



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

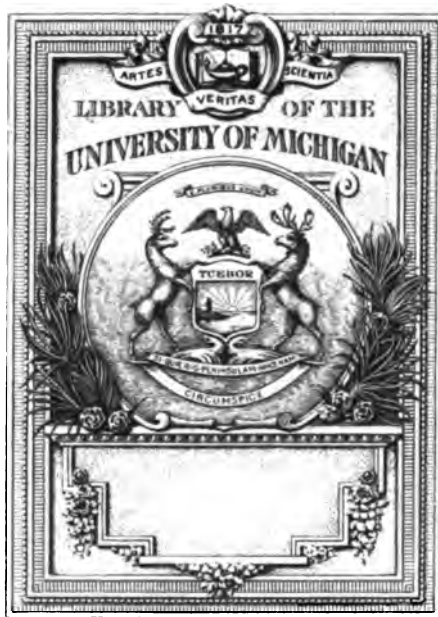
We also ask that you:

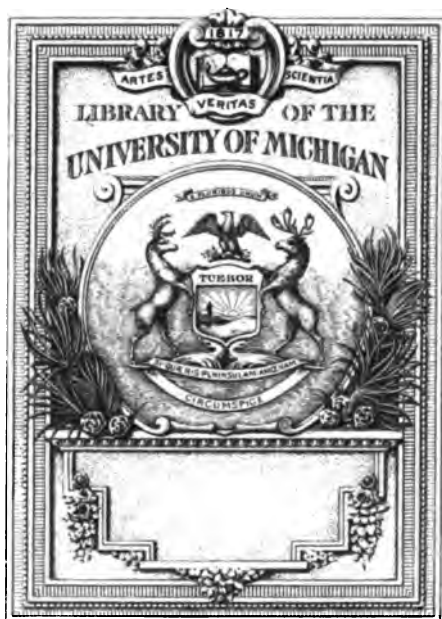
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 486048





READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE SUPPLEMENT

VOLUME II
1916 - 1919

A CUMULATION OF ANNUAL VOLUMES 4 TO 7

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX TO A SELECTED LIST OF PERIODICALS
NOT INCLUDED IN THE READERS' GUIDE

EDITED BY
ELIZABETH J. SHERWOOL
ASSISTED BY
GRACE F. CALDWELL

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK CITY
1920

PREFACE

THE READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT in its seven years of service has come to fill a distinct place. Begun in 1913 to provide for the indexing of periodicals of too limited circulation to be included in the Readers' Guide, it has increased its list from 36 to 80 and seems capable of almost unlimited expansion and development.

The fact that the SUPPLEMENT is sold on a service basis makes it possible to index in it periodicals so specialized that only a few libraries have them. The material contained in these magazines, however, may be highly essential to a few individual students. The special research worker has in the SUPPLEMENT an index to the material along his own line which could not be issued as a separate publication because of the prohibitive cost of such an undertaking, but one which is not impaired in usefulness by being combined with references to many other subjects. Some of the special subjects covered in the present cumulation are: astronomy (Astrophysical Journal, Popular Astronomy); different phases of education (American Physical Education Review, English Journal, Journal of Geography, Kindergarten-Primary Magazine, Nature Study Review, Pedagogical Seminary, Religious Education, School Science and Mathematics, Teachers College Record); philology (American Journal of Philology, American Journal of Semitic Languages, Classical Journal, Classical Philology, Modern Language Notes, Modern Philology).

No periodical in a foreign language had been included in any of the Wilson indexes before 1916. In that year, however, two, one in French, the other in German were added to the SUPPLEMENT. The *Revue des Deux Mondes* is probably the best known and most widely read in this country of continental reviews; in spite of wartime difficulties, every number since January, 1916 has been issued promptly. Since 1917, three other French magazines have been indexed in the SUPPLEMENT. These are *Revue de Paris*, *Revue Politique et Littéraire* and *Revue Scientifique*. Of the German periodical, *Deutsche Rundschau*, only two numbers were indexed in 1916. From that time until after the armistice, of course, no German printed matter reached this country, but as the publishers of *Deutsche Rundschau* in 1919 sent the complete file for the four years, these numbers have been indexed and are included in this cumulation.

The A. L. A. Publishing Board has for several years issued on cards author and subject references to a number of specialized periodicals. In 1919 this service was incorporated in the READERS' GUIDE SUPPLEMENT. The indexing is still done by the cooperating libraries and edited by Mr. William Stetson Merrill of The Newberry Library, but the headings and form of entry have been adapted to Readers' Guide and SUPPLEMENT prac-

PREFACE

tice. These references are filed in with the SUPPLEMENT entries, but the list of A. L. A. serials has been printed separately and follows the list of regular SUPPLEMENT periodicals.

As far as possible back numbers of periodicals added since 1916, have been obtained and indexed for this cumulation. Social Hygiene is now indexed from its first number and the Eugenics Review from April, 1916. That no volume of the Proceedings of the American Society of International Law has been included since 1917, is due to the fact that the society held no meetings in 1918 and 1919.

The subject headings used in the SUPPLEMENT follow those established by the Readers' Guide as closely as is possible in view of the fact that the subjects in the SUPPLEMENT are more specialized and often require more specific headings. It is becoming increasingly necessary, also, to subdivide by country since the English, French and German magazines all treat of each subject with a more or less national bias.

Editorial work on the present cumulation was begun by Miss Azalea Clizbee who had edited the current numbers of the SUPPLEMENT from May, 1918 until the last of 1919, when she became cataloguer for the American Art Galleries. Great credit is due Miss Mertice James, Miss Emily Anderson and Miss Judith Fried, for their care in checking references and correcting galley and page proof on this four-year volume.

E. J. S.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

ABBREVIATION	TITLE	PLACE	DATES	VOLS.
Acad Pol Sci Proc	Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science	New York ...	1916-1919	6-8
Am Anthropol	American Anthropologist	Lancaster	1916-1919	18-21
Am Cath Q	American Catholic Quarterly Review ..	Philadelphia ..	1916-1919	41-44
Am J Archaeol	American Journal of Archaeology ...	Washington ..	1916-1919	20-23
Am J Int Law	American Journal of International Law	New York	1916-1919	10-13
Am J Philol	American Journal of Philology	Baltimore	1916-1919	37-40
Am J Psychol	American Journal of Psychology	Worcester	1916-1919	27-30
Am J Pub Health	American Journal of Public Health ..	Boston	1917-1919	7-9
Am J Sem Lang	American Journal of Semitic Lan- guages and Literatures	Chicago	1916-1919	32-35
Am J Theol	American Journal of Theology	Chicago	1916-1919	20-23
Am Labor Leg R	American Labor Legislation Review..	New York	1916-1919	6-9
Am Law R	American Law Review	St Louis	1916-1919	50-53
Am Nat	American Naturalist	Garrison	1916-1919	50-53
Am Phys Educ R	American Physical Education Review	Springfield ...	1916-1919	21-24
Am Pol Sci R	American Political Science Review..	Madison	1916-1919	10-13
Am Soc Int Law Proc	Proceedings of the American Society of International Law	Washington ..	1916-1917	10-11
Am Statist Assn	Quarterly Publications of the Amer- ican Statistical Association	Boston	1916-1919	15-16
Am Soc Dec	Acts and Decoration	New York ...	1916- 1919	7-8
Astrophys J	Astrophysical Journal	Chicago	1916-1919	43-49
Bankers M	Bankers Magazine	New York	1916-1919	92-99
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra	Oberlin	1916-1919	73-76
Blackw	Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine ..	Edinburgh ...	1916-1919	199-206
Bot Gaz	Botanical Gazette	Chicago	1916-1919	61-68
Candid	Candid Quarterly Review of Public Affairs	London	1916	9-12
Child Labor Bul	Child Labor Bulletin	New York	1916- 1917	4-5
Class J	Classical Journal	Chicago	1916-1919	11-14
Class Philol	Classical Philology	Chicago	1916-1919	11-14
Columbia U Q	Columbia University Quarterly	New York	1916-1919	18-21
Constr Q	Constructive Quarterly	New York	1916-1919	4-7
Countryside M	Countryside Magazine and Suburban Life	New York	1916- 1917	22-24
Deutsche Rundschau	Deutsche Rundschau	Berlin	1916-1919	166-181
Drama	Drama	Washington ..	1916-1919	21-34
Dublin R	Dublin Review	Chicago	1916- 1919	153-164 (no. 1)
Econ J	Economic Journal	London	1916-1919	26-29
Eng Hist R	English Historical Review	London	1916-1919	31-34
Engl J	English Journal	Chicago	1916-1919	5-8
Engl R	English Review	London	1916-1919	22-29
Eugenics R	Eugenics Review	Spring Harbor	1916-1919	8-10
Geog R	Geographical	New York ..	1916-1919	-

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

ABBREVIATION	TITLE	PLACE	DATES	VOLS.
Harv Grad M	Harvard Graduates' Magazine	Boston	1916-1919	24-27
Harv Theol R	Harvard Theological Review	Cambridge ...	1917-1919	10-12
Hibbert J	Hibbert Journal	London	1916-1919	14-17
Int J Ethics	International Journal of Ethics	Chicago	1916-1919	26-29
Investment W	Investment Weekly	New York	Apr 1917- Mr 1918	19-20
J H U Studies	Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science	Baltimore	1916-1919	34-37
J Am Folk-lore	Journal of American Folk-lore	New York	1916-1919	29-32 (no. 1)
J Crim Law	Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology	Philadelphia ..	1916-1919	6-10
J Educ	Journal of Education	Boston	1916	83-84
J Geog	Journal of Geography	New York	1916-1919	14-18
J Geol	Journal of Geology	Chicago	1916-1919	24-27
Kind M	Kindergarten Primary Magazine	Manistee	1916- Je 1919	28-31
Lond Q R	London Quarterly Review	London	1916-1919	125-132
Miss Val Hist R	Mississippi Valley Historical Review	Lincoln	1916-1919	2-6
Mod Lang Notes	Modern Language Notes	Baltimore	1917-1919	32-34
Mod Philol	Modern Philology	Chicago	1916-1919	13-17
Monist	Monist	Chicago	1916-1919	26-29
Moody	Moody's Magazine	New York	1916- Mr 1917	19-20
Nat Munic R	National Municipal Review	Philadelphia ..	1916-1919	5-8
Nature	Nature	London	1916-1919	96-104
Nature Study	Nature-Study Review	Ithaca	1916-1919	12-15
New Statesman	New Statesman	London	1917-1919	8-14
Open Court	Open Court	Chicago	1916-1919	30-33
Pedagog Sem	Pedagogical Seminary	Worcester	1916-1919	23-26
Philos R	Philosophical Review	London	1916-1919	25-28
Playground	Playground	New York	1916-1919	9-13
Poet Lore	Poet Lore	Boston	1916-1919	27-30
Pop Astron	Popular Astronomy	Northfield	1916-1919	24-27
Relig Educ	Religious Education	Chicago	1916-1919	11-14
R de Paris	Revue de Paris	Paris	1917-1919	24-26
R Deux Mondes	Revue des Deux Mondes	Paris	1916-1919	6 per 31-54
R Polit et Litt	Revue Politique et Littéraire (Revue Bleu)	Paris	1917-1919	55-57
R Sci	Revue Scientifique	Paris	1917-1919	55-57
School Sci and Math	School Science and Mathematics	Chicago	1916-1919	16-19
Sewanee R	Sewanee Review	Sewanee	1916-1919	24-27
Soc Hygiene	Social Hygiene	New York	1915-1919	1-5
So Atlan Q	South Atlantic Quarterly	Durham	1916-1919	15-18
Spec	Spectator	London	1916-1919	116-123
Teach Col Rec	Teachers College Record	New York	1916-1919	17-20
Travel	Travel	New York	1916-1919	26-33
Univ Chic M	University of Chicago Magazine	Chicago	1916-1917	8-10 (no. 2)
Yale R	Yale Review	New Haven ...	1916-1917	5-6

¹ Transferred to Readers' Guide
Publication

² Merged with Independent, indexed
in Reader's Guide
Investment Weekly

LIST OF A. L. A. SERIALS

ABBREVIATION	TITLE	PLACE	DATES	VOLS.
Acad d Inscript Memoires..	Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Mémoires	Paris	1916	40
Acad d Inscr Mon et Mem	Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. Monuments et Mémoires..	Paris	1914-1918	21-22
Acad of Nat Sci Jour	Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences	Philadelphia ..	1918	16
Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans	Transactions of the Academy of Science of St Louis	St Louis	1917	23
Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs	Memoirs of the Academy of Arts and Sciences	Boston	1913-1918	14
Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc	Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences	Boston	1917-1919	53-55
Amer Antiq Soc Proc	American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings	Worcester	1917-1918	27-28
Amer Oriental Soc Jour ..	American Oriental Society, Journal..	New Haven ..	1918-1919	38-39
Amer Philos Soc Proc	Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society	Philadelphia ..	1918-1919	57-58
Archiv f Osterr Geschichte Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth	Archiv für Österreichische Geschichte Beiträge zur Landes- und Volkskunde von Elsass-Lothringen	Vienna	1914-1915	104, 106
Boston Soc of Nat Hist *Memoirs	Boston Society of Natural History Memoirs	Boston	1919	8
Cambridge Philos Soc Trans	Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society	Cambridge ...	1918	22
Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans	Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences	New Haven ..	1918	22
Ecole Polytechnique Jour..	Ecole Polytechnique, Journal	Paris	1915	19
Internat Archiv f Ethnog..	Internationales Archiv für Ethnologie	Leiden	1918	24
Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsaml	Jahrbuch der Preussischen Kunstsammlungen	Berlin	1916-1919	37-40
Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans	Jewish Historical Society of England. Transactions	London	1918	8
Jour f Psychol u Neurol...	Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie	Leipzig	1914-1918	21-25
Kais Akad d Wiss Denksch Philos-Hist Kl	Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Denkschriften.	Vienna	1912-1916	56, 58-59
Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse	Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-Historische Klasse. Sitzungsberichte	Vienna	1907-1916	157-161, 165, 167, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180
Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte ü d Verhandl ...	Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Leipzig. Philologisch-Historische Klasse. Berichte über die Verhandlungen	Leipzig	1918	70
Modern Lang Assoc Pub ..	Modern Language Association of America, Publications	Cambridge ...	1918-1919	33-34
*Mod Lang Rev	Modern Language Review	Cambridge, Eng	1919	14
Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs	Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College ..	Cambridge		
Neujahrsbl Sachs	Neujahrsblätter herausgegeben von der Historischen Kommission für die Provinz Sachsen, etc.	Halle ..	In judging men. E: L. ol Rec 19:278-88 My '18	

LIST OF A. L. A. SERIALS

ABBREVIATION	TITLE	PLACE	DATES	Vols.
R Istituto Lombardo Mem- orie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat	Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Lettere e Sci- enze Storiche e Morali. Memorie ..	Milan	1915-1917	23-24
R Istituto Lombardo Mem- orie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat	Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere. Classe di Scienze Mate- matiche e Naturali. Memorie	Milan	1909, 1916-1917	21-22
Revue Hispanique	Revue Hispanique	Paris	1917-1919	41-44.
Rochester Acad of Sci proc.	Proceedings of the Rochester Acad- emy of Science	Rochester	1918	45 5
Roy Astron Soc Memoirs..	Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society	London	1915,	
Roy Canadian Institute Trans	Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute	Toronto	1917-1918 1917	60-62 11
Roy Soc of Canada Trans..	Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa	1917-1918	ser 3, 11
Roy Soc of London Philos Trans	Royal Society of London. Philosophi- cal Transactions	London	1919	ser A 218-219 ser B 209
Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans	Royal Society of Edinburgh. Trans- actions	Edinburgh ...	1917	52
Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc	Royal Society of New South Wales. Journal and Proceedings	Sydney	1916-1917 1919	50-52
Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellsch Abhandl	Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen naturforschen- den Gesellschaft	Frankfurt	1915	36
Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeal Atti	Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle. Atti	Naples	1915-1916	n s 3-4
Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti	Società Reale di Napoli. Accademia delle Scienze Fisiche e Matematiche. Matematiche. Atti.	Naples	1916	ser 2, 16
Soc de Statist de Paris Jour	Société de Statistique de Paris. Journal	Paris	1914-1919	55-60
Univ de Grenoble Annales	Annales de l'Université de Grenoble..	Grenoble	1917-1918	29-30
Univ de Nancy Fac d Let- tres Annales de l'Est	Université de Nancy. Faculté des Lettres. Annales de l'Est	Paris	1917	31
Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch	Veröffentlichungen zur Niedersäch- sischen Geschichte	Hanover	1915	10
Ztsch f Angew Psychol Sammelforsch	Zeitschrift für Angewandte Psycho- logie und Psychologische Sammel- forschung	Leipzig	1915-1919	10-14
Ztsch f Geschichte d Erzieh- ung u des Unterrichts...	Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Erzieh- ung und des Unterrichts	Berlin	1911,1913 1915-1917	5-7

*yale

1 Tran...

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature

SUPPLEMENT

An Author and Subject Index to a Selected List of Periodicals
not Included in the Readers' Guide

1916-1919

- A. E., pseud.** See Russell, George William
- A. E. F.** See United States—Army—Expeditionary force
- A la mémoire d'un ami tué à la guerre;** poème. R. Arcos. R de Paris 26,pt5:280-2 S 15 '19
- A mi-chemin; nouvelle.** See Hollande, Eugène
- Aland Islands.** See Aland islands
- Aall, Herman Harris**
Der weltbetrug. Deutsche Rundschau 181: 382-96 D '19
- Abacus**
Die rechen tafel der alten. A. Nagl. 2 tab 5 diag. Kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. Sitzungsab. Philos.-Hist. Klasse 177,pt5:1-86 '14
- Abattoirs.** See Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
- Abbe, Cleveland, 1838-1916**
Obituary. N. Shaw. Nature 98:332 D 28 '16
- Abbeys**
English lands of the abbey of St Riquier. H. M. Cam. Eng. Hist. R 31:443-7 J1 '16
Knight-service of Malmesbury abbey. J. H. Round. Eng. Hist. R 32:249-52 Ap '17
See also Cathedrals; Church architecture; Monasteries; also Ripon abbey; Westminster abbey
- Abbot, Charles Greeley**
On DeLury's hypothesis as to effect of haze on measures of solar rotation. Astrophys. J. 45:66-7 Ja '17
—and others
Examination of new evidence on the solar constant. Pop. Astron. 25:177-8 Mr '17
On the temperature and radiation of the sun. Astrophys. J. 44:39-44 J1 '16
- Abbot, E. Stanley**
Causal relations between structure and function in biology. Am. J. Psychol. 27:245-50 Ap '16
- Abbott, Allan**
English teacher and the world-war. English J. 7:1-6 Ja '18
Organization and staging of the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college, 1916. Teach. Col. Rec. 17:156-60 Mr '16
Pageant of national ideals. Teach. Col. Rec. 18:261-86 My '17
—See Moss, Helen L., jt. auth.
- Abbott, David Phelps**
Spiritualistic materialization and other mediumistic phenomena. Open Court 33: 257-76 My '19
- Abbott, Edith**
Crime and the war. J. Crim. Law 9:32-45 My '18
Woman voter and the spoils system in Chicago. Nat. Munic. R. 5:460-5 J1 '16
- Abbott, Frank Frost**
Amerigo Gentili and his Advocato Hispanica. Am. J. Int. Law 10:737-48 O '16
Pronunciation of a final consonant when followed by an initial consonant in a Latin word-group. Am. J. Philol. 38:73-81 Ja '17
Titus Labienus. Class. J. 13:4-13 O '17
- Abbott, George**
Forms of weathering in magnesian limestone. Nature 98:447-8 F 8 '17
- Abbott, Raymond B.**
Laboratory uses of thermos bottles. School Sci. and Math. 17:11-14 Ja '17
- Abbott, Wilbur Cortez**
Literature of the war. biblog. Yale R. n s 6: 615-33, 671-2 Ap '17
War and American democracy. Yale R. n s 5:484-502 Ap '16
- Abbreviations**
Language of initials. New Statesman 10:232-3 D 8 '17
- Abdication, Art. of.** Spec. 116:571 My 6 '16
- Abdomen**
Surgery
Contributo alla cura delle lesioni addominali di guerra. B. Rossi. R. Istituto Lombardo. Memorie Classe di Sci. Mat. e Nat. 21:401-507 '17
- Abdul; story.** Blackw. 206:210-13 Ag '19
- L'abeille et la guêpe, ou Les compléments;** poème. Franc-Nohain. R. de Paris 26,pt5: 450-2 O 1 '19
- Abeken, Rodowe H.**
Municipal control of athletics in Saint Louis. Playground 10:181-4 Ag '16
- Abel, Annie Heloise**
New Lewis and Clark map. Geog. R. 1:329-45 My '16
- Abendana, Isaac**
Isaac Abendana's Cambridge Mishnah and Oxford calendars. I. Abrahams. Jewish Hist. Soc. of England Trans. 8:98-121 '18
Appendices: Entries in the ms. of Abendana's tr. [of the Mishnah]—Specimens of Abendana's tr.—From the preface to Robert Sheringham's Joma.—The Oxford almanachs.—Letters from I. Abendana to Dr. Cowell.—The Discourses.—The passages to Jacob and Isaac Abendana
- Aberdeen and Temair, Ishbel Maria (Marjoriebanks) marchioness of**
Sorrow of Ireland. Yale R. n s 6:61-79 O '16
- Aberfoyle, Scotland**
Geology
See Geology—Scotland
- Aberration**
On the positions of some pole stars, and a new determination of the constant aberration. L. Becker. 1 diag. tables. Roy. Astron. Soc. Memoirs 62:49-78 '17
Research on the aberration constant and the variation of latitude by means of a floating zenith telescope. B. Cookson. biblog. foot-notes 3 pl. 16 tab. Roy. Astron. Soc. Memoirs 60:83-139 '11
- Abeynt studia in mores; poem.** H. Ayres. Columbia U. Q. 21:166-8 Ap '19
- Ability**
Bemerkungen zu den BoberTagschen korrelations-statistischen untersuchungen über die unterrichts-leistungen höherer schüler. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung. Kleingliedricke bei Potsdam.) Ztsch. f. Angew. Psychol. u. Psychol. Sammlforsch. 10:188-92 '15
Fundamental theorems in judging men. E. L. Thorndike. Teach. Col. Rec. 19:278-88 My '18

Ability—Continued

Korrelations-statistische untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen der schüler einer höheren lehranstalt. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung, Kleinglienicke bei Potsdam) O. Bobertag. 9 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 10:169-87 '15

See also Success

Ability tests

Ability of deaf and hearing children to follow printed directions. R. Pintner and D. G. Paterson. *Pedagog Sem* 23:477-97 D '16

Arrow-board, an adult form-board test. F. L. Dunham. *bibliog il Pedagog Sem* 23:283-9 Je '16

Beiträge zur psychologischen methodologie der wirtschaftlichen berufsbeurteilung. C. Piorkowski. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch Beihefte* 11:1-84 '15

Die berufsbeurteilung der kanzleiangestellten. J. Dück. *tables 1 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 14:285-305 '19

Die berufsbeurteilung der schriftsetzer. Bericht über eine experimentell-untersuchung. (Aus dem laboratorum zum studium psychischer berufsbeurteilungen-Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt, Berlin) O. Lipmann. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 13:105-20 '17

Bilderkombination; ein beitrag zum problem der intelligenzprüfung. Aus der abteilung des Bielefelder lehrervereins für statistische und experimentelle pädagogik. A. Franken. 23 tab 6 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 12:173-230 '17

Binet scale and the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. L. M. Terman. *J Crim Law* 7:530-43 N '16

Binet-Simon measuring scale for intelligence. *J Educ* 84:601 D 14 '16

Binet-tests on South African natives—Zulus. H. R. Loades and S. G. Rich. *il Pedagog Sem* 24:373-83 S '17

Comparison of mental gradings by the Yerkes-Bridges point scale and the Binet-Simon scale. C. S. Rossey and M. H. Sawyer. *Pedagog Sem* 23:452-67 D '16

Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements. W. A. McCall. *Teach Col Rec* 18:198-202 Mr '17

Der intelligenzquotient als mass der kindlichen intelligenz, insbesondere der unternormalen. L. W. Stern. *bibliog foot-notes 2 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 11:1-13 '16

Developmental psychology in lower animals and in man and its contribution to certain theories of adult mental tests. W. B. Swift. *Am J Psychol* 27:71-86 Ja '16

Diagnostic fallibility of intelligence ratios. F. Mateer. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 25:369-92 D '18

Die entwicklung der grammatisch-logischen funktionen. Vorläufige mittellung über eine experimentell-untersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik, Berliner lehrerverein) O. Lipmann. 1 tab diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 12:347-71 '17

Entwurf eines fragebogens für berufspsychologische beobachtungen in der schule. E. Hylla. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 12:372-85 '17

Experimental study of economical learning. H. E. Conard and G. F. Arps. *Am J Psychol* 27:507-29 O '16

Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:702-21 Ja '17

Further extension and revision of the Binet-Simon scale. F. Kuhlmann. *J Crim Law* 8:890-901 Mr '18

Grading intelligence by years and by points. W. W. Cox. *J Crim Law* 7:341-65 S '16

Intelligenzmessungen zum problem der schulischen differenzierung. Methodologische und experimentelle beiträge. O. Lipmann. *bibliog foot-notes 8 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 13:354-91 '18

Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. A. R. Gilliland. *J Crim Law* 7:857-66 Mr '17

Mental examination of police and court cases. R. M. Yerkes. *J Crim Law* 7:366-72 S '16

Mental examination of reformatory prisoners. G. G. Fernald. *J Crim Law* 7:393-404 S '16

Eine neue weise der auswertung der intelligenztests (Methode der Intelligenzsur) O. Schultze. 3 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 11:19-28 '16

Psychological basis for the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. R. Pintner and D. G. Paterson. *bibliog diags J Crim Law* 7:32-55 My '16

Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rostow am Don. I. Spielrein. *bibliog foot-notes 20 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 11:214-57 Je '16

Psychologische personalbogen als hilfsmittel für pädagogik und berufsberatung. N. Braunshausen. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 15:1-32 My '19

Results of certain standard mental tests as related to the academic records of college seniors. H. Baum and others. *Am J Psychol* 30:307-10 Jl '19

Stanford-Binet tests of 112 kindergarten children and 77 repeated tests. I. Cuneo and L. M. Terman. *Pedagog Sem* 25:414-23 D '18

Trabue's dissertation on completion tests. *Teach Col Rec* 17:85-91 Ja '16

Über begriff und erforschung der "natürlichen" intelligenz. O. Lipmann. 1 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 13:192-201 '18

Über eine psychologische eignungsprüfung für strassenbahnfahrerinnen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufsbeurteilung) L. W. Stern. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 13:91-104 '17

Über suggestion. Eine experimentelle studie. D. J. Beck. 1 pl 4 tab diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 14:257-76 '19

Untersuchungen über die methode Binet-Simon. G. A. Jaederholm. *bibliog foot-notes 6 tab 4 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 11:289-340 Jl '16

Verschiedenheiten der altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschülern. G. Heymans and E. Wiersma. 13 tab 6 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 11:441-64 O '16 (to be cont)

Who is feeble-minded? discussion. S. C. Kohn; J. E. W. Wallin. *J Crim Law* 6:860-71; 7:56-78, 219-26 Mr-Jl '16

Zur intelligenzprüfung der zurückgebliebenen; (eine kurze methode). G. Rossolimo. 1 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 13:202-9 '18

Zur psychologischen charakteristik der "mittleren" berufe. Ein methodologischer beitrag. O. Lipmann. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 12:99-107 '16

Zur schaffung von paralleltests. O. Karstädt. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch* 13:305-53 '18

See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination; Criminal psychology; Educational measurements; Intellect; United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Abnormal children. See Children, Abnormal and backward

Abnormal psychology. See Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological

Abnormalities (plants) Abnormalities in nicotiana. H. A. Allard. *il Bot Gaz* 65:175-85 F '18

Fasciation in maize kernels. T. K. Wolfe. *il Am Nat* 50:306-9 My '16

Abolitionists Alton riot, 1837. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:491-4 Mr '18

Abou-Hamid-al-Ghazali. See Ghazali

- Abrahams, Israel**
Isaac Abendana's Cambridge Mishnah and Oxford calendars. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:98-121 '18
Appendices: Entries in the ms. of Abendana's tr. [of the Mishnah]—Specimens of Abendana's tr.—From the preface to Robert Sheringham's Joma.—The Oxford almanack.—Letters from I. Abendana to Dr. Corvill.—The Discourses.—The passes to Jacob and Isaac Abendana
- Palestine and Jewish nationality.** Hibbert J 16:465-66 Ap '18
- Purchase of Hebrew books by the English parliament in 1647.** Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:63-77 '18
- Revival of casuistry.** Hibbert J 17:595-606 Jl '19
- Abrahams, Sir Lionel**
Economic and financial position of the Jews in medieval England. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:171-88 '18
- Abram, Annie**
Women traders in medieval London. Econ J 26:276-85 Je '16
- Abrasion.** See Erosion
- L'abri; histoire vraie.** A. Aderer. R Polit et Litt 55:173-5 Mr 10 '17
- Abruzzi and Molise, Italy**
Voyage dans les Abruzzes et les Pouilles, 3-17 mai 1914. G. Schlumberger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:631-42 F 1 '16
- Abscission (botany).** See Plant cells and tissues
- Absent-mindedness**
Truant mind. Spec 118:663-4 Je 16 '17
- Absent voting.** See Voting, Absent
- Absolute, The**
Absolute and the finite self. H. Haldar. Philos R 27:374-91 Jl '18
Mors mortis. W. B. Smith. Monist 28:321-51 Jl '18
- Absolution**
Dispensations under the Tudors and Stuarts. E. F. Churchill. Eng Hist R 34:409-15 Jl '19
- Absorption spectra.** See Spectra—Absorption spectra
- Abû-Hamid-al-Ghazâlî.** See Ghazâlî
- Abutilon theophrasti.** See Velvet leaf
- Abyssinia**
At an Abyssinian tea party. G. Piazza. Il Travel 29:15-20 Jl '17
History
- At the coronation of the Empress Uizero-Zauditu of Abyssinia.** D. J. Jardine. Blackw 202:427-39 O '17
- Acacias**
Acacia. P. A. Munz. Il Nature Study 15: 233-7 S '19
Acacia seedlings. R. H. Cambage. Il pl Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 49:81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34 '15-'17, '19
Notes on acacia. J. H. Maiden. pl Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 49:463-513; 50:71-124; 51:233-74 '15-'17
- Academic degrees.** See Degrees, Academic
- Academic freedom**
Academic freedom; from President Lowell's annual report to the board of overseers, 1916-17. Harv Grad M 26:524-7 Mr '18
General report of the committee on academic freedom and academic tenure. Am Pol Sci R 10:no2, pt2 1-29 My '16
- Academic rites and ceremonies**
Form and ceremonials of the University of Chicago. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:248-50 Ap '16
- Academic tenure**
General report of the committee on academic freedom and academic tenure. Am Pol Sci R 10:no2, pt2 1-29 My '16
- Académie de Metz.** See Metz, Académie de
- Académie des beaux-arts.** See Institut de France
- Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres.** See Institut de France
- Académie des sciences, Paris**
L'Académie des sciences et l'armée. E. Doublet. R Sci 57:233-9 Ap 19 '19
L'Académie des sciences et l'industrie. E. Doublet. R Sci 56:652-6 N 2 '18
L'Académie des sciences et la marine. E. Doublet. R Sci 57:651-9 N 1 '19
Paris academy of sciences; prizes proposed for 1920. Nature 102:374-5 Ja 9 '19
Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences, 1915. Nature 96:549-50 Ja 13 '16
Prize awards of the Paris academy of sciences for 1918. Nature 102:334-5 D 26 '18
Proposed prizes and grants. Nature 96:634-6 F 3 '16
La section de science industrielle à l'Académie des sciences. H: le Chatelier. R Sci 56:577-83 O 5 '18
See also Institut de France
- Académie des sciences morales et politiques.** See Institut de France
- Académie française**
La crise académique. A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt 56:85-7 F 2 '18
L'élection de Littré à l'Académie française. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:394-422 Mr 15 '18
Elections académiques; le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:202-9 Mr 1 '18
Le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:226-30 Ja 1 '19
Les nouveaux immortels. J. Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:315-18, 345-7, 409-11 My 18-Je 1, 29 '18
Réception de M. Barthou à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:945-8 F 15 '19
Réception de M. Boileau. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:705-8 Ap 1 '19
Réception de M. Alfred Capus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:449-56 Jl 15 '17
Réception de M. le vte François de Curel à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:466-9 My 15 '19
Réception de Mgr Baudrillard à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:204-7 My 1 '19
Les sentiments de l'Académie française sur le Cld, ed. by C. Searles. Review. Mod Philol 14:189-92 Jl '16
See also Institut de France
- Academy of political science**
Meeting, 1917. New York. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:827-8 F '18
- Acadia.** See Nova Scotia
- Acceleration**
Acceleration apparatus. R. C. Andrews. diag School Sci and Math 17:334-5 Ap '17
- Acceptances (drafts)**
Acceptances. C. Djörup. Bankers M 94:383-6 Ap '17
Caution about the acceptance business. Bankers M 92:474-7 Ap '16
Developing an acceptance market through the savings banks. S: H. Beach. Bankers M 98:469-72 Ap '19
London acceptances and their creators. W. E. Crozier. Bankers M 92:610-14 My '16
Old-fashioned business paper. W: C. Cornwell. Investment W 20:18-19 Mr 9 '18
Some principles relating to acceptances. P. M. Warburg. Bankers M 99:39-40 Jl '19
Trade acceptance vs. the open account. Bankers M 94:308 Mr '17
Trade acceptances favored; abridged. P. Warburg. Bankers M 92:387-9 Mr '16
Trade acceptances—how they benefit the bank. P. Mathewson. Bankers M 96:543-50 My '18
- Accidents.** See Automobile accidents; Damages; Street accidents
- According to their lights; story.** Klaxon. Spec 119:241-2 S 8 '17
- Accounting**
Origin of the Declared account. M. D. George. Eng Hist R 31:41-58 Ja '16
See also Banks and banking—Bookkeeping; Cost accounting; Municipal accounting; Records (in business and industry)

Aces (aviators). See **Aviators**

Acher, Rudolph A.

Place of the kindergarten in the education of the child. *Kind M* 28:185 F '16

Acids

Comparative sapidity of hydrochloric, sulphuric and acetic acids. L. Gibson and T. Hartman. *Am J Psychol* 30:311-13 JI '19

Analysis

Istruzione ellettrolitica di acidi alifatica non saturi. U. Pomilio. bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 3 '16

Acids, Organic

Istruzione ellettrolitica di acidi alifatica non saturi. U. Pomilio. bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 3 '16

Acker, Christine T.

Study of moths and butterflies as a recreation. *Nature Study* 14:337-43 N '18

Ackerley, J. R.

Everlasting terror; poem. *English R* 23:388-91 N '16

Ackermar, Frederick L.

Nation planning. *Nat Munic R* 8:15-25 Ja '19

Ackerman, Howard C.

Christian conception of freedom and some modern tendencies. *Constr Q* 7:296-306 Je '19

Immanuel sign and its meaning. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:205-14 JI '19

Place of faith in psychology. *Constr Q* 6:548-56 S '18

Psychology of mysticism and the divine immanence. *Harv Theol R* 12:427-34 O '19

Ackerman, J. H.

Sketch. *J Educ* 84:433 N 2 '16

Ackerman, Phyllis

Our moribund verse. *Poet Lore* 29:356-7 My '18

Acklom, Moreby

Samuel Butler the third, a theological rebel. *Constr Q* 5:182-200 Mr '17

Acland, Francis Dyke

Afforestation. *New Statesman* 12:348-9 Ja 25 '19

Acland, Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke

Sir Thomas Acland's example. *Spec* 118:264-5 Mr 3 '17

Acoma Indians. See **Keresan Indians**

Acoustics. See **Sound**

Acoustics, Architectural

Recent developments in acoustics of buildings. F. R. Watson. *School Sci and Math* 17:680-3 N '17

Acoustics, Submarine. See **Hydrophone**

Acquired characteristics, inheritance of. See **Heredity**

Act no. 607; story. L. D. Childs. *Soc Hygiene* 4:463-75 O '18

Acting

Case of the American actor. G. Griswold. *Drama* no 26:192-202 My '17

Characterization vs. situation. A. N. Meyer. *Drama* no 29:84-95 F '18

Great moments in great acting. A. Row. *Poet Lore* 29:358-63 My '18

Problems of the actor, by L. Calvert. Review by V. Sloan. *Drama* no 30:295-7 My '18

Stage training. Roulra. *Spec* 123:268-9 Ag 30 '19

See also **Actors and actresses**; **Amateur theatricals**; **Audiences**; **Drama**; **Dramatic reading**; **Pantomime**; **Theater**

Actinomyces

Morphology of the genus actinomyces. C. Drechsler. bibliog II *Bot Gaz* 67:65-83, 147-68 Ja-F '19

Actinotherapy. See **Radiotherapy**

Actions at law

Case of Virginia v. West Virginia. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:584-92 JI '16

Famous litigant. J. M. Avery. *Am Law R* 52:587-600 JI '18

See also **Damages**; **Evidence**; **Limitations (law)**; **Trials**

Activated sludge method. See **Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method**

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron

Acton and Gladstone. M. Drew. *Constr Q* 6:226-45 Je '18

Lord Acton: a study. W. Barry. *Dublin R* 162:1-24 Ja '18

Lord Acton's philosophy of history. C. Brinton. *Harv Theol R* 13:84-112 Ja '19

Actors and actresses

Actor in England. A. Pollock. *Drama* no 24:550-9 N '16

Dead actors for live. W. Parkhurst. *Drama* no 34:51-9 My '19

Selective process and the star. A. H. Spicer. *Drama* no 23:406-12 Ag '18

See also **Acting**; **Theater**

Actors' equity association

Actors to unionize. C. G. Calder. *Drama* no 23:413-27 Ag '16

Actress; story. A. Eckersley. *English R* 27:421-7 D '18

Actresses. See **Actors and actresses**

Acts of the apostles. See **Bible—New Testament—Acts**

Acts of Thomas. See **Apocalyptic literature**

Acworth, William Mitchell

Recent memoranda on railway topics. *Econ J* 26:114-21 Mr '16

Ad Curriculum; poem. *Spec* 122:72 Ja 18 '19

Adair, E. R.

Statute of proclamations. *Eng Hist R* 32:34-46 Ja '17

Adair-Macdonald, Mary. See **Macdonald, Mary Adair-**

Adam, James

Good sense in the Adam room. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. II *Countryside M* 24:208-10 Ap '17

Adam, Paul Auguste Marie

Une force de la Méditerranée. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:681-713; 26,pt3:59-97 Ap 15-My 1 '19

Le lion d'Arras. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:449-505, 698-731; 25,pt3:5-42, 339-83 Ap 1-My 15 '18

Miranda, général de la Convention. *R Polit et Litt* 55:97-104, 139-45 F 10-24 '17

Adam, Robert

Good sense in the Adam room. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. II *Countryside M* 24:208-10 Ap '17

Adami, John George

Adaptation and disease. *Nature* 99:495-9 Ag 16 '17

Adamnan, Saint

Two precursors of Dante: FIs Adamnain and the Book of Enoch. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 41:631-45 O '16

Adams, Asael Edward

Price-fixing protecting the civilian at the expense of the soldier. *Bankers M* 96:315-29 Mr '18

Adams, Bernard

Guide to trench warfare. *Travel* 30:24-9 Mr '18

Adams, Brooks

Title to property. *Am Law R* 50:61-84 Ja '16

Adams, Charles Christopher

Migration as a factor in evolution: its ecological dynamics. bibliog *Am Nat* 52:465-90; 53:55-78 O '18-Ja '19

Adams, Charles Darwin

Demosthenes' avoidance of breves. *Class Philol* 12:271-94 JI '17

Adams, Charles Francis

Charles Francis Adams, 1835-1915: an autobiography. Review. *Yale R n s* 6:189-93 O '16

Two American historians; Adams and Mahan. W. M. Sloane. *Columbia U Q* 18:106-9 Mr '16

Adams, Cyrus Cornelius

African colonies of Germany and the war. *Geog R* 1:452-4 Je '16

- Adams, Elizabeth D.**
Fragment of a lord mayor's pageant. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:284-9 My '17
- Adams, Frank Dawson, and Bancroft, J. Austen**
On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. *J Geol* 25:597-637 O '17
- Adams, George Burton**
America's obligation and opportunity. *Yale R n s* 5:474-83 Ap '16
British imperial federation after the war. *Yale R n s* 5:687-701 JI '16
Duty of the United States in international affairs. *Columbia U Q* 19:301-16 S '17
- Adams, George Pilmpton**
Interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. *Philos R* 25:297-304 My '16
- Adams, Henry**
Education of Henry Adams. Review by R. Shafer. *Int J Ethics* 30:43-57 O '19
Obituary. J. F. Rhodes; H. C. Lodge. *Harv Grad M* 26:540-6 Je '18
- Adams, Henry Saxton**
Making the most of annuals. *Countryside M* 22:220-1 Ap '16
- Adams, John, 1872-**
Germination of the pollen grains of apple and other fruit trees. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 61:131-47 F '16
- Adams, John Franklin.** See Franklin-Adams, John
- Adams, Joseph Quincy, Jr.**
Hitherto unknown actor of Shakespeare's troupe? *Mod Lang Notes* 34:46-8 Ja '19
Housekeepers of the Globe. *Mod Philol* 17:1-8 My '19
Michael Drayton's To the Virginia voyage. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:406-8 N '18
Shakespeare, Heywood, and the classics. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:336-9 Je '19
- Adams, Roger**
Present opportunity in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 18:57-66 Ja '18
- Adams, Thomas**
Canada's drive for better housing. *Nat Munic R* 8:354-9 JI '19
Industrial tendency which provides the opportunity for the city planner. *Nat Munic R* 5:89-92 Ja '16
Reconstruction in Great Britain. *Nat Munic R* 8:118-25 Mr '19
Town planning in relation to land taxation. *Nat Munic R* 8:109-13 Mr '19
- Adams, Thomas Boylston**
Letters of Thomas Boylston Adams to William Smith Shaw, 1799-1823; ed. by C. G. Washburn. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:83-176 Ap '17
- Adams, Thomas Sewall**
Concentration of taxes upon wealth and business. *Bankers M* 94:514-19 My '17
- Adams, W. J.**
Democracy of today and democracy of tomorrow. *por Am Law R* 52:641-56 S '18
- Adams, Walter Sydney, and Joy, Alfred Harrison**
Luminosities and parallaxes of five hundred stars. *Astrophys J* 46:313-39 D '17
Motions in space of some stars of high radial velocity. *Astrophys J* 49:179-85 Ap '19
Orbits of three spectroscopic binaries. *Astrophys J* 49:186-96 Ap '19
- and Shapley, Harlow
Note on the cepheid variable SU Cassiopeiae. *Astrophys J* 47:46-50 Ja '18
- and Strömberg, Gustaf
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary Boss 46. *Astrophys J* 47:329-35 Je '18
Radial velocity and absolute magnitude. *Astrophys J* 47:189-92 Ap '18
Relationship of stellar motions to absolute magnitude. *Astrophys J* 45:293-305 Je '17
- Adams, Warren P.**
Lingering reminiscence of Walter Smith. *J Educ* 84:597 D 14 '16
- Adamson law**
Adamson act decision. F. W. Hackett. *Am Law R* 52:23-40 Ja '18
Adamson law. E. J. Clapp. *Yale R n s* 6:258-75 Ja '17
Adamson law: the employees' viewpoint. W. S. Carter. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:170-8 Ja '17
Adamson law: the employers' viewpoint. F. Trumbull. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:179-84 Ja '17
Adamson law: the public viewpoint. B. Colby. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:185-8 Ja '17
- Adaptation (biology)**
Adaptation and adaptability. L. Doncaster. *Eugenics R* 9:213-17 O '17
Adaptation and disease. J. G. Adami. *Nature* 99:495-9 Ag '16
Adaptation and the problem of organic purposefulness. F. B. Sumner. *Am Nat* 53:193-217, 338-69 My-JI '19
See also Environment; Evolution
- Addams, Jane**
Labor as a factor in the newer conception of international relationships. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:282-8 JI '17
- Addis, Sir Charles Stewart**
Bank reserves and depreciation. *Econ J* 27:414-17 S '17
British trade bank. *Econ J* 26:484-91 D '16
- Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719**
Addison's London haunts. E. B. Chancellor. *Spec* 132:788-90 Je 21 '19
- Addition**
Experiment in adding. C. G. Bradford. *School Sci and Math* 16:328-36 Ap '16
- Aderer, Adolphe Jean Baptiste**
L'abri. *R Polit et Litt* 55:173-5 Mr 10 '17
La minoritza; nouvelle. *R Polit et Litt* 57:363-6, 396-9, 427-30 Je 21-JI 19 '19
La pagode. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:140-70 JI 1 '18
- Addresses.** See Orations
- Adirondack mountains**
Structure of the anorthosite body in the Adirondacks. H. P. Cushing; N. L. Bowen. *J Geol* 25:501-14 S '17
- Adjectives**
Verb and the adjective in poetry. A. H. R. Fairchild. *English J* 5:310-19 My '16
- Adkin, James H. Knight.** See Knight-Adkin, James H.
- Adlam, G. M. J.**
New ideals of science teachers. *Nature* 103:273-4 Je 5 '19
- Adler, Elikan Nathan**
Hebrew treasures of England. *bibliog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:1-18 '18
- Adler, Felix**
Parliament of parliaments. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:246-50 JI '17
- Adler, Herman Morris**
Organization of psychopathic work in the criminal courts. *J Crim Law* 8:362-74 S '17
Psychiatric contribution to the study of delinquency. *J Crim Law* 8:45-68 My '17
- Administration.** See Political science; also names of countries, states and cities, sub-head Politics and government
- Administration of estates.** See Administrators and executors
- Administration of justice.** See Justice, Administration of
- Administrative commissions**
Judicial determinations by administrative commissions. C. W. Needham. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:235-50 My '16
- Administrative efficiency.** See Efficiency, Administrative
- Administrators and executors**
Bank when ignorant not liable for administrator's misuse of funds. *Bankers M* 93:55-61 JI '16
See also Trusts and trustees
- Admiralty.** See Maritime law; also Great Britain —Admiralty

- Admiralty farm; story.** Blackw 205:371-80 Mr '19
- Adolescence**
 Adolescent and the schools. M. Thomson. English J 7:383-7 Je '18
 Adolescent physical types. C. B. Lewis. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:295-324 S '16
 Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of youth, and the opera Louise. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17
See also Boys; Girls; Youth
- Adoption**
 Epidemic of adoption. Spec 119:79-80 J1 28 '17
- Adrian, Michigan**
 Adrian's requirements of teachers. J Educ 83: 659-60 Je 15 '16
- Adrian V (Ottobuono de' Fieschi) pope of Rome**
 Cardinal Ottoboni and the monastery of Stratford Langthorne; with proceedings from Lambeth ms. 499. R. Graham. Eng Hist R 33:213-25 Ap '18
- Adriance, Walter M.**
 Statistical work of the War trade board. Am Statis Assn 16:899-906 Mr '18
- Adriatic sea**
 La lutte pour l'Adriatique. C. Diehl. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:403-21 S 15 '16
 Mastery of the Adriatic. Spec 116:100 Ja 22 '16
- Adult education.** *See* Evening and continuation schools; Immigrants in the United States—Education
- Advent, Second.** *See* Second advent
- Adventures of an ensign; serial.** *See* Fitchett, William Henry
- Advertising**
 Advertising and liberal literature. A. J. Nock. Sewanee R 26:142-52 Ap '18
 Advertising as a force in public health education. J. Schevitz. II Am J Pub Health 8:916-21 D '18
 American advertising in China. Travel 31:44-5 Je '18
 Analysis of some advertisements. H. K. Rhodes. School Sci and Math 19:458-60 My '19
 Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. H. L. Roth. Am Statis Assn 15: 436-65 D '16
 Art of advertisement. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 12:12-13 O 5 '18
 Billboard advertising in Springfield, Mass. J. L. Bennett. Nat Munic R 5:527-8 J1 '16
 Ethics of advertisement. Spec 122:455 Ap 12 '19
 Folly of theatrical advertising. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 21:99-109 F '16
 Recent regulation of outdoor advertising in New York city. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 8:198-9 Mr '19
 Town's prohibition of advertisements of liquors. Am Law R 50:606-8 J1 '16
 Uses of advertisement. Spec 123:168-70, 240-1 Ag 9, 23 '19
See also Bank advertising; Bill-boards; Municipal advertising; School advertising
 Study and teaching
 Advertising in the English class. W. H. Cunningham. English J 6:236-42 Ap '17
- Advertising, Educational.** *See* School advertising
- Advertising, Municipal.** *See* Municipal advertising
- Advertising in social work**
 Preaching health on the highways. E. G. Williams. II Am J Pub Health 7:179-81 F '17
- Aellus Gallus.** *See* Gallus, Aellus
- Aeneas Tacticus**
 On Aeneas Tacticus. W. A. Oldfather; A. S. Pease. Am J Philol 39:402-4 O '18
 On the *Keiroi* of Julius Africanus. W. A. Oldfather and A. S. Pease. Am J Philol 39: 405-6 O '18
- Aeneid; epic.** *See* Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
- Aeration of sewage.** *See* Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method
- Aerial law.** *See* Aeronautics—Laws and regulations
- Aerial navigation.** *See* Aeronautics
- Aerial photography.** *See* Photography, Aerial
- Aerial postal service.** *See* Postal service, Aerial
- Aerial transportation.** *See* Aeronautics, Commercial
- Aerial warfare.** *See* Aeronautics, Military; Air raids; European war—Aerial operations
- Aerodromes.** *See* Airplanes
- Aerodynamics**
 Airplanes and atmospheric gustiness; discussion. A. McAuley and others. Nature 99: 125, 164, 225-6 Ap 12, 26-May 7 '17
 Un peu d'aérotechnique. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:217-28 J1 '16
 Physiologie de l'aéroplane. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:697-708 Je 1 '16
 Report on wind tunnel experiments in aerodynamics. Review. Nature 97:501 Ag 17 '16
 Recherches in aeronautical mathematics. G. H. Bryan. Nature 96:509-10 Ja 6 '16
See also Flight
- Aerographic charts.** *See* Maps, Aeronautic
- Aérogaphy.** *See* Atmosphere
- Aerolites.** *See* Meteorites
- Aeronautic exploration.** *See* Exploration, Aeronautic
- Aeronautic maps.** *See* Maps, Aeronautic
- Aeronautic meteorology.** *See* Meteorology
- Aeronautics**
 Air force estimates and aeronautical research. Nature 103:48-9 Mr 20 '19
 Experimental work in aeronautics. Nature 100:37-9 S 13 '17
 Meteorology and aviation. C. K. M. Douglas. II Nature 102:473-6 F 13 '19
 Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Mjöberg. II maps Geog R 3:89-106 F '17
 Proposed board of aeronautics. Nature 97:164-5 Ap 20 '16
 Quelques progrès guerriers de l'aéronautique et de l'aérologie. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:693-702 Ag 1 '19
 Royal aircraft factory inquiry. Nature 97:509 Ag 17 '16
 Scientific research for national defence as illustrated by the problems of aeronautics. G. O. Squier. Nature 98:440-1 F 1 '17
 Some American views on aeronautics. Nature 101:187-8 My 9 '18
 Wireless navigation for aircraft. J. Robinson. diag maps Nature 104:24-6 S 11 '19
See also Aerodynamics; Air raids; Airplanes; Airships; Aviation; Aviators; Balloons; European war—Aerial operations; Flight; Flying boats; Maps, Aeronautic; Seaplanes
- History**
 Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. G. Greenhill. II Nature 101:292-3 Je 18 '18
 Civil aerial transport committee; the legend of Alexander G. Greenhill. II Nature 99:506-7 Ag 23 '17
 Legend of Alexander and his flying machine. G. Greenhill. Nature 101:25-6 Mr 14 '18
- Laws and regulations**
 Air space rights. C. Zollmann. Am Law R 53:711-36 S '19
 Regulation of aerial traffic. Nat Munic R 8:203-4 Mr '19
- Aeronautics, Commercial**
 Aeronautical maps and aerial transportation. H. Woodhouse. II maps Geog R 4:329-50 N '17
 Air routes to Australia. G. Taylor. maps Geog R 7:256-61 Ap '19
 Civil aerial transport committee. G. Greenhill. II Nature 99:506-7 Ag 23 '17
 Civilian air routes. map Nature 103:175 My 1 '19
 Commercial aviation. Nature 102:228-9 N 21 '18

Aeronautics, Commercial—Continued

- Commercial aviation and the large aeroplane. Nature 102:425-7 Ja 30 '19
Commercial use of airships. Nature 103:4-5 Mr 6 '19
Les dirigeables dans les transports publics. R de Paris 26,pt5:211-24 S 1 '19
See also Postal service, Aerial

Fiction

- Future: running the U.S. mail. Blackw 206:303-16 S '19

Aeronautics, Military

- Aeroplane bomber's problem. C. H. Lees. Nature 99:449-50 Ag 2 '17
Aeroplanes in war. W. Joynson-Hicks. English R 22:391-404 Ap '16
Air-power. Spec 119:205-6 S 1 '17
Aircraft in warfare: the dawn of the fourth arm, by F. W. Lancaster. Review. Spec 116:260-1 F 19 '16; II Nature 97:403-5 Jl 13 '16
L'aviation de guerre. R Sci 55:399-401 Je 30 '17
L'avion de guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:697-708 Ag 1 '16
Avoiding Zeppelins. E. C. Pickering. Nature 97:221-2 My 11 '16
Common-sense and the command of the air. Spec 116:404-5 Mr 25 '16
Croisières aériennes: souvenirs et récits d'un pilote militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:900-28 O 15 '17
Flight errands. Contact. Blackw 203:289-301, 754-69 Mr, Je '18
Military aeronautics. Nature 101:32 Mr 14 '18
Military aircraft and their armament. Nature 100:194-5 N 8 '17
Myopia Britannica. N. Pemberton-Billing. English R 23:481-6 My '16
New phases of warfare. II Open Court 30:60-4 Ja '16
Les superzeppelins. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:695-708 F 1 '17
Use of aircraft in the present war. E. S. Bruce. Dublin R 158:84-102 Ja '16
See also Air raids; Aviators; European war—Aerial operations; Great Britain—Air council; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautics, Military

Training

See Aviators

Aeroplanes. See Airplanes

Aeschylus

- Aeschylus supplices 518. J. E. Harry. Class Philol 11:339-40 Jl '16

Aesop in khaki: a few fables for the forces. New Statesman 10:450-1 F 9 '18

Aesthetics. See Esthetics

Affection. See Love

Afleck, George Baird

- Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 21:109-21, 378-90, 476-89; 22:95-108, 367-81, 535-50; 23: 99-115, 439-47, 481-7; 24:17-26, 147-54, 213-18, 394-401 F, Je, N '16, F, Je, D '17, F, O-N '18 Ja, Mr-Apr, O '19

Afforestation. See Forest planting

Afghanistan

- Afghan treaty. Judex. Spec 123:240 Ag 23 '19
Afghanistan and Islam. Seminole. English R 28:558-60 Je '19
Third Afghan war. New Statesman 13:484-6 Ag 16 '19

Aforetime; to Gordon Bottomley; poem. S. Moore. English R 28:465-76 Je '19

Africa

- Africa in the world-settlement. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131:238-49 Ap '19
Dark continents: South America and Africa. Travel 33:41 S '19
Geographical barriers to the distribution of big game animals in Africa. E. Heller. II map Geog R 6:297-319 O '18
Indianapolis plan for the study of Africa. J Geog 15:193-7 F '17
See also Algeria; Egypt; German East Africa; Germany—Colonies; Liberia; Morocco; Sahara desert

Description and travel

- Afrika, nach der arabischen bearbeitung der Γεωγραφικὴ ἀθήνησις des Claudius Ptolemaeus von Muhammad ibn Mūsā al-Hwārizmī, hrsg., übersetzt und erklärt von Hans v. Mīlik. M. Ibn M. al-Khuwārazmī. I pl Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 59 pt 4; xii, 1-67 '16
American explorers of Africa. E. S. Balch. Geog R 5:274-81 Ap '18

Ethnology

- See Ethnology—Africa

Geology

- See Geology—Africa

History

European war, 1914—

- See European war—Campaigns and battles—Africa; European war—Africa

Missions

- See Missions—Africa

Native races

- Practices and customs of the African natives involving dental procedure. B. van Rippen. Am Anthropol 20:461-3 O '18
White rule over native races. Spec 122:159-60 F 8 '19
See also Bantus; Nandi; South Africa—Native races; Zulus

Africa, Central

- L'Afrique du milieu. F. Maurette. R de Paris 26,pt3:873-94 Je 15 '19

- See also Kongo, Belgian

Africa, East

- Indians in East Africa. Spec 122:198 F 15 '19
See also Ruanda

Africa, South. See South Africa

Africa, West

- L'Afrique occidentale française. R. Chudeau. R de Paris 25,pt1:418-48 Ja 15 '18

- L'Afrique occidentale française; son état actuel, son avenir. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 55:168-77 Mr 10 '17
See also Gold Coast

Geology

- See Geology—Africa, West

African languages. See Bantu languages

Africans. See Africa—Native races; Negroes

Africanus, Sextus Julius

- On the *Keotai* of Julius Africanus. W. A. Oldfather and A. S. Pease. Am J Philol 39: 405-6 O '18

After-images

- Cutaneous after-images. F. L. Dimmick. Am J Psychol 27:566-9 O '16

- Positive after-images of long duration. P. F. Swindle. Am J Psychol 27:324-34 Jl '16

- Preliminary note: the influence of changes of illumination upon after-images. L. T. Troland. Am J Psychol 28:497-503 O '17

After the battle; poem. New Statesman 9:303 Je 30 '17

After the offensive; poem. T. Van Beek. English R 28:276-7 Ap '19

After the raid; poem. T. Allen. English R 29:3 Jl '19

After the rain; poem. E. L. Davison. New Statesman 13:519-20 Ag 23 '19

Afternoon walk; drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:403-6 Jl '17

Afterworld. See Future life

Agar agar

- Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. E. H. Hankin. Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17

Agard, Walter R.

- New drive for Greek. Sewanee R 26:351-7 Jl '18

Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe

- Louis Agassiz and Charles Darwin: a synthesis. C. Caverno. Bib Sac 73:137-40 Ja '16

- Agassiz, Lake**
Genesis of Lake Agassiz: a confirmation. W. A. Johnston. *J Geol* 24:625-38 O '16
- Agathodaemon**
Ptolemäus und Agathodämon. J. Fischer. map Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 59 pt 4:69-93 '16
- Age.** See Longevity; Old age
- Aged.** See Old age
- Aggregates (mathematics)**
Field and cordon of a plane set of points; an essay in proving the obvious. E. H. Neville. Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 22: 215-57 F '18
- Agra, India**
Through the palaces of the great Moguls. E. Maddock. *Il Travel* 28:9-14 Ja '17
- Agricultural and horticultural research station.** National fruit and cider institute, Long Ashton, Bristol
Fruit investigations at Long Ashton. Nature 102:154-5 O 24 '18
- Agricultural banks.** See Agricultural credit; Land banks
- Agricultural botany.** See Botany, Economic
- Agricultural chemistry**
Principles of crop production; abridged. E. J. Russell. *Il diags Nature* 96:579-83 Ja 20 '16
La question des engrais phosphates. E. Miège. *R Sci* 57:202-10 Mr 29 '19
See also Fertilizers and manures; Nitrification; Soils
- Agricultural clubs**
Carry the school to the homes. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:369-70 Ap 6 '16
See also Poultry clubs
- Agricultural colonization**
Getting men back on the land. W. Kent. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:269-79 F '19
Soldiers' settlement in Canada. *New Statesman* 11:447-9 S 7 '18
Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neuaufgaben der ländlichen kreise Preussens. K. von Reibnitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:31-45 Jl '19
- Agricultural credit**
Boys' way of co-operation. S. G. Rubinow. *J Educ* 83:568-9 My 25 '16
Federal farm loan act. Bankers M 93:299-300 O '16
Federal farm loan act. W. B. Palmer. *Am Statist Assn* 15:292-312 S '16
Federal farm loan law. Moody 19:423-7 Ag '16
Federal reserve system's contribution to agricultural finance. I. Wright. Bankers M 99: 14-18 Jl '19
Liberty bonds and federal farm loan act. L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 99:182-3 Ag '19
New rural credits act. Bankers M 93:249-50 S '16
Short-term rural credits. Bankers M 96:662-4 Je '18
See also Land banks
- Agricultural economics.** See Agriculture—Economic aspects
- Agricultural education**
Agricultural education in South Africa and Australia. Nature 101:467-8 Ag 15 '18
Development of agricultural research and education in Great Britain. E. J. Russell. Nature 103:227-9 My 22 '19
Exhibit at the N. E. A. of the International harvester company. *Il J Educ* 84:299 S 28 '16
Pour les mutilés agriculteurs. H. Jaudon. *R Polit et Litt* 55:239-43. 278-80 Ap 14, 28 '17
War economy and agricultural education. Nature 96:538 Ja 13 '16
See also Agriculture—Study and teaching; School gardens
- Agricultural experiment stations.** See Agricultural and horticultural research station; Rothamsted experimental station
- Agricultural labor.** See Farm labor; Women as farm laborers
- Agricultural laws and legislation**
Nationalising agriculture. *New Statesman* 11: 265-7, 286-7 Jl 6-13 '18
- Agricultural machinery**
Profits in farm tools. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:9-10 My 5 '17
Le salut de notre agriculture est dans la mécanique. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:697-708 Ap 1 '16
- Agricultural pests**
Damage to agriculture by vermin and birds. W. E. Collinge. Nature 101:48 Mr 21 '18
National importance of farm vermin. W. E. Collinge. Nature 99:188-9 My 3 '17
See also Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Rabbits; Rats; Voles; Weeds; also names of crops, subhead Diseases and pests
- Agricultural products.** See Farm produce
- Agricultural research**
Agricultural research in Australia. Nature 102:246-7 N 28 '18
Agricultural research in Madras. Nature 103: 137-8 Ap 17 '19
Development of agricultural research and education in Great Britain. E. J. Russell. Nature 103:227-9 My 22 '19
Les établissements scientifiques de recherches agricoles en France et à l'étranger. G. Wery. *R Sci* 55:705-16 N 24 '17
Organisation of research in agriculture. Nature 100:507-8 F 28 '18
Promotion of scientific agriculture. Nature 102:267-8 D 5 '18
Sur les établissements agricoles de recherches scientifiques. E. Tisserand. *R Sci* 55: 385-91 Je 30 '17
See also Agricultural and horticultural research station; Rothamsted experimental station
- Agricultural tools.** See Agricultural machinery
- Agriculture**
Agriculture; abridgment of address before the British association. E. J. Russell. Nature 98:259-61 N 30 '16
City man's outlook to farming. W. M. Rouse. *Il Countryside M* 22:363-4 Je '16
Competence in farming. H. C. Brewer. *Il Countryside M* 22:384 Je '16
Farming B. C. J. E. Clauson. *Il Countryside M* 22:298+ My '16
Geographical factor in agricultural industries. C. S. Scofield. *Geog R* 1:48-9 Ja '16
Weather as a business risk in farming. W. G. Reed and H. R. Tolley. *Geog R* 2:48-53 Jl '16
See also Bees; Birds, Injurious and beneficial; Botany, Economic; Crops; Dairying; Domestic animals; Dry farming; Farm labor; Farm life; Farmers; Fertilizers and manures; Forests and forestry; Frost protection; Fruit culture; Gardening; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Irrigation; Land tenure; Plant breeding; Poultry; Soil surveys; Soils; Vegetable gardening; also headings beginning Agricultural and names of special products
- Economic aspects**
American land owner and his financial needs. D. Lubin. *J Educ* 84:511-12 N 23 '16
Costs of farming. *New Statesman* 13:279-81 Je 21 '19
Economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. L. B. Schmidt. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:39-49 Je '16
Economics and the new agricultural policy. C. F. Bickerdike. *Econ J* 27:471-85 D '17
See also Agricultural credit; Farm labor; Farm produce—Marketing; Farm values
- Laws and legislation**
See Agricultural laws and legislation
- Statistics**
Agricultural element in the population. E. Merritt. *Am Statist Assn* 15:50-65 Mr '16
- Study and teaching**
Agricultural short course in the high school. C. K. McWilliams. *School Sci and Math* 19:614-18 O '19

Agriculture—Study and teaching—Continued

- Agriculture as presented by some of the state normal schools. O. E. Frazee. School Sci and Math 18:820-7 D '18
 Aims and methods of project work in secondary agriculture. C. H. Lane. School Sci and Math 17:805-10 D '17
 Course in agriculture for a four-year high school. F. T. Ullrich. School Sci and Math 19:214-27 Mr '19
 Has agriculture a place in the courses of city high schools? I. J. Mathews. School Sci and Math 16:793-5 D '16
 New school farm for Boise. J Educ 84:580 D '16
 Questions for pupils. J. W. Stark. J Educ 83: 662 Je 15 '16
 Use of the home farm in agricultural teaching. School Sci and Math 16:584-94 O '16
 See also Agricultural education; United States—States relations service—Agricultural instruction, Division of

Canada

- Agriculture in war-time. F. T. Shutt. Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:211-28 N '17

China

- Agriculture in China. I. C. Davis. J Geog 17: 129-36 D '18

Egypt

- Agriculture on the Nile delta. V. C. Finch. maps J Geog 16:241-4 Mr '18
 Environmental influences in the agriculture of ancient Egypt. D. Rolfe. Il map Am J Sem Lang 33:157-68 Ap '17
 See also Assuan dam

France

- L'agriculture en 1917 et la guerre. A. Hal-ler. R Sci 56:196-8 Mr 30 '18
 L'agriculture et la rééducation des blessés de guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:457-68 My 15 '17
 L'agriculture française. L. Mangin. R Sci 55: 545-53 S 15 '17
 La grand' pitié des campagnes de France. L. Compain. R Polit et Litt 55:619-24, 652-6 O 13-27 '17
 Il faut réveiller la terre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:216-27 Mr 1 '16
 Moyens d'intensifier la production de l'agri-culture. E. Tisserand. R Sci 57:289-99, 321-31 My 17-31 '19
 Nouvelles méthodes de culture du blé et des autres céréales. H. Devaux. Il R Sci 55:140-9 F 24 '17
 La situation agricole en France. D. Zolla. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:912-34 Ag 15 '17
 La terre pendant l'épreuve; la vocation pay-sanne. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 426-50 Ji 15 '18
 La terre pendant l'épreuve; le devoir paysan. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:153-79 S 1 '17

Germany

- German and British agriculture; review of re-port by T. H. Middleton. C. R. Fay. Econ J 26:481-4 D '16
 Recent development of German agriculture. Nature 97:508 Ag 17 '16
 Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neuauf-gaben der ländlichen kreise Preussens. K. von Reibnitz. Deutsche Rundschau 180:31-45 Ji '19

Great Britain

- Agricultural impasse and a way out. New Statesman 13:464-5 Ag 9 '19
 Agricultural policy for labour. New States-man 13:316-17 Je 28 '19
 Agricultural reconstruction after the war. E. J. Russell. Nature 101:426-8 Ag 1 '18
 Agriculture after the war, by A. D. Hall. Re-view. Nature 97:459 Ag 3 '16
 Agriculture and the wheat supply. E. J. Rus-sell. Nature 98:269-71 D '16
 British agriculture. W. Purvis; C. Marriott. Spec 118:168-9 F 10 '17
 Can England feed herself? New Statesman 13: 231-3, 285-6, 317-18, 369 Je 7, 21-28, Ji 12 '19

- Cincinnatus Britannicus. W. G. Waters. Spec 117:210 Ag 19 '16
 Costs of farming. New Statesman 13:279-81 Je 21 '19
 Crisis in British agriculture. Spec 122:691 My 31 '19
 Development of British agriculture and fisher-ies. Nature 100:375-7 Ja 10 '18
 England down to grass. New Statesman 14: 9-10 O 4 '19
 English agricultural labor problems and the European food problem. S. Carey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:280-5 F '19
 English farmer. New Statesman 8:488-9 F 24 '17
 Every man his own farmer. J. E. Barker. Spec 117:664-5 N 25 '16
 Ex-service men on the land; report of depart-mental committee. L. Scott. Econ J 26:324-7 S '16
 Fertilisers and agricultural production. Nature 98:400-1 Ja 18 '17
 Future of agriculture. Spec 118:260-1 Mr 3 '17
 German and British agriculture; review of re-port by T. H. Middleton. C. R. Fay. Econ J 26:481-4 D '16
 Grassland and food supplies. Nature 101:449-50 Ag 8 '18
 How to trouble food production. J. E. Barker. Spec 117:729-30 D 9 '16
 Labour party's agricultural policy. New States-man 13:213, 260-1 My 31, Je 14 '19
 Milky way. R. H. Tetley. English R 26:347-55 Ap '18
 Mr. Prothero's speech. Spec 118:477-8 Ap 28 '17
 Nationalising agriculture. New Statesman 11: 265-7, 286-7 Ji 6-13 '18
 Our agrarians. New Statesman 10:586-8 Mr 23 '18
 Our agricultural needs: a suggestion. New Statesman 10:58-60 O 20 '17
 Practical example in arable farming. Spec 123:237 Ag 23 '19
 Reaping the tares. R. H. Tetley. English R 26:267-74 Mr '18
 Report of the development commissioners. Nature 102:336-7 D 26 '18
 Reports of the departmental committees on the home production of food. C. S. Orwin. Econ J 26:105-13 Mr '16
 Shipping and agriculture. K. F. Doughty. Blackw 203:223-38 F '18
 Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:38-54 Mr '17
 Speed the plough. Spec 117:178-9, 206-7 Ag 12-19 '16
 Speed the plough. Spec 123:235-7 Ag 23 '19
 Task of British agriculture. Nature 100:116-17 O 11 '17
 Wanted: a Labour party agricultural policy. New Statesman 13:110-11 My 3 '19

War measures

- Boy-power and soldier-power; putting school-boys to work on the land. Spec 118:381-2 Mr 31 '17
 Corn production. New Statesman 9:366-7 Ji 21 '17
 Farmer and food production. New States-man 8:367-8 Ja 20 '17
 Harvest on our allotments. Spec 119:320-1 S 29 '17
 Home-grown food. New Statesman 8:605-6 Mr 31 '17
 Increase of home-grown food. Spec 119:78-9 Ji 28 '17
 Increased agricultural production. W. Somer-ville. Blackw 201:32-44 Ja '17
 Londoner's allotment diary. Spec 118:665-6 Je 16 '17
 Municipal farming—the latest enterprise of British local authorities. J. Cabburn. Nat 'Munic R 7:288-9 My '18
 Our allotment. Spec 118:480-2 Ap 28 '17
 Production of food. Spec 118:63-4 Ja 20 '17
 Schoolboy labour. Spec 118:536-7 My 12 '17
 Small-scale farming. New Statesman 8:440-1 F 10 '17
 State v. the farmer. Agricola. English R 24: 349-53 Ap '17
 Volunteer labour for the land. Spec 118:96-7 Ja 27 '17

See also Women as farm laborers

Agriculture—Continued**Ireland**

Agricultural organisation in Ireland. L. Smith-Gordon. Econ J 27:355-63 S '17
Food production in Ireland. New Statesman 8:319-21 Ja 6 '17

Russia

Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermonius. Econ J 28:333-6 S '18

South Africa

Pastoral control in the Transkei territories of the Cape Province. Geog R 3:72-3 Ja '17

Sweden

Landwirtschaft und nahrungsmittelfrage in Schweden während des krieges. H. Hassel. Deutsche Rundschau 167:321-42 Je '16

United States

Agriculture in Minnesota. G. J. Miller. maps J Geog 14:196-201 F '16

Arable land in the United States. R. DeC. Ward. Geog R 8:55 Jl '19

Crowding the land to the limit. F. I. Farrington. il Countryside M 22:302-3 My '16

Early economic conditions and the development of agriculture in Minnesota, by E. V. Robinson. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:123-6 Je '16

Economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. L. B. Schmidt. Miss Val Hist R 3:39-49 Je '16

Evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. M. L. Wilson. Miss Val Hist R sup 429-40 My '19

Farming for the intellectual man. H. Sage. il Countryside M 22:206 Ap '16

Frost in the United States. R. DeC. Ward. maps Geog R 7:339-44 My '19

Geographic influences of eastern Washington in relation to agriculture. H. J. Lechner. J Geog 14:362-4 My '16

Historical farmer in America. A. J. Morrison. So Atlan Q 17:222-30 Jl '18

Notable instances of success with a little land. P. Barnard. Countryside M 23:42 Jl '16

Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd. Miss Val Hist R sup 441-9 My '19

Should we have an annual census of agriculture and manufactures? O. P. Austin. Am Statis Assn 15:786-93 S '17

Snow Shoe experiments. il Countryside M 24:166 Mr '17

Southern long-leaf pine belt. F. V. Emerson. il map Geog R 7:81-90 F '19

Two years on a run-down farm. A. Fearing. il Countryside M 23:237-8 N '16

War measures

Call to the countryside. H. Howland. Countryside M 24:245 My '17

Food and the war. C. W. Larson. Columbia U Q 19:201-16 Je '17

See also Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetable gardening; Women as farm laborers

Agriculture, Cooperative

Coöperative efficiency in the country. E. Sears. il Countryside M 22:362 Je '16

Country life need. F. L. McVey. J Educ 84:612-13 N 23 '16

Agriculture, Primitive

Environmental influences in the agriculture of ancient Egypt. D. Rölfe. il map Am J Sem Lang 33:157-68 Ap '17

Agronomy. See Agriculture**Agrostology. See Grasses****Ague. See Malaria****Ahrens, W.**

War charms and kindred amulets. Open Court 32:51-9 Ja '18

Aiken, Alfred Lawrence

War debts complicate deflation and trade problems. Bankers M 98:420-2 Ap '19

Aiken, Charles Francis

Testimony of Josephus to the historic reality of Christ. Am Cath Q 43:247-64 Ap '18

Aiken, South Carolina

Meeting spring half-way at Augusta and Aiken. il Travel 28:46 Ja '17

Alkin, Wilford Merton

Emphasis upon types in the study of literature in the high school. English J 6:231-5 Ap '17

Allette, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Allette**Almeri de Narbonne**

Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube and Aymeri de Narbonne. A. H. Krappe. Mod Philol 16:151-8 Jl '18

Almes, Hubert Hilary Suffren

Etowah mound group. Am Anthropol 21:94-8 Ja '19

Ainslie, Douglas

Legend of Saint Actè; poem. English R 24:97-103, 193-8 F-Mr '17

Paradise fruit; poem. English R 23:97-8 Ag '16

Shakespeare and Croce. English R 26:117-21 F '18

Ainslie, Peter

Righteousness of the unity of Christians. Constr Q 5:316-22 Je '17

Air

Percentage of oxygen in air. E. M. Billings. diag School Sci and Math 17:304-6 Ap '17

Shut window. New Statesman 12:572-3 Mr 29 '19

See also Aeronautics; Atmosphere; Barometer; Gases; Ionization of gases; Meteorology; Ventilation; also headings beginning Air, Atmospheric

Analysis

Final report on standard methods for the examination of air. C.-E. A. Winslow and others. bibliog il diag Am J Pub Health 7:54-72 Ja '17

Improved technic in bacterial air analysis. W. W. Browne. diag Am J Pub Health 7:52-3 Ja '17

Air, Weight of

Method to approximately determine the weight of air. W. J. Bovee. School Sci and Math 17:594-6 O '17

Air pollution

Air-pollution and national health. Spec 123:205-6 Ag 16 '19

Atmospheric pollution. Nature 101:214 My 16 '18

Smoke of our burning. Lens. New Statesman 13:537-9 Ag 30 '19

See also Dust prevention and preventives

Air pressure. See Atmospheric pressure**Air raids**

Air raid. New Statesman 9:340-1 Jl 14 '17

Air raid reprisals and starvation by blockade. M. Jourdain. Int J Ethics 28:542-53 Jl '18

Air raids. Spec 119:28 Jl 14 '17

Coastwise lights. P. Bewsher. Blackw 205:499-514 Ap '19

First raid. P. Bewsher. Blackw 205:257-73 F '19

Long trail. P. Bewsher. Blackw 206:108-17 Jl '19

Les raids de Zeppelins et l'opinion publique en Angleterre. C. Stiénon. R Polit et Litt 55:108-12 F 10 '17

Zeppelin. Candid no 10:303-8 My '16

Zeppelin notes. Nature 97:201-2 My 4 '16

Zeppelin raid on England. Spec 116:182 F 5 '16

See also Bruges—Air raids; European war—Aerial operations; London—Air raids

Air-ships. See Airships**Aircraft production board. See Council of national defense—Aircraft production board****Airman's dream; poem. Miles. Spec 119:165-6 Ag 18 '17****Airplane postal service. See Postal service, Aerial****Airplanes**

Aeronautical inventions. Nature 101:354-5 Jl 4 '18

Aeroplanes and propellers. il Nature 99:145-7 Ap 19 '17

Airplanes—Continued

- Aeroplanes in war. W: Joynson-Hicks. English R 22:391-404 Ap '16
 Air-power. Spec 119:205-6 S 1 '17
 Commercial aviation and the large aeroplane. Nature 102:425-7 Ja 30 '19
 Foreign war-planes. II Nature 97:182 Ap 27 '16
 Wright-Martin and Curtiss aeroplane. H. Reid. Investment W 19:11-12 Je 23 '17
See also Aeronautics; Flying boats; Sea planes

Manufacture

- Aircraft production board. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:760-70 F '18

Airships

- Commercial use of airships. Nature 103:4-5 Mr 6 '19
 Development of airship construction. Nature 103:134-5 Ap 17 '19
 Les dirigeables dans les transports publics. R de Paris 26,pt5:211-24 S 1 '19
 Eye of the navy. D. H. Sway. English R 23:65-7 J1 '16
 Les superzeppelins. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:695-708 F 1 '17
 Use of helium for aircraft purposes. Nature 102:487-8 F 20 '19
 Zeppelin sixteen years ago. Spec 117:437 O 14 '16
See also Aeronautics; Airplanes; Balloons; European war—Aerial operations

Aisne, Battles of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914—Aisne; European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Aisne

- Altchison, Allison E.
 Extension work in geography. J Geog 18:196-8 My '19
 Physiography as a basis for commercial geography, botany, and history. J Geog 16:215-18 F '18

- Altken, George
 League of nations. English R 27:167-83 S '18

- Altken, John
 Mistaken butterfly. Nature 102:366 Ja 9 '19

- Altken, Robert Thomas
 Porto Rican burial cave. Am Anthropol 20:296-309 J1 '18

- Akeley, Carl Ethan
 Lion spearing in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Fisher. II map Travel 27:8-13 Ag '16

- Akhenaton. See Amenophis IV

- Akron, Ohio
 Akron's two ways of drafting a charter. G: P. Atwater. Nat Munic R 7:500-2 S '18

- Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich
 Aksakoff. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 10:354-5 Ja 12 '18

- Alabama
See also Birmingham

Education

- Alabama's hope. J Educ 84:233-9 S 14 '16

Health department

- Alabama's accomplishment in one-half year of public health administration. S. W. Welch. Am J Pub Health 9:779-80 O '19

History

- Alabama and the federal government: the Creek Indian controversy. T. H. Jack. Miss Val Hist R 3:301-17 D '16

Law

- Moving forward in Alabama. Mrs W. L. Murdoch. Child Labor Bul 5:16-17 My '16

- Alameda, California
 Proposed new charter of Alameda. W: J. Locke. Nat Munic R 6:84-7 Ja '17

- Aland Islands
 Sweden and the German danger. Spec 120:312 Mr 23 '18

- Alarcón, Abel
 La literatura boliviana, 1545-1916. Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:563-633 D '17

- Alarcon, Mariano
 Benavente as an interpreter of woman. Poet Lore 29:201-5 Mr '18

- Alaska
See also Eskimos

Description and travel

- Alaska, the great north country. G. B. Mitchell. II Travel 27:17-19 My '16
 Romance of the ice age; wonderful glacial formations of the Northwest. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 33:35-9 O '19
 Sea voyage among mountains; from Prince Rupert to White Horse. C: P. Cushing. II map Travel 28:26-9 Ap '17
See also Katmai, Mount; Mount McKinley national park

Industries and resources

- Alaska gold mines. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:11-12 Ag 18 '17

Water supply

- See* Water supply—Alaska

- Albalat, Antoine
 Le jeudis d'Alphonse Daudet. R Polit et Litt 57:626-9, 650-3 O 18-N 1 '19

- Albania
 Across Albania with an ambulancier. R. W. Imbrie. II Travel 30:12-16 Ap '18
 Albania and the Albanians. H. C: Woods. II map Geog R 5:257-73 Ap '18
 Albanian question and Epirus. N. J. Cas-savety. So Atlan Q 17:297-305 O '18
 Awakening of Albania. G: P. Scriven. II map Geog R 8:73-83 Ag '19
 Mother of the Balkans; Albania, the land of old blood-feuds. C: U. Clark. II map Travel 33:17-21 My '19
 My Albanian winter. Blackw 201:107-17 Ja '17

- Albany, Louisa Maria Caroline, countess of
 Nouvelles lettres de la comtesse d'Albany. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:685-96 Ag 1 '16

- Albaugh, Roscoe Porter
 Dangers connected with the spray method of finishing and decorating. Am J Pub Health 7:279-81 Mr '17
 Gasoline engine exhaust-gas poisoning. Am J Pub Health 7:664-6 Ag '17

- Albedoes
 Albedo of the planets and their satellites. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 43:173-96 Ap '16
 Lunar and terrestrial albedoes. F. W. Very. Pop Astron 25:110-12 F '17
 Physical interpretation of albedo. L: Bell. II Astrophys J 45:1-29; 50:1-22 Ja '17, J1 '19

- Albee, Ernest
 Philosophy and literature. Philos R 27:343-55 J1 '18

- Alber, Erasmus
 Erasmus Alber als pädagog. E. Körner. bib-log foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erzie-lung u des Unterrichts 6:71-90 '16

- Albert, king of the Belgians
 Le roi Albert aux armées. L. Dumont-Wilden. R de Paris 26,pt4:714-29 Ag 15 '19

- Albert, Henry
 Service of state public health laboratories in time of war. Am J Pub Health 8:349-57 My '18

- and others
 Bacterial changes in uniced specimens of wa-ter. Am J Pub Health 7:1010-16 D '17

- Alberta, Canada
See also Mackenzie river

Sanitary affairs

- Venereal disease law for the province of Alberta, Canada; text. Soc Hygiene 5:255-9 Ap '19

- Alberta, Minnesota
 City comforts for country teachers; Alberta, Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G: E. Vincent. Playground 11:243-9 Ag '17

- Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon (Albert, count of Bollstadt)
 Albertus Magnus as philosopher. J. Lindsay. Hibbert J 16:620-31 J1 '18

- Albinos and albinism**
Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color factor. J. A. Detlefsen. *bibliog* Am Nat 50: 46-9 Ja '16
Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats. W. E. Castle. *bibliog* Am Nat 53:265-8 My '19
- Albinus (ecclesiastic)**. See **Alcuin**
- Albrecht, Sebastian**
Anomalous dispersion in the sun. *Astrophys J* 41:333-58; 44:1-14 Je '15, JI '16
- Albright, Evelyn May**
Ad imprimum solum. *Mod Lang Notes* 34: 97-104 F '19
- Albright, William Foxwell**
Etymology of *scot*. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:209-10 Ap '18
Mouth of the rivers. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:161-95 JI '19
Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, JI '18
Solar barks of morning and evening. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:142-3 Ja '18
Some cruces in the Langdon epic. *bibliog* Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:65-90 Ap '19
- Albright art gallery, Buffalo**
Art of Persia; official Persian exhibition at the Albright gallery. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:204-8 Mr '18
- Albuquerque, New Mexico**
A-B-C of health towns, Albuquerque and Battle Creek. E. Hungerford. *Il Travel* 27: 22-4 JI '16
- Alburtis, Susan Sipe**
War and the school garden. *Nature Study* 14: 124-5 Mr '18
- Alchulne**. See **Alcuin**
- Alcock, Frederick J.**
Churchill river. *Geog R* 2:433-48 D '16
- Alcock, Rachel**
(ed.) *La famosa toledana; commedia*. J. de Quiros. *bibliog* food-notes *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 100:336-562 D '17
- Alcohol**
Alcohol in industry. *Nature* 102:166-7 O 31 '18
Industrial alcohol. *Lens. New Statesman* 9: 490-1 Ag 25 '17
Le vin et l'alcool. A. Villiers. *R Sci* 55:236-9 Ap 14 '17
See also **Liquor traffic**
- Physiological effects**
Alcohol—a public health problem. H. Emerson. *Am J Pub Health* 7:555-9 Je '17
Further observations on the effects of alcohol on white mice. L. B. Nice. *bibliog* Am Nat 51:596-607 O '17
Versuche über die alkoholempfindlichkeit hirnverletzter. A. Busch. 4 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:101-16 '18
- Psychological effects**
Psychological effects of alcohol, by R. Dodge and F. G. Benedict. *Review. Nature* 97:465 Ag 3 '16
- Alcohol, Wood**
Visceral changes in wood alcohol poisoning by inhalation. A. A. Elsenberg. *bibliog* Am J Pub Health 7:765-71 S '17
- Alcohol as fuel**
Alcohol fuel and engines. *Nature* 100:129 O 18 '17
Power alcohol. *Nature* 103:469 Ag 14 '19
Power alcohol. *New Statesman* 13:369, 392-3 JI 12-19 '19
- Alcoholism**
Alcoholic as seen in court. V. V. Anderson. *J Crim Law* 7:89-95 My '16
Friends. *Spec* 118:228-9 F 24 '17
Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. C. R. Stockard and G. Papanicolaou. *bibliog* *Il Am Nat* 50:65-88, 144-77 F-Mr '16
Prevention and repression of alcoholism in Anglo-Saxon countries. M. Piacentini. *J Crim Law* 8:103-5 My '17
Prostitution and alcohol. W. Clarke. *bibliog* *Soc Hygiene* 3:75-90 Ja '17
- When is a man legally sober? C. A. H. Bartlett. *Am Law R* 52:409-24 My '18
See also **Beer**; **Liquor problem**; **Prohibition**; **Wines and wine-making**
- Alcuin**
Alcuin the teacher. B. W. Wells. *Constr Q* 7:531-52 S '19
- Alden, Florence D.**
Making of a recreation center. *Playground* 10:124-9 JI '16
- Alden, Raymond Macdonald**
1640 text of Shakespeare's sonnets. *Mod Philol* 14:17-30 My '16
Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare dogmatics. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:244-5 Ap '19
- Alden, Rose**
Rediscovering Burke. *English J* 7:132-4 F '18
- Alderman, Lewis Raymond**
Hats off to Alderman. *J Educ* 83:491-2 My 4 '16
- Aldington, Richard**
(tr.) Old king; drama. R. de Gourmont. *Drama* no 22:206-31 My '16
Remy de Gourmont. *Drama* no 22:167-83 My '16
Reverle; poem. *English R* 28:372-4 My '19
(tr.) Theodot; drama. R. de Gourmont. *Drama* no 22:184-205 My '16
- Aldis, Arthur Taylor**
Adventuring in the drama. *Drama* no 25:129-35 F '17
- Aldus Manutius**. See **Manutius, Aldus**
- Alec-Tweedie, Mrs.** See **Tweedie, Ethel Brillianna**
- Aleman, Mateo**
Bibliographie de Mateo Aleman, 1598-1615. R. Foulché-Delbosc. 1 *diag* 1 pl 2 pors *Revue Hispanique* 42:481-556 Ap '18
- Aleppo, Turkey in Asia**
Aleppo. *Blackw* 200:179-90 Ag '16
- Aleutian Islands**
Missions.
See **Missions—Aleutian Islands**
- Alexander the Great**
Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. G. Greenhill. *Il Nature* 101:292-3 Je 13 '18
Civil aerial transport committee; the legend of Alexander. G. Greenhill. *Il Nature* 99:506-7 Ag 23 '17
Curtius and Arrian. R. B. Steele. *Am J Philol* 40:37-53, 153-74 Ja-Ap '19
Plutarch's Alexander and Arrian's Anabasis. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 11:419-26 O '16
Some features of the later histories of Alexander. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 13:301-9 JI '18
- Alexander I, czar of Russia**
Two distinguished Russian converts. *Am Cath Q* 44:67-77 Ja '19
- Alexander III, czar of Russia**
Le règne d'Alexandre III. E. Daudet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:372-401; 51:396-421, 880-906 N 15 '18, My 15, Je 15 '19
- Alexander, Arthur Hadden**
Adventures of an aviator. *Harv Grad M* 27: 305-12 Mr '19
- Alexander, Carter**
Translating school statistics for the public. *Teach Col Rec* 19:34-42 Ja '18
- Alexander, Hartley Burr**
America's self-revelation. *Hibbert J* 15:393-406 Ap '17
Art and the democracy. *Int J Ethics* 29:63-87 O '18
Fear of machines. *Int J Ethics* 28:80-93 O '17
Liberty and democracy. *Int J Ethics* 27:131-49 Ja '17
Plato's conception of the cosmos. *Monist* 28:1-24 Ja '18
- Alexander, James S.**
Meeting the credit needs of Europe. *por Bankers M* 99:195-9 Ag '19
- Alexander, Margaret T.**
Country playground. *Playground* 10:22-4 Ap '16
Results in a country playground. *Playground* 10:138-9 JI '16

Alexander, Thomas
Dissertation on the German volkschule.
Teach Col Rec 17:273-84 My '16

Alexander, William Prindle
Before dawn on Mount Buell; poem. Nature
Study 14:292 O '18
Bluebird; poem. Nature Study 13:184 My
'17

Deo volente; poem. Nature Study 14:252 S '18
Goat—an appreciation. Nature Study 13:107-11
Mr '17

Hermit Thrush brook—a nature-study Rubai-
yat; poem. Nature Study 13:329-30 N '17

Messenger; poem. Nature Study 15:74-5 F '19
New spring song; poem. Nature Study 14:
210-11 My '18

Orion, the mighty hunter. Nature Study 14:
379-83 D '18
Rocky Mountain goat; poem. Nature Study 13:
107 Mr '17

Sir Frost and the trees; poem. Nature Study
13:297 O '17

Tamarack. Nature Study 15:14-17 Ja '19
To Louis Agassiz Fuertes; poem. Nature
Study 13:142 Ap '17

To the deer mouse; poem. Nature Study 14:9
Ja '18
To the river of St Johns; poem. Nature Study
14:292 O '18

To the snow bunting; poem. Nature Study 13:
379 D '17

Alexandra Feodorovna, ex-czarina of Russia
L'impératrice en voile blanc; Tsarskoïé-Sélo
et les hôpitaux de sa majesté Alexandra
Féodorovna. M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes
6 per 32:566-83 Ap 1 '16

Alexandretta, Gulf of
Gulf of Alexandretta. Blackw 199:778-86 Je
'16

Alexandrian school. See Church history—Primi-
tive and early church

Alexinsky, Gregor
L'idéologie européenne en Russie. R Polit et
Litt 55:76-82 Ja 27 '17

Aley, Robert Judson
My creed. J Educ 84:313-14 O 5 '18

Alfani, Domenico
Domenico Alfani, regesten und urkunden. W.
Bombe. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 37
Beiheft:1-21 '16

Alfinger, Ambrosio. See Ehinger, Ambrosio

Alfonso XIII, king of Spain
L'œuvre humanitaire de S. M. le roi d'Espagne.
G. Réval. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:342-63
O 15 '16

Alfred the Great, king of England
Alfred the Great, the truth-teller, maker of
England, by B. A. Lees. Review. Eng Hist R
31:301-4 Ap '16

Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder,
and Athelstan. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist
R 32:517-31 O '17

Alfredian chronicle. See Anglo-Saxon chronicle

Algæ
Algæ of Bermuda. (Contributions from
the Bermuda biological station for research,
no 69) F. S. Collins and A. B. Hervey. bib-
liog 6 pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc
53:1-195 '17

Algæ of the Hawaiian archipelago. V. Mac-
Caughy. Bot Gaz 65:42-57, 121-49 Ja-F '18

Axial susceptibility gradients in algæ. C. M.
Child. bibliog Bot Gaz 62:89-114 Ag '16

Chemistry of seaweeds. J. Hendrick. Nature
102:494-5 F 20 '19

Life histories in the red algæ. B. M. Davis.
Am Nat 50:502-12 Ag '16

Notes on osmotic experiments with marine
algæ. R. H. True. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:71-82
Ja '18

Parasitism among the red algæ. W. A.
Setchell. bibliog Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:
165-72 '18

Puget Sound algæ. G. B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 63:
415-17 My '17

La récolte des goémons dans le Finistère. P.
Guérin. R Sci 55:4-8 Ja 6 '17

Sea bamboo as a source of potash. Geog
R 8:59 Jl '19

Sea-meadows. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman
11:449-50 S 7 '18

Temperature coefficient of the duration of
life of ceramium tenuissimum. A. H. Ayres.
bibliog Bot Gaz 62:66-9 Jl '16

See also Aquatic plants; Diatoms; Spiro-
gyra; Zygnema

Algebra
Algebra from the utilitarian standpoint.
A. R. Crathorne. School Sci and Math 16:
418-31 My '16

See also Logarithms; Probabilities

Problems, exercises, etc.
Making algebra feed the allies. F. M. Rich.
School Sci and Math 18:811-19 D '18

Problem department. J. O. Hassler. See
monthly numbers of School science and
mathematics

Study and teaching
Algebra situation. O. S. Thompson. J Educ
83:315-17 Mr 23 '16

Experiment in teaching algebra. C. A. Ep-
person. School Sci and Math 16:789-90 D
'16

Fairy tale. Z. Ferguson. School Sci and Math
17:152-3 F '17

Graphical algebra. F. E. Nipher. School Sci
and Math 19:417-20 My '19

Graphical algebra as applied to functions of
the *n*th degree. F. E. Nipher. diags School
Sci and Math 18:603-5 O '18

Some ideas about high school algebra. W. B.
Borgers. School Sci and Math 17:603-5 O '17

Teaching of first year algebra. W. W. Strader.
School Sci and Math 19:38-44 Ja '19

Algeria
See also Kabylia

Antiquities
Buried city of Timgad; an ancient Roman me-
tropolis of North Africa. C. S. Cooper. Il
Travel 26:16-18 F '16

Description and travel
Confréries d'Islam à Laghouat. O. Keun. R de
Paris 25,pt5:514-54 O 1 '18

Les oasis dans la montagne, l'Aurès. O. Keun.
R de Paris 26,pt1:490-524 F 1 '19

Touring in Algeria. C. S. Cooper. Il map
Travel 26:29-32 Ap '16

Politics and government
Les réformes en Algérie et le statut des in-
digènes. V. Piquet. R de Paris 25,pt6:421-48
N 15 '18

Population
See Population—Algeria

Al-Ghazālī. See Ghazālī

Algiers
Le jardin des princesses. L. Bertrand. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 37:842-7 F 15 '17

Algonquian Indians
Dr Speck's The family hunting band. W.
Hubbs-Mechling. Am Anthropol 18:299-301
Ap '16

Game totems among the northeastern Al-
gonkians. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 19:9-
18 Ja '17

Geographic study of the early study of the
early history of the Algonquian Indians. K.
Birket-Smith. Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:
174-222 '18

Kinship terms and the family band among
the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck.
Am Anthropol 20:143-61 Ap '18

Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonqui-
an. M. Schrabisch. Am Anthropol 21:139-
52 Ap '19

See also Machapunga Indians

Algonquin national park, Canada
Canada's great eastern game preserve, Algon-
quin provincial park. H. R. Hyndman. Il
Travel 33:18-22 Je '19

All, Ameer. See Ameer Ali

Allen and sedition laws, 1798
Case of Doctor Cooper. E. V. Wills. So Atlan
Q 18:6-14 Ja '19

Allen enemies. See Enemy aliens

Allen enemy property. See Enemy property

Allen labor

Heirn v. McCall; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10: 162-5 Ja '16
 Truax and the attorney general of the state of Arizona v. Raich; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:158-62 Ja '16

Allen land laws

Discrimination with reference to citizenship and land ownership. T. Iyenaga. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:565-9 JI '17
 Land ownership by aliens. H. von Kaltenborn. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:570-5 JI '17

Allen property custodian. See Enemy property

Aliens

Act of settlement—revised version. *Candid* 9:139-53 F '16
 Administrative decisions in connection with immigration. L. F. Post. *Am Pol Sci R* 10: 251-61 My '16
 Banks and the foreigners. J. N. Higley. *ll Bankers M* 98:313-16 Mr '19
 Ex parte Weber; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10: 167-9 Ja '16
 Expulsion of foreigners from Rome. R. W. Husband. *Class Philol* 11:315-33 JI '16
 Resident aliens and treaty obligations; discussion. S. L. Gulick and others. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:576-94 JI '17
 Rights of alien enemies in American courts. *Am Law R* 50:750-1 S '16
 Taxation upon foreign investors. *Bankers M* 93:459-60 N '16
See also Asylum, Right of; Citizenship; Enemy aliens; German-Americans; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population

Alimony

Right of personal representative to alimony. *Am Law R* 50:753-4 S '16

Alkali metals

Reflecting power of the alkali metals. J. B. Nathanson. *Astrophys J* 44:137-68 O '16

Alkali rocks

Genesis of the alkaline rocks. R. A. Daly. *J Geol* 26:97-134 F '18
 On the geology of the alkali rocks in the Transvaal. H. A. Brouwer. *ll map J Geol* 25:741-78 N '17

Alkalies

Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:42-56 JI '17
 Salt and alkali industry. by G. Martin and others. *Review. Nature* 97:359-60 Je 29 '16

All souls; poem. *Spec* 119:493 N 3 '17

Allan, Maude

Mr Billing's Scheherazade. A. Harrison. *Englsh R* 27:54-8 JI '18
 Old Bailey shocker. *New Statesman* 11:183-4 Je 8 '18
 Road to demoralization; results of the Billing trial. *Spec* 120:612-13 Je 15 '18

Allard, Harry Ardell

Abnormalities in nicotiana. *Bot Gaz* 65:175-85 F '18

Gigantism in nicotiana tabacum and its alternative inheritance. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:218-33 My '19

Mendelian behavior of aurea character in a cross between two varieties of nicotiana rustica. *Am Nat* 53:234-8 My '19

Rhythmic synchronism in the chirping of certain crickets and locusts. *Am Nat* 52: 548-52 O '18

Some studies in blossom color inheritance in tobacco. *Am Nat* 53:79-84 Ja '19

Status of Fowler's toad. *bibliog Am Nat* 50: 757-63 D '16

Synchronism and synchronic rhythm in the behavior of certain creatures. *Am Nat* 51: 438-46 JI '17

Allard, Madeleine

(tr.) La ferme du Moggason. H. Garland. *R Polit et Litt* 55:462-6, 497-502, 536-9, 563-7, 598-601, 631-4, 661-3 JI 28-O 27 '17

Allaway, Gertrude E.

How it strikes a vegetarian. *Spec* 118:334 Mr 17 '17

Allcock, Harry

Metric system and decimal coinage. *Nature* 101:274-7 Je 6 '18

Allegheny, Pennsylvania

Allegheny observatory; a reply to E. F. Bigelow. J. A. Brashear. *Pop Astron* 24: 404-6 Je '16

Allegory

Medieval Spanish allegory. by C. R. Post. *Review. Am J Philol* 37:84-8 Ja '16

Allelomorphism

Modifying factors and multiple allelomorphs in relation to the results of selection. H. S. Jennings. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:301-6 My '17
 On reversible transformability of allelomorphs. H. Terao. *Am Nat* 51:690-8 N '17

Allen, Arthur A.

Birds' nests. *Nature Study* 15:43-52 F '19

Allen, Bernard Melzar

On subjunctive conditions. *Class J* 13:621-2 My '18

Allen, Beverly Sprague

Reaction against William Godwin. *Mod Philol* 16:225-43 S '18

William Godwin as a sentimentalist. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 33:1-29 Mr '18

Allen, Charles Dexter

Summer curtains. *Countryside M* 24:276+ My '17

Talk on textiles. *Countryside M* 23:284-6 D '16

Allen, Edward Frank

California—a state of exhilaration. *Travel* 30: 6-11 D '17

Developing the doughboy. *Travel* 32:37-9 D '18

Rambler on a Mississippi city. *Travel* 29:40 S '17

St Paul's winter sports carnival. *Travel* 28:7-11 Mr '17

San Antonio, a martial Texan town. *Travel* 30:34-7 N '17

Allen, Elsa Guerdrum

Adventures of Jimmie. *Nature Study* 15:169-79 My '19

Chipmunk. *Nature Study* 14:301-2 O '18

Concerning wild ducks. *Nature Study* 13:171-6 My '17

Allen, F. H.

John Law of Lauriston—a notable bicentenary. *Bankers M* 93:140-2 Ag '16

Allen, F. J.

Audibility of distant gunfire. *Nature* 100:44 S 20 '17

Allen, H. Merian

Classic Corfu; a war station. *So Atlan Q* 16: 170-4 Ap '17

Darkened glass of Europe cleared. *Sewanee R* 25:93-102 Ja '17

England's greatest viceroy. *Sewanee R* 26:39-46 Ja '18

Genesis of some nursery lore. *Sewanee R* 25:361-6 JI '17

How England got the Suez. *Sewanee R* 25: 139-43 Ap '17

Infinite variety of Lord Rosebery. *Sewanee R* 27:92-100 Ja '19

Little laughs in history. *Sewanee R* 24:363-70 JI '16

Louis Botha: Boer and Briton. *Sewanee R* 26:222-7 Ap '18

Who was who? *Sewanee R* 26:434-44 O '18

Allen, Harry

Reflections of a patient in a war hospital. *Spec* 121:545-6 N 16 '18

Allen, Hope Emily

Note on the Lamentation of Mary. *Mod Philol* 14:255-6 Ag '16

Note on the Proverbs of prophets, poets, and saints. *Mod Philol* 14:757-8 Ap '17

Origin of the Ancren riwe. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:474-546 S '18

Two middle-English translations from the Anglo-Norman. *Mod Philol* 13:741-5 Ap '16

Allen, Hugh Anthony

What about Bazin? *Am Cath Q* 42:605-22 O '17

- Allen, James Lane**
James Lane Allen day in Lexington schools. J Educ 83:46-7 Ja 13 '16
- Allen, James Turney**
College students beginning the study of Greek. Class J 12:331-2 F '17
In memoriam: Edward Bull Clapp. Class J 14: 564-5 Je '19
- Allen, Jessie E.**
Importance of good teaching as a basis for lasting interest in Latin. Class J 13:470-5 Ap '18
- Allen, Joseph Cady**
Our bungling electoral system. Am Pol Sci R 11:685-710 N '17
- Allen, Katharine**
From Rome to Formia on the track of Horace, Satires I. 5. Class J 12:230-46 Ja '17
- Allen, Kenneth**
Dissolved oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. Am J Pub Health 8:838-42 N '18
- and others
Report on sewerage and sewage disposal. Am J Pub Health 7:847-53 O '17
- Allen, Leah Brown**
More favorable public opinion. Pop Astron 24: 533-40 O '16
- Allen, N. C. B., and Laby, Thomas Howell**
Sensitiveness of photographic plates to X-rays. Nature 103:177 My 1 '19
- Allen, Percy Stafford**
Books brought from Spain in 1596. Eng Hist R 31:606-10 O '16
(ed.) Letters of Arnold Bostius. Eng Hist R 34:225-36 Ap '19
Memoranda of Hugo de Assendelf and others. Eng Hist R 33:225-34 Ap '18
- Allen, Stephen Haley**
Legislative antagonism to ethical principles. Int J Ethics 27:35-35 O '18
- Allen, Thomas George.** See Luckenbill, Daniel David, jt. auth.
- Allen, Trevor**
After the raid; poem. English R 29:3 JI '19
Cuckoo. . . in Macedonia; poem. English R 28:273 Ap '19
God's crucible; poem. English R 22:516 Je '16
Renaissance; poem. English R 23:481-2 D '16
Ritual; poem. English R 29:196-7 S '19
- Allen, W. H.**
Concentration of money at New York. Moody 19:641-4 D '16
Federal reserve act—has it made good? Moody 19:366-8 JI '16
Federal reserve act—to whom it has made good. Moody 19:461-3 S '16
Rehabilitation of silver. Moody 19:87-8 F '16
- Allen, William Harvey, 1874-**
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. Nat Munic R 6:485-91 JI '17
Jeopardizing reform in New York city. Nat Munic R 5:656-8 O '16
Tuberose obstacles to reform in New York city. Nat Munic R 5:419-26 JI '16
- Alliances, International.** See International alliances
- Allied Intervention in Russia.** See Russia—Intervention by allies
- Alligators**
Caimanoides Visheri, a new crocodilian from the oligocene of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl. II J Geol 24:47-56 Ja '16
- Allin, Cephas Daniel**
Federal aspects of preferential trade in the British empire. Am Pol Sci R 12:381-402 Ag '18
- Allison, Alma**
Social problems of our little town—and how we met them. English J 5:477-82 S '16
- Allison, Campbell**
What conditions are likely to obtain after the war. Am Law R 51:109-12 Ja '17
- Allison, Le Roy W.**
Concrete tanks for greenhouses. Countryside M 23:44 JI '16
- Allium**
Permeability of the cell walls of allium. S. C. Brooks. Bot Gaz 64:509-12 D '17
Reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells of allium tricoccum. M. Notnagel. biblog diags Bot Gaz 61:463-76 Je '16
- Allix, André**
Technical course in economic geography. biblog J Geog 18:252-9 O '19
- Allotments (land).** See Land tenure—Great Britain
- Allou, Maurice**
Les couples chantent; drame. R Polit et Litt 57:557-62 S 20 '19
- Almanacs**
Old farmer's household remedies. Am J Pub Health 7:648 JI '17
Old Moore. New Statesman 9:536-8 S 8 '17
See also Ephemerides; Nautical almanacs
- Almond oil, Artificial**
Oil in cherry pits. H. L. Maxwell. School Sci and Math 18:401-4 My '18
- Alone; story.** J. G. Sime. English R 28:386-95 My '19
- Along the quays; drama.** H. Lavedan. Post Lore 28:385-90 JI '17
- Aloa**
La pêche de l'aloa au Maroc. C. Watier. 1 pl Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:97-120 '18
- Alpha rays**
Aggregate recoil of radio-active substances emitting α -rays. R. W. Lawson. Nature 102: 464-5 F 13 '19
Collision of α -particles with light atoms. E. Rutherford. Nature 103:415-18 JI 24 '19
Improvised spinthariscopes. C. C. Kiplinger. School Sci and Math 19:593-4 O '19
- Alphabet**
Communion of nations. Spec 116:679-80 Je 3 '16
Physical processes of writing in the early Orient and their relation to the origin of the alphabet. J. H. Breasted. II Am J Sem Lang 32:230-49 JI '16
- Alpine plants**
Foothills vegetation in the Colorado front range. A. G. Vestal. II biblog Bot Gaz 64: 353-85 N '17
Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F. Ramaley. Bot Gaz 62:70-4 JI '16
Vegetation of the Selkirks. C. H. Shaw. map Bot Gaz 61:477-94 Je '16
- Alps**
Les Alpes françaises et la houille blanche. R. Blanchard. map R de Paris 26,pt2:639-72 Ap 1 '19
Changes in the Rhone glacier. T. G. Bonney. II Nature 98:430-1 F 1 '17
Climbing season in the Alps. J. Grande. Spec 123:270-1 Ag 30 '19
Down from the mountains; story. Blackw 205:450-61 Ap '19
History of the Col de Tenda. W. A. B. Coolidge. Eng Hist R 31:193-223, 380-405 Ap-JI '16
Swiss mountain pine. P. A. Mattli. Nature Study 15:1-5 Ja '19
Tunnels of the Alps. H. M. Ketcham. J Geog 15:91-3 N '16
- Fungi**
- See Fungi—Alps
- Alrutz, Sydney Gustaf Louis Reinhold**
Die suggestive vesikation. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:1-10 '14
- Alsace-Lorraine**
L'Alsace à vol d'oiseau. E. Schuré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:46-69 Ja 1 '16
L'Alsace et la Lorraine au lendemain de la délivrance. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:865-69 O 15 '19
L'Alsace et la Lorraine retrouvées. E. Wetterlé; G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:817-44 D 15 '18
Alsace-Lorraine. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:369-71 Ap '18
L'Alsace-Lorraine à la veille de la délivrance. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:481-505 Ag 1 '17

Alsace-Lorraine—Continued

- Alsace-Lorraine and Europe. L. Gallois. II map Geog R 6:89-115 Ag '18
- Au lendemain de la victoire. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:153-8 Mr 1 '19
- Aux pays d'Alsace et de Lorraine, décembre 1918. A. Chevrillon. R de Paris 26,pt2:449-76, 811-46 Ap 1-15 '19
- Burden of Alsace. L. F. Church. Lond Q R 129:226-36 Ap '18
- Le conseil national d'Alsace et de Lorraine. J. de Pange. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:907-26 Je 15 '19
- Le culte du souvenir en Lorraine, 1870-1918. B. Poirier. R de Paris 26,pt5:622-40 O 1 '19
- Devant la statue de Lezay-Marnésia. C. Schmidt. R de Paris 26,pt2:98-112 Mr 1 '19
- En Alsace. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:806-17 Ap 15 '16
- En Lorraine et dans les Vosges. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:298-314 Mr 15 '16
- L'éternel champ de bataille. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 26:529-64; 40:828-57 D 1 '16, Ag 15 '17
- L'explosion de l'âme celtique dans l'Alsace libérée. E. Schuré. R Polit et Litt 57:65-8, 106-8 F 1-15 '19
- Gens d'Alsace. H. Rosnoble. R de Paris 24, pt3:378-407 My 15 '17
- Geographical basis of Alsace-Lorraine's attachment to France. Geog R 5:328-9 Ap '18
- Lettres d'un Alsacien et d'une Lorraine à M Thiers (1873, 1874). P. Muller. R Polit et Litt 56:121-2 F 16 '18
- Une manœuvre allemande: l'autonomie de l'Alsace-Lorraine. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:410-21 S 15 '17
- Les merveilleuses heures d'Alsace et de Lorraine. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:805-41; 50:74-111, 332-75, 553-84 F 15-Ap 1 '19
- Un mois en Alsace reconquise. M. Bouchor. R Polit et Litt 55:774-83 D 22 '17
- Les paysans d'Alsace-Lorraine devant les conseils de guerre allemands. A. Fribourg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:153-72 S 1 '18
- Le premier Noël en Alsace délivrée. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:444-58 Ja 15 '19
- La propagande allemande et la riposte des Alsaciens-Lorrains. Lieutenant-Colonel Velling. R Polit et Litt 55:539-40 S 1 '17
- La protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine en 1874. C. Gally de Taurines. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:77-100, 302-29 My 1-15 '18
- La rentrée de l'Alsace-Lorraine dans la famille française. M. Lalr. R Polit et Litt 57:488-93 Ag 16 '19
- Le retour de l'Alsace-Lorraine à la France. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 57:23-7 Ja 4 '19
- Le retour en Lorraine. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:304-24 Ja 15 '19
- Zur geschichte und würdigung der französischen revancheldee. M. Salm. Deutsche Rundschau 170:195-219 F '17
- See also Franco-German war, 1870-1871; Metz; Rhine river

Bibliography

- Some French books on the Alsace-Lorraine question. T. Stanton. Open Court 32:106-13 F '18

Economic conditions

- Notice générale sur la richesse industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. M. Evesque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:165-72 Ap '19

Germans

- See Germans in Alsace-Lorraine

History

- Comment l'Alsace est venue d'elle-même à la France au XVII^e siècle. L. Batiffol. R de Paris 25,pt1:798-819 F 15 '18
- Comment l'Alsace s'est donnée à la France au XVII^e siècle. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:214-25 Ja 1 '19
- Elsässische gesichte. Deutsche Rundschau 174:273-301 Mr '18

Die katholischen körperschaften des Unterelsasses vor und während der grossen revolution. J. H. König. Beitr z Land u Volk von Elsass-Loth 50:1-186 '15

Industries and resources

- Notice générale sur la richesse industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. M. Evesque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:165-72 Ap '19
- Le problème franco-allemand du fer. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:325-51 Jl 15 '16
- La valeur minière et industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:390-412 Jl 15 '19

Population

- See Population—Alsace-Lorraine

Railroads

- See Railroads—Alsace-Lorraine

Roman Catholic church

- See Roman Catholic church in Alsace-Lorraine

Statistics

- Statistique comparée des territoires cédés par la France en 1871. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:96-105 Ap '16

Alsapach, Evelyn Marguerite

- Psychological response to unknown proper names. Am J Psychol 28:436-43 Jl '17
- Simplicity vs. complexity of color hues. Am J Psychol 27:273-82 Ap '16

Aldorfer, Albrecht

- Albrecht Aldorfer in St Florian. H. Tietze. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 38:95-106 '17

Alter, Dinamore. See Kester, Frederick Edward, jt. auth.**Altier, Mme**

- Une grande dame française à la cour de Berlin. R de Paris 25,pt1:383-99 Ja 15 '18

- Journal d'une Française en Amérique. R de Paris 24,pt5:51-81, 360-89, 611-40, 824-50 S 1-O 15 '17

- Le mouvement féministe aux Etats-Unis; l'amendement Susan B. Anthony. R de Paris 26,pt5:361-80 S 15 '19

Altitudes. See Sea level**Alton riot, 1837. Miss Val Hist R 4:491-4 Mr '18****Altrocchi, Rudolph**

- (tr.) Little soldier unknown; poem. A. Negri. Poet Lore 28:476-7 Jl '17

- Ode in memory of Theodore Roosevelt. Harv Grad M 28:75 S '19

- On giving Santayana's sonnets to a friend; poem. Harv Grad M 25:455 Mr '17

- Undercurrent; poem. Harv Grad M 25:455 Mr '17

Aluminum

- Aluminium et bauxite. L. Houlléviq. R de Paris 25,pt2:845-59 Ap 15 '18

- Sur l'altérabilité de l'aluminium. J. Escard. R Sci 56:331-6 Je 1 '18

Alvarez, Alejandro

- America and the future society of nations. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:107-18

- Pan-Americanism as a working program. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:495-501 Jl '17

Alvarez Quintero, Joaquin. See Alvarez Quintero, Serafin, jt. auth.**Alvarez Quintero, Serafin, and Alvarez Quintero, Joaquin**

- Bright morning. Poet Lore 27:669-79 N '16

- By their words ye shall know them; drama. Drama no 25:26-39 F '17

- Papá Juan, or The centenarian; drama. Poet Lore 29:253-318 My '18

Alviella, Eugène Goblet d'. See Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène**Alvord, Clarence Walworth**

- Virginia and the West. Miss Val Hist R 3:19-38 Je '16

Alvord, James Church

- Hopedale's glorified mill-pond. Playground 12:165-7 Jl '18

Alway, Frederick James
Soli maps of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:205-6 F '16

—**and others**

Relation of minimum moisture content of subsoil of prairies to hygroscopic coefficient. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:185-207 Mr '19
Always ridiculous; drama. *J. Echegaray. Poet Lore* 27:233-325 My '16

Alwina (ship)

Alwina. *Am J Int Law* 10:641-53 J1 '16

Am kreuzwege; ein elysisches fabelgespräch. K. Gjellerup. Deutsche Rundschau 180:200-10 Ag '19

Amar, Jules

L'apprentissage. *R Sci* 55:364-9 Je 16 '17
L'évaluation rationnelle des invalidités de guerre. *R Sci* 55:716-21 N 24 '17
Réflexions d'un physiologiste sur la femme et le féminisme. *R Polit et Litt* 56:116-21 F 16 '18

Amar Nath, Kashmir

Amar Nath. *Odysseus. Blackw* 202:554-9 O '17

Amarna letters. See *Tell-el-Amarna letters*

Amaryllis

Amaryllis. *G. Monsch. School Sci and Math* 17:294-7 Ap '17

Amateur athletics. See *Athletics*

Amateur theatricals

Amateur play-producing in war time. *B. H. Clark. English J* 7:637-43 D '18
Choric school, originated by Hester Sainsbury. *J. Rodker. Drama* no 23:438-45 Ag '16
For the director of dramatics. *A. M. Drummond. English J* 6:658-63 D '17
List of dramas for girls. *Playground* 13:238-42 S '19
Plays for the time. *A. M. Drummond. English J* 8:419-28 S '19
Rise of amateur drama. *L. S. Hubbard. Drama* no 28:621-9 N '17

See also *Children's plays; College and school plays; Dramas—Plays for amateurs*

Ambassadors

Safe conduct for enemy diplomatic agents. *J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law* 11:153-5 Ja '17
Suarez case. *R. S. Garnett. English R* 26:156-63 F '18
Use and abuse of ambassadors. *A. M. Low. English R* 22:248-60 Mr '16

Ambidexterity. See *Left- and right-handedness*

Ambition; poem. *H. A. Hawley. Kind M* 31:294 Je '19

Ambrogini, Angelo. See *Polliziano, Angelo*

Ambrose, Saint

Du Bartas and St Ambrose. *S. O. Dickerman. Mod Philol* 15:419-34 N '17

Ambrosetti, Juan B.

Obituary. *C. W. Mead. bibliog por Am Anthropol* 19:533-41 O '17

Ambulances

See also *European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; also American ambulance*
L'âme des héros. J. Reyne. R Polit et Litt 55:112-15; 56:54-8 F 10 '17, Ja 19 '18

Ameba

Successful method of obtaining amoebæ for class purposes. *T. Goodey. Nature* 101:405 J1 25 '18

Ameer Ali, Syed

Persia and the conference. *English R* 28:134-9 F '19

Amenhotep IV. See *Amenophis IV*

Amenophis IV

Ikhnaton, pharaoh of Egypt; poem. *L. M. Kuefner. Open Court* 33:364-9 Je '19
Religious revolution of Amenhotep IV. *M. A. Moret. Il Open Court* 33:369-84 Je '19

America

Antiquities

Amerika und die alte welt. O. Montellus. Deutsche Rundschau 181:219-25 N '19
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; comments and reply. *A. M. Tozzer; H. J. Spinden; G. E. Smith. Il Nature* 96:592-5 Ja 27 '16

See also *United States—Antiquities*

Discovery and exploration

Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. *W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol* 18:388-97 J1 '16

Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. *M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q* 42:353-70 J1 '17

Discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. *M. H. Saville. map Geog R* 6:436-48 N '18

Island of the Seven cities. *W. H. Babcock. maps Geog R* 7:98-106 F '19

Jacques Cartier. *M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q* 44:40-51 Ja '19

Michael Drayton's *To the Virginia voyage.* *J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes* 33:405-8 N '18

Nova Albion—1579 [Point Reyes, Cal. ?] *A. G. McAdie. 10 pl (incl 4 maps) Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:189-98 O '18

Rôle of astronomy in the discovery of America. *W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron* 27:383-7 Je '19
Successors of Columbus. *M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q* 42:65-82, 218-34 Ja-Apr '17

Unwritten page in the history of education; schools established by Catholic missionaries in North and South America. *M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q* 42:623-42 O '17

America first; poem. *L. Dorn. Open Court* 30:703-4 N '16

American aborigines. See *America—Discovery and exploration; Eskimos; Indians of North America; Indians of South America*

American ambulance

Ambulanciers américains. L. Georges-Renard. R Polit et Litt 55:604-6 S 29 '17

Ambulancing in the vortex. *R. W. Imbrie. Il Travel* 31:22-6 Ag '18

In the ambulance service. *J. B. Fletcher. Harv Grad M* 28:26-34 S '19

In the American field service. *W. Gemmill. Univ Chic M* 10:59-60 D '17

American anthropological association

Meeting, 1915, Washington. *G. G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol* 18:131-47 Ja '16

Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. *W. C. Farabee. Am Anthropol* 20:79-86 Ja '18

Meeting, 1918, Baltimore. *Am Anthropol* 21:102-12 Ja '19

Officers and members 1919. *Am Anthropol* 21:115-24 Ja '19

American association for labor legislation

Meeting, 1915, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:1-111 Mr '16

Meeting, 1918, Richmond, Virginia. *J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R* 9:157-60 Mr '19

Report of work, 1918. *J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R* 9:161-71 Mr '19

Secretary's report, 1915. *J. B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R* 6:103-11 Mr '16

American association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1916, New York. *Nature* 98:448-50 F 8 '17

Meeting, 1918, Baltimore. *Nature* 103:36-7 Mr 13 '19

Presidential address at Columbus, 1915. *C. W. Elliot. Nature* 96:605-10 Ja 27 '16

American association of university professors

General report of the committee on academic freedom and academic tenure. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:no2, pt2 1-29 My '16

American astronomical society

Meeting, 1916, New York. *Pop Astron* 25:223-8, 307-18, 372-85 Ap-Je '17

Meeting, 1916, Swarthmore college, Pennsylvania. *J Educ* 84:328 O 5 '16

Meeting, 1916, Swarthmore college, Pennsylvania. *Pop Astron* 24:578-88, 655-69; 25:23-38, 107-26 N '16-F '17

Meeting, 1917, Albany, New York. *Il Pop Astron* 25:516-29, 594-606, 652-68; 26:6-22 O '17-Ja '18

Meeting, 1918, Cambridge, Massachusetts. *Pop Astron* 26:630-7, 683-98; 27:26-38, 89-101, 148-67 N '18-Mr '19

Meeting, 1919, Ann Arbor, Michigan; preliminary program. *Pop Astron* 27:480-2 Ag '19

Meeting, 1919, Ann Arbor, Michigan; report. *Pop Astron* 27:515-31 O '19 (to be cont)

- American authors.** See Authors, American
- American ballads.** See Ballads, American
- American bankers association**
 Meeting, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.; proceedings. Bankers M 93:303-22d O '16
 Meeting, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.; proceedings. Moody 19:519-24+ O '16
 Meeting, 1917, Atlantic City. Bankers M 95:563+ O '17
 Meeting, 1918, Chicago. Bankers M 97:324-5, 665-705 S, N '18
 Meeting, 1919, St. Louis; preliminary program. Bankers M 99:345-6 S '19
 Proposed removal of the A.B.A. headquarters. Bankers M 98:419-20 Ap '19
 Results of activities. Savings bank section, American bankers association, September 1, 1918-May 1, 1919. M. W. Harrison. Bankers M 98:757-8 Je '19
 Special railway tours to the bankers' convention. Bankers M 93:177-84 Ag '16
- American bar association**
 Meeting, 1917, Saratoga, New York, C. N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 11:851-6 O '17
- American car and foundry company**
 Prospective earnings and dividends. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:8-9 Jl 21 '17
- American chemical society**
 Souvenirs et leçons de la fondation de la Société chimique américaine. W. H. Nichols. R Sci 67:109-15 F 15 '19
- American child welfare congress.** See American congress on child welfare
- American classical league**
 Meeting, 1919, Milwaukee. Class J 15:1-7 O '19
- American college to an English university;**
 poem. Spec 118:516-17 My 5 '17
- American congress on child welfare**
 Meeting, 1916, Buenos Aires. E. N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 5:133-4 N '16
- American defense society**
 Work of instruction proposed by the American defense society. Am Phys Educ R 21:251-3 Ap '16
- American drama**
 American drama: a survey. A. Henderson. Sewanee R 26:228-40 Ap '18
 American drama and the European war. A. Henderson. So Atlan Q 15:319-26 O '16
 Chicago's year of drama. Drama no 33:110-14 F '19
 Plays of Samuel Woodworth. O. S. Coad. Sewanee R 27:163-75 Ap '19
 Prescribing for the drama. C. Stratton. Drama no 33:128-32 F '19
 See also Theater—United States
- American expeditionary force.** See United States—Army—Expeditionary force
- American federation of arts**
 Meeting, 1918, Detroit. Nat Munic R 7:435-6 Jl '18
 War memorials; circular letter from the American federation of arts. Nat Munic R 8:135-8 Mr '19
- American federation of labor**
 Attitude of the American federation of labor toward industrial education. S. Gompers. J Educ 83:147-8 F 10 '16
 Labour and scientific research. Nature 103:425 Jl 31 '19
- American fiction**
 Lonsided realism. H. H. Peckham. So Atlan Q 15:276-81 Jl '16
- American folk-lore society**
 Meeting, 1915, Washington. J Am Folk-lore 29:295-8 Ap '16
 Meeting, 1916, New York. J Am Folk-lore 30:269-71 Ap '17
 Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. C. Peabody. J Am Folk-lore 31:267-71 Ap '18
- American folk songs.** See Folk songs, American; Negro songs
- American folklore.** See Folklore—United States; Indians of North America—Folklore; Negro songs
- American foreign banking corporation**
 American banks in foreign trade. E. A. Graff. Bankers M 95:239-40 Ag '17
 American foreign banking corporation. Il Bankers M 95:690-6 N '17
 American foreign banking corporation. Il Bankers M 99:233-5 Ag '19
- American geographical society of New York**
 American geographical society's contribution to the peace conference. map Geog R 7:1-10 Ja '19
 Annual report of the society for 1915. Geog R 1:214-16 Mr '16
 Geographical review succeeds the Bulletin of the American geographical society. Geog R 1:1-2 Ja '16
 Historical sketch. W. L. G. Joerg. J Geog 16:384-5 Je '18
 Presentation of the Charles P. Daly medal to Vilhjálmur Stefánsson. Geog R 7:49 Ja '19
 Third joint meeting of the American geographical society and the Association of American geographers. Geog R 1:366-7 My '16
- American institute of criminal law and criminology**
 Meeting, 1916, Chicago; proceedings. J Crim Law 7:732-9 Ja '17
 Meeting, 1917, Saratoga Springs, New York. J Crim Law 8:482-4 N '17
 Meeting, 1918, Cleveland; president's address. G. W. Kirchwey. J Crim Law 9:327-40 N '18
 Meeting, 1919, Boston; program. J Crim Law 10:165-7 Ag '19
 Program to guide its major activities during a period of five years. J Crim Law 10:5-8 My '19
 Sustaining members of the Institute. J Crim Law 10:168-9 Ag '19
- American institute of international law**
 Declaration of the rights and duties of nations adopted by the institute. E. Root. Am J Int Law 10:211-21 Ap '16; Same. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:1-11
 Final act of Havana meeting. Am J Int Law 11:sup47-53 Ap '17
 Projects submitted to the American institute of international law. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 11:390-4 Ap '17
 Relations between the national societies and the institute. J. S. Brown. Am J Int Law 10:121-6 Ja '16
- American journal of Semitic languages and literatures**
 Quarter-centennial issue. Am J Sem Lang 32:217-18 Jl '16
- American literature**
 Back to nature. H. S. Canby. Yale R n s 6:755-67 Jl '17
 Is our literature still English? H. H. Peckham. Sewanee R 24:331-9 Jl '16
 Literature in the light of the war. P. H. Boynton. English J 7:83-6 F '18
 Nationality and the case of American literature. J. Bunker. Sewanee R 27:82-91 Ja '19
 Studies in classic American literature. D. H. Lawrence. English R 27:319-31, 397-409; 28:5-18, 88-99, 204-19, 278-91, 404-17, 477-89 N '18-Je '19
 See also American fiction; American poetry; Authors, American; Ballads, American; English literature
- History**
 English and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:193-216 Ag '16
 History of American literature since 1870, by F. L. Pattee. Review. Sewanee R 24:235-7 Ap '16
 Literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. L. Esarey. Miss Val Hist R 5:143-57 S '18
 Study and teaching
 American literature for American schools. H. E. Fowler. English J 6:637-44 D '17
- American loyalists**
 Sir John Johnson, loyalist. M. G. Walker. Miss Val Hist R 3:318-46 D '16

- American meteor society**
Report, 1917. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 26:190-2 Mr '18
Work done during 1916. C: P. Olivier. Pop Astron 25:163-6 Mr '17
- American-Mexican joint commission**
American-Mexican joint commission of 1916. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:890-6 O '16
- American museum of natural history**
American museum and education in science. J. H. McGregor. Columbia U Q 19:317-27 S '17
American museum of natural history excavates prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. G: A. Mindak. Arts and Dec 8:278-80 Ap '18
Travels in natural history; ornithological exhibits. R. Danenhower. Il Travel 27:24-6 Ag '16
- American national live stock association**
Live-stock men to the rescue; resolutions on rural schools. J Educ 83:482-3 My 4 '16
- American national red cross.** See Red cross
- American nature study society**
Meeting, 1915, Columbus, Ohio. Nature Study 12:10-11 Ja '16
- American newspapers.** See Newspapers—United States
- American painting.** See Painting, American
- American philological association**
Meeting, 1915, Princeton university. M. N. Wetmore. Class J 11:257-60 F '16
Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. M. N. Wetmore. Class J 13:305-9 F '18
Meeting, 1918, New York. Class J 14:273-7 F '19
- American philosophical association**
List of members, 1916. Philos R 25:175-81 Mr '16
List of members, 1918. Philos R 28:188-94 Mr '19
Meeting, 1915, University of Pennsylvania; proceedings. Philos R 25:168-75 Mr '16
Meeting, 1916, New York. Philos R 26:190-213 Mr '17
Meeting, 1917, Princeton university; report. E. G. Spaulding. Philos R 27:164-71 Mr '18
Meeting, 1918, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Philos R 28:176-88 Mr '19
- American philosophical society**
Meeting, 1916, Philadelphia. Nature 97:491-4 Ag 10 '16
Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. A. W. Goodspeed. Nature 100:36-7 S 13 '17
- American physical education association**
Annual meeting of the council, 1915, New York. Am Phys Educ R 21:51-4 Ja '16
Annual meeting of the national council, 1918, New York. P. B. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 24:33-42 Ja '19
Constitution, revised and submitted at the annual meeting of the council, 1918. Am Phys Educ R 24:43-6 Ja '19
Greetings from France to the American physical education association. J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 23:238-40 Ap '18
List of members, 1918. Am Phys Educ R 23:566-97 D '18
Meeting, 1916, Cincinnati; tentative program. Am Phys Educ R 21:190-2 Mr '16
Meeting, 1917, Pittsburgh; report. Am Phys Educ R 22:309-23 My '17
Meeting, 1918, Philadelphia. Am Phys Educ R 23:173-8 Mr '18
Meeting, 1919, Chicago. Am Phys Educ R 24:165-7, 282-300, 325-52 Mr, My-Je '19
Proposed constitution, May 1, 1918. Am Phys Educ R 21:391-4 Je '16
Relation of the American physical education association to the proposed physical education bill. W: Burdick. Am Phys Educ R 24:47-8 Ja '19
- Eastern district**
Meeting, 1919, Boston. Am Phys Educ R 24:168-70 Mr '19
- Western district**
Meeting, 1918, Berkeley, California. C: H. Hunt. Il Am Phys Educ R 24:65-95 F '19
Meeting, 1919, Salt Lake City; preliminary program. Am Phys Educ R 24:312-14 My '19

- American poetry**
Creation and comment: some recent verse. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 18:175-8 Ap '19
Cumberland mountains in verse. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:217-21 Ji '18
Longer narrative poems of America, 1775-1875. E. Nitchie. Sewanee R 26:283-300 Ji '18
Recent poetry by North Carolina writers. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:40-3 Ja '18
Recent United States poetry. E. Jepson. English R 26:419-28 My '18
Some American war poetry. E. E. Miller. So Atlan Q 16:133-43 Ap '17
Tendencies in modern American poetry, by A. Lowell. Review by J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 17:167-70 Ap '18
See also Ballads, American; Folk songs, American; Negro songs
- American political science association**
List of members. Am Pol Sci R 10:no2, pt3 1-33 My '16
Meeting, 1915, Washington. Am Pol Sci R 10:144-8 F '16
Meeting, 1916, Cincinnati, Ohio. Am Pol Sci R 11:194-6 F '17
Presidential address, the twelfth annual meeting, 1915. E. Freund. Am Pol Sci R 10:1-19 F '16
- American posture league**
Work and aims of the league. Playground 13:217-18 Ag '19
- American prison association**
Meeting, 1916, Buffalo. W: T. Cross. J Crim Law 7:740-2 Ja '17
Meeting, 1917, New Orleans. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 8:642-5 Ja '18
- American public health association**
Constitution and by-laws. Am J Pub Health 9:130-3 F '19
Fraternal orders and the American public health association. L. K. Frankel. Am J Pub Health 8:813-16 N '18
Future of the American public health association. L. K. Frankel. Am J Pub Health 9:87-97 F '19
History of the American public health association. P: H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 8:327-35 My '18
Meeting, 1916, Cincinnati. Am J Pub Health 7:73-81 Ja '17
Meeting, 1917, Washington, D.C. Am J Pub Health 7:1045-9 D '17
Meeting, 1917, Washington, D.C.; preliminary program. Il map Am J Pub Health 7:883-906 O '17
Meeting, 1918, Chicago. Am J Pub Health 8:130-42, 215-20 F-Mr '19
Meeting, 1918, Chicago; preliminary program. Il map Am J Pub Health 8:623-8, 704-23 Ag-S '18
Meeting, 1919, New Orleans; program. Am J Pub Health 9:698-708 S '19
Meeting, 1919, New York; abstract of minutes. Am J Pub Health 9:214-15 Mr '19
Report of the committee on production and conservation of food supplies. Am J Pub Health 8:780-4 O '18
Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C: J. Hastings. Am J Pub Health 8:61-5 Ja '18
- American punitive expedition, 1916.** See Mexico—American punitive expedition
- American red cross.** See Red cross
- American revolution.** See United States—History—Revolution
- American social hygiene association**
Object and aims of the association. C: W. Elliot. Soc Hygiene 1:1-5 D '14
- American society of international law**
Meeting, 1915, Washington, D.C. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:133-7 Ja '16
Meeting, 1917, Washington, D.C. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 11:646-50 Ji '17
Meeting of the executive council and postponement of the annual meeting of the society. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 13:311-12 Ap '19

- American society of military law**
Proceedings, 1916. J Crim Law 7:245-68, 405-31, 555-90 JI-N '16
- American speech week.** See Speech
- American statistical association**
Meeting, 1915, Washington, D.C.; proceedings. Am Statis Assn 15:110-19 Mr '16
Meeting, 1916, Columbus, Ohio. Am Statis Assn 15:548-55 Mr '17
Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. R. E. Chad-dock. Am Statis Assn 16:946-53 Mr '18
Meeting, 1918, Richmond, Virginia. R. E. Chaddock. Am Statis Assn 16:323-34 Mr '19
Our memorial volume. W. C. Mitchell. Am Statis Assn 16:119-20 S '18
Special meeting, 1917, New York. Am Statis Assn 15:783-5 S '17
- American telephone and telegraph company**
American telephone collateral trust fives. P. Clay. Moody 20:13-16 Ja '17
- American university of trade and applied com-merce**
Remarkable new continuation university. J Educ 83:515-16 My 11 '16
- Americanism (speech)**
Improvement of American speech. G. P. Krapp. English J 7:87-97 F '18
Une prédiction inédite sur l'avenir de la langue des Etats-Unis (Roland de la Platière 1789). F. Baldensperger. Mod Philol 15:475-6 D '17
- Americanization**
Americanization. E. E. Lape. Columbia U Q 20:59-80 Ja '18
- Americanization by classroom practice. H. L. Cohen. Teach Col Rec 20:238-49 My '19
Americanization courses in the public schools. F. Cody. English J 7:615-22 D '18
Americanization of our alien population. T. F. Aspden. Bankers M 98:676-9 Je '19
Americanizing program. G. F. Ashe. Play-ground 11:190-2 JI '17
Americanizing the immigrant. H. P. Fairchild. Yale R n s 6:731-40 JI '16
Churches and Americanization. P. P. Claxton. Relig Educ 14:24-5 F '19
How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. C. A. Goddard. Bankers M 97:757-60 D '18
- Making the melting-pot melt. C. Thomas. Co-lumbia U Q 20:214-24 JI '18
- Movement for Americanization. R. L. Schuyler. Columbia U Q 18:181-92 Mr '16
Some suggestive problems in the Americani-zation of Mexicans. R. E. Dickerson. diagr Pedagog Sem 26:258-97 S '19
Suggestions for a simple industrial ceremon-ial. C. D. Mackay. Playground 13:70-4 My '19
University in Americanization. W. A. Braun. Columbia U Q 21:244-7 JI '19
See also Immigrants in the United States
- America's answer to the challenge: patriotic pantomime.** H. Podratz. diagr English J 7: 603-5 N '18
- Ames, Edward Scribner**
Beyond Protestantism. Open Court 33:397-405 JI '19
- Ames, Herman Vandenburg**
John C. Calhoun and the secession movement of 1850. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:19-50 Ap '18
- Amigo, Peter E., bishop of Southwest**
Spain and the war. Dublin R 158:209-19 Ap '16
- Amigoni, Jacopo**
Jacopo Amigoni und die anfänge der malerei des rokokos in Venedig. H. Voss. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 39:145-70 '18
- Ammbeur la favorite: conte.** A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26:pt3:389-402 My 15 '19
- Ammonia**
Coal-tar and ammonia, by G. Lunge. Review. Nature 97:517-18 Ag 24 '16
Experiment: relative value of commercial ammonia waters by titration (neutraliza-tion) with comments apropos. E. Eastman. School Sci and Math 16:681-5 N '16
- Ammunition.** See Munitions of war
- Amoeba.** See Ameba
- Amorphous minerals**
Review of the amorphous minerals. A. F. Rogers. J Geol 25:515-41 S '17
- L'amour dans le silence; poème.** A. Lamandé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:161 S 1 '19
- L'amour renaît; poème.** A. Lamandé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:163-4 S 1 '19
- Amphibia**
Fishing in winter; animal life in a living spring. M. Schlegel. Il Nature Study 13:112-16 Mr '17
Structure, evolution and origin of the am-phibia; the "orders" rachitomi and stereo-spondyli. D. M. S. Watson. bibliog 31 il pl 1-2 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B:1-73 Ag '19
See also Frogs; Newts
- Amphibia, Fossil**
Skeleton of trimerorhachis. S. W. Williston. Il J Geol 24:291-7 Ap '16
- Amphiblyonic league**
Problems in Delphian chronology. A. C. John-son. Am J Philol 89:145-72 Ap '18
- Amphipoda**
Some amphipoda and isopoda from Barrington Tops. C. Chilton. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:82-98 '16
- Amphitheaters**
Stadiums. Playground 11:448-53 D '17
Where Nero played. L. W. Zara. Il map Trav-el 33:25-8 Ag '19
- Amphorae.** See Vases
- Amplifier**
Thermionic amplifier. H. L. Dodge. School Sci and Math 19:438-41 My '19
- Amputation**
Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur les név-romes d'amputations douloureux; nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la régénération nerveuse et du neurotrophisme. G. Marin-escu. pl 11-46 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B:229-304 N 17 '19
- Amram, Beulah Brylawski**
Patriot and poet. Yale R n s 6:573-85 Ap '17
- Amulets.** See Charms; Superstition
- Amusements**
Function of commercial amusements. N. E. Richardson. Relig Educ 13:46-8 F '18
How the world amuses itself; playtime in eleven countries and two hemispheres; photographs. Travel 27:33-9 S '16
Our public amusements. W. T. A. Barber. Lond Q R 127:119-22 Ja '17
See also Amateur theatricals; Children's amusements; Dancing; Festivals; Games; Kites; Moving pictures; Pageants; Panto-mime; Play; Playgrounds; Recreation; Riddles; Social centers; Sports; Theater
- Amy, W. Lacey**
Labrador, home of the iceberg. Il Travel 27: 24-7 My '16
- L'an maudit; poème.** S. C. Leconte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:408-9 Ja 15 '19
- Anabaptists**
Anabaptists and minor sects in the reforma-tion. R. M. Jones. Harv Theol R 11:223-46 JI '18
- Anabolism.** See Metabolism
- Anaërobes.** See Bacteriology
- Anæsthesia.** See Anesthetics
- Aniline dyes.** See Coal-tar colors
- Analysis (mathematics)**
Course of modern analysis, by E. T. Whit-taker and G. N. Watson. Review. Nature 97:298-9 Je 8 '16
- Analysis (philosophy)**
Analysis as a method of philosophy. H. E. Cunningham. Philos R 28:280-9 My '19
- Analysis of food.** See Food—Analysis; Food adulteration and inspection
- Analytic chemistry.** See Chemistry, Analytic
- Ananás, Rio.** See Rio Ananás

- Anarchism**
Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. T: Schroeder. Open Court 33:589-607 O '19
Die wurzeln der russischen anarchie. Deutsche Rundschau 174:302-17 Mr '18
- Anatolia.** See Asia Minor
- Anatomy**
See also Brain; Nose
Bibliography
Sources of anatomical literature. R. L. Moodie. Am Nat 51:193-208 Ap '17
- Ancestry.** See Genealogy; Heredity
- Anchorage, Alaska**
How not to plan cities; comments on the Alaskan engineering commission map of Anchorage and vicinity. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 6:57-63 Ja '17
- Anchusa, pseud.**
If I were speller of the skies—; poem. Pop Astron 26:676 D '18
- Ancient history.** See History, Ancient
- Ancren riwle**
Origin of the Ancren riwle. H. E. Allen. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:474-546 S '18
- Andaman Islands**
In the Andaman Islands. T. D. Pilcher. Spec 123:175-6 Ag 9 '19
Kalapani. Blackw 202:837-49 D '17
- Andersen, Ingeborg**
(tr.) Root of the matter. J. P. Bang. Hibbert J 15:1-15 O '16
- Anderson, Andrew Runni**
Greek parallels for *opus est*. Class Philol 12: 436-8 O '17
Note on Ennius Ann. 202-3V. Class Philol 11:98-9 Ja '16
- Anderson, Arthur M.**
History of the pay-as-you-go policy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:106-11 Jl '18
- Anderson, C. T.**
Wood pulp industry. J Geog 15:179-84 F '17
- Anderson, Chandler Parsons**
Agreement between the United States and Germany concerning prisoners of war. Am J Int Law 13:97-101 Ja '19
British prize court decision in the Chicago packing house cases. Am J Int Law 11:251-69 Ap '17
International executives. Am J Int Law 13: 85-8 Ja '19
Status of armed merchantmen. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:11-19
Trading-with-the-enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:363-9 Ap '18
- Anderson, Charles Wilgress**
Azurite crystals from Mineral hill, near Con-dobolin, New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:275-87 '17
- Anderson, Claude H.**
Civic work of state councils of defense. Nat Munic R 7:472-83 S '18
Reforms in legal systems. Am Pol Sci R 10: 569-73 Ag '16
- Anderson, Dice Robins**
Teacher of Jefferson and Marshall. So Atlan Q 15:327-43 O '16
- Anderson, Henry H.** See Gage, Stephen DeM., jt. auth.
- Anderson, J. Wemyss**
Science and the cold-storage industry. Nature 100:455-6 F 7 '18
- Anderson, John August**
Method of investigating the Stark effect for metals, with results for chromium. Astrophys J 46:104-16 S '17
- Anderson, John E.** See Downey, June Etta, jt. auth.
- Anderson, Lillian M.**
Christmas roses; poem. Poet Lore 28:460-9 Jl '17
Regina, a poem of nineteen hundred and ten. Poet Lore 29:609-25 D '18
- Anderson, Mabel Louise**
In the earlier years of literary study. English J 5:467-76 S '16
- Anderson, Mary**
Will women retire from industry with return of peace? Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:147-50 F '19
- Anderson, R. C.**
Operations of the English fleet, 1648-52. Eng Hist R 31:406-28 Jl '16
- Anderson, Rudolph Martin**
Recent explorations on the Canadian arctic coast. Geog R 4:241-66 O '17
- Anderson, Victor V.**
Alcoholic as seen in court. J Crim Law 7:89-95 My '16
Comparative study of feeble-mindedness among offenders in court. J Crim Law 8:428-34 S '17
Immoral woman as seen in court. J Crim Law 8:902-10 Mr '18
- and Leonard, Christine M.**
Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents seen in court. J Crim Law 10:82-9 My '19
- Anderson, William**
How England has solved some familiar county problems. Nat Munic R 7:355-61 Jl '18
- Anderson, Mrs William C.** See Macarthur, Mary R.
- Anderson, William Gilbert**
Preliminary memorandum in regard to the possibilities of a university board of health. Am Phys Educ R 22:202-6 Ap '17
- Andes**
Andes as a factor in South American geography. W. S. Tower. J Geog 15:1-8 S '16
Andes of southern Peru, by I. Bowman. Review by T. Roosevelt. Geog R 3:317-22 Ap '17
Country of the shepherds. I. Bowman. Il diags maps Geog R 1:419-42 Je '16
Down the Andes, from Cuenca to Ofra. H. A. Franck. Il Travel 32:38-9 N '18
- Andrade, E. N. da C.**
Man in the moon. New Statesman 13:282-4 Je 21 '19
Medieval science. New Statesman 12:491-2 Mr 8 '19
Research. New Statesman 12:197-8 D 7 '18
Science, scholarships, and the state. Nature 97:361-2 Je 29 '16
Seventeenth century gunner. New Statesman 12:51-2 O 19 '18
Sun-spots. New Statesman 13:489-91 Ag 16 '19
- Andre, Christian Carl**
Die erziehungsanstalten des philanthropisten Christian Carl Andre. Ein beitrag zur Geschichte der mädchenerziehung. A. Teu-scher. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 2:123-31 '15
- Andreas (Old English poem)**
Authorship of the O. E. Andreas. A. S. Cook. Mod Lang Notes 34:418-19 N '19
- Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich**
Incident; drama. Poet Lore 27:171-9 Mr '16
- Andress, James Mace**
Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of different methods of teaching educational psychology. Pedagog Sem 26:254-71 S '19
- Andrew, Sidney**
Judgement of common sense. Lond Q R 125: 119-23 Ja '16
- Andrews, Arthur**
Oral expression: its place in the cycle of learning. English J 7:118-24 F '18
- Andrews, Arthur Irving**
Errors in the ordinary versions of the treaty of Brest-Litovsk. Am J Int Law 13:313-17 Ap '19
- Andrews, Benjamin Richard**
Progress in practical arts education. Teach Col Rec 17:233-9 My '16
What does it cost to study at Teachers college? Teach Col Rec 17:369-71 S '16
- Andrews, Charles McLean**
Captain Henry Wilkinson. So Atlan Q 15:216-22 Jl '16

- Andrews, Clarence Edward**
Rhythm of prose and of free verse. *Sewanee R* 26:183-94 Ap '18
- Andrews, Daniel Marshall**
De Soto's route from Cofitachequi, in Georgia, to Cossa, in Alabama. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 19:56-67 Ja '17
- Andrews, Edward D.**
On leave; poem. *Playground* 13:299-300 O '19
- Andrews, Eliza Frances**
Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf pines. *Bot Gaz* 64:497-508 D '17
- Andrews, Ernest Clayton**
Notes on the structural relations of Australasia, New Guinea, and New Zealand. *J Geol* 24:751-76 N '16
Shoreline studies at Botany bay. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:165-76 '16
- Andrews, Fannie Fern (Phillips) (Mrs Edwin G. Andrews)**
Celebration of Peace day, May 18. *J Educ* 83:412 Ap 13 '16
What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. *J Educ* 84:75 Jl 20 '16
- Andrews, H. M.**
Religion through personal relationship. *Hibbert J* 17:408-13 Ap '19
- Andrews, Horace Ellsworth**
In memoriam. *J. Lee. Playground* 12:529-20 Mr '19
- Andrews, Irene (Osgood) (Mrs John Bertram Andrews)**
Maternity protection. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:365-7 D '18
- Andrews, John Bertram**
Annual business meeting. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:157-60 Mr '19
International labor protection. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:9-20 Mr '19
International labor standards and legislation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:444-7 Jl '19
Limitations of occupational disease compensation. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:311-15 D '18
Same cond. *Am J Pub Health* 9:394 My '19
Report of work, 1916. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:188-94 Mr '17
Report of work, 1918. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:161-71 Mr '19
- Andrews, Mrs John Bertram.** See Andrews, Irene
- Andrews, Roy Chapman**
Acceleration apparatus. *School Sci and Math* 17:334-5 Ap '17
On the road to Ta-li Fu. *Travel* 32:36-9 F '19
Traveling in China's southland. *Geog R* 6:133-46 Ag '18
Zoological explorations in Yunnan province, China. *Geog R* 6:1-18 Jl '18
- Andreyev, Leonid.** See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich
- Andruss, Frank E.**
Porto Rico enjoys prosperity wave. *por Bankers M* 98:740-1 Je '19
- Anecdotes**
Anecdotes. *New Statesman* 12:275-6 Ja 4 '19
- Anelsonia**
Anelsonia, a new genus of the cruciferae. *J. F. MacBride and E. B. Payson. Bot Gaz* 64:79-81 Jl '17
- Anesaki, Masaharu**
Art and domestic life in Japan. *Open Court* 30:549-60 S '16
Idea of moral heritage in the Japanese family. *Open Court* 31:227-38 Ap '17
- Anesthetics**
L'anesthésie dans blessures de guerre. *C. Richet. R Sci* 57:161-5 Mr 15 '19
See also Plants, Effect of anesthetics on; Potassium cyanide
- Anfreville de la Salle, L. d'**
Le Maroc et la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:189-203 Mr 1 '16
- Angary, Right of**
Law of angary. *J. E. Harley. Am J Int Law* 13:267-301 Ap '19
- Angell, Frank**
Duration, energy and extent of reaction movements—simple and flying reactions. *Am J Psychol* 30:224-36 Ap '19
—and others
Stanford policy in athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:61-3 Ja '16
- Angell, James Burrill**
Dr Angell and coeducation. *J. A. Stewart. J Educ* 83:512-13 My 11 '16
Doctor Angell's last degree. *A. L. Reynolds. J Educ* 83:552-3 My 18 '16
- Angell, James Rowland**
Chicago university and free speech; reply to Owen Wister's statement. *Univ Chic M* 8:207 Mr '16
Reconstruction program for physical education in the colleges. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:254-64 My '19
Year at the university. *Univ Chic M* 9:11-13 N '16
- Angell, John**
Obituary. *Nature* 98:56 S 21 '16
- Angell, Norman, pseud. (Ralph Norman Angell Lane)**
American neutrality after the war. *Yale R n s* 6:44-59 O '16
Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. *R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics* 27:225-38 Ja '17
- Angellier, Auguste Jean**
Angellier, poète de la guerre. *E. Legouis. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:445-55 Jl 15 '16
- Angels at Mons.** See European war—Legends and superstitions
- Angelus Silesius.** See Scheffler, Johann
- Angiosperms**
Botanical criterion of the antiquity of the angiosperms. *E. W. Sinnott. J Geol* 24:777-82 N '16
Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angiosperms. *E. C. Jeffrey. Il Am Nat* 50:129-43 Mr '16
Independent evolution of vessels in gnetales and angiosperms. *W. P. Thompson. bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 65:83-90 Ja '18
- Angkor**
Why I was decorated by King Sisowath; an adventure in photographing Cambodia's Westminster. *H. C. McClung. Il Travel* 33:15-16 O '19
- Angles**
Model of supplementary trihedral angles. *R. M. Mathews. diags School Sci and Math* 18:846-8 D '18
See also Protractors
- Anglican communion.** See Church of England
- Anglo-French loan**
Anglo-French loan. *B. Stiff. Moody* 19:89-91 F '16
- Anglo-Norman literature**
Note on the Proverbs of prophets, poets, and saints. *H. E. Allen. Mod Philol* 14:757-8 Ap '17
Two middle-English translations from the Anglo-Norman. *H. E. Allen. Mod Philol* 13:741-5 Ap '16
- Anglo-Norman poetry**
Anglo-Norman poems in a Dublin manuscript. *M. Esposito. Modern Lang Rev* 13:312-18 Jl '18
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle**
Beginning of the year in the Alfredian chronicle (866-887). *M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R* 33:328-42 Jl '18
- Anglo-Saxon language.** See Old English language and literature
- Anglo-Saxon literature.** See Old English language and literature
- Anglo-Saxon race**
Anglo-Saxon and Teuton. *P. Carus. Open Court* 31:117-19 F '17
Race permanence and the war; the Nibelungenlied and Beowulf compared. *L. W. Smith. Sewanee R* 25:187-92 Ap '17
- Anglo-South American bank, limited**
Thirtieth annual meeting, 1918. *London. Bankers M* 97:782-5 D '18

Angular momentum. See Motion

Anhalt (duchy), Germany

Education

See Education—Germany

Animal art. See Animals in art

Animal behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior

Animal chemistry. See Physiological chemistry

Animal coloration. See Color of animals

Animal experimentation

Use of animals in medical research. *Nature* 103:108-9 Ap 10 '19

See also Vivisection

Animal fats. See Oils and fats

Animal intelligence

Developmental psychology in lower animals and in man and its contribution to certain theories of adult mental tests. W. B. Swift. *Am J Psychol* 27:71-86 Ja '18

Drei fälle von cerebellar-atrophie bei der katze; nebst bemerkungen über das cerebrecerebellare verbindungs-system. G. Jellgersima. *Il 4 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 23: 105-36 '17

Educability of a snail. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 10:253-4 D 15 '17

On sound discrimination in dogs. W. T. Shepherd. *Am J Psychol* 30:291-4 Jl '19

La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. C. Saint-Saens. *R Sci* 55:193-4 Mr 24 '17

See also Animals—Habits and behavior; Birds—Habits and behavior; Instinct; Psychology, Comparative

Animal lore. See Animals, Mythical

Animal oils. See Oils and fats

Animal psychology. See Animal intelligence

Animal stories. See Animals—Stories

Animal surgery. See Surgery, Animal

Animal tracks and trails

Animal tracks. R. W. Hegner. *biblog Il Nature Study* 14:5-9 Ja '18

Brown detectives. *Blackw* 203:168-71 F '18

Animals

Rambler on the animals of the Orient. W. Pontin. *Il Travel* 28:44 Ja '17

Wild life in the Yellowstone; photographs. *Travel* 28:17-23 Mr '17

See also Amphibia; Biology; Birds; Color of animals; Game; Hunting; Insects; Instinct; Mammals; Marine zoology; Nature study; Zoological gardens; Zoology; also names of animals

Behavior

See Animals—Habits and behavior

Coloration

See Color of animals

Ecology

See Zoology—Ecology

Habits and behavior

Biological significance of the eye appendages of organisms. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 26:486-96 O '17

Inclined plane of behaviour. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 13:113-14 My 3 '19

Individual differences and family resemblances in animal behavior. H. J. Bagg. *diags Am Nat* 50:222-36 Ap '16

Wild life amid the shells. *Spec* 119:562-3 N 17 '17

See also Animal intelligence; Birds—Habits and behavior; Hibernation; Insects—Habits and behavior; Nature study; Psychology, Comparative; Synchronism

Photographs and photography

Man behind the gun behind the camera. A. H. Fisher. *Il Travel* 29:7-12 Ag '17

Poetry

Jack. N. B. Brock. *Kind M* 28:262 My '16
Little gray squirrel. M. A. Buck. *Kind M* 28:276 Je '16

Protection

See Animals—Treatment; Game protection

Stories

How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. E. S. Eells. *Kind M* 28:287 Je '16

Story of little Red-spot. S. P. Gage. *Il Nature Study* 15:135-41 Ap '19

Treatment

Cruelty. *New Statesman* 9:512-13 S 1 '17

Humane education. *Nature Study* 14:78-81 F '18

Humane education made compulsory in New York state. *Nature Study* 14:31-2 Ja '18

Humane treatment of animals in zoological gardens. R. W. Shufeldt. *Il Nature Study* 12:299-304 O '16

Nature-study and humaneness. G. A. Bailey. *Nature Study* 13:90-2 Mr '17

Prevention of cruelty to animals in Illinois, Colorado, and California. F. M. Hubbard. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:209-320 Ja '16

These ten rules for the treatment of animals should be brought to the attention of all children. *Kind M* 28:242 My '16

War and the animals. F. Fox. *Spec* 122: 389-90 Mr 29 '19

See also Animal experimentation; Vivisection

Animals, Aquatic. See Amphibia; Marine zoology

Animals, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation; Vivisection

Animals, Extinct

In a prehistoric zoo; beasts of a bygone age that have been immortalized in stone. F. K. Evans. *Il Travel* 28:32-4 Ja '17

Animals, Fossil. See Paleontology

Animals, Geographical distribution of

Biogeography of the northern Great plains. S. S. Visser. *Il map Geog R* 2:89-115 Ag '16

Faunal dispersal. F. E. Lutz. *Am Nat* 50:374-84 Je '16

Field tests of theories concerning distributional control. J. Grinnell. *Am Nat* 51:115-28 F '17

See also Zoology—Ecology

Animals, Mythical

Curious animals of the Hercynian forest. W. H. Hyde. *Class J* 13:231-45 Ja '18

Animals, Prehistoric. See Animals, Extinct

Animals, Skinning of

Removing the skins of animals by inflation. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 18:597-601 O '16

Animals, Treatment of. See Animals—Treatment

Animals in art

Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewkes. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:535-45 O '16

Animal symbol of the Egyptian deity, Set. J. Offord. *Il Nature* 99:316-17 Je 14 '17

Chinese and Persian giraffe paintings. C. R. Eastman. *Il Nature* 99:344 Je 28 '17

Hippocampus in ancient art. C. R. Eastman. *Il Nature* 99:385 Jl 12 '17

Animals in war

Les animaux et la guerre. E.-G. Sée. *R de Paris* 25:pt6:393-404, 847-58 N 15, D 15 '18

See also Dogs in war

Animatism. See Manalism

Animatograph. See Moving pictures

Animism. See Manalism; Vitalism

Animism (philosophy). See Vitalism

Animula vagula; story. R. B. Cunninghame. *Graham. English R* 25:215-24 S '17

Annam**Physical geography**

See Physical geography—Annam

Social life and customs

Noël de guerre. G. Miraben. R Polit et Litt 56:766-7 D 21 '18

Annapolis naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis**Annelids****Annelida polychaeta.** R. V. Chamberlin. 80 pl Museum of Comp Zool Mem 48:1-493 JI '19**Anniversary; story.** E. Garnett. English R 27: 281-9 O '18**L'annonce faite à Marie; drama.** See Claudel, Paul**Annals (plants)**

Making the most of annals. H. S. Adams. II Countryside M 22:220-1 Ap '16

Annuities, Teachers'. See Teachers—Pensions**Annunzio, Gabriele d'**

From Elegie romane—1887-1891. Poet Lore 27:662-6 N '16

On a figure of France crucified; poem. Poet Lore 27:111-13 Ja '16

To Giovanni Pascoli; poem. Poet Lore 27:191-4 Mr '16

La città morta; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 10:545-6 Mr 9 '18

D'Annunzio et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:188-204 JI 1 '16

Les débuts de d'Annunzio en France. A. Geiger. R Polit et Litt 55:89-90 Ja 27 '17

Figures italiennes d'aujourd'hui. J. Destrée. R de Paris 24:pt5:138-64 S 1 '17

L'incident de Fiume. C. Benoit. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:949-58 O 15 '19

Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. Poet Lore 27:390-404 JI '16

Problem of Fiume. Spec 123:430-1 O 4 '19

La vigile du poète. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 875-87 Ag 15 '16

Une visite au Commandant d'Annunzio. M. Boulenger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:801-16 D 15 '18

Anomalous dispersion. See Spectra**Anopheles.** See Mosquitoes**Anorthosites**

Problem of the anorthosites. N. L. Bowen. J Geol 25:209-43 Ap '17

Structure of the anorthosite body in the Adirondacks. H. P. Cushing; N. L. Bowen. J Geol 25:501-14 S '17

Anachar, Saint. See Ansgar, Saint**Ansgar, Saint**

Ansgar, the apostle of the North—A. D. 801-865. Am Cath Q 43:293-300 Ap '18

Anskar, Saint. See Ansgar, Saint**Anspacher, Louis Kaufman**

Unchastened woman. See Unchastened woman (drama)

Answer to a reproof; poem. N. Cunard. English R 29:292-3 O '19**Antarctic exploration****Australian expedition**

Reports of the Australian antarctic expedition. Nature 103:54 Mr 20 '19

Shackleton expeditions

Drift of the Endurance. R. C. Mossman. Nature 101:487-8 Ag 22 '18

Relief of the Shackleton antarctic expedition. map Nature 97:241-3 My 18 '16

Rescue of the marooned men of Shackleton's Weddell sea party. Geog R 2:231-2 S '16

Return of Shackleton from Weddell sea. map Geog R 2:54-7 JI '16

Shackleton antarctic expedition. Nature 97:103 Mr 30 '16

Sir Ernest Shackleton's antarctic expedition. map Nature 97:301-3 Je 8 '16

Antarctic regions**Antarctic ice-cap and its borders.** D. Mawson. Nature 102:315-16 D 19 '18

Auroral observations in the antarctic; with discussion by G. C. Simpson. C. Chree. diags Nature 101:114-15; 102:24-5 Ap 11, S 12 '18

Bacteria of ice and snow in Antarctica. A. L. McLean. Nature 102:35-9 S 12 '18

Sub-antarctic whales and whaling. S. F. Harmer. Nature 103:293-5 Je 12 '19

With Scott: the silver lining, by G. Taylor. Review. II Nature 97:280-2 Je 1 '16

See also South Georgia island

Antares (vessel)

Antares (and four other vessels); decision. Am J Int Law 10:169-70 Ja '16

Ante-Nicene fathers. See Fathers of the church**Anteime, Jeanne**

Avec l'armée d'Orient; notes d'une infirmière à Moudros. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:865-901 Ap 15 '16

Anterior spinal paralysis. See Paralysis, Anterior spinal**Anthocyanin.** See Color of flowers**Anthologies**

Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F 8 '19

On a school anthology; poem. H. M. Jones. Univ Chic M 8:380 Je '16

Spirit of man; an anthology, by R. Bridges. Review by C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 153: 259-65 Ap '16

Anthony, Alfred Williams

New interdenominationalism. Am J Theol 20: 494-516 O '16

Anthony, R. M.

My last day in the army. English R 29:56-9 JI '19

Anthraxite coal. See Coal**Anthrax**

Isolation of the anthrax bacillus from shaving brushes. J. P. Leake and A. Lederer. bibliog II Am J Pub Health 9:114-19 F '19

Anthropogeography

Distribution of man in relation to the invention of fire-making methods. W. Hough. Am Anthropol 18:257-63 Ap '16

Geographic problems in American history. H. A. Bone. Miss Val Hist R sup 460-3 My '19

Hydroelectric power and human geography. bibliog J Geog 18:54-7 F '19

Man's distribution over the earth. Geog R 7: 52-3 Ja '19

Anthropological museums and collections

Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropological material. B. Oetleking. Am Anthropol 18:398-410 JI '16

Anthropology

Anthropology; address before the British association. R. R. Marett. Nature 98:179-81 N 2 '16

Anthropology of the Jew. L. D. Cuvitt. Monist 26:366-96 JI '16

Preliminary remarks on the archeology and physical anthropology of Tenerife. E. A. Hooton. Am Anthropol 18:358-65 JI '16

Similarities in culture. W. D. Wallis. Am Anthropol 19:41-54 Ja '17

Some anthropological misconceptions. J. R. Swanton. Am Anthropol 19:459-70 O '17

Some conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology. C. W. M. Poynter. II Am Anthropol 19:502 O '17

Zusammenhang, konvergenz oder durchkreuzung. J. Six. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 39:80-5 '18

See also Anthropogeography; Anthropometry; Archeology; Brain; Civilization; Craniology; Environment; Ethnology; Eugenics; Indians—Anthropometry; Man; Man, Prehistoric; Matrilineal descent; Neanderthal race; Piltown man; Savages; Society, Primitive; also American anthropological association

Study and teaching

Academic teaching of anthropology in connection with other departments. G. G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 21:49-60 Ja '19

Anthropology at the University of Arizona. Am Anthropol 18:303-4 Ap '16

Report on the academic teaching of anthropology. F. Boas. Am Anthropol 21:41-8 Ja '19

Anthropometry

- Adolescent physical types. C: B. Lewis. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:295-324 S '16
- Anthropometric statistics of children—ages six to forty-eight months. F: S. Crum. *Am Statist Assn* 15:332-6 S '16
- Body structure and the prevention of deformity. W. Macmillan. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:530-4 D '16
- Effects of practice in its initial stages in lifted weight experiments and its bearing upon anthropometric measurements. S: W. Fernberger. *Am J Psychol* 27:261-72 Ap '16
- Physique of recruits. *Nature* 100:109-10 O 11 '17
- Rational classification of boys and girls for athletic competition. F: J. Reilly. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:13-24 Ja '18
- Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. E. W. Hawkes. *Il bibliog Am Anthropol* 18:203-44 Ap '16
- Uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting; a plea for the standardization of anthropological methods. F. Frassetto. *Am Anthropol* 21:175-81 Ap '19
- Vital index in development. E. W. De Busk. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24:1-18 Mr '17
- See also Finger prints; Indians—Anthropometry; Stature

Antigone; drama. See Sophocles

Anti-imperialism. See Imperialism

Anti-lodging laws. See Labor, Compulsory

Antioch, Chalice of. See Chalices

Antioch, Patriarchate of
Orthodox church of Antioch. I. I. Sokoloff. *Constr Q* 4:761-87 D '16

Antiochian church. See Antioch, Patriarchate of

Antiques
Spirit of the antique. A. Peyton. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:520-3 S '17

Antiquities. See Archeology; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Antiquities, Oriental. See Oriental antiquities

Antiquity of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

Anti-reformation. See Counter-reformation

Antiseptics

- Antiseptics, and the treatment of infected wounds. *Nation* 99:265-6 My 31 '17
- Ideal antiseptic. *Lens. New Statesman* 8: 561-2 Mr 17 '17
- New antiseptics. *Nature* 96:653-4; 99:7-8 F 10 '16, Mr 1 '17

See also Wounds

Antislavery. See Slavery

Antitoxins

North Carolina furnishing diphtheria antitoxin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:941 D '18

Antivivisection. See Vivisection

Antona-Traversi, Camillo, and Tonelli, Philippe
Don Matteo; drame. *R Polit de Litt* 55:434-8, 466-70, 502-8 JI 14-Ag 11 '17

Antonios, metropolitan of Kiev
Concerning the dogma of redemption. *Constr Q* 7:224-43 Je '19

Antonius Rhetor of Tagrit
Antonius Rhetor on versification. M. Sprengling. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:145-216 Ap '16

Ants

Australian ants of the ponerine tribe *cerapachyini*. W: M. Wheeler. *Il Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:213-65 Ja '18

Contributions from the Entomological laboratory of the Bussey Institution. Harvard university, no 139

Founder of a city. H. L. Sherwood. *Nature Study* 14:253-9 S '18

Going to the ant for wisdom. *Am Cath Q* 44: 159-65 Ja '19

How to study ants in the schoolroom. *Il Nature Study* 14:264-5 S '18

Study of some ant larve, with a consideration of the origin and meaning of the social habit among insects. W: M. Wheeler. *bibliog Il Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:293-343 '18

Anxiety. See Fear

Anzac, Farewell to; poem. C. F. Smith. *Spec* 116:81 Ja 15 '16

Anzacs. See Australian and New Zealand army corps

Apes, Performing

Elizabethan showman's ape. W. Strunk, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:215-21 Ap '17

Apes at sea. Ba-Ture. *Blackw* 203:539-48 Ap '18

Apex, Solar. See Solar system—Motion in space

Aphanelytrum

Structure of the spikelet of aphanelytrum. A. Chase. *Il Bot Gaz* 61:340-3 Ap '16

Aphids. See Plant lice

Aphorisms. See Quotations

Aplaries. See Bees

Apiculture. See Bees

Aplite

Pegmatite, sillexite, and aplite of northern New York. W: J. Miller. *Il J Geol* 27:28-54 Ja '19

Apocalypse (Revelation of Saint John the Divine). See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

Apocalypse of Paul. See Apocalyptic literature

Apocalypse of Peter. See Apocalyptic literature

Apocalyptic literature

Ancient arraignment of Providence. C. G. Montefiore. *Hibbert J* 17:261-71 Ja '19

Punishments in the other world, as described in the Apocalypse of Peter, the Sibylline oracles, the Acts of Thomas, and the Apocalypse of Paul. B. Pick. *Open Court* 32:641-62 N '18

Two precursors of Dante: Fis Adamnain and the Book of Enoch. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 41:631-45 O '16

Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. *Class J* 13: 600 My '18

Apocrypha. See Bible—Old Testament; Apocrypha

Apogamy

Apogamy in pteris polypodioides Fée, *osmunda cinnamomea* L., and *O. claytoniana* L. E. D. Wulst. *Bot Gaz* 64:435-7 N '17

Apogamy in the cyatheaceae. A. G. Stokely. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 65:97-102 Ja '18

Apollo

L'Apollon de Charchell. E. Michon. *Il 3 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:55-70 '16

Inspired message in the Augustan poets; the Apollo cult, the Sibyl and the Imperial theme. E. H. Haight. *Am J Philol* 39:341-66 O '18

Apologetics. See Christianity—Evidences

Apospory

Apospory in pteris sulcata L. W. N. Stell. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 67:469-83 Je '19

Apostles

Memoria apostolorum on the Applan way. R. Lanciani. *Dublin R* 158:220-9 Ap '16

Apostles' creed

Hereford appointment. K. Lake. *Hibbert J* 16:632-4 JI '18

Holy Catholic church: the communion of saints; a study in the Apostles' creed, by H. B. Swete. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:141-4 JI '16

Apostolic succession

Continuity in the Christian ministry. W. L. Bevan. *Constr Q* 6:657-77 D '18

Validity of non-Episcopal ordination. G. Hodges. *Harv Theol R* 12:249-74 JI '19

See also Episcopacy

Apotheosis

Theoretical basis of the deification of rulers in antiquity. A. E. R. Boak. *Class J* 11:293-7 F '16

Appam (steamship)

Appam case. F: R. Coudert. *Am J Int Law* 11:302-14 Ap '17

Case of the Appam. *Spec* 116:180-1 F 5 '16

Case of the Appam. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:309-31 O '16

Case of the Appam and the law of nations. A. Burchard. *Am J Int Law* 11:270-301 Ap '17

- Apparatus, Physical.** See Physical apparatus and supplies
- Apparitions.** See European war—Legends and superstitions; Ghosts; Ships, Phantom
- L'appel du sol; conte.** See Bertrand, Adrien
- Appelles, pseud.** See Scheiner, Christoph
- Appetite**
Psychological basis of appetite. E. G. Boring and A. Luce. *Am J Psychol* 28:443-53 J1 '17
See also Eating
- Applan Way**
From Rome to Formia on the track of Horace. Satires 1. S. K. Allen. *Class J* 12:230-46 Ja '17
Memoria apostolorum on the Applan Way. R. Lanciani. *Dublin R* 158:220-9 Ap '16
- Apple, Andrew Thomas Geiger**
Observations of Jupiter—apparition of 1914. *Pop Astron* 24:174-80 Mr '16
- Apple canker**
Bilater canker of apple trees; a physiological and chemical study. D. H. Rose. *bibliog diags Bot Gaz* 67:105-46 F '19
- Appleby, Forrest L.**
Money and war. *Bankers M* 95:344-6 S '17
Money, its evolution and function as a medium of exchange. *Bankers M* 98:59-62 Ja '19
- Appleman, Charles Orval**
Biochemical and physiological study of the rest period in the tubers of solanum tuberosum. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 61:265-94 Ap '16
- Apples and apple trees**
Apple: dealing with modern practices of apple culture, by A. E. Wilkinson. *Review. Nature* 97:277 Je 1 '16
Boy's friendly tree. G. H. Russell. *Il Nature Study* 13:306-8 O '17
Northwest's oldest apple tree. H. W. Elliott. *Il Travel* 33:33 J1 '19
- Appleton, William Sumner**
Birthplace of Samuel Gilman. *Harv Grad M* 26:225-7 D '17
- Applied art.** See Industrial arts
- Applied science schools.** See Technical education
- Appraisal.** See Valuation
- Apprentices**
Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. P. H. Douglas. *Pedagog Sem* 25:65-74 Mr '18
L'apprentissage. J. Amar. *Il R Sci* 55:364-9 Je 16 '17
- Après la pluie; poème.** Comtesse de Noailles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:380 My 15 '19
- Après lui; conte.** P. Villetard. *R de Paris* 24,pt2: 393-422, 603-38 Mr 15-Ap 1 '17
- April**
Lady April. B. J. Howe. *English R* 27:28 J1 '18
- April; poem.** M. Good. *Spec* 122:426 Ap 5 '19
- April; poem.** H. H. Jackson. *Nature Study* 15:134 Ap '19
- Apulia, Italy**
Voyage dans les Abruzzes et les Pouilles, 3-17 mai 1914. G. Schlumberger. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:631-42 F 1 '16
- Aquariums**
Proper treatment for goldfish. *Nature Study* 14:166-7 Ap '18
- Aquatic animals.** See Amphibia; Marine zoology
- Aquatic plants**
On heterophyly in water plants. A. Arber. *Am Nat* 53:272-8 My '19
Tolerance of fresh water by marine plants and its relation to adaptation. W. J. V. Osterhout. *Bot Gaz* 63:146-9 F '17
Vegetation and tide levels. G. D. Fuller. *Bot Gaz* 62:78-80 J1 '16
See also Algae; Marine plants; also Diatoms; Dumontia filiformis
- Aquilegia.** See Columbines
- Aquinas, Thomas, Saint.** See Thomas Aquinas, Saint
- Arabia**
Arabia and the khalfate. J. F. Scheltema. *So Atian Q* 18:333-40 O '19
Perfumes of Araby (silhouettes of Al Yemen), by H. Jacob. *Review by Lord Cromer. Spec* 117:288-9 S 9 '16
See also Hedjaz
- Antiquities**
Göttersymbole und symboltiere auf süd-arabischen denkmälern. A. Grohmann. 187 *Il Kals Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 58 pt 1:1-103 '14
- History**
European war, 1914-
See European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; European war—Arabia
- National characteristics**
See National characteristics, Arabic
- Arabic art.** See Art, Arabic
- Arabic language**
First book printed in Arabic characters. J. M. Lenhart. *Am Cath Q* 42:48-64 Ja '17
Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altsüdarabischen. *Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs Philo-Hist Klasse* 178 pt 4:1-72 '15 (to be cont)
Two Arabic words in the Romancero. A. R. Nykl. *Mod Philol* 17:167-8 J1 '19
- Lexicography**
Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des altsüdarabischen. N. Rhodokanakis. *Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs Philo-Hist Klasse* 178 pt 4:1-72 '15 (to be cont)
- Arabic literature.** See Legends, Arabic
- Arabic manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, Arabic
- Arabic numbers.** See Numerals
- Arabs**
Gesture of affirmation among the Arabs. S. S. George. *Am J Psychol* 27:320-3 J1 '16
People of the camel. B. Mathews. *Il Travel* 33:19-24 Ag '19
Sudan Arab. *Blackw* 203:164-8 F '18
See also Berbers; Bisharin
- Araceæ**
Embryo sac of Richardia Africana kth. M. R. Michell. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 61:325-36 Ap '16
- Aragon, Isabella of.** See Isabella of Aragon
- Aragon**
Bibliography
Bibliografía aragonesa del siglo XVI, by J. M. Sánchez. *Review. Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:245-63 O '17
- Aramaic inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Aramaic
- Aramaic manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, Aramaic
- Arbelet, Paul**
Prieur de la Côte-d'Or, ministre des munitions. *R Polit et Litt* 56:14-18 Ja 5 '18
Stendhal relu par Stendhal. *R de Paris* 24,pt6: 405-30 N 15 '17
- Arber, Agnes**
On heterophyly in water plants. *Am Nat* 53: 272-8 My '19
- Arbitration, Industrial.** See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- Arbitration, International**
Arbitration dreams. *Candid* no 12:689-99 N '16
Arrangement between the United Kingdom and Honduras referring to arbitration matters relating to the Masica incident, signed, April 1914. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup98-102 Ap '16
Evolution of peace by arbitration. W. E. Baff. *Am Law R* 53:229-68 Mr '19
International arbitration. J. B. Moore. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:213-20 J1 '17
International organization—judicial; with discussion. C. G. Fenwick. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:64-90
Medieval internationalist: Pierre Dubois. C. D. Burns. *Monist* 27:105-13 Ja '17
Mexico and the United States and arbitration. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:577-80 J1 '16

Arbitration, International—Continued
 Parliament of parliaments. F. Adler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:246-50 J1 '17
 Shall the pope be the arbiter of nations? C. W. Currier. Am Cath Q 42:177-86 Ap '17
See also Disarmament; International law and relations; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Peace; Treaties

Arbitration and award
 Institution of Athenian arbitrators. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 11:191-5 Ap '16

Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
 Arbitration and control. G. M. Janes. J H U Studies 34:367-73 '16
 Arbitration in labor disputes. R. D. Weston. Harv Grad M 23:14-25 S '19
 Labor disputes and public service corporations; a series of addresses and papers, ed. by H. R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-190 Ja '17
 Power and duty of the state to settle disputes between employer and employees. G. S. Ramsay. Am Law R 51:801-32 N '17

Arbor day
 Arbor day; poems. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:244-5 Ap '19
 Schedule for Arbor day compositions. Mrs N. L. Britton. Nature Study 13:140-2 Ap '17
 Would honor war heroes on Arbor day. School Sci and Math 19:420 My '19

Arboriculture. *See* Forest planting; Forests and forestry; Fruit culture; Tree planting; Trees

Arbuthnot, Charles Criswell
 How can Germany pay the expense of reconstruction? Bankers M 98:18-23 Ja '19
 Mayor Baker's administration in Cleveland. Nat Munic R 5:226-41 Ap '16
 Thrift campaign versus business as usual. Bankers M 97:16-22 J1 '18

Arc, Electric. *See* Electric arc

Arc de triomphe, Sous l': *poème.* J. Rameau. R de Paris 26,pt2:847-50 Ap 15 '19

Archaeological Institute of America
 Meeting, 1915, Princeton. Am J Archaeol 20:73-84 Ja '16
 Meeting, 1916, St Louis. Am J Archaeol 21:83-90 Ja '17
 Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. Am J Archaeol 22:63-70 Ja '18
 Meeting, 1918, New York. Am J Archaeol 23:65-73 Ja '19
 Special meeting in connection with the Panama-Pacific exposition, August 1915. Am J Archaeol 20:85-93 Ja '16

Archaeology. *See* Archeology

Archanglopteris. *See* Ferns

Archegonium
 Archegonium of catharinaea angustata Brid. (atrichum angustatum). G. S. Bryan. bibliog il Bot Gaz 64:1-20 J1 '17

Archeology
 Ancient orientation unveiled. A. L. Frothingham. il Am J Archaeol 21:55-76, 187-201, 313-36. 420-48 Ja-O '17
 Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture. C. Wissler. Am Anthropol 18:190-7 Ap '16
 Archaeological survey of Nubia, by C. M. Firth. Review. il Nature 97:101-2 Mr 30 '16
 Archeology as a liberal study. T. L. Shear. Columbia U Q 19:258-72 Je '17
 Archeology in 1915, 1916, and 1917. G. H. Chase. Class J 12:200-8; 13:186-92; 14:250-7 D '16, D '17, Ja '19
 Les éléments chronologiques en archéologie. L. Franchet. R. Sci 57:331-4 My 31 '19
 Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. S. J. Guernsey. il map, Am Anthropol 18:81-97 Ja '16
 Grand opportunity for archaeology. Spec 121:608-9 N 30 '18
 New data on the Trenton argillite culture. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 18:181-9 Ap '16
 Une nouvelle physionomie des ruines. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 55:175-8 Mr 10 '17
 Plea for archæology among the clergy. H. J. D. Astley. Hibbert J 16:295-309 Ja '18

Skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. E. A. Hooton. il Am Anthropol 18:98-104 Ja '16

See also Anthropology; Art, Primitive; Bible—Antiquities; History, Ancient; Inscriptions; Man—Origin and antiquity; Man, Prehistoric; Steele (archeology); also Archaeological institute of America; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Bibliography

Archaeological discussions; summaries of original articles. W. N. Bates. il Am J Archaeol 21:449-76 O '17
 Bibliography of archaeological books. W. N. Bates. Am J Archaeol 20:267-81; 21:241-54; 22:241-50; 23:207-18 Ap '16, Ap '17, Ap '18, Ap '19

Archer, Ethel
 Silence; poem. English R 29:7 J1 '19
 Song. English R 29:7 J1 '19

Archery
 Athletic overlooked. J. P. True. J Educ 83:467-8 Ap 27 '16

Arches
 Note on the so-called horse-shoe architecture of Spain. G. K. King. il Am J Archaeol 20:407-16 O '16
 Origin of the horseshoe arch in northern Spain. L. B. Holland. il plans Am J Archaeol 22:378-98 O '18

Arches, Triumphal and memorial. *See* Paris—Arc de triomphe

Architects
 Architect, builder and owner. R. F. Whitehead. Countryside M 24:262 My '17

Architectural acoustics. *See* Acoustics, Architectural

Architectural designs. *See* Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Architectural sculpture
 Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de-Paris. F. H. Rusk. il Am J Archaeol 22:428-33 O '18
 Rise of Romanesque sculpture. A. K. Porter. il Am J Archaeol 22:399-427 O '18

Architecture
 Architecture in the making. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 8:62-5 D '17
 Expression of theatrical values in architecture. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 7:480-3 Ag '17
 Fact and opinion in architecture. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 7:511-14 S '17
 Ein kunsttheoretisches fragment des generals Carl von Clausewitz. H. Rothfels. Deutsche Rundschau 173:378-82 D '17
 Possibilities in picture building—an unexplored by-path in architectural thinking. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 7:186-9 F '17
 Relation of sculpture to architecture, by T. P. Bennett. Review. Spec 117:160-1 Ag 5 '16
 Separating architecture from style. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 7:449-51 J1 '17
 Tyranny of style. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 7:563-6 O '17
 Valuations in architecture. C. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 8:109-11 Ja '18

See also Acoustics, Architectural; Arches; Bank buildings; Building; Capitals (architecture); Castles; Church architecture; Doorways; Fireplaces; Friezes; Greenhouses; Grilles; Heating; Pergolas; Public buildings; Schoolhouses

Egypt

See Pyramids

England

Academy architecture, 1919. Spec 122:664-5 My 24 '19

See also Architecture, Domestic—England

France

See Architecture, Domestic—France

Greece

See Architecture, Greek

Architecture—Continued**Japan**

See Architecture, Domestic—Japan

Spain

Note on the so-called horse-shoe architecture of Spain. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20: 407-16 O '16

Origin of the horseshoe arch in northern Spain. L. B. Holland. *Il plans Am J Archaeol* 22:378-98 O '18

United States

American appreciation of architecture. W. A. Boring. *Columbia U Q* 18:253-8 Je '16

See also Architecture, Domestic—United States

Architecture, Colonial

Colonial—but quite different. *Il plans Countryside M* 24:77 F '17

Colonial house in sunny California. G. A. Luckey. *Il plans Countryside M* 23:217-19 N '16

Manor house at Croton. H. D. Eberlein. *Il Countryside M* 24:253-5 My '17

Nationalism in architecture. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:355-8 My '17

Architecture, Domestic

Architect, builder and owner. R. F. Whitehead. *Countryside M* 24:262 My '17

Desirable treatment of the house exterior. W. Webb. *Il Countryside M* 22:82-3 F '16

Distinctive treatment of the little house exterior. M. D. Gordon. *Il Countryside M* 22: 273-5 My '16

Planning and thinking; the unrealized necessity of vision in architecture. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:237-40 Mr '17

Sod house as a form of shelter; where? what? why? L. W. Mears. *bibliog J Geog* 14:385-9 Je '16

Twenty-three acres. H. C. Brewer. *Il Countryside M* 22:86-7 F '16

See also Bungalows; Cottages; Country houses; Courts (architecture); House decoration; Houses; Housing problem; Paneling; Plumbing; Porches; Suburban development

Designs and plans

Brick and frame in the small house. *Il Countryside M* 23:124-5 S '16

California olive mill; how it was translated. *Il Countryside M* 24:131 Mr '17

Colonial—but quite different. *Il Countryside M* 24:77 F '17

Colonial house in sunny California. G. A. Luckey. *Il Countryside M* 23:217-19 N '16

Completeness in the small house. R. Comstock. *Il Countryside M* 22:9-12 Ja '16

Cottage built for two. R. Comstock. *Il Countryside M* 22:282+ My '16

Country house of hollow tile and cement. *Il Countryside M* 23:26-7 Jl '16

Countryside architectural exhibit. *Il Countryside M* 24:191-4 Ap '17

Details of a small house. *Countryside M* 22: 295 My '16

Dirt-proof house. P. Bingham. *Il Countryside M* 22:285 My '16

Dutch colonial house for eight thousand dollars. M. H. Northend. *Il Countryside M* 23: 291 D '16

Effective use of stucco, stone and timber. *Il Countryside M* 23:128-9 S '16

Elizabethan house of stone and half-timber. W. Dewsnap. *Il Countryside M* 22:65-7 F '16

Homey residence on a hillside. G. A. Luckey. *Il Countryside M* 23:111-14 S '16

House livable. A. Embury, 2d. *Il Countryside M* 24:62-4, 132-5, 188-90, 270-2 F-My '17

House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. H. S. Gillespie. *Il Countryside M* 23:280-1 D '16

House one woman built for another. H. S. Gillespie. *Il Countryside M* 24:75-6 F '17

Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. *Il Countryside M* 22:74-6 F '16

Practical small house of novel design. B. K. Tyler. *Il Countryside M* 22:283 My '16

Residence of H. J. Humphrey, a charming small house of colonial design. *Il Countryside M* 22:137 Mr '16

Residence of C. S. Soldan, a small Dutch colonial house of frame. *Il Countryside M* 22:136 Mr '16

Small Craftsman house. E. K. Barnard. *Il Countryside M* 22:284 My '16

Summer home of hollow tile. *Il Countryside M* 23:126-7 S '16

England

Georgian house. H. D. Smith. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:17-20 N '16

Housing exhibition at the Central hall, Westminster. *Spec* 122:658-9 My 24 '19

Some aspects of the national housing scheme. M. Judge. *Lond Q R* 129:206-14 Ap '18

France

American adaptation of the French chateau type. D. H. Fessenden. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:124-7 Ja '17

House of Van Damme. *Spec* 118:97-8 Ja 27 '17

Winter in a French chateau. *Archimiles. Spec* 121:119-20 Ag 3 '18

Japan

Housekeeping in Japan. R. M. Weaver. *Il Travel* 30:12-16 D '17

United States

California olive mill; how it was translated. *Il Countryside M* 24:131 Mr '17

Colonial house in sunny California. G. A. Luckey. *Il plans Countryside M* 23:217-19 N '16

Completeness in the small house. R. Comstock. *Il plans Countryside M* 22:9-12 Ja '16

House livable. A. Embury, 2d. *Il plans Countryside M* 24:62-4, 132-5, 188-90, 270-2 F-My '17

House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. H. S. Gillespie. *Il plan Countryside M* 23: 280-1 D '16

Mr Deering's Italian villa at Miami. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:6-11 N '17

Modern adoption of the Adams style: home of George Hewitt Myers. H. D. Smith. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:65-8 D '16

Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. *Il plans Countryside M* 22:74-6 F '16

Residence of H. J. Humphrey, a charming small house of colonial design. *Il plans Countryside M* 22:137 Mr '16

Residence of C. S. Soldan, a small Dutch colonial house of frame. *Il plans Countryside M* 22:136 Mr '16

See also Architecture, Colonial

Architecture, Doric. See Architecture, Greek

Architecture, Ecclesiastical. See Church architecture

Architecture, Gothic

L'art gothique oeuvre de France. A. Michel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16

Architecture, Greek

Iphigenia Taurica 113 as a document in the history of architecture. O. M. Washburn. *Am J Archaeol* 22:434-7 O '18

Origin of the Doric entablature. L. B. Holland. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:117-58 Ap '17

Palace of Odysseus. S. E. Bassett. *plans Am J Archaeol* 23:288-311 Jl '19

Subjective factor in Greek architectural design. A. W. Barker. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:1-24 Ja '18

Architecture, Naval. See Naval architecture; Shipbuilding

Architecture, Primitive

Mitteländischer palast, apsidenhaus und megaron. R. Meringer. *bibliog 35 diag Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs Philo-Hist Klasse* 181 pt 5:1-85 '16

See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Indians of North America—Dwellings; Pueblo architecture

Architecture, Roman

Old Apollo temple and Livy xl. 51. T. Frank. *Am J Philol* 40:194-7 Ap '19

Architecture, Rural. See *Architecture, Domestic*;
Country houses

Archetermopsis

On the structure and biology of archetermop-
sis together with descriptions of new spe-
cies of intestinal protozoa, and general ob-
servations on the isoptera. A: D. Imms.
biblog 12 diag 8 pl Roy Soc of London
Philos Trans 209, ser B:75-180 S 19 '19

Arcos, René

A la mémoire d'un ami tué à la guerre;
poème. R de Paris 26, pt5:280-2 S 15 '19

Arctic exploration

Canadian arctic expedition

Ethnological results of the Canadian arctic
expedition, 1913-1916. D. Jenness. Am An-
thropol 18:612-15 O '16

Recent explorations on the Canadian arctic
coast. R. M. Anderson. II maps Geog R 4:
241-66 O '17

Cook expedition

New evidence that Cook did not reach the
pole. D. B. MacMillan. Geog R 5:140-1 F '18

Crocker Land expedition

MacMillan's quest of Crocker Land. C: H.
Dorr. II map Travel 30:6-11 Ja '18
Notes on MacMillan's Ellesmere Island trip. II
Geog R 5:183-94 Mr '18

Mikkelsen expedition

Mikkelsen's explorations in northeastern
Greenland. Geog R 2:156-8 Ag '16

Mylius-Erichsen expedition

Mikkelsen's explorations in northeastern
Greenland. Geog R 2:156-8 Ag '16

Second Thule expedition

Second Thule expedition to northern Green-
land, 1916-1918. K. Rasmussen. map Geog
R 8:116-25 Ag '19

Stefansson expedition

Activities of the Canadian arctic expedition
from October, 1916, to April, 1918. V. Ste-
fansson. map Geog R 6:354-69 O '18
Discovery of new islands in the Arctic archi-
pelago by Stefansson. maps Geog R 5:238-
41 Mr '18

Living off the country as a method of arctic
exploration. V. Stefansson. II Geog R 7:291-
310 My '19

Return of the southern party of the Stefans-
son expedition. Geog R 2:232-3 S '16

Survey of the newly discovered land by Ste-
fansson. Geog R 2:470-1 D '16

Arctic regions

Arctic oceanography. Nature 97:523 Ag 24 '16

Arctic pie. C: H: Dorr. II map Travel 31:28-
30 S '18

Non-existence of Peary channel. map Geog R
1:448-52 Je '12

Die probleme des nordens. R: Pohle. Deutsche
Rundschau 177:16-32 O '18

Siberian wilderness: native life on the lower
Yenisei. H. U. Hall. II map Geog R 5:1-21
Ja '18

See also *Danmark fiord*; *Eskimos*

Arcturus (star)

Arcturus—rising: poem. C: N. Holmes. Pop
Astron 24:248 Ap '16

Ardennes, Battle of. See *European war—Cam-
paigns and battles—Western front—1914*

Arey, Leslie Brainerd. See *Crozier, William J.,
jt. auth.*

Argentina

Argentine way with a horse. Spec 122:726-7
Je 7 '19

Pampa of Argentina. W. S. Tower. II maps
Geog R 5:293-315 Ap '18

What Argentina means to the world; photo-
graphs. Travel 31:19-23 Je '18

Banks

See *Banks and banking—Argentina*

Commerce

Argentina charges U. S. trade laxity. Bankers
M 93:259-60 S '16

Description and travel

Argentine memories. Blackw 202:335-47; 203:
102-11 S '17, Ja '18

See also *Buenos Aires*

Economic conditions

Annual meeting of shareholders of Ernesto
Tornquist & co. Bankers M 94:63-4 Ja '17

Argentine Republic as a field for American
capital and enterprise. C. A. Tornquist.
Bankers M 92:604-9, 770-3; 93:97-103, 169-74
My-Ag '16

Business conditions in the Argentine. Bankers
M 93:465-6; 99:58-60 N '16, J1 '19

Conditions in the Argentine. Bankers M 96:
72-81 Ja '18

Economic conditions in the Argentine Re-
public. C. A. Tornquist. Bankers M 97:575-
8 N '18

Elections

See *Elections—Argentina*

Finance

See *Finance—Argentina*

Mines and mineral resources

See *Mines and mineral resources—Ar-
gentina*

Population

See *Population—Argentina*

Railroads

See *Railroads—Argentina*

Argentine Republic. See *Argentina*

Argentine society of natural sciences

Meeting, 1916, Tucuman. Nature 99:355-6 Je
28 '17

Argonne, Forest of

En Argonne. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6
per 32:285-97 Mr 15 '16

Argot. See *Slang*

Argument. See *Debating*; *Logic*

Argument from design. See *Teleology*

Ariège, France (commune)

Statistique de la propriété communale dans
la zone montagneuse de l'Ariège. P. de
Roquette-Buisson. 9 tab Soc de Statist de
Paris Jour 58:285-307 O '17

Aries, pseud.

Spica Virginis; poem. Pop Astron 26:664 N
'18

Ariosto, Lodovico

Manuscripts of Ariosto's comedies and their
relation to the printed editions. E. C. For-
man. Mod Lang Notes 32:257-67 My '17

Spenser's imitations from Ariosto: supple-
mentary. A. H. Gilbert. Mod Lang Assoc
Pub 34:225-32 Je '19

Arlovistus

Arlovistus and William II. B. W. Mitchell.
Class J 14:295-307 F '19

Survival of type. F. J. Hosford. Class J 14:
258-60 Ja '19

Aristillus. See *Moon*

Aristocracy

Defence of aristocracy, by A. M. Ludovici.
Review by B. Holland. Dublin R 158:67-83
Ja '16

Present need of an aristocracy. R. A. Cram.
Hibbert J 17:371-86 Ap '19

Aristophanes

Acharnians of Aristophanes, by R: T. Elliott.
Review. Class Philol 11:342-3 J1 '16

Comic terminations in Aristophanes. C: W.
Peppler. Am J Philol 39:173-83 Ap '18

Dioniso: saggio sulla religione e la parodia
religiosa in Aristofane, by A. C. Pascal.
Review. Class Philol 11:224-7 Ap '16

Message from Aristophanes. F: C. Conybeare.
Open Court 30:41-59 Ja '16

Religious burlesque in Aristophanes and else-
where. J. W: Hewitt. Am J Philol 38:176-
85 Ap '17

Scholia on the Aves of Aristophanes, ed. by
J: W. White. Review. Spec 116:132-3 Ja 29
'16; Class Philol 11:218-20 Ap '16

Suffix -*α* in Aristophanes. C: W. Peppler. Am
J Philol 37:459-65 O '16

- Aristotelian society**
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:412-13 J1 24 '19
- Aristotle**
Aristotle on the art of poetry, ed. by L. Cooper. Review. *Class Philol* 11:222-4 Ap '16
Aristotle's doctrine of katharsis and the positive or constructive activity involved. A. H. R. Fairchild. *Class J* 12:44-56 O '16
Fifth form of discovery in the Poetics of Aristotle. L. Cooper. *Class Philol* 13:251-61 J1 '18
Harvey's views on the use of the circulation of the blood, by J. G. Curtis. Review. *Nature* 97:217 My 11 '16
Kennt Aristoteles die sogenannte tragische katharsis, von H. Otte. Review. *Class Philol* 11:232-4 Ap '16
Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. J. G. Robertson. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 12: 157-68, 319-39; 14:68-86 Ap-J1 '17, Ja '19
Psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. H. N. Gardiner. *Philos R* 28:1-26 Ja '19
Works of Aristotle, tr. under the editorship of W. D. Ross. Review. *Nature* 96:699-700 F 24 '16
- Arithmetic**
Arithmetical pyramid of many dimensions. M. Mott-Smith. *diags Monist* 26:428-62 J1 '16
Class, function, concept, relation. G. Frege. *Monist* 27:114-27 Ja '17
Fundamental laws of arithmetic. G. Frege. *Monist* 25:481-94; 26:182-99 O '15, Ap '16
Über schwer zu merkende zahlen und rechenaufgaben; (ein Beitrag zur angewandten gedächtnislehre). I. Spielrein. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 14:146-94 '19
See also Addition; Cube root; Decimal system; Numbers; Square root
Study and teaching
Experimental study of economical learning. H. E. Conard and G. F. Arps. *Am J Psychol* 27:507-29 O '16
Fallacies in arithmetic teaching. B. M. Watson. *J Educ* 83:181 F 17 '16
In the grades—arithmetic. *J Educ* 84:496-7 N 16 '16
Mathematics relays for high schools. E. H. Koch, Jr., and T. H. McCormick. *School Sci and Math* 16:530-6 Je '16
Percentage. T. Lindquist. *J Educ* 84:319-20 O 5 '16
Practical work in arithmetic. M. Collier. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:524-9 Je '16
Purpose and content of high school arithmetic. B. Cosby. *School Sci and Math* 17: 427-33 My '17
Waste in arithmetic. S. E. Chase. *Teach Col Rec* 18:360-70 S '17
See also Number games
- Arizona**
Humorists of the painted desert; the Navajo Indians of Arizona. W. J. Norton. *Il Travel* 27:29-32 S '16
Importance of irrigation to New Mexico and Arizona. W. S. Long. *Am Cath Q* 43:330-9 Ap '18
See also Deserts—United States; Southwest
Description and travel
Acquiring a taste for Arizona. F. Simpich. *Il Travel* 32:11-15 Ap '19
Through the Red Rock country. C. F. Saunders. *Il Travel* 30:9-11 Ap '18
See also Cañon de Chelly, Arizona
- Arizona university**
Anthropology at the University of Arizona. *Am Anthropol* 18:308-4 Ap '16
- Arkansas**
Constitution
Constitution making in Arkansas. D. Y. Thomas. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:87-9 F '19
Education
Great Arkansas exhibit. M. Fortner. *J Educ* 84: 20-1 J1 6 '16
New Arkansas. *J Educ* 84:322 O 5 '16
- Politics and government**
New Arkansas. *J Educ* 84:322 O 5 '16
- Arkose**
Geological significance and genetic classification of arkose deposits. D. C. Barton. *Il maps J Geol* 24:417-49 J1 '16
- Arlieigh, Mrs. M. W.**
Method of computing square root. *School Sci and Math* 16:750 N '16
- Armaments**
New weapons and disarmament. H. Pollard. *English R* 28:42-8 Ja '19
See also Armies; Disarmament; Militarism; also names of countries, subhead Army, Navy
- Armed merchant ships**
Armed merchant ships. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:113-16 Ja '16
Armed merchantmen. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:389-90 My '17
Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels; text. *Am J Int Law* 12: sup196-232 J1 '18
Diplomatic correspondence between the Netherlands and the Entente allies regarding the admission of armed merchant vessels to Dutch ports; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup 233-45 J1 '18
Status of armed merchantmen; with discussion. C. P. Anderson; E. C. Stowell. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:11-24
- Armed ships.** *See* Armed merchant ships
- Armelle** Louanais; nouvelle. *See* Géniaux, Charles
- Armenia**
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American interests. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Moody* 19:135-7 Mr '16
L'Arménie et son droit. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:300-2 My 17 '19
Les Arméniens dans la guerre mondiale. A. Vandouny. *R de Paris* 26:pt4:883-94 Ag 15 '19
Van the unvanquished. M. O. Williams. *Il Travel* 32:4-9 Ja '19
See also Caucasus
- History**
Armenia and the Armenians. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 42:563-71 O '17
Armenian poetry. *See* Yezarianian, A.
- Armenians**
Armenia and the Armenians. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 42:563-71 O '17
Martyrdom of Armenia. *Spec* 118:105-6 Ja 27 '17
La suppression des Arméniens; méthode allemande—travail turc. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:531-60 F 1 '16
Armenians; story. E. Candier. *Blackw* 206:226-45 Ag '19
- Armfield, J. Harold**
Electricity supply and water power. *New Statesman* 11:488-90 S 21 '18
- Armfield, Maxwell**
Domesticated mural painting. *Countryside M* 24:71-3 F '17
- Armies**
Pour le ravitaillement des armées. L. le Fur. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:155-88 Mr 1 '16
Present stage of the man-power question. *New Statesman* 10:248-9 D 15 '17
La pression allemande sur le front français. J. Bédier. *R de Paris* 26:pt4:5-33 J1 1 '18
Relative man-power. *Spec* 119:707-8 D 15 '17
See also Conscription; Demobilization; Militarism; Military art and science; Military hygiene; Military service; Military service, Compulsory; Soldiers; also names of countries, subhead Army
- Armies, Transportation of.** *See* Transportation, Military
- L'armistice.** M. Donnay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:762-75 D 15 '18
- Armistice terms.** *See* European war—Armistices

- Armitage, E.**
Incompetence of the mere scholar to interpret Christianity. *Hibbert J* 14:353-65 Ja '16
- Armor.** See **Arms and armor**
- Armored automobiles.** See **Automobiles, Military**
- Armour, Jonathan Ogden**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 99:309 S '19
- Armour and company**
Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. *Bankers M* 99:309-19 S '19
- Arms, B. L.**
Taking the board of health to the people. *Am J Pub Health* 9:179-80 Mr '19
- Arms, Richard Allen**
Relation of logic to mathematics. *Monist* 29:146-52 Ja '19
- Arms, S. Dwight**
Some desirable features of the syllabus in Latin for the first two years. *Class J* 13:96-103 N '17
- Arms, Coats of.** See **Heraldry**
- Arms and armor**
Armour in 1917. *Lens. New Statesman* 8:609-11 Mr 31 '17
Armour of offence. *Spec* 117:151-2 Ag 5 '16
See also **Artillery; Guns (ordnance); Rifles; Visors**
- Armstrong, Andrew Campbell**
Philosophy and common sense. *Philos R* 25:103-20 Mr '16
- Armstrong, Donald Budd**
Civilian tuberculosis control following war conditions. *Am J Pub Health* 8:897-903 D '18
Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration. *Am J Pub Health* 7:318-22 Mr '17
Necessity for health standards. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1-2 Ja '17
Your health duty to yourself. *Am J Pub Health* 9:209-10 Mr '19
—and **Armstrong, Eunice B.**
Sex in life. *Soc Hygiene* 2:331-45, 549-60 JI, O '16
- Armstrong, Edward**
Medic archives. *Eng Hist R* 33:10-20 Ja '18
Pasquale Villari. *Eng Hist R* 33:197-209 Ap '18
- Armstrong, Eunice B.** See **Armstrong, Donald Budd, jt. auth.**
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**
International catalogue of scientific literature. *Nature* 101:44 Mr 21 '18
Prof. Adrian J. Brown. *Nature* 103:369 JI 10 '19
Prof. Emil Fischer. *Nature* 103:430-1 JI 31 '19
- Armstrong, Martin**
Two garden pieces; poem. *New Statesman* 11:312 JI 20 '18
- Armstrong, Robert D.**
Connersville sliding scale. *Nat Munic R* 8:562-6 O '19
Should the Monroe policy be modified or abandoned? *Am J Int Law* 10:77-103 Ja '16
- Armstrong-Jones, Robert.** See **Jones, Robert Armstrong-**
- Army.** See **Armies; Military art and science; also names of countries, etc., subhead Army**
- Army chaplains.** See **Chaplains, Army**
- Army life.** See **Soldiers—Camp and trench life**
- Army officers**
Beloved captain. *Spec* 116:74-5 Ja 15 '16
Discipline and leadership. *Spec* 116:11-12 Ja 1 '16
Ideal subaltern. *Spec* 117:209 Ag 19 '16
Officer from the private's point of view. *Spec* 120:417-18 Ap 20 '18
- Army officers, Discharged.** See **Soldiers, Discharged**
- Army rations.** See **Rations**
- Arndt, Ernst Moritz**
E. M. Arndt in den politischen strömungen nach den freiheitskriegen. E. Müsebeck. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:346-62 Mr '16
- Arndt, Walter Tallmadge**
Defeated New York constitution. *Nat Munic R* 5:92-101 Ja '16
- Arnheim, Amalie**
Die "Musicomastix" des Elias Herlicius. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:91-103 '16
- Arnold, Earl C.**
Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. *Am Law R* 52:275-8 Mr '18
- Arnold, Sir Edwin**
Great law; poem. *J Educ* 83:681 Je 22 '16
- Arnold, Ernst Hermann**
Preparedness-presidential address, 1916. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:351-9 Je '16
- Arnold, Frank R.**
Thrift tales from back yards. *Countryside M* 23:204-5 O '16
- Arnold, G. S.**
Necessity for maintenance of labor standards during demobilization. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:253-8 F '19
- Arnold, Harriet Eudora**
New and model ideas for any girls' club. *Countryside M* 23:202 O '16
- Arnold, John J.**
Economic by-product of the world war. *Bankers M* 97:382-3 O '18
World co-operation. *por Bankers M* 97:570-5 N '18
- Arnold, (Morris) LeRoy**
Re-enter: the soliloquy. *Drama* no 24:540-9 N '16
Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? *Pedagog Sem* 26:56-72 Mr '19
To be, or not to be,—again. *Poet Lore* 27:31-90 Ja '16
- Arnold, Matthew**
Renan and Matthew Arnold. L. F. Mott. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:65-73 F '18
- Arnold, Sydney**
Capital levy. *Econ J* 28:157-66 Je '18
- Arnold, Victor P.**
Insanity and criminal responsibility. *J Crim Law* 10:184-7 Ag '19
- Arnolt, William Muss-.** See **Muss-Arnolt, William**
- Aroids.** See **Araceæ**
- Aronberg, Lester**
Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. *Astrophys J* 47:96-101 Mr '18
Structure of the bismuth line λ 4722. *Astrophys J* 47:102-3 Mr '18
- Arpe, George Frederick**
Marked case of double inversion. *Am J Psychol* 27:203-16 Ap '16
—See **Conard, H. E., jt. auth.**
- Arras, Battle of.** See **European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Arras**
- Arrian (Flavius Arrianus)**
Curtius and Arrian. R. B. Steele. *Am J Philol* 40:37-63, 153-74 Ja-Ap '19
Method of Arrian in the *Anabasis*. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 14:147-57 Ap '19
Plutarch's Alexander and Arrian's *Anabasis*. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 11:419-25 O '16
Was Arrian governor of Syria? G. A. Harrar. *Class Philol* 11:338-9 JI '16
- Art**
Art and religion. J. H. Leuba. *Int J Ethics* 27:512-19 JI '17
Distemper of modern art and its remedy. E: G. Cox. *So Atlan Q* 15:361-78 O '16
Jacob Burckhardts *welddbild; eine geschichts-philosophische studie*. E. Grohne. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:79-93 Ja '19
Note on freedom and slavery in the academic. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:580 O '17
Second characters, or The language of forms, by Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *Review. Philos R* 25:182-7 Mr '16
War and the arts. C. G. Hartley and A. D. Lewis. *English R* 23:150-8 Ag '16
What art now? W. Lewis. *English R* 23:334-8 Ap '19

Art—Continued

What is art? J. A. Weir and others. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:316-17 Ap '17

See also Animals in art; Antiques; Archeology; Architecture; Artists; Caricatures and cartoons; Children's drawings; Christian art and symbolism; Decoration and ornament; Drawings; Esthetics; Etchings; European war and art; Futurism; House decoration; Impressionism; Industrial arts; Mural painting and decoration; Painting; Photography; Plaques; Posters; Sculpture; Tapestry; War and art; War pictures

Appreciation

Art as a means to self expression. S. C. Baker. *Kind M* 30:80 N '17

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Education

See Art—Study and teaching; Art education

Exhibitions

Author-artists. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 12:325 Ja 18 '19
Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:569-70 Mr 16 '18
Une exposition des maîtres français du siècle dernier. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 55:346-9 My 26 '17
Method and mood. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:134-5 N 10 '17
Official American painting; exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:201-3 Mr '18
Royal academy, 1916. *Spec* 116:575-6 My 6 '16
Some reflections. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 13:291 Je 21 '19

Galleries and museums

Community art. W. D. Foulke. *Nat Munic R* 5:643-6 O '16

See also Albright art gallery; Fogg museum, Harvard university; Louvre, Paris; National gallery, London

History

Aus der jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung der junge Goethe Hamann, Herder. W. Waetzoldt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181: 112-19 O '19
Materialien zur quellenkunde der kunstgeschichte. J. von Schlosser. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 177 pt 3:1-102; 179 pt 3:1-72 '14-15

Private collections

Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:474-8 Ag '17
Famous American collections. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:396-402, 507-10; 8: 54-60, 149-53 Je, S, D '17, F '18
Mistresses of famous American collections. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:137, 176-82, 233-6, 290-6, 348-54, 443-8, 556-62 Ja-My, Jl, O '17
Recent acquisition of the Brooklyn museum; collection given by Mrs Joseph Epes Brown. *Arts and Dec* 8:282 Ap '18

Psychology

Das biogenetische grundgesetz und die psychologie der primitiven bildenden kunst. K. H. Bouman. *bibliog foot-notes 2 pl Zitsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 14:129-45 '19

Study and teaching

Art for little children. W. Sargent. *Kind M* 30:29 S '17
Art service in war and peace. A. W. Dow. *Il Teach Col Rec* 20:353-65 S '19
Art training for the trades. J. P. Haney. *J Educ* 84:125 Ag 17 '16
Child art. K. M. Ball. *J Educ* 83:545 My 18 '16
Lingering reminiscence of Walter Smith, who revolutionized art instruction in America. W. P. Adams. *J Educ* 84:597 D 14 '16

See also Art education; Pictures, Study of

Art, American. See Painting, American

Art, Ancient. See Art, Etruscan; Art, Greek; Art, Primitive; Art, Roman

Art, Applied. See Industrial arts

Art, Arabic

Arabian pictures. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 32: 466-75 Ag '18

Art, British

Arts in early England. by G. B. Brown. *Review. Eng Hist R* 31:297-9 Ap '16
Inexpressiveness. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 9:423-4 Ag 4 '17
New English art, and Augustus John. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:402-3 Ja 26 '18

Art, Buddhist

Art of Japanese Buddhism. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 31:50-5 Ja '17

Art, Chinese. See Painting, Chinese

Art, Dutch

Dutch art and commonsense. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:18-21 N '17
Early Dutch art. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 31: 614-20 O '17

Art, English. See Art, British

Art, Etruscan

Six Etruscan mirrors. L. G. Eldridge. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:365-86 O '17
Third century Etruscan tomb. L. G. Eldridge. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:251-94 Jl '18

Art, Flemish

L'art flamand et la France. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:101-33 My 1 '18

Art, French

Applied arts in France; XVIIIth century furniture. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:201-4 F '17
L'art flamand et la France. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:101-33 My 1 '18
L'art français et la guerre. L. Bérard. *R Polit et Litt* 55:321-5 My 26 '17
Les arts et la vie. J.-E. Blanche. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:619-38; 26,pt3:182-98, 627-46; 26,pt4: 180-204, 621-41; 26,pt5:192-210, 641-59 Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '19
Du nouveau Louvre au salon de 1919. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 57:317-19 My 17 '19
Notes d'un amateur de couleurs, par R. Bazin. *Revue par P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:633-41 D 1 '16
Le rapatriement de La Tour; les pastels de Saint-Quentin au Louvre. L. Gillet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:132-63 Jl 1 '19

See also Painting, French

Art, German

Leur art. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:107-35 Mr 1 '16
Mittelrheinische ton- und steinmodel aus der ersten hälfte des XV. jahrhunderts. W. von Bode und W. F. Volbach. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 39:89-134 '18
Unser künstlerisches verhältnis zum Auslande. F. Schumacher. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:42-62 Ap '19

Art, Gothic

French-Gothic furniture. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:524-6 S '17
Gothic art in America: the loan exhibition at the Museum of French art. W. B. McCormick. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:214-17 Mr '18

See also Sculpture, Gothic

Art, Greek

Design of the reliefs on the Vaphio cups. G. W. Elderkin. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:397-400 O '17
Idealismo e realismo nell' arte greca. V. Macchioro. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3 pt 2:181-91 '15*

La mort de Brennus, étude sur quelques figures des Gaulois dans l'art hellénistique. A. Reinach. *Il 1 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 21:173-202 '14

See also Architecture, Greek; Vases

Art, Indian. See Sculpture, Indian

Art, Industrial. See Industrial arts

Art, Italian

Silver casket of San Nazaro in Milan. C. R. Morey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:101-25 Ap '19

Art, Japanese

- Art and domestic life in Japan. M. Anesaki. *Il Open Court* 30:549-60 S '16
 Art of Japanese Buddhism. F. Carus. *Il Open Court* 31:50-5 Ja '17
 Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Harada Jiro. *Il Open Court* 32:202-15 Ap '18
See also Kuniyoshi

Art, Medieval

- Allegorical siege in the art of the middle ages. R. S. Loomis. *Il diag Am J Archaeol* 23:255-69 J1 '19

See also Christian art and symbolism

Art, Mohammedan

- Une exposition d'art marocain. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 55:416 Je 30 '17
 Pottery of the Saracens. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:574-7 O '17

Art, Moroccan. *See* Art, Mohammedan

Art, Persian

- Art of Persia; official Persian exhibition at the Albright gallery. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:204-8 Mr '18

Art, Prehistoric. *See* Art, Primitive

Art, Primitive

- Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewkes. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:535-45 O '16
 Introduction to the study of prehistoric art, by E. A. Parkyn. Review. *Il Nature* 96:624-5 F 3 '16
 Octopus motive in prehistoric Chiriquian art. G. G. MacCurdy. *Am Anthropol* 18:366-83 J1 '16
 La pileta a Benaojan (Malaga) (Espagne). Review by W. Wright. *Nature* 98:51-2 S 21 '16
 Prehistoric art in Europe. B. C. A. Windle. *Dublin R* 160:96-108 Ja '17

See also Indians of North America—Art

Art, Religious. *See* Christian art and symbolism

Art, Renaissance

- Decorative qualities of Florentine quattrocento relief. B. K. Straight. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:126-56 Ap '19

Art, Roman

- Apotheosis and after life: lectures on phases of art and religion in the Roman empire, by Mrs. A. Strong. Review. *Spec* 116:578 My 6 '16
 So-called athlete's ring. W. B. McDaniel. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:295-303 J1 '18
See also Painting, Roman

Art, Russian

- Decadence in Russian art. J. Finger. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:241-2 Mr '17
See also Vroubel, M.

Art, Saracenic. *See* Art, Mohammedan

- Art collections. *See* Art—Private collections

Art education

- Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. W. Waetzold. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:228-45, 365-80 Ag-S '18

See also Art—Study and teaching

Art in the schoolroom. *See* Art—Study and teaching

Art industry and trade. *See* Arts and crafts

Art Roë, pseud. *See* Mahon, Patrice

Art societies

- Professional association in literature and the fine arts. G. B. Shaw. *New Statesman* 9:sup26-9 Ap 28 '17

Artemis. *See* Diana

Arthropoda

- Evolution of arthropods and their relatives with especial reference to insects. G. C. Crampton. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:143-79 Mr '19

Arthur, King. *See* Arthurian romances

Arthur, Joseph Charles

- Errors in double nomenclature. *Bot Gaz* 68:147-8 Ag '19
 Orange rusts of rubus. *Bot Gaz* 63:501-15 Je '17

- Uredinales of the Andes, based on collections by Dr and Mrs Rose. *Bot Gaz* 65:460-74 My '18

—and Sisby, G. R.

- Annotated translation of the part of Schweinitz's two papers giving the rusts of North America. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 3:173-292 '18
 The two papers are: "Synopsis fungorum Carolinae superioris," *Schriften Nat. Ges., Leipzig*, 1:20-131. 1822. "Synopsis fungorum in America boreali," *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 11 4:141-316. 1832.

Arthurian romances

- Gaelic Ballad of the mantle. T. P. Cross. *Mod Philol* 16:649-58 Ap '19
 Galahad, Nascien, and some other names in the Grail romances. J. D. Bruce. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:129-37 Mr '18
 Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68 Mr '19 (to be cont)
 Mordrain, Corbenic, and the Vulgate Grail romances. J. D. Bruce. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:385-97 N '19
 On the chronology of the Grail romances. W. A. Nitze. *Mod Philol* 17:151-66 J1 '19 (to be cont)
 Pelles, Pellinor, and Pelleian in the old French Arthurian romances. J. D. Bruce. *Mod Philol* 16:113-28, 337-50 J1, N '18

See also Grail

Artichokes

- Varieties of *helianthus tuberosus*. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Il Am Nat* 53:188-92 Mr '19

Artificial daylight. *See* Daylight, Artificial

Artificial faces

- New faces for old. *Il Bankers M* 97:795-6 D '18

Artificial limbs

- Pursuit of the wooden leg. V. Rendall. *New Statesman* 12:111-12 N 9 '18

Artillery

- Audibility of distant gunfire. F. J. Allen. *Nature* 100:44 S 20 '17
 Impressions d'un combattant; la maîtrise de l'artillerie. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:371-414 N 15 '16
 La préparation du tir de l'artillerie. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:935-46 Je 15 '17
 Le réglage du tir de l'artillerie. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:457-68 J1 15 '17

See also Ballistics; Guns (ordnance)

Artisans. *See* Mechanicians

Artists

- Confidences of an errant artist. *Arts and Dec* 7:370, 419, 462, 490, 534, 579; 8:30, 78 My-D '17
 Die zukunft der künstler. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:133-49 F '19

Artists' rifles regimental association

- Scheme to perpetuate the association. *Spec* 117:652 N 25 '16

Artman, Joseph M.

- Expressional activities in the light of current psychology. *Relig Educ* 13:9-14 F '18
 Function of the association in relation to religious education in the community. *Relig Educ* 14:322-8 O '19

Arts, Industrial. *See* Industrial arts

Arts and crafts

- Art considered as merchandise. R. J. Cole. *Arts and Dec* 8:38+ N '17
 Art service in war and peace. A. W. Dow. *Il Teach Col Rec* 20:353-65 S '19
See also Art; Decoration and ornament; Industrial arts; Pottery

Artzybashev, Mikhail Petrovich

- War; drama. *Drama* no 21:12-86 F '16
 Michael Artzybashev. T. Seltzer. *Drama* no 21:1-10 F '16

Arvin, Nell C.

- Comédie-vaudeville of Scribe. *Sewanee R* 26:474-84 O '18
 Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles. *Mod Philol* 16:159-65 J1 '18

- Arnold, Alfred G.**
Little country theatre. Drama no 21:87-98 F '16
Soul and the soil. Playground 10:324-33 D '16
- Aryan languages.** See Indo-Aryan languages
- Aryans**
Alpine strain in the Bengali people. R. Chanda. Nature 98:491 F 22 '17
Moral deities of Iran and India and their origins. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Theol 21:58-78 Ja '17
- Ascaris**
Experiments on ascaris infection in Hong Kong. Nature 98:479 F 15 '17
- L'ascension de M. Baslevre; nouvelle.** See Estaunié, Edouard
- Ash, Annie E.**
Oriole. Nature Study 12:386-90 D '16
- Ashbee, Charles Robert**
Quality versus quantity as the standard of industry and life. Hibbert J 14:380-92 Ja '16
- Ashby, Arthur W.**
Small holdings and corn prices. Econ J 27:38-54 Mr '17
- Ashcroft, Carrie Van R.**
Course of study in dancing for high school girls (with music). Am Phys Educ R 20:215-33, 295-303, 364-72, 401-13, 488-96; 21:28-41, 72-9, 158-66, 230-40, 314-30 Ap-N '16, Ja-MY '16
- Ashe, G. F.**
Americanizing program. Playground 11:190-2 JI '17
- Ashe, Samuel A'Court**
Memories of Annapolis. So Atlan Q 18:197-210 JI '19
Some new light on John Paul Jones. So Atlan Q 17:44-57 Ja '18
- Ashe, Thomas**
Huns in Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:449-60 N '17
- Asheville, North Carolina**
Central bank and trust company, Asheville, N. C. Bankers M 96:119-24 JI '17
- Ashland, Oregon**
Constructive survey of the school system of Ashland, Oregon. J Educ 83:550 My 18 '16
- Ashley, William James**
Task of the welfare supervisor. Econ J 26:448-58 D '16
- Ashmole, Elias**
Elias Ashmole, F. R. S., founder of the first public museum of natural history. R. T. Gunther. Nature 99:234-5 My 17 '17
- Ashtabula, Ohio**
Ashtabula plan—the latest step in municipal organization; with discussion by C. G. Hoag. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 5:56-66 Ja '16
Ashtabula's experiences. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 5:660-2 O '16
Proportional representation in Ashtabula. W. E. Boynton. Nat Munic R 6:87-90 Ja '17
Representation in Dayton and Ashtabula. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 7:27-35 Ja '18
- Ashton, H.**
Confession of the Princess of Clèves. Mod Lang Notes 34:134-9 Mr '19
- Ashton, Thomas, 1716-1775**
Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton, 1734-1771. ed. by P. Toynbee. Review. Spec 116:528-9 Ap 22 '16
- Ashton, Thomas S.**
Relation between unemployment and sickness. Econ J 26:396-400 S '16
- Ashur-Nasir-Pal, king of Assyria**
Calculated frightfulness of Ashur Nasir Apal. A. T. E. Olmstead. biblog 4 maps Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:209-63 O '18
- Ashwell, Lena**
Where should this music be? Blackw 200:769-74 D '16
- Asia**
Das asiatische weltbild der gegenwart und zukunft. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 169:1-23, 321-41; 170:161-81; 171:172-93; 172:45-66, 305-24 O, D '16, F, My, JI, S '17
- Die wurzeln der russischen anarchie. Deutsche Rundschau 174:302-17 Mr '18**
See also Eastern question; Far East; Germany—Asiatic expansion
- Antiquities**
Sand-buried cities in Central Asia. D. G. Whitley. Lond Q R 125:265-8 Ap '16
- Description and travel**
Sir Aurel Stein's third journey in Central Asia. II Nature 98:110-12 O 12 '16
Through Russian Central Asia, by S. Graham. Review. Spec 117:16 JI 1 '16
- History**
Conquest of the nomad in Central Asia. J Geog 18:14-17 Ja '19
Turk, casual of geography. L. Dominian. II J Geog 18:3-13 Ja '19
- Asia banking corporation, New York**
Asia banking corporation's home office. II Bankers M 99:363-5 S '19
Hankow branch of Asia banking corporation. II Bankers M 99:210-13 Ag '19
Outline of plans of the Asia banking corporation. Bankers M 98:341-3 Mr '19
- Asia Minor**
Along the Black Sea coast of Asia Minor. Blackw 199:468-80 Ap '16
Germany in Asia Minor. Blackw 199:227-45 F '16
Land of Babel: scenes in Asia Minor; photographs. Travel 22:18-22 F '19
Smyrna and Asia Minor. J Geog 15:235-8 Mr '17
Westward of Erzeroum. Blackw 199:684-9 My '16
- See also Palestine; Turkey in Asia
- Industries and resources**
Grape harvest in Asia Minor. I. M. Blake. J Geog 16:265-6 Mr '18
- Asiatic languages.** See Oriental languages
- Asiatic society of Bengal**
Publications. Nature 100:333-4 D 27 '17
- Asiepiads.** See Milkweed
- Asker, William**
Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work—a reply. School Sci and Math 17:147-50 F '17
- Askew, Alice J. de C. (Leake) (Mrs Claude Arthur Cary Askew) and Askew, Claude Arthur Cary**
Martyrdom of an army. English R 22:297-302 Mr '16
There resteth to Serbia a glory. English R 23:68-72 JI '16
- Askew, Claude Arthur Cary.** See Askew, Alice, jt. auth.
- Askja (volcano)**
Askja, a volcano in the interior of Iceland. W. S. C. Russell. II map Geog R 3:212-21 Mr '17
- Asleep (Amesbury churchyard); poem.** Spec 119:245 S 8 '17
- Asman, Mabel L.**
High-school librarians' conference of the Michigan schoolmasters' club. English J 8:449-50 S '19
- Aso-san (volcano)**
One of Japan's queer corners; the crater of the extinct volcano of Aso-san. H. B. Hulbert. II Travel 31:14-16 Ag '18
- Aspiden, T. Fred**
Americanization of our alien population. por Bankers M 98:676-9 Je '19
- Asphyxiating gases in warfare.** See Gases in warfare
- Asquith, Herbert**
Volunteer, and other poems. Review. Spec 116:22-3 Ja 1 '16
- Asquith, Herbert Henry**
Statement of peace terms. Spec 116:276 F 26 '16
- Appreciation.** Spec 117:304-5 S 16 '16
- Asquith-French controversy.** New Statesman 13:228-9 Je 7 '19

Asquith, Herbert Henry—Continued

- Asquith government barricaded in office. Blackw 200:425-32 S '16
 Indispensable Mr Asquith. Blackw 199:850-62 Je '16
 Lincoln and Asquith. Spec 117:311-12 S 16 '16
 Lloyd George-Asquith correspondence. Spec 122:157-8, 228-9 F 8, 22 '19
 Mr Asquith and compulsion. Spec 116:36 Ja 8 '16
 Mr Asquith, Lord French, and the shells. Spec 122:655-6 My 24 '19
 Mr Asquith's reply to Lord French. Spec 122:723-4 Je 7 '19
 Prime minister. Spec 116:621-2 My 20 '16
 Style of Mr Asquith. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 11:11-12 Ap 6 '18

Assendelft, Hugo van

- Memoranda of Hugo de Assendelft and others. P. S. Allen. Eng Hist R 33:225-34 Ap '18

Assent, Charm of. Spec 120:641 Je 22 '18

Asses

- Ass as actor. T. S. Graves. So Atlan Q 15:175-82 Ap '16

Assessment

- Assessment of real estate. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 8:509-27 S '19
 L'évaluation des propriétés non bâties. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:201-8 Ap '14
 Observations sur la communication de M Yves Guyot relative à l'évaluation des propriétés non bâties, taux de capitalisation. E. Michel. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:209-12 Ap '14

Assignats

- Collapse of the French assignats. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 28:300-14 S '18

Assimilation. See Metabolism; Nutrition

Association and associations

- How are moral judgments on groups and associations possible? W. M. Urban. Int J Ethics 29:318-31 Ap '19

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences

- Assemblée générale, 1917. Sebert. R Sci 56:1-5 Ja 5 '18
 Assemblée générale, 1918. A. Laisant. R Sci 56:739-41 D 21 '18
 Discours. E. Picard. R Sci 55:1-4 Ja 6 '17

Association of American geographers

- Historical sketch. N. M. Fenneman. J Geog 16:387-8 Je '18
 Meeting, 1915, Washington. Geog R 1:132-6 F '16
 Meeting, 1916, New York. Geog R 3:140-3 F '17; J Geog 15:203-4 F '17
 Meeting, 1918, Baltimore. Geog R 7:107-9 F '19
 Third joint meeting of the American geographical society and the Association of American geographers. Geog R 1:366-7 My '16

Association of biblical instructors in American colleges and secondary schools

- Organization. H. T. Fowler. Relig Educ 11:68-9 F '16

Association of ideas

- Note on association-time and feeling. E. C. Tolman and I. Johnson. Am J Psychol 29:187-95 Ap '18

Psychological aspect of free-association. T. Schroeder. Am J Psychol 30:280-73 Jl '19

- Study in correlation of normal complexes by means of the association method. L. Dooley. bibliog Am J Psychol 27:119-51 Ja '16

Association of public school science masters

- Meeting, 1918, London. Nature 102:375-6 Ja 9 '19

Association of reserve city bankers

- Meeting, 1918, New York. Bankers M 97:50-2 Jl '18

Association of technical institutions

- Meeting, 1918, London. Nature 100:513-14 F 28 '18

Associations. See Association and associations

- Associations, Professional. See Professional societies

Assuan dam

- Nile dam at Assuan. N. G. Hudson. J Geog 15:93-5 N '16

Assyria

- Assyria and Prussia: an historical parallel. L. B. Paton. Hibbert J 15:97-112 O '16
 Assyrian government of dependencies. A. T. Olmstead. Am Pol Sci R 12:63-77 F '18
 Calculated frightfulness of Ashur Nasir Apal. A. T. E. Olmstead. bibliog 4 maps Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:209-63 O '18

Assyrian language. See Assyro-Babylonian language

Assyrian mythology. See Mythology, Babylonian

Assyro-Babylonian language

- Assyr. *lam tucuri cabari*, before the birds cheep. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 32:143-4 Ja '16

- Assyr. *múr-nagî*, war-horse. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 33:45-8 O '16

- Assyrian word *ikdu*. M. Sidersky. Am J Sem Lang 35:222-3 Jl '19

- Etymology of *ac'ol*. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 34:209-10 Ap '18

- Lexicographical notes, contribution to the Assyrian dictionary. S. Langdon. Am J Sem Lang 34:206-9 Ap '18

- Omoroka and Thalath. P. Haupt. Am J Philol 39:306-11 Jl '18

- On the reading of the names of some Babylonian gods. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 35:55-61 O '18

- Origin of *mas* or *bar* and the development of its meanings. J. B. Nies. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:91-9 Ap '19

See also Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Assyro-Babylonian literature

- Mouth of the rivers. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 35:161-95 Jl '19

Asteroides. See Starfishes

Asteroids

- Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

- Mass of a planetoid capable of producing a nova. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron 27:275-7 My '19

- Orbital distribution of the asteroids. Nature 102:253 N 28 '18

- Spectral series and the grouping of the asteroids. F. E. Keester and D. Alter. Astrophys J 50:50-5 Jl '19

Asters

- Asters. E. G. Miller. II Nature Study 14:249-52 S '18

Astigmatism. See Eye—Diseases and defects

Astley, Hugh John Dukinfield

- Plea for archaeology among the clergy. Hibbert J 16:295-309 Ja '18

Astroni crater. See Volcanoes—Italy

Astronomers

- A few pre-Copernican astronomers. E. R. Willson. Pop Astron 25:38-102 F '17

See also Copernicus, N.; Fabricius, J.; Galileo; Harriot, T.; Herschel, W.

- Astronomical atom and the spectral series of hydrogen. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 48:1-12 Jl '18

Astronomical clocks. See Clocks

Astronomical day. See Time measurements

Astronomical instruments

- Durimeter for meteor observations. L. Lapaz. II Pop Astron 24:374-6 Je '16

- Indian astronomical instruments. J. L. E. Dreyer. II Nature 103:166-8 My 1 '19

- New transit reduction computing machine. E. C. Phillips. II Pop Astron 27:451-8 Ag '19

See also Sextant; Telescope

Astronomical observatories. See Observatories

Astronomical photography

- Apparatus and method for thermo-electric measurements in photographic photometry. H. T. Stetson. II diags Astrophys J 43:253-85, 325-40 My-Je '16

- Application of Schaeberle's method in the photography of the corona at Matheson. Colorado, June 8. E. Pettit and H. B. Steele. II Pop Astron 26:466-80 Ag '18

Astronomical photography—Continued

- Earlier photography of the firmament. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:81-4 F '18
- Knife-edge shadows; photography as an aid in testing mirrors. R. W. Porter. Il Astrophys J 47:324-8 Je '18
- Monochromatic photography of Jupiter and Saturn. R. W. Wood. Il Astrophys J 43:310-19 My '16
- New double occulting sector for stellar photographs. O. J. Lee. Il Astrophys J 44:59-61 JI '16
- On the varnishing of astronomical negatives. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 27:487-9 O '19
- Photographs of aurora. C. Chree. Il Nature 99:405-6 JI 19 '17
- Photographs of nebulae with the 60-inch reflector, 1911-1916. F. G. Pease. Il Astrophys J 46:24-55 JI '17
- Stellar photographs. J: Franklin-Adams. 7 pl Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:140-44 '13

See also Spectrograph

Astronomical symbols

- Astronomical symbols. Pop Astron 26:352-4 My '18

Astronomy

- American astronomy. Nature 103:394 JI 17 '19
- Astronomical phenomena in 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy
- Beneath midwinter's starlit dome. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:2-5 Ja '18
- Dark markings on the sky and what they suggest. E: E. Barnard. Il Astrophys J 43:1-8 Ja '16
- Does astronomy favor peace? C: Grosjean. Pop Astron 24:196-7 Mr '16
- Graphical solution for common astronomical problems. J. H. Service. Il Pop Astron 26:611-21 N '18
- Graphical solution of the astronomical triangle. W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron 27:238-41 Ap '19
- Greatest need of astronomy. E: F. Bigelow. Pop Astron 24:333-5 My '16
- In fickle April's firmament. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:244-9 Ap '18
- In presence of divine infinitude. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:101-4 F '19
- Influence of astronomy on human thought. H. Macpherson. Pop Astron 26:699-704; 27:17-25 D '18-Ja '19
- Interesting aspects of the sidereal universe. H: H. McHenry. Pop Astron 24:230-5 Ap '16
- More favorable public opinion. L. B. Allen. Pop Astron 24:538-40 O '16
- On the dark markings of the sky, with a catalogue of 182 such objects. E. E. Barnard. Il Astrophys J 49:1-23 Ja '19
- Our astronomical column. See weekly numbers of Nature
- Sixty finest objects in the sky. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 25:75-87 F '17
- Skies of Halloween. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:576-8 N '16
- Southern celestial objects for small telescopes. B. Thomas. Pop Astron 27:444-6 Ag '19
- Table of Zeus; poem. C. Ptolemy. Pop Astron 24:96 F '16
- Time relations of astronomy and geology. W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron 27:498-515 O '19
- Voyage in space; six lectures adapted to a juvenile auditory, by H. H. Turner. Review. Nature 97:139-40 Ap 13 '16

See also Albedoes; Asteroids; Astronomers; Astronomical instruments and names of instruments; Astronomical photography; Astrophysics; Calendar; Comets; Constellations; Earth; Eclipses. Lunar; Eclipses. Solar; Equinoxes; Gegenschein; Geodesy; Life in other worlds; Longitude; Mechanics; Celestial; Meteorites; Meteors; Milky way; Momentum; Moon; Nautical almanacs; Nautical astronomy; Nebulae; Nebular hypothesis; Observatories; Parallax; Stellar; Planets; Problem of three bodies; Relativity; Principle of; Right ascension; Satellites; Seasons; Solar system; Southern cross; Stars; Sun; Transits; Universe; Zodiac; Zodiacal light; also

American astronomical society; American meteor society; Cape of Good Hope royal observatory; Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C.; Greenwich royal observatory; Mount Wilson observatory; Observatoire Camille Flammarion; Pulkova observatory

History

- Church and astronomy. E. V. Willson. Am Cath Q 42:93-96 Ja '17
- Early history of the theory of eccentrics and epicycles. N. Sargent. Pop Astron 25:285-8 My '17
- A few pre-Copernican astronomers. E. R. Willson. Pop Astron 25:88-102 F '17
- Forerunner of Milton: Henry More. E. N. S. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes 32:479-82 D '17
- Role of astronomy in the discovery of America. W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron 27:383-7 Je '19
- William Herschel. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 25:18-22 Ja '17

Observations

- Simple observations with a small telescope. V. M. Gushee. Pop Astron 28:367-73 Je '18
- Tulse Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17

Periodicals

See Revue générale des travaux astronomiques

Study and teaching

- Plea for the study of elementary astronomy. W. F. Hoyt. School Sci and Math 17:341-7 Ap '17

Astronomy, Egyptian

- Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. J. Offord. Il Nature 98:7-8 S 7 '16

Astrophysics

- Tulse Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
- See also Solar spectrum; Spectrum analysis; Stars—Spectra

Astruc, A. See Jadin, Fernand, jt. auth.

Asylum, Right of

- Right of asylum, with particular reference to the alien. M. J. Kohler. Am Law R 51:381-406 My '17

Asylums for the insane. See Insane hospitals

Asymptotic expansions

- Asymptotic expansions of hypergeometric functions. G: N. Watson. diags Cambridge Philos Soc Trans 22:277-308 '18

At a junction. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 10:378-9 Ja 19 '18

At the bureau of information. C. F. Richardson. Sevanee R 24:303-12 JI '16

Atavism. See Heredity

Atcherley modus operandi system. See Identification

Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad

- Discussion of Atchison's earnings and outlook. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 20:3-5 O 27 '17

Athabasca river

- Mountain maze of the upper Athabaska. A. E. Mitchell. Il map Travel 29:30-3 Ag '17

Athearn, Walter Scott

- Community organization. Relig Educ 13:18-22 F '18

Fundamental principles in the Malden plan. Relig Educ 12:292-3 Ag '17

Organization of religious education within the community. bibliog Relig Educ 13:314-27 O '18

Religious exercises in public schools. Relig Educ 11:136-40 Ap '16

Teachers for week-day religious schools. Relig Educ 11:245-52 Je '16

Athelstan, king of England

- Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder, and Athelstan. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 32:517-31 O '17

Athens

- Athens and the adventures of Odysseus. S. E. Bassett. Class J 13:528-9 Ap '18
- Princeton head of Athens. G. W. Elderkin. Il Am J Archaeol 21:292-5 JI '17

Athens, Greece

History

- Banking in old Athens. B: W. Wells. Sewanee R 25:144-63 Ap '17
Cost to Athens of her second empire. F. E. Robbins. Class Philol 13:361-88 O '18
Problems in Delphian chronology. A. C. Johnson. Am J Philol 39:145-72; 40:286-307 Ap '18, J '19
Realpolitik—the first and most approved specimen. Spec 121:415 O '18
Transition period of Athenian education and modern education. J. C. Morgan. Class J 13:272-6 Ja '18
Was Athens in the age of Pericles aristocratic? L. Van Hook. Class J 14:472-97 My '19

Atherton, William Henry, 1867-

- Civic improvement league of Canada: a dominion wide movement. Nat Munic R 5:295-9 Ap '16

Athlete's ring

- So-called athlete's ring. W. B. McDaniel. Il Am J Archaeol 22:295-303 JI '18

Athletic contests. See Games

Athletic research society

- Meeting, 1915, New York. Am Phys Educ R 21:267-73 My '16
Meeting, 1915, New York; minutes and papers. Am Phys Educ R 24:121-46 Mr '19
Report of the committee on intramural sport. December 27, 1917. Am Phys Educ R 23:199-212, 279-86 Ap-May '18

Athletics

- Amateur athletic federation of Cook county, Ill. Am Phys Educ R 21:57-8 Ja '16
American athletics vs. German militarism. F. L. Kleeberger. Am Phys Educ R 24:83-9 F '19
Athletic badge tests for boys and girls. Playground 11:205-6 JI '17
Athletic scoring methods. W: H. Ball. Am Phys Educ R 23:213-24, 287-92 Ap-May '18
Athletics for all. C: B. Lewis. Am Phys Educ R 22:278-83 My '17
Athletics for everybody. W. P. Bowen. Am Phys Educ R 21:274-80 My '16
Athletics for the service of the nation. W: H. P. Faunce. Am Phys Educ R 23:137-43 Mr '18
China's athletic team visits Japan. J. H. Crocker. Playground 11:551-2 F '18
Effect of athletics on the heart; the athletic heart. R. I. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 22:166-9 Mr '17
How basket ball affects college men. C. E. Hammett. Am Phys Educ R 23:309-16 My '18
Mass athletics—everybody in the game. H: F. Kallenberg. Am Phys Educ R 21:297-300 My '16
More wholesome athletics. W. J. Reseburg. J Educ 84:428-30 N 2 '15
Municipal control of athletics in Saint Louis. R. H. Abeken. Playground 10:181-4 Ag '16
Physical training in the army. G: J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 23:65-76 F '18
Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. G: W. Ehler. Am Phys Educ R 21:135-42 Mr '16
Play and athletics in the Orient. Playground 13:29-30 Ap '19
President Vincent's address. Am Phys Educ R 23:150-5 Mr '18
Problem of athletics in colleges and schools under present war conditions. Am Phys Educ R 22:447-9 O '17
Report of a committee appointed to formulate a plan of organization for a national federated committee for the administration and control of amateur athletic sports in the United States. Am Phys Educ R 21:309-13 My '16
Report of the committee on definition of an amateur. J: Brown, Jr. Am Phys Educ R 21:301-8 My '16
Right kind of athletics for girls. F. A. Summers. Am Phys Educ R 21:369-75 Je '16
State work of the Public athletic league of Baltimore. W: H. Burdick. Playground 10:390-3 Ja '17

- Study of athletic administrative bodies; their points of resemblance and difference. G: J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 21:281-96 My '16
Value of athletics as part of military training. J: L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 24:191-5 Ap '19

- Work of the Young men's Christian association in promoting play and athletics in foreign countries. G: J. Fisher. Playground 10:363-8 Ja '17

- See also Baseball; College athletics; Football; Games; Gymnastics; Olympic games; Physical education and training; School athletics; Skis and ski running; Sports; Track athletics; Winter sports; also Athletic research society; National collegiate athletic association

Athletics for girls. See Physical education and training of women; Sports for women

Athos, Mount

- Mount Athos in peace and war. H. C. Lukach. Blackw 199:328-38 Je '16

Atkinson, C. J.

- Boys' clubs in connection with recreation centers. Playground 10:388-90 Ja '17

Atkinson, George Francis

- Genus, Galerula in North America. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:357-74 '18
Origin and development of the lamellae in coprinus. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:89-130 F '16
Relationships within the rhodosporeae. Bot Gaz 67:266-7 Mr '19
Structure of the boleti. Bot Gaz 62:328-31 O '16
Twin hybrids from crosses of *Senecio* Lamarckiana and Franciscana with *Senecio* pycnocarpa, in the F₁ and F₂. bibliog 4 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:130-43 '18
Obituary. por Bot Gaz 67:356-8 Ap '19

Atlanta, Georgia

- Personality of Atlanta. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 26:23-5 F '16

Moral conditions

- Atlanta campaign against commercialized vice. M. M. Jackson. Soc Hygiene 3:177-84 Ap '17

Politics and government

- Atlanta's new mayor. Nat Munic R 6:282-3 Mr '17

Atlantic City, New Jersey

Education

- Brief outline of methods and aims of elementary science as taught in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. C. F. Haas. School Sci and Math 17:138-40 F '17
Virile school system. J Educ 83:635 Je 8 '16

Atlantic coast

- Is the Atlantic coast sinking? D. W. Johnson. Geog R 3:135-9 F '17

Atlantic coast line railroad

- Present position of Atlantic coast line. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:5-6 O 13 '17

Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies steamship lines

- Incorporation and financial history. A. W. Ferrin. Il Moody 20:125-32 Mr '17

Atlantic islands

- Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 20:62-78 Ja '18

L'Atlantide; nouvelle. See Benoit, Pierre

Atlantis

- Atlantis and Antillia. W: H. Babcock. Geog R 3:392-5 My '17
Atlantis or Minoan Crete. E. S. Balch. Geog R 3:388-92 My '17
Atlantis, the lost continent; a review of Termer's evidence. R. Schuller; C. Schuchert. Geog R 3:61-6 Ja '17
Crete and Atlantis. P. C. Knapp. Geog R 8:126-9 Ag '19

Atlases

See also Maps

Bibliography

- List of atlases. J. P. Goode. J Geog 16:395-403 Je '18

Atmosphere

Aerography, the science of the structure of the atmosphere. A. McAde. *diags Geog R* 1:266-73 Ap '16

Exercise on the atmosphere. *J Geog* 15:140a D '16

Legge di variazione coll' altezza della costituzione dell' atmosfera terrestre e sua struttura. M. M. Kahanowicz. 3 tab in text 3 fold *diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 8 '16

Our terrestrial mantle. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 25:438-40 Ag '17

See also Aerodynamics; Air; Air pollution; Maps, Aeronautic; Meteorology; also headings beginning Atmospheric

Atmosphere, Upper

Distribution of gaseous matter throughout interstellar or cosmic space. T. W. Schaefer. *Pop Astron* 24:221-7 Ap '16

Atmospheric electricity

Very penetrating radiation in the atmosphere. G. C. Simpson. *Nature* 99:124-5 Ap 12 '17

See also Auroras

Atmospheric nitrogen. See Nitrogen**Atmospheric pressure**

Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of the barometer. M. C. Leonard. *School Sci and Math* 16:631-6 O '16

Diurnal variation of atmospheric pressure. *Nature* 101:253-4 My 30 '18

Lunar tide in the atmosphere. S. Chapman. *Nature* 103:185-7 My 8 '19

Oscillazioni periodiche e previsione della pressione atmosferica. F. Vercelli. *diags R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 21:309-35 '16

See also Air, Weight of

Atmospheric temperature

Horizontal temperature gradient and the increase of wind with height. W. H. Dines. *diag Nature* 99:24 Mr 8 '17

Real temperatures throughout North and South America. M. Jefferson. *map Geog R* 6:240-67 S '18

Some temperature anomalies. H. Harries. *map Nature* 102:364-5 Ja 9 '19

See also Climate

Atmospheric tides. See Atmospheric pressure**Atolls. See Coral reefs and islands****Atomic numbers**

Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. J. E. Paulson. *Astrophys J* 49:276-81 My '19

Atomic theory

Greek conception of the constitution of matter. J. B. Pike. *Class J* 12:188-99 D '16

Reality of atoms. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 9:250-1 Je 16 '17

Atomic weights

Atomic weight of thorium lead. F. Soddy. *Nature* 98:469 F 15 '17

Relation between atomic weights and radioactive constants. F. G. Carruthers. *diag Nature* 96:565-6 Ja 20 '16

Some recent atomic weight determinations. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 103:346-8 Jl 3 '19

Atoms

Æther and matter: being remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. *Nature* 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19

Atomic structure. R. R. Ramsey. *School Sci and Math* 18:792-8 D '18

Collision of α -particles with light atoms. E. Rutherford. *Nature* 103:415-18 Jl 24 '19

Periodic system and the structure of atoms. D. A. MacInnes. *School Sci and Math* 17:435-42 My '17

See also Electrons; Matter

Atonement

Permanent meaning of propitiation. C. C. J. Webb. *Constr Q* 5:122-41 Mr '17

St Luke's doctrine of the atonement. H. McLachlan. *Hibbert J* 17:688-93 Jl '19

See also Mediation (theology); Salvation

Atrium. See Courts (architecture)**Attention**

Dr Morgan on the measurement of attention. K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 29:122-3 Ja '18

Effort to lose attention. *Spec* 120:489 My 11 '18

Eye-movement during fluctuation of attention. H. S. Liddell. *Il Am J Psychol* 30:241-52 Jl '19

Measurement of attention in the field of cutaneous sensation. K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 27:443-60 O '16

Objective measure of attributive clearness. E. E. Cassel and K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 29:204-7 Ap '18

Prüfung der aufmerksamkeit an kindern mit der Münsterberg'schen schlittenmethode. M. Lohsen. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:392-415 '18 (to be cont)

Size vs. intensity as a determinant of attention. J. N. Curtis and W. S. Foster. *Am J Psychol* 28:293-6 Ap '17

Toward cultivating concentration. A. L. Stanton. *English J* 7:428-32 S '18

Visual imagery and attention: an analytical study. H. Clark. *Am J Psychol* 27:461-92 O '16

Attic law. See Law—Greece**Attorneys. See Lawyers****Attractions**

Gravitational repulsion. F. E. Nipher. 3 *diag 3 pl Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 23:177-92 N 8 '17

Attempts to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."

Attractions of ellipsoids

Motion of tidally-distorted masses, with special reference to theories of cosmogony. J. H. Jeans. 3 *diags Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 62:1-48 '17

Atwater, George Parkin

Akron's two ways of drafting a charter. *Nat Munic R* 7:500-2 S '18

Atwood, Lovina M.

Chicadee; poem. *Kind M* 31:295 Je '19
Kitty and Fido; poem. *Kind M* 31:290 Je '19
Sweet Marie; poem. *Kind M* 31:291 Je '19
We will gather a posy; poem. *Kind M* 31:307 Je '19

Atwood, Wallace Walter

Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. *J Geol* 25:684-6 O '17
Geography in America. *Geog R* 7:36-43 Ja '19

Aubert-Hix, Charles

Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siège et la commune: Charles Aubert-Hix. H: Cochlin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:529-55, 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16

Aubry, G. Jean

Au tombeau de Julie. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:812-39 F 15 '17

Paul Verlaine et l'Angleterre. *R de Paris* 25, pt5:797-830; 25,pt6:303-19, 600-20 O 15, N 15-D 1 '18

Aubuchon, Tampton

Jones park, East St. Louis, Illinois. *Playground* 10:33-5 Ap '16

Audiences

Audience. M. Patterson and G. Humphrey. *Drama* no 28:590-3 N '17

Auditing

Origin of the Declared account. M. D. George. *Eng Hist R* 31:41-58 Ja '16

Auen, Rudolf Lodgman-. See Lodgman-Auen, Rudolf**Auerbach, Berthold**

Auerbach and Nietzsche. A. W. Porterfield. *Mod Philol* 15:603-19 F '18

L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands autrichiens. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:863-94 O 15 '17

Auger, V.

L'industrie des matières colorantes après la guerre. *R Sci* 55:292-301 My 12 '17

Augusta, Georgia

Meeting spring half-way at Augusta and Aiken. *Il Travel* 28:46 Ja '17

Augustin-Thierry, A. See Thierry; A. Augustin-

Augustine, Saint (Augustinus Aurelius)
 Augustine's vision of unity. Mgr. Batiffol.
 Constr. Q 5:30-55 Mr '17
 City of God. A. H. Lybber. Bib Sac 73:1-12 Ja '16
 Doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehr. Philos R 25:587-615 Jl '16
 Genesis of St Augustine's idea of original sin. E. Bonaiuti. Harv Theol R 10:159-75 Ap '17
 Government of Charlemagne as influenced by Augustine's City of God. T. K. Sidey. Class J 14:119-27 N '18
 Kingdom of God in Acts, and the City of God. F. J. Foakes-Jackson. Harv Theol R 12:193-200 Ap '19
 On the date and order of delivery of St Augustine's Tractates on the Gospel and Epistle of St John. R. J. Deferrari. Class Philol 12:191-4 Ap '17
 Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17

Augustus, emperor of Rome
 Inspired message in the Augustan poets; the Apollo cult, the Sibyl and the imperial theme. E. H. Haight. Am J Philol 39:341-66 O '18

Augustus does his bit; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Aulard, Alphonse. See Aulard, François Victor Alphonse

Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
 Hoche et la République rhénane. R de Paris 26,pt4:46-83 Jl 1 '19
 Landau et Sarrelouis villes françaises. R de Paris 26,pt2:295-314 Mr 15 '19

Aumonier, Stacy
 Grayles. English R 22:222-32 Mr '16

Auricoste, Louise Desclos-. See Desclos-Auricoste, Louise

Aurora borealis. See Auroras

Auroras
 Altitude of aurora borealis seen from Bossekop during the spring of 1913. C. Störmer. Astrophys J 43:243-5 Ap '16
 Aurora and magnetic storm of March 7-8. Nature 101:32 Mr 14 '18
 Aurora, magnetic storm, and sun-spot of January 4. A. L. Cortie. Nature 98:446-7 F 8 '17
 Aurora of April 5. J. C. Duncan. Pop Astron 26:350-1 My '18
 Aurora of March 7. Pop Astron 26:277-9 Ap '18
 Aurora of October 1. Nature 104:119-20 O 9 '19
 Auroral observations in the antarctic; with discussion by G. C. Simpson. C. Chree. diags Nature 101:114-15; 102:24-5 Ap 11, S 12 '18
 Bright aurora of 1918 March 7. J. C. Duncan. Pop Astron 26:350 My '18
 Great aurora of 1918 March 7. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 26:377-9 Je '18
 Magnetic storm and aurora, December 16-17. Nature 100:344 Ja 3 '18
 On the general auroral illumination of the sky and the wave-length of the chief aurora line. V. M. Slipher. Astrophys J 49:266-75 My '19
 Photographic determination of the altitude of the aurora of December 16, 1917, in Christiania. C. Störmer. II Nature 101:4-5 Mr 7 '18
 Photographs of aurora. C. Chree. II Nature 99:405-6 Jl 19 '17
 Photographs of the aurora borealis. C. Störmer. II Astrophys J 45:67 Ja '17
 Relation between solar and terrestrial meteorology. M. A. Veeder. Geog R 3:194-211, 303-16 Mr-Apr '17
 Strange aurora? W. H. Wagner. Pop Astron 27:405 Je '19
 See also Magnetic storms

Auslander, Joseph
 Whither? Garrison prize poem for 1918. Harv Grad M 26:703-4 Je '18

Austen, Jane
 Naturalist among tame animals. R. Lynd. New Statesman 9:350-1 Jl 14 '17

Austin, Oscar Phelps
 National debts of the world. J Geog 16:236-7 F '18
 Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. Bankers M 98:667-72 Je '19
 Should we have an annual census of agriculture and manufactures? Am Statist Assn 15:786-93 S '17

Austin, Stephen Fuller
 Sketch. E. C. Barker. Miss Val Hist R 5:20-35 Je '18

Australia
 Australian barrier reef. C. E. Granger. J Geog 15:59-60 O '16
 Commonwealth institute of science and industry; report of Australian committee. Nature 97:38-40 Mr 9 '16
 Settlement of tropical Australia. G. Taylor. maps Geog R 8:84-115 Ag '19
 See also Northern territory; Queensland

Army
 Australian system of universal training for purposes of military defense. E. N. Johnston. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:537-57 Jl '16
 See also Australian and New Zealand army corps; Conscription—Australia

Banks and banking
 See Banks and banking—Australia

Commerce
 Australia's new commercial representative. Bankers M 97:733-4 D '18

Description and travel
 Caravaning in the Australian desert. E. H. Gregory. II map Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18

Economic conditions
 Australian wheat pool. New Statesman 12:487-9 Mr '19
 Financial conditions and prospects in the commonwealth of Australia. D. Miller. Bankers M 97:525-35 N '18

Elections
 See Elections—Australia

Fungi
 See Fungi—Australia

Geology
 See Geology—Australia

History
 European war, 1914-
 See European war—Australia

Industries and resources
 Agricultural research in Australia. Nature 102:246-7 N 28 '18
 Gypsum in South Australia. Nature 101:435 Ag 1 '18
 Natural resources of Australia. S. S. Visser. J Geog 16:327-32 My '18
 Science and industry in Australia. Nature 98:310-11; 100:388-9 D 21 '16, Ja 17 '18

Meteorology
 See Meteorology—Australia

Native races
 Exploring in cannibal Australia. R. W. Shufeldt. II map Travel 33:30-4 O '19
 Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 18:466-78 O '16

Physical geography
 See Physical geography—Australia

Politics and government
 Australia after the war. New Statesman 12:612-13 S 20 '19
 Australian labour movement. New Statesman 10:56-7 O 20 '17
 Does Australia want imperial federation? New Statesman 9:56 Ap 21 '17
 Mr W. M. Hughes, prime minister of Australia. Blackw 200:126-34 Jl '16
 See also Elections—Australia

Australia—Continued**Population***See* Population—Australia**Religious institutions and affairs**Hope of reunion. G. White. *Constr Q* 6:371-84 Je '18**Water supply***See* Water supply—Australia**Australian and New Zealand army corps**Les Anzacs; l'héroïque odyssée des Néo-Zélandais. C. Stiénon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:198-216 N 1 '17**Australian antarctic expedition. *See* Antarctic exploration—Australian expedition****Austria**L'Autriche allemande. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:146-9 Mr 1 '19L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands autrichiens. B. Auerbach. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:863-94 O 15 '17Deutschösterreichs südgrenze. P. Mont. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:339-43 Je '19Ist Deutschösterreich lebensfähig? G. Stolper. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:358-69 S '19Peoples of Austria. B. C. Wallis. *maps Geog R* 6:52-65 Jl '18Problem of German Austria. *New Statesman* 12:251-3 D 28 '18Prussia's annexation of Austria. *Spec* 120:534-5 My 25 '18*See also* Sudetic mountains**Economic conditions**New military groupings; secret covenants secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. *English R* 29:67-77 Jl '19**Foreign relations****Great Britain**England and Austria in 1657; England's opposition to the election of the Archduke Leopold as head of the Holy Roman empire. C. H. Firth. *Eng Hist R* 32:407-11 Jl '17**Greece**Die politik Oesterreichs im griechischen freiheitskampfe 1822-1829; nach den briefen des Hofrates v. Gentz an Franz Freiherrn v. Ottenfels. J. Krauter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:400-13; 167:17-41 Mr-Apr '16**Italy**Documenti degli Archivi di Mantova asportati dagli austriaci. A. Luzzo. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 24:1-19 '17**Industries and resources**Salt mines of Austria. E. A. Budd. *J Geog* 15:58-9 O '16**Intellectual life**Bildungswertung; ein vergleich. A. Fournier. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:380-5 S '19**Languages**Les langues parlées en Autriche-Hongrie par les différentes nationalités, d'après le dénombrement de la population de 1910. A. Chervin. *bibliog foot-notes tables maps Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:105-37, 151-214, 291-311 Ap-May, Jl '15**Austria-Hungary**Austrian problem. C. Pergler. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:331-7 Jl '17*See also* Central Europe; Czechoslovak Republic; Hungary; Jugo-Slavs; Silesia; *also* Francis Joseph I**Dismemberment**L'Autriche après Saint-Germain. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:555-7 S 20 '19L'Autriche: désagrégation ou fédéralisme? P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:519-23 S 1 '17Break-up of Austria-Hungary. *Spec* 121:477-8 N 2 '18Disintegration of Central Europe. *Spec* 121:414-15 O 19 '18Future of Austria-Hungary. *Spec* 119:482-3 N 3 '17Passing of an empire. *New Statesman* 12:104-5 N 9 '18Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:683-6 N 16 '18**Economic conditions**Mitteleuropa, by F. Naumann. *Review. Econ J* 26:200-9 Je '16**Foreign relations**L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:138-42 Mr 2 '18La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:535-8 Ag 31 '18**France***See* European war—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917**Germany**Austria-Hungary: a summary of the position. *New Statesman* 9:151-2 My 19 '17L'Autriche-Hongrie et l'Allemagne. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:302-6 My 18 '18Les deux empires. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:112-16 F 16 '18**Rumania**Les entretiens du comte Czernin; d'après le Livre rouge austro-hongrois, 22 juillet 1914—27 août 1916. J. de Witte. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:391-413 My 15 '17**United States**Correspondence between the United States and Austria-Hungary regarding an armistice; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 13:sup73-9 Ap '19Relations of the United States with Austria. *Am Law R* 50:599-601 Jl '16War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:165-72 Ja '18; Official documents. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup9-12 Ja '18**History***See* Francis Joseph I**European war, 1914-***See* European war—Austria-Hungary**Politics and government**Austria. *New Statesman* 11:425-7 Ag 31 '18Austria-Hungary. *Spec* 118:606 Je 2 '17Austria-Hungary: a summary of the position. *New Statesman* 9:151-2 My 19 '17Austrian state policy. R. Kommer. *Open Court* 31:321-36 Je '17Crisis in Austria. *New Statesman* 9:52-3 Ap 21 '17La guerre des nations en Autriche. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:362-6 Je 16 '17Kaiser Franz Josef, eine charakteristik. H. Friedjung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:4-23 Ap '19More about Austria-Hungary. *New Statesman* 9:199-200 Je 2 '17La nouvelle ère autrichienne. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:82-6 Ja 27 '17La psychologie des belligérants; l'Autriche-Hongrie. E. Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:225-31, 257-64 Ap 20-May 4 '18**Race problems**La Roumanie et les Roumains d'Autriche-Hongrie. D. Draghicesco. *R Polit et Litt* 56:508-11 Ag 17 '18Le sort des peuples d'Autriche-Hongrie. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:653-6 N 2 '18**Religious institutions and affairs***See also* Roman Catholic church in Austria-Hungary**Austrian literature**Gibt es eine deutschösterreichische Literatur? S. Hock. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:347-57 S '19Literarische zukunftsfragen Deutschösterreichs. A. Bettelheim. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:370-9 S '19Austrian names. *See* Names, Austrian**Austrians**Vom Deutsch-österreich. E. B. Schwitzky. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:386-92 S '19

Autcliffe, Herbert

New move in music drama. Drama no 29:76-83 F '18

Authority

On civil authority. M. Luther. Open Court 31:478-95 Ag '17

Authority (In religion)

Reality and limitations of the authority of the church in relation to the gift of the Holy Spirit. H. L. Goudge. Constr Q 5:634-54 D '17

Authors

Any reader and any writer. New Statesman 9: 470-1 Ag 18 '17

Any writer to any reader. V. Lee. New Statesman 10:592-3 Mr 23 '18

Author-artists. L. Binyon. New Statesman 12: 325 Ja 18 '19

Professional association in literature and the fine arts. G. B. Shaw. New Statesman 9: sup26-9 Ap 28 '17

See also Authorship; Dramatists; Literature; Poets; Women as authors

Authors, American

Les écrivains américains et la guerre. E. Hovelacque. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:894-928 Ap 15 '17

Indiana authors. B. F. Phenister. J Educ 83: 214-15 F 24 '16

Authors, English

Fashions, fables, and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 129:71-88 Ja '18

George Meredith and others. C. Whibley. Blackw 205:542-51 Ap '19

La guerre vue par les écrivains anglais. E. Legouis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:302-80 My 15 '16

Authorship

Art of writing: lectures delivered at Cambridge, 1913-14, by A. Quiller-Couch. Review. Spec 116:322 Mr 4 '16

Tradition and the story-teller. W. W. Lawrence. Columbia U Q 20:33-47 Ja '18

See also Authors; Editors and editing; Journalism; Plagiarism

Auto sacramental del Cid [drama ed. by A. Serrano]. Revue Hispanique 48:431-70 Ag '18

Autobiography

Lost memoirs of antiquity. J. W. Thompson. Sewanee R 27:176-87 Ap '19

Autocars. See Automobiles

Autocracy

Autocracy. B. Holland. Dublin R 161:291-304 O '17

Automobile accidents

Motor juggernaut. Travel 33:42 Ag '19
Steering clear of accidents. F. W. Muller. Countryside M 22:259 Ap '16

Automobile driving

Reckless automobile driving. Am Law R 53: 432-4 My '19

Automobile engines

Fuel

Coal-gas for motor traction. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 100:166-7 N 1 '17

Automobile horns. See Automobile signals

Automobile industry

Motor corporations. L. Barr. Moody 19:259-62 My '16

Motor stocks. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:5-7 Ag 4 '17

Motor stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:7-9 My 19 '17

Automobile laws and regulations

Some recent automobile law. Am Law R 50: 912-16 N '16

Automobile signals

Honk-honk and klax-ax-ax-ax! E. S. Batterson. Nat Munic R 8:557-61 O '19

Automobile tires. See Tires

Automobile touring

Camping on wheels. T. M. R. von Kéler. Countryside M 24:327-8 Je '17

Fine art of motor-touring. A. Johnston. Countryside M 23:66-8 Ag '16

Algeria

Touring in Algeria. C. S. Cooper. Il map Travel 26:29-32 Ap '16

Argentina

Motoring in Corcovado's shadow. P. M. Hollister. Il Travel 33:22-4 S '19

India

Motor flight through India from Benares to Delhi and Bombay. F. R. Pendleton. Il map Travel 26:22-5 Ap '16

Portugal

Motoring through Portugal. M. Maxwell. Il map Travel 26:26-8 Ap '16

United States

Across the American desert by motor. R. R. Blodgett. Il Travel 28:31-3 D '16

Across the continent on the Lincoln highway. R. D. Chapin. Il Countryside M 23:87-3 Ag '16

Following the Spanish padres by motor. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 30:12-15 Ja '18

Hitting the Rainbow trail. W. H. Osborne and P. Norton. Il map Travel 31:34-7 Je; 23-6 Ji; 30-3 Ag; 23-6 S '18

Metropolitan motor jaunts. H. MacNair. map Travel 31:32-3 S '18

Midwinter motoring. H. MacNair. Il maps Countryside M 24:12-13 Ja '17

Motor exploring in New England. J. Herrick. Il map Travel 27:22-6 Je '16

Motor exploring in New England. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 31:31-3 Ji '18

Motor pilgrimage through southern New England. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 31:30-4 My '18

Motoring along California's skyline. C. F. Saunders. Il Travel 28:9-12 D '16

Motoring in the land of cotton. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 30:12-15 Mr '18

One-day motor jaunts from Washington. C. H. Claudy. Il Travel 29:34-7 O '17

Over the Northwest trail. C. H. Davis. Il map Travel 28:14-18 Ap '17

Automobiles

New cars at the New York shows. Il Travel 26:41-2 F '16

Rambler on the thrills of motoring. C. P. Cushing. Il Travel 28:42 Mr '17

See also Electric vehicles

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Engines

See Automobile engines

Equipment and supplies

Twelve-cylinder Christmas. J. C. Hilder. Il Countryside M 23:298 D '16

Laws and regulations

See Automobile laws and regulations

Noise

See Automobile signals

Tires

See Tires

Automobiles, Care of

Spring inspection. Countryside M 24:295 My '17

Automobiles, Electric. See Electric vehicles

Automobiles, Military

Les auto-mitrailleuses. R Sci 55:553-9 S 15 '17

See also Motor trucks, Military; Tanks, Military

Automobiling. See Automobile touring

L'autre lumière; nouvelle. See Margueritte, Paul

Autumn

Aspects of autumn in Roman poetry. K. Preston. Class Philol 13:272-82 Ji '18

L'automne à Nohant. G. Faure. R Polit et Litt 57:172-5, 205-8 Mr 15-29 '19

Fall of the year. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 12:69-70 O 26 '18

Late autumn work in southern gardens. G. T. Drennan. Countryside M 23:144 S '16

- Autumn gathering; story.** A. Waugh. English R 26:429-37 My '18
- Ave atque vale; poem.** English R 29:197 S '19
- Avena.** See Oats
- Avenel, Georges d', comte**
Le budget de la toilette depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:335-80 My 15 '19
La croisade américaine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:374-93 Mr 15 '18
La défense économique contre l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:619-40 Ag 1 '16
Les nouveaux riches. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:378-97 JI 15 '18
Les révolutions économiques de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:862-84; 38:368-83 F 15, Mr 15 '17
Le transport des marchandises depuis sept siècles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:173-99 S 1 '18
La vie chère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:584-617; 33:331-57 Ap 1, My 15 '16
- Avenger; drama.** C. Ross. Drama no 31:329-39 Ag '18
- Average**
Simple method for finding the moving average. J. P. Jensen. Am Statist Assn 15:121-2 Mr '16
- Avery; John Morehead**
Famous litigant. Am Law R 52:587-600 JI '18
- Aves, Ernest**
Charles Booth. Econ J 26:537-42 D '16
Obituary. Econ J 27:293-7 Je '17
- Avey, Albert Edwin**
Present-day conception of logic. Philos R 27:405-12 JI '18
- Aviation**
Green balls. P. Bewsher. Blackw 204:752-60; 205:60-9, 257-73, 400-6, 499-514, 699-714; 206:246-57 D '18-My, Ag '19
Long trail. P. Bewsher. Blackw 206:108-17 JI '19
Lucerne from a hydroaeroplane. G. D. Haus-
er. II Travel 26:18-21 Mr '16
Meteorology and aviation. W. H. Dines. Na-
ture 99:424-6 JI 26 '17
Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear see-
ing at different distances; a study of ocular
functions with special reference to aviation.
C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. II Am J Psychol
30:40-61 Ja '19
To beat Jules Verne. Travel 33:42 Ag '19
See also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics;
Airplanes; Airships; Aviators; European
war—Aerial operations; Exploration, Aero-
nautic; Maps, Aeronautic
- Transatlantic flight**
Atlantic flight. Nature 103:147-8, 226-7, 267,
306 Ap 24, My 22, Je 6, 19 '19
Atlantic flight of Mr H. G. Hawker and
Comdr. Mackenzie-Grieve. Nature 103:253
My 29 '19
Aviation and weather. Nature 103:212 My 15
'19
Meteorological aspects of the recent trans-
atlantic flights. Geog R 7:419-21 Je '19
Return of R 34. Nature 103:388-9 JI 17 '19
Transatlantic flight. New Statesman 13:180-1
My 24 '19
Transatlantic flight of the R34. Nature
103:369-70 JI 10 '19
- Aviation, Commercial.** See Aeronautics, Com-
mercial
- Aviation, Military.** See Aeronautics, Military
- Aviators**
Adventures of an aviator; letters. A. H.
Alexander. Harv Grad M 27:305-12 Mr '19
Airman. Spec 121:416-17 O 19 '18
Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast.
Blackw 204:526-34 O '18
Le chevalier de l'air: Georges Guynemer. H:
Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:277-313,
542-79, 818-61; 44:54-97 Ja 15-Mr 1 '18
Croisières aériennes; souvenirs et récits d'un
pilote militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:
900-28 O 15 '17
Making of a pilot. Contact. Blackw 203:
289-301 Mr '18
Scientific tests for the selection of pilots for
the Air force. M. Flack. Nature 101:225-6
My 23 '18
- Avity, Pierre d'**
Pierre Davity: his Geography and its use by
Milton. A. H. Gilbert. Geog R 7:322-38 My
'19
- Avoidance in Melanesia.** E. C. Parsons. J Am
Folk-lore 29:282-92 Ap '16
- Avram, Mois H.**
Relation of banking to industrial development.
por Bankers M 99:320-3 S '19
- Awards.** See Arbitration and award
- Awes, Lief Halfdan**
Elementary religious education in the
Lutheran church. Relig Educ 11:326-35, 443-
52 Ag-O '16
- Ayer, Addie M.**
Rural community. J Educ 84:542 N 30 '16
- Aymeri de Narbonne.** See Aimeri de Narbonne
- Ayres, Arthur Hugo**
Temperature coefficient of the duration of
life of ceramium tenuissimum. biblog Bot
Gaz 62:65-9 JI '18
- Ayres, C. E.**
New era of fruitfulness in ethical thinking.
Int J Ethics 28:373-92 Ap '18
- Ayres, Harrol B.**
Democracy at work—San Antonio being re-
born. Soc Hygiene 4:211-17 Ap '18
- Ayres, Harry Morgan**
About studia in mores; poem. Columbia
U Q 21:166-8 Ap '19
Theodulus in Scots. Mod Philol 15:539-48 Ja
'18
- Azair; the story of a pilgrimage.** El Hamran.
Blackw 202:533-9 O '17
- Azan, Paul Jean Louis**
Remarks at the unveiling of his portrait,
Harvard club of Boston, June 26, 1918. por
Harv Grad M 27:front, 34-7 S '18
Spirit of the French troops. Harv Grad M 26:
18-27 S '17
- Azerbaijani dialect**
Two popular religious poems in the Azerba-
ijani dialect; text and translation. C. C.
Edwards. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:113-
16 Ap '19
Contents.—I. Zul Zenah ["the Two-Winged," Imam
Husain's favorite horse].—II. The lion of Kerbela.
- Azores.** See Corvo
- Aztecs**
Remarks on the Aztec calendar system. J. A.
Mason. Am Anthropol 18:296-9 Ap '16
- Azurite**
Azurite crystals from Mineral hill, near Con-
doblin, New South Wales. C: Anderson. pl
6-7 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and
Proc 51:275-87 '17

B

- B. E. F.** See Great Britain—Army
- B.-W., Arthur**
With H. M. S. Triumph at Tsingtau. Blackw
199:577-94 My '16
- Ba'al Shem, of London.** See Falk, Hayyim
Samuel Jacob
- Babbitt, Albert**
Note on solving an irrational equation. School
Sci and Math 17:433-4 My '17
Note on the law of sines. School Sci and
Math 17:434-5 My '17
Proofs of the addition and subtraction for-
mulas by means of Ptolemy's theorem.
School Sci and Math 17:784-6 D '17
- Babcock, Austin L.**
Trend of interest rates. Moody 20:24-6 Ja '17
- Babcock, Ernest Brown**
Role of factor mutations in evolution. biblog
Am Nat 52:116-28 F '18
- Babcock, Harold Delos.** See St John, Charles
Edward, jr. auth.
- Babcock, Harold L.**
Monographs on the natural history of New
England. The turtles of New England. II
Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs 8:323-431
Ap '19

- Babcock, William Henry**
Atlantis and Antillia. Geog R 3:392-5 My '17
 Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. Am Anthropol 18:388-97 JI '16
 Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. Am Anthropol 20:62-78 Ja '18
 Corvo, our nearest European neighbor. Geog R 5:66-72 Ja '18
 Island of the Seven cities. Geog R 7:98-106 F '19
 Markland, otherwise Newfoundland. Geog R 4:309-15 O '17
 St Brendan's explorations and islands. Geog R 8:37-46 JI '19
 Some ethnological and national factors of the war. Am Anthropol 20:406-13 O '18
- Babe of Bethlehem**. D. Mondore. Kind M 29:98-9 D '16
- Babelon, Ernest Charles François**
Les Français de Sarrelouis en Prusse rhénane. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:278-308 S 15 '17
Sarrebrück et la diplomatie prussienne en 1815. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:841-63 Je 15 '18
- Baber, Zonia**
 Lost opportunities in teaching geography. J Geog 14:295-8 Ap '16
- Babies**. See Infants
- Babington, Percy L.**
 Dryden not the author of *Macfiecknoe*. Modern Lang Rev 13:25-34 Ja '18
 "Author was John Oldham."
- Babism**. See Bahalism
- Babson, Roger Ward**
 Drawing together the Americas. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:442-51 JI '17
- Baby**; poem. P. A. Barnett. Spec 122:563 My 3 '19
- Baby Bruin**; story. M. A. Buck. Il Kind M 31:186 F '19
- Babylonia**
 Babylonian letters of the Hammurabi period. by A. Ungnad. Review. J Theol 20:427-30 JI '16
 Burden of Babylon; poem. W. F. Stead. Poet Lore 29:369-72 My '18
 Observations on the financial importance of the temple in the first dynasty of Babylon. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 32:250-60 JI '16
 Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. D. D. Luckenbill. Il Am J Sem Lang 32:270-92 JI '16
- Antiquities**
- Babylon's sacred way. H. Kidner. Nature 97:340 Je 22 '16
 Balmunage, the slave dealer. E. Grant. Am J Sem Lang 34:199-204 Ap '18
 On the identification of a portrait statue of a Semitic Babylonian king. G. A. Barton. Am J Sem Lang 34:204-6 Ap '18
 Recent excavations at Babylon. D. G. Lyon. Harv Theol R 11:307-21 JI '18
- History**
- Babylonian empire. A. T. Olmstead. Am J Sem Lang 35:65-100 Ja '19
- ~~History of~~ Babylon from the foundation of the monarchy to the Persian conquest, by L. W. King. Review. Il Nature 96:539-41 Ja 13 '16; Am J Theol 20:277-86 Ap '16
 Inner history of the Chaldean exile. J. F. Genung. Bib Sac 73:13-43 Ja '16
 Political development of early Babylonia. A. T. Olmstead. Am J Sem Lang 33:283-321 JI '17
- Law**
- See Law—Babylonia
- Babylonian inscriptions**. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform
- Babylonian literature**. See Assyro-Babylonian literature
- Babylonian mythology**. See Mythology, Babylonian
- Bacelli, Guido**
 Prof. Guido Bacelli. Nature 96:603-4 Ja 27 '16
- Bacchus**. See Dionysus
- Bacclocchi, Marie Anne Elisa**. See Bonaparte, Marie
- Bach, Richard Franz**
 Mobilizing the art industries. Columbia U Q 20:245-55 JI '18
- Bach festivals**
 Bethlehem Bach festivals—a community enterprise. R. Walters. Playground 11:65-9 My '17
- Bachelor's degrees**. See Degrees, Academic
- Bacilli**. See Bacteriology
- Bacillus coli**
Bacillus coli in milk—a preliminary report. Am J Pub Health 7:391-406 Ap '17
 Concentration of glucose and lactose and viability of coli-like bacteria. H. A. Burling and M. Levine. Am J Pub Health 8:306-7 Ap '18
 Examination of *B. coli* in water. R. L. Kahn. Am J Pub Health 9:333-6 My '19
 Fallacy of reading accurately gas percentages in the fermentation of lactose peptone bile and lactose broth. W. W. Browne. Am J Pub Health 7:663 Ag '17
 Method of isolating and identifying *Bacillus coli* used at the Cincinnati filtration plant. S. J. Hauser. Am J Pub Health 7:1050-1 D '17
 Presence of fecal and non-fecal types of the colon bacillus in various types of water. W. R. Stokes. Am J Pub Health 9:571-4 Ag '19
 Some differential reactions of coli-like bacteria. M. Levine. Am J Pub Health 7:784-5 S '17
- Baclocchi, Marie Anne Elisa**. See Bonaparte, Marie
- Back number**; story. O. Wildridge. Blackw 206:72-91 JI '19
- Back yard gardens**. See Vacant lot cultivation
- Backlund, Johann Oskar**
 Astronomical work. Nature 98:192 N 9 '16
- Backof, Otto C.**
 Psychology of German action. Open Court 30:746-63 D '16
- Backus, A. C.**
 Judge Backus on probation in Milwaukee. J Crim Law 10:296-8 Ag '19
 Probation and suspended sentence. J Crim Law 7:670-1 Ja '17
- Backus, Richard C.**
 Origin and use of private seals under the common law. Am Law R 51:369-80 My '17
- Backward children**. See Children, Abnormal and backward
- Bacon, Benjamin Wisner**
 Christus militans. Hibbert J 16:542-54 JI '18
 Festival of lives given for the nation in Jewish and Christian faith. Hibbert J 15:256-78 Ja '17
 Gospel Paul received. Am J Theol 21:15-42 Ja '17
 More philological criticism of Acts. Am J Theol 22:1-23 Ja '18
 Royce's interpretation of Christianity. Philos R 25:315-34 My '16
- Bacon, Ernst Lecher**
 Our musical idiom. Monist 27:560-607 O '17
- Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans**
 Bacon's lost rules and decisions. W. A. Gardner. Am Law R 50:536-53 JI '16
 Francis Bacon's knowledge of law-French. R. G. Usher. Mod Lang Notes 34:28-32 Ja '19
 Portrait. Open Court 30:194 Ap '16
- Bacon, Isabel Craig**
 Salesmanship in schools. J Educ 88:622-3 Je 8 '16
- Bacon, Raymond Foss, and others**
 Research in industrial laboratories. Nature 98:458-61 F 8 '17
- Bacon, Robert**
 Obituary. Harv Grad M 28:76-81 S '19
 Portrait. Harv Grad M 28:front S '19
 Robert Bacon and preparedness. L. Wood. Harv Grad M 28:82-5 S '19
- Bacon, Roger**
 Roger Bacon, 1214-94. C: Singer. Nature 103:35-6 Mr 13 '19

- Bacon-Shakespeare controversy.** See Shakespeare-Bacon controversy
- Bacteria.** See Bacteriology
- Bacteriology**
- Bacteria of ice and snow in Antarctica. A. L. McLean. *Nature* 102:35-9 S 12 '18
- Bacterial examination of green vegetables. F. W. Kurk. *Am J Pub Health* 8:660-1 S '18
- Bacteriological dilution scale and the dilution as a bacteriological unit. W. F. Wells. *Am J Pub Health* 9:664-7 S '19
- La bactériologie des plaies de guerre. A. Sartory et G. Blaque. *R Sci* 56:328-31 Je 1 '18
- Chemical analyses of bacteriological bouillons. F. C. Cook and E. LeFevre. *Am J Pub Health* 8:587-9 Ag '18
- La détermination des espèces bactériennes au point de vue de la pratique courante et de la biologie. J. Salmon. *R Sci* 55:559-62 S 15 '17
- Effect of plankton animals upon bacterial death-rates. W. C. Purdy and C. T. Butterfield. *Am J Pub Health* 8:499-505 Ji '18
- Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. C. A. Darling. *Am J Pub Health* 8:751-4 O '18
- Few facts to remember in the interpretation of bacteriological findings. P. Castleman and K. R. Bailey. *Am J Pub Health* 9:602-5 Ag '19
- Notes on the reactions of bacteriologic media. J. F. Norton. *Am J Pub Health* 9:190-3 Mr '19
- On the bactericidal efficiency of soap solutions in power laundry. H. G. Elledge and W. E. McBride. *Am J Pub Health* 8:494-8 Ji '18
- Rapid method for the identification of bacteria fermenting carbohydrates. J. Bronfenbrenner and M. J. Schlesinger. *Am J Pub Health* 8:922-3 D '18
- Simple automatic thermostat for use in an electric incubator. F. O. Tonney. *Il diags* *Am J Pub Health* 8:584-6 Ag '18
- Simplified fuchsian sulphite (Endo) agar. M. Levine. *Am J Pub Health* 8:864-5 N '18
- Use of anaerobic culture methods in the study of influenza. J. F. Norton. *Am J Pub Health* 9:593-4 Ag '19
- See also Actinomyces; Ascaris; Bacillus coli; Food—Analysis; Infection and infectious diseases; Milk—Bacteriology; Myxobacteriaceae; Soil bacteriology; Water—Analysis; Women as bacteriologists
- Study and teaching**
- Petri dish projects in biology. G. B. Claycomb. *School Sci and Math* 18:331-4 Ap '18
- Practical pupil work with yeasts and bacteria. H. R. Hubbard. *School Sci and Math* 17:795-801 D '17
- Bacteriology, Soll.** See Soil bacteriology
- Baden, Germany**
- Aus den tagen des grossherzogs Karl von Baden. 1811 bis 1818: zum hundertjährigen gedenktage der verfassung. G. Tumbült. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:34-49 Ji '18
- Badges of honor.** See Medals
- Badgley, W. F.**
- Enlargement of the sun at sunset. *Pop Astron* 25:436-7 Ag '17
- Origin of meteors. *Pop Astron* 24:166-7 Mr '16
- Badia Tedalda, Italy**
- Unpublished documents relating to the work of Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia Tedalda. A. Marquand. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:310-18 Ji '18
- Baensch, Emil**
- First treasurer of the United States. *Open Court* 31:698-700 N '17
- Baer, Clara Gregory**
- Therapeutic gymnastics as an aid in college work. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:513-21 D '16
- Baerwald, Richard**
- Gesetze der psychischen distanz. Gedanken über lebenskunst und gefühlbeherrschung in ernster zeit. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:228-44 '18
- Baeyer, Adolf, Ritter von**
- Influence on the development of chemical industry. W. H. Perkin. *Nature* 100:188-90 N 8 '17
- Baff, William E.**
- Evolution of peace by arbitration. *Am Law R* 53:229-68 Mr '19
- Bagdad, Turkey**
- Bagdad and after. *New Statesman* 8:556-7 Mr 17 '17
- Bagdad and Bapaume. *Spec* 118:324 Mr 17 '17
- Bagdad railway**
- Bagdad railway. *New Statesman* 10:52-3 O 20 '17
- Bagg, Halsey J.**
- Individual differences and family resemblances in animal behavior. *Am Nat* 50:222-36 Ap '16
- Baggage**
- Rambler on kits. R. L. Hartt. *Il Travel* 27:42 Ag '16
- Baggs, Thomas Alexander**
- Thrift day—its significance as a factor in national well-being. *Bankers M* 93:552-6 D '16
- Bagley, William Chandler**
- Function of the public school. *Relig Educ* 13:43-5 F '18
- Place of duty and discipline in a democratic scheme of education. *Teach Col Rec* 19:419-30 N '18
- Baglin, J. O.**
- Industrial and financial greatness of Pittsburgh. *Bankers M* 97:632-6 N '18
- Bagnold, Enid**
- Epitaph. *New Statesman* 12:71 O 26 '18
- Lake; poem. *New Statesman* 9:254 Je 16 '17
- Bagot, Richard**
- Vatican and the war. *Spec* 120:145-6 F 9 '18
- Bagpipe ballads.** N. Munro. *Blackw* 201:653-6, 713-16; 202:102-5, 280-2 Ap-My, Ji-Ag '17
- Bagworms**
- Bagworm. J. A. Drushel. *Nature Study* 15:9-10 Ja '19
- Bahalem**
- Precursor, the prophet, and the pope; history of the Bahai movement. R. P. Richardson. *Open Court* 30:617-37, 657-85 O-N '16
- Protest from the Bahalists. E. Tobler. *Open Court* 30:505-8 Ag '16
- Bahama Islands**
- Turks and Caicos islands, British West Indies. T. de Booy. *Il map Geog R* 6:37-51 Ji '18
- See also Nassau, New Providence
- Folklore**
- See Folklore—Bahama islands
- Bailey, Alfred M.**
- Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. *Il Travel* 33:17-21 O '19
- Bailey, Anne Stuart**
- Love of the liturgy. *Am Cath Q* 42:1-10 Ja '17
- Queen and Saint. *Am Cath Q* 43:151-66 Ja '18
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin**
- Story telling for happiness. *Kind M* 31:134 Ja '19
- Bailey, Elmer J.**
- My tree. *Nature Study* 13:277-80 O '17
- Bailey, Guy A.**
- Bird protection. *Nature Study* 13:204-5 My '17
- Nature-study and humaneness. *Nature Study* 13:90-2 Mr '17
- Wild flowers and the teachers. *Nature Study* 13:148-9 Ap '17
- Bailey, H. D.**
- White rat as a pet. *Il Nature Study* 13:83-9 Mr '17
- Bailey, Helen Cheyney**
- Demigod; drama. *Drama* no 32:505-14 N '18
- Bailey, Henry Turner**
- Dad. *Kind M* 31:300 Je '19
- Bailey, Irving Widmer**
- Depressed segments of oak stems. *Bot Gaz* 67:438-41 My '19

- Bailey, Irving Widmer**—*Continued*
Structure, development, and distribution of so-called rims or bars of Sanio. *biblog Bot Gaz* 67:449-68 Je '19
Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. *Bot Gaz* 62:133-42 Ag '16
- and Tupper, W. W.
Size variation in tracheary cells; a comparison between the secondary xylems of vascular cryptogams, gymnosperms, and angiosperms. *biblog Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 54:147-204 '18
- Bailey, Josephine**
School room experiences with the cecropia moth. *Nature Study* 12:226-9 My '16
- Bailey, Karl R.** See Castelman, Philip, jt. auth.
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde**
April stanza from Spring rivulet; poem. *Nature Study* 13:158 Ap '17
Beech; poem. *Nature Study* 12:331 N '16
Brook. *Nature Study* 13:323-4 N '17
February; poem. *Nature Study* 14:77 F '18
Great lover. *Nature Study* 13:43-7 F '17
Humanistic element in education. *Nature Study* 14:43-7 F '18
Memories in weeds. *Nature Study* 13:378-9 D '17
Midwinter. *Nature Study* 12:373 D '16
October; poem. *Nature Study* 12:295-6 O '16
Release; poem. *Countryside M* 23:73 Ag '16
Science element in education. *School Sci and Math* 18:99-103 F '18
Science-spirit in a democracy. *Nature Study* 12:1-10 Ja '16
Starlight; poem. *Nature Study* 14:383 D '18
To one who hath no garden. *Countryside M* 24:118 Mr '17
When the birds nested. *Nature Study* 12:247-9 S '16
Doctor, Dean, Professor Bailey. A. Tomalin. *Countryside M* 24:118 Mr '17
- Bailey, Pearce**
War and mental diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 8:1-7 Ja '18
- Bailey, Philip James**
Festus and the Blessed damozel. A. D. McKillop. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:93-7 F '19
- Bailey, Thomas Pearce**
Angelical doctor of Sewanee. *Sewanee R* 26:493-6 O '18
Germany and the judgment. *Sewanee R* 24:165-76 Ap '16
Nietzsche as a tonic in war time. *Sewanee R* 26:365-74 Jl '18
Orange journalism. *Sewanee R* 27:227-38 Ap '19
- Bailey, William**
How we rejoiced (rural). *New Statesman* 12:199-200 D '18
- Bailaud, Benjamin**
Memories of Sir David Gill. *Nature* 99:161-2 Ap '17
- Baillée des roses tapestry**
Three French Gothic tapestries hitherto known as the Baillée des roses. S. Rubinstein. *biblog il Am J Archaeol* 22:166-74 Ap '18
- Baillie, James Black**
Science is one of the humanities. *Hibbert J* 15:353-72 Ap '17
- Bainter, Edward M.**
Betterment of physical training and playground activities for Porto Rico. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:7-16 Ja '17
- Bainville, Jacques**
Comment est née la révolution russe. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:869-93 Ap 15 '17
Quatre mois en Russie pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:778-814 Ag 15 '16
La révolution mexicaine vue par une femme de diplomate. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:622-38 F '17
- Bair, Frederick H.**
Bible, the Greeks, and oral English. *English J* 7:245-50 Ap '18
New type of class book. *English J* 7:433-8 S '18
- Baird, John Wallace**
In memoriam. *Am J Psychol* 30:120 Ap '19
Theodule Armand Ribot. *Am J Psychol* 28:312-13 Ap '17
- Baker, Elsie Gilson**
Second gift. *Kind M* 28:201-2 Mr '16
- Baker, Frank**
Sketch. J. R. Swanton. *por Am Anthropol* 21:186-8 Ap '19
- Baker, Frank Collins**
Post-glacial mollusca from the marls of central Illinois. *J Geol* 26:659-71 O '18
- Baker, Franklin Thomas**
Shakespeare in the schools. *English J* 5:299-309 My '16
- Baker, George M.**
Healing of Orestes. *Mod Philol* 15:349-54 O '17
- Baker, Sir George Sherston**
Catholicism and international law. *Dublin R* 158:103-18 Ja '16
- Baker, Harold R.**
Stations for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 25:529-32 O '17
- Baker, Harry Torsey**
Early English journalism. *Sewanee R* 25:396-411 O '17
Sensationalism of Byron. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:249 Ap '17
- Baker, Henry Dunster**
Proposed connection of the Russian and Indian railway systems. *Geog R* 4:92-102 Ag '17
- Baker, Ida Agnes**
Tent caterpillar, nature-study and civic improvement. *Nature Study* 15:58-61 F '19
- Baker, Josephine.** See Baker, Sara Josephine
- Baker, Mrs Karle Wilson** (Charlotte Wilson, pseud.)
Group of lyrics. *Yale R n s* 6:167-9 O '16
- Baker, Mary Alberta**
Does this interest you? *J Educ* 84:187-8 Ag 31 '16
- Baker, Moses Nelson**
Organization of a municipal health department. *Nat Munic R* 7:281-3 My '18
Some needed reforms in public health work in New Jersey. *Nat Munic R* 8:157-9 Mr '19
- Baker, Naaman Rimmon**
Seven-threes plan for the course of study. *J Educ* 83:292-3 Mr 16 '16
- Baker, Newton Diehl**
Expression versus suppression. *Soc Hygiene* 4:309-16 Jl '18
Individual and the nation in preparation for war. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:498-502 Jl '16
Invisible armor. *Playground* 11:473-81 Ja '18
Mayor Baker's administration in Cleveland. C. C. Arbuthnot. *Nat Munic R* 5:226-41 Ap '16
Portrait. *Soc Hygiene* 3:427 Jl '17
- Baker, Rhea Olive**
Seasonal development, gross structure, ecology and geographical distribution of *sanguinaria canadensis*. *Nature Study* 15:62-73 F '19
- Baker, Richard Thomas**
On the occurrence of crystals in some Australian timbers. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:435-44 '17
On the technology and anatomy of some silky oak timbers. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:362-76 '19
Some ironbacks of New South Wales. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:410-22 '17
- and Smith, Henry G.
On an undescribed *Darwinia* and its essential oil. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:181-6 '16
- Baker, Sara Josephine**
Classroom ventilation and respiratory diseases among school children. *Am J Pub Health* 8:19-26 Ja '18
Reconstruction and the child. *Am J Pub Health* 9:185-90 Mr '19

- Baker, Susan C.**
Art as a means to self expression. *Kind M* 30: 80 N '17
Kindergarten and primary. *Kind M* 28:293 Je '16
- Baker, Thomas Stockham**
Surveying Flexner's pamphlet. *J Educ* 84:228-9 S 14 '16
- Baker, William Coombs**
Angular momentum laws. *School Sci and Math* 16:822-5 D '16
Improved resonance model. *School Sci and Math* 16:629-30 O '16
New method for the measurement of the wave length of light with a coarse grating. *School Sci and Math* 16:733-5 N '16
- Baker, William Wilson**
Apologetic for Xenophon's Memorabilia. *Class J* 12:293-309 F '17
Walter Dennison. *Class J* 12:587-8 Je '17
- Bakersfield, California**
Bakersfield, California. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:456-7 Ap 27 '16
- Bakewell, Charles Montague**
Novum itinerarium mentis in Deum. *Philos R* 25:255-64 My '16
Royce as an interpreter of American ideals. *Int J Ethics* 27:306-16 Ap '17
- Baking powder**
Explanation of the practical side of baking powder manufacture, its chemistry, its arithmetic. J. F. Caplin. *School Sci and Math* 17:774-6 D '17
- Bakke, Arthur Laurence**
Determination of wilting. *Bot Gaz* 66:81-116 Ag '18
- Bakshy, Alexander**
Cinematograph as art. *Drama no* 22:267-84 My '16
Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. *Poet Lore* 27:164-70 Mr '16
Russian dramatic stage. *Drama no* 33:31-61 F '19
- Baku, Russia**
Further adventures of the armoured cars; Persia and Baku. *Blackw* 205:285-97 Mr '19
- Bakunin, Maria, and Flaceman, G.**
Meccanismo della reazione del Perkin. *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 11 '16
- Balance of power**
Alternatives before America and Europe. *New Statesman* 12:272-3 Ja 4 '19
Balance of power. A. Harrison. *English R* 23: 79-88 Jl '16
Un nouvel équilibre européen. J. Chopin. *R de Paris* 25,pt1:869-94 F 15 '18
- Balance of trade**
Banker urges importance of favorable trade balance. J. Clausen. *Bankers M* 94:579-80 My '17
- Balbernie, Kitty**
In the blood. *English R* 29:247-52 S '19
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de**
Successors of Columbus. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 42:65-82, 218-34 Ja-Ap '17
- Balch, Edwin Swift**
American explorers of Africa. *Geog R* 5:274-81 Ap '18
Atlantis or Minoan Crete. *Geog R* 3:388-92 My '17
- Baldass, Ludwig von**
Die chronologie der gemälde des Hieronymus Bosch. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:177-95 '17
- Baldensperger, Fernand**
France et Suède de Descartes à Gobineau. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:625-40 Je 1 '17
French universities and the war. *Columbia U Q* 21:51-63 Ja '19
Une prédiction inédite sur l'avenir de la langue des Etats-Unis (Roland de la Platière, 1789). *Mod Philol* 15:475-6 D '17
Propheying in time of war. *Columbia U Q* 20:97-115 Ap '18
- Balder's death; poem.** C. S. Hulst. *Il Open Court* 31:257-76 My '17
- Baldrige, Cyrus Le Roy**
Baldrige in France. *Il por Univ Chic M* 10:54 D '17
- Baldung, Hans, called Grien**
Zwei bildnisse von Hans Baldung Grien. M. J. Friedländer. *por il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:86-8 '18
- Baldwin, Charles Sears**
Focus for freshmen. *Columbia U Q* 21:74-9 Ja '19
Two adventures in education. *Columbia U Q* 20:340-8 O '18
- Baldwin, E. St G.**
Baptized for the dead. *Bib Sac* 74:330-4 Ap '17
- Baldwin, Edward Chauncey**
Milton and Ezekiel. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:211-15 Ap '18
Note on Il penseroso. *Mod Lang Notes* 33: 184-5 Mr '18
Note on Paradise lost, IX. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:119-21 F '17
Wordsworth and Hermes Trismegistus. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:235-43 Je '18
- Baldwin, Foy Spencer**
Advantages and disadvantages of state funds in workmen's compensation. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:3-10 Mr '16
- Baldwin, Frederick A.**
Bacillus coli in milk—a preliminary report. *Am J Pub Health* 7:391-406 Ap '17
- Baldwin, Simeon Eben**
Membership of a world tribunal for promoting permanent peace. *Am J Int Law* 12:453-61 Jl '18
Share of the president of the United States in a declaration of war. *Am J Int Law* 12:1-14 Ja '18
Suspension from the society of nations. *Am Law R* 52:695-700 S '18
Trade and property rights in war time. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:639-40 Jl '17
- Baldwin, Summerfield**
Æsthetic theory of Edgar Poe. *Sewanee R* 26:210-21 Ap '18
- Baldwin, William H., Jr.**
Negro education in the South. *Nat Munic R* 7:53-7 Ja '18
- Baldwin, William Henry**
Most effective methods of dealing with cases of desertion and non-support. *J Crim Law* 8:564-75 N '17
Non-support and its remedies in Massachusetts. *J Crim Law* 7:743-51 Ja '17
- Bale, Robert**
Robert Bale, the London chronicler. C. L. Kingsford. *Eng Hist R* 31:126-8 Ja '16
- Baile, James P.**
Birth registration in Connecticut. *Am J Pub Health* 8:776-9 O '18
- Balfour, Arthur James**
Gifford lectures of Mr Balfour. J. Rickaby. *Dublin R* 158:119-35 Ja '16
Mr Balfour's Theism and humanism. A. S. Pringle-Pattison. *Hibbert J* 14:268-85 Ja '16
- Balkan states**
Balkans and the war. D. Dale. *bibliog Am Cath Q* 43:48-71 Ja '18
Balkans, Macedonia, and the war. H. C. Woods. *Il map Geog R* 6:19-36 Jl '18
Geographical distribution of the Balkan peoples. J. Cvijić. *map Geog R* 5:345-61 My '18
Gynsies of the Balkans. E. Jessup. *Il Travel* 28:30-4 Ap '17
Les nouveaux états balkaniques. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:112-14 F 15 '19
La propagande française dans les Balkans. P. La Mazière. *R Polit et Litt* 57:598-603 O 4 '19
La psychologie des belligérants: les Balkans. V. Bérard. *R Polit et Litt* 56:481-5, 518-23 Ag 17-31 '18
Settlement in the Balkans. *New Statesman* 13:410-11 Jl 26 '19
Situation in eastern Europe. *Spec* 123:398-9 S 27 '19
Woman's book about the Balkans: Winifred Gordon's A woman in the Balkans. F. Gibbs. *Il Travel* 28:37-40 F '17

Balkan states—Continued

Zones of civilization of the Balkan peninsula. J. Cvijic. map Geog R 5:470-82 Je '18
See also Albania; Bulgaria; Eastern question; Jugo-Slavs; Macedonia; Rumania; Serbia

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Balkan states

Ball, John
 Letters of John Ball, 1832-1833. Miss Val Hist R 5:450-68 Mr '19

Ball, Katherine M.
 Child art. J Educ 83:545 My 18 '16

Ball, William H.
 Athletic scoring methods. Am Phys Educ R 22:213-24, 287-92 Ap-May '18

Ball. *See* Baseball; Basket-ball; Floor ball; Hy-lo ball; Vrille ball

Ballads
 Ballads new and old. W. Bayne. Spec 121:609-10 N 30 '18

See also Folk songs

Ballads, American

Ballads and songs. G. L. Kittredge. J Am Folk-lore 30:283-369 Jl '17

Buy me a milking-pail, and other songs of the Civil war. J Am Folk-lore 31:275-7 Ap '18

Leo Frank and Mary Phagan; ballad, edited by F. B. Snyder. J Am Folk-lore 31:264-6 Ap '18

See also Folk songs, American

Ballads, English

Another parallel to the Mak story. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My '16

Ballad and the dance. L. Pound. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:360-400 S '19

Black-letter broadside ballad. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:258-339 Je '19
 Concerning Bodleian ms. Ashmole 48. H. E. Rollins. Mod Lang Notes 34:340-51 Je '19

Dramatisation of the Robin Hood ballads. J. M. Steadman, Jr. Mod Philol 17:9-23 My '19

King Cnut's song and ballad origins. L. Pound. Mod Lang Notes 34:162-5 Mr '19

Martin Parker, ballad-monger. H. E. Rollins. Mod Philol 16:449-74 Ja '19

Notes on the Shirburn ballads. H. E. Rollins. J Am Folk-lore 30:370-7 Jl '17

See also Hunting songs

Ballads, Gaelic

Gaelic Ballad of the mantle. T. P. Cross. Mod Philol 16:649-58. Ap '18

Ballads, German

Die schöpfung der kunstballade; eine deutsche offenbarung. H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 177:249-58 N '18

Ballads, Porto Rican

Romances de Puerto Rico. A. M. Espinosa. bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:309-64 Ag '18

Ballads, Spanish

Two Spanish ballads translated by Southey. E. Buceta. Mod Lang Notes 34:329-36 Je '19

Ballantine, Henry Winthrop

Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble minded. J Crim Law 9:485-99 F '19

Ballard, Frank

Eternal question: in the light of modern science. Lond Q R 131:174-90 Ap '19

God of Mr H. G. Wells. Lond Q R 128:48-61 Jl '17

Menace of Islam. Lond Q R 129:180-95 Ap '18

Spiritual pilgrimage. Lond Q R 127:91-106 Ja '17

Ballard, Walter J.

Our twenty-nine largest cities. J Educ 83:468 Ap 27 '16

Ballen, Virginia

Field notes on the horned toad. Nature Study 15:145-6 Ap '19

Ballet

Die ballett-suiten von Johann Heinrich und Anton Andreas Schmelzer; ein beitrage zur geschichte der musik am österreichischen hofe im 17. jahrhundert. E. Wellesz. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse 176, pt5:1-84 '14
 Early days of ballet: a comparison. S. Smith. Class J 12:57-65 O '16

See also Pantomime

Balliol college, Oxford, Master of. *See* Smith, Arthur Lionel

Balistics

Le volcanisme sur la terre, sur la lune, dans l'univers; le volcanisme expérimental. E. Belot. Il diags R Sci 57:686-92 N 15 '19

Ballitore, Ireland

At Ballitore. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 8:494-5 F 24 '17

Balloons

Nos aérostiers. J. Bédier. R de Paris 25,pt6: 17-50, 225-41 N 1-15 '18
 Unter den wassern und in den lüften. M. M. von Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 167:102-11 Ap '16

See also Aeronautics; Airships

Balloons, Dirigible. *See* Airships

Ballot

Secret ballot in Argentina. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 10:336-7 My '16

See also Suffrage; Voting

Balsam firs. *See* Fir trees

Balsamorhiza

Resin secretion in balsamorhiza sagittata. E. C. Faust. bibliog il diag Bot Gaz 64:441-79 D '17

Balislille, D.

Place of science in education. Nature 97:240-1 My 18 '16

Baltic provinces

Baltische hilfserufe von 1559 bis 1918. Deutsche Rundschau 175:193-208 My '18

Deutschland und die Baltischen provinzen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:182-94 F '17

German colonization in eastern Europe. J. Brunhes and C. Vallaux. map Geog R 6:468-74 D '18

Grundlagen einer autonomie der baltischen völkerschaften. Deutsche Rundschau 173: 145-60 N '17

New Baltic state. Spec 120:639-41 Je 22 '18

Russlands aussenhandel im kriege und die häfen des Baltenlandes. H. Hassel. Deutsche Rundschau 173:161-72 N '17

Von den deutschen Balten und bauern Russlands. G. Pittbogen. Deutsche Rundschau 174:400-6 Mr '18

See also Courland

Baltic sea

Baltic question. Spec 120:614-15 Je 15 '18

Die Engländer in der Ostsee. W. Stieda. Deutsche Rundschau 172:159-74 Ag '17

See also Finland, Gulf of

Baltimore

Baltimore harbor and channel. W. H. Schoff. J Geog 15:133-4 D '16

Banks

International banking in Baltimore. W. Newcomer. Bankers M 97:616 N '18

Politics and government

Home rule in Maryland. Nat Munic R 7:419-20 Jl '18

Baltimore and Ohio railroad

B. & O. dividend. Investment W 20:7 D 22 '17

Baltimore Saturday visiter (periodical)

Poe and the Baltimore Saturday visiter. J: C. French. Mod Lang Notes 33:257-67 My '18

Balzac, Honoré de

Les deux amis; conte satirique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:241-77 S 15 '17

Les héritiers Bolrouge; fragmens d'histoire générale. (Scène de la vie de province.) R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:870-84 D 15 '17

Balzac, Honoré de—Continued

Influence of environment in *Le père Goriot*. S. L. Galpin. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:306-8 My '17

Studies in Balzac. E. P. Dargan. *Mod Philol* 13:193-213; 16:351-70; 17:113-24 Ag '15, N '18, JI '19 (to be cont)

Studies in Balzac; critical analysis of realism. E. P. Dargan. *Mod Philol* 16:351-70 N '18

Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de

Balzac's Prince and Discours. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 160:81-96 Ja '17

Balzarotti, G. P., and Stock, C. S.

Niceforo on the highly superior German. *Eugenics R* 10:30-41 Ap '18

Bananas

Jamaica the Isle of bananas. M. Sennett. *J Geog* 16:110-11 N '17

Bancroft, George

Round Hill school. J. S. Bassett. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:18-62 Ap '17

Bancroft, J. Austen. See Adams, Frank Dawson, jt. auth.

Bancroft, M. J. See Johnston, Thomas Harvey, jt. auth.

Bandel, Agnes

Chemistry experiment—supplementary reading. *School Sci and Math* 17:646-7 O '17

Bandeller national monument

Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandeller national monument near Santa Fe. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 29:7-14 JI '17

Bands (music)

Small town band and orchestra. C. D. Mackay. *Playground* 13:30-3 Ap '19

See also College bands; Kindergarten bands

Bandy. See Hockey**Banerji, Sudhansukumar**

On some phenomena observed in the Foucault test. *Astrophys J* 48:50-8 JI '18

Bang, Jacob Peter

Root of the matter. *Hibbert J* 15:1-15 O '16

Bangkok, Siam

Sights and sounds of Bangkok. L. Chandler. *Il Travel* 28:26-9 N '16

Bank acceptances. See Acceptances (drafts)**Bank accounts. See Bank deposits****Bank advertising**

Bank advertising men meet in Philadelphia. *Bankers M* 93:145-8 Ag '16

Banking publicity. T. D. MacGregor. See monthly numbers of the *Bankers magazine* for 1916

Buying and selling in banking. *Bankers M* 94:6-8 Ja '17

New bank publicity organization. *Bankers M* 93:257-8 S '16

Relating financial advertising to the war. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 98:53-6 Ja '19

Talks on business building. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 94:251-2, 389-91, 520-6, 683-4; 95:20-3, 184-6, 342-4, 464-8, 635-46 Mr-N '17

War as a stimulus to financial advertising. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 98:306-8 Mr '19

Bank and the bunk; story. W. G. Rose. *Bankers M* 97:30-6, 156-65, 286-93 JI-S '18

Bank buildings

Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the author's work. A. C. Bosson. *Bankers M* 99:73-6 JI '19

Building of banks. E. D. Weary. *Bankers M* 96:167-9 F '18

Building outlook and the banker. N. F. Hoggson. *Bankers M* 98:205-7 F '19

New building of the American exchange national bank, Dallas, Texas. *Il Bankers M* 99:225-32 Ag '19

Royal bank of Canada's new building in Havana. *Il Bankers M* 99:77-81 JI '19

Should a bank build now? W. W. Clinton. *Bankers M* 97:82-4 JI '18

Some ideas of bank building. A. Hopkins. *Il plans Bankers M* 96:489-98 Ap '18

Bank checks. See Checks

Bank clerk's Saturday afternoon. W. H. Woodward. *Bankers M* 92:190-5 F '16

Bank deposit guaranty. See Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank deposits

Analysis of bank accounts. H. J. Haas.

Bankers M 93:536-40 D '16

Deposit of public moneys. *Bankers M* 92:511-14 Ap '16

Deposits in national banks. *Bankers M* 93:143-4 Ag '16

Gift deposited as two name account; court decision. *Bankers M* 92:73-6 Ja '16

Guaranty by wire; opinion. *Bankers M* 97:282-5 S '18

Intensified cultivation of old business. W. R. Morehouse. *Bankers M* 93:38-44 JI '16

Interest on special deposit. *Bankers M* 92:391-3 Mr '16

Involuntary insurance of bank deposits. *Bankers M* 92:174-7 F '16

Joint account—survivor. *Bankers M* 93:239-40 S '16

Joint bank accounts. W. H. Conger, jr. *Bankers M* 99:304-8 S '19

Ownership of joint deposit. *Bankers M* 93:152-3 Ag '16

Payment of accounts of deceased persons. F. H. Williams. *Bankers M* 93:323-9 O '16

Small account problem. *Bankers M* 94:541-2 My '17

Why do your depositors close their accounts? D. R. Branham. *Bankers M* 92:535 Ap '16

See also Overdrafts (banking)

Club plan

Barkley coupon book plan. *Il Bankers M* 97:336-7 S '18

Guaranty

See Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits

Bank employees

Can a discharged bank cashier steal to make up his own salary? *Bankers M* 93:51-4 JI '16

Dismissal of cashier of national bank before end of year for which he is employed; opinion. *Bankers M* 99:21-4 JI '19

Efficiency marking system for the bank clerk. J. A. Murphy. *Bankers M* 99:18-20 JI '19

Enthusiasm vs. apathy. H. T. Jones. *Bankers M* 95:461-3 O '17

Getting the lost spirit into the bank. *Bankers M* 92:528-9 Ap '16

How the bank clerk problem is being worked out in the Fourth and first national bank, Nashville, Tenn. M. Selley. *Il Bankers M* 96:700-2 Je '18

Mail teller. *Bankers M* 94:339-41 Mr '17

Making good on service. *Il Bankers M* 93:556-8 D '16

Politeness in banking. *Bankers M* 93:535 D '16

Popularity of the bank. D. E. Pettit. *Bankers M* 92:200-1 F '16

Power of cashier. *Bankers M* 92:507-9 Ap '16

Real estate taken by national bank for debt; authority of cashier. *Bankers M* 92:395-402 Mr '16

Recruiting the ranks. W. H. Kniffin, jr. *Bankers M* 94:173 F '17

Recruiting the working forces of the city banks. *Bankers M* 99:133-5 Ag '19

Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. I. G. Jennings. *Bankers M* 99:140-6 Ag '19

Willie Madigan's climb up the banking ladder; story. H. T. Jones. *Bankers M* 97:270-4 S '18

See also Bank officers; Women as bank employees

Training

See Banking education

Bank notes

Elasticity of the federal reserve notes. *Bankers M* 92:489-90 Ap '16

Retirement of national bank circulation. *Bankers M* 92:4-7 Ja '16

Bank of England
Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtrey. *Econ* J 28:52-65 Mr '18

Bank officers

Alleged frugidity of bankers. Bankers M 92:179-81 F '16

Appointment of a committee to liquidate a bank's affairs does not end authority of directors. Bankers M 92:631-5 My '16

Banker and the community. Bankers M 92:404 Mr '16

Banker and the distribution of wealth. V. C. Bonesteel. Bankers M 93:420-2 N '16

Banker and the farmer. Bankers M 93:130-1 Ag '16

Live bank president who made himself solid with the farmer. I. S. Norwood. Bankers M 92:71-2 Ja '16

See also Bank employees; Interlocking directorates

Bank vaults. See Safe deposit vaults; Vaults
Bankers. See Bank employees; Bank officers; Banks and banking

Banking. See Banks and banking

Banking education

Bank training for university men. Bankers M 92:482-3 Ap '16

Experience vs. training in the banking field. Bankers M 98:550-2 My '19

Modern bank training and opportunity. II Bankers M 93:428-32 N '16

New York university gives banking courses. Bankers M 93:352-3 O '16

Banking law

Great Britain

Criticism of the English banking act. Bankers M 96:440-1 Ap '18

United States

Federal legislation affecting state chartered financial institutions. Bankers M 98:333-4 Mr '19

Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. F. Thulin. *Am Law R* 51:859-82 N '17

Proposed amendments to the National banking act. Bankers M 96:438-9 Ap '18

Bankruptcy

Co-debtors and bankruptcy compositions. G. P. Garrett. *Am Law R* 50:229-40 Mr '16

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; bankruptcy. T. R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:250 My '19

Banks, Charles E.

Veneral disease. *Soc Hygiene* 1:220-5 Mr '15

Banks, Savings. See Savings banks

Banks, School. See School banks

Banks and banking

Advantageous investment of bank reserves. C. S. Wall. Bankers M 98:208-9 F '19

American banker's part in the development of our foreign trade. J. E. Rovensky. Bankers M 92:487-9 Ap '16

Bank is negligent in making payment when handwriting is not the same as depositor's. Bankers M 92:627-9 My '16

Business counselor—the new factor in banking. G. K. Parsons. II Bankers M 94:667-9; 95:29-32, 204-8, 353-5 Je-S '17

Campaign for national preparedness—how the bankers look at it; symposium. Bankers M 92:602-4 My '16

Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. G. Rouleau. I *tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:89-96 F '14

Contract by promoter to purchase stock taken by bank in transaction for renting quarters; court decree. Bankers M 92:206-15 F '16

Economy and efficiency in bank correspondence. II Bankers M 92:127-30 Ja '16

Financing of industry and trade. H. S. Foxwell. *Econ J* 27:602-22 D '17

Good will. F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 98:716-18 Je '19

Industrial service department for banks. G. K. Parsons. Bankers M 95:719-22 N '17

Letters of a country banker. W. L. Larned. II Bankers M 96:189-94, 694-7; 97:23-6, 395-9 F, Je-Jl, O '18

Observations of a country banker. W. L. Larned. Bankers M 92:30-3, 616-19; 93:24-8, 226-9; 94:258-9; 95:790-1 Ja, My, Jl, S '16, Mr, D '17

Optimistic banker. D. R. Forgan. Bankers M 99:181 Ag '19

Organization in the modern bank. J. McHugh. Bankers M 94:392-4 Ap '17

Recruiting the working forces of the city banks. Bankers M 99:133-5 Ag '19

Relation of banking to industrial development. M. H. Avram. Bankers M 99:320-3 S '19

Right to rescind a contract for purchase of bank stock. Bankers M 99:337-40 S '19

Seven principles of courtesy. Bankers M 95:677-9 N '17

Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. I. G. Jennings. Bankers M 99:140-6 Ag '19

Talks on business building. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 94:261-2, 389-91, 620-6, 683-4; 95:20-3, 184-6, 342-4, 464-8, 635-46; 96:214-16 Mr-N '17, F '18

Where signature presents no striking discrepancies bank is not guilty of negligence in paying order. Bankers M 92:629-31 My '16

See also Acceptances (drafts); Agricultural credit; Bank buildings; Bankers; Checks; Clearing houses; Credit; Discount; Exchange; Files and filing (documents); Finance; Forgery; Interest; Interlocking directorates; Land banks; Loans; Money; Overdrafts (banking); Postal savings banks; Safe deposit vaults; Savings banks; School banks; Trust companies; also headings beginning Bank; also names of cities; subhead Banks

Advertising

See Bank advertising

Bookkeeping

Machinery in banks. II Bankers M 92:543-6 Ap '16

Method of proving the semi-annual trial balance. F. H. Williams. Bankers M 92:202-5 F '16

Statistical cost analysis in a bank. C. C. Grove. Bankers M 98:427-33, 689-98 Ap, Je '19

What does an accountant's certified statement represent? S. R. Mitchell. Bankers M 92:749-58 Je '16

Fiction

Bank and the bunk. W. G. Rose. Bankers M 97:30-6, 156-65, 286-93 Jl-S '18

Efficiency plus in banking. A. Street. II Bankers M 92:712-17 Je '16

How the cash balanced. W. B. Compton. Bankers M 94:660-4 Je '17

Kelly wakes up. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:678-80 Je '18

Three cents short. R. E. Welty. II Bankers M 96:39-42 Ja '18

Wake up, Kelly. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:551-3 My '18

Willie Madigan's climb up the banking ladder. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 97:270-4 S '18

Foreign branches

Closer financial relations between English-speaking countries. G. Wilson. Bankers M 95:668-9 N '17

Concerted action suggested. Bankers M 95:669-70 N '17

Foreign branches of American banks. Bankers M 98:746-7 Je '19

National Shawmut bank in the foreign field. II Bankers M 95:686-9 N '17

Reciprocity in banking. Bankers M 94:61-2 Ja '17

See also American foreign banking corporation

Government guaranty of deposits

Deposit guaranty in Texas. Bankers M 92:343-4 Mr '16

Texas depositors' guaranty fund. J. S. Patterson. Bankers M 92:367-71 Mr '16

Banks and banking—Continued**History**

- Banking in old Athens. B: W. Wells. Sewanee R 25:144-63 Ap '17
- Banking in the days of Rome. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 92:37 Ja '16
- Safety deposit vaults at the dawn of history. H. H. Manchester. II Bankers M 96:56-60 Ja '18
- Safety-deposit vaults in ancient Greece and Rome. Bankers M 96:475-7 Ap '18
- Safety deposit vaults in the middle ages. H. H. Manchester. II Bankers M 97:39-41 Jl '18

Study and teaching

See Banking education

Women's departments

- Banking service for women. II Bankers M 94:255-6, 387-8, 543-4, 685-7; 95:24-8, 187-91 Mr-Ag '17

Argentina

- Banking development of the Argentine Republic. Bankers M 94:565-71 My '17
- Ernesto Tornquist and co., limited, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. II Bankers M 94:603-7 My '17

Australia

- Australasian banking returns. Bankers M 98:744-5 Je '19
- Australasian banking returns, second quarter, 1916. Bankers M 93:470 N '16
- Progress of the Commonwealth bank of Australia. II Bankers M 94:326-31 Mr '17

British West Africa

- New York agency of the Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. II Bankers M 94:306-7 Mr '17

Canada

- Bank of Montreal centenary. II Bankers M 95:812-14 D '17
- Canadian banking and commerce. H. M. P. Eckardt. Bankers M 96:330-6 Mr '18
- Canadian banking and commerce annual review, 1916. H. M. P. Eckardt. Bankers M 94:260-7 Mr '17
- Canadian banking and commerce, 1915; annual review. H. M. P. Eckardt. Bankers M 92:372-8 Mr '16
- Canadian banks in the United States. Bankers M 95:453-5 O '17
- Canadian chartered banks. F. W. Field. Bankers M 94:537-8 My '17
- Union bank of Canada. II Bankers M 95:97-101 Jl '17

China

- Financial condition of the republic of China. Singloh Hsu. Bankers M 98:213-31 F '19
- Industrial and commercial bank, Ltd., of Hong Kong. Bankers M 95:74-5 Jl '17
- Trade and banking in China. Bankers M 98:587-9 My '19

Cuba

- Conditions in Cuba. Bankers M 98:237-8 F '19
- Money and banking in Cuba. W: H. Morales. Bankers M 97:775-82 D '18

Denmark

- Copenhagen banks. Bankers M 93:371 O '16

England

- Bank amalgamations. Spec 120:199-200 F 23 '18
- Bank mergers questioned. Bankers M 96:610-13 My '18
- Bank reserves and depreciation. C. S. Addis. Econ J 27:414-17 S '17
- Banking monopoly. New Statesman 10:441-3 F 9 '18
- Banks. R. Radclyffe. English R 22:303-8 Mr '16
- British overseas bank. Bankers M 99:65-6 Jl '19
- British trade bank. C. S. Addis. Econ J 26:484-91 D '16
- Changes urged in English banking system. Bankers M 98:452-4 Ap '19
- English versus German banking. Spec 117:619-20 N 18 '16
- German banks in London. New Statesman 8:sup5-6 Ja 27 '17

Great Britain's financial strength—British and German credit systems. E: H. Holden. Bankers M 94:291-306 Mr '17

London's position as a free gold center. Bankers M 92:547-51 Ap '16

Maintaining London as the world's financial centre. E: H. Holden. Bankers M 97:515-23 N '18

New departure in British banking. W. E. Crozier. Bankers M 93:418-19 N '16

Proposed British trade bank. Bankers M 93:582-4 D '16

Real objection to the cheque tax. New Statesman 11:124-5 My 18 '18

Strength of British banking. Bankers M 93:370 O '16

Union of London and Smith's bank. Bankers M 96:460-2 Ap '18

See also Anglo-South American bank, limited; Bank of England; Lloyd's bank, limited; London—Banks

France

- La circulation de la monnaie en France. G. Roulleau. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:282-99 Je '14

Germany

- English versus German banking. Spec 117:619-20 N 18 '16
- Great Britain's financial strength—British and German credit systems. E: H. Holden. Bankers M 94:291-306 Mr '17
- Proposed boycott of German banks. Bankers M 94:62 Ja '17

Greece, Ancient

- Banking in old Athens. B: W. Wells. Sewanee R 25:144-63 Ap '17

Italy

- Banca commerciale italiana. II Bankers M 97:65-7 Jl '18
- The Credito italiano. Bankers M 96:70-2 Ja '18
- Italian commercial bank. Bankers M 95:77-8 Jl '17

Japan

- Bank of Japan. Bankers M 95:393-7 S '17
- Industrial bank of Japan. Bankers M 97:785-6 D '18
- Kajima bank, limited. Bankers M 99:60-2 Jl '19
- New York agency of the bank of Taiwan, Ltd. II Bankers M 95:247-50 Ag '17
- Sumitomo bank, limited. II Bankers M 96:482-7 Ap '18

Java

- Java bank. II Bankers M 97:61-5 Jl '18
- To facilitate direct trade between the U.S. and the Dutch East Indies. Bankers M 98:714-16 Je '19

Korea

- Bank of Chosen. II Bankers M 96:81-7, 613-15; 97:787-8; 98:590-1 Ja, My, D '18, My '19

Netherlands

- Netherlands bank and the war. G. Vissering. Econ J 27:159-86 Je '17

New Zealand

- Australasian banking returns. Bankers M 98:744-5 Je '19
- Australasian banking returns, second quarter, 1916. Bankers M 93:470 N '16

Philippine Islands

- Bank of the Philippine Islands. II Bankers M 96:371-6 Mr '18
- Dinner to the governor-general of the Philippines. Bankers M 98:332-3 Mr '19
- Philippine national bank. H: P. Willis. Bankers M 93:541-3; 95:251-8 D '16, Ag '17
- Philippines want American capital. Bankers M 93:426-7 N '16

Rome

- Banking in the days of Rome. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 92:37 Ja '16

Banks and banking—Continued

Russia

Russian banking situation and its meaning to the world. A. O. Corbin. Bankers M 97:56-60 J1 '18

South Africa

National bank of South Africa, limited. II Bankers M 95:512-25 O '17
Standard bank of South Africa, limited—its New York agency and historical sketch. II Bankers M 96:568-82 My '18

South America

Banking opportunities in South America, by W. H. Lough. Review. Bankers M 92:270-2 F '16

Spain

Spanish banking and finances. Bankers M 98:585-6 My '19

Switzerland

Banking in Switzerland. Bankers M 97:578-84 N '18
La caisse de prêts de la Confédération helvétique. M. Dewavrin, 1 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:157-65 Ap '19

United States

Advising the banks. Bankers M 94:689 Je '17
America first. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:17-20 Ja '18
American banking and foreign trade. L. E. Pierson. Bankers M 94:153 F '17
American banking system. Bankers M 92:587-9 My '16
American services in foreign banking. F. Todd. Bankers M 97:584-7 N '18
Another patriotic service for American banks; free care of liberty bonds. A. J. Hemphill. Bankers M 98:552 My '19
Authority of state courts over national banks. Bankers M 92:721-7 Je '16
Bank when ignorant not liable for administrator's misuse of funds. Bankers M 93:55-61 J1 '16
Banker and our foreign trade. Bankers M 94:59-60 Ja '17
Banking situation. Investment W 19:16 Je 16 '17
Banks and the foreigners. J. N. Higley. II Bankers M 98:313-16 Mr '19
Branch bank menace. W. J. Couse. Bankers M 93:548-51 D '16
Branch banking defeated. Bankers M 98:413-15 Ap '19
Canadian view of the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 98:660-4 Je '19
Cause of failure of early banks. Bankers M 92:481-2 Ap '16
Change in the form of bank statements. Bankers M 95:317-19 S '17
City bank creates a business fellowship. Bankers M 92:530-1 Ap '16
Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 92:690-6 Je '16
Comptroller's onslaught on the banks. Bankers M 92:14-16 Ja '16
Concentration of money at New York. W. H. Allen. Moody 19:641-4 D '16
Condition of the national banks. Bankers M 93:456-7 N '16
Consolidating the country's banking systems. Bankers M 94:237-41 Mr '17
Co-operation. J. Chapman. Bankers M 93:423-5 N '16
Country bank and the Treasury department. F. E. Lyford. Moody 19:153-4 Mr '16
Country banks oppose par collection plan. Bankers M 93:4-9 J1 '16
Country-wide par collection system. Bankers M 92:44-7 J1 '16
Decline in the number of national banks. Bankers M 93:218-20 S '16
Defect of the federal reserve collection plan. G. G. Requard. Bankers M 93:222-4 S '16
Development of a uniform banking system for the United States. M. A. Traylor. Bankers M 98:534-8 My '19
Do banks levy an oppressive tax on commerce? F. E. Lyford. Moody 19:194-6 Ap '16
Educational work of the Missouri bankers association. Bankers M 92:339-41 Mr '16

Exchange charges, country clearing houses and settlement of balances. J. Wayne, jr. Bankers M 93:315-19 O '16
Federal reserve act—has it made good? W. H. Allen. Moody 19:366-8 J1 '16
Federal reserve act—to whom it has made good. W. H. Allen. Moody 19:461-3 S '16
Federal reserve collection system. Bankers M 93:12-14 J1 '16
Federal reserve system and foreign banking. H. P. Willis. Bankers M 97:551-9 N '18
Federal reserve system and inflation. Bankers M 99:285-8 S '19
Federal reserve system's contribution to agricultural finance. I. Wright. Bankers M 99:14-18 J1 '19
First ten national banks. Bankers M 92:90 Ja '16
Further gains in national bank figures. Bankers M 93:560-1 D '16
Future responsibilities of American banking. Bankers M 95:7-8 J1 '17
Getting better profits for the bank. C. F. Herb. Bankers M 94:248-50 Mr '17
Gold policy of the United States. I. B. Cross. Econ J 29:25-36 Mr '19
Good year for the national banks. Bankers M 94:241-2 Mr '17
Improvement of bank methods. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 97:261-9 S '18
Improving the earnings of country banks. G. L. Tickner. Bankers M 95:338-41 S '17
Increase in bank safety and profits. Bankers M 96:3-5 Ja '18
Inopportune movement: the Country banks league. Bankers M 94:501-2 My '17
Interlocking directorates under the Clayton act. G. H. Benjamin. Bankers M 92:737-8 Je '16
Large claims for the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 92:183-4 F '16
Manufacturers national bank, Lewiston, Me. II Bankers M 93:449-53 N '16
May a bank run a brick-yard? Yes, if it has to. Bankers M 92:390-1 Mr '16
Membership in federal reserve system. F. W. Blair. Bankers M 97:207-8 Ag '18
Middle age banking methods; depositing of reserves in the federal reserve banks. Bankers M 94:111-15 F '17
Mr Warburg's proposals at Kansas City. Bankers M 93:410-13 N '16
National bank objects to requirements of comptroller and Federal reserve board. Bankers M 92:335-9 Mr '16
National bank resources. Bankers M 95:55-6 J1 '17
National issues of 1916, by C. N. Fowler. Review. Bankers M 92:422-4 Mr '16
New York as a financial center after the war. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 97:506-8 N '18
Les nouvelles banques fédérales aux Etats-Unis. A. Moireau. R de Paris 24,pt1:205-24 Ja 1 '17
Open-market operations of the federal reserve banks. R. M. Johnston. So Atlan Q 16:260-7 J1 '17
Organization of a foreign department. H. A. Robinson. Bankers M 95:383-90 S '17
Other reasons why state banks do not join the federal reserve system. Bankers M 92:685-8 Je '16
Our banks and foreign trade. J. Clausen. Investment W 19:14 Ap 21 '17
Power and responsibility of our banks. W. T. Mullally. Bankers M 98:686-8 Je '19
President asks state banks and trust companies to join federal reserve system. Bankers M 95:683-4 N '17
Problems facing the country banker. M. Tilton. Bankers M 94:161 F '17
Progress of the national banks. Bankers M 92:227-8 F '16
Proposal to open the flood-gates of inflation. Bankers M 93:295-7 O '16
Proposed amendments to the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 94:256-7 Mr '17
Real estate taken by national bank for debt; authority of cashier. Bankers M 92:395-402 Mr '16
Recent growth of banking in the United States. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 93:544-7 D '16

- Record figures for the national banks. Bankers M 95:314-16 S '17
- Relating financial advertising to the war. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 98:53-6 Ja '19
- Reserve banks as United States depositories. Bankers M 92:18-20 Ja '16
- Resources of national banks exceed fifteen billions. Moody 20:34 Ja '17
- Should banks charge a fee for presenting drafts? Bankers M 92:379 Mr '16
- State banks and the federal reserve system. Bankers M 93:300-2 O '16
- State banks and trust companies join reserve system. Bankers M 95:792-4 D '17
- Trust company provision of Federal reserve act upheld. Bankers M 95:173-4 Ag '17
- Use of savings by national banks. Bankers M 94:116-17 F '17
- War as a stimulus to financial advertising. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 98:306-8 Mr '19
- What one bank has done to help the farmer. Bankers M 95:51-2 Jl '17
- What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 97:599-659 N '18
- What the banks of the United States think of the Federal reserve act. Bankers M 93:149-50 Ag '16
- Whence cometh salvation. Bankers M 92:472-3 Ap '16
- Why state banks do not join the federal reserve system. Bankers M 92:595-8 My '16
- See also* Bank advertising; Bank notes; Cattle loan companies; Morris plan banks; New York (city)—Banks; also American bankers association; Association of reserve city bankers; Foreign trade banking corporation; United States council of state banking associations; also names of cities, subhead Banks
- Foreign banks*
- Bank of Italy, San Francisco. II Bankers M 96:364-70 Mr '18
- Foreign banks in New York. Bankers M 96:66-9 Ja '18
- New York agency of the bank of Taiwan. I. II Bankers M 95:247-50 Ag '17
- Standard bank of South Africa, limited—its New York agency and historical sketch. II Bankers M 96:568-82 My '18
- War activities*
- How bankers are doing their bit. II Bankers M 95:12-14, 216-24, 371-82, 671-6, 785-7; 96:43-5, 348-50 Jl-S, N '17-Ja, Mr '18
- Banks and banking, international**
- International banking in Baltimore. W. Newcomer. Bankers M 97:616 N '18
- International reserve board. D: Lubin. Bankers M 97:305-7 S '18
- Our international banking in war time. A. D. Noyes. Bankers M 97:508-15 N '18
- Reciprocity in international banking. Bankers M 95:163-7; 96:232-4 Ag '17, F '18
- Some of the elements of success in international trade and banking. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 97:535-40 N '18
- What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 97:599-659 N '18
- Bannister, Henry Marriott**
- Bishop Roger of Worcester and the church of Keynsham. Eng Hist R 32:387-93 Jl '17
- Banse, Ewald**
- Alexander Humboldt. Deutsche Rundschau 177:90-128 O '18
- Das ganz neue Tripolis. Deutsche Rundschau 173:351-72 D '17
- Ins innere von Tripolis. Deutsche Rundschau 174:43-56 Ja '18
- Mariut und Marmarika. Deutsche Rundschau 171:390-8 Je '17
- Das neue Marokko. Deutsche Rundschau 177:348-70 D '18
- Das paradies der touristen. Deutsche Rundschau 176:64-9 Jl '18
- Tunisische verwandlungen. Deutsche Rundschau 175:335-44 Je '18
- Türkische fragen. Deutsche Rundschau 169:42-56, 225-43, 342-61; 170:25-47 O '16-Ja '17
- Über die Libysche wüstenplatte. Deutsche Rundschau 172:341-63 S '17
- Vom oliven- zum dattellande. Deutsche Rundschau 174:343-53 Mr '18
- Bantock, Granville**
- Eisteddfod in war-time. English R 26:56-65 Ja '18
- Bantu languages**
- Bantu tales: Bantu and English text. R. II Nassau. J Am Folk-lore 30:262-8 Ap '17
- Translation of Holy Scripture into the Bantu languages. H. L. Bishop. Lond Q R 130:189-98 O '18
- See also* Semi-Bantu languages
- Bantus**
- Northern Bantu: an account of some central African tribes of the Uganda protectorate, by J. Roscoe. Review. Nature 96:507-8 Ja 6 '16
- Banville, Théodore Faullain de**
- Gringolre; comedy. Poet Lore 27:129-63 Mr '16
- Nouveaux essais de Théodore de Banville. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:697-708 Ag 1 '17
- Le théâtre de Théodore de Banville. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 56:731-3 D 7 '18
- Baptism**
- Baptized for the dead. E. St G. Baldwin. Bib Sac 74:330-4 Ap '17
- Controversy concerning baptism under St Boniface. F. S. Serland. Am Cath Q 42:270-5 Ap '17
- Bar, See Lawyers**
- Baralong (cruiser)**
- H.M.S. Baralong. Candid no 9:44-50 F '16
- Memorandum in regard to the destruction of a German submarine and its crew by the British auxiliary cruiser Baralong, and reply. Am J Int Law 10:sup79-86 Ap '16
- Barante, Aimable Guillaume Prosper Bruglière, baron de**
- Marie-Louise à Parme; correspondance du baron Barante avec le duc de Broglie. R de Paris 25,pt3:184-97 My 1 '18
- Barbagallo, Corrado**
- Un semestre d' impero repubblicano: il governo di Galba (giugno 68-15 gennaio 69) Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt2:1-89 '15
- La barbe-blonde; conte. J.-S. Caillot. R de Paris 25,pt4:797-817 Ag 15 '18**
- Barbe, Waltman**
- Literature, the teacher, and the teens. English J 6:361-71 Je '17
- Barbeau, Charles Marius**
- Canadian-English folk-lore. J Am Folk-lore 31:1-3 Ja '18
- Contes de Charlevoix et de Chicoutimi. J Am Folk-lore 32:112-87 Ja '19
- Contes populaires canadiens. J Am Folk-lore 29:1-136; 30:1-140 Ja '16, Ja '17
- Folk-songs. J Am Folk-lore 31:170-9 Ap '18
- Henri Beuchat. Am Anthropol 18:106-10 Ja '16
- Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthropol 19:392-402 Jl '17
- Notes sur la facétie des trois rêves. J Am Folk-lore 32:178-80 Ja '19
- Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthropol 19:403-5 Jl '17
- Le pays des gourganes. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:193-225 D '17-Mr '18**
- Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in Quebec where the variety of beans called "les gourganes" is cultivated.
- Diffusion of clans in North America; reply to Iroquoian clans and phratries by C. M. Barbeau. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 20:118-20 Ja '18
- Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries; reply to C. M. Barbeau. L. J. Frachtenberg. Am Anthropol 19:579-81 O '17
- See Massicotte, Edouard Z., jt. auth.
- Barbed wire entanglements**
- Mitrailleuses et fils de fer. H. Carré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:909-34 O 15 '16

- Barber, Frederick Delos**
Indoor humidity. *School Sci and Math* 16:52-6 Ja '16
Reorganization of high school science. *School Sci and Math* 18:247-62 Mr '18
- Barber, H. A.**
Gold of the Incas. *Travel* 32:5-10 F '19
- Barber, William Theodore Agulla**
Our public amusements. *Lond Q R* 127:119-22 Ja '17
- Barbillon, Louis**
Emplois et traitements des aciers utilisés dans la construction des moteurs légers. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:293-308 '17
- and Cayère, P.**
Sur un nouveau régulateur de groupe électrogène à action indirecte et à indication mixte. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:415-23 '18
- Barbour, George Freeland**
Force and the conquest of evil in Christian ethics. *Hibbert J* 15:464-78 Ap '17
- Barbour, James J.**
Efforts to abolish the death penalty in Illinois. *J Crim Law* 9:500-13 F '19
- Barbour, Marlon B.**
Influences of modern education upon handwork for young children. *Kind M* 29:48-51 O '16
- Barbour, Thomas, and Ramsden, Charles T.**
Herpetology of Cuba. *Museum of Comp Zool Mem* 47:69-213 My '19
- Barcelona, Spain**
Barcelona, city of pleasure. *F. Miltoun. Il Travel* 26:9-13 Mr '16
- Barclay, Lorne W.**
Significance of the Boy scout movement to physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:10-16 Ja '19
- Bard, Albert Sprague**
Community houses as war memorials. *Nat Munic R* 8:129-35 Mr '19
- Bard, Catherine**
Brook acquaintance. *Nature Study* 13:62-5 F '17
- Bard, Claude Martin**
Associated Harvard clubs. *Harv Grad M* 24:471-7 Mr '16
- Bardaisan**
Direct quotations from the poems of Bardaisan. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:196-202 Ap '16
- Bardesanes. See Bardaisan**
- Barges, D. M. Roberts, English R 29:234 S '19**
- Bargone, Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard. See Farrère, Claude, pseud.**
- Baring, Evelyn. See Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of**
- Baring, Maurice**
Diffugere nives. 1917; poem. *New Statesman* 3:471-2 Ag '18 '17
Hamlet at the old Vic. *New Statesman* 13:141-2 My '19
In memoriam A.H.; poem. *New Statesman* 9:14-15 Ap 7 '17
Translations; poem. *New Statesman* 11:33 Ap 13 '18
- Barker, Albert W.**
Subjective factor in Greek architectural design. *Am J Archaeol* 22:1-24 Ja '18
- Barker, Edna Louise**
Royal mossassin flower; poem. *Nature Study* 13:131 Ap '17
- Barker, Elmer Eugene**
Royalty in the plant kingdom. *Nature Study* 13:127-30 Ap '17
- Barker, Ernest Franklin. See Randall, Harrison McAllister, jt. auth.**
- Barker, Eugene Campbell**
Stephen F. Austin. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:20-35 Je '18
- Barker, Granville. See Barker, Harley Granville**
- Barker, H. F.**
Devices for efficiency. *J Educ* 84:373-4 O 19 '16
- Barker, Harley Granville**
Farewell to the theatre; drama. *English R* 25:390-410 N '17
Granville Barker as dramatist. *M. Haskell. Drama no* 30:284-94 My '18
Trivialities. *English R* 22:129-34 F '16
- Barker, Herbert Atkinson**
Mr H. A. Barker and the medical faculty. *W. L. Williams. English R* 24:112-26 F '17
Mr H. A. Barker's offer; military needs and medical methods. *English R* 23:330-42 O '16
War office and Mr H. A. Barker. *A. Harrison. English R* 27:144-8 Ag '18
- Barker, J. Ellis**
Every man his own farmer. *Spec* 117:654-5 N 25 '16
How to treble food production. *Spec* 117:729-30 D 9 '16
- Barker, James L.**
End consonants and breath-control in French and English. *Mod Philol* 14:413-22 N '16
- Barnacles**
On a barnacle, *conchoderma virgatum*, attached to a fish, *diodon hystrix*. *W. J. Crozier. Am Nat* 50:636-9 O '16
- Barnard, B. W.**
Private coinage of gold tokens in the South and West. *So Atlan Q* 16:159-66 Ap '17
- Barnard, Edward Emerson**
Dark markings on the sky and what they suggest. *Astrophys J* 43:1-8 Ja '16
Gegenscheln and its possible origin. *Pop Astron* 27:109-12 F '19
Gegenscheln or counter glow. *Pop Astron* 27:289 My '19
Great aurora of 1918 March 7. *Pop Astron* 26:377-9 Je '18
New variable star with very long period. *Pop Astron* 27:374-6 Je '19
Note on the color of Nova Aquilae III. *Pop Astron* 27:450 Ag '19
Note on the southern tail of Halley's comet seen May 17 and 18, 1910. *Astrophys J* 46:83-4 Jl '17
On the dark markings of the sky, with a catalogue of 182 such objects. *Astrophys J* 49:1-23 Ja '19
On the reported naked-eye observations of Nova Aquilae III previous to 1918 June 8. *Pop Astron* 26:558-61 O '18
On the varnishing of astronomical negatives. *Pop Astron* 27:487-9 O '19
Small star with large proper motion. *Pop Astron* 24:504-8 O '16
Some peculiarities of Nova Aquilae III of 1918. *Astrophys J* 49:199-202 Ap '19
True greatness; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:146 Mr '18
Variable stars in the cluster M 11 (N. G. C. 6705). *Pop Astron* 27:485-6 O '19
Portrait. *Pop Astron* 26:front Ja '18
- Barnard, Ella Kent**
Small Craftsman house. *Countryside M* 22:284 My '16
- Barnard, Harry Everett**
Effect of food control on the food supply. *Am J Pub Health* 9:203-6 Mr '19
New ideas in food control. *Am J Pub Health* 7:960-1 N '17
- Barnard, Henry, 1811-1900**
United States commissioners of education. *A. E. Winslip. J Educ* 83:339-40, 483-4 Mr 30, My 4 '16
- Barnard, Philetus**
Notable instances of success with a little land. *Countryside M* 23:42 Jl '16
- Barnes, Albert C.**
Causes of delay in criminal cases. *J Crim Law* 7:330-40 S '16
- Barnes, Arthur Stapylton**
Islam: a Christian heresy. *Dublin R* 158:288-306 Ap '16
- Barnes, Clifford Webster**
Story of the Committee of fifteen of Chicago. *Soc Hygiene* 4:145-56 Ap '18
- Barnes, Earl**
Effect of the war on education. *Kind M* 31:291 Je '19

- Barnes, Gladys Wolcott**
Five-fold prayers. *Poet Lore* 29:73-89 Ja '18
- Barnes, Harry E.**
Philosophy of the state in the writings of Gabriel Lardé. *Philos R* 28:248-79 My '19
- Barnes, Nathaniel Waring**
Ways in which our teaching of college composition is ineffective. *English J* 5:208-9 Mr '16
- Barnes, Parker Thayer**
Defending the war garden trenches. *Countryside M* 24:311-13 Je '17
Have you sprayed the trees? *Countryside M* 24:216-4 Ap '17
Plan behind the planting. *Countryside M* 24:86 F '17
Repairing the lawn. *Countryside M* 24:157 Mr '17
- Barnes, Walter**
Book of selections: its value in teaching high-school literature. *English J* 8:248-53 Ap '19
- Barnett, Henry Green**
Breakwater; poem. *Countryside M* 23:60 Ag '16
Builder; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:165 Ap '18
Common road; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:164 Ap '18
Great bowl; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:162-3 Ap '18
Monotony; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:164 Ap '18
Paladins; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:164-5 Ap '18
Travail; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:163 Ap '18
Twilight and morning; poem. *So Atlan Q* 17:166 Ap '18
Floridian poet. F. T. Long. *So Atlan Q* 17:155-62 Ap '18
- Barnett, P. A.**
Baby; poem. *Spec* 122:563 My 3 '19
Cenotaph listening-post; poem. *Spec* 123:245 Ag 23 '19
Τῶος ἀναρῶς; poem. *Spec* 123:115 Jl 26 '19
- Barnett, Samuel**
In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. *Philos R* 25:837-42 N '16
- Barnicle, Mary E.**
Exemplum of the penitent usurer. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:409-28 S '18
- Barns, C. E.**
Evening in Santa Clara valley; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:165 Mr '18
Galileo; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:80 Ja '18
In limine; poem. *Pop Astron* 25:512 O '17
Vega; poem. *Pop Astron* 25:532 O '17
- Barnum, Charlotte E.**
Systematic guidance for teachers-in-training in the grades. *Pedagog Sem* 23:348-59 S '16
- Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, maharaja gaekwar of**
Spectacular prince of the garden of India; the progressive maharajah of Baroda. C. W. Carpenter, jr. *il Travel* 31:4-10 Jl '18
- Baroda, India**
Wedding of a Hindu prince. E. Maddock. *il Travel* 28:34-6 F '17
- Barometer**
Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of the barometer. M. C. Leonard. *School Sci and Math* 16:630-6 O '16
- Barometric pressure.** See Atmospheric pressure
- Baron, Robert**
Robert Baron's tragedy of Mirza. J. F. Bradley. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:402-8 N '19
- Baronage.** See Peerage
- Barr, Lockwood**
Motor corporations. *Moody* 19:259-62 My '16
- Barr, Thomas E.**
Bible and literature. *Bib Sac* 75:213-36 Ap '18
- Barracks.** See Military training camps
- Barrage: a study in extroversion.** J. D. Beresford. *New Statesman* 11:433-4 Ag 31 '18
- Barré, Isaac**
Some reflections on a famous anonymous letter attacking General George Townshend, afterwards the first Marquess Townshend. R. Mahon. *Blackw* 201:57-64 Ja '17
- Barrès, Maurice**
Les traits éternels de la France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:481-503 Ag 1 '16
- Barrett, George E.**
New French loans. *Moody* 19:557-60 N '16
- Barrett, James F.**
Organized labor and child labor reform. *Child Labor Bul* 5:32-4 My '16
- Barrett, Mrs Jean N.**
How music helps in the life of the home. *Kind M* 31:276-7 My '19
Music an elemental part of life. *Kind M* 31:295 Je '19
- Barrett, John**
Mexico: a review and a forecast. *Yale R n s* 6:307-25 Ja '17
War and the new America—the new Pan America. *por Bankers M* 95:621-2 N '17
- Barrett, Mary Franklin**
Most useful house plant. *Nature Study* 12:15-21 Ja '16
- Barrett, Michael**
Irish saints honored in Scotland. *Am Cath Q* 44:331-43 Ap '19
Saints of Catholic Scotland. *Am Cath Q* 43:429-44 Jl '18
- Barri, Gerald de.** See Giraldus Cambrensis
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew**
Dear Brutus; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 10:86-7 O 27 '17
Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. C. Dolbee. *Drama* no 30:240-58 My '18
- Barringer, Benjamin Stockwell, and Platt, Philip S.**
Survey of venereal clinics in New York city and a statistical efficiency test. *Soc Hygiene* 1:344-57 Je '15
—See McNeill, Archibald, jt. auth.
- Barriol, Alfred**
Statistique de l'emploi des recettes des compagnies de chemins de fer. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 60:57-66 F '19
- Barriesters.** See Lawyers
- Barrow, Isaac**
Isaac Barrow: the drawer of tangents. J. M. Child. *por Open Court* 30:65-9 F '16
Lectiones geometricae of Isaac Barrow. J. M. Child. *Monist* 26:251-67 Ap '16
- Barrows, Anna**
Early green stuffs. *Countryside M* 24:315 Je '17
- Barrows, Sarah T.**
Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. *Pedagog Sem* 23:63-75 Mr '16
(tr. Three songs from Buch der Lieder. R. M. Rilke. *Poet Lore* 27:714-15 N '16
- Barrows, William Morton**
Review of some recent attempts to influence the germ plasmas of animals. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 18:152-6 F '18
- Barrus, Clara**
John Burroughs—gardener. *Countryside M* 24:198-9 Ap '17
- Barry, Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-**
Eminent civil engineer. *Nature* 100:427-8 Ja 31 '18
- Barry, Phillips**
Blossoming rod. *Open Court* 31:620-33 O '17
- Barry, William (Francis)**
Before the hierarchy. *Dublin R* 158:136-56 Ja '16
Fren nations and German culture. *Dublin R* 159:291-300 O '16
Is Turkey doomed? *Dublin R* 159:156-79 Jl '16
Land of Erin. *Dublin R* 163:169-90 O '18
Lord Acton: a study. *Dublin R* 162:1-24 Ja '18
Recovery of Ireland. *Dublin R* 164:45-64 Ja '19
Rome and Jerusalem. *Dublin R* 162:177-99 Ap '18
Sanctions of peace. *Dublin R* 160:173-97 Ap '17
Undying Poland. *Dublin R* 160:17-37 Ja '17
Unknown plot—a fragment. *Dublin R* 161:108-26 Jl '17
Zionism. *Dublin R* 163:80-100 Jl '18
- Bar-sur-Aube, Bertrand de.** See Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube
- Bars of Sanio.** See Botany—Anatomy

- Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste du.** See Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste
- Barthe, André**
Essai d'évaluation de la richesse de l'Espagne. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:157-61 My '17
La population de l'Espagne (1860-1910). Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:197-201 My '19
- Barthelemy, A.**
Progressive science and mathematics courses and teaching in France. School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19
- Barthélemy, Joseph**
Le droit de guerre et le droit de paix chez les peuples modernes. R Polit et Litt 57: 545-8 S 20 '19
- Bartholomew, Julia Hall**
Garden; poem. Poet Lore 29:632 D '18
In the bazaar; poem. Poet Lore 29:631 D '18
Lotus; poem. Poet Lore 29:496 S '18
Romany quest; poem. Poet Lore 29:630 D '18
Rug market; poem. Poet Lore 29:628-9 D '18
- Barthou, Louis**
Les amours d'un poète. R de Paris 25,pt4:225-52, 479-514, 673-705; 25,pt5:22-63, 225-61, 478-513 JI 15-O 1 '18
La bataille du Maroc. R de Paris 26,pt4:5-30, 238-65 JI 1-15 '19
La politique reprend ses droits. R de Paris 26, pt1:673-86 F 15 '19
Victor Hugo; carnets et dessins inédits. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:721-61 D 15 '18
Les nouveaux immortels; Louis Barthou. J. Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:345-7 Je 1 '18
Réception de M Barthou à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 945-8 F 15 '19
- Bartimeus, pseud.** See Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa
- Bartlett, Arthur K.**
Coming solar eclipse. Pop Astron 26:361-6 Je '18
- Bartlett, C. A. Hereshoff**
Constitution or the league of nations—which? Am Law R 53:513-34 JI '19
Co-ordinate powers of government. Am Law R 52:669-86 S '18
When is a man legally sober? Am Law R 52: 409-24 My '18
- Bartlett, Harley Harris**
Linkage and crossing-over in oats. Bot Gaz 62:323-5 O '16
Mutation in *matthiola annua*, a Mendelizing species. Bot Gaz 63:82-3 Ja '17
Patrogenesis. Bot Gaz 62:331-2 O '16
Status of the mutation theory, with especial reference to *oenothera*. Am Nat 50:513-29 S '16
- Barto, Philip Stephan**
Sources of Heine's Seegespensst. Mod Lang Notes 32:482-5 D '17
- Barton, Donald C.**
Geological significance and genetic classification of arkose deposits. J Geol 24:417-49 JI '16
Notes on the disintegration of granite in Egypt. J Geol 24:382-93 My '16
Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St Louis area. J Geol 26:361-74 My '18
- Barton, Edwin Henry**
Gravitation and temperature. Nature 97:461 Ag 3 '16
Vibrations: mechanical, musical, and electrical; abstract. Nature 101:436-9, 456-9 Ag 1-8 '18
- Barton, Francis Brown**
Laurence Sterne and Charles Nodier. Mod Philol 14:217-28 Ag '16
Laurence Sterne and Théophile Gautier. Mod Philol 16:205-12 Ag '18
- Barton, George Aaron**
New Babylonian material concerning creation and paradise. Am J Theol 21:571-97 O '17
On the identification of a portrait statue of a Semitic Babylonian king. Am J Sem Lang 34:204-6 Ap '18
- Barton, James Levi**
Effect of the war on Protestant missions. Harv Theol R 12:1-35 Ja '19
- Bartow, Edward, and others**
Activated sludge experiments at the University of Illinois. Am J Pub Health 7:679 Ag '17
- Baruch, Simon**
Hygiene and public baths. Am Phys Educ R 22:59-73 F '17
- Bascom, Electa**
Birthday in the kindergarten. Kind M 31:248 Ap '19
- Baseball**
Baseball. H: S. Curtis. J Educ 83:466-7 Ap 27 '16
Lawrence base ball club. Harv Grad M 25: 346-50 Mr '17
- Baseball fields**
Suggestions for the construction of a regulation baseball field. Playground 11:454-7 D '17
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard**
Basedows verhältnis zur englischen philosophie. A. Bender. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:9-47 '17
- Bashford, Henry Howarth**
Happy ghost. New Statesman 13:118-19 My 3 '19
- Bashore, Merle L.**
How to buy commercial paper. Bankers M 97:37-8 JI '18
- Basil the Great, Saint**
Classics and the Greek writers of the early church: Saint Basil. R. J. Deferrari. Class J 13:579-91 My '18
- Baskervill, Charles Read**
Elizabethan Eglamour play. Mod Philol 14: 759-60 Ap '17
John Rastell's dramatic activities. Mod Philol 13:557-60 Ja '16
On two old plays. Mod Philol 14:16 My '16
Some evidence for early romantic plays in England. Mod Philol 14:229-51, 467-512 Ag, D '16
- Basket-ball**
How basket ball affects college men. C. E. Hammett. Am Phys Educ R 23:309-16 My '18
How to organize and coach basket ball. E. A. O'Keefe. diags Am Phys Educ R 21:535-42 D '16
- Basket making, Indian.** See Indians of North America—Basket making
- Bas-reliefs antiques et modernes; poèmes. A. Lamandé.** R Deux Mondes 6 per 58:161-6 S 1 '19
- Bass, Frederic Herbert**
Recent progress in ventilation. Am J Pub Health 8:434-6 Je '18
- Bassani, Francesco**
La ittlofauna della pietra Leccese (terra d' Otranto). biblog Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 4 '16
- Bassett, John Spencer**
My recollections of William Garrott Brown. So Atlan Q 16:97-107 Ap '17
Round Hill school. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27: 18-62 Ap '17
Significance of the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes. So Atlan Q 17:198-206 JI '18
- Bassett, Samuel Elliot**
Athena and the adventures of Odysseus. Class J 13:528-9 Ap '18
Homeric caesura and Homeric style. Class Philol 11:100-1 Ja '16
On Odyssey xiv, 138-47. Class J 14:385-6 Mr '19
Palace of Odysseus. Am J Archaeol 23:288-311 JI '19
Right and left in Homeric hexameter. Class Philol 11:458-60 O '16
Second Necyla. Class J 13:521-6 Ap '18
Structural similarity of Iliad and Odyssey as revealed in the treatment of the hero's fate. Class J 14:557-63 Je '19
Versus tetracolos. Class Philol 14:216-33 JI '19
Wit and humor in Xenophon. Class J 12: 565-74 Je '17

- Bassett, Wilbur**
La Belle Rosalie. Open Court 31:302-16 My '17
Dahul, a type of Flying Dutchman. Open Court 31:22-45 Ja '17
- Bassi, Bice**
De fabula praetexta quae inscribitur Octavia. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3, pt2:123-79 '15
- Bassler, Harvey**
Sporangioiphoric lepidophyte from the carboniferous. bibliog Bot Gaz 68:73-108 Ag '19
- Bassompierre, Albert de**
La nuit du 2 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:884-906 F 15 '16
- Basswood.** See Linden trees
- Bastardy.** See Illegitimacy
- Bataille, Frédéric**
It is cold to-night; poem. Poet Lore 28:119-20 Ja '17
- Batchelder, Mildred I.**
Materials and activities in the second grade. Teach Col Rec 20:205-10 My '19
- Batchelder, Ruth**
Beaufort, of the real South. Travel 28:28-31 F '17
Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. J Geog 15:270-1 Ap '17
- Batchelor, George**
More reminiscences of '66. Harv Grad M 27:529-33 Je '19
Reminiscences of '66. Harv Grad M 24:647-52 Je '16
- Batchelor, J. R.**
Skating tests. Playground 10:31-2 Ap '16
- Batchelor, W. C.**
Pure democracy in playground management. Playground 12:141-6 Jl '18
- Bateman, Harry**
Genesis of an electro-magnetic field. Monist 28:586-96 O '18
- Bateman, William G.**
Language status of three children at the same ages. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:211-40 Je '16
Papers on language development. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:391-8 S '17
Some western ideals in the high school. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:570-84 D '16
- Bates, Alice Wilkinson**
Gymnasium equipment and its special devices. Am Phys Educ R 22:488-98 N '17
- Bates, Anne**
Some aspects of English penal institutions. J Crim Law 8:375-405 S '17
- Bates, Edith C.**
Haunting road; poem. Poet Lore 28:482 Jl '17
Vagabond; poem. Poet Lore 28:485 Jl '17
- Bates, Frank Greene**
Legislative organization and procedure. Am Pol Sci R 10:120-3 F '16
New administrative agencies. Am Pol Sci R 10:557-63 Ag '16
- Bates, Gordon**
Control of venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3:471-5 O '17
- Bates, Katharine Lee**
Sea memories; three poems. Yale R n s 5:841-2 Jl '16
- Bates, Orlic**
African department of the Peabody museum. Harv Grad M 25:479-85 Je '17
- Bates, William Henry**
Kingdom—church: a biblical study. Bib Sac 73:593-608 O '16
Priest—priesthood. Bib Sac 76:176-92 Ap '19
Study in the genealogy of Jesus. Bib Sac 74:321-9 Ap '17
- Bates, William Nickerson**
Bibliography of archaeological books, 1915-1918. Am J Archaeol 20:267-81; 21:241-54; 22:241-50; 23:207-18 Ap '16, Ap '17, Ap '18, Ap '19
Reminiscence of a satyr play. Am J Archaeol 20:391-6 O '16
- Bateson, Hartley**
Text of Cleanness [Middle English poem]. Modern Lang Rev 13:377-86 O '18
Text of Cleanness. Review of H. Bateson's edition. I. Gollancz. Modern Lang Rev 14:152-62 Ap '19
- Bateson, William**
Dr Kammerer's testimony to the inheritance of acquired characters. Nature 103:344-5 Jl '19
- Bath houses**
Portable bath houses. R. F. G. Kelley. Am Phys Educ R 22:88 F '17
- Batholiths**
Are the batholiths of the Haliburton-Bancroft area, Ontario, correctly named? W. G. Foye. Il map J Geol 24:783-91 N '16
- Baths**
Preliminary report of the effect of baths on retarded children. E. I. Keller. Am Phys Educ R 22:74-6 F '17
Restorative action of baths on the fatigued. S. Danzer. charts Am Phys Educ R 22:85-7 F '17
- Baths, Public**
Availability of the waterfront for public baths. F. A. Fronczak. Am Phys Educ R 22:77-9 F '17
Hygiene and public baths. S. Baruch. Il Am Phys Educ R 22:59-73 F '17
Up-to-date floating baths. F. H. Hines. plan Am Phys Educ R 22:80-4 F '17
- Batifoll, Louis**
Comment l'Alsace est venue d'elle-même à la France au XVII^e siècle. R de Paris 25,pt1:798-819 F 15 '18
Lectures du temps de guerre à la Bibliothèque nationale. R de Paris 24,pt3:408-22 My 15 '17
Paris en danger: 1636. R de Paris 25,pt4:111-39 Jl 1 '18
La proclamation de l'Empire allemand à Versailles, 18 janvier 1871. R de Paris 26,pt1:631-54 F 1 '19
- Batifoll, Pierre**
Augustine's vision of unity. Constr Q 5:30-55 Mr '17
Pope Benedict XV and the restoration of unity. Constr Q 6:209-25 Je '18
- Baton Rouge, Louisiana**
Baton Rouge's municipal centenary. M. L. Bonham, jr. Nat Munic R 6:502-4 Jl '17
First council of the American city of Baton Rouge. Miss Val Hist R 3:513-15 Mr '17
- Batouri, pseud.**
At the river's brink. Blackw 203:1-16 Ja '18
Bibl. Blackw 206:258-70 Ag '19
Through the door of the Masai. Blackw 203:601-17 My '18
- Bats**
Animal oddity. H. C. Brown. Nature Study 14:29-30 Ja '18
Bats. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 11:348-50 Ag 3 '18
- Battalion is now on rest; poem.** I. Gurney. Spec 121:655 D 7 '18
- Batten, Loring Woart**
David and Goliath. Am J Sem Lang 35:61-4 O '18
- Batten, Samuel Zane**
Economic forces menacing the home. Relig Educ 11:158-68 Ap '16
- Batteries, Electric.** See Electric batteries
- Batterson, Elmer S.**
Honk-honk and klax-ax-ax-ax! Nat Munic R 8:557-61 O '19
Progress of the anti-noise movement. Nat Munic R 6:372-8 My '17
- Battle Creek, Michigan**
A-B-C of health towns, Albuquerque and Battle Creek. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 27:22-4 Jl '16
- Battle-ships.** See Warships
- Battlefields**
Battlefield for sale. Spec 117:438 O 14 '16
Birds of the battle fields. H. Thoburn-Clarke. English R 26:213-17 Mr '18

- Battlefields—Continued**
 De l'Ancre à Péronne, avril 1917. R de Paris 24,pt6:498-530 D 1 '17
 Flora of the Somme battlefield. Nature 100: 475-6 F 14 '18
 Wild life amid the shells. Spec 119:562-3 N 17 '17
- Battles.** See European war—Campaigns and battles; Military history
- Battles, Naval.** See European war—Naval operations; Naval battles
- Battleships.** See Warships
- Batty, Robert B.**
 Nationalization and the liquor trade. Spec 123:208 Ag 16 '19
- Ba-Ture**
 Apes at sea. Blackw 203:539-48 Ap '18
 Beho China. Blackw 203:324-34 Mr '18
 Nigerian column. Blackw 203:779-94 Je '18
- Baty, Thomas**
 Naval warfare: law and license. Am J Int Law 10:42-52 Ja '16
- Baudelaire, Charles Pierre**
 Generous gambler. English R 27:354-6 N '18
 Hymn. Poet Lore 28:118 Ja '17
 Lettres inédites. R de Paris 24,pt4:710-45; pt5: 82-117, 320-59, 747-78; pt6:156-82, 615-48 Ag 15-S 15, O 15-N 1, D 1 '17
 Baudelaire and his letters. A. Symons. English R 28:376-86 My '19
 Baudelaire's genius. A. Symons. English R 26: 49-55 Ja '18
 Cinquante ans après Baudelaire. C. Vergniol. R de Paris 24,pt4:673-709 Ag 15 '17
 Le cinquantième anniversaire de la mort de Baudelaire. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 55: 496-7 Ag 11 '17
 Human Baudelaire. H. Ellis. New Statesman 10:305-7 D 29 '17
 Study of Charles Baudelaire. A. Symons. Lond Q R 130:178-88 O '18
- Baudissin, Sophie (von Raskel), gräfin von**
 Aus Gustav Freytags briefwechsel mit graf und gräfin Wolf Baudissin. G. W. Freytag. Deutsche Rundschau 168:109-35, 269-90, 448-69 JI-S '16
- Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich, graf von**
 Aus Gustav Freytags briefwechsel mit graf und gräfin Wolf Baudissin. G. W. Freytag. Deutsche Rundschau 168:109-35, 269-90, 448-69 JI-S '16
- Baudrillart, (Henri Marie) Alfred**
 Les nouveaux immortels. Mgr Alfred Baudrillart. J. Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:315-18 My 18 '18
 Réception de Mgr Baudrillart à l'Académie française. H. Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:204-7 My 1 '19
- Bauer, Louis Agricola**
 Proposed magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. Nature 103:44-5 Mr 20 '19
- Bauer, Ralph Stanley**
 Are small compensatory damages merely nominal? Am Law R 51:37-44 Ja '17
 Excessive exemplary damages—the relation of exemplary to compensatory damages. Am Law R 52:11-22 Ja '18
- Baugh, Albert Croll**
 Mak story. Mod Philol 15:729-34 Ap '18
 Seventeenth century play-list [catalogue of the Sheldon collection]. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 13:401-11 O '18
- Baum, Hermine, and others**
 Results of certain standard mental tests as related to the academic records of college seniors. Am J Psychol 30:307-10 JI '19
- Baum, Paul Franklin**
 Three dreams or dream-bread story. J Am Folk-lore 30:378-410 JI '17
- Baumberger, James Percy**
 Solid media for rearing drosophila. Am Nat 51:447-8 JI '17
- Baumgarten, Franziska**
 Die lüge bei kindern und jugendlichen. Eine umfrage in den polnischen schulen von Lodz. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte 15:1-111 '17
- Bausch, Walter A.**
 Flexible planting plan. Nature Study 15:89-91 Mr '19
- Bauxite**
 Aluminium et bauxite. L. Houllevigue. R de Paris 25,pt2:845-59 Ap 15 '18
- Bavaria**
 Bayern in der deutschen volkswirtschaft. F. Zahn. Deutsche Rundschau 180:183-99 Ag '19
- Education**
 See Education—Germany
- Bax, Ernest Belfort**
 Modern state, internationalism, and war. English R 27:120-8 Ag '18
- Baxandall, Frank E.**
 On changes of the wave-lengths of lines in stellar spectra with change of type. Astrophys J 48:59-61 JI '18
 Baxandall's explanation of an abnormal solar spectrum. G. E. Hale. Astrophys J 46:291-5 N '17
- Baxter, Benjamin O.**
 Is the sun due to explode? Pop Astron 26: 112-13 F '18
- Baxter, Mildred Frances, and others**
 Directed recall of pleasant and unpleasant experiences. Am J Psychol 28:155-7 Ja '17
- Baxter, Richard**
 Richard Baxter, and comprehension in the English church. F. J. Powicke. Constr Q 7: 349-67 Je '19
- Bay county, Michigan**
 Laudable undertaking in geography. J Geog 16:347-8 My '18
- Bayfield, Matthew Albert**
 Our traditional prosody and an alternative. Modern Lang Rev 13:157-82 Ap '18
- Bayless, Samuel E.**
 Iquitos, Peru, a seaport 2300 miles inland. J Geog 15:275-7 Ap '17
- Bayliss, William Maddock**
 Accessory factors, or vitamins, in diet. Nature 98:372-3 Ja 11 '17
 Chemical correlation in the growth of plants. Nature 102:285-7 D 12 '18
 Dangers of electrical currents. Nature 100:24-5 S 13 '17
 Intravenous injections in cholera. Nature 103: 264 Je 5 '19
 Investigation of industrial fatigue. Nature 100: 446 F 7 '18
 Light and vision. Nature 101:295-7 Je 13 '18
 New food orders. Nature 99:128 Ap 12 '17
 Perception of sound. Nature 102:124-5, 263-4 O 17, D 5 '18
 Research on health and disease. Nature 102: 226-7 N 21 '18
 Scientific work of the medical research committee. Nature 100:387-8 Ja 17 '18
 Intravenous injections of gum solutions in cholera; reply. L. Rogers. Nature 104:73 S 25 '19
- Bayne, William**
 Ballads new and old. Spec 121:609-10 N 30 '18
- Baynes, Arthur Hamilton, bishop**
 Doctors, lawyers, and parsons. Hibbert J 16: 103-18 O '17
 Reunion. Hibbert J 17:440-8 Ap '19
- Bazin, René François Nicholas Marie**
 La closerie de Champdolent. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:481-523, 721-59; 40:5-45 Je 1-JI 1 '17
 Français et Anglais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:5-22 My 1 '18
 Notes d'un amateur de couleurs. Revue par P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:633-41 D 1 '16
 Les nouveaux Oberlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:481-528, 721-70; 50:5-55, 241-86, 481-523, 721-70 F 1-Ap 15 '19
 What about Bazin? H. A. Allen. Am Cath Q 42:605-22 O '17
- Bazzoni, C. B.** See Richardson, Owen Willans, jt. auth.
- Beach, Samuel H.**
 Developing an acceptance market through the savings banks. Bankers M 98:469-72 Ap '19

Beauvier, André—Continued

- Trois amis de Mme de Staël. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:683-94 F 1 '17
Veulliot critique littéraire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:217-28 J1 1 '19

Beautiful, The. See Beauty; Esthetics

Beauty. See Esthetics

Beauvais, France

- Recherches sur la bibliothèque de l'église cathédrale de Beauvais. H: Omont. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:1-93 '16

Beauverd, G.

- Monographie du genre melampyrum. Review. Nature 102:115-16 O 10 '18

Beaven, Murray Lowthian Randolph

- Beginning of the year in the Alfredian chronicle (866-887). Eng Hist R 33:328-42 J1 '18
King Edmund I and the Danes of York. Eng Hist R 33:1-9 Ja '18
Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder, and Athelstan. Eng Hist R 32:517-31 O '17

Beavers, James Claudius

- Lawn. Countryside M 22:142 Mr '16

Beavers

- Some brook-loving architects. H. B. Bull. II Nature Study 13:332-6 N '17

Beazley, John Davidson

- Fragment of a vase at Oxford and the painter of the Tyszkiewicz crater in Boston. Am J Archaeol 20:144-53 Ap '16

Bechter, Allen L.

- Thrift day: a patriotic duty. por Bankers M 95:49-50 J1 '17

Beck, D. J.

- Über suggestion. Eine experimentelle studie. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:257-76 '19

Becker, Arman Edward

- Experimental study of a theory of the complex Zeeman effect. Astrophys J 44:236-43 N '16

Becker, George Ferdinand, and Day, Arthur Louis

- Linear force of growing crystals. J Geol 24: 313-33 My '16

Becker, Ludwig

- On the positions of some pole stars, and a new determination of the constant of aberration. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:49-78 '17

Becker, Marie Luise

- Die französische volksbühne als verhetzungsmittel. Deutsche Rundschau 176:351-64 S '18

Beckwith, Martha Warren

- Hawaiian hula-dance. J Am Folk-lore 29:409-12 J1 '16
Hawaiian shark aumakua. Am Anthropol 19: 503-17 O '17

Beccuer, Gustavo Adolfo

- Rime; poem, translated from the Spanish. Poet Lore 30:303 Je '19

Beddard, Frank Evers

- Sei whale. Nature 99:17-18 Mr 1 '17

Bedford, A. W.

- Clergy of military age. Spec 118:70-1 Ja 20 '17

Bedford, Adeline M.

- Face of suffering in the spiritual life. Constr Q 4:613-18 S '16

Bedford, H. D.

- Monetary difficulties of early colonisation in New Zealand. Econ J 26:257-76 Je '16

Bedford, Ruth M.

- Learner; poem. Spec 120:255 Mr 9 '18
New year prayer; poem. Spec 122:13 Ja 4 '19

Bedier, (Charles Marie) Joseph

- L'effort français; notre artillerie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:721-44 O 15 '18

- L'effort français; notre infanterie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:771-802; 51:52-75, 281-306 Ap 15-May 15 '19

- Nos aérostats. R de Paris 25,pt6:17-50, 225-41 N 1-15 '18

- La pression allemande sur le front français. R de Paris 25,pt4:5-33 J1 1 '18

Bedouins

- Bedouin song of songs. E. Cooper. Travel 27: 38-40 J1 '16

Bedrooms

- Bedrooms and their furnishings. F. Henshaw. Countryside M 22:105 F '16

- Furnishing of the child's bedroom and sleeping-porch. M. A. Harrington. II Countryside M 22:77+ F '16

Bee. See Bees

Beebe, James Arthur

- Memorial. Harv Grad M 24:691-2 Je '16

Beech, Laurence

- Bethlehem steel. Investment W 20:20-1 F 23 '18

- United States steel. Investment W 20:20 Mr 2 '18

Beech trees

- Beech. P. Bird. Nature Study 14:276-8 O '18

- Beech; poem. L. H. Bailey. II Nature Study 12:331 N '16

- Beech tree. C. M. DeCoster. II Nature Study 12:305-7 O '16

Beeches. See Beech trees

Beecroft, W. G.

- Flight of the clay pigeon. Travel 26:38-40 F '16

- Beek, Theodore H. van.** See Van Beek, Theodore H.

Beer, Mme Guillaume. See Dornis, Jean, pseud.

Beer

- Bread or beer? Spec 118:67 Ja 20 '17

- More beer. Spec 119:375 O 13 '17

See also Brewing industries

Beerbohm, Max

- Savonarola Brown. English R 28:182-203 Mr '19

Beers, Frances Isabel

- With the rolling years; poem. Pop Astron 25: 278 Ap '17

Beers, Henry Augustine

- Emerson and his journals. Yale R n s 5:568-83 Ap '16

Beery, Charles B.

- Tenderfoot ascent of Mount Rainier. Travel 27:20-3 My '16

Bees

- Beekeeping for the amateur. J: W. Love. II Countryside M 22:212-13, 368-9 Ap, Je '16

- Embryology of the honey-bee, by J. A. Nelson. Review. Nature 97:97 Mr 30 '16

- Eugster gynandromorph bees. T. H. Morgan. bibliog Am Nat 50:39-45 Ja '16

- Hobby-bee. E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 21:267+ My '17

- Honey from the home hives. J: W. Love. II Countryside M 22:299 My '16

- Recent mortality among bees. Nature 97:7-8 Mr 2 '16

- Simplified bee-keeping for the amateur. E: I. Farrington. II Countryside M 23:28-9 J1 '16

- Stinging instinct in bees and wasps. F. W. L. Sladen. Nature 103:325 Je 26 '19

See also Bumblebees

Diseases

- Bee disease. Nature 101:47-8 Mr 21 '18

- Bee disease; reply. D. Ellis. Nature 101:103-4 Ap 11 '18

- Cure of the Isle of Wight disease in the honey bee. E. E. Lowe. Nature 100:144-5 O 25 '17

- Isle of Wight bee disease. Nature 99:507-8 Ag 23 '17

- Isle of Wight disease in bees. Nature 97:160-1 Ap 20 '16

Beet, Joseph Agar

- Century of progress, from 1814. Lond Q R 125:99-118 Ja '16

- Eastern question. Lond Q R 129:43-56 Ja '18

- Inspiration and authority of the Bible. Lond Q R 126:251-70 O '16

- Nature's marvellous provision for her unborn children. Lond Q R 131:84-97 Ja '19

- Theological education. Lond Q R 127:199-214 An '17

- Unity of doctrine in the Wesleyan church. Lond Q R 132:254-7 O '19

- Beet, William Ernest**
Bypaths of papal history. Lond Q R 127:64-74 Ja '17
False decretals. Lond Q R 128:201-13 O '17
Place of church history in theological education. Lond Q R 130:263-6 O '18
- Beet.** See Beets and beet sugar
- Beet sugar.** See Beets and beet sugar
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**
Beethoven's Ninth symphony. Baron von der Fordten. Open Court 32:332-40 Je '18
- Beetles**
Coleoptera. L. von Heyden. Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellsch Abhandl 36:165-78 D 20 '15
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Sudsee-expedition 1909. II
Migration of beetles. R. A. Sell. II Nature Study 12:55-6 F '16
Ways of the western flower beetle. R. A. Sell. II Nature Study 12:332-4 N '16
See also Colorado potato beetle; Dung-beetles
- Beets and beet sugar**
Application of scientific methods to the improvement of the sugar beet. Nature 97:6-7 Mr 2 '16
Biometric studies on the somatic and genetic physiology of the sugar beet. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 51:507-12 Ag '17
Child labor in the sugar-beet fields of Colorado. E. N. Clopper and L. W. Hine. II Child Labor Bul 4:176-206 F '16
Some recent investigations in sugar-beet breeding. F. J. Fritchard. Bot Gaz 62:425-65 D '16
- Begbie, Harold**
National training: the moral equivalent for war. Hibbert J 15:177-88 Ja '17
Spiritual alliance of Russia and England. Hibbert J 14:681-90 Jl '16
National training; a reply to Mr Begbie. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 15:493-8 Ap '17
- Beggar and the king; drama.** W. Parkhurst. Drama no 33:62-74 F '19
- Begging and beggars**
Treatment of beggars and vagabonds in Belgium. R. M. Binder. J Crim Law 6:835-48 Mr '16
- Begonias**
Endemic begonia of Hawaii. V. MacCaughey. Bot Gaz 66:273-5 S '18
- Die begrabene hand; novelle.** W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 167:217-42 My '16
- Beguines**
Beguines: a study in the vocations of uncloistered women. G. Robinson. Dublin R 160:214-33 Ap '17
- Behan, Warren Palmer**
Introductory survey of the lay training school field. Relig Educ 11:47-52 F '16
- Behavior.** See Conduct of life; Etiquet; Psychology, Comparative
- Behavior of animals.** See Animals—Habits and behavior
- Behring, Emil von**
Discoverer of anti-toxins. Nature 99:228-9 My 17 '17
- Belby, Jane M.**
Animal folk in the meadow. Nature Study 13:117-19 Mr '17
- Beith, John Hay (Ian Hay, and Junior Sub, pseud.)**
Carry on! Blackw 199:122-40, 270-88, 419-32, 522-34, 699-709; 201:503-20; 202:375-96, 540-53 Ja-My '16, Ap, S-O '17
- Belasco, David**
Youth, art and Mr Belasco. F. L. Peirce. Drama no 26:176-91 My '17
- Belcher Islands**
Belcher islands of Hudson bay: their discovery and exploration. R. J. Flaherty. II maps Geog R 5:433-58 Je '18
Iron-formation on Belcher islands, Hudson bay, with special reference to its origin and its associated algal limestones. E. S. Moore. II diag map J Geol 26:412-38 Jl '18
- Belden, Charles J.**
Hive city of the Libyan desert. Travel 28:38-9 D '16
Tioga road across the Sierra Nevada. Geog R 7:377-86 Je '19
- Belden, Henry Marvin**
Authorship of MacFlecknoe. Mod Lang Notes 33:449-56 D '18
Boccaccio, Hans Sachs, and The bramble briar. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:327-95 S '18
Folk-song in America—some recent publications. Mod Lang Notes 34:139-45 Mr '19
- Belfast, Ireland**
Tale of two cities. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 206:149-57 Ag '19
- Belfield, William Thomas, and others**
What is Chicago doing for the venereally diseased? Soc Hygiene 3:351-65 Jl '17
- Belgian deportations.** See European war—Deportations from Belgium
- Belgian drama**
Modern dramatists of Belgium. G. P. Dilla. Drama no 34:90-115 My '19
- Belgian Kongo.** See Kongo, Belgian
- Belgians in England**
Belgium in England. H. Davignon. Yale R n s 6:87-100 O '16
- Belgium**
Belgium's day in Belgium—a great speech by Cardinal Mercier. E. Cammaerts. Spec 117:310-11 S 16 '16
Is there a future for Belgium? E. Cammaerts. Yale R n s 6:699-714 Jl '17
See also Flanders; Flemish, The
- Army**
L'armée belge au cœur de l'Afrique. C. Stiénon. R Polit et Litt 55:754-7 D 8 '17
Le roi Albert aux armées. L. Dumont-Wilden. R de Paris 26:714-29 Ag 15 '19
- Colonies**
Belgiens kolonialpolitik; ein beitrag zur entstehung des weltkrieges. A. Zimmermann. Deutsche Rundschau 169:57-64 O '16
- Courts**
Juvenile courts in Belgium. A. F. Bonner. J Crim Law 6:925-6 Mr '16
- Description and travel**
Belgium redeemed; photographs. Travel 32:15-20 D '18
- Economic conditions**
Economic conditions in Belgium. Bankers M 98:728-31; 99:49-51, 189-94, 360-2 Je-S '19
Financial and economical situation of Belgium. A. Breton. Bankers M 98:455-8 Ap '19
Neuere schriften über die sozialen und wirtschaftlichen zustände Belgiens. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 174:262-6, 406-10 F-Mr '16
- Education**
See Education—Belgium
- German occupation**
See European war—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal
- History**
La Belgique. Beyens, R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:128-60 Jl 1 '18
L'unité belge et l'Allemagne. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:508-44 Je 1 '18
- European war, 1914-**
See European war—Belgium
- Languages**
La répartition des langues en Belgique. P. M. G. Meuriot. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:339-53 N '17
- Neutrality**
Belgien. P. Hiltbrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 177:180-9 N '18
La Belgique libre. R. de Marès. R Polit et Litt 56:673-7 N 16 '18

Belgium—Continued

Politics and government

La Belgique et son avenir. R. de Marès. R Polit et Litt 57:1-4 Ja 4 '19
See also Political parties—Belgium

Poor

See Poor—Belgium

Population

See Population—Belgium

Reconstruction

La Belgique libre. R. de Marès. R Polit et Litt 56:673-7 N 16 '18

Territorial problems

Belgian demands. Spec 123:298-9 S 6 '19
 Belgium and Holland. New Statesman 13: 557-8 S 6 '19

Belgium and Germany

Deutsch-vlämische ausblicke. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 171:1-7 Ap '17

Belgrade, Serbia

What I saw at Belgrade. Blackw 199:739-56 Je '16

Belief

Belief in God and immortality. by J. H. Leuba. Review by A. C. Lane, with reply by J. H. Leuba. Bib Sac 74:620-32 O '17

May belief outstrip evidence? D. Drake. Int J Ethics 26:414-19 Ap '16

Religious beliefs in American colleges. C. Hottel. Hibbert J 15:299-304 Ja '17

What should I believe? and What may I hope? by G. T. Ladd. Review. Yale R n s 5:892-5 Ji '16

See also Creeds; Faith; God; Rationalism; Religion; Skepticism

Belin, Jean Paul

Les consortiums. R Polit et Litt 56:440-5 Ji 20 '18

Bell, Alexander Graham

Graham Bell telephone memorial. II Nature 101:5-6 Mr 7 '18

Bell, Alexander James Montgomery

Scotland's debt to Johnson. Spec 121:40 Ji 13 '18

Bell, Andrew James

Tros Tyrusque again. Am J Philol 40:198-200 Ap '19

Bell, Aubrey Fitzgerald

(ed.) Gil Vicente's Auto da alma; with notes. Modern Lang Rev 13:58-77 Ja '18
 Text "of the exceedingly rare first edition (1562)" and translation in parallel columns

Bell, Curren, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte

Bell, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, Emily Jane

Bell, F. D., and others

Report on cold storage. Am J Pub Health 7: 306-15 Mr '17

Bell, Herbert C.

British commercial policy in the West Indies, 1763-93. Eng Hist R 31:429-41 Ji '16

Bell, Sir Hugh

Could we if we would, and would we if we could, capture German trade? Econ J 26:20-7 Mr '16

Bell, James Carleton

Portland survey. Nat Munic R 5:649-52 O '16
 Study of the attainments of high school pupils in first year chemistry. School Sci and Math 18:425-32 My '18

Bell, Louis

Physical interpretation of albedo. Astrophys J 45:1-29; 50:1-22 Ja '17, Ji '19
 Stellar magnitudes and light ratios. Pop Astron 24:356-7 Je '16

Bell, Margaret

Room of revelation. English R 26:516-19 Je '18

Bell, Ola W.

Military training at Chicago. por Univ Chic M 9:233-6 Ap '17

Bell, Raymond W.

Razorback. Nature Study 14:305-7 O '18

Bell, V. C.

Experiment in correlation. J Geog 15:61-2 O '16

—and others

Recommended list of essentials in place geography. J Geog 15:130-3 D '16

Bellaigue, Camille

Arrigo Boito. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:900-15 Ag 15 '18

D'Annunzio et la musique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:188-204 Ji 1 '16

Un grand méconnu—Muzio Clementi. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:697-708 Je 1 '17

Hommage à Bellini. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:923-34 O 15 '18

La leçon d'un grand classique français. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:632-44 Ap 1 '17

Les mélodies françaises. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:448-68 S 15 '19

Les mémoires ou Essais sur la musique de Grétry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:663-82 F 1 '17

La musique et les soldats. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:168-91, 415-24 N 1-15 '16

La musique militaire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:698-708 O 1 '17

Revue musicale. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50: 923-34 Ap 15 '19

Le second acte de Guillaume Tell. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:445-56 Mr 15 '16

Souvenirs de musique à Versailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:423-43 Ja 15 '19

Bellamy, George A.

Municipal recreation—a review of recent literature. Nat Munic R 6:49-56 Ja '17

New visions in public recreation. Nat Munic R 8:229-34 My '19

Bellissort, André

L'apôtre des Indes et du Japon; François de Xavier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 81:797-841; 32:315-45; 33:92-123; 34:352-78; 35:339-81 F 15, Mr 15, My 1, Ji 15, S 15 '16

La jole de Sienne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53: 390-427 S 15 '19

Le nouveau Japon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42: 481-514; 43:148-83; 44:545-80; 45:545-82 D 1 '17, Ja 1, Ap 1, Je 1 '18

Belliet, Daniel

Données statistiques d'ensemble sur les chemins de fer des États-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:184-92 Je '17

Données statistiques italiennes. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:150-7 My '17

Bellini, Vincenzo

Hommage à Bellini. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:923-34 O 15 '18

Belloe, Hilaire

Ballade. New Statesman 11:374 Ag 10 '18

Hannaker mill (1913); poem. New Statesman 8:615 Mr 31 '17

Levy on capital. New Statesman 10:348-9, 373-5 Ja 12-19 '18

Mr Codrington's Roman roads. New Statesman 13:71-2 Ap 19 '19

On a dead hostess; poem. New Statesman 12: 13 O 5 '18

Page of Gibbon. Dublin R 159:361-76 O '16

Sonnet on this world hereby compared to a stage. New Statesman 12:200 D 7 '18

Bellom, Maurice Joseph Amédée

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:234-9 Ji '18 (to be cont)

L'esprit statistique et la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:534-45 D '15

La statistique et la défense nationale. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56: 405-11 O '15

Bellouard, J.

Those who sleep beneath the cross; poem. Poet Lore 30:148-54 Mr '19

Bells; poem. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 81:152 Ja '19

Belogolowy, Nikolai Andréyevich. See Byelogolovy, Nikolai Andréyevich

Below, Georg von

Klagen über den militarismus. Deutsche Rundschau 171:352-70 Je '17

- Beltz, H. C.**
Electrical method of measuring heat of vaporization. *School Sci and Math* 16:814-15 D '16
- Bement, Alon**
Camouflage. *Teach Col Rec* 18:458-62 N '17
- Bemmann, Rudolph**
Die stadt Mühlhausen in Thür. im späteren mittelalter. *Neujahrsbl Sachs* 39:1-36 '15
- Ben Nevla**
Ben Nevla and Glen Coe. J. W. Gregory. II
Nature 99:173-4 Ap '17
- Benares, India**
Sacred ghats of Benares. E. M. Gifford. II
Travel 32:10-13 Ja '19
- Benavente, y Martinez, Jacinto**
Governor's wife; comedy. *Poet Lore* 29:1-72 Ja '18
No smoking; farce. *Drama* no 25:78-88 F '17
Prince who learned everything out of books; drama. *Poet Lore* 29:505-30 D '18
Saturday night; drama. *Poet Lore* 29:127-93 Mr '18
Benavente as a modern. J. G. Underhill. *Poet Lore* 29:194-200 Mr '18
Benavente as an interpreter of woman. M. Alarcon. *Poet Lore* 29:201-5 Mr '18
- Benches**
Park benches. G. A. Parker. *Playground* 10:32-3 Ap '16
- Bender, Annie**
Basedows verhältnis zur englischen philosophie. biblog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:9-47 '17
- Bender, Harold H.**
Lithuanian *gaidone*, horse-fly. *Am J Philol* 39:314-15 Jl '18
- Benderly, S.**
Standard curriculum for Jewish week-day religious schools. *Relig Educ* 11:526-31 D '16
- Benedetto Buglioni.** See Buglioni, Benedetto
- Benedict XV (Giacomo della Chiesa) pope of Rome**
From Leo XIII to Benedict XV. G. F. La Plana. *Am J Theol* 21:175-92 Ap '17
La politique de Benoit XV. *R de Paris* 25,pt5: 873-96; 25,pt6:183-224 O 15-N 1 '18
Pope and his critics. J. Mattern. *Open Court* 30:258-77 My '16
Pope and the war. H. F. Wright. *Am Cath Q* 44:177-92 Ap '19
Pope Benedict XV and the restoration of unity. P. H. Batiffol. *Constr Q* 6:209-25 Je '18
Portrait. *Open Court* 30:257 My '16
- Benedict, Francis Gano**
Food conservation by reduction of rations; abstract. *Nature* 101:355-7 Jl 4 '18
Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:479-90 '18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I
- Benedictines**
Ampleforth Benedictines. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 43:543-60 O '18
- Benedictus.** See Bible—New Testament—Luke
- Benedite, Georges**
Le couteau de Gebel el-'Arak. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:1-34 '16
- Benefactors, Tyranny of.** M. W. Hoyt. *Hibbert J* 14:627-36 Ap '16
- Beneficent comparison.** *Spec* 120:143-4 F 9 '18
- Benefit of clergy**
Benefit of clergy in the time of Edward IV. C. B. Firth. *Eng Hist R* 32:176-81 Ap '17
- Benefit societies**
Fraternal orders and the American public health association. L. K. Frankel. *Am J Pub Health* 8:813-16 N '18
Fraternal societies under universal health insurance. J. J. Lentz. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:79-84 Mr '17
Health insurance through local mutual funds. I. M. Rubinow. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:69-78 Mr '17
Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. *Econ J* 26:396-400 S '16
- Voluntary health insurance in New York city. A. Kalet. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:142-54 Je '16
- Benelli, Sem**
Marriage of the centaurs. See *Marriage of the centaurs* (drama)
- Benes, Edvard**
Trois fondateurs de la République tchécoslovaque. L. Weiss. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:167-77 Mr 1 '19
- Bénévent, E.**
La neige dans les Alpes françaises. *tables Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:445-501; 30:1-38 '17, '18
- Bengali poetry**
Poet of the people. E. J. Thompson. *Lond Q R* 130:67-74 Jl '18
- Bengoechea, Hernando de.** See *Hernando de Bengoechea*
- Bengtson, Ida A., and McCoy, George Walter**
Relative value of cultural and inoculation tests for detection of B. tetani. *Am J Pub Health* 9:427-30 Je '19
- Bengtson, Nels August**
Geography of wheat prices, a review. *J Geog* 17:74-7 O '18
- Benjamin, Charles Henry**
Pittsburgh smoke investigation. *Nat Munic R* 6:591-8 S '17
- Benjamin, Gilbert Giddings**
Attempted revision of the state constitution of New York. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:20-43 F '16
- Bennett, Arnold**
Hilda Lessways; traduit de l'Anglais. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:673-710; pt3:59-96, 325-61; 449-84, 813-55; pt4:91-140 Ap 15-Jl 1 '17
Judith; criticism. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 13:167 My 17 '19
Mr Bennett's story of Judith. *Spec* 122:836 Je 28 '19
- Bennett, Charles Andrew Armstrong**
Approach to mysticism. *Philos R* 27:392-404 Jl '18
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. *Philos R* 25:45-58 Ja '16
Heaven and happiness. *Yale R n s* 6:560-70 Ap '17
Josiah Royce. *Philos R* 25:843-5 N '16
- Bennett, Charles Edwin**
Kroll on the independent Latin subjunctive. *Class Philol* 12:121-31 Ap '17
- Bennett, Florence Mary**
Some thoughts on the poetic drama. *Poet Lore* 30:265-74 Je '19
Study of the word *zodion*. *Am J Archaeol* 21:8-21 Ja '17
- Bennett, Isadora**
Fly campaign in Springfield, Illinois. *Nature* Study 12:346-51 N '16
- Bennett, Jesse Lee**
Three new French novelists, Farrere, Harry, Binet-Valmer. *Poet Lore* 27:591-6 S '16
- Bennett, John**
What Shakespeare did. *J Educ* 83:400 Ap 13 '16
- Bennington, Vermont**
What one small community has done to develop a year-round recreation system. *Playground* 11:196-7 Jl '17
- Benoist, Charles**
Chronique de la quinzaine. See semi-monthly numbers of the *Revue des deux mondes* for 1917-1919
Conduite des autorités allemandes à l'égard des populations des départements français occupés par l'ennemi. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:947-58 Ag 15 '16
L'insurrection d'Irlande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:469-77 My 15 '16
La réponse allemande à la note du Président Wilson du 4 mai, et la réplique américaine du 8. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:709-20 Je 1 '16
La situation juridique de toutes les puissances neutres. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:229-40 My 1 '16
- Benoit, Pierre**
L'Atlantide. *R de Paris* 25,pt6:242-83, 452-501, 744-73; 26,pt1:131-70, 371-404 N 15 '18-Ja 15 '19

- Benoit-Lévy, Georges**
French cities in war time. *Nat Munic R* 5: 545-52 O '16
- Benson, Arthur Christopher**
Arthur Christopher Benson, essayist. M. Tomlinson. *So Atlan Q* 15:344-54 O '16
- Benson, Henry Kreitzer**
Industrial resources of Washington. *J Geog* 14:353-6 My '16
- Benson, Oscar Herman**
Boys' and girls' club work, its principles, policies and requirements. *J Educ* 83:11-12 Ja 6 '16
Carry the school to the homes. *J Educ* 83: 369-70 Ap 6 '16
Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. *J Educ* 83:728-9 Je 29 '16
Field reports in boys' and girls' club work. *J Educ* 84:269-70 S 21 '16
Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. *J Educ* 84:431 N 2 '16
Poultry club. *J Educ* 83:497 My 4 '16
- Benson, Robert Hugh**
Critique of the historical element in the novels of Robert Hugh Benson. M. P. Hayne. *Am Cath Q* 42:254-69 Ap '17
- Benson, Robert K.**
Booth fisheries. *Investment W* 19:18 Ap 14 '17
- Bensusan, Samuel Levy**
Essex labourer's day; poem. *New Statesman* 13:566-7 S 6 '19
- Bent, Allen H.**
Unexplored mountains of North America. *Geog R* 7:403-12 Je '19
- Benzene**
Analysis of toluene and benzene in coal tar oils. G. Harker. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:99-104 '16
- Beowulf**
Beowulf 33. L. M. Hollander. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:246-7 Ap '17
Beowulf, 1080-1106. C. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:181-3 Mr '19
Concerning the relation between Exodus and Beowulf. F. Klaeber. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:218-24 Ap '18
Dragon and his lair in Beowulf. W. Lawrence. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:547-83 D '18
Race permanence and the war: the Nibelung-entled and Beowulf compared. L. W. Smith. *Sewanee R* 25:187-92 Ap '17
Textual notes on Beowulf. F. Klaeber. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:129-34 Mr '19
- Bérard, Léon**
L'art français et la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:321-5 My 26 '17
- Bérard, Victor**
La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et Litt* 56:481-5, 518-23 Ag 17-31 '18
- Berber languages**
Berberische hiatustilgung. H. Schuchardt. *bibliog Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber* Philos-Hist Klass 182, pt.1:1-60 '16
- Berbers**
En Kabylie; les Pères blancs pendant la guerre. C. Géniaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:399-425 My 15 '16
Le front de l'Atlas. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:524-52; 51:794-822; 52:362-89; 53:597-623 Ap 1, Je 15, Ji 15, O 1 '19
Nostalgie de fellahs; réflexions sur quelques cas de psychologie berbère. G. Marçais. *R de Paris* 26, pt.5:788-807 O 15 '19
Scènes de la vie kabyle. C. Géniaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:920-34 Ap 15 '16
- Beresford, John Davys**
Barrage: a study in extroversion. *New Statesman* 11:433-4 Ag 31 '18
Introvert. *New Statesman* 12:31-2 O 12 '18
Negligible experiment. *New Statesman* 12: 300-1 Ja 11 '19
—See Craven, Arthur Scott, jt. auth.
- Berg, Claus**
Claus Berg aus Lubeck. K. Schaefer. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm* 38:112-34 '17
- Berg, Harold O.**
Municipal neighborhood recreation center. *Playground* 10:333-41 D '16
Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood recreation center. *Playground* 12:400-7, 440-54 D '18-Ja '19
- Berg, Karel Frederick van den**
Sketch. por Bankers *M* 98:714-16 Je '19
- Bergen, Henry**
American experiment in prison reform. *Eugenics R* 8:65-7 Ap '16
- Bergen, Joseph Young**
Obituary. R. H. True. por *Bot Gaz* 66:455-8 N '18
- Berger, Walter R.**
Relation of the Fort Scott formation to the Boone chert in southeastern Kansas and northeastern Oklahoma. *J Geol* 26:618-21 O '18
- Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de**
Meteoric genius of Savinien de Cyrano Bergerac. J. Routra. *English R* 29:253-6 S '19
- Bergeret de Grancourt, Pierre Jacques Onésyme**
Fragonard en Italie; d'après le Journal de Bergeret de Grancourt. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:613-29 O 1 '17
- Berggren, Tell**
Breathing and the X-ray discoveries of Dr. Halls Dally. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:522-9 D '16
- Bergin, Edward**
Reformation without reform. *Am Cath Q* 42: 287-310 Ap '17
- Bergson, Henri Louis**
L'avenir de la philosophie bergsonienne. E. Seillière. *R Polit et Litt* 55:235-9, 261-6, 299-304 Ap 14-My 12 '17
Bergsonism in England. J. W. Scott. *Monist* 27:179-204 Ap '17
Bergson's doctrine of intuition. C. A. Bennett. *Philos R* 25:45-58 Ja '16
Comparison of Bergson and Spinoza. V. T. Thayer. *Monist* 29:96-105 Ja '19
Henri Bergson. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 56:297-302, 331-6, 360-5, 389-94, 428-31, 469-72 My 18-Ag 3 '18
Mémoire. G. Rageot. *R de Paris* 25, pt.1:540-63 F 1 '18
Some theistic implications of Bergson's philosophy. F. H. Foster. *Am J Theol* 22:274-99 Ap '18
- Bergsträsser, Ludwig**
Briefe des Präsidenten Lette aus dem Frankfurter parlament. Deutsche Rundschau 178:169-84 F '19
- Bering sea**
Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. S. Powers. map *Geog R* 2:218-21 S '16
- Beringer, Johann Bartholomaeus Adam**
Lithographiae Wirceburgensis of Beringer. L. A. Hausman. *Il School Sci and Math* 16: 573-84 O 13
- Berlinger, Pierre N.**
Serious matter of investing one's surplus funds. *Investment W* 19:8-9 S 22 '17
- Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne**
Berkeley's logic of mathematics. G. A. Johnston. *Monist* 28:25-45 Ja '18
- Berkeley, Randal Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th earl of**
Molecular attractions in solutions. *Nature* 97: 301 Je 8 '16
- and others
On osmotic pressures derived from vapour-pressure measurements; aqueous solutions of cane sugar and methyl glucoside. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218 ser A:295-349 My 20 '19
- Berkeley, Reginald**
Labour and the league of nations. *Spec* 123: 400-1 S 27 '19
- Berkeley, California**
Berkeley's zoning ordinance. *Nat Munic R* 5: 666-7 O '16
- Banks**
Strong banking combination in Berkeley, Cal. *Il Bankers M* 95:112-18 Ji '17

Berkeley, California—Continued

- Police**
- Progressive police system in Berkeley, California.** R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 9:319-22 N '18
- School for police as planned at Berkeley.** A. Vollmer and A. Schneider. J Crim Law 7: 877-98 Mr '17
- Berkley, James**
To all who love me; poem. Spec 118:236 F 24 '17
- Berkson, Isaac B.**
Jewish week-day instruction. Relig Educ 11: 531-2 D '16
- Berli, Edwin D.**
Post war probabilities. Moody 20:133-4 Mr '17
- Berlin**
Geographical interpretation of Berlin. map Geog R 3:399-401 My '17
- Berliner, Anna**
Influence of mental work on the visual memory image. Am J Psychol 29:355-70 O '18
- Berlinggett, Alice**
Mythology of the constellations; poem. Pop Astron 27:268 Ap '19
Night; poem. Pop Astron 27:209 Ap '19
To Halley's comet; poem. Pop Astron 27: 338 My '19
- Berlioz, Hector**
Une autobiographie inédite de Berlioz. R Polit et Litt 57:493-7 Ag 16 '19
Les avatars du Faust, ed. by P. Bonnefon. R Polit et Litt 56:292-5 My 12 '17
Leo Troyens de Berlioz à l'Opera. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:700-3 N 15 '19
Lettres; le musicien errant, 1842-1854. R de Paris 24,pt2:489-524, 767-95; pt3:259-91; pt4: 390-416, 614-39 Ap 1-15, My 15, JI 15-Ag 1 '17
- Berman, Hannah**
(tr.) Between fields; translated from the Yiddish. L. Shapiro. English R 29:148-50 Ag '19
- Bermuda Islands**
Bermudas and their onion industry. H. Lounsbury. J Geog 16:109-10 N '17
Riviera of the new world; photographs. Travel 28:15-21 Ja '17
- Bernard, Samuel**
Un financier sous la monarchie. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:685-96 D 1 '16
- Bernard, Tristan**
Les lettres et la vie; revue de Souvenirs d'un ancien cavalier, par Tristan Bernard. F. Vandérem. R de Paris 25,pt3:410-14 My 15 '18
- Berne peace conference.** See Central organization for a durable peace
- Bernfeld, Siegfried**
Über schülervereine. Ein beitrage zur gruppen-psychologie und ihrer methodik. bibliog Zisch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:167-213 Je '16
- Bernhardt, Sarah**
Sarah Bernhardt, the great lover of the century. A. Row. Poet Lore 29:606-8 D '18
- Bernstein, Eduard**
Herr Bernstein on the New statesman. New Statesman 8:510-11 Mr 3 '17
- Bernstorff, Johann Hartwig Ernst, 1712-1772**
L'aventure sentimentale de J.-H. Bernstorff. M. Rémusat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:387-405 JI 15 '17
- Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht von, graf**
Les intrigues allemandes aux Etats-Unis; la mission du comte Bernstorff et son échec (1914-1917). G. Lechartier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:895-934 Je 15 '18
- Berri, Charles Ferdinand, duc de**
Un projet de mariage saxon pour le duc de Berri en 1815. H. Welschinger. R Polit et Litt 57:424-7, 454-6 JI 19-Ag 2 '19
- Berries**
Back-yard berries. E. I. Farrington. II Countryside M 24:152-3 Mr '17
See also Blackberries; Blueberries
- Berry, Charles White**
Transport sanitation. Am J Pub Health 8:690-4 S '18
- Berry, Edward Wilber**
Fossil plants from Vero, Florida. J Geol 25: 661-6 O '17
- Berry, Jane M.**
Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1783-1795. Miss Val Hist R 3:462-77 Mr '17
- Berry, Riley M. Fletcher-**
Romanies; photographs. Travel 32:40-1 Ap '19
- Berry picking.** See Fruit harvesting and marketing
- Bertalot, Ludwig**
Humanistische vorlesungsankündigungen in Deutschland im 15. Jahrhundert. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 1:1-24 '15
- Bertaut, Jules**
L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. R de Paris 25,pt3:153-83 My 1 '18
Les mariages de demain. R Polit et Litt 56: 663-7 N 2 '18
Octave Mirbeau. R de Paris 24,pt2:371-92 Mr 15 '17
Les poètes et la guerre. R de Paris 26,pt2: 578-603 Ap 1 '19
- Berthélemy, Louis Jean Baptiste Henry**
Les pupilles de la patrie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:70-81 Ja 1 '16
- Berthelot, Marcelin**
Inauguration du monument de Marcelin Berthelot. R Sci 55:673-89 N 10 '17
- Bertheroy, Jean, pseud. (Mme Berthe Corinne le Barillier)**
Vers la gloire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:5-45, 281-325 Ja 1-15 '16
Les voix du forum. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41: 721-55; 42:57-96, 370-96, 630-60 O 15-D 1 '17
- Bertholet, Alfred**
Pre-Christian belief in the resurrection of the body. Am J Theol 20:1-30 Ja '16
- Bertin, Louis Emile**
Un chapitre de la guerre navale. R Sci 55: 129-40 F 24 '17
- Bertram, Franz**
Geschichte des ratsgymnasiums (vormals lyceum) zu Hannover. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 10:1-615 '15
- Bertrand, Adrien**
L'appel du sol. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:556-86, 815-45; 35:87-116 Ag 1-S 1 '16
L'illusion du préfet Mucius. R de Paris 24, pt1:566-88, 850-72 F 1-15 '17
- Bertrand, Louis Marie Emile**
A propos de la foire de Fez. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:361-70 N 15 '16
L'éternel champ de bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:529-64; 40:828-57 D 1 '16, Ag 15 '17
Font-Romeu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:329-62 S 15 '18
L'Italie après un an de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:5-50 JI 1 '16
Le jardin des princesses. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:842-7 F 15 '17
Marseille pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:277-305 JI 15 '17
Mon enquête en Espagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:241-80 Ja 15 '16
Le retour en Lorraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:304-24 Ja 15 '19
Sanguis martyrum. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:5-53, 241-80, 481-524, 748-802; 45:23-76 Mr 1-My 1 '18
Vers l'unité latine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 314-38 S 15 '16
- Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube**
Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube and Aymeri de Narbonne. A. H. Krappe. Mod Philol 16: 151-8 JI '18
- Bertuch, Carl**
Carl Bertuchs tagebuch vom Wiener kongress. Deutsche Rundschau 166:86-115 Ja '16
- Besant, (Mrs) Annie (Wood)**
Mrs Besant and Indian reform. G. Ritchie. Spec 123:273 Ag 30 '19
Mrs Besant in India. H. Baillie-Weaver and others. New Statesman 9:349, 420-1, 446 JI 14, Ag 4-11 '17

- Besant, William Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 99:310 Je 14 '17
- Bessarabia**
Choses vues en Bessarabie. E. de Martonne. R de Paris 26,pt5:499-534 O 1 '19
- Besse, Clément**
Intellectualist theodicy in France. *Constr Q* 4:124-50 Mr '16
- Best, Mrs Albert Starr.** See: Best, Marjorie
- Best, Elsdon**
Polynesian navigators. *Geog R* 5:169-82 Mr '18
- Best, Marjorie (Ayres) (Mrs Albert Starr Best)**
Drama league of today. *Drama* no 33:133-8 F '19
- Best, Nolan Rice**
Free church viewpoint. *Constr Q* 4:280-96 Je '16
- Bethe, Erich**
Medea-probleme. bibliog foot-notes Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte ü d Verhandl 70:no 1 '18
- Bethke, William**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 93:431 N '16
- Bethlehem, Pennsylvania**
Bethlehem Bach festivals—a community enterprise. R. Walters. *Playground* 11:65-9 My '17
- Bethlehem builds two bridges. W. J. Donald. *Nat Munic R* 7:483-7 S '18
- Bethlehem, Star of.** See Star of Bethlehem
- Bethlehem steel corporation**
Bethlehem steel. H. Reid. *Investment W* 19:12-13 Je 16 '17
- Bethlehem steel. L. Beech. *Investment W* 20:20-1 F 23 '18
- Bethlehem steel company. II *Bankers M* 95:706-18 N '17
- Story of Bethlehem steel. A. Cotter. *Moody* 19:241-4, 297-301, 361-5, 397-400 My-Ag '16
- Béthune, François Gaston de, marquis**
Un ambassadeur de France en Pologne, 1674-1680. M. Rémusat. R de Paris 26,pt5:568-96 O 1 '19
- Bettelheim, Anton**
Literarische zukunftsfragen Deutschösterreichs. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:370-9 S '19
- Betten, Francis Sales**
St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. *Am Cath Q* 43:654-63 O '18
- Better land;** poem. *Pop Astron* 27:6 Ja '19
- Betting**
Betting man. *New Statesman* 13:183-5 My 24 '19
- Bettman, Alfred, and others**
City planning progress. *Nat Munic R* 6:351-60 My '17
- Betts, Charles Henry**
Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. *Open Court* 32:273-9 My '18
- Betts, Frederick William**
History of the Moral survey committee of Syracuse. *Soc Hygiene* 1:183-93 Mr '15
- Between fields;** translated from the Yiddish. L. Shapiro. *English R* 29:148-50 Ag '19
- Betz, Annette, and Marshall, Esther**
Grammar based on errors. *English J* 5:491-500 S '16
- Beuchat, Henri**
Appreciation. C. M. Barbeau. *por Am Anthropol* 18:106-10 Ja '16
- Beumer, Wilhelm**
Die zukunfft des deutschen eisenhüttenwesens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:226-9 N '19
- Bevan, Anthony Ashley**
Arabs and the future of Mesopotamia. *New Statesman* 9:348-9 J 14 '17
- Bevan, Edwyn Robert**
(tr.) All souls' day in Europe, 1916; poem. H. Hutter. *New Statesman* 8:352 Ja 18 '17
- Do the German people care about colonies? *New Statesman* 12:415-17 F 15 '19
- Bevan, Wilson Lloyd**
Continuity in the Christian ministry. *Constr Q* 6:657-77 D '18
- Dr Dollinger and the reunion of the churches. *Constr Q* 5:411-34 S '17
- George Cassander: a reformation champion of reunion. *Constr Q* 4:619-44 S '16
- Luther and his modern historians. *Constr Q* 6:171-207 Mr '18
- Mysticism in the French church. *Constr Q* 5:97-121 Mr '17
- Some Gladstone friendships. *Constr Q* 6:456-88 S '18
- Beveridge, John Harrie**
Vacation boys' and girls' club work. *J Educ* 83:600-1 Je 1 '16
- Beverley, England**
Sanctuary register of Beverley. I. D. Thornley. *Eng Hist R* 34:393-7 J 1 '19
- Bevis of Hampton (Anglo-Norman poem)**
Jacques de Vitry and Boeve de Haumtone. L. A. Hibbard. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:408-11 N '19
- Bewer, Julius August**
Ancient Babylonian parallels to the prophecies of Haggai. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:128-33 Ap '19
- Bewsher, Paul**
Green balls. *Blackw* 204:752-60; 205:60-9, 257-73, 400-6, 499-514, 699-714; 206:246-57 D '18-My, Ag '19
- Long trail. *Blackw* 206:108-17 J 1 '19
- Beyens, Baron**
L'avenir des petits états. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:38-63, 314-37; 44:281-306, 874-94; 46:128-60; 47:135-52 Ja 1-15, Mr 15, Ap 15, J 1, S 1 '18
- Beyer, William C.**
Standardization of salaries in American cities. *Nat Munic R* 5:266-72 Ap '16
- Beyers, Christian Frederick**
Capture of De Wet, by P. J. Sampson. Review by T. de Wyzewa. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:698-708 F 1 '16
- Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud.)**
Rome, Naples et Florence; inédits de Stendhal. D. Muller. R de Paris 26,pt4:31-45 J 1 '19
- Stendhal. A. Symons. *English R* 25:294-301 O '17
- Stendhal relu par Stendhal; dans la bibliothèque de Stendhal à Civita Vecchia. P. Arbelet. R de Paris 24,pt6:408-30 N 15 '17
- Beyond the mountains;** poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. *Poet Lore* 30:88-92 Mr '19
- Beza, M.**
English travellers in Rumania. *Eng Hist R* 32:277-85 Ap '17
- Bezard, J.**
French schoolmaster's method of teaching Latin. F. E. Sabin. *Class J* 13:118-23 N '17
- Bezruč, Petr, pseud.** See Vašek, Vladimír
- Bhavabhūti**
Osservazioni sul rasa nel Mālatimādhava di Bhavabhūti. F. Cimmino. *Soc R di Napoli Acad di Archeol Atti n s 4*, pt1:141-210 '16
- Blanca Maria Sforza (consort of Maximilian I, emperor of Germany)**
Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bianca Maria Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 J 1 15-Ag 1 '19
- Blanca Sforza:** See Sforza, Bianca Giovanna
- Blanco, Ottavio Zanotti**
Airy and the figure of the earth. *Nature* 102:384 Ja 16 '19
- Blanquas, G.**
Carl Spitteler. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:421-44, 645-61 Ja 15-F 1 '18
- Les femmes allemandes et la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:182-204 Mr 1 '17
- Blarritz, France**
Blarritz and the silver shore. F. Miltoun. II *Travel* 28:12-16 Mr '17
- Bibi;** story. *Batouri. Blackw* 206:258-70 Ag '19
- Bible**
Fetter on Protestantism. W. G. Horder. *Hilbert J* 17:694-704 J '19
- Reflection of the Bible in early English literature. C. F. Fiske. *Poet Lore* 30:208-23 Je '19
- See also Christianity; God; Jews; Logos, The; Miracles

Bible—Continued**Antiquities**

Bible in the light of archaeological discoveries. M. G. Kyle. *Bib Sac* 74:1-19 Ja '17
Half-century of biblical and Semitic investigation. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 32: 219-29 Jl '18

Apocalyptic books (extra-canonical)

See Apocalyptic literature

Chronology

Date of the Exodus and the chronology of Judges. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:581-609 O '17

Criticism, Interpretation, etc.

Alttestamentliche studien, von B. D. Eerdmans. Review. *Bib Sac* 73:331-5 Ap '16
Bible in modern light. G. H. Richardson. *Open Court* 30:479-96 Ag '16
Child in Luke 1. 76. P. Haupt. *Monist* 29: 293-306 Ap '19
Comments on moral law and the Bible. A. Kampmeyer. *Open Court* 31:238-45 Ap '17
Criticism of the Gaal narrative (Jud. ix. 26-41). H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:359-61 Jl '19
German attitude to the Bible. W. H. G. Thomas. *Bib Sac* 76:165-75 Ap '19
German critics and the Hebrew Bible. T. H. Weir. *Bib Sac* 75:70-9 Ja '18
Judgement of common sense. S. Andrew. *Lond Q R* 125:119-23 Ja '16
Lacuna in scholarship. H. W. Magoun. *Bib Sac* 74:71-100, 284-311, 425-45, 553-80 Ja-O '17
Magnificat and Benedictus. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 40:64-75 Ja '19
Medieval comment on Job IV., 12. H. T. Henry. *Am Cath Q* 42:371-96 Jl '17
Mistaken methods of biblical criticism, a reply. T. B. Stork. *Open Court* 33:56-60 Ja '19
Moral law and the Bible. A. J. Westermayr. *Open Court* 30:531-46 S '16
Negative criticism of destructive critics. F. P. Noble. *Bib Sac* 73:396-421 Jl '16
Noah and his family. M. Milman. *Monist* 29:259-92 Ap '19
Problem of Isaiah, chapter 10. K. Fullerton. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:170-84 Ap '18
Something about the study of the Bible. H. T. Obbink. *Constr Q* 5:142-52 Mr '17

Editions

See Bible—Versions

Inspiration

Inspiration and authority of the Bible. J. A. Beet. *Lond Q R* 126:251-70 O '16

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Language, style, etc.

Aorists and perfects in first-century papyri. F. Eakin. *Am J Theol* 20:266-73 Ap '16
Metrical basis of Hebrew poetry. E. Isaacs. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:20-54 O '18

Manuscripts

Cause of the disappearance of the western text; discussion. W. Drum; E. S. Buchanan. *Bib Sac* 74:334-9; 75:282-94 Ap '17, Ap '18
Codex Huntingtonianus: its importance in establishing the original western text of the gospels. E. S. Buchanan. *Bib Sac* 74:114-50 Ja '17
Further readings from the Codex Huntingtonianus. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:635-9 O '16
More from the Huntington palimpsest. *Bib Sac* 76:390 Jl '19
Preserving the Bible. *Il Travel* 32:26 Mr '19
Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts and the copies sent by Eusebius to Constantine. K. Lake. *Harv Theol R* 11:32-5 Ja '18
Washington manuscript and the resurrection in Mark. A. J. Edmunds. *Monist* 28:528-9 O '18

Pictorial illustrations

L'Apocalypse de Jauregul. M. Guillemot. 24 pl *Revue Hispanique* 42:564-79 Ap '18

Poetry

See Bible—Language, style, etc.

Prophecies

Bible prophecies and the plain man, by M. Murray. Review. *Am J Theol* 20:422-5 Jl '16
See also Prophets

Stories

Babe of Bethlehem. *Kind M* 28:98-9 D '16
Bible stories and young children. F. Buck. *Relig Educ* 11:545 D '16
Dramatizing Bible stories. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 30:296 Je '18
Kindergarten Bible stories—Day of wonders. D. A. Mondore. *Kind M* 28:221 Ap '16
Kindergarten Bible stories—Pool of Bethesda. D. Mondore. *Kind M* 28:186 F '16
Ruth gleanings. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 30:69-70 N '17

Study and teaching

Accredited Bible study; an adverse opinion. *Relig Educ* 11:542-4 D '16
Accredited Bible study in Indiana. *Relig Educ* 11:287-8 Je '16
Bible and college culture. B: T. Marshall. *Relig Educ* 12:314-29 O '17
Bible credits for college entrance. *Relig Educ* 13:286-7 Ag '18
Bible study among French Catholics. L. Venard. *Constr Q* 7:386-99 S '19
Bible study for credit. *J Educ* 84:327-3 O 5 '16
Bible study for credit. *Relig Educ* 13:363-4 O '18
Bible study in secondary schools and colleges. *Relig Educ* 12:136-9 Ap '17
Bible-teaching in colleges; standardization of biblical departments in colleges. *Relig Educ* 13:281-6 Ag '18
Bible, the Greeks, and oral English. F: H. Bair. *English J* 7:245-50 Ap '18
College Bible study. B: T. Marshall. *Relig Educ* 13:272-7 Ag '18
College biblical electives. E. H. Kendrick. *Relig Educ* 12:330-6 O '17
Colorado plan of Bible study. L. D. Osborn. *Relig Educ* 11:124-8 Ap '16
Commission on Bible study in relation to public education. *Relig Educ* 11:455-8 O '16
Credit for Bible study in admission to college. W: M. Warren. *Relig Educ* 14:249-52 Ag '19
Daily vacation Bible schools. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 30:32-3 O '17
Differences in biblical teachings in college and seminary. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 14: 256-60 Ag '19
Educational aspects of school credit for extramural Bible study; with discussion. H. A. Hollister. *Relig Educ* 11:518-25 D '16
High school credit for Bible study. V. P. Squires. *J Educ* 84:571-2 D 7 '16
North Dakota plan of Bible study. V. P. Squires. *Relig Educ* 11:20-7 F '16
Oklahoma plan of Bible study credits. C: W. Briles. *Relig Educ* 11:285-7 Je '16
Place of the college biblical department in the coming world order. E. M. North. *Relig Educ* 13:277-81 Ag '18
Private schools; the curriculum of religion. H. G. Buehler. *Relig Educ* 12:434-8 D '17
Report of the committee on standardization of biblical departments in colleges and universities. *Relig Educ* 14:263-6 Ag '19
Report on the Daily vacation Bible schools. *Kind M* 30:10-11 S '17
Standardization of biblical courses; committee report. *Relig Educ* 11:311-13 Ag '16
Standardization of biblical departments in colleges. L. H. Wild and others. *Relig Educ* 12:139-46 Ap '17
Supervised lesson study. *Relig Educ* 13:289 Ag '18
Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. *Relig Educ* 14:243-8 Ag '19
Teaching the Bible in colleges; committee report. *Relig Educ* 11:314-23 Ag '16

Bible—Study and teaching—Continued

Week-day religious instruction; recent developments in the correlation of Bible study with the work of the public schools. C. A. Wood. *Relig Educ* 12:259-64 Ag '17

See also Bible in the schools; Religious education; Social and religious workers—Training; Sunday schools; also Providence biblical institute

Theology

See Theology

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Authorship of the Peshitta. J. Bloch. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:215-22 J1 '19
Greek Genesis. A. T. Olmstead. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:145-69 Ap '18
Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:41-60 Ja '19
Hexapla and Hexaplaric. M. L. Margolis. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:126-40 Ja '16
Jewish translation of the Old Testament. P. Carus. *Open Court* 32:103-5 F '18
New French Bible. J. M. P. Smith. *Am J Theol* 21:294-5 Ap '17
Translation of Holy Scripture into the Bantu languages. H. L. Bishop. *Lond Q R* 130:189-98 O '18

Old Testament

Jewish religion in the fifth century B. C. J. M. P. Smith. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:322-33 J1 '17
Old Testament and its ethical teaching. C. G. Montefiore. *Hibbert J* 16:234-50 Ja '18
Old Testament ideals of war and peace. W. J. Moulton. *Lond Q R* 125:43-58 Ja '16
Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel, textkritisches, sprachliches und sachliches, by A. B. Ehrlich. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:274-5 Ap '16
Some substitution in Old Testament texts. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:479-82 J1 '17
See also Mosaic law; Prophets

Dictionaries

Wilhelm Gesenius' hebräisches und aramäisches handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament, ed. by F. Buhl. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:113-15 Ja '16

Pentateuch

Contributions to a new theory of the composition of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 75:80-103, 237-66; 76:193-220 Ja-Ap '18 Ap '19
Professor Lofthouse and the Criticism of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:114-36, 214-60 Ja-Ap '16
Criticism of the Pentateuch; a reply to H. M. Wiener. W. F. Lofthouse. *Bib Sac* 73:90-113 Ja '16
New solution of the Pentateuchal problem. M. G. Kyle. *Bib Sac* 75:31-69, 195-212 Ja-Ap '18
Observations on Dr Kyle's solution of the Pentateuchal problem. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 75:451-6 J1 '18
Professor Elselon on the books of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:312-20 Ap '17

Hexateuch

Sources of the Hexateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 75:594-8 O '18

Genesis

Creative days. L. F. Gruber. *Bib Sac* 76:391-414 O '19
Greek Genesis. A. T. Olmstead. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:145-69 Ap '18
Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:41-60 Ja '19
Historical observations on some chapters of Genesis. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:101-13 Ja '17
Naville on the composition and sources of Genesis. J. R. Wightman. *Bib Sac* 76:234-43 Ap '19

Text of Genesis xxxi. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:140-9 Ja '16

See also Noah

Exodus

Concerning the relation between Exodus and Beowulf. F. Klaeber. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:218-24 Ap '18
Exodus iv. 16. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:234 Ap '19

See also Exodus, The

Numbers

Egypt and Israel, by W. M. Flinders Petrie. Review by W. S. Caldecott. *Lond Q R* 125:268-73 Ap '16
Text of Numbers xxi. 14 f. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:232-4 Ap '19

Joshua

Baal, Shechem, and the text of Joshua xxiv. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:609-19 O '16
On Joshua iii. 13. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:639-40 O '16

Judges

Criticism of the Gaal narrative (Jud. ix. 26-41). H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:359-61 J1 '19
Date of the Exodus and the chronology of Judges. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:581-609 O '17

Samuel

David's lament over Saul and Jonathan: II Sam. 1:19-27. J. Kennedy. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:118-25 Ja '16

See also David, king of Israel

Job

Medieval comment on Job IV., 12. H. T. Henry. *Am Cath Q* 42:371-96 J1 '17
Veins of its whisper. H. T. Henry. *Am Cath Q* 42:197-217 Ap '17

Psalms

Hun and the imprecatory psalms. W. A. Jarrel. *Bib Sac* 76:228-32 Ap '19
Notes on the West-Saxon psalms; with additions by K. Sisam. J. W. Bright and R. L. Ramsay. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:471-6 D '18
Penitential psalms. H. Pope. *Dublin R* 159:267-90 O '16
Symphony of the Hours. G. E. Price. *Am Cath Q* 43:561-92; 44:203-19, 467-84 O '18, Ap-J1 '19
West Midland prose Psalter 90:10. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Philol* 16:53-5 My '18

Ecclesiastes

Assyr. *lam uccuri cabari*, before the birds cheep. P. Haupt. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:143-4 Ja '16
Ecclesiastes and Theognis. H. Ranston. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:99-122 Ja '18
Heb. *cryona*, soul. P. Haupt. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:141-2 Ja '16

Song of Solomon

וְיִי in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:101-110 Ja '19

Isaiah

Immanuel, K. Fullerton. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:256-83 J1 '18
Immanuel sign and its meaning. H. C. Ackerman. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:205-14 J1 '19
Isaiah's earliest prophecy against Ephraim. K. Fullerton. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:9-39 O '16
Problem of Isaiah, chapter 10. K. Fullerton. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:170-84 Ap '18
Unity of Isaiah. J. J. Lias. *Bib Sac* 75:267-74 Ap '18

Ezekiel

Milton and Ezekiel. E. C. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:211-15 Ap '18
La rive gauche du Jourdain et l'assainissement de la mer Morte, d'après la prophétie d'Ezechiel. M. Vernes. *R Polit et Litt* 56:161-7 Mr 16 '18

Jonah

Book of Jonah. P. Magnus. *Hibbert J* 16:429-42 Ap '18

Bible—Old Testament—Continued

Nahum

Book of Nahum in the light of Assyriology. H. W. Mengedocht. *Il Open Court* 33:432-40 JI '19

Haggai

Ancient Babylonian parallels to the prophecies of Haggai. J. A. Bewer. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:128-33 Ap '19

Apocrypha

Ancient arraignment of Providence. C. G. Montefiore. Hibbert J 17:261-71 Ja '19
Book of Tobit and the Hindu-Christian marriage ideal. A. J. Edmunds. *Open Court* 33:336-44 Je '19

Two precursors of Dante: F's Adamnain and the Book of Enoch. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 41:631-45 O '16

New Testament

Buddhistic influence in the New Testament. C. Clemens. *Am J Theol* 20:536-48 O '16

Four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the first Greek New Testament. B. Pick. *Il fac-sim Open Court* 30:129-47 Mr '16

Gospel Paul received. B. W. Bacon. *Am J Theol* 21:15-42 Ja '17

Kingdom—church: a biblical study. W: H. Bates. *Bib Sac* 73:593-608 O '16

Preachableness of the New Testament. C. S. Patton. *Am J Theol* 21:161-74 Ag '17

Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. C. E. Smith. *Bib Sac* 73:369-75 JI '18

Spirit, soul, and flesh in Greek writers, in the New Testament and other religious writings. E. D. Burton. *Am J Theol* 20:563-96 O '16

See also Church history—Primitive and early church; Jesus Christ; Paul, Saint

Gospels

Ancient testimony to the early corruption of the gospels. E. S. Buchanan. *Bib Sac* 73:177-91 Ap '16

Codex Huntingtonianus; its importance in establishing the original western text of the gospels. E. S. Buchanan. *Bib Sac* 74:114-50 Ja '17

Eschatology of the synoptic gospels. W. H. McClellan. *Am Cath Q* 41:230-61 Ap '16

Further readings from the Codex Huntingtonianus. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:635-9 O '16

Lament over Jerusalem. J. H. Michael. *Am J Theol* 22:101-13 Ja '18

Mark's gospel and the synoptic problem. A. T. Robertson. *Constr Q* 6:114-31 Mr '18

More light from the western text. E. S. Buchanan. *Bib Sac* 73:422-44 JI '16

Oaths and vows in the synoptic gospels. J. Mann. *Am J Theol* 21:260-74 Ap '17

Present needs of Christian apologetics. F. Valitutti. *Am Cath Q* 43:593-601 O '18

Warlike context of the gospels. C. Hargrove. Hibbert J 14:366-79 Ja '16

Epistles

Qualitative use of *vous* in the Pauline epistles. A. W. Slaten. *Am J Theol* 23:213-19 Ap '19

Matthew

Distinctive excellence of the First gospel. J. R. Mozley. Hibbert J 17:272-81 Ja '19

Ethical element in St Matthew. A. van Veldhuizen. *Constr Q* 5:755-63 D '17

See also Sermon on the Mount

Mark

Christ of Mark's gospel. A. T. Robertson. *Constr Q* 6:281-97 Je '18

Gospel according to St Mark. by J. Dean. Review. *Am Cath Q* 41:510-16 JI '16

Mark's gospel and the synoptic problem. A. T. Robertson. *Constr Q* 6:114-31 Mr '18

Text of the resurrection in Mark, and its testimony to the apparitional theory; with a preface on Luke's mutilation of Mark. A. J. Edmunds. *Monist* 27:161-78 Ap '17

Washington manuscript and the resurrection in Mark. A. J. Edmunds. *Monist* 28:528-9 O '18

Luke

Child in Luke i. 76. P. Haupt. *Monist* 29:293-306 Ap '19

Good will toward men (Luke 2 14). J. H. Ropes. *Harv Theol R* 10:52-6 Ja '17

Magnificat and Benedictus. P. Haupt. *Am J Philol* 40:64-75 Ja '19

St Luke's doctrine of the atonement. H. McLachlan. Hibbert J 17:688-93 JI '19

John

Constructive gospel. W. Lock. *Constr Q* 6:641-56 D '18

Ephesian gospel. by P. Gardner. Review. Hibbert J 14:456-9 Ja '16; *Am J Theol* 20:439-41 JI '16

Festival of lives given for the nation in Jewish and Christian faith. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 15:256-78 Ja '17

Fourth gospel in the light of modern scholarship. A. T. Robertson. *Constr Q* 5:671-83 D '17

Hellenistic mysticism of the Fourth gospel. E. F. Scott. *Am J Theol* 20:345-59 JI '16

Johannine problems. H. C. Juell. *Bib Sac* 73:376-95 JI '16

Literary method of the Fourth gospel. W. Lock. Hibbert J 15:40-55 O '16

Logos in the Fourth gospel. C: Johnston. *Constr Q* 6:347-62 Je '18

Possible case of Lukan authorship (John VII 53-VIII 11). H: J. Cadbury. *Harv Theol R* 10:237-44 JI '17

Ruling ideas of the Fourth gospel. J. E. Walker. *Bib Sac* 73:581-92 O '16

Acts

Composition and date of Acts, by C. C. Torrey. Review by B. W. Bacon. *Am J Theol* 22:1-23 Ja '18

Composition and date of the Acts, by C. C. Torrey. Review by F. J. Foakes-Jackson. *Harv Theol R* 10:352-61 O '17

Fact and fancy in theories concerning Acts. C. C. Torrey. *Am J Theol* 23:61-86, 189-212 Ja-Apr '19

Kingdom of God in Acts, and the City of God. F. J. Foakes-Jackson. *Harv Theol R* 12:193-200 Ap '19

Some observations on the Aramaic Acts. W: J. Wilson. *Harv Theol R* 11:74-99 Ja '18

Unity of the Aramaic Acts. W: J. Wilson. *Harv Theol R* 11:322-35 JI '18

Corinthians

Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. W: Houlliston. *Bib Sac* 73:546-69 O '16

Ephesians

Constructive epistle. W. Lock. *Constr Q* 6:25-38 Mr '18

Hebrews

Christ in the Epistle to the Hebrews. E. W. Burch. *Bib Sac* 74:613-20 O '17

Revelation

L'Apocalypse de Jauregui. M. Guillemot. 24 pl *Revue Hispanique* 42:564-79 Ap '18

Apocalypse drama. G: F. Herrick. *Bib Sac* 75:429-35 JI '18

Reasonable appeal of the book of Revelation. J. H. Ropes. *Harv Theol R* 12:404-26 O '19

See also Millennium

Apocalyptic books

See Apocalyptic literature

Bible, Kissing of. See Oaths

Bible classes. See Bible—Study and teaching: Sunday schools

Bible in literature

Bible and literature. T: E. Barr. *Bib Sac* 75:213-36 Ap '18

The German dramatist of the sixteenth century and his Bible. J. E. Gillet. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:465-93 S '19

Bible in the schools

Bible-reading and religious instruction in the public schools, from the Catholic point of view. *Open Court* 32:65-9 F '18

Bible in the schools—Continued

Literary study of the Bible in Michigan high schools. W. R. Humphreys. English J 6:203-20 Ap '17

Objections to Bible reading in schools calmly considered. W. F. Crafts. J Educ 84:283-4 S 28 '16

Secular objection to religion in the public schools. J. H. Shaw. Open Court 32:257-73 My '18

Teaching the Bible in the junior high school. C. S. Pendleton. English J 7:623-36 D '18

Week-day religious instruction. J. H. Finley. Relig Educ 13:5-8 F '18

See also Bible—Study and teaching; Church schools; Public schools and religion

Bible stories. *See* Bible—Stories

Bible study. *See* Bible—Study and teaching

Biblical archeology. *See* Bible—Antiquities

Biblical criticism. *See* Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Biblical theology. *See* Theology

Bibliothèque nationale

Lectures du temps de guerre à la Bibliothèque nationale. L. Batifol. R de Paris 24:pt3: 408-22 My 15 '17

Bicameral government. *See* Legislative bodies —Upper chamber

Bickel, Paul J.

Enforceability of contracts of unregistered foreign corporations. Am Law R 50:641-73 S '16

Bickerdike, C. F.

Economics and the new agricultural policy. Econ J 27:471-85 D '17

Bickett, Thomas Walter

Message of Governor Thomas W. Bickett. Soc Hygiene 5:274-5 Ap '19

Bidens

Studies in the genus bidens. E. E. Sherriff. Bot Gaz 56:490-5; 59:301-16; 61:495-506; 64:21-41 D '13, Ap '15, Je '16, Jl '17

Bidou, Henry Louis Auguste Gabriel

Les batailles de la Somme. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:895-922; 45:183-216, 417-45 Ap 15-My 15 '18

La bataille de Verdun. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:171-203 My 1 '16

Elections académiques; le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:202-9 Mr 1 '18

Le front britannique et les fronts voisins. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:130-70 Jl 1 '16

Le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:226-30 Ja 1 '19

L'offensive de Broussiloff, juin-septembre 1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:136-81 Mr 1 '17

Réception de M. Alfred Capus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:449-56 Jl 15 '17

Réception de M. Barthou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:945-8 F 15 '19

Réception de M. Boylesve. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:705-8 Ap 1 '19

Réception de M. le vte François de Curel à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:466-9 My 15 '19

Réception de Mgr Baudrillart à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:204-7 My 1 '19

La troisième bataille de la Somme. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:164-203 Jl 1 '19

Bidwell, Alice T.

English service system. English J 8:35-8 Ja '19

Bidwell, Percy Wells

Population growth in southern New England, 1810-1860. Am Statist Assn 15:813-39 D '17

Biologolov, Nikolai Andreievich. *See* Byelologolov, Nikolai Andreievich

Bielschowsky, Max

Einige bemerkungen zur normalen und pathologischen histologie des schweif- und linsenkerens. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin) bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:1-11 My '19

Entwurf eines systems der heredodegenerationen des zentralnervensystems einschliesslich der zugehörigen striatumerkrankungen. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin) bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:48-50 '18

Über juvenile paralysie und ihre beziehungen zu den endogenen heredodegenerationen des nervensystems. bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:84-120 Ag '16

Über mikrogyrie. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin) bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:1-47 '15

Zur kenntnis der beziehungen zwischen tuberöser sklerose und gliomatose. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin) bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:101-11 '15

—and Freund, C. S.

Über veränderungen des striatums bei tuberöser sklerose und deren beziehungen zu den befunden bei anderen erkrankungen dieses hirnteils. (Aus dem Neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin und aus dem Städtischen siechenhause zu Breslau) bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:20-47 '18

Blenville, Jean Baptiste le Moyne, sieur de
To Monsieur de Blenville, debtor. C. F. Richardson. Sewanee R 26:173-82 Ap '18

Big game

Man behind the gun behind the camera. A. H. Fisher. il Travel 29:7-12 Ag '17

Selous collection of big-game trophies. Nature 103:274 Je 5 '19

See also Lions

Big Horn mountains

Big Horns of Wyoming. N. H. Dalton. il Travel 31:20-1 O '18

Bigelow, Edward Fuller

Greatest need of astronomy. Pop Astron 24: 333-5 My '16

Allegheny observatory; a reply to E. F. Bigelow. J. A. Brashear. Pop Astron 24:404-6 Je '16

Bigelow, E. H.

Work of the Public health committee of the Massachusetts medical society. Am J Pub Health 8:35-6 Ja '18

Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus

Educational attack on the problems of social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 2:165-77 Ap '16

Elements of practical arts for general education. Teach Col Rec 17:1-6 Ja '16

School of practical arts. Columbia U Q 19:74-7 D '16

Science in the modern school. Teach Col Rec 18:134-40 Mr '17

Viscount Bryce on nature-study. Nature Study 14:196-7 My '18

Bigelow, Poultney

Kaiser's costly rôle of pacifist. Travel 31:15-18 O '18

Bigelow, Willard Dell

Problems of canning. Am J Pub Health 9: 283-5 Ap '19

Problems of canning operations. Am J Pub Health 8:212-16 Mr '18

Biggar, Henry Percival

Jean Ribaut's Discoverye of Terra Florida: with text of his account. Eng Hist R 32: 253-70 Ap '17

Biggs, Herman Michael

Tuberculosis in France. Am J Pub Health 7: 606-11 Jl '17

Bihar, India

Some family budgets from Bihar. E. A. Horne. Econ J 26:369-79 S '16

Bihari, pseud.

Snake and mongoose fights. Blackw 201:902-11 Je '17

Bilharzia disease

Transmission of Bilharzia disease by snails. Nature 96:551 Ja 13 '16

Bill-boards

Area of projection as a basis for the taxation of billboards. B. V. Brown. Nat Munic R 6: 101-3 Ja '17

Bill-boards—Continued

- Billboard advertising in Springfield, Mass. J. L. Bennett. *Nat Munic R* 5:527-8 J1 '16
 Important billboard decision. H. L. McBain. *Nat Munic R* 6:284-5 Mr '17
 Recent regulation of outdoor advertising in New York city. F. B. Williams. *Nat Munic R* 8:198-9 Mr '19

Billboards. See Bill-boards**Billig, Florence G.**

- Nature-study situation in Kansas for 1917-18. *Nature Study* 14:322-6 N '18
 School gardening—a force in civic training. *Nature Study* 14:89-92 Mr '18

Billig, Noel Pemberton

- Mr Billig's Scheherazade. A. Harrison. *English R* 27:54-8 J1 '18
 Myopia Britannica. *English R* 22:481-6 My '16
 Old Bailey shocker. *New Statesman* 11:183-4 Je 8 '18
 Road to demoralization; results of the Billig trial. *Spec* 120:612-13 Je 15 '18

Billings, Erle M.

- Percentage of oxygen in air. *School Sci and Math* 17:304-6 Ap '17
 Questionnaire in chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 16:134-8 F '16

Billings, Frank

- Is Chicago ready for the new school of medicine? *Univ Chic M* 9:151-2 F '17

Billings, Myra I.

- Supervision from the standpoint of the teacher. *J Educ* 83:173-4 F '17
 Portrait. *J Educ* 84:429 N 2 '16

Billington, Mary Frances

- Woman's share in the war's work. *Lond Q R* 125:70-83 Ja '16

Billposting. See Bill-boards**Bills of credit.** See Credit; Money**Bills of exchange**

- Conditional acceptance. *Bankers M* 92:728-9 Je '16

See also Acceptances (drafts)**Bilt, J. van der.** See Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.**Binary forms.** See Forms, Binary**Binary stars.** See Stars—Double**Binder, Rudolph M.**

- Treatment of beggars and vagabonds in Belgium. *J Crim Law* 6:335-48 Mr '16

Bindley, Thomas Herbert

- Life and liberty: some misgivings. *Spec* 122:593 My 10 '19
 On some points, doctrinal and practical, in the catechetical lectures of St Cyril of Jerusalem. *Am J Theol* 21:598-607 O '17

Binet, Alfred

- Über suggestion. Eine experimentelle studie. D. J. Beck. 1 pl 4 tab diags Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:257-76 '19

Includes a discussion of Binet's work on suggestion in mental tests.

- Untersuchungen über die methode Binet-Simon. G. A. Jaederholm. bibliog foot-notes 6 tab 4 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:289-340 J1 '16

Binet-Valmer, G.

- Three new French novelists. Farrere, Harry. Binet-Valmer. J. L. Bennett. *Poet Lore* 27:591-6 S '16

Binet tests. See Ability tests**Bingham, Anne T.**

- Practical application of the results of intensive study of delinquents. *J Crim Law* 7:867-76 Mr '17

Bingham, Hiram

- Watch therefore! *Yale R n s* 5:717-30 J1 '16

Bingham, Persis

- Brief for the bungalow. *Countryside M* 23:78-9 Ag '16

- Dirt-proof house. *Countryside M* 22:285 My '16

Binkerd, Robert Studebaker

- City's loss—Major Mitchell's career as a lesson in municipal politics. *Nat Munic R* 7:503-4 S '18

- Further facts about Mayor Mitchell's administration. *Nat Munic R* 5:427-9 J1 '16

Binnie, Sir Alexander Richardson

- Great engineer. *Nature* 99:267 My 31 '17

Binomial coefficient

- Small table of values of the binomial coefficient. C. H. Forsyth. *School Sci and Math* 18:142-4 F '18

Binyon, Gilbert Clive

- Christian social and socialist tendencies. *Constr Q* 6:266-80 Je '18
 Christianity and Hindu character. *Constr Q* 6:359-69 Je '17
 Christians and the missionary aspects of socialism. *Constr Q* 7:476-93 S '19
 Theological reaction of social democratic ideals. *Constr Q* 6:99-113 Mr '18

Binyon, (Robert) Laurence

- Art and the war. *New Statesman* 9:135-6 My 12 '17

- Art of Jacob Epstein. *New Statesman* 8:567-8 Mr 17 '17

- At the National gallery. *New Statesman* 13:17-18 Ap 5 '19

- Author-artists. *New Statesman* 12:325 Ja 18 '19

- Babes and sucklings. *New Statesman* 10:62-3 O 20 '17

- Business for business' sake. *New Statesman* 9:15-16 Ap 7 '17

- Canadian war pictures. *New Statesman* 12:400 F 8 '19

- Distant guns; poem. *Spec* 117:413 O 7 '16

- Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. *New Statesman* 10:569-70 Mr 16 '18

- Flame and snow; poem. *New Statesman* 12:351 Ja 25 '19

- From the howl of the wind; poem. *New Statesman* 11:193 Je 8 '18

- Fundamental art. *New Statesman* 12:71-2 O 26 '18

- Inexpressiveness. *New Statesman* 9:423-4 Ag 4 '17

- Matthew Maris; and a word on Degas. *New Statesman* 10:282 D 22 '17

- Method and mood. *New Statesman* 10:134-5 N 10 '17

- New English art; and Augustus John. *New Statesman* 10:402-3 Ja 26 '18

- Numbers; poem. *English R* 26:385-7 My '18

- Rodin. *New Statesman* 10:210-11 D 1 '17

- Royal academy. *New Statesman* 11:111-12; 13:142-3 My 11 '18, My 10 '19

- Secret; poem. *English R* 23:289-94 O '16

- Some reflections. *New Statesman* 13:291 Je 21 '19

- Stonehenge; poem. *Spec* 120:620 Je 15 '18

- Thistle; poem. *New Statesman* 10:307 D 29 '17

- Vision of painters. *New Statesman* 11:292-3 J1 13 '18

- War pictures and the war museum. *New Statesman* 11:52-3 Ap 20 '18

- Wood's entry; poem. *New Statesman* 13:592 S 13 '19

Biocharacters. See Biology**Biochemistry.** See Biological chemistry; Physiological chemistry**Biogeography.** See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Plants, Geographical distribution of**Biograph.** See Moving pictures**Biography**

- Biography in secondary schools. W: H. Davis. *J Educ* 83:12-13 Ja 6 '16

- Gossip about clerical biography. G: Jackson. *Lond Q R* 128:175-89 O '17

- Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson; study plan. J. J. Haskell. *J Educ* 84:377- O 19 '16

- See also* Actors and actresses; Astronomers; Autobiography; Educators; Kings and rulers; Lawyers; Scientists; Teachers

Biological chemistry

- Measurement of oxidation potential and its significance in the study of oxidases. G. B. Reed. *diags Bot Gaz* 61:523-7 Je '16

- See also* Chemotropism; Physiological chemistry

Biological research

- Fruits, prospects, and lessons of recent biological research. C: W. Elliot. *Nature* 96:605-10 Ja 27 '16

Biological research—Continued

Organisation of embryological research in America. *Nature* 96:625-6 F 3 '16

Biology

Biocharacters as separable units of organic structure. H. F. Osborn. *Am Nat* 51:449-56 Ag '17

Biological enigmas and the theory of enzyme action. L. T. Troland. *Am Nat* 51:321-50 J6 '17

Biologie und wahlrecht. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:183-203 F '18

Biologische briefe an eine dame. J. von Uexküll. *il Deutsche Rundschau* 178:309-23; 179:132-48, 276-92, 451-68 Mr-Je '19

Biology and national welfare. E. G. Conklin. *Yale R n s* 6:474-89 Ap '17

Biology as a practical science. J. M. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 17:495-502 Je '17

Causal relations between structure and function in biology. E. S. Abbot. *Am J Psychol* 27:245-50 Ap '16

Experimental biology. *Nature* 97:322-3 Je 15 '16

Morale et biologie. R. Anthony. *R Sci* 56:367-9 Je 15 '18

Y a-t-il un droit biologique? Grassat. *R Sci* 56:45-9 Ja 19 '18

See also Adaptation (biology); Allelomorphism; Animals; Bacteriology; Biological chemistry; Biological research; Botany; Cells; Color of animals; Convergence (biology); Correlation (biology); Darwinism; Dichotomy (biology); Differentiation (biology); Embryology; Enzymes; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Heredity; Hybridization; Individuality; Physiological; Isolation (biology); Karyokinesis; Life; Mechanical theory of life; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Parthenogenesis; Plants; Protoplasm; Regeneration (biology); Sex (biology); Species; Struggle for existence; Variation (biology); Vitalism; Zoology

Bibliography

Teaching of biology. V. MacCaughey. *School Sci and Math* 17:696-701 N '17

History

Hooke's Micrographia. L. L. Woodruff. *il Am Nat* 53:247-64 My '19

Study and teaching

Biology in high schools from the administrative point of view. J. G. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 16:303-12 Ap '16

Biology in the high school. G. H. Oberteuffer. *School Sci and Math* 18:362-6 Ap '18

Biology in the high school of tomorrow. H. B. Shinn. *School Sci and Math* 18:495-9 Je '18

Biology teaching in Indiana high schools. C. E. Montgomery. *School Sci and Math* 16:220-32 Mr '16

Containers for insects and birds to be used for class work. H. J. Wakeman. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:841-2 D '18

Correlation between nature and high school. G. W. Hunter. *Nature Study* 12:352-5 N '16

Data on textbooks in the biological sciences used in the Middle West. O. D. Frank. *biblog School Sci and Math* 16:218-19, 354-7 Mr-Ap '16

Field excursion in the high school biological courses. H. J. Van Cleave. *School Sci and Math* 19:7-10 Ja '19

How can sex education be made a part of biology? E. F. Van Buskirk. *School Sci and Math* 19:335-43 Ap '19

How can sex instruction, which high school boys and girls need, be given in connection with biology? H. R. Hubbard. *School Sci and Math* 19:173-6 F '19

Influence of high school biological courses upon grades of university freshmen in zoology. H. J. Van Cleave. *School Sci and Math* 18:483-91 Je '18

Neglect of biological subjects in education. J. Parkin. *Nature* 102:503-4 F 27 '19

Notes on biology teaching. B. C. Gruenberg. *School Sci and Math* 17:838-40; 18:557-61; 19:323-9, 431-7, 549-55 D '17, Ap '18, Ap-Je '19

Outline of elementary biology for all grades in the elementary schools. E. Torelle. *J Educ* 84:523 N 23 '16

Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. G. W. Hunter. *il School Sci and Math* 18:728-32 N '18

Petri dish projects in biology. G. B. Claycomb. *School Sci and Math* 18:331-4 Ap '18

Popular estimate of the importance of biology. W. L. Eikenberry. *School Sci and Math* 16:152-5 F '16

Preparation of the teacher of biology. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 16:385-92 My '16

Projects in biology. G. F. Ellis. *School Sci and Math* 18:607-8 O '18

Relation of ecology to high school biology. M. M. Wells. *School Sci and Math* 18:439-46 My '18

Revised report of the biology committee of the National education association commission on the reorganization of secondary education. *School Sci and Math* 16:501-17 Je '16

Sex education in biology courses. V. MacCaughey. *School Sci and Math* 19:509-11 Je '19

System for checking up individual projects in biology. N. J. Sanders. *School Sci and Math* 19:329-34 Ap '19

What shall be the content of biology courses in the high schools of New York city? G. C. Wood. *School Sci and Math* 16:126-31 F '16

See also Nature study

Biology, Marine. See Marine biology

Bionomics. See Zoology—Ecology

Bioplasm. See Protoplasm

Biplanes. See Airplanes

Birchall, Sara Hamilton

Unknown reaches of the Mackenzie and Peace rivers. *Travel* 30:33-5 F '18

Bird, Charles

From home to the charge. *biblog Am J Psychol* 28:315-48 J1 '17

Bird, Claire B.

Should lawyers be abolished from court. *J Crim Law* 7:96-8 My '16

Bird, Nickels Walker

Morning; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:137 Mr '19

Bird, Phoebe

Beech. *Nature Study* 14:276-8 O '18

Bird, W. H. B.

Peasant rising of 1381; the king's itinerary. *Eng Hist R* 31:124-6 Ja '16

Bird and flower day

Bird and flower day program. B. C. Smith. *Nature Study* 15:164-5 Ap '19

Bird-baths

Bird-fountains as memorials. *Nature Study* 15:166-7 Ap '19

Bird founts in the garden. M. Schlegel. *il Nature Study* 13:197 My '17

Bird houses

City exposition of bird shelters made by children. C. H. English. *Playground* 10:131-3 J1 '16; Same. *il Countryside M* 23:70 Ag '16

Bird lore

Legends of the incendiary birds. H. M. Cam. *Eng Hist R* 31:98-101 Ja '16

Bird names. See Birds—Nomenclature

Bird song

Birds' songs and the diatonic scale. W. W. Fowler. *Nature* 97:364-5 Je 29 '16

Bird study

Adventure. L. Ravens. *Nature Study* 12:63-4 F '16

Bad boy reclaimed; how his teacher cured him by interesting him in bird life. *Kind M* 31:79 N '18

Bird conundrums. *J Educ* 83:223 F 24 '16

Bird game. M. E. Cotting. *Kind M* 28:276 Je '16

Bird projects with outline drawings. C. H. Robison. *Nature Study* 14:215-18 My '18

Bird work in the Ethical culture school of New York city. M. B. Boice. *il Nature Study* 13:202-3 My '17

Bird study—Continued

- Outline for bird study. B. M. Hayden. *Nature Study* 12:159-60 Ap '16
 Practical value and method of bird study in the high school. C. L. Holtzman. *School Sci and Math* 19:269-71 Mr '19
 Some considerations in teaching a bird course. J. M. Shaver. *Nature Study* 15:53-7 F '19

Birds

- Bird neighbors. F. G. Sanders. *Kind M* 30:279-80 Je '18
 Birds and man, by W. H. Hudson. *Review. Spec* 116:136-7 Ja 29 '16
 Birds and the war. H. S. Gladstone. *Nature* 102:488-9 F 20 '19
 Leaves from a January note book. *Il Nature Study* 13:19-21 Ja '17
 On killing birds. *New Statesman* 10:421-2 F 2 '18
 Our most intimate bird neighbors. L. A. L. Turner. *Il Nature Study* 13:188-90 My '17
 Pedigree of birds. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19
 Riley's gift of bird song. A. S. Ninman. *Il Nature Study* 14:327-9 N '18
 Visit to the zoo. H. J. Massingham. *New Statesman* 12:496-8 Mr 8 '19
 When the birds nested. L. H. Bailey. *Il Nature Study* 12:247-9 S '16

See also *Nature study*; also *Bitterns*; *Bluebirds*; *Crows*; *English sparrows*; *Orioles*; *Ostriches*; *Owls*; *Penguins*; *Plovers*; *Robins*; *Terns*; *Thrushes*; *Warblers*; *Woodpeckers*; *Wrens*

Collection and preservation

- Travels in natural history; ornithological exhibits at the American museum of natural history. R. Danenhower. *Il Travel* 27:24-6 Ag '16

Economic value

See *Birds*, *Injurious and beneficial*

Food and feeding

- Piece of suet. R. Marshall. *Nature Study* 13:399-401 D '17
 What birds feed on in winter. H. Reynolds. *Nature Study* 13:383-7 D '17
 Wild birds and distasteful insect larvæ. W. E. Collinge. *Nature* 103:404 J1 24 '19
 Wild birds and distasteful insect larvæ; reply to W. E. Collinge. E. R. Speyer. *Nature* 103:445-6 Ag 7 '19

Habits and behavior

- Adventures of Jimmie. E. G. Allen. *Il Nature Study* 15:169-79 My '19
 Analysis of nesting activities. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 30:173-86 Ap '19
 Behaviour of a cuckoo. H. E. Howard. *Nature* 103:426 J1 31 '19
 Birds of the battle fields. H. Thoburn-Clarke. *English R* 26:213-17 Mr '18
 Some forms of natural training to which certain birds are subjected. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 30:165-72 Ap '19
 Some sketches in comparative animal and human psychology. E. Mach. *Il Open Court* 32:363-76 Je '18
 Supposed fascination of birds by snakes and the mobbing of snakes by birds. J. B. Cleland. *Nature* 102:486 F 20 '19
 Wild birds as pets. A. A. Wright. *Il Nature Study* 13:390-2 D '17
 Willy-nilly stepmother and other disasters. A. Emerson. *Nature Study* 13:198-9 My '17

Legends

See *Bird lore*

Migration

- Bird migration (in America), by W. W. Cooke. *Review. Nature* 96:604-5 Ja 27 '16
 Bird migration in central Switzerland in relation to meteorological conditions. *Nature* 100:47-8 S 20 '17
 Request for data of marked birds. *Nature Study* 14:234 S '18

Nests

See *Nests*

Nomenclature

- Bird-names in Latin glossaries. W. M. Lindsay; with notes by D. W. Thompson. *Class Philol* 13:1-22 Ja '18

Poetry

- Bird songs. E. H. Haight. *Poet Lore* 27:405 J1 '16
 Bluebird. W. P. Alexander. *Nature Stu*, 13:184 My '17
 Golden plover. R. B. Glaenger. *Poet Lore* 27:117-19 Ja '16
 Little brown creeper. *Nature Study* 14:28 Ja '18
 Yellowthroat. A. R. Wells. *J Educ* 83:572 My 25 '16

Protection

- Bird protection. G. A. Bailey. *Nature Study* 13:204-5 My '17
 Birds. *New Statesman* 13:569-61 S 6 '19
 Board of agriculture and small birds. L. Gardiner. *New Statesman* 13:117-18 My 3 '19
 Convention between the United States and Great Britain for the protection of migratory birds; text. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup62-6 Ap '17
 Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. A. M. Bailey. *Il Travel* 33:17-21 O '19
 Domestic cat. E. H. Forbush. *Il Nature Study* 12:391-9 D '16
 Migratory bird law. *J Educ* 84:215 S 7 '16
 Planning my bird-garden. N. M. Ladd. *Il Countryside M* 22:132-3 Mr '16
 Propagation of wild birds, by H. K. Job. *Review. Nature Study* 12:44-5 Ja '16
 Protection of wild birds. *Nature* 104:7-8 S 4 '19

Song

See *Bird song*

Study

See *Bird study*

England

- Birds in studio and on the hillside. *Il Nature* 98:30-1 S 14 '16
 Birds of my English water meadow. P. A. Bruce. *So Atlan Q* 15:113-28 Ap '16
 Brean Down. H. J. Massingham. *New Statesman* 13:471-2 Ag 9 '19
 British warblers, by H. E. Howard. *Review by W. W. Fowler. Nature* 96:616-17 F 3 '16
 Protection of wild birds. *Nature* 104:7-8 S 4 '19

India

- Bird calendar for northern India, by D. Dewar. *Review. Nature* 97:239 My 18 '16

United States

- Bird helpers in the garden. *Il Nature Study* 15:184-91 My '19
 Bird notes from Brandon, Vermont. C. W. Ormsbee. *Nature Study* 15:76-7 F '19
 Birds in a Florida jungle. P. Summers. *Il Nature Study* 14:205-6 My '18
 Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. A. M. Bailey. *Il Travel* 33:17-21 O '19
 Fifty kinds of birds winter in New York. G. F. Gueff. *J Educ* 84:635-6 D 21 '16

Birds, Fossil

- Relationships of the fossil bird palaeoche-noides mioceanus. A. Wetmore. *Il J Geol* 25:555-7 S '17

Birds, Injurious and beneficial

- Bird helpers in the garden. *Il Nature Study* 15:184-91 My '19
 Destructive wild birds. W. E. Collinge. *Nature* 99:6-7 Mr 1 '17
 National importance of farm vermin. W. E. Collinge. *Nature* 99:188-9 My 3 '17
 Les oiseaux nécessaires à l'agriculture. A. Godard. *R Sci* 55:428-33 J1 14 '17
 Our garden friends. P. Beard. *Il Nature Study* 15:98-101 Mr '19
 Value of insectivorous birds; with discussion by H. Maxwell. W. E. Collinge. *Nature* 101:407-9, 464 J1 25, Ag 15 '18

Birds' nests. See Nests**Birdsall, Katharine Newbold**

- Biggest business in the world. *Travel* 31:14-18 Je '18

- Birge, Raymond T.**
Dispersion of air and the reduction of wavelengths to vacuum. *Astrophys J* 50:72-6 J1 '19
- Mathematical structure of band series.** *Astrophys J* 46:85-103 S '17
- Use of the concave grating.** *Astrophys J* 43: 51-5 Ja '16
- Birgitta, Saint.** See Bridget of Sweden, Saint
- Birkbeck, William John**
W. J. Birkbeck and Russian orthodoxy. N. Glubokovsky. *Constr Q* 5:568-92 S '17
- Birkeland, Kristian**
Obituary. C. Chree. *Nature* 99:349 Je 28 '17
- Birket-Smith, Kaj**
Geographic study of the early study of the early history of the Algonquian Indians. *Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:174-222 '18
- Birks, S. Graham Brade-. See Brade-Birks, S. Graham**
- Birmingham, Alabama**
Birmingham situation. H. J. Reber. *Nat Munic R* 5:309-11 Ap '16
- Importance of geographic factors in the Birmingham, Ala., iron district.** C. W. Cook. *J Geog* 16:180-4 Ja '18
- Birmingham (England) university**
James Watt centenary commemoration at Birmingham. *Nature* 103:507 Ag 28 '19
- Biro, Lajos**
Bridegroom; drama, tr. from the Hungarian. *Drama* no 30:154-75 My '18
- Grandmother; drama, tr. from the Hungarian.** *Drama* no 30:176-96 My '18
- Lajos Biro, Hungarian dramatist.** C. Recht. *Drama* no 30:151-3 My '18
- Birt, Theodor**
Julian, der Abtrünnige. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:236-261, 435-50 Ag-S '19
- Birth. See Childbirth**
- Birth control**
Birth control. C. K. Millard. *Am J Pub Health* 9:152 F '19
- Birth-control and biological ethics.** W. Fite. *Int J Ethics* 27:50-66 O '16
- Birth-control and eugenics.** H. Ellis. *Eugenics R* 9:32-41 Ap '17
- Birth control as a socio-economic panacea.** N. W. Goldstein. *Int J Ethics* 28:515-20 J1 '18
- Birth control in its medical, social, economic, and moral aspects; with discussion.** S. A. Knopf. *Am J Pub Health* 7:152-72 F '17
- Creation of souls.** T. D. Elliot. *Int J Ethics* 29:202-9 Ja '19
- Criminal statutes on birth control.** J. C. Ruppenthal. *J Crim Law* 10:48-61 My '19
- Population and birth-control.** by C. K. Millard. *Review. Nature* 101:227 My 23 '18
- See also Malthusianism*
- Birth rate**
Adequate reproduction. R. H. Johnson. *Soc Hygiene* 5:223-6 Ap '19
- Attempt at a statistical determination of the birth rate in the United States.** A. N. Kiaer. *Am Statis Assn* 16:442-57 S '19
- Declining birth-rate: its causes and effects; notes on the report of the National birth-rate commission.** A. K. Chalmers. *Eugenics R* 8:322-8 Ja '17
- Declining birth rate; report of the National birth-rate commission. Review.** *Nature* 97: 498-9 Ag 17 '16
- L'enfant de la guerre.** P. Deschanel. *R Polit et Litt* 55:39-40 Ja 13 '17
- Marriage and the population question.** B. Russell. *Int J Ethics* 26:443-61 J1 '16
- Natalité et réformes sociales.** Bouliol. *R Polit et Litt* 55:378-83, 409-13 Je 16-30 '17
- Nature's verdict.** Lens. *New Statesman* 13: 187-8 My 24 '19
- Quality not quantity.** L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 8:297-321 Ja '17
- Race suicide.** Countess of Warwick. *Hibbert J* 14:751-9 J1 '16
- Racial reconstruction.** Lens. *New Statesman* 11:188-9 Je 8 '18
- Relation between birth rate and death rate in a normal population and the rational basis of an empirical formula for the mean length of life, given by William Farr.** A. J. Lotka. *Am Statis Assn* 16:121-30 S '18
- La repopulation française.** E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:372-88 Ja 15 '17
- Study of the birth-rate in Harvard and Yale graduates.** J. C. Phillips. *Harv Grad M* 25: 25-34 S '16
- See also Birth control; Infant mortality; Population; Stillbirths; Vital statistics*
- Birth registration**
Birth registration in Connecticut. J. P. Balfe. *Am J Pub Health* 8:776-9 O '18
- Check for the registration of births.** W. H. Davis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:762-4 S '17
- Collection of birth reports in thinly settled communities.** L. W. Feezer. *Am J Pub Health* 8:906-9 D '18
- Enforcement of registration of births and deaths in metropolitan areas—history, methods, results and checks.** W. H. Guilfooy. *Am J Pub Health* 7:619-23 J1 '17
- Present status of birth registration in American cities and its relation to the infant mortality rate.** L. I. Dublin. *Am Statis Assn* 15:533-47 Mr '17
- Registration area for births.** *Am J Pub Health* 7:150-1 F '17
- Report on registration affairs.** W. H. Davis. *Am J Pub Health* 8:291-2 Ap '18
- See also Stillbirths; Vital statistics*
- Birthdays**
Birthday as a commonplace of Roman elegy. H. C. Bowerman. *Class J* 12:310-18 F '17
- Bisby, G. R. See Arthur, Joseph Charles, jr. auth.**
- Bischo, Louis Edward**
Police psychopathic laboratory. *J Crim Law* 7:79-88 My '16
- Blacoe, Felix**
On the temperature and radiation of the sun. *Astrophys J* 46:355-7 D '17
- Temperature and radiation of the sun.** *Astrophys J* 43:197-216 Ap '16
- Blish, pseud.**
Boys, R. N. *Spec* 121:610-11 N 30 '18
- Cretan days.** *Spec* 122:825-6 Je 28 '19
- Drop of leaf.** *Spec* 122:9-10 Ja 4 '19
- Holiday cruise.** *Spec* 123:432-3 O 4 '19
- The John McAndrew.** *Spec* 121:385-6 O 12 '18
- Royal corps.** *Spec* 121:272-3 S 14 '18
- Sea Christmas.** *Spec* 122:32-3 Ja 11 '19
- Ward-room.** *Spec* 119:765 D 29 '17
- Bisharin**
Baksheesh-ing Bisharins. S. R. Stern. *Il Travel* 33:40 Je '19
- Bishop, David Horace**
Father of the Wartons. *So Atlan Q* 16:357-68 O '17
- Bishop, Edmond**
Liturgica historica. Review by D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 44:95-109 Ja '19
- Bishop, Edward Charles**
Nebraska home song. *J Educ* 84:189 Ag 31 '16
- Bishop, Ernest S.**
Legitimate use of narcotics in war time. *Am J Pub Health* 9:321-6 My '19
- Bishop, H. C. W.**
From Kut to Kastamuni. *Blackw* 203:241-61 F '18
- Bishop, Herbert L.**
Translation of Holy Scripture into the Bantu languages. *Lond Q R* 130:189-98 O '18
- Bishop, Irving Prescott**
Tomatoes for the city gardener. *Nature Study* 12:27-31 Ja '16
- Bishops**
Decree on method of selecting bishops in the United States. *Am Cath Q* 42:165-74 Ja '17
- See also Episcopacy.*

- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, fürst von**
Aus der werkstatt des ersten deutschen kanzlers; neue schriftstücke aus der amtlichen tätigkeit des fürsten Bismarck. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 179:161-76, 321-38; 180:55-65 My-Jl '19
Die erben Bismarcks. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 175:161-76 My '18
Gambetta et Bismarck; l'affaire Schnoebelé. J. Reinach. R de Paris 24,pt4:746-71 Ag 15 '17
Gespräche mit und über Bismarck. H. von Poschinger. Deutsche Rundschau 181:67-79, 250-69, 426-42 O-D '19
- Bissell, Arthur**
Obituary of the Fine arts theatre, Chicago. Drama no 26:227-33 My '17
- Bissell, Clinton Talcott**
Fire limits districts and their importance. Nat Munic R 5:80-4 Ja '16
- Bittenfeld, Hans W. Herwarth von.** See Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Hans W.
- Bitterns**
Return of the bitterns. Spec 116:773-4 Je 24 '16
- Bittner, Maximilian**
Studien zur laut- und formenlehre der Mehrsprache in Südarabien. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Klasse 162 pt5; 168 pt2; 172 pt5; 174 pt4; 176 pt1; 178 pt2-3; '09, '11, '13-15
Studien zur Shauri-sprache in den bergen von Dofar am persischen meerbusen. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Klasse 179 pt2:1-92; 179 pt4; 179 pt5:1-110, '15-'17
- Bituminous coal.** See Coal;
- Bixby, James Thompson**
Recent science and the soul's survival. Bib Sac 73:511-36 O '16
- Björnson, Björnstjerne**
Björnstjerne Björnson et le germanisme. P.-G. la Chesnals. R de Paris 24,pt2:423-48 Mr 15 '17
- Bjornson, J. S.**
Student activities in high schools. J Educ 83: 619-21 Je 8 '16
- Black, Clementina**
No receiver, no thief. Spec 123:142-3 Ag 2 '19
- Black, Stephen**
Black men and white women. English R 29: 352-7 O '19
- Black country vicar.** Spec 121:384-5 O 12 '18
- Black death or Ta-un; a Persian tragedy.** M. E. Lee. Poet Lore 28:691-702 N '17
- Black looks.** Spec 116:217 F 12 '16
- Black mountains, North Carolina**
Through America's Schwarzwald. A. F. Harlow. II Travel 29:30-2 S '17
- Black sea**
Along the Black sea coast of Asia Minor. Blackw 199:468-80 Ap '16
- Black stone.** See Kaaba
- Black walnut trees.** See Walnuts and walnut trees
- Blackberries**
Tender blackberries made hardy. M. G. Kains. Countryside M 23:149 S '16
- Blackett, Basil Phillott**
England's effort to pay for the war out of savings. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:715-26 F '18
- Blacklist**
Black list of Great Britain and her allies. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:832-43 O '16
See also Paris conference, 1916
- Blackman, Carrie (Horton) (Mrs George Blackman)**
(tr.) Eternal presence: a nocturne in verse. A. Dumas. Poet Lore 29:459-68 S '18
- Blackwell, Alice Stone**
Armenian poet: Siamanto. Poet Lore 28:231-41 Mr '17
Hungarian poet. Poet Lore 27:204-25 Mr '16
Mexico's most beloved poet. Poet Lore 30:81-93 Mr '19
- Blackwood, Algernon**
Picking fir-cones. English R 29:11-24 Jl '19
- Blackwood, John, 1818-1879**
What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 128:62-71 Jl '17
- Blackwood's magazine**
Hazlitt v. Blackwood's magazine. C: Whibley. Blackw 204:388-98 S '18
Retrospect. C: Whibley. Blackw 201:433-46 Ap '17
What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 128:62-71 Jl '17
- Bladderwort.** See Insectivorous plants
- Blades, Alexander.** See Dunkerley, G. D., jt. auth.
- Blakie-Murdoch, W. G.**
Applied arts in France. Arts and Dec 7:201-4 F '17
Artist, amorist and assassin. Arts and Dec 7:359-61 My '17
British revival of the woodcut. Arts and Dec 7:21-4 N '16
Characteristic French masters of the eighteenth century. Arts and Dec 7:73-5 D '16
French furniture of the renaissance. Arts and Dec 7:454-7 Jl '17
French furniture of the seventeenth century. II Arts and Dec 8:14-17 N '17
French-Gothic furniture. Arts and Dec 7:524-6 S '17
- Blair, Emily (Newell) (Mrs Harry Wallace Blair)**
Houses and character. Countryside M 22:16-17 Ja '16
- Blair, Frank Warrenner**
Membership in federal reserve system. por Bankers M 97:207-8 Ag '18
- Blair, G. B.**
Hydraulic analogy to the simple electric cell. School Sci and Math 17:522-4 Je '17
Method of limits in physics. School Sci and Math 16:730-3 N '16
- Blair, Harold**
Recent developments in out-of-door illumination. School Sci and Math 16:57-63 Ja '16
- Blair, Mrs Harry Wallace.** See Blair, Emily
- Blair, Oswald Hunter**
George Lane Fox. Dublin R 163:64-79 Jl '18
- Blair, Wilfrid**
Conscription of wealth. New Statesman 10:14-15 O 6 '17
Old-time Tipperaries. New Statesman 9:520 S 1 '17
- Blaisdell, Helen E.**
Clipping files and promotive English. English J 8:433-4 S '19
- Blaisdell, Thomas Charles**
Letter and its reply. J Educ 83:382-3 Ap 6 '16
- Blake, Ernest**
Heritage; poem. English R 27:4 Jl '18
Rebels; poem. English R 27:244 O '18
Roguary; poem. English R 24:1 Ja '17
Winter nights; poem. English R 27:318 N '18
- Blake, Frank R.**
Construction of coordinated words in the Philippine languages. Am J Philol 37:466-74 O '16
Dual ending -aim in the Hebrew multiplicative numerals. Am J Sem Lang 33:148-9 Ja '17
Interrogative particle in Hebrew. Am J Sem Lang 33:146-8 Ja '17
Reduplication in Tagalog. Am J Philol 38:425-31 O '17
- Blake, Henry Nichols**
Harvard in the war against Mexico. Harv Grad M 27:340-3 Mr '19
Harvard in the War of 1812. Harv Grad M 27: 525-8 Je '19
- Blake, Isabel M.**
Grape harvest in Asia Minor. J Geog 16:265-6 Mr '18
- Blake, John Amory Lowell**
Harvard and military training. Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '16
- Blake, Sophia Jex-.** See Jex-Blake, Sophia
- Blake, William**
Ethics of William Blake. R: Roberts. Hibbert J 17:660-71 Jl '19

- Blake, William**—*Continued*
 Imagination and William Blake. S. E. Keeble. Lond Q R 127:215-26 Ap '17
 Selections from the symbolical poems of William Blake, ed. by F. E. Pierce. Review. Yale R n s 5:633-5 Ap '18
 Unknown collection of portraits by William Blake; the genius of the pre-Raphaelite movement. J. E. Robinson. Il por Arts and Dec 8:100-5 Ja '18
 William Blake's homes in Lambeth and Sussex. Spec 116:571-2 My 6 '16
- Blakely, Paul L.**
 All work and no play. Soc Hygiene 1:615-8 S '15
- Blakeslee, George Hubbard**
 Will democracy alone make the world safe: a study of the history of the foreign relations of democratic states. Amer Antiq Soc Proc: 27:358-74 O '17
- Blakey, Roy Gillespie**
 Effects of bonds and taxes in war finance. So Atlan Q 16:236-47 Jl '17
- Blanchard, Fredric Mason**
 Military band of the university. por Univ Chic M 9:105-12 Ja '17
- Blanchard, Phyllis**
 Motion picture as an educational asset. Pedagog Sem 26:284-7 S '19
 Psycho-analytic study of Auguste Comte. biblog Am J Psychol 29:159-81 Ap '18
- Blanchard, Rae**
 Novel party. English J 8:503-6 O '19
- Blanchard, Ralph Harrub**
 Municipal fire insurance in Great Britain and the United States. Nat Munic R 5:430-6 Jl '16
 War risk insurance and the future. Columbia U Q 21:125-31 Ap '19
- Blanchard, Raoul**
 Les Alpes françaises et la houille blanche. R de Paris 26,pt2:639-72 Ap 1 '19
 Comparaison des profils en long des vallées de Tarentaise et Maurienne. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:169-239 '18
 Flanders. Geog R 4:417-33 D '17
 Front balkanique. R de Paris 24,pt1:424-48 Ja 15 '17
 Les transformations économiques dues à la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt1:742-62; 25,pt2:161-89 F 15-Mr 1 '18
 Trois grandes villes du sud-est [Lyon, Marseille, Nice]. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:39-96 '18
- Blanchard, William Oscar**
 Cuba. J Geog 16:108-9 N '17
 Geography of Palestine. J Geog 16:338-42 My '18
- Blanche, Jacques Emile**
 Les arts et la vie. R de Paris 26,pt2:619-38; 26,pt3:182-98, 627-46; 26,pt4:180-204, 631-41; 26,pt5:192-210, 641-59 Ap 1, My 1, Je 1, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '19
 Cahiers d'un artiste. R de Paris 24,pt3:503-29 Je 1 '17
- Blanchet, Fernand**
 Etude micrographique des calcaires urgoniens. biblog Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:335-90 '17
- Blanchon, Georges**
 La guerre nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31: 82-119, 326-64 Ja 1-15 '16
 La guerre qui se transforme sous nos yeux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:845-64 Ap 15 '16
- Bland, John Otway Percy**
 Passing of the Chinese republic. Travel 27: 34-6 Ag '16
- Blankenburg, Rudolph**
 Blankenburg administration in Philadelphia: a symposium. Nat Munic R 5:211-25 Ap '16
- Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe**
 Souvenirs d'un étudiant sous la restauration. R de Paris 25,pt5:776-96; 25,pt6:158-76 O 15- N 1 '18
- Blaschko, Alfred**
 Combating of venereal diseases in the war. Soc Hygiene 3:529-34 O '17
 War and venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3: 546-9 O '17
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente**
 Les quatre cavaliers de l'Apocalypse. R de Paris 24,pt1:1-47, 257-96, 449-91, 768-811; pt2: 150-97 Ja 1-Mr 1 '17
- Blaserna, Pietro**
 Obituary. Nature 101:287 Je 13 '18
- Blashfield, Edwin Howland**
 On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied syllogism. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:453 Jl '17
- Blasis, Giuseppe de**
 Intorno alla prima pubblicazione storica di Giuseppe de Blasis. M. Schipa. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4, pt1:1-17 '16
- Blast furnaces.** See Furnaces, Metallurgical
- Blasting.** See Explosives
- Blatt, William M.**
 Legal hypochondria. Am Law R 53:99-106 Ja '19
- Blackney, F. Eileen**
 Folk-lore from Ottawa and vicinity. J Am Folk-lore 31:158-69 Ap '18
- Blegen, Theodore C.**
 Plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. Miss Val Hist R 4:470-83 Mr '18
- Blencoe, David A.**
 Study of the cycles of Encke's comet. Pop Astron 27:215-38 Ap '19
- Blessing, Arthur L.**
 Fall and winter work in home orchards. Countryside M 23:223-4 N '16
- Blöyer, Jakob**
 Das ungarländische deutschum. Deutsche Rundschau 170:350-7 Mr '17
- Blind**
 Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles. J. Ioteyko. R Sci 55:619-26 O 13 '17
 From the D block wards. W. Muir. Spec 118:513-14 My 5 '17
 Psychology of the blind. C. F. Fraser. Am J Psychol 28:229-37 Ap '17
 See also Cripples—Rehabilitation
- Printing and writing systems**
 Das tastlesen der blindenpunktschrift. K. Bürklen. biblog 6 tab 16 Il Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte 16:1-66 '17
- Blind man's home-coming.** W. Muir. New Statesman 9:206-8 Je 2 '17
- Blindfishes**
 Homes of blindfishes. C. H. Eigenmann. Il maps Geog R 4:171-82 S '17
- Blindness**
 Blindness in the United States. Am J Pub Health 7:504 My '17
 Saving sight—saving citizens. E. M. Van Cleave. Am J Pub Health 7:675-9 Ag '17
 See also Illinois society for the prevention of blindness
- Bliss, Henry Eugene**
 Subject-object relation. Philos R 26:395-408 Jl '17
- Bliss, Mary C.**
 Interrelationships of the taxineae. biblog Bot Gaz 66:54-60 Jl '18
- Bliss, Sylvia H.**
 Significance of clothes. Am J Psychol 27:217-26 Ap '16
- Bliss, story. K. Mansfield.** English R 27:108-19 Ag '18
- Blissard, W.**
 Landowner and the state. New Statesman 9:181 My 26 '17
- Blister canker.** See Apple canker
- Bloch, Bertram**
 Life play of the future. Drama no 30:259-62 My '18
 Maiden over the wall; drama. Drama no 31: 436-53 Ag '18
- Bloch, Joshua**
 Authorship of the Peshitta. Am J Sem Lang 35:215-22 Jl '19

- Block, Louis James**
Poetry of George Elliot. *Sewanee R* 26:85-91 Ja '18
Significance of music. *Sewanee R* 24:440-6 O '16
- Blockade**
Legality of the blockades instituted by Napoleon's decrees, and the British orders in council, 1806-1813. A. H. Stockder. *Am J Int Law* 10:492-508 Jl '16
Some phases of the law of blockade. A. Holtzoff. *Am J Int Law* 10:53-64 Ja '16
Two great blockades: their aims and effects. G. T. Warner. *Blackw* 199:504-21 Ap '16
See also European war—Submarine operations—German blockade; Maritime law; War zones
- Blockade, British (European war)**
Air raid reprisals and starvation by blockade. M. Jourdain. *Int J Ethics* 28:542-53 Jl '18
Blockade debate. *Spec* 116:148 Ja 29 '16
Blockade of Germany. *Spec* 116:101 Ja 22 '16
British statement of the measures adopted to intercept the seaborne commerce of Germany. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup87-98 Ap '16
Freedom of the seas. *Spec* 116:68 Ja 15 '16
La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:37-59 Mr 1 '17
Half-Nelson. *Spec* 116:36-7 Ja 8 '16
Le nouveau blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:842-56 F 15 '16
Où en sont les deux blocus? Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:662-77 Je 1 '17
Rationing system. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 11:844-7 O '17
Truth about the blockade. *Outis. English R* 23:267-68 S '16
Will to power; the effects of the allied blockade. M. P. Willcocks. *English R* 29:313-22 O '19
- Blockade, German. See** European war—Submarine operations—German blockade
- Blodgett, Ruth R.**
Across the American desert by motor. *Travel* 28:31-3 D '16
- Blondheim, David Simon**
Anatole France. *Mod Philol* 14:173-88 Jl '16
Devil and Doctor Foster. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:278-81 My '18
- Blood**
Colourless crystals of hæmoglobin. D. F. Harris. *Nature* 96:619 F 3 '16
Harvey's views on the use of the circulation of the blood, by J. G. Curtis. *Review. Nature* 97:217 My 11 '16
- Blood pressure**
Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pressure of the blood. G. G. Scott. *bibliog Am Nat* 60:641-63 N '16
Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. E. Clerk. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:135-52 Je '16
- Blood root**
Seasonal development, gross structure, ecology and geographical distribution of sanguinaria canadensis. R. O. Baker. *Il Nature Study* 15:62-73 F '19
- Bloomfield, Leonard**
Physiognosy. *Mod Philol* 15:577-602 F '18
Polish language. *Open Court* 31:372-5 Je '17
- Bloomfield, Maurice**
Fable of the crow and the palm-tree: a psychic motif in Hindu fiction. *Am J Philol* 40:1-36 Ja '19
Some cruces in Vedic text, grammar, and interpretation. *Am J Philol* 38:1-18 Ja '17
- Bloomington, Indiana**
Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hudelson. *English J* 5:590-7 N '16
- Bloor, R. H. U.**
Dismal preacher. *Hibbert J* 17:304-8 Ja '19
- Blossoms. See** Flowers
- Bloy, Léon**
Léon Bloy. L. Lefébvre. *R Polit et Litt* 57:211-14 Mr 29 '19
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, prince of Wahlstadt**
Blücher, zur hundertsten wiederkehr seines todestages. Freiherr von Freytag-Loringhoven. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:405-15 S '19
Wellington and Blücher. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 125:211-26 Ap '16
- Blucher, Joseph C.**
Chemistry as an eliminator of waste in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 17:702-7 N '17
Cycle of carbon. *School Sci and Math* 17:121-6 F '17
- Blue, Rupert**
Are we physically fit? *Am J Pub Health* 9:641-5 S '19
Urgent public health needs of the nation. *Am J Pub Health* 9:98-103 F '19
- Blue-grass region. See** Kentucky
- Blue Hill meteorological observatory**
Blue Hill meteorological observatory. A. G. McAldie. *Harv Grad M* 24:605-10 Je '16
- Bluebell night; poem. M. Stuart. English R 23:385-7 N '16**
- Blueberries**
Making a profit from blueberries. J. C. Long. *Countryside M* 24:150 Mr '17
- Bluebirds**
Bluebird. H. M. Hess. *Il Nature Study* 15:180-3 My '19
Bluebird; poem. W. P. Alexander. *Nature Study* 13:184 My '17
- Blumhardt, Johann Christoph**
Eduard Mörikes magnetische heilung durch Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1848: mit unveröffentlichten brieflichen belegen. H. W. Rath. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:243-53 N '17
- Blundell, Frederick Odo**
Bishop James Gordon and the highlands of Scotland. *Dublin R* 159:141-55 Jl '16
Mission of Glengarry. *Am Cath Q* 41:161-75 Ja '16
- Blunders**
Classroom sayings. *School Sci and Math* 16:274-5 Mr '16
Howlers up to date. *Spec* 123:238-40 Ag 23 '19
- Blunt, Anne Isabella. See** Wentworth, Anne Isabella (King-Noel) Blunt, baroness
- Boak, Arthur Edward R.**
Magistril of Campania and Delos. *Class Philol* 11:25-45 Ja '16
Present status of the problem of races in the prehistoric Aegean basin. *bibliog Class J* 13:25-36 O '17
Theoretical basis of the deification of rulers in antiquity. *Class J* 11:293-7 F '16
- Board of green cloth. See** Green cloth, Board of
- Boards of education. See** School boards
- Boards of health. See** Health boards
- Boas, Ernst Philipp**
Relative prevalence of syphilis among negroes and whites. *Soc Hygiene* 1:610-16 S '15
- Boas, Franz**
In memoriam: Herman Karl Haerberlin. *bibliog Am Anthropol* 21:71-4 Ja '19
Kinship terms of the Kutenai Indians. *Am Anthropol* 21:98-101 Ja '19
Origin of death. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:486-91 O '17
Origin of totemism. *Am Anthropol* 18:319-26 Jl '16
Report on the academic teaching of anthropology. *Am Anthropol* 21:41-8 Ja '19
Variety of lines of descent represented in a population. *Am Anthropol* 18:1-9 Ja '16
- Boas, Frederick Samuel**
Ireland in eighteen; poem. *Spec* 120:444-5 Ap 27 '18
Ulster on the Somme; poem. *Spec* 117:443 O 14 '16
- Boasting. New. Spec 119:240-1 S 8 '17**
- Boat building. See** Shipbuilding

- Boats and boating.** See Canoes and canoeing; Flying boats; House boats; Motor boat touring; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Yachts and yachting
- Bobbie;** story. Spec 120:441-2 Ap 27 '18
- Bobertag, Otto**
Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagschen korrelations-statistischen untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen höherer schüler. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung, Kleinglienicke bei Potsdam) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 10:188-92 '15
- Korrelations-statistische untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen der schüler einer höheren lehranstalt. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung, Kleinglienicke bei Potsdam) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammforsch 10:169-87 '15
- Boccaccio de Certaldo, Giovanni**
Boccaccio, Hans Sachs, and The bramble briar. H. M. Beiden. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:327-35 S '18
- Boccaccio's Filocolo and the Annunciation. O. H. Moore. Mod Lang Notes 33:438-40 N '18
- Chaucer's Clerkes tale. W. E. Farnham. Mod Lang Notes 33:193-203 Ap '18
- First two readers of Petrarch's tale of Griselda. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 15:633-43 Mr '18
- Franklin's tale, the Teseide, and the Filocolo. J. L. Lowes. Mod Philol 15:689-728 Ap '18
- Hous of fame and the Corbaccio. M. L. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 32:411-15 N '17
- Prime impressioni e primi studi di G. Boccaccio a Napoli. F. Torraca. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pti: 1-19 '15
- Bocquet, Léon**
Deux villes anéanties. R Polit et Litt 56:729-31, 753-7; 57:27-9 D 7 '18-Ja 4 '19
- La jeune littérature et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:49-54 Ja 19 '18
- Bode, Boyd Henry**
Justice Holmes on natural law and the moral ideal. Int J Ethics 29:397-404 Jl '19
- Bode, Wilhelm von**
Leonardo und das weibliche halbfigurenbild der italienischen renaissance. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 40:61-74 '19
- Ein studienkopf aus Rembrandts späztelt im Berliner schloss. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 38:107-11 '17
- and Volbach, W. F.**
Mittelrheinische ton- und steinmodel aus der ersten hälfte des XV. jahrhunderts. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 39:89-134 '18
- Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von**
Aus Bodenstedts leben; mit unveröffentlichten briefen an seine braut aus den jahren 1847 bis 1849. K. Engelmann. Deutsche Rundschau 179:260-75 My '19
- Bodies, Three, Problem of.** See Problem of three bodies
- Bodm, André Soulange.** See Soulange-Bodin, André
- Bodisco, Theophile von**
Lebendiges deutschtum. Deutsche Rundschau 180:173-82 Ag '19
- Der vagabund. Deutsche Rundschau 179:390-401 Je '19
- Bodmer, Johan Jakob**
Dryden's Tempest as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Philol 15:247-53 Ag '17
- Bodroux, Fernand**
L'azote atmosphérique. R Sci 55:198-206 Mr 24 '17
- Body and mind.** See Mind and body
- Boece, Hector**
Lorenzo de' Medici and Boethius. E. H. Wilkins. Mod Philol 15:255-6 Ag '17
- Boecklen, Carl**
Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. Pop Astron 27:419-21 Ag '19
- Boehrlinger, Cora Louise**
Factors making for growth of elementary teachers in the field. por J Educ 84:34-6 Jl 13 '16
- Boekman, E.**
Problem of casual dock labour in Holland. Econ J 27:115-18 Mr '17
- Boelte, Mrs Maria Kraus.** See Kraus-Boelte, Mrs Maria
- Boer war.** See South African war, 1899-1902
- Boethius, Anclnus Manlius Severinus**
Uncritical appreciation. M. E. Gilchrist. Post Lore 30:304-8 Je '19
- Boethius, Hector.** See Boece, Hector
- Boeve de Haumtone.** See Bevis of Hampton
- Bog fuel.** See Peat
- Bog water**
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. G. B. Rigg and others. bibliog Bot Gaz 61: 408-16 My '16
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow**
Financing the European war, 1914-1916. Bankers M 92:698-709 Je '16
- Taxation of wealth. Bankers M 95:177-83 Ag '17
- Boggs, Lucinda Pearl**
Psychology of teaching. Pedagog Sem 24:367-72 S '17
- Boggs, Theodore H.**
British empire and closer union. Am Pol Sci R 10:635-53 N '16
- Bogoslof (volcano)**
Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. S. Powers. map Geog R 2:218-21 S '16
- Bogs.** See Marshes
- Bohemia**
Bohemian independence. E. Reach. Open Court 32:222-8 Ap '18
- Deutschböhmen—ein stück deutschen volkstums. R. Lodgman-Auen. Deutsche Rundschau 180:328-34 S '19
- Erbrecht und heimfall auf dem grundherrschaften Böhmens und Mährens von 13. bis zum 15. jahrhundert. A. von Fischel. Archiv f österr Geschichte 106:241-88 '15
- Liberation of Bohemia. N. Buxton and others. New Statesman 8:419-21, 443-4 F 3-10 '17
- See also Central Europe; Czechoslovaks
- Bohemianism**
Rambler on Bohemian New York. J. MacKenzie. il Travel 29:40 Ag '17
- Bohn, William Edward**
Child's questions. Pedagog Sem 23:120-2 Mr '16
- Boice, Myrtle Bascom**
Bird work in the Ethical culture school of New York city. Nature Study 13:202-3 My '17
- Boles, Elizabeth**
Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. Soc Hygiene 3:221-8 Ap '17
- Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas**
Calvin and Boileau. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:183-4 Mr '19
- Boinod, Emile de**
To a mother who has lost a son in war; poem. English R 29:100 Ag '19
- To Pan; poem. English R 27:4 Jl '18
- Bois, Jules**
New moral viewpoint of the French young man. Soc Hygiene 3:165-72 Ap '17
- Boise, Idaho**
New school farm for Boise. J Educ 84:530 D 7 '16
- Boisnard, Magall**
Le désert; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 159-70 My 1 '16
- Boisot, Pauline, and Fletcher, Blanche**
Zick-zack; drama. English J 6:318-29 My '17
- Boitch, Miloutine**
Un poète serbe. J. Dornis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:409-16 My 15 '18
- Boito, Arrigo**
Arrigo Boito; lettres et souvenirs. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:900-15 Ag 15 '18

- Bojanowski, Paul von**
David d'Angers in Weimar und seine kolossalbüste Goethes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170: 48-74 Ja '17
- Boker, George Henry**
Little known American dramatist. J. W. Krutch. *Sewanee R* 25:457-68 O '17
- Bolduan, Charles Frederick**
What we have learned from the New York epidemic of poliomyelitis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:86-92 Ja '17
- Bolduc, Evelyn**
Un conte de La Beauce. *J Am Folk-lore* 29: 137-40 Ja '16
Contes de La Beauce. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:90-101 Ja '19
- Boletus**
Structure of the boleti. G. F. Atkinson. *Bot Gaz* 62:328-31 O '16
- Bollinger, John**
Retaining our financial supremacy. *Bankers M* 98:466 Ap '19
- Bolivia**
Boundaries
Peru-Bolivia boundary commission. *Il Nature* 103:46-8 Mr 20 '19
Description and travel
Across the Bolivian highlands from Cochabamba to the Chaparé. L. E. Miller. *Il Geog R* 4:267-83 O '17
Penetrating the Bolivian jungle. C. M. Clay. *Il map Travel* 33:5-10 Ap; 32-5 My '19
Yuracaré Indians of eastern Bolivia. L. E. Miller. *Il Geog R* 4:450-64 D '17
- Bolivian literature**
La literatura boliviana, 1545-1916. A. Alarcón. *Revue Hispanique* 41:563-633 D '17
- Bolling, George Melville**
Latest expansions of the *Iliad*. *Am J Philol* 37:1-30 Ja '16
Latest expansions of the *Odyssey*. *Am J Philol* 37:452-8 O '16
Teaching of the tenses in Greek. *Class J* 13:104-10 N '17
- Bolo, Marie Paul (Bolo Pasha)**
Bolo affair. *R. Dell. New Statesman* 10:61 O 20 '17
- Bölsche, Wilhelm**
Der Brehni. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:416-36 Je '19
- Bolshevik multiplications**. Notes on. *School Sci and Math* 19:359-61 Ap '19
- Bolshevik Plato; story**. P. E. Jackson. *Harv Grad M* 28:62-6 S '19
- Bolshevikl**. See *Bolshevism; Russia—History—Revolution—Bolshevikl*
- Bolshevism**
Basis of bolshevism. *Spec* 122:31-2 Ja 11 '19
Bolshevism and the laws of property. H. Hoyt. *Open Court* 33:138-40 Mr '19
Hope for Russia. S. Graham. *Lond Q R* 132: 145-53 O '19
How to fight bolshevism. *Spec* 122:587-8 My 10 '19
Indemnities and bolshevism. M. Lyon. *Englsh R* 28:150-9 F '19
Peril of bolshevism. *New Statesman* 12:191-2 D 7 '18
Rationale of bolshevism. F. Vexler. *bibliog Columbia U Q* 21:225-43 Jl '19
Wilsonism und bolschewismus. H. von Rosen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:244-59 My '19
See also *Russia—History—Revolution—Bolshevikl; Social revolution*
- Bolton, Arthur T.**
Monumental expression of the sacred brotherhood of the sea. *Spec* 121:544-5 N 16 '18
- Bolton, D. J.**
Fulfillment of the law. *Int J Ethics* 27:200-12 Ja '17
- Bolton, Scriven**
Oil drive for equatorial telescopes. *Nature* 98:28-9 S 14 '16
- Bolzano, Bernard**
Metaphysician and logician. D. M. Wrinch. *Monist* 27:83-104 Ja '17
Portrait. *Open Court* 30:612 O '16
- Bombardment**
Right to bombard. T. M. Spaulding. *Am Law R* 50:445-8 My '16
- Bombast von Hohenheim, Theophrastus**. See *Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)*
- Bombe, Walter**
Domenico Alfani, regesten und urkunden. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 37 Beiheft:1-21 '16
- Bompard, Maurice**
Le traité de Bjoerkoe. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:423-48 My 15 '18
- Bonacina, L. C. W.**
Frequency of snow in London. *Nature* 99:185 My 3 '17
- Bonaluti, Ernesto**. See *Buonaiuti, Ernesto*
- Bonaparte, François Charles Joseph**. See *Reichstadt. Napoléon François Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of*
- Bonaparte, Jerome, king of Westphalia**
Noble conduite d'une reine détronée: Catherine de Wurtemberg, la femme du roi Jérôme. Weill. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:864-77 Ap 15 '17
La proscription des Napoléonides; les aventures du roi Jérôme, 1815-1821. F. Masson. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:492-523, 741-67 F 1-15 '17
- Bonaparte, Marie Anne Elisa (Mme Felix Bacciocchi) princess Plombino**
Chateaubriand, Madame Bacciocchi et Napoléon; lettres inédites de Chateaubriand. P. Marmottan. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:673-708 Je 15 '17
- Bonaparte, Napoleon**. See *Napoleon I*
- Bonaparte fund**
Bonaparte fund for 1915. *Nature* 96:578-9 Ja 20 '16
- Bonazzi, Augusto**
On nitrification. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 68:194-207 S '19
- Bond, Beverley Waugh, Jr.**
Ninth annual meeting of the Mississippi valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 15-33 Ap '17
Tenth annual meeting of the Mississippi valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 221-38 O '18
- Bond, William Scott**
Greetings on behalf of the college alumni, June 1916. *Univ Chic M* 8:446-8 Jl '16
- Bondfield, Margaret**
Some lessons of the British health insurance act. *por Am Labor Leg R* 9:202-3 Je '19
- Bonds**
Bond markets of the Civil war. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:5-6 Je 23 '17
Bond values—a contrast. W. Staaks. *Investment W* 20:7-8 D 29 '17
Bonds which New York savings banks can buy. *Moody* 19:144-6 Mr '16
British West Indian bonds as investments. F. M. Halsey. *Moody* 19:579-80 N '16
Business man and his bond. G. C. Selden. *Investment W* 19:16-17 Ap 7; 15-16 Ap 14; 17-18 Ap 21; 19 Ap 28; 11-12 My 5; 12-13 My 12; 9-10 Je 2; 17-18 Je 9 '17
Coal company bonds. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:14-15 Je 9 '17
Confederate states of America \$1000 bond. *Il Moody* 19:40 Ja '16
Co-operative bond distribution plan of the Equitable trust company, New York. *Bankers M* 96:353-4 Mr '18
Different kinds of timber bonds. T. S. McGrath. *Investment W* 20:8-9 O 20 '17
Equipment company bonds. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Jl 21 '17
How to judge industrial bonds. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Jl 14 '17
International mercantile marine sizes. P. Clay. *Moody* 19:600-2 N '16
Investment bond bargains. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:13-15 Jl 7 '17

Bonds—Continued

Investment bonds as a form of business insurance. L. Criscuolo. *Moody* 20:87-8 F '17
 Manufacturing company bonds. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:9-10 J1 7 '17
 Montana power first fives. P. Clay. *Moody* 20:70-2 F '17
 Premium bonds. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 24: 378-80 Ap '17
 Public utility bonds. W. M. Boyle. *Investment W* 19:11-13 Ag 11 '17
 Public utility bonds as legal investments. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Investment W* 19:17-18 Ap 28; 13-14 My 19 '17
 Reducing their bonded obligations. W. Staaks. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Mr 9 '18
 Situation in the bond market. E. J. Koop. *Moody* 20:119 Mr '17
 Why you should purchase baby bonds. J. Schmuckler. *Investment W* 19:8-10 S 15 '17
See also Federal farm loan bonds; Irrigation bonds; Municipal bonds; Stocks; War loans

Bonds, Government

Effects of the \$7,000,000,000 government loan. G. C. Selden. *Investment W* 19:7-8 Ap 14 '17
 Foreign government securities. A. W. Ferrin. *Moody* 20:35-42 Ja '17
 High yields of foreign government bonds. *Moody* 19:360 J1 '16
 Impoverished Europe? A. Oppenheim. *Moody* 20:89-92 F '17
 New Canadian bond issue. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Moody* 19:173-7 Ap '16

Bonds, Liberty. *See* War loans—United States
Bonds, Municipal. *See* Municipal bonds

Bonds, Railroad

Investment railroad bonds. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:5-6 Ag 25 '17
 Low-priced railroad bonds. W. Staaks. *Investment W* 20:8-10 F 23 '18
 Railroad convertible bonds. J. Schmuckler. *Investment W* 19:8-9 Je 30 '17

Bone, Florence

Prayer for a little home; poem. *Spec* 122:731 Je 7 '19

Bone, Mrs Gertrude

From the night; poem. *English R* 29:195 S '19

Meadowsweet; poem. *English R* 27:84-5 Ag '18

Summer wind; poem. *English R* 27:317 N '18

Bone, Hugh Alvin

Geographic problems in American history. *Mias Val Hist R* sup 450-3 My '19

Bone setting. *See* Surgery, Manipulative

Bonesteel, Verne C.

Banker and the distribution of wealth. *Bankers M* 93:420-2 N '16

Bonham, Milledge L., Jr.

Baton Rouge's municipal centenary. *Nat Munic R* 6:502-4 J1 '17

Louisiana police jury. *So Atlan Q* 15:355-60 O '16

Boniface, (Winfrid) Saint

Controversy concerning baptism under St Boniface. F. S. Serland. *Am Cath Q* 42: 270-5 Ap '17

St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. F. S. Betten. *Am Cath Q* 43:654-63 O '18

Bonifazio di Pitati

Ein bild aus dem Palazzo Camerlenghi in Venedig. G. von Térey. *II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 38:196-202 '17

Bonn, Moritz Julius

Some economic and political aspects of general training under the German military system. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:483-92 J1 '16

Bonnaux, Charles

Contributions of Baron Pierre de Coubertin to physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 23: 91-3 F '18

Bonnard, Abel

La France et ses morts; poème. *R de Paris* 25:pt6:51-82 N 1 '18

Bonnefon, Paul

(ed.) *Les avatars du Faust*. H. Berlioz. *R Polit et Litt* 55:292-5 My 12 '17

Louis-Philippe et ses ministres. *R Polit et Litt* 56:240-5, 264-6, 306-8, 343-5, 374-7 Ap 20-Je 15 '18

Les métamorphoses d'un opéra. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:877-99 O 15 '17

(ed.) *Sainte-Beuve*. *R Polit et Litt* 55:481-5, 515-19 Ag 11-S 1 '17

Une vie d'aventures sous Louis XIV: le jeune Brienne. *R Polit et Litt* 57:21-3, 55-8, 85-7, 114-17, 157-9, 181-3, 214-20 Ja 4-Mr 29 '19

Bonnell, John K.

Serpent with a human head in art and in mystery play. *Am J Archaeol* 21:255-91 J1 '17

Bonner, Campbell

Question of emphasis. *Class J* 13:206-11 D '17

Bonner, Robert Johnson

Institution of Athenian arbitrators. *Class Philol* 11:191-5 Ap '16

On Thucydides 1. 77. 1. *Class Philol* 14:284-6 J1 '19

Bonney, Thomas George

Changes in the Rhone glacier. *Nature* 98:430-1 F 1 '17

Prof. J. W. Judd. *Nature* 97:37-8 Mr 9 '16

Survey work in the Sinai peninsula. *Nature* 98:352-3 Ja 4 '17

Bonser, Frederick Gordon

Cash and social values of household arts education. *Teach Col Rec* 19:54-6 Ja '18

Bonstetten, Charles Victor

Trois amis de Mme de Staël. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:683-94 F 1 '17

Bontemps, Pierre

A Pierre Bontemps, sculpteur; poème. *Véga. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:180-1 Mr 1 '18

Bonus system

War bonuses for municipal employes. W: C. Beyer. *Nat Munic R* 7:428-9 J1 '18

Bonuses. *See* Bonus system; Commissions and fees

Boocock, William H.

Work of the director of religious education in the home. *Relig Educ* 12:287-92 Ag '17

Book agents

Bookmen. *J Educ* 84:238 S 14 '16

Book collecting

Bibliomania: thoughts out of season. E. A. Boyd. *New Statesman* 9:541-3 S 8 '17

Shelf in my bookcase. G: Jackson. *Lond Q R* 130:217-27 O '18

See also Book rarities

Book industry and trade

See also Publishers and publishing

France

L'avenir du livre français. L. Hachette. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:151-64 My 1 '17

Book of common prayer

Five-fold prayers; collects of the Book of common prayer. G. W. Barnes. *bibliog Poet Lore* 29:73-89 Ja '18

Puritan efforts and struggles, 1550-1603; a bio-bibliographical study. W: Muss-Arnolt. *Am J Theol* 23:345-66 J1 '19

Book of Mormon

Authorship of the Book of Mormon. T. Schroeder. *Am J Psychol* 30:66-73 Ja '19

Psychological tests for the authorship of the Book of Mormon. W. F. Prince. *Am J Psychol* 28:373-89 J1 '17

Book prices

Purchase of Hebrew books by the English parliament in 1647. I. Abrahams. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:63-77 '18

Book rarities

Books brought from Spain in 1596. P. S. Allen. *Eng Hist R* 31:606-10 O '19

See also Book collecting

Book trade. *See* Book industry and trade; Publishers and publishing

Booker, John Manning

Bugaboo. *Sewanee R* 27:356-64 J1 '19

Books

Conservation and restoration

How to clean books (Books in general). S. Eagle. *New Statesman* 10:500 F 23 '18

Illumination

See Illumination of manuscripts and books

Prices

See Book prices

Taxation

Tax on books. A. Harrison. *English R* 27:149-54 Ag '18

Books and reading

Book-taking. *Spec* 122:128-9 F 1 '19

Books in general. S. Eagle. See weekly numbers of the *New Statesman*

Chats with students about books. R. W. Pence. *English J* 6:677-85 D '17

Fear of the present. R. McCain. *English J* 6:605-9 N '18

Model American library of 1793: a selected catalogue, by Thaddeus M. Harris, librarian of Harvard university. E. L. Bradsher. *Sewanee R* 24:458-75 O '16

Necessity of books. *New Statesman* 10:516-17 Mr 2 '18

Pushing out the circumference. K. MacMahon. *English J* 8:190-3 Mr '19

Rambler in bookland. R. Trent. *Travel* 32:3 F; 33:44 My; 46:8 Ag; 46 S '19

Rambler on reading up before travelling. R. L. Hartt. II *Travel* 27:44 J1 '16

Reasons for reading. *Spec* 120:33 Ja 12 '18

War and letters. *Spec* 118:456-7 Ap 21 '17

See also Children's literature; Children's reading; Fiction; Literature; Type

Booksellers and bookselling. See Book industry and trade; Publishers and publishing

Boone, Richard Gause

Place of physical education in the general theory of education. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:75-82 F '19

Booth, Charles

Obituary. E. Aves. *Econ J* 26:537-42 D '16

Booth, Mary Josephine

Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. *J Geog* 15:285-318 My '17

Booth fisheries

Once bankrupt company now making substantial earnings. R. K. Benson. *Investment W* 19:18 Ap 14 '17

Boots, Ralph Simpson

New type of direct primary. *Nat Munic R* 8:472-80 S '19

Boots. See Shoes

Booy, Theodoor Hendrik Nikolaas de

Certain archaeological investigations in Trinidad, British West Indies. *Am Anthropol* 19:471-86 O '17

Exploration of the Sierra de Perijá, Venezuela. *Geog R* 6:385-410 N '18

Less-known regions of the West Indies. *J Geog* 18:57-62 F '19

Turks and Caicos Islands, British West Indies. *Geog R* 6:37-51 J1 '18

Virgin Islands of the United States. *Geog R* 4:359-73 N '17

Western Maracaibo lowland, Venezuela. *Geog R* 6:481-500 D '18

Obituary. *Geog R* 7:268 Ap '19

Sketch. M. H. Saville. *Biblog Am Anthropol* 21:182-5 Ap '19

—and Faris, John T.

Getting acquainted with St Thomas, St John and St Croix. *Travel* 31:39-40 O '18

Boppe, Auguste

A la suite du gouvernement serbe de Nich à Saint-Jean de Médau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:757-87; 37:99-119 D 15 '16-Ja 1 '17

Bora

Description of two bora grounds of the Kamilaroi tribe. R. H. Mathews. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:423-30 '17

Borchard, Edwin Montefiore

Commercial and financial interests of the United States in the Caribbean. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:383-91 J1 '17

Bordeaux, Henry

Les captifs délivrés; Douaumont-Vaux, 21 octobre—20 novembre 1916. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:241-87, 556-605, 770-818 My 15-Je 15 '17

Le chevalier de l'air: Georges Guynemer. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:277-313, 542-79, 818-61; 44:54-97 Ja 15-Mr 1 '18

Les cloches intérieures. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:721-67 O 15 '19

Un coin de France pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:57-90, 325-51, 612-46 Ja 1-F 1 '19

Un épisode de la victoire de Verdun. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:481-525, 752-86 O 1-15 '16

Borden, William Alanson

Religions of India. *Open Court* 31:134-48 Mr '17

Borden-Turner, Mary. See Turner, Mary

Boreman, Robert W.

Few theories of modern chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 16:448-51 My '16

Modern view of valence. *School Sci and Math* 16:5-6 Ja '16

Borgers, William B.

Democracy and education. *School Sci and Math* 19:177-80 F '19

Some ideas about high school algebra. *School Sci and Math* 17:603-5 O '17

Borgia, Cesare, duc de Valentinois, cardinal

Une violation de neutralité au xvi^e siècle; César Borgia à Urbino. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:525-44, 848-73; 45:134-52 Ap 1-My 1 '18

Borgognoni, Theodorico. See Theodericus, bishop of Cervia

Boring, Edwin Garrigues

Capacity to report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. *J Crim Law* 6:820-34 Mr '16

Chart of the psychometric function. *Am J Psychol* 28:465-70 O '17

Computation of the probable correctness of differences. *Am J Psychol* 28:454-9 J1 '17

Delboeuf disks and the Kirschmann photometer. *Am J Psychol* 28:279-80 Ap '17

Number of observations upon which a limen may be based. *Am J Psychol* 27:315-19 J1 '16

Urban's tables and the method of constant stimuli. *Am J Psychol* 28:250-93 Ap '17

—and Foster, William Stillman

Compressed air system for demonstrational purposes. *Am J Psychol* 28:278-9 Ap '17

—and Luce, Amy

Psychological basis of appetite. *Am J Psychol* 28:443-53 J1 '17

Boring, William Alciphron

American appreciation of architecture. *Columbia U Q* 18:253-8 Je '16

Industrial housing. *Columbia U Q* 21:147-52 Ap '19

Borneo

Borneo and its inhabitants. II *Nature* 99:64-6 Mr 22 '17

Borsì, Glosué

Lettres d'un officier italien. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:485-502 Je 1 '17

Bory de Saint-Vincent, Geneviève Jean Baptiste Marcellin

Le naturaliste Bory de Saint-Vincent. A. Lacroix. *R Sci* 55:225-36 Ap 14 '17

Bosanquet, Bernard

Appearance and reality, and the solution of problems. *Philos R* 28:290-5 My '19

Realism and metaphysic. *Philos R* 26:4-15 Ja '17

Relation of coherence to immediacy and specific purpose. *Philos R* 26:259-73 My '17

Dr Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom; with discussion by M. D. Crane and rejoinder. *Philos R* 25:711-30 S '16

Bosanquet, Mrs Bernard. See Bosanquet, Helen

Bosanquet, Helen (Dendy) (Mrs Bernard Bosanquet)
Housing conditions in London. *Econ J* 27:330-45 S '17
Reconstruction—of what? *Hibbert J* 15:542-6 JI '17
Women in industry. *Econ J* 26:209-18 Je '16

Bosch, Hieronymus
Die chronologie der gemälde des Hieronymus Bosch. L. von Baldass. *il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:177-95 '17

Böschenstein, Johannes
Neu mittellungen über Johannes Böschenstein. K. Kern. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 3:157-62 '15

Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Roger Joseph Boscovich (1711-1787). C. Stol-anovitch. *R Sci* 56:456-60 Ag 3 '18

Boscovich, Roger Joseph. See Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe

Bosnian folk songs. See Folk songs, Bosnian

Bossert, Adolphe
La campagne d'Iéna. *R Polit et Litt* 55:455-9, 493-5 JI 28-Ag 11 '17
Une figure alsacienne. *R Polit et Litt* 55:210-13: 56:136-8, 312-15, Mr 24 '17, Mr 2, My 18 '18

Goethe à l'école de Voltaire. *R Polit et Litt* 57:232-6 Ap 19 '19
Kant et son opuscule: Pour la paix perpétuelle. *R Polit et Litt* 55:552-4 S 15 '17

Bossuet, Alfred C.
Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the author's work. *por Bankers M* 99:73-6 JI '19

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Autour de la correspondance de Bossuet. A. Rébelliau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:823-48; 52:630-61; 53:624-55 Je 16, Ag 1, O 1 '19 (to be cont)

Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimler. *Constr Q* 6:610-28 D '18
La modernité de Bossuet. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:686-97 O 1 '17

Bost, Arnold
Letters of Arnold Bostius; ed. by P. S. Allen. *Eng Hist R* 34:225-36 Ap '19

Boston
Post-glacial history of Boston. H. W. Shimer. *bibliog il map Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:439-63 My '18

Banks

Bank with a personality: International trust company. *Bankers M* 94:607-9 My '17
Boston bankers in international trade and finance. R. Roesti. *Bankers M* 97:603-6 N '18
Dorchester trust company, Boston. *il Bankers M* 97:756 D '18
Equitable trust co., Boston. *il Bankers M* 94:741-2 Je '17
National Shawmut bank in the foreign field. *il Bankers M* 95:686-9 N '17
New service department for the First national bank of Boston. *Bankers M* 97:190-1 Ag '18

Charter

Boston charter amendments. J. A. Dowling. *Nat Munic R* 7:420 JI '18

Courts

Judge Baker foundation. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 8:165-6 JI '17

Education

Boston public schools. J. C. Bell. *Nat Munic R* 6:308-9 Mr '17
Boston school authorities and the schools. *J Educ* 83:50 Ja 13 '16
Boston schools surveyed. *J Educ* 83:453-5 Ap 27 '16
Salesmanship in schools. I. C. Bacon. *J Educ* 83:622-3 Je 8 '16

Elections

Boston's municipal election. *Nat Munic R* 5:486-7 JI '16

Finance

Report of the Boston budget commission. E. A. Cottrell. *Nat Munic R* 5:148-50 Ja '16

Galleries and museums

See Boston museum of fine arts

History

Boston; historical sketch. *Kind M* 29:221-2 My '17

Politics and government

Boston charter. R. J. Bottomly. *Nat Munic R* 6:224-8 Mr '17

Rapid transit

Service-at-cost in Boston. T. D. Zukerman. *Nat Munic R* 8:282-90 Je '19

Boston dispensary. See Dispensaries

Boston museum of fine arts

Two marbles of the Italian renaissance period in the Museum. E. S. Hoghton. *il Am J Archaeol* 23:219-54 JI '19

Boston public library

Sargent—Boston—and art. F. Watson. *il Arts and Dec* 7:194-7 F '17

Boston university

Department of religious education at Boston university school of theology. *Relig Educ* 11:458-9 O '16

Bostwick, Arthur Elmore

Books for tired eyes. *Yale R n s* 6:358-68 Ja '17

Boswell, Foster Partridge, and Foster, William Silliman

Memorizing with the intention permanently to retain. *Am J Psychol* 27:420-6 JI '16

Botanical chemistry. See Plants, Effect of chemicals on

Botanical gazette

Preparation of copy for the Botanical gazette. *Bot Gaz* 61:337-40 Ap '16

Botanical nomenclature. See Botany—Nomenclature

Botanical paleontology. See Paleontology, Botanical

Botanical specimens

Collection and preservation

Hints for collecting botanical and zoological material. J. L. Dahl. *School Sci and Math* 18:52-3 Ja '18

Botanists

Botanical opportunity. J. M. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 16:123-5 F '16

Botany

Botanizing in the fall and winter months. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Nature Study* 13:12-19 Ja '17

Botany; abridgment of address before the British association. A. B. Rendle. *Nature* 98: 217-20 N 16 '16

Responsibilities of botanical science. *Nature* 103:154 Ap 24 '19

See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Aquatic plants; Buds; Climbing plants; Color of flowers; Desert vegetation; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Geotropism; Glands (botany); Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Nature study; Nectar secretion; Plants; Protoplasm; Sap; Seeds; Trees; Tropical plants; Weeds; also headings beginning Plant; also names of plants

Anatomy

Aeriferous tissue in willow galls. A. Cosens and T. A. Sinclair. *il Bot Gaz* 62:210-25 S '16

Anatomy of certain goldenrods. E. S. Whitaker. *il Bot Gaz* 65:250-60 Mr '18

Anatomy of *lycopodium reflexum*. J. B. Hill. *il Bot Gaz* 68:226-31 S '19

Anatomy of the young tuber of *ipomoea batatas* Lam. F. A. McCormick. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 61:388-98 My '16

Columella in *marchantia polymorpha*. J. E. Cribbs. *il Bot Gaz* 65:91-6 Ja '18

Botany—Anatomy—Continued

- Fatti e considerazioni a proposito di alcune formazioni endocellulari dei vegetali. A. Penna. biblog 2 pl R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 22:1-10 '17
- Independent evolution of vessels in gnetales and angiosperms. W. P. Thompson. biblog il Bot Gaz 65:83-90 Ja '18
- Permeability of certain plant membranes to water. F. E. Denny. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:373-97 My '17
- Permeability of membranes as related to their composition. F. E. Denny. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:468-85 Je '17
- Polxylic stem of *cycas media*. W. L. Miller. il Bot Gaz 68:208-21 S '19
- Structure, development, and distribution of so-called rims or bars of Sanio. I. W. Bailey. biblog il Bot Gaz 67:449-68 Je '19
- Vascular anatomy of piper methysticum. R. E. Hoffstadt. il diags biblog Bot Gaz 62:115-32 Ag '16

See also Botany—Morphology; Plant cells and tissues

Classification

- La classification botanique: ses principes; sa méthode. P. Vuillemin. R Sci 57:76-9 F 1 '19
- Old and new classification. H. S. Conard. School Sci and Math 19:592-3 O '19
- Western plant studies. A. Nelson and J. F. Macbride. Bot Gaz 55:372-83; 56:469-79; 61:30-47; 62:143-52; 65:58-70 My, D '13, Ja, Ag '16, Ja '18

Bibliography

- Current taxonomic literature. Bot Gaz 62:509-16 D '16
- Taxonomic notes. Bot Gaz 63:243-4, 329-30, 421-2, 527-8; 64:83-4, 174-5, 260-1, 340-2, 439-40, 527-8 Mr-D '17

Distribution of plants

- Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. A. G. Vestal. biblog il diag Bot Gaz 68:153-93 S '19

Ecology

- Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. Am Nat 50:435-42 Jl '16
- Ecological significance of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. K. W. Chaney. il J Geol 26:577-92 O '18
- Ecology of the Santa Catalina mountains. G. D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 62:75-8 Jl '16
- Leaf size in plant geography. A. L. Bakke. Bot Gaz 63:242 Mr '17
- Notes on succession from pine to oak. B. Moore. biblog Bot Gaz 61:59-66 Ja '16
- Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F. Ramaley. Bot Gaz 62:70-4 Jl '16
- Study in physiographic ecology in northern Florida. L. Gano. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:337-72 My '17
- Units of vegetation and their classification. G. D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 66:385-8 O '18
- Vegetation of northern Cape Breton island, Nova Scotia. G. E. Nichols. biblog 70 il Connecticut Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 22:249-467 Je '18

See also Alpine plants; Desert vegetation

Embryology

- Development of embryo sac and embryo in *euphorbia Preslii* and *e. splendens*. W. Weniger. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:266-81 Ap '17
- Embryo and seedling of *dioon spinulosum*. H. A. Dorety. il Bot Gaz 67:251-7 Mr '19
- Embryo sac and embryo of *pentstemon secundiflorus*. A. T. Evans. biblog il Bot Gaz 67:427-37 My '19
- Embryo sac of *Richardia Africana* kth. M. R. Michell. biblog il Bot Gaz 61:325-36 Ap '16
- Suspensor and early embryo of *pinus*. J. T. Buchholz. biblog il Bot Gaz 66:185-228 S '18

Geographical distribution

See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Histology

See Botany—Anatomy; Plant cells and tissues

Morphology

- Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. J. P. Stober. Bot Gaz 63:89-109 F '17
- Contribution to the life history of *impatiens sultani*. A. M. Ottley. biblog il Bot Gaz 66:289-317 O '18
- Development of the ascocarp of *rhizina undulata* Fr. H. M. Fitzpatrick. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:282-96 Ap '17
- Development of the conceptacle in *fucus*. M. L. Roe. biblog il Bot Gaz 61:231-46 Mr '16
- Life history and sexuality of basidiomycetes. M. Levine. Bot Gaz 68:67-8 Jl '19
- Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. P. Weatherwax. Am Nat 53:269-72 My '19
- Morphology of *keteleeria* Fortunel. A. H. Hutchinson. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:124-34 F '17
- Morphology of *rumex crispus*. W. Dudgeon. biblog il Bot Gaz 66:393-420 N '18
- Morphology of the genus *actinomyces*. C. Drechsler. biblog il Bot Gaz 67:65-83, 147-68 Ja-F '19
- Nature and function of mitochondria. R. C. Friesner. Bot Gaz 66:383-5 O '18
- Protomaratia, a new genus of marattiaceae, and archangiopteris. B. Hayata. il Bot Gaz 67:84-92 Ja '19
- Relationships within the rhodosporeae. G. F. Atkinson. Bot Gaz 67:266-7 Mr '19
- Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. I. W. Bailey. diags Bot Gaz 62:133-42 Ag '16
- Structure of wood in blueberry and huckleberry. E. M. Flint. il Bot Gaz 65:556-9 Je '18

Nomenclature

- Ancient plant-names. Nature 101:186 My 9 '18
- Plants: their roots and names. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 44:20-32 Ja '19
- Some recent etymological blunders. J. C. Nelson. Class J 14:320-5 F '19

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases

Physiology

- Biochemical and physiological study of the rest period in the tubers of *solanum tuberosum*. C. O. Appleman. biblog il Bot Gaz 61:265-94 Ap '16
- Blister canker of apple trees: a physiological and chemical study. D. H. Rose. biblog diags Bot Gaz 67:105-46 F '19
- General physiology. Nature 104:15 S 4 '19
- See also Botany—Anatomy; Fertilization of plants; Metabolism; Photosynthesis; Plant cells and tissues; Plants—Nutrition; Secretions (botany)

Bibliography

- Physiology of fungi. D. H. Rose. Bot Gaz 63:112-15 Ja '18

Study and teaching

- About high school and college botany. R. J. Pool. School Sci and Math 19:487-500 Je '19
- Amoryllis. G. Monsch. School Sci and Math 17:294-7 Ap '17
- Attractive flower book for botany and nature-study classes. C. C. Leeson. Nature Study 12:250-2 S '16
- Botany laboratory equipment. W. N. Clute. School Sci and Math 18:492-4 Je '18
- Introductory courses in botany. B. M. Davis. School Sci and Math 19:629-32 O '19 (to be cont)
- Opportunity and obligation in botanical teaching. J. E. Kirkwood. School Sci and Math 18:579-87 O '18
- Socializing botany. H. N. Kauffman. School Sci and Math 17:606-8 O '17
- Special topic in botany. D. Horn. Nature Study 12:315-16 O '16
- Study of the flower in the fall. C. H. Sackett. School Sci and Math 17:104-6 F '17

Botany—Study and teaching—Continued

Studying wild flowers at home. R. W. Shufeldt. *Il Nature Study* 12:163-9 Ap '16
Value of a greenhouse to high school botany. A. F. Ewen. *School Sci and Math* 16:131-3 F '16

See also Nature study; School gardens

Antarctic regions

Flora of Macquarie Island. *Nature* 104:101 O 2 '19

Australia

Topographical, ecological and taxonomic notes on the ocean shoreline vegetation of the Port Jackson district. A. A. Hamilton. *pl* 7-13 *Iloy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:287-355 '17

Canada

Vegetation of the Selkirk. C. H. Shaw. *map*
Bot Gaz 61:477-94 Je '16

Central America

Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other Central American republics. J. D. Smith. *Bot Gaz* 61:373-87 My '16

China

Arbores frutescens Chineses nov. C. Schneider. *Il Bot Gaz* 63:398-405, 516-23; 64: 70-8, 137-48 My-Ag '17

France

Flora of the Somme battlefield. *Nature* 100: 475-6 F 14 '18

Hawaiian Islands

Algae of the Hawaiian archipelago. V. MacCaughy. *Bot Gaz* 65:42-57, 121-49 Ja-F '18
Endemic begonia of Hawaii. V. MacCaughy. *Bot Gaz* 66:273-5 S '18
Survey of the Hawaiian land flora. V. MacCaughy. *Il map Bot Gaz* 64:89-114 Ag '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. V. MacCaughy. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:386-420 N '17

Honduras

Useful plants of Copan. W. Popenoe. *Am Anthropol* 21:125-38 Ap '19

India

Flora of the Nilgiri and Pulney hill-tops, by F. F. Fyson. *Review. Nature* 96:615 F 3 '16

Macedonia

Flora of Macedonia. *Nature* 102:395 Ja 16 '19

New Zealand

Illustrations of the New Zealand flora, ed. by T. F. Cheeseman and W. B. Hemsley. *Review. Nature* 97:1-2 Mr 2 '16

Nova Scotia

Vegetation of northern Cape Breton island. Nova Scotia. G. E. Nichols. *bibliog* 70 *il Connecticut Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 22:249-467 Je '18

Porto Rico

Some phyllachoras from Porto Rico. F. L. Stevens and N. Dalby. *Il Bot Gaz* 68:54-9 JI '19
Studies of some Porto Rican fungi. L. R. Thon. *Bot Gaz* 67:501-11 Je '19

South America

Islands of Juan Fernandez. C. Skottsberg. *Il maps Geog R* 5:362-83 My '18

United States

Notes on some southern California plants. S. B. Parish. *Bot Gaz* 65:334-43 Ap '18
Successions of vegetation in Boulder park, Colorado. W. W. Robbins. *bibliog il maps Bot Gaz* 65:493-525 Je '18
Western plant studies. A. Nelson and J. F. Macbride. *Bot Gaz* 55:372-83; 56:469-79; 61: 30-47; 62:143-52; 65:58-70 My, D '13, Ja, Ag '16, Ja '18

Botany, Agricultural. *See* Botany, Economic

Botany, Economic

Agricultural botany. W. Whitney. *School Sci and Math* 17:488-94 Je '17
Agriculture or botany, which? V. Holt. *School Sci and Math* 18:505-6 Je '18
Botanical opportunity. J. M. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 16:123-5 F '16
Fundamental relation of botany to scientific agriculture. H. D. Waggoner. *School Sci and Math* 18:11-15 Ja '18
Useful plants of Copan. W. Popenoe. *Am Anthropol* 21:125-38 Ap '19

See also Grasses; Weeds

Botany, Medical

Useful weeds. G. D. Beal. *School Sci and Math* 17:719-25 N '17

See also Drug farming

Botany, Paleontological. *See* Paleobotany

Botha, Louis

Louis Botha: Boer and Briton. H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 26:222-7 Ap '18

Botrel, Theodore Jean Marie

Du Guesclin; dramatic poem, tr. from the French. *Poet Lore* 30:159-207 Je '19

Bott, Alan (Contact, pseud.)

Airman's outings. *Blackw* 201:379-87, 557-65, 800-7, 924-32; 202:118-26, 139-50, 364-74 Mr-S '17
Eastern nights and flights. *Blackw* 205:817-31; 206:19-41, 158-84, 317-44 Je-S '19 (to be cont)
Flight errands. *Blackw* 203:289-301, 754-69 Mr, Je '18

Bottomley, Gordon

Aforetime; to Gordon Bottomley; poem. S. Moore. *English R* 28:465-76 Je '19

Bottomly, Robert J.

Boston charter. *Nat Munic R* 6:224-8 Mr '17

Bouchaud, Pierre de

Chanson. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:604-5 O 1 '17
En montagne; poème. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:600-1 O 1 '17
L'esprit; poème. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:601-3 O 1 '17
Fidélité; poème. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:610 O 1 '17
Méditation pendant une accalmie près du front; poème. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:605-8 O 1 '17
Le pays; poème. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:608-9 O 1 '17

Bouché, Henri

Une arme de la guerre et un outil de la paix; la photographie aérienne. *R de Paris* 26,pt3: 259-81, 831-56 My 15, Je 15 '19

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel

Annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:3-33 Je '19
Eleventh annual meeting of the Mississippi valley historical association. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 335-48 My '19

Representation and the electoral question in ante-bellum South Carolina. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 110-24 Ap '17

Bouchor, Maurice Victor

Le bon empereur; poésie. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 84-5 F 2 '18
Un mois en Alsace reconquise. *R Polit et Litt* 55:774-83 D 22 '17

Boudin, Eugène

Eugène Boudin; poème. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:614-15 D 1 '18

Boudouard, O.

La chaire de céramique et de verrerie au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. *R Sci* 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

Boughn, Edgar T.

Mathematical contest. *School Sci and Math* 17:329-30 Ap '17

Boughton, Alice Caroline

Student venture in cooperative housekeeping. *Teach Col Rec* 17:361-8 S '16

Bouglé, Célestin Charles Alfred

La culture française dans les Facultés des lettres. *R Polit et Litt* 57:609-14 O 18 '19
Le féminisme saint-simonien. *R de Paris* 25, pt5:371-99 S 15 '19

- Bouglé, Célestin Charles Alfred**—*Continued*
L'université franco-américaine. R de Paris 26,pt3:750-65 Je 15 '19
Verhaeren devant la guerre. R Polit et Litt 57:132-9 Mr 1 '19
- Boullhet, Louis**
Les poésies chinoises de Boullhet. H. David. Mod Philol 15:663-72 Mr '18
- Boulder park, Colorado**
Successions of vegetation in Boulder park, Colorado. W. W. Robbins. biblog il maps Bot Gaz 65:493-525 Je '18
- Boulenger, Jacques**
L'affaire Shakespeare. R de Paris 26,pt1:461-89 F 1 '19
- Boulenger, Marcel**
Une visite au Commandant d'Annunzio. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:801-16 D 15 '18
- Boullol, —**
Natalité et réformes sociales. R Polit et Litt 55:378-83, 409-13 Je 16-30 '17
- Boulton, William Savage**
Geology. Nature 98:100-3 O 5 '16
Nécessité d'une organisation scientifique dans les applications de la géologie. R Sci 55:195-7 Mr 24 '17
- Bouman, K. Herman**
Das biogenetische grundgesetz und die psychologie der primitiven bildenden kunst. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:129-45 '19
- Boundaries**
Principles in the determination of boundaries. A. P. Brigham. biblog Geog R 7:201-19 Ap '19
Rôle of political boundaries. D. W. Johnson. Geog R 4:208-13 S '17
See also names of countries and states, subhead Boundaries
- Bourat, Marguerite**
Women in industry in France during the war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:163-9 F '19
- Bourdillon, Francis William**
Heart-cry; poem. Spec 119:678 D 8 '17
- Bourdon, Georges**
Le pacifisme allemand d'avant-guerre. R de Paris 25,pt4:515-32 Ag 1 '18
- Bourdon, Jean**
Qui paiera les frais de la guerre? R de Paris 26,pt1:438-47 Ja 15 '19
- Bourgeois, Léon Victor Auguste**
La guerre et le développement économique en France. R Polit et Litt 55:204-5 Mr 24 '17
- Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph**
Le justicier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:5-56 Ja 1 '19
Lazarine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:721-56; 37:5-46, 241-83, 492-538 D 15 '16-F 1 '17
Némésis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:5-37, 241-76, 481-511, 760-817 Ja 1-F 15 '18
Un soldat de Verdun. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:729-40 Je 15 '18
Le soupçon; drame. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:481-511 O 1 '19
La vérité délivre; drama. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:721-57 Ap 15 '16
- Bourglin, Georges**
L'antigermanisme et la méthodologie historique en Italie. R Polit et Litt 56:249-52 Ap 20 '18
La bourgeoisie, les ouvriers et le gouvernement en 1830. R Polit et Litt 57:692-6 N 15 '19
- Bourne, Ella**
Messianic prophecy in Vergil's Fourth eclogue. Class J 11:390-400 Ap '16
- Bourne, Francis, archbishop of Westminster**
Henry, duke of Norfolk. Dublin R 160:293-6 Ap '17
- Bourquin, Helen**
Starch formation in zygema. biblog Bot Gaz 64:426-34 N '17
- Bousfield, C. Elspeth.** *See* Bousfield, William Robert, Jt. auth.
- Bousfield, H. T. W.**
Pallinode; poem. English R 28:375 My '19
Spring song; poem. English R 22:313 Ap '16
- Bousfield, William Robert, and Bousfield, C. Elspeth**
Specinc heat of aqueous solutions, with special reference to sodium and potassium chlorides. diags tables Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218 ser A:119-56 F 5 '19
- Bousset, Wilhelm**
Polyxena Christiana; a review of Bousset's Kyrios Christos. W. B. Smith. Monist 26:267-98 Ap '16
- Boutflower, Cecil Henry, bishop of South Tokyo**
Bishop Westcott's teaching and the times. Constr Q 5:225-42 Je '17
- Boutroux, (Etienne) Emile (Marie)**
L'Allemagne et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:241-63; 39:524-46 My 15 '16, Je 1 '17
Evolution of German thought. Open Court 30:8-31 Ja '16
Frenchman on America. por Open Court 32:577-89 O '18
Individual conscience and the law. Int J Ethics 27:317-33 Ap '17
Jeunesse de France. R Polit et Litt 56:705-8 D 7 '18
Liberty of conscience. Int J Ethics 28:59-69 O '17; Same. Lond Q R 128:190-200 O '17
Pascal and the present age. Lond Q R 126:181-95 O '16
Un philosophe suédois de l'intuition: Hans Larsson. R Polit et Litt 57:129-31 Mr 1 '19
Le président Wilson: historien du peuple américain. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:5-26 N 1 '18
La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et Litt 56:199-207 Mr 30 '18
Science and religion. Monist 29:406-31 Ji '19
Moral kantienne et moral humaine. R Polit et Litt 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17
Nos intellectuels; Emile Boutroux. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 55:295-8 My 12 '17
- Boutroux, Pierre**
Nos effectifs, août 1914-mars 1918. R de Paris 26,pt4:818-43 Ag 15 '19
- Bouyer, Raymond**
André Chenier, critique d'art. R Polit et Litt 57:570-2 S 20 '19
Le cinquantième anniversaire de la mort de Baudelaire. R Polit et Litt 55:496-7 Ag 11 '17
Du nouveau Louvre au salon de 1919. R Polit et Litt 57:317-19 My 17 '19
Une exposition d'art marocain. R Polit et Litt 55:416 Je 30 '17
Une exposition des maîtres français du siècle dernier. R Polit et Litt 55:346-9 My 26 '17
Géricault, novateur au salon de 1819. R Polit et Litt 57:636-9 O 18 '19
Gounod précurseur de César Franck. R Polit et Litt 56:381-4 Je 15 '18
Un héros de l'éducation classique. R Polit et Litt 57:61-3 Ja 18 '19
Mozart, quintessence du goût français. R Polit et Litt 57:188-90 Mr 15 '19
La musique française, au théâtre et dans les livres. R Polit et Litt 57:120-2 F 15 '19
Une nouvelle physionomie des ruines. R Polit et Litt 55:175-8 Mr 10 '17
Péladan; le dernier des humanistes. R Polit et Litt 56:634-8 O 19 '18
Un précurseur imprévu. R Polit et Litt 56:695-9 N 16 '18
Le Salon de 1918 et la leçon des morts. R Polit et Litt 56:318-20 My 18 '18
Les Troyens de Berlioz à l'Opéra. R Polit et Litt 57:700-3 N 15 '19
Le vivant génie de Goya. R Polit et Litt 57:410-13 Ji 5 '19
- Bovary, Madame; novel.** *See* Flaubert, Gustave
- Bovey, W. J.**
Method to approximately determine the weight of air. School Sci and Math 17:594-6 O '17
- Bowie, William T.**
Action of Schumann rays on living organisms. biblog Bot Gaz 61:1-29 Ja '16
- Bow (music).** *See* Violin
- Bow-pullers.** *See* Bronzes
- Bowdler bowdlerised. R: Whiteing.** English R 23:100-11 Ag '16

- Bowen, A. L.**
Joliet prison and the riots of June 5th. J
Crim Law 8:576-85 N '17
Welfare work enters a new era under the
Illinois reorganization. Nat Munic R 8:221-2
My '19
- Bowen, C. M.**
Elizabethan travel literature. Blackw 200:489-
95 O '16
- Bowen, Clayton Raymond**
Kingdom and the mustard seed. Am J
Theol 22:562-9 O '18
Was John the Baptist the sign of Jonah? Am
J Theol 20:414-21 JI '16
- Bowen, Edwin Winfield**
Bulwer-Lytton forty years after. Sewanee R
26:92-111 Ja '18
Edward Everett Hale. So Atlan Q 17:231-42
JI '18
Francis Bret Harte. Sewanee R 24:287-302 JI
'16
George Washington Cable: an appreciation.
So Atlan Q 18:145-55 Ap '19
Mark Twain. So Atlan Q 15:250-68 JI '16
- Bowen, Norman L.**
Adirondack intrusives. J Geol 25:509-12 S '17
Crystallization-differentiation in igneous
magmas. J Geol 27:393-430 S '19
Problem of the anorthosites. J Geol 25:209-43
Ap '17
- Bowen, Ray Preston**
Peasant language in Ferdinand Fabre's Le
chevrier. Mod Philol 15:675-82 Mr '18
- Bowen, Wilbur Pardon**
Athletics for everybody. Am Phys Educ R 21:
274-80 My '16
Influence of the war upon physical education.
Am Phys Educ R 24:90-2 F '19
- Bower, Sir Graham John**
Avoidance of war. Am Law R 52:383-400 My
'18
Private property on the high seas. Am J Int
Law 13:60-78 Ja '19
Sea law and sea power. Am Law R 53:25-42
Ja '19
- Bower, William Clayton**
Suggestive approach to the reconstruction of
the curriculum of the school of religion.
Relig Educ 12:231-8 Je '17
- Bowerman, Helen Cox**
Birthday as a commonplace of Roman elegy.
Class J 12:310-18 F '17
- Bowers, Abraham**
Employment bureau of the university. Univ
Chic M 8:325-30 My '16
- Bowie, William**
Contributions of geodesy to geography. Geog
R 2:342-53 N '16
Our present knowledge of isostasy from
geodetic evidence. J Geol 25:422-45 JI '17
- Bowles, Thomas Gibson**
Dinner to Mr Bowles; the Declaration of
London dismissed. Candid no 11:539-49 Ag
'16
- Bowman, Isalah**
Country of the shepherds. Geog R 1:419-42 Je
'16
- Bowman, James Cloyd**
Use of the magazine in English. English J 5:
332-40 My '16
- Boy. See Boys**
- Boy choirs. See Choirs**
- Boy scouts**
Black walnut and the war. S. R. Winters. J
Geog 18:33-5 Ja '19
Boy scout movement. J. E. West. J Educ 83:
401 Ap 13 '16
Department of education of the Boy scouts of
America. J Educ 83:379 Ap 6 '16
Scouting education. J. E. Russell. Teach Col
Rec 18:1-13 Ja '17
Scouts and the church. F. D. Elmer. Relig
Educ 11:365-6 Ag '16
Significance of the Boy scout movement to
physical education. L. W. Barclay. Am
Phys Educ R 24:10-16 Ja '19
- Some pedagogical interpretations and applica-
tions of the methods of Boy scout education.**
D: Snedden. Teach Col Rec 18:14-37 Ja '17
Training of Boy scouts. Kind M 29:107 D '16
- Boycott**
Boycott in American trade unions. L. Wolman.
J H U Studies 34:3-148 '16
- Boycott, Economic. See Economic policy**
- Boyd, Ernest Augustus**
Bibliomania: thoughts out of season. New
Statesman 9:541-3 S 8 '17
Movie fan. New Statesman 10:617-18 Mr 30
'18
- Boyd, Mark Frederick**
De-lousing measures of the Sante Fé rail-
way system. Am J Pub Health 7:667-71 Ag
'17
- Boyd, William Kenneth**
Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836.
So Atlan Q 18:41-51, 167-74 Ja-Ap '19
North Carolina fund for internal improve-
ments. So Atlan Q 15:52-67 Ja '16
Political and social aspects of Luther's mes-
sage. So Atlan Q 17:18-31 Ja '18
Thought of Edward Kidder Graham. So Atlan
Q 18:259-63 JI '19
- Boyer, Clarence Valentine**
Trend of recent critical theory. Sewanee R
26:257-71 JI '18
- Boyer, Philip Albert**
Local option in the United States. Nat Munic
R 5:586-603 O '16
- Boyes, Dan**
Lillium giganteum. English R 23:411-14 N '16
- Boyhood friends; poem. E. L. Masters. Yale R**
n s 6:401-6 Ja '17
- Boyle, W. M.**
American car and foundry. Investment W 19:
8-9 JI 21 '17
Motor stocks. Investment W 19:5-7 Ag 4 '17
Public utility bonds. Investment W 19:11-13
Ag 11 '17
Short-term investments. Investment W 19:18-
19 JI 14 '17
- Boyle's law**
Boyle's law and the adiabatic effect. J: C.
Shedd. School Sci and Math 19:529-32 Je '19
Boyle's law apparatus. R. C. Hartsough. II
School Sci and Math 18:349 Ap '18
Boyle's law apparatus for the lecture table.
C. R. Herrick. diag School Sci and Math 19:
134-5 F '19
Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles'
law apparatus. J. G. Kemp. diag School Sci
and Math 17:825-6 D '17
- Boylesse, René**
Tu n'es plus rien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:
288-313, 542-69 S 15-O 1 '16
Les nouveaux immortels; René Boylesse. J.
Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:409-11 Je 29 '18
Réception de M Boylesse. H: Bidou. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 50:705-8 Ap 1 '19
- Boyns, Richard Edward**
Physical basis of pleasure and pain. Open
Court 31:422-6 JI '17
- Boynton, Mathi K.**
White pony. Kind M 31:143 Ja '19
- Boynton, Percy Holmes**
English play revival. Univ Chic M 8:251-4 Ap
'16
Literature in the light of the war. English J
7:77-86 F '18
- Boynton, Richard Wilson**
Catholic career of Alfred Loisy. Harv Theol
R 11:36-73 Ja '18
- Boynton, William E.**
Proportional representation in Ashtabula. Nat
Munic R 6:87-90 Ja '17
- Boys, Charles Vernon**
Annealing glass. Nature 98:150-1 O 26 '16
Modern range-finder. Nature 100:14-15, 104 S
6, O 11 '17
Rotation of the earth. Nature 101:53-4 Mr 21
'18
- Boys**
Boy-power and soldier-power; putting school-
boys to work on the land. Spec 118:381-2 Mr
31 '17

Boys—Continued

Employment of boys in agriculture and the rural exodus. R. Lennard. *Econ J* 27:559-61 D '17

High school boy. S. Hixson. *J Educ* 83:200 F 24 '16

Older boys' conference. *J Educ* 83:183 F 17 '16

Private schools; Sunday: a problem and an opportunity. A. E. Duerr. *Relig Educ* 12:430-4 D '17

Private schools; the faculty and religious training. M. Stackpole. *Relig Educ* 12:424-9 D '17

Program for boys. P. R. Hayward. *Relig Educ* 13:126-9 Ap '18

Robin Adair; poem. F. R. Robinson. *J Educ* 83:148 F 10 '16

Schoolboy labour. *Spec* 118:536-7 My 12 '17

Sex education and the high school age. M. J. Exner. *Relig Educ* 11:487-98 D '16

Standard efficiency tests for boys. E. C. Foster. *Relig Educ* 12:34-6 F '17

See also Adolescence; Boy scouts; Boys' clubs; Youth

Boys, Delinquent. *See* Juvenile delinquency

Boys bathing; poem. M. Stuart. *English R* 29:4-5 Jl '19

Boys' books. *See* Children's literature; Children's reading

Boys' camps

Camp Roosevelt; man maker. F. C. Jacoby. *Il School Sci and Math* 19:581-91 O '19

Boys' club federation

Meeting, 1918, Philadelphia. *Playground* 12:163-5 Jl '18

Boys' clubs

Boys' and girls' club work, its principles, policies and requirements. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:11-12 Ja 6 '16

Boys' club workers' conference at Scranton, 1916. C. C. Keith. *Playground* 10:178-81 Ag '16

Boys' clubs in connection with recreation centers. C. J. Atkinson. *Playground* 10:388-90 Ja '17

Clubs in the Sunday school. A. Miller. *Relig Educ* 12:31-3 F '17

Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:728-9 Je 29 '16

Field reports in boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 84:269-70 S 21 '16

Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 84:431 N 2 '16

Triumph in a new type of education. W. R. Hart. *J Educ* 84:439 N 2 '16

Über schülervereine. Ein beitrage zur gruppenpsychologie und ihrer methodik. S. Bernfeld. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammlforsch* 11:167-213 Je '16

Vacation boys' and girls' club work. J. H. Beveridge. *J Educ* 83:600-1 Je 1 '16

What is the place of the club leader? *Playground* 11:263-5 Ag '17

See also Boy scouts

Braby, Maud Churton

Servant problem. *English R* 23:528-37 D '16

Brachiopoda, Fossil

Mississippian brachiopoda of the Mississippi valley basin, by S. Weller. *Review. J Geol* 24:95-7 Ja '16

Sur un niveau à brachiopodes du tithonique supérieur dans le massif de la Grande-Chartreuse. P. Reboul and G. Faure-Marquerit. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:333-4 '17

Brackett, Elliott Gray

Rehabilitation of diseased and injured soldiers due to the war. *Am J Pub Health* 8:11-13 Ja '18

Brackett, Haven Darling

Alleged blemish in the Antigone of Sophocles. *Class J* 12:522-34 My '17

Bracton, Henry de, d. 1268

Bractoniana. J. H. Round. *Eng Hist R* 31:586-96 O '16

Brada, pseud. (Comtesse de Guigini Pullga)

Belles fêtes d'autrefois. R de Paris 25,pt 2:382-96 Mr 15 '18 (to be cont)

Debout les morts glorieux de l'Italie! R de Paris 24,pt6:246-85 N 15 '17

Les voyages d'une petite second empire. R de Paris 24,pt2:337-70 Mr 15 '17

Bradbury, Robert Hart

Future of chemistry in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 16:769-79; 17:25-31 D '16-Ja '17

Bradby, E. D.

Marie Antoinette and the constitutionalists. *Eng Hist R* 31:238-55 Ap '16

Braddon, Henry Y.

Australia's new commercial representative. *por Bankers M* 97:733-4 D '18

Brade-Blrke, S. Graham

Luminous worms. *Nature* 104:23, 93-4 S 11, O 2 '19

Braden, George W.

Department of recreation. Young mens' Christian association, at work in Italy. *Am Phys Educ It* 23:499-500 N '18

Bradford, Clarence Gray

Experiment in adding. *School Sci and Math* 16:328-36 Ap '16

Bradford, E. J. G.

Measures of variability. *Am J Psychol* 27:234-44 Ap '16

Bradford, Edward Hickling

Selective service. *Harv Grad M* 27:289-98 Mr '19

Bradford, Gamalliel

Charles Sumner. *Yale R n s* 5:541-56 Ap '16

Bradford, Mrs Mary Carroll (Craig)

Adjustments that might secure closer integration. *Kind M* 28:288 Je '16

Public school and the nation in 1917. *Kind M* 30:19, 38 S-O '17

Some phases of the rural school problem. *Kind M* 30:49 O '17

Bradley, Francis Herbert

Leibniz's monads and Bradley's finite centers. *Monist* 26:566-76 O '16

Bradley, H. Dennis

Garb of peace. *English R* 28:111-16 F '19

Bradley, Jesse Franklin

Robert Baron's tragedy of Mirza. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:402-8 N '19

Bradley, Orlando Charnock

Utility of the useless. *Nature* 100:176-8 N 1 '17

Bradley, William Aspenwall

Social hygiene sergeant. *Soc Hygiene* 5:193-204 Ap '19

Work with chaplains in the army and navy. *Soc Hygiene* 4:443-52 O '18

Bradshaw, Emerson O.

Function of the settlement. *Relig Educ* 13:58-9 F '18

Bradshaw, Margaret

Nature stories; poem. *J Educ* 83:524 My 11 '16

Bradsher, Earl Lockridge

First American edition of the Lyrical ballads. *So Atlan Q* 16:268-70 Jl '17

Model American library of 1793. *Sewanee R* 24:458-75 O '16

Bradstreet company

Bradstreets liable for credit reports; resumé of case. *Bankers M* 92:492-3 Ap '16

Brady, Anna Mae

Child study movement. *Kind M* 30:108 D '17

How the kindergarten prepares for first grade. *Kind M* 31:133 Ja '19

Mother and the story. *Kind M* 30:13-14 S '17

Relation of the kindergarten and first grade. *Kind M* 31:167 F '19

Brahmanism

Conception of Brahma, the philosophy of mysticism. L. C. Robertson. *Monist* 26:232-44 Ap '16

See also Caste; Hinduism; Upanishads.

Vedas**Braillford, Edward J.**

New power for the new age. *Constr Q* 7:323-36 Je '19

Braillford, Henry Noel

Foundations of internationalism. *English R* 27:87-101 Ag '18

- Brain**
Allgemeinere ergebnisse unserer hirnforschung. C. and O. Vogt. bibliog 5 pl 141 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25 Ergänzungsheft 1:279-462 Je '19
- Bemerkungen zum aufbau des hirnstammes der cetaceen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der unteren olive. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Wiener universität. Vorstand: Obersteiner) H. Brunner. bibliog 7 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:138-65 '18
- Human mind; a suggestion as to the constitution of normal, sub-normal and super-normal mind. H: J. Mulford. Am J Psychol 23:272-90 Jl '18
- Significance of the cerebral cortex. Nature 103:396-7 Jl 17 '19
- Some conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology. C. W. M. Poynter. II Am Anthropol 19:495-502 O '17
- What is the unconscious? H: J. Mulford. Am J Psychol 30:253-9 Jl '19
- See also Dreams; Memory; Mind and body; Nervous system; Psychology
- Abnormalities and deformities**
Über mikrogryrie. (Aus dem Neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. bibliog 10 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:1-47 '15
- Concussions**
Psychologie und hirnverletztenfürsorge. W. Peters. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:75-89 '18
- Diseases**
Erster versuch einer pathologisch-anatomischen einteilung striärer motilitätsstörungen nebst bemerkungen über seine allgemeine wissenschaftliche bedeutung. C. Vogt and O. Vogt. bibliog foot-notes 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:1-19 '18
- Polioencephalomyelitis bei botulismus. (Kasuistische mitteilungen) E. A. Paulus. bibliog 10 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:201-20 '15
- Psychose auf organischer basis oder angstpsychose auf hysterischer basis. mit bemerkungen und begutachtung von [A.] Forel. Loy. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:217-24 Ag '17
- Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn. G. Jellgersma. 3 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:42-6 My '19
- Über veränderungen des striatum bei tuberkulose und deren beziehungen zu den befunden bei anderen erkrankungen dieses hirntheils. (Aus dem Neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin und aus dem Städtischen schleichenhause zu Breslau) M. Bielschowsky and C. S. Freund. bibliog 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:20-47 '18
- See also Feeble-minded; Insanity; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychology, Pathological
- Brain of the guns; story. A. Penn. Blackw 203:34-50, 145-63 Ja-F '18
- Brain workers.** See Professional class
- Brainerd, Gertrude Gardner**
Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. Poet Lore 27:390-405 Jl '16
- Braisted, William Clarence**
Navy and its health problem. Am J Pub Health 7:928-33 N '17
- Portrait. Am J Pub Health 7:882 O '17
- Braithwaite, W. G.**
Ghosts as physical facts. Hibbert J 17:51-63 O '18
- Brakensiek, Jessie D.**
Reply to Eliminator of waste in the high school. School Sci and Math 18:48-52 Ja '18
- Braley, Berton**
Idealist; poem. J Educ 84:371 O 19 '16
- Bramhall, John T.**
Omar, the heretic. Open Court 32:546-56 S '18
- Trebizond, a lost empire.** Open Court 30:329-34 Je '16
- Brand, C. Neville**
Before battle; poem. English R 27:162 S '18
- Leave; poem. English R 28:1 Ja '19
- Brand, Robert Henry**
Problems relating to financing foreign governments. Bankers M 95:605-15 N '17
- Brandels, Erich**
Dementia germanica. Am Law R 52:571-86 Jl '18
- Little Prussia in an internment camp. Am Law R 53:107-14 Ja '19
- Brandels, Louis Demblitz**
Portrait. Am Law R 50:480 Jl '16
- Brandell, Georg**
Das interesse der schulkinder an den unterrichtsfächern. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beiheft 10:1-168 '15
- Brandenburg, Erich**
Die Vereinigten Staaten und Europa. Deutsche Rundschau 172:21-44, 175-200 Jl-Ag '17
- Brandenburg, George C., and Brandenburg, Julia**
Language development during the fourth year. Pedagog Sem 23:14-29; 26:27-40 Mr 16, Mr '19
- Brandenburg, Julia.** See Brandenburg, George C., jt. auth.
- Brandon, Saint.** See Brendan, Saint, of Ardferf and Clonfert
- Branford, F. V.**
After reading Descartes; poem. English R 26:294 Ap '18
- Moon; poem. English R 29:9-10 Jl '19
- Ode to the poets. English R 28:179-80 Mr '19
- Poetry and reconstruction. English R 28:292-3 Ap '19
- Sonnet. English R 27:166 S '18
- Walker among winds; poem. English R 27:396 D '18
- Branham, D. R.**
Why do your depositors close their accounts? Bankers M 92:535 Ap '16
- Branner, John Casper**
Orville A. Derby. J Geol 24:209-14 Ap '16
- Branom, Mendel Everett**
Project-problem method in the teaching of geography. J Geog 16:333-8 My '18
- Branson, Edwin Bayer**
Lower Embarras of Wyoming and its fauna. J Geol 24:639-64 O '16
- Branting, (Karl) Hjalmar**
Peace offensive. New Statesman 12:6-7 O 5 '18
- Brash, W. Bardsley**
Jesus and the common people. Lond Q R 132:154-69 O '19
- Brashear, John Alfred**
Allegheny observatory; a reply to E. F. Bigelow. Pop Astron 24:404-6 Je '16
- Bratton, Henry de.** See Bracton, Henry de
- Braucher, Howard S.**
Community center conference. Playground 10:79-82 Je '16
- Dr Luther Halsey Gulick. Playground 12:251-2 O '18
- Leadership in neighborhood centers. Playground 10:464-5 F '17
- Play for America. Playground 10:471-91 Mr '17
- Self-respect. Playground 10:198-9 S '16
- Theodore Roosevelt, a man who played. Playground 12:527-8 Mr '19
- What is fundamental to a neighborhood center. Playground 10:208-10 S '16
- Why I believe that community and neighborhood centers, schools, and parks should be under government direction and support. Playground 10:83-96 Je '16
- Brauer, O. L.**
Calculation of the simplest chemical formula from the percentage composition. School Sci and Math 16:148-51 F '16
- Chief object of high-school chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:443-6 My '16
- Fundamental concepts of electrical energy and the beginning student. School Sci and Math 16:494-7 Je '16

- Brauer, O. L.—Continued**
What do we mean by supporting combustion?
School Sci and Math 17:136-7 F '17
- Braun, Emma Lucy**
Regeneration of bryophyllum calycinum. Bot
Gaz 65:191-3 F '18
- Braun, Otto**
Schellings ideen zur kulturpädagogik. bibliog
foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung
u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:202-22 '17
- Braun, Wilhelm A.**
University in Americanization. Columbia
U Q 21:244-7 JI '19
- Bräunlich, Alice Freda**
Confusion of the indirect question and the
relative clause in Latin. Class Philol 13:60-
74 Ja '18
Reconsecrated; poem. Univ Chic M 9:17 N
'16
- Brauns, Paul**
Dr Paul Carus. Open Court 33:585-8 S '19
- Braunshausen, N**
Psychologische personalbogen als hilfsmittel
für pädagogik und berufsberatung. Ztsch f
Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch
15:1-32 My '19
- Brawley, Benjamin Griffith**
English hymnody and romanticism. Sewanee
R 24:476-85 O '16
Pre-Raphaelitism and its literary relations.
So Atlan Q 15:68-81 Ja '16
Richard Le Gallienne and the tradition of
beauty. Sewanee R 26:47-62 Ja '18
- Bray, Frank Chapin**
Emerson McMillin, master of efficiency. Coun-
tryside M 24:67-9 F '17
- Bray, T. M.**
When some fellow's daddy kills some fellow's
daddy; poem. J Educ 83:104 Ja 27 '16
- Bray, Willis Joseph**
School's responsibility for physical efficiency.
J Educ 83:117-20 F 3 '16
- Braz, Anatole le. See Le Braz, Anatole**
- Brazil**
Description and travel
Brazil of to-day and to-morrow; photographs.
Travel 31:18-21 JI '18
Glimpses of the rubber country. T: A. Roper.
II Travel 30:18-23 Mr '18
See also Matto Grosso; Para; Rio de Jan-
eiro
- Foreign relations
Germany
Germany and southern Brazil. Brasfortlu.
Spec 116:375-6 Mr 18 '16
History
Early diplomatic controversy between the
United States and Brazil. W: R. Manning.
Am J Int Law 12:291-311 Ap '18
European war, 1914-
See European war—Brazil
Social life and customs
Brazilian gamester. C. S. Cooper. II Travel
29:35-7 JI '17
- Treaties
United States
Treaty between the United States and Brazil
for the advancement of peace. Am J Int
Law 11:supl-3 Ja '17
- Bread**
Bread. Spec 118:423-30 Ap 14 '17
Composition and relative economy of some
bread sold in Washington, D.C. M. A. Fozen
and M. Starbecker. Am J Pub Health 7:
570-2 Je '17
Du bon pain à bon marché. R. Lépine. R Sci
57:353-5 Je 21 '19
Economies possibles sur le pain. L. La-
pleque. R Sci 57:577-81 O 4 '19
Le pain, premier besoin du peuple. L. Lindet.
R Sci 56:261-71 My 4 '18
La question du pain. C: Nordmann. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 42:457-68 N 15 '17
Roman war bread. M. E. Deutsch. Class J
13:527-8 Ap '18
Standard bread. Nature 98:230 N 23 '16
Les succédanés du blé dans le pain de muni-
tion. Balland. R Sci 56:353-6 Je 15 '18
War bread. Nature 99:427 JI 26 '17
See also Flour
Bread tickets. *See* Food tickets
Breaker boys. *See* Child labor—United States
Breakfast, On. H: D. Sedgwick. Yale R ns 6:
548-59 Ap '17
Brean Down, England
Brean Down. H. J. Massingham. New States-
man 13:471-2 Ag 9 '19
Breasted, James Henry
Oriental institute of the University of Chi-
cago. Am J Sem Lang 35:196-204 JI '19
Physical processes of writing in the early
Orient and their relation to the origin of
the alphabet. Am J Sem Lang 32:230-49 JI
'16
Place of the Near Orient in the career of
man and the task of the American orien-
talist. bibliog foot-notes Amer Oriental Soc
Jour 39:159-84 Je '19
- Breathing**
Breathing and the X-ray discoveries of Dr
Halks Dally. T. Berggren. diag Am Phys
Educ R 21:522-9 D '16
See also Respiratory apparatus
- Breccia**
Classification of breccias. W. H. Norton. J
Geol 25:160-94 F '17
- Breck, Emma Josephine**
Efficient high-school library. English J 5:10-
19 Ja '16
- Breckinridge, Henry**
Universal service as the basis of national
unity and national defense. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 6:436-41 JI '16
- Bredesen, Inga M.**
Jon Norstog, the bookmaker. Poet Lore 30:
112-26 Mr '19
- Breeding**
Can selection cause genetic change? W. E.
Castle. Am Nat 50:248-56 Ap '16
Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selec-
tion problem. R. Pearl. Am Nat 50:89-105
F '16
Inheritance of milk and fat production in
cattle. Nature 102:433-4 Ja 30 '19
Studies on inbreeding. R. Pearl. Am Nat 49:
570-5; 51:545-59, 636-9 S '15, S-O '17
Variability under inbreeding and cross-breed-
ing; a discussion of Prof. Walton's paper.
W. E. Castle. Am Nat 50:178-83 Mr '16
See also Eugenics; Fecundity; Genetics;
Heredity; Hybridization; Mendelism; Nat-
ural selection; Plant breeding
- Bregger, Thomas**
Linkage in maize: the C aleurone factor and
waxy endosperm. Am Nat 52:57-61 Ja '18
- Bréhier, Louis**
Normal relations between Rome and the
churches of the east before the schism of the
eleventh century. Constr Q 4:646-72 D '16
Origin of the misunderstanding between the
Roman church and the east. Constr Q 5:484-
512 S '17
Saint Sophia and the history of the church.
Constr Q 7:193-215 Je '19
- Brehm, Alfred Edmund**
Der Brehm; sein buch Tierleben. W. Bölsche.
Deutsche Rundschau 179:416-36 Je '19
- Brem, Régis de**
Poésies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:603-13 Ap 1
'19
Le verger d'Assise; poème. R Deux Mondes 6
per 46:194-200 JI 1 '18
- Bremen, Germany**
Villes et paysages d'Outre-Rhin. M. Henry. R
de Paris 24,pt3:44-52 My 1 '17
- Bremond, Henri**
Tillemont the mystic. Constr Q 5:764-84 D '17
- Brendan, Saint, of Ardferf and Clonfert**
St Brendan's explorations and islands. W.
H. Babcock. map Geog R 8:37-46 JI '19

- Brennain, Saint.** See **Brendan, Saint**, of Ard-fert and Clonfert
- Brennan, George A.**
James Whitcomb Riley memorial park. *J Educ* 84:432-3 N 2 '16
- Brent, Charles Henry, bishop**
Tutoring the Philippines. *Yale R n s* 6:715-26 J1 '17
- Brereton, Cloudealey Shovell Henry**
Continuative education in France. *Nature* 99: 288 Je 7 '17
- Pilgrims; poem. Hibbert J 17:147-54 O '18
- Brest-Litovsk conference.** See **European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations**
- Bretholz, Bertold**
Zur geschichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien: ein gutachten des grafen Kaspar von Sternberg über den gründungsplan vom 18. März 1837. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 176, pt8:1-19 '14
- Bretz, G. H.**
Azolla. *Nature Study* 14:233-4 S '18
- Cottonwood. *Nature Study* 12:401-3 D '16
- Molds in the home. *Nature Study* 12:31-4 Ja '16
- Breton, Albert**
Financial and economical situation of Belgium. *Bankers M* 98:455-8 Ap '19
- Breton, André le.** See **Le Breton, André**
- Breton, Jean**
En mai à Madrid. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:856-69 Je 15 '17
- Brett, Cyril**
Notes on passages of Old and Middle English. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:1-9 Ja '19
- Brett, Reginald Balliol.** See **Esher, Reginald Balliol Brett**, 2nd viscount
- Bretton, Henry de.** See **Bracton, Henry de**
- Bretz, J. Harlen**
Salsop formation of Oregon and Washington. *J Geol* 25:446-58 J1 '17
- Brewer, Hilton C.**
Competence in farming. *Countryside M* 22:384 Je '16
- Twenty-three acres. *Countryside M* 22:86-7 F '16
- Brewer, Isaac Williams**
Control of communicable diseases in camps. *Am J Pub Health* 8:121-4 F '18
- Brewing Industries**
American malt; prohibition and its possible effect. A. U. Rosenthal. *Investment W* 19: 17-18 Ap 7 '17
- Science and the brewing industry. H. T. Brown. *Nature* 97:390-1 J1 6 '16
- Scientific method in brewing practice. *Nature* 98:31-3 S 14 '16
- See also **Beer**
- Brewster, William**
Obituary. R: H: Dana. *Harv Grad M* 28:88-91 S '19
- Brickel, Alfred G.**
Cardinal Newman's theory of knowledge. *Am Cath Q* 43:507-18, 645-53 J1-O '18
- Bricks without straw:** the story of a creation. Zeres. *Blackw* 201:118-32 Ja '17
- Bridal customs.** See **Marriage customs and rites**
- Bridegroom;** drama, tr. from the Hungarian. L. Biro. *Drama* no 30:154-75 My '18
- Bride's crown;** fairy play tr. from the Finnish. Z. Topellus. *Poet Lore* 28:595-9 S '17
- Bridge, G. F.**
War as medicine. Hibbert J 16:47-54 O '17
- Bridge, Josiah**
Connecticut meeting. *Class J* 14:441-5 Ap '19
- The one and the many. *Class J* 14:570-7 Je '19
- Study of the faunas of the residual Mississippi-ian of Phelps county (central Ozark region). *Missouri. J Geol* 25:558-75 S '17
- Stupidest of losses. *Class J* 13:309-13 F '18
- Bridges, Calvin Blackman**
Intrinsic difficulty for the variable force hypothesis of crossing over. *Am Nat* 51:370-3 Je '17
- Bridges, Robert**
Our lady; poem. *New Statesman* 10:281 D 22 '17
- Spirit of man: an anthology. Review by C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 158:259-65 Ap '16
- Bridges**
Private turnpikes and bridges. C. J. Evans. *Am Law R* 50:527-35 J1 '16
- San Joaquin's Hell Gate bridge. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 32:42 Mr '19
- Bridget of Sweden, Saint**
St Bridget of Sweden—a chapter of mediæval church history. S. M. Gronberger. *Am Cath Q* 42:97-148 Ja '17
- Bridgland, M. P.**
Photographic surveying in Canada. *Geog R* 2: 19-26 J1 '16
- Bridgman, Percy Williams**
Thermo-electromotive force, Peltier heat, and Thomson heat under pressure. 46 diag 46 tab *Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:267-386 Mr '18
- Bridgman, Raymond Landon**
World-unity conference. *Bib Sac* 75:133-42 Ja '18
- Brienne, Louis Henri de Loménie, comte de**
Les aventures du jeune Brienne. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:218-29 S 1 '19
- Une vie d'aventures sous Louis XIV: le jeune Brienne. P. Bonnefon. *R Polit et Litt* 57:21-3, 55-8, 85-7, 114-17, 157-9, 181-3, 214-20 Ja 4-Mr 29 '19
- Brierley, William B.**
With Darwin forward. *New Statesman* 9:61-2 Ap 21 '17
- Brieux, Eugène**
Brieux. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 9: 279-80 Je 23 '17
- Briggs, Beatrice**
Our rooster, morning. *Kind M* 29:27 S '16
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**
Intercollegiate athletics are under constant attack. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:201-3 Ap '16
- Personal character of Harvard. *Harv Grad M* 28:54-7 S '19
- President's address at the annual convention of the National collegiate athletic association. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:125-8 Mr '17
- Briggs, Thomas Henry**
Co-operation in English. *English J* 5:157-63 Mr '16
- General science in secondary schools. *Teach Col Rec* 17:19-30 Ja '16
- Briggs, William Dinsmore**
Birth-date of Ben Jonson. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:137-45 Mr '18
- Source-material for Jonson's Epigrams and Forest. *Class Philol* 11:169-90 Ap '16
- Source-material for Jonson's Underwoods and miscellaneous poems. *Mod Philol* 15:277-312 S '17
- Brigham, Albert Perry**
Geographer's geography lesson on the prairies. *J Geog* 16:167-70 Ja '18
- Population of New York state. *Geog R* 2:206-17 S '16
- Principles in the determination of boundaries. *bibliog Geog R* 7:201-19 Ap '19
- Brigham, Clarence Saunders**
Bibliography of American newspapers. 1690-1820, pt1-10. *Amer. Antiq Soc Proc* 23:247-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 375-513; 28:63-133, 291-322 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18
- Bright, James Wilson, and Ramsay, Robert Lee**
Notes on the West-Saxon psalms. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:471-4 D '18
- Bright morning:** a comedy. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. *Poet Lore* 27:669-79 N '16

- Brightman, Edgar Sheffield**
Ritschl's criterion of religious truth. *Am. J Theol* 21:212-24 Ap '17
- Brigt of Sweden.** See **Bridget of Sweden, Saint**
- Briles, Charles Walter**
Oklahoma plan of Bible study credits. *Relig Educ* 11:285-7 Je '16
- Brimfield, Massachusetts**
Library which meets community needs. *Play-ground* 13:27-9 Ap '19
- Brimont, Antoine de, baronne**
Les femmes anglaises depuis la guerre. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:225-58 Mr 15 '17
Poèmes. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:531-41 D 1 '17
- Brindejont, Jacques**
Devant la victoire; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt 6:562-73 D 1 '18
- Briner, E.**
Le rôle de la pression dans les phénomènes chimiques. *R Sci* 55:42-8 Ja 13 '17
- Brines.** See **Salt**
- Brinton, Clarence Crane**
Lord Acton's philosophy of history. *Harv Theol R* 12:84-112 Ja '19
- Brinton, Wilfred**
Soldier's poem. *Spec* 116:523 Ap 22 '16
- Briacoe, John Parran**
Reforms of the criminal law. *J Crim Law* 8: 653-7 Ja '18
- Bristol, Anna**
Gray squirrel. *Nature Study* 14:271-5 O '18
- British association, Corresponding societies of the.** See **Corresponding societies of the British association**
- British association for the advancement of science**
Meeting, 1916, Newcastle. *Nature* 97:481; 98: 33-4 Ag 10, S 14 '16
Meeting, 1919, Bournemouth; preliminary program. *Nature* 103:407-8, 435, 466-7 Jl 24-31, Ag 14 '19
Meeting, 1919, Bournemouth; proceedings. *Nature* 104:28-40, 51-63, 102-7, 121-6, 141-6 S 11-18, O 2-16 '19
- British cellulose and chemical manufacturing company**
Munitions bungle. *Spec* 121:141-2 Ag 10 '18
- British Columbia**
- Description and travel**
- Breaking new trails in the great Northwest. *M. L. Jobe. Il Travel* 31:7-13 Je '18
- Geology**
- See **Geology—Canada**
- British East Africa**
Lion spearing in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. *A. H. Fisher. Il map Travel* 27:8-13 Ag '16
- British education act.** See **Education—England**
- British Empire producers' organisation**
Imperial reconstruction. *G. Makgill. English R* 24:317-21 Ap '17
- British expeditionary force.** See **Great Britain—Army**
- British Gulana**
Kaeteur the magnificent. *Blackw* 202:644-57 N '17
- See also **Georgetown**
- Journalism**
- See **Journalism—British Guiana**
- Social life and customs**
- Making the staff of life in British Gulana. *W. J. LaVarre. Il Travel* 33:26 My '19
- British in the United States.** See **English in the United States**
- British Industries, Federation of.** See **Federation of British Industries**
- British medical association**
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:136-7 Ap 17 '19
- British museum**
Attempted outrage at the British museum. *New Statesman* 10:346-8 Ja 12 '18
- British mycological society**
Transactions for 1914. Review. *Nature* 96:553 Ja 13 '16
- British New Guinea.** See **New Guinea**
- British pharmaceutical conference**
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:455-6 Ag 7 '19
- British psychological society**
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:412-13 Jl 24 '19
- British science guild**
British science guild and its exhibitions. *Nature* 102:413-14 Ja 23 '19
Meeting, 1916, London. *Nature* 97:263-4 My 25 '16
Meeting, 1917, London. *Nature* 99:186-7 My 3 '17
Meeting, 1918, London. *Nature* 101:333-4 Jl 27 '18
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:312 Je 19 '19
- See also **British scientific products exhibition**
- British scientific products exhibition**
British scientific products exhibition. *Nature* 101:428-9, 495-6 Ag 1, 22 '18
British scientific products exhibition. *Spec* 121:272 S 14 '18
Science and industrial development. *Nature* 103:333 Je 26 '19
Science in industry; lectures at the British scientific products exhibition. *Nature* 103: 392-4, 414 Jl 17-24 '19
Second exhibition, 1919, London. *Nature* 103: 374-6 Jl 10 '19
- British society for the study of sex psychology**
New psychological society. *F. W. S. Browne. Int J Ethics* 28:266-9 Ja '18
- British West Africa**
- Banks and banking**
- See **Banks and banking—British West Africa**
- British women's hospital Star and garter building fund**
National opportunity. *Spec* 116:376-7 Mr 18 '16
- Britt, James J.**
Federal child labor legislation. *E. Keating. Child Labor Bul* 5:60-70 My '16
- Brittany**
Brittany and its people. *T. O'Hagan. Am Cath Q* 43:460-74 Jl '18
Pêcheurs bretons; les langoustiers. *A. Dupouy. R de Paris* 26,pt3:305-36 My 15 '19
Pêcheurs et patrouilleurs de l'océan. *A. Dupouy. R de Paris* 25,pt2:813-44 Ap 15 '18
Souvenirs de Bretagne. *G. Philippart. R Polit et Litt* 56:222-4, 384, 413-14, 445-6 Mr 30, Je 15-Jl 20 '18
- Finance**
- See **Finance—France**
- Brittle-stars**
Classification of the brittle-stars. *Nature* 100: 233 N 22 '17
- Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude (Knight) (Mrs Nathaniel Lord Britton)**
Schedule for Arbor day compositions. *Nature Study* 13:140-2 Ap '17
- Britton, Nathaniel Lord**
New York botanical garden and Columbia university. *Columbia U Q* 18:352-9 S '16
- Britton, Mrs Nathaniel Lord.** See **Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude**
- Broad, Charles Dunbar**
Antecedent probability of survival. *Hibbert J* 17:561-78 Jl '19
Body and mind. *Monist* 28:234-58 Ap '18
In what sense is survival desirable? *Hibbert J* 17:8-20 O '18
On the function of false hypotheses in ethics. *Int J Ethics* 26:377-97 Ap '16
- Broadhurst, Jean**
Mr Dooley, 2d, on the discussion method. *School Sci and Math* 18:681-4 N '18

- Broadley, Herbert**
Birkbeck scheme of educational reconstruction. *New Statesman* 10:12 O 6 '17
- Broca, Auguste**
La rééducation des mutilés. *R de Paris* 25,pt3: 384-97 My 15 '18
- Brock, Nellie Burton**
Jack: poem. *Kind M* 28:262 My '16
- Brock, Sidney E.**
More daylight opportunities. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:545-6 D '18
- Brockhurst, Thomas F.**
Parson, poet, and beau. *Sewanee R* 25:469-81 O '17
- Brockway, A. Fenner**
Prison warders and prison reform. *New Statesman* 9:565 S 15 '17
- Broderick, Thomas Monteith**
Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:187-8 F '16
- Brodie, Frederick J.**
Frequency of snow in London. *Nature* 99:205 My 10 '17
- Brodie, Thomas Gregor**
Obituary. *Nature* 98:9-10 S 7 '16
- Brogan, Evelyn**
Naughty Jack Frost. *Kind M* 28:210-12 Mr '16
- Brogie, Achille Charles Léonce Victor, duc de Marie-Louise à Parme; correspondance du baron Barante avec le duc de Broglie. R de Paris 25,pt3:184-97 My 1 '18**
- Brokaw, Albert Dudley**
Stage attachment for the metallographic microscope. *J Geol* 24:718-19 O '16
- and Smith, Leon Perdue**
Zonal weathering of a hornblende gabbro. *J Geol* 24:200-5 F '16
- Broken lights: story. H. Fisher. English R 25: 425-32 N '17**
- Brandanw, pseud.**
Peace procession. *Spec* 123:109 JI 26 '19
- Bronfenbrenner, J., and Schlesinger, M. J.**
Rapid method for the identification of bacteria fermenting carbohydrates. *Am J Pub Health* 8:922-3 D '18
- Bronson, Barnard S.**
Science instruction. *School Sci and Math* 16: 313-22 Ap '16
- Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)**
Selections from the poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Branwell Brontë, ed. by A. C. Benson. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:873-6 JI '16
- Brontës as seen through French eyes. J. Masson. Lond Q R 131:62-72 Ja '19**
- Brontë, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)**
Selections from the poetry of Charlotte, Emily, Anne, and Branwell Brontë, ed. by A. C. Benson. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:873-6 JI '16
- Brontës as seen through French eyes. J. Masson. Lond Q R 131:62-72 Ja '19**
- Bronzes**
So-called bow-puller of antiquity. *W. B. McDaniel. Il Am J Archaeol* 22:25-43 Ja '18
- South Indian bronzes, by O. C. Gangoli. Review. Spec 116:86 Ja 15 '16**
- Brooke, Henry**
Henry Brooke's 'Gustavus Vasa.' *H. Wright. biblog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 14:173-82 Ap '19
- Brooke, Rupert**
Letters from America. *Review. Spec* 116:353-4 Mr 11 '16
- Mémoire. J. Dornis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43: 140-7 Ja 1 '18**
- To Rupert Brooke: poem. E. Chappelow. English R 27:1-2 JI '18**
- Two poets: poem. T. D. Goodell. Yale R n s 5:522 Ap '16**
- Brooke, Stopford Augustus**
Discourse on war. *Hibbert J* 14:673-80 JI '16
- Shelley's interpretation of Christ and his teaching. Hibbert J 16:366-76 Ap '18**
- Appreciation. F. Stopford. Spec 116:435 Ap 1 '16**
- Life and letters of Stopford Brooke, by L. P. Jacks. Review by G. K. Chesterton. Hibbert J 16:377-86 Ap '18**
- Theology of the Rev. Stopford Brooke. J. E. Carpenter. Hibbert J 15:56-74 O '16**
- Brooke, Tucker**
Titus Andronicus. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:246-7 Ap '19
- Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. Mod Lang Notes 34:32-6 Ja '19**
- Brookins, Julia Louise Clarke**
Teaching A midsummer-night's dream English *J* 7:497-511 O '18
- Brooklyn, New York**
Education
Remarkable Brooklyn meeting. *T. W. Metcalfe. J Educ* 84:457 N 9 '16
- Galleries and museums**
See Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences
- Politics and government**
See New York (city)—Politics and government
- Rapid transit**
Brooklyn rapid transit. *C. H. Perkins. Investment W* 19:3-5 Ag 4 '17
- Brooklyn hospital dispensary**
Brooklyn hospital dispensary genito-urinary department. *Soc Hygiene* 3:253-62 Ap '17
- Dispensary problems of gonorrhea and syphilis. A. N. Thomson. Il plan Am J Pub Health 7:493-501 My '17**
- Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences**
Recent acquisition of the Brooklyn museum; collection given by Mrs Joseph Epes Brown. *Arts and Dec* 8:282 Ap '18
- Brooks, Charles Franklin**
Defective effect of the earth's rotation. *School Sci and Math* 17:517-21 Je '17
- Island Nantucket. Geog R 4:197-207 S '17**
- New England snowfall. Geog R 3:222-40 Mr '17**
- Old-fashioned winter of 1917-18. Geog R 5: 405-14 My '18**
- World-wide changes of temperature. Geog R 2:249-55 O '16**
- Brooks, Charles Stephen**
There's pippins and cheese to come. *Yale R n s* 6:369-78 Ja '17
- Brooks, Eugene Clyde**
North Carolina's new educational system. *So Atlan Q* 18:279-88 O '19
- Brooks, Neil Conwell**
Fastnacht- und Osterspiel. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:436-7 N '18
- Brooks, Paul B.**
Scoring of health activities in cities of New York state. *Am J Pub Health* 9:436-9 Je '19
- Brooks, Phillips, bishop**
Christmas carol. *J Educ* 84:623 D 21 '16
- Phillips Brooks. L. Parks. Harv Theol R 11: 395-408 O '18**
- Brooks, Robert Clarkson**
Commission manager government in San José, Cal. *Nat Munic R* 6:238-41 Mr '17
- Brooks, Robert P.**
Study of the slow and over-aged child. *Pedagog Sem* 26:49-55 Mr '19
- Brooks, Robert Preston**
Howell Cobb and the crisis of 1850. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:279-98 D '17
- Brooks, Romaine**
On a figure of France crucified, painted by Brooks: poem. *G. d'Annunzio. Poet Lore* 27: 111-13 Ja '16
- Brooks, Sumner Cushing**
Methods of studying permeability of protoplasm to salts. *biblog Bot Gaz* 64:230-49 S '17
- New method of studying permeability. Bot Gaz 64:306-17 O '17**
- Permeability of the cell walls of allium. Bot Gaz 64:509-12 D '17**

- Brooks, William A.**
Open air treatment of influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 8:746-50 O '18
- Brooks**
Brook, L. H. Bailey. *Nature Study* 13:323-4 N '17
Brook acquaintance, C. Bard. *Il Nature Study* 13:62-5 F '17
Brook I found when on the trail of the wild flowers. L. L. Stratton. *Nature Study* 13:331 N '17
Glenwood brook. S. H. Burnham. *Nature Study* 13:357 N '17
Hermit Thrush brook. M. Quick. *Il Nature Study* 13:325-8 N '17
How to study a brook. A. B. Comstock. *Il Nature Study* 13:337-40 N '17
Story of Vanishing brook. M. A. Livermore. *Il Nature Study* 13:352-6 N '17
- Brotherhood of man**
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in communities. S. M. Harrison. *Relig Educ* 13:211-21 Je '18
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in the family. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 13:228-32 Je '18
Training in world brotherhood. S. L. Gulick. *Relig Educ* 13:15-17 F '18
What is being done to promote the principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. A. J. W. Myers. *Relig Educ* 13:222-7 Je '18
Will to fellowship. W. L. Sperry. *Constr Q* 6:557-68 S '18
- Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, baron**
Portrait. *Open Court* 33:front F '19
- Broun, May Heywood**
(tr.) *Dragon's head; a fantastic farce.* R. del Valle Inclán. *Poet Lore* 29:531-64 D '18
- Broussiloff, Alexei Alexeevich.** See **Brussiloff, Alexei Alexeevich**
- Brouwer, H. A.**
On the geology of the alkali rocks in the Transvaal. *J Geol* 25:741-78 N '17
- Browder, Wilbur F.**
Lawyers' fees historically considered. *Am Law R* 50:554-67 J1 '16
- Brower, Charles De Wolfe**
Student's Theodore. *Bib Sac* 76:243-9 Ap '19
- Brown, Adrian John**
Uses of artificial daylight in the psychological laboratory. *Am J Psychol* 27:427-9 J1 '16
Obituary. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 103:369 J1 10 '19
- Brown, Anna L.**
Community physical education for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:389-93 O '19
Sex education in the Young women's Christian association. *Soc Hygiene* 1:581-8 S '15
- Brown, Ario Ayres**
Relation of week-day religious instruction to the Sunday school. *Relig Educ* 11:439-43 O '16
Week-day church schools of Gary, Indiana. *Relig Educ* 11:5-19 F '16
- Brown, Arthur Charles Lewis**
From cauldron of plenty to grail. *Mod Philol* 14:385-404 N '16
Grail and the English Sir Perceval. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68 Mr '19 (to be cont.)
- Brown, Arthur Selwyn.** See **Selwyn-Brown, Arthur**
- Brown, Arthur W.**
Military orders as a defense in civil courts. *J Crim Law* 8:190-210 J1 '17
- Brown, Bernice V.**
Area of projection as a basis for the taxation of billboards. *Nat Munic R* 6:101-3 Ja '17
- Brown, Carleton**
Beowulf, 1080-1106. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:181-3 Mr '19
(ed.) *Dialogue between a clerk and a husbandman.* *Mod Lang Notes* 33:415-17 N '18
- Brown, Charles Carroll**
Effect of the war on public improvement. *Nat Munic R* 6:572-3 S '17
- Brown, Charles E.**
Report on the management of state historical museums. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 56-8 Ap '17
- Brown, E.**
Physique of the nation. *English R* 28:242-50 Mr '19
- Brown, Francis, 1849-1916**
Appreciation. H. P. Smith, por *Am J Sem Lang* 33:75-88 Ja '17
- Brown, Frederic Kenyon.** See **Priddy, Al, pseud.**
- Brown, George William**
Prāna and Apāna. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:104-12 Ap '19
- Brown, Grace L.**
New kindergarten movements. *Kind M* 31:180 F '19
- Brown, Harold Chapman**
Social psychology and the problem of a higher nationality. *Int J Ethics* 28:19-30 O '17
- Brown, Hilton**
Honest men. *Blackw* 200:242-59 Ag '16
Jock Gillanders: or the consolations of war; poem. *Spec* 120:181 F 16 '18
Terra Marique. *Blackw* 199:324-35 Mr '16
- Brown, Horace T.**
Science and the brewing industry. *Nature* 97:390-1 J1 6 '16
- Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes**
How Venice takes care of herself. *Spec* 118:9 Ja 6 '17
- Brown, Howard C.**
Animal oddity. *Nature Study* 14:29-30 Ja '18
- Brown, J. G.**
Abnormal conjugation in spirogyra. *Bot Gaz* 66:269-71 S '18
- Brown, James Scott**
Relations between the national societies and the American institute of international law. *Am J Int Law* 10:121-6 Ja '16
- Brown, John, Jr.**
Report of the committee on definition of an amateur. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:301-8 My '16
- Brown, John A. Harvie.** See **Harvie-Brown, John A.**
- Brown, Lawrence Parmly**
Cosmic eyes. *Open Court* 32:685-701 N '18
Cosmic feet. *Open Court* 33:345-63 Je '19
Cosmic hands. *Open Court* 33:8-26 Ja '19
Cosmic madness. *Open Court* 33:610-33 O '19
Cosmic mouth, ears, and nose. *Open Court* 33:482-505 Ag '19
- Brown, Louise Fargo**
Responsibility of the dean of women for sex instruction. *Soc Hygiene* 3:372-7 J1 '17
- Brown, Lucius Polk**
Practical aspects of dehydrated foods. *Am J Pub Health* 8:372-3 My '18
- Brown, Margery Lorraine**
Hous of fame and the Corbaccio. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:411-15 N '17
- Brown, Marian D., and Haggerty, Melvin Everett**
Measurement of improvement in English composition. *English J* 6:515-27 O '17
- Brown, Paul Winthrop**
Collapse of the steamboat traffic upon the Mississippi: an inquiry into causes. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 42-8 My '19
- Brown, Percy Whiting**
Sojourn of Harvard college in Concord. *Harv Grad M* 27:497-509 Je '19
- Brown, Philip Marshall**
British justice in Palestine. *Am J Int Law* 12:828-32 O '18
Costa Rica v. Nicaragua. *Am J Int Law* 11:156-60 Ja '17
Economic warfare. *Am J Int Law* 11:847-50 O '17
Egyptian capitulations. *Am J Int Law* 12:820-3 O '18
First general meeting of the International high commission on uniformity of laws at Buenos Aires, April 3-12, 1916. *Am J Int Law* 10:569-72 J1 '16

- Brown, Philip Marshall**—*Continued*
 Munitions and neutrality. *Am Soc Int Law* Proc 1916:33-42
 Our Caribbean policy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7: 418-22 J1 '17
 War and law. *Am J Int Law* 12:162-5 Ja '18
- Brown, Robert Marshall**
 Geography in recent books on education. *J Geog* 18:268-74 O '19
 Making wall maps of limited areas. *School Sci and Math* 18:397-400 My '18
 Our waterway requirements. *Geog R* 5:119-26 F '18
 Plea for better questions. *J Geog* 15:48-53 O '16
 Teaching seasons. *School Sci and Math* 17: 107-10 F '17
 Use of geographic materials. *J Geog* 16:135-9 D '17
- Brown, Robert N. Rudmose**
 Spitsbergen, terra nullius. *Geog R* 7:311-21 My '19
- Brown, Rome G.**
 Disloyalty of socialism. *Am Law R* 53:681-710 S '19
- Brown, Samuel Windsor**
 Present legal status of religious instruction in public schools. *Relig Educ* 11:103-8 Ap '16
- Brown, Thomas**
 Tom Brown and eighteenth-century satirists. *E. N. S. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes* 32:90-4 F '17
- Brown, V. K.**
 Swimming pools. *Playground* 11:43-50 Ap '17
- Brown, Walter H.**
 Health problems of the foreign born. *Am J Pub Health* 9:103-6 F '19
- Brown, William Adams**
 Contribution of the church to the democracy of the future. *Relig Educ* 13:343-8 O '18
 Is Christianity practicable? *Hibbert J* 14:335-52 Ja '16
 Problem of Christianity. *Philos R* 25:305-14 My '16
 Seminary of tomorrow. *Harv Theol R* 12:165-78 Ap '19
- Brown, William Eustis**
 Sewage disposal problems of a coast summer resort. *Am J Pub Health* 7:944-8 N '17
- Brown, William Garrott**
 My recollections of William Garrott Brown. *J. S. Bassett. So Atlan Q* 16:97-107 Ap '17
- Brown, William Montgomery, bishop**
 Christianity and war. *Open Court* 31:277-80 My '17
- Brown, William Norman**
 Pancatantra in modern Indian folklore. *bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:1-54 F '19
 Contents.—I The relation of modern Indian folk-tales to literature.—II Pancatantra stories represented in Hindu folklore.—III Discussion of individual stories.—Appendix: Bibliography of Indian folk-tales
 Proselyting the Asuras (a note on *Rig Veda* 10. 124). *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:100-3 Ap '19
- Browne, A. C.**
 Thermometer; reply to P. Carus. *Open Court* 30:439-41 J1 '16
- Browne, A. D.**
 Physical education in the light of the present national situation. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:69-74 F '19
- Browne, Blanche Van Leuven**
 Education of crippled children. *Kind M* 29:127 Ja '17
- Browne, Charles Farrar.** See Ward, Artemus, pseud.
- Browne, Douglas G.**
 Retreat in Spain: 1706. *Blackw* 200:657-69 N '16
- Browne, F. W. Stella**
 Some problems of sex. *Int J Ethics* 27:464-71 J1 '17
- Browne, Henry J.**
 Our renaissance—its meaning, aim, and method. *Class J* 12:501-21 My '17
- Browne, Maurice**
 King of the Jews. *Drama* no 24:496-529 N '16
- Browne, Thomas J.**
 Habit and posture. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 21:89-97, 176-89 F-Mr '16
- Browne, William W.**
 Fallacy of reading accurately gas percentages in the fermentation of lactose peptone bile and lactose broth. *Am J Pub Health* 7:663 Ag '17
 Improved technic in bacterial air analysis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:52-3 Ja '17
- Brownell, Baker**
 Five poems to Walt Whitman. *Open Court* 33:394-7 J1 '19
- Brownell, Edith**
 Country sport in city clothes. *Countryside M* 22:68-9 F '16
 Countryside women wanted. *Countryside M* 24:250-2 My '17
- Brownell, Helena Maxwell**
 Nine relationships. *English J* 6:344-7 My '17
- Brownell, Herbert**
 Laboratory manual—its purpose and contents. *School Sci and Math* 19:520-4 Je '19
 Modern quest for the philosopher's stone. *School Sci and Math* 18:838-41 D '18
- Browning, Carl Hamilton**
 Laboratory in the service of the hospital. *Nature* 102:295-7 D 12 '18
- Browning, Robert**
 Browning: how to know him, by W: L. Phelps. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:635-7 Ap '16
 Browning's botany and floral monuments. *H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q* 44:240-54 Ap '19
 Monologue of Browning. *G. H. Palmer. Harv Theol R* 11:121-44 Ap '18
- Brownlee, Fred Leslie**
 Church and democracy. *Relig Educ* 14:174-9 Je '19
 Educational challenge to the churches. *Relig Educ* 13:349-55 O '18
- Brownlee, John**
 An investigation into the periodicity of measles epidemics in the different districts of London for the years 1890-1912. 5 diag Roy Soc of London *Philos Trans* 209 ser B 181-90 O 3 '19
- Brownlow, Lady Adelaide (Talbot)**
 Lady Brownlow. *Spec* 118:386-7 Mr 31 '17
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus**
 Brownson's political philosophy and to-day. *V. G. Michel. Am Cath Q* 44:193-202 Ap '19
- Brownson, Winnina E.**
 Cook-stove in the park. *Countryside M* 23:187 O '16
- Bruce, Ella**
 Little Sallie stories. *Kind M* 30:14-15 S '17
- Bruce, Eric Henry Stuart**
 Use of aircraft in the present war. *Dublin R* 158:84-102 Ja '16
- Bruce, Harold Lawton**
 English adaptations of Voltaire's plays. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:247-8 Ap '17
 Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire's plays on the English stage. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:20-3 Ja '18
 Tennyson and death. *Sewanee R* 25:443-56 O '17
- Bruce, James Douglas**
 Galahad, Nacien, and some other names in the Grail romances. *Mod Lang Notes* 33: 129-37 Mr '18
 Mordrain, Corbenic, and the Vulgate Grail romances. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:385-97 N '19
 Pelles, Pellinor, and Pellean in the old French Arthurian romances. *Mod Philol* 16:113-28, 337-50 J1, N '18
- Bruce, Philip Alexander**
 Birds of my English water meadow. *So Atlan Q* 15:113-28 Ap '16
 Recollections of my plantation teachers. *So Atlan Q* 16:1-13 Ja '17
- Bruce, Robert**
 Robert Bruce's rebellion in 1306. *C: Johnson. Eng Hist R* 33:366-7 J1 '18
- Bruce, Sophie**
 Wishing tree. *Kind M* 30:97-8 D '17

- Bruck, Moeller van den**
Das recht der jungen völker. Deutsche Rundschau 177:220-35 N '18
Schicksal ist stärker als staatskunst. Deutsche Rundschau 169:161-7 N '16
- Brückner, Alexander**
Die polnische frage. Deutsche Rundschau 169:168-96, 388-413; 170:1-24 N '16-Ja '17
- Bruère, Henry Jaromir**
Mayor Mitchel's administration of the city of New York. Nat Munic R 5:24-37 Ja '16
- Bruges**
Air raids
Bruges. P. Bewsher. Blackw 205:699-714 My '19
- Brumback, Frank Fullerton**
Today and yesterday. Am Law R 50:248-61 Mr '16
- Brumbaugh, E. V.**
Public health instructor—a new type of health worker. Am J Pub Health 8:662-4 S '18
- Brumbaugh, Martin Grove**
World war. Kind M 31:44-5 O '18
Portrait. Travel 31:13 My '18
- Brummeler, Marguerite**
Vocal treatment of stuttering. Pedagog Sem 25:97-104 Mr '18
- Brunetière, (Marie) Ferdinand**
Le dix-neuvième siècle de Ferdinand Brunetière. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 883-94 Je 15 '18
- Brunhes, Jean, and Vallaux, Camille**
German colonization in eastern Europe. Geog R 6:465-80 D '18
- Brunier, L. de**
Souvenirs de Noyon, 1914-1915. R de Paris 24,pt4:141-60, 349-79 JI 1-15 '17
- Brunner, Hans**
Bemerkungen zum aufbau des hirnstammes der cetaceen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der unteren olive. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Wiener universität. Vorstand: Obersteiner) biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:138-65 '18
- Brunton, Sir (Thomas) Lauder**
Latin as a universal language. Nature 96: 649 F 10 '16
Sir Lauder Brunton, Bt., F.R.S. Nature 98: 72-3 S 28 '16
- Brush, Warren David**
Distinguishing characters of North American sycamore woods. Bot Gaz 64:480-96 D '17
- Brussels**
La vie à Bruxelles sous le joug allemand, août 1914-octobre 1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:601-31 Ap 1 '17
- Brussiloff, Alexei Alexeievich**
L'offensive de Broussiloff, juin-septembre 1916. H: Bidou. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 38: 136-81 Mr 1 '17
- Brussiloff, Mme Alexei Alexeievich. See Brussilova, Nadejda Vladimirovna**
- Brussilova, Nadejda Vladimirovna (Mme Alexei Alexeievich Brussiloff)**
In Great Russia. Constr Q 5:383-92 Je '17
- Bruyère, René la. See La Bruyère, René**
- Bryan, George Hartley**
Folk-songs of the Teton Sioux. Nature 103: 515-16 Ag 28 '19
Meteorology and wheat shortage. Nature 98: 369 Ja 11 '17
Prof. Paolo Pizzetti. Nature 101:507-8 Ag 29 '18
Prof. Pierre Duhem. Nature 98:131-2 O 19 '16
Researches in aeronautical mathematics. Nature 96:509-10 Ja 6 '16
- Bryan, George Smith**
Archegonium of catharina angustata Brid. (atrichum angustatum). biblog Bot Gaz 64: 1-20 JI '17
- Bryant, A. T.**
Mental development of the South African native. Eugenics R 9:42-9 Ap '17
- Bryant, Louise (Mrs John Reed)**
Petrograd under the Bolsheviks. Travel 32: 26-30 Ja '19
- Bryant, Louise Stevens**
Department of diagnosis and treatment for a municipal court. J Crim Law 9:198-206 Ag '18
Women at the house of correction in Holmsburg, Pennsylvania. J Crim Law 8:844-89 Mr '18
- Bryant, William Cullen**
Chronology of a group of poems by W. C. Bryant. A. H. Herrick. Mod Lang Notes 32: 180-2 Mr '17
Nature in Bryant's poetry. N. Foerster. So Atlan Q 17:10-17 Ja '18
William Cullen Bryants beziehungen zur deutschen dichtung. A. H. Herrick. Mod Lang Notes 32:344-51 Je '17
Youth and death, 1817-1917. F. L. Mott. Seewanee R 26:313-18 JI '18
- Bryce, James Bryce, viscount**
Réflexions d'un historien sur la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt1:5-21, 327-46 Ja 1-15 '18
Viscount Bryce and German atrocities. Blackw 200:695-8 N '16
- Bryce, Peter H.**
Feeble-mindedness and social environment. Am J Pub Health 8:656-60 S '18
History of the American public health association. Am J Pub Health 8:327-35 My '18
In memoriam of Henry D. Holton. Am J Pub Health 7:260-1 Mr '17
Production and conservation of food supplies. Am J Pub Health 8:185-90 Mr '18
Scope of a federal department of health. Am J Pub Health 9:650-3 S '19
Why county health officers should be appointed. Am J Pub Health 9:440-1 Je '19
Year's changes in food habits. Am J Pub Health 9:108-13 F '19
- Bryn Mawr college**
Bryn Mawr collection of Greek vases. M. H. Swindler. II Am J Archaeol 20:308-45 JI '16
Women and fire prevention. Nat Munic R 5: 646-9 O '16
Women educators: President Martha Carey Thomas. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83:653-4 Je 15 '16
- Bryophyllum**
Chemical basis of correlation; production of equal masses of shoots by equal masses of sister leaves in bryophyllum calycinum. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 65:150-74 F '18
Further experiments on correlation of growth in bryophyllum calycinum. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 62:293-302 O '16
Healthy and sick specimens of bryophyllum calycinum. J. Loeb. Bot Gaz 66:69 JI '18
Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calycinum and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 63:25-50 Ja '17
Regeneration of bryophyllum calycinum. E. L. Braun. II Bot Gaz 65:191-3 F '18
- Brysket, Lodowick**
Note on Lodowick Brysket. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 33:504-5 D '18
- Brzeska, Henri Gaudier-. See Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri**
- Buccaneers. See Pirates**
- Buceta, E.**
Two Spanish ballads translated by Southey. Mod Lang Notes 34:329-36 Je '19
- Buchan, Susan**
Walter de la Mare for children. Spec 121:200-1 Ag 24 '18
- Buchanan, Edgar Simmons**
Ancient testimony to the early corruption of the gospels. Bib Sac 73:177-91 Ap '16
Cause of the disappearance of the western text. Bib Sac 74:336-9; 75:290-4 Ap '17, Ap '18
Codex Huntingtonianus: its importance in establishing the original western text of the gospels. Bib Sac 74:114-50 Ja '17
Lost Christ. Bib Sac 73:44-54 Ja '16
More light from the western text. Bib Sac 73:422-44 JI '16
New light on the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. Bib Sac 74:610-13 O '17

- Buchanan, John G.**
War legislation against alcoholic liquor and prostitution. *J Crim Law* 9:520-9 F '19
- Buchanan, Julian Eugene**
Spokane country; its industries and cities. *J Geog* 14:356-61 My '16
- Buchanan, Robert Earle**
Bacterial phylogeny as indicated by modern types. *Am Nat* 52:233-46 Ap '18
- Bucharest, Treaty of, 1918.** See European war—Rumania
- Bucher, Walter H.**
On oolites and spherulites. *J Geol* 26:593-609 O '18
- Buchez, Philippe**
Buchez; souvenirs inédits. H: Jaudon. R Polit et Litt 57:169-72 Mr 15 '19
- Buchholz, John Theodore**
Suspensor and early embryo of pinus. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 66:185-228 S '18
- Buck, Arthur Eugene**
Present status of the executive budget in the state governments. *Nat Munic R* 8:422-35 Ag '19
- Buck, Carl Darling**
ABC inscribed in old English runes. *Mod Philol* 17:219-24 Ag '19
Inscriptions of Halae. *Class Philol* 11:211-13 Ap '16
Language and the sentiment of nationality. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:44-69 F '16
Studies in Greek noun-formation. *Class Philol* 12:21-9, 173-89, 295-301; 13:75-88 Ja-Jl '17, Ja '18
Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. *Class Philol* 14:1-19 Ja '19
- Buck, Florence**
Church school as a factor. *Relig Educ* 13:41-2 F '18
- Buck, Gertrude**
Mother-love; drama. *Drama no* 33:1-30 F '19
- Buck, Myra A.**
Baby Bruin. *Kind M* 31:186 F '19
Little gray squirrel; poem. *Kind M* 28:276 Je '16
- Bucket shops.** See Speculation
- Buckham, John Wright**
Enlarging place of Christ in modern thought. *Constr Q* 6:523-32 S '18
Luther's place in modern theology. *Am J Theol* 21:485-511 O '17
Pilgrim tercentenary and theological progress. *Harv Theol R* 11:285-306 Jl '18
Speculation in science and philosophy. *Open Court* 31:716-19 D '17
What is Christian experience? *Constr Q* 5:347-58 Je '17
- Buckingham, Burdette Ross**
Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. H: W. Nudd. *J Educ* 83:425-7 Ap 20 '16
- Budd, Emily A.**
Salt mines of Austria. *J Geog* 15:58-9 O '16
- Budd, William**
Typhoid fever: its nature, mode of spreading, and prevention. *Am J Pub Health* 8:610-12 Ag '18
- Buddha and Buddhism**
Buddhist psychology. by Mrs. C. A. F. R. Davids. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:139-41 Ja '16
Buddhist influence in the New Testament. C: Clemen. *Am J Theol* 20:536-48 O '16
Development of Japanese Buddhism. W: M. McGovern. *Open Court* 33:97-113 F '19
King Sivi's sacrifice; the story of the pound of flesh in ancient India. P: Carus. *il Open Court* 31:129-34 Mr '17
Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Harada Jiro. *il Open Court* 32:202-15 Ap '18
Notes on Mahayana Buddhism. W: M. McGovern. *Monist* 29:238-58, 381-402 Ap-Jl '19
Shinran, founder of the Pure land sect. Y. Okusa. *Open Court* 33:310-19 My '19
Upanishads; Buddhism versus Vedantic Brahmanism. P: Carus. *Open Court* 32:328-32 Je '18
Why send missionaries to the heathen? E: N. Harris. *Bib Sac* 74:377-413 Jl '17
- Zen ordination ceremony. B: Suzuki. *Open Court* 33:242-8 Ap '19
See also Art, Buddhist; Brahmanism; Hinduism
- Buddington, Arthur Francis**
Pre-Cambrian rocks of southeast Newfoundland. *bibliog J Geol* 27:449-79 S '19
Pyrophyllitization, plinitization, and silicification of rocks around Conception bay, Newfoundland. *bibliog J Geol* 24:130-52 F '16
- Budenz, Louis F.**
St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. *Nat Munic R* 8:412-16 Ag '19
St Louis street railway situation. *Nat Munic R* 7:591-6 N '18
Street railway executives and public ownership. *Nat Munic R* 8:96 Ja '19
- Budget**
Budget as an instrument of political reform. W: F. Willoughby. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:56-63 Jl '18
Discussion of the new era in budgets. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:75-8 Jl '18
- France**
Le budget et les impôts nouveaux. R: G. Lévy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:171-87 Jl 1 '16
La nouvelle forme du budget de la ville de Paris. C: Gallot. *tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:30-61 F-Mr '15
Revenus et budgets d'après-guerre. R: Pupin. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:128-36 Ap '17
See also Finance—France
- Great Britain**
Budget. *Spec* 118:508; 120:438; 122:552-3 My 5 '17, Ap 27 '18, My 3 '19
Budget. R: Radcliffe. *Englisch R* 22:506-9 My '16
Coming budget. *New Statesman* 10:609-10 Mr 30 '18
Coming budget. *Spec* 120:367-8 Ap 6 '18
Mortgaging the future. *Spec* 118:535-6 My 12 '17
Profiteer's budget. *New Statesman* 13:108 My 3 '19
Real war budget. *Spec* 116:458-9 Ap 8 '16
Well-meaning budget. *New Statesman* 11:64-5 Ap 27 '18
What of the budget. *Candid no* 10:395-411 My '16
See also Finance—Great Britain
- Russia**
Russian budget and prohibition. A: C. Robinson. *Spec* 117:623 N 18 '16
- United States**
Budget system and popular control. R: H. Tucker. *So Atlan Q* 17:96-112 Ap '18
Coming of the budget system. C: W. Collins. *So Atlan Q* 15:309-18 O '16
Executive responsibility and a national budget. N: M. Butler. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:46-9 Jl '18
Executive vs. the legislative budget. F: P. Gruenberg. *Nat Munic R* 7:167-73 Mr '18
Expert comment on the Good national budget bill, by technical authorities. *Nat Munic R* 8:406-11 Ag '19
Good national budget bill; with text. W: F. Willoughby. *Nat Munic R* 8:360-5 Jl '19
National budget—another angle. J: P. Chamberlain. *Nat Munic R* 8:572-3 O '19
- Budget, Household.** See Cost of living; Domestic finance
- Budget, Municipal**
Recent progress in budgets and accounts. C: E. Rightor. *Nat Munic R* 5:403-10, 631-7; 6:707-19 Ji-O '16, N '17
Report of the Boston budget commission. E: A. Cottrell. *Nat Munic R* 5:148-50 Ja '16
- Bibliography**
Select bibliography on municipal budget making. *Nat Munic R* 6:163-7 Ja '17

Budget, State

- Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. W. H. Allen. Nat Munic R 6:485-91 J1 '17
- Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. H. S. Chase. Nat Munic R 6:395-8 My '17
- Development of the budget in Illinois. O. H. Wright. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-8 J1 '18
- First state executive budget. E. C. Harrington. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:18-28 J1 '18
- New Jersey budget law. A. N. Pierson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:69-74 J1 '18
- Present status of the executive budget in the state governments. A. E. Buck. Nat Munic R 8:422-35 Ag '19
- State budget systems. Am Pol Sci R 11:111-14 F '17
- Summary of budget provisions. Am Pol Sci R 11:541-4 Ag '17
- Virginia war economy and budget system. L. Hodges. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:50-3 J1 '18

Budgets, Personal. See Domestic finance**Buds**

- Bearing of some general biological facts on bud-variation. E. M. East. Am Nat 51:129-43 Mr '17
- Purple bud sport on pale flowered lilac (*Syringa persica*). F. Cobb and H. H. Bartlett. Il Bot Gaz 65:560-2. Je '18

Buehler, Huber Gray

- Private schools. Relig Educ 12:434-8. D '17

Buell, Llewellyn M.

- Byron and Shelley. Mod Lang Notes 32:312-13 My '17

Buenos Aires, Argentina

- Buenos Aires. J Geog 16:73-5 O '17
- Buenos Aires, the city de luxe. C. S. Cooper. Il Travel 28:24-30 Mr '17

Banks

- Ernesto Tornquist and co., limited, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. Il Bankers M 94:603-7 My '17

Buffalo, New York

- Buffalo business conditions. E. J. Newell. Bankers M 97:626-31 N '18

Banks

- New Buffalo bank opens for business. Il Bankers M 93:591-9 D '16

Charter

- Buffalo charter. M. P. Porter. Nat Munic R 6:79-84 Ja '17

Education

- Buffalo survey. J Educ 83:322-3 Mr 23 '16
- Six months of school administration in Buffalo under the commission charter. J Educ 84:339-42 O 12 '16

Galleries and museums

See Albright art gallery

Politics and government

- Commission government in Buffalo. K. Mixer. Nat Munic R 6:278-9 Mr '17

Buffenoir, Maximilien

- Flaubert et le romantisme d'après Madame Bovary. R Polit et Litt 56:690-5 N 16 '18
- Lecointe de Lisle et l'évocation du passé. R Polit et Litt 57:430-3, 465-8 J1 19-Ag 2 '19
- Un poète mort pour la patrie: Joannis Pagan. R Polit et Litt 56:477-9 Ag 3 '18
- Un poète mort pour la patrie: Marcel Tous-saint. R Polit et Litt 55:699-701 N 10 '17

Buglioni, Benedetto

- Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18
- Unpublished documents relating to the work of Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia Tedalda. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:310-18 J1 '18

Buglioni, Santi

- Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18

Unpublished documents relating to the work of Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia Tedalda. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:310-18 J1 '18

Buhrer, Albert

- Birth of peace; poem. English R 27:394 D '18
- Gallipoli, April, 1915-1918; poem. English R 26:296 Ap '18
- Love's fear; poem. English R 27:85 Ag '18
- Sonnet. English R 28:181 Mr '19

Builders. See Contractors**Building**

- Basing work in industrial arts on the construction of a new building. K. V. Carman. Teach Col Rec 17:247-62 My '16
- Building outlook and the banker. N. F. Hoggson. Bankers M 98:205-7 F '19
- He that is fond of building. N. F. Hoggson. Il Countryside M 23:65 Ag '16
- Hints on house building; the exterior covering. C. E. White, jr. Il Countryside M 22:200-1 Ap '16
- Land settlement and pisé de terre. Spec 116:246-7 F 19 '16
- Walls and framing of the present-day house. C. E. White, jr. diags Countryside M 22:130 Mr '16

See also Architecture

Materials

See Building materials

Building laws and regulations

- Building regulations for aesthetic ends. Am Law R 50:759-60 S '16
- Fire limits districts and their importance. C. T. Bissell. Nat Munic R 5:80-4 Ja '16

See also City planning—Zone system

Building materials

- Desirable treatment of the house exterior. W. Webb. Il Countryside M 22:82-3 F '16
- Distinctive treatment of the little house exterior. M. D. Gordon. Il Countryside M 22:273-5 My '16
- Hints on house building; the exterior covering. C. E. White, jr. Il Countryside M 22:200-1 Ap '16
- Old Apollo temple and Livy xl. 51. T. Frank. Am J Philol 40:194-7 Ap '19
- Walls and framing of the present-day house. C. E. White, jr. diags Countryside M 22:130 Mr '16

See also Cement; Pisé de mâchefer; Pisé de terre; Stucco

Buildings, Portable. See Bath houses**Buildings, Public. See Public buildings****Bulsson, Ferdinand Edouard**

- L'instituteur et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 57:68-72, 97-101 F 1-15 '19

Bulsson, Georges de Roquette-. See Roquette-Bulsson, Georges de, comte**Bulsson, Henri**

- Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Astrophys J 46:296-7 N '17

Bulsson, Pierre de Roquette-. See Roquette-Bulsson, Pierre de**Bulbis. See Fungi****Bulbs**

- All-summer bulb garden. E. I. Farrington. Il Countryside M 22:207-8 Ap '16
- Growing bulbs in the house. L. E. Sayer. Il Countryside M 23:84 Ag '16
- Here's to the bulbs. J. H. McFarland. Il Countryside M 24:268-9 My '17
- Planting table for bulbs, indoors and out. Countryside M 23:120-1 S '16
- Taking care of the summer bulbs. H. H. Henry. Il Countryside M 23:235 N '16

Bulgaria

- La Bulgarie. Beyens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:874-94 Ap 15 '18
- La Bulgarie et l'Europe. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:199-202 Mr 29 '19
- La crise bulgare. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:394-7 Je 29 '18
- Erinnerungen an den bulgarischen hof. H. von Egloffstein. Deutsche Rundschau 166:439-65 Mr '16

Bulgaria—Continued

Truth about Bulgaria. A. Stead. English R 22:541-7 Je '16

History

Les appétits bulgares. P. Louis. R Politt et Litt 56:266-70 My 4 '18

Le suicide bulgare; autour d'une couronne. 1878-1915. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:570-601; 36:109-44, 565-600 O 1, N 1, D 1 '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—Bulgaria

Religious institutions and affairs

Capuchin mission in Bulgaria and reunion with Rome. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43: 205-27 Ap '18

Social life and customs

Busy Bulgarian belles. D. Constantine. Il Travel 29:33-6 S '17

Treaties

See Peace treaty, 1919—Bulgarian treaty Bulgarian Uniat church. See Uniat church

Bull, Harry G.

Ho! For hepaticas! Nature Study 13:157-8 Ap '17

Some brook-loving architects. Nature Study 13:332-6 N '17

Bullard, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.)

Need for a more open diplomacy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:356-9 Ji '17

Bulletin astronomique. See Revue générale des travaux astronomiques

Bullion. See Money

Bullitt, William C.

Mr W. C. Bullitt's report on conditions in Russia. New Statesman 14:supl-4 O 11 '19

Bullock, Virginia G.

Shrines of the mighty. Sewanee R 26:276-82 Ji '18

Bullock, William Starr

America's newest industrial giant. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 16 '17

Bülow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl, fürst von

Le prince de Bülow et la politique allemande. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39: 120-50 My 1 '17

Buloz, François

François Buloz et ses amis. M.-L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:721-59; 44:803-47; 45: 279-301, 802-40; 46:91-127, 570-97; 47:300-28 F 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15-Ji '1, Ag 1, S 15 '18

Bulte, Heinrich

Zur geschichte der universität Dorpat. Deutsche Rundschau 170:358-74 Mr '17

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George. See Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Bumblebees

Bumble-bees. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 11:388-9 Ag 17 '18

Bumblebee and the garden flowers. Il Nature Study 14:207-10 My '18

Bundesen, Herman N. See Spalding, Herman, jt. auth.

Bungalows

Brief for the bungalow. P. Bingham. Il plan Countryside M 23:78-9 Ag '16

Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. Il plans Countryside M 22:74-6 F '16

Bunker, John

Nationality and the case of American literature. Sewanee R 27:82-91 Ja '19

Bunker, John Wymond Miller

Mosquito growth in catch basins. Am J Pub Health 7:956-9 N '17

Bunkum. New Statesman 11:87-8 My 4 '18

Bunsen, Marie von

Auf mecklenburgisch-märkischen gewässern. Deutsche Rundschau 179:344-67; 180:92-104, 286-300 Je-Ag '19

Aus der asiatischen welt. Deutsche Rundschau 167:59-82, 256-71, 431-45 Ap-Je '16

Frau von Bernekows Ewald. Deutsche Rundschau 180:393-404 S '19

Bunston, Anna. See De Bary, Mrs Anna

Bunyan, John

Bunyan's Holy war and the conflict-type of morality play. J. B. Wharey. Mod Lang Notes 34:66-73 F '19

Shall we study The pilgrim's progress? M. H. Shackford. English J 5:647-58 D '16

Bunzell, Herbert Horace, and Hasselbring, Heinrich

Supposed action of potassium permanganate with plant peroxidases. Bot Gaz 63:225-8 Mr '17

Buonaiuti, Ernesto

Genesis of St Augustine's idea of original sin. Harv Theol R 10:159-75 Ap '17

Italy and the war. Open Court 30:695-8 N '16

Buoyancy

Interesting experiment on buoyancy. R. C. Hummell. diag School Sci and Math 16:440-2 My '16

Burbridge, Arthur T.

Caves, pits, and Sheol. Lond Q R 130:75-86 Ji '18

Doctrine of the social trinity. Lond Q R 125: 227-43 Ap '16

Burch, Ernest Ward

Christ in the Epistle to the Hebrews. Bib Sac 74:613-20 O '17

Burchard, Arthur

Case of the Appam and the law of nations. Am J Int Law 11:270-301 Ap '17

Burchenal, Elizabeth

Big outdoor play day of folk dances and games. biblog Am Phys Educ R 24:306-8 My '19

Constructive program of athletics for school girls: policy, method and activities. Am Phys Educ R 24:272-9 My '19

Nature and function of folk dancing. Playground 10:434-8 F '17

Use of folk dancing as recreation in a health program. biblog Playground 12:228-32 S '18

Burckhardt, Jakob

Aus Jakob Burckhardts briefwechsel mit Paul Heyse. E. Petzet. Deutsche Rundschau 167:243-55 My '16

Gedanken über Jakob Burckhardt; zur hundertsten wiederkehr seines geburtstages am 25. Mai 1918. C. Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 175:209-32 My '18

Jacob Burckhardts weltbild; eine geschichtsphilosophische studie. E. Grohne. Deutsche Rundschau 178:79-93 Ja '19

Burden, Henry

Present status of the preservation of food by canning and possibilities of increase. Am J Pub Health 8:195-6 Mr '18

Burden of Babylon; poem. W. F. Stead. Poet Lore 29:369-72 My '18

Burdett, Osbert

Best short walk in England. New Statesman 11:152-3 My 25 '18

Critics and Coventry Patmore. New Statesman 12:470-1 Mr 1 '19

Note of disillusion. New Statesman 13:619-21 S 20 '19

Burdick, William

Presidential address. Am Phys Educ R 23: 333-40 Je '18

State work of the Public athletic league of Baltimore. Playground 10:390-3 Ja '17

Bureau of occupations. See Intercollegiate bureau of occupations

Bureau of social hygiene

Organization and activities. J. D. Greene. Soc Hygiene 3:1-9 Ja '17

Bureaucracy

Encroachments of bureaucracy. Spec 117:650-1 N 25 '18

Burger, Magdalen H. See Pearl, Raymond, jt. auth.

Burger, Owen F.

Sexuality in Cunninghamella. Bot Gaz 68:134-46 Ag '19

- Burgess, Ernest Watson**
Sketch. Univ Chic M 9:16 N '16
- Burgess, Warren Randolph, and others**
Military training in the public school. bibliog
Teach Col Rec 18:141-60 Mr '17
- Burgess, William**
Child's right to sex instruction. Relig Educ
11:499-503 D '16
- Burglary and burglars.** See Thieves
- Burgoyne, Frank Ward**
Children's crusade in Cincinnati. J Educ 83:
634-5 Je 8 '16
- Burial**
Greek ideas of an afterworld. O. O. Norris.
Monist 27:57-82 Ja '17
Land of funerals; picturesque customs on the
Chinese-Japanese islands of Lu Chu or
Okinawa. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 32:41 Ja
'19
See also Indians of North America—Mort-
uary customs
- Burial law**
Right of sepulture. R. P. Taylor. Am Law R
83:359-78 My '19
- Burk, Frederic Lister**
Dr Burk's latest. J Educ 83:294-5 Mr 16 '16
- Burke, Agnes**
First grade materials and stimuli. Teach Col
Rec 20:118-25 Mr '19
- Burke, B. U.**
Erasmus at the court of Satan. Open Court
30:715-18 D '16
- Burke, Edmund**
Rediscovering Burke. R. Alden. English J 7:
132-4 F '18
- Burke, Thomas**
Lily of Limehouse. English R 22:422-31 My '16
Norton Folgate affair. English R 27:332-8 N
'18
- Burkes, Jennie**
Rural supervision in Tennessee. por J Educ
83:395-7 Ap 13 '16
- Burkhard, Oscar Carl**
Novels exemplars of Cervantes in Germany.
Mod Lang Notes 32:401-5 N '17
- Bürklen, Karl**
Das tastlesen der blindenpunktschrift. bib-
liog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sam-
melforsch Beihefte 16:1-66 '17
- Burleigh, Edith N.**
Some principles of parole laws for girls. J
Crim Law 9:395-403 N '18
- Burlesque**
Religious burlesque in Aristophanes and else-
where. J. W. Hewitt. Am J Philol 38:176-85
Ap '17
- Burling, Helen Alice, and Levine, Max**
Concentration of glucose and lactose and via-
bility of coli-like bacteria. Am J Pub Health
8:306-7 Ap '18
- Burling, Lancaster D.**
Downwarping along joint planes at the close
of the Niagaran and Acadian. J Geol 25:
145-9 F '17
Ellipsoidal lavas in the Glacier national park,
Montana. J Geol 24:235-7 Ap '16
- Burlingame, Eugene Watson**
Compound negative prefix *an-a-* in Greek and
Indic. Am J Philol 39:299-305 Jl '18
- Burma**
Earthquake in Burma. F. N. Burn. Nature
100:265-6 D 6 '17
- Description and travel
- Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. L. R. Free-
man. II Travel 27:21-4 S '16
- Geology
- See Geology—India
- Burn, F. N.**
Earthquake in Burma. Nature 100:265-6 D 6
'17
- Burnat-Provins, Marguerite**
Heures d'hiver. R de Paris 25,pt1:820-45 F 15
'18
- Burnell, Elizabeth Frayer**
Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils.
bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:569-83 D '17
- Burnham, Edward Levy Lawson, 1st baron**
Late Lord Burnham. J. B. Firth. Spec 116:106-
7 Ja 22 '16
- Burnham, George, Jr.**
Philadelphia bureau of municipal research.
Nat Munic R 5:465-9 Jl '16
- Burnham, Josephine May**
Devil that knows us best. Sewanee R 25:283-
91 Jl '17
- Burnham, Maud**
Mother, father and child—partners three.
Kind M 31:200 Mr '19
- Burnham, Stewart H.**
Glenwood brook. Nature Study 13:357 N '17
- Burnham, William Henry**
Astigmatism and brain work. bibliog Pedagog
Sem 25:225-38 S '18
Effect of tobacco on mental efficiency. bibliog
Pedagog Sem 24:297-317 S '17
Fundamental principle of hygiene. bibliog Ped-
agog Sem 25:329-68 D '18
Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex.
bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:449-88 D '17
Optimum temperature for mental work. bibliog
Pedagog Sem 24:53-71 Mr '17
Significance of stimulation in the development
of the nervous system. bibliog Am J Psy-
chol 28:38-56 Ja '17
- Burnquist, Joseph Alfred Arner**
Portrait. Travel 32:36 N '18
- Burns, Allen T.**
Private and public welfare activities. Nat
Munic R 6:263-8 Mr '17
- Burns, Cecil Delisle**
De ecclesia. Int J Ethics 29:255-71 Ap '19
Ideals of democracy in England. Int J Ethics
27:432-45 Jl '17
Leibniz and Descartes. Monist 26:524-33 O '16
Leibniz's life and work. Monist 26:486-503 O '16
Medieval internationalist. Monist 27:105-13 Ja
'17
Productivity and reconstruction. Int J Ethics
28:393-405 Ap '18
- Burns, Findley**
Publications of the Forest service, classified
for teachers and students. School Sci and
Math 18:716-22 N '18
- Burns, Robert**
Notes on Burns's first volume. F. B. Snyder.
Mod Philol 16:475-83 Ja '19
- Burnside, Margaret**
Good-English drive. English J 7:655-8 D '18
- Burpee, Frederick R.**
Remarkable 1916 annual reports. Investment
W 19:21-2 Ap 14; 19-20 Ap 21; 30-1 Ap 28;
12-13 My 5; 20-1 My 26 '17
- Burpee, Lawrence Johnston**
Historical activities in Canada 1915-1917. Miss
Val Hist R 3:203-18; 4:209-26 S '16, S '17
- Burr, Hanford Montrose**
Dr Luther Halsey Gulick, missionary. Am
Phys Educ R 23:413-18 O '18
- Burr, William Hubert**
Relation of educational training to the prac-
tice of engineering. Columbia U Q 18:42-55
D '15
- Burrard, Sir Sidney Gerald**
Plains of northern India and their relation-
ship to the Himalaya mountains. Nature 97:
391-3 Jl 6 '16
- Burrell, Florence Cotton**
Intercollegiate athletics for women in coedu-
cational institutions. Am Phys Educ R 22:
17-19 Ja '17
- Burrill, Edgar White**
Paganism in popular plays. Drama no 23:446-
62 Ag '16
- Burrill, Thomas Jonathan**
Appreciation. W: Trelease. por Bot Gaz 62:
153-5 Ag '16
- Burroughs, Clara H.**
Children love to imitate. Kind M 31:274 My
'19
- Burroughs, E. A.**
After four years; poem. Spec 121:391 O 12 '18

Burroughs, John
John Burroughs' eightieth birthday. *Nature* Study 13:206-8 My '17
John Burroughs—gardener. C. Barrus. II por
Countryside M 24:198-9 Ap '17

Burroughs nature club
Burroughs nature club. E. M. Phillips. *Nature* Study 12:152-9 Ap '16

Burrow, Charles Kennett
To rifle no. 494170; poem. *Spec* 122:104 Ja 25 '18
Volunteer to his equipment; poem. *Spec* 120:285 Mr '18

Burt, Adena K.
Bad Mr Squirrel; a story for primary pupils. *Nature* Study 14:307-8 O '18
Balsam fir. *Nature* Study 15:27-31 Ja '19
Blue violet. *Nature* Study 14:199-204 My '18
Sir Downy and Miss Chickadee. *Nature* Study 13:388-9 D '17

Burt, Jean Brooke
Things divine; poem. *J Educ* 83:551 My 18 '16

Burt, W.
Granny Amputée. *Spec* 121:120-1 Ag 3 '18

Burnett, R. A.
Determination of electrical resistances by means of potential differences. *School Sci and Math* 16:815-17 D '16
Physics in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 18:109-11 F '18

Burton, C. S.
Investing in mining stocks. *Investment W* 19:27-8 Ap 7 '17

Burton, Charles Vandeieur. See Berkeley, Randal Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th earl of, jt. auth.
—See Lindemann, F. A., jt. auth.

Burton, Ernest Dewitt
Spirit, soul, and flesh. *Am J Theol* 17:563-98; 18:59-80, 396-414, 571-99; 20:390-413, 563-96 O '13-Ja, Jl-O '14, Jl-O '16

Burton, Pomeroy
Growing industrial unrest. por *Bankers M* 98:423-6 Ap '19

Burt, Harold Ernest
Factors which influence the arousal of the primary visual memory image. *Am J Psychol* 27:87-118 Ja '16

Burwash, Edward Moore Jackson
Great Canadian chancellor. *Lond Q R* 132:74-83 Jl '19

Burwash, Nathanael
Great Canadian chancellor. E: M. Burwash. *Lond Q R* 132:74-83 Jl '19

Bury, Jane
Change; poem. *Spec* 120:317 Mr 23 '18

Bury, John Bagnell
Date of the Notitia of Constantinople. *Eng Hist R* 31:442-3 Jl '16

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Diplomatist of the sixteenth century. *Blackw* 203:618-27 My '18

Busch, Alfred
Versuche über die alkoholempfindlichkeit hirn-verletzteter. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:101-16 '18

Bush, Irving T.
Business man and universal military training. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:495-7 Jl '16
War demands on the port of New York. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:756-9 F '18

Bush, Mary. See Leaycraft, Julia Searing, jt. auth.

Bushman
Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hot-tentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. *Eng Hist R* 31:610-22 O '16

Bushnell, John Edward
Perils of American democracy. *Bib Sac* 73:278-92 Ap '16

Busick, Hilda
Child's responsibility to others. *Kind M* 30:291 Je '18
Home-made doll's house affords interesting occupation for rainy days. *Kind M* 31:202 Mr '19

Interests which carry over from the kindergarten to the primary. *Kind M* 28:291 Je '16
Rhythm in the kindergarten. *Kind M* 30:221 Ap '18
Vacation occupations for the younger children. *Kind M* 30:280-2 Je '18

Business
Barriers in the way of progress. F. H. Sisson. *Bankers M* 99:156-9 Ag '19
Evolution of business. E. J. Newell. *Bankers M* 94:655-60; 95:15-19 Je-Jl '17
Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. T: Gibson. *Moody* 19:9-16 Ja '16
Utilization of statistics in business. J. H. Parmelee. *Am Statis Assn* 15:565-76 Je '17
See also Accounting; Advertising; Banks and banking; Bonds; Capital; Chain stores; Chambers of commerce; Commerce; Commercial correspondence; Competition; Corporations; Cost accounting; Credit; Files and filing (documents); Finance; Government regulation of industry; Graphic methods; Industrial mobilization; Industry; Loans; Manufactures; Merchandising; Money; Prices; Production; Stock exchange; Stocks; also headings beginning Business; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources

Statistics

Internal and external statistical needs of American business. W: A. Hathaway. *Am Statis Assn* 16:1-15 Je '18
Phase of the external statistical needs of American business. E. Clark. *Am Statis Assn* 16:16-23 Je '18
Scope of business statistics. R. P. Falkner. *Am Statis Assn* 16:24-9 Je '18

Business conditions
Analysis of the industrial markets. L. W. Schmidt. *Moody* 19:635-40 D '16
This is no time for gloom in the United States. G: A. Gaston. *Bankers M* 98:309-12 Mr '19
Will our prosperity continue with a continuance of the war? F. E. Seidman. *Moody* 20:17-20 Ja '17

Business correspondence. See Commercial correspondence

Business depression. See Panics

Business education
Banking and business training for women. II *Bankers M* 95:212-14 Ag '17
Boys and girls in commercial work. *J Educ* 83:661-2 Je 15 '16
Business-English situation in the secondary schools. L. S. Lyon. *English J* 7:576-87 N '18
Commerce teaching in Cincinnati. *J Educ* 83:354 Mr 30 '16
Connecting up with business. *J Educ* 84:46 Jl 13 '16
Educational preparation for foreign trade. S: MacClintock. *Bankers M* 97:587-94 N '18
Library in the teaching of commercial subjects. A. M. Wolfson. *J Educ* 84:97 Jl 27 '16
Literature and composition for commercial pupils. R. K. Keyes. *English J* 8:81-9 F '19
On the relations of mathematics to commerce. R. E. Moritz. *School Sci and Math* 19:350-7 Ap '19
Peirce school of business administration. II *Bankers M* 97:196-202 Ag '18
Remarkable new continuation university. *J Educ* 83:515-16 My 11 '16
Report of the N. E. A. committee on commercial geography as an element in business education. J. P. Goode. *J Geog* 15:272-4 Ap '17
Two-year high school commercial course. C. T. Jones. *J Educ* 83:68-9 Ja 20 '16
University school of business. E. R. A. Seligman. *Columbia U Q* 18:241-52 Je '16
See also Advertising—Study and teaching; Banking education; School stores

Business failures. See Bankruptcy

Business letters. See Commercial correspondence

Business management and organization. See Industrial management

- Business records.** See Records (in business and industry)
- Business soldier.** Nemo. Spec 119:9 JI 7 '17
- Business women**
Banking and business training for women. II Bankers M 95:212-14 Ag '17
Recreation for office women. L. F. Fuld. Am Phys Educ R 21:69-71 F '16
- Busk, Burchard Wilson de.** See De Busk, Burchard Wilson
- Buskirk, Edgar F. van.** See Van Buskirk, Edgar F.
- Busse, Carl**
Krupski. Deutsche Rundschau 166:217-36, 363-82 F-Mr '16
- Bussey, Gertrude Carman**
Dr. Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom. Philos R 25:711-19 S '16
Mechanism and the problem of freedom; with discussion by P. Carus. Monist 27:295-311 Ap '17
- Butcher, G.**
Worker on his home. Hibbert J 17:387-90 Ap '19
- Butler, A. S. G.**
Housing experiment. Spec 122:390 Mr 29 '19
- Butler, Amos William**
Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law. J Crim Law 6:885-93 Mr '16
- Butler, Nicholas Murray**
American university president on German infamies. Spec 122:660-1 My 24 '19
Education after the war. Teach Col Rec 20:1-15 Ja '19
Executive responsibility and a national budget. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:46-9 JI '18
Greetings to the new Russia. Columbia U Q 19:236-42 Je '17
International mind: how to develop it. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:208-12 JI '17
Kingdom of light. Columbia U Q 18:320-2 S '16
American educationist. Spec 122:225-6 F 22 '19
Portrait. Bankers M 95:583 O '17
- Butler, Pierce**
Sir Sidney Lee's Life of Shakespeare. Sewanee R 24:222-8 Ap '16
- Butler, Priscilla**
Playground discipline. Playground 13:34-5 Ap '19
- Butler, Samuel, 1835-1902**
A brick at a new literary idol. H. Maynadler. Sewanee R 27:303-19 JI '19
Samuel Butler the third, a theological rebel. M. Acklom. Constr Q 5:182-200 Mr '17
- Butte, Montana**
Idealist; poem. B. Braley. J Educ 84:371 O 19 '16
- Butter**
Lipoids and vitamins in margarine and butter. J. de Ruiter. Nature 96:704 F 24 '16
See also Dairying
- Butterfat**
Inheritance of milk and fat production in cattle. Nature 102:433-4 Ja 30 '19
- Butterfield, C. T.** See Purdy, W. C., jt. auth.
- Butterfield, E. W.**
Latin method. J Educ 83:402 Ap 13 '16
- Butterfield, Kenyon Leech**
Ideal as to community responsibility. Relig Educ 13:307-13 O '18
- Butterflies**
Color key to the common butterflies. H. M. Hess. Nature Study 13:244-51 S '17
Common butterflies. A. B. Comstock. II Nature Study 13:217-43 S '17
Inheritance of seasonal polymorphism in butterflies. J. H. Gerould. Am Nat 50:310-16 My '16
Mimicry in butterflies, by R. C. Punnett. Review. Nature 97:237-8 My 18 '16
Mimicry in butterflies, by R. C. Punnett. Review by J. H. Gerould. Am Nat 50:184-92 Mr '16
Mistaken butterfly. J. Aitken. Nature 102:366 Ja 9 '19
Some disguises of the mourning-cloak. H. A. Wickwire. II Nature Study 13:252-3 S '17
- Some familiar butterflies. R. W. Shufeldt. II Nature Study 13:254-60 S '17
Study of moths and butterflies as a recreation. C. T. Acker. II Nature Study 14:337-43 N '18
Studying butterflies. A. Zesch. II Nature Study 14:242-8 S '18
See also Moths
- Poetry**
- Butterflies.** M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:86-8 Mr '19
Butterflies. S. Sassoon. New Statesman 12:325 Ja 18 '19
- Button, William J.**
Meaning of Tuskegee. J Educ 83:399-400, 428-9, 460, 484-5, 544-5, 596-7; 84:8-9, 347-8, 488, 628 Ap 13-My 4, 18, Je 1, JI 6, O 12, N 16, D 21 '16
- Button beads.** See Beads
- Butzbach, Johannes**
Johannes Butzbach, a wandering scholar of the fifteenth century. M. Letts. Eng Hist R 32:22-33 Ja '17
- Butzel, Fred M.**
Ira W. Jayne. Playground 12:530-1 Mr '19
- Buxey, Brian**
Staff: a narrative. New Statesman 9:566-7 S 15 '17
- Buxton, Noel Edward**
Christian principles and the war settlement. Hibbert J 16:283-94 Ja '18
Liberation of Bohemia. New Statesman 8:419-20 F 3 '17
- Buxton, Richard**
Choice. New Statesman 13:394-5 JI 19 '19
- Buxton, Sir (Thomas Fowell) Victor**
Late Sir Victor Buxton. Spec 122:761-2 Je 14 '19
- Buying.** See Merchandising; Purchasing departments
- By their words ye shall know them; drama.** S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Drama no 25:26-39 F '17
- Bye, Arthur Edwin**
Mystical interpretation of art. Sewanee R 24:177-92 Ap '16
- Byelologov, Nikolai Andréyevich**
Une élite en exil: les Déembristes; mémoires du docteur Belogowoy. R de Paris 25,pt3: 619-34 Je 1 '18
- Byers, Charles Alma**
Doorways and entrance porches. Countryside M 22:350-1 Je '16
Soh sisters and the war. Open Court 30:733-5 D '16
- Byers, Corabelle**
My dolly; poem. Kind M 31:302 Je '19
- Byers, Joseph Perkins**
Prison reform. J Crim Law 6:872-84 Mr '16
- Byrde, Margaretta**
America at St Paul's; poem. Spec 118:461 Ap 21 '17
- Byrne, Eugene Hugh**
Easterners in Genoa. bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:176-87 Je '18
- Byrne, James**
Plans for world organization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:375-9 JI '17
Probable changes in the laws of war. Am Law R 50:674-706 S '16
- Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th baron**
Byron and Gray. C. S. Northup. Mod Lang Notes 32:310-12 My '17
Byron and Shelley. L. M. Buell. Mod Lang Notes 32:312-13 My '17
Byron and Shelley in Italy. R. M. Stauffer. Poet Lore 28:554-66, 703-21 S-N '17
Byron and the British conscience. W. Haller. Sewanee R 24:1-18 Ja '16
Centenary of Don Juan. S. C. Chew. Am J Philol 40:117-52 Ap '19
Pamphlets of the Byron separation. S. C. Chew. Mod Lang Notes 34:155-62 Mr '19
Refrain in Byron's Maid of Athens. J. A. Scott. Class J 11:368-9 Mr '16

- Byron, George Gordon—Continued**
 Sensationalism of Byron. H. T. Baker. Mod
 Lang Notes 32:249 Ap '17
 War lord's fall; Byron's Ode on Napoleon.
 Spec 121:543-4 N '18
Zur nev again. T. Macartney. Class J 11:552-3
 Je '16
- Bywater, Ingram**
 Ingram Bywater, by W. W. Jackson. Review
 by W. D. Woodhead. Class Philol 13:212-14
 Ap '18
 Oxford scholar. B. L. Glidersleeve. Am J
 Philol 38:392-410 O '17
- Byzantine empire**
 Heraclius and the earliest of the crusades.
 E. Colby. Am Cath Q 42:425-34 JI '17
 Istoriya Vizantii, by Kulakovskiy. Review.
 Eng Hist R 31:145-50 Ja '16
 Saint Sophia and the history of the church.
 L. Bréhier. Constr Q 7:193-215 Je '19
- Byzantium; an historical poem.** Open Court
 33:145-50 Mr '19

C

- C. I. L.** See Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum
- Caaba.** See Kaaba
- Cabburn, John**
 Municipal farming—the latest enterprise of
 British local authorities. Nat Munic R 7:
 288-9 My '18
- Cable, George Washington**
 George Washington Cable: an appreciation.
 E. W. Bowen. So Atlan Q 18:145-55 Ap '19
 Portrait. Countryside M 23:274 D '16
- Cabot, Ella (Lyman) (Mrs Richard Clarke
 Cabot)**
 Children's reading as a help in training char-
 acter. Relig Educ 11:207-20 Je '16
 Message of Edith Cavell. J Educ 83:5-6 Ja 6
 '16
- Cabot, Hugh**
 Harvard surgical unit with the British expedi-
 tionary force in France. Harv Grad M 25:
 305-10 Mr '17
 Syphilis and society. Soc Hygiene 2:347-62
 JI '16
 —See Smith, Edith Livingston, jt. auth.
- Cabot, Richard Clarke**
 Josiah Royce as a teacher. Philos R 25:466-72
 My '16
- Cabot, Mrs Richard Clarke.** See Cabot, Ella
- Cabot, Sebastian**
 Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. Review. Miss Val
 Hist R 3:102-4 Je '16
- Cactus**
 Distribution of the cacti with especial
 reference to the role played by the root response
 to soil temperature and soil moisture. W: A.
 Cannon. Am Nat 50:435-42 JI '16
 Further results in desiccation and respiration
 of echinocactus. E. R. Long. Bot Gaz 65:354-
 8 Ap '18
 Respiration in succulents. C: A. Shull. Bot
 Gaz 63:83-5 Ja '17
- Cadbury, Henry Joel**
 Possible case of Lukan authorship. Harv
 Theol R 10:237-44 JI '17
- Les cadets de France; drame.** J. Giguet. R
 Deux Mondes 6 per 47:363-83 S 15 '18
- Cadiz expedition, 1596**
 Books brought from Spain in 1596. P. S. Allen.
 Eng Hist R 31:606-10 O '16
- Cadman, Samuel Parkes**
 American presidency and the war. Lond Q R
 127:161-78 Ap '17
 Organic unity of Christ's church. Constr Q
 4:458-85 S '16
 United States and the war. Lond Q R
 129:145-68 Ap '18
- Cadmus, I., jr.**
 Is the copper market artificial? Investment
 W 19:20-1 Je 16 '17

- Cadoux, Cecil John**
 Subjective element in churchmanship. Constr
 Q 7:517-30 S '19
- Cadoux, Gaston**
 De la meilleure utilisation des combustibles
 en France et en Angleterre, son importance
 économique et sociale. Soc de Statist de
 Paris Jour 59:220-33 JI '18
 L'oeuvre de la croix-rouge américaine en
 France. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:124-
 30 Mr '19
 La prospérité économique de l'Allemagne, sa
 "place au soleil" et la guerre. Soc de Statist
 de Paris Jour 57:125-41 Ap '16
 La statistique et la paix en Orient. Soc de
 Statist de Paris Jour 55:333-8 JI '14
- Cady, Mrs Bertha Louise (Chapman)**
 How shall we teach. Soc Hygiene 3:367-72
 JI '17
- Cady, Le Roy**
 Fruit growing in Minnesota. J Geog 14:211-14
 F '16
- Caesar, Calus Julius**
 Caesar B. G., III., 12, I; a review and an
 interpretation. S: G. Oliphant. Am J Philol
 37:282-99 JI '16
 Caesar's first wife. M. E. Deutsch. Class
 Philol 12:93-6 Ja '17
 Concerning Caesar's appearance. M. E.
 Deutsch. Class J 12:247-53 Ja '17
 Curious animals of the Hercynian forest as
 described in Caesar's Commentaries. W. W.
 Hyde. Class J 13:231-45 Ja '18
 Date of composition of Caesar's Gallic war.
 M. Radin. Class Philol 13:283-300 JI '18
 Does the style of the Civil war justify the
 doubt as to its authenticity. M. G. Paslay.
 Class J 13:343-53 F '18
 Ecce! Caesar vivit! L. M. Foote. Class J 13:
 447-9 Mr '18
 International law of the Gallic campaigns.
 M. Radin. Class J 12:8-33 O '16
 Julius Caesar in the English chronicles. F. S.
 Dunn. Class J 14:280-94 F '19
 On B. G. I. 40. 5. B. M. Allen. Class J 14:
 265-6 Ja '19
 On the force of *homini*s in Caesar. B. G. v. 58.
 6. B. O. Foster. Class J 13:277-81 Ja '18
 Vexed passage in the Gallic war. F. G. Moore.
 Am J Philol 37:206-9 Ap '16
 Women of Caesar's family. M. E. Deutsch.
 Class J 13:502-14 Ap '18
- Caesar redivivus; story.** A. P. McKinlay. Class
 J 14:103-10 N '18
- Caesars**
 Portraits
 Die niederländischen imperatorenbilder im
 königlichen schlosse zu Berlin. R. Olden-
 bourg. II Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:
 203-12 '17
- Le café-chantant; conte.** E. Rhals. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 51:522-56 Je 1 '19
- Cagnat, René**
 L'annone d'Afrique. Acad d Inscr Mémoires
 40:247-77 '16
- Cahalane, Cornelius Francis**
 Citizen co-operation with the police depart-
 ment. J Crim Law 10:100-7 My '19
- Cahen, Léon**
 La population parisienne au milieu du XVIII^e
 siècle. R de Paris 26,pt5:146-70 S 1 '19
- Cahiers d'un artiste; conte.** J. E. Blanche.
 R de Paris 24,pt3:503-29 Je 1 '17
- Calcos Islands.** See Bahama islands
- Calliot, Jules-Séverin**
 La barbe-blonde. R de Paris 25,pt4:797-817
 Ag 15 '18
 La reine Chrysostome. R de Paris 26,pt5:
 837-47 O 15 '19
- Callioux, Pousse**
 Pluck, and some coolies. Blackw 203:395-401
 Mr '18
- Calne, William**
 Humoresque. English R 28:229-33 Mr '19
- Calncross, T. S.**
 Old and plain; poem. Spec 121:95-6 JI 27 '18

- Cairns, David S.**
Christianity and the science of religion. Constr Q 5:528-51 S '17
- Calsson disease**
Standards for the prevention of compressed air illness. S. Erdman. Am J Pub Health 8:431-4 Je '18
- Cajori, Florian**
Anomalous forms in writing numbers. School Sci and Math 16:246-7 Mr '16
Leibniz's image of creation. Monist 26:557-65 O '16
On the history of Playfair's parallel-postulate. School Sci and Math 18:778-9 D '18
- Cake urchins.** See Sea urchins
- Calbraith, Sheila**
My garden; poem. Countryside M 22:146 Mr '16
- Calcium**
Spectra
Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell. II Astrophys J 44:87-102 S '16
On pole-effect. H: G. Gale. Astrophys J 45:142-4 Mr '17
Pole-effect in a calcium arc. H: G. Gale and W. T. Whitney. II Astrophys J 43:161-6 Mr '16
Pole-effect in a calcium arc. W. T. Whitney. II Astrophys J 44:65-75 S '16
Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathodo-luminescence. A. S. King and E. Carter. diag Astrophys J 44:303-10 D '16
- Calcium carbonate**
Role of inorganic agencies in the deposition of calcium carbonate. J. Johnston and E. D. Williamson. J Geol 24:729-50 N '16
- Calcium hydride**
Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. II Astrophys J 43:341-6 Je '16
- Calculus**
Manuscripts of Leibniz on his discovery of the different calculus. J. M. Child. Monist 26:577-629; 27:238-94, 411-54 O '16, Ap-Jl '17
- Calcutta**
Calcutta. A. Metzner. J Geog 17:159-62 D '18
- Caldecott, W. Shaw**
New light on the exodus. Lond Q R 125:268-73 Ap '16
- Calder, Chester G.**
Actors to unionize. Drama no 23:413-27 Ag '18
Drama, an art for democracy. Drama no 29:53-68 F '18
- Calderehead, Iris G.**
Morality fragments from Norfolk. Mod Philol 14:1-9 My '16
- Calderón de la Barca, Pedro**
La Española de Florencia; o, Burlas veras y amor invencionero; ed by S. L. Millard Rosenberg. Review by A. Reyes. Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:234-7 O '17
- Caldwell, Adelbert Farrington**
Misquoted quotations. J Educ 83:122-3 F 3 '16
- Caldwell, Otis William**
Central association of science and mathematics teachers report of the committee on a four-year high school science course. School Sci and Math 16:393-9 My '16
Economy in science teaching. Teach Col Rec 18:313-21 S '17
Organization of nature-study. Nature Study 12:189-93 My '16
Preparation of the teacher of biology. School Sci and Math 16:385-92 My '16
- Caldwell, Robert J.**
Collective bargaining, the democracy of industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:211-18 F '19
- Calendar**
Calendar reform. F: Homburg. J Geog 16:1-7 S '17
Calendar reform and the date of Easter. A. Philip. Nature 103:264-5 Je 5 '19
Le congrès de la paix et le calendrier. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:459-68 Ja 15 '19
- Pour une réforme chronologique. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:933-44 F 15 '19
Proposed change in the calendar. Pop Astron 26:426-7 Je '18
Reform of the calendar. H. Deslandres. Pop Astron 27:335-8 My '19
Sur la réforme grégorienne du calendrier. A. Auric. R Sci 57:362-6 Je 21 '19
See also Date line; Dominical letter
- Calendar, Aztec.** See Calendar, Mexican
- Calendar, Hebrew**
Isaac Abendana's Cambridge Mishnah and Oxford calendars. I. Abrahams. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:98-121 '18
- Calendar, Maya**
On computations for the Maya calendar. R. K. Morley. Am Anthropol 20:49-61 Ja '18
- Calendar, Mexican**
Remarks on the Aztec calendar system. J. A. Mason. Am Anthropol 18:296-9 Ap '16
- Calif.** See Calves
- Calhoun, George Miller**
 $\Delta\alpha\lambda\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\upsilon\lambda\alpha$, $\tau\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\eta\phi\phi$, and the law of Archimedes. Class Philol 13:169-85 Ap '18
 $\epsilon\rho\iota\sigma\tau\eta\kappa\eta\varsigma$ and the $\delta\iota\lambda\eta\gamma$ $\psi\epsilon\nu\delta\omicron\mu\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\upsilon\omega\nu$. Class Philol 11:365-94 O '16
 $\Pi\alpha\rho\alpha\rho\eta\phi\phi$ and arbitration. Class Philol 14:20-8 Ja '19
Status of Callistratus in the litigation over the estate of Conon. Class Philol 13:410-12 O '18
- Calhoun, John Caldwell**
John C. Calhoun and the secession movement of 1850. H. V. Ames. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:19-50 Ap '18
- California**
California: the future empire state. W: S. Long. Am Cath Q 44:146-58 Ja '19
Notes on some southern California plants. S. B. Parish. Bot Gaz 65:334-43 Ap '18
- Antiquities**
Composition of California shellmounds, by E: W. Gifford. Review. Am Anthropol 18:282-4 Ap '16
- Banks**
New bank legislation in California. Bankers M 98:602 My '19
- Constitution**
Non-partisan amendments in California defeated. Nat Munic R 5:118 Ja '16
- Crime and criminals**
California state bureau of criminal identification and investigation. A. Vollmer. J Crim Law 9:479-82 F '19
- Description and travel**
Along Monterey coast trails. M. R. Parsons. II Travel 30:34-7 D '17
California—a state of exhilaration. E. F. Allen. II Travel 30:6-11 D '17
Summer tour of southern California. W: S. Long. Am Cath Q 43:475-87 Jl '18
See also Deserts—United States; San Bernardino mountains; Sierra Nevada (California)
- Education**
Awakening of a county. A. E. Winship. II J Educ 84:397-9 O 26 '16
California state board of education unifies normal school courses. E. R. Snyder. J Educ 84:148-9 Ag 24 '16
Notable women members of the California board of education. J Educ 83:629 Je 8 '16
Providing kindergarten training for every child. B. Locke. Kind M 28:244 My '16; Same. J Educ 84:570 D 7 '16
- History**
Drake memorial on the California coast. II Geog R 2:373-4 N '16
- Industries and resources**
Resources of California. M. G. Edwards. J Geog 15:259-63 Ap '17
Water power in California. A. H. Palmer. bib-log II map J Geog 18:41-53 F '19

California—Continued

Moral conditions

California's fight for a red light abatement law. F. Hichborn. Soc Hygiene 1:6-8 D '14

Organization that backed the California red light abatement bill. F. Hichborn. Soc Hygiene 1:194-206 Mr '15

Prisons and reformatories

To create a department of psychiatry and sociology at the state prison in San Quentin. Cal. J Crim Law 10:143-4 My '19

California, Lower

Adventuring into Baja California. M. E. Edwards. Il Travel 33:5-11 Je '19

Last American frontier. M. E. Edwards. Il Travel 32:22-6 N '18

California university

History of mathematics at University of California. O. Schmiedel. School Sci and Math 19:462 My '19

Physical efficiency tests as a practical method of popularizing physical education at the University of California. F. L. Kleeberger. Am Phys Educ R 22:551-4; 23:27-33 D '17-Ja '18

Demonstration play school

Play school of the University of California. C. W. Hetherington. Playground 11:19-25 Ap '17

Play school of the University of California. Mrs D. A. Hetherington. Playground 11:25-9 Ap '17

Califs. See Caliphs

Caliphs

Arabia and the khalfate. J. F. Scheltema. So Athan Q 18:333-40 O '19

Calisthenics. See Gymnastics; Physical education and training

Calkins, Frank Cathcart

Decimal grouping of the plagioclases. J Geol 25:157-9 F '17

Calkins, Gary Nathan

General biology of the protozoan life cycle. bibliog Am Nat 50:257-70 My '16

Calkins, Mary Whiton

Foundation in Royce's philosophy for Christianity. Philos R 26:282-93 My '16

Militant pacifism. Int J Ethics 28:70-9 O '17

Personalistic conception of nature. Philos R 28:115-46 Mr '19

Calkins, R. D.

Commercial geography from the regional point of view. J Geog 17:13-25 S '13

Calkins, Raymond

Historical approach to the problem of church unity. Constr Q 5:467-83 S '17

Substitutes for the saloon. Playground 13:176-90 Ag '19

Call; poem. K. Tynan. Spec 122:698 My 31 '19

Call of the hyla; poem. L. A. Hausman. Nature Study 15:134 Ap '19

Callahuaya Indians

Traveling doctors of the Andes: the Callahuayas of Bolivia. G. M. Wrigley. Il map Geog R 4:183-96 S '17

Callendar, Hugh Longbourne

Supersaturation and turbine theory. Nature 102:367-8 Ja 9 '19

Callwell, Sir Charles Edward

After two years of it. Blackw 200:270-83 Ag '16

War office in war time. Blackw 204:775-87; 205:23-33, 298-314 D '18-Ja, Mr '19

Calorimeters and calorimetry

Laboratory uses of thermos bottles. R. B. Abbott. School Sci and Math 17:11-14 Ja '17

Calpides. See Vases

Calpurnius

Later echoes of Calpurnius and Nemesianus. W. P. Mustard. Am J Philol 37:73-83 Ja '16

Cals, Jane

La ronde. R de Paris 26,pt5:686-716 O 15 '19 (to be cont)

Calthrop, Everard Ferguson

Appreciation. J. C. Chance. Spec 116:220 F 12 '16

Calver, Homer N.

Diphtheria in court Bibles. Am J Pub Health 8:148-9 F '18

Calverley, Edwin Elliott

City of pearls and thirst. Travel 27:14-17+ O '16

Calves

Proper care of a calf. Il Nature Study 14:121-3 Mr '18

Calvet, J.

French Catholics and the Russian church. Constr Q 7:25-45 Mr '19

French literature during the war. Constr Q 4:582-612 S '16

Calvin, John

Calvin and Boileau. B: M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:183-4 Mr '19

Calvinism

Une personnalité religieuse à Genève, 1535-1907. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:561-98 F 1 '16

See also Huguenots; Scotland—Religion

Calwell, Charles S.

Philadelphia—the world city. por Bankers M 97:607-15 N '18

Cam, Helen M.

English lands of the abbey of St. Riquier. Eng Hist R 31:443-7 Jl '16

Legend of incendiary birds. Eng Hist R 31:98-101 Ja '16

Cambage, Richard Hind

Acacia seedlings. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 49:81-121; 50:143-64; 51:389-409; 52:410-34 '15-'17, '19

Two new species of eucalyptus. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:453-60 '19

Vertical growth of trees. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:377-84 '19

—See Maiden, Joseph Henry, jr. auth.

Cambistry. See Exchange

Cambodia

Why I was decorated by King Sisowath; an adventure in photographing Cambodia's Westminster. H. C. McClung. Il Travel 33: 15-16 O '19

Cambon, Jules Martin

L'erreur allemande sur les Etats-Unis. R Deux Mandes 6 per 49:529-36 F 1 '19

Cambral, Archbishop of. See Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe

Cambral drive. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Cambral

Cambridge, Octavius Pickard-. See Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius

Cambridge university

Financial position of Cambridge university. Nature 103:229 My 22 '19

Old universities. Spec 123:299-300 S 6 '19

Camels

Caravaning in the Australian desert. E. H. Gregory. Il map Travel 30:16-21 Ja '13

Page of camels. Il Travel 33:17 Je '19

Cameras. See Photography

Cameron, Alfred E.

Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire. Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:37-78 '17

Cameron, John

Histogenesis of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge regarding the structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. 14 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:81-98 D '17-Mr '18

Cameroons. See Kamerun

Cammaerts, Emile

Belgium's day in Belgium—a great speech by Cardinal Mercier. Spec 117:310-11 S 16 '16

Devant le sépulcre; poème. Spec 116:526 Ap 22 '16

Dimanche; poème. Spec 116:256 F 19 '16

- Cammaerts, Emile—Continued**
Discomfiture of a German architect. Spec 121: 417 O 19 '18
Easter in occupied Belgium. Spec 120:369-70 Ap 6 '18
Frère Jacques; poème. Spec 116:688 Je 3 '16
La froideur anglaise. R Polit et Litt 55:150-2 F 24 '17
Is there a future for Belgium? Yale R n s 6: 699-714 J1 '17
Le retour des blessés; poème. Spec 117:73 J1 15 '16
Vieux paysan; poème. Spec 116:46-7 Ja 8 '16
- Camouflage**
Camouflage. A. Bement. Teach Col Rec 18: 458-62 N '17
Camouflage of ships in war. J. G. Kerr. Nature 103:204-5 My 15 '19
Camouflage of ships of war. N. Wilkinson. Nature 103:304-5 Je 19 '19
Military camouflage. A. Klein and J. C. Mottram. Nature 103:364 J1 10 '19
Natural and artificial camouflage. Nature 102: 408 Ja 23 '19
- Camouflage soldier.** Spec 118:696-7 Je 23 '17
- Camp, Walter (Chauncey)**
Senior service. Am Phys Educ R 22:388-92 Je '17
- Camp Roosevelt.** See Roosevelt, Camp
- Camp sanitation.** See Military training camps—Sanitary affairs
- Campagna di Roma**
Historical Roman Campagna. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41:368-79 J1 '16
- Campania**
Palernus Mons: una questione di toponomastica campana. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:291-301 '16
Magistri of Campania and Delos. A. E. R. Boak. Class Philol 11:25-45 Ja '16
- Campbell, Mrs A. Y.** See Campbell, Olwen Ward
- Campbell, Alexander**
Censorship of the censor. English R 22:58-63 Ja '16
- Campbell, Archibald Young**
Swinburne's criticism. New Statesman 9:110-11 My 5 '17
28th April, 1917; poem. New Statesman 9:208 Je 2 '17
- Campbell, Dick**
Rattan Singh. T. D. Pilcher. Spec 122:490-1 Ap 19 '19
- Campbell, Editha S.**
Marvelous background. Nature Study 12:335-6 N '16
Story of the little red schoolhouse. Nature Study 14:313-17 N '18
Winter sleepers. Nature Study 14:22-3 Ja '18
- Campbell, Frederic**
Learning the first-magnitude stars. Pop Astron 25:245-7 Ap '17
Using the American ephemeris. Pop Astron 24: 80-1 F '16
- Campbell, Gabriel**
Socrates, the predecessor of Christ. Bib Sac 74:194-222 Ap '17
- Campbell, Mrs George E.**
My informal garden. Countryside M 22:141+ Mr '16
- Campbell, Mrs Gertrude H.**
Seventeen rules for mothers. Kind M 31:47-8 O '18; Same. Relig Educ 14:52-3 F '19
- Campbell, Ivy Gertrude**
Maniaism: a study in the psychology of religion. bibilog Am J Psychol 29:1-49 Ja '18
- Campbell, J. C. L.**
War organisation. Nature 98:228 N 23 '16
- Campbell, Jane Maud**
Women scholars of the middle ages. Am Cath Q 43:237-46 Ap '18
- Campbell, John Archibald**
Life and work. H. G. Connor. Am Law R 52:161-214 Mr '18
- Campbell, Kilils**
Gleanings in the bibliography of Poe. Mod Lang Notes 32:267-72 My '17
- (ed.) Kennedy papers. Sewanee R 25:1-19, 193-208, 348-60 Ja-J1 '17
Poe-Griswold controversy. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:436-64 S '19
- Campbell, Leon**
Co-operation in variable star observing. Pop Astron 24:589 N '16
- Campbell, Norman Robert**
Electro-atomic phenomena in the magnetic field. Nature 103:384-5 J1 17 '19
National representation upon international councils. Nature 104:72-3 S 25 '19
Prof. Righi's researches. Nature 103:82-3 Ap 3 '19
- Campbell, Olwen Ward (Mrs A. Y. Campbell)**
Enlisted; poem. New Statesman 11:434 Ag 31 '18
German poetry: a revaluation. Hibbert J 17: 117-31 O '18
- Campbell, Reginald John**
Spiritual pilgrimage. Review by F. Ballard. Lond Q R 127:91-106 Ja '17
- Campbell, Robert.** See Jehn, Thomas John, jt. auth.
- Campbell, Stanley**
(ed.) Two Cheyenne stories. J Am Folk-lore 29:406-8 J1 '16
- Campbell, Thomas Moody**
Eduard Mörike: a neglected German classic. Sewanee R 25:171-86 Ap '17
- Campbell, Walter.** See Metzdorf, A. E., jt. auth.
- Camping**
Camping on wheels. T. M. R. von Keler. il Countryside M 24:327-8 Je '17
Loafer in camp. W. A. Dyer. il Countryside M 22:348-9+ Je '16
Summer outing. E. R. Downing. il diags Nature Study 12:229-44 My '16
Through an unknown corner of California. M. R. Parsons. il Travel 23:34-7 D '16
See also Walking trips
- Camping outfits**
Over-night nature-study trips. V. MacCaughey. Nature Study 15:149-57 Ap '19
- Campion, John Leo**
Elin Tristanfragment. Mod Philol 16:89-97 Je '18
- Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon Mario de las Mercedes de**
Campoamor. [Sketch read before the modern language group of the University of Minnesota.] P. Henríquez Ureña. bibilog Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:683-8 D '17
- Camps, Boys'.** See Boys' camps
- Camps, Girls'.** See Girls' camps
- Camps, Internment.** See Internment camps
- Camps, Military**
Machine gun troop on the border (Letter box). P. O'Donnell. Univ Chic M 9:127-9 Ja '17
On the border. il Univ Chic M 9:19-23 N '16
See also Military training camps
- Sanitary affairs**
See Military training camps—Sanitary affairs
- Camps, Municipal**
Mountain camps for a city's children. A. Chapman. Playground 10:283-5 N '16
- Camsell, Charles**
Some interesting geographical problems in the exploration of northern Canada. Geog R 5: 208-15 Mr '18
- Canaan.** See Palestine
- Canada**
Canadian commonwealth, by A. C. Laut. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:130-2 Je '16
Canadian government and the proposed hunting of caribou with aeroplanes. C. G. Hewitt. Nature 103:244 My 29 '19
Photographic surveying in Canada. M. P. Bridgland. Geog R 2:19-26 J1 '16
- Army**
Canada at Vimy. Spec 119:7-8 J1 7 '17
Canada's system of paying overseas troops. H. M. P. Eckhardt. Bankers M 95:407 S '17

Canada—Army—Continued

Present status of physical work in Canada.
F. J. Smith. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:385-9 O '19
Sanitation in some Canadian barracks and camps. J. G. Fitzgerald and J. W. S. McCullough. *Am J Pub Health* 7:655-63 Ag '17

Banks and banking

See Banks and Banking—Canada

Botany

See Botany—Canada

Boundaries

History of the forty-ninth parallel survey west of the Rocky mountains. O. Klotz. *map Geog R* 3:382-7 My '17

Commerce

Canada and imperial preference. *New Statesman* 12:254-5 D 28 '18
Canadian banking and commerce, 1915, 1916 and 1917; annual reviews. H. M. P. Eckardt. *Bankers M* 92:372-8; 94:260-7; 96:330-6 Mr '16, Mr '17, Mr '18

Constitutional history

Some origins of the British North America act, 1867. W. R. Riddell. *bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 2:71-97 Je-S '17*

Description and travel

Canada's big cities. C. P. Cushing. *Il Travel* 28:22-6 Ja '17
On a western Canada geography train. C. P. Cushing. *Il Travel* 28:17-20 F '17
Some interesting geographical problems in the exploration of northern Canada. C. Cammell. *Il Geog R* 5:208-15 Mr '18

See also Algonquin national park; British Columbia; Churchill river; Hudson bay; Mackenzie river; Ontario—Description and travel; Peace river; Prince Rupert; Quebec—Description and travel; Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies; St Lawrence valley

Economic conditions

Canada's financial and commercial relations with the United States. G. Willson. *Bankers M* 95:9-11 Jl '17
Conditions in Canada. *Bankers M* 93:468 N '16
Financial aspects in Canada of the war. E. Walker. *Bankers M* 94:268-71 Mr '17
Two years' comparison of Canadian conditions. *Moody* 19:580 N '16
War from the financial standpoint of Canada. E. Walker. *Moody* 20:135-8 Mr '17

Elections

See Elections—Canada

Finance

See Finance—Canada

Folklore

See Folk songs, Canadian; Folklore—Canada

Foreign population

L'immigration contemporaine au Canada, son caractère nouveau et ses conséquences. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:187-97 Je '18

Foreign relations

Japan

Japan und Nordamerika. A. Hartwig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:321-45 Mr '16

United States

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Canada and of Canadians in the United States; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup270-2 O '18
Plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. T. C. Blegen. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:470-83 Mr '18

Geology

See Geology—Canada

Harbors

Western Canada and the Pacific. W. S. Tower. *Il maps Geog R* 4:284-96 O '17

History

See also Hudson's Bay company; Quebec campaign, 1759

Bibliography

Historical activities in Canada, 1915-1919. L. J. Burpee; J. F. Kenney. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:203-18; 4:209-26; 5:190-206; 6:236-59 S '16, S '17, S '18, S '19

To 1763 (New France)

Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais de justice de Montréal; première partie 1653-1700. E. Z. Massicotte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:147-74 D '17-Mr '18*

Daughter of new France: being a story of the life and times of Magdelaine de Verchères, by A. G. Doughty. *Review. Spec* 117:187-8 Ag 12 '16

1763-1867

Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 9:173-86 Ag '18

Organization of the British fur trade, 1760-1800. W. E. Stevens. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:172-202 S '16

1775-1783

France et Canada, 1775-82. B. Sulte. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:1-16 Je-S '17*

Rebellion, 1837-1838

International murder trial. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 10:176-83 Ag '19

European war, 1914-

See European war—Canada

Housing problem

See Housing problem—Canada

Industries and resources

Conservation of wild life in Canada. C. G. Hewitt. *Nature* 99:246-7 My 24 '17
Industrial research in Canada. J. C. McLennan. *Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11:143-83 N '17
Mineral production of Canada. *Nature* 97:552 Ag 31 '16
Production of iron and steel in Canada. *Nature* 99:17 Mr 1 '17
Success of Canadian experiments in yak-breeding. *Geog R* 2:152-3 Ag '16

Politics and government

Canada and imperial federation. *New Statesman* 9:536-6 S 8 '17
Canada and the empire. W. P. M. Kennedy. *New Statesman* 12:393-5 F 8 '19
Coalition government at Ottawa. E. Porritt. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:504-8 Ag '18
Political crisis in Canada. *New Statesman* 9:391-2 Jl 28 '17

Reconstruction

Reconstruction in Great Britain. T. Adams. *Nat Munic R* 8:118-25 Mr '19

Religious institutions and affairs

Church union in Canada. E. Thomas. *Am J Theol* 23:257-73 Jl '19
Response to Father Kelly. T. B. Kilpatrick. *Constr Q* 5:617-33 D '17
United church of Canada. H. Kelly. *Constr Q* 5:435-52 S '17

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Canada

Scientific bureaus

Industrial research in Canada. J. C. McLennan. *Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11:143-83 N '17

Canada—Continued**Social life and customs**

Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu social comparatif. L. Gérin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:175-91 D '17-Mr '18

Canadian folk songs. See Folk songs, Canadian
Canadian industrial disputes investigation, act
Canadian industrial disputes act. V. S. Clark. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:10-18 Ja '17

Canadian literature. See French-Canadian literature

Canadian rebellion. See Canada—History—Rebellion, 1837-1838

Canadian Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

Canal Zone. See Panama Canal, The (formerly Panama Canal Zone)

Canals**Great Britain**

See Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of

United States

Ohio canals. C: K. Chapman. map J Geog 17: 152-9 D '18

See also Waterways—United States

Canary Islands

Canary company. C. A. J. Skeel. Eng Hist R 31:529-44 O '16

See also Tenerife

Canby, Henry Seidel

Back to nature. Yale R n s 6:755-67 Jl '17

Cancer

Cancer mortality among wage earners decreasing. Am J Pub Health 7:644 Jl '17

Cancer's place in general biology. W. C. MacCarty. bibliog il Am Nat 52:395-408 Ag '18

Mortality from cancer and other malignant tumors. Am J Pub Health 7:202 F '17

Mortality from cancer throughout the world, by F. L. Hoffman. Review. Am Statist Assn 15:330-1 S '16

On the alleged increase of cancer. W. F. Willcox. Am Statist Assn 15:701-82 S '17

See also Galls (botany); also Imperial cancer research fund

Cancio, Leopoldo

Portrait. Bankers M 97:777 D '18

Candee, Mrs Helen Churchill (Hungerford)

Rare tapestries after Watteau. Arts and Deco 8:124 Ja '18

Candler, Asa G.

Atlanta's new mayor. Nat Munic R 6:282-3 Mr '17

Candler, Edmund

Armenians. Blackw 206:226-45 Ag '19

Friend of Fa Hien. Blackw 206:412-26 S '19

Garhwali. Spec 121:296-7 S 21 '18

Mer and Merat. Spec 121:756-8 D 23 '18

Mountains, flowers, and war. Blackw 203:121-33 Ja '18

Old Baghdad-Kermanshah road. Blackw 204: 307-22 S '18

Shuster. Spec 121:576-8 N 23 '18

Candler, Martha

Community service, inc. Nat Munic R 8:436-40 Ag '19

Progress in the memorial buildings movement. Playground 13:293-6 O '19

Cane sugar. See Sugars**Canfield, Dorothy. See Fisher, Dorothy****Canker, Elster. See Apple canker****Cann, Louise Gebhard**

Life is always the same; drama. Drama no 34:1-20 My '19

Cannan, Edwin

British industry after the war. Econ J 26: 97-104 Mr '16

Industrial unrest. Econ J 27:453-70 D '17

Report on food prices. Econ J 26:472-81 D '16

Canned food

Problems of canning. W. D. Bigelow. Am J Pub Health 9:283-5 Ap '19

See also Canneries; Canning and preserving; Sardines

Canneries

Fish canning industry. C. M. Hilliard. Am J Pub Health 8:202-4 Mr '18

In Mississippi canneries. H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:103-6 Ag '16

Cannibalism

Cannibalism and human sacrifices. E: Lawrence. il Open Court 33:157-69 Mr '19

Penetrating the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. il Travel 27:9-14 Jl '16

Cannibals

Exploring in cannibal Australia. R. W. Shufeldt. il map Travel 33:30-4 O '19

Canning and preserving

Home canning of vegetables. A. C. Matthews. Countryside M 23:49 Jl '16

Present status of the preservation of food by canning and possibilities of increase. H. Burden. Am J Pub Health 8:195-6 Mr '18

Problems of canning operations. W. D. Bigelow. Am J Pub Health 8:212-16 Mr '18

See also Canned food; Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Canning clubs

Canning clubs in one state. B. E. Titsworth. Countryside M 23:136-7 S '16

Cannon, Annie Jump

Edward Charles Pickering. Pop Astron 27: 177-83 Mr '19

Cannon, J. B.

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 32 Θ Cygni. Astrophys J 47:193-5 Ap '18

Cannon, William Austin

Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. Am Nat 50:435-42 Jl '16

Cannon. See Guns (ordnance)

Cano, Baldomero Sanin. See Sanin Cano, Baldomero

Canoes and canoeing

Discovering a part of America. F. A. Waugh. il Countryside M 22:30 Ja '16

Cañon de Chelly, Arizona

In the Canyon de Chelly; buildings of the cliff dwellers. C. d'Emery. il map Travel 33: 30-4 S '19

Canon law

Un groupe de recueils canoniques italiens des X^e et XI^e siècles. P. Fournier. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:95-213 '16

See also Decretals, False

Canopus (star)

Canopus as seen from Florida. J. L. Kyle. Pop Astron 26:100-2 F '18

Giant sun Canopus. C: N. Holmes. il Pop Astron 24:14-17 Ja '16

Canteens

Stock-pots and potato-pies. Spec 120:344-5 Mr 30 '18

Canter, Howard Vernon

Rhetorical elements in Livy's direct speeches. Am J Philol 38:125-51; 39:44-64 Ap '17, Ja '18

Canterbury, Theodore, archbishop of. See Theodore, archbishop of Canterbury

Cantheliophorus

Sporangiothoric lepidophyte from the carboniferous. H. Bassler. bibliog il Bot Gaz 68:73-108 Ag '19

Canton, China

Two Chinese cities. A. M. Reese. il Open Court 32:113-23 F '18

Canton Christian college

What China thinks of Canton Christian college. Teach Col Rec 18:322-30 S '17

Cantonments. See Military training camps**Canter, Georg**

Portrait. Open Court 31:573 S '17

- Canute, king of England**
 Charter of Canute for Fécamp. C: H. Haskins. Eng Hist R 33:342-4 J1 '18
 King Cnut's song and ballad origins. L Pound. Mod Lang Notes 34:162-5 Mr '19
- Canvas**
 Canvas-attacking fungus. J. Ramsbottom. Nature 99:206 My 10 '17
- Caoutchouc.** See Rubber
- Caparn, Harold A.**
 House outdoors. Countryside M 24:24, 64-6, 128-9, 196-7, 263-5, 334-5 Ja-Je '17
- Cape, C. Phillips**
 Settlement scheme for Indians. Lond Q R 129:256-8 Ap '18
- Cape Breton Island**
 Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton Island. L. H. Harvey. Il maps Bot Gaz 67:417-26 My '19
 Vegetation of northern Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. G: E. Nichols. bibliog 70 Il Connecticut Acad of Arts and Sci Trans 22: 249-467 Je '18
- Cape of Good Hope royal observatory**
 Recent publications of the Cape observatory. Nature 96:598-7 Ja 27 '16
- Cape Verde islands**
 Folklore
 See Folklore—Cape Verde islands
- Capell, Richard**
 Books for the trenches; poem. English R 26:195 Mr '18
- Capes, William Parr**
 State municipal league meetings. Nat Munic R 5:66-71; 6:91-5 Ja '16, Ja '17
- Capillarity**
 Some effects of capillarity on oil accumulation. A. W. McCoy. diags J Geol 24:798-805 N '16; Discussion. C. W. Washburne. J Geol 25:584-6 S '17
- Capital**
 Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 26:413-24 D '16
 Levy on capital. Spec 119:287-8 S 22 '17
 Raising new capital this year and next. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:8-9 D 8 '17
 See also Banks and banking; Capitalists and financiers; Commerce; Finance; Interest; Investments; Labor and capital; Stocks; also Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee
- Taxation**
 Le capital et les impôts sur le capital. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:674-91 Je 1 '18
 Capital levy. New Statesman 11:384-5 Ag 17 '18
 Capital levy: the problems of realisation and valuation. S. Arnold. Econ J 28:157-66 Je '18
 Conscription of capital. Spec 119:591-2 N 24 '17
 Conscription of capital. Spec 120:4-5 Ja 5 '18
 Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. J. C. Stamp. Econ J 28:276-86 S '18
 Levy on capital. Spec 119:287-8 S 22 '17
 Levy on capital. H. Belloc. New Statesman 10:348-9, 373-5 Ja 12-19 '18
 Levy on capital. A. A. Mitchell. Econ J 28: 268-75 S '18
 Methods of graduating taxes on income and capital. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 29:138-53 Je '19
 Readjustment of German finance by a capital levy. Econ J 29:91-105, 347-62 Mr, S '19
 Some aspects of the proposed capital levy. W. R. Scott. Econ J 28:247-67 S '18
 Special levy to discharge war debt. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:135-56 Je '18
 Spenders and savers. Spec 122:7-8 Ja 4 '19
 Tax on capital and redemption of debt. A. Hook. Econ J 28:167-76 Je '18
 Taxation of capital; discussion. G. B. Shaw; A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:345-9 S '18
- True conscription of wealth.** Spec 119:671-2 D 8 '17
- Capital and labor.** See Labor and capital
- Capital issues committee, Federal reserve board.** See Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee
- Capital punishment**
 Efforts to abolish the death penalty in Illinois. J. J. Barbour. J Crim Law 9:500-13 F '19
 Old-time punishments and ordeals. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 44:262-80 Ap '19
- Capitalism**
 Capitalism after the war. New Statesman 8: 413-14 F 3 '17
 What is capitalism? C. H. Douglas. English R 29:166-9 Ag '19
- Capitalists and financiers**
 Capitalism after the war. New Statesman 8:413-14 F 3 '17
 Modern Colossus. J. J. Eaton. English R 27: 60-2 J1 '18
- Capitalization**
 Why teach common and proper nouns. W. H. Wilcox. English J 8:174-8 Mr '19
- Capitalization (finance).** See Securities
- Capitals (architecture)**
 Three notes on capitals. G. G. King. Il Am J Archaeol 20:417-25 O '16
- Caplin, Jessie F.**
 Explanation of the practical side of baking powder manufacture. School Sci and Math 17:774-6 D '17
 Interpretation of results in chemistry teaching. School Sci and Math 16:22-4 Ja '16
- Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro**
 Relations between the United States and Porto Rico. Am J Int Law 9:883-912; 10:65-76, 312-27 O '15-Ap '16
- Capper, Arthur**
 Portrait. Travel 31:27 Ag '18
- Capps, Stephen Reid**
 Mount McKinley, a new national park. Travel 29:7-12 My '17
- Capri, Island of**
 Three ways to Capri. M. R. Cram. Il Travel 31:24-8 Je '18
- Capuchins**
 Capuchin mission in Bulgaria and re-union with Rome. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:205-27 Ap '18
 Capuchins in Constantinople. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:88-112 Ja '18
- Capus, (Vincent Marie) Alfred**
 Anarchy in the theatre. Poet Lore 27:180-4 Mr '16
 Eloge. G. Rageot. R de Paris 24,pt4:161-81 J1 1 '17
 Réception de M. Alfred Capus. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:449-56 J1 15 '17
- Caramel trench; story.** D. J. Footman. English R 25:423-7 N '17
- Caravans**
 Caravan trade of the Sahara. G. Loft. bibliog map J Geog 15:221-6 Mr '17
- Carback, Clarence H.**
 Primary spelling. J Educ 83:208-9, 244-5 F 24-Mr 2 '16
- Carbaugh, Harvey Clarence**
 Separateness of military and civil jurisdiction. J Crim Law 9:571-88 F '19
- Carbon**
 Carbon assimilation. G: B. Rigg. bibliog Bot Gaz 64:516-21 D '17
 Cycle of carbon. J. C. Blucher. School Sci and Math 17:121-6 F '17
 Direct assimilation of organic carbon by ceratodon purpureus. W: J. Robbins. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 65:543-51 Je '18
- Carbon dioxide**
 Root variations induced by carbon dioxide gas additions to soil. H. A. Noyes and others. Il Bot Gaz 66:364-73 O '18
 Safe limit of carbon dioxide in the working atmosphere. G. O. Higley. bibliog Am J Pub Health 8:477-81 J1 '18

- Carbon disulphide**
Absorption spectrum of carbon disulphide vapor. I. M. Pauly. *Astrophys J* 60:155-7 S '19
- Carboniferous period.** See *Geology, Stratigraphic*
—Carboniferous; *Paleontology*—Carboniferous
- Card indexes**
English teacher's card file. L. G. Sutherland. *English J* 6:111-12 F '17
- Card system in business.** See *Files and filing* (documents); *Records* (in business and industry)
- Cardenio, History of; drama.** See *History of Cardenio* (drama)
- Cardiganshire, Wales**
Early history of the counties of Carmarthen and Cardigan. J. G. Edwards. map *Eng Hist R* 31:90-8 Ja '16
- Carduaceae**
Cardaceous species of puccinia; species occurring on the tribe vernoniae. H. S. Jackson. *Bot Gaz* 65:289-312 Ap '18
- Carducci, Giosuè**
Ca ira sonnets. Poet Lore 27:343-52 My '16
- Carey, Bernard W.** See *Hitchcock, John S., jr.* auth.
—See *Kelley, Eugene R., jr.* auth.
- Carey, H. V. S.**
Lay down your arms; poem. *English R* 27:393 D '18
Soldier's return; poem. *English R* 27:316 N '18
- Carey, J. P.**
Central Illinois tornado of May 26, 1917. *Geog R* 4:122-30 Ag '17
- Carey, Sophia**
English agricultural labor problems and the European food problem. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:280-5 F '19
- Caribbean region**
Attitude of the United States toward the retention by European nations of colonies in and around the Caribbean. W. R. Shepherd. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:392-405 Ji '17
Caribbean question; discussion. A. B. Hart and others. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:423-36 Ji '17
Commercial and financial interests of the United States in the Caribbean. E. M. Borchart. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:383-91 Ji '17
Our Caribbean policy. P. M. Brown. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:418-22 Ji '17
- Caribou**
Caribou migration on the Yukon plateau in the autumn of 1915. J. H. Brownlee. *Il Geog R* 2:58-60 Ji '16
- Caricatures and cartoons**
Cartoons on the University of Chicago. E. J. Goodspeed. *Il Univ Chic M* 8:145-50 F '16
Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:408-9 Je '17
See also *European war*—Cartoons
- Carleton, Edmund F.**
Oregon rural school exhibit. *J Educ* 83:123-5 F 3 '16
- Carlike, James**
Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. *Open Court* 33:70-6 F '19
- Carlisle, J. W.** See *Diggle, John William, bishop*
- Carlisle, Bishop of.** See *Diggle, John William, bishop*
- Carlisle, Mary Helen**
Mary Helen Carlisle, painter of gardens. E. R. Peyser. *Il por Countryside M* 22:278-9 My '16
- Carlyle, Thomas**
French-German war, 1870-71; letter to *The Times*. *Open Court* 30:724-32 D '16
Alleged Prussianism of Thomas Carlyle. H. L. Stewart. *Int J Ethics* 28:159-78 Ja '18
Carlyle and Germany. *Medico. Open Court* 30:719-23 D '16
Carlyle; how to know him, by B. Perry. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:635-7 Ap '16
Carlyle's conception of religion. H. L. Stewart. *Am J Theol* 21:43-57 Ja '17
- Carlyle's place in philosophy.** H. L. Stewart. *Monist* 29:161-89 Ap '19
- Rabelaisianism in Carlyle.** A. H. Upham. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:408-14 N '18
- Carman, Kenneth V.**
Basing work in industrial arts on the construction of a new building. *Teach Col Rec* 17:247-62 My '16
- Carmarthenshire, Wales**
Early history of the counties of Carmarthen and Cardigan. J. G. Edwards. map *Eng Hist R* 31:90-8 Ja '16
- Carmel, Mount**
Plea for Carmel. E. J. Thompson. *Spec* 123:331-2 S 13 '19
- Carmen Sylva, pseud.** See *Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Rumania*
- Carmen's strike.** See *Street railroads*—*Strikes*
- Carmichael, Robert Daniel**
Secret; poem. *Monist* 29:404-5 Ji '19
- Carnahan, David Hobart**
Financial difficulties of Lamartine. *Mod Philol* 16:143-50 Ji '18
- Carnegie, Andrew**
Obituary. *Nature* 103:507-8 Ag 28 '19
- Carnegie (ship)**
Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. *Geog R* 1:304-5 Ap '16
- Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching**
Insurance and annuities for college and university teachers. *Nature* 102:91-2 O 3 '18
Proposed changes in the Carnegie pension system. *Harv Grad M* 25:35-8 S '16
- Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh**
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. *J Educ* 84:234 S 14 '16
- Drama school**
School of scene design. C. C. Clements. *Drama* no 29:135-8 F '18
- School of applied industries**
Ten years of the School of applied industries, Carnegie institute of technology. *School Sci and Math* 16:748-9 N '16
- Carnegie institution of Washington**
Carnegie institution and scientific research. *Nature* 99:395-7 Ji 12 '17
Carnegie institution and the humanities. *Nature* 101:194-6 My 9 '18
Reports of Carnegie foundations. *Nature* 97:48 Mr 9 '16
- Carnegie technical schools.** See *Carnegie institute of technology*
- Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland**
Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland. *Nature* 101:245-6 My 30 '18
Reports of Carnegie foundations. *Nature* 97:48 Mr 9 '16
- Carnegie United Kingdom trust**
Carnegie libraries and educational welfare. *Nature* 103:253-4 My 29 '19
Physical welfare and public libraries. *Nature* 101:177-8 My 2 '18
Review of annual report of the Carnegie trust (Books in general). S. Eagle. *New Statesman* 12:473 Mr 1 '19
- Carnes, M., and Shearer, L. C.**
Mechanical vs. manual stimulation in the determination of the cutaneous two-point limen. *Am J Psychol* 27:417-19 Ji '16
- Carney, Mabel**
Service of Teachers college to rural education. *Teach Col Rec* 19:147-55 Mr '18
- Carnivals.** See *Festivals*
- Carnivals, Winter.** See *Winter sports*
- Carnivorous plants.** See *Insectivorous plants*
- Carnot, Pierre Paul François Cunnisset.** See *Cunnisset-Carnot, Pierre Paul François*
- Carnot's principle**
Le principe de Carnot et le principe de la dégradation de l'énergie. F. Michaud. *R Sci* 55:490-6 Ag 11 '17

Carnoy, Albert Joseph

Apophony and rhyme words in vulgar Latin onomatopoeias. *Am J Philol* 38:265-84 J '17

Hesiod's description of winter. *Class Philol* 12:225-36 J '17

L'imagination flamande dans l'école symbolique française. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:204-34 Je '18

Iranian gods of healing [Airyaman and Thrita]. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:294-307 D '18

Moral ditties of Iran and India and their origins. *Am J Theol* 21:58-78 Ja '17

On the French *bots* and *bachelier*. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:385-400 N '17

Pre-Aryan origins of the Persian perfect. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:117-21 Ap '19

Reduplication of consonants in vulgar Latin. *Mod Philol* 15:31-52 J '17

Carol I, king of Rumania. See Charles I, king of Rumania

Carp

Some habits of the carp. R. W. James. *Nature Study* 12:318-21 O '16

Carpathian mountains

Carpathians: physiographic features controlling human geography. E. de Martonne. *il maps Geog R* 3:417-37 Je '17

Carpenter, C. Whitney, Jr.

Peculiar heathen Chinese. *Travel* 33:23-8 Je; 17-21 J '19

Spectacular prince of the garden of India. *Travel* 31:4-10 J '18

To India and roundabout. *Travel* 32:28-33 F '19

Carpenter, Edward

Meaning of it all; poem. *Nature Study* 15:37 Ja '19

My days and dreams: being autobiographical notes. Review. *Spec* 117:188-90 Ag '16

Story of my books. *English R* 22:108-22 F '16

Carpenter, George Herbert

Heredity and evolution. *Nature* 104:81-2 S 25 '19

Scarcity of wasps. *Nature* 98:413 Ja 25 '17

Carpenter, H. C. Harold

Chemical detection of strain in iron and steel. *Nature* 102:512-13 F 27 '19

Commercial iron of unusual purity. *Nature* 100:134-5 O 18 '17

Control of the non-ferrous metal industries. *Nature* 100:284-5 D 13 '17

Electro-thermic smelting of iron ores. *Nature* 96:659-60 F 10 '16

Future of French metallurgy. *Nature* 98:493-4 F 22 '17

Future of the zinc-smelting industry in Great Britain. *Nature* 98:129-31 O 19 '16

Hot working of steel. *Nature* 102:194-5 N 7 '18

Influence of phosphorus and sulphur on the mechanical properties of steel. *Nature* 98:410-11 Ja 25 '17

Influence of progressive cold work on pure copper. *Nature* 102:175-6 O 31 '18

Metalliferous ores of the iron and steel industry. *Nature* 102:7-8 S 5 '18

Metallography of iron and iron-carbon alloys. *Nature* 103:436 J '19

Nickel industry. *Nature* 100:225-6 N 22 '17

Occlusion of gases by metals. *Nature* 103:168-9 My 1 '19

Carpenter, Harry A.

General science. *School Sci and Math* 17:214-22 Mr '17

Carpenter, Joseph Estlin

Theology of the Rev. Stopford Brooke. *Hibbert J* 15:56-74 O '16

Carpenter, Percy

Latest news from Y. M. C. A. physical work in France. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:380-5 O '19

Carpenter, Rhys

Who knows not Circe? poem. *Columbia U Q* 18:301-3 S '16

Carpenter, William Henry

University and the nation. *Columbia U Q* 19:343-50 S '17

Carpets. See Rugs

Carpio, Lope Félix de Vega. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de

Carr, Herbert Willdon

Mr Elliot's Defence of scientific materialism. *Hibbert J* 14:809-10 J '16

Carr, Ossian Elmer

City managers' association. *Nat Munic R* 7:45-8 Ja '18

Carr, Wilbert Lester

English vocabulary of the high-school freshman. *Class J* 15:20-9 O '19

—and others

Course of study in Latin. *Class J* 12:438-55 Ap '17

Carra de Saint-Cyr, Jeanne Armande Félix (Pouchot)

Du consulat à l'empire; lettres d'une mère à sa fille. F. Masson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:5-35, 269-307 N 1-15 '17

Carré, Henri

L'effort militaire anglais. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:379-411 Ja 15 '16

Mitrailleuses et fils de fer. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:909-34 O 15 '16

Carrel, Alexis

Deux traitements des plaies de guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:935-40 O 15 '17

Work of Alexis Carrel. *Lens. New Statesman* 9:395-6 J '17

Carrickfergus, Ireland

Rock of Fergus. J. A. Strahan. *Blackw* 206:387-400 S '19

Carrière, Eugène Anatole

Eugène Carrière; poème. H. de Régnier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:615-16 D 1 '18

Carriers. See Railroads; Shipping; Transportation

Carriers of disease. See Disease carriers

Carritt, Edgar Frederick

Prayers in time of war. *Hibbert J* 16:476-84 Ap '18

Carruthers, F. Gilbert

Relation between atomic weights and radioactive constants. *Nature* 96:565-6 Ja 20 '16

Carry on; poem, by the office boy. *English J* 7:344 My '18

Carry on! serial. See Belth, John Hay

Cars

Prospect for the car companies. W. T. Connors. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Je 16 '17

See also Freight cars

Carslaw, Horatio Scott

Napier's logarithms; the development of his theory. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:130-42 '16

Simple progressive tax and its bearing on the federal income tax and other acts. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:203-14 '19

Carson, Sir Edward Henry

David Lloyd George. Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. A. Viollis. *R de Paris* 24:pt4:868-94 Ag 15 '17

Sir E Carson retires. *English R* 26:164-7 F '18

Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster movement, by St J. G. Ervine. Review. *Spec* 116:131-2 Ja 29 '16

Sir Edward Carson's speech. *Spec* 123:72 J '19

Carson, James

Commercial and financial agencies of Pan-American union. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:452-63 J '17

Carson, William

Ojibwa tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:491-3 O '17

Carstens, Carl Christian. See Carstens, Christian Carl

Carstens, Christian Carl

Rural community and prostitution. *Soc Hygiene* 1:539-44 S '15

Cartels. See Monopolies; Trusts, Industrial

Carter, C. Sydney

Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion; an Anglican view. *Lond Q R* 132:15-23 J '19

- Carter, Clarence Edwin**
 Beginnings of British West Florida. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:314-41 D '17
 British policy towards the American Indians in the South, 1763-8. *Eng Hist R* 33:37-56 Ja '18
- Carter, Edna, and King, Arthur Scott**
 Further study of metallic spectra produced in high vacua. *Astrophys J* 49:224-36 My '19
 —See King, Arthur Scott, jt. auth.
- Carter, G. R.**
 Triple alliance of labour. *Econ J* 26:380-95 S '16
- and Houghton, H. W.
 Income tax on wages by quarterly assessment. *Econ J* 28:30-42 Mr '18
- Carter, J. B.**
 La cathédrale du sacrifice. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:506-18 Ap 1 '18
- Carter, Robert Brudenell**
 On an appearance of colour spectra to the aged. *Nature* 100:164-5 N 1 '17
- Carter, William Samuel**
 Adamson law: the employees' viewpoint. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:170-8 Ja '17
 Effect of federal control on railway labor. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:198-210 F '19
 Objections of organized labor to compulsory arbitration. *Acad Ppl Sci Proc* 7:36-43 Ja '17
- Carthage**
 History
 See Punic wars
- Cartier, Jacques**
 Jacques Cartier. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 44:40-51 Ja '19
- Cartographers**
 Dutch cartographers of the seventeenth century. W. R. Cross. *Geog R* 6:66-70 Jl '18
- Cartography.** See Charts; Maps
- Cartoons.** See Caricatures and cartoons; European war—Cartoons
- Carus, Paul**
 Anglo-Saxon and Teuton. *Open Court* 31:117-19 F '17
 Arabian pictures. *Open Court* 32:466-75 Ag '18
 Art of Japanese Buddhism. *Open Court* 31:50-5 Ja '17
 Bernard Shaw's prophecy. *Open Court* 31:634-5 O '17
 Caaba. *Open Court* 30:736-45 D '16
 Centralia; the outcome of the war. *Open Court* 30:467-78 Ag '16
 Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese republic in honor of Confucius. *Open Court* 32:155-72 Mr '18
 De rerum natura; poem in German with English translation. *Open Court* 33:524-47 S '19
 Death; poem. *Open Court* 33:129-31 Mr '19
 Determinism of free will. *Monist* 27:306-11 Ap '17
 Dostoyevsky. *Open Court* 30:331-4 Je '16
 Early Dutch art. *Open Court* 31:614-20 O '17
 Egyptian account of the creation. *Open Court* 31:437-9 Jl '17
 Election. *Open Court* 30:764-5 D '16
 English diplomacy. *Open Court* 31:458-64 Ag '17
 Ethics of nature. *Open Court* 30:547-8 S '16
 Fads in philosophy. *Open Court* 32:30-3 Ja '18
 Goethe rather than Nietzsche. *Open Court* 30:564-5 S '16
 In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind. *Monist* 28:259-72 Ap '18
 Italy and the war. *Open Court* 30:698-702 N '16
 Jewish translation of the Old Testament. *Open Court* 32:103-5 F '18
 King Sivi's sacrifice. *Open Court* 31:129-34 Mr '17
 Labyrinths and the pitcher of Tragliatella. *Open Court* 32:407-24 Jl '18
 Leibniz and Locke. *Monist* 27:137-42 Ja '17
 Little Russia and its claim for independence. *Open Court* 30:350-61 Je '16
 Mangasarian again. *Open Court* 30:446-8 Jl '16
 Moslem edition of the Koran. *Open Court* 31:761-4 D '17
- New history of the early word. *Open Court* 31:401-10 Jl '17
 Nirvana; poem. *Monist* 27:233-7 Ap '17
 On psychical research. *Open Court* 33:552-74 S '19
 Orgy of cant. *Open Court* 30:70-9 F '16
 Our thermometer; with reply by C. A. Browne and rejoinder. *Open Court* 30:187-8, 439-43 Mr, Jl '16
 Pictures from the theater of war. *Open Court* 30:497-504 Ag '16
 Poet Pushkin. *Open Court* 30:362-6 Je '16
 Poles and their Gothic descent. *Open Court* 31:355-71 Je '17
 Pragmatism and truth; reply to M. J. Flannery. *Monist* 26:134-7 Ja '16
 Pro-ally literature. *Open Court* 31:690-8 N '17
 Racial characteristics. *Open Court* 31:55-9 Ja '17
 Rasputin. *Open Court* 30:367-9 Je '16
 Repin, the Russian artist. *Open Court* 30:346-9 Je '16
 Science, theology, and the church. *Open Court* 33:574-83 S '19
 Slav and Goth. *Open Court* 31:569-72 S '17
 Solar worship. *Open Court* 32:564-8 S '18
 Stability of our constitution. *Open Court* 31:561-3 S '17
 Straws in the wind. *Open Court* 31:122-4 F '17
 Theoretische philosophie und praktisches leben. *Open Court* 33:548-52 S '19
 The Trinity. *Monist* 26:245-50 Ap '16
 Upanishads. *Open Court* 32:328-32 Je '18
 Vedantism, its intrinsic worth and its vagaries. *Monist* 26:298-307 Ap '16
 War topics—in reply to my critics. *Open Court* 30:87-125 F '16
 Appreciation. P. Brauns. *Open Court* 33:585-8 S '19
 Ideals of the life and work of Paul Carus. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Open Court* 33:521-3 S '19
 Life and work. J. Goebel. *por Open Court* 33:513-21 S '19
 Paul Carus; the philosopher, the editor, the man. L. G. Robinson. *Open Court* 33:583-5 S '19
- Carvalho, David Nunes**
 Parallels of forgery. *por Bankers M* 94:20-6, 119-23 Ja-F '17
 Steel pen points. *Bankers M* 92:717-18 Je '16
- Carver, Ruth**
 To Columbus; poem. *English J* 7:465-6 S '18
- Carver, Thomas Nixon**
 Liberalism at Harvard. *Harv Grad M* 27:278-88 Mr '19
- Cary, Charles Preston**
 If you were to be surveyed? *J Educ* 83:236 Mr 2 '16
- Carya.** See Hickory trees
- Caryokinesis.** See Karyokinesis
- Casasus, Joaquín Demetrio**
 Death of a distinguished Mexican statesman and banker. *por Bankers M* 92:426 Mr '16
- Case, Edgar A.**
 High school vote on national issues. *J Educ* 84:633-4 D 21 '16
- Case, Ermine Cowles**
 Permo-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. *J Geol* 26:500-6 S '18
- Case, Henry Jay**
 Police telephones in New York city. *Nat Munic R* 5:87-9 Ja '16
- Case, Mills E.**
 Highway accidents in New York city during 1915. *Am Statist Assn* 15:318-23 S '16
- Casement, Sir Roger**
 Roger Casement. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:161-7 Ag '16
 Roger Casements gesammelte, aufsätze. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:141-9 O '16
- Cashel, Rock of**
 Storming of the Rock of Cashel by Lora Inchiquin in 1647. *St J; D. Seymour. Eng Hist R* 32:373-81 Jl '17
- Cashmere.** See Kashmir

Caskets

Phantom tale of female ingratitude on some French ivory caskets of the early fourteenth century. R. S. Loomis. *Il Mod Philol* 14:751-5 Ap '17

Silver casket of San Nazaro in Milan. C. R. Morey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:101-26 Ap '19

Caskey, L. D.

Greek head of a goddess in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. *Am J Archaeol* 20:383-90 O '16

Ludovisi relief and its companion piece in Boston. *bibliog Am J Archaeol* 22:101-45 Ap '18

Caspari, W. A.

International Latin. *Nature* 97:81-2 Mr 23 '16

Le casque de la déesse; pièce en quatre actes et un prologue. A. du Bois. *R Polit et Litt* 56:457-63, 485-93, 523-9, 556-62, 588-96 Ag 3-O 5 '18

Cass, E. R.

What value has the inspection of institutions? *J Crim Law* 10:76-81 My '19

Cassander, George

Reformation champion of reunion. W. L. Bevan. *Constr* 4:619-44 S '16

Cassava

Making the staff of life in British Guiana. W. L. LaVarre. *Il Travel* 33:26 My '19

Cassavety, N. J.

Albanian question and Epirus. *So 'Atlan Q* 17:297-305 O '18

Cassel, Edna E., and Dallenbach, Karl M.

Effect of auditory distraction upon the sensory reaction. *Am J Psychol* 29:129-43 Ap '18

Objective measures of attributive clearness. *Am J Psychol* 29:204-7 Ap '18

Cassel, Gustav

Abnormal deviations in international exchanges. *Econ J* 28:413-15 D '18

Depreciation of gold. *Econ J* 27:346-54 S '17

Present situation of the foreign exchanges. *Econ J* 26:62-5, 319-23 Mr, S '16

Cassel, France

Arising out of Cassel-sur-Mont. *Spec* 117:577 N 11 '16

House of Van Damme. *Spec* 118:97-8 Ja 27 '17

Cassell, William Haller

Transits of Mercury and Venus. *Pop Astron* 24:171-3 Mr '16

Cassidy, James F.

Some phases of Gaelic spirituality. *Am Cath Q* 44:255-61 Ap '19

Cassidy, Massillon Alexander

Teacher's guide; poem. *J Educ* 84:181 Ag 31 '16

Cassou, Paul

Le siège de Maubeuge. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:253-78 JI 15 '18

Caste

Caste and constitutional reform. *Spec* 123:361-2 S 20 '19

Caste and the new Indian constitution. St N. Singh. *Lond Q R* 132:100-8 JI '19

Curse of India. J. Lewis. *Lond Q R* 131:205-12 Ap '19

Castelnau, Jacques de, marquis

Un Castelnau du xviii^e siècle. E. Pilon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:623-54 D 1 '18

Castillo, Carlos C., and Overman, E. L.

(tr.) Bright morning. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. *Poet Lore* 27:669-79 N '16

Castle, William Ernest

Can selection cause genetic change? *Am Nat* 50:248-56 Ap '16

New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:321-34 Je '16

Piebald rats and multiple factors. *Am Nat* 51:102-14 F '17

Piebald rats and selection, a correction. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:370-6 JI '19

Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:265-8 My '19

Tables of linkage intensities. *Am Nat* 50:575-6 S '16

Variability under inbreeding and cross-breeding. *Am Nat* 50:178-83 Mr '16

Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem; a reply to W. E. Castle's Some experiments in mass selection. R. Pearl. *Am Nat* 50:89-105 F '16

Castle, William Richards, Jr.

Governor Long as a Harvard student. *Harv Grad M* 25:504-13 Je '17

Castleman, Philip, and Bailey, Karl R.

Few facts to remember in the interpretation of bacteriological findings. *Am J Pub Health* 9:602-5 Ag '19

Castles

American adaptation of the French chateau type. D. H. Fessenden. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:124-7 Ja '17

Le château de Coucy et l'architecture militaire du moyen âge. E. Mâle. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:673-99 O 15 '17

Un crime allemand: la destruction de Coucy. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per Kusejr 'amra und andere schlösser östlich von Mosab; topographischer reisebericht. A. Musil. *pl Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 144,pt7:1-70 '01 (to be cont)

See also Feudalism

Castor and Pollux

Meaning of the *dokana*. M. C. Waites. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:1-18 Ja '19

Castries, Lieutenant-Colonel de

Blaise de Monluc et la guerre de tranchées. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17

Castro-Rulz, Carlos

Monroe doctrine and the government of Chile. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:231-8 My '17

Casualties; poem. W. W. Gibson. *English R* 29:97-100 Ag '19

Casualty; story. A. Eckersley. *English R* 24:310-16 Ap '17

Casulistry

Revival of casulistry. I. Abrahams. *Hibbert J* 17:595-606 JI '19

Cat. See Cats

Cat; poem. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 13:371 JI 12 '19

Catalase

Relation between oxidase and catalase in plant tissues. G. B. Reed. *diag Bot Gaz* 62:409-12 N '16

Separation of oxidase reactions from the catalase reaction. G. B. Reed. *Bot Gaz* 62:303-10 O '16

Catalonia

La esclavitud en Cataluña en los últimos tiempos de la edad media. J. Miret y Sans. *bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 41:1-109 O '17

Contenta.—I Los esclavos en el siglo XIII.—II Los esclavos en el siglo XIV.—III Los esclavos en el siglo XV.—IV Manifestación de los duenos de esclavos para el seguro.—V El valor o estima del esclavo asegurado.—VI Vigilancia de los esclavos fugitivos.—VII Traje de los esclavos.—VIII La fuga de esclavos.—IX Refugios de los esclavos.—X Fuga de esclavos por mar.—XI Retención y robo de esclavos.—XII Penas impuestas a los esclavos.—XIII El seguro de esclavos.—XIV Conclusion.—Apéndice.

Catalysis

Catalysis. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 11:208-9 Je 15 '18

Catalysis and its industrial applications. by E. Jobling. *Review. Nature* 96:673-4 F 17 '16

Catalysis in chemical industry. H. S. Taylor. *Nature* 104:94-5 O 2 '19

Ferments et catalyseurs. P. Sabatier. *R Sci* 57:449-57 Ag 2 '19

See also Colloids

Cataract

Inheritance of congenital cataract. C. H. Danforth. *Am Nat* 50:442-8 JI '16

Inheritance of congenital cataract. D. F. Jones and S. L. Mason. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:119-25, 751-7 F, D '16

Catch basins. See Sewerage—Catch basins

Caterpillar tractors. See Tanks, Military

Caterpillars

Caterpillar attack on fruit trees. F. V. Theobald. *Nature* 99:326 Je 21 '17

Caterpillars—Continued

- Philadelphia school children in a big caterpillar crusade. *J Educ* 84:216 S 7 '16
 Tent caterpillar, nature-study and civic improvement. I. A. Baker. *Nature Study* 15: 58-61 F '19
 What the woolly bear said. L. L. Hammond. *il Nature Study* 15:301-5 O '19
See also Bagworms; Butterflies; Moths
 Caterpillars; poem. J. Freeman. *New Statesman* 13:95 Ap 26 '19

Cates, Dudley

- Mobilizing the cities. *Nat Munic R* 8:138-41 Mr '19

Cathedrals**England**

- Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. B. Whelan. *Dublin R* 161:1-25 Jl '17

France

- L'art gothique œuvre de France. A. Michel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16
See also Reims cathedral

Italy

- Genoa's city of the dead—Florence and its cathedral. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41: 299-316 Ap '16
 Catherine of Alexandria, Saint
 Miracle play at Dunstable. C. B. C. Thomas. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:337-44 Je '17
 Catherine of Racconigi, Saint
 Blessed Catherine of Racconigi. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 41:211-29 Ap '16
 Catherine of Siena, Saint
 Les premières années de Sainte Catherine de Sienne. J. Joergensen. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:5-36 Mr 1 '17
 Catherine of Wurtemberg, queen of Westphalia
 Noble conduite d'une reine détronée. Weil. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:864-77 Ap 15 '17
 Cathode rays
 Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathodoluminescence. A. S. King and E. Carter. *diag Astrophys J* 44:303-10 D '16
 Quantitative measurements of the conversion of kathode rays into Röntgen rays by antikatodes of different metals, by J. H. Gardner. *Review. Nature* 97:67 Mr 16 '16
See also Electrons; X-rays
 Catholic church. *See* Roman Catholic church
 Catholicity. H. Symonds. *Constr Q* 4:526-40 S '16

Cattlett, Fred W.

- Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. *Nat Munic R* 8:194-5 Mr '19
 Seattle re-elects councilmen. *Nat Munic R* 8:267-8 My '19
 Seattle's municipal traction lines. *Nat Munic R* 8:329-30 Je '19

Cato, Publius Valerius

- Horace and Valerius Cato. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 11:249-69; 12:77-92, 329-50 Jl '16, Ja, O '17

Cator, Gerald

- Theism as an intellectual polity. *Philos R* 27: 489-501 S '18

Cats

- Domestic cat. E. H. Forbush. *il Nature Study* 12:391-9 D '16

See also Siamese cats**Catskill mountains**

- Instance of the changing value of geographical location. J. L. Rich. *J Geog* 15:185-9 F '17

Catt, Henri Alexander de

- Crowned philosopher; memoirs of Frederick the Great, by Henri de Catt. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 201:236-46 F '17

Cattails

- Tale of the cat-tail. P. W. Claassen. *il Nature Study* 15:244-6 S '19

Catterick, D. H.

- Reginald. *English R* 27:268-72 O '18

Cattle

- Inheritance of milk and fat production in cattle. *Nature* 102:433-4 Ja 30 '19

See also Cows**Cattle feed. See** Feeding and feeding stuffs**Cattle loan companies**

- Cattle loans. F. N. Shepherd. *Bankers M* 94: 13-16 Ja '17

Catullus, Calus Valerius

- Seventeenth-century parody of Catullus. C. C. Coulter. *Class Philol* 12:198-201 Ap '17

Caucasus

- In the cosmopolitan Caucasus. R. Hill. *il Travel* 28:26-30 D '16

Caucasus mountains

- Over the old Dariel pass. M. O. Williams. *il map Travel* 32:5-10 Mr '19

Caucus

- Down with the caucus. *Candid* no 9:71-7 F '16

Caulery, Maurice

- Appel aux intellectuels; un projet de cercle à Paris. *R Sci* 55:289-92 My 12 '17

- Les clubs universitaires et la vie intellectuelle aux Etats-Unis. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:333-48 Jl 15 '17

- French universities and American students. *Harv Grad M* 26:208-20 D '17

- La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et Litt* 56:577-82, 613-17 O 5-19 '18

- Cause and effect. *Monist* 29:453-75 Jl '19

Cavallotti, Felice

- Thou shalt not pass; poem. *Poet Lore* 27: 122 Ja '16

Cavanaugh, Robert E.

- Extension work in Latin. *Class J* 12:225-7 Ja '17

Cave, Charles John Phillip

- Audibility of thunder. *Nature* 104:132 O 16 '19

- Cave dwellers. *See* Neanderthal race; Rock paintings

Cavell, Edith Louisa

- Condamnée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Miss Cavell. L. Thuliez. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:648-81 Ap 1 '19

- Message of Edith Cavell. E. L. Cabot. *J Educ* 83:5-6 Ja 6 '16

Cavell, Edith, Mount. See Edith Cavell, Mount**Caverly, Charles S.**

- Henry Dwight Holton. *Am J Pub Health* 7: 303-5 Mr '17

Caverno, Charles

- Louis Agassiz and Charles Darwin: a synthesis. *Bib Sac* 73:137-40 Ja '16

Caverno, Julia Harwood

- Messenger in Greek tragedy. *Class J* 12:263-70 Ja '17

Caves

- Area of caverns in southern Indiana. M. K. Davis. *map J Geog* 15:234-5 Mr '17

- Cave homes and shrines—stalactites and stalagmites. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41:572-87 O '16

- Caves, pits, and Sheol. A. T. Burbridge. *Lond Q R* 130:75-86 Jl '18

- Porto Rican burial cave. R. T. Aitken. *il plan Am Anthropol* 20:296-309 Jl '18

See also Blindfishes; Dulany cave; Luray,**Caverns of****Cawcroft, Ernest**

- Present and future government of war communities. *Nat Munic R* 8:52-60 Ja '19

Cayere, P. See Barbillon, Louis, jt. auth.**Cazeneuve, Paul**

- Les besoins de l'enseignement supérieur et son rôle. *R Polit et Litt* 57:289-91, 321-6 My 17-31 '19

- Ce que m'a dit la femme au nez coupé; conte. M. d'Hartoy. *R. Polit et Litt* 57:534-5 Ag 30 '19

Cech, Svatopluk

- Songs of the slave; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:114-16 Ja '16

- Cecil, Algernon**
Mr Knox's apologia. Dublin R 163:28-40 J1 '18
Wycliffe, Wesley, Newman. Dublin R 160:56-71 Ja '17
- Cecil, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert**
Lord Robert Cecil's speech. Spec 118:556 My 19 '17
New cabinet minister. Spec 116:276-7 F 26 '16
Tale of two statesmen. Spec 123:136-7 Ag 2 '19
- Cecil, Lord Hugh (Richard Heathcote)**
Irish problem. Spec 122:491-2 Ap 19 '19
- Cecil, Russell L.**
Present status of pneumococcus vaccine. Am J Pub Health 9:589-92 Ag '19
- Cecil, Lord William Gascoyne-, bishop of Exeter**
German patriotism. Hibbert J 14:501-11 Ap '16
- Cecropia.** See Moths
- Cedar Rapids, Iowa**
First Christian church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. W. M. White. Relig Educ 11:61-2 F '16
- Celarié, Mme Henriette**
Emmenés en esclavage pour cultiver la terre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:852-86 Je 15 '17
Les otages civils dans les camps de représailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:200-13 Ja 1 '19
Les otages féminins dans les camps de représailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:655-68 D 1 '18
La passion des innocents. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:193-205 Mr 1 '19
Un type d'amoureux allemand. R Polit et Litt 56:625-9, 657-62 O 19-N 2 '18
- Celebrations.** See Festivals
- Celebrations, Historical.** See Historical celebrations
- Celestial mechanics.** See Mechanics, Celestial
- Celibacy.** See Spinsters
- Cell, Voltaic.** See Electric batteries
- Cell-permeability.** See Permeability
- Cellini, Benvenuto**
Artist, amorist and assassin. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. Il por Arts and Dec 7:359-61 My '17
- Cello.** See Violoncello
- Cells**
Evolution of the cell. E. A. Minchin. Am Nat 50:5-38, 106-18, 271-83, Ja-F, My '16
Genesis of the organization of the insect egg. R. W. Hegner. Il Am Nat 51:641-61, 705-18 N-D '17
Histogenesis of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge regarding the structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. J. Cameron. 14 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:81-98 D '17-Mr '18
Life histories in the red algæ. B. M. Davis. Am Nat 50:502-12 Ag '16
Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. L. C. Dunn. bibliog Am Nat 51:286-300 My '17
Size variation in tracheary cells: I A comparison between the secondary xylems of vascular cryptogams, gymnosperms and angiosperms. bibliog. Il tab Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:147-204 '18
See also Embryology; Karyokinesis; Plant cells and tissues; Protoplasm
- Cellulose**
Le coton et les industries de la cellulose. J. Meunier. Il R Sci 57:136-42, 168-77 Mr 1-15 '19
- Celtic languages**
La langue celtique dans les Iles britanniques. P. M. G. Meuriot. 7 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:171-84 Je '17
- Celtic literature**
Celtic books and their future. S. Gunn. So Atlan Q 17:290-6 O '18
Celtic studies in the United States. J. L. Gerig. Columbia U Q 19:30-43 D '16
Laegaire Mac Crimthann's visit to fairyland. T. P. Cross. Mod Philol 13:731-9 Ap '16
- Stag-messenger episode.** M. B. Ogle. Am J Philol 37:387-416 O '16
See also Ballads, Gaelic; Legends, Celtic
- Celts**
Brittany and its people. T. O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 43:460-74 J1 '18
Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Leslie. Dublin R 160:271-92 Ap '17
Small Celtic nations. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 9:38-9 Ap 14 '17
- Celts in Italy**
Pretesi elementi gallici nella storia e nella letteratura dell'Italia antica. E. Cocchia. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:19-31 '16
- Cement**
Country house of hollow tile and cement. Il plans Countryside M 23:26-7 J1 '16
Portland cement. Il Nature 97:329-31 Je 15 '16
See also Stucco
- Cenotaph listening-post; poem.** P. A. Barnett. Spec 123:245 Ag 23 '19
- Cenotaphs**
Cenotaph in Whitehall. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:172-3 Ag 9 '19
- Censorship of the press.** See Espionage law; European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press
- Census**
United States
Federal census. W. S. Rossiter. Am Statist Assn 16:286-92 Mr '19
Census bureau. See United States—Census bureau
- Central Africa.** See Africa, Central
- Central America**
Botany
See Botany—Central America
Commerce
See Latin America—Commerce
Finance
See Finance—Central America
Geology
See Geology—Central America
- Central American court of justice**
Closing of the Central American court of justice. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:380-2 Ap '18
Costa Rica v. Nicaragua. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 11:156-60 Ja '17
Note addressed by the Central American court of justice to the governments of Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras and Guatemala. M. Echeverria. Am J Int Law 11: sup3-13 Ja '17
- Central Asia.** See Asia
- Central association of science and mathematics teachers**
Meeting, 1915, Chicago. School Sci and Math 16:166-78 F '16
Meeting, 1916, Chicago. School Sci and Math 17:160-70 F '17
Meeting, 1917, Columbus, Ohio. School Sci and Math 18:180-8 F '18
Meeting, 1918, Chicago. School Sci and Math 19:197-271, 362-71 Mr-Apr '19
Report of section meetings, 1916, Chicago. School Sci and Math 17:263-70 Mr '17
Report of the committee on a four-year high school science course. O. W. Caldwell. School Sci and Math 16:393-9 My '16
- Central Europe**
Our allies in Central Europe. Spec 122:518-19 Ap 26 '19
Les paix inachevées. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:339-43 Je 1 '18
La reconstruction de l'Europe danubienne. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:557-82 Je 1 '19
- Central kitchens.** See Cooperation in housekeeping; Kitchens, Public
- Central leather company**
Central leather company. W. F. Moody. Moody 20:117-19 Mr '17

- Central organization for a durable peace**
Peace conference at Berne. *New Statesman* 10:322-4 Ja 5 '18
- Centrifugal force**
Formula for centrifugal force. R. Parish. *School Sci and Math* 18:43 Ja '18
- Centropyxis**
Spine mode of centropyxis aculeata. Stein. C. D. Gillies. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:166-74 '19
- Centrum party (Germany)**
Centrum party's influence in German affairs. E. T. Heyn. *Open Court* 32:180-90 Mr '18
Le nouveau Centre allemand. P. Vergnet. *R Polit et Litt* 57:369-72 Je 21 '19
- Cepo hospital, Pistoia.** See Pistoia, Italy
- Ceramics.** See Pottery
- Ceratodon purpureus.** See Mosses
- Cercariae**
Biological survey of described cercariae in the United States. E. C. Faust. *Am Nat* 53:85-92 Ja '19
- Cereals.** See Grain
- Cerebellum**
Allgemeinere ergebnisse unserer hirnforschung. C. and O. Vogt. *bibliog* 5 pl 141 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 25 *Ergänzungsheft* 1:279-462 Je '19
Drei fälle von cerebellar-atrophie bei der katze; nebst bemerkungen über das cerebello-cerebellare verbindungs-system. G. Jürgersma. II 4 pl *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 23:105-36 '17
Die funktion des kleinhirns. G. Jürgersma. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 23:137-62 '18
Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn. G. Jürgersma. 3 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 25:42-6 My '19
Weiterer beitrage zur funktion des kleinhirns. G. Jürgersma. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 25:12-41 My '19
Zur theorie der zerebellaren koordinaton. G. Jürgersma. 1 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:53-76 '18
- Cerebral cortex.** See Brain
- Cerebro-spinal fever.** See Meningitis
- Cerebrum.** See Brain
- Ceremonies.** See Academic rites and ceremonies; Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies; Rites and ceremonies
- Cernesson, Joseph**
La crise de l'industrie des étrangers en Suisse. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:127-55 N 1 '17
- Certain, Casper Carl**
Organizing for patriotic work in English classes. *English J* 7:177-86 Mr '18
- Certainty**
Nature of certainty. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 26:585-601 N '17
See also Truth
- Certificates of deposit**
Certificate of deposit payable to either of two parties or the survivor; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:326-8 Mr '19
Negotiability of certificates of deposits; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:555-60 My '19
- Certified checks.** See Checks
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de**
Cervantes and some romances, old and new. J. J. Walsh. *Am Cath Q* 41:421-52 Jl '16
Cervantes as health teacher (1616-1916). J. F. Rogers. *Sewanee R* 24:282-6 Jl '16
Novelas exemplares of Cervantes in Germany. O. Burkhard. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:401-5 N '17
Le troisième centenaire de Cervantes. A. Morel-Fatio. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:591-619 Je 1 '16
- Cervia, Bishop of.** See Theodoricus, bishop of Cervia
- Cestre, Charles**
French method of teaching literary criticism. *English J* 7:355-63 Je '18
Harvard revisited. *Harv Grad M* 26:356-66 Mr '18
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 26:446 Mr '18
- Cetacea**
Bemerkungen zum aufbau des hirnstammes der cetaceen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der unteren olive. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Wiener universität. Vorstand: Obersteiner) H. Brunner. *bibliog* 7 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:138-65 '18
- Cette, France**
CETTE and the Swiss fleet. *New Statesman* 13:136-7 My 10 '19
- Ceylon**
Ceylon under martial law. *New Statesman* 9:557-8 S 15 '17
Religious and racial conflict in Ceylon. H. Long. *Lond Q R* 126:120-5 Jl '16; Discussion. *Lond Q R* 126:283-5 O '16
Industries and resources
Ceylon. A. G. Tillman. *J Geog* 16:19-20 S '17
- Cézanne, Paul**
Paul Cézanne; poème. H. de Rénier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:616-17 D 1 '18
- Chabrun, César**
Kant et M. Wilson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:848-61 F 15 '17
- Chad, Lake**
Anthropology and fauna of the Chad basin. H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 97:9 Mr 2 '16
- Chaddock, Robert Emmet**
Proceedings of the 79th annual meeting of the American statistical association, Philadelphia. *Am Statis Assn* 16:946-53 Mr '18
Proceedings of the 80th annual meeting of the American statistical association, Richmond, Va., December 27-28, 1918. *Am Statis Assn* 16:323-34 Mr '19
- Chaffee, Mrs Marie K.**
Kindergarten methods as valuable for home as for school. *Kind M* 31:277-8 My '19
- Chain stores**
Increasing stability and steady growth of the chain-store business. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:20-3 Ap 28 '17
- Chairs**
Alexandrian origin of the chair of Maximianus. II *Am J Archaeol* 21:22-37 Ja '17
- Chalcidius**
Chalcidius and neo-platonism. R. M. Jones. *Class Philol* 13:194-208 Ap '18
- Chaldea.** See Babylonia
- Chalices**
Date of the great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Eisen. II *Am J Archaeol* 21:169-86 Ap '17
Note on the great chalice of Antioch. J. A. Montgomery. *Am J Archaeol* 21:80-1 Ja '17
Plate with seven loaves and two fishes on the great chalice of Antioch. G. A. Eisen. II *Am J Archaeol* 21:77-9 Ja '17
Preliminary report on the great chalice of Antioch containing the earliest portraits of Christ and the apostles. G. A. Eisen. II *Am J Archaeol* 20:426-37 O '16
- Chailley, Félicien**
La politique intérieure au Japon. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:684-705 Je 15 '18
La politique intérieure en Chine. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:866-94 O 15 '19
- Challinor, Richard Westman, and others**
On a new species of leptospermum and its essential oil. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:175-80 '19
- Challman, Samuel Andrew**
Schoolhouse architecture. *J Educ* 84:376 O 19 '16
- Chalmers, A. K.**
Declining birth-rate: its causes and effects. *Eugenics R* 8:322-8 Ja '17
- Chamberlain, Austen**
Attacks on Mr Austen Chamberlain. *Spec* 120:439-40 Ap 27 '18
- Chamberlain, C. H.**
Illinois; poem. *J Educ* 84:580 D 7 '16
- Chamberlain, Charles Joseph**
Henry Harold Welch Pearson. *Bot Gaz* 63:150-1 F '17

- Chamberlain, Charles Joseph**—*Continued*
Prothallia and sporlings of three New Zealand species of lycopodium. Bot Gaz 63:51-65 Ja '17
Stangeria paradoxa. biblog Bot Gaz 61:353-72 My '16
- Chamberlain, George Earle**
 Universal training and an adequate army reserve. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:512-17 Jl '16
- Chamberlain, James Franklin**
 Literary selections as an aid in teaching geography. J Geog 15:9-16 S '16
- Chamberlain, Joseph**
 Joseph Chamberlain and tariff reform. W. Notestein. Sewanee R 25:40-56 Ja '17
- Chamberlain, Joseph P.**
 National budget—another angle. Nat Munic R 8:572-3 O '19
 Power of the United States under the constitution to enter into labor treaties. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:448-57 Jl '19
- Chamberlain, (Arthur) Neville**
 Mr Chamberlain's fiasco; National service volunteers. New Statesman 9:5-6 Ap 7 '17
- Chamberlain, Weston P.**
 Morbidity reports and records of the army. Am J Pub Health 8:14-18 Ja '18
- Chamberlin, Ralph Vary**
 Annelida polychaeta. Museum of Comp Zool Mem 48:1-493 Jl '19
- Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas**
 Building of the Colorado Rockies. J Geol 27:145-64, 225-51 Ap-May '19
 Further studies at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:667-83 O '17
 Interpretation of the formations containing human bones at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:25-39 Ja '17
 —and Miller, W. Z.
 Low-angle faulting. J Geol 26:1-44 Ja '18
- Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder**
 Charles Richard Van Hise, 1857-1918. J Geol 26:690-7 N '18
 Diastrophism and the formative processes. J Geol 21:517-33, 577-87, 673-82; 22:131-44, 268-74, 316-45, 516-28; 26:193-7 S-N '13, F-Jl '14, Ap '18
 Investigation versus propagandism. J Geol 27:305-38 Jl '19
 World-organization after the world-war, an omninational confederation. J Geol 26:701-27 N '18; Same cond. School Sci and Math 19:63-5 Ja '19
- Chamberlin, Willis Arden**
 Longfellow's attitude toward Goethe. Mod Philol 16:57-76 Je '18
- Chambers, J. Wheaton**
 Devil dancers of the Black temple. Travel 32:11-14 Mr '19
- Chambers, L. P.**
 Non-sensuous knowledge of reality. Philos R 25:801-17 N '16
- Chambers, Robert William**
 Three texts of Piers Plowman, and their grammatical forms. biblog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:129-51 Ap '19
- Chambers, William Lea**
 Achievements of federal mediation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-9 Ja '17
- Chambers of commerce**
 Your chamber of commerce and your city government. H. A. Toulmin, Jr. Nat Munic R 6:614-15 S '17
See also Civic organizations
- Chambrun, Clara (Longworth), comtesse de**
 Une autobiographie de Shakespeare. R de Paris 26,pt3:337-62, 599-626 My 15-Je 1 '19
 Deux pièces de Shakespeare; Antoine et Cléopâtre, Le marchand de Venise. R de Paris 25,pt2:625-50 Ap 1 '18
- Champagne, Battle of.** *See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Aisne*
- Champlain, Lake**
 Vacationing in the Lake Champlain country. D. M. Steele. Il Travel 31:31-3 Je '18
- Champneys, A. M.**
 Veronica; poem. Spec 122:331 Je 28 '19
- Champris, Henry Gaillard de.** *See Gaillard de Champris, Henry*
- Chancellor, Edwin Beresford**
 Addison's London haunts. Spec 122:788-90 Je 21 '19
- Chandra, Ramaprasad**
 Alpine strain in the Bengali people. Nature 98:491 F 22 '17
- Chandler, Albert Richard**
 Professor Husserl's program of philosophic reform. Philos R 26:634-48 N '17
- Chandler, Edith E.**
 Bible and college culture. Relig Educ 12:325-9 O '17
- Chandler, Lucile**
 Sights and sounds of Bangkok. Travel 28:26-9 N '16
- Chandra, Ram**
 What England has done for India. Open Court 31:148-52 Mr '17
- Chaney, Ralph W.**
 Ecological significance of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. J Geol 28:577-92 O '18
- Chang Kia-ngau**
 Portrait. Bankers M 98:72 Ja '19
- Change**
 Making a change. Spec 122:420-1 Ap 5 '19
 Change of air. Blackw 204:178-93 Ag '18
- Channel islands**
 Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel islands. H. W. Le Messurier. map Geog R 2:449-57 D '16
- Chanson de Roland.** *See Roland, Chanson de*
- Chansons de geste**
 Flowers from blood in Old French literature. R. Weeks. Mod Lang Notes 33:503-4 D '18
See also Almeri de Narbonne; Bevis of Hampton; Roland, Chanson de
- Chant, Clarence Augustus**
 New Canadian observatory at Victoria, B. C. Nature 98:472-4 F 15 '17
 W. F. King, late chief astronomer for Canada. Pop Astron 24:337-40 Je '16
- Le chant de Praxô, Comtesse de Noailles.** R de Paris 26,pt1:60-1 Ja 1 '19
- Le chant du faune, Comtesse de Noailles.** R de Paris 26,pt1:58-60 Ja 1 '19
- Chant intime; poem.** H. Lulham. Spec 122:631 My 17 '19
- Chant terrestrial; poem.** C. Y. Rice. Open Court 33:278 My '19
- Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)**
 Boy choir and Gregorian chant. F. J. Kelly. Am Cath Q 44:52-4 Ja '19
- Chao Hain Chu**
 Trading with the Orient. Bankers M 98:355-7 Mr '19
- Chapel royal**
 Queen Mary's chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. Eng Hist R 33:83-9 Ja '18
- Le chapelet d'ambre; poème.** Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 '19
- Chapelon, Jacques**
 Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes de formes quadratiques binaires de déterminant négatif. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 19:1-195 '15
- Chapin, Arthur B.**
 Municipal bonds over the counter and in small denominations. Nat Munic R 5:604-10 O '16
- Chapin, Francis Stuart**
 Budgets of Smith college girls. Am Statist Assn 15:149-56 Je '16
- Chapin, Roy Dikeman**
 Across the continent on the Lincoln highway. Countryside M 23:87-8 Ag '16
- Chapin, William H.**
 Graham's law of gaseous diffusion. School Sci and Math 17:503-7 Je '17
- Chaplains, Army**
 Chaplains in the great war. Dublin R 164:32-105 Ja '19

Chaplains, Army—Continued

Student in arms; letter. D. Hankey. Spec 117:698 D 2 '16

Work with chaplains in the army and navy in campaign against venereal diseases. W: A. Bradley. Soc Hygiene 4:443-52 O '18

Chaplains, Navy

Work with chaplains in the army and navy in campaign against venereal diseases. W: A. Bradley. Soc Hygiene 4:443-52 O '18

Chapline, Jesse G.

Portrait. Bankers M 93:430 N '16

Chapman, Alfred Chaston

Chemists and manufacturers. Nature 96:662-3 F 10 '16

Chapman, Arthur

Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. II Travel 30:17-21 D '17

Lure of Rocky Mountain national park. Travel 29:22-6 My '17

Mountain camps for a city's children. Playground 10:283-5 N '16

Chapman, Charles K.

Ohio canals. J Geog 17:152-9 D '18

Chapman, Edward Mortimer

Biglow papers fifty years after. Yale R n s 6:120-34 O '16

Enforcing peace. Hibbert J 15:189-98 Ja '17

Chapman, George

G. Chapman's commonplace book. F. L. Schoell. Mod Philol 17:199-218 Ag '19

Plays of George Chapman. A. S. Ferguson. Modern Lang Rev 13:1-24 Ja '18

Chapman, Ira T.

Junior high school. J Educ 84:346-7 O 12 '16
Obstacles to be encountered in the establishment of the junior high school. J Educ 83:537-41 My 18 '16

Chapman, James Crosby, and Hills, Myra E.

Statistical study of the distribution of college grades. Pedagog Sem 23:204-10 Je '16

—and Nolan, Willis J.

Initial spurt in a simple mental function. Am J Psychol 27:256-60 Ap '16

Chapman, John

Clause-length in English prose. Dublin R 158:346-52 Ap '16

Chapman, John Jay

Robert Shaw Minturn. Harv Grad M 26:550-4 Je '18

Thomas Rodman Plummer. Harv Grad M 27:520-5 Je '19

Chapman, Joseph

Co-operation. por Bankers M 93:423-5 N '16

Chapman, S.

Lunar tide in the atmosphere. Nature 103:185-7 My 8 '19

Number of stars of each photographic magnitude down to 17.0 in different galactic latitudes. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:145-73 '13

Solar and lunar diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism. tab Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218 ser A:1-118 F 5 '19

Chapman, Victor Emmanuel

Portrait. Harv Grad M 25:184a D '16

Chappaquiddick, Massachusetts

Legends of Chappaquiddick. B. C. Clough. J Am Folk-lore 31:563-4 O '18

Chappell, Winifred L.

Training women for city, home and foreign missionary service. Relig Educ 11:508-11 D '16

Chappelow, Eric

To Rupert Brooke; poem. English R 27:1-2 Ji '18

Chappuis-Sarasin, Pierre

Appreciation. J. A. Harker. Nature 97:38 Mr 9 '16

Chapuiset, Edouard

Les cent-jours et l'invasion de 1815 vus de Genève. R de Paris 24:pt1:384-93 Ja 15 '17

Characrinidae

American characidae. C. H. Eigenmann. map 37 pl Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs 43:1-208 Ja-Ag '18

Character

Benevolent comparison. Spec 120:143-4 F 9 '18
Houses and character. E. N. Blair. II Countryside M 22:16-17 Ja '16

Indicative strain. Spec 120:9 Ja 5 '18

Mixture of good and bad in human nature.

New Statesman 10:540-1 Mr 9 '18

Statistical study of character. J. K. Folsom.

bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:399-440 S '17

Time and character. Spec 116:600-1 My 13 '16

See also Idiosyncrasies; Temperament

Characteristics, National. See National characteristics**Characterization vs. situation. A. N. Meyer.**

Drama no 29:84-95 F '18

Characters in fiction. See Fiction**Charbonnier, H. J.**

Lustre of some feathers of humming birds. Nature 103:324-5 Je 26 '19

Charcoal

Absorption of gases by charcoal. W: A. Tilden. Nature 103:24 Mr 13 '19

Chardon, Henri

Etudes sur l'organisation de la république. R Polit et Litt 55:21-5, 33-9 Ja 6-13 '17

Chargin, Louis

Recent progress in New York's venereal disease campaign. Soc Hygiene 3:477-86 O '17

Charing Cross bridge. See London—Bridges**Charlots**

New representations of charlots on Attic geometric vases. E. von Mercklin. II Am J Archaeol 20:397-406 O '16

Charities

Permanent charity fund as a trust company department. Bankers M 92:196-200 F '16

Persistency of dependency—a study in social causation. M. B. Hexter. Am Statis Assn 15:860-7 D '17

Private and public welfare activities. A. T. Burns. Nat Munic R 6:263-8 Mr '17

See also Charity; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Pensions for mothers; State institutions; Transportation (charities); Trustees, Municipal

History

True origin of modern methods of scientific charity. J. H. Crooker. Bib Sac 74:177-93 Ap '17

United States

City's care of the needy. M. K. Simkhovitch. Nat Munic R 6:255-62 Mr '17

Relief of poor in Walla Walla. Nat Munic R 5:671-2 O '16

Charities, Medical. See Medical service**Charity**

Meaning of charity. E. Jordan. Am J Theol 20:549-62 O '16

Charlatanry. See Quacks and quackery**Charlemagne (Charles the Great)**

Government of Charlemagne as influenced by Augustine's City of God. T: K. Sidey. Class J 14:119-27 N '18

Seal and monogram of Charles the Great. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:198-200 Ap '19

Charles I, king of Rumania

Aus den letzten tagen des königs Carol von Rumänien. O. von Dungern. Deutsche Rundschau 171:8-43 Ap '17

Charles V, emperor of Germany, 1500-1558

Historia de Carlos Quinto (publiée par J. Deloffre). La vida e historia del inuictissimo emperador Don Carlos de Austria, quinto deste nombre, rey de España, escrita por Pero Mexia su coronista. P. Mexia. bibliog Revue Hispanique 44:1-564 O-D '18
"Notre texte reproduit un manuscrit de la fin du seizième siècle qui se trouvait dans la bibliothèque du Marquis de la Fuensanta del Valle, aujourd'hui dispersée."
Work left unfinished by the author; covers only the period 1500-1530

Impresa de Tunez. (Relation anonyme publiée par J. Deloffre.) Revue Hispanique 44:565-613 D '18
Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid ms. 1788.

Account of the expedition of Charles V to Tunis in 1535.

- Charles X, king of France**
Le dernier roi de France. L. Pingaud. R de Paris 26,pt4:594-620 Ag 1 '19
- Charles Frederick, grand duke of Baden**
Aus den tagen des grossherzogs Karl von Baden, 1811 bis 1818; zum hundertjährigen gedenktag der verfassung. G. Tumbült. Deutsche Rundschau 176:34-49 J1 '18
- Charles the Great.** See Charlemagne
- Charles-Roux, J.**
Le péril de notre marine marchande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:481-506; 39:335-58; 40:81-107 Ap 1, My 15, J1 1 '17
- Charles' law**
Charles' law apparatus. F. R. Gorton. diag School Sci and Math 16:439-40 My '16
Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles' law apparatus. J. G. Kemp. diag School Sci and Math 17:825-6 D '17
- Charlier, Carl Wilhelm Ludwig**
Monistic and dualistic conceptions of the stellar universe. Pop Astron 27:306-13 My '19
- Charlotte, North Carolina**
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:207-15 S '18
- Charlton, H. B.**
Date of Love's labour's lost. Modern Lang Rev 13:257-66, 387-400 J1-O '18
- Charmes, Francis**
Francis Charmes. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:pref 1-4 Ja 15 '16
Souvenirs sur Francis Charmes. E. Faguet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:271-84 Mr 15 '16
- Charms**
Battle amulet of the North American Indians. W. T. Parker. Open Court 32:60-3 Ja '18
Magic of jewels and charms, by G. F. Kunz. Review. Nature 97:157-8 Ap 20 '16
Some mediæval charms. J. M. McBryde, Jr. Sewanee R 25:292-304 J1 '17
War charms and kindred amulets. W. Ahrens. II Open Court 32:51-9 Ja '18
- Charpentier, Félix Constance Euphrosine (Dubayet)**
Du consulat à l'empire; lettres d'une mère à sa fille. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 12:5-35, 269-307 N 1-15 '17
- Charpentier, Gustave**
Louise; opera. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:448 F 10 '17
Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of youth, and the opera Louise. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17
- Charpentier, John**
Thomas Jefferson à Paris. R Polit et Litt 57:311-14 My 17 '19
- Chart, D. A.**
Irish levies during the great French war. Eng Hist R 32:497-516 O '17
- Chartered companies.** See Staple, Company of the
- Charters, Jesse Allen**
Problem method of teaching Ideals. English J 8:461-73 O '19
- Charters, Werrett Wallace**
Preliminary observation of teaching. Pedagog Sem 25:245-50 S '18
- Charters**
Two forged charters of Henry II. H. E. Salter. Eng Hist R 34:65-8 Ja '19
- Charters, Corporation.** See Corporations
- Charters, Municipal.** See Municipal charters; also names of cities, subhead Charter
- Chartography.** See Charts; Maps
- Charts**
Stencils vitalize school work. II J Educ 83:433 Ap 20 '16
- Charts, Aeronautic.** See Maps, Aeronautic
- Chase, Mrs Agnes**
Structure of the spikelet of aphanelytrum. Bot Gaz 61:340-3 Ap '16
- Chase, E. Sherman.** See Horton, Theodore, Jr.
- Chase, George Henry**
Archæology in 1915, 1916 and 1917. Class J 13:186-92; 13:186-92; 14:250-7 D '16, D '17, Ja 19
- John Williams White.** Harv Grad M 26:42-4 S '17
- Chase, H. Lawton**
Another fuse device. School Sci and Math 17:120 F '17
Model structural steel in the laboratory. School Sci and Math 16:147 F '16
- Chase, Harold Taylor**
Kansas general manager system. Nat Munic R 7:384-7 J1 '18
- Chase, Harry Woodburn**
On the inheritance of acquired modifications of behavior. Am J Psychol 28:175-90 Ap '17
Psychology and social science. Am J Psychol 28:216-28 Ap '17
- Chase, Harvey Stuart**
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. Nat Munic R 6:395-8 My '17
- Chase, Sara E.**
Waste in arithmetic. Teach Col Rec 18:360-70 S '17
- Chase, Stanley Perkins**
Intellectual content of literature. English J 5:530-8 O '16
- Chase, William Merritt**
On the realist and the idealist; the fish of William M. Chase and the figurines of Arthur B. Davies. Arts and Dec 8:34+ N '17
William M. Chase dead. Arts and Dec 7:49 N '16
- Chassalone, Joseph Coudurier de.** See Coudurier de Chassaigne, Joseph
- Chassell, Clara Frances**
Religious education in institutions of higher learning in the United States. Relig Educ 13:150-65 Ap '18
Student religion in action. Relig Educ 12:415-18 D '17
—See Upton, Siegfried Maia Hansen, jt. auth.
- Chastity**
Ideal of chastity. H. Ellis. Soc Hygiene 4:90 Ja '18
- Chastity-testing mantle.** See Arthurian romances
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste René, vicomte**
Chateaubriand et les sauvages. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:217-28 My 1 '18
Chateaubriand, madame Baciocchi et Napoléon: lettres inédites de Chateaubriand. P. Marmottan. R de Paris 24,pt3:673-708 Je 15 '17
Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thierry, publiées par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:53-76 N 1 '16
- Chateaux.** See Castles
- Chatham islands.** See Moriori tribe
- Chatley, Herbert**
Idealism as a force. Monist 27:151-7 Ja '17
- Chatrian, Alexandre.** See Erckmann-Chatrian
- Chattanooga, Tennessee**
Under Lookout mountain: impressions of famous battle grounds of the civil war. E. Hungerford. II Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16
- Chattel mortgages.** See Mortgages
- Chattels.** See Property
- Chatterji, Tapanmohan**
Light-bearer; drama. Drama no 31:383-9 Ag '18
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**
Chaucer and Chinese odes. Y. Markino. English R 27:29-38 J1 '18
Chaucer and Dante. J. L. Lowes. Mod Philol 14:705-35 Ap '17
Chaucer and his poetry, by G. L. Kittredge. Review. Mod Philol 14:61-4 My '16
Chaucer and Lucan's Pharsalia. E. F. Shannon. Mod Philol 16:609-14 Ap '19
Chaucer and the Ovide moralisé. J. L. Lowes. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:302-325 Je '18
Chaucer and Wyclif. J. S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 14:257-68 S '16
Chauceriana. H. B. Hinkley. Mod Philol 14:317-18; 16:39-48 S '16, My '18
Chaucer's Clerkes tale. W. E. Farnham. Mod Lang Notes 33:193-203 Ap '18

Chaucer, Geoffrey—Continued

- Chaucer's Dares. R. K. Root. *Mod Philol* 15: 1-22 My '17
- Chaucer's desert. H. R. Patch. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:321-8 Je '19
- Chaucer's Griselda and Homer's Arete. A. S. Cook. *Am J Philol* 39:75-8 Ja '18
- Chaucer's Nonne prestes tale and the Roman de Renard. I. C. Lecompte. *Mod Philol* 14: 737-49 Ap '17
- Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. T. A. Jenkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:268-78 My '18
- Deschamps as Eustace; reply to T. A. Jenkins G. H. Gerould. *Mod Lang Notes* 33: 437-8 N '18
- Franklin's tale, the Teseide, and the Filocolo. J. L. Lowes. *Mod Philol* 15:689-728 Ap '18
- Hous of fame and the Corbaccio. M. L. Brown. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:411-15 N '17
- Lewis Chaucer or Lewis Clifford? G. L. Kitteredge. *Mod Philol* 14:513-18 Ja '17
- New life-records of Chaucer. S. Moore. *Mod Philol* 16:49-52 My '18
- Notes on Spenser and Chaucer. H. R. Patch. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:177-80 Mr '18
- Johannes de Chause Hauberger. J. M. Beatty, jr. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:378 Je '19
- On Chaucer's Anelida and Arcite. M. Fabin. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:266-72 My '19
- Prologue to the Canterbury tales. J. D. Bruce. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:118-19 F '19
- Second nun's prologue. Alanus, and Macrobius. J. L. Lowes. *Mod Philol* 15:193-202 Ag '17
- Uncritical appreciation. M. E. Gilchrist. *Poet Lore* 30:304-8 Je '19
- Chaytor, Alfred Henry**
- Some trout-fishing in New Zealand. *Blackw* 203:365-77 Mr '18

Checks

- Altered check—liability of bank paying. *Bankers M* 92:215-17 F '16
- Bank in which check is deposited may enforce it where payment stopped; opinion. *Bankers M* 99:31-4 JI '19
- Bank liable on check certified in violation of statute. *Bankers M* 99:334-7 S '19
- Banks pay family bills by the multiple payment check plan. *Bankers M* 92:621-3 My '16
- Budget cheque system. E. C. White. II *Bankers M* 93:159-63 Ag '16
- Certification of raised check. *Bankers M* 92: 729-30 Je '16
- Check collection system. *Bankers M* 97:87-9 JI '18
- Check given to partnership used for personal debt. *Bankers M* 92:503-5 Ap '16
- Check payable to corporation is not to be deposited in individual account of officer; opinion. *Bankers M* 99:164-8 Ag '19
- Check payable to fictitious persons; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:40-3 Ja '19
- Check remains property of depositor if bank acting as agent fails to collect. *Bankers M* 93:63-5 JI '16
- Checks rejected as forgeries by mistake; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:185-6 F '19
- Country-wide par collection system. *Bankers M* 93:44-7 JI '16
- Damages for dishonor of a customer's check. *Bankers M* 93:151-2 Ag '16
- Drawee bank may recover money paid on checks bearing forged indorsement. *Bankers M* 99:332-4 S '19
- Federal reserve collection system. *Bankers M* 93:12-14 JI '16
- Memoranda on checks. *Bankers M* 92:79-80 Ja '16
- Notice of protest of check mailed at proper time fulfills law. *Bankers M* 92:509-11 Ap '16
- Payment of a check may be stopped at any time before it is actually paid or certified; opinion. *Bankers M* 99:160-4 Ag '19
- Payment of check out of banking hours. *Bankers M* 92:720 Je '16
- Pin perforator; an instrument used as a means of identifying checks of clearing house banks. J. J. O'Neill. *Bankers M* 94: 687-8 Je '17
- Presentment of check. *Bankers M* 99:330-2 S '19
- Real objection to the cheque tax. *New Statesman* 11:124-5 My '18

- Right of bank cashing check to recover from indorser; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:709-10 Je '19
- Talks about checks. *Bankers M* 92:619-21 My '16
- Verbal instructions to honor checks drawn by agent; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:319-22 Mr '19
- See also Forgery

Cheek, M. C.

- Into primeval China's heart. *Travel* 32:21-5 D '18
- Up the Yangtze into Szechuan. *Travel* 32:5-10 N '18

Cheel, Edwin. See Cleland, John Burton, jt. auth.

Cheever, David Williams

- Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 24:626 Je '16
- Retrospect. J. C. Warren. *Harv Grad M* 24:626-32 Je '16

La chekala. C. Géniaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:365-78 Ja 15 '16

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

- En mer. *R Polit et Litt* 55:789-90 D 22 '17
- On the highway; dramatic sketch. *Drama no* 22:294-322 My '16
- Trois années. *R Polit et Litt* 56:144-9, 176-81, 211-15, 245-9, 275-80, 308-12, 348-52, 371-4, 407-9 Mr 2-Je 29 '18
- Anton Tchekhov. G. Savitch et E. Jaubert. *R Polit et Litt* 56:143-4 Mr 2 '18
- Chekhov and modern Russia. H. Fyfe. *English R* 24:408-14 My '17
- Chekhov's Seagull in London. M. Lykiardopoulos. *New Statesman* 13:238-9 Je 7 '19
- Short stories of Tchekhov. L. S. Woolf. *New Statesman* 9:446-8 Ag 11 '17

Chelsea, England

- Seagulls and white colliers at Chelsea. A. T. Ritchie. *Spec* 117:232 Ag 26 '18

Chemical elements

- Complexity of the chemical elements. F. Soddy. *Nature* 99:414-18, 433-8 JI 19-26 '17; Same, tr. into French. *R Sci* 56:641-8, 677-83 N 2-16 '18
- Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. J. E. Paulson. *Astrophys J* 49:276-81 My '19

Chemical experiments. See Chemical research**Chemical geology. See Geochemistry****Chemical industries**

- Catalysis in chemical industry. H. S. Taylor. *Nature* 104:94-5 O 2 '19
- Colloids and chemical industry. W. C. M. Lewis. *Nature* 101:66-7; 103:454-5 Mr 28 '18, Ag 7 '19
- Considerations sur l'industrie chimique. R. P. Duchemin. *R Sci* 57:581-5 O 4 '19
- Modern chemical industries and public health. F. E. Fronczak. *Am J Pub Health* 7:268-72 Mr '17
- Organisation and development of chemical industry and research. *Nature* 99:34-8 Mr 8 '17
- Organisation of British chemical industries. *Nature* 97:423-4 JI 20 '16
- Position and prospects of chemical industry. *Nature* 97:317-18 Je 15 '16
- Society of chemical industry and the progress of the chemical arts. *Nature* 99:307-8 Je 14 '17
- Supply of pharmaceuticals and medicines in war times: its importance and dangers. C. H. LaWall. *Am J Pub Health* 9:181-3 Mr '19

See also Chemistry, Technical; Chemists; Clay industries; Coal-tar products; Dyes and dyeing; also Société de chimie Industrielle

France

- L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:935-46 Je 15 '18

Germany

- Chemical industries of Germany. H. L. Heathcote. *English R* 22:64-75 Ja '16

Great Britain

- Dyes and the development of British chemical industry. *Nature* 102:272-3 D 5 '18

Chemical industries—Great Britain—Continued
 Impending developments in chemical enterprises. *Nature* 98:489 F 22 '17
 Lord Balfour's committee and the chemical trades. *Nature* 101:505-6 Ag 29 '18
 Organisation of chemical industry after the war. *Nature* 100:106-7 O 11 '17

Chemical laboratories

Chemical laboratory porcelain. H. Watkin. *Nature* 100:117-18 O 11 '17
 National worth of chemical laboratories. *Nature* 100:8 S 6 '17
 New chemical laboratories at University college, London. *li Nature* 97:148-9 Ap 13 '16
 Ventilation of chemical laboratories. F. H. Wiese. *School Sci and Math* 19:461-2 My '19
 Work of the government laboratory. *Nature* 98:411-12 Ja 25 '17

Chemical museums

Chemical museum for high schools. O. R. Foster. *li School Sci and Math* 19:612-14 O '19

Chemical reaction, Velocity of

Idrurazione elettrolitica di acidi alifatici non saturati. U. Pomilio. bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 3 '16

Chemical reactions

Meccanismo della reazione del Perkin. M. Bakunin and G. Fisceman. *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 11 '16*

Chemical research

Chemistry and the nation. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 9:58-9 Ap 21 '17
 Chemistry and the war. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 99:463-4 Ag 9 '17
 Experiment: relative value of commercial ammonia waters by titration (neutralization) with comments apropos. E. Eastman. *School Sci and Math* 16:681-5 N '16
 Ideals of chemical investigation. T. W. Richards. *Harv Grad M* 25:1-10 S '16

Chemical technology. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Chemin des Dames, France. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1918—German offensive

Chemin sans but; nouvelle. See Heuzey, Jules-Philippe

Chemistry

L'avenir de la chimie pure et appliquée. W. J. Pope. *R Sci* 57:299-305 My 17 '19
 Changes, physical and chemical. C. S. Hoyt. *School Sci and Math* 18:593-5 O '18
 Chemical science and civilisation. F. G. Donnan. *Nature* 97:370-2 Je 29 '16
 Chemistry and national prosperity. F. Soddy. *Nature* 97:111-12 Mr 30 '16
 Chemistry in the national service. W. J. Pope. *Nature* 103:214-17 My 15 '19
 La chimie des édulcorants. F. Barral et A. Ranc. *R Sci* 56:712-23 D 7 '18
 Few theories of modern chemistry. R. W. Boreman. *School Sci and Math* 16:448-51 My '16
 Future of pure and applied chemistry. W. J. Pope. *Nature* 101:377-9 Jl 11 '18
 Un grand chimiste, un grand Anglais: Sir William Ramsay. C. Moreu. *R Sci* 57:609-18 O 18 '19
 Inter-allied co-operation in chemistry. *Nature* 103:187-8 My 8 '19
 National aspects of chemistry. A. Scott. *Nature* 97:171-3 Ap 20 '16
 Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. M. E. Maltby. *Columbia U Q* 18:56-62 D '15

See also Agricultural chemistry; Air; Atoms; Catalysis; Colloids; Combustion; Crystallography; Electrons; Gases; Metallurgy; Physiological chemistry; Radioactivity; Rare earths; Stereochemistry; also American chemical society; also headings beginning Chemical and names of chemical elements and substances

History

Chemistry; address before the British association. G. G. Henderson. *Nature* 98:34+ S 14 '16

Historical introduction to chemistry, by T. M. Lowry. *Review. Nature* 97:29-30 Mr 9 '16
 L'œuvre de Charles Gerhardt. M. Tiffeneau. *R Sci* 55:586-93, 750-5; 56:168-75 S 29, D 8 '17, Mr 16 '18
 Paracelsus as a chemist and reformer of chemistry. J. M. Stillman. *Monist* 29:106-24 Ja '19

Study and teaching

A la chaire de chimie organique du Collège de France. C. Moureu. *R Sci* 56:97-9 F 16 '18
 Chemistry and efficiency. P. M. Glasoe. *School Sci and Math* 17:127-9 F '17
 Chemistry as an eliminator of waste in the high school. J. C. Blucher. *School Sci and Math* 17:702-7 N '17
 Eliminator of waste in the high school; reply to J. C. Blucher. J. D. Brakensiek. *School Sci and Math* 18:48-52 Ja '18
 Chemistry experiment—supplementary reading. A. Bandel. *School Sci and Math* 17:646-7 O '17
 Chemistry teacher's opportunity. F. B. Wade. *School Sci and Math* 18:307-13 Ap '18
 Chief object of high-school chemistry. O. L. Brauer. *School Sci and Math* 16:443-6 My '16
 Content, method, and results of the high school course in chemistry. A. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 16:289-302 Ap '16
 Discussion of a report of a chemistry survey. S. R. Powers. *School Sci and Math* 16:400-6 My '16
 Future of chemistry in the high school. R. H. Bradbury. *School Sci and Math* 16:769-79; 17:25-31 D '16-Ja '17
 Hollywood chemistry models. C. W. Gray. *li School Sci and Math* 16:617-21 O '16
 Hydrogen-magnesium ratio laboratory exercises. R. W. Curtis. *diags School Sci and Math* 16:250-2 Mr '16
 Interpretation of results in chemistry teaching. J. Caplin. *School Sci and Math* 16:22-4 Ja '16
 Live chemistry. G. R. Robertson. *School Sci and Math* 16:447-8 My '16
 Methods of increasing the efficiency of pupil and teacher in secondary-school chemistry. W. Segerblom. *School Sci and Math* 16:481-7 Je '16
 Old and new methods of teaching chemistry in high schools. O. C. Short. *School Sci and Math* 17:309-14 Ap '17
 Questionnaire in chemistry. E. M. Billings. *School Sci and Math* 16:134-8 F '16
 Relation of high school chemistry to general chemistry in colleges. C. L. Fleece. *School Sci and Math* 18:228-34 Mr '18
 Reply by the editor for chemistry to a letter asking what practical chemistry is taught in his course. F. B. Wade. *School Sci and Math* 17:591-3 O '17
 Some problems for future solution. B. S. Hopkins. *School Sci and Math* 18:588-92 O '18
 Study of the attainments of high school pupils in first year chemistry. J. C. Bell. *School Sci and Math* 18:425-32 My '18
 Teaching chemistry in the laboratory. B. S. Hopkins. *School Sci and Math* 19:295-301 Ap '19
 Utilizing waste fat for soap—a project for the chemistry class. *School Sci and Math* 18:733-4 N '18
 Visualizing qualitative chemistry. C. W. Gray. *li School Sci and Math* 16:728-8 N '16
 What belongs in a high school chemistry course? *School Sci and Math* 19:167-72 F '19
 What should a student get from a beginning course in chemistry? W. McCracken. *School Sci and Math* 19:75-82 Ja '19
 Where are we in chemistry? W. H. Wiley. *School Sci and Math* 17:197-208 Mr '17
Chemistry, Agricultural. See Agricultural chemistry
Chemistry, Analytic
 Inductive method for laying the foundations of analytical chemistry. L. N. Kugelmass. *School Sci and Math* 17:600-2 O '17
 Trasformazione di prodotti delle serie non sature in prodotti di serie sature, e viceversa. U. Pomilio. tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 12 '16

- Chemistry, Animal.** See Biological chemistry; Physiological chemistry
- Chemistry, Applied.** See Chemistry, Technical
- Chemistry, Industrial.** See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical
- Chemistry, Mathematical.** See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
- Chemistry, Medical.** See Physiological chemistry
- Chemistry, Mineralogical.** See Mineralogical chemistry
- Chemistry, Organic**
Ch.-Adolphe Wurtz, sa vie—son œuvre—sa personnalité. A. Gautier. R Sci 55:769-79 D 22 '17
Determinazione dei punti di fusione in chimica organica. U. Pomilio. bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 9 '16
See also Carbon
- Chemistry, Pathological.** See Physiological chemistry
- Chemistry, Physical and theoretical**
Albert Dastre; la physiologie générale et la chimie physique. L. Lapique. R Sci 57:641-51 N 1 '19
Calculation of the simplest chemical formula from the percentage composition. O. L. Brauer. School Sci and Math 16:148-51 F '16
Les complexes minéraux. J. R. Mourelle. R Sci 57:65-72 F 1 '19
Introduction to the principles of physical chemistry from the standpoint of modern atomistics and thermodynamics, by E. W. Washburn. Review. Nature 97:277-8 Je 1 '16
System of physical chemistry, by W. C. McC. Lewis. Review. Nature 98:26-6 S 14 '16
See also Catalysis; Homeomery; Osmosis; Radioactivity; Thermodynamics; Valence (chemistry)
- Chemistry, Physiological.** See Physiological chemistry
- Chemistry, Technical**
L'avenir de la chimie pure et appliquée. W. J. Pope. R Sci 57:299-305 My 17 '19
Chemical engineer. Nature 99:54-5 Mr 15 '17
Chemical organisation in Germany during the war. F. G. Donnan. Nature 97:82-3 Mr 23 '16
Chemical science and the state. Nature 103:247-8 My 29 '19
Chemical technology at the Imperial college. Nature 102:178-9 O 31 '18
Chemistry in education and industry. W. J. Pope. Nature 102:196-7 N 7 '18
Chemists and manufacturers. A. C. Chapman. Nature 96:662-3 F 10 '16
La chimie, les chimistes et la guerre. P. Carré. R Sci 56:233-6 Ap 20 '18
Class work in industrial chemistry. R. M. Ladd. il School Sci and Math 19:633-42 O '19
Commercial and industrial demands on the chemistry of to-morrow. B. J. Rivett. School Sci and Math 17:810-14 D '17
Future of pure and applied chemistry. W. J. Pope. Nature 101:377-9 Jl 1 '18
Les nouveaux progrès de la chimie appliquée. G.-C. Henderson. R Sci 55:259-68 Ap 28 '17
Present opportunity in chemistry. R. Adams. School Sci and Math 18:57-66 Ja '18
Progress of applied chemistry. F. R. O'Shaughnessy. Nature 99:532-3 Ag 30 '17
Le rôle de la pression dans les phénomènes chimiques. E. Briner. R Sci 55:42-8 Ja 13 '17
See also Baking powder; Chemical industries; Clay industries; Coal-tar products; Dyes and dyeing; Explosives; Rubber; Textile industry and fabrics; also Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan
- Chemistry of food.** See Food chemistry
- Chemists**
American chemist in warfare. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 102:328-9 D 26 '18
Chemical science and the state. Nature 103:247-8 My 29 '19
Chemists and their training. Nature 97:47-8 Mr 9 '16
Position and prospects of professional chemists. Nature 99:85-7 Mr 29 '17
Profession of chemistry. Nature 102:501-2 F 27 '19
Suggested government chemical service. Nature 103:34-5 Mr 13 '19
War work of British chemists. Nature 103:92-3 Ap 3 '19
- Chemotropism**
Chemotropism in *rhizopus nigricans*. A. H. Graves. bibliog diags Bot Gaz 62:337-69 N 16
- Chên, Yüan.** See Yüan Chên
- Chenery, Susan**
Mother's harvest. Kind M 31:220 Ap '19
- Cheney, John Vance**
Open heart; poem. J Educ 83:650 Je 15 '16
- Chengchia Tun agreement.** See China—Foreign relations—Japan
- Chénier, André**
André Chénier, critique d'art. R. Boyer. R Polit et Litt 57:570-2 S 20 '19
Revue littéraire. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:675-86 F 1 '16
- Chénin, Emile.** See Moselly, Emile, pseud.
- Chennevière, Georges**
L'étranger; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:283-4 S 15 '19
Septembre; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:282-3 S 15 '19
- Chenot, Anna Adèle**
Le général Hugo et l'Arc de triomphe de l'étoile à Paris. Mod Philol 15:15-30 Jl '17
- Chenu, Charles**
Le barreau de Paris pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:782-805 Je 15 '16
- Cheques.** See Checks
- La Cherifa, fille du sultan; conte.** A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26,pt3:157-62 My 1 '19
- Cherkésov, V.**
La Géorgie. R de Paris 26,pt5:660-72 O 1 '19
- Cherries and cherry trees**
Oil in cherry pits. H. L. Maxwell. School Sci and Math 18:401-4 My '18
- Cherrington, Homer**
Oral English in secondary schools. J Educ 83:570-2 My 25 '16
- Cherry-Garrard, Apsley**
Shall the penguins call us Huns? Spec 122:521-2 Ap 26 '19
- Chert**
Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St Louis area. D. C. Barton. il J Geol 26:361-74 My '18
- Chervin, Arthur**
L'Allemagne de demain. bibliog foot-notes tables maps Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:415-50, 473-820; 58:74-92, 106-28 N-D '16, Mr-Ap '17
Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimoniale. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:506-14 N '15
Les langues parlées en Autriche-Hongrie par les différentes nationalités, d'après le dénombrement de la population de 1910. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:105-37, 151-214, 291-311 Ap-My. Jl '15
- Cheshire, Frederic John**
Optical glass: an historical note. Nature 97:100-1 Mr 30 '16
Optical glass and fluorite. Nature 97:181 Ap 27 '16
- Cheskis, Joseph Israel**
Old French dancer. Mod Philol 14:687-8 Mr '17
- Chesley, A. J.**
Uses of morbidity reports by the Minnesota state department of health. Am J Pub Health 7:744-53 S '17
- Chesley, Clair Vincent**
Eugene Labiche, vaudevillist member of the academy. Poet Lore 28:55-64 Ja '17
(tr.) Leghorn hat; drama. E. Labiche and M. Michel. Poet Lore 28:1-53 Ja '17
- Chester, Pennsylvania**
Best thing that ever came to Chester. F. Samuels. il Playground 13:126-42 Jl '19

Chester, Pennsylvania—Continued

- Community league of nations. II Playground
13:143-51 J1 '19
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**
Maternity and child welfare. *New Statesman*
13:116 My 3 '19
- Stopford Brooke. Hibbert J 16:377-86 Ap '18
- Wilfred Ward, appreciation. *Dublin R* 159:23-
32 J1 '16
- Chestnut blight. See Chestnut trees—Diseases
and pests
- Chestnut trees

Diseases and pests

- Notes on effect of dyes on endothia para-
sitica. C. Rumbold. *Bot Gaz* 64:250-2 S '17
- Chévasus, R.**
Nombres ronds et nombres trop précis. *R Sci*
55:239-42 Ap 14 '17
- Chèvremont, Paul de**
Deux voyages officiels à Constantinople. *R de*
Paris 25,pt6:83-114, 284-302 N 1-15 '18
- Chevillon, André Louis**
Au Maghreb. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:673-97; 25,pt3:
56-77, 449-73, 795-823 Ap 15-My 1, Je 1-15 '18
- Aux pays d'Alsace et de Lorraine. *R de*
Paris 26,pt2:449-76, 811-46 Ap 1-15 '19
- De l'Ancre à Péronne. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:498-
530 D 1 '17
- Parmi les Américains, juillet-septembre, 1918.
R de Paris 25,pt6:502-29, 716-43; 26,pt1:23-57
D 1 '18-Ja 1 '19
- La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et*
Litt 56:97-105, 132-6 F 16-Mr 2 '18
- Visites au front (Juin 1916). *R Deux Mondes*
6 per, 36:823-48; 37:120-44; 40:46-80, 345-77
D 15 '16-Ja 1, J1 1-15 '17
- Quelques écrivains de la guerre. P. Flat. *R*
Polit et Litt 56:391-4 Je 30 '17

Chew, Samuel Claggett

- Centenary of Don Juan. *Am J Philol* 40:117-52
Ap '19
- English precursor of Rousseau. *Mod Lang*
Notes 32:321-37 Je '17
- Pamphlets of the Byron separation. *Mod*
Lang Notes 34:155-62 Mr '19

Cheyenne Indians

- Early Cheyenne villages. G. B. Grinnell. plans
Am Anthropol 20:359-80 O '18
- Fighting Cheyennes, by G. B. Grinnell. Re-
view. *Am Anthropol* 18:127-9 S '16
- Two Cheyenne stories, ed. by S. Campbell. *J*
Am Folk-lore 29:406-8 J1 '16

Cheyney, Edward Gheen

- Development of the lumber industry in Minne-
sota. *J Geog* 14:189-95 F '16

- Chicadee; poem. L. M. Atwood. *Kind M* 31:295
Je '19

Chicago

- Chicago—its opportunities and advantages
for foreign trade and banking. A. Reynolds.
Bankers M 97:619-21 N '18

Banks

- Great western bank, the Continental and com-
mercial national bank of Chicago. II *Bankers*
M 92:230-44 F '16

Churches

- All Souls Sunday school; order of service. *Relig*
Educ 11:64-7 F '16

Civil service commission

- Chicago's civil service. V: Yarros. *Nat Mu-
nic R* 5:316-19 Ap '16

Crime and criminals

- Chicago crime commission. R. H. Gault. *J*
Crim Law 10:8-12 My '19

Education

- Chicago public high school athletic league.
E. C. Delaporte. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:123-6 F
'16
- Public schools of Chicago during influenza
epidemic, 1918. H. O. Jones. *Am J Pub*
Health 9:82-3 Ja '19
- School board situation in Chicago. G. Ed-
wards. *Nat Munic R* 8:196-7 Mr '19

Elections

- Chicago's extraordinary election. *Nat Munic*
R 8:265 My '19
- Chicago's primary and municipal elections.
Nat Munic R 5:488-90 J1 '16

Moral conditions

- Story of the Committee of fifteen of Chicago.
C. W. Barnes. *Soc Hygiene* 4:145-56 Ap '18

Parks and playgrounds

- Public recreation in Chicago. J. R. Richards.
Playground 10:96-109 Je '16

Police

- Co-operation between the Chicago police and
the Illinois division of pardons and paroles.
R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 10:12-14 My '19

Politics and government

- Chicago's election reforms and fiscal pro-
gram. *Nat Munic R* 8:455-6 Ag '19
- Chicago's great object lessons. V: S. Yarros.
Nat Munic R 6:269-78 Mr '17
- Chicago's new city council. V: S. Yarros. *Nat*
Munic R 6:514-15 J1 '17
- Home rule in Chicago. S. P. Jones. *Nat*
Munic R 6:723-4 N '17
- Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections; a
consideration of its adaptability to Chicago.
M. D. Hull. *Nat Munic R* 6:219-23 Mr '17
- Sunday question in Chicago. V: S. Yarros. *Nat*
Munic R 5:75-80 Ja '16
- Woman voter and the spoils system in Chi-
cago. E. Abbott. *Nat Munic R* 5:460-5 J1 '16

Public utilities

- Chicago commission on the municipal owner-
ship of public utilities. F: Rex. *Nat Munic R*
5:107 Ja '16

Rapid transit

- Chicago's street railway situation. S. P.
Jones. *Nat Munic R* 6:509-10 J1 '17
- Old errors bear their logical fruit in Chicago.
C: K. Mohler. *Nat Munic R* 8:481-93 S '19

Religion

- City program of religious education. F. G.
Ward. *Relig Educ* 14:26-31 F '19

Sanitary affairs

- Change in seasonal distribution of disease in
Chicago, and relation of influenza thereto.
W. A. Evans. *Am J Pub Health* 9:760-6 O
'19
- Chicago's tuberculosis problem. J: D. Robert-
son. *Am J Pub Health* 8:277-87 Ap '18
- Venereal disease in Chicago. J: D. Robert-
son. *Soc Hygiene* 5:271-3 Ap '19

Sewerage

- Sewage disposal problem in Chicago. C. D.
Hill. map *Am J Pub Health* 8:833-7 N '18

Theaters

- Adventuring in the drama. A. T. Aldis.
Drama no 26:129-35 F '17
- Chicago's year of drama. *Drama* no 33:110-14
F '19
- Obituary of the Fine arts theatre, Chicago.
A. Bissell. *Drama* no 26:227-33 My '17

Water supply

- Chlorination of Chicago's water supply. J:
Ericson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:772-5 O '18
- Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad
Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad. M. C.
Laffey. *Moody* 19:405-8 Ag '16
- Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railway
Position of dividend on the common stock. H.
Reid. *Investment W* 19:3-4 J1 21 '17
- Chicago packers case. See Contraband of war
- Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway com-
pany. T: Gibson. *Moody* 19:467-8 S '16
- Rock Island re-established. L. V. Upmann.
Investment W 19:9-11 Je 30 '17
- Rock Island; reorganization by anesthesia. T.
Prince. *Moody* 19:409-22 Ag '16

Chicago university

- Activities of the Board of recommendations. Univ Chic M 8:137-42 F '16
 Cartoons on the university. E. J. Goodspeed. II Univ Chic M 8:146-50 F '16
 Coming of the Greeks to the University of Chicago. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:193-6 Mr '16
 Employment bureau of the university. A. Bowers. Univ Chic M 8:325-30 My '16
 English play revival. P. H. Boynton. II Univ Chic M 8:251-4 Ap '16
 Forms and ceremonials. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:248-50 Ap '16
 Ida Noyes hall. II Univ Chic M 8:372-7 Je '16
 Masque entitled The gift, given by the women of the University of Chicago. II Univ Chic M 8:377-80 Je '16
 Military band of the university. F. M. Blanchard. II Univ Chic M 9:105-12 Ja '17
 Military training at Chicago. O. W. Bell. Univ Chic M 9:233-6 Ap '17
 Shakespeare celebration at Chicago university. Univ Chic M 8:155-6 F '16
 University and free speech; replies to Owen Wister's statement. J. R. Angell; L. Van der Essen. Univ Chic M 8:207-8 Mr '16
 University and preparedness. Univ Chic M 9:229-33 Ap '17
 University and the war. Univ Chic M 9:286-8, 327-31 My-Je '17
 Woman's opportunities in Chicago. N. Miller. II J Educ 84:120-1 Ag '17
 Year at the university. J. R. Angell. Univ Chic M 9:11-13 N '16

Faculty

- Accessions to the faculty. pors Univ Chic M 8:142-5 F '16

Graduates

- Greetings on behalf of the college alumni. June 1916. W: S. Bond. Univ Chic M 8:446-8 J '16
 Greetings on behalf of the graduate alumni. June 1916. E. H. Lewis. Univ Chic M 8:441-4 J '16
 Greetings on behalf of the law-school alumni. June 1916. L. F. Wormser. Univ Chic M 8:444-5 J '16
 To the alumni of the University of Chicago. H. F. Judson. Univ Chic M 8:314-16 My '16
 World's Fair days; poem. J. Leiser. Univ Chic M 8:247 Ap '16

History

- After ten years, since Dr. Harper's death. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:150-4 F '16
 At the end of an era. F. W. Shepardson. Univ Chic M 8:381-3 Je '16
 Chicago: 1891-1916; poem. H. S. Hughes. Univ Chic M 8:192 Mr '16
 Chicago university at 25 years—a silver jubilee. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83:567 My 25 '16
 First daily publication at the university. G: A. Dorsey. Univ Chic M 8:322-5 My '16
 First year: October 1, 1892, to October 1, 1893. A. K. Parker. Univ Chic M 9:68-75 D '16
 From the Celebration ode, June 1916. H. M. Jones. Univ Chic M 8:451-2 J '16
 From the history of the university. T: W. Goodspeed. Univ Chic M 8:134-7, 189-92, 254-8, 331-6, 384-9 F-Je '16
 From the president's quarterly statement, 1916. Univ Chic M 8:246-7 Ap '16
 Quarter-centennial celebration. II Univ Chic M 8:425-35 J '16
 Quarter-centennial celebration program. Univ Chic M 8:320-2 My '16

Students

- Eve in the garden; the first woman student. E. M. Houk. Univ Chic M 8:198-200 Mr '16

Divinity school

- Two hundred thousand dollar gift. Univ Chic M 8:197 Mr '16

Oriental institute

- Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago. J. H. Breasted. II Am J Sem Lang 35: 196-204 J '19

School of education

- Department of education. W. S. Gray. II Univ Chic M 9:283-6 My '17

School of medicine

- Is Chicago ready for the new school of medicine? F. Billings. Univ Chic M 9:151-2 F '17
 Medical school. Univ Chic M 9:364-6 J '17
 Plan for establishing departments of medicine and surgery in the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 9:55-8 D '16

Chicago woman's club

- Work of the American speech committee of the Chicago woman's club, and notes upon its school survey. K. K. Robbins. English J 7:163-76 Mr '18

Chickadees

- Three chickadee friends. A. Linn. II Nature Study 13:367-77 D '17

Chickens. See Poultry**Chickering, Edward Conner**

- Direct method in Latin: results. Class J 11: 348-56 Mr '16

Chidester, Floyd E.

- Sanitary surveys conducted by students. School Sci and Math 18:139-42 F '18

Chien, Sung Shu

- Peculiar effects of barium, strontium, and cerium on spirogyra. Bot Gaz 63:406-9 My '17

Chihuahua

- With the sword dancers of Mexico; May festival of northern Chihuahua. S. C. Hulse and S. Metzger. II Travel 28:16-21 D '16

Child, Charles Manning

- Axial susceptibility gradients in algae. Bot Gaz 62:89-114 Ag '16

Child, James Mark

- Cal-dif-fluk saga. Monist 27:467-74 J '17
 Isaac Barrow: the drawer of tangents. Open Court 30:65-9 F '16
 Lectiones geometricae of Isaac Barrow. Monist 26:251-67 Ap '16
 (ed. and tr.) Leibniz and Pascal, with critical notes and a summary. K. I. Gerhardt. Monist 28:530-66 O '18
 Manuscripts of Leibniz on his discovery of the differential calculus. Monist 26:577-629: 27:238-94, 411-54 O '16, Ap-J '17

Child labor

- Child labor and education. Relig Educ 13:60 F '18

- Children. New Statesman 12:544-5 Mr 22 '19

- Mothers' pensions help solve child labor problem. J Crim Law 10:283 Ag '19

See also Hours of labor; Newsboys

Poetry

- Two poems. C. Sandburg. Child Labor Bul 5:132 N '16

Great Britain

- Child labor after the war. Child Labor Bul 5:133-3 N '16
 Steam for the educational engine. New Statesman 10:29-30 O 13 '17

United States

- Aged 12, has worked two years. II Child Labor Bul 4:171-5 F '16
 Child labor day—why? Am Phys Educ R 21: 58-9 Ja '16
 Child labor in the sugar-beet fields of Colorado. E: N. Clopper and L. W. Hine. II Child Labor Bul 4:176-206 F '16
 Children in industry and the street trades. E. Wertheim. J Crim Law 8:283-7 J '17
 Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E: N. Clopper. II Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F '17
 First aid to 39,000 children in Massachusetts. H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:213-15 F '17
 In Mississippi canneries. H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:103-6 Ag '16
 Next chapter in child labor reform. H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:154-60 N '16
 Passing of the breaker boy. F. I. Taylor. Child Labor Bul 5:101-2 Ag '16
 Play spirit. J Educ 84:158 Ag 24 '16
 Training children for work after the war. L. Eaves. Am Labor Leg R 59-61 Mr '19
 Vocational scholarships. L. D. Wald. Child Labor Bul 5:7-8 My '16

See also National child labor committee

Child labor laws

See also Children—Law

United States

- Attempted child labor legislation in North Carolina. Z. Weaver. Child Labor Bul 5:9-10 My '16
- Brief for the Keating-Owen bill. T. I. Parkinson. Child Labor Bul 4:219-65 F '16
- Court decisions affecting child labor, 1902-1914. S. D. White. Child Labor Bul 4:207-12 F '16
- Enforcement of child labor laws. F. I. Taylor. Child Labor Bul 5:161-7 N '16
- Enforcement of international labor standards relating to child labor. W. H. Swift. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:458-60 J1 '19
- Federal and state regulation of child labor. H. Tucker. So Atlan Q 16:39-43 Ja '17
- Federal child labor legislation. E. Keating. Child Labor Bul 5:60-70 My '16
- How one juvenile court helps to make child labor legislation effective. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 5:207-12 F '17
- Local courts fail to convict child labor law violators. J. Crim Law 7:772-3 Ja '17
- Mills will obey federal law. Child Labor Bul 5:136-7 N '16
- Organized labor and child labor reform. J. F. Barrett; G. L. Berry. Child Labor Bul 5:32-5 My '16
- Passing the federal child labor law. A. J. McKelway. Child Labor Bul 5:91-3 Ag '16
- Street trades regulation. E. N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 5:94-100 Ag '16

Child study

- Beobachtungen über die entwicklung des formens. O. Kupky. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:179-91 '18
- Child study movement. A. M. Brady. Kind M 30:108 D '17
- Child's questions. W. E. Bohn. Pedagog Sem 23:120-2 Mr '16
- Einfluss des tempos auf die arbeit des schulkindes. M. Lobsien. 8 tab 2 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:64-98 '16
- General survey of child study. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 25:308-18 S '18
- Growth of a child's concepts. C. Guillet. Pedagog Sem 24:81-96 Mr '17
- Infant psychology. M. Reid. Spec 123:433-4 O 4 '19
- Jugendliches seelenleben und krieg. Materialien und berichte. Unter mitwirkung der Breslauer ortsgruppe des Bundes für schulreform und von O. Bobertag. K. W. Dix. C. Kik. A. Mann. W. Stern. 15 il Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihette 12:1-181 '15
- Die lüge bei kindern und jugendlichen. Eine umfrage in den polnischen schulen von Lodz. F. Baumgarten. biblog biblog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihette 15:1-111 '17
- La mémoire esthétique du paysage chez l'enfant. M. Grzegorzewska. R. Polit et Litt 56:181-5 Mr 16 '18
- Mental development of children. G. W. A. Luckey. Pedagog Sem 25:407-13 D '18
- Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. W. H. Burnham. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:449-58 D '17
- Prüfung der aufmerksamkeit an kindern mit der Münsterberg'schen schrittenmethode. M. Lobsien. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:392-415 '18 (to be cont)
- Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rostow am Don. I. Spielrein. biblog footnotes 20 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:214-57 Je '16
- Resultate der experimentellen untersuchung von kindern nach der kurzen methode von Rossolimo. (Aus dem Institut für kinderpsychologie und neurologie in Moskau) S. Rabinovitch. 4 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:210-20 '18
- Speech of a Zulu child. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 1:3229-34 O '16
- See also* Children—Growth and development; Psychology, Educational
- Child welfare. *See* Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Charities, protection, etc.

Childbirth

- Fifteen thousand mothers die in the United States. Am J Pub Health 7:344-5 Mr '17
- Save the children; report on the physical welfare of mothers and children in England and Wales. M. D. Scharlieb. Eugenics R 9:109-16 J1 '17

See also Stillbirths

Children, Erskine

- Might and right in Ireland. English R 23:512-20 Je '19

Children

- At the back of the child mind. Spec 118:409-10 Ap 7 '17
- Babies. New Statesman 9:320-1 J1 7 '17
- Child and the war. Spec 119:288 S 22 '17
- Child the leader in civilization. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:163 Mr '17
- Five-year-old dignity. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:375 O 19 '16
- Kinderseele. H. Hesse. Deutsche Rundschau 181:177-200 N '19
- Mother of our children. C. A. Ritter. Kind M 28:235-7 Ap '16
- What may a child learn at the dinner table? J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:164 Mr '17
- See also* Adolescence; Adoption; Birth rate; Boys; Education; European war and children; Family; Girls; Illegitimacy; Infants; Juvenile delinquency; Kindergarten; Mothers; Moving pictures for children; Nurseries; Parents; Play; Playgrounds; School children; Teaching; War orphans; also American congress on child welfare; United States—Children's bureau; also headings beginning Child, Children's

Anecdotes and sayings

- Child's imagination. M. M. Nice. Pedagog Sem 26:173-201 Je '19

Care and hygiene

- Child's ten commandments to parents. C. E. Turner. Am J Pub Health 8:695 S '18
- Feeding the child of three. Kind M 29:233-4 My '17
- Health of our children. Nature 103:11 Mr 6 '19
- Malnutrition and health education. D. Mitchell. Pedagog Sem 26:1-26 Mr '19
- Physical welfare and public libraries. Nature 101:177-8 My 2 '18
- Proper food for children. Kind M 28:281 Je '16
- Proper food for young children. Kind M 28:248-9 My '16
- Reconstruction and the child. S. J. Baker. Am J Pub Health 9:185-90 Mr '19
- See also* Children—Diseases; Clothing and dress—Children; Infant mortality; Infants—Care and hygiene; School hygiene; Schools—Medical inspection

Charities, protection, etc.

- Care of delinquent and dependent children in Minnesota. A. J. Todd. J Crim Law 7:652-3 Ja '17
- Children. New Statesman 12:544-5 Mr 22 '19
- Education and training of dependent children. W. H. Slingerland. Relig Educ 12:408-14 D '17
- Educational control of the pre-school period. W. L. Dealey. Pedagog Sem 24:114-40 Mr '17
- Letters from boys and girls. Spec 116:377-8 Mr 18 '16
- Message of Governor Thomas W. Bickett of North Carolina. Soc Hygiene 5:274-5 Ap '19
- Pan-American child welfare. E. N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 5:28-31 My '16
- Social conditions affecting child character. W. H. Slingerland. Relig Educ 12:19-23 F '17
- See also* Child labor; Pensions for mothers; Playgrounds; War orphans

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Delinquency

See Juvenile delinquency

Children—Continued**Diseases**

What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. L. I. Harris. *Am J Pub Health* 8:131-4 F '18

See also Infantile paralysis

Education

See Education, Elementary; Education of children; Kindergarten

Employment

See Child labor

Growth and development

Child and school entrance. M. J. Zigler. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 25:23-57 Mr '18

Child's responsibility to others. H. Busick. *Kind M* 30:291 Je '18

Growth of boys: dentition and stature. L. Spier. *Am Anthropol* 20:37-48 Ja '18

Growth of the nasal bridge in children. L. R. Sullivan. *Am Anthropol* 19:406-9 Jl '17

Language development during the fourth year. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. *Pedagog Sem* 23:14-29 Mr '16

Language status of three children at the same ages. W. G. Bateman. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 23:211-40 Je '16

Papers on language development. W. G. Bateman. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 24:391-8 S '17

Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. C. L. Hull and B. I. Hull. *biblog diag Pedagog Sem* 26:272-83 S '19

Small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a social conscience. L. C. Day. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 24:180-203 Je '17

Speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. M. M. Nice. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 24:204-43 Je '17

See also Child study

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Law

American mother's right to her child. M. A. Greene. *Am Law R* 52:371-82 My '18

Minnesota legislature and child welfare. W. W. Hodson. *J Crim Law* 8:282-3 Jl '17

Missouri children's code commission. R. S. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 6:303-4 Mr '17

Some laws which, if more generally known and enforced, would decrease juvenile delinquency in Chicago. *J Crim Law* 9:604-6 F '19

State legislation. *Child Labor Bul* 5:135-6 N '16

What will be left for the states to do after the Keating bill becomes a law? F. Kelley. *Child Labor Bul* 5:74-7 My '16

See also Child labor laws; Juvenile courts; Juvenile delinquency; School laws and legislation

Management and training

Bad children results of negative methods. E. Hyatt. *Kind M* 30:104 D '17

Base early education in the home on sound principles of child study. W. C. McBroom. *Kind M* 31:275-6 My '19

Begin to form the habits of your child from the time he is a mere infant. E. C. Cowles. *Kind M* 31:81 N '18

Come let us live with our children. E. G. Young. *Kind M* 31:200-1 Mr '19

Every child instinctively desires to use his hands. D. C. Fisher. *Kind M* 31:48-9 O '18

Freedom of the child. *Kind M* 29:257 Je '17

How music helps in the life of the home. J. N. Barrett. *Kind M* 31:276-7 My '19

Let us not cripple our children's self-dependence and initiative. A. B. Harris. *Kind M* 31:246 Ap '19

Love and patience accomplish most with children. E. G. Young. *Kind M* 31:135 Ja '19

Mother's harvest. S. Chenery. *Kind M* 31:220 Ap '19

Mother's problem: to provide children every minute with something to do. D. C. Fisher. *Kind M* 31:16-18 S '18

Order of the knights of etiquette. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 28:257 My '16

Seventeen rules for mothers. G. H. Campbell. *Kind M* 31:47-8 O '18; Same. *Relig Educ* 14:52-3 F '19

Simple things please children. I. S. Wallace. *Kind M* 31:170 F '19

Studying the child. M. F. Jay. *Kind M* 31:19-21 S '18

Theory of recapitulation and the religious and moral discipline of children. W. R. Wells. *Am J Psychol* 29:371-82 O '18

Training little children. *Kind M* 30:110-11 D '17

Training little children. R. H. Swaine. *Kind M* 31:104-5 D '18

Training little children. P. B. Trowbridge. *Kind M* 30:201-3 Mr '18

Training the child in freedom. A. Woods. *Relig Educ* 14:12-15 F '19

Unwise reading, story-telling, or threats fill the child with fear. A. B. Harris. *Kind M* 31:47 O '18

Walks and talks with little children. B. Emelin. *Kind M* 30:78-9 N '17

See also Nurseries

Mortality

Mortality of childhood. L. I. Dublin. *Am Statis Assn* 16:921-45 Mr '18; Same cond. *Am J Pub Health* 8:938-9 D '18

See also Infant mortality

Nutrition

See Children—Care and hygiene

Religion

Children's conceptions of God and religious education. J. H. Leuba. *Relig Educ* 12:5-15 F '17

Children's service and the children's sermon. J. W. F. Davis. *Relig Educ* 11:349-51 Ag '16

Child's religious life. E. A. Rayner. *Relig Educ* 12:403-7 D '17

Co-operative study of the religious life of children. *Relig Educ* 11:28-36 F '16

Methods in the family; the religious education of children in the home. C. B. Beatley. *Relig Educ* 11:324-5 Ag '16

Theory of recapitulation and the religious and moral discipline of children. W. R. Wells. *Am J Psychol* 29:371-82 O '18

See also Religious education

Training

See Children—Management and training

France

Kindergarten unit in France. *Kind M* 31:38-9 O '18

Great Britain

Health of our children. *Nature* 103:11 Mr 6 '19

War and children. C. Singh. *Lond Q R* 131:113-16 Ja '19

Philippine Islands

Little people of the barrios. D. Paul. *Il Travel* 33:17-21 S '19

Turkey

Picnic in Turkey. K. S. Hall. *Playground* 10:401-2 Ja '17

United States

Patriotic play week and the war-time recreation drive. C. F. Weiler. *biblog Playground* 12:175-89 Ag '18

Children, Abnormal and backward Entwurf eines psychographischen beobachtungsplans für begabte volksschüler. (Aus den Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik. Berliner lehrerverein) H. Rebhuhn. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:416-28 '18

Der intelligenzquotient als mass der kindlichen intelligenz. insbesondere der unternormalen. L. W. Stern. *biblog foot-notes* 2 tab *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:1-18 '16

My bridge-approach. J. D. Randall. *English J* 6:551-8 O '17

Children, Abnormal and backward—Continued.
Preliminary report of the effect of baths on retarded children. E. I. Keller. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:74-6 F '17
Report on a course of study for opportunity classes. L. W. Kline. *Pedagog Sem* 26:234-53 S '19
Study of the slow and over-aged child. R. P. Brooks. *Pedagog Sem* 26:49-55 Mr '19
Zur Intelligenzprüfung der zurückgebliebenen; eine kurze methode. G. Rossolimo. *1 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelersch* 13:202-9 '18

See also Defectives; Feeble-minded; Retardation; Special classes and special schools

Children, Crippled. *See* Cripples

Children, Precocious

Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24:569-83 D '17
Intelligence quotient of Francis Galton in childhood. L. M. Terman. *Am J Psychol* 28:209-15 Ap '17

Children of America fund

Teaching universal benevolence. *J Educ* 83:565-6 My 25 '16

Children's amusements

Activities for little children. *Playground* 13:252-4 S '19

Clouds and sunshine. J. E. Stewart. *Kind M* 31:294 Je '19

How a little boy dramatized the recent re-lighting of the Statue of liberty. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 29:139-40 F '17

Mother, father and child—partners three. M. Burnham. *Kind M* 31:200 Mr '19

Simple devices for keeping children happily occupied and mentally active. K. Solomons. *Kind M* 31:276 My '19

Story of Rose cottage. G. H. Potts. *Playground* 11:17-19 Ap '17

Tiniest tots need to work and play together; how a nursery meets such a need. P. F. Gass. *Kind M* 31:168-9 F '19

See also Play

Children's bureau. *See* United States—Children's bureau

Children's clothes. *See* Clothing and dress—Children

Children's courts. *See* Juvenile courts

Children's drawings

Babes and sucklings. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:62-3 O 20 '17

Children's food. *See* Children—Care and hygiene

Children's gardens

Children and the home garden movement. R. W. Shufeldt. *Nature Study* 14:107-9 Mr '18

Educational values of children's gardens. A. J. Patterson. *Nature Study* 12:124-8 Mr '16

Home gardens. J. P. Creer. *J Educ* 83:496-7 My 4 '16

Home gardens. G. B. Goldsmith. *Nature Study* 12:22-6 Ja '16

Mathilda the thrifty. A. E. Winship. *Il J Educ* 94:317 O 5 '16

Our all-the-year-round garden family. E. E. Shaw. *Kind M* 31:174-5, 242 F, Ap '19

Playing his own game. C. E. Hicks. *Kind M* 31:302 Je '19

See also School gardens

Children's literature

Citizenship stories. Mrs C. B. Hastings. *bibliog Relig Educ* 12:165-7 Ap '17

Walter de la Mare for children. S. Buchan. *Spec* 121:200-1 Ag 24 '18

Women authors. *J Educ* 83:215-16, 327, 381-2, 495-6, 573, 663-4, 729; 84:17-18, 160, 321, 493 F 24, Mr 23, Ap 6, My 4, 25, Je 15, 29, Jl 6, Ag 24, O 5, N 16 '16

See also Children's reading

Germany

Das schuldrama des 18. jahrhunderts unter dem Gesichtspunkt der entwicklung der jugendliteratur. W. Gerlach. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 2:93-122 '15

Children's newspapers. *See* Newspapers, Children's

Children's parties

Poppies' picnic party. J. E. Stewart. *Kind M* 31:313 Je '19

Children's plays

Animal folk in the meadow; a play for primary grades. J. M. Bellby. *Il Nature Study* 13:117-19 Mr '17

Peace on earth; a fantasy for children. A. Mixon. *Poet Lore* 28:65-77 Ja '17

Sir Downy and Miss Chickadee. A. K. Burt. *Nature Study* 13:388-9 D '17

Children's poetry and rhyme

Some counting-out rhymes in Michigan. E. E. Gardner. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:521-36 O '18

See also Kindergarten rhymes

Children's reading

Boy and his book. E. L. Miller. *English J* 7:644-7 D '18

Child and the book in war times. C. W. Hunt. *English J* 7:487-96 O '18

Children's reading as a help in training character. E. L. Cabot. *Relig Educ* 11:207-20 Je '16

Outside reading. J. O. Engleman. *English J* 6:20-7 Ja '17

Outside reading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. *English J* 5:544-8 O '16

Reading aloud to the child. H. Garland. *Kind M* 31:134 Ja '19

Reading interests of high-school pupils. G. W. Willett. *English J* 8:474-87 O '19

Children's rooms

Furnishing of the child's bedroom and sleeping-porch. M. A. Harrington. *Il Countryside M* 22:77+ F '16

See also Nurseries

Children's songs

Music is like sunshine; a necessity. H. A. Seymour. *Kind M* 31:132 Ja '19

Children's year

Children's year campaign. A. E. Rude. *Am J Pub Health* 9:346-51 My '19

Childs, Lysander D.

Act no. 607. *Soc Hygiene* 4:463-75 O '18

Childs, Richard Spencer

How the commission-manager plan is getting along. *Nat Munic R* 4:371-82; 6:69-73 Jl '16, Ja '17

State manager plan. *Nat Munic R* 6:659-63 N '17

What will become of the government housing? *Nat Munic R* 8:48-50 Ja '19

—See Rex, Frederick, jt. auth.

—and others

Professional standards and professional ethics in the new profession of city manager; a discussion. *Nat Munic R* 5:195-210 Ap '16

Chile

Foreign relations

Notes between Great Britain and Chile respecting the sinking of the German cruiser Dresden in Chilean territorial waters. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup72-6 Ap '16

Industries and resources

See Saltpeter, Chile

Politics and government

Monroe doctrine and the government of Chile. C. Castro-Ruiz. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:231-8 My '17

Chili. *See* Chile

Chilkat Indians

Ethical aspects of Chilkat culture. W. D. Wallis. *Am J Psychol* 29:66-80 Ja '18

Chills and fever. *See* Malaria

Chilton, Charles

Fossil isopod belonging to the fresh-water genus phreatoliscus. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:365-88 '17

Some amphipoda and isopoda from Barrington Tops. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:92-98 '16

Chimney-sweepers of Cheltenham; poem. A. Noyes. *Blackw* 205:697-8 My '19

Chin

Evolution of the chin. T. T. Waterman. *Il Am Nat* 50:237-42 Ap '16

China

Chinese items. W. N. Lacy. *J Geog* 16:114-15 N '17

Floods and famine in China. D. W. Mead. *J Geog* 14:261-4 Mr '16

New China and her relation to the world. V. K. W. Koo. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:527-33 JI '17

Agriculture

See Agriculture—China

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—China

Commerce

American advertising in China. *Travel* 31:44-5 Je '18

Trading with the Orient. Chao Hsin Chu. *Bankers M* 98:265-7 Mr '19

Description and travel

Mountain of ten thousand years of life where the Manchu emperors had their summer residence. G. C. Pier. *Il Travel* 26:16-17+ Ap '16

On the road to Ta-Hi Fu. R. C. Andrews. *Il Travel* 32:36-9 F '19

Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. L. R. Freeman. *Il Travel* 27:21-4 S '16

Philosopher in the Orient. N. Pfeffer. *Univ Chic M* 8:259-62 Ap '16

Traveling in China's southland. R. C. Andrews. *Il Geog R* 6:133-46 Ag '18

Traveling third-class with the Chinese. C. K. Michener. *Il Travel* 27:26-9 O '16

See also Canton; Hangchow; Hong Kong; Peking; Sianfu; Yangtze-kiang; Yunnan province

Economic conditions

Can China save herself? G. Reid. *Open Court* 30:463-6 Ag '16

Ethnology

See Ethnology—China

Finance

See Finance—China

Foreign relations**Japan**

Chengchia Tun agreement. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:631-5 JI '17

China and the peace. *New Statesman* 13:339-40 JI 5 '19

La Chine et le Japon; leurs relations, leur rôle dans la dernière guerre et dans la paix. A. Gérard. *R Polit et Litt* 57:292-6 My '17 '19

Documents regarding the Chengchia Tun affair between China and Japan. *Am J Int Law* 11:supl12-25 JI '17

L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise, 1894-1915. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:358-81 My 15 '16

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. *Am J Int Law* 12:supl-4 Ja '18

International relations of Japan, China, and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:839-43; 12:151-6 O '17-Ja '18

Japanese and American financial co-operation in China. *Bankers M* 94:653-5 Je '17

Negotiations in 1915. S. N. D. North. *Am J Int Law* 10:222-37 Ap '16

Treaties and exchanges of notes of May 25, 1915. *Am J Int Law* 10:supl-18 Ja '16

Russia

Look to the East. *Bankers M* 96:657-61 Je '18

Relations between China, Russia and Mongolia. E. T. Williams. *Am J Int Law* 10:798-808 O '16; Official documents. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup239-58 O '16

United States

China and the United States. *Am Law R* 52:916-18 N '18

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interests relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. *Am J Int Law* 12:supl-4 Ja '18

International relations of Japan, China, and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:839-43; 12:151-6 O '17-Ja '18

Japanese and American financial co-operation in China. *Bankers M* 94:653-5 Je '17

History**European war, 1914-**

See European war—China

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Chinese

Politics and government

American ideals as applied to China. G. Reid. *Open Court* 33:140-4 Mr '19

Bases of democracy in China. K. Yen. *Int J Ethics* 28:197-219 Ja '18

China's new president and the political outlook. E. C. Cooper. *Lond Q R* 126:241-50 O '16

La Chine nouvelle; ses hommes d'état politique. A. Gérard. *R Polit et Litt* 57:513-17 Ag 30 '19

L'échec de la restauration monarchique en Chine. F. Farjanel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:640-62 Je 1 '16

Nos alliés d'Extrême-Orient, Chine et Japon, 1917-1919. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:422-43 My 15 '19

Passing of the Chinese republic. J. O. P. Bland. *Il Travel* 27:34-6 Ag '16

Political situation in China. G. Reid. *Open Court* 30:308-12 My '16

La politique intérieure en Chine. F. Chailay. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:866-94 O 15 '19

President Yuan Shih Kai and the monarchical movement in China. E. C. Cooper. *Lond Q R* 126:72-81 JI '16

Problem of city government in China. F. C. Sze. *Nat Munic R* 7:254-61 My '18

Rebellion in China. *New Statesman* 9:319-20 JI 7 '17

Recent social and political changes in China. F. G. Henke. *Open Court* 30:449-62 Ag '16

Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostasien. B. L. von Mackay. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:289-314 Je '18

Religion

See Confucius and Confucianism; Lao-tze

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—China

Social conditions

Bases of democracy in China. K. Yen. *Int J Ethics* 28:197-219 Ja '18

Social life and customs

Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W. Chambers. *Il Travel* 32:11-14 Mr '19

Enchantment of the old order. A. Tisdale. *Il Geog R* 7:11-23 Ja '19

Peculiar heathen Chinese. C. W. Carpenter, jr. *Il Travel* 33:23-8 Je; 17-21 JI '19

Story of Ts'ui Ying-ying, translated from the Chinese by A. Waley. *Yuan Chen. English R* 29:32-41 JI '19

China (porcelain). See Pottery

Chinard, Gilbert

L'Amérique en temps de guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:489-93 Ag 11 '17

Chinard, Joseph

Joseph Chinard; poème. H. de Régulier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:610-11 D 1 '18

Chinaware. See Pottery

Chinchona. See Cinchona

Chinese in France

Chinese labour in France. *New Statesman* 8:343 Ja 13 '17

Great hospital for Chinese in France. *Am J Pub Health* 9:462 Je '19

Chinese in the United States. See Alien land laws

- Chinese poetry**
 Chaucer and Chinese odes. Y. Markino. Eng-lish R 27:29-38 J1 '18
 Chinese poems, tr. by A. Waley. New States-
 man 10:426-7; 11:131-2 F 2, My 18 '18
 Chinese poet's contemplation of life. Monist
 27:128-36 Ja '17
 Les poésies chinoises de Bouilhet. H. David.
 Mod Philol 15:663-72 Mr '18
- Chinese social and political science association**
 Founding and constitution. J. B. Scott. Am
 J Int Law 10:375-8 Ap '16
- Chinmayam, T. K.**
 Resonance radiation and the quantum theory.
 Nature 100:284 D 13 '17
- Chinmoy**
 Progress of Christianity in India. Open Court
 31:181-5 Mr '17
- Chinnery, E. W. Pearson**
 Five new religious cults in British New
 Guinea. Hibbert J 15:448-54 Ap '17
 Word on New Guinea. English R 29:283-6 S
 '19
- Chintz**
 Chintz and cretonne for summer hangings.
 M. A. Harrington. Il Countryside M 22:296-7
 My '16
 On chintzes and cretonnes. Arts and Dec 8:126
 Ja '18
- Chiperfield, Burnett Mitchell**
 Legal status of the National guard under the
 Army reorganization bill. J Crim Law 7:
 672-88 Ja '17
- Chipmunk; poem.** A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore
 29:633 D '18
- Chipmunks.** See Ground squirrels
- Chippewa Indians**
 Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with
 a history. W. T. Parker. Il Open Court 30:
 80-6 F '16
- Chiquito Indians**
 Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de
 1767 à 1808. G. N. Desdevises du Desert.
 biblog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:
 365-420 Ag '18
- Chiriqui, Panama**
 Antiquities
 Octopus motive in ancient Chiriquian art.
 G. G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 18:366-83
 J1 '16
- Chirography.** See Writing
- Chirol, Sir Valentine**
 Advance, India! Dublin R 164:26-44 Ja '19
- Chirrup of the chewink; poem.** J. W. Mosley,
 Jr. Nature Study 15:183 My '19
- Chisholm, George Goudle**
 Metal resources in the British iron and steel
 trade. J Geog 16:81-5 N '17
 Political boundaries in relation to wider po-
 litical problems. J Geog 17:85-91 N '18
- Chislett, William, Jr.**
 Influence of Nonnus on 19th century English
 literature. So Atlan Q 16:73-5 Ja '17
- Chitimacha Indians**
 Some Chitimacha myths and beliefs. J. R.
 Swanton. J Am Folk-lore 30:474-8 O '17
- Chitons.** See Mollusks
- Chitor, India**
 Chitor, the royal fortress city. E. Maddock
 Il Travel 29:6-11 O '17
- Chloranth**
 Further observations on chloranth in drosera
 intermedia. M. Levine. biblog Il Bot Gaz
 62:389-99 N '16
- Chloroform**
 Chloroform as a paraffin solvent in the im-
 bedding process. D. M. Mottier. Bot Gaz
 61:251-2 Mr '16
- Chlorophyll**
 Loss of chlorophyll. W. Crocker. Bot Gaz 67:
 446-7 My '19
 Preservation of natural colour in plants.
 I. Jørgensen. Nature 98:229 N 23 '16
- Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917**
 Foremost citizen of New York. L. P. Mar-
 vin. por Harv Grad M 26:27-36 S '17
- In memoriam.** J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:
 638-41 J1 '17
- Choice; story.** R. Buxton. New Statesman 13:
 394-5 J1 19 '19
- Choirs**
 Boy choir and Gregorian chant. F. J. Kelly.
 Am Cath Q 44:52-4 Ja '19
- Cholsy, Gaston**
 La femme allemande. R Polit et Litt 55:571-6,
 601-4 S 15-29 '17
 Une révolution est-elle psychologiquement
 possible en Allemagne? R Polit et Litt 56:
 281-4 My 4 '18
- and Vergnet, Paul**
 La presse allemande. R Polit et Litt 56:463-9
 Ag 3 '18
- Cholsy, Louis-Frédéric**
 Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Courliard. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 53:837-54 O 15 '19
- Cholera**
 Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B.
 Moore. Nature 104:181-2 O 16 '19
 Intravenous injections in cholera. W. M. Bay-
 liss. Nature 103:264 Je 5 '19
 Intravenous injections of gum solutions in
 cholera. L. Rogers; W. M. Bayliss. Nature
 104:73-4 S 25 '19
 Recent researches on cholera. L. Rogers. Na-
 ture 103:254-7 My 29 '19
- Cholmley, Sir Hugh**
 Sir Hugh Cholmley's narrative of the siege
 of Scarborough, 1644-5; text, edited by
 C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:568-87 O '17
- Chondriosomes**
 Chondriosomes in plants. C. J. Chamberlain.
 Bot Gaz 67:270-1 Mr '19
- Chopin, Jules**
 Les déceptions d'un austrophile. R de Paris
 25,pt4:423-48 J1 15 '18
 Un nouvel équilibre européen. R de Paris 25,
 pt1:869-94 F 15 '18
 Les Tchéco-Slovaques en Russie. R de Paris
 25,pt4:777-96 Ag 15 '18
- Choral music.** See Church music
- Choric school**
 Choric school, originated by Hester Sainsbury.
 J: Rodker. Drama no 23:436-45 Ag '16
- Chosen.** See Korea
- Choy, J. K.**
 Financial and political affairs in China.
 Bankers M 98:70-3 Ja '19
- Chree, Charles**
 Auroral observations in the antarctic. Nature
 101:114-16; 102:24-5 Ap 11, S 12 '18
 Lord Kelvin and terrestrial magnetism. Na-
 ture 97:509-12 Ag 17 '18
 Magnetic observations during a solar eclipse.
 Nature 102:473 F 13 '19
 Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. Na-
 ture 103:505-6 Ag 28 '19
 New procedure at American magnetic ob-
 servatories. Nature 103:54-5 Mr 20 '19
 Photographs of aurora. Nature 99:405-6 J1 19
 '17
 Prof. Kr. Birkeland. Nature 99:349 Je 23 '17
 Terrestrial magnetic oscillations. Nature 101:
 233 My 23 '18
- Chrétien de Troyes**
 Drawbridge of the Graal castle; similarity
 between a bridge in Chrétien's Contes del
 Graal and one in the Irish story, The woo-
 ing of Emer. E. C. Dunn. Mod Lang Notes
 33:129-37 Mr '18
- Christ.** See Jesus Christ
- Christ in Flanders, To the writer of; poem.**
 Spec 118:45 Ja 13 '17
- Christen, Theodore A.**
 Swiss military system and its adaptability to
 the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:
 603-24 J1 '16
- Christendom.** See Christianity
- Christian VII, king of Denmark and Norway**
 King Christian VII. W. F. Reddaway. Eng
 Hist R 31:59-84 Ja '16

Christian art and symbolism

- Alexandrian origin of the chair of Maximianus. E. B. Smith. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21: 22-37 Ja '17
 L'art du moyen âge et les pèlerinages. E. Maie. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:717-54 O 15 '19
 L'art gothique œuvre de France. A. Michel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16
 Serpent with a human head in art and in mystery play. J. K. Bonnell. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:255-91 JI '17

See also Church architecture

Christian doctrine. See Theology

Christian education. See Religious education

Christian endeavor, Young people's society of
 Factor in world fellowship: the Christian endeavor movement. F. E. Clark. *Constr Q* 5:153-67 Mr '17

Christian ethics

- Conscience and Christ, by H. Rashdall. Review. *Spec* 117:18-19 JI '16
 Ethical Christianity in Europe. J. Lindsay. *Int J Ethics* 28:253-65 Ja '18
 Force and the conquest of evil in Christian ethics. G. F. Barbour. *Hibbert J* 15:464-78 Ap '17
 Ground for hope. F. S. Marvin. *Hibbert J* 16: 387-401 Ap '18
 Ideals and institutions—New Testament and Old. J. D. Stoops. *Int J Ethics* 27:82-90 O '16
 Inner life as a suppressed ideal of conduct. J. D. Stoops. *Int J Ethics* 30:16-24 O '19
 Modern churchmen in council. *Spec* 117:256 S 2 '16
 Moral standards in primitive Christianity. R. Falconer. *Constr Q* 7:307-22 Je '19
 New year's homily. *New Statesman* 12:255-7 D 28 '18
 Originality and finality of Christian ethics. H. H. Scullard. *Hibbert J* 15:240-55 Ja '17
 Primitive Christianity an idealistic social movement. C. W. Votaw. *Am J Theol* 22:54-71 Ja '18
 Reality of God; a wartime question. P. T. Forsyth. *Hibbert J* 16:608-19 JI '18
 Religion and morality according to St Thomas. T. V. Moore. *Am Cath Q* 42:572-83 O '17
 Religious basis of world organization. E. H. Sneath. *Relig Educ* 18:180-92 Je '18
 Square deal—or the oblong? W. I. Fletcher. *Bib Sac* 75:22-30 Ja '18
 War and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. J. M. Mecklin. *Am J Theol* 23:14-40 Ja '19

See also Sin

Christian evidences. See Christianity—Evidences

Christian life

- Don't worry. Student in arms. *Spec* 117:467-8 O 21 '16
 Judgment of the cross. F. W. O. Ward. *Lond Q R* 129:33-42 Ja '18
 Religion of the ordinary soldier. J. C. Ormerod. *Spec* 117:798 D 23 '16
 Ritschl's use of value-judgments. E. A. Cook. *Am J Theol* 21:545-53 O '17
 What is Christian experience? J. W. Buckham. *Constr Q* 5:347-58 Je '17

See also Conduct of life; Faith; Prayer; Religious education; Spiritual life

Christian names. See Names, Personal

Christian socialism

- Christian social and socialist tendencies. G. C. Binyon. *Constr Q* 6:268-80 Je '18
 Christians and the missionary aspects of socialism. G. C. Binyon. *Constr Q* 7:476-93 S '19
 Theological reaction of social democratic ideals. G. C. Binyon. *Constr Q* 6:99-113 Mr '18

See also Brotherhood of man; Church and social problems

Christian sociology. See Sociology, Christian
Christian unity. See Church unity

Christiania, Norway

- Two Scandinavian capitals: Christiania and Stockholm. C. P. Cushing. *Il Travel* 28:30-3 N '16

Sanitary affairs

- Venereal disease in Christiania. *Am J Pub Health* 7:259 Mr '17

Christianity

- Again what is Christianity? J. B. Pratt. *Hibbert J* 17:242-7 Ja '19
 Aggressiveness in Christian advance. F. J. McConnell. *Constr Q* 4:498-507 S '16
 Can we still be Christians? H. M. Hughes. *Lond Q R* 125:199-210 Ap '16
 Catholicity. H. Symonds. *Constr Q* 4:526-40 S '16
 Christian faith. J. M. Thompson. *Hibbert J* 17:229-41 Ja '19
 Christian faith; reply to J. M. Thompson. D. Purves. *Hibbert J* 17:515-18 Ap '19
 Christian ideal and its realisation. A. E. Garvie. *Hibbert J* 14:735-50 JI '16
 Christian leaven. A. H. Lybyer. *Bib Sac* 73: 570-80 O '16
 Christianity and democracy. A. C. McGiffert. *Harv Theol R* 12:36-50 Ja '19
 Christianity and Hindu character. G. C. Binyon. *Constr Q* 5:359-69 Je '17
 Christianity and the science of religion. D. S. Cairns. *Constr Q* 5:528-51 S '17
 Christianity and the spirit of democracy. G. B. Smith. *Am J Theol* 21:339-57 JI '17
 Christianity as the climax of religious development. C. C. J. Webb. *Constr Q* 6:432-55 S '18
 Christianity in the new age. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 131:250-2 Ap '19
 Christianity the final religion. S. M. Zwemer. *Constr Q* 7:171-84 Mr '19
 Christianity upside down. *Spec* 117:180-2 Ag 12 '16
 City of God. A. H. Lybyer. *Bib Sac* 73:1-12 Ja '16
 Definite failure of Christianity, and how it might be retrieved. M. E. Robinson. *Hibbert J* 14:320-34 Ja '16
 Eastern and western adogmatism and the fullness of Christian revelation. F. A. Palmer. *biblog Am Cath Q* 43:113-32 Ja '18
 Frightfulness as Christianity. *Spec* 116:599-600 My 13 '16
 Incompetence of the mere scholar to interpret Christianity. E. Armitage. *Hibbert J* 14: 353-65 Ja '16
 Is Christianity practicable? W. A. Brown. *Hibbert J* 14:335-52 Ja '16
 Meaning of life, and of the world, revealed by the cross. E. Troubetzkoy. *Hibbert J* 16:353-65 Ap '18
 Moralization of religion. P. T. Forsyth. *Lond Q R* 128:161-74 O '17
 Nietzschean idea and the Christian ideal—superman and saint. J. B. Jacobi. *Am Cath Q* 41:463-91 JI '16
 Ought followers of the Galilean to be pacifists? H. W. Magoun. *Bib Sac* 73:55-72 Ja '16
 Perfection of Christianity—a Jewish comment. C. G. Montefiore. *Hibbert J* 14:778-83 JI '16
 Reconciliation of freedom and religion. T. R. Glover. *Constr Q* 7:276-95 Je '19
 Religion and democracy. W. A. Noyes. *Open Court* 32:716-28 D '18
 Religion, private and public. P. T. Forsyth. *Lond Q R* 131:19-32 Ja '19
 Stewardship of faith. P. Gardner. *Hibbert J* 14:422-5 Ja '16
 Stewardship of faith and Canon Scott Holland. K. Lake. *Hibbert J* 14:637-42 Ap '16
 Subjective element in churchmanship. C. J. Cadoux. *Constr Q* 7:517-30 S '19
 Theological reminiscence. *Bib Sac* 75:581-6 O '18
 Two levels of religion. J. K. Mozley. *Constr Q* 4:707-21 D '16
 Unimportance of being Christian. J. Denmark. *Open Court* 33:38-45 Ja '19
 War and the Christian religion. D. W. Fisher. *Int J Ethics* 28:94-108 O '17
- See also Apostles; Bible; Church; European war and Christianity; Gnosticism; God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Keswick movement; Lord's supper; Ministers of the gospel; Missions; Mysticism; Reformation; Sacraments; Salvation; Theism; Theology; Unitarian church; also headings beginning Christian, Church; also names of churches and sects

Christianity—Continued

Evidences

Polyxena Christiana; a review of Bousset's Kyrios Christos. W: B: Smith. Monist 26: 267-98 Ap '16

Origins

- See Church history—Primitive and early church
- Christianity, Practical. See Sociology, Christian
- Christianity, Primitive. See Church history—Primitive and early church
- Christianity and science. See Religion and science
- Christians, Early. See Church history—Primitive and early church
- Christie, Francis Albert
- Unitarianism. Am J Theol 21:554-70 O '17
- Christmas**
- Christmas chimney. C. T. Hubbard. Kind M 31:102 D '18
- Christmas in the wards. Blackw 199:336-49 Mr '16
- Christmas with the fighters. Il Travel 32:4-9 D '18
- Noël de guerre. G. Miraben. R Polit et Litt 56:766-7 D 21 '18
- Rambler on Christmas away from home. J. B. Pond. Il Travel 28:44 D '16
- Sea Christmas. Bish. Spec 122:32-3 Ja 11 '19
- See also Magi

Alsace-Lorraine

Le premier Noël en Alsace délivrée. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:444-58 Ja 15 '19

United States

- Christ-Child's Christmas tree; poem. J. D. Franklin. Playground 10:312 D '16
- Community Christmas celebration. Playground 11:442-4 D '17
- Community Christmas tree. G. Humphrey. Playground 10:313-19 D '16
- New York just before Christmas. J. MacKenzie. Il Travel 28:13-16 D '16
- New York's Christmas fantasy. G. Humphrey. Drama no 21:139-43 F '16
- Our community Christmas tree. C. F. Young. J Educ 84:494-5 N 16 '16
- Christmas clubs. See Bank deposits—Club plan
- Christmas decorations**
- Christmas toys and decorations. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30:101-2 D '17
- Christmas entertainments**
- Children's Christmas play. I. R. Meloy. Kind M 29:102 D '16
- Christmas social entertainment. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:579 D 7 '16
- Merry Christmas acrostic. B. Johnston. Kind M 29:101 D '16
- Christmas gifts**
- Christmas presents. Spec 121:724-5 D 21 '18
- Twelve-cylinder Christmas. J: C. Hilder. Il Countryside M 23:298 D '16
- Christmas plays**
- Christmas guest. S. Kingsbury. Drama no 32: 455-61 N '18
- Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. F. G. Jenney. Poet Lore 27:680-99 N '16
- Christmas poetry**
- Christmas and good husbandrie. T: Tusser. Countryside M 23:294 D '16
- Christmas carol. P. Brooks. J Educ 84:623 D 21 '16
- Christmas dove. P. W. Roose. Spec 121:763 D 28 '18
- Little holiday pieces. Kind M 29:110-11 D '16
- Christmas stories**
- Christmas day at Jasin. Blackw 199:68-75 Ja '16
- Christmas dinner. J. M. Niven. Kind M 29: 103-4 D '16
- Christmas stockings. Kind M 31:134 Ja '19
- Christmas trees**
- Christmas tree. J Educ 84:598-9 D 14 '16
- Christmas trees, Municipal. See Christmas—United States

Christy, Miller

Queen Elizabeth's visit to Tilbury in 1588. Eng Hist R 34:43-61 Ja '19

Chromium

Spectra

- Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. Astrophys J 49:54-60 Ja '19
- Method of investigating the Stark effect for metals, with results for chromium. J. A. Anderson. Il Astrophys J 46:104-16 S '17
- Chromolithography.** See Color printing
- Chromosomes.** See Karyokinesis
- Chronographs**
- Short method of utilizing coincidence of beats in comparing and setting clocks. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 26:23-9 Ja '18

Chronology

- Beginning of the year on the Alfredian chronicle (866-887). M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 33:328-42 Jl '18
- Chronology of the life of Christ according to Catholic doctrine. F. Valitutti. Am Cath Q 43:312-29 Ap '18

See also Calendar; Dominical letter

Chronophotography. See Moving pictures

Chrysopas

- Chrysopas or golden eyes. R. C. Smith. Il Nature Study 13:261-5 S '17
- Chitchoupak, N. See Reizler, S., jt. auth.
- Chu, Chao Hsin. See Chao Hsin Chu
- Chu, Co-ching. See Co-ching Chu

Ch'ü Yüan

Great summons; poem. New Statesman 13: 215-16 My 31 '19

Chubb, Bronwin

Folk song. Poet Lore 29:469-71 S '18

Chubb, Irene Sylvester

Some problems of the partially disabled, in war and industry. Am Labor Leg R 8:294-305 D '18

Chubb, Percival

What the Shakespeare tercentenary celebration might mean for the schools. English J 5:237-40 Ap '16

Chudeau, René

L'Afrique occidentale française. R de Paris 25,pt1:418-48 Ja 15 '18

L'Afrique occidentale française. R Sci 55:163-77 Mr 10 '17

Chü-i, Po. See Po Chü-i

Chuquet, Arthur

Les chants allemands de 1870. R Polit et Litt 57:449-53 Ag 2 '19

Décembre 1812, le retour de l'empereur. R de Paris 25,pt6:574-99, 774-99 D 1-15 '18

Napoléon à Grenoble. R de Paris 24,pt6:5-43, 356-86 N 1-15 '17

Church, Clarence C.

Success-making traits in college teachers. Pedagog Sem 26:41-8 Mr '19

Church, Mrs John William. See Church, Virginia

Church, Leslie F.

Burden of Alsace. Lond Q R 129:226-36 Ap '18

Church, Thomas Langton

War time experiences of Toronto, Canada. Nat Munic R 7:23-7 Ja '18

Church, Virginia Woodson Frame (Mrs John William Church)

Pierrot by the light of the moon; a fantasy. Drama no 33:139-48 F '19

Church

Alleged failure of the church. V. D. Scudder. Yale R n s 6:326-41 Ja '17

Appeal to all the churches. R. Vernimont. Constr Q 6:755-9 D '18

Catholicity and nationality. R: Roberts. Constr Q 4:160-71 Mr '16

Children and the church. M. Lawrance. Relig Educ 12:365-9 O '17

Christ—the constructive revolutionary. B. H. Streeter. Constr Q 6:629-40 D '18

Church. W. P. DuBose. Constr Q 5:1-18 Mr '17

Church—Continued

- Church and democracy; what is the church doing to realize democracy? F. L. Brownlee. *Relig Educ* 14:174-9 Je '19
- Church and the world. J. K. Mozley. *Constr Q* 5:393-410 S '17
- Church as a personality. D. H. Greer. *Constr Q* 7:460-7 S '19
- Church in the future. S. A. B. Mercer. *Constr Q* 7:468-75 S '19
- Church of the twentieth century. T. B. Kilpatrick. *Constr Q* 7:400-33 S '19
- Churchmanship of Jesus Christ. H. L. Goudge. *Constr Q* 7:46-68 Mr '19
- Crisis of the church. W. P. Paterson. *Constr Q* 4:673-706 D '16
- De ecclesia. C. D. Burns. *Int J Ethics* 29:255-71 Ap '19
- Free church viewpoint. N. R. Best. *Constr Q* 4:280-96 Je '16
- Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personality. J. K. Mozley. *Constr Q* 6:694-715 D '18
- Kingdom—church: a biblical study. W. H. Bates. *Bib Sac* 73:593-608 O '16
- Mission of the church. N. Wray. *Bib Sac* 76:312-22 Jl '19
- Modern culture and the church. P. Kohnstamm. *Constr Q* 6:789-54 D '18
- New power for the new age. E. J. Brailsford. *Constr Q* 7:323-36 Je '19
- Open house; an inquiry concerning the church. W. M. Rogers. *Hibbert J* 17:657-9 Jl '19
- Pageant of the church. E. B. Forman and M. E. Stone. *Relig Educ* 11:583-6 D '16
- Protestantism and the development of the church. H. Symonds. *Constr Q* 5:693-706 D '17
- Pulpit and its opportunities. F. H. Cutcliffe. *Hibbert J* 15:665-71 Jl '17
- Scouts and the church. F. D. Elmer. *Relig Educ* 11:365-6 Ag '16
- Sincerity, not policy, the first need of the churches. H. L. Stewart. *Hibbert J* 16:570-80 Jl '18
- See also* Christianity; Church of England; Church of Scotland; Country church; European war and the church; Lord's supper; Lutheran church; Methodism; Ministers of the gospel; Missions; Protestant Episcopal church; Religious education; Roman Catholic church; Sacraments; Unitarian church; also headings beginning Church; also names of churches and sects
- Church accounts.** *See* Church finance
- Church and education**
- Church as an educator. F. C. Southworth. *Relig Educ* 11:477-82 D '16
- Church's job. D. Drake. *Relig Educ* 14:312-17 O '19
- Curriculum of week-day religious instruction, from the Protestant viewpoint. H. H. Meyer. *Relig Educ* 11:239-44 Je '16
- Education for citizenship in the church school. A. Hoben. *Relig Educ* 14:162-9 Je '19
- Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. P. R. McDevitt. *Relig Educ* 11:231-8 Je '16
- Worship in connection with week-day religious instruction. H. Hartshorne. *Relig Educ* 11:419-34 O '16
- See also* Church schools; Religious education
- Church and education in Germany**
- Schulpredigten aus der Zeit Josephs II. A. Kollitsch. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:57-61 '17
- Die sogenannten schulpredigten des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. A. Schnitzlein. *biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 1:25-54 '15
- Church and social problems**
- Bishop Westcott's teaching and the times. C. H. Boutflower. *Constr Q* 5:225-42 Je '17
- Christian social and socialist tendencies. G. C. Blynon. *Constr Q* 6:266-80 Je '18
- Christianizing of social relations after the war. H. M. Hughes. *Lond Q R* 126:271-4 O '16
- Church and divorce. H. C. Corrance. *Int J Ethics* 29:481-97 Jl '19
- Church and the new day. A. P. Reccord; J. L. Kesler. *Relig Educ* 12:837-43 O '17
- Churches and secularist democrats. J. E. Mercer. *Constr Q* 4:363-76 Je '16
- Contribution of the church to the democracy of the future. W. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 13:343-8 O '18
- Democracy and the churches. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 129:1-17 Ja '18
- Democratic training through the church. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 13:401-11 D '18
- Early church and economic questions. J. A. Faulkner. *Lond Q R* 130:57-66 Jl '18
- Essentials of the program of a church in a democracy. C. A. Lincoln. *Relig Educ* 14:170-3 Je '19
- Function of the church in the city community. W. M. Tippy. *Relig Educ* 13:35-6 F '18
- Heresy that hinders. E. T. Root. *Constr Q* 5:168-81 Mr '17
- Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. E. Keeble. *Lond Q R* 128:286-9 O '17
- Mobilization of the church. *Spec* 116:41-2 Ja 8 '16
- Preacher and the publicist. P. T. Forsyth. *Lond Q R* 127:1-18 Ja '17
- Religious worship and social control. J. R. Geiger. *Int J Ethics* 29:88-97 O '18
- Social life of young people. H. W. Gates and others. *Relig Educ* 12:205-22 Je '17
- Social relations of young people to the church. H. W. Gates. *Relig Educ* 11:37-46 F '16
- Theological seminary and needs of the modern church. O. J. Price. *Relig Educ* 11:409-18 O '16
- Training social religious workers. *Relig Educ* 13:288 Ag '18
- What democracy should compel through religion. A. D. Yocum. *Relig Educ* 14:180-9 Je '19
- World's need of the church. W. Temple. *Constr Q* 7:1-10 Mr '19
- See also* Christian socialism; European war and the church; Sociology, Christian
- Church and state**
- Churches and national religion. W. B. Selbie. *Constr Q* 5:243-52 Je '17
- See also* Church of England; also names of countries, subhead Church and state
- Church architecture**
- Countryside church. H. E. Fosdick. *Il Countryside M* 23:283 D '16
- Little churches of unusual design. B. H. Smith. *Il Countryside M* 22:300 My '16
- Saint Mary of Melón. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:387-96 O '17
- Three unknown churches in Spain. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:154-65 Ap '18
- See also* Arches; Cathedrals
- Church assistants.** *See* Church work
- Church calendar.** *See* Fasts and feasts
- Church ceremonies.** *See* Fasts and feasts; Rites and ceremonies
- Church extension.** *See* Missions
- Church fathers.** *See* Fathers of the church
- Church festivals.** *See* Fasts and feasts
- Church finance**
- Priest in the role of banker. *Bankers M* 92:491-2 Ap '16
- Unauthorized borrowing by a church treasurer; liability of church. *Bankers M* 92:493-503 Ap '16
- See also* Church property; Tithes
- Church government.** *See* Church polity
- Church history**
- Catholicity. H. Symonds. *Constr Q* 4:526-40 S '16
- Development of Christian institutions and beliefs. A. Fawkes. *Harv Theol R* 10:107-28 Ap '17
- Historical approach to the problem of church unity. R. Calkins. *Constr Q* 5:467-83 S '17
- Luther and his modern historians. W. L. Bevan. *Constr Q* 6:171-207 Mr '18
- Place of church history in theological education. W. E. Beet. *Lond Q R* 130:253-6 O '18

Church history—Continued

Some old unpublished letters. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 12:201-18 Ap '19

See also Bible; Donatists; Episcopacy; Huguenots; Monasticism; Papacy; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Religious history; also names of Christian churches and sects

Primitive and early church

Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:390-406 J1 '16

Alexandrian philosophers of Christian mysticism. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:276-86 Ap '17

Christian mysticism in the earliest Greek church. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:507-20 J1 '17

Christian theophagy: an historical sketch. P. Smith. Monist 28:161-208 Ap '18

Church and the ministry. H. L. Clarke. Constr Q 6:678-93 D '18

Continuity in the Christian ministry. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 6:657-77 D '18

Earliest use of the Easter cycle of Dionysius. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 33:57-62, 210-13 Ja-Ap '18

Early church and economic questions. J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 130:57-66 J1 '18

Economic questions in the church of the third century. J. A. Faulkner. Lond Q R 130:210-16 O '18

Eschatology of the second century. F. C. Grant. Am J Theol 21:193-211 Ap '17

Founding of the church. A. W. Vernon. Harv Theol R 10:64-83 Ja '17

Free church. M. Ilinsky. Constr Q 6:489-509 S '18

Galen on the Christians. M. Sprengling. Am J Theol 21:94-109 Ja '17

Ministries of women in the primitive church. C. H. Turner. Constr Q 7:434-59 S '19

Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary journeys. F. W. O. Ward. Open Court 31:682-90 N '17

Moral standards in primitive Christianity. R. Falconer. Constr Q 7:307-22 Je '19

On some points, doctrinal and practical, in the catechetical lectures of St Cyril of Jerusalem. T. H. Bindley. Am J Theol 21:598-607 O '17

Origin of Judeo-Christian worship. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 33:287-95 My '19

Pre-Christian Jewish Christ. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 33:296-310 My '19

Primitive Christianity an idealistic social movement. C. W. Votaw. Am J Theol 22:54-71 Ja '18

Regarding Christian origins. E. A. Josselyn. Open Court 33:189-91 Mr '19

Regarding Christian origins. F. R. Whitzel. Open Court 31:385-401 J1 '17

Synagogue sermons in the first three centuries. Lond Q R 126:227-40 O '16

Tertullian on Pliny's persecution of Christians. E. T. Merrill. Am J Theol 22:124-35 Ja '18

Were the early Christians pacifists? A. Kampmeier. Open Court 31:635-7 O '17

See also Fathers of the church

Middle ages

Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). El. Vacandard. Constr Q 5:269-96 Je '17

Church and state in mediaeval Germany. J. W. Thompson. Am J Theol 22:72-100, 199-232, 395-425, 513-40 Ja-O '18

Normal relations between Rome and the churches of the east before the schism of the eleventh century. L. Bréhlier. Constr Q 4:645-72 D '16

Origin of the misunderstanding between the Roman church and the east. L. Bréhlier. Constr Q 5:484-512 S '17

Sources for the first council of Lyons, 1245. W. E. Lunt. Eng Hist R 33:72-3 Ja '18

See also Constance, Council of

Reformation

See Reformation

Church land. See Church property

Church law. See Canon law

Church law, Civil

Church officers in the American law. C. Zollmann. Am Law R 50:339-67 My '16

Church music

Church and the choir. L. Turkevich. Constr Q 4:244-59 Je '16

Preparing ministers for leadership of musical services. W. M. Owen. bibliog Rellig Educ 12:377-80 O '17

Queen Mary's chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. Eng Hist R 33:83-9 Ja '18

See also Choirs; Hymns

Church of Antioch. See Antioch, Patriarchate of

Church of England

Are the Anglican modernists honest? P. Gardner. Hibbert J 16:119-28 O '17

Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion. H. M. Hughes; C. S. Carter. Lond Q R 132:1-25 J1 '19

Case for the Church enabling bill. W. Temple. Spec 122:692-3 My 31 '19

Church after the war. C. F. Down. Spec 118:200 F 17 '17

Church and state. Spec 122:253-4 Mr 1 '19

Church and state—a vindication of English Erastianism. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 123:454-5, 487-8, 519-20, 555-6 Ap 12-My 3 '19

Church franchise. G. Zabriske. Spec 120:346-7 Mr 30 '18

Church hampered. P. Glenconner. Spec 118:200-1 F 17 '17

Dispensations under the Tudors and Stuarts. E. F. Churchill. Eng Hist R 34:409-15 J1 '19

Hereford appointment. K. Lake. Hibbert J 16:632-4 J1 '18

I appeal to the church of the English. J. H. Skrine. Spec 120:56 Ja 19 '18

James Anthony Froude and Anglo-Catholicism. H. L. Stewart. Am J Theol 22:263-73 Ap '18

Layman's franchise. Spec 120:8-9 Ja 5 '18

Less liberty for the church. Spec 119:156-7 Ag 18 '17

Less liberty for the church; replies. J. G. Hall; O. Younghusband. Spec 119:242-3 S 8 '17

Liberal position in regard to the creeds and the Hereford appointment. W. Sanday; A. Fawkes. Hibbert J 17:75-89 O '18

Life and liberty movement. Clericus. Spec 119:159-60 Ag 18 '17

Life and liberty; some misgivings. T. H. Bindley. Spec 122:593 My 10 '19

Meaning of the Hereford controversy. Spec 119:737-8 D 22 '17

Means of grace. F. Young. English R 23:320-9 O '16

Modern churchmen in council. Spec 117:256 S 2 '16

Modernist revival of Anglicanism. C. Moxon. Hibbert J 15:90-6 O '16

New religion. F. E. Warwick. Hibbert J 15:561-71 J1 '17

Proposed church council. H. Rashdall. Spec 117:154-5 Ag 5 '16

Spiritual pilgrimage, by R. J. Campbell. Review by F. Ballard. Lond Q R 127:91-106 Ja '17

Teaching office of the church. Spec 121:415-16 O 19 '18

Tendencies of Anglicanism. R. Knox. Dublin R 162:25-40 Ja '18

Wanted: another archbishop's committee on the teaching office of the church; discussion. J. M. Wilson; P. E. Vizard. Hibbert J 17:214-28, 518-19, 733-4 Ja-J1 '19

See also Creeds; Episcopacy; Protestant Episcopal church; also England—Church history

Clergy

Clergy and military service. H. H. Henson. Spec 118:723 Je 30 '17

Clergy of military age. A. W. Bedford. Spec 118:70-1 Ja 20 '17

Problem of the intercommunion in sacris between the Anglican and the Eastern orthodox churches during the years 1866-1870. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:588-615 O '16

Church of England—Clergy—Continued

Validity of Anglican ordinations in modern Russian theology (1840-1886). F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:194-210 Ap '16

Establishment

Archbishop's committee on church and state: report with appendices. Review. Spec 117: 73-4 Jl 15 '16

Liturgy and ritual

Cranmer's liturgical projects, by J. W. Legg. Review. Eng Hist R 31:320-1 Ap '16

See also Book of common prayer

Church of Jerusalem. See Jerusalem, Patriarchate of

Church of Scotland

Church of Scotland and the whole church catholic. J. Cooper. Constr Q 5:593-616 D '17
Presbyterian reunion in Scotland: the Draft articles. D. Macmillan. Hibbert J 17:309-13 Ja '19; Discussion. W. R. Thomson. Hibbert J 17:449-57 Ap '19

Church plate. See Chalice

Church polity

Church of Christ in process of transformation. G. W. Douglas. Constr Q 6:153-70 Mr '18

See also Episcopacy; Religious orders

Church property

Church officers in the American law. C. Zollmann. Am Law R 50:339-67 My '16
Church property as the basis for real estate loans. J. B. Moberly. Moody 19:151-2 Mr '16

Church schools

Century of Catholic education. A. C. Minogue. Am Cath Q 43:453-9 Jl '18
Church and the returning soldier. R. W. Gammon. Relig Educ 14:318-21 O '19
Church school as a factor. F. Buck. Relig Educ 13:41-2 F '18
Community church school at Gary, Indiana. Relig Educ 13:423 D '18
Community organization; Malden school of religious education. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ 13:18-22 F '18
Demonstration school. Relig Educ 11:62-4 F '16
Developing manual work in church schools. L. C. Sturges. Relig Educ 14:284 Ag '19
Education for citizenship in the church school. A. Hoben. Relig Educ 14:162-9 Je '19
Gary schools of religion. Relig Educ 14:276-8 Ag '19
Gary's week-day community school for religious instruction. W. G. Seaman. Relig Educ 13:338-42 O '18
Massachusetts platform. Relig Educ 13:423 D '18
Parochial schools and religious day schools in Protestant churches. N. E. Richardson. Relig Educ 11:336-44 Ag '16
Schools of religious education. Relig Educ 13: 429 D '18
Self directing high school department. M. C. Hunter. Relig Educ 14:267-70 Ag '19
Special church-school building; information for committees on new buildings. Relig Educ 11:536-40 D '16
Training in the democracy of Jesus in the church school. H. R. Orr. Relig Educ 14: 271-5 Ag '19
Use of pictures in the church school. H. E. Russell. Relig Educ 14:89-94 Ap '19
Week-day church schools of Gary, Indiana. A. A. Brown. Relig Educ 11:5-19 F '16
What is being done to promote principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. A. J. W. Myers. Relig Educ 13:222-7 Je '18

See also Church and education; Religious education; Sunday schools

Church services

Children's service and the children's sermon. J. W. F. Davis. Relig Educ 11:349-51 Ag '16
Mid-week meeting solution. Relig Educ 11:179 Ap '16

See also Church music

Church unity

Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). E. Vacandard. Constr Q 5:269-96 Je '17

Augustine's vision of unity. Mgr. Batiffol. Constr Q 5:30-55 Mr '17

Basic call for the world conference on church unity. J. B. Remensnyder. Constr Q 4:151-9 Mr '16

Basis of reunion. W. W. Seton. Hibbert J 17: 64-74 O '18

Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion. H. M. Hughes; C. S. Carter. Lond Q R 132:1-25 Jl '19

Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimier. Constr Q 6:610-28 D '18

Cardinal Nicholas Marini—a pioneer of Christian unity. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 43:418-28 Jl '18

Catholic church of the future. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 130:1-20 Jl '18

Church and the churches. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 128:17-34 Jl '17

Church and the churches. H: E. Jacobs. Constr Q 5:253-68 Je '17

Church and the ministry. H: L. Clarke. Constr Q 6:678-93 D '18

Church of Scotland and the whole church catholic. J. Cooper. Constr Q 5:593-616 D '17

Church union. Archbishop of Melbourne. Constr Q 5:19-29 Mr '17

Church union in Canada. E. Thomas. Am J Theol 23:257-73 Jl '19

Church unity: its position and outlook in England. J. H. Shakespeare. Constr Q 7: 216-23 Je '19

Dr Döllinger and the reunion of the churches. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 5:411-34 S '17

Education of the clergy and reunion. F. J. F. Jackson. Constr Q 5:297-315 Je '17

Effect of the war on Christian reunion. W: J. H. Petter. Bib Sac 73:620-34 O '16

Federation of the Christian churches in America—an interpretation. G. Cross. Am J Theol 23:129-45 Ap '19

French Catholics and the Russian church. J. Calvet. Constr Q 7:25-45 Mr '19

Historical approach to the problem of church unity. R. Calkins. Constr Q 5:467-83 S '17

Historical episcopate. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 130:145-62 O '18

Hope of reunion. G. White. Constr Q 6:371-84 Je '18

If the church were one. W. D. Mackenzie. Constr Q 7:369-85 S '19

Intercommunion. J: H. Skrine. Spec 122:659 My 24 '19

Kikuyu reditiva. E. Stock. Constr Q 7:259-75 Je '19

Movement toward the coördination of agencies during the past year. J. S. Stowell. Relig Educ 14:208-7 Je '19

Movement towards church unity. D: S. Schaff. Constr Q 4:211-34 Je '16; Discussion. J. T. F. Farquhar. Constr Q 5:336-46 Je '17

Mysticism and unity. J. D. Llwyd. Constr Q 5:730-47 D '17

New age and the church. H. M. DuBose. Constr Q 5:323-32 Je '17

New disposition. R. Johnston. Constr Q 5: 720-9 D '17

New interdenominationalism. A. W. Anthony. Am J Theol 20:494-516 O '16

On some parallels between a league of nations and a re-union of churches. J. W. Diggle. Hibbert J 17:203-13 Ja '19

Organic unity of Christ's church. S. P. Cadman. Constr Q 4:458-85 S '16

Pioneer of reunion. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 131:45-55 Ja '19

Pope Benedict XV and the restoration of unity. P. H. Batiffol. Constr Q 6:209-25 Je '18

Preparation for the world conference. N. Smyth. Constr Q 5:707-19 D '17

Presbyterianism and Catholic unity. J. R. Fleming. Constr Q 6:363-70 Je '18

Problem of the intercommunion in sacris between the Anglican and the Eastern orthodox churches during the years 1866-1870. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:588-615 O '16

Progress of federation among the churches. C: S. Macfarland. Am J Theol 21:393-410 Jl '17

Prospects of free church federation in England. W. B. Selbie. Constr Q 5:684-92 D '17

Church unity—Continued

- Real and unreal. G. Holland. Dublin R 163: 191-206 O '18
- Recent progress of the free churches in England. A. E. Garvie. Am J Theol 22:187-98 Ap '18
- Reunion. A. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 17:440-8 Ap '19
- Righteousness of the unity of Christians. P. Ainslie. Constr Q 5:316-22 Je '17
- Russian church. R. Reynolds. Dublin R 159: 52-67 JI '16
- Scandal of non-essentials. W. M. F. Petrie. Hibbert J 17:458-62 Ap '19
- Some significant agreements. F. J. McConnell. Constr Q 7:11-24 Mr '19
- Superfluous churches. F. W. Palmer. Bib Sac 74:459-68 JI '17
- United church of Canada. H. Kelly. Constr Q 5:435-52 S '17
- Response to Father Kelly. T. B. Kilpatrick. Constr Q 5:617-33 D '17
- Validity of Anglican ordinations in modern Russian theology (1840-1866). F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:194-210 Ap '16
- Church work**
- Church parent-teacher association. L. E. Jackson. Relig Educ 13:132-5 Ap '18
- Church work for all. Relig Educ 13:291-2 Ag '18
- Religious education through activity. Relig Educ 14:32-43 F '19
- Standards of preparation of women church assistants. A. M. Taylor. Relig Educ 12:438-46 D '17
- Training social religious workers. Relig Educ 13:288 Ag '18
- See also Missions; Moving pictures in church work; Sunday schools
- Churches.** See Church architecture; also names of cities, subhead Churches
- Churchill, Charles**
- Charles Churchill's treatment of the couplet. J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 60-9 Mr '19
- Parson, poet, and beau. T. F. Brockhurst. Sewanee R 25:469-81 O '17
- Churchill, E. F.**
- Dispensations under the Tudors and Stuarts. Eng Hist R 34:409-15 JI '19
- Churchill, Thomas William**
- Superintendent as the layman sees him. J Educ 83:263-5 Mr 9 '16
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer**
- Colonel Churchill plays on. A. Harrison. English R 22:373-80 Ap '16
- Colonel Winston Churchill. Spec 116:342-3, 596-7 Mr 11, My 13 '16
- Mr. Churchill's misfire. Spec 117:255 S 2 '16
- Political career. Blackw 202:397-407 S '17
- Tale of two statesmen. Spec 123:136-7 Ag 2 '19
- Churchill river, Canada**
- Churchill river. F. J. Alcock. Il map Geog R 2:433-43 D '16
- Early exploration of the Churchill river. J. B. Tyrrell. Geog R 3:375-81 My '17
- Chute, Charles L.**
- State supervision of probation. J Crim Law 8:823-8 Mr '18
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius**
- Abilit, excessit, evasit, erupit. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 14:331 F '19
- Caelianum illud. Cic. Ad. Att. 10:15:2. T. Frank. Class Philol 14:287-9 JI '19
- Cicero. Ad Att. 15:9:1. T. Frank. Am J Philol 39:312-13 JI '18
- Cicero on peace and war. G. A. Harrer. Class J 14:26-38 O '18
- Cicero's last stand for Roman liberty. R. W. G. Hunter. Lond Q R 130:45-56 JI '18
- Cicero's religious beliefs. W. D. Hooper. Class J 13:88-95 N '17
- Date of Cicero Ad Att. 15:6. T. Frank. Class Philol 11:215-17 Ap '16
- Date of Cicero's Oratio de provinciis consularibus. C. Saunders. Class Philol 12:304-5 JI '17

- H symbol of Cicero Att. 13:23:2. J. Elmore. Class Philol 12:305-6 JI '17
- Historical allusion explained. A. S. Pease. Class Philol 14:175-7 Ap '19
- On the teaching of Cicero's orations. H. C. Nutting. Class J 12:254-62 Ja '17
- Illegibility of Cicero. C. Saunders. Class Philol 14:201-16 JI '19
- Professor Reid on Cicero. J. Elmore. Class Philol 12:431-4 O '17
- Prosecution of Murena. R. W. Husband. Class J 12:102-18 N '16
- Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. J Crim Law 7:838-50 Mr '17
- Were there two versions of Cicero's Prognostica? A. S. Pease. Class Philol 12:302-4 JI '17
- Cid, Rodrigo, or Ruy Diaz de Bivar, called the.** See Cid Campeador
- Cid; drame.** See Cornielle, Pierre
- El Cid, Mogiganga [drama ed. by A. Serrano].** Revue Hispanique 43:470-84 Ag '18
- Cid Campeador**
- Tres piezas cidianas, (publicalas A. Serrano) Revue Hispanique 43:431-92 Ag '18
- Contesta.—Auto sacramental del Cid (Madrid, Biblioteca nacional. Ms. 15354).—El Cid. Mogiganga (Ms. 14518).—Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Dias de Bivar (Madrid, 1847).
- Cigarettes.** See Smoking
- Ciliary ganglion**
- Sulla fina struttura del ganglio ciliare. G. Sala. bibliog 3 pl R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:133-43 '09
- Cimetière, Marguerite (Julien Reyne, pseud.)**
- L'âme des héros. R. Polit et Litt 55:112-15; 56: 54-8 F 10 '17, Ja 19 '18
- Les deux passés. R. Polit et Litt 57:459-63, 497-500, 528-32, 551-5, 589-92 Ag 2-O 4 '19
- Cimmino, Francesco**
- Osservazioni sul rasa nel Mālatimādhava di Bhavabhūti. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:141-210 '16
- Cinchona**
- Government cinchona plantations in Bengal. Nature 98:79 S 28 '16
- Production of cinchona: a lost industry of South America. Geog R 1:375 My '16
- Cinchona botanical station**
- Botanical station at Cinchona. D. S. Johnson. Bot Gaz 63:412-13 My '17
- Cincinnati**
- Preparations Cincinnati is making for foreign trade. C. A. Hinsch. Bankers M 97:640-5 N '18
- Charter**
- Cincinnati adopts a home rule charter. Nat Munic R 7:90 Ja '18
- Cincinnati's charter commission. Nat Munic R 6:720-2 N '17
- Education**
- Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15: 85-7 Mr '19
- Teaching housing in the schools. B. Marquette. Nat Munic R 8:260-1 My '19
- Finance**
- Dr Cleveland's survey of Cincinnati's finances. Nat Munic R 8:390-1 JI '19
- Municipal reference library**
- Cincinnati municipal reference library. H. F. Koch. Nat Munic R 6:280-1 Mr '17
- Music**
- Children's crusade in Cincinnati. F. W. Burgoyne. J Educ 83:634-5 Je 8 '16
- Rapid transit**
- Cincinnati's traffic survey. H. F. Koch. Nat Munic R 5:668 O '16
- Sanitary affairs**
- Unit plan of health administration as it is being tried out in the Mohawk-Brighton district of Cincinnati. D. Thompson. Nat Munic R 7:596-9 N '18

- Cincinnati university**
Commerce teaching in Cincinnati. J Educ 83: 354 Mr 30 '16
- Cinema.** See Moving pictures
- Cipriani, Riccardo**
Letters of an Italian officer to his sister in America. Open Court 31:414-23 Jl '17
- Circe**
Who knows not Circe? poem. R. Carpenter. Columbia U Q 18:801-3 S '16
- Circuit riders.** See Itinerant system
- Circumstantial evidence.** See Evidence
- Circus.** At the; poem. A. Tcherkossoff. Poet Lore 29:608 D '18
- Ciri, Dominic A.**
Dante's message to mankind. Am Cath Q 41: 500-9 Jl '16
- Cisneros, Francisco Ximénez de.** See Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal
- Cistercians**
Cardinal Ottoboni and the monastery of Stratford Langthorne; with proceedings from Lambeth ms. 499. R. Graham. Eng Hist R 33:213-25 Ap '18
- Cities**
Distribution of British cities and the empire. M. Jefferson. map Geog R 4:387-94 N '17
Du critérium adopté pour la définition de la population urbaine. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:418-30 O '14
Names of cities. F. Homburg. J Geog 15:17-23 S '16
Probleme der grossstadt. F. Schumacher. Deutsche Rundschau 180:66-81, 262-85, 416-29 Jl-S '19
Rambler on the standardized city. C. P. Cushing. Il Travel 29:40 Jl '17
See also City and country; City planning; Civic organizations; Congestion of population; Garden cities; Housing problem; Local government; Parks; Playgrounds; Social surveys; Street cleaning; Street railroads; also headings beginning Municipal
- Planning and laying out
See City planning; Municipal improvement
- Statistics**
Comparative statistics of British cities. L. Powers. Nat Munic R 5:252-65 Ap '16
Our twenty-nine largest cities. W. J. Ballard. J Educ 83:468 Ap 27 '16
- Asia**
Sand-buried cities in central Asia. D. G. Whitley. Lond Q R 125:265-8 Ap '16
- United States**
Cities of northern Puget sound. M. I. Termaat. J Geog 14:368-9 My '16
Growth of the cities of Washington. W. M. Gregory. J Geog 14:348-53 My '16
- Citizenship**
Athenian ephebic oath. J. W. Taylor. Class J 13:495-501 Ap '18
Citizenship obligation; national training for defense. L. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:581-9 Jl '16
Dual citizenship in the German imperial and state citizenship law. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 12:356-63 Ap '18
Equality of opportunity and good citizenship. Bankers M 98:336-7 Mr '19
Movement for Americanization. R. L. Schuyler. Columbia U Q 18:181-92 Mr '16
Privileges and immunities of state citizenship. R. Howell. J H U Studies 36:291-405 '18
Protection of American citizens abroad. E. Maxey. Am Law R 50:902-3 N '16
See also Aliens; Claims (international law); Naturalization; Patriotism
- Citizenship, Education for**
American spirit. E. M. Penny. English J 7: 129-32 F '18
Americanization by classroom practice. H. L. Cohen. Teach Col Rec 20:238-49 My '19
Americanizing the immigrant. H. P. Fairchild. Yale R n s 5:781-40 Jl '16
Civic efficiency and elementary studies. E. H. Reisner. Teach Col Rec 19:259-68 My '18
Civics: the art of citizenship. E. M. Skinner. Nat Munic R 5:285-8 Ap '16
Compulsory citizenship training. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 8:488-90 N '17
Educating the rural legislator. W. C. Culkins. Nat Munic R 5:287-9 Ap '16
Education a public investment. J. M. K. Hickman. J Educ 84:375-6 O '19 '16
Education for citizenship. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 17:113-26 Mr '16
Education for citizenship in the church school. A. Hoben. Relig Educ 14:162-9 Je '19
Education of adolescents for democracy. W. H. Kilpatrick. Relig Educ 14:123-35 Je '19
Geography as a preparation for citizenship. R. H. Whitbeck. School Sci and Math 16:323-7 Ap '16
How the public school can foster the American ideal of patriotism. S. H. Fathey. Kind M 30:4 S '17
Mathematics in the training for citizenship. D. E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 18:211-25 My '17
Modern ten commandments; a civic code for present needs. Kind M 31:197-8 Mr '19
Municipal program for educating immigrants in citizenship. J. M. Gaus. Nat Munic R 7: 237-44 My '18
Nature of discipline for democracy. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 14:185-47 Je '19
Patriotism. O. Willis. Il Kind M 30:170-1 F '18
Le patriotisme à l'école américaine. S. Moret. R de Paris 24,pt6:387-404 N 15 '17
Recent progress in civic education. C. G. Haines. Nat Munic R 5:693-8 O '16
Religious education of an American citizen. F. G. Peabody. Relig Educ 12:94-102 Ap '17
Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship, with practical application to a new report card. S. M. Upton and C. F. Chassell. Teach Col Rec 20:36-65 Ja '19
Some new problems in education for citizenship. D. Snedden. Int J Ethics 30:1-15 O '19
Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. R. R. Smith. Pedagog Sem 25:429-31 D '18
Value of the classics in training for citizenship. G. Lodge. Teach Col Rec 18:111-21 Mr '17
What is civic education? Discussion. E. A. Fitzpatrick; F. A. Cleveland. Nat Munic R 5:278-82, 652-5 Ap, O '16
See also Immigrants in the United States—Education; Voting
- Bibliography**
Books for women as voters. J. C. Dana. Nat Munic R 7:615-17 N '18
La città morta; drama. See Annunzio, Gabriele d'
- City and country**
Co-operation between the city and country. Bankers M 92:480-1 Ap '16
Going into the country. New Statesman 9:129-31 My 12 '17
Grossstadt und nerven. L. W. Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 177:391-407 D '18
See also Country life
- City budget.** See Budget, Municipal
- City charters.** See Municipal charters; also names of cities, subhead Charters
- City cleaning.** See Street cleaning
- City clubs.** See Civic organizations
- City gardens.** See Vacant lot cultivation
- City government.** See Municipal government
- City improvement.** See Municipal improvement
- City life.** See City and country
- City manager plan**
Ashtabula's experiences. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 5:660-2 O '16
City-manager plan. A. M. Holden. Am Pol Sci R 10:337-40 My '16
City-manager plan as a war measure. H. G. Otis. Nat Munic R 7:604-5 N '18

City manager plan—Continued

- City manager progress during 1916. Nat Munic R 6:242-5 Mr '17
- Commission manager government in San José, Cal. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 6:238-41 Mr '17
- Idaho's city manager law. J. T. Lewis. Nat Munic R 6:507-8 Jl '17
- Letting city-manager charters grow. L. D. Upson. Nat Munic R 8:567-71 O '19
- Minnesota's so-called city-manager law. E. L. Bennett. Nat Munic R 7:319-20 My '18
- Permissive city manager law; drafted by A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 8:149-50 Mr '19
- Professional standards and professional ethics in the new profession of city manager; a discussion. R. S. Childs and others. Nat Munic R 5:195-210 Ap '16
- Proportional representation in Ashtabula. W. E. Boynton. Nat Munic R 6:87-90 Ja '17
- Representation in Dayton and Ashtabula. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 7:27-35 Ja '18
- Selecting a city manager for Goldsboro, N.C. Nat Munic R 6:605-8 S '17
- Will the city-manager form of government fit all cities—large cities—machine-controlled cities? G. C. Cummin. Nat Munic R 7:276-81 My '18
- See also* Commission government—Municipal; County manager plan
- City managers' association**
- City managers in conclave assembled. H. G. Otis. Nat Munic R 7:158-63 Mr '18
- Organization and history. O. E. Carr. Nat Munic R 7:45-8 Ja '18
- City of bells; story.** L. Golding. English R 29: 27-31 Jl '19
- City of dreams; story.** Ganpat. Blackw 202:188-208 Ag '17
- City of God (De Civitate Dei).** See Augustine, Saint
- City ordinances**
- Zone ordinances—recent decisions on the police power. Nat Munic R 5:323-4 Ap '16
- City planning**
- Cities in the United States with city planning commissions. E. R. Perry. Nat Munic R 6: 315-16 Ap '16
- City planning, ed. by J. Nolen. Review. Nat Munic R 5:511-14 Jl '16
- City planning and political areas. G. E. Hooker. Nat Munic R 6:337-45 My '17
- City planning progress; discussion. A. Bettman and others. Nat Munic R 6:351-60 My '17
- City planning standards of the United States housing corporation. J. Nolen. Nat Munic R 8:361 My '19
- France's first city planning law. F. B. Williams. Nat Munic R 8:585-7 O '19
- How not to plan cities; comments on the Alaskan engineering commission map of Anchorage and vicinity. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 6:57-63 Ja '17
- Methods of financing city planning projects. N. P. Lewis. Nat Munic R 6:361-5 My '17
- Probleme der grossstadt. F. Schumacher. Deutsche Rundschau 180:66-81, 262-85, 416-29 Jl-S '19
- Public control of the location of towns. E. Ormiston. Econ J 28:374-85 D '18
- Recent city plan reports. C. M. Robinson. Nat Munic R 5:388-94, 638-42, 6:598-604 Jl-O '16, S '17
- Review of city planning in the United States 1917-18. T. Kimball. Nat Munic R 7:605-13 N '18
- Satellite cities, by G. R. Taylor. Review by T. Adams. Nat Munic R 5:89-92 Ja '16
- Streets of cities. F. Homburg. diag J Geog 16:259-64 Mr '18
- Ten years of city planning. A. W. Crawford. Nat Munic R 7:484-5 Jl '18
- What has been accomplished in city planning during the past year. G. B. Ford. Nat Munic R 6:346-50 My '17
- See also* Building laws and regulations; Garden cities; Housing problem; Municipal improvement

Zone system

- Berkeley's zoning ordinance. Nat Munic R 5:666-7 O '16
- Building districts and restrictions in New York. Nat Munic R 5:666 O '16
- Building zone plan of New York city. R. H. Whitten. Nat Munic R 6:325-36 My '17
- How zoning works in New York. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 7:244-54 My '18
- Next problem in city zoning. F. P. Sloan. Nat Munic R 8:226-9 My '19
- Town planning in relation to land taxation; cities should have agricultural zones; examples of Canadian cities. T. Adams. Nat Munic R 8:109-13 Mr '19
- Zone ordinances—recent decisions on the police power. Nat Munic R 5:323-4 Ap '16
- City planning exhibits**
- Paris exhibition of the reconstituted city (1916). P. Geddes. Nat Munic R 6:457-62 Jl '17
- Civic forums.** See Forum, Open
- Civic improvement.** See Municipal improvement
- Civic improvement league of Canada**
- Civic improvement league of Canada: a dominion wide movement. W. H. Atherton. Nat Munic R 5:295-9 Ap '16
- Civic organizations**
- Educational functions of civic-commercial associations. F. G. Ward. Relig Educ 13:51-3 F '18
- Right of the community to exist. Spec 123: 267-8 Ag 30 '19
- War time city clubs. H. G. Hodges. Nat Munic R 7:487-93 S '18
- War time work of business bodies. R. H. Faxon. Nat Munic R 7:494-6 S '18
- See also* Chambers of commerce; Municipal leagues
- Civics.** See Citizenship, Education for; Municipal government; Political science
- Civil law**
- Real and ideal forces in civil law. M. R. Cohen. Int J Ethics 26:347-58 Ap '16
- See also* Church law, Civil
- Civil liberty.** See Liberty
- Civil service**
- Great Britain**
- Case for the Impôt. New Statesman 13:614-15 S 20 '19
- Civil service estimates for science and education. Nature 97:132-4; 101:116-18 Ap 6 '16, Ap 11 '18
- Civil service—old and new. Blackw 199:350-9 Mr '16
- Education and science in the civil service estimates. Nature 103:116-17 Ap 10 '19
- Examinations for class I. of the civil service. Nature 99:473-6 Ag 9 '17
- Revision of the civil service examinations. J. Wertheimer. Nature 99:485 Ag 16 '17
- Science and modern languages in civil service examinations. J. Wertheimer. Nature 99:74 Mr 22 '17
- Science and the civil service. Nature 98:251-2; 101:446-7 N 30 '16, Ag 8 '18
- Science in the public schools and the civil service. Nature 96:671-3 F 17 '16; Discussion. T. L. Humberstone. Nature 96:705 F 24 '16
- Temporary women clerks. New Statesman 10:589-91 Mr 23 '18
- Thoughts on the civil service. New Statesman 10:9-11 O 6 '17
- What is wrong with the civil service. New Statesman 11:224-5 Je 22 '18
- Whitley report and the civil service. New Statesman 12:236-8 D 21 '18
- Whitleyism applied at home. New Statesman 13:39-40 Ap 12 '19
- See also* Society of civil servants
- India**
- Administration of India. G. Forrest. Blackw 202:513-32 O '17
- Dreary British India. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 10:102-4 N 3 '17
- Public services of India. Nature 99:187-8 My 3 '17

Civil service—Continued

United States

- Back of the man at the front. R: H. Dana. Nat Munic R 7:272-6 My '18
- Few observations on the administration of civil service laws. Nat Munic R 8:275-8 Je '19
- Merit system and the higher offices. J: A. McIlhenny. Am Pol Sci R 11:461-72 Ag '17
- Methods of removal from the public service. F. G. Heuchling. Nat Munic R 7:583-91 N '18
- Removals of civil service employes. W: D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 7:266-72, 365-71 My-Jl '18
- See also Government employees—United States
- Civil service, Municipal**
- Chicago's civil service. V: Yarros. Nat Munic R 6:316-19 Ap '16
- Late investigation of the administration of the civil service law in the city of New York. N. S. Spencer. Nat Munic R 5:47-55 Ja '16
- Progress in municipal civil service: a review of reports for 1916, 1917 and 1918. F. W. Coker; C: Kettleborough. Nat Munic R 5:574-85; 6:692-707; 8:142-8 O '16, N '17, Mr '19
- Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground 10:141-9 Jl '16
- Standardization and inspection. J. A. Dunaway. Am Pol Sci R 10:315-19 My '16
- Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. R. Moses. Am Pol Sci R 10:296-314 My '16
- Civil service pensions**
- Civil service pensions. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 6:15-17 Ja '17
- Civil war (United States).** See United States—History—Civil war
- Civilian service.** See European war—Civilian service
- Civilization**
- Chemical science and civilisation. F. G. Donnan. Nature 97:370-2 Je 29 '16
- Civilisation and climate, by E. Huntington. Review. Nature 97:358-9 Je 29 '16
- La folie de l'illimité; le grand problème du monde moderne. G. Ferrero. R de Paris 24, pt3:225-38 My 15 '17
- Place of the Near Orient in the career of man and the task of the American orientalist. J. H: Breasted. biblog foot-notes Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:159-84 Je '19
- Superorganic; the difference between organic qualities and processes and social qualities and processes. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 19:163-213 Ap '17
- Autonomy of the social; reply to The superorganic, by A. L. Kroeber. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 19:447-9 Jl '17
- Do we need a superorganic? Reply to A. L. Kroeber. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 19:441-7 Jl '17
- Unity of western civilization, essays ed. by F. S. Marvin. Review. Int J Ethics 26:550-3 Jl '16
- See also Anthropology; Archeology; Art; Culture; Degeneration; Ethnology; History; Progress; Religions; Social progress; Sociology
- Claassen, Peter Walter**
- Tale of the cat-tail. Nature Study 15:244-6 S '19
- Cladocera**
- On some Australian cladocera. M. Henry. biblog pl 40-2 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:463-85 '19
- Claghorn, Kate Holladay**
- Crime and immigration. J Crim Law 8:675-93 Ja '18
- Claims (International law)**
- Diplomatic protection of citizens abroad: or the law of international claims, by E. M. Borchard. Review. Am J Int Law 10:182-90 Ja '16
- See also Citizenship

Clairvoyance

- Die entlarvung der hellseher. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der Universität Frankfurt aM) H. Henning. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:47-54 '17
- Experimentelles zur technik der hellseher. H. Henning. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:68-76 '15
- Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottelliuspublizierten fall eines "Hellsehers." K. Oesterreich. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:75-83 Ag '16
- Zur kritik des hellsehens. M. Schottellius. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:166-7 '18
- See also Psychical research
- Clancy, Albert Worthington**
- Hubert M. Skinner. J Educ 84:19-20 Jl 6 '16
- Clannesse (Middle English poem).** See Cleaness
- Clapham, John Harold**
- Loans and subsidies in time of war, 1793-1914. Econ J 27:495-501 D '17
- Spitalfields acts, 1773-1824. Econ J 26:459-71 D '16
- Clapiers, Luc de.** See Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
- Clapp, Edward Bull**
- In memoriam. J: T. Allen. Class J 14:564-5 Je '19
- Clapp, Edwin Jones**
- Adamson law. Yale R n s 6:258-75 Ja '17
- Clapp, John Mantel**
- Better business letters movement. English J 7:237-44 Ap '18
- Hamilton summer school. English J 5:705-6 D '16
- Language as a business asset. English J 7:339-40 My '18
- Clarence; story.** B. Young. English R 27:409-12 D '18
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of**
- Date of Clarendon's first marriage. G. Davies. Eng Hist R 32:405-7 Jl '17
- Claretie, Germaine**
- Souvenirs de l'exposition du peintre Jean-Jules Lemordant. R Polit et Litt 55:542-3 S 1 '17
- Claretie, (Arsène Arnaud) Jules**
- Fragments d'un journal intime. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:550-76 D 1 '18
- Clarlssa club.** See Choric school
- Clark, A. Bess**
- Another experiment in problem teaching. English J 8:218-24 Ap '19
- Experiment in problem-teaching. English J 6:535-8 O '17
- Clark, Barrett Harper**
- Amateur play-producing in war time. English J 7:637-43 D '18
- Romain Rolland as a dramatist. Drama no 32: 575-7 N '18
- Clark, Charles Badger, Jr.**
- Old cow man; poem. Poet Lore 28:742-3 N '17
- Clark, Charles Upson**
- Mother of the Balkans. Travel 33:17-21 My '19
- Clark, Dan Elbert**
- Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1915-1917. Miss Val Hist R 3:347-67; 4:342-61 D '16, D '17
- Clark, Donald Lemen**
- Requirements of a poet. Mod Philol 16:413-29 D '18
- Clark, Earle**
- Horizontal zero in frequency diagrams. Am Statist Assn 15:662-9 Je '17
- Phase of the external statistical needs of American business. Am Statist Assn 16:16-23 Je '18
- Clark, Eugene Francis**
- Influence of Hans Folz on Hans Sachs. Mod Philol 15:339-48 O '17
- Clark, Evans**
- Woman suffrage in Parliament. Am Pol Sci R 11:284-309 My '17

- Clark, Mrs Frances Elliott**
What we hear in music. *J Educ* 84:600-1 D 14 '16
Sketch. *por J Educ* 84:213 S 7 '16
- Clark, Francis Edward**
Factor in world fellowship. *Constr Q* 5:153-67 Mr '17
Making of a new Poland. *Travel* 32:26-9 Ap '19
- Clark, George Rogers**
Value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. *J. A. James. Miss Val Hist R* sup249-70 O '18
- Clark, Harriet Woodward**
Dish of greens. *Countryside M* 22:149 Mr '16
Epic of the pines. *Countryside M* 22:15 Ja '16
Flower neighbors of the fields. *Countryside M* 23:86 Ag '16
For October brides. *Countryside M* 23:194-5 O '16
Herbs—masters of the kitchen. *Countryside M* 23:38 Jl '16
Horseshoe for luck. *Countryside M* 23:134 S '16
New England winter then and now. *Countryside M* 23:248-9 N '16
Old walls and their neighbors. *Countryside M* 23:312 My '16
What lies beyond the pasture bars. *Countryside M* 22:370 Je '18
Woman's garden of Illies. *Countryside M* 22:248-9 Ap '16
- Clark, Hazel B.**
From the green primer to the brown. *English J* 5:99-111 F '16
- Clark, Helen**
Visual imagery and attention: an analytical study. *Am J Psychol* 27:461-92 O '16
- Clark, Henry William**
Is liberty an adequate ideal of state action? *Hibbert J* 15:305-16 Ja '17
- Clark, Hubert Lyman**
Hawaiian and other Pacific echini. 2 pt
Museum of Comp Zool Mem 46:1-283 Je '14, Mr '17
- Clark, John Bates**
American league to enforce peace. *Econ J* 27:442-4 S '17
Shall there be war after the war. *Am J Int Law* 11:790-2 O '17
- Clark, Martha Haskell**
Simple garden for everybody. *Countryside M* 22:216+ Ap '16
- Clark, R. T.**
Campaign of Platalal. *Class Philol* 12:30-48 Ja '17
- Clark, Victor Seiden**
Canadian industrial disputes act. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:10-18 Ja '17
- Clark, Walter**
Back to the constitution. *Am Law R* 50:1-14 Ja '16
Profession of the law. *Am Law R* 50:601-3 Jl '16
Where does the governing power reside? *Am Law R* 52:687-94 S '18
- Clark, Walter Eugene**
Alleged Indo-Iranian names in cuneiform inscriptions. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:261-82 Jl '17
- Clark university**
Library
Clark library war collection. *L: N. Wilson. Pedagog Sem* 25:219-20 Je '18
Posters and pictures relating to the European war. *L: N. Wilson. Pedagog Sem* 24:263-71 Je '17
- Clarke, Ernest**
Eyesight and the war. *Nature* 97:552-5 Ag 31 '16
- Clarke, George Sydenham.** See Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron
- Clarke, H. Thoburn..** See Thoburn-Clarke, H.
- Clarke, Henry Lowther, archbishop of Melbourne**
Church and the ministry. *Constr Q* 6:678-93 D '18
Church union. *Constr Q* 5:19-29 Mr '17
- Clarke, James I.**
Planning the third liberty loan campaign. *Bankers M* 96:359-63 Mr '18
- Clarke, Richard Floyd**
Status of William Hohenzollern, kaiser of Germany, under international law. *Am Law R* 53:401-26 My '19
- Clarke, Samuel B.**
What may be done to enable the courts to allay the present discontent with the administration of justice. *Am Law R* 50:161-95 Mr '16
- Clarke, Walter**
Prostitution and alcohol. *Soc Hygiene* 3:75-90 Ja '17
Prostitution and mental deficiency. *Soc Hygiene* 1:364-87 Je '15
Social hygiene and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 4:259-306 Ap '18
Social hygiene in settlement work. *Soc Hygiene* 2:383-434 Jl '16
Social reasons for medical prophylaxis. *Soc Hygiene* 5:41-8 Ja '19
- Clarke, William Bullock**
Obituary. *Nature* 99:527-8 Ag 30 '17
- Class distinction**
Class consciousness. *A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics* 27:334-49 Ap '17
Privilege of education. *Spec* 119:184-5 Ag 25 '17
See also Caste
- Classen, Ernest**
A theory of the development of language. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:1-17; 14:303-19 Ja '17, Jl '19
- Classes, Social.** See Class distinction
- Classical association of New England**
Meeting, 1916, Providence, R.I.; report. *Class J* 11:449-53 My '16
Meeting, 1918, Windsor, Connecticut. *M. N. Wetmore. Class J* 13:547-9 My '18
Meeting, 1919, Norton, Massachusetts. *Class J* 14:342, 469-71 Mr, My '19
Report of the committee on questionnaire. *A. S. Perkins. Class J* 14:84-96 N '18
- Classical association of the Middle West and South**
Meeting, 1916, Chicago; report. *Class J* 11:513-15 Je '16
Meeting, 1917, Louisville, Kentucky. *Class J* 12:497-500 My '17
Meeting, 1918, Omaha. *Class J* 13:545-7 My '18
Meeting, 1919, Atlanta. *Class J* 14:401-3, 465-8 Ap-My '19
Report of the treasurer, September 1, 1917-August 31, 1918. *L: E. Lord. Class J* 14:209-10 Ja '19
- Classical association of the Pacific states**
Organization. *Class J* 12:161-2 D '16
- Classical clubs**
Classical club as an educational agency. *A. P. MacVay. Class J* 15:30-6 O '19
- Classical education**
Classical club as an educational agency. *A. P. MacVay. Class J* 15:30-6 O '19
Classical conference at Princeton. *Class J* 13:81-7 N '17
Classical standards in contemporary schools. *H. M. Poynter. Class J* 14:264-5 Ja '19
Classics in summer time, 1916. *F. J. Miller. Class J* 11:548-61 Je '16
Classics in translation. *H. C. Nutting. Class J* 13:385-9 Mr '18
Content studies and content teaching. *C. Murley. Class J* 13:193-9 D '17
Dr Flexner's fallacies. *Class J* 12:419-21 Ap '17
Encouragement. *M. N. Wetmore. Class J* 13:145-7 D '17
Un héros de l'éducation classique. *R. Bouyer. R. Politt et Litt* 57:61-3 Ja '19
- Humanistische vorlesungsankündigungen in Deutschland im 15. jahrhundert.** *L. Bertalot. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 1:1-24 '15
- In behalf of the classics.** *F. B. Lund. Harv Grad M* 27:170-5 D '18
- More encouragement.** *M. N. Wetmore. Class J* 14:1-5 O '18
- New allies.** *H. C. Nutting. Class J* 12:353-5 Mr '17

Classical education—Continued

Our need of the classics. J: Finley. Class J 15:37-41 O '19

Our renaissance—its meaning, aim, and method. H: Browne. Class J 12:501-21 My '17

Report of the committee on questionnaire. A. S. Perkins. Class J 14:84-96 N '18

Science and classics in modern education. E: Schäfer. Nature 97:251-2 My '18 '16

Science and the classics. Nature 103:234-5 My '22 '19

Science and the nation; essays by Cambridge graduates. Review by H. G. Wells. Nature 99:141-2 Ap 19 '17

Science is one of the humanities. J. B. Baillie. Hibbert J 15:353-72 Ap '17

Science versus classics. E. A. Schäfer. Nature 97:120-1 Ap 6 '16

Study of the ancients. A. B. Hart. Harv Grad M 28:69-74 S '19

Value of the classics in training for citizenship. G. Lodge. Teach Col Rec 18:111-21 Mr '17

See also Colleges and universities; Culture; Degrees, Academic; Greek language—Study and teaching; Humanism; Latin language—Study and teaching; also Classical association of New England; Classical association of the Middle West and South; Classical association of the Pacific states

Classical languages. See Classical philology; Greek language; Latin language

Classical literature

Lost memoirs of antiquity. J. W. Thompson. Sewanee R 27:176-87 Ap '19

New and the old. C. K. Wright. New Statesman 13:567 S 6 '19

Saul among the prophets; Herbert Spencer's views on classic literature. Class J 12:289-92 F '17

Shakespeare, Heywood, and the classics. J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 34:336-9 Je '19

See also Greek literature; Latin literature

Classical philology

Philologia e letteratura classica. N. Terzaghi. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3, pt 2:215-39 '16

Classical poetry

La poésie classique dans les Méditations de Lamartine. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:445-56 Ja 15 '16

Classical reading league

Classical reading league of New York state. M. D. Gray. Class J 13:111-17 N '17

Classification

Analysis of a phase of the process of classifying. S. C. Fisher. Am J Psychol 28:57-116 Ja '17

See also subhead Classification under various subjects, e. g. Botany—Classification

Classification, Decimal

Filing system for public health literature. R. R. Harkness and C. E. Turner. Am J Pub Health 8:522-5 Jl '18

Transformations opérées dans l'appareil bibliographique des sciences. P. Otlet. R Sci 56:236-41 Ap 20 '18

Classification of sciences

Scope and division of the field of science. R. M. Shreves. School Sci and Math 17: 596-9 O '17

Claude Lorraine (Claude Gélée)

A Claude Lorraine; poem. C. Fairchild. Poet Lore 27:600 S '16

Claudel, Paul

L'otage; excerpts. Dublin R 163:41-63 Jl '18

L'annonce faite à Marie; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 9:254-6 Je 16 '17

Direct descendant of the leaders of French symbolism. F. Olivero. Poet Lore 29:110-20 Ja '18

Hostage; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 13:16-17 Ap 5 '19

Claudy, Carl Harry

One-day motor jaunts from Washington. Travel 29:34-7 O '17

What better roads mean to you. Countryside M 24:336+ Je '17

Clausen, John

Banker urges importance of favorable trade balance. por Bankers M 94:579-80 My '17

Gold situation. Bankers M 97:404-11 O '18

Guatemala: its commercial and financial possibilities. Bankers M 94:53-9 Ja '17

Investment in Central America. Bankers M 92:652-4 My '16

New era of American international trade and finance. por Bankers M 95:648-62 N '17

Our banks and foreign trade. Investment W 19:14 Ap 21 '17

San Francisco's golden gate. por Bankers M 97:651-4 N '18

When the war ends. Investment W 20:23 Mr 23 '18

Clausen, Roy Ellwood. See Goodspeed, Thomas Harper, jt. auth.

Clausewitz, Karl von

Ein kunsttheoretisches fragment des generals

Carl von Clausewitz. H. Rothfels. Deutsche Rundschau 173:373-82 D '17

Clauson, James Earl, 1873-

Farming B. C. Countryside M 22:298+ My '16

Clauzel, Raymond

L'identité de Paris. R Polit et Litt 56:26-8 Ja 5 '18

Claxton, Philander Priestley

Churches and Americanization. Relig Educ 14: 24-5 F '19

Effect of the war on schools. Nat Munic R 6:571-2 S '17

Organ recitals for children. Relig Educ 12: 294-5 Ag '17

Clay, Cassius M.

Penetrating the Bolivian jungle. Travel 33: 5-10 Ap 32-5 My '19

Le portrait de la France au XVI^e siècle d'après les ambassadeurs vénitiens. R Polit et Litt 57:519-25 Ag 30 '19

Clay, Martha Elliot

Grammar for the grammarless. English J 7: 334-7 My '18

Hat box in literature. English J 5:680-3 D '16

Clay, Paul

American telephone collateral trust fives. Moody 20:13-16 Ja '17

Bond markets of the Civil war. Investment W 19:5-6 Je 23 '17

Civil war stock market. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 9 '17

Coal company bonds. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 9 '17

Copper mining bonds. Investment W 19:13-14 Je 23 '17

Cotton mill stocks. Investment W 19:13-14 Ap 14 '17

Equipment company bonds. Investment W 19: 10-11 Jl 21 '17

Future of the stock market. Moody 19:67-71, 115-18, 179-83 F-Ap '16

Gas and electric light company stocks. Investment W 19:11-12 My 19 '17

How and when to buy and sell. Moody 19:21-3 Ja '16

How to judge industrial bonds. Investment W 19:10-11 Jl 14 '17

How to read the market. Moody 19:237-40, 288-91, 353-6, 393-6, 453-6, 505-8, 595-9, 653-8; 20:43-9, 93-9, 147-52 My '16-Mr '17; Investment W 19:32-4 Ap 28 '17

Industrial preferred stocks. Investment W 19: 15-16 Ap 21 '17

Interborough-metropolitan collateral trust 4½s. Investment W 19:14-15 Ap 28 '17

International mercantile marine sixes. Moody 19:600-2 N '16

Investment department. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine for 1916

Irrigation district bonds. Investment W 19: 10-11 Je 2 '17

Light and power preferred stocks. Investment W 19:22-3 My 26 '17

Manufacturing company bonds. Investment W 19:9-10 Jl 7 '17

Missouri Pacific general mortgage fours. Moody 19:613-15 D '16

Montana power first fives. Moody 20:70-2 F '17

Clay, Paul—Continued

- Railroad common stocks. Investment W 19: 12-13 Ap 7 '17
 Railroad preferred stocks. Investment W 19: 13-14 My 12 '17
 Street railway preferred stocks. Investment W 19:14-15 My 5 '17

Clay

- American needs for English clay. School Sci and Math 18:610 O '18
 Clays of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. J Geog 14: 185-7 F '16
 Electrical purification of clays. Nature 103: 516-17 Ag 28 '19

See also Mud-cracks

Clay Industries

- Ceramic Industries. J. W. Mellor. Nature 96: 512-13 Ja 6 '16

See also Pottery

Clay modeling. See Modeling

Claycomb, G. B.

- Petri dish projects in biology. School Sci and Math 18:331-4 Ap '18

Clays. See Clay

Clayton, Bertram

- Infant phenomenon. New Statesman 10:329-31 Ja 5 '18

Clayton, C. T.

- Meeting emergency employment demands. Am Labor Leg R 8:67-74 Mr '18

Clayton, E. E.

- Hydrogen cyanide fumigation. bibliog Bot Gaz 67:483-500 Je '19

Clayton anti-trust act. See Interlocking directorates

Cleaning of cities. See Street cleaning

Cleanliness

- Dirt. New Statesman 11:327-8 Jl 27 '18

Cleanness (Middle English poem)

- Middle English Cleanness. O. F. Emerson. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:494-522 S '19
 Text of Cleanness. H. Bateson. Modern Lang Rev 13:377-86 O '18
 Text of Cleanness. Review of H. Bateson's edition. Modern Lang Rev 14:152-62 Ap '19

Clearchus

- Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa. J. W. Hewitt. Class J 14:237-49 Ja '19

Cleare, W. T.

- Four folk-tales from Fortune Island, Bahamas. J Am Folk-lore 30:228-9 Ap '17

Clearing houses

- Country clearing-house. O. H. Wolfe. Bankers M 92:359-64 Mr '16

See also New York clearing house

Cleef, Eugene van. See Van Cleef, Eugene

Cleland, Ethel

- Legislative reference, 1914 and 1915. Am Pol Sci R 10:110-13 F '16

Cleland, John Burton

- Presidential address. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:1-165 '19

- Supposed fascination of birds by snakes and the mobbing of snakes by birds. Nature 102:486 F 20 '19

—and Cheel, Edwin

- Notes on Australian fungi. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 48:433-43: 49:199-232; 50:105-29; 51:473-557 '14-'17

- Notes on the early stage of development of *Ilysurus gardneri* (L. australiensis). Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51: 364-5 '17

Clem, E. S.

- Supplementary work in the teaching of geography. J Geog 16:267-70 Mr '18

Clemen, Carl Christian

- Buddhist influence in the New Testament. Am J Theol 20:536-48 O '16

Clemen, Otto Constantin

- Pestalozzi, Wolke, Tillich und Riga. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 8:194-201 '17

- Zur geschichte der preussischen prinzen-erziehung. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:55-7 '17

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)

- Mark Twain. E. W. Bowen. So Atlan Q 15: 250-68 Jl '16

- Mark Twain and Adolf Wilbrandt. F. Schoenemann. Mod Lang Notes 34:372-4 Je '19

Clemens Romanus. See Clement I, Saint, pope

Clement I, Saint, pope (Clemens Romanus)

- On Clement of Rome. E. T. Merrill. Am J Theol 22:426-42 Jl '18

Clement of Alexandria (Titus Flavius Clemens)

- Alexandrian philosophers of Christian mysticism. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:276-86 Ap '17

Clement, Ernest Wilson

- Constitutional imperialism in Japan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:317-424 Ap '16

Clement, Mrs Henry H. See Meredith, Ellis

Clementi, Muzio

- Un grand méconnu—Muzio Clementi. C. Bel-lague. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:697-708 Je 1 '17

Clements, Colln Campbell

- School of scene design. Drama no 29:135-8 F '18

- You; drama. Poet Lore 29:472-85 S '18

—and Saunders, John M.

- (tr.) Love in a French kitchen. Poet Lore 28: 722-9 N '17

—See Macintire, Elizabeth J., jt. auth.

Clements, William Lawrence

- Roger's Michillimackinac journal by W. L. Clements map plan Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:224-73 O '18

Clency, Lois M.

- Hummingbirds in my garden. Countryside M 23:123 S '16

Clercq, René de

- René de Clercq's Noodhoorn. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 172:274-9 Ag '17

Clergy. See Bishops; Ministers of the gospel; Preachers; Priests; also names of churches, subhead Clergy

Clerical party (Germany). See Centrum party (Germany)

Clerk, Frederick E.

- Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:135-52 Je '16

Clerk-Maxwell, James. See Maxwell, James Clerk-

Clermont, Emile

- Emile Clermont. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:151-8 My 1 '16

Clermont-Tonnerre, Louis de, comte

- Un type d'officier français; Louis de Clermont-Tonnerre, commandant de Zouaves. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:614-47 Ap 1 '19

Cleveland, Frederick Albert

- Responsible leadership and responsible criticism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:29-41 Jl '18

- What is civic education? Nat Munic R 5:652-4 O '16

Cleveland, Grover

- Grover Cleveland and the beginning of an era of reform. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 18:156-66 Ap '19

Cleveland, Ohio

- Cleveland's effort for city-county consolidation. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:551-6 O '19

Banks

- Guardian savings and trust company in new home. il Bankers M 94:311-18 Mr '17

Churches

- Working church. Relig Educ 14:111 Ap '19

Courts

- Municipal court of Cleveland. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 5:452-6 Jl '16

Education

- Cleveland educational survey. H. W. Nudd; A. de Roode. Nat Munic R 6:407-12 My '17

Cleveland, Ohio—Education—Continued

Searching for a superintendent. *J Educ* 84: 625-7 D 21 '16

Libraries

John G. White collection of folklore, oriental and medieval literature, and archeology. *Mod Philol* 14:185-6 Ap '17

Politics and government

City planning in flesh and blood. *W. Williams. Nat Munic R* 8:466-71 S '18

Mayor Baker's administration in Cleveland. *C. C. Arbuthnot. Nat Munic R* 5:226-41 Ap '16

Railroads

Cleveland terminal question. *C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R* 8:258-9 My '19

Rapid transit

Cleveland's higher street railway fares. *S. P. Jones. Nat Munic R* 7:426-7 J1 '18

Cleveland's three-cent fare policy. *S. P. Jones. Nat Munic R* 6:510-11 J1 '17

Sanitary affairs

Civic or social biology; Cleveland anti-fly campaign. *J. Dawson. School Sci and Math* 16:691-701 N '16

Method of distributing and collecting diagnosis outfits for the Bureau of laboratories in Cleveland. *R. G. Perkins. II Am J Pub Health* 7:416-19 Ap '17

Cleveland public library. See Cleveland—Libraries

Clewell, Clarence Edward

Industrial lighting. *Am J Pub Health* 9:196-9 Mr '19

Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings

Development of the Mesa Verde national park. *G. McClurg and Mrs. G. McClurg. Travel* 27:34-7 J1 '16

Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandelier national monument near Santa Fe. *G. E. Mitchell. II Travel* 29:7-14 J1 '17

In the Canyon de Chelly; buildings of the cliff dwellers. *C. D'Emery. II map Travel* 33:30-4 S '19

Restoration of a cliff-dwelling. *H. H. Wilder. II Am Anthropol* 19:388-91 J1 '17

See also Pueblo architecture; Pueblo Indians

Clifford, Sir Hugh (Charles)

Gold Coast. *Blackw* 203:51-68 Ja '18

Other master. *Blackw* 201:351-66 Mr '17

Clifford, James L.

Short laboratory course in radioactivity. *School Sci and Math* 19:605-11 O '19

Clifford, Sir Lewis

Lewis Chaucer or Lewis Clifford? *G. L. Kittridge. Mod Philol* 14:513-18 Ja '17

Climate

Civilisation and climate, by E. Huntington. *Review. Nature* 97:358-9 Je 29 '16

Climatic notes on the British Isles. *J Geog* 16: 152-3 D '17

Climatic variations and economic cycles. *E. Huntington. diags maps Geog R* 1:192-202 Mr '16

Climograph charts. *N. Shaw. Nature* 102:383 Ja 16 '19

Reports on climates. *Nature* 100:195 N 8 '17

Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities. *J. A. Harris. Am Nat* 51:761-4 D '17

See also Atmospheric temperature; Cold; Meteorology; Physical geography; Rain; Snow; Temperature; Weather; Winter; also names of countries, states and cities, sub-head Climate

Bibliography

Short bibliography of United States climatology. *R. De C. Ward. J Geog* 17:137-44 D '18

Climate, Geological

Climates of geologic time, by C. Schuchert. *Review. J Geol* 24:515-17 J1 '16

Climatology. See Climate**Climbing plants**

Climbers. *H. Findlay. II Countryside M* 24:148 Mr '17

Table of hardy flowering vines. *Countryside M* 22:184 Mr '16

Clive, Leonard Lanson

Factory; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:636-7 D '18

The leman; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:105-11 Ja '17

Titan; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:486-93 S '18

Clinical medicine. See Medicine, Clinical**Clinton, W. W.**

Should a bank build now? *Bankers M* 97:82-4 J1 '18

Cilithris. See Fungi**Clive, Robert Clive, 1st baron**

Clive and Ormhund. *Spec* 121:483-4 N 2 '18

Lord Clive's death. *Spec* 121:480-1 N 2 '18

Cloarec, Paul

La politique et la méthode. *R Polit et Litt* 57:566-9 S 20 '19

Clocks

Adjustable clock-dials. *P. E. Shaw. Nature* 99:144-5 Ap 19 '17

Clock escapements. *A. T. Hare. II Nature* 103:155-8 Ap 24 '19

Note on a possible explanation of erratic jumps in clock rates. *W. A. Conrad. Pop Astron* 25:522-4 O '17

Short method of utilizing coincidence of beats in comparing and setting clocks. *C. C. Wylie. Pop Astron* 26:23-9 Ja '18

Clogg, F. Bertram

Moulton and Deissmann. *Lond Q R* 128:118-20 J1 '17

Cloisters. See Monasteries**Clopper, Edward Nicholas**

Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. *Child Labor Bul* 5:178-206 F '17

First American child welfare congress. *Child Labor Bul* 5:133-4 N '16

Pan-American child welfare. *Child Labor Bul* 5:28-31 Mr '16

Street trades regulation. *Child Labor Bul* 5: 94-100 Ag '16

—and Hine, Lewis W.

Child labor in the sugar-beet fields of Colorado. *Child Labor Bul* 4:176-206 F '16

La closerie de Champdolent; nouvelle. See Bazin, René

Cloth. See Textile industry and fabrics

Clothcraft shops. See Joseph and Feiss company

Clothing, Cost of. See Cost of Living**Clothing, Worn**

Les épaves du front. *A. la Mazière. R de Paris* 24:pt6:598-614 D 1 '17

Clothing and dress

Le budget de la toilette depuis sept siècles. *G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:335-60 My 15 '19

Clothes. *New Statesman* 11:307-8 J1 20 '18

Fashions as affecting public health. *J. Throckmorton. Am J Pub Health* 8:817-20 N '18

Garb of peace. *H. D. Bradley. English R* 28: 111-16 F '19

Significance of clothes. *S. H. Bliss. Am J Psychol* 27:217-26 Ap '16

See also Camping outfits; Costume

Children

Combination school set. *B. C. Cook. II Kind M* 31:46 O '18

Dressing kindergarten kiddies. *B. C. Cook. Kind M* 30:189 Mr '18

Liberty kindergarten frock. *B. C. Cook. II Kind M* 31:136 Ja '19

School dress. *B. C. Cook. Kind M* 31:16 S '18

Clouds

Cloud formations as observed from aeroplanes. *C. K. M. Douglas. II Nature* 101:85-8 Ap 4 '18

Clouds at the Royal academy. *Nature* 101: 244-5 My 30 '18

Clough, Ben C.

Legends of Chappaquiddick. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:553-4 O '18

Clouston, Joseph Storer

Counterplots. *Blackw* 200:589-609 N '16

Man from the clouds. *Blackw* 203:713-36; 204: 47-62, 203-28, 323-53, 455-85 Je-O '18

Clouston, Joseph Storer—Continued

Simon. Blackw 205:652-70, 802-16; 206:42-62, 185-203, 345-67 My-S '19 (to be cont)
Spy in black. Blackw 202:151-70, 311-34, 455-73, 618-43, 760-78 Ag-D '17
Two's two. Blackw 199:640-69, 757-77; 200:51-63, 206-29, 367-93 My-S '16

Clover

Trifolium pratense quinquefolium. H. E. Ewing. diag Am Nat 50:370-3 Je '16

Club plan (banking). See Bank deposits—Club plan

Clubs. See Boys' clubs; Canning clubs; Debating clubs; Girls' clubs

Clubs, City. See Civic organizations

Clubs, Classical. See Classical clubs

Clute, Willard Nelson

Botany laboratory equipment. School Sci and Math 18:492-4 Je '18

Clypeastridea. See Sea urchins

Clytemnestra

Clytemnestra; poem. A. Mackintosh. English R 22:105-6 F '16

Coad, Oral Sumner

American theatre in the eighteenth century. So Atlan Q 17:190-7 JI '18

Plays of Samuel Woodworth. Sewanee R 27:163-75 Ap '19

Coal

Coal and fuel economy. Nature 98:341 D 28 '16
Coal and its economic utilisation. Nature 98:500-2 F 22 '17

Coal economy and national wealth. Spec 120:7-8 Ja 5 '18

Plea for the fuller utilisation of coal; discussion. A. J. Martin and others. Nature 99:484; 100:104-5 Ag 16, O 11 '17

Production and consumption of coal. J Geog 16:226-7 F '18

Smoke of our burning. Lens. New Statesman 13:537-9 Ag 30 '19

Wastage of coal. Nature 97:203 My 4 '16

Western interior geosyncline and its bearing on the origin and distribution of the coal measures. F. M. Van Tuyl. maps J Geol 25:150-6 F '17

See also Coaling stations; Fuel; Fuel economy

Testing

See Coal testing

Transportation

Coal traffic of the Great Lakes. E. L. Moran. II J Geog 15:150-9 Ja '17

Coal commission (Great Britain). See Coal mines and mining—Great Britain

Coal conservation. See Fuel economy

Coal distillation

Carbonisation reactions. J. W. Cobb. Nature 102:116-17 O 10 '18

Coal gas. See Gas

Coal gas as fuel. See Gas as fuel

Coal handling. See Coal—Transportation

Coal miners

Coal crisis, and how to meet it. New Statesman 12:437-8 F 22 '19

Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr 22 '19

Labour demands in the coal trade. Spec 122:263-9 Mr 1 '19

Miners' conference. Spec 122:252-3 Mr 1 '19

Miners' houses. Spec 122:322 Mr 15 '19

Miners' monopoly. Spec 122:220-1 F 22 '19

Miners' responsibility to the nation. Spec 122:352-3 Mr 22 '19

Miners' strike. Spec 123:105-6 JI 26 '19

Society and self-preservation. Spec 122:221-2 F 22 '19

Coal mines and mining

See also Coal miners

France

Sur le terrain houiller des environs de Saint-Michel-de-Maurienne (Savoie). W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:135-7 '18

Great Britain

Coal industry. Spec 122:357-8 Mr 22 '19

Coal-mining industry. Spec 123:7 JI 5 '19

Coal reports. New Statesman 13:309-10 Je 28 '19

Reports of the Coal Industry commission. H. D. Henderson. diags Econ J 29:265-79 S '19

Revival of baiting. Spec 122:621-2 My 17 '19

Search for new coal-fields in England. A. Strahan. diags Nature 97:292-4 Je 1 '16

Government operation

Coal inquiry. W. Cullen. Spec 122:827-8 Je 28 '19

Nationalization. Spec 122:353 Mr 22 '19

Nationalization and the communistic coal-

scuttle. Spec 122:821-2 Je 28 '19

Nationalization of mines. Spec 122:728 Je 7 '19

Spitzbergen

Coalfields of Spitzbergen. Nature 104:115-16 O 9 '19

United States

Passing of the breaker boy. F. I. Taylor. Child Labor Bul 5:101-2 Ag '16

Taking the high school into the coal camp. G. S. Cowdrick. J Educ 88:607-8 Je 1 '16

Coal mines and mining, Municipal
Denver smashes coal famine. E. C. McMechen. Nat Munic R 7:97-8 Ja '18

Coal oil. See Petroleum

Coal storage
Weathering of coal. Nature 99:87-8 Mr 29 '17

Coal supply
Das Brennstoffproblem—eine lebensfrage. K. P. Sachs. diags map Deutsche Rundschau 179:368-89 Je '19

Coal. New Statesman 13:408-9 JI 26 '19

Coal and industry. Spec 122:94-5 Ja 25 '19

Coal crisis. Spec 123:74-5 JI 19 '19

Denver smashes coal famine. E. C. McMechen. Nat Munic R 7:97-8 Ja '18

How Detroit handled the coal situation. J. Couzens. Nat Munic R 7:221 Mr '18

Reorganisation of our coal supply. New Statesman 13:510-12 Ag 23 '19

Task of the fuel administration. H. A. Garfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:706-10 F '18

See also Fuel economy

Coal-tar
Coal-tar and ammonia, by G. Lunge. Review. Nature 97:517-18 Ag 24 '16

Coal-tar colors
Coal tar dyes. H. Wright. School Sci and Math 18:798-803 D '18

See also Dyes and dyeing

Coal-tar products
Analysis of toluene and benzene in coal tar oils. G. Harker. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:99-104 '16

British coal-tar industry: its origin, development, and decline, ed. by W. M. Gardner. Review. Nature 96:504-6 Ja 6 '16

Great national economy. Spec 117:99-100 JI 22 '16

Coal testing
Carbonization of lignites. E. Stansfield and R. E. Gilmore. 3 diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 3:85-100 D '17-Mr '18

Coal trade
British coal trade, by H. S. Jevons. Review. Econ J 26:240-7 Je '16

Coal company bonds. P. Clay. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 9 '17

Future of the coal trade. H. Louis. Nature 102:126-7 O 17 '18

Some aspects of the bituminous coal stocks. H. Reid. Investment W 19:12-15 S 15 '17

War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:174-82 Je '16

Coaling stations
Coaling at Nagasaki. W. N. Lacy. J Geog 15:163-4 Ja '17

Coast changes
Conditions of deposition on the continental shelf and slope. C. A. Cotton. map J Geol 26:135-60 F '18

Coast changes—Continued

- Fault coasts in New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. *diagram maps* Geog R 1:20-47 Ja '16
 Is the Atlantic coast sinking? D. W. Johnson. Geog R 3:135-9 F '17
 Sea aggression. B. Cunningham. *il Nature* 102: 505-6 F 27 '19

See also Erosion; Shore-lines

Coast defense

- Executive order establishing defensive sea areas. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup13-22 Ja '18
 L'inviolabilité du littoral allemand. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42: 668-91 D 1 '17
 Pêcheurs au danger. P. Hamp. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:568-85 Je 1 '18
 Pêcheurs et patrouilleurs de l'océan. A. Dupouy. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:813-44 Ap 15 '18

Coast protection. See Shore protection**Coast subsidence. See Coast changes****Coate, Mary**

- William Morice and the restoration of Charles II. *Eng Hist R* 33:367-77 Ji '18

Coats, Robert Hay

- Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era. *Hibbert J* 16:436-94 Ap '18

Coats of arms. See Heraldry**Cobalt**

- Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. *Astrophys J* 49:54-60 Ja '19

Cobb, Charles W.

- Further study of the heroic tetrameter. *Mod Philol* 14:559-67 Ja '17

Cobb, Herbert Edgar

- Current educational movements and general mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 16:415-17 My '16

Cobb, Howell

- Howell Cobb and the crisis of 1850. R. P. Brooks. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:279-98 D '17

Cobb, John William

- Carbonisation reactions. *Nature* 102:116-17 O 10 '18
 Scientific aspects of fuel economy. *Nature* 99: 45-8 Mr 15 '17

Cobbett, William

- The St George of rural England. F. E. Green. *English R* 26:438-45 My '18

Coblentz, William Weber

- Dr. Coblentz's measures of stellar radiation. *Pop Astron* 24:135-6 F '16
 Summary of the radiometric measures on 110 stars made by Dr. W. W. Coblentz with the Crossley reflector at the Lick observatory. *Pop Astron* 24:136-8 F '16

Cocchia, Enrico

- L'elemento osco nella Campania e la tomba di Virgilio. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4*,pt1:251-65 '16
 Nuova serie di note glottologiche. Parte la Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:267-90 '16

- Pretesi elementi gallici nella storia e nella letteratura dell'Italia antica. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4*,pt1:19-81 '16

- La sfinge etrusca: preconcezioni teorici e ostacoli reali che rendono impenetrabili e misteriose le origini del popolo toscano. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4*,pt1: 33-63 '16

- La vita di San Mummolenio, ovvero la tradizione più antica intorno all'uso del latino volgare nelle Gallie. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3*,pt1:33-52 '15

Cochin, Denys Marie Pierre Augustin

- La jeunesse de Louis-Philippe d'après des documents nouveaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:721-58 D 15 '17

- Louis-Philippe avant 1830: lettres inédites. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:107-39 Ja 1 '18

- La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et Litt* 56:65-73 F 2 '18

Cochin, Henry Denys Benoit Marie

- Comment il faut lire Pétrarque. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:376-413 Mr 15 '19

- Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siège et la commune: Charles Aubert-Hix. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:529-55, 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16

Co-ching Chu

- Some Chinese contributions to meteorology. *Geog R* 5:136-9 F '18

Cochran, Helen F.

- Should examinations be structural or functional? *Am Phys Educ R* 21:360-2 Je '16

Cockerell, Theodore Dru Allison

- European fossil fish-scales. *Am Nat* 51:61-3 Ja '17

- Hybrid perennial sunflowers. *Bot Gaz* 67: 264-6 Mr '19

- Hybrid sunflowers. *Nature* 102:25-6 S 12 '18

- Oldest mosquitoes. *Nature* 103:44, Mr 20 '19

- Reconstruction problems and the duty of science. *Nature* 101:144-5 Ap 25 '18

- Varieties of *heliathanthus tuberosus*. *Am Nat* 53:188-92 Mr '19

Cockney in hospital. W. Muir. Spec 118:721-3 Je 30 '17**Cockrill, Ashley**

- Trial by jury. *Am Law R* 52:823-58 N '18

Cocoons. See Silkworms**Coda; drama. C. Stratton. Drama no 30:215-32 My '18****Codex Huntingtonianus. See Bible—Manuscripts****Codrington, Thomas**

- Roman roads in Britain. Review by H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 13:71-2 Ap 19 '19

Cody, Frank

- Americanization courses in the public schools. *English J* 7:615-22 D '18

Cody, (Alpheus) Sherwin

- Organizing drill on fundamentals like a football game. *English J* 6:412-19 Je '17

Coe, George Albert

- Church-school teaching and the war. *Relig Educ* 13:130-1 Ap '18

- Contemporary ideals in religion. *Relig Educ* 11:377-87 O '16

- Do you really believe in religious education? *Relig Educ* 14:5-11 F '19

- Functions of children in the community. *Relig Educ* 13:26-32 F '18

- General view of the movement for correlating religious education with public instruction. *Relig Educ* 11:109-22 Ap '16

- Nature of discipline for democracy. *Relig Educ* 14:136-47 Je '19

- Next step, and what it will cost. *Relig Educ* 14:298-304 O '19

- Religious education and general education. *Relig Educ* 12:123-8 Ap '17

- Scheme for helpful observation work in Sunday schools. *Relig Educ* 14:95-103 Ap '19

- What are the motives under which men cooperate today? *Relig Educ* 13:171-9 Je '18

Coe, Ida

- Portrait. *J Educ* 84:455 N 9 '18

Coecke, Pieter

- Pieter Coecke van Alost. M. J. Friedländer. *il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:73-94 '17

Coeducation

- Dr Angell and coeducation. *J. A. Stewart. J Educ* 83:512-13 My 11 '16

- Problem in education. C. Dane. *English R* 26: 531-9; 27:39-48 Je-Jl '18

- Zur frage nach den geschlechtsdifferenzen im akademischen studium. Ergebnisse einer studentenenquete. A. Wisse. *biblog footnotes* 28 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:341-401 Ji '16

See also Education of women

Coefficient, Binomial. See Binomial coefficient**Coefficient of correlation**

- Coefficient of correlation. W: G. Reed. *biblog diags Am Statist Assn* 15:670-84 Je '17

- Correlation between a component, and between the sum of two or more components, and the sum of the remaining components of a variable. J. A. Harris. *Am Statist Assn* 15:854-9 D '17

Coefficient of correlation—Continued

Correlation of historical economic variables and the misuse of coefficients in this connection. W. L. King. *Am Statis Assn* 15:847-53 D '17

Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation, for elementary students of plant breeding. H. F. Roberts. *bibliog* 35 il 2 *School Sci and Math* 19:619-28 O '19

On functional relations for which coefficient of correlation is zero. H. L. Rietz. *Am Statis Assn* 16:472-6 S '19

Coefficient of expansion. See **Expansion (heat)**

Coenobitic plants

Organization, reproduction and inheritance in *pediastrum*. R. A. Harper. *bibliog* 35 il 2 *pt Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:375-439 '18

Coffee

Peace commodity. *Investment W* 20:17-18 F 2 '18

Coffman, George Raleigh

New plan for high-school debating in Montana. *Engliah J* 6:108-10 F '17

Coffman, Lotus Delta, 1875-

Methods used in the determination of minimum essentials. *Teach Col Rec* 18:248-52 My '17

Cogswell, Joseph Green

Round Hill school. J: S. Bassett. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:18-62 Ap '17

Cohan, Charles Cleveland

Are you going back to Jerusalem? *Open Court* 32:441-8 J1 '18

Cohen, Helen Louise

Americanization by classroom practice. *Teach Col Rec* 20:238-49 My '19

Cohen, Julius Henry

League to enforce industrial peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:108-44 Ja '17

Cohen, Morris Raphael

Jus naturale redivivum. *Philos R* 25:761-77 N '16

Neo-realism and the philosophy of Royce. *Philos R* 25:378-82 My '16

Real and ideal forces in civil law. *Int J Ethics* 26:347-58 Ap '16

Recent philosophical-legal literature in French, German and Italian, 1912-1914. *Int J Ethics* 26:528-46 J1 '16

Subject-matter of formal logic. *Philos R* 27:171-3 Mr '18

Cohn, Morris M.

Concerning the power of the United States in war time as to taking property. *Am Law R* 53:87-98, 177-94 Ja-Mr '19

Coinage, International

La monnaie de papier. E. Théry. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:194-200 Ap '14

Coins

Mint records in the reign of Henry VIII. N. Milnes. *Eng Hist R* 32:270-3 Ap '17

Private coinage of gold tokens in the South and West. B. W. Barnard. *So Atlan Q* 16:169-66 Ap '17

See also **Gold (as money)**; **Money**; **Paper money**; **Silver (as money)**

Coke, Sir Edward, 1552-1634

Concerning divers notable stirs between Sir Edward Coke and his lady. J. Turner. *Am Law R* 51:883-903 N '17

Coke oven gas

Great national economy. *Spec* 117:99-100 J1 22 '16

Coker, Ernest George

Polarised light and its applications to engineering; abridged. *Nature* 96:718-23 F 24 '16

Coker, Francis William

Progress in municipal civil service: a review of reports for 1916 and 1917. *Nat Munic R* 5:574-85; 6:692-707 O '16, N '17

Safeguarding the petition in the initiative and the referendum. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:540-5 Ag '16

Coker, Robert Ervin

Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru. *Geog R* 5:127-35 F '18

Col de Tenda pass

History of the Col de Tenda. W: A. B. Coolidge. *Eng Hist R* 31:193-223, 380-406 Ap-J1 '16

Colburn, Mrs Frederick H.

Portrait. *Bankers M* 93:322c O '16

Colby, Bainbridge

Adamson law: the public viewpoint. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:185-8 Ja '17

Democratic ideal in international relations. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:313-15 J1 '17

Colby, Charles C.

Driftless area of Minnesota, a geographic unit. *J Geog* 14:165-7 F '16

Sketch. *Univ Chic M* 9:16 N '16

Colby, Elbridge

Battle songs of Serbia. *Sewanee R* 25:74-9 Ja '17

Heraclius and the earliest of the crusades. *Am Cath Q* 42:425-34 J1 '17

John Heywood. *Am Cath Q* 41:380-9 J1 '16

Singer of Irish melodies. *Am Cath Q* 43:500-6 J1 '18

Works of Francis Marion Crawford. *Am Cath Q* 42:679-87 O '17

Colcord, Lincoln (Ross)

World liberalism. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:262-71 J1 '17

Cold

Recent frigid weather. S. C. Hunter. *Pop Astron* 26:210-11 Mr '18

Cold frames

Forcing-frame as first aid to spring sunshine. J: R. Lord. *il Countryside M* 22:260 Ap '16

Glass gardening in spring. W: C. McCollom. *il Countryside M* 24:144 Mr '17

Cold storage

Cold storage—its capabilities and how to best utilize and extend them. F. A. Horne. *Am J Pub Health* 8:221-7 Mr '18

Le commerce de la viande congelée en 1916. L. Marchis. *R Sci* 55:417-23 J1 14 '17

Report on cold storage. F. D. Bell and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7:306-15 Mr '17

Science and the cold-storage industry. J. W. Anderson. *Nature* 100:455-6 F 7 '18

L'utilisation ménagère des viandes frigorifiées. H. Martel. *R Sci* 57:513-17 Ag 30 '19

See also **Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery**

Cole, Arthur Charles

Historical activities in the old Northwest. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:50-76; 4:64-88; 5:51-69; 6:74-98 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18, Je '19

Passing of the frontier. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:288-312 D '18

President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:417-36 Mr '18

Cole, Carlos Merton

Public schools. *J Educ* 83:312 Mr 23 '16

Cole, Grenville Arthur James

Dr G. K. Gilbert. *Nature* 101:370-1 J1 11 '18

Cole, Leon Jacob

Application of genetics to breeding problems. *School Sci and Math* 18:447-54 My '18

Cole, Robert J.

Art considered as merchandise. *Arts and Dec* 8:38+ N '17

Cole, Rufus (Ivory)

Suggestions concerning the prevention and cure of acute lobar pneumonia. *Am J Pub Health* 7:548-53 Je '17

Cole, Ruth D.

Imperfection of pollen and mutability in the genus *rosa*. *Bot Gaz* 63:110-23 F '17

Cole, William Morse

Interpretation of the treasurer's report. *Harv Grad M* 24:638-47 Je '16

Coleman, Arthur Philemon

Permo-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. *J Geol* 26:310-24 My '18

Coleoptera. See **Beetles**

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Coleridge as a philologist. J. H. Hanford. *Mod Philol* 16:615-36 Ap '19

Development of Coleridge's thought. N. Wilde. *Philos R* 28:147-63 Mr '19

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor—Continued

- On Coleridge's Ancient mariner. A. W. Crawford. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:311-13 My '19
Place of Coleridge in English theology. H. L. Stewart. *Harv Theol R* 11:1-31 Ja '18

Collin, Jean Lambert Alphonse

- Le général Jean Collin. E. Mayer. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:827-49 Ag 15 '18

Collar, William Coc, 1833-1916

- Appreciation. C. W. Gleason. *por Class J* 11:546-7 Je '16
Appreciation. F. A. Tupper. *J Educ* 83:607 Je 1 '16

Collecting. See Collectors and collecting**Collective bargaining. See Trade agreements****Collective instruction. See Group work in schools****Collectivism. See Socialism****Collectors and collecting**

- Girls' collections. E. L. Mudge. *Pedagog Sem* 25:319 S '18

See also Art—Private collections; Book collecting; Natural history—Specimens

Collects. See Book of common prayer**College alumni. See College graduates****College and school journalism**

- Another experiment in problem teaching. A. B. Clark. *English J* 8:218-24 Ap '19
First daily publication at the University of Chicago. G. A. Dorsey. *Univ Chic M* 8:322-5 My '16
One way to run a school or college paper. W. W. Parker. *English J* 7:256-9 Ap '18
School journalism. F. M. Perry. *English J* 8:299-307 My '19
Student newspaper work. H. A. Lee. *English J* 5:164-71 Mr '16
Why is a school paper? D. Miles. *English J* 5:486-90 S '16

See also Columbia university quarterly

College and school plays

- Another phase of high school drama. J. M. Dorey. *Drama* no 29:147-9 F '18
Better high-school plays. G. C. Tibbetts. *bibliog English J* 7:98-107 F '18
English play revival at University of Chicago. P. H. Boynton. *Univ Chic M* 8:251-4 Ap '16
Group collaboration: an experiment in play-writing at Beloit. M. H. Hedges. *English J* 8:39-41 Ja '19
Masque entitled The gift, given by the women of the University of Chicago. *Univ Chic M* 8:377-80 Je '16
Merry meeting at the Mermaid; prepared for presentation at a Shakespeare tercentenary celebration. H. Foelske. *English J* 5:190-5 Mr '16
Mock trial of B versus A, or solving a personal equation by the judicial process. K. McSorley. *School Sci and Math* 18:611-21 O '18
Das schuldrama des 18. Jahrhunderts unter dem Gesichtspunkt der entwicklung der jugendliteratur. W. Gerlach. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 2:93-122 '15
Zick-zack. P. Bolsot and B. Fletcher. *English J* 6:318-29 My '17

See also Amateur theatricals; Dramas—Plays for amateurs; Dramatization in school work

Bibliography

- Plays for the time. A. M. Drummond. *English J* 8:419-28 S '19

College athletics

- Athletic standards. H. McClenahan. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:215-19 Ap '16
Athletics for all. H. A. Garfield. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:220-4 Ap '16
College athletics. G. L. Meylan. *Columbia U Q* 18:177-80 Mr '16
College athletics. W. H. Taft. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:225-9 Ap '16
College athletics as related to national preparedness. F. E. Pierce. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:128-35 Mr '17
College ideals and athletics. R. N. Corwin. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:209-14 Ap '16
Construction of a college athletic field. C. S. Hicks. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:143-7 Mr '16

- Defense of intercollegiate athletics. G. E. Johnson. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:146-53 Mr '17; Same, revised. *Harv Grad M* 26:583-94 Je '18

- Discussion on athletic proselyting. L. Perry and others. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:215-38 Ap '17

- Intercollegiate athletics are under constant attack. L. R. Briggs. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:201-3 Ap '16

- Intercollegiate athletics for women in coeducational institutions. F. C. Burrell. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:17-19 Ja '17

- Limitations of the work of the college gymnasium director. F. N. Whittier. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:153-4 Mr '16

- President's address at the annual convention of the National collegiate athletic association. L. R. Briggs. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:125-8 Mr '17

- Professionalism: what is it? J. F. Dashiell. *J Educ* 84:396-7 O 26 '16

- Reconstruction program for physical education in the colleges. J. R. Angell. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:254-64 My '19

- Reforming college athletics. F. J. Reilly. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:20-1 Ja '17

- Report of the committee on status of physical education in American colleges. G. L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:155-7 Mr '16

- Schedule-making and institutional responsibility. A. Lefevre. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:204-8 Ap '16

- Scholastic conditions in intercollegiate athletics. P. C. Phillips. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:161-6 Mr '17

- Some ethical problems surrounding intercollegiate athletics. J. H. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:154-61 Mr '17

- Stanford policy in athletics. F. Angell and others. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:61-3 Ja '16

See also Football; Physical education and training

College bands (music)

- Military band of the university. F. M. Blanchard. *Univ Chic M* 9:105-12 Ja '17

College clubs

- Les clubs universitaires et la vie intellectuelle aux Etats-Unis. M. Caullery. *R de Paris* 24, pt4:333-48 Ji 15 '17

College courses. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum**College credits**

- Credit for Bible study in admission to college. W. M. Warren. *Relig Educ* 14:249-52 Ag '19

- Organization of work for women, with special consideration of the type of work for which colleges might reasonably be expected to give credit. H. McKinstry. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:344-50 Je '17

- Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? L. Arnold. *Pedagog Sem* 26:56-72 Mr '19

College deans

- Responsibility of the dean of women for sex instruction. L. F. Brown. *Soc Hygiene* 3:372-7 Ji '17

College degrees. See Degrees, Academic**College education, Value of**

- What is college for? R. F. Hoxie. *Univ Chic M* 8:262-5 Ap '16

College entrance examination board

- College entrance examinations in Latin in June 1916. M. N. Wetmore. *Class J* 12:1-6 O '16

- Comment on demanding the impossible. E. W. Parmelee. *English J* 5:248-52 Ap '16
Examination in Latin. N. G. McCrea. *Class J* 11:466-81 My '16

College entrance examinations. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements**College fraternities**

- Coming of the Greeks to the University of Chicago. F. W. Shepardson. *Univ Chic M* 8:193-6 Mr '16

- Fraternities and their scholarship. *Univ Chic M* 9:24-5 N '16

College girls

- Alien essences. W. Haller. *Columbia U Q* 19:44-55 D '16

College girls—Continued

- Budgets of Smith college girls. F. S. Chapin. Am Statist Assn 15:149-56 Je '16
Importance of posture for the college woman. M. T. Sweeney. Am Phys Educ R 23:543-4 D '18
Individual prescription work at Smith college. M. Shepard. Am Phys Educ R 23:337-43 Je '17
Stimulation of interest in hygiene. J. A. Norris. Am Phys Educ R 23:538-42 D '18
Student venture in cooperative housekeeping. A. C. Boughton. Teach Col Rec 17:361-8 S '16
Study of freshmen at Vassar college. S. D. White and others. Am J Psychol 28:151-6 Ja '17
Therapeutic gymnastics as an aid in college work. C. G. Baer. Am Phys Educ R 21:513-21 D '16

See also College women; Physical education and training of women

College grades. See Colleges and universities—Administration

College graduates

- American scholarship in the war. F. P. Keppel. Columbia U Q 21:169-85 Ji '19
Attractions of the ministry to the college man of to-day. T. S. McWilliams. Relig Educ 14:260-2 Ag '19
Bank training for university men. Bankers M 92:482-3 Ap '16
College training of members of Congress, 1915-1916. J Educ 83:301 Mr '16
Kingdom of light. N. M. Butler. Columbia U Q 18:320-2 S '16
Study of the birth-rate in Harvard and Yale graduates. J. C. Phillips. Harv Grad M 25:25-34 S '16
University a memorial to men. P. Monroe. Columbia U Q 18:113-21 Mr '16

See also College women

College journalism. See College and school journalism

College libraries

- Professor versus the library. Pedagog Sem 23:262-8 Je '16

College life. See College students

College of physicians and surgeons, Columbia university. See Columbia university—College of physicians and surgeons

College plays. See College and school plays

College presidents

- Women educators; President Martha Carey Thomas. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83:653-4 Je '16

College professors and instructors

- Les enseignements du haut professorat d'Allemagne sur la guerre. G. Pariset. R de Paris 24,pt1:145-64 Ja 1 '17
Preparation of college teachers of English. J. V. Denney. English J 7:322-6 My '18
Protecting the theme-reader. H. A. Watt. English J 8:164-73 Mr '19
Report of the committee on the preparation of college teachers of English. English J 5:20-32 Ja '16
Some opinions of a teacher. W. Trelease. School Sci and Math 17:515-16 Je '17
Status of the university professor in the United States. C. Furst. Columbia U Q 18:148-58 Mr '16
Success-making traits in college teachers. C. C. Church. Pedagog Sem 26:41-8 Mr '19
University teaching. W. Matscheck. J Educ 83:313-14 Mr '16

See also Academic freedom; Academic tenure; Lectures (in teaching); Teachers, Interchange of

Pensions

- Insurance and annuities for college and university teachers. Nature 102:91-2 O 3 '18
Proposed changes in the Carnegie pension system. Harv Grad M 25:35-8 S '16

Salaries

- Alumni and professors' salaries. Univ Chic M 9:202-3 Mr '17

- University association. R. D. Laurie. Nature 102:333-4 Ja 16 '19

College sports. See College athletics

College students

- Another word about freshman English. M. G. Hill. English J 6:264-5 Ap '17
Bureau of academic information. Columbia U Q 18:294-6 Je '16
Disillusionments of college life. C. H. Grabo. Univ Chic M 9:247-52 Ap '17
Les étudiants étrangers dans nos universités. L. Houllévigie. R de Paris 24,pt3:362-77 My 15 '17
Eve in the garden; the first woman student at University of Chicago. E. M. Houk. Univ Chic M 8:198-200 Mr '16
French universities and American students. M. Caullery. Harv Grad M 26:208-20 D '17
From a graduate's window. See quarterly issues of the Harvard graduates' magazine for 1916-1919
Harvard undergraduate in the thirties. E. Hale. J Educ 83:597-8 Je 1 '16
In the college yard. S. M. Crothers. Harv Grad M 25:293-8 Mr '17
Raw material of the college industry. F. P. Keppel. Columbia U Q 19:328-42 S '17
Religious beliefs in American colleges. C. Holliday. Hibbert J 15:299-304 Ja '17
Roast beef instead of hash. G. S. Lasher. English J 6:664-76 D '17
Sex education by the Young men's Christian associations in universities and colleges. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 1:570-80 S '16
Student politics at Harvard in anti-federalist days. C. Warren. Harv Grad M 24:486-90 Mr '16
Superstitious belief and practice among college students. E. S. Conklin. bibliog Am J Psychol 30:88-102 Ja '19
What do you make of this? H. W. Hawk. English J 8:42-5 Ja '19
What does it cost to study at Teachers college? B. R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 17:369-71 S '16

See also College athletics; College clubs; College fraternities; College girls; Colleges and universities—Religious life

College theatricals. See College and school plays

College women

- College alumna's work. J. S. Leaycraft and M. L. Bush. Columbia U Q 19:145-56 Mr '17

Colleges and universities

- Education; secondary and university. Nature 103:286-7 Je 12 '19
Function of the college in the community. C. F. Thwing. Relig Educ 13:45-6 F '18
League of universities. Nature 103:413 Ji 24 '19
Lecture in college teaching. C. A. Lyford. Pedagog Sem 24:272-7 Je '17
Real university. E. R. A. Seligman. Columbia U Q 19:78-81 D '16
Relation of college to life. L. K. Garrison. Harv Grad M 28:66-9 S '19
University a memorial to men. P. Monroe. Columbia U Q 18:113-21 Mr '16
University influence. H. F. Stone. Columbia U Q 20:380-9 O '18

See also Academic freedom; Academic tenure; Classical education; Coeducation; Colleges for women; Degrees, Academic; Doctors of philosophy; Extension education; Medical colleges; Scientific research; Teachers, Interchange of; also headings beginning College

Administration

- Statistical study of the distribution of college grades. J. C. Chapman and M. E. Hills. Pedagog Sem 23:204-10 Je '16

See also Academic freedom; College presidents

Curriculum

- Academic teaching of anthropology in connection with other departments. G. G. MacCurdy. Am Anthropol 21:49-60 Ja '19
Anthropology at the University of Arizona. Am Anthropol 18:303-4 Ap '16

Colleges and universities—Curriculum—Conts.

Bible-teaching in colleges; standardization of biblical departments in colleges. *Relig Educ* 13:281-6 Ag '18

College Bible study. B: T. Marshall. *Relig Educ* 13:272-7 Ag '18

College biblical electives. E. H. Kendrick. *Relig Educ* 12:330-6 O '17

College course in religion. E. A. Cook. *Relig Educ* 11:403-9 O '16

Differences in biblical teachings in college and seminary. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 14:256-60 Ag '19

Focus for freshmen. C: S. Baldwin. *Columbia U Q* 21:74-9 Ja '19

Geography at the University of Michigan. *J Geog* 14:394-5 Je '16

Geography in American and European universities. R. H. Whitbeck. *bibliog J Geog* 18:129-41 Ap '19

Idea course for freshmen. N. Foerster. *English J* 5:458-66 S '16

Independent college department of religious education. W. H. Wood. *Relig Educ* 11:53-7 F '16

Instruction in municipal government in the universities and colleges of the United States. W: B. Munro. *Nat Munic R* 5:565-73 O '16

Latin and the liberal college. H: W. Litchfield. *Class J* 14:6-25 O '18

Lessons from the war for physical education in colleges. C: W. Savage. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:188-90 Ap '19

Music as a college study. D. G. Mason. *Columbia U Q* 20:235-44 Jl '18

New freshman course in Columbia college. J: J. Coss. *Columbia U Q* 21:247-50 Jl '19

On the teaching of criminology in colleges and universities. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 9:354-65 N '18

Place of the college biblical department in the coming world order. E. M. North. *Relig Educ* 13:277-81 Ag '18

Position of university and higher technical education. R. A. Gregory. *Nature* 101:473-7 Ag '18

Proposed course in advanced exposition for college students. L. H. Harris. *English J* 5:501-3 S '16

Recent tendencies in the teaching of public speaking in college. J. P. Ryan. *English J* 8:90-6 F '19

Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. M. E. Maltby. *Columbia U Q* 18:56-62 D '15

Religious education in institutions of higher learning in the United States. C. F. Chassell. *Relig Educ* 13:150-65 Ap '18

Report of the committee on standardization of biblical departments in colleges and universities. *Relig Educ* 14:263-6 Ag '19

Report of the committee on status of physical education in American colleges. G: L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:156-7 Mr '16

Report on the academic teaching of anthropology. F. Boas. *Am Anthropol* 21:41-8 Ja '19

Required work in literature for undergraduates. E. Greenlaw. *English J* 7:285-94 My '18

Standardization of biblical courses, committee report. *Relig Educ* 11:311-13 Ag '16

Standardization of biblical departments in colleges. L. H. Wild and others. *Relig Educ* 12:139-46 Ap '17

Summer courses in geography. F. E. Williams. *J Geog* 16:403-6 Je '18

Supervising college students' use of English. H. G. Paul. *English J* 7:648-51 D '18

Teaching the Bible in colleges; committee report. *Relig Educ* 11:314-23 Ag '16

Entrance requirements

Accreditation in Nebraska. *J Educ* 83:34-5 Ja '13

Attitude of the college toward the work in Latin in the secondary school. E. H. Haight. *Class J* 11:357-64 Mr '16

Bible credits for college entrance. *Relig Educ* 13:286-7 Ag '18

Dartmouth and secondary schools. *J Educ* 84:82 Jl '20

Examinations in Latin of the College entrance examination board. N. G. McCrea. *Class J* 11:466-81 My '16

New entrance requirements in Iowa. *J Educ* 83:579 My '16

Notes on the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. *Class J* 13:658-69 Je '18

Relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the United States. W: B. Mooney. *Pedagog Sem* 23:387-416 S '16

Scale illusion. C. H. Ward. *English J* 6:221-30 Ap '17

Tests for admission to Columbia college. A. L. Jones. *Columbia U Q* 21:250 Jl '19

Wider-open gates to colleges. E. F. Pendleton. *J Educ* 83:564-5 My '16

See also College entrance examination board

Graduate work

Amateur graduate student. W: A. Hervey. *Columbia U Q* 18:323-31 S '16

Interchange of university students. *Nature* 102:209-10 N '14

Promotion of post-graduate work and research. *Nature* 101:184-6 My '18; *Discussion*. M. J. M. Hill. *Nature* 101:243-4 My '18

See also Degrees, Academic; Doctors of philosophy

Health service

Health of the college. E. C. Howe. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 9:749-60 O '19

Individual prescription work at Smith college. M. Shepard. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:337-43 Je '17

Preliminary memorandum in regard to the possibilities of a university board of health. W. G. Anderson. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:202-6 Ap '17

Supervision of the health of students, or the human maintenance departments in schools, colleges and universities. H. E. Mock. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:457-63 N '17

University health service. W. E. Forsythe. *Am J Pub Health* 9:598-601 Ag '19

Pedagogical departments

Graduate school of education. G. W. A. Luckey. *J Educ* 83:341-2 Mr '16

Preparation of college teachers of English. J. V. Denney. *English J* 7:322-6 My '18

Religious life

Bible and college culture. B: T. Marshall and others. *Relig Educ* 12:314-29 O '17

Effect of the war on religion in college. C: F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 13:267-71 Ag '18

Religion at a state university from the Jewish point of view. A. Simon. *Relig Educ* 12:37-9 F '17

Religious function of the college. C: F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 14:253-6 Ag '19

Student religion in action; Teachers college and the solution of world problems. C. F. Chassell. *Relig Educ* 12:415-18 D '17

University pastor. W: O. Thompson. *Relig Educ* 11:172-3 Ap '16

See also Missouri conference upon religious education

War activities

Harvard surgical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. H. Cabot. *Harv Grad M* 25:305-10 Mr '17

Military situation at Cambridge. C: A. Coolidge, Jr. *Harv Grad M* 25:493-6 Je '17

Mobilization of a university. *Columbia U Q* 19:285-9 Je '17

Naval training at Harvard. J. L. Coolidge. *Harv Grad M* 26:202-8 D '17

Two thousand students of Teachers college prepare for war. *Teach Col Rec* 18:288-90 My '17

University and preparedness. *Univ Chic M* 9:229-33 Ap '17

University and the service of the nation. A. L. Lowell. *Harv Grad M* 26:194-202 D '17

University and the war. *Univ Chic M* 9:286-8, 327-31 My-Je '17

Colleges and universities—War activities—Cont.
War services of the Teachers college staff.
Teach Col Rec 19:289-304 My '18

See also Military training; Reserve officers' training corps; Students' army training corps

China

See Canton Christian college

England

Army and the universities: a study in educational values. Spec 116:105-6 Ja 22 '16
Attack on the universities. Blackw 199:409-15 Mr '16

Conference of universities. Nature 101:207-8 My 16 '18

Education, science and leadership. Lord Sydenham. Nature. 101:335-6 JI 27 '18

Geography in British universities. J Geog 17:77 O '18

Imperial education conference, June 11-12, 1919, London. Nature 103:313 Je 19 '19

Labour and the university seats. New Statesman 12:150 N 23 '18

Lettres d'Angleterre: Impressions d'Oxford et de Cambridge. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:379-97 JI 15 '16

Oxford and Cambridge and a government subsidy. J. C. Squire. Spec 123:207 Ag 16 '19

Universities and reconstruction. J. J. Findlay. New Statesman 11:27-8 Ap 13 '18

Universities and the supply of research workers. Nature 100:181-3 N 8 '17

University association. R. D. Laurie. Nature 102:383-4 Ja 16 '19

University representation in Parliament. T. L. Humberstone. Nature 100:168-9 N 1 '17

University representation in Parliament. T. L. Humberstone. English R 27:49-53 JI '18

See also Birmingham university; Cambridge university; East Midlands university; Nottingham university; Oxford university; Rhodes scholarships; University college, London

France

Les besoins de l'enseignement supérieur et son rôle. P. Cazeneuve. R Polit et Litt 57:289-91, 221-6 My 17-31 '19

La culture française dans les Facultés des lettres. C. Bouglé. R Polit et Litt 57:609-14 O 18 '19

L'Ecole normale de 1867 à 1870. G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 57:196-9, 421-4, 647-7 Mr 29, JI 19, N 1 '19

Les étudiants étrangers dans nos universités. L. Houlléviq. R de Paris 24:pt3:362-77 My 15 '17

French universities and American students. M. Caullery. Harv Grad M 26:208-20 D '17

French universities and the war. F. Baldensperger. Columbia U Q 21:51-63 Ja '19

Les réformes dans l'enseignement supérieur. W. Killan. R Sci 57:385-7 JI 5 '19

L'université franco-américaine. C. Bouglé. R de Paris 26:pt3:750-65 Je 15 '19

Les universités américaines et les nôtres. C. Guignebert. R Polit et Litt 56:171-3 Mr 16 '18

University and higher technical instruction in France. Nature 98:151 O 26 '16

See also Paris university; Université de France

Germany

Neue aufgaben der deutschen universitäten; auslandkurse und pflege der deutschen kultur. C. Neumann. Deutsche Rundschau 177:33-51 O '18

Der philosophische unterricht an der Universität Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines ehemaligen Jesuitenzöglings. R. Stölzle. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:235-38 '15

University reform in Germany. M. W. Meyerhardt. biblog Pedagog Sem 24:149-79 Je '17

Ireland

See Dublin university

Italy

Study of the history of religions in the Italian universities. L. H. Jordan. Am J Theol 23:41-60 Ja '19

Russia

See Dorpat university

Scotland

Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland. Nature 101:246-6 My 30 '18

Reports of Carnegie foundations. Nature 97:48 Mr 9 '16

See also St Andrews university

South Africa

South African university legislation. Nature 97:480-1 Ag 10 '16

United States

Les clubs universitaires et la vie intellectuelle aux Etats-Unis. M. Caullery. R de Paris 24:pt4:333-48 JI 15 '17

Flat justitia—the college as critic. A. Meiklejohn. Harv Grad M 26:1-14 S '17

Frenchman on America. E. Boutroux. Open Court 32:577-89 O '18

Harvard exchange with the western colleges. J. H. Ropes. Harv Grad M 26:221-5 D '17

Major and service activities: the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:546-7 N 30 '16

Military training in our colleges. A. R. Edwards. Columbia U Q 21:217-24 JI '19

New synthesis. G. F. Evans. Harv Grad M 27:298-305 Mr '19

Les universités américaines et la réforme de l'éducation en France. L. Vigouroux. R Sci 56:164-7 Mr 16 '18

Les universités américaines et les nôtres. C. Guignebert. R Polit et Litt 56:171-3 Mr 16 '18

University and preparedness. C. T. Hamill. J Educ 83:314-15 Mr 23 '16

See also Colleges for women; Students' army training corps; also American university of trade and applied commerce; Bryn Mawr college; California university; Chicago university; Columbia university; Dartmouth college; Denison university; Harvard university; Iowa university; Kansas university; Leland Stanford junior university; Michigan university; Pennsylvania university; Reed college; Smith college; Vassar college; Wellesley college; Yale university; also names of colleges and universities

Colleges and universities, Municipal

Municipal universities of the United States. J: L. Patterson. Nat Munic R 5:553-64 O '16

Colleges for women

Effects of the war in women's colleges. W. Goodsell. Teach Col Rec 20:16-35 Ja '19

Religious education in colleges for women. I. F. Wood. Rellig Educ 11:483-7 D '16

Wider-open gates to colleges. E. F. Pendleton. J Educ 83:564-5 My 25 '18

Woman's opportunities in Chicago. N. Miller. Il J Educ 84:120-1 Ag 17 '16

See also Bryn Mawr college; Smith college; Vassar college; Wellesley college

Collier, John

Luther Halsey Gulick. Playground 12:252-5 O '18

Collier, Myrtle

Practical work in arithmetic. School Sci and Math 16:524-9 Je '16

Collignon, Maxime

L'Afrique personnifiée, statuette provenant d'Egypte, acquise par Jean Maspero. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:163-73 '18

—See Lasteyle, Robert de, jt. auth.

Collin, Eugène

Le typha. R Sci 55:75-80 Ja 27 '17

Collinge, Walter E.

Damage to agriculture by vermin and birds. Nature 101:48 Mr 21 '18

Destruction of house-sparrows. Nature 99:347-8 Je 28 '17

Destructive wild birds. Nature 99:6-7 Mr 1 '17

National importance of farm vermin. Nature 99:188-9 My 3 '17

Value of insectivorous birds. Nature 101:407-9, 464 JI 25, Ag 15 '18

Wild birds and distasteful insect larvæ. Nature 103:404 JI 24 '19

- Collins, Charles Wallace**
Coming of the budget system. *So Atlan Q* 15: 309-18 O '16
Organizing for American export trade. *So Atlan Q* 18:222-30 J1 '19
- Collins, Frank Shipley, and Hervey, Alpheus Baker**
Algae of Bermuda. (Contributions from the Bermuda biological station for research, no. 69) bibliog *American Acad of Arts and Sci. Proc* 53:1-195 '17
- Collins, Joseph Victor**
Notes on the teaching of geometry. *School Sci and Math* 17:583-9 O '17
- Collins, T. A.**
Fear; poem. *English R* 25:388 N '17
- Collinson, William Edward**
German war-words. *Modern Lang Rev* 14: 87-93 Ja '19
- Collison-Morley, Lacy**
Return of Dr Johnson. *Spec* 123:401 S 27 '19
- Collitz, Hermann**
Der ablauf von Got. *speiwan*. *Mod Philol* 15: 103-7 Je '17
Early Germanic vocalism. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:321-33 Je '18
Zu den Mhd. kurzen präterita *gie, fie, lie*. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:207-15, 449-58 Ap, D '17
- Colloids**
Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B. Moore. *Nature* 104:181-2 O 16 '19
Colloids and chemical industry. W. C. M. Lewis. *Nature* 101:66-7; 103:454-5 Mr 28 '18, Ag 7 '19
See also Amorphous minerals
- Collier, Clinton Irving**
Analyzing industrial securities. por Moody 18: 479-500, 547-50; 19:17-20, 73-6, 119-22, 186-8, 249-52, 292-6, 349-52 N '15-J1 '16
Figuring the book value of a stock. *Investment W* 20:5-7 O 6 '17
Short term notes as investment insurance. Moody 20:121-2 Mr '17
United States rubber co. Moody 19:625-9 D '16
- Cologne, Germany**
Les bords du Rhin. M. Henry. *R de Paris* 24:pt5:584-90 O 1 '17
- Colombia**
Colombia the versatile. H. M. Wright. *Il Travel* 31:17-21 Ag '18
Description and travel
Valley of emeralds; on the trail to Muzo. J. E. Pogue. *Il map Travel* 30:12-15 N '17
Industries and resources
Investment opportunities in Colombia. Bankers M 98:239-40 F '19
Opportunities for stock-raising in Colombia. Bankers M 99:206-8 Ag '19
Our economic relations with Colombia. H. H. Rusby. *Columbia U Q* 20:270-5 J1 '18
- Colombian literature**
La literatura colombiana. A. Gómez Restrepo. *Revue Hispanique* 43:79-204 Je '18
- Colonial architecture.** *See Architecture, Colonial*
- Colonies**
Assyrian government of dependencies. A. T. Olmstead. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:63-77 F '18
Das ende des kolonialpolitischen zeitalters. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:260-6 Ag '18
See also names of countries, subhead Colonies
- Colonies, Penal.** *See Penal colonies*
- Colonization**
Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. W. O. Lynch. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 380-92 My '19
- Colonization, Agricultural.** *See Agricultural colonization*
- Color**
Color and light in the house of moderate cost. R. Comstock. *Il Countryside M* 23:171-3 O '16
Easter colours. *New Statesman* 13:66-8 Ap 19 '19
Some color quotations. B. Johnston. *Kind M* 31:311 Je '19
Teaching the little children about color. O. Willis. *Kind M* 29:46 O '16
See also Colors; Dyes and dyeing; White light
- Color of animals**
Genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties black-and-tan and red. L. C. Dunn. *Am Nat* 50:664-75 N '16
Occurrence of three recognized color mutations in mice. C. C. Little. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:335-49 Je '16
Onchidium and the question of adaptive coloration. W. J. Crozier and L. B. Arey. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:415-30 S '19
Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration; a revised working hypothesis of mimicry. W. H. Longley. *Am Nat* 51:257-85 My '17
Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibsen. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:120-30 Mr '19
Variations in the vermillion-spotted newt. D. viridescens. A. M. Reese. *Il Am Nat* 50:316-20 My '16
See also Albinos and albinism
- Color of flowers**
Anthocyanins. W. Crocker. *Bot Gaz* 61:349-52 Ap '16
Anthocyanins. C. J. West. *Bot Gaz* 64:255-60 S '17
- Color of insects**
Colour of the scales of iridescent insects in transmitted light. H. Onslow. *Nature* 103:84 Ap 3 '19
Inheritance of seasonal polymorphism in butterflies. J. H. Gerould. *Am Nat* 50:310-16 My '16
- Color of plants**
Preservation of natural colour in plants. I. Jørgensen. *Nature* 98:229 N 23 '16
Preservation of natural colour in plants. A. B. Rendle. *Nature* 98:191-3 N 9 '16
See also Chlorophyll; Color of flowers
- Color of stars.** *See Stars—Color*
- Color photography**
On colour sensilised plates. C. Jones. *Nature* 102:92-3 O 3 '18
- Color-prints**
Color printing for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. V. Preissig. *Teach Col Rec* 17:3-4 Mr '16
La couleur photographique en couleurs. E. Goulet. *R Sci* 55:108-15 F 10 '17
- Color sense**
W. Ostwalds farbtoukreis und die nachfarben. H. Stoltzenberg. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 14:277-84 '19
- Colorado**
Description and travel
Colorado vs. Switzerland. R. S. Uzzell. *Il Travel* 33:5-11 My '19
Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. A. Chapman. *Il Travel* 30:17-21 D '17
See also Boulder park; Mesa Verde national park; Rocky Mountain national park; Rocky mountains
- Education**
Colorado's great demonstration. *J Educ* 84: 519 N 23 '16
Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 84:205-6 S 7 '16
- Geology**
See Geology—United States
- Religious institutions and affairs**
Colorado plan of Bible study. L. D. Osborn. *Relig Educ* 11:124-3 Ap '16
- Social conditions**
Child labor in the sugar-beet fields of Colorado. E. N. Clopper and L. W. Hine. *Il Child Labor Bul* 4:176-206 F '16
- Water-supply**
See Water-supply—United States

Colorado potato beetle
Evolution in potato-beetles. *Nature* 103:517
Ag 28 '19

Colored races. See Negroes

Coloring matter. See Coal-tar colors; Dyes and dyeing

Colors

Effect of absolute brightness upon color contrast. R. L. Crane. *Am J Psychol* 28:597-607
O '17

Note on color preference. M. Luckiesh. *Am J Psychol* 27:251-5 Ap '16

On retiring and advancing colors. M. Luckiesh. *Il Am J Psychol* 29:182-6 Ap '18

Simplicity vs. complexity of color hues. E. M. Alspach. *Am J Psychol* 27:273-82 Ap '16

Colquhoun, Ethel Maude (Cookson) (Mrs John Towse Joille)
Some humours of housekeeping in Rhodesia. *Blackw* 200:641-51 N '16

Colton, Arthur (Willis) 1868-
Games. *Sewanee R* 25:164-70 Ap '17
Quality of W. H. Hudson. *Yale R n s* 6:856-8
Jl '17

Values. *Yale R n s* 5:798-809 Jl '16

Colum, Padraic

Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. *Columbia U Q* 18:332-44 S '16

Columbia highway

Along the Columbia River highway. M. Woodruff. *Il Travel* 29:17-21 Je '17

Columbia River highway. *Il Travel* 26:37 Ap '16

Columbia university

Administration club banquet, 1916. *Teach Col Rec* 17:202-6 Mr '16

Autumn registration, 1915. *Columbia U Q* 18:87-9 D '15

Columbia university and Seth Low. *J Educ* 84:294-5 S 28 '16

Columbia university physiographic excursion to the West. *Il Geog R* 1:137-9 F '16

In lumine tuo videbimus lumen; poem. N. G. McCrea. *Columbia U Q* 18:105 Mr '16

Index digest of state constitutions, prepared by the Legislative drafting research fund. *Columbia U Q* 18:94-6 D '15

Mobilization of a university. *Columbia U Q* 19:285-9 Je '17

New freshman course in Columbia college. J. J. Coss. *Columbia U Q* 21:247-50 Jl '16

New York botanical garden and Columbia university. N. L. Britton. *Columbia* 352-9 S '16

Single degree for Columbia college. *Columbia U Q* 19:87-92 D '16

Tests for admission to Columbia college. A. L. Jones. *Columbia U Q* 21:250 Jl '19

University war problems. J. T. Shotwell. *Columbia U Q* 20:225-34 Jl '18

Faculty

Memorial service for John Howard Van Amringe. St. Paul's chapel, Sunday, October 24, 1915. *Columbia U Q* 18:80-6 D '15

Graduates

Shadow. E. D. Perry. *Columbia U Q* 20:24-32 Ja '18

History

College in the seventies. B. Matthews. *Columbia U Q* 19:129-44 Mr '17

College of physicians and surgeons

Development of the medical center in Columbia university. S. W. Lambert. *plan Columbia U Q* 18:1-4 D '15

Reminiscences of recent years at the College of physicians and surgeons. H. von W. Schulte. *Columbia U Q* 18:15-24 D '15

Dramatic museum

Drama as drama; a review of publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university. C. Stratton. *Drama no* 25:155-63 F '17
Publications of the Dramatic museum. *Columbia U Q* 18:90-1 D '15

Institute of arts and sciences

University and its neighborhood. *Columbia U Q* 18:292-4 Je '16

School of business

University school of business. E. R. A. Seligman. *Columbia U Q* 18:241-52 Je '16

School of dentistry

Columbia university school of dentistry. W. B. Dunning. *Columbia U Q* 18:345-51 S '16

School of practical arts

See Teachers college, Columbia university

Teachers college

See Teachers college, Columbia university

Columbia university quarterly

Quarterly in German eyes. *Columbia U Q* 18:299-300 Je '16

Columbines

Columbine. J. R. Traver. *Il Nature Study* 13:136-9 Ap '17

New hybrid columbine. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Bot Gaz* 62:413-14 N '16

Columbum

Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. G. W. Sears. *School Sci and Math* 18:145-51 F '18

Columbus, Christopher

To Columbus; poem. R. Carver. *English J* 7:465-6 S '18

Columna Duilia. See Columna rostrata

Columna rostrata

Columna rostrata of C. Duillius. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 14:74-82 Ja '19

Columna. See Capitals (architecture)

Colyer, Walter

Rambling in Toltec land. *Travel* 33:29-33 Ag '19

Comanduccl, Ezio. See Piutti, Arnaldo, jt. auth.

Combination, Industrial. See Monopolies; Trade unions; Trusts, Industrial

Combustion

What do we mean by supporting combustion? O. L. Brauer. *School Sci and Math* 17:136-7 F '17

La comédie du génie; drame. F. de Curel. *R de Paris* 25:pt6:673-701; 26:pt1:86-108, 302-28 D 15 '18-Ja 15 '19

Comets

Comet and asteroid notes. See monthly numbers of Popular astronomy

Invisible comets. W. H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 24:509-11 O '16

Origin of comets. E. Strömgren. *diags Pop Astron* 26:509-19 O '18

Spectrum of comet Mellish (1915a). A. E. Glancy. *Astrophys J* 49:196-9 Ap '19

Year of comets: Di Vico's 1846 comet possibly due again in 1919; other comets due this year. M. Shipley. *Il Pop Astron* 27:437-41 Ag '19

See also Encke's comet; Halley's comet

Comfort, William Wistar

Lapsed relationship. *Dublin R* 159:336-45 O '16

Priest in modern French fiction. *So Atlan Q* 17:113-27 Ap '18

Coming of peace; poem. W. H. Davies. *New Statesman* 12:241 D 21 '18

Comité thalassographique Italien

Les travaux du Comité thalassographique Italien et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. C. Gravier. *R Sci* 55:581-6 S 29 '17

Comma

Three rules for the comma. J. Routh. *English J* 6:34-9 Ja '17

Commandments, Ten

Pedagogy and the decalog. H. Patterson. *Pedagog Sem* 24:346-9 S '17; Same. *Relig Educ* 13:413-16 D '18

Commencements

Elimination of the commencement oration. M. W. Moe. *English J* 5:401-3 Je '16

Comment Jean Wouters comprit la guerre; conte. P. Darmantières. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:361-77 My 15 '19

Commerce

Le commerce international en 1915. Y. Guyot. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:188-221 Je '16

Commerce—Continued

Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 9:spec suppl-405; 10:spec suppl-491; 11:spec suppl-393 J1 '15, O '16, O '17

Erroneous ideas about foreign trade. *Bankers M* 92:330-3 Mr '16

Letter-book of a Quaker merchant, 1756-8. C. A. J. Skeel. *Eng Hist R* 31:137-43 Ja '16

Trade movements and the war. *Geog R* 1:209-10 Mr '16

Transportation, trade policy and the war. C. Tomkins. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:731-9 F '18

Die weltwirtschaftliche bedeutung des Südamerikamarktes. A. Hartwig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:337-49 Mr '17

See also Accounting; Advertising; Balance of trade; Bankruptcy; Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Chambers of commerce; Competition; Contraband of war; Corporations; Credit; Economic policy; Embargo; European war—Commercial and financial aspects; European war—Economic aspects; Exchange; Export trade; Farm produce; Finance; Food supply; Free trade and protection; Freedom of the seas; Fur trade; Government regulation of industry; Industry; Interest; Interstate commerce; Manufactures; Merchant marine; Money; Monopolies; Neutral commerce; Neutrality; Railroads; Shipping; Stocks; Tariff; Trade-marks; Transportation; Trust companies; also Interstate commerce commission; also headings beginning Commercial; also names of countries, subhead Commerce; Industries and resources; also Interstate commerce commission

History

See Textile industry and fabrics—History

Statistics

Statistics of imports and exports. F. R. Rutter. *Am Statis Assn* 15:16-34 Mr '16

Commercial associations

Community development, by F. Farrington. *Review. Nat Munic R* 5:441-6 J1 '16

Educational functions of civic-commercial associations. F. G. Ward. *Relig Educ* 13:51-3 F '18

Industrial associations. *Nature* 16

See also Chambers of commerce

Commercial aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

Commercial correspondence

Better business letters movement. J. M. Clapp. *English J* 7:237-44 Ap '18

Economy and efficiency in bank correspondence. *Bankers M* 92:127-30 Ja '16

Experiment in teaching business correspondence to a first-year high-school class. Mrs M. A. Phillips. *English J* 7:125-8 F '18

See also Letter writing

Commercial crises. See Panics

Commercial education. See Business education

Commercial geography

Class in local industries. G. W. Friedrich. *School Sci and Math* 16:144-6 F '16

Commercial geography from the regional point of view. R. D. Calkins. *J Geog* 17:18-25 S '18

Economic geography in the high school. *J Geog* 15:231-4 Mr '17

Economic geography: its growth and possibilities. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 14:284-90 Ap '16

Geographical factor in agricultural industries. C. S. Scofield. *Geog R* 1:48-9 Ja '16

High school commercial geography. S. W. Cushing. *J Geog* 15:87-91 N '16

Material of use to teachers; publications of the government. *J Geog* 14:370-2 My '16

Relations between economic and general geography. *J Geog* 18:94-6 Mr '19

Report of the N. E. A. committee on commercial geography as an element in business education. J. P. Goode. *J Geog* 15:272-4 Ap '17

Studies in economic geography. C. R. Dryer. *map Geog R* 2:289-300 O '16

Teaching commercial geography. C. A. Daly. *J Geog* 16:7-14 S '17

Teaching industries in the Philadelphia schools. W. M. Gregory. *J Geog* 16:101-3 N '17

Technical course in economic geography. A. Allix. *bibliog J Geog* 18:252-9 O '19

Unit course in economic geography for the high school. J. P. Goode. *School Sci and Math* 18:235-42 Mr '18

Value of place geography in a commercial geography course. E. Wessinger. *J Geog* 17:162-3 D '18

Whys in industrial geography. *J Geog* 15:283-4 Ap '17

Examinations, questions, etc.

Problems for industrial geography. *J Geog* 15:139-40 D '16

Whys in economic geography. *J Geog* 14:309 Ap '16

Commercial high schools

Dorchester experiment in vocational Latin: a report of progress. A. S. Perkins. *Class J* 12:131-44 N '16

See also Business education

Commercial law

How to civilize commercialism. E. G. Stevens. *Am Law R* 53:321-40 My '19

See also Corporation law; Property

Commercial paper

Alteration of notes destroys the value and extinguishes obligation to pay the consideration for such note. *Bankers M* 92:505-7 Ap '16

Not charged by notice to its president defense of note; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:707-9 Je '19

Bank not permitted to apply proceeds of draft to overdraft of drawer's husband; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:699-703 Je '19

Detachment an alteration of note. *Bankers M* 93:61-3 J1 '16

How to buy commercial paper. M. L. Bashore. *Bankers M* 97:37-8 J1 '18

Liability imposed on bank for delay in handling collection of draft; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:434-7 Ap '19

Note as collateral—partial payment. *Bankers M* 92:735-6 Je '16

Unshipped business paper. W. C. Cornin. *Investment W* 20:18-19 Mr '18

Acceptances (drafts); Bonds; Change; Letters of credit; Promissory notes

Commercial policy. See Economic policy

Commercial schools. See Business education; Commercial high schools

Commercial treaties

Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Honduras, signed, May 1910; ratifications exchanged, June 1916. *Am J Int Law* 10:suppl-102-11 Ap '16

Commercialism

How to civilize commercialism. E. G. Stevens. *Am Law R* 53:321-40 My '19

Commission government**Municipal**

Akron's two ways of drafting a charter. G. P. Atwater. *Nat Munic R* 7:500-2 S '18

Commission government in Buffalo. K. Mixer. *Nat Munic R* 6:278-9 Mr '17

Commission government ratified in Portland, Oregon. R. D. Leigh. *Nat Munic R* 7:90-1 Ja '18

Des Moines commission government again attacked. *Nat Munic R* 5:319-20 Ap '16

How the commission-manager plan is getting along. R. S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 4:371-82: 6:69-73 J1 '15, Ja '17

Huntsville, Alabama, abandons commission government. M. H. Lanier. *Nat Munic R* 5:662 O '16

New Orleans' experience under commission government. E. Hutson. *Nat Munic R* 6:73-9 Ja '17

Commission government—Municipal—Continued
Sacramento sustains commission government.
Nat Munic R 6:418-19 My '17

See also City manager plan

Commission on training camp activities
Report. R. B. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene 5:265-8
Ap '19

Commissions, Administrative. See Administrative
commissions

Commissions and fees
New York graft law. Am Law R 50:756-9 S
'16

Commissions of sewers, Early history of. H. G.
Richardson. Eng Hist R 34:385-93 Jl '19

Committee of fourteen, New York city
Story of the Committee of fourteen of New
York. J. P. Peters. Soc Hygiene 4:347-88
Jl '18

Committee on American speech
Brief list of books on the production of speech
sounds. C. L. Meader. English J 5:135-7 F
'16

Committee on the use of English by students
First annual report, May, 1916. Harv Grad M
24:758-60 Je '16

Committees
Committee system in state legislatures. C. L.
Smith. Am Pol Sci R 12:607-39 N '18
Splendour of committees. New Statesman 10:
80-1 O 27 '17

Common lands, Great Britain. See Public lands
(Great Britain)

Common law
Common law of America. L. E. Zuckerman.
Am Law R 53:577-84 Jl '19

Common prayer, Book of. See Book of common
prayer

Common sense
Compulsory course in common-sense. E. G.
Rodger. English J 6:254-63 Ap '17
Judgement of common sense. S. Andrew. Lond
Q R 125:119-23 Ja '16
Philosophy and common sense. A. C. Arm-
strong. Philos R 25:103-20 Mr '16

Commons, John Rogers, 1862-
Eight-hour shifts by federal legislation. Am
Labor Leg R 7:139-54 Mr '17

Commons, House of. See Great Britain—Parlia-
ment—House of commons

Communal kitchens. See Cooperation in
keeping, Kitchens, Public

Commune, Paris. See Paris—History

Communion. See Lord's supper

Communism. See Bolshevism; also Lord's
Farm, Bergen county, New Jersey

Community centers
Community cooperation. I. King. Relig Educ
13:93-106 Ap '18

Community houses as war memorials. A. S.
Bard. Nat Munic R 8:129-35 Mr '19

Community houses; homes of democracy.
Playground 12:511-27 Mr '19

Functions of community members and factors.
J. S. Stowell. Relig Educ 13:121-5 Ap '18

Liberty buildings. Playground 12:505-11 Mr
'19

Memorial community houses. Playground 13:
45-50 My '19

**Suggestions for a simple industrial cere-
monial.** C. D. Mackay. Playground 13:70-4
My '19

Village institutes as war memorials. Spec 122:
66-8 Ja 18 '19

See also Community service; Schoolhouses
as social centers

Community church schools. See Church schools

Community councils. See State councils of de-
fense

Community development. See Suburban develop-
ment

Community gardens
Ideal village. New Statesman 11:48-9 Ap 20 '18

Community life
Community organization versus institutional-
ism. C. F. Weller. Playground 12:362-73 N
'18

Ideal as to community responsibility; the basic
conditions of community life. K. L. Butter-
field. Relig Educ 13:307-13 O '18

New visions in public recreation. G. A. Bel-
lamy. Nat Munic R 8:229-34 My '19

Community markets. See Farm produce—Mar-
keting

Community music. See Music, Community

Community service
Best thing that ever came to Chester. F.
Samuels. Il Playground 13:126-42 Jl '19

Community, home of lost talents. J. Lee.
Playground 13:171-6 Ag '19

Community league of nations. Il Playground
13:143-51 Jl '19

**Community service as a builder of morale
for the institutions of civil life.** L. A. Hal-
bert. Playground 13:190-200 Ag '19

Community service, inc. M. Candler. Nat
Munic R 8:436-40 Ag '19

Experiment in community service. Play-
ground 13:327-9 O '19

**Summer stunts; twenty-two suggestions for
joyous inexpensive community service ac-
tivities.** C. F. Weller. Playground 13:243-51
S '19

Training for community service. K. R. Stolz.
Relig Educ 13:333-5 O '18

**What War camp community service did for
our fighting men in war, community ser-
vice does for all of us in peace.** Il Play-
ground 13:81-118 Je '19

See also War camp community service

Community singing. See Music, Community

Community theater. See Theater, Community

Community trusts. See Trustees, Municipal

Community welfare work
Community work of the Young men's Chris-
tian association. F. H. T. Ritchie. Relig
Educ 14:329-35 O '19

**Young women's Christian association as an
allied society of the church.** M. Harrison.
Relig Educ 14:336-8 O '19

See also Social work

Como, Lake
Relazione e ricerche sulle osservazioni della
temperatura del lago di Como fatte negli
anni 1898-1905. F. Vercelli. tables diagr R
Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci
Mat e Nat 21:145-84 '09

Compain, Louise
L'éducation sociale de la femme. R Polit et
Litt 55:280-3 Ap 28 '17

La grand' pitié des campagnes de France. R
Polit et Litt 55:619-24, 652-6 O 13-27 '17

Company of the staple. See Staple, Company of
the

Company towns
Satellite cities, by G. R. Taylor. Review by
T. Adams. Nat Munic R 5:89-92 Ja '16

Comparative literature. See Literature, Compar-
ative

Comparative philology. See Philology, Compar-
ative

Comparative psychology. See Psychology, Compar-
ative

Compensation. See Damages; Salaries; Wages

Compensation, Workmen's. See Workmen's
compensation

Competition
How to civilize commercialism. E. G. Stevens.
Am Law R 53:321-40 My '19

Nature of the industrial struggle. H. S. Fox-
well. Econ J 27:315-29 S '17

Will to fellowship. W. L. Sperry. Constr Q 6:
557-68 S '18

See also Trusts

Complaint bureaus
Bureaus of complaint in Illinois. R. Cather-
wood. Nat Munic R 5:670-1 O '16

Compleat man of the world; story. N. Hilditch.
New Statesman 13:446-7 Ag 2 '19

Composition (English). See English language—
Composition

- Compressed air**
Compressed air system for demonstrational purposes. E. G. Boring and W. S. Foster. *Am J Psychol* 28:278-9 Ap '17
See also Caisson disease
- Compressibility**
Configurations of rotating compressible masses (Bakerian lecture, 1917). J. H. Jeans. 4 diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218 ser A: 157-210 Ap 2 '19
- Compton, W. B.**
How the cash balanced. *Bankers M* 94:660-4 Je '17
- Compulsory arbitration.** *See* Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- Compulsory education**
Place of duty and discipline in a democratic scheme of education. W. C. Bagley. *Teach Col Rec* 19:419-30 N '18
See also Child labor; Truancy
- Compulsory military service.** *See* Conscription; Military service, Compulsory
- Comstock, Anna (Botsford) (Mrs John Henry Comstock)**
American silk-worms. *Nature Study* 15:263-77 O '19
Beginning of star study. *Nature Study* 14: 384-92 D '18
Common butterflies. *Nature Study* 13:217-43 S '17
February nature-study. *Nature Study* 13:69-76 F '17
How to study a brook. *Nature Study* 13:337-40 N '17
January nature-study. *Nature Study* 13:29-36 Ja '17
November nature study. *Nature Study* 12:358-65 N '16
Old pine tree's story. *Nature Study* 13:24-6 Ja '17
September nature-study. *Nature Study* 12: 280-9 S '16
Topics for December nature-study. *Nature Study* 12:404-10 D '16
Topics for October nature study. *Nature Study* 12:322-8 O '16
- Comstock, Mrs John Henry.** *See* Comstock, Anna
- Comstock, Raymond**
Color and light in the house of moderate cost. *Countryside M* 23:171-3 O '16
Completeness in the small house. *Countryside M* 22:9-12 Ja '16
Cottage built for two. *Countryside M* 22: 282+ My '16
Garden-lover's garden. *Countryside M* 22:196-9 Ap '16
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. *Countryside M* 22:74-6 F '16
Odd corners and how to furnish them. *Countryside M* 23:227-9 N '16
Photographer of nature—Edwin Hale Lincoln. *Countryside M* 22:344-7 Je '16
- Comte, (Isidore) Auguste Marie François Xavier**
L'amoureuse histoire d'Auguste Comte et de Clotilde de Vaux, par C. de Rouvre. *Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:217-28 Jl 1 '17
Psycho-analytic study of Auguste Comte. P. Blanchard. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 29:159-81 Ap '18
- Conant, Grace Wilbur**
Religious dangers of modern tendencies in so-called religious songs. *Relig Educ* 12: 370-6 O '17
- Conard, H. E., and Arps, George Frederick**
Experimental study of economical learning. *Am J Psychol* 27:507-29 O '16
- Conard, Henry Shoemaker**
Old and new classification. *School Sci and Math* 19:592-3 O '19
- Concadoro (ship)**
Concadoro. *Am J Int Law* 10:637-40 Jl '16
- Concentration.** *See* Attention
- Conception bay**
Pyrophyllitization, plinitization, and silicification of rocks around Conception bay, Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. *bibliog il diags map J Geol* 24:130-52 F '16
- Conciliation, Industrial.** *See* Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
- Concillium bibliographicum**
Concillium bibliographicum of Zürich. H. H. Field. *Nature* 98:209 N 16 '16
- Concordances**
Making and use of a verbal concordance. L. Cooper. *Sewanee R* 27:188-206 Ap '19
- Concrete construction**
Concrete tanks for greenhouses. L. W. Allison. *il Countryside M* 23:44 Jl '16
Tennis-courts of concrete. J. N. Moyer. *il Countryside M* 22:202 Ap '16
- Concrete ships.** *See* Ships, Concrete
- Condemnation of property.** *See* Eminent domain
- Condit, Abble**
Brief statement of what the war-camp community-recreation service is trying to do. *Playground* 11:394-429 N '17
Recreation facts. *Playground* 13:307-11 O '19
Tenth anniversary of the Playground and recreation association of America. *Playground* 10:274-7 N '16
What constitutes a year-round recreation system. *Playground* 11:198-201 Jl '17
- Condit, Ira S.**
Iowa association of mathematics teachers. *School Sci and Math* 17:82-3 Ja '17
- Condliffe, J. B.**
New Zealand during the war. *Econ J* 29:167-85 Je '19
- Conduct of life**
Compulsory youth. *Spec* 122:256 Mr 1 '19
Horatian criticism of life. N. G. McCrea. *Columbia U Q* 19:243-57 Je '17
Larger self. J. D. Stoops. *Int J Ethics* 29: 1-7 O '18
Lost opportunities. *Spec* 121:40-1 Jl 13 '18
Must in the philosophy of life. J. W. Cook. *J Educ* 84:567-8 D 7 '16
My creed. R. J. Aley. *J Educ* 84:313-14 O 5 '16
Philosophy as handmaid of society. H. C. Longwell. *Philos R* 26:178-89 Mr '17
Return of good humour. *New Statesman* 13: 536-7 Ag 30 '19
Rise of prices in the spiritual world. *Spec* 117: 9 Jl 1 '16
- Condit, J. B.**
Theoretische philosophie und praktisches leben. P. Carus. *Open Court* 33:548-52 S '19
The alar Character: Christian life; Courtesy; Ethics; Etiquet; Patriotism; Spiritual life; Standard of living
- Conducting (music)**
On conducting. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 12:527 Mr 15 '19
- Conductors, Orchestral.** *See* Conducting (music)
- Cone, Helen Gray**
Evening primroses; poem. *Nature Study* 15: 277 O '19
- Confederate States of America**
Collapse of the Confederacy. L. H. Gipson. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:437-58 Mr '18
Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861-1865. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:377-95 Mr '19
On the death of Stonewall Jackson. D. B. Lucas. *So Atlan Q* 16:227-35 Jl '17
South and the arming of the slaves. T. R. Hay. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:34-73 Je '19
See also Secession
- Conference on American reconstruction problems**
Platform adopted at Rochester, November 22, 1918. *Nat Munic R* 8:1-2 Ja '19
Story of the Rochester conference and after. C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 8:62-7 Ja '19
- Confession (law)**
Should alleged confessions made to peace officers after arrest be reduced to writing before admission in evidence? *J Crim Law* 8:111-13 My '17
- Confessions of faith.** *See* Creeds

Confiscation

Confiscation of alien enemy property. H. A. Forster. *Am Law R* 52:279-84 Mr '18
Confiscation of enemy property. *Spec* 118:195-6 F '17

Conflict of laws

Conflicts of international law with national laws and ordinances. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 11:1-21 Ja '17

Confucius and Confucianism

Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese republic in honor of Confucius. P. Carus. *Open Court* 32:155-72 Mr '18
Classical Confucianism. Suh Hu. *Monist* 22:157-60 Ja '17
Light from the East: studies in Japanese Confucianism. by R. C. Armstrong. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:141-3 Ja '16
Natural morality. B. S. Lyman. *Open Court* 30:513-30 S '16

Conger, Arthur Latham

Function of military history. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:161-71 S '16

Conger, John Leonard

South Carolina and the early tariffs. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:415-33 Mr '19

Conger, W. B.

Widow. *Open Court* 32:476-95 Ag '18

Conger, William H., Jr.

Joint bank accounts. *Bankers M* 99:304-8 S '19

Congestion of population

Congestion in cities. S. A. Reeve. *Il Geog R* 3:278-93 Ap '17

See also Housing problem; Population, Distribution of

Congo, Belgian. See Kongo, Belgian

Congo Free State. See Kongo, Belgian

Congregationalism

Catholic Protestantism. D. Macfadyen. *Constr Q* 4:737-47 D '16

Pilgrim tercentenary and theological progress. J. W. Buckham. *Harv Theol R* 11:285-306 JI '18

Possibilities of beauty in the Congressional order. C. E. Park. *Am J Theol* 23:87-102 Ja '19

Congress. See United States—Congress

Congress of Vienna. See Vienna, Congress of

Congreve, Cella

Two magicians; poem. *Spec* 119:714 D '19

Congreve, G. K.

Twenty-ninth; poem. *English R* 25:486 S '19

Conifers

Bisporangiate cones of larix. J. E. Kirkwood. *Il Bot Gaz* 61:256-7 Mr '16

Bisporangiate cones of pinus montana. W. N. Steil. *Il Bot Gaz* 66:68 JI '18

Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton island. L. H. Harvey. *Il maps Bot Gaz* 67:417-26 My '19

Interrelationships of the taxineae. M. C. Bliss. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 66:54-60 JI '18

Reproduction in the coniferous forests of northern New England. B. Moore. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:149-58 Ag '17

Significance of resinous tracheids. S. J. Record. *Il Bot Gaz* 66:61-7 JI '18

Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. I. W. Bailey. *diags Bot Gaz* 62:133-42 Ag '16

Suspensor and early embryo of pinus. J. T. Buchholz. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 66:185-228 S '18

See also Fir trees; Keteleeria; Larch trees; Pine trees; Yew trees

Conjuring. See Jugglers and juggling; Magic

Conklin, Edmund Smith

Superstitious belief and practice among college students. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 30:83-102 Ja '19

Conklin, Edwin Grant

Biology and national welfare. *Yale R n s* 6:474-89 Ap '17

Conkling, Mrs Grace Walcott (Hazard)

Mexico; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:768-70 JI '17

Connecticut

Industries and resources

Growth of Connecticut as a manufacturing state. *Geog R* 1:295-6 Ap '16

Connell, Karl

Medical service of the United States in the war. *Columbia U Q* 19:273-9 Je '17

Connell, W. Kerr

Utam Singh. *Spec* 119:82 JI 28 '17

Connersville, Indiana

Connersville sliding scale. R. D. Armstrong. *Nat Munic R* 8:562-6 O '19

Banks

Fayette bank and trust company has double celebration in new banking home. *Il Bankers M* 98:247-8 F '19

Connolly, Louise

Reading of the nature-study barometer. *Nature Study* 13:97-102 Mr '17

Connor, Henry Groves

John Archibald Campbell, 1811-1889. *Am Law R* 52:161-214 Mr '18

Connors, Arthur

Constitutional amendments and referred measures, 1915. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:104-9 F '16

Constitutional amendments, conventions and referenda measures, 1917. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:268-71 My '18

Constitutional conventions. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:110-11 F '17

Direct legislation in 1916. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:92-103 F '17

Initiative and referendum in 1915. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:320-7 My '16

Public health administration. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:563-7 Ag '16

Connors, William T.

How to judge a railroad stock. *Investment W* 19:25-6 Ap 7; 23-4 Ap 21; 37 Ap 28 '17

Investor and the liberty loan. *Investment W* 19:6-7 My 19 '17

Prospect for the car companies. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Je 16 '17

Conrad, Clinton C.

Rôle of the cook in Plautus' Curculio. *Class Philol* 13:389-400 O '18

Conrad, Joseph

Arrow of gold, par Joseph Conrad. *Revue par L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:676-85 O 1 '19

Shadow-line. *English R* 23:197-220, 295-309, 392-410, 485-96; 24:6-21, 104-11, 199-208 S '16-

Mr '17

Typhon. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:17-59, 334-81 Mr 1-15 '18

Mass-penny. H. Waddell. *New Statesman* 12:375-6 F 1 '19

Mémoire. G. de Voisins. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:5-16 Mr 1 '18

Note on Mr Conrad. E. Moore. *New Statesman* 13:590-2 S 13 '19

Why Marlow? F. W. Cutler. *Sewanee R* 26:28-38 Ja '18

Conrad, William A.

Note on a possible explanation of erratic jumps in clock rates. *Pop Astron* 25:522-4 O '17

Consanguinity

Family and sib. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 21:28-40 Ja '19

Indo-Germanic relationship terms as historical evidence. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 20:419-31 O '18

Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. *Am Anthropol* 20:143-61 Ap '18

Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 20:414-18; 21:98 O '18

Ja '19; Discussion. F. Boas. *Am Anthropol* 21:98-101 Ja '19

Lapsed relationship. W. W. Comfort. *Dublin R* 159:336-45 O '16

Terms of relationship and the levirate. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 18:327-37 JI '16

Terms of relationship of Pentecost island. J. R. Swanton. *Am Anthropol* 18:455-65 O '16

See also Matrilineal descent; Totemism

Conscience

Conscience as reason and as emotion. W: K. Wright. *Philos R* 25:676-91 S '18
 Individual conscience and the law. E. Boutroux. *Int J Ethics* 27:317-33 Ap '17
 Nature and validity of conscience and moral principle. R. J. Hutcheon. *Harv Theol R* 12:435-51 O '19
 Soul as it is, and how to deal with it. G. Murray. *Hibbert J* 16:191-205 Ja '18
See also Casulistry; Duty; Liberty of conscience

Conscientious objectors

Being judge in one's own cause. *Spec* 116:649 My 27 '16
 Conscientious objector. *Spec* 116:459-60 Ap 8 '16
 Conscientious objector. *Spec* 119:263-4 S 15 '17
 Conscientious objectors. M. Hobhouse. *New Statesman* 9:229 Je 9 '17
 Law in respect to conscientious objectors. *New Statesman* 9:466-7 Ag 18 '17
 Personal statement. B. Russell. *Open Court* 30:766-7 D '16
 Problem of conscience. R: Roberts. *Int J Ethics* 29:332-8 Ap '19
 Problem of conscience. W. B. Selbie. *Hibbert J* 14:725-34 Jl '16
See also Non-resistance; Pacifists

Consciousness

Consciousness and self-consciousness. W: H. Scott. *Philos R* 27:1-20 Ja '18
 Divided self. S. N. Patten. *Monist* 29:223-37 Ap '19
 Essence and existence. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 28:229-47 My '19
 Formal ego. J. Lindsay. *Philos R* 28:69-77 Ja '19
 Genesis of consciousness. S. N. Patten. *Monist* 29:432-47 Jl '19
 Idealistic reaction against science, by Prof. Aliotta. *Review. Philos R* 25:68-75 Ja '16
 What is the unconscious? H: J. Mulford. *Am J Psychol* 30:253-9 Jl '19
See also Personality; Reaction time; Senses and sensation; Subconsciousness

Conscript fathers: a forecast; drama. J. D. Symon. *English R* 27:208-12 S '18

Conscription

See also Conscientious objectors; Military service; Compulsory; Selective draft law

Australia

Australian on the compulsion referendum. *Spec* 118:336 Mr 17 '17

Canada

Political crisis in Canada. *New Statesman* 9:391-2 Jl 28 '17

Great Britain

Compulsion, the cabinet, and the press. *Spec* 116:4 Ja 1 '16

Ireland

Appeal to the House of commons. *Spec* 120:668-9 Je 29 '18
 Badged nation: Ireland. *Spec* 117:540 N 4 '16
 Birrellism—third edition. *Spec* 120:556-7 Je 1 '18
 Riuder. *New Statesman* 11:23-4 Ap 13 '18
 Conscription for Ireland. *Spec* 120:557-9 Je 1 '18
 Government, Ireland, and man-power. *Spec* 120:364-5 Ap 6 '18
 Ireland and compulsory service. *Spec* 117:464 O 21 '16
 Ireland and conscription. *Spec* 120:413 Ap 20 '18
 Ireland and the men. *Spec* 120:580-1 Je 8 '18
 Ireland's case against conscription. *New Statesman* 12:7-8 O 5 '18
 Irish conscription and the government pledge. *Spec* 120:532-3 My 25 '18
 Irish Sunday. *New Statesman* 11:108-9 My 11 '18
 Man-power and Ireland. A. Harrison. *English R* 26:460-8 My '18
 Mr Lloyd George and conscription for Ireland. *Spec* 120:389-90 Ap 13 '18

Moral man. *New Statesman* 11:47-8 Ap-20 '18
 Next move in Ireland. *New Statesman* 11:144-5 My 25 '18
 Only way with Irish conscription. *Spec* 120:461-2 My 4 '18
 Some considerations for the Irish convention. *New Statesman* 9:341-2 Jl 14 '17
 Trifling with the nation. *Spec* 120:388-9 Ap 13 '18
 What about Ireland? *Spec* 121:268-9 S 14 '18

United States

See Selective draft law, 1917

Conscription, industrial

Control of industry. *New Statesman* 10:151-2 N 17 '17
 True conscription of wealth. *Spec* 119:671-2 D 8 '17

Conscription of wealth. *See* Capital—Taxation; Conscription, industrial; Corporations—Taxation; Income tax; Taxation

Conscription of wealth. W. Blair. *New Statesman* 10:14-15 O 6 '17

Le conseil; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 26:pt1:61-2 Ja 1 '19

Consequences in ethics. Doctrine of. A. Dorward. *Int J Ethics* 30:25-42 O '19

Conservation of resources

Conservation in California. W. D. McPherson. *Travel* 28:41 N '16
 La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. Comte de Roquette-Buisson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:907-22 F 15 '16
See also Forests and forestry; Hydroelectric power

Conservatoire national des arts et métiers

La chaire de céramique et de verrerie au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. O. Boudouard. *R Sci* 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

Conservatories. *See* Greenhouses

Consolation

Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler.) E. de Aragon, marqués de Villena. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:110-214 O '17
 Contents.—I Tratado de la consolacion.—II Tratado del sojamiento.—III Tratado del lepra.

Consolidated stock exchange of New York
 Home of the small investor. T: Gibson. *II Moody* 19:469-72 S '16

Consolidation of schools. *See* Rural schools—Consolidation

Council of Europe

European congress. E. Emerton. *Harv Theol R* 12:275-93 Jl '19

Constantin Constantinovich, grand duke of Russia

King of the Jews. *See* King of the Jews (drama)

Constantine Constantinovitch. *por Open Court* 30:315-16 My '16

Constantine I, king of Greece (abdicated 1917)
 Anti-patriot king. *Spec* 117:464-5 O 21 '16

La déconfiture de Constantine I. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:395-9 Je 30 '17

Venzelos and King Constantine. *Spec* 117:364-5, 540-1 S 30, N 4 '16

Constantine, Dorothy

Busy Bulgarian belles. *Travel* 29:33-6 S '17

Constantine, H. F.

Glory of war; poem. *English R* 27:163-4 S '18
 Use of war; poem. *English R* 27:318 N '18
 William of Germany; poem. *English R* 27:164 S '18

Constantinesco,—

Energy transmission. *Nature* 103:93 Ap 3 '19

Constantinople

Devant Constantinople. E. Driault. *R Polit et Litt* 56:750-3; 57:18-20 D 21 '18-Ja 4 '19

Forty years in Constantinople: the recollections of Sir Edwin Pears. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:554-6 Ap '16

Russia in Constantinople. S. Graham. *Yale R n s* 6:508-20 Ap '17

Turk at Constantinople; poem. Lord Houghton. *Spec* 123:110-11 Jl 26 '19

Constantinople—Continued

History

Date of the Notitia of Constantinople. J. B. Bury. Eng Hist R 31:442-3 J1 '16

Social life and customs

Deux voyages officiels à Constantinople. P. de Chèvremont. R de Paris 25,pt6:83-114, 284-302 N 1-15 '18

Constantinople, Patriarchate of
Orthodox church of Constantinople. I. I. Sokoloff. Constr Q 4:1-29 Mr '16

Constants

Physical and chemical constants. Nature 102: 47-8 S 19 '18

Constellations

Beginning of star study. A. B. Comstock. il Nature Study 14:384-92 D '18

Constellar movies; poem. L. B. Willson. Pop Astron 24:140 F '16

King Winter's galaxy; poem. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:47 Ja '16

Mythology of the constellations; poem. A. Berlingett. Pop Astron 27:268 Ap '19

Zusammenhang, konvergenz oder durchkreuzung. J. Six. il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml 39:80-5 '18

See also Orion (constellation); Southern cross; Stars

Constitution. See United States—Constitution

Constitutional conventions

Constitutional amendments and referenda measures, 1917. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 12:268-71 My '18

Constitutional conventions. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 11:316-19 My '17

Constitutional conventions. R. S. Hoar. Am Pol Sci R 11:519-28 Ag '17

See also Ireland—Constitutional convention

Constitutional law

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. T. R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:47-77, 229-50 F-My '19

Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions, 1914-1917. T. R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 12:17-48, 427-57 F, Ag '18

Vold and of no effect—408; the Supreme court of the United States and its power of declaring laws unconstitutional. G. Price. Am Law R 51:215-26 Mr '17

See also Police power; Supreme court of the United States

Constitutions. See names of countries and states, subhead Constitution

Constitutions, State

Amendments to state constitutions. C. Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 13:429-47 Ag '19

Constitutional amendments and referred measures, 1915. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 10: 104-9 F '16

Constitutional amendments, conventions and referenda measures, 1917. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 12:268-71 My '18

Constitutional conventions. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 11:110-11 F '17

Governor under the constitution. M. H. Lauchheimer. Am Law R 50:707-29 S '16

Index digest of state constitutions, prepared by the Legislative drafting research fund of Columbia university. Columbia U Q 13:94-6 D '15

Six constitutions of the far Northwest. J. D. Hicks. Miss Val Hist R sup 360-79 My '19

Tendencies in state constitutions. T. I. Parkinson. Columbia U Q 18:136-47 Mr '16

See also names of states, subhead Constitution

Construction. See Building

Consular service. See Diplomatic and consular service; also names of countries, subhead Diplomatic and consular service

Contact, pseud. See Bott, Alan

Contact action. See Catalysis

Contact electricity

Volta effect produced with a metal and an electrolyte. P. F. Hammond. diag School Sci and Math 17:414-16 My '17

Contagion and contagious diseases

Brief review of indirect contact transmission and a preliminary report of corroborative laboratory research. J. G. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 9:414-17 Je '19

Opportunities for contact infection. G. T. Palmer. Am J Pub Health 9:267-9 Ap '19

Schlick test and natural immunity. Am J Pub Health 7:430-1 Ap '17

Uses of morbidity reports by the Minnesota state department of health. A. J. Chesley. Am J Pub Health 7:744-53 S '17

See also Infantile paralysis; Infection and infectious diseases; Rats as carriers of contagion; Venereal diseases

Contemplation

Benjamin Major, or the grace of contemplation. Richard of St Victor. Am Cath Q 44: 220-39 Ap '19

De la solitude et du silence. J. Rogues de Fursac. R Polit et Litt 57:245-50, 283-6 Ap 19-My 3 '19

Contemplation; poème. Comtesse de Noailles.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 '19

Contempt

Constructive contempt. J. C. Palmer, jr. Am Law R 50:368-414 My '16

Counter-contempts. Spec 123:173-4 Ag 9 '19

Contentment

One thing extra. Spec 116:280-1 F 26 '16

See also Happiness; Pleasure

Contes del Graal. See Chrétien de Troyes

Continental shelf. See Sedimentation and deposition

Contingency

Outline of current progress in the theory of correlation and contingency. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:53-64 Ja '16

Continuation schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Contraband of war

British prize court decision in the Chicago packing house cases. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 11:251-69 Ap '17

British statement of the measures adopted to intercept the seaborne commerce of Germany. Am J Int Law 10:sup87-98 Ap '16

See also Neutrality

Contractors

Architect, builder and owner. R. F. Whitehead. Countryside M 24:262 My '17

Contracts

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; retroactive civil legislation. T. R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:229-34 My '19

Dismissal of cashier of national bank before end of year for which he is employed; opinion. Bankers M 99:21-4 J1 '19

New type of document from Senkereh. E. Grant. Am J Sem Lang 33:200-2 Ap '17

Contributions. See Gifts

Control (psychology)

Gesetze der psychischen distanz. Gedanken über lebenskunst und gefühlsbeherrschung in ernster zeit. R. Baerwald. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:228-44 '18

Conundrums. See Riddles

Conventionality

Questionnaire study of some of the effects of social restrictions on the American girl. I. L. Peters. Pedagog Sem 23:550-69 D '16

Convergence (biology)

Convergence in evolution. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 8:489-91 F 24 '17

Conversation

In search of a lost art. B. G. Spayd. English J 7:388-91 Je '18

Personal expression. E. E. Dodd. English J 6:342-4 My '17

See also Vocabularies

- Converse, Charles Crozat**
God for us; national hymn. Open Court 31: 703-4 N '17
Obituary. Open Court 33:62-3 Ja '19
- Converts.** See Roman Catholic church—Converts
- Conveyancing**
Lilly's Conveyancer. Am Law R 52:944-6 N '18
- Convict colonies.** See Penal colonies
- Convict labor**
Employment of convict labor in manufacture of war supplies. J Crim Law 8:922-5 Mr '18
Idleness in the prisons. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 7:269-73 Jl '16
Labor conscription in the prisons of Illinois. T. H. Kilbride. J Crim Law 9:366-72 N '18
Prison industries and the sentence to hard labor. J Crim Law 7:128-9 My '16
Prison-labor policy of the molders' union. F. J. Stockton. J Crim Law 7:129-30 My '16
Wardens' letters re utilization of prison labor in war time. J Crim Law 8:455-9 S '17
- Conviction.** See Belief
- Convicts.** See Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Discharged prisoners; Prisons
- Convoy**
With convoy and destroyer. H. W. Rose. Harv Grad M 27:509-16 Je '19
- Conway, Adaline May**
Art for art's sake in southern literature. Seewanee R 24:81-7 Ja '16
- Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis**
Message from Aristophanes. Open Court 30: 41-69 Ja '16
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough**
Another parallel to the Mak story. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My '16
Authorship of the O. E. Andreas. Mod Lang Notes 34:418-19 N '19
Chaucer's Griselda and Homer's Arete. Am J Philol 32:75-8 Ja '18
First two readers of Petrarch's tale of Griselda. Mod Philol 15:633-43 Mr '18
Petrarch and the wine of Meroe. Am J Philol 38:312-14 Jl '17
- Cook, Arthur J.**
Les principaux systèmes d'assurances en usage dans le Royaume-Uni (Grande-Bretagne et Irlande). Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:214-19 My '15
- Cook, Bertha Crocker**
Combination school set. Kind M 31:46 O '18
Liberty kindergarten frock. Kind M 31:136 Ja '19
School dress. Kind M 31:16 S '18
- Cook, Charles Wilford**
Importance of geographic factors in the Birmingham, Ala., iron district. J Geog 16:180-4 Ja '18
Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. J Geog 15:117-25 D '16
- Cook, Earl F.**
Mysticism of Lao-tze. Open Court 33:441-8 Jl '19
- Cook, Elizabeth Christine**
Experiment in the teaching of college English. Teach Col Rec 19:131-46 Mr '18
- Cook, Ezra Albert**
College course in religion. Relig Educ 11:403-9 O '16
Ritschl's use of value-judgments. Am J Theol 21:545-53 O '17
- Cook, Frank Cummings, and LeFevre, Edwin**
Chemical analyses of bacteriological bouillons. Am J Pub Health 8:587-9 Ag '18
- Cook, Frederick Albert**
New evidence that Cook did not reach the pole. D. B. MacMillan. Geog R 5:140-1 F '18
- Cook, Inez**
Nankin. Kind M 31:143-4 Ja '19
- Cook, John A.**
Lunar crater Linné. Pop Astron 24:622-3 D '16
Ruined lunar crater walls. Pop Astron 24:318-19 My '16
- Cook, John Williston**
Must in the philosophy of life. J Educ 84:567-8 D 7 '16
- Cook, Melville Thurston**
Pathology of ornamental plants. Bot Gaz 61: 67-9 Ja '16
Study of plant diseases in the high school. School Sci and Math 16:351-3 Ap '16
- Cook, W. Spencer**
Tangier types. Travel 27:30-3 Jl '16
- Cook county, Illinois**
Administration of adult probation in Cook county, Illinois. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 6: 804-6 Mr '16
- Cooke, F. B.** See Cooke, William Ernest, jr. auth.
- Cooke, Francis B.**
Night passage. Spec 122:528 Ap 26 '19
- Cooke, H. C.**
Some stratigraphic and structural features of the pre-cambrian of northern Quebec. J Geol 27:65-78, 180-203, 263-75, 367-82 F-Jl '19
- Cooke, Harold P.**
Vision (In Alcaics); poem. Spec 121:45 Jl 13 '18
- Cooke, Jay**
Portrait. Bankers M 94:441 Ap '17
- Cooke, Robert**
Typical Irish missionary; Father Robert Cooke. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:397-417 Jl '18
- Cooke, William Ernest, and Cooke, F. B.**
Wireless time signals, some suggested improvements. diags Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:269-76 '16
- Cooke, Zitella**
Alphabet ball; poem. Kind M 29:122 Ja '17
- Cookery**
Elizabethan hospitality. M. B. Van Arsdale. Teach Col Rec 17:177-83 Mr '16
Food hints from far and near. L. Kenny. Spec 118:664-5 Je 16 '17
Stock-pots and potato-pies. Spec 120:344-5 Mr 30 '18
Tested international recipes. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 19:68-86 Ja '18
See also Baking powder; Bread; Canning and preserving; Desserts; Electric cooking; Fireless cookers; Home economics; Kitchen; Puddings
- Meat**
- Meat extenders and less used meats.** B. E. Shapleigh and J. Rock. Teach Col Rec 20: 161-8 Mr '19
Possibilities of roasts. D. Monroe and M. B. Van Arsdale. il Teach Col Rec 18:161-73, 345-59 Mr, S '17
- Vegetables**
- Early green stuffs.** A. Barrows. il Country-side M 24:315 Je '17
Vegetables and salads. B. E. Shapleigh. Teach Col Rec 20:259-64 My '19
- Cookery, Oriental**
Queer foods from the Orient. J. D. Stuart. il Travel 32:31-5 N '18
- Cooking.** See Cookery
- Cookaon, Bryan**
Research on the aberration constant and the variation of latitude by means of a floating zenith telescope. bibliog foot-notes Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:83-139 '11
- Cooley, Anna Maria, and others**
Home economics studies in grades seven to twelve. Teach Col Rec 19:119-30, 229-58, 369-89 Mr-S '18
- Coolidge, Charles Allerton, Jr.**
Military situation at Cambridge. Harv Grad M 25:493-6 Je '17
- Coolidge, Julian Lowell**
Brightness of an infinite universe. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17
Naval training at Harvard. Harv Grad M 26: 202-8 D '17

- Coolidge, Louis Arthur**
Government control of business. por Bankers M 93:522-35 D '16
- Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort**
History of the Col de Tenda. Eng Hist R 31: 192-223, 380-405 Ap-Jl '16
- Cooling**
Cooling through change of state. N. F. Smith. diag. School Sci and Math 16:437-8 My '16
- Coon butte.** See Meteor crater
- Cooper, Alice G.**
Thistle. Kind M 29:225-6 My '17
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley.** See Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
- Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick**
Brazilian gamester. Travel 29:35-7 Jl '17
Buenos Aires, the city de luxe. Travel 28:24-30 Mr '17
Buried city of Timgad. Travel 26:16-18 F '16
Cusco and the Incas of to-day. Travel 28:8-16 F '17
Getting acquainted with Latin Americans. Travel 31:14-18 My '18
Oriental South America. Travel 32:31-5 Ja '19
Rio de Janeiro, city of enchantment. Travel 29:17-21 My '17
South American cow puncher. Travel 30:16-19 N '17
Touring in Algeria. Travel 26:29-32 Ap '16
What the South Americans think of us. Travel 29:34-7 Ag '17
Women of South America. Travel 30:25-8 Ja '18
- Cooper, Mrs Clayton Sedgwick.** See Cooper, Elizabeth
- Cooper, Clyde Barnes**
Captain Thomas Morris on Garrick. Mod Lang Notes 32:504-5 D '17
- Cooper, Clyde E.**
Magnesite industry of Stevens county, Washington. J Geog 16:342-3 My '18
- Cooper, E. C.**
China's new president and the political outlook. Lond Q R 126:241-50 O '16
Germans in China. Lond Q R 127:19-31 Ja '17
President Yuan Shih Kai and the monarchical movement in China. Lond Q R 126:72-81 Jl '16
- Cooper, Elizabeth (Goodnow) (Mrs Clayton Sedgwick Cooper)**
Bedouin song of songs. Travel 27:38-40 Jl '16
- Cooper, James**
Church of Scotland and the whole church catholic. Constr Q 5:593-616 D '17
- Cooper, James Fenimore**
Unpublished letters of James Fenimore Cooper, ed. by J. F. Cooper, jr. Yale R n s 5:810-31 Jl '16
Studies in classic American literature; Fenimore Cooper. D. H. Lawrence. English R 28:88-99, 204-19 F-Mr '19
- Cooper, James Fenimore, Jr.**
(ed.) Unpublished letters of James Fenimore Cooper. Yale R n s 5:810-31 Jl '16
- Cooper, Lane**
Fifth form of discovery in the Poetics of Aristotle. Class Philol 13:251-61 Jl '18
Making and use of a verbal concordance. Sewanee R 27:188-206 Ap '19
Two views of education. Sewanee R 26:333-50 Jl '18
- Cooper, Thomas**
Case of Doctor Cooper. E. V. Wills. So Atlan Q 18:6-14 Ja '19
- Cooper, William A.**
Goethe's revision and completion of his Tasso. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:14-29 Mr '19
- Cooper, Sir William Earnshaw**
Raw materials of the empire. English R 24: 232-6 Ap '17
- Cooperation**
Cooperation between country and city. O. S. Morgan. Columbia U Q 20:116-24 Ap '18
Co-operation between the city and country. Bankers M 92:480-1 Ap '16
International co-operative trade. New Statesman 13:340-1 Jl 5 '19

- New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. A. W. MacMahon. Nat Munic R 8:126-8 Mr '19
Public utility societies for housing. Spec 122: 386-7 Mr 29 '19
What are the motives under which men co-operate today? G: A. Coe. Relig Educ 13: 171-9 Je '18

England

- Revolution among co-operators. New Statesman 10:77-8 O 27 '17
- Cooperation in housekeeping**
Co-operative homes. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 24:439-46; 25:442-8 My, N '17
High standards of living at low cost by cooperative housekeeping. A. S. Matthews. Teach Col Rec 19:57-67, 185-95 Ja-Mr '18
Servant problem. J. Knowles. English R 23:435-40 N '16
Student venture in cooperative housekeeping. A. C. Boughton. Teach Col Rec 17:361-8 S '16
- See also Kitchens, Public
- Cooperative agriculture.** See Agriculture, Cooperative
- Cooperative delivery systems.** See Delivery systems, Cooperative
- Coordinates**
Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and gravitation. E. B. Wilson. Astrophys J 45: 244-53 My '17
- Cootenai Indians.** See Kutenai Indians
- Cooties.** See Lice
- Coots, Marshall**
Socializing the study of electricity as a part of the high school course in physics. School Sci and Math 19:532-6 Je '19
- Copan, Honduras**
Useful plants of Copan. W. Popenoe. Am Anthropol 21:125-38 Ap '19
- Cope, Henry Frederick**
Annual report of the general secretary, 1915. Relig Educ 11:148-57 Ap '16
Democracy beginning at home. Relig Educ 14: 16-24 F '19
Democratic training through the church. Relig Educ 13:401-11 D '18
Fifteen years of the Religious education association. Am J Theol 21:383-91 Jl '17
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in the family. Relig Educ 13:228-32 Je '18
Trends in religious literature. Constr Q 7: 337-48 Je '19
World wide work in religious education. Relig Educ 12:146-54 Ap '17
- Copeau, Jacques**
Théâtre du Vieux-Colombier. Drama no 29:69-75 F '18
- Copeland, Fred O.**
Old frontier days at Cheyenne. Travel 33: 34-7 Je '19
- Copernicus, Nicolaus**
Nicolaus Copernicus. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:218-21 Ap '16
- Copley, John Singleton**
Portrait of Dr. Alexander Shearer. Arts and Dec 7:508 S '17
- Coppard, A. E.**
Dusky Ruth. English R 27:316-53 N '18
- Copper industry and trade**
Copper and copper stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 2 '17
Copper mining bonds. P. Clay. Investment W 19:13-14 Je 23 '17
Earnings and prospects of Chile copper company. H. Reid. Investment W 19:6-7 S 22 '17
Fixed price and the copper stocks. Investment W 19:7-9 S 29 '17
Higher copper prices? Investment W 20:15 N 24 '17
Is Ray consolidated selling too low? C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:14-15 S 8 '17
Is the copper market artificial? the importance of dealings in futures. I. Cadmus, jr. Investment W 19:20-1 Je 16 '17

Copper industry and trade—Continued

Remarkable 1910 annual reports. F. R. Burpee. Investment W 19:30-1 Ap 28; 12-13 My 5 '17

Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E. Seidman. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17

See also Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company, ltd.

Copper metallurgy

Greenawalt electrolytic process. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:16 Je 9 '17

Influence of progressive cold work on pure copper. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 102:175-6 O 31 '18

Copperheads

Copperhead snake; an interview with R. L. Ditmars, curator of reptiles, New York zoological park. G. T. K. Norton. II Nature Study 12:264-72 S '16

Coppier, André Charles

Les eaux-fortes de Rembrandt d'après ses cuivres originaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:145-66 Ja 1 '17

La rançon de nos cathédrales. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:876-97 D 15 '18

Rembrandt et Spinoza. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:160-91 Ja 1 '16

Copplestone, Bennet

Sea fight off the Skaggerak—what the Germans claim. Spec 118:632-3 Je 9 '17

Coprls. See Dung-beetles**Le coq d'or (ballet)**

Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. A. Bakshy. Poet Lore 27:164-70 Mr '16

Coral reefs and islands

Australian barrier reef. C. E. Granger. J Geog 15:59-60 O '16

Coral reefs and submarine banks. W. M. Davis. diag J Geol 26:198-223, 289-309, 385-411 Ap-Jl '18

Coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. V. MacCaughy. J Geog 14:252-3 Mr '16

Glacial-control theory of coral reefs, by R. A. Daly. Review. Nature 97:191 Ap 27 '16

Les récifs coralliens. L. Moreau. map R Sci 56:548-57 S 21 '18

Reef-encircled islands of the Pacific. W. M. Davis. J Geog 17:1-8, 58-68, 102-7 S-N '18

Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. V. MacCaughy. II Am Nat 52:409-38 Ag '18

Corbin, Alfred Oppenheim

Foreign exchange and the league of nations. por Bankers M 98:673-5 Je '19

Investment of American capital abroad. Bankers M 99:54-7 Jl '19

Russian banking situation and its meaning to the world. Bankers M 97:56-60 Jl '18

Corbin, James

Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Dearborn, ed. by M. M. Quaffe. Miss Val Hist R 3:219-28 S '16

Corcyra. See Corfu**Cordeiro, Frederick Joaquim Barbosa**

Chronology of the Egyptian pyramids. Pop Astron 24:624-9 D '16

Nebular evolution. Pop Astron 26:438-47, 543-7 Ag-O '18

Pulfrich sextant. Pop Astron 27:441-3 Ag '19

Some extra methods in navigation. Pop Astron 27:380-2 Je '19

Corderius, Mathurin. See Cordier, Mathurin**Cordier, Mathurin**

Two schoolmasters of the renaissance. F. A. Gragg. Class J 14:211-23 Ja '19

Cordilleran glacier. See Glaciers**Córdoba, Francisco Hernández de**

Discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. M. H. Saville. Geog R 6:436-48 N '18

Cordoba observatory

Cordoba durchmusterung. R. H. Tucker. Pop Astron 25:359-71 Je '17

Corfu

Classic Corfu: a war station. H. M. Allen. So Atlan Q 16:170-4 Ap '17

Le printemps serbe à Corfou. R de Paris 26,pt2:732-66; 25,pt3:125-52 Ap 15-My 1 '18

Scheria—Corcyra. A. Shewan. Class Philol 13:321-34; 14:97-107 O '18, Ap '19

Corinth, Bishop of. See Dionysius the Areopagite

Corinth

I molti luoghi comuni intrusi nella storia dei Bacchiadi. G. Porzio. Soc di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt2:125-44 '16

Antiquities

Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Dean. II Am J Archaeol 22:189-97 Ap '18

Marble head from Corinth. E. H. Swift. Am J Archaeol 20:350-5 Jl '16

Cork

Production and uses. A. Metzner. J Geog 15:26-7 S '16

Cormie, John A.

Hudson Bay route. Geog R 4:26-40 Jl '17

Corn

Early paper on maize crosses. H. F. Roberts. bibliog II Am Nat 53:97-108 Mr '19

Fasciation in maize kernels. T. K. Wolfe. II Am Nat 50:306-9 My '16

Linkage in maize: aleurone and chlorophyll factors. E. W. Lindstrom. bibliog Am Nat 51:225-37 Ap '17

Linkage in maize: the C aleurone factor and waxy endosperm. T. Bregger. Am Nat 52:57-61 Ja '18

Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. P. Weatherwax. Am Nat 53:269-72 My '19

Romance of the corn-field. M. Woodward. II Countryside M 23:132-3 S '16

Some factor relations in maize with reference to linkage. D. F. Jones and C. A. Gallastegui. bibliog Am Nat 53:239-46 My '19

Corn breeding

Corn-pollinator. M. C. Coulter. II Bot Gaz 68:63-4 Jl '19

Corn production bill. See Agriculture—Great Britain—War measures

Corn products refining company

Corn products refining. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 7 '17

Corn products refining company. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:372 Jl '16

Cornellie, Pierre

Commonplace in Cornelle's Mélière: the madness of Eraste. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Philol 17:141-9 Jl '19

Cornelle est-il l'auteur des comédies de Molière? A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt 57:682-6 N 15 '19

Cornelle's conception of character and the Cortegiano. W. A. Nitze. Mod Philol 15:1-14, 385-400 Jl, N '17

Cornelle's Polyucte technically considered. A. G. H. Spiers. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:44-56 Ja '19

Historical truth in the dramas of Cornelle. C. A. Yost. So Atlan Q 16:56-9 Ja '17

Molière and Cornelle. A. G. H. Spiers. Mod Lang Notes 33:501-3 D '18

Les sentiments de l'Académie française sur le Cid, ed. by C. Searles. Review. Mod Philol 14:189-92 Jl '16

Cornelius, Roberta D.

Clearness of Henry James. Sewanee R 27:1-8 Ja '19

Corners, Commercial. See Speculation; Trusts**Cornish, Mrs. Blanche (Ritchie) Warre**

Charles Lister. Dublin R 161:66-78 Jl '17

Cornish, R. H.

Magnetic field surrounding a voltaic cell. School Sci and Math 16:113-15 F '16

Cornish, Vaughan

Land-slides on the Panama canal. Nature 98:22-3 S 7 '16

Cornwall, England

Cornwall. A. Symons. English R 24:22-9 Ja '17

Cornwell, John Travers

Faithful unto death. Spec 117:68-9 Jl 15 '16

Jack Cornwell's mother. New Statesman 13:8-10 Ap 5 '19

Cornwell, William Caryl

Old-fashioned business paper. *Investment W* 20:18-19 Mr 9 '18

Corona, Solar. See Sun—Corona

Coronations

Abyssinia

At the coronation of the Empress Uizer-Zauditu of Abyssinia. D. J. Jardine. *Blackw* 202:427-39 O '17

Hungary

Le couronnement en Hongrie et son importance. I. Radonitch. *R Polit et Litt* 55:25-8 Ja 6 '17

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille

Camille Corot; poème. H. de Rénier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:611-12 D 1 '18

Corporation law

Enforceability of contracts of unregistered foreign corporations. P. J. Bickel. *Am Law R* 50:641-73 S '16

Law for the investor. W. R. Devoe. *Investment W* 19:18-19 My 5; 16-17 Je 2 '17

Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. F. Thulin. *Am Law R* 51:859-82 N '17

See also Trusts—United States

Corporation towns. See Company towns

Corporations

Corporations less rich than commonly supposed. Bankers *M* 92:590-1 My '16

Industrial quarterly reports. E. R. Doyle. *Investment W* 19:17 Ap 14 '17

Practice of law by corporations. *Am Law R* 51:264-6 Mr '17

See also Investment trusts; Public utilities; Trusts; also names of corporations

Taxation

After they have paid their taxes. *Investment W* 20:14-15 N 17 '17

Effect on business of the excess profits tax. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Investment W* 19:3-5 S 15 '17

Excess profits. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 24: 475-7 My '17

Excess profits tax. J. K. Moore. *Investment W* 19:9-10 Ag 25 '17

Period of extra dividends in prospect. F. Seidman. *Investment W* 19:5-6 S 22 '17

Taxation of excess profits abroad. J. C. Stamp. *Econ J* 27:26-37 Mr '17

United States

Charters for American business corporations in the eighteenth century. J. S. Davis. *Am Statis Assn* 15:426-35 D '16

Dividend rights of preferred and common stockholders; opinion. Bankers *M* 93:322-4 Mr '19

Corpse stories

Dane Hew, mink of Leicester. A. Taylor. *Mod Philol* 15:221-46 Ag '17

Corpus Christi, Texas

Corpus Christi—before and after. *Playground* 13:257-9 S '19

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum

Some economic data from *CIL*, volume xv. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 13:155-68 Ap '18

Corrance, Henry C.

Church and divorce. *Int J Ethics* 29:481-97 Ji '19

Correction farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Corrective gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

Correlation (biology)

Application of correlation formulæ to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 51:238-44 Ap '17

Chemical basis of correlation; production of equal masses of shoots by equal masses of sister leaves in bryophyllum calycinum. J. Loeb. *Il Bot Gaz* 65:150-74 F '18

Chemical correlation in the growth of plants. W. M. Bayliss. *Nature* 102:285-7 D 12 '18

Outline of current progress in the theory of correlation and contingency. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 50:53-64 Ja '16

Correlation coefficient. See Coefficient of correlation

Correlation (education)

Experiment in correlation. V. C. Bell. *J Geog* 15:61-2 O '16

Correspondence. See Commercial correspondence; Letter writing; Letters

Correspondence schools and courses

Correspondence—study courses in Massachusetts. *J Educ* 83:103-4 Ja 27 '16

Corresponding societies of the British association

Conference, 1918, London. *Nature* 101:375-6 Ji 11 '18

Corruption

Sheltering corruption. *Spec* 117:575-6 N 11 '16

Corruption in politics. See Political corruption

Corry, Walter Lowry-. See Lowry-Corry, Walter

Corsairs. See Pirates

Corsica

Distribution of people in Corsica. map *J Geog* 18:151-5 Ap '19

Corson, Oscar Taylor

Irwin Shepard. *J Educ* 84:174-5 Ag 31 '16

Cortes, Narciso Alonso

Sobre el Euscón. bibliog foot-notes *Revue Hispanique* 43:26-37 Je '18

Cortex, Cerebral. See Brain

Corthis, André

Félice. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:549-79, 813-43 O 1-15 '18

Madame Firmin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:759-802 D 15 '17

Pour moi seule. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:752-93; 52:62-99, 311-40, 540-72 Je 15-Ag 1 '19

Cortie, A. L.

Aurora, magnetic storm, and sun-spot of January 4. *Nature* 98:446-7 F 8 '17

Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. *Nature* 103:483 Ag 21 '19

Cortona, Pietro da

Das deckenfresko des Pietro da Cortona im Palazzo Barberini und die deckenmalerei in Rom. H. Posse. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml* 40:93-118 '19

Corvo (Island)

Corvo, our nearest European neighbor. W. H. Babcock. maps *Geog R* 5:66-72 Ja '18

Corwin, Robert Nelson

College ideals and athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:209-14 Ap '16

Corwin, Sophia L.

Andrzej Strug. *Poet Lore* 30:35 Mr '19
(tr.) Last letters. A. Strug. *Poet Lore* 30: 36-59 Mr '19

Cosby, Byron

Purpose and content of high school arithmetic. *School Sci and Math* 17:427-33 My '17

Cosens, A., and Sinclair, T. A.

Aeriferous tissue in willow galls. *Bot Gaz* 62: 210-25 S '16

Cosmic feet. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33: 345-63 Je '19

Cosmic hands. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33: 8-26 Ja '19

Cosmic mouth, ears, and nose. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33:482-505 Ag '19

Cosmogony

Motion of tidally-distorted masses, with special reference to theories of cosmogony. J. H. Jeans. 3 diag *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 62:1-48 '17

New cosmogony. *New Statesman* 9:443-4 Ag 11 '17

Cosmology. See Universe

Coss, John J.

New freshman course in Columbia college. *Columbia U Q* 21:247-50 Ji '19

Cost. See Prices; Value

Cost accounting

Statistical cost analysis in a bank. C. C. Grove. Bankers M 98:427-33, 689-98 Ap, Je '19

Cost keeping. See Cost accounting

Cost of education. See Education—Cost

Cost of living

Analysis of the increased cost of clothing materials during the period July, 1914, to October, 1918. A. S. Firth. Econ J 28:452-6 D '18

Cash and social values of household arts education. F. G. Bonser. Teach Col Rec 19:54-6 Ja '18

Cost of living in Oxford university. A. B. Poynton. Spec 122:492 Ap '19

Cost of living in Roman Egypt. L. C. West. Class Philol 11:293-314 Jl '16

High cost of living. J. R. Cummings. Bankers M 94:17-19 Ja '17

High standards of living at low cost by cooperative housekeeping. A. S. Matthews. Teach Col Rec 19:57-67, 185-95 Ja-Mr '18

Increased cost of living in England. Moody 20:134 Mr '17

Living on twenty-five cents a day. M. S. Rose and others. Teach Col Rec 19:269-77 My '18

Measurement of the cost of living. New Statesman 13:115-16, 139-40 My 3-10 '19

Nimble dollar. J. F. Howell. Investment W 20:19 D 22 '17

One's income. New Statesman 12:490-1 Mr 8 '19

Politics and prices. Spec 117:726-7 D 9 '16

Relation of wages to the public health. B. S. Warren and E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 8:883-7 D '18

Sixpence the half-pound. Spec 123:142 Ag 2 '19

Some family budgets from Bihar. E. A. Horne. Econ J 26:369-79 S '16

Spending money for that which is not bread. Bankers M 93:129-30 Ag '16

La vie chère. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:584-617; 33:331-57 Ap 1, My 15 '16

La vie chère, causes et remèdes. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:662-80 Ag 1 '19

Wages and the cost of living. New Statesman 12:66-7 O 26 '18

What does it cost to study at Teachers college? B. R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 17:369-71 S '16

What is the cost of living? New Statesman 13:38-9 Ap 12 '19

What we have to live on. New Statesman 13:37-8 Ap 12 '19

See also Domestic finance; Food, Cost of; Prices; Standard of living; Wages

Costa Rica

Costa Rica. Graf Vay von Vaya und zu Lus-kod. Deutsche Rundschau 166:256-65 F '16

Little volcanic republic. H. M. Wright. Il Travel 32:10-14 D '18

Foreign relations

Nicaragua

Costa Rica v. Nicaragua. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 11:156-60 Ja '17

Coste, John Henry

Ice thistles. Nature 100:404 Ja 24 '18

Costello, Charles A.

Principal defects found in persons examined for service in the United States navy. Am J Pub Health 7:489-92 My '17

Coster, Adolphe

(ed.) Poésies inédites de Fernando de Herrera. Revue Hispanique 42:557-63 Ap '18

Introductory note signed: Ad. Coster

Costume

Costumes for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. R. Wilmot. bibliog Teach Col Rec 17:161-3 Mr '16

See also Clothing and dress; Hats

Costume design

Course in costume design. J. Fales and R. Wilmot. Teach Col Rec 17:263-6 My '16

Cottages

Cottage built for two. R. Comstock. Il plan Countryside M 22:282+ My '16

Cottage built in spare hours. G. D. Latus. Il Countryside M 23:136 S '16

See also Architecture, Domestic; Bungalows

Cotter, Arundel

History of the United States steel corporation. Moody 18:125-30, 171-8, 235-42, 287-93, 321-8, 365-73, 411-14, 461-8, 513-20, 565-8; 19:24-32, 77-86, 123-8 Mr '15-Mr '16

Post-bellum prospects of the steel industry. Moody 19:189-93 Ap '16

Story of Bethlehem steel. Moody 19:241-4, 297-301, 361-5, 397-400 My-Ag '16

Cotter, W. E. P.

Love of God, our hope of immortality. Hibbert J 14:810-12 Jl '16

Cottureau, R.

Répartition statistique des taux de bénéfices annoncés dans les sociétés par actions. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:181-92 My '19

Cotterill, Robert Spencer

Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850. Miss Val Hist R 5:396-414 Mr '19

Southern railroads and western trade, 1840-1850. Miss Val Hist R 3:427-41 Mr '17

Telegraph in the South, 1845-1850. So Atlan Q 16:149-54 Ap '17

Cotting, Mary Ellason

Bird game. Kind M 28:276 Je '16

Picture study. Kind M 29:26-7, 35-6, 70-1, 108-9, 123-4, 154-5, 174-5, 198, 223-4, 270 S '16-Je '17

Study of a picture; new series. Kind M 28:58-61, 115-17, 176-7, 209, 224, 246-7, 278-9; 29:136 O, D '15, F-Je '16, Ja '17

Cotton, C. A.

Conditions of deposition on the continental shelf and slope. J Geol 26:135-60 F '18

Fault coasts in New Zealand. Geog R 1:20-47 Ja '16

Outline of New Zealand. Geog R 6:320-40 O '18

Cotton, Paul W.

Readings from the Upanishads. Open Court 32:321-8 Je '18

Cotton

Le coton et les industries de la cellulose. J. Meunier. Il R Sci 57:135-42, 168-77 Mr 1-15 '19

Cotton and cotton-seed industries. Nature 103:414-15 Jl 24 '19

Cotton-growing statistics. Nature 101:104 Ap 11 '18

Leaf nectaries of gossypium. E. L. Reed. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 63:229-31 Mr '17

Study of hybrids in Egyptian cotton. T. H. Kearney and W. G. Wells. bibliog Am Nat 52:491-506 O '18

Cotton manufacture

Applied science in the cotton industry. Nature 101:294 Je 13 '18

Cotton mills

Cotton mill stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:13-14 Ap 14 '17

Cotton trade

Cotton. A. R. Gavolle. J Geog 15:159-61 Ja '17

High price for cotton. R. H. Holmes. Investment W 19:11-12 Jl 7 '17

World's production of cotton, 1914-15. J Geog 15:211 F '17

Cottonseed

Cotton and cotton-seed industries. Nature 103:414-15 Jl 24 '19

Cotton-seed by-products. Nature 103:153-4 Ap 24 '19

Cottonwood trees

Cottonwood. G. H. Bretnall. Il Nature Study 12:401-3 D '16

Cottrell, Edwin A.

Recent changes in town government. Nat Munic R 6:64-9 Ja '17

- Coubertin, Pierre de, baron**
Contributions of Baron Pierre de Coubertin to physical education. C. Bonnamaux. Am Phys Educ R 23:91-8 F '18
- Coucy-le-Château, France**
Le château de Coucy et l'architecture militaire du moyen âge. E. Mâle. R de Paris 24, pt5:673-99 O 15 '17
Un crime allemand: la destruction de Coucy. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:165-80 My '17
- Coudert, Frederic René**
Appam case. Am J Int Law 11:302-14 Ap '17
- Coudurier de Chassaigne, Joseph**
Peace at our price. English R 22:562-71 Je '16
- Coulter, Cornelia Catlin**
Seventeenth-century parody of Catullus. Class Philol 12:198-201 Ap '17
- Coulter, Ellis Merton**
Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861-1865. Miss Val Hist R 5:377-95 Mr '19
Effects of secession upon the commerce of the Mississippi valley. Miss Val Hist R 3:275-300 D '16
- Couter, John Gaylord**
Biology in high schools from the administrative point of view. School Sci and Math 16: 303-12 Ap '16
- Coulter, John Merle**
Biology as a practical science. School Sci and Math 17:495-502 Je '17
Botanical opportunity. School Sci and Math 16: 123-5 F '16
Botanical work of the National research council. School Sci and Math 19:234-6 Mr '19
Ellsworth Jerome Hill. Bot Gaz 64:165-6 Ag '17
Inheritance and response. School Sci and Math 17:189-96 Mr '17
- Coulter, Merle C.**
Corn-pollinator. Bot Gaz 68:63-4 Jl '19
- Coulton, George Gordon**
Democracy and compulsory service. Hibbert J 15:204-16 Ja '17
Miracles and the medieval mind. Hibbert J 17:137-46 O '18
Plain man's religion in the middle ages. Hibbert J 14:592-603 Ap '16
- Council of Constance.** See Constance, Council of
- Council of national defense**
See also State councils of defense
- Aircraft production board**
Organization. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:760-70 F '18
- General medical board**
Organization and program. F. Martin. Am J Pub Health 7:733-6 S '17
- War Industries board**
See United States—War Industries board
- Counselman, J. S.**
Logarithms and some of their applications for high school pupils. School Sci and Math 18: 21-4 Ja '18
- Counterglow.** See Gegenschein
- Counterplots.** J. S. Clouston. Blackw 200:589-609 N '16
- Counter-reformation**
Renaissance, the Protestant reformation, and the Catholic reformation in continental Europe, by E. M. Hulme. Review. Spec 116: 692-3 Je '16
- Country and city.** See City and country
- Country banks.** See Banks and banking—United States
- Country child.** G. Showerman. Sewanee R 25: 327-38 Jl '17
- Country church**
Countryside church. H. E. Fosdick. II Countryside M 23:283 D '16
Demands of the rural church upon the theological curriculum. F. A. Starratt. Am J Theol 22:479-96 O '18
- Rural church and community.** W. H. Wilson. Relig Educ 13:37-40 F '18
- Country clubs**
Organization of a small field club. N. Harsell. II Countryside M 23:168-70+ O '16
Organizing the golf-club on a sound financial basis. P. C. Pulver. II Countryside M 23:30-1 Jl '16
- Country gentleman, English.** Spec 117:620-1 N 18 '16
- Country homes**
At home in a national forest. W. P. Lawson. II Travel 27:27-9+ Ag '16
Earth and her bounty. R. F. Dahlgren. II Countryside M 22:27-8 Ja '16
Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. M. S. Potter. II Countryside M 23:268-9 D '16
One man who found his answer in the soil. J. Miller. II Countryside M 22:80, 133 F-Mr '16
Potatoes vs. jelly. B. H. Smith. II Countryside M 22:144 Mr '16
Twenty-three acres. H. C. Brewer. II Countryside M 22:86-7 F '16
Wayside, a friendly roof-tree. V. Roble. II Countryside M 22:294 My '16
- Country houses**
American adaptation of the French chateau type. D. H. Fessenden. II Arts and Dec 7: 124-7 Ja '17
Furnishing the summer house. A. McClure. II Countryside M 24:256-7 My '17
House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. H. S. Gillespie. II plan Countryside M 23: 280-1 D '16
Just like the old farmhouses. II plans Countryside M 24:330-1 Je '17
Possibilities in picture building—an unexplored by-path in architectural thinking. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 7:186-9 F '17
Transforming a western farm home. I. Stuart. II Countryside M 23:80 Ag '16
See also Architecture, Domestic; Bungalows; Cottages; Suburban development
- Country life**
City man's outlook to farming. W. M. Rouse. II Countryside M 22:363-4 Je '16
Comradeship of the land. New Statesman 12: 195-6 D 7 '18
Country girl's creed. J. Field Nature Study 14: 344 N '18
Flavor of the countryside. H. Howland. Countryside M 23:267 D '16
House in the country. E. Shanks. New Statesman 11:452-3 S 7 '18
Influence of the summer resident upon country life. M. Woodward. Countryside M 22: 320 My '16
Organized play for the countryside. M. Woodward. Countryside M 23:34-5 Jl '16
Rural community and prostitution. C. C. Carstens. Soc Hygiene 1:539-44 S '15
Rural home and the farm woman. D. B. Johnson. J Educ 84:73 Jl 20 '16
Rural morality; a study in social pathology. P. L. Vogt. Soc Hygiene 1:207-19 Mr '16
Rural recreation. Playground 11:152-60 Je '17
Spirit of the countryside. H. Howland. Countryside M 24:330-1 Je '17
War and the country lover. New Statesman 10:446-7 F 9 '18
Why I live in the country. II Countryside M 23:272-5 D '16
See also Agriculture; City and country; Country church; Country homes; Farm life; Hygiene, Rural; Rural schools; Theater, Community
- County agents**
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd. Miss Val Hist R sup 441-9 My '19
- County finance**
Deposit of public moneys. Bankers M 92:511-14 Ap '16
- County government**
Cleveland's effort for city-county consolidation. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:551-6 O '19
Consolidation problems in California. G. C. Sikes. Nat Munic R 7:163-6 Mr '18

County government—Continued

Constitutional revision and county government in Pennsylvania. Nat Munic R 8:261-2 My '19

County government in Montana. W. R. Parks. Nat Munic R 8:153-7 Mr '19

County home rule in Maryland. W. L. Wannlass. Nat Munic R 8:259-60 My '19

Nassau county plans a new government. J. Fleischer. Nat Munic R 8:348-53 Jl '19

See also Local government

County manager plan

See County manager plan

County jails. See Prisons—United States**County manager plan**

San Diego county charter. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Munic R 6:277-8 Mr '17

County officers

Louisiana police jury. M. L. Bonham, jr. So Atlan Q 15:355-60 O '16

See also Sheriffs

Les couples chantent; drama. M. Allan. R Polit et Litt 57:557-62 S 20 '19

Courage

Splendour of youth. Spec 118:7-8 Ja 6 '17

See also Heroes

Courliard, Adèle

Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Courliard; d'après une correspondance inédite. L. F. Choisy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:837-54 O 15 '19

Courland

Zur entwicklung der kurländischen verfassung. Deutsche Rundschau 174:141-57 F '18

See also Baltic provinces

Cournos, John

Feodor Sologub as a dramatist. Drama no 23: 329-45 Ag '16

(tr.) Triumph of death; drama. F. Sologub. Drama no 23:346-84 Ag '16

Course du flambeau; drama. See Hervieu, Paul

Courses of study

About high school and college botany. R. J. Pool. School Sci and Math 19:487-500 Je '19

Co-operative study of the religious life of children. Relig Educ 11:28-36 F '16

Curve of distribution of activities in the curriculum. C. W. Hetherington. Am Phys Educ R 22:257-72 My '17

Eliminations. G. M. Wilson. J Educ 83:320-1 Mr 23 '16

Extracts from the program of physical training adopted by the regents of the University of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 22:351-63 Je '17

Final report of subcommittee on content of course in first-year mathematics. School Sci and Math 19:259-64 Mr '19

Five-year collegiate course for preparation for the teaching of English in the high school. English J 5:329-30 My '16

Graded course of garden work and nature-study. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 12:213-25 My '16

Introductory courses in botany. B. M. Davis. School Sci and Math 19:829-32 O '19 (to be cont)

Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Hoffman. Kind M 28:232-3 Je '16

Methods used in the determination of minimum essentials. L. D. Coffman. Teach Col Rec 18:243-52 My '17

Outline for bird study. B. M. Hayden. Nature Study 12:159-60 Ap '16

Regional geography in a course of instruction for the seventh grade. bibliog J Geog 18: 62-75 F '19

Taking nature-study to the teacher. C. W. Finley. Nature Study 12:143-4 Ap '16

Curriculum

Über analyse und einteilung der motive bei den beliebtheitsuntersuchungen. G. Deuchler. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelrassch 14:1-39 '18

View-point of the psychologist as to courses of study which will meet the future demands of a democracy. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 26:90-9 Mr '19

See also Colleges and universities—Curriculum; High schools—Curriculum

Courson, Barbara, comtesse de

French clergy and the war. Am Cath Q 42: 529-45 O '17

Court procedure. See Courts

Courteline, Georges, pseud. (Georges Molnaux) Peace at home; drama. Poet Lore 29:331-45 My '18

Pitiless policeman. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17

Courtesy

Games that teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 29:144-5 F '17

Order of the knights of etiquette. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:257 My '16

Politeness in banking. Bankers M 93:535 D '16

Seven principles of courtesy. Bankers M 95: 677-9 N '17

Shortage of thanks. Spec 120:465-6 My 4 '18

Softening of street manners. Spec 116:625-6 My 20 '16

See also Etiquet

Courtiz de Sandras, Gatien de

Early writings of Gatien de Courtiz. Sieur de Verger. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Philol 14: 665-74 Mr '17

Two foster brothers of D'Artagnan. B. M. Woodbridge. Mod Lang Notes 34:208-13 Ap '19

Courtis, Stuart Appleton

Measurement of high school mathematics. School Sci and Math 18:507-26 Je '18

Measurement of the relation between physical and mental growth. Am Phys Educ R 22: 464-81 N '17

Uses of the Hillegas scale. English J 8:208-17 Ap '19

Courtney of Penwith, Leonard Henry Courtney, 1st baron

Moral greatness. New Statesman 11:129-30 My 18 '18

Obituary. H. Higgs. Econ J 28:231-3 Je '18

Courtray, L.

Travaux statistiques relatifs au service des retraites des agents de la compagnie des chemins de fer de l'ouest. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:206-17 Jl '17

Courts

See also Courts martial; Domestic relations courts; Justice, Administration of; Juvenile courts; Oaths; Precedents; Public defenders; Punishment

Canada

Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 9:173-86 Ag '18

First English court in (the present) Canada on its criminal side. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 8:8-15 My '17

Great Britain

Review of the work of the English court of criminal appeals, for the last year. W. N. Gemmill. J Crim Law 7:17-21 My '16

Japan

Judicial system in Japan. J. M. Sullivan. J Crim Law 7:455-8 S '16

Palestine

British justice in Palestine. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 12:828-32 O '18

Russia

Revolutionary law-court. New Statesman 10: 396-7 Ja 26 '18

United States

Authority of state courts over national banks. Bankers M 92:721-7 Je '16

Back to the constitution. W. Clark. Am Law R 50:1-14 Ja '16

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; jurisdiction and procedure of courts. T. R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:237-48 My '19

Courts—United States—Continued

- Federal judiciary.** J. F. Philips. *Am Law R* 52:1-10, 339-46 Ja, My '18
- Is every county court in the United States a court of admiralty? F. Cunningham. *Am Law R* 53:749-56 S '19
- Judicial veto and political democracy. B. F. Moore. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:700-9 N '16
- Power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the Constitution. G. W. Williams. *Am Law R* 52:497-516 Jl '18
- Speeding up decisions. *Am Law R* 52:940-3 N '18
- Trial by jury, as affected by a bill in Congress, seeking to change practice in federal courts. A. Cockrill. *Am Law R* 52:823-58 N '18
- Courts (architecture)**
- Open space in the plan; the neglected possibilities of the patio. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:404-7 Je '17
- Courts, Family.** See Domestic relations courts
- Courts, International**
- World court. W. I. Hull. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:221-7 Jl '17
- Courts, Juvenile.** See Juvenile courts
- Courts, Municipal**
- Department of diagnosis and treatment for a municipal court. L. S. Bryant. *J Crim Law* 9:198-206 Ag '18
- Municipal court of Cleveland. R. Moley. *Nat Munic R* 5:452-6 Jl '16
- Courts martial**
- Court martial fifty years ago; case of J. Y. Beall. W. R. Riddell. *Am Law R* 50:15-20 Ja '16
- Court-martial sentences during the war. E. H. Crowder. *J Crim Law* 10:16-41 My '19
- Courts-martial.** D. B. Creecy. *J Crim Law* 10:202-7 Ag '19
- Courts-martial in France.** A. Page. *Blackw* 205:791-801 Je '19
- International participation in courts-martial. G. G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 13:101 Ja '19
- Jenkin Ratford, ordinary, born in London. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 6:815-19 Mr '16
- Military courts of Paris; including a comparison of the procedure of the military courts of France and of America. R. Ferrari. *J Crim Law* 9:5-31 My '18
- Notes on the procedure of courts-martial. L. K. Underhill. *J Crim Law* 10:42-7 My '19
- Spies, and the power of Congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. C. Warren. *Am Law R* 53:195-228 Mr '19
- See also Military law
- Courts of domestic relations.** See Domestic relations courts
- Courtyards.** See Courts (architecture)
- Couse, William J.**
- Branch bank menace. *Bankers M* 93:548-51 D '16
- Thrift. *Bankers M* 94:558-62 My '17
- Cousin, Victor**
- François Bulox et ses amis; Prosper Mérimée, Victor Cousin, Henri Heine. M.-L. Pailleuron. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:300-28 S 15 '18
- Cousins, Evelyn**
- To a flirt; poem. *English R* 29:10 Jl '19
- Cousins under their skins; play.** J. Traver. *Nature Study* 15:147-8 Ap '19
- Coussange, Jacques de**
- La question du Slesvig. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:448-58 Mr '19
- Verner de Heidenstam. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:198-216 My 1 '17
- Coustet, Ernest**
- La gravure photographique en couleurs. *R Sci* 55:108-15 F '17
- Coutet, Alex**
- D'Éna à Louvain. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:840-9 F 15 '17
- Covell, Alwyn T.**
- Decoration which decorates. *Arts and Dec* 8:209-11 Mr '18

Covent-Garden Journal extraordinary

- Covent-Garden journal extraordinary. G. E. Jensen. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:57-9 Ja '19
- Coville, Frederick Vernon**
- How the plants wake up from winter sleep. *Nature Study* 13:143-7 Ap '17
- Covitt, Louis D.**
- Anthropology of the Jew. *Monist* 26:366-96 Jl '16
- Cow.** See Cows
- Cow-wheat**
- Monographie du genre melampyrum, by G. Beauverd. *Review. Nature* 102:115-16 O 10 '18
- Cowardice.** See Fear
- Cowards; drama.** R. M. Lovett. *Drama* no 27:330-403 Ag '17
- Cowboys**
- South American cow puncher. C. S. Cooper. *Il Travel* 30:16-19 N '17
- Cowdrick, G. S.**
- Taking the high school into the coal camp. *J Educ* 83:607-8 Je 1 '16
- Cowdrick, Myrl**
- Weber-Fechner law and Sanford's weight experiment. *Am J Psychol* 28:585-8 O '17
- Cowen, A. Y.**
- Japan—the land of silk. *J Geog* 17:71-4 O '18
- Wool problem during the war. *J Geog* 18:75-8 F '19
- Cowles, Mrs Edith Clark**
- Begin to form the habits of your child from the time he is a mere infant. *Kind M* 31:81 N '18
- Cowles, Edward**
- Research in pathological psychology and biochemistry. *Am J Psychol* 28:117-40 Ja '17
- Cowley, Abraham**
- Cowley. H. Ellis. *New Statesman* 13:369-71 Jl 12 '19
- Cowper, William**
- Cowper's Task: a literary milestone. W. J. Price. *Sewanee R* 24:156-64 Ap '16
- Cowrie.** See Shell money
- Cows**
- Statistical weighting for age of advanced registry cows. C. W. Holdaway. *Am Nat* 50:676-87 N '16
- Statistics of the dairy. D. W. Thompson. *Nature* 100:75-6 S 27 '17
- See also Cattle; Dairying
- Cox, Arthur Hubert**
- Report on magnetic disturbances in Northamptonshire and Leicestershire, and their relations to the geological structure. 3 maps tables 8 diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218 ser A:75-135 Jl 8 '19
- Cox, Edward Godfrey**
- Distemper of modern art and its remedy. *So Atlan Q* 15:361-78 O '16
- Cox, Henry Joseph**
- Physical conditions in sphagnum bogs; data collected by H. J. Cox. G. B. Rigg. *Bot Gaz* 61:159-63 F '16
- Cox, John George Sneed**
- Coming of the league of nations. *Dublin R* 164:106-27 Ja '19
- Future machinery of peace. *Dublin R* 160:1-16 Ja '17
- Union of English-speaking peoples. *Dublin R* 161:42-9 Jl '17
- Cox, Kenyon**
- Appreciation. G. B. Rose. *Sewanee R* 27:365-9 Jl '19
- Coxe, Warren W.**
- Grading intelligence by years and by points. *J Crim Law* 7:341-65 S '16
- Crabs**
- Note on the coloration of *planes minutus*. W. J. Crozier. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:262-3 Ap '18
- Crabtree, James William**
- State normal school the school of the people. *J Educ* 84:36-7 Jl 13 '16
- Cradle song; a comedy translated from the Spanish.** G. M. Sierra. *Poet Lore* 28:625-79 N '17

- Cradle songs.** See Lullabies
- Craesbeeck, Joos van**
Joos van Craesbeeck. K. Z. von Manteuffel. II
Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 37:315-37 '16
- Crafts, Leland Whitney**
Bibliography on the relations of crime and
feeble-mindedness. J Crim Law 7:544-54 N
'16
- Crafts, Wilbur Flisk**
Objections to Bible reading in schools calmly
considered. J Educ 84:283-4 S 28 '16
- Craig, Mrs Anne Abbott (Throop)**
Aesthetics of the outdoor play. Drama no
30:263-79 My '18
Fortune teller; poem. Poet Lore 29:494-6 S
'18
Hidden word; poem. Poet Lore 28:248-9 Mr
'17
Sound magic in poetry. Poet Lore 29:596-605
D '18
- Craig, Charles L.**
Pay-as-you-go policy in New York city. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 8:94-101 Jl '18
- Craig, (Edward) Gordon**
School; an interlude for marionettes. English
R 26:24-8 Ja '18
- Craig, William Thomas.** See Love, Harry
Houser, Jr. auth.
- Cram, Mildred R.**
Three ways to Capri. Travel 31:24-8 Je '18
- Cram, Ralph Adams**
Present need of an aristocracy. Hibbert J
17:371-86 Ap '19
- Cramail, Adrien de Montluc, comte de.** See
Montluc, Adrien de, comte de Cramail
- Cramp, Arthur J.**
Modern advertising and the nostrum evil. Am
J Pub Health 8:756-8 O '18
- Crampton, G. C.**
Evolution of arthropods and their relatives
with especial reference to insects. bibliog
Am Nat 53:143-79 Mr '19
- Crampton, Henry Edward**
Science, culture, and duty. Columbia U Q 18:
259-71 Je '16
- Crane, Mrs Augustus Warren.** See Crane,
Caroline
- Crane, Caroline Julia (Bartlett) (Mrs Augustus
Warren Crane)**
Housewife and the marketing problem. Nat
Munic R 7:349-54 Jl '18
- Crane, Marion Della**
Dr Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom; reply
to G. C. Bussey. Philos R 25:719-28 S '16
- Crane, Robert Newton**
Recent eugenic and social legislation in Amer-
ica. Eukenes R 10:24-9 Ap '18
- Crane, Robert T.**
Juristic conception of the state; discussion.
Am Pol Sci R 12:209-14 My '18
- Crane, Ronald Salmon**
Note on Richardson's relation to French fic-
tion. Mod Philol 16:495-9 Ja '19
- Crane, Ruth Louise**
Effect of absolute brightness upon color con-
trast. Am J Psychol 28:597-607 O '17
- Crane, Thomas Frederick**
External history of the Kinder- und haus-
märchen of the brothers Grimm. Mod Philol
14:577-610; 15:65-77, 355-83 F, Je, O '17
- Crane, Verner Winslow**
Historical note on the Westo Indians. Am
Anthropol 20:331-7 Jl '18
Lost utopia of the first American frontier.
Sewanee R 27:48-61 Ja '19
Origin of the name of the Creek Indians. Miss
Val Hist R 5:339-42 D '18
Tennessee river as the road to Carolina. Miss
Val Hist R 3:3-18 Je '16
- Crane, Winthrop Murray**
Sketch. por Playground 12:330-3 O '18
- Crane, derricks, etc.**
Improved derrick as used in the physics labo-
ratory for the study of graphic statics. F. R.
Pratt, diag School Sci and Math 17:229-32
Mr '17
- Craniology**
Occipital- und gesichtswinkel altindianischer
schädel. H. K. W. Kunike. Internat Archiv
f Ethnog 24:115-30 '18
See also Brain; Man, Prehistoric; Skull
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury**
Cranmer's liturgical projects, by J. W. Legg.
Review. Eng Hist R 31:320-1 Ap '16
- Crashaw, Richard**
Invitation; poem. Dublin R 162:130-3 Ja '18
- Crafter, Charles V.**
Health officer and the enforcement of the law.
Am J Pub Health 9:362-6 My '19
- Crafter, J. E. E.**
Soldier's philosophy. English R 26:297-305 Ap
'18
- Crater Lake national park**
Mystery of Crater lake. G. E. Mitchell. II
Travel 29:17-20 S '17
- Crathorne, Arthur R.**
Algebra from the utilitarian standpoint. School
Sci and Math 16:418-31 My '18
- Cratinus**
Δοασέριδες of Cratinus and the Eleusian
tax decree. R. H. Tanner. Class Philol 11:65-
94 Ja '16
- Crauert, Wilhelm Heinrich**
Ein schüler Niebuhrs, Wilhelm Heinrich
Grauert. H. von Srbik. Kais Akad d Wis-
sensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse 176.
pt4:1-63 '14
- Craven, Arthur Scott, and Beresford, John
Davys**
Perfect machine; drama. English R 26:393-408
My '18
- Crawfish.** See Crayfish
- Crawford, Alexander Wellington**
On Coleridge's Ancient mariner. Mod Lang
Notes 34:311-13 My '19
- Crawford, Arthur**
Baldwin locomotive. Investment W 19:12-13 Jl
'14 '17
Central leather. Investment W 19:12-13 Ag 18
'17
Chain stores. Investment W 19:20-3 Ap 23
'17
Curb oil stocks. Investment W 19:23-5 Ap 14
'17
Fertilizer companies. Investment W 19:11-13
Ap 21 '17
Hopefulness that steel prices will work out
fairly. Investment W 20:8-9 O 6 '17
Industrial curb stocks. Investment W 19:21-3
Ap 7 '17
Preferred stockholders of International merc-
antile marine. Investment W 20:7-8 O 27
'17
Present position of Atlantic coast line. In-
vestment W 20:5-6 O 13 '17
Profits in farm tools. Investment W 19:9-10
My 5 '17
Public and the public utility companies. In-
vestment W 19:10-11 S 22 '17
Public utility stocks. Investment W 19:10 S 1
'17
United light and railways. Investment W 19:
9-11 Jl 28 '17
- Crawford, Francis Marion**
Works of Francis Marion Crawford. E. Colby.
Am Cath Q 42:679-87 O '17
- Crawley, A. E.**
Growth of the mind. Nature 97:238-9 My 18
'16
Race and sport. Spec 122:657-8 My 24 '19
- Crawshay-Williams, Elliot**
International idea. Int J Ethics 27:273-92 Ap
'17
- Crayfish**
Case of regeneration in panulius argus. A. C.
Walton. II Am Nat 51:308-10 My '17
- Creation**
Creative days. L. F. Gruber. Bib Sac 76:391-
414 O '19
Egyptian account of the creation. P. Carus.
Open Court 31:437-9 Jl '17
New Babylonian material concerning creation
and Paradise. G. A. Barton. Am J Theol
21:571-97 O '17

Creation—Continued

- Origin and development of persons. E. A. Rayner. *Philos R* 25:788-800 N '16
Sumerian myths of beginnings. M. Jastrow. *Jr. Am J Sem Lang* 33:91-144 Ja '17
See also Cosmogony; Teleology

Credit

- Analysis of a credit statement. W. Newcomer. *Investment W* 19:6-8 JI '17
Combined international credit. *Bankers M* 99:64-5 JI '19
Financial danger. G. Palsh. *Hibbert J* 17:607-20 JI '19
Finding credit for the European countries. *Bankers M* 99:63-4 JI '19
Great Britain's financial strength—British and German credit systems. E. H. Holden. *Bankers M* 94:291-306 Mr '17
Keeping track of credit information. H. M. Holt. *Bankers M* 94:532-3 My '17
Meeting the credit needs of Europe. J. S. Alexander. *Bankers M* 99:195-9 Ag '19
Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W. P. Malburn. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:461-8 JI '19
Stretching the credit string. *Bankers M* 92:599-601 My '16
War debts complicate deflation and trade problems. A. L. Aiken. *Bankers M* 98:420-2 Ap '19

See also Agricultural credit; Banks and banking; Commercial paper; Letters of credit; Loans; Money; Moratorium

- Credit, Agricultural.** *See Agricultural credit*
Credits, College. *See College credits*
Credits, School. *See School credits*

Cree Indians

- Plains Cree tales, ed. by A. Skinner. *J Am Folklore* 29:341-67 JI '16

Creedy, Donald B.

- Courts-martial. *J Crim Law* 10:202-7 Ag '19

Creed, Percy

- Brighter cricket. *Spec* 122:226-7 F 22 '19

Creeds

- Catholic church of the future. A. E. Garvie. *Lond Q R* 130:1-20 JI '18
Liberal churchman's allegiance to the creeds. W. H. P. Hatch. *Hibbert J* 17:716-25 JI '19
Liberal position in regard to the creeds and the Hereford appointment. W. Sandy; A. Fawkes. *Hibbert J* 17:75-89 O '18

See also Apostles' creed

Creek, Herbert Le Sourd

- Creation or criticism? *So Atlan Q* 17:207-16 JI '18
Love in mediæval romance. *Sewanee R* 24:88-104 Ja '16

Creek Indians

- Alabama and the federal government: the Creek Indian controversy. T. H. Jack. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:301-17 D '16
Origin of the name of the Creek Indians. V. W. Crane. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:339-42 D '18

Creeks. *See Brooks*

Creel, George

- Universal training and the democratic ideal. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:570-5 JI '16

Creer, J. Preston

- Home gardens. *J Educ* 83:496-7 My 4 '16

Creighton, James Edwin

- Social nature of thinking. *Philos R* 27:274-95 My '18
Two types of idealism. *Philos R* 26:514-36 S '17

Crepet, Jacques

- Dans le train des évacués. *R de Paris* 24,pt5: 118-37 S 1 '17

Cressman, Anna S.

- Plan of athletics and honors for high school girls. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:420-6 O '17

Cresswell, Mae

- Sweet brier rose. *Nature Study* 14:184-6 My '18

Crete

- Atlantis or Minoan Crete. E. S. Balch. *Geog R* 3:388-92 My '17

- Cretan days. *Bish. Spec* 122:825-6 Je 28 '19
Crete and Atlantis. P. C. Knapp. *Geog R* 8:126-9 Ag '19
La Crète moderne. L. Franchet. *R Sci* 56:75-81 F 2 '18
Greek island. *Blackw* 200:70-8 JI '16

Cretonne

- Chintz and cretonne for summer hangings. M. A. Harrington. *Il Countryside M* 22:296-7 My '16
On chintzes and cretonnes. *Arts and Dec* 8:126 Ja '18

Crèveœur, Hector Saint-Jean de

- Studies in classic American literature; Henry St John de Crèveœur. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 28:5-18 Ja '19

Crew, Helen C. (Coale) (Mrs Henry Crew)

- Thou that hearest prayer! poem. *Open Court* 30:181-2 Mr '16

Crew, Mrs Henry. *See Crew, Helen C.*

Cribbs, J. E.

- Columella in marichantia polymorpha. *Bot Gaz* 65:91-6 Ja '18

Cricket (game)

- Brighter cricket. P. Creed. *Spec* 122:226-7 F 22 '19
Lord's in war time. *Spec* 121:8-9 JI 6 '18

Crickets

- Rhythmic synchronism in the chirping of certain crickets and locusts. H. A. Allard. *Am Nat* 52:548-52 O '18

Cries. *See Street cries*

Crime and criminals

- Comparative study of feeble-mindedness among offenders in court. V. V. Anderson. *J Crim Law* 8:428-34 S '17

- Conservation and criminology. E. J. Woodhouse. *So Atlan Q* 18:75-9 Ja '19

- Constitutional law in 1917-1918; immunities of persons charged with crime. T. R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:234-6 My '19

- Crime and the war. E. Abbott. *J Crim Law* 9:32-45 My '18

- Crime: modern methods of prevention, redemption and protection; with discussion by H. Harley. W. G. Hale. *J Crim Law* 9:240-52 Ag '18

- Criminal slang. J. M. Sullivan. *Am Law R* 52:885-94 N '18

- Detection of the potential criminal. A. W. Stearns. *J Crim Law* 9:514-19 F '19

- Feeble-mindedness and crime. *J Crim Law* 7:104-5 My '16

- Moderne criminalistik, by A. Helwig. Review. *J Crim Law* 6:938-41 Mr '16

- Morphinism and crime. L. L. Stanley. *J Crim Law* 8:749-56 Ja '18

- Shakespeare's criminal types. E. J. White. *Am Law R* 52:347-70 My '18

- State criminologist in Illinois. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 8:5-7 My '17

- Supplementary announcement of courses in criminology. *J Crim Law* 8:292-9 JI '17

- Treatment of crime; School of philanthropy, New York city, lecture course. *J Crim Law* 9:146-7 My '18

See also Capital punishment; Criminal law; Criminal psychology; Desertion and non-support; Defectives; Farm colonies (correction farms); Feeble-minded; Finger prints; Forgery; Identification; Indeterminate sentence; Industrial schools (reformatory); Insanity and crime; Juvenile delinquency; Lynching; Negroes in the United States—Crime; Parole; Pirates; Prisons; Probation system; Prostitution; Punishment; Reformatories; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Treason; Woman—Crime; also American institute of criminal law and criminology

Bibliography

- Relations of crime and feeble-mindedness. L. W. Crafts. *J Crim Law* 7:544-54 N '16

Identification

See Finger prints; Identification

Crime and criminals—Continued**Medical examination**

Study of the physical condition of one thousand delinquents seen in court. V. V. Anderson and C. M. Leonard. *J Crim Law* 10:82-9 My '19

Psychopathic examination

Experiences of a psychiatric missionary in the criminal courts. J. R. Oliver. *J Crim Law* 9:558-70 F '19

Mental examination of police and court cases. R. M. Yerkes. *J Crim Law* 7:366-72 S '16

Organization of psychopathic work in the criminal courts. H. M. Adler. *J Crim Law* 8:362-74 S '17

Psychiatric clinic at the Chicago house of correction. J. H. Murray and S. Kuh. *J Crim Law* 8:837-43 Mr '18

Psychiatric clinics for the prevention of delinquency. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 9:477-9 F '19

Psychopathic laboratory in criminology. G. G. Fernald. *J Crim Law* 9:413-19 N '18

Recodification of the laws of Illinois on public welfare. E. C. Dudley. *J Crim Law* 9:123-8 My '18

Report of the Committee (San Francisco) for the advancement of medico-psychological examinations for adult and juvenile delinquents. *J Crim Law* 9:279-82 Ag '18

To create a department of psychiatry and sociology at the state prison in San Quentin, Cal. *J Crim Law* 10:143-4 My '19

Value of mental, physical and social studies of delinquent women. E. R. Spaulding. *J Crim Law* 9:80-97 My '18

See also Criminal psychology; also Judge Baker foundation of Boston

Statistics

See Criminal statistics

China

Grey wolf. E. F. Knox. *Blackw* 201:628-52 Ap '17

Cyprus

Poulis. F. G. Templer. *Blackw* 202:483-503 O '17

Philippine Islands

Filipino crimes in the days of the first occupation of the islands. W. F. Norris. *Am Law R* 52:71-84 Ja '18

United States

Crime and immigration. K. H. Claghorn. *J Crim Law* 8:675-93 Ja '18

Increasing cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:920-4 Mr '17

On the teaching of criminology in colleges and universities. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 9:354-65 N '18

See also names of states and cities, sub-head Crime and criminals

Crime and insanity. See Insanity and crime

Crimea

Des tranchées aux paradis de la Riviera russe. M. Markovich. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:418-56 Mr 15 '17

Crimean war

Crimean inquiries. *Spec* 119:54-5 Jl 21 '17
Forgotten passages in the life of Florence Nightingale. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 161:179-98 O '17

Criminal anthropology. See Crime and criminals; Criminal psychology

Criminal insane. See Insanity and crime

Criminal law

Die geminderte zurechnungsfähigkeit nach dem neuesten stand der strafgesetzsreform. (Zum jüngst beendeten entwurf eines deutschen strafgesetzbuches) H. Lieske. bibliog foot-notes *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:247-53 '15

Homicide concept; a study in comparative criminal law. C. S. Lobingier. *J Crim Law* 9:373-7 N '18

Some lessons for civilian justice to be learned from military justice. J. H. Wigmore. *J Crim Law* 10:170-5 Ag '19

See also Capital punishment; Confession (law); Criminal procedure; Insanity and crime; Prisons; Probation system; Punishment; Vice

Canada

Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 9:173-86 Ag '18

Central Europe

New criminal codes of Central Europe. J. R. Oliver. *J Crim Law* 10:276-7 Ag '19

England

Crown side of the Eyre in the early part of the thirteenth century. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 7:495-504 N '16

France

French and American criminal law. R. Ferrari. *J Crim Law* 8:33-9 My '17

Italy

Criticism of the provisions of the new Italian code of criminal procedure relating to examination by specialists during the preliminary investigation. *J Crim Law* 6:918-21 Mr '16

Rome

See Roman law

United States

Criminal law administration. G. Hillyer. *J Crim Law* 7:114-17 My '16

Criminal law reform. E. D. Duffield. *J Crim Law* 9:193-7 Ag '18

Criminal statutes on birth control. J. C. Ruppenthal. *J Crim Law* 10:48-61 My '19

Do our laws protect criminals? H. A. Forster. *Am Law R* 51:239-48 Mr '17

French and American criminal law. R. Ferrari. *J Crim Law* 8:33-9 My '17

Judicial decisions on criminal law and procedure. C. G. Vernier and W. G. Hale. See quarterly numbers of the *Journal of criminal law and criminology*

Penal legislation of 1915 in Pennsylvania. A. H. Votaw. *J Crim Law* 7:124-7 My '16

Prison and penal legislation adopted by the general assembly of Louisiana in 1916. W. O. Hart. *J Crim Law* 8:451-3 S '17

Reforms of the criminal law. J. P. Briscoe. *J Crim Law* 8:653-7 Ja '18

Criminal procedure

Causes of delay in criminal cases. A. C. Barnes. *J Crim Law* 7:330-40 S '16

False presumptions counter to the presumptions of innocence. G. P. Garrett. *J Crim Law* 7:851-6 Mr '17

Power of court to suspend execution of sentence in a criminal case. *J Crim Law* 7:907-9 Mr '17

Reform of criminal pleading in Illinois. R. W. Millar. *J Crim Law* 8:337-61 S '17

Review of the work of the English court of criminal appeals, for the last year. W. N. Gemmill. *J Crim Law* 7:17-21 My '16

Some needed reform in criminal procedure. J. L. Deck. *J Crim Law* 8:325-36 S '17

Suggested improvements in criminal procedure. E. Lindsey. *J Crim Law* 8:2-5 My '17

See also Confession (law); Courts; Witnesses

Criminal psychology

Department of diagnosis and treatment for a municipal court. L. S. Bryant. *J Crim Law* 9:198-206 Ag '18

Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:702-21 Ja '17

Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. A. R. Gilliland. *J Crim Law* 7:857-66 Mr '17

Parole violators. F. L. Heacox. *J Crim Law* 8:233-58 Jl '17

Police psychopathic laboratory. L. E. Bischo. *J Crim Law* 7:79-88 My '16

Practical applications of psychology to the problems of a clearing house. M. R. Fernald. *J Crim Law* 7:722-31 Ja '17

Criminal psychology—Continued

Prof. De Sanctis on the method of criminal and judicial psychology; abstract. *J Crim Law* 7:439-41 S '16

Psychiatric contribution to the study of delinquency. H. M. Adler. *J Crim Law* 8:45-68 My '17

See also Ability tests; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination; Kleptomania

Criminal statistics

Eight-year increase in the cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:298-301 J1 '16

Statistics of crime and criminals. F: L. Hoffman. *J Crim Law* 7:186-204 J1 '16

Statistics on crime. W: T. Cross. *J Crim Law* 8:16-26 My '17

Criminals. See Crime and criminals

Criminals, Physical examination of. See Crime and criminals—Medical examination

Criminologists

Co-operation of a library staff with the criminal investigator. E. O. Heinrich. *J Crim Law* 8:435-40 S '17

Criminology. See Crime and criminals

Crioloea

Evolution of the basal plates in monocyclic crioloea camerata. H. E. Wilson. *bioblog II* diags *J Geol* 24:488-510, 533-53, 665-84 J1-O '16

Cripples

Education of crippled children. B. V. Browne. *Kind M* 29:127 Ja '17

Shall the ambitious cripple suffer loss of workmen's compensation benefits? C. Hookstadt. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:137-40 Mr '19

Some problems of the partially disabled, in war and industry. I. S. Chubb. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:294-305 D '18

See also Handicapped, Occupations for the; Soldiers, Disabled

Rehabilitation

After-care clinic in Oregon. P. H. Douglas. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:134-6 Mr '19

Employment opportunities for rehabilitated men in Pennsylvania. H. A. Mackey. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:130-3 Mr '19

Rehabilitation legislations in the reconstruction program. J: Mitchell. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:150-1 Mr '19

Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. V. O. Robertson. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:126-9 Mr '19

Vocational rehabilitation for industrial cripples. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:199-200 Je '19

Who shall bear the extraordinary compensation cost of total disability caused by successive injuries? R. M. Little. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:141-9 Mr '19

Cripps, L. J. Redgrave

Root-cause of the housing problem. *English R* 28:428-32 My '19

Crisuolo, Luigi

Investment bonds as a form of business insurance. *Moodv* 20:87-8 F '17

Italian exchange and Italy's financial future. *Bankers M* 96:226-30 F '18

Opportunities in Italy for American capital. *Bankers M* 95:69-73 J1 '17

Crisas, Commercial. See Panics

Crisis. *New Statesman* 10:612-13 Mr 30 '18

Cristina's journey home; a comedy. H. von Hofmannsthal. *Poet Lore* 28:129-86 Mr '17

Critic; opera. See Stanford, Sir Charles

Criticism

La sincérité et l'esprit de critique. P. F. Thomas. *R Polit et Litt* 57:440-4 J1 '19

Criticism, Dramatic. See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.

Criticism, Literary. See Literary criticism

Criticism, Personal

Sensitiveness versus independence. *Spec* 116:520 Ap 22 '16

Crittenton, Celia Louise

(tr.) For the monument of Leconte de Lisle; poem. P. Louys. *Poet Lore* 28:481 J1 '17

(tr.) Heart of Hialmar; poem. Leconte de Lisle. *Poet Lore* 28:479-80 J1 '17

(tr.) In excelsis; poem. Leconte de Lisle. *Poet Lore* 28:478 J1 '17

(tr.) In the soft air, Villanelle; poem. Leconte de Lisle. *Poet Lore* 27:700 N '16

(tr.) It is cold to-night; poem. F. Bataille. *Poet Lore* 28:119-20 Ja '17

Croce, Benedetto

Benedetto Croce's esthetics. R. Piccoli. *Monist* 26:161-81 Ap '16

Character of totality of artistic expression. *English R* 26:475-86 Je '18

Croce's use of the word intuition. P. Carus. *Monist* 26:312-15 Ap '16

Shakespeare and Croce. D. Ainslie. *English R* 26:117-21 F '18

Crocker, J. H.

China's athletic team visits Japan. *Playground* 11:551-2 F '18

Crocker, William

Anthocyanins. *Bot Gaz* 61:349-52 Ap '16

Cohesion of water and the rise of sap. *Bot Gaz* 62:325-8 O '16

Conditions affecting flower development. *Bot Gaz* 67:445-6 My '19

Loss of chlorophyll. *Bot Gaz* 67:446-7 My '19

Periodicity in tropical trees. *Bot Gaz* 62:244-6 S '16

Physiological balance in soil and other nutrient solutions. *Bot Gaz* 67:174-7 F '19

Temperature and growth rate. *Bot Gaz* 62:82-3 J1 '16

Crocker Land expedition. See Arctic exploration—Crocker Land expedition

Crockery. See Pottery

Croiset, Maurice

Grand égyptologue français. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:757-77 Ag 15 '16

Crokaert, Paul

L'immortelle mêlée l'épopée militaire belge. *R Polit et Litt* 57:279-83 My 3 '19

Croll, Morris W.

John Florio. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:376 Je '19

Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl of

Abraham Lincoln. *Spec* 117:212-13 Ag 19 '16

Agony of Serbia. *Spec* 117:583-5 N 11 '16

Aristodemocracy. *Spec* 116:688-9 Je 3 '16

Century of the renaissance. *Spec* 116:499-500 Ap 16 '16

Delane of the Times. *Spec* 116:81-2 Ja 15 '16

English prose. *Spec* 116:751-2 Je 17 '16

Fallacies of pacificism. *Spec* 116:413-14 Mr 25 '16

Federation. *Spec* 116:778-9 Je 24 '16

Foundations of Germany. *Spec* 117:102-3 J1 22 '16

Frontier-making. *Spec* 117:344-5 S 23 '16

Germanization of Slesvig. *Spec* 116:19-20 Ja 1 '16

Germans. *Spec* 116:550-1 Ap 29 '16

Gleanings from Arabia. *Spec* 117:288-9 S 9 '16

Granville correspondence. *Spec* 116:576-7 My 6 '16

Japan. *Spec* 116:222-3 F 12 '16

Java. *Spec* 116:47-8 Ja 8 '16

Lafayette. *Spec* 117:45-6 J1 8 '16

Morality of nations. *Spec* 116:257-9 F 19 '16

New Europe. *Spec* 116:320-1 Mr 4 '16

Political and literary essays. *Review. Spec* 116:733-4 Je 24 '16

Prussianism. *Spec* 116:439-40 Ap 1 '16

Reflections on the war. *Yale R n s* 6:276-90 Ja '17

Reminiscences of the American civil war. *Spec* 116:682-3, 713-14 Je 8-10 '16

Retreat from Mons. *Spec* 116:630-1 My 20 '16

Rule of the majority. *Spec* 116:720-1 Je 10 '16

School of oriental studies. *Spec* 116:744-5 Je 17 '16

Shakespeare. *Spec* 116:160-1 Ja 29 '16

South of Panama. *Spec* 116:350-2 Mr 11 '16

Southern Slavs. *Spec* 117:158-9 Ag 5 '16

Terms of peace. *Spec* 117:130-1 J1 29 '16

Treitschke. *Spec* 117:74-5 J1 15 '16

Verdict of America. *Spec* 117:413-15 O 7 '16

- Cromer, Evelyn Baring**—*Continued*
Administration of Egypt. Nature 98:433-4 F 1 '17
England's greatest viceroy. H. M. Allen. Sewanee R 26:39-46 Ja '18
Lord Cromer. Spec 118:125-6 F 3 '17
- Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois**
Dr A. M. W. Downing, F.R.S. Nature 100:308-9 D 20 '17
Eclipse of the sun on May 29. Nature 102:444-6 F 6 '19
Globular star clusters. Nature 101:233-4 My 23 '18
New system of time-keeping at sea. Nature 101:307-8 Je 20 '18
Photographic determinations of stellar parallax. Nature 101:88 Ap 4 '18
Time at sea and the astronomical day. Nature 101:146-7 Ap 25 '18
- Cromwell, Oliver**
Letter by Holberg concerning Cromwell. R. Laache. Eng Hist R 32:412-15 Jl '17
- Crooker, Joseph H.**
True origin of modern methods of scientific charity. Bib Sac 74:177-93 Ap '17
- Crookes, Sir William**
Obituary. Nature 103:109-10 Ap 10 '19
- Crops**
Agricultural America, 1914 and 1915. J Geog 14:302-4 Ap '16
- Cross, Charles Frederick**
Wood pulps for paper-making. Nature 97:35-7 Mr 9 '16
- Cross, Ethan Allen**
Weighing the scales. English J 6:183-91 Mr '17
- Cross, George**
Federation of the Christian churches in America—an interpretation. Am J Theol 23:129-45 Ap '19
- Cross, Ira Brown**
Gold policy of the United States. Econ J 29:25-36 Mr '19
- Cross, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See Elliot, George, pseud.**
- Cross, Tom Peete**
Gaelic Ballad of the mantle. Mod Philol 16:649-58 Ap '19
Laegaire Mac Crimthann's visit to fairyland. Mod Philol 13:731-9 Ap '16
- Cross, W. Redmond**
Dutch cartographers of the seventeenth century. Geog R 6:66-70 Jl '18
- Cross, William T.**
Jails, lockups and police stations. J Crim Law 7:379-92 S '16
Our irrational fining systems. J Crim Law 7:925-7 Mr '17
Statistics on crime. J Crim Law 8:16-26 My '17
Summary of the proceedings of the American prison association congress. J Crim Law 7:740-2 Ja '17
- Crothers, Samuel McChord**
In the college yard. Harv Grad M 25:293-8 Mr '17
- Crow; Jimmy Scarecrow's story. A. McKay. Il Nature Study 12:356-7 N '16**
- Crowder, Enoch Herbert**
Court-martial sentences during the war. J Crim Law 10:16-41 My '19
Portrait. Am Law R 50:321 My '16
- Crowds**
Recreation of the crowd. Spec 123:44-5 Jl 12 '19
- Crowell, H. S.**
Old willow tree. Nature Study 13:302-4 O '17
- Crowhurst yew; poem. C. R. Haines. Spec 122:166 F 8 '19**
- Crowley, Aleister (Fratr Perdurabo, pseud.)**
Orgy of cant. P. Carus. Open Court 30:70-9 F '16
- Crown gall**
Comparative resistance of prunus to crown gall. C. O. Smith. Il Am Nat 51:47-60 Ja '17
- Bibliography**
Crown gall. H. Hasselbring. Bot Gaz 64:337-40 O '17
Crown prince of Prussia. See Frederick William, formerly crown prince of Prussia
- Crows**
Adventures of Jimmie. E. G. Allen. Il Nature Study 16:169-79 My '19
Boy's account of his tame crow. Jack. R. Parsons. Nature Study 13:193-4 My '17
Crow babies. D. B. Haines. Il Nature Study 13:380-2 D '17
See also Rooks
- Croxson, C. See Evans, E. J., jt. auth.**
- Croy, Homer**
Hawaii a new winter resort. Travel 28:22-5 N '16
Singapore the cosmopolitan. Travel 27:14-16 My '16
- Croy, Mrs Homer. See Croy, Mae Belle**
- Croy, Mae Belle (Savell) (Mrs Homer Croy)**
House entrances that give good impressions. Countryside M 23:241-2 N '16
- Crozler, John Beattie**
Practical religion. Hibbert J 15:572-7 Jl '17
- Crozler, W. E.**
Another New England. Bankers M 92:20-3 Ja '16
London acceptances and their creators. Bankers M 92:610-14 My '16
New departure in British banking. Bankers M 93:418-19 N '16
- Crozler, William J.**
Coalescence of the shell-plates in chiton. Am Nat 53:278-9 My '19
Fusion of rhinophores in chromodoris. Am Nat 51:756-8 D '17
Multiplication by fission in holothurians. biblog Am Nat 51:560-6 S '17
Note on the habitat of geonemertes agricola. biblog Am Nat 51:758-60 D '17
On a barnacle, conchoderma virgatum, attached to a fish, diodon hystrix. Am Nat 50:636-9 O '16
On regeneration and the re-formation of lunules in mellita. Am Nat 53:93-6 Ja '19
On the periodic shoreward migrations of tropical nudibranchs. Am Nat 51:377-82 Je '17
On the pigmentation of a clypeastroid mellita sesquiporatus Leske. Am Nat 52:552-6 O '18
On the resistance of fundulus to concentrated sea water. biblog Am Nat 53:180-5 Mr '19
—and Arey, Leslie Brainerd
Onchidium and the question of adaptive coloration. biblog Am Nat 53:415-30 S '19
- Crucible steel company of America**
Crucible steel. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap 14 '17
- Crucifixion. See Jesus Christ—Passion**
- Cruelty**
Cowardice the mother of cruelty. New Statesman 13:88-9 Ap 26 '19
Cruelty and humor. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 6:537-47 Ap '17
- Cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment**
- Cruisers. See Warships**
- Crum, Frederick Stephen**
Anthropometric statistics of children—ages six to forty-eight months. Am Statis Assn 15:332-6 S '16
How to figure labor turnover. biblog Am Statis Assn 16:361-73 Je '19
Infant mortality in the United States during one year of war. Am J Pub Health 9:241-54 Ap '19
Statistical study of diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 7:445-77 My '17
- Crumpton, Claudia E.**
American speech week throughout the nation. English J 8:279-86 My '19
Better speech week at Montevallo. English J 5:569-70 O '16
Speech betterment in Alabama. English J 6:96-102 F '17

Crusaders

Unterrichtsweise der kreuzherren zu Emmerich und verzeichnis ihrer lehrbücher. J. Petry. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:239-50 '15

Crustacea

Great religious revival. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 132:84-95 J1 '19

La Syrie franque. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:314-58 Mr 15 '17

Crustacea

Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. J. P. McMurrich. bibliog Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec.4:47-61 Je-S '17

See also Crabs

Cry of a century: story. R: Middleton and E. Jepson. English R 22:2-10 Ja '16

Cryoscopy

Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. J. A. Harris and J. V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 64: 285-305 O '17

Cryptogams. See Algae; Ferns; Fungi; Lichens; Mosses

Crystallization

Crystallization-differentiation in igneous magmas. N. L. Bowen. diag map J Geol 27:393-430 S '19

Crystallography

Growth of etch-figures. W. H. McNairn. Il 2 pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:229-67 N '17

Linear force of growing crystals. G: F. Becker and A. L: Day. J Geol 24:313-33 My '16

On the occurrence of crystals in some Australian timbers. R: T: Baker. pl 25-33 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:435-44 '17

La regole di Tschermak e di Buys-Ballot. F. Zambonini. tables in text Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 14 '16

Sulla diffusione tra cristalli allo stato solido a temperatura ordinaria e sua importanza nella minerogenesi. E. Quercigh. bibliog foot-notes 1 pl 1 diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 7 '16

See also Amorphous minerals

Cuba

Cuba. J Geog 17:27-9 S '18

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Cuba

Economic conditions

Money and banking in Cuba. W: H. Morales. Bankers M 97:775-82 D '18

Industries and resources

Cuba. W. O. Blanchard. J Geog 16:108-9 N '17

Politics and government

Attitude of the United States toward political disturbances in Cuba. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:419-23 Ap '17

Cube root

Method of computing cube root. D. E. Davis. School Sci and Math 17:150-1 F '17

To find the cube root of perfect cubes. W. Sooy. J Educ 34:410-11 O 26 '16

See also Involution and evolution

Cuckoo . . . in Macedonia; poem. T. Allen. English R 28:273 Ap '19

Cuckoos

Behaviour of a cuckoo. H. E. Howard. Nature 103:426 J1 31 '19

Cudworth, Warren H.

Edward Charles Pickering; poem. Pop Astron 27:407 Je '19

Cullion Island

Tay Tay, and the leper colony of Cullion. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:672-82 N '17

Culkins, William C.

Educating the rural legislator. Nat Munic R 5:287-9 Ap '16

Cullen, William

Coal inquiry. Spec 132:827-8 Je 28 '19

Cultivating. See Tillage

Culture

Bible and literature. T: E. Barr. Bib Sao 75:213-36 Ap '18

Business man's estimate of culture. A. E. Stearns. J Educ 84:514 N 23 '16

Modern culture and the church. P. Kohnstamm. Constr Q 6:739-54 D '18

Science, culture, and duty. H: E: Crampton. Columbia U Q 13:259-71 Je '16

War and the true culture. Spec 116:520-1 Ap 22 '16

Ways of woman, by I. M. Tarbell. Review. J Educ 83:238-9 Mr 2 '16

See also Anthropology; Civilization; Classical education; Humanism; Scholars and scholarship

Cumae, Italy

A Cumae et à Pompei; les résultats d'une nouvelle méthode. A. Maurel. R de Paris 26,pt1:784-806 F 15 '19

Cumae in legend and history. E. H. Haight. Class J 13:565-78 My '18

Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, 3rd duke of. See Ernest Augustus, 3rd duke of Cumberland

Cumberland, Gerald

Two lovers. English R 28:117-25 F '19

Cumberland mountains

Cumberland mountains in verse. J. W. Prafft. So Atlan Q 17:217-21 J1 '18

Cummin, Gaylord C.

Will the city-manager form of government fit all cities? Nat Munic R 7:276-81 My '18

Cumming, James G.

Brief review of indirect contact transmission and a preliminary report of corroborative laboratory research. Am J Pub Health 9: 414-17 Je '19

—See Lynch, Charles, jt. auth.

Cummings, John Raymond

High cost of living. Bankers M 94:17-19 Ja '17

Cummins, Harold

Present status of zoological teaching in Michigan high schools. School Sci and Math 16: 805-13: 17:18-24 D '16-Ja '17

Cunard, Nancy

In answer to a reproof; poem. English R 29: 292-3 O '19

Cunaxa, Battle of

Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa. J. W: Hewitt. Class J 14:237-49 Ja '19

Cuneiform inscription. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Cuneo, Irene, and Terman, Lewis Madison

Stanford-Binet tests of 112 kindergarten children and 77 repeated tests. Pedagog Sem 25:414-28 D '18

Cunisset-Carnot, Pierre Paul François

Pastorale. R Polit et Litt 55:368-73 Je 16 '17

Cunliffe, Walter Cunliffe, 1st baron

Governor of the Bank of England talks about the war. Bankers M 94:690-1 Je '17

Lord Cunliffe of Headley, governor of the Bank of England. Bankers M 95:456-60 O '17

Portrait. Bankers M 95:front O '17

Cunningham, Bert

Sexuality of filament of spirogyra. bibliog Bot Gaz 63:486-500 Je '17

Cunningham, Brysson

Australian water problem. Nature 99:394-5 J1 12 '17

Indian irrigation. Nature 100:274-5 D 6 '17

Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. Nature 104:67 S 18 '19

Prefect of the Nile. Nature 100:505-6 F 23 '18

Sea aggression. Nature 102:505-6 F 27 '19

Sudan irrigation works. Nature 104:120 O 9 '19

Water-power developments. Nature 103:246-7 My 29 '19

- Cunningham, Brysson—Continued**
 Water-power in Great Britain. *Nature* 101: 186-7 My 9 '18
 Water-powers of the British empire. *Nature* 102:46-7 S 19 '18
- Cunningham, Charles H.**
 Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines (1565-1850). *Am J Theol* 22:161-86 Ap '18
 Origin of the friar lands question in the Philippines. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:465-80 Ag '16
 Spain and the war. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:421-47 Ag '17
- Cunningham, E. M.**
 Rapid method of gas standardization. *School Sci and Math* 17:524-5 Je '17
- Cunningham, Frederic**
 Is every county court in the United States a court of admiralty? *Am Law R* 53:749-56 S '19
- Cunningham, Gustavus Watts**
 On Nietzsche's doctrine of the will to power. *Philos R* 28:479-90 S '19
- Cunningham, Molly Estil**
 Analysis as a method of philosophy. *Philos R* 28:280-9 My '19
- Cunningham, William**
 Obituary. H. S. Foxwell; L. Knowles. *Econ J* 29:382-93 S '19
- Cunningham, William H.**
 Advertising in the English class. *English J* 6: 236-42 Ap '17
- Cunningham Graham, Robert Bontine**
 Animula vagula. *English R* 25:215-24 S '17
 Mexico. *English R* 25:509-14 D '17
- Cunninghamella**
 Sexuality in Cunninghamella. O. F. Burger. *Bot Gaz* 68:134-46 Ag '19
- Cug, Edouard**
 Une statistique de locaux affectés à l'habitation dans la Rome impériale. *Acad d Inscr Mémoires* 40:279-335 '16
- Cups**
 Design of the reliefs on the Vaphio cups. G. W. Elderkin. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:397-400 O '17
See also Chalice
- Curb market**
 Industrial curb stocks. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:21-3 Ap 7 '17
- Curel, François, vicomte de**
 La comédie du génie; drame. *R de Paris* 25, pt6:673-701; 26,pt1:86-108, 302-28 D 15 '18-Ja 15 '19
 François de Curel. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 57:314-17 My 17 '19
 Réception de M le vte François de Curel à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:466-9 My 15 '19
 Le théâtre de M François de Curel. Gaillard de Champris. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:583-609 Je 1 '18
- Curiosity**
 Most curious animal. *New Statesman* 9:344-5 JI 14 '17
- Curle, Richard**
 Deep down. *English R* 22:21-36 Ja '16
- Currency.** *See* Money
- Current events**
 Chronique de la quinzaine. C: Benolst. *See* semi-monthly numbers of the *Revue des deux mondes*
 Composition course based on the war. C. C. Ward. *English J* 7:207-12 Mr '18
 Musings without method. *See* monthly numbers of *Blackwood's magazine*
- Currents.** *See* Wind
- Curriculum.** *See* Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum
- Currier, Albert Henry**
 Robert Leighton: the apostolic Anglican prelate of Scotland. *Bib Sac* 74:20-54, 223-53 Ja-Apr '17
- Currier, Charles Warren, bishop**
 Shall the pope be the arbiter of nations? *Am Cath Q* 42:177-86 Ap '17
- Curry, Marian Gilhooly**
 Java, garden of enchantment. *Travel* 30:7-11 F '18
- Curry, Walter Clyde**
 Middle English *brent brows*. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:180-1 Mr '18
- Curschmann, Fritz (Heinrich Hermann Wilhelm)**
 Die Weissruthenen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:273-96 S '18
- Curse of time;** poem. *Spec* 123:339 S 13 '19
- Curses**
 Judas Iscariot curse. H. Martin. *Am J Philol* 37:434-51 O '16
- Curtains**
 Summer curtains. C: D. Allen. *Il Countryside M* 24:276+ My '17
- Curtin, Daniel Thomas**
 Trieste—Italy's goal on the Adriatic. *Travel* 30:7-11 N '17
- Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Köttschmar**
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 94:448 Ap '17
- Curtis, George Carroll**
 Naturalistic model of Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. R. W. Sayles. *Geog R* 5:38-43 Ja '18
- Curtis, Henry Stoddard**
 Baseball. *J Educ* 83:466-7 Ap 27 '16
 Curriculum of play. *J Educ* 84:18-19 JI 6 '16
 Football. *J Educ* 84:382 O 19 '16
 Night on the mountain top. *Playground* 11: 540-1 F '18
 Organizer of play. *J Educ* 83:628 Je 8 '16
 Playground and the community. *Relig Educ* 13:49-51 F '18
 Playground discipline. *J Educ* 83:726 Je 29 '16
 Swimming pool. *J Educ* 84:188 Ag 31 '16
- Curtis, Josephine Nash**
 Duration and the temporal judgment. *Am J Psychol* 27:1-46 Ja '16
 —and Foster, William Silliman
 Size vs. intensity as a determinant of attention. *Am J Psychol* 28:293-6 Ap '17
- Curtis, Robert W.**
 Hydrogen-magnesium ratio laboratory exercises. *School Sci and Math* 16:250-2 Mr '16
- Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton**
 Account of the rise of navigation. *Pop Astron* 26:217-28 Ap '18
 Place of the class R spectra in the Harvard sequence. *Pop Astron* 26:279-85 My '17
- Curtius Rufus, Quintus**
 Curtius and Arrian. R. B. Steele. *Am J Philol* 40:37-63, 153-74 Ja-Apr '19
- Curves**
 Method of curves. S. Lupton. *Nature* 97:32-4 Mr 9 '16
- Curves of double curvature**
 On knots, with a census of the amphicheirals with twelve crossings. M. G. Haseman. *bibliog foot-notes* 1 pl *diags* *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:235-55 F '18
- Cury, Léon**
 L'actualité de Victor Hugo. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:636-61 Je 1 '17
- Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st earl**
 Lord Curzon and the cabinet. *Spec* 116:597-8 My 13 '16
- Cushing, Charles Phelps**
 Canada's big cities. *Travel* 28:22-6 Ja '17
 Gray Stirling, bulwark of the north. *Travel* 27:15-17 JI '16
 On a Mississippi stern wheeler. *Il Travel* 29: 17-20 O '17
 On a western Canada geography train. *Travel* 28:17-20 F '17
 Our globe trotting marines. *Travel* 29:21-4 JI '17
 Rambler on national pride. *Travel* 29:42 Je '17
 Rambler on the fragrance of travel. *Travel* 28:43 F '17
 Rambler on the standardized city. *Travel* 29: 40 JI '17
 Rambler on the thrills of motoring. *Travel* 28:42 Mr '17
 Rambler turns Argonaut. *Travel* 27:44 Je '16
 Sea voyage among mountains. *Travel* 28:26-9 Ap '17

- Cushing, Charles Phelps**—*Continued*
Two Scandinavian capitals. *Travel* 28:30-3 N '16
- Cushing, Harvey (Williams)**
With the British medical corps in France. *Yale R n s* 5:523-39 Ap '16
- Cushing, Henry Platt**
Adirondack intrusives. *J Geol* 25:512-14 S '17
Structure of the anorthosite body in the Adirondacks. *J Geol* 25:501-9 S '17
- Cushing, Sumner W.**
High school commercial geography. *J Geog* 15:87-91 N '16
- Cushman, Robert Eugene**
Judicial decisions on public law. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review
Recent experience with the initiative and referendum. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:532-9 Ag '16
- Cushman, Sylvia**
Answer; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:391 Je '18
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**
Physiology. *Nature* 98:200-2 N 9 '16
- Cust, Henry John Cockayne**
Appreciation. *Blackw* 201:597-601 Ap '17
- Custom house, London**
Notes on the records of the Custom house. London. G. G. Dixon. *Eng Hist R* 34:71-84 Ja '19
- Custos, pseud.**
Pan-German scheme. *English R* 23:136-9, 247-56, 346-52 Ag-O '16
- Cutcliffe, F. H.**
Pulpit and its opportunities. *Hibbert J* 15:665-71 J1 '17
- Cuthbert, Father**
Incarnation and modern thought. *Hibbert J* 16:63-73 O '17
Plea for nationalism. *Dublin R* 158:36-50 Ja '16
Wilfred Ward. *Dublin R* 159:1-22 J1 '16
- Cutler, Frances Wentworth**
More uses of the conference. *English J* 5: 633-4 N '16
Why Marlow? *Sewanee R* 26:28-38 Ja '18
- Cutler, W. A.**
How Grass Lake, Michigan, secured and maintained a playground. *Playground* 11: 160-2 Je '17
- Cutolo, Francis, Jr.**
Psychology of heat. *Am J Psychol* 29:442-8 O '18
- Cutting, Robert Fulton**
Executive leadership in a democracy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:42-5 J1 '18
- Cuzco, Peru**
Cuzco and the Incas of to-day. C. S. Cooper. *Travel* 28:8-16 F '17
Indians of the department of Cuzco. O. Hardy. *Il Am Anthropol* 21:1-27 Ja '19
- Cvijić, Jovan**
Geographical distribution of the Balkan peoples. *Geog R* 5:346-61 My '18
Zones of civilization of the Balkan peninsula. *Geog R* 5:470-82 Je '18
- Cyatheaceae**
Apogamy in the cyatheaceae. A. G. Stokey. *bibliog* *Il Bot Gaz* 65:97-102 Ja '18
Parasite of the tree fern (cyathea). F. L. Stevens and N. Dalbey. *Il Bot Gaz* 68:222-5 S '19
- Cycadaceae**
Polyxylic stem of cycas media. W. L. Miller. *Il Bot Gaz* 68:208-21 S '19
Stangeria paradoxa. C. J. Chamberlain. *bibliog* *Il Bot Gaz* 61:853-73 My '16
- Cycle of the day; poem.** C. L. Scott. *Engliah R* 29:104 Ag '19
- Cyclones**
Dynamics of cyclonic depressions. *Nature* 102: 69 S 26 '18
- Cyllix.** See Vases
- Cynewulf**
On the sources of the Fata apostolorum. R. Perkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:159-61 Mr '17
Religion and culture. M. J. Les. *Am Cath Q* 43:686-96 O '18
- Works of Cynewulf.** E. J. B. Kirtlan. *Long Q R* 132:96-9 J1 '19
- Cypripedium.** See Lady's slippers
- Cyprus**
Future of Cyprus. P. White. *Spec* 123:269-70 Ag 30 '19
Future of Cyprus; reply. *Spec* 123:337-8 S 13 '19
Poullis. F. G. Templer. *Blackw* 202:483-503 O '17
See also Nicosia
- Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien.** See Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de
- Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint**
On some points, doctrinal and practical, in the catechetical lectures of St Cyril of Jerusalem. T. H. Bindley. *Am J Theol* 21: 598-607 O '17
- Cyrtone, Greece**
Addenda on Larymna and Cyrtone. W. A. Oldfather. *Am J Archaeol* 20:346-9 J1 '16
- Cytokinesis.** See Karyokinesis
- Cytology.** See Cells
- Czech poetry.** See Vasek, V.
- Czechoslovak Republic**
Czecho-Slovak Republic to-day. New Statesman 13:207-9 My 31 '19
Czecho-Slovakia and its people. M. S. Stanoyevich. *map Geog R* 8:31-6 J1 '19
Recognition of the Czechoslovak nation. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:715-18 N '18
La question des Allemands de Bohême. E. Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:641-4, 673-6 N 1-15 '19
Recognition of the Czecho-Slovaks as belligerents. C. C. Hyde. *Am J Int Law* 13: 93-5 Ja '19
La République tchéco-slovaque. E. Denis. *R. Polit et Litt* 57:39-45 Ja 13 '19
Sudetenland. R. Freissler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:335-9 S '19
Trois fondateurs de la République tchéco-slovaque. L. Weiss. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:157-77 Mr 1 '19
See also Bohemia; Central Europe
- Czechoslovaks**
Les déceptions d'un austrophile. J. Chopin. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:423-48 J1 15 '18
Les espérances des pays tchèques. L. Weiss. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:649-72 D 1 '17
Liberation of the Czecho-Slovaks. J. Forman. *Spec* 118:98 Ja 27 '17
Une nouvelle Anabase: la campagne des Tcheco-Slovaques en Sibérie. R. Pichon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:200-16 S 1 '18
Le premier président de la République tchéco-slovaque, Masaryk. E. Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:353-9 Je 21 '19
Prophecy of Libusha. C. E. Eggert. *Open Court* 32:215-22 Ap '18
Les Tcheco-Slovaques. E. Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:609-13, 641-7 O 19-N 2 '18
Les Tcheco-Slovaques en Russie. J. Chopin. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:777-96 Ag 15 '18
Les Tchèques contre l'Allemagne. R. Pichon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:625-52 Je 1 '18
Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:683-6 N 16 '18
- Czernin von Chudenitz, Ottokar, count**
Les entretiens du comte Czernin; d'après le Livre rouge austro-hongrois, 22 juillet 1914-27 août 1916. J. de Witte. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:391-413 My 15 '17

D

- Da Gama, Domicio.** See Gama, Domicio da
- Daggett, Maud**
California garden and the sculpture of Maud Daggett. M. U. Seares. *Il Countryside M* 23: 163-5 O '16
- Dahl, Arthur L.**
Fighting forest fires. *Travel* 30:20-1 N '17
Using our national forests. *Travel* 32:30-4 Ap '19

- Dahl, John Louis**
Experiment in photosynthesis. *School Sci and Math* 17:17 Ja '17
Hints for collecting botanical and zoological material. *School Sci and Math* 18:52-3 Ja '18
Suggestions concerning science notebooks in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 18: 712-15 N '18
- Dahlgren, Rachel F.**
Earth and her bounty. *Countryside M* 22:27-8 Ja '16
- Dahlias**
Dahlias grown from seed offer great possibilities. M. E. Watkins. *Countryside M* 23: 46 Jl '16
- Dahul, a type of Flying Dutchman.** W. Bassett. *Open Court* 31:22-45 Ja '17
- Daily mail (London)**
Panic patriotism. *Spec* 116:214 F 12 '16
- Daily telegraph (London)**
Late Lord Burnham. J. B. Firth. *Spec* 116: 106-7 Ja 22 '16
- Dairy products.** See Milk
- Dairying**
Dairying in Minnesota. R. M. Washburn. map *J Geog* 14:206-11 F '16
Instance of the changing value of geographical location. J. L. Rich. *J Geog* 15:185-9 F '17
See also Cows; Milking machines
- Dake, Charles Laurence**
Glacial features on the south side of Bear-tooth plateau, Wyoming. *J Geol* 27:128-31 '19
Hart Mountain overthrust and associated structures in Park county, Wyoming. *J Geol* 26:45-55 Ja '18
Valley City graben, Utah. *J Geol* 26:569-73 S '18
- Dakin, Egbert Le Roy**
Children and church. *Relig Educ* 12:446-50 D '17
- Daking, D. C.**
Folk dancing behind the lines. *Playground* 12: 148-50 Jl '18
- Dakota Indians**
Sketch of eastern Dakota ethnology. A. Skinner. *Am Anthropol* 21:164-74 Ap '19
Teton Sioux music, by F. Densmore. Review by G. H. Bryan. *Nature* 103:515-16 Ag 28 '19
- Dalberg-Acton, John Emerich Edward.** See Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st baron
- Dalby, Nora.** See Stevens, Frank Lincoln, jt. auth.
- Dale, Darley, pseud.** See Steele, Francesca Maria Fanny
- Dale, George Irving**
Temer with the indicative. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:307-9 My '19
- Dale, Harrison Clifford**
(ed.) *Fragmentary journal of William L. Sublette.* *Miss Val Hist R* 6:99-110 Je '19
- Dallas, Texas**
Charter, franchise and municipal affairs in Dallas, Texas. T. Finty, jr. *Nat Munic R* 5: 482-5 Jl '16
- Banks**
- New building of the American exchange national bank, Dallas, Texas. *Bankers M* 99:225-32 Ag '19
- Sanitary affairs**
- Health protection accomplishments in Dallas, Texas. *Am J Pub Health* 7:203-4 F '17
- Dallenbach, Karl M.**
Dr Morgan on the measurement of attention. *Am J Psychol* 29:122-3 Ja '18
Measurement of attention in the field of cutaneous sensation. *Am J Psychol* 27:443-60 O '16
—See Cassel, Edna E., jt. auth.
- Dally, John Frederick Halls**
Breathing and the X-ray discoveries of Dr Halls Dally. T. Berggren. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:522-9 D '16
- Dalton, Hugh**
Garibaldi's biographer on the Italian front. *New Statesman* 12:525-6 Mr 15 '19
- Dalton, John**
Reality of atoms. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 9:250-1 Je 16 '17
- Dalton, Moray**
Fourth Christmas; poem. *Spec* 119:769-70 D 29 '17
Mort homme; poem. *Spec* 116:719-20 Je 10 '16
To Italy; poem. *Spec* 119:493 N 3 '17
- Dalton, N. H.**
Big Horns of Wyoming. *Travel* 31:20-1 O '18
- Daly, Charles A.**
Teaching commercial geography. *J Geog* 16: 7-14 S '17
- Daly, Reginald Aldworth**
Genesis of the alkaline rocks. *J Geol* 26:97-134 F '18
- Damages**
Are small compensatory damages merely nominal? R. S. Bauer. *Am Law R* 51:37-44 Ja '17
Excessive exemplary damages—the relation of exemplary to compensatory damages. R. S. Bauer. *Am Law R* 52:11-22 Ja '18
Future mental suffering as an element of damages. J. M. Kerr. *Am Law R* 51:203-14 Mr '17
Modern case of "damnum sine iniuria." I. W. Schimmel. *Am Law R* 50:21-6 Ja '16
Municipal exemption from liability for torts. *Nat Munic R* 6:286 Mr '17
Traumatic neurosis: nature and management; some forensic aspects shown in the case of Hill vs. Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. co. T. A. Williams. *J Crim Law* 7: 689-701 Ja '17
- Damascus**
Arabs and Damascus. A. Mills. *English R* 29: 260-2 S '19
- Damascus steel**
Damascene steel. *Nature* 101:308-9 Je 20 '18
- Damaskeening.** See Damascus steel
- Les dames Pirouette;** conte. M. Elder. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:595-612 Ag 1 '18
- Damnation de Faust (opera)**
Les avatars du Faust. H. Berlioz. *R Polit et Litt* 55:292-5 My 12 '17
- Damned old maid;** story. J. G. Sime. *English R* 28:330-3 Ap '19
- Dampierre, Jacques de**
Les ambitions coloniales de l'Allemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:192-215 Ja 1 '16
- Dams.** See Assuan dam
- Dana, John Cotton**
Books for women as voters. *Nat Munic R* 7: 615-17 N '18
- Dana, Richard Henry**
Back of the man at the front. *Nat Munic R* 7:272-6 My '18
William Brewster. *Harv Grad M* 28:88-91 S '19
- Dance songs**
Ballad and the dance. L. Pound. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:360-400 S '19
- Danchakoff, Vera**
Differentiation by segregation and environment in the developing organism. *Am Nat* 51:419-28 Jl '17
- Dancing**
Activities for girls. *Playground* 13:228-43 S '19
Big outdoor play day of folk dances and games. E. Burchenal. *bibliog il Am Phys Educ R* 24:306-8 My '19
Choric school, originated by Hester Sainsbury. J. Rodker. *Drama* no 23:436-45 Ag '16
Course of study in dancing for high school girls. C. V. Ashcroft. *il Am Phys Educ R* 20: 215-33, 295-303, 364-72, 401-17, 488-96; 21: 28-41, 72-9, 158-66, 230-40, 314-80 Ap-N '15, Ja-MY '16
Dances taught at the meeting of the Capital district physical education society, Feb. 15, 1919. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:404-8 O '19

Dancing—Continued

- Dancing in the high-school. F. I. Wolfe. J Educ 83:355-6 Mr 30 '16
 Demands for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? L. B. Otto. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 21:363-8 Je '16
 Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W. Chambers. II Travel 32:11-14 Mr '19
 Hawaiian hula-dance. M. W. Beckwith. J Am Folk-lore 29:409-12 Jl '16
 Nature and function of folk dancing. E. Burchenal. Playground 10:434-8 F '17
 Outdoor social dancing on the playground. A. E. Metzendorf. Playground 11:553-5 F '18
 Recreation for office women. L. F. Fuld. Am Phys Educ R 21:69-71 F '16
 Use of folk dancing as recreation in a health program. E. Burchenal. bibliog Playground 12:228-32 S '18

See also Morris dances

Dane, Clemence

- Problem in education. English R 26:531-9; 27:39-48 Je-Jl '18

Dane Hew. See Corpse stories

Danenhower, Ruth

- Motor boating to Florida. Travel 28:35-7 Ja '17
 Travels in natural history. Travel 27:24-6 Ag '16

Danford, Charles Haskell

- Inheritance of congenital cataract. Am Nat 50:442-8 Jl '16

Dangerous classes. See Crime and criminals

Daniel, Samuel

- Mighty prophecy. Spec 123:141-2 Ag 2 '19

Daniel jazz; poem. N. V. Lindsay. New Statesman 13:262 Je 14 '19

Daniell, G. F.

- Science at educational conferences. Nature 96:547-9, 576-7 Ja 13-20 '16

Daniell, Lucetta

- Death of Professor Helen Kinne. Teach Col Rec 19:198-203 Mr '18

Daniell, P. J.

- Independence proofs and the theory of implication. Monist 29:451-3 Jl '19

Daniels, Josephus

- For the safety of democracy. Soc Hygiene 4:24 Ja '18

- War-time lessons applied to peace. Am Phys Educ R 24:172-4 Mr '19

Daniels, L. L.

- On the flora of Great Salt lake. Am Nat 51:499-506 Ag '17

Danielson, Frances Weld

- Teaching morals to little children. J Educ 83:19-20, 38-9, 102-3, 187-8, 321 Ja 6-13, 27, F 17, Mr 23 '16

Danish West Indies. See Virgin islands

Danmark fiord

- Revised survey of the head of Danmark fiord, northeastern Greenland. map Geog R 2:158-9 Ag '16

D'Annunzio, Gabriele. See Annunzio, Gabriele d'

- Dans l'adolescence; poëme. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383-4 My 15 '19

- Dans le neige; conte. J. Vignaud. R Polit et Litt 56:617-21, 647-53, 677-82 O 19-N 16 '18

- La danseuse de Sahmakha; nouvelle. A. Ohanian. R de Paris 25:pt6:800-24; 26:pt1:171-202, 598-630 D 15 '18-Ja 1, F 1 '19

Dante Alighieri

- Dante's Letter to Can Grande (Epist. I) Emended text [ed. with readings of various mss. by Paget Toynbee] bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:278-302 Jl '19 (to be cont)

- Divine comedy, tr. by H. Johnson. Review. Yale R n s 5:637-9 Ap '18

- Laurentian text (cod. Laurent. 29:8) of Dante's Letter to the Italian cardinals (Epist. VIII); with amended text and translation; ed. by Paget Toynbee. Modern Lang Rev 13:208-27 Ap '18

- Certe tavolette. E. J. Pellet. Mod Philol 15:673-4 Mr '18

- Chaucer and Dante. J: L. Lowes. Mod Philol 14:705-35 Ap '17

- Dante and the Cursus: a new argument in favour of the authenticity of the Quaestio de aqua et terra. P. J. Toynbee. Modern Lang Rev 13:420-30 O '18

- Dante's message to mankind. D. A. Ciri. Am Cath Q 41:500-9 Jl '16

- Dante's references to the troubadours. M. Lloyd. Am Cath Q 42:489-93 Jl '17

- Dante's rejected canto; poem. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 27:446-8 Jl '16

- Individual human dramatis personae of the Divine comedy. D. L. Simons. Mod Philol 16:371-80 N '18

- Marino and Dante. R. S. Phelps. Mod Lang Notes 34:51-2 Ja '19

- Note on Dante, Inferno 8:7. K. F. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 33:53-5 Ja '18

Danter, H. W. P.

- Died of wounds; poem. Spec 119:36-7 Jl 14 '17

Dantzic, Prussia. See: Danzig

Danube river

- Trois fleuves internationaux. R de Paris 26, pt2:744-67 Ap 15 '19

Danyasz, Jean,

- Pathogénie et classification des maladies infectieuses. R Sci 55:422-8 Jl 14 '17

Danzer, S.

- Restorative action of baths on the fatigued. Am Phys Educ R 22:85-7 F '17

Danzig, Prussia

- Frédéric II et Dantzic. C. Gailly de Taurines. R. Polit et Litt 57:505-7, 532-4 Ag 16-30 '19

- Free city of Danzig. N. O. Winter. II map Travel 33:12-15 S '19

- La question de Danzig. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 26,pt3:434-48 My 15 '19

- Three problem ports of Europe: Danzig, Trieste, Flume. J Geog 18:193-6 My '19

Darboux, Jean Gaston

- Death of the permanent secretary of the Academy of sciences of the Institute of France. J. Larmor. Nature 99:28 Mr 8 '17

- Mémoire du secrétaire perpétuel de l'Académie des sciences. E. Picard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:789-99 Ap 15 '17

- Notice historique. E. Picard. R Sci 56:33-44 Ja 19 '18

Darby, Loraine

- Ring-games from Georgia. J Am Folk-lore 30:218-21 Ap '17

Dardanelles

- Anzac. English R 22:52-7 Ja '16

- La question des Détroits. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:283-8 Ap 28 '17

- Sir Ian Hamilton's despatch describing the operations from June to October 16, 1915. Spec 116:69 Ja 15 '16

- Six months in the Dardanelles. Zachabona. Blackw 199:141-67 F '16

- Venice and the Dardanelles. II (front) Open Court 30:572 S '16

Dardanelles report

- Dardanelles report. Blackw 201:590-7 Ap '17

- Dardanelles report. Spec 118:325-6 Mr 17 '17

Dargan, Edwin Preston

- Studies in Balzac. Mod Philol 13:193-213; 16:351-70; 17:113-24 Ag '15, N '18, Jl '19 (to be cont)

- Trissino, a possible source for the *Péiade*. Mod Philol 13:685-8 Mr '16

Dariel pass

- Over the old Dariel pass. M. O. Williams. II map Travel 32:5-10 Mr '19

Dark, Sidney

- Sir Herbert Tree and the British theatre. English R 25:143-5 Ag '17

Darling, Charles Robert

- Electric furnaces. Nature 103:235-6 My 22 '19

- High-temperature processes and products. Nature 102:76-8 S 26 '18

- Instruction in science for military purposes. Nature 96:564-5, 650-1 Ja 20, F 10 '16

- Shortage of research workers. Nature 102:486-7 F 20 '19

- Darling, Chester Arthur**
Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 8:751-4 O '18
- Darmady, E. L.**
Last man. *New Statesman* 13:541-2 Ag 30 '19
- Darmantières, Paul**
Comment Jean Wouters comprit la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:361-77 My 15 '19
Maman. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:268-301, 474-508, 824-47 My 15-Je 15 '18
- Darnell-Smith, George Percy**
Gametophyte of psnotum. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:79-91 My '17
Preliminary investigations on a bacterial disease of tobacco. *biblog Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:435-53 '19
- Darnley-Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brézé.** See Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brézé Darnley-
- Darroch, Alexander**
Democratic conception of education. *Hibbert J* 17:414-26 Ap '19
Education and humanism. *Hibbert J* 14:705-12 JI '16
- Dartmouth college**
Dartmouth and secondary schools. *J Educ* 84: 82 JI 20 '16
Dartmouth's president-elect. *W: J. Tucker. J Educ* 84:232-3 S 14 '16
- Dartmouth college case**
Should the Dartmouth college decision be recalled? *J. C. Jenkins. Am Law R* 51:711-51 S '17
- Darwin, Charles Robert**
Letter of Ch. Darwin in Argentina to Dr F. J. Mufiz; ed. by M. Doello-Jurado. *Nature* 99:305-6 Je 14 '17
Darwin und die englische moral. *J. von Uexküll. Deutsche Rundschau* 173:215-42 N '17
Louis Agassiz and Charles Darwin: a synthesis. *C: Caverno. Bib Sac* 73:137-40 Ja '16
With Darwin forwards. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 8:537-8 Mr 10 '17
See also Darwinism; Evolution
- Darwin, Sir George Howard, 1845-1912**
Scientific papers. *Review. Nature* 97:338-9 Je '22 '16
- Darwin, Leonard**
Campaign against venereal diseases in its ethical aspects. *Soc Hygiene* 4:433-42 O '18
Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. *Eugenics R* 9: 1-10 Ap '17
Divorce and illegitimacy. *Eugenics R* 9:296-306 Ja '18
Dysgenic effects of venereal diseases. *Eugenics R* 9:117-27 JI '17
Environment as a factor in evolution. *Eugenics R* 10:63-70 JI '18
Eugenics education society and venereal disease. *Eugenics R* 8:213-17 O '16
Heredity and environment. *Eugenics R* 8:93-122 JI '16
Need for widespread eugenic reform during reconstruction. *Eugenics R* 10:145-62 O '18
Quality not quantity. *Eugenics R* 8:297-321 Ja '17
- Darwinia**
On an undescribed Darwinia and its essential oil. *R: T. Baker and H: G. Smith. pl* 7-8 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:181-6 '16
- Darwinism**
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. *H. F. Roberts. Nature* 103:463-4 Ag 14 '19
See also Evolution
- Darzon, Louis**
L'Amérique Latine et la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:157-8 F 24 '17
- Dashiell, John Frederick**
Professionalism: what is it? *J Educ* 84:396-7 O 26 '16
Sixteen origins of the mind. *Am J Psychol* 29:435-41 O '18
- Dastre, (Jules) Albert Franck**
Albert Dastre: la physiologie générale et la chimie physique. *L. Lapicque. R Sci* 57: 641-51 N 1 '19
Mémoire. *C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:661-7 D 1 '17
- Date line**
Changing of the date at the 180th meridian. *A. S. Flint. Pop Astron* 27:416-19 Ag '19
Crossing the 180th meridian. *H. E. Gregory. J Geog* 15:268-9 Ap '17
- Date palms**
Date-palm sugar industry of India. *Nature* 103:272-3 Je 5 '19
- Dau, William Henry Theodore**
Luther's relation to Lutheranism and the American Lutheran church. *Am J Theol* 21: 512-28 O '17
- Daudet, Alphonse**
Les jeudis d'Alphonse Daudet. *A. Albalat. R Polit et Litt* 57:626-9, 650-3 O 18-N 1 '19
Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. *O. H. Moore. Mod Philol* 14:157-72 JI '16
- Daudet, Ernest**
Autour d'un mariage princier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:819-51 Je 15 '17
L'avènement d'Alexandre III. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:372-401 N 15 '18
La règne d'Alexandre III. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:372-401; 51:396-421, 880-906 N 15 '18, My 15, Je 15 '19
Solxante années du règne des Romanoff. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:862-92; 44:340-73; 45: 153-82 F 15, Mr 15, My 1 '18
Le suicide bulgare. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35: 570-601; 36:109-44, 565-600 O 1, N 1, D 1 '16
- Daudet, Léon**
Nos intellectuels: Léon Daudet. *P. Flat. R Polit et Litt* 55:422-6 JI 14 '17
- Daumier, Honoré**
Honoré Daumier; poème. *H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:612 D 1 '18
Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:408-9 Je '17
- Davenant, Sir William**
Three dramatists. *F. Paul. Am Cath Q* 42: 187-96 Ap '17
- D'Avenel, Georges.** See Avenel, Georges d', comte
- Davenport, Charles Benedict**
Form of evolutionary theory that modern genetical research seems to favor. *Am Nat* 50:449-65 Ag '16
Personality, heredity and work of Charles Otis Whitman. *Am Nat* 51:5-30 Ja '17
- Davenport, Frederick Morgan**
Political expediency as well as social justice calls for action on health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:239-48 Je '19
- Da Verona, Guido.** See Verona, Guido da
- David, king of Israel**
David and Goliath. *L. W. Batten. Am J Sem Lang* 35:61-4 O '18
Was David an Aryan? *P. Haupt. Open Court* 33:27-38, 85-97 Ja-F '19
- David, C. W.**
Tract attributed to Simeon of Durham. *Eng Hist R* 32:382-7 JI '17
- David, Henri Charles Edouard**
Les poésies chinoises des Boullhet. *Mod Philol* 15:663-72 Mr '18
Théophile Gautier: Le pavillon sur l'eau. *Mod Philol* 13:87-112, 647-68 N '15, Mr '16
- David, Jeanne Maxime.** See Maxime-David, Jeanne
- David, Pierre Jean (David d'Angers)**
David d'Angers in Weimar and seine kolossalbüste Goethes. *P. von Bojanowski. Deutsche Rundschau* 170:48-74 Ja '17
- David and Bathsheba; drama.** *M. Ehrmann. Drama* no 28:492-569 N '17
- David d'Angers.** See David, Pierre Jean
- David Livingstone centenary medal.** See Livingstone centenary medal

- Davidson, Andrew Bruce**
Reminiscences of Professor A. B. Davidson.
R. Falconer. Constr Q 6:385-400 Je '18
- Davidson, Gustav**
Dependence; poem. Poet Lore 29:200 Mr '18
I said when first I saw you; poem. Poet Lore
28:621 S '17
Rencontre; poem. Poet Lore 29:205 Mr '18
Response; poem. Poet Lore 27:701 N '16
Responses; poem. Poet Lore 29:634-5 D '18
- Davidson, Sir James Mackenzie**
Electrical methods in surgical advance.
Nature 97:294 Je 1 '16
- Davidson, William Joseph**
Seminary work in education. Relig Educ 12:
128-36 Ap '17
- Davie, Robert Chapman**
On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaves.
biblog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:1-
36 F '17
Obituary. Nature 103:189-90 My 8 '19
- Davies, Arthur B.**
Arthur B. Davies loan exhibition. G. Pène du
Bois. Il Arts and Dec 8:112-13 Ja '18
Collection of Mrs Charles Cary Rumsey. G.
Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:556-62 O '17
On the realist and the idealist; the fish of
William M. Chase and the figurines of Ar-
thur B. Davies. Arts and Dec 8:344 N '17
- Davies, C.**
Date of Clarendon's first marriage. Eng Hist
R 32:405-7 Jl '17
- Davies, G.**
Greek slaves at Tunis in 1823. Eng Hist R 34:
84-9 Ja '19
- Davies, James Conway**
Assembly of wool merchants in 1322. Eng Hist
R 31:596-9 O '16
- Davies, Joseph Edward**
Industrial co-ordination to win the war. Acad
Pol Sci Proc 7:701-5 F '18
- Davies, Mary Carolyn**
Blood; poem. Poet Lore 27:226 Mr '16
Let's start forgetting; poem. J Educ 84:541
N 30 '16
Makers; poem. Poet Lore 27:110 Ja '16
Reform; poem. Poet Lore 27:110 Ja '16
- Davies, William Henry**
Cat; poem. New Statesman 13:371 Jl 12 '19
Coming of peace; poem. New Statesman 12:
241 D 21 '18
Till I went out; poem. New Statesman 8:327
Ja 6 '17
To my thoughts; poem. New Statesman 9:231
Je 9 '17
- Davignon, Henri**
Belgium in England. Yale R n s 6:87-100 O '16
- Da Vinci, Leonardo.** See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davis, Alfred**
Status of mathematics in secondary schools.
School Sci and Math 18:25-35 Ja '18
Valid aims and purposes for the study of
mathematics in secondary schools. School
Sci and Math 18:112-23, 208-20, 313-24 F-Ap
'18
- Davis, Andrew McFarland**
Ancient Chinese paper money as described in
a Chinese work on numismatics. 158 il 1
col pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc
53:465-647 Je '18
- Davis, Augustine**
Demobilization of labor in war industries and
in military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:
335-6 F '19
- Davis, Bradley Moore**
Introductory courses in botany. School Sci
and Math 19:629-32 O '19 (to be cont)
Life histories in the red algæ. Am Nat 50:502-
12 Ag '16
Oenothera neo-Lamarckiana, hybrid of O.
franciscana Bartlett X O. biennis Linnaeus.
Am Nat 50:688-96 N '16
- Davis, Charles Henry**
Over the Midland trail. Travel 26:33-6 Ap '16
Over the Northwest trail. Travel 28:14-18 Ap
'17
- Davis, D. E.**
Method of computing cube root. School Sci
and Math 17:150-1 F '17
- Davis, David**
David Davis of Illinois—a sketch. T: Dent.
Am Law R 53:585-60 Jl '19
- Davis, David John**
Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and
septic sore throat. Am J Pub Health 8:40-6
Ja '18
- Davis, Dora W.**
Developments in weekday religious instruc-
tion. Relig Educ 14:193-203 Je '19
Progress of week-day religious instruction in
New York city. Relig Educ 11:123-4 Ap '16
- Davis, E. Jeffries**
Copies of the Modus used by Sir Simonds
D'Ewes. Eng Hist R 34:223-5 Ap '19
- Davis, Ed. L.**
Refunding mortgage. Bankers M 95:323-6 S
'17
- Davis, Foxcroft**
Intimate glimpses of Washington society.
Travel 27:33-5; 28:14-16 O-N '16
- Davis, Ira C.**
Agriculture in China. J Geog 17:129-36 D '18
- Davis, J. W. F.**
Children's service and the children's sermon.
Relig Educ 11:349-51 Ag '16
- Davis, James Harvey**
Currency proposals of the Honorable Cyclone
Davis. Bankers M 92:341-3 Mr '16
- Davis, Jefferson**
Early life of Jefferson Davis. W. L. Fleming.
Miss Val Hist R sup 151-76 Ap '17
United States vs. Jefferson Davis. H. H:
Hagan. Sewanee R 25:220-5 Ap '17
- Davis, Jehiel S.**
Salt Lake City and its geographical setting.
J Geog 17:145-51 D '18
Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Angeles.
J Geog 18:188-93 My '19
- Davis, Jesse Buttrick**
Moral training and instruction in high schools.
Relig Educ 11:394-402 O '16
- Davis, Joseph Stancilffe**
Charters for American business corporations
in the eighteenth century. Am Statis Assn
15:426-35 D '16
- Davis, Katharine Bement**
Probation and parole. J Crim Law 7:165-72 Jl
'16
Woman's part in social hygiene. Soc Hygiene
4:525-60 O '18
- Davis, Melvin Knolen**
Area of caverns in southern Indiana. J Geog
15:234-5 Mr '17
- Davis, Michael Marks, Jr.**
Evening clinics for venereal disease. Soc
Hygiene 1:331-43 Je '15
Group medicine. Am J Pub Health 9:358-62
My '19
Organization of medical service. Am Labor
Leg R 6:16-20 Mr '16
- Davis, Thomas J.**
Making of men, the aim of the public school.
Countryside M 22:13-14 Ja '16
- Davis, W. W.**
Evidence bearing on a possible northeastward
extension of Mississippian seas in Illinois.
J Geol 25:576-83 S '17
- Davis, Walter Gould**
Obituary. Nature 103:508-9 Ag 28 '19
- Davis, William Hawley**
Teaching of English composition: its present
status. English J 6:285-94 My '17
Vocal training in the secondary schools. Eng-
lish J 5:241-7 Ap '16
- Davis, William Holmes**
Biography in secondary schools. J Educ 83:
12-13 Ja 6 '16
- Davis, William Horace**
Check for the registration of births. Am J
Pub Health 7:762-4 S '17
Influenza epidemic as shown in the weekly
health index. Am J Pub Health 9:50-61 Ja '19

- Davis, William Horace—Continued**
Report on registration affairs. *Am J Pub Health* 8:291-2 Ap '18
- Davis, William Morris**
Coral reefs and submarine banks. *J Geol* 26: 198-223, 289-309, 385-411 Ap-Jl '18
Drainage evolution on the Yunnan-Tibet frontier. *Geog R* 7:413-15 Je '19
Mission range, Montana. *Geog R* 2:267-88 O '16
Practical exercises on topographic maps. *J Geog* 15:33-41 O '16
Reef-encircled islands of the Pacific. *J Geog* 17:1-8, 58-68, 102-7 S-N '18
Young coasts of Annam and northern Spain. *Geog R* 7:176-80 Mr '19
- Davie, Wilmer E.**
Resistance of seed coats of abutilon theophrasti to intake of water. *Bot Gaz* 64:166-7 Ag '17
- Davison, Charles**
Naming of earthquakes. *Nature* 96:566 Ja 20 '16
Propagation of sound by the atmosphere. *Nature* 97:402-3 Jl 13 '16
Sound-areas of great explosions. *Nature* 98: 438-9 F 1 '17
- Davison, Charles Stewart**
President Wilson's position. *Spec* 122:791 Je 21 '19
- Davison, Edward L.**
After the rain; poem. *New Statesman* 13: 519-20 Ag 23 '19
At St Bede's; poem. *New Statesman* 12:498 Mr 8 '19
Sunken city; poem. *New Statesman* 13:472 Ag 9 '19
- Davison, Henry Pomeroy**
American loans to the Entente allies. *Bankers M* 93:579-81 D '16
- Davison, William Theophilus**
Church and the churches. *Lond Q R* 128:17-34 Jl '17
Democracy and the churches. *Lond Q R* 129: 1-17 Ja '18
God and the world; a theodicy. *Lond Q R* 125: 1-21 Ja '16
God in history. *Lond Q R* 127:107-11 Ja '17
Great mystic. *Lond Q R* 131:145-61 Ap '19
Historic episcopate. *Lond Q R* 130:145-62 O '18
Methodism and modernism. *Lond Q R* 132: 249-54 O '19
Poet-statesman's message for to-day. *Lond Q R* 128:272-6 O '17
Problems of pain and evil. *Lond Q R* 127:259-64 Ap '17
Wordsworth—seer and patriot. *Lond Q R* 126: 1-17 Jl '16
- Davity, Pierre.** See Avity, Pierre d'
- Daw, (Elizabeth) Beatrice**
For C—, sailing for France; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:471 S '18
Madrigal sans politesse. *Poet Lore* 29:121 Ja '18
Mentem mortalia tangunt; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:168 S '18
Two notes on The trial of treasure. *Mod Philol* 15:53-5 My '17
Verses for my friends. *Poet Lore* 29:595 D '18
- Dawbarn, Charles**
Rôle of the press. *English R* 22:581-6 Je '16
- Dawn; drama.** R. Wellman. *Drama* no 33:89-102 F '19
- Dawn; poem.** *Blackw* 202:505 O '17
- Dawn (Arras April 9th, 1917); poem.** *Spec* 115: 639-40 Je 9 '17
- Dawson, Albert Foster**
Patriotic summons. *Bankers M* 95:347-8 S '17
- Dawson, Albert K.**
Shall we annex a French volcano? *Travel* 33:27-30 My '19
- Dawson, Bernhard H.**
Brightness of the moon at various phases. *Pop Astron* 27:327-8 My '19
Flash spectrum. *Pop Astron* 25:10-15 Ja '17
Period of 604872 V. Tucanae. *Astrophys J* 43: 310-18 D '18
- Dawson, Edgar**
New York state police. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:539-41 Ag '17
- Dawson, Jean**
Civic or social biology. *School Sci and Math* 16:691-701 N '16
- Dawson, Miles Menander**
Mutual aid funds as a means of securing industrial peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:145-61 Ja '17
Principles of health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:111-18 Mr '17
- Day, Arthur Louls.** See Becker, George Ferdinand, jt. auth.
- Day, C. S., Jr.**
Ode to Phoebe. *Nature Study* 14:370 D '18
- Day, Grace Alice**
Experimental teaching and its relation to elementary education. *Teach Col Rec* 18:419-29 N '17
- Day, Jeff**
To my brother; poem. *Spec* 120:373 Ap 6 '18
- Day, Lorey Clifford**
Small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a social conscience. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24: 180-203 Je '17
- Day, Susanne R.**
Foyer des allies. *Spec* 119:594 N 24 '17
Ireland's manhood. *Spec* 117:469-70 O 21 '16
- Day and Zimmermann, Inc.**
Scientific engineering and modern development. *il Bankers M* 94:184-93 F '17
- Day in the desert; story.** *Blackw* 202:808-12 D '17
- Day of judgment; a Welsh study.** C. Evans. *English R* 24:127-31 F '17
- Day of rest.** See Weekly rest day
- Dayal, Har**
Future of the British empire in Asia. *New Statesman* 12:542-4, 573-5 Mr 22-29 '19
- Daylight, Artificial**
Uses of artificial daylight in the psychological laboratory. A. J. Brown. *Am J Psychol* 27: 427-9 Jl '16
- Daylight saving**
Adjustable clock-dials. P. E. Shaw. *Nature* 99:144-5 Ap 19 '17
L'avancement de l'heure. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:216-27 My 1 '16
Daylight and darkness. *Nature* 97:222-4 My 11 '16
Daylight saving as an emergency war measure. M. M. Marks. *Nat Munic R* 6:465-8 Jl '17
Daylight saving in ancient Rome. B. L. Ullman. *Class J* 13:450-1 Mr '18
Daylight saving in the United States. W. M. Gregory. *School Sci and Math* 18:436-8 My '18
Daylight saving scheme. *Nature* 97:183-4 Ap 27 '16
Daylight saving scheme; reply. H. W. M. Willett. *Nature* 97:221 My 11 '16
Decimal system and summer time in France. *Nature* 98:429 F 1 '17
Geographical aspects of the Daylight saving act. *diag Geog R* 6:449-50 N '18
Geographical lessons from the Daylight saving act. *diags J Geog* 18:113-15 Mr '19
M. Ch. Lallemand on daylight saving in France. *Nature* 97:209 My 4 '16
Summer time bill. *Nature* 97:250 My 18 '16
Summer time for ever. *Spec* 118:297-8 Mr 10 '17
Upon the project to advance the legal hour. C. Flammarion. *Pop Astron* 24:445-6 Ag '16
- Dayrolles, Albert**
Notes et souvenirs. *R Polit et Litt* 56:763-5 D 21 '18
- Days**
Weekdays. *Spec* 123:8-9 Jl 5 '19
- Dayton, Ohio**
Dayton municipal exhibit. L. D. Upson. *Nat Munic R* 5:125 Ja '16
Representation in Dayton and Ashtabula. R. Moley. *Nat Munic R* 7:27-35 Ja '18
- De rerum natura; poem in German with English translation.** P. Carus. *Open Court* 33: 524-47 S '19

Deaconesses. See Social and religious workers
Dead man's hill. Spec 122:97 Ja 25 '19
Dead waves; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:82-4 Mr '19

Deaf and dumb

Ability of deaf and hearing children to follow printed directions. R. Pintner and D. G. Paterson. *Pedagog Sem* 23:477-97 D '16
 American deaf man. Spec 120:56-7 Ja 19 '18

Asylums and education

La rééducation des sourds de la guerre. E. Drouot. *R Sci* 55:269-72 Ap 28 '17

Deafness

Offspring of deaf parents. *Nature* 100:176 N 1 '17
 Les surdités de guerre: leur mesure, leur traitement. Marage. *R Sci* 55:100-8 F 10 '17
 See also Shell shock

Dealey, William Learned

Educational control of national service. *Pedagog Sem* 24:244-62 Je '17
 Educational control of the pre-school period. *Pedagog Sem* 24:114-40 Mr '17
 Infant welfare. *Pedagog Sem* 26:109-42 Je '19
 Theoretical Gary. *Pedagog Sem* 23:269-82 Je '16
 —See Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, jr. auth.

Dean, Arthur Davis

Our schools in war time—and after. *Teach Col Rec* 19:1-14 Ja '18

Dean, George R.

To Uncle Sam; poem. *Open Court* 30:768 D '16

Dean, Lindsey Richard

Latin inscriptions from Corinth. *Am J Archaeol* 22:189-97; 23:163-74 Ap '18, Ap '19

Dean, Oliver H.

Basic principle. *Am Law R* 50:871-82 N '16

Dean, Rodney

Emancipated Russia. *Bankers M* 94:693-9; 95:61-5, 231-4 Je-Ag '17

Dean, William Harper

Poilus three. *Travel* 32:26-7 D '18

Deans of women. See College deans

Dear Brutus; drama. See Barrie, Sir James

Matthew

Dearborn, George van Ness

What a student of elementary psychology should be taught concerning the functions of the nervous system. (Of the department of physiology of the Tufts medical school, Boston, and that of the philosophy of physical education, Sargent normal school, Cambridge, Massachusetts) bibliog foot-notes *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:35-44 '14

Dearborn, Fort, Illinois. See Fort Dearborn, Illinois

Dearborn observatory

Semi-centennial of the Dearborn observatory. P. Fox. *Pop Astron* 24:475-87, 547-58 O-N '16

Deardorff, Neva Ruth

Laborer's hire. *Nat Munic R* 6:468-72 Jl '17

Dearmer, Geoffrey

From "W" 1 ach; poem. *New Statesman* 9:567 S 15 '17
 Nous autres, poem. *English R* 28:275-6 Ap '19

She to him; poem. *English R* 28:85 F '19

Dearness, John

Experimental science as nature-study. *Nature Study* 13:58-9 N '17

Death

Adventure of death, by R. W. MacKenna. Review. Spec 117:209 Ag 19 '16
 Devil's wood. Spec 118:40-1 Ja 13 '17
 Fear of death in war. Student in arms. Spec 117:500 O 28 '16
 Few Zufli death beliefs and practices. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:245-56 Ap '16
 Improvement of statistics of cause of death through supplementary inquiries to physicians. L. I. Dublin and E. W. Kopf. *Am Statist Assn* 15:173-91 Je '16
 In what sense is survival desirable? C. D. Broad. *Hibbert J* 17:8-20 O '18
 Out of the twilight. T. S. Harding. *Open Court* 33:462-5 Ag '19

Poor death. F. Young. *English R* 23:121-5 Ag '16

Sacrifice of young lives. Spec 118:467-8 Ap 21 '17

Tennyson and death. H. Bruce. *Sewanee R* 25:443-56 O '17

See also Eschatology; Euthanasia; Future life; Immortality; Infant mortality; Mortality; Resurrection; Spiritualism; Suicide

Art

Thanatos et quelques autres représentations funéraires sur des lécythes blancs attiques. E. Potier. 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:35-53 '16

Poetry

Death. P. Carus. *Open Court* 33:129-31 Mr '19

Death. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 12:444-5 F 22 '19

Death and life (Middle English poem)

Dame Nature and Lady Life. J. H. Hanford. *Mod Philol* 15:313-16 S '17

Death duties. See Inheritance tax

Death penalty. See Capital punishment

Death rate. See Infant mortality; Mortality; Vital statistics

Death registration

Enforcement of registration of births and deaths in metropolitan areas—history, methods, results and checks. W. H. Guilfof. *Am J Pub Health* 7:619-23 Jl '17
 Report on registration affairs. W. H. Davis. *Am J Pub Health* 8:291-2 Ap '18

See also Mortality tables; Vital statistics

Death valley, California

English sparrow has arrived in Death valley: an experiment in nature. J. Grinnell. *Am Nat* 53:468-72 S '19

Deaths, Nonresident. See Vital statistics

De Bary, Mrs Anna (Bunston)

For perpetual generations; poem. Spec 121:549 N 16 '18

Debating

Evils of themes and debating. R. Hale. *J Educ* 83:319-20 Mr 23 '16
 New plan for high-school debating in Montana. G. R. Coffman. *English J* 6:108-10 F '17

Debating clubs

Debating club for grammar schools. M. A. Seymour. *J Educ* 84:578 D 7 '16

De Boind, Emile. See Boindod, Emile de

De Booy, Theodoor Hendrik Nikolaas. See Booy, Theodoor Hendrik Nikolaas de

Debts, Public

La crise financière dans le monde. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:679-81 N 15 '19

National debts of the world. O. P. Austin. *J Geog* 16:236-7 F '18

Silesian loan and Frederick the Great, by E. Satow. Review. *Am J Int Law* 10:457-60 Ap '16

La statistique internationale des valeurs mobilières. A. Neymarck. tables in text *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:322-50, 353-90, 411-91; 57:5-32, 273-97 Jl-O '15, Ja, Jl '16

War debts complicate deflation and trade problems. A. L. Aiken. *Bankers M* 98:420-2 Ap '19

World's indebtedness. *Bankers M* 98:233-4 F '19

World's indebtedness. N: Petrescu. *Bankers M* 99:297-303 S '19

France

La dette française. R. G. Lévy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:412-44 Ja 15 '16

Great Britain

State and the public creditor. Spec 122:688-9 My 31 '19

Russia

Russian debt. A. L. Priddy. *Moody* 19:205-7 Ap '16

Debts, Public—Continued**Switzerland**

La caisse de prêts de la Confédération helvétique. M. Dewavrin. 1 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:157-65 Ap '19

United States

Is the government debt statement misleading? Bankers M 93:294-5 O '16
Some facts about the public debt. Bankers M 94:244-6 Mr '17

Debus, Heinrich

Appreciation. Nature 96:515-16 Ja 6 '16

De Busk, Burchard Wilson

Vital index in development. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:1-18 Mr '17

Debussy, Claude Achille

A propos de Claude Debussy. J.-G. Prod'homme. R de Paris 25,pt3:509-30 Je 1 '18
Un précurseur imprévu; Jean-Jacques Rousseau debussyste. R. Bouyer. R Politt et Litt 56:695-9 N 16 '18
Sketch. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 11:13 Ap 6 '18

Decadence (In art and literature)

Decadent movement in literature. A. Symons. Lond Q R 129:89-103 Ja '18

Sudermann and the war. A. Schaffer. Sewanee R 27:343-9 JI '19

Decadence, Social. See Degeneration**Decalog. See Commandments, Ten****Decay. See Decomposition****December, 1916. Spec 117:769 D 16 '16****Decembrists. See Russia—History—19th century****Decimal classification. See Classification, Decimal****Decimal system**

Decimal coinage for the empire. Spec 119:374 O 13 '17

Decimal system and summer time in France. Nature 98:429 F 1 '17

Metric system and decimal coinage. Nature 96:568-70 Ja 20 '16

Periodic decimal fractions. M. O. Tripp. School Sci and Math 19:110-13 F '19

Deck, Jesse L.

Some needed reform in criminal procedure. J Crim Law 8:325-36 S '17

Decker, A. I.

Teaching children to play. Playground 10:28-30 Ap '16

Declaration of Independence

All men are created equal. A. V. P. Huizinga. Open Court 32:340-63 Je '18

Declaration of London, 1909

Declaration of London. Candid no 11:517-37 Ag '16

Dinner to Mr Bowles; the Declaration dismissed. Candid no 11:539-49 Ag '16

Withdrawal of the Declaration of London orders in council. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 10:843-4 O '16

Declaration of rights without consequential relief. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 53:161-70 Mr '19**Declaration of war. See European war—Declarations of war; War, Declaration of****Decomposition**

Decay and soil toxins. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:295-310 Ap '16

Decoration and ornament

Hunt Diederich, decorator, humorist and stylist. G. Pène du Bols. Il Arts and Dec 7:515-17 S '17

See also House decoration; Mural painting and decoration

Decorations of honor

Military rewards. New Statesman 11:169-70 Je 1 '18

See also Legion of honor; Titles of honor and nobility

DeCoster, Cleora M.

Beech tree. Nature Study 12:305-7 O '16

Decretals, False

False decretals, by E. H. Davenport. Review by W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 128:201-13 O '17

Decticus. See Locusts**Dedekind, Julius Wilhelm Richard**

Appreciation. Nature 97:103-4 Mr 30 '16

Appreciation. P. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 26:415-27 JI '16

Portrait. Open Court 30:437 JI '16

Deeds. See Conveyancing; Land titles; Seal**Deem, Eleanor F.**

Teaching of versification in the high school. English J 5:119-30 F '16

Deep down; story. R: Curle. English R 22:21-36 Ja '16**Deep sea fishing. See Fisheries****Deer in literature**

Stag-messenger episode. M. B. Ogle. Am J Philol 37:387-416 O '16

Deer-mouse. See Mice**Defectives**

Annual census of the insane and feeble-minded, epileptics and inebriates in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1918. Am Statis Assn 16:408-9 Je '19

Diagnosis of degeneracy from conditions revealed by a field study of Green Lake county (Wisconsin). H. Whitehouse. bibliog charts J Crim Law 9:46-79 My '18

Heredity and juvenile delinquency. J. H. Williams. Eugenics R 9:18-31 Ap '17

Mental deficiency act and its administration. E. Fox. Eugenics R 10:1-17 Ap '18

Mental deficiency and the importance of its recognition from a medico-legal standpoint. A. Gordon. J Crim Law 9:404-12 N '18

New public servant, the municipal psychopathologist, and his task of soul-saving. M. N. Goodnow. Nat Munic R 8:306-11 Je '19

On the relation of mental defect to delinquency; a study of cases before the Voluntary defenders committee of New York city. B. Malzberg. J Crim Law 10:218-22 Ag '19

Prayer of the defective child. W. F. Rosenblum. J Educ 83:524 My 11 '16

Prostitution and mental deficiency. W. Clarke. Soc Hygiene 1:364-87 Je '15

See also Blind; Children, Abnormal and backward; Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examinations; Criminal psychology; Deaf and dumb; Feeble-minded; Juvenile delinquency; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Defenders, Public. See Public defenders**Defense, National. See United States—Defenses****Defensive sea areas. See Coast defense****Deferrari, Roy Joseph**

Classics and the Greek writers of the early church. Class J 13:579-91 My '15

On the date and order of delivery of St Augustine's Tractates on the Gospel and Epistle of St John. Class Philol 12:191-4 Ap '17

Deffenbaugh, Walter Sylvanus

For superintendents who are surveying their own schools. J Educ 83:297-5 F 24 '16

De Filippi, Filippo

Finger-print system in the Far East. Nature 103:125 Ap 17 '19

Deflation (finance). See Money**Defoe, Daniel**

Author of Robinson Crusoe. C. Wilkinson. New Statesman 13:190-2 My 24 '19

Deformities

Body structure and the prevention of deformity. W. Macmillan. Am Phys Educ R 21:530-4 D '16

Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. C: R. Stockard and G: Papamicolaou. bibliog Il Am Nat 50:65-88, 144-7 F-Mr '16

DeGarmo, Charles

Aesthetic education. J Educ 84:33, 145-6, 175-6, 233-4, 288-9 JI 13. Ag 24-31, S 14, 28 '16

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgard
Degas et l'impressionisme. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:36-56 N 1 '17
Matthew Maris; and a word on Degas. L. Binyon. New Statesman 10:282 D 22 '17

Degeneration
Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. C: R. Stockard and G. Papanicolaou. biblog II Am Nat 50:65-88, 144-77 F-Mr '16
When gods are born. A. H. Lloyd. Int J Ethics 29:272-83 Ap '19

See also Decadence (in art and literature); Defectives

Degouy, Jean Baptiste Charles Robert Matthieu
L'attaque des côtes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:422-44 S 15 '17
La bataille navale du 31 mai. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:79-96 JI 1 '16
Comment pourront arriver nos alliés d'outre-mer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:656-75 O 1 '19
La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:37-59 Mr 1 '17
La guerre sous-marine de 1917. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:443-56 Ja 15 '17
La guerre sous-marine; phase finale. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:652-71 Ap 1 '18
Les insurrections dans la marine allemande. R de Paris 25,pt6:547-61 D 1 '18
L'inviolabilité du littoral allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:668-91 D 1 '17
La mentalité offensive. R de Paris 24,pt6:791-819 D 15 '17
Le nouveau blocus. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:842-56 F 15 '16
La nouvelle guerre sous-marine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:618-33 Ap 1 '16
Les offensives conjuguées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:432-48 JI 15 '17
Les opérations de débarquement. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:864-82 O 15 '16
Les opinions et les faits. R de Paris 25,pt3:302-38 My 15 '18
Où en sont les deux blocus? R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:662-77 Je 1 '17
Que va devenir la force navale française? R Politt et Litt 57:456-9, 503-4 Ag 2-16 '19
La protection des paquebots. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:907-23 D 15 '16
La question de Danzig. R de Paris 26,pt3:434-48 My 15 '19
La question du Slesvig. R de Paris 26,pt5:436-48 S 15 '19
Les répercussions. R de Paris 26,pt2:57-97 Mr 1 '19
Les représailles. R Politt et Litt 56:513-17, 545-52 Ag 31-S 21 '18
La sortie de la flotte allemande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:382-98 My 15 '16
Le sous-marin allemand de Baltimore. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:888-900 Ag 15 '16
Sur la côte mourmane. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:916-33 Ag 15 '18
Zeebrugge et Ostende. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:397-408 My 15 '18

Degrees, Academic
Promotion of post-graduate work and research. Nature 101:184-6 My 9 '18; Discussion. M. J. M. Hill. Nature 101:243-4 My 30 '18
Scorning the base degrees. G. C. Scoggin. Class J 13:465-7 Ap '18
Single degree for Columbia college. Columbia U Q 19:87-92 D '16

See also Doctors of philosophy

De Grey, Thomas, 6th baron Walsingham. See Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron

DeGroot, Edward B.
Physical education versus military training in secondary schools. Am Phys Educ R 22:302-4 My '17

Dehmel, Richard
Song before night. Poet Lore 30:264 Je '19
Richard Dehmel und Die menschenfreunde; eine motivstudie. L. Hänsel. Deutsche Rundschau 175:354-65 Je '18

Dehydration. See Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Deification of mortals. See Apotheosis

Deiser, George Fearheller
Separation of military and civil offenders. J Crim Law 8:645-51 Ja '18

Deism. See God

Deissmann, Gustav Adolf
Moulton and Deissmann. F. B. Clogg. Lond Q R 128:118-20 JI '17

Deities. See Gods and goddesses; Mythology

De Jastrzebski, S. See Jastrzebski, S. de

Dejerine, Joseph Jules
Obituary. S. W. Fernberger. Am J Psychol 28:313 Ap '17

Dekabrist. See Russia—History—19th century

De Kay, Charles
Song. Nature Study 13:1 Ja '17

De lafield, Francis
Appreciation. por Columbia U Q 18:93 D '15

De Laguna, Grace Mead (Andrus). See Laguna, Grace Mead de

De Laguna, Theodore de Leo. See Laguna, Theodore de Leo de

De la Mare, Walter
Fare well; poem. Yale R n s 6:571 Ap '17

Imagination's pride; poem. New Statesman 13:419 JI 26 '19

Lady Godiva; poem. New Statesman 9:544 S 8 '17

Might-have-been; poem. New Statesman 13:320 Je 28 '19

Mistress Fell; poem. New Statesman 9:279 Je 23 '17

Nightfall; poem. Yale R n s 6:572 Ap '17

Promise. English R 28:35-41 Ja '19

Stranger; poem. New Statesman 9:351-2 JI 14 '17

Walter de la Mare for children. S. Buchan. Spec 121:200-1 Ag 24 '18

DeLand, Charles Edmund
Additional Verendrye material. Miss Val Hist R 3:378-86 D '16

Delane, John Thaddeus
Delane of the Times, by Sir E. Cook. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:81-2 Ja 15 '16

What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 128:62-71 JI '17

Delano, Frederic Adrian
Value of the thrift campaign. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:727-30 F '18

Delaplaine, Edward Schley
Chief Justice Roger B. Taney—his career as a lawyer. Am Law R 52:535-70 JI '18

Delaporte, E. C.
Chicago public high school athletic league. Am Phys Educ R 21:123-6 F '16

DeLaski, Edgar
On perceptive forms below the level of the two-point limen. Am J Psychol 27:569-71 C '16

Psychological attitude of Charles Dickens toward surnames. Am J Psychol 29:337-46 JI '18

De Launay, Louis. See Launay, Louis de

Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Swinburne and Delavigne. M. H. Shackford. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:85-95 Mr '18

Delaware
Education

State's school-spirit stirred. C: A. Wagner. J Educ 83:514 My 11 '16

Politics and government

Delaware survey. C. C. Maxey. Nat Munic R 8:223-5 My '19

Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western. M. C. Laffey. Moody 19:464-6 S '16

Delbos, (Etienne Marie Justin) Victor
Conceptions of the history of philosophy. Monist 28:394-409 JI '18

Appreciation. A. Lalande. Philos R 26:470-3 S '17

De Leon, Solon
Year's developments toward health insurance legislation. Am Labor Leg R 8:316-19 D '18

- Delinquent children.** See Juvenile delinquency
- Delivery systems, Cooperative**
Movement for co-operative delivery of milk.
D. W. Hyde, jr. *Nat Munic R* 8:195-6 Mr '19
- La délivrance; poème.** F. Porché. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:842-61 F 15 '19
- Dell, Peter**
Porträtstücke von Peter Dell. G. Habich. II Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsammll 39:135-44 '18
- Dell, Robert Edward**
Bolo affair. *New Statesman* 10:61 O 20 '17
- Della Robbia, Giovanni.** See Robbia, Giovanni della
- Della Robbia, Luca.** See Robbia, Luca della
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel**
Memorial to John Wesley Powell. *Am Anthropol* 20:432-6 O '18
- Del Mar, Alexander**
Coming age. *Open Court* 33:607-9 O '19
Sunken treasure-ships. *Bankers M* 93:28-38 JI '16
- Deloffre, J.**
(ed.) *Impresa de Tunez.* (Relation anonyme publiée par J. Deloffre.) *Revue Hispanique* 44:565-613 D '18
Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid ms. 1788.
Account of the expedition of Charles V to Tunis in 1535.
- Deloney, Thomas**
Notes on Thomas Deloney. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:121-3 F '17
- Delos**
Magistri of Campania and Delos. A. E. R. Boak. *Class Philol* 11:25-45 Ja '16
- Delphi, Greece**
Problems in Delphian chronology. A. C. Johnson. *Am J Philol* 39:145-72; 40:286-307 Ap '18, JI '19
See also Amphictyonic league
- Delphian oracle**
Lot oracle at Delphi. F. E. Robbins. II *Class Philol* 11:278-92 JI '16
Notes on the Delphic oracle and Greek colonization. A. S. Pease. *Class Philol* 12:1-20 Ja '17
- Deltas.** See Nile river—Delta
- De Lury, Ralph Emerson**
Desirability of observations of the solar rotation at the times of eclipse. *Astrophys J* 47:199-200 Ap '18
Effect of haze on spectroscopic measures of the solar rotation. *Astrophys J* 44:177-89 O '16
Nature of a supposed variation in the solar rotation in 1915. *Astrophys J* 48:195-203 O '18
New form of spectro-comparator. *Astrophys J* 46:219-25 O '17
Note on a supposed variation in the solar rotation. *Astrophys J* 44:198-9 O '16
- Delusions.** See Superstition
- Delusive extra.** *Spec* 122:388-9 Mr 29 '19
- Del Valle Inclán, Ramon.** See Valle Inclán, Ramon del
- Delvert, Capitaine**
La résistance à la ruée allemande de 1916. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:231-67 My 15 '18
- Delzons, Louis**
Ma section. *R Polit et Litt* 56:217-19 Mr 30 '18
- Demaree, Elizabeth Trefflich**
Landscape demonstrations being introduced in rural districts of Indiana. *J Educ* 83:727 Je 29 '16
- Demarest, E. B.**
Hundred-pennies. *Eng Hist R* 33:62-72 Ja '18
- Dementia germanica.** E. Brandeis. *Am Law R* 52:571-86 JI '18
- Demeny, Georges**
Obituary. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:198-9 Ap '19
- Demerara.** See Georgetown, British Guiana
- D'Emery, Charles**
In the Canyon de Chelly. *Travel* 33:30-4 S '19
- Demetrius Iwanowitsch, zar von Moskau;**
drama. See Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
- Demigod; drama.** H. C. Bailey. *Drama* no 32: 505-14 N '18
- Demobilization**
Demobilization crisis. *New Statesman* 12:291-2 Ja 11 '19
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. A. Shaw. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:261-8 F '19
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. W. H. Webster; A. Davis. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:331-6 F '19
Demobilised man and the trade unions. *New Statesman* 13:387-8 JI 19 '19
Mustering out the national army. N. A. Smyth. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:75-82 Mr '19
Necessity for maintenance of labor standards during demobilization. G. S. Arnold. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:253-8 F '19
Les problèmes de la démobilisation. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:64-85, 655-72 Ja 1, F 1 '19
Rate of demobilization and the labor market. W. H. Hamilton. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:322-30 F '19
Scheme of the future German demobilisation. *Econ J* 27:283-4 Je '17
War camp community service policy during demobilization. F. A. Fetter. *Playground* 13: 66-7 My '19
See also Soldiers, Discharged
- Democracy**
American democracy and Russian democracy. E. P. Wheeler. *Am Law R* 52:657-68 S '18
Aristodemocracy, from the great war back to Moses, Christ, and Plato, by C. Waldstein. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:688-9 Je 3 '16
Christianity and democracy. A. C. McGiffert. *Harv Theol R* 12:36-50 Ja '19
Christianity and the spirit of democracy. G. B. Smith. *Am J Theol* 21:339-57 JI '17
Church and democracy: what is the church doing to realize democracy? F. L. Brownlee. *Relig Educ* 14:174-9 Je '19
Contribution of the church to the democracy of the future. W. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 13:343-8 O '18
Corruption the sin of democracy. *Blackw* 201: 421-9 Mr '17
Demands of democracy upon the theological seminary. F. A. Starratt. *Relig Educ* 13: 207-10 Je '18
Democracy and compulsory service. G. G. Coulton. *Hibbert J* 15:204-16 Ja '17
Democracy and direct action. B. Russell. *English R* 28:396-403 My '19
Democracy and nationalism in education; syllabus of readings for a course in history of education from the French revolution to the present time. E. H. Reischer. *Teach Col Rec* 20:133-60 Mr '19
Democracy and open diplomacy. O. S. Straus. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:348-50 JI '17
Democracy and public health administration. C. J. Hastings. *Am J Pub Health* 9:81-6, 172-9 F-Mr '19
Democracy and religion. A. C. McGiffert. *Relig Educ* 14:156-61 Je '19
Democracy and social conditions in the United States. C. A. Ellwood. *Int J Ethics* 28:499-514 JI '18
Democracy and the churches. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 129:1-17 Ja '18
Democracy and the constitution. L. Parce. *Open Court* 31:555-60 S '17
Democracy and the logic of goodness. J. W. Scott. *Int J Ethics* 30:68-82 O '19
Democracy beginning at home. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 14:16-24 F '19
Democracy of today and democracy of tomorrow. W. J. Adams. *Am Law R* 52:641-56 S '18
Democracy under constitutional limitations. W. G. Smith. *Am Law R* 52:321-38 My '18
Democratic ideals and republican institutions in India. B. K. Sarkar. *Am Pol Sci R* 12: 581-606 N '18
Democratic training through the church. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 13:401-11 D '18

Democracy—Continued

- La démocratie anglaise et la guerre. W. Steed. R de Paris 24,pt6:759-78 D 15 '17
- Les démocraties et la guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:338-42 My 26 '17
- Difficulties of democratic control of diplomatic negotiations. D. Da Gama. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:351-5 JI '17
- Economic origins of Jeffersonian democracy. by C. A. Beard. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:99-102 Je '18
- Effect of democracy on international law. E. Root. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:2-11
- Essentials of the program of a church in a democracy. C. A. Lincoln. Relig Educ 1, 170-3 Je '19
- Future of democracy. by H. M. Hyndman. Review. Int J Ethics 26:432-4 Ap '16
- Glory of democracy—poetry, comedy and duty. A. H. Lloyd. Int J Ethics 28:179-96 Ja '18
- Ideals of democracy in England. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 27:432-45 JI '17
- Liberty and democracy. H. B. Alexander. Int J Ethics 27:131-49 Ja '17
- Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. C. H. Betts. Open Court 32: 273-9 My '18
- Nature of discipline for democracy. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 14:136-47 Je '19
- Need for a more open diplomacy. A. Bullard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:356-9 JI '17
- New epoch. W. T. Laprade. So Atlan Q 16: 108-17 Ap '17
- Obligations of democracy. II: T. Hunt. Yale R n s 6:586-99 Ap '17
- On the necessity of repeating oneself. New Statesman 11:25-7 Ap 13 '18
- Perils of American democracy. J. E. Bushnell. Bib Sac 73:278-92 Ap '16
- Popular control of foreign policy: a review of current literature. L. Rogers. Sewanee R 24: 507-17 O '16
- Religion and democracy. W. A. Noyes. Open Court 32:716-28 D '18
- Religious education and democracy. Relig Educ 14:42-50 F '19
- Science-spirit in a democracy. L. H. Bailey. Nature Study 12:1-10 Ja '16
- Seminary and democracy. O. H. Gates. Relig Educ 13:193-206 Je '18
- Some thoughts on democracy. F. P. Venable. Sewanee R 24:214-21 Ap '16
- Spiritual challenge to democracy. S. Mathews. Constr Q 5:513-27 S '17
- Struggle for democracy in the United States. W. E. Dodd. Int J Ethics 28:465-84 JI '18
- Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. Relig Educ 14:243-8 Ag '19
- Tyranny of the average man. J. M. Mecklin. Int J Ethics 28:240-52 Ja '18
- Universal training and the democratic ideal. G. Creel. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:570-5 JI '16
- War and American democracy. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 5:484-502 Ap '16
- What democracy should compel through religion. A. D. Yocum. Relig Educ 14:180-9 Je '19
- What do we mean by democracy? R. B. Perry. Int J Ethics 28:449-64 JI '18
- What is a democracy? E. C. Gordon. Bib Sac 76:119-25 Ja '19
- Will democracy alone make the world safe: a study of the history of the foreign relations of democratic states. G. H. Blakeslee. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:358-74 O '17
- World liberalism. L. Colcord. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:262-71 JI '17
- See also Aristocracy; Class distinction; Cooperation; Education and democracy; Equality; Representative government and representation
- Democracy, Social.** See Socialism
- Democracy and education.** See Education and democracy
- Democratic party**
Democratic record. W. H. Taft. Yale R n s 6:1-25 O '16
- Democritus**
Democritus on the new education. P. Shorey. Class Philol 13:113-14 JI '18

Demography

- Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimoniale. A. Chervin. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:506-14 N '15
- See also Population
- Demonology**
Cosmic madness. L. P. Brown. Il Open Court 33:610-33 O '19
- Demon of noonday and some related ideas. W. H. Worrell. bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:160-6 Je '18
- Exorcism and sardine heads. N. Tsuda. Il Open Court 31:563-9 S '17
- See also Devil; Magic; Superstition
- De Morgan, Augustus**
Notes on De Morgan's Budget of paradoxes. D. E. Smith. Monist 27:474-7 JI '17
- De Morgan, William Fend**
Art of William De Morgan. A. P. Grubb. Lond Q R 127:278-81 Ap '17
- New view of De Morgan. W. Follett. Yale R n s 6:771-8 JI '17
- Demorgny, G.**
A travers la Finlande. R de Paris 26,pt3:403-17 My 15 '19
- Demos, pseud.**
Divorce and decency. English R 29:151-5 Ag '19
- DeMoss, William Fenn**
Spenser's twelve moral virtues according to Aristotle. Mod Philol 16:23-38, 245-70 My, S '18
- Demosthenes**
Demosthenes' avoidance of breves. C. D. Adams. Class Philol 12:271-94 JI '17
- Status of Callistratus in the litigation over the estate of Conon [Demosthenes] 48:31, 43 ff. G. M. Calhoun. Class Philol 13:410-12 O '18
- Denby, Charles**
Chinese and American exchange. por Bankers M 92:26-9 Ja '16
- Dendrology.** See Trees
- Dendy, Arthur**
Conservation of our cereal reserves. Nature 103:55-6 Mr 20 '19
- Déné Indians.** See Tinne Indians
- Denis, Ernest**
Le premier président de la République tchéco-slovaque. Masaryk. R Polit et Litt 57:353-8 Je 21 '19
- La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et Litt 56:225-31, 257-64 Ap 20-My 4 '18
- La question des Allemands de Bohême. R Polit et Litt 57:641-4, 673-6 N 1-15 '19
- La République tchéco-slovaque. R Polit et Litt 57:39-45 Ja 18 '19
- Le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes. R Polit et Litt 57:139-44, 164-8 Mr 1-15 '19
- Les Tchéco-Slovaques. R Polit et Litt 56:609-13, 641-7 O 19-N 2 '18
- Denis, Ferdinand**
Charles Nodier and Ferdinand Denis. E. M. Schenck. Mod Lang Notes 34:185-7 Mr '19
- Denis, Maurice**
Maurice Denis: poème. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:621 D 1 '18
- Denison university**
Geography equipment at Denison university. J Geog 14:395 Je '16
- Denmark, John**
Jesus. Open Court 32:601-12 O '18
- Prayer. Open Court 33:405-11 JI '19
- Unimportance of being Christian. Open Court 33:38-45 Ja '19
- Denmark**
See also Schleswig-Holstein
- Foreign relations**
Germany
Le Slesvig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24,pt3:119-51 My 1 '17

Denmark—Continued

History

- Autour d'un mariage princier; le mariage de la princesse Thyra de Danemark au duc de Cumberland. E. Daudet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:819-51 Je 15 '17
 German war on Denmark. *Spec* 116:491-2 Ap 15 '16

See also Christian VII

Denney, James

- Dr Denney's theology. W. P. Paterson. *Constr Q* 7:69-97 Mr '19

Denney, Joseph Villars

- Preparation of college teachers of English. *English J* 7:322-6 My '18

Denning, William Frederick

- Brilliant fireball of October 1. *Nature* 100:116 O 11 '17

Dennis, Geoffrey

- Immortal Poland. *Hibbert J* 15:113-24 O '16

Dennis, William Cullen

- International organization: executive and administrative. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:91-100

Dennison, Walter

- Distinguished Latinist and Roman archaeologist. W. W. Baker. *Class J* 12:587-8 Je '17

Denny, Frank Earl

- Permeability of certain plant membranes to water. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 63:373-97 My '17
 Permeability of membranes as related to their composition. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 63:468-85 Je '17

Denominational schools. See Church schools

Density of stars. See Stars—Distribution

Densmore, Frances

- Teton Sioux music. Review by G. H. Bryan. *Nature* 103:515-16 Ag 28 '19

Dent, Thomas (Ijams)

- David Davis of Illinois—a sketch. *Am Law R* 53:535-60 Jl '19
 Portrait. *Am Law R* 53:front Jl '19

Dental colleges. See Columbia university—School of dentistry

Dental practice. See Dentistry

Dentistry

- Columbia university school of dentistry. W. P. Dunning. *Columbia U Q* 18:345-51 S '16
 Great national movement. W. G. Ebersole. *J Educ* 83:36-7 Ja 13 '16
 Prevention or cure. *New Statesman* 10:275-7 D 22 '17

See also National mouth hygiene association; School children, Free dentistry for; Teeth

Denton, Mrs Clara Janetta (Fort)

- Fairies; poem. *Kind M* 28:281 Je '16; Same. 29:180 Mr '17

- Little boy and the trees; poem. *Kind M* 28:188 F '16

- Welcome; poem. *Kind M* 28:208 Mr '16

- When the snow comes; poem. *Kind M* 29:67 N '16

Denton, George Blon

- Herbert Spencer and the rhetoricians. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:89-111 Mr '19

- Stanza ascribed to Thomas Gray. *Mod Philol* 17:55-6 My '19

D'Entrecasteaux Islands, New Guinea

- Along old cannibal trails; strange customs of the natives of the D'Entrecasteaux islands. D. Jenness. *Il Travel* 33:34-7 Jl '19

Denudation. See Erosion

Denver

- Denver smashes coal famine. E. C. McMechen. *Nat Munic R* 7:97-8 Ja '18

Charter

- Denver's new charter. E. Meredith. *Nat Munic R* 5:471-5 Jl '18

Education

- Defects in schoolrooms. *J Educ* 84:295-6 S 28 '16

Parks and playgrounds

- Denver's romantic mountain parks. E. C. MacMechen. *Il Travel* 29:26-32 Je '17
 Mountain camps for a city's children. A. Chapman. *Playground* 10:283-5 N '16

Denver and Rio Grande railway

- Denver and Rio Grande. M. C. Laffey. *Moody* 19:553-6 N '16

Dependencies. See Colonies

Dependent children. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.

Dependent classes. See Charities; Crime and criminals; Defectives

Dependent nations. See Subject races

Deportations, Military. See European war—Deportations from Belgium; European war—Deportations from France

Deposition (geology). See Sedimentation and deposition

Depots. See Railroads—Stations

De Pourtalès, Guy. See Pourtalès, Guy de

Depreciation of currency. See Money

Deprez, Marcel

- Notice sur M Marcel Deprez. H. Sebert. *R Sci* 56:737-9 D 21 '18

De Quental, Anthero. See Quental, Anthero de

DeQuincey, Thomas

- DeQuincey's dream-fugue. L. P. Leonard. *Poet Lore* 28:680-90 N '17

Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of

- Lord Derby. *Spec* 116:102-3 Ja 22 '16

Derby, Orville Adelbert

- Appreciation. J. C. Branner. *J Geol* 24:209-14 Ap '16

Derby, William Stanley, 6th earl of

- Aberation of a scholar. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 205:845-54 Je '19

- L'affaire Shakespeare. J. Boulenger. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:461-89 F 1 '19

- Sous le masque de William Shakespeare, William Stanley, VI^e comte de Derby, par A. Lefranc. *Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:698-709 F 1 '19

Derfflinger (ship)

- Gutenfels, the Barenfels, the Derfflinger. *Am J Int Law* 10:628-33 Jl '16

- Le dernier jour; conte. C. F. Ramuz. *R Polit et Litt* 57:621-6 O 18 '19

DeRoode, Albert

- Cleveland educational survey. *Nat Munic R* 6:407-12 My '17

Déroutède, Paul

- French nationalism. H. A. L. Fisher. *Hibbert J* 15:217-29 Ja '17

Derricks. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

Dershem, Elmer. See Stebbins, Joel, jt. auth.

De Sanctis, Sante

- Prof. De Sanctis on the method of criminal and judicial psychology; abstract. *J Crim Law* 7:439-41 S '16

Descartes, René

- Doctrine of the self in St Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehr. *Philos R* 25:587-615 Jl '16

- Function of intuition in Descartes' philosophy of science. J. L. Mursell. *Philos R* 28:391-409 Jl '19

- Leibniz and Descartes. C. D. Burns. *Monist* 26:524-33 O '16

Descent. See Genealogy; Heredity

Deschamps, Eustache

- Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. T. A. Jenkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:268-78 My '18; Discussion. G. H. Gerould. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:437-8 N '18

Deschamps, Fernand

- La philosophie scolastique et la guerre. *Dublin R* 158:230-58 Ap '16

Deschamps, Gaston

- A la conférence de la paix. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:491-203 My 1 '19
 L'Académie de Metz; à propos de son centenaire. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:455-66 Jl 15 '19

Deschamps, Gaston—Continued

- Les Alpes à Saint-Dié, 25-29 août 1914. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:384-417 Mr 15 '17
Aux régions dévastées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:406-31; 41:663-85; 44:672-95 JI 15, O 1 '17, Ap 1 '18
L'Institut de France et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:885-913 F 15 '17
Le jour du triomphe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:703-10 Ag 1 '19
La journée du 7 mai à Versailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:701-10 Je 1 '19
La journée du 28 juin à Versailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:467-70 JI 15 '19
Le pèlerinage à Metz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:825-44 D 15 '18
Le premier Noël en Alsace délivrée. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:444-58 Ja 15 '19
Sous le drapeau étoilé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:580-607 O 1 '18

Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis

- L'enfant de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:39-40 Ja 13 '17
Nos intellectuels: Paul Deschanel. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 55:353-6 Je 16 '17

De Schweinitz, Karl

- Pittsburgh conference of charities and correction. Nat Munic R 6:575-8 S '17

Desclaux-Auricoste, Louise

- Aux jeunes françaises. R de Paris 26,pt5: 819-36 O 15 '19

Descombes, Paul

- Le déficit de la population dans les régions montagneuses. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:38-45 F '17
La régénération forestière de la France. R de Paris 26,pt2:426-48 Mr 15 '19

Desdevises du Dezert, Georges Nicolas

- Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de 1767 à 1808. bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:365-430 Ag '18

Desert vegetation

- Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. J. A. Harris and J. V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 64:285-305 O '17
Root systems of certain desert plants. M. S. Markle. II Bot Gaz 64:177-205 S '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. V. MacCaughy. II Bot Gaz 64:386-420 N '17

Desertion, Military

- Jenkin Ratford, ordinary, born in London. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 6:815-19 Mr '16

Desertion and non-support

- Most effective methods of dealing with cases of desertion and non-support. W: H. Baldwin. J Crim Law 8:564-75 N '17
Non-support and its remedies in Massachusetts. W: H. Baldwin. J Crim Law 7:743-61 Ja '17

Deserts

- Day in the desert; story. Blackw 202:808-12 D '17
Signposting the desert. School Sci and Math 19:258 Mr '19
Signposts for the thirsty in the desert. R. H. Moulton. II Travel 33:16 JI '19
See also Nomad schools

Africa

- Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with studies of desert conditions. W: H. Hobbs. II map Geog R 3:337-55 My '17
See also Sahara desert

Australia

- Caravanning in the Australian desert. F. H. Gregory. II map Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18

United States

- Across the American desert by motor. R. R. Blodgett. II Travel 28:31-3 D '16
Design, Architectural. See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
Design, Argument from. See Teleology
Design, Decorative. See Art; Decoration and ornament; Textile design

Deslandres, Henri

- Reform of the calendar. Pop Astron 27:335-8 My '19

De Smet, Peter John

- Life of Father De Smet, by E. Laveille. Review. Am Cath Q 41:335-40 Ap '16

Des Moines, Iowa

- Des Moines commission government again attacked. Nat Munic R 5:319-20 Ap '16

Desmoulins, Camille

- Camille Desmoulins; a biography, by V. Methley. Review. Spec 116:322-3 Mr 4 '16

Des Oëillets, Mademoiselle

- Une interprète de Racine: Mademoiselle des Oëillets. E. Pilon. R de Paris 25,pt3:586-618 Je 1 '18

De Soto, Hernando. See Soto, Hernando de

- Despair, Uses of. New Statesman 10:563-5 Mr 16 '18

Despard, Edward Marcus

- Unfortunate Colonel Despard. Blackw 202: 66-82 JI '17

Desserts

- Some sugar saving sweets for every day. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 18:463-79 N '17

- De Staël, Madame. See Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine

Destel, Louis Henry

- Le poteau. R de Paris 25,pt6:177-82 N 1 '18

Destrée, Jules

- Figures italiennes d'aujourd'hui. R de Paris 24,pt5:138-64 S 1 '17

- Destruction of property. See European war—Destruction of property; Vandalism

Detectors

- Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephony. diags Nature 99:105-8 Ap 5 '17

Determinants

- Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes de formes quadratiques binaires de déterminant négatif. J. Chapelon. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 19:1-195 '15

Determinism and indeterminism

- Notion of a deterministic system. C. A. Richardson. Philos R 28:47-68 Ja '19

See also Freedom of the will

Detlefsen, John Adolph

- Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color factor. bibliog Am Nat 50:46-9 Ja '16

Detraz, M. Julia

- Materials and activities in the third grade. Teach Col Rec 20:210-18 My '19

Detroit, Michigan

Charter

- Detroit charter. L. D. Upson. Nat Munic R 7:322-3 My '18
Detroit; its progress in industry, commerce and banking. II Bankers M 92:39-71 Ja '16
Detroit Industries. E. D. Elsher. Bankers M 97:645 N '18

Education

- Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. L. M. Post. Am Phys Educ R 22:482-7 N '17

Elections

- Bi-partisanship and vote manipulation in Detroit. A. C. Millsap. Nat Munic R 5: 620-6 O '16

Politics and government

- Detroit progressives win. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 8:101-3 Ja '19
Detroit the dynamic. W: P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 6:515-16 JI '17
Enlistment of workingmen in the cause of better government. W. P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 7:599-602 N '18

Deuchler, Gustav

- Über analyse und einteilung der motive bei den beliebtheitsuntersuchungen. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:1-39 '18

- Über die bestimmung von rangkorrelationen aus zeugnissnoten. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:395-439 '17

- Deutsch, Monroe Emanuel**
Caesar's first wife. *Class Philol* 12:93-6 Ja '17
Concerning Caesar's appearance. *Class J* 12:247-53 Ja '17
Roman war bread. *Class J* 13:527-8 Ap '18
Women of Caesar's family. *Class J* 13:502-14 Ap '18
- Deutsch, Otto Erich**
Briefe Ferdinand Kürnbergers an Heinrich Laube. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:144-52, 286-304 O-N '19
- Deutsche rundschau (periodical)**
Julius Rodenbergs literarische sendung. R. Fechel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:105-28 JI '19
- Deutschland (submarine ship)**
Le sous-marin allemand de Baltimore. Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:888-90 Ag 15 '16
- Deutschlands esse, An; sonette. H. Martens.**
Deutsche Rundschau 174:204-8 F '18
- Les deux amis; conte satirique. H. de Balzac.**
R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:241-77 S 15 '17
- Les deux lectures; poème. E. Sée. R de Paris**
26,pt5:816-18 O 15 '19
- Les deux passés; nouvelle; See Reyne, Julien**
- Devant la victoire; cantique à six voix. J. Brindejont. R de Paris**
25,pt6:562-73 D 1 '18
- Devas, R. P.**
Rosary tradition defined and defended. *Am Cath Q* 41:128-47 Ja '16
- Devaux, Henri Edgar**
Nouvelles méthodes de culture du blé et des autres céréales. *R Sci* 55:140-9 F 24 '17
- De Vega Carpio, Lope Félix. See Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de**
- Development. See Embryology; Evolution**
- D'Evelyn, Charlotte**
Middle-English metrical version of the Revelations of Methodius; with a study of the influence of Methodius in Middle-English writings. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:135-203 Je '18
Piers Plowman in art. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:247-9 Ap '19
Revelations of Methodius; corrections. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:112-13 Mr '19
- Devereux, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of**
- Devil**
Generous gambler; story. C: Baudelaire. *English R* 27:354-6 N '18
God and Satan. F. W. O. Ward. *Open Court* 32:507-12 Ag '18
Der teufel bel Hebbel. M. J. Rudwin. *Mod Philol* 15:109-22 Je '17
See also Demonology; Vitzliputzli
- Devil and his dame. See Grim the collier of Croydon**
- Devils lake, North Dakota**
Changing diatoms of Devils lake. C. J. Elmore. *Bot Gaz* 65:186-90 F '18
- Devils lake, Wisconsin**
History of Devils lake. Wisconsin. A. C. Trowbridge. *maps J Geol* 25:344-72 My '17
- Devil's paradise. New Statesman** 13:111-13 My 3 '19
- Devil's wood. Spec** 118:40-1 Ja 13 '17
- Devine, Alexander**
Montenegro and Serbia. *Spec* 122:591-2 My 10 '19
- Devoe, William B.**
Law for the investor. *Investment W* 19:18-19 My 5; 16-17 Je 2 '17
- Devotion. See Prayer**
- De Vries, Hugo. See Vries, Hugo de**
- Devris, Henry**
Au guetteur. *R Polit et Litt* 56:662-3 N 2 '18
Leur rêve. *R Polit et Litt* 56:662 N 2 '18
- Dew ponds**
Dew ponds. G: Hubbard. *Spec* 118:634-5 Je 9 '17
- Dewar, Ronald**
Song on leave; poem. *English R* 26:196 Mr '18
- Dewavrin, Maurice L.**
La caisse de prêts de la Confédération helvétique. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 60:157-65 Ap '19
Les variations des changes scandinaves depuis le début de la guerre. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:285-91 O '18
—See Monod, A. W., Jr. auth.
- De Wet, Christian Rudolf**
Capture of De Wet, by P. J. Sampson. Review by T. de Wyzewa. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:698-708 F 1 '16
- Dewey, John**
Force and coercion. *Int J Ethics* 26:359-67 Ap '16
Nationalizing education. *J Educ* 84:425-8 N 2 '16
Organization in American education. *Teach Col Rec* 17:127-41 Mr '16
Progress. *Int J Ethics* 26:311-22 Ap '16
Voluntarism in the Roycean philosophy. *Philos R* 25:245-54 My '16
- Dewing, Arthur Stone**
Our economic peril. *Yale R n s* 5:673-86 JI '16
- DeWitt, Norman Wentworth**
Character and plot in the Antigone. *Class J* 12:393-6 Mr '17
Origin of the Roman forum. *Class J* 14:433-40 Ap '19
Prævaricatio and delirium. *Am J Philol* 39:407-8 O '18
Semantic studies in Latin. *Class J* 14:185-90 D '18
Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. *Class J* 13:600-6 My '18
- Dewitz, H. Prehn-von. See Prehn-von Dewitz, H.**
- De Wolf, Frank Walbridge**
Outlook for geology and geography. *School Sci and Math* 19:391-7 My '19
- Dewsnap, William**
Elizabethan house of stone and half-timber. *Countryside M* 22:65-7 F '16
- De Wulf, Maurice**
Society of nations in the thirteenth century. *Int J Ethics* 29:210-29 Ja '19
Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. *Philos R* 27:356-73 JI '18
Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. *Harv Theol R* 11:409-32 O '18
- Dexter, Franklin Bowditch**
Student life at Yale college under the first President Dwight (1795-1817). *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:318-35 O '17
- Dexter, John Smith**
Inheritance in orthoptera. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:61-4 Ja '18
- De Zwaan, J. See Zwaan, J. de**
- Diagnosis**
Diagnostic laboratories in public health work. W. D. Stovall. *Am J Pub Health* 7:759-61 S '17
Method of distributing and collecting diagnosis outfits for the Bureau of laboratories in Cleveland. R. G. Perkins. *II Am J Pub Health* 7:416-19 Ap '17
- Diagoras of Rhodes**
Family of athletes. E. L. Green. *Class J* 13:267-71 Ja '18
- Diakovár, Bishop of. See Strossmayer, Joseph Georg**
- Dialectics. See Logic**
- Dialogue; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris**
26,pt3:675-7 Je 15 '19
- Dialogue between a clerk and a husbandman; Middle English poem, edited by C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes** 33:415-17 N '18
- Diamonds**
Experiments on the artificial production of diamond. (III. Bakerian lecture, 1918) C: A. Parsons. *12 II Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 220 ser A:67-107 N '19

- Diana**
Origin of the cult of Artemis, by J. R. Harris. Review. Am J Philol 37:219-21 Ap '16
- Diary of a diplomatist; story.** E. Garnett. English R 27:17-21 Jl '18
- Diastrophism**
Diastrophism and the formative processes. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 21:517-33, 577-87, 673-82; 22:131-44, 268-74, 315-45, 516-28; 26:193-7 S-N '13, F-Jl '14, Ap '18
- Diatoms**
Changing diatoms of Devils lake. C. J. Elmore. Bot Gaz 65:186-90 F '18
- Dichotomy (biology)**
Biological dichotomies. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 12:153-5 N 23 '18
- Dickens, Charles**
Names in Dickens. V. Rendall. New Statesman 9:614-15 S 29 '17
Psychological attitude of Charles Dickens toward surnames. E. De Laski. Am J Psychol 29:337-46 Jl '18
- Dickerman, Elizabeth Street**
Charles Péguy. Poet Lore 28:246-7 Mr '17
(tr.) Du Guesclin; a dramatic poem. T. Botrel. Poet Lore 30:159-207 Je '19
(tr.) Saint Genevieve; poem. C. Péguy. Poet Lore 28:246 Mr '17
(tr.) Those who sleep beneath the cross; poem. J. Bellouard. Poet Lore 30:148-54 Mr '19
- Dickerman, Sherwood Owen**
Du Bartas and St Ambrose. Mod Philol 15:419-34 N '17
- Dickerson, Roy E.**
Some suggestive problems in the Americanization of Mexicans. Pedagog Sem 26:288-97 S '19
- Dickey, Charles Denston**
Obituary. H. D. Sedgwick. por Harv Grad M 28:85-8 S '19
- Dickey, Robert William**
Application of the plane grating to the determination of the index of refraction of a gas, with values for air from λ 2500 to λ 6500. Astrophys J 45:189-205 Ap '17
- Dickson, William B.**
Eight-hour day and six-day week in the continuous industries. Am Labor Leg R 7:155-67 Mr '17
- Dictaphone**
Economy and efficiency in bank correspondence. Il Bankers M 92:127-30 Ja '16
- Dictionaries**
Consulting the dictionary. Spec 117:125-6 Jl 29 '16
Dans les boîtes de quais; à propos d'un dictionnaire. E. Péllissier. R Polit et Litt 57:603-5 O 4 '19
- Didactica.** See Teaching
- Didinium**
Mutation in didinium nasutum. S. O. Mast. Am Nat 51:351-60 Je '17
- Diederich, Hunt**
Hunt Diederich, decorator, humorist and stylist. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:515-17 S '17
- Diefenbach, E. G.**
Russian exchange. Investment W 19:18-19 Je 16 '17
- Diego, Vicente García de.** See García de Diego, Vicente
- Diehl, Charles**
Dans Venise bombardée. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:878-93 D 15 '16
La lutte pour l'Adriatique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:403-21 S 15 '16
- Diehl, Karl**
Readjustment of German finance by a capital levy. Econ J 29:91-105 Mr '19
- Diesel engines, Marine**
Design of Diesel engines for marine purposes. Nature 97:158-9 Ap 20 '16
- Diet**
Le besoin d'aliments spéciaux. E. Gley. diags R Sci 55:321-33 My 26 '17
- Chicago's diet squad. Am J Pub Health 7:100-1 Ja '17
- Diet and endurance. E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 21:490-502 N '16
- Food conservation by reduction of rations. F. G. Benedict. Nature 101:355-7 Jl 4 '18
- Hospital food needs. R. G. Hoskins. Am J Pub Health 9:431-5 Je '19
- Living on twenty-five cents a day. M. S. Rose and others. Teach Col Rec 19:269-77 My '18
- Permanent gains from the food conservation movement. H. C. Sherman. Columbia U Q 21:1-14 Ja '19
- Scientific basis of rationing. Nature 100:385-7 Ja 17 '18
- Statistical studies of dietaries. Nature 101:465-6 Ag 15 '18
- See also Cookery; Food; Nutrition; Rations; Vegetarianism; Vitamines
- Dietrich, Philippe Frédéric de, baron**
Le premier maire constitutionnel de Strasbourg, Frédéric de Dietrich, 1748-1793. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:241-76 S 15 '18
- Dietzel, Heinrich**
Readjustment of German finance by means of a capital levy. Econ J 29:347-62 S '19
- Difference, On knowing the.** New Statesman 10:33-4 O 13 '17
- Differential calculus.** See Calculus
- Differentiation (biology)**
Differentiation by segregation and environment in the developing organism. V. Dan-chakoff. Am Nat 51:419-28 Jl '17
- Diffraction gratings**
Application of the plane grating to the determination of the index of refraction of a gas, with values for air from λ 2500 to λ 6500. R. W. Dickey. Il Astrophys J 45:189-205 Ap '17
- Fixed system of grating interference bands. C. K. V. Row. Nature 99:63-4 Mr 22 '17
- New method for the measurement of the wave length of light with a coarse grating. W. C. Baker. School Sci and Math 16:733-5 N '16
- On some phenomena observed in the Foucault test. S. Banerji. Astrophys J 48:50-8 Jl '18
- Theory of imperfect gratings. C. M. Sparrow. Astrophys J 49:66-95 Mr '19
- Use of the concave grating. R. T. Birge. Astrophys J 43:81-5 Ja '16
- See also White light
- Diffusion**
Diffusion, osmotic pressure, and imbibition in high school biology. A. Hopping. School Sci and Math 19:421-30, 501-8 My-Je '19
- Graham's law of gaseous diffusion. W. H. Chapin. diag School Sci and Math 17:503-7 Je '17
- Digby, (George) Bassett**
Along a great Siberian river; the Lena. Travel 27:18-21+ Je '16
- Yakutsk—a Siberian outpost. Travel 27:18-21 Jl '16
- Diggle, John William, bishop of Carlisle**
Against departmental religion. Hibbert J 14:256-67 Ja '16
- On some parallels between a league of nations and a re-union of churches. Hibbert J 17:203-13 Ja '19
- Sacramental religion. Hibbert J 15:230-9 Ja '17
- Diligent, Victor**
L'armée. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:669-85 D 1 '18
- Dilla, Geraldine P.**
Modern dramatists of Belgium. Drama no 34:90-115 My '19
- Dillard, James Hardy**
Liberalism. So Atlan Q 16:21-9 Ja '17
- Dillon, John**
Mr Dillon's dilemma. Spec 117:149-50 Ag 5 '16

Dimier, Louis

Rossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. *Constr* Q 6:610-28 D '18

Dimmick, Forrest Lee

Cutaneous after-images. *Am J Psychol* 27:566-9 O '16

Dimmitt, Ray

School credits for extra-school work. *J Educ* 83:73-4 Ja 20 '16

Dimock, Julian Anthony

Following the winter road through Vermont. *Travel* 26:13-15 F '16

In the land of railroad ties. *Travel* 27:30-2 O '16

On runners to Manowan. *Il Travel* 27:14-16 S '16

With a Hudson's Bay dog team. *Travel* 27:14-16 Ag '16

Dimorier, William Edward

Newspaper week. *English J* 6:170-4 Mr '17

Significance of poetry. *J Educ* 84:517 N 23 '16

Dine, Herman B.

School center and the immigrant. *Playground* 10:456-61 F '17

Dines, J. S.

Australian rainfall. *Nature* 103:447-8 Ag 7 '19

Dines, L. L.

Development of the function concept. *School Sci and Math* 19:99-110 F '19

Dines, William Henry

Horizontal temperature gradient and the increase of wind with height. *Nature* 99:24 Mr 8 '17

Meteorology and aviation. *Nature* 99:424-6 JI 26 '17

Dining rooms

Pair of interesting dining-rooms. *Il Country-side* M 23:188 O '16

Treatment of the dining-room. M. A. Harrington. *Il Countryside* M 22:140 Mr '16

Dinosauria

Habitat of the sauropod dinosaurs. C. C. Mook. *J Geol* 26:459-70 JI '18

Diocesan schools. See Church schools**Dionysius the Areopagite, bishop, fl. 171**

Two masters of the Byzantine mysticism—Dionysius the Areopagite and Maximus the Confessor. F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 41:18-26 Ja '16

Dionysus

Asiatic Dionysos, by G. M. N. Davis. Review. *Am J Theol* 20:430-7 JI '16

Dioniso: saggio sulla religione e la parodia religiosa in Aristofane, by A. C. Pascal. Review. *Class Philol* 11:224-7 Ap '16

Dioon spinulosum

Embryo and seedling of dioon spinulosum. H. A. Dorety. *Il Bot Gaz* 67:251-7 Mr '19

Dioscuri. See Castor and Pollux

Dioscuri; poem. H. Warren. *Spec* 122:527 Ap 26 '19

Diphtheria

Diphtheria in court Bibles. H. N. Calver. *Am J Pub Health* 8:148-9 F '18

North Carolina furnishing diphtheria antitoxin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:941 D '18

Statistical study of diphtheria. F. S. Crum. *Am J Pub Health* 7:445-77 My '17

Diplomacy

Control of foreign relations. D. P. Myers. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:24-58 F '17

Democracy and open diplomacy. O. S. Straus. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:348-50 JI '17

Difficulties of democratic control of diplomatic negotiations. D. Da Gama. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:351-5 JI '17

Diplomacy. Candid no 12:735-61 N '16

English diplomacy. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:454-64 Ag '17

Guide to diplomatic practice, by E. Satow. Review by L. S. Woolf. *New Statesman* 9:85-7 Ap 28 '17

Legislatures and foreign relations. D. P. Myers. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:643-84 N '17

Litauisch-Brest und die aufgaben der modernen staatskunst. B. L. von Mackay. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:1-14 Ap '18

Need for a more open diplomacy. A. Bullard. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:356-9 JI '17

Popular control of foreign policy: a review of current literature. L. Rogers. *Sewanee R* 24:507-17 O '16

See also Ambassadors; European war—Diplomatic history; International law and relations; also names of countries subheads Diplomatic and consular service, Foreign relations

Diplomatic agents. See Ambassadors

Diplomatic and consular service

Von Igel case. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 10:592-3 JI '16

See also names of countries, subhead Diplomatic and consular service

Diptera. See Flies; Mosquitoes

Direct action. See Syndicalism

Direct legislation. See Referendum

Direct primaries. See Primaries

Direction, Sense of. See Orientation

Direction finders

Wireless navigation for aircraft. J. Robinson. *diag maps Nature* 104:24-6 S 11 '19

Dirigible balloons. See Airships

Dirt. New Statesman 11:327-8 JI 27 '18

Dirt and disease on the Continent. New Statesman 13:314-15 Je 28 '19

Disabled

Rehabilitation

See Cripples—Rehabilitation

Disabled sailors. See Sailors, Disabled

Disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled

Disarmament

Arms and men: a study in habit. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 17:21-38 O '18

Men and arms: a study of instinct. H. R. Marshall. *Hibbert J* 17:504-14 Ap '19

See also Arbitration, International; International law and relations; League of nations; Militarism; Peace

Discharged prisoners

Report of the agent for aiding discharged prisoners in Massachusetts. G. E. Cornwall. *J Crim Law* 7:123-4 My '16

See also Parole

Discharged soldiers. See Soldiers, Discharged

Disciplinary studies. See Discipline, Mental

Discipline

Liberty and discipline. A. L. Lowell. *Yale R n* 5:741-54 JI '16

Notes on discipline. S. Graham. *English R* 29:120-8 Ag '19

Discipline, Mental

Concerning experiments to test the transfer of training. J. W. A. Young. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 18:1-10 Ja '18

Concerning psychologic tests in the army and their meaning for the teacher. J. W. A. Young. *School Sci and Math* 19:544-8 Je '19

Doctrine of formal discipline. N. A. Harvey. *School Sci and Math* 18:536-8 Je '18

Measurement of high school mathematics. S. A. Courtis. *School Sci and Math* 18:507-26 Je '18

Mind and its discipline. K. E. Gilbert. *Philos R* 27:413-27 JI '18

Remarks on psychological investigations bearing on the disciplinary value of studies. J. W. A. Young. *School Sci and Math* 18:130-8 F '18

Discipline, School. See School management

Discontent. New Statesman 10:444-5 F 9 '18

Discount

Accrued interest received. H. M. Jefferson. *Bankers M* 98:176-8 F '19

Discount department. T. W. Egly. *Bankers M* 98:192-201 F '19

Interest accrued but not collected; discount collected but not earned. J. P. Gardner. *Bankers M* 96:443-5 Ap '18

- Discount**—*Continued*
Interest accrued receivable and unearned discount. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 96:564-6, 673-8; 97:27-9, 141-3 My-Ag '18
Is discount usury? opinion. Bankers M 97:275-82 S '18
- Discoverers.** See Explorers
- Discoveries** (In geography). See America—Discovery and exploration; Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Explorations
- Discoveries** (In science). See Industrial research; Inventions; Patents; Scientific research
- Discussion.** See Debating; Forum, Open
- Disease, Imaginary.** See Psychology, Pathological
- Disease carriers**
La fièvre typhoïde et le problème des porteurs de germes. H. Vincent. R Sci 56:161-4 Mr 16 '18
- Diseases**
Cosmic madness. L. P. Brown. 11 Open Court 33:610-33 O '19
Effect of putrefactive odors upon growth and upon resistance to disease. C.-E. A. Winslow and D. Greenberg. diag Am J Pub Health 8:759-68 O '18
Median endemic index. J. S. Hitchcock and B. W. Carey. Am J Pub Health 9:355-7 My '19
Toll of the degenerative diseases—a plan for its reduction. E. B. Fink. Am J Pub Health 9:120-5 F '19
Ultimate victory. G. A. Reid. Eugenics R 8:123-36 Jl '16
See also Bacteriology; Children—Diseases; Contagion and contagious diseases; Diagnosis; Eye—Diseases and defects; Infection and infectious diseases; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Pathology; Sickness; Tropics—Diseases and hygiene; Venereal diseases; also names of diseases, e.g. Typhoid fever
- Diseases, Industrial**
Health of wool workers. Am J Pub Health 9:157 F '19
Lead, turpentine, and benzene poisoning in four hundred painters. Am J Pub Health 8:943 D '18
Limitations of occupational disease compensation. J. B. Andrews. Am J Pub Health 9:394 My '19
New scientific standards for protection of workers. A. Hamilton. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:157-62 F '19
See also Calsson disease; Hygiene, Industrial; Safety devices and measures
- Diseases, Mental.** See Feeble-minded; Insanity; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases
- Diseases, Occupational.** See Diseases, Industrial
- Diseases, Tropical.** See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Diseases of animals.** See Veterinary medicine
- Diseases of plants.** See Plants—Diseases
- Dish washing**
Observations and experiments on dishwashing. W. A. Manheimer. Am J Pub Health 7:614-18 Jl '17
- Disillusion.** Note of. O. Burdett. New Statesman 13:619-21 S 20 '19
- Disinfection and disinfectants**
Bleaching powder in place of permanganate in fumigation. D. W. Horn. Am J Pub Health 8:161 F '18
Comparison of methods for disinfecting swimming pools. W. A. Manheimer. Am Phys Educ R 22:22-31 Ja '17
Facts and fallacies in disinfection. H. C. Hamilton. Am J Pub Health 7:282-95 Mr '17
Lice and disease. Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18
Report on the Committee on standard methods of examining disinfectants. 11 Am J Pub Health 8:506-21 Jl '18
- Specificity of disinfectants and its bearing on their standardization.** A. L. Walters. bibliog Am J Pub Health 7:1030-6 D '17
- Suppression of body-vermin.** Nature 101:454-5 Ag 8 '18
See also Antiseptics; Sterilization
- Dismissal of employees.** See Employees—Removal
- Dispensables.** Spec 122:489-90 Ap 19 '19
- Dispensaries**
Evening clinics for venereal disease. M. M. Davis, Jr. Soc Hygiene 1:331-43 Je '15
Genito-urinary department of the Brooklyn hospital dispensary. A. N. Thomson and others. plan fac Soc Hygiene 2:91-110 Ja '16
Treatment of venereal diseases in general dispensaries of New York state outside of New York city. J. J. Weber. Soc Hygiene 3:341-9 Jl '17
See also Medicine, Clinical
- Dispensations.** See Absolution
- Dispersion, Anomalous.** See Spectra
- Disposal of refuse.** See Refuse and refuse disposal
- Disraeli, Benjamin.** See Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
- Dissenters**
Dissenter's apologia; the prospects and message of nonconformity. B. L. Manning. Constr Q 4:722-36 D '16
Fines under the Elizabethan act of uniformity. W. P. M. Kennedy. Eng Hist R 33:517-28 O '18
Future of English nonconformity. W. E. Orchard. Constr Q 4:541-7 S '16
Spiritual pilgrimage, by R. J. Campbell. Review by F. Ballard. Lond Q R 127:91-106 Ja '17
See also Anabaptists
- Dissertations, Academic**
List of doctoral dissertations in political science. Am Pol Sci R 10:158-63 F '16
- Distillation**
Automatic still for seventy cents. H. A. Webb. diag School Sci and Math 17:134-5 F '17
Method for producing conductivity water suitable for water culture experiments. R. B. Harvey. diag Bot Gaz 63:321-2 Ap '17
See also Coal distillation
- Distribution of animals.** See Animals, Geographical distribution of
- Distribution of plants.** See Plants, Geographical distribution of
- Distribution of wealth.** See Wealth, Distribution of
- District of Columbia**
Boundaries
Boundaries of the District of Columbia. F. E. Woodward. 11 map Travel 27:38 O '16
Districting regulations. See City planning—Zone system
- Disturber;** poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:396 Jl '19
- Ditmars, Raymond Lee**
Copperhead snake; an interview with R. L. Ditmars, curator of reptiles, New York zoological park. G. T. K. Norton. 11 Nature Study 12:264-72 S '16
Portrait. Nature Study 12:263 S '16
- Dividends.** See Securities
- Divination of dreams.** See Dreams
- Divine comedy.** See Dante Alighieri
- Divine healing.** See Miracles
- Divine Immanence.** See Immanence of God
- Divine love.** See Love (theology)
- Divine right of kings**
Prussian theory of monarchy. W. W. Willoughby. Am Pol Sci R 11:621-42 N '17
- Diving bells**
Unter den wassern und in den lüften. M. M. von Weber. Deutsche Rundschau 167:102-11 Ap '16
- Divinity.** See Jesus Christ—Divinity; Theology
- Divinity schools.** See Theological schools

- Divorce**
Church and divorce. H. C. Corrance. *Int J Ethics* 29:481-97 J1 '19
Divorce and decency. *Demos. English R* 29: 151-5 Ag '19
Divorce and illegitimacy. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 9:296-306 Ja '18
Divorce and the federal constitution; discussion. M. L. Lewis; F. M. Etheridge. *Am Law R* 49:852-79; 50:270-7 N '15, Mr '16
See also Alimony; Marriage
- Dixmude, Belgium**
Deux villes anéanties. L. Bocquet. *R Polit et Litt* 56:729-31, 753-7; 57:27-9 D 7 '18-Ja 4 '19
- Dixon, C. Graham**
(ed.) Notes on the records of the Custom house, London. *Eng Hist R* 34:71-84 Ja '19
- Dixon, Margaret Hungerford**
Public speaking in the high school. *English J* 7:564-9 N '18
- Dixon, Roland Burrage**
Distribution of the methods of fire-making. *Am Anthropol* 18:445-6 J1 '16
- Dixon, S. Wales**
Hartford's municipal golf links. *Playground* 13:277-8 S '19
- Dixon, William Macnelle**
Shakespeare, the Englishman. *Hibbert J* 14: 769-77 J1 '16
- Djörup, Christian**
Acceptances. *por Bankers M* 94:383-6 Ap '17
Foreign exchange. *Bankers M* 94:527-31 My '17
- Doane, Harry Clifford**
Picric acid manufacture. *School Sci and Math* 18:845 D '18
- Dobbin, Emily Elisabeth**
Analytic methods in elementary geometry. *School Sci and Math* 16:602-6 O '16
- Dobbs, Arthur**
Arthur Dobbs of Castle Dobbs and Carolina. A. J. Morrison. *So Atlan Q* 16:30-8 Ja '17
- Doble, J. Frank**
Words, words, words, my lord. *English J* 8:3-15 Ja '19
- Dobson, (Henry) Austin**
When there is peace; poem. *Spec* 116:18 Ja 1 '16
- Dobson, Gordon**
Aeroplanes and atmospheric gustiness. *Nature* 99:164 Ap 26 '17
- Dock laborers.** *See* Longshoremen
- Dr Jim's trust; story.** J. M. French. *Il Bankers M* 94:141-6 F '17
- Doctorate.** *See* Doctors of philosophy
- Doctors.** *See* Physicians
- Doctors of philosophy**
Problems of the young scholar in the United States; address at the meeting of the Association of doctors of philosophy. J. L. Laughlin. *Univ Chic M* 9:64-8 D '16
Promotion of post-graduate work and research. *Nature* 101:184-6 My 9 '18; Discussion. M. J. M. Hill. *Nature* 101:243-4 My 30 '18
University research. G. S. Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 24:97-113 Mr '17
- Doctrinal theology.** *See* Theology
- Doctrines.** *See* Theology
- Documentary evidence.** *See* Expert evidence
- Documents.** *See* Government publications; Seal (law)
- Dodd, E. E.**
Personal expression. *English J* 6:342-4 My '17
- Dodd, James J.**
Lawyers in the melting pot. *English R* 29: 156-65 Ag '19
- Dodd, Lee Wilson**
To a neo-pagan; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:117-18 O '16
- Dodd, Marion Canby, and Rogers, Helen Worthington**
Digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. *J Crim Law* 8:536-53 N '17
- Dodd, William Edward**
Struggle for democracy in the United States. *Int J Ethics* 28:465-84 J1 '18
- Dodge, Homer Levi**
Research in physics. *See* monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
- Dodge, Martin H.**
City secretary's office of Frankfurt-on-the-Main. *Nat Munic R* 6:41-8 Ja '17
- Dodge, Richard Elwood**
Humanizing school geography. *J Geog* 16:161-6 Ja '18
Problems in geographic education with special reference to secondary schools. *J Geog* 14: 277-83 Ap '16
- Dodge, Ruby R.**
Latin in the Fairhaven (Mass.) high school. *J Educ* 84:354-5 O 12 '16
Latin without tears. *J Educ* 83:517 My 11 '16
- Dodson, George Rowland**
Composite appeal. *Soc Hygiene* 2:115-18 Ja '16
- Doello-Jurado, M.**
(ed.) Letter of Ch. Darwin in Argentina to Dr F. J. Muñiz. *Nature* 99:305-6 Je 14 '17
- Dog.** *See* Dogs
- Dog sledding**
With a Hudson's Bay dog team. J. A. Dimock. *Il Travel* 27:14-16 Ag '16
- Dog stories.** *See* Dogs—Stories
- Dog thieves**
No receiver, no thief. *C. Black. Spec* 123:142-3 Ag 2 '19
- Dogma.** *See* Theology
- Dogmatic theology.** *See* Theology
- Dogs**
Neoformations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien sénile. G. R. Lavoura. *bibliog foot-notes* 11 *diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:112-21 '15
On sound discrimination in dogs. W. T. Shepherd. *Am J Psychol* 30:291-4 J1 '19
Town-and-country dogs. W. Haynes. *Il Countryside M* 24:137+ Mr '17
Use of animals in medical research. *Nature* 103:108-9 Ap 10 '19
Your dog in winter. W. Haynes. *Countryside M* 23:286 D '16
See also Terriers
- Poetry**
Jack. N. B. Brock. *Kind M* 28:262 My '16
To my dog. Blanco. J. G. Holland. *Nature Study* 15:13 Ja '19
- Stories**
Bob. *Spec* 119:440-1 O 27 '17
Craig; an appreciation. *Il Countryside M* 22: 160 Mr '16
Dowager. A. Ollivant. *Blackw* 203:460-76 Ap '18
Peter. *Candid* no 12:856 N '16
Rufus, the red king. A. C. Stryke. *Il Nature Study* 14:179-83 My '18
Spot. R. Strutton. *Kind M* 31:173-4 F '19
Dog's-eye view. *Spec* 119:485-6 N 3 '17
- Dogs in war**
Dogs of war. *Il Nature Study* 15:11-13 Ja '19
Etude expérimentale de la traction et du portage par chiens. P. Hachet-Souplet. *R Sci* 56:492-6 Ag 17 '18
See also Animals in war
- Dokana**
Meaning of the *dokana*. M. C. Waites. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:1-13 Ja '19
- Dolbee, Cora**
Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. *Drama* no 30:240-58 My '18
- Dolichos.** *See* Hyacinth bean
- Doll, Edgar Arnold**
On the use of the term feeble-minded. *J Crim Law* 8:216-21 J1 '17
- Doll houses**
Home-made doll's house affords interesting occupation for rainy days. H. Busick. *Kind M* 31:202 Mr '19

- Dollar, Robert**
After the war—what? por Bankers M 97:567-70 N '18
- Dollar savings and trust company, Youngstown, Ohio.** See Youngstown, Ohio—Banks
- Dolléans, Edouard, 1877-**
L'épreuve de Bernard Shaw. R Polit et Litt 55:728-31 N 24 '17
- Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von, 1799-1890**
Dr Döllinger and the reunion of the churches. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 5:411-34 S '17
- Dolls**
Dolls and dolls' dresses. O. Willis. II Kind M 30:190-1 Mr '18
See also Paper dolls
- Dolomieu, Déodat Guy Silvain Tancrede Gratet de**
Notice historique. A. Lacroix. R Sci 57:33-49 Ja 18 '19
- Domain, Eminent.** See Eminent domain
- Domestic animals.** See Cats; Cows; Dogs; Horses; Swine.
- Diseases**
See Veterinary medicine
- Domestic architecture.** See Architecture, Domestic
- Domestic economy.** See Home economics
- Domestic efficiency.** See Efficiency, Domestic
- Domestic finance**
Banks pay family bills by the multiple payment check plan. Bankers M 92:621-3 My '16
Budgets of Smith college girls. F. S. Chapla. Am Statis Assn 15:149-56 Je '16
Food expenditures by men and women. H. Secrist. Am Statis Assn 16:467-71 S '19
New money training. Spec 119:111-12 Ag 4 '17
See also Cost of living; Food, Cost of; Income; Prices; Standard of living
- Domestic relations courts**
Courts of domestic relations. C: W. Hoffman. J Crim Law 8:745-8 Ja '18
Family court. J. D. Rippin. J Crim Law 9:187-92 Ag '18
- Domestic science.** See Cookery; Home economics
- Domestic service.** See Servants
- Dominian, Leon**
Europe at Turkey's door. Geog R 1:286-94 Ap '16
Turk, casual of geography. J Geog 18:3-13 Ja '19
- Dominical letter**
Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. C. Boecklen. Pop Astron 27:419-21 Ag '19
- Dominican Republic**
Peoples of Quisqueya. Mother of the earth, Santo Domingo's native name. O. Schoenrich. II Travel 31:34-5 Ag '18
Santo Domingan paleontological explorations. C. J. Maury. J Geol 26:224-8 Ap '18
Santo Domingo's peculiarities. Travel 32:47 N '18
- Foreign relations**
Armed occupation of Santo Domingo. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 11:394-9 Ap '17
Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. O. G. Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 Ji '17
Proclamation of the military occupation of Santo Domingo by the United States; text. H. S. Knapp. Am J Int Law 11:sup94-6 Ap '17
- Dominicans (religious order)**
Provincial priors and vicars of the English Dominicans, 1221-1916. W. Gumbley. Eng Hist R 33:243-51 Ap '18
Provincial priors and vicars of the English Dominicans, 1221-1916; additions and corrections. A. G. Little. Eng Hist R 33:496-7 O '18
Some Dominican mystics. D. Dale. Am Cath Q 42:235-53 Ap '17
- Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C.**
Dominion of Canada's 72-in. telescope. J. S. Flaskett. II Nature 103:105-8 Ap 10 '19
72-inch reflecting telescope of the Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C. II Pop Astron 27:210-14 Ap '19
- Dominion of Canada.** See Canada
- Dominion of the sea.** See Sea power
- Don Matteo; drame corse.** C. A.-Traversi et P. Tonelli. R Polit et Litt 55:434-8, 466-70, 502-8 Ji 14-Ag 11 '17
- Don Sylvio; romance.** See Wieland, Christoph Martin
- Donahue, Mary E.**
Oaks. Nature Study 14:286-92 O '18
- Donald, W. J.**
Bethlehem, builds two bridges. Nat Munic R 7:483-7 S '18
- Donaldson, Sir Hay Frederick**
Appreciation. Nature 97:324 Je 15 '16
- Donaldson, John Levi**
State administration in Maryland. J H U Studies 34:471-625 '16
- Donatists**
Augustine's vision of unity. Mgr. Batiffol. Constr Q 5:30-55 Mr '17
- Doncaster, Leonard**
Adaptation and adaptability. Eugenics R 9:213-17 O '17
- Dondo, Mathurin M.**
Vers libre. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:189-201 Je '19
- Dongola province, Sudan**
Dongola province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. L: C. West. II map Geog R 5:22-37 Ja '18
- Donkeys.** See Asses
- Donnan, Frederick G.**
Chemical organisation in Germany during the war. Nature 97:82-3 Mr 23 '16
Chemical science and civilization. Nature 97:370-2 Je 29 '16
- Donnay, Maurice Charles**
Conversations pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:481-511; 43:512-41; 45:777-801; 48:762-75 O 1 '17, F 1, Je 15, D 15 '18
Le déjeuner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:481-511 O 1 '17
Le théâtre aux armées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:284-313 Ja 15 '17
- Donnelly, Arthur**
Is a period of stock dividends ahead? Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18
- Donohue, Thomas F.**
Missouri Pacific: can it survive? Moody 19:509-13 O '16
- Donohugh, Agnes C. L.**
Comments on The place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. Am Anthropol 19:301-3 Ap '17
- Dooley, Lucile**
Psychoanalytic studies of genius. Am J Psychol 27:363-416 Ji '16
Study in correlation of normal complexes by means of the association method. bibliog Am J Psychol 27:119-51 Ja '16
- Doolittle, Eric**
Recent double star work at La Plata. Pop Astron 26:607-10 N '18
- Doorways**
Bank doorway; illustrated by examples of the author's work. A. C. Bossom. Bankers M 99:73-6 Ji '19
Doorways and entrance porches. C: A. Byers. II Countryside M 22:350-1 Je '16
House entrances that give good impressions. M. B. S. Croy. II Countryside M 23:241-2 N '16
Overdoor embellishments and panels. H. D. Eberlein. II Arts and Dec 7:119-23 Ja '17
- Doouss, F. J.**
Triumph; poem. English R 28:83 F '19
- Dope scandal.** See British cellulose and chemical manufacturing company
- Doppler's principle**
Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of radiation. C. V. Raman; J. Larmor. Nature 103:165-6 My 1 '19
- Dorety, Helen Angela**
Embryo and seedling of dioon spinulosum. Bot Gaz 67:251-7 Mr '19

- Dorey, Halstead**
Plattsburg contribution to military training. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:653-7 J1 '16
- Dorey, Joseph Milnor**
Another phase of high school drama. Drama no 29:147-9 F '18
English teacher and the Phillistines. English J 6:454-62 S '17
Under conviction; drama. Drama no 33:115-27 F '19
—and others
School and college dramatics. English J 6:197-8 Mr '17
- Doric architecture.** See Architecture, Greek
- Dorn, Louis**
America first; poem. Open Court 30:703-4 N '16
- Dorney, John A.**
Recent government publications of political interest. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916 and 1917
- Dornis, Jean, pseud. (Mme Guillaume Beer)**
Alan Seeger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:445-56 N 15 '17
Un poète serbe: Miloutine Boftch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:409-16 My 15 '18
Rupert Brooke. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:140-7 Ja 1 '18
La vigile du poète. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 875-87 Ag 15 '16
- Dorothea Sibyllens pagagal; roman. E. Hardt.**
Deutsche Rundschau 180:46-54 J1 '19
- Dorpat, Russia**
Die stadt Dorpat. W. Schlüter. Deutsche Rundschau 176:328-38 S '18
- Dorpat university**
Zur geschichte der universität Dorpat. H. Bulte. Deutsche Rundschau 170:358-74 Mr '17
- Dorr, Charles Henry**
Arctic pie. Travel 31:28-30 S '18
MacMillan's quest of Crocker Land. Travel 30: 6-11 Ja '18
- Dorsey, George Amos**
First daily publication at the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 8:322-5 My '16
- Dorward, Alan**
On some deductions from The doctrine of consequences in ethics, by C. D. Broad. Int J Ethics 30:25-42 O '19
- Dostolevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich**
Dostoyevsky. P. Carus. Open Court 30:381-4 Je '15
Dostoevsky as a psychologist. G. W. Thorn. Lond Q R 125:177-88 Ap '16
Russian influence on Stevenson. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Philol 14:449-54 D '16
- Dotterer, Ray Harbaugh**
Doctrine of a finite God in war-time thought. Hibbert J 16:415-28 Ap '18
- Double falsehood (drama)**
Cardenio-Double falsehood problem. W. Graham. Mod Philol 14:269-80 S '16
- Double stars.** See Stars—Double
- Doubt, Sarah Lucinda**
Response of plants to illuminating gas. Bot Gaz 63:209-24 Mr '17
- Doubt.** See Belief; Faith; Skepticism
- Doubt, Anchor of.** Spec 118:265-6 Mr 3 '17
- Dougherty, John Hampden**
Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. Nat Munic R 6:210-16 Mr '17
- Dougherty, Paul**
Paul Dougherty: rebel to classification. W. B. McCormick. Il Arts and Dec 8:251-4 Ap '18
- Doughtie, Edward**
Books brought from Spain in 1596. P. S. Allen. Eng Hist R 31:606-10 O '16
- Doughty, Katharine Frances**
Parliament and prices. Blackw 202:739-59 D '17
Shipping and agriculture. Blackw 203:223-38 F '18
- Tariff reformer of 1713.** Blackw 201:894-901 Je '17
Trade-control: past and present. Blackw 203: 669-84 My '18
- Douglas, A. J. A.**
Passing of old Fez. Blackw 206:1-18 J1 '19
- Douglas, C. H.**
Delusion of super-production. English R 27: 428-32 D '18
Exchange and exports. English R 29:368-70 O '19
Pyramid of power. English R 28:49-58, 100-7 Ja-F '19
What is capitalism? English R 29:166-9 Ag '19
- Douglas, C. K. M.**
Cloud formations as observed from aeroplanes. Nature 101:85-8 Ap 4 '18
Meteorology and aviation. Nature 102:473-6 F 13 '19
- Douglas, Frances Juliet**
Hail to the springtime. Kind M 28:227 Ap '16
- Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-**
Goethe restudied. Hibbert J 17:672-87 J1 '19
- Douglas, George William**
Church of Christ in process of transformation. Constr Q 6:153-70 Mr '18
- Douglas, Harry C.**
Fascinating Fijis. Travel 28:7-13 Ap '17
- Douglas, O. W.**
Industrial recreation—a recent phase in the playground movement. Playground 12:190-1 Ag '18
War-time status of playground work. Playground 12:146-8 J1 '18
- Douglas, Paul H.**
After-care clinic in Oregon. Am Labor Leg R 9:134-6 Mr '19
Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. Pedagog Sem 25:65-74 Mr '18
Is the new immigration more unskilled than the old? Am Statis Assn 16:393-403 Je '19
Socialist vote in the municipal elections of 1917. Nat Munic R 7:131-9 Mr '18
- Douglass, Aubrey Augustus, and Dealey, William Learned**
Micromotion studies applied to education. Pedagog Sem 23:241-61 Je '16
- Doukhobors.** See Dukhobors
- Doumic, René**
La bataille vue du côté des chefs. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:201-5 J1 1 '18
Charles de Pomalrois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:923-34 F 15 '16
Emile Clermont. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:151-8 My 1 '16
Etienne Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:692-7 F 1 '19
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:958 D 15 '16
La poésie classique dans les Méditations de Lamartine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:445-56 Ja 15 '16
Une première sous les Gothas. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:696-9 Ap 1 '18
Téodore de Wyzema. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41: 342-64 S 15 '17
Turcaret, à la Comédie-Française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:704-8 Je 1 '18
La victoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:481-4 D 1 '18
- Dow, Arthur Wesley**
Art service in war and peace. Teach Col Rec 20:353-65 S '19
- Dow, Caroline Bell**
Function of the Y.W.C.A. Relig Educ 13:54-6 F '18
- Dow, Grace**
Hints and suggestions for rural teachers. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten primary magazine from January to May 1916
- Dow, Ramona**
Playing in the land of sunsets. Countryside M 22:358-9 Je '16
- Dowager; story. A. Ollivant.** Blackw 203:460-76 Ap '18

- Dower**
L'inallénabilité dotale et la novelle 61. P. Noailles. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:451-509 '18 (to be cont)
- Dowling, Michael John**
Western banker's experience furnishes inspiration to those crippled by the war. *por Bankers M* 98:468-9 Ap '19
- Dowling, Oscar**
Present status of public health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 9:255-7 Ap '19
Publicity in health matters a public right. *Am J Pub Health* 8:341-4 My '18
- Down, Charles F.**
Church after the war. *Spec* 118:200 F 17 '17
- Down from the mountains; story.** *Blackw* 205:450-61 Ap '19
- Downey, Helen M.**
Old and young teachers. *Pedagog Sem* 25:117-40 Je '18
- Downey, June Etta**
Gold-hunting; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:112-13 Ja '17
Psychology of figures of speech. *Am J Psychol* 30:103-15 Ja '19
—and Anderson, John E.
Retention of skill after lapse of practice. *Am J Psychol* 28:396-408 JI '17
- Downing, Arthur Matthew Weld**
Obituary. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 100:308-9 D 20 '17
- Downing, Elliot Rowland**
List of instructors in nature-study. *Nature Study* 12:69-78 F '16
Opportunity for research in the problems of teaching nature-study. *Nature Study* 14:74-7 F '18
Our greatest national resource—our children—are you helping to conserve it? *Kind M* 31:106-7 D '18
Preparation of teachers for nature study and elementary agriculture by the normal schools. *School Sci and Math* 17:609-21 O '17
Range of information test in science. *School Sci and Math* 19:228-33 Mr '19
Samia Cecropia's love story. *Nature Study* 15:278-80 O '19
Summer outing. *Nature Study* 12:229-44 My '16
What standard tests in science should do. *School Sci and Math* 19:651-4 O '19
Portrait. *Nature Study* 13:front F '17
- Doxsee, Carl Whitman**
Hume's relation to Malebranche. *Philos R* 23:692-710 S '16
- Doyle, Edward H.**
Business maxims and suggestions worth while. *Bankers M* 98:329-31 Mr '19
- Doyle, Edward R.**
Industrial quarterly reports. *Investment W* 19:17 Ap 14 '17
Oil map. *Investment W* 19:16-17 Ap 28 '17
Voting trusts. *Investment W* 19:11-12 Ap 7 '17
- Doyle, Henry Grattan**
Backing up teachers. *J Educ* 83:345 Mr 30 '16
Old French *despoesteir*. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:310-11 My '19
- Doyle, J. H.**
Purpose in teaching foreign language. *Pedagog Sem* 24:350-66 S '17
- Doyle, William Joseph**
Battle of Ypres. *Dublin R* 164:88-94 Ja '19
- Doxler, Howard Douglas**
Trade and transportation along the South Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. *So Atlan Q* 18:231-45 JI '19
- Drafting, Military.** See Conscription
- Drafts.** See Acceptances (drafts); Banks and banking; Commercial paper; Letters of credit; Overdrafts (banking)
- Drage, Geoffrey**
Collection and presentation of public statistics. *Nature* 103:385 JI 17 '19
- Draghicesco, D.**
La Roumanie et les Roumains d'Autriche-Hongrie. *R Polit et Litt* 56:508-11 Ag 17 '18
- Drago, Luis Maria**
Argentina and Germany; Dr Drago's views. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:140-2 Ja '18
- Dragon-files**
Concerning dragon-files. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 9:538-9 S 8 '17
- Dragon's head; a fantastic farce, translated from the Spanish.** R. del Valle Inclán. *Poet Lore* 29:531-64 D '18
- Drainage**
Drainage evolution on the Yunnan-Tibet frontier. W. M. Davis. *Geog R* 7:413-15 Je '19
Early history of commissions of sewers. H. G. Richardson. *Eng Hist R* 34:385-93 JI '19
- Drainage, House**
Plumbing and drainage of buildings. C. H. Wells and others. *Am J Pub Health* 8:439-41 Je '18
- Drake, Durant**
Church's Job. *Relig Educ* 14:312-17 O '19
Empirical view of the Trinity. *Monist* 28:135-41 Ja '18
May belief outstrip evidence? *Int J Ethics* 26:414-19 Ap '16
Religious education after the war. *Relig Educ* 13:387-97 D '18
Seekers after God. *Harv Theol R* 12:67-83 Ja '19
Will the league of nations work? *Int J Ethics* 29:339-49 Ap '19
- Drake, Sir Francis**
Drake memorial on the California coast. II. *Geog R* 2:373-4 N '16
Nova Albion-1579 [Point Reyes Cal.?] A. G. McAle. 10 pl (incl 4 maps) *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:189-98 O '18
- Drama**
Anarchy in the theatre. A. Capus. *Poet Lore* 27:180-4 Mr '16
Compass points in the festal drama. W. C. Langdon. *Drama no* 27:404-24 Ag '17
Complexion of our drama. C. Stratton. *Drama no* 31:376-82 Ag '18
Drama, an art for democracy. C. T. Calder. *Drama no* 29:53-68 F '18
Drama as drama; a review of publications of the Dramatic museum of Columbia university. C. Stratton. *Drama no* 25:155-63 F '17
Dramatist's evolving heroines. A. Pollock. *Drama no* 29:103-10 F '18
Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. J. G. Robertson. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 12:157-68, 319-39; 14:68-86 Ap-JI '17, Ja '19
Life play of the future. B. Bloch. *Drama no* 30:259-62 My '18
Mr James Joyce and the modern stage. E. Pound. *Drama no* 21:122-32 F '16
Modern drama as it reflects the thought and life of the people. C. T. Ryan. *So Atlan Q* 18:252-8 JI '19
One-act play and the short story. B. J. Schafer. *Sewanee R* 27:151-62 Ap '19
Paganism in popular plays. E. W. Burrill. *Drama no* 23:446-62 Ag '16
Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. *Poet Lore* 27:390-404 JI '16
Printed play. A. K. Eddy. *Drama no* 23:463-73 Ag '16
Psychology and drama. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:422-3 F 15 '19
Realism and music. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:399-400 F 8 '19
Right to life in modern drama. B. Sobel. *So Atlan Q* 15:269-75 JI '16
Some thoughts on the poetic drama. F. M. Bennett. *Poet Lore* 30:265-74 Je '19
Technique of play writing, by C. Andrews. Review by H. J. Savage. *Drama no* 22:263-6 My '16
Typography of plays. A. Swan. *Poet Lore* 27:97-101 Ja '16
When is a play not a play? Shaw's *Getting married*. A. N. Meyer. *Drama no* 25:144-54 F '17
See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; College and school plays; Dramatists; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Monologues; Moving pictures; Opera; Pantomime; Prologues; Puppet plays; Sex plays; Soliloquy in drama; Theater; Theater, Community; Tragedy; also American drama; Belgian drama; English drama; French drama; German drama; Russian drama

Drama—Continued**Bibliography**

Recent magazine articles on the drama. See monthly numbers of *Drama* for 1916

Study and teaching

Hat box in literature. M. E. Clay. *English J* 5:680-3 D '16

Drama, Academic. See College and school plays

Drama league of America

Drama league of today. Mrs A. S. Best. *Drama* no 33:133-8 F '19

Dramas

Afternoon walk. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:403-6 J1 '17

Along the quays. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:385-90 J1 '17

Always ridiculous. J. Echegaray. *Poet Lore* 27:233-325 My '16

Avenger. C. Ross. *Drama* no 31:329-39 Ag '18

Beggar and the king. W. Parkhurst. *Drama* no 33:62-74 F '19

Black death or Ta-un; a Persian tragedy. M. E. Lee. *Poet Lore* 28:691-702 N '17

Bridgegroom, translated from the Hungarian. L. Biro. *Drama* no 30:154-75 My '18

Bride's crown; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. *Poet Lore* 28:595-9 S '17

Bright morning. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. *Poet Lore* 27:669-79 N '16

By their words ye shall know them. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. *Drama* no 25:26-39 F '17

Les cadets de France. J. Giguet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:363-83 S 15 '18

Le casque de la déesse. A. du Bois. *R Polit et Litt* 56:457-63, 485-93, 523-9, 556-62, 588-96 Ag 3-O 5 '18

Christmas guest. S. Kingsbury. *Drama* no 32:455-61 N '18

Coda. C. Stratton. *Drama* no 30:215-32 My '18

La comédie du génie. F. de Curel. *R de Paris* 25:pt8:673-701; 26:pt1:86-108, 302-28 D 15 '18-Ja 15 '19

Conscript fathers: a forecast. J. D. Symon. *English R* 27:208-12 S '18

Les couples chantent. M. Allan. *R Polit et Litt* 57:557-62 S 20 '19

Cowards. R. M. Lovett. *Drama* no 27:330-403 Ag '17

Cradle song; a comedy translated from the Spanish. G. M. Sierra. *Poet Lore* 28:625-79 N '17

Cristina's journey home; a comedy. H. von Hofmannsthal. *Poet Lore* 28:129-86 Mr '17

David and Bathsheba. M. Ehrmann. *Drama* no 28:492-569 N '17

Dawn. R. Wellman. *Drama* no 33:89-102 F '19

Demigod. H. C. Bailey. *Drama* no 32:505-14 N '18

Don Matteo; drame corse. C. A.-Traversi et P. Tonelli. *R Polit et Litt* 55:434-8, 466-70, 502-8 J1 14-Ag 11 '17

Dragon's head; a fantastic farce, translated from the Spanish. R. del Valle Inclán. *Poet Lore* 29:531-64 D '18

Du Guesclin; a dramatic poem, translated from the French. T. Botrel. *Poet Lore* 30:159-207 Je '19

Dumnorix; a play in Latin. M. Radin. *Class J* 13:314-42 F '18

Eternal presence; a nocturne in verse, translated from the French. A. Dumas. *Poet Lore* 29:459-68 S '18

L'éternelle présence; nocturne en vers. A. Dumas. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:359-67 Mr 15 '17

La famosa toledana [commedia] by Juan de Quiros. *bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 41 no 100:336-562 D '17

Farce of the worthy master Pierre Patelin the lawyer; transcribed from the mediaeval French. M. Relonde. *Poet Lore* 28:343-64 My '17

Farewell to the theatre. G. Barker. *English R* 25:390-410 N '17

Feud of the Schrockensteins. H. von Kleist. *Poet Lore* 27:457-576 S '16

Field of enchantment; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. *Poet Lore* 28:584-9 S '17

For ever and ever. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:391-6 J1 '17

Four bare walls; translated from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. *Poet Lore* 28:497-552 S '17

Der fremde; ein schattenspiel. T. Klein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:297-308 Mr '19

Der friedlose. A. Strindberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:37-56 Ja '16

Garden, a play in verse. F. K. Frank. *Drama* no 32:471-93 N '18

Governor's wife; comedy, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. *Poet Lore* 29:1-72 Ja '18

Grandmother, translated from the Hungarian. L. Biro. *Drama* no 30:176-96 My '18

Gringoire. T. de Banville. *Poet Lore* 27:129-63 Mr '16

Happy prince. O. Wilde. *Poet Lore* 27:406-10 J1 '16

Honor cross. M. E. Lee. *Poet Lore* 27:702-6 N '16

L'idée. J.-J. Frappa. *R de Paris* 26:pt4:266-312, 499-538, 766-97 J1 15-Ag 15 '19

Idyll; translated from the German. H. von Hofmannsthal. *Drama* no 26:169-75 My '17

Il faut toujours compter sur l'imprévu; proverbe en un acte. G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:259-93 J1 15 '16

Incident. L. Andreyev. *Poet Lore* 27:171-9 Mr '16

Ivory tower. E. MacIntire and C. Clements. *Poet Lore* 30:127-37 Mr '19

Le joueur d'illusion. M. Girette. *R de Paris* 25:pt1:707-41 F 15 '18

Kakitsuhata; Noh drama. Motokiyo. *Drama* no 23:428-35 Ag '16

King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne. *Drama* no 24:496-529 N '16

The king, the greatest alcalde; translated from the Spanish. L. F. de Vega Carpio. *Poet Lore* 29:379-446 S '18

Lady of the weeping willow tree. S. Walker. *Drama* no 29:10-52 F '18

Lady with the mirror. R. Wellman. *Drama* no 31:299-316 Ag '18

Leghorn hat. E. Labiche and M. Michel. *Poet Lore* 28:1-53 Ja '17

Life is always the same. L. G. Cann. *Drama* no 34:1-20 My '19

Light-bearer. T. Chatterji. *Drama* no 31:383-9 Ag '18

Listening. J. R. Froome, jr. *Poet Lore* 28:422-31 J1 '17

Little blue guinea-hen; translated from the French. Gyp. *Poet Lore* 30:60-80 Mr '19

Love in a French kitchen; a mediaeval farce, translated from the old French. *Poet Lore* 28:722-9 N '17

Love magic. G. M. Sierra. *Drama* no 25:40-61 F '17

Madame Major. I. V. Shpazhinsky. *Poet Lore* 28:257-324 My '17

Maiden over the wall. B. Bloch. *Drama* no 31:436-53 Ag '18

Le marchand d'estampes; comédie. G. de Porto-Riche. *R de Paris* 24:pt6:673-707; 25:pt1:105-39, 291-325 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18

Martha's mourning. P. Hoffman. *Drama* no 29:111-21 F '18

Miguel Manara; a mystery, translated from the French. O. W. Milosz. *Poet Lore* 30:224-64 Je '19

Morraca. W. Parkhurst. *Drama* no 32:536-74 N '18

Mother-love. G. Buck. *Drama* no 33:1-30 F '19

Ninth night, translated from the Bohemian. V. Dyk. *Poet Lore* 29:90-101 Ja '18

No smoking. J. Benavente. *Drama* no 25:78-88 F '17

Not at home. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:407-13 J1 '17

La nuit porte conseil; proverbe. G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17

L'offrande. L. Lefebvre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:334-8 My 26 '17

Old king. R. de Gourmont. *Drama* no 22:206-31 My '16

On the highway; dramatic sketch. A. Chekhov. *Drama* no 22:294-322 My '16

L'ouvrage 4. J. Lichnerowicz et H. Pourrat. *R Polit et Litt* 55:6:9-93, 723-7 N 10-24 '17

Dramas—Continued

Papá Juan, or The centenarian; comedy, translated from the Spanish. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Poet Lore 29:253-318 My '18
 Passer—a play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 11:418-27 Ap '16
 Peace at home; a comedy in one act. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 29:331-45 My '18
 Perfect jewel maiden; tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 28:334-7 My '17
 Perfect machine. A. S. Craven and J. D. Beresford. English R 26:393-408 My '18
 Pierrot by the light of the moon; a fantasy. V. Church. Drama no 33:139-48 F '19
 Pitiless policeman. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17
 Poor house. L. Driscoll. Drama no 27:448-60 Ag '17
 Les portraits enchantés. H. Lavedan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-78 My 15 '18
 Pour la victoire. A. Drolin. R de Paris 24,pt 1:321-36 Ja 15 '17
 Prince who learned everything out of books; translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:505-30 D '18
 Prisoner; a fantasy. C. Ross. Poet Lore 29:590-5 D '18
 Prodigal doll; a comedy for marionettes. S. Rusñol. Drama no 25:90-116 F '17
 Le rêve de Mirabeau. R Polit et Litt 55:530-6, 559-63, 592-8, 624-31, 656-61 S 1-O 27 '17
 Rushlight. M. B. O'Shea. Drama no 28:602-15 N '17
 Satan's Epilogue to the war. V. Lee. English R 29:199-221 S '19
 Satan's Prologue to the war. V. Lee. English R 29:129-40 Ag '19
 Saturday night; in five tableaux, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:127-33 Mr '18
 Savonarola; a tragedy. M. Beerbohm. English R 28:188-203 Mr '19
 Die schwester, oder Casanova in Spa. A. Schnitzler. Deutsche Rundschau 181:1-66 O '19
 Secret de pelxcar tellines y traza de agafar rates (comedia publicada par Lluís Serra y Riera). F. Mulet. Revue Hispanique 43:520-58 Ag '18
 Singing pool. H. L. Mobert. Poet Lore 30:275-88 Je '19
 Snaring the lion, a one-act play based upon an incident in Judges. E. C. Ehrlich. Drama no 34:60-83 My '19
 Le soupçon. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:481-511 O 1 '19
 Stolen prince; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topellius. Poet Lore 28:567-83 S '17
 Street singer. J. Echegaray. Drama no 25:62-76 F '17
 Sunday on Sunday goes by. H: Lavedan. Poet Lore 27:185-9 Mr '16
 Le théâtre aux armées. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:284-313 Ja 15 '17
 Their heart; translated from the French. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 30:1-34 Mr '19
 Theodat. R. de Gourmont. Drama no 22:184-205 My '16
 Three couples; translated from the Norwegian. A. L. Kielland. Drama no 26:240-324 My '17
 Three translated selections from the Noh drama. Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 29:447-58 S '18
 Told in a Chinese garden. C. Wilcox. Drama no 34:116-50 My '19
 Tres piezas cidianas (publicadas A. Serrano.) Revue Hispanique 43:431-92 Ag '18
 Contents.—Auto sacramental del Cid (Madrid, Biblioteca nacional. Ms. 15354).—El Cid, Mozganga (Ms. 14518).—Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar (Madrid, 1847).
 Triumph of death. F. Sologub. Drama no 23:346-84 Ag '16
 Troll king's breakfast; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topellius. Poet Lore 28:589-95 S '17
 Twice-told tale. A. C. Laws. Drama no 31:400-13 Ag '18
 Twins of Bergamo. J.-P. C. de Florian. Drama no 31:350-68 Ag '18
 Under conviction. J. M. Dorey. Drama no 33:115-27 F '19

Unhappy love. G. Giacosa. Poet Lore 27:601-51 N '16
 La vérité délivre. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:721-57 Ap 15 '16
 War. M. Artzybashev. Drama no 21:12-86 F '16
 Where shall we go? H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 JI '17
 Whom the gods destroy. J. Hilbert. Poet Lore 27:361-89 JI '16
 Wife of Usher's Well; a tragedy of the fantastic based on an old English ballad. J: J. Martin. Poet Lore 30:94-111 Mr '19
 Will o' the wisp. J. Kvapil. Poet Lore 27:1-75 Ja '16
 Wolves. R. Rolland. Drama no 32:578-636 N '18
 You. C. C. Clements. Poet Lore 29:472-85 S '18

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Abraham Lincoln. by J: Drinkwater. New Statesman 12:498 Mr 8 '19
 L'annonce faite à Marie, by P. Claudel. New Statesman 9:254-6 Je 16 '17
 Augustus does his bit, by G: B. Shaw. New Statesman 8:399-400 Ja 27 '17
 Authorship of Grim the collier of Croydon. H. D. Sykes. Modern Lang Rev 14:245-53 JI '19
 Alternative title of play: The Devil and his dame. "Grim" is entitled to rank . . . as entirely the work of [William] Haughton's pen."
 Borzoi plays. C. Stratton. Drama no 28:616-20 N '17
 Commonplace in Corneille's Mélite: the madness of Eraste. G. L. Van Roosbroeck. Mod Philol 17:141-9 JI '19
 La course du flambeau, par P. Hervieu. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:451-6 N 15 '16
 Dear Brutus, by J. M. Barrie. New Statesman 10:86-7 O 27 '17
 La Española de Florencia; o, Burlas veras y amor invencionero; comedia famosa de D. Pedro Calderón de la Barca. Review by A. Reyes. Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:234-7 O '17
 Friendly enemies (English title, Uncle Sam), by S. Shipman and A. Hoffman. New Statesman 12:445 F 22 '19
 Gammer Gurton's needle. English J 7:24-8 Ja '18
 Getting married, by G: B. Shaw. Drama no 25:144-54 F '17
 Hired girl, by H. Heijermans. New Statesman 8:615-16 Mr 31 '17
 Hostage, by P. Claudel. New Statesman 13:16-17 Ap 5 '19
 Judith, by A. Bennett. New Statesman 13:167 My 17 '19; Spec 122:836 Je 28 '19
 Living corpse, by L. Tolstoy. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 '19
 Lost leader, by L. Robinson. New Statesman 13:320-1 Je 28 '19
 Marriage of the centaurs, by S. Benelli. Drama no 28:594-601 N '17
 Meister von Palmvra, by Adolf Wilbrandt. Mod Philol 17:57-76 Je '19
 Die menschenfreunde, von R. Dehmel. Deutsche Rundschau 175:354-65 Je '18
 L'otage, by Paul Claudel. Dublin R 163:41-63 JI '18
 Outcry, by Henry James. New Statesman 9:375-6 JI 21 '17
 Pasteur, par S. Guilty. R Polit et Litt 57:93-5 F 1 '19
 Redemption (English title, Living corpse), by L. Tolstoy. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 '19
 School for scandal, by R. B. B. Sheridan. New Statesman 13:47 Ap 12 '19
 Seagull, by A. Chekhov. New Statesman 13:238-9 Je 7 '19
 Thirteenth chair, by B. Veiller. New Statesman 10:110-11 N 3 '17
 Turcaret, par A. R. Lesage. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:704-8 Je 1 '18
 Unchastened woman, by L. K. Anspacher. Drama no 22:285-93 My '16
 Uncle Sam. See Friendly enemies (drama)
 Why marry? by J. L. Williams. Drama no 29:84-95 F '18

Dramas—Continued.**Plays for amateurs**

Fovea—a play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 14:176-84 D '18

Bibliography

Some continental plays for amateurs. A. M. Drummond. English J 7:187-92 Mr '18

Dramatic, Sense of the. Spec 116:251 F 19 '16

Dramatic reading

Art of play interpretation. G. F. Reynolds. Poet Lore 27:91-6 Ja '16

Dramatics. See Amateur theatricals

Dramatics in schools. See Dramatization in school work

Dramatists

Inceptions; a footnote to the psychology of play writing. M. Ehrmann. Drama no 34:84-9 My '19

Modern dramatists of Belgium. G. P. Dilla. Drama no 34:90-115 My '19

Playwrights' texts. M. J. Herzberg. Drama no 31:340-9 Ag '18

Technic of playwriting; being the preface of *Un père prodigue*. Dumas fils. Drama no 25:117-28 F '17

Dramatization in school work

Adventures in drama. Mrs L. M. Russell. English J 6:314-17 My '17

Conspiracy of Orgetorix—a dramatization. B. L. Horner. Class J 13:61-5 O '17

Drama and the English course. T. B. Hinckley. Drama no 31:417-35 Ag '18

Experiment in problem-teaching. A. B. Clark. English J 6:535-8 O '17

Production of plays in high schools. O. B. Sperlin. English J 5:172-80 Mr '16

School and college dramatics. J. M. Dorey and others. English J 6:197-8 Mr '17

School production of Shakespeare's plays. Teach Col Rec 17:174-6 Mr '16

Stories to dramatize. Kind M 29:258-9; 30:43 S-O '17

Writing and dramatization of the eighth-grade play. I. R. Storm. English J 7:251-5 Ap '18

See also Amateur theatricals; College and school plays

Draper, John William

Social satires of Thomas Love Peacock. Mod Lang Notes 33:456-63 D '18

Drapers. See Textile industry and fabrics—History

Drapers' company, London

History of the worshipful company of the drapers of London, by A. H. Johnson. Review. Eng Hist R 31:314-17 Ap '16

Dravidian languages

Aryan *pitā-* and Dravidian **pitā-*. E. H. Tuttle. Am J Philol 38:315-16 Jl '17

Dravidian s. E. H. Tuttle. Am J Philol 40:76-84 Ja '19

Drawing

Drawing and the manual arts. E. M. Pairpoint. Kind M 28:245 My '16

Drawing for April. O. Wills. Il Kind M 28:225-6 Ap '16

Drawing in squares. F. G. Sanders. Il Kind M 29:204 Ap '17

Relation of the kindergarten and first year primary drawing. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:220-1 Ap '16

Zelchen- und modellerversuch an volkschülern, hilfsschülern, taubstummen und blinden. (Aus dem Psychologischen seminar der Universität Breslau) W. Matz. bibliog foot-notes 6 pl 29 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:62-135 '15

See also Caricatures and cartoons; Map drawing

Drawings

Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Bin-yon. New Statesman 10:569-70 Mr 16 '18

See also Children's drawings; Engravings; Etchings

Drayton, Michael

Michael Drayton's To the Virginia voyage. J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 33:405-8 N '18

Dread in spring; poem. H. Lufham. Spec 122:463 Ap 12 '19

Dreadnoughts. See Warships

Dream of Gerontius. See Newman, John Henry, cardinal

Dream of the rood

Liturgical influence in the Dream of the rood. H. R. Patch. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:233-57 Je '19

Dreams

Dreams. T. B. Stork. Open Court 33:186-9 Mr '19

Notes sur la facétie des trois rêves. C. M. Barbeau. J Am Folk-lore 32:178-80 Ja '19

Omen text referring to the action of a dreamer. H. F. Lutz. Il Am J Sem Lang 35:145-57 Ap '19

Talmud on dreams. J. J. Price. Open Court 33:182-6 Mr '19

Three dreams or dream-bread story. P. F. Baum. J Am Folk-lore 30:378-410 Jl '17

Über traumassimilationen. J. Kollarits. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:163-70 '18

Drechsler, Charles

Morphology of the genus actinomyces. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 67:65-83, 147-68 Ja-F '19

Dred Scott case

Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil war? H: A. Forster. Am Law R 52:875-84 N '18

Dreer, Ferdinand J.

Letters from the Dreer collection at Philadelphia. P. Smith. Eng Hist R 34:397-409 Jl '19

Dreicer, Michael

Collections of Mr Michael Dreicer. G. Péne du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 8:54-60 D '17

Dreier, Mary Elisabeth

Women in industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:139-40 F '19

Dreihundert Jahre nach Shakespeares tode.

Deutsche Rundschau 167:288 My '16

Drennan, Georgia Torrey

January in southern gardens. Countryside M 22:37 Ja '16

Late autumn work in southern gardens. Countryside M 23:144 S '16

Dresbach, Glenn Ward

At a factory door; poem. Poet Lore 28:367 My '17

Bacchanalia; poem. Poet Lore 28:365 My '17

Battles; poem. Poet Lore 28:366 My '17

Dresden, Germany

Villes et paysages d'outre-Rhin; Leipzig.

Dresde et Prague. M. Henry. R de Paris 26. pt1:841-67 F 15 '19

Dresden (cruiser)

Notes between Great Britain and Chile respecting the sinking of the German cruiser Dresden in Chilean territorial waters. Am J Int Law 10:sup72-6 Ap '16

Dresdner, Albert

Nordische staats- und kulturprobleme. Deutsche Rundschau 173:302-28 D '17

Die zukunft der künstler. Deutsche Rundschau 178:133-49 F '19

Dress. See Clothing and dress; Costume**Drew, E. R.**

Peacock's pie, 1818. New Statesman 12:133-5 N 16 '18

Drew, Mrs Mary (Gladstone)

Acton and Gladstone. Constr Q 6:226-45 Je '18

Henry Scott Holland. Constr Q 6:760-76 D '18

Drexel, Constance

Rehabilitation and vocational training of war cripples. Am Labor Leg R 8:308-10 D '18

Dreyer, John Louis Emil

Indian astronomical instruments. Nature 103:166-8 My 1 '19

Driault, Edouard

Devant Constantinople. R Polit et Litt 56:750-3; 57:18-20 D 21 '18-Ja 4 '19

Dried fruit. See Drying (fruit and vegetables); Fruit, Dried

Dried vegetables. See Drying (fruit and vegetables)

- Drift**
Driftless area of Minnesota, a geographic unit. C: C. Colby. J Geog 14:165-7 F '16
Pre-Wisconsin drift of North Dakota. A. G. Leonard. II map J Geol 24:521-32 S '16
Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county, Illinois. B. H. Schockel. II maps Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17
- Driggs, Howard Roscoe**
Essentials. J Educ 83:451-2 Ap 27 '16
Seeing classics as wholes. English J 7:7-14 Ja '18
Starting the child aright in language. J Educ 82:377, 465-6, 631-2; 83:69 O 21, N 11, D 23 '15, Ja 20 '16
- Drill, Military.** See Military training
- Drink question.** See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition
- Drinkwater, John**
At an earthworks; poem. English R 27:243 O '18
Chronicle play; Abraham Lincoln. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 12:498 Mr 8 '19
- Dripps, Robert D.**
Liberty sing idea. Playground 12:238 S '18
- Driscoll, Louise**
Poor house; drama. Drama no 27:448-60 Ag '17
- Droescher, Georg**
Gustav Freytags schriftwechsel mit der generalintendantz der königlichen schauspielze zu Berlin. Deutsche Rundschau 177:129-46 O '18
- Droin, Alfred**
Pour la victoire; drame. R de Paris 24,pt1:321-36 Ja 15 '17
Un soldat poète. E. Schuré. R Polit et Litt 57:266-70 My 3 '19
- Drop forging.** See Forging
- Drosera**
Further observations on chloranth in drosera intermedia. M. Levine. biblog II Bot Gaz 62:389-99 N '16
- Drosophila**
Additional types of chromosome groups in the drosophilidae. C: W. Metz. biblog II Am Nat 50:587-99 O '16
Case of abnormal inheritance in drosophila melanogaster. D. E. Lancefield. Am Nat 52:556-8 O '18
Mechanism of crossing-over. H. J. Muller. diags Am Nat 50:193-221, 284-305, 350-66, 421-34 Ap-Jl '16
Mutation in drosophila busckii coq. D. C. Warren. Am Nat 51:699-703 N '17
Solid media for rearing drosophila. J. P. Baumberger. Am Nat 51:447-8 Jl '17
Three mutations in previously known loci. D. E. Lancefield. biblog Am Nat 52:264-9 Ap '18
- Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elizabeth, freiherrin von**
Pool; poem. Poet Lore 27:229 Mr '16
- Drouot, Edouard**
La rééducation des sourds de la guerre. R Sci 55:269-72 Ap 28 '17
- Drudgery**
Drudgery and education; a defence of Montessori ideals. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 15:419-33 Ap '17
- Drug farming**
Cultivation of medicinal herbs. Nature 99:208-9 My 10 '17
Outlook for drug culture in North America. H. H. Rusby. Columbia U Q 19:7-14 D '16
- Drug habit**
Drug addictions. L. L. Stanley. J Crim Law 10:62-70 My '19
Drug users in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 7:903-6 Mr '17
Drugs and crime. F. F. Kane; L. L. Stanley; A. J. Weber. J Crim Law 8:502-17; 9:341-53 N '17, N '18
Fixes blame for dope fiend evil. J Crim Law 8:107-9 My '17
Law regulating the use of drugs in Pennsylvania. J Crim Law 8:772-7 Ja '18
- Legitimate use of narcotics in war time.** E. S. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 9:321-6 My '19
Narcotic addiction serious problem for the government. A. J. Weber. J Crim Law 9:129-31 My '18
Re narcotic drugs. A. J. Weber. J Crim Law 8:757-9 Ja '18
Relation of legislative acts to the problem of drug addiction. A. Gordon. J Crim Law 8:211-15 Jl '17
Sale and distribution of narcotic drugs in Massachusetts. J Crim Law 8:777-81 Ja '18
Sale of drug to minor child—liability to parent. Am Law R 50:284-6 Mr '16
See also Morphine habit
- Drug plants.** See Botany, Medical; Drug farming
- Drugs**
Les drogues exotiques et la guerre. P. Guérin. R Sci 55:609-14 O 13 '17
Extatic intoxication in religion. J. H. Leuba. Am J Psychol 28:578-84 O '17
Supply of drugs during the war. Nature 103:486-7 Ag 21 '19
Supply of pharmaceuticals and medicines in war times; its importance and dangers. C: H. LaWall. Am J Pub Health 9:181-3 Mr '19
To regulate sale and distribution of drugs in New York. J Crim Law 9:438-50 N '18
See also Patent medicine
- Druids and druidism**
Druidism. D. Wright. Open Court 32:678-84 N '18
- Drum, Walter**
Cause of the disappearance of the western text. Bib Sac 74:334-6; 75:282-9 Ap '17, Ap '18
- Drummond, Alexander M.**
For the director of dramatics. English J 6:658-63 D '17
Plays for the time. English J 8:419-28 S '19
Some continental plays for amateurs. English J 7:187-92 Mr '18
- Drummond, James**
Obituary. G. D. Hicks. Hibbert J 17:1-7 O '18
- Drunkennes.** See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition
- Drury, George Thorn**
Dryden's MacFlecknoe; a vindication. Modern Lang Rev 13:276-81 Jl '18
A reply to Babington: Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe
- Drury, Samuel Smith**
On the road to competence. Harv Grad M 27:161-70 D '18
- Drushel, J. Andrew**
Bagworm. Nature Study 15:9-10 Ja '19
Note on the vitality of seed corn six years old. Nature Study 14:123 Mr '18
Plan for studying pines. Nature Study 15:6-8 Ja '19
Prescriptive vs. suggestive nature-study courses. Nature Study 13:402-3 D '17
- Dry farming**
Tree crops for dry lands. J. R. Smith. J Geog 15:105-12 D '16
- Dryad; poem.** I. Jerrold. Spec 123:49 Jl 12 '19
- Dryden, John**
Age of Dryden. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:454-62 Jl '17
Authorship of MacFlecknoe. H. M. Belden. Mod Lang Notes 33:449-56 D '18
Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe. P. L. Babington. Modern Lang Rev 13:25-34 Ja '18
"Author was John Oldham."
Dryden's MacFlecknoe; a vindication. G: T. Drury. Modern Lang Rev 13:276-81 Jl '18
A reply to Babington: Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe
Dryden's Tempest as a source of Bodmer's Noah. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Philol 15:247-53 Ag '17
New date for the Conquest of Granada. L. D. Wallace. Mod Philol 16:271-2 S '18
- Dryer, Charles Redway (Wilmarth)**
Scope and method of high school geography. School Sci and Math 17:708-18 N '17

- Dryer, Charles Redway**—*Continued*
Studies in economic geography. *Geog R* 2: 289-300 O '16
- Drying (fruits and vegetables)**
Fruit and vegetable dehydration from a technical standpoint. C. V. Ekroth. *Am J Pub Health* 8:205-7 Mr '18
Practical aspects of dehydrated foods. L. P. Brown. *Am J Pub Health* 8:372-3 My '18
See also Fruit, Dried
- Dual citizenship.** *See* Citizenship
- Dualism**
Doctrine of a finite God in war-time thought. R. H. Dotterer. *Hibbert J* 16:415-28 Ap '18
Dualism of Mr P. E. More. C. Rinaker. *Philos R* 26:409-20 Jl '17
Fallacy in Mr H. G. Wells's new religion. W. R. Wells. *Monist* 28:604-8 O '18
Monism and dualism. E. Jonson. *Monist* 28: 624-9 O '18
Pragmatism vs. dualism. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 27:21-38 Ja '18
See also God
- Dubach, Ulysses Grant**
Quasi-judicial powers of state health officers, and remedies against their official action. *Am Law R* 50:415-24 My '16
Quasi-legislative powers of state boards of health. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:80-95 F '16
- Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste**
Du Bartas and St Ambrose. S. O. Dickerman. *Mod Philol* 15:419-34 N '17
- Dubern, Eug. Boislandry**
Aperçu des difficultés inhérentes à la statistique de certains métaux. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:514-18 N '15
- Dublin, Louis Israel**
Application of the statistical method to public health research. *Am J Pub Health* 7:14-22 Ja '17
Increasing mortality after age forty-five—some causes and explanations. *Am Statis Assn* 15:511-23 Mr '17
Life table for the city of New Haven. *Am J Pub Health* 8:580-1 Ag '18
Mortality of childhood. *Am Statis Assn* 16: 921-45 Mr '18
Present status of birth registration in American cities and its relation to the infant mortality rate. *Am Statis Assn* 15:533-47 Mr '17
Study of pellagra. *Am J Pub Health* 8:488-93 Jl '18
—*See* Frankel, Lee Kaufer, jt. auth.
- and Kopf, Edwin William**
Improvement of statistics of cause of death through supplementary inquiries to physicians. *Am Statis Assn* 15:175-91 Je '16
Some considerations in vital statistics education. *Am Statis Assn* 16:458-66 S '19
- Dublin**
Poverty in Dublin. C. Travers. *English R* 25: 433-41 N '17
Tale of two cities. J. A. Strahan. *Blackw* 206: 149-57 Ag '19
- Dublin university**
In Trinity college during the Sinn Fein rebellion. *Blackw* 200:101-25 Jl '16

Trinity college library
Anglo-Norman poems in a Dublin manuscript. M. Esposito. *Modern Lang Rev* 13: 312-18 Jl '18
Trinity college library. *Manuscripts* (C. 4.2, no. 312)
- Du Bois, Albert**
Le casque de la déesse; drame. *R Polit et Litt* 56:457-63, 485-93, 523-9, 556-62, 588-96 Ag 3-O 5 '18
- Du Bois, Guy Pène.** *See* Pène du Bois, Guy
- Du Bois, Henri E. J. G.**
Obituary. C. G. Knott. *Nature* 102:408-9 Ja 23 '19
- Dubois, Louis François Alphonse Paul.** *See* Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse
- Dubois, Pierre**
Medieval internationalist. C. D. Burns. *Monist* 27:105-13 Ja '17
- DuBose, Horace Mellard**
New age and the church. *Constr Q* 5:323-32 Je '17
- Du Bose, William Porcher**
Christ the revelation of God. *Constr Q* 5:655-70 D '17
Christ the solution of human life. *Constr Q* 5:201-24 Je '17
Church. *Constr Q* 5:1-18 Mr '17
Demand for the simple gospel. *Constr Q* 6:417-31 S '18
Faith of a Christian today. *Constr Q* 6:577-89 D '18
Incarnation. *Constr Q* 4:425-39 S '16
Resurrection. *Constr Q* 4:788-800 D '16
Subjective and objective in religion. *Constr Q* 6:39-56 Mr '18
Obituary. T. P. Bailey. *Sewanee R* 26:493-6 O '18
- Duc d'Albe (opera)**
Les métamorphoses d'un opéra; lettres inédites d'Eugène Scribe. P. Bonnefon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:877-99 O 15 '17
- Dück, Johannes**
Die berufseignung der kanzleiangestellten. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 14:285-305 '19
- Duckett, Eleanor Shipley**
Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the Aeneid. *Class J* 11:333-47 Mr '16
- Ducks**
Back-yard ducklings, not forgetting geese and guineas. E. I. Farrington. *il Countryside M* 24:228+ Ap '17
Color key to the ducks of the eastern United States. *il Nature Study* 13:177-80 My '17
Concerning wild ducks. E. G. Allen. *il Nature Study* 13:171-6 My '17
- Du Coteau, Marc Beilin**
Physical education of the fighting man. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:521-4; 23:1-4 D '17-Ja '18
- Duddell, William Du Bois**
Obituary. E. W. Marchant. *Nature* 100:207-8 N 15 '17
- Duddington, Nathalie A. Ertel (Mrs J. N. Duddington)**
Religious philosophy of Vladimir Solovyov. *Hibbert J* 15:434-47 Ap '17
- Dudeney, Mrs Henry Ernest**
Taking the waters. *English R* 28:294-309 Ap '19
- Dudevant, Mme Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).** *See* Sand, George, pseud.
- Dudgeon, Winfield**
Morphology of *rumex crispus*. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 66:393-420 N '18
- Dudley, C. W.**
War and commodity prices. *Moody* 19:253-8 My '16
- Due-process cases.** *See* Procedure
- Duerden, James Edwin**
Germ plasm of the ostrich. *Am Nat* 53:312-37 Jl '19
Ostrich farming in South Africa. *J Geog* 16: 113-14 N '17
- Duerr, Alvan Emile**
Private schools; Sunday: a problem and an opportunity. *Relig Educ* 12:430-4 D '17
- Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart Grant.** *See* Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart
- Duff, James Leo**
To a wood-rat; poem. *Nature Study* 13:103 Mr '17
- Duffield, Edward Dickinson**
Criminal law reform. *J Crim Law* 9:193-7 Ag '18
- Duffy, Francis Patrick**
Gary system in New York. *J Educ* 83:130-1 F 3 '16
- Duffy, Philip Gavan**
War and the Christian ethic. *Int J Ethics* 27: 213-24 Ja '17
- Dufrénoy, Jean**
Pine needles, their significance and history. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 66:439-54 N '18

- Dugan, Raymond Smith**
Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RV Ophiuchi. *Astrophys J* 43:130-44 Mr '16
Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RZ Cassiopeiae. *Astrophys J* 44:117-23 S '16
- Duggan, Stephen Pierce Hayden**
Annexation and the principle of nationality. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:304-9 J1 '17
—See Mussey, Henry Raymond, jt. ed.
- Du Guesclin; a dramatic poem, translated from the French. T. Botrel. Poet Lore** 30:159-207 Je '19
- Duhamel, Georges**
Deux éloges. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:270-1 S 15 '19
Une expédition. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:751-75 O 15 '18
- Duhem, Jules**
La question serbe et les origines de la guerre. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:864-94 Je 15 '18
- Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie**
Pierre Duhem; l'énergétique et la science du moyen âge. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:363-96 My 15 '18
Work in mathematical physics. G. H. Bryan. *Nature* 98:131-2 O 19 '16
- Duilius, Calus**
Columna rostrata of C. Duilius. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 14:74-82 Ja '19
- Dukhobors**
Dukhobors in Canada. E. Thorsteinson. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:3-48 Je '17
- Dulany cave**
Dulany cave in Fayette county, Pennsylvania. H. K. Rhodes. *School Sci and Math* 17:111-12 F '17
- Dull, Charles E.**
How will the war affect high school science? *School Sci and Math* 19:555-7 Je '19
- Duluth, Minnesota**
Duluth, a product of the waterways. E. Van Cleef. *map J Geog* 15:189-91 F '17
Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. E. Van Cleef. *diags Geog R* 3:126-34 F '17
Minnesota cities: Duluth and the range towns. E. Van Cleef. *J Geog* 14:230-3 F '16
- Duma. See Russia—Duma**
- Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870**
Alexandre Dumas père. G. Lenôtre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:647-76, 862-88 F 1-15 '19
Dix années de collaboration: Alexandre Dumas-Auguste Maquet. G. Simon. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:98-112, 232-304 My 1-15 '19
- Dumas, Alexandre, fils, 1824-1895**
Technic of playwriting. *Drama no* 25:117-28 F '17
- Dumas, André**
L'éternelle présence; nocturne en vers. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:359-67 Mr 15 '17;
Same, tr. into English by C. H. Blackman. *Poet Lore* 29:459-68 S '18
- Dumas, Georges**
La thérapeutique mentale et la guerre. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:842-67 Ag 15 '17
Les troubles nerveux et la guerre. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:85-113, 796-825 Mr 1, Ap 15 '17
- Dumbarton, Alfred**
Great geographer. *Lond Q R* 126:125-7 J1 '16
- Dumont-Wilden, Louis**
De l'Europe française à l'Europe allemande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:773-96 F 15 '16
Les Flamands et l'Allemagne. *R de Paris* 25, pt4:863-94 Ag 15 '18
Journal de l'arrière. *R Polit et Litt* 56:58-61, 149-52, 475-7 Ja 19, Mr 2, Ag 3 '18
Le retour de l'Alsace-Lorraine à la France. *R Polit et Litt* 57:23-7 Ja 4 '19
Le roi Albert aux armées. *R de Paris* 26,pt4: 714-29 Ag 15 '19
Souvenirs d'hier (Notes d'un réfugié). *R Polit et Litt* 55:73-6, 306-11, 343-6, 459-62 Ja 27, My 12-26, J1 28 '17
- Dumnorix; a play in Latin. M. Radin. Class J** 13:314-42 F '18
- Dumontia filiformis**
Development of dumontia filiformis; development of sexual plants and general discussion of results. G. A. Dunn. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 63:425 47 Je '17
- Dunant, Henri**
Henri Dunant, founder of the Red cross. P. Grünberg. *por Open Court* 32:1-9 Ja '18
- Dunaway, John Alder**
Standardization and inspection. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:315-19 My '16
- Dunbar, Alex**
Extraordinary year in financial history. *por Bankers M* 96:243-4 F '18
- Dunbar, William**
Theodulus in Scots; account of a controversy in verse between William Dunbar and Walter Kennedy. H. M. Ayres. *Mod Philol* 15: 539-48 Ja '18
William Dunbar—an appreciation. J. B. Jacobi. *Am Cath Q* 44:303-15 Ap '19
- Duncan, Carson Samuel**
Scientist as a comic type. *Mod Philol* 14:281-91 S '16
- Duncan, John Charles**
Moon's orbit as an elementary exercise. *Pop Astron* 27:269-75 My '19
- Duncan, Thomas Shearer**
Kirby Flower Smith. *Sewanee R* 27:107-8 Ja '19
- Dunes. See Sand dunes**
- Dung-beetles**
Larva of the sacred beetle. H. Fabre. *Englsh R* 26:218-26 Mr '18
Lunary copris and some domestic problems. H. Fabre. *Englsh R* 28:490-6 Je '19
Scavengers. H. Fabre. *Englsh R* 25:238-45 S '17
Spanish copris. H. Fabre. *Englsh R* 27:10-16 J1 '18
- Dungeons. See Prisons**
- Dungern, Otto, freiherr von**
Aus den letzten tagen des königs Carol von Rumänien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:8-43 Ap '17
Griechenland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:208-24 N '16
Königin Elisabeth von Rumänien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:1-16 Ap '16
Rumänien abfall. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169: 24-41 O '16
- Dunham, Francis Lee**
Arrow-board, an adult form-board test. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:283-9 Je '16
- Dunheved, Thomas**
Conspiracy of Thomas Dunheved, 1327. F. J. Tanqueray. *Eng Hist R* 31:119-24 Ja '16
- Dunkel, Otto**
Graphical representation of approximations for square root. *School Sci and Math* 18:621-5 O '18
Simple rule for extracting any root of a number. *School Sci and Math* 18:19-20 Ja '18
- Dunkerley, G. D., and Blades, Alexander**
Pay and supply of teachers. *Nature* 99:194-5 My 3 '17
- Dunlop, John Y.**
Paper tearing and drawing. *Kind M* 28:185-6 F '16
Toy making for the kindergarten. *Kind M* 28:226-7, 261, 273; 29:114, 157 Ap-Je, D '16, F '17
- Dunlop, W. R.**
Cultivation of sponges. *Nature* 103:184-5 My 8 '19
- Dunn, Esther Cloudman**
Drawbridge of the Graal castle. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:399-405 N '18
- Dunn, Frederic Stanley**
Julius Caesar in the English chronicles. *Class J* 14:280-94 F '19
- Dunn, Grace A.**
Development of dumontia filiformis. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 63:425-67 Je '17
- Dunn, Grace Agnes**
Value of supervised study. *Teach Col Rec* 18: 430-7 N '17
- Dunn, L. C.**
Genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties black-and-tan and red. *Am Nat* 50:664-75 N '16

- Dunn, L. C.—Continued**
Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. *Am Nat* 51:286-300 My '17
- Dunning, William Archibald**
Studies in southern history and politics; inscribed to W. A. Dunning. *Review. Miss Val Hist R* 3:108-12 Je '16
- Dunning, William B.**
Columbia university school of dentistry. *Columbia U Q* 19:345-51 S '16
- Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron**
Dunsany on gods and man. E. G. Sturtevant. *Columbia U Q* 21:186-99 Jl '19
Dunsany, the dramatist, by E. H. Blerstadt. *Review by H. McAfee. Drama no* 27:474-84 Ag '17
- Dunton, Walter Theodore Watts-. See Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore**
- Dupier, Alphaeus William**
Gametophytes of *taxus canadensis* Marsh. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:115-36 Ag '17
- Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., and company**
Sanitation of the explosives industry. W. G. Hudson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:894-6 D '18
- Dupouy, Auguste**
Pêcheurs bretons; les langoustiers. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:305-36 My '15
Pêcheurs et patrouilleurs de l'océan. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:813-44 Ap '18
Rouen, son port et la guerre. *R de Paris* 25,pt6:633-62 D 1 '18
- Durand, Edward Dana**
Manufactures in Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:218-22 F '16
Problems of population growth. *Am Statis Assn* 15:129-48 Je '16
- Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer**
Reminiscences of the Kabul campaign, 1879-80. *Blackw* 201:521-37, 781-99 Ap-May '17
- Duration. See Time**
- Durell, Fletcher**
Mathematics and efficiency. *School Sci and Math* 16:25-30 Ja '16
- Durham, Bishop of. See Westcott, Brooke Foss**
- Durham, Donald Blythe**
Minnermus and Propertius. *Am J Philol* 37:194-205 Ap '16
- Durham, Stella Walker**
Play-sheds and glass-covered play courts. *Play-ground* 10:30-1 Ap '16
- Durham, Willard Higley**
Some forerunners of the *Tatler* and the *Spectator*. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:95-101 F '18
- Durkheim, (David) Emile**
Interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. G. P. Adams. *Philos R* 25:297-304 Mv '16
- Duriland, John S.**
Monetary situation in Chile. *por Bankers M* 95:234-8 Ag '17
- Durrieu, Paul**
Livre de prières peint pour Charles le Téméraire par son enlumineur en titre Philippe de Mazerolles. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:71-130 '16
Le Tite-Live de la Sorbonne et le forum romain. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 21:203-31 '14
- Durtrain, Luc**
Le feu du bucheron; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:279 S 15 '19
Forêt de Chantilly; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:279-80 S 15 '19
Le joyau; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:278-9 S 15 '19
- Dury, John**
John Dury: a peacemaker among the churches. N. Smyth. *Constr Q* 4:406-23 Je '16
- Dushaw, Amos Isaac**
Post-exilic period. *Open Court* 32:626-37 O '18
What theologues discovered in New York city. *Open Court* 33:45-55 Ja '19
- Dusky Ruth; story. A. E. Coppard. English R** 27:346-53 N '18
- Düsseldorf, Germany**
Les bords du Rhin. M. Henry. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:590-9 O 1 '17
- Dust**
Effects of dust inhalation. A. Mavrogordato. *Am J Pub Health* 9:310-11 Ap '19
- Dust prevention and preventives**
Dirt-proof house. F. Bingham. *il plan Country-side M* 22:285 My '16
Effective dust prevention. A. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 9:157 F '19
Suggested modifications of the standard method for the study of the dust content of air. H. F. Smyth. *Am J Pub Health* 8:769-71 O '18
- Dutch, H. W.**
Randall Spaulding. *J Educ* 84:573 D 7 '16
- Dutch, The**
Niederdeutsche und Niederländer. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:168-90, 321-42; 169:362-87 Ag-S, D '16
- Dutch East India company. See East India company (Dutch)**
- Dutch East Indies**
Netherland Indian government intelligence office and exhibition in New York. *Bankers M* 97:562-3 N '18
To facilitate direct trade between the U.S. and the Dutch East Indies. *Bankers M* 98:714-16 Je '19
- Dutch Guiana**
Antiquities
Popular notions pertaining to primitive stone artifacts in Surinam. A. P. Penard and T. E. Penard. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:251-61 Ap '17
Description and travel
See Paramaribo
Folklore
See Folklore—Dutch Guiana
- Dutch in the United States**
Dutch element in early Kentucky. P. S. Flip-pin. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:135-50 Ap '17
- Dutch painting. See Painting, Dutch**
- Dutch Republic. See Netherlands**
- Dutch ships, seizure of. See Ships, Interned**
- Dutcher, George Matthew**
National safety of the United States, past and future. *So Atlan Q* 15:183-8 Ap '16
Question of Poland. *So Atlan Q* 17:128-35 Ap '18
- Du Toit, Alexander Logie**
Problem of the Great Australian artesian basin. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:135-208 '17
- Dutt, Toru**
Life and work. E. J. Thompson. *Lond Q R* 132:194-204 O '19
- Dutton, Samuel Train**
Death of Professor Dutton. *Teach Col Rec* 20:276-9 My '19
—and others
World organization. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:251-6 Jl '17
- Duty**
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. B. Erdmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:201-22 Ag '17
Nature of oughtness. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 26:164-77 Mr '17
See also Conduct of life; Ethics
- Duvair, Guillaume**
Méditation sur le Traité de la constance et consolation es calamitez publiques de Guillaume du Vair. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 55:124-6, 153-4 F 10, 24 '17
- Duvernois, Claude Antoine Prieur-. See Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine, comte**
- Du Vivier de Stree, E.**
L'insuffisance des revenus privés de la France. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:203-24 N 1 '17
- Dvorak, Max**
Die anfänge der holländischen malerei. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:51-79 '18

Dwellings. See Architecture, Domestic; Country houses; Houses; Housing problem; Indians of North America—Dwellings

Dwight, Harry Griswold
Campaign in western Asia. *Yale R n s* 5:503-21 Ap '16

Dwight, Helen C.
First aid to 39,000 children. *Child Labor Bul* 5:213-15 F '17
In Mississippi canneries. *Child Labor Bul* 5:103-6 Ag '16
Next chapter in child labor reform. *Child Labor Bul* 5:154-60 N '16

Dye stuffs. See Dyes and dyeing

Dyeing. See Dyes and dyeing

Dyer, Mrs E. Tiffany
Garden-lover's garden; the pastel garden of Mrs Dyer, at Southampton, Long Island. *R. Comstock. il por Countryside M* 22:196-9 Ap '16

Dyer, Franklin Benjamin
Questions for self-examination. *English J* 5:440-2 Je '16

Dyer, Henry
Obituary. *Nature* 102:109-10 O 10 '18

Dyer, Walter Alden
Creators of English style. *Arts and Dec* 7:25-9, 68-72 N-D '16
Early American silver. *Arts and Dec* 7:365-7 My '17
Furniture of the Italian renaissance. *Arts and Dec* 7:131-4 Ja '17
Loafer in camp. *Countryside M* 22:348-9+ Je '16

Dyes and dyeing
British dye industry. *Nature* 102:388 Ja 16 '19
British production of synthetic dyes. *Nature* 96:686 F 17 '16
British synthetic colour industry in war time. *G. T. Morgan. Nature* 99:494 Ag 16 '17
Dye problem among the Entente powers. *G. T. Morgan. Nature* 99:406-8 Jl 19 '17
Dyes and the development of British chemical industry. *Nature* 102:272-3 D 5 '18
Dyestuffs and the textile industry. *Nature* 102:168-9 O 31 '18
French views of the synthetic dye problem. *Nature* 96:708-9 F 24 '16
L'industrie des matières colorantes après la guerre. *V. Auger. R Sci* 55:292-301 My 12 '17
National dye-making industry. *Nature* 101:153-4 Ap 25 '18
National importance of the dye industry. *Nature* 97:34-5 Mr 9 '16
Position and promise of British dyestuff manufacture. *Nature* 98:190-1 N 9 '16
Shortage of dyestuffs. *W. J. Pope. Nature* 97:163-4 Ap 20 '16
State assistance to the dye industry. *Nature* 102:228 N 21 '18
Statistics of synthetic dyes. *Nature* 103:207-8 My 15 '19

See also Coal-tar colors; Indigo

Dyk, Victor
Ninth night; drama. *Poet Lore* 29:90-101 Ja '18

Dykema, Peter William
Community music and spirit of democracy. *Playground* 10:368-76 Ja '17
Community singing related to the war. *Kind M* 31:12+ S '18
Relation of schools and colleges to community music. *Playground* 11:305-13 S '17

Dykstra, C. A.
Cleveland terminal question. *Nat Munic R* 8:258-9 My '19
Cleveland's effort for city-county consolidation. *Nat Munic R* 8:551-6 O '19
Financing the cities of Ohio. *Nat Munic R* 8:389-90 Jl '19

Dynamics. See Aerodynamics; Force and energy; Motion; Thermodynamics; Walking

Dynamometer
Dynamometric observations among various peoples. *H. F. C. ten Kate. Am Anthropol* 15:10-18 Ja '16

Dynamos. See Electric generators

Dyson, Sir Frank Watson
New star in Aquila. *Nature* 101:285 Je 13 '18

E

E. K., pseud. See Kirke, Edward

Eagle, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, Jack Col-lings

Eagle owl. See Owls

Eagle; story. *M. Gorki. English R* 23:121-7 Ag '16

Eagles, J. S.
Monopoly in alcoholic drink. *Econ J* 29:154-66 Je '19

Eakin, Frank
Aorists and perfects in first-century papyri. *Am J Theol* 20:266-72 Ap '16
Greek article in first and second century papyri. *Am J Philol* 37:333-40 Jl '16

Ear

Diseases

See Deafness

Earhart, Robert F., and Jolliffe, C. B.
Effect of a longitudinal magnetic field upon glow-discharge. *Astrophys J* 46:76-82 Jl '17

Earley, Albert
Geographies of the eighteenth century. *J Geog* 16:17-18 S '17

Early English poetry. See English poetry (Mid-dle English)

Earth

Respecting a possible destruction of human life. *C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron* 27:447-50 Ak '19

Stupendous smallness of our earth. *C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron* 25:513-15 O '17

See also Atmosphere; Climate; Cosmog-ony; Creation; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Magnetism; Terrestrial; Man; Meteorology; Physical geography; Seasons; Universe

Age

How old is the world? *W: H. McNairn. Pop Astron* 27:79-86 F '19

Time relations of astronomy and geology. *W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron* 27:498-515 O '19

Figure

Airy and the figure of the earth. *O. Z. Bianco; C. G. Knott. Nature* 102:384 Ja 16 '19

Configurations of astronomical masses and the figure of the earth. *J. H. Jeans. Nature* 99:317-18 Je 14 '17

Did the older ecclesiastical writers deny the sphericity of the earth? *F. S. Serland. Am Cath Q* 43:340-3 Ap '18

How round is the shape of the earth? *G. W. Littlehales. School Sci and Math* 17:1-10 Ja '17

St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. *F. S. Betten. Am Cath Q* 43:654-63 O '18

See also Isostasy

Internal structure

Certain hypotheses as to the internal structure of the earth and moon. *H. Jeffreys. 2 diag Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 60:187-217 '15

Constitution of the earth's interior. *R. D. Old-ham. Nature* 102:235-6 N 21 '18

Magnetism

See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Rotation

Defective effect of the earth's rotation. *C: F. Brooks. School Sci and Math* 17:517-21 Je '17

Eötvös revolving balance. *J. B. Dale. Nature* 101:325 Jl 27 '18

Movements of the earth's pole. *E. H. Hills. diags Nature* 97:530-5 Ag 24 '16

Rotation of the earth. *C. V. Boys. Nature.* 101:53-4 Mr 21 '18

Time relations of astronomy and geology. *W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron* 27:498-515 O '19

Shape

See Earth—Figure

- Earth houses.** See *Pisé de terre*
- Earth magnetism.** See *Magnetism, Terrestrial*
- Earthbred; a study of the London Welsh.** C. Evans. English R 26:227-33 Mr '18
- Earthenware.** See *Pottery*
- Earthquakes**
- Earthquake in Burma. F. N. Burn. Nature 100:265-6 D 6 '17
- Frequency of earthquakes. Nature 101:159 Ap 25 '18
- Guatemala earthquake of December, 1917, and January, 1918. bibliog il Geog R 5:459-69 Je '18
- Naming of earthquakes. C: Davison. Nature 96:566 Ja 20 '16
- Seismic disturbances connected with the Guatemala earthquake. C. Mitchell. Nature 100:514-15 F 28 '18
- Surface reflexion of earthquake waves. G: W. Walker. 6 diag 5 tab Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A: 373-93 Je 12 '19
- See also *Volcanoes*
- Earths.** See *Soils*
- Earths, Rare.** See *Rare earths*
- East, Edward Murray**
- Bearing of some general biological facts on bud-variation. Am Nat 51:129-43 Mr '17
- Role of reproduction in evolution. bibliog Am Nat 52:273-89 Je '18
- East.** See *Asia; Eastern question; Far East*
- East Africa.** See *Africa, East*
- East Africa, German.** See *German East Africa*
- East Africa, Portuguese.** See *Portuguese East Africa*
- East India company (Dutch)**
- Acquisition of St Helena. W: Foster. Eng Hist R 34:281-9 JI '19
- Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hotentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. Eng Hist R 31:610-22 O '16
- East Indies, Dutch.** See *Dutch East Indies*
- East Midlands university**
- Proposed university for the East Midlands. F. Granger. Nature 102:467-8 F 13 '19
- East Orange, New Jersey**
- Health department
- Annual report. Am J Pub Health 7:332-4 Mr '17
- East St Louis, Illinois**
- Jones park. East St. Louis, Illinois. T. Aubuchon. Playground 10:53-5 Ap '16
- East St Louis riots.** See *Race riots*
- Eastaway, Edward,** pseud. See *Thomas, Edward*
- Easter**
- Earliest use of the Easter cycle of Dionysius. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 33:57-62, 210-13 Ja-Apr '18
- Easter in our village.** Spec 118:480 Ap 28 '17
- Easter island**
- Routledge expedition to Easter island. E. N. Fallaize. Nature 97:261-2 My 25 '16
- Easter party; story.** A. Kuprin. English R 22: 523-9 Je '16
- Easter plays.** See *Miracle, morality and mystery plays*
- Eastern churches.** See *Antioch, Patriarchate of; Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Greek church; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Orthodox Eastern church; Russian church; Uniat church*
- Eastern empire.** See *Byzantine empire*
- Eastern question**
- Between the Tigris and the Indus. T. H. Holdich. Geog R 4:161-70 S '17
- Central Asian league. A. C. Yate. Spec 122: 423 Ap 5 '19
- Changed situation in the East. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 130:87-99 JI '18
- Eastern question. J. A. Beet. Lond Q R 129: 43-56 Ja '18
- Future of the British empire in Asia. H. Dayal. New Statesman 12:542-4, 573-5 Mr 22-29 '19
- Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 29:85-8 JI '19
- La statistique et la paix en Orient. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:333-8 JI '14
- Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:683-6 N 16 '18
- Türkische fragen. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 169:42-56, 225-43, 342-61; 170:25-47 O '16-Ja '17
- See also *Balkan states; European war—Asia; Far East; Germany—Asiatic expansion*
- Eastman, Charles Rochester**
- Chinese and Persian giraffe paintings. Nature 99:344 Je 28 '17
- Hippocampus in ancient art. Nature 99:385 JI 12 '17
- Eastman, Earl**
- Experiment: relative value of commercial ammonia waters by titration (neutralization) with comments apropos. School Sci and Math 16:681-5 N '16
- Eastman, Frederick Carlos**
- In memoriam. F. H. Potter. por Class J 14: front, 63-5 O '18
- Eastman, Max**
- City; poem. Countryside M 23:273 D '16
- Portrait. Countryside M 23:273 D '16
- Easton, Burton Scott**
- Pauline theology and Hellenism. Am J Theol 21:358-82 JI '17
- St Paul and the sacraments. Constr Q 7:98-127 Mr '19
- Easton, C.**
- Forecast of coming winters. Nature 99:524-5 Ag 30 '17
- Eastwood, M. Lightfoot**
- Implication of good. Int J Ethics 29:414-30 JI '19
- Eating**
- Appetite. New Statesman 12:520-1 Mr 15 '19
- On breakfast. H: D. Sedgwick. Yale R n s 6: 548-59 Ap '17
- There's pippins and cheese to come. C: S. Brooks. Yale R n s 6:369-78 Ja '17
- See also *Diet; Food*
- Eaton, Charles Aubrey**
- Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18
- Eaton, D. G.**
- Generalizations. J Educ 84:592-3 D 14 '16
- Eaton, Harry N.**
- Some subordinate ridges of Pennsylvania. J Geol 27:121-7 F '19
- Eaton, Horace Alnsworth**
- English problems after the war. English J 8: 308-12 My '19
- Eaton, James J.**
- Modern Colossus. English R 27:60-2 JI '18
- Eaton, Marquis**
- Punitive pain and humiliation. J Crim Law 6:894-907 Mr '16
- Eaton, Walter Prichard**
- Frank Herbert Simonds. Harv Grad M 25: 180-1 D '16
- Tapping test for immortality. Sewanee R 27: 129-38 Ap '19
- Eaves, Lucile**
- Training children for work after the war. Am Labor Leg R 9:59-61 Mr '19
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson**
- Livable porch. Countryside M 24:321-3 Je '17
- Manor house at Croton. Countryside M 24: 253-5 My '17
- Mantel principles and sanity. Arts and Dec 7:30-5 N '16
- Overdoor embellishments and panels. Arts and Dec 7:119-23 Ja '17
- and McClure, Abbot
- Good sense in the Adam room. Countryside M 24:208-10 Ap '17
- Mahogany. Countryside M 23:277-8 D '16
- Oak. Countryside M 24:78-9 F '17
- Walnut. Countryside M 24:29-30 Ja '17
- Why not use the other woods? Countryside M 24:130+ Mr '17
- Ebersole, W. G.**
- Great national movement. J Educ 83:36-7 Ja 13 '16

Eberz, Otfried
Die gallikanische kirche als werkzeug der revanche. Deutsche Rundschau 178:150-68 F '19

Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, baronin
Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach. F. Zweybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 167:161-7 My '16

Ecce puer; poëme. R. de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:603-5 Ap 1 '19

Eccentric (astronomy). See Orbits

Ecclesiastes; poem. A. Mackintosh. English R 22:106 F '16

Ecclesiastes, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament —Ecclesiastes

Ecclesiastical architecture. See Architectural sculpture; Church architecture

Ecclesiastical art. See Christian art and symbolism

Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts. See Fasts and feasts

Echegaray y Elizaguirre, José
Always ridiculous; drama. Poet Lore 27:233-325 My '16

Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. Poet Lore 27:390-405 Jl '16
Street singer; drama. Drama no 25:62-76 F '17

Echeneis. See Sucking fish

Echeverria, Manuel
Note addressed by the Central American court of justice to the governments of Costa Rica, El Salvador, Honduras and Guatemala. Am J Int Law 11:sup3-13 Ja '17

Echini. See Sea-urchins

Echinocactus. See Cactus

Echinodermata. See Brittle-stars; Crinoidea; Holothurians

Echo et Narcisse; drame en vers. A. Poizat. R de Paris 26:pt5:55-78 S 1 '19

Eckardt, Homer Mark Philip
Canada's system of paying overseas troops. Bankers M 95:407 S '17
Canadian banking and commerce, 1915-1917. Bankers M 92:372-8; 94:260-7; 96:330-6 Mr '16, Mr '17, Mr '18

Eckelman, E. O.
Wilhelm Raabe's trilogy. Der hungerpastor Abu Telfan, Der schüdderump. Mod Philol 16:525-41 F '19

Eckersley, Arthur
Actress. English R 27:421-7 D '18
Casualty. English R 24:310-16 Ap '17
Success. English R 22:123-8 F '16

Eclipses. See Occultations; Transits

Eclipses, Lunar

Eclipses of 1916. W: F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 24:1-14 Ja '16
Lunar eclipse of July 14, 1916. J. L. Kyle. Pop Astron 25:71-2 Ja '17
Lunar saros. W: F. Rigge. Pop Astron 26:85-95 F '18

Partial eclipse of the moon 1918 June 24. W: F. Rigge. diag Pop Astron 26:373 Je '18

Partial eclipse of the moon 1919 November 7. W: F. Rigge. il Pop Astron 27:463 Ag '19

Total eclipse of the moon. January 7-8, 1917. W: F. Rigge. diag Pop Astron 25:17-18 Ja '17

Total eclipse of the moon of 1917. December 28. W: F. Rigge. diag Pop Astron 25:572-3 N '17

Eclipses, Solar

Determination of the longitude and latitude of the U.S. naval observatory eclipse station at Baker, Oregon. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 27:359-65 Je '19

Illinois eclipse expedition to Rock Springs, Wyoming. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. il Pop Astron 26:665-76 D '18

Magnetic observations during a solar eclipse. C. Chree. Nature 102:473 F 13 '19

Recurrence of solar eclipses. F. E. Seagrave. Pop Astron 26:308-10 My '18

See also Solar spectrum

1916

Eclipses of 1916. W: F. Rigge. diags Pop Astron 24:1-14 Ja '16

Partial solar eclipse of February 3, 1916. G. L. Harrell. il Pop Astron 24:372-3 Je '16

1917

Solar eclipse of 1917, June 19, as visible in the United States. W: F. Rigge. map Pop Astron 25:295 My '17

South polar eclipse of 1917, December 13. W: F. Rigge. charts Pop Astron 25:346-58 Je '17

1918

Amateur eclipse expedition. A. Rordame. il Pop Astron 26:520-5 O '18

Coming solar eclipse. A. K. Bartlett. Pop Astron 26:361-6 Je '18

Contacts and duration times for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. M. Mengel. Pop Astron 26:305-6 My '18

Contribution to the eclipse of June 8, 1918: method of determining precisely the limit of the zone of totality in the surroundings of any given locality. J. Ubach. Pop Astron 26:301-4 My '18

Data for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. F. D. Stouder. Pop Astron 25:581-6 N '17

Duration times for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. F. R. Hole. Pop Astron 26:306-7 My '18

Eclipse at Arlington. J. M. Kemp. Pop Astron 26:677-81 D '18

Eclipse stations in Oregon and Washington. S. D. Townley. Pop Astron 26:184-8 Mr '18

Lowell observatory solar eclipse expedition. V. M. Silpher. Pop Astron 26:462-6 Ag '18

Naval observatory eclipse expedition, June 8, 1918. J. C. Hammond. il Pop Astron 27:1-6 Ja '19

Observations of the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, at Matheson, Colorado. D. W. Morehouse. il Pop Astron 26:551-7 O '18

On selecting stations for totality of 1918, June 8, and probable cloud conditions at eclipse time. D: Todd. il Pop Astron 26:166-83 Mr '18

Path of the moon's shadow. F: R. Honey. diags Pop Astron 26:96-9 F '18

Photo-electric determination of the brightness of the corona at the eclipse of June 8, 1918. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. Astrophys J 49:137-52 Ap '19

Report of observations of total eclipse of sun, June 8, 1918, made at Limon, Colorado. M. Sanders. Pop Astron 26:681-3 D '18

Solar eclipse of June 8. W: E. Thomas. School Sci and Math 18:534-5 Je '18

Stations for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. H. R. Baker. Pop Astron 25:529-32 O '17

Sun's eclipse of June 8, 1918: question. J: F. Lanneau. Pop Astron 26:299-300 My '18

Total eclipse of the sun June 8, 1918. H. C. Wilson. il map Pop Astron 26:285-96, 397-9, 447-57 My-Ag '18

Total eclipse of the sun of 1918, June 8, as visible in the United States. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 25:573-77 N '17

Total solar eclipse, June 8, 1918. E. B. Frost. Pop Astron 26:458-62 Ag '18

Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Nature 102: 89-90 O 3 '18

Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. E. Pettit. map Pop Astron 25:15-16 Ja '17

Total solar eclipse of 1918, June 8: a reconnaissance. E. B. Frost. il Pop Astron 26: 103-10 F '18

Useful observations at observatories and laboratories outside the zone of totality, June 8, 1918. E. B. Frost. Pop Astron 26:297-9 My '18

William C. Sproul eclipse expedition. J: A. Miller. Pop Astron 26:481-3 Ag '18

1919

Annular eclipse of the sun of 1919 November 22 as visible in the United States. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 27:458-62 Ag '19

Eclipse of the sun on May 29. A. C. D. Crommelin. map Nature 102:444-6 F 6 '19

Proposed magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. L. A. Bauer. Nature 103:44-5 Mr 20 '19

Eclipses, Solar—1919—*Continued*

Radio-telegraphic investigations in connection with the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. *Nature* 103:196-7 My 8 '19
Solar eclipse. *Nature* 103:265-6 Je 5 '19

1923

Total eclipse of September 10, 1923. J. Gallo. map Pop Astron 27:133-5 Mr '19

Ecole normale supérieure

L'Ecole normale supérieure, 1867-70. G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 57:421-4, 644-7 JI 19, N 1 '19

Great French school in the war. M. Lavarrenne. Yale R n s 5:758-74 JI '16

Ecology

Ecology. M. M. Reidy. School Sci and Math 19:131-4 F '19

Relation of ecology to high school biology. M. M. Wells. School Sci and Math 18:439-46 My '18

See also Botany—Ecology; Environment; Zoology—Ecology

Economic botany. See Botany, Economic

Economic boycott. See Economic policy

Economic conditions

Advance of the shadow. Spec 123:168 Ag 9 '19
La statistique internationale des valeurs mobilières. A. Neymarck. tables in text Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:322-50, 353-90, 411-91; 57:5-32, 273-97 JI-O '15, Ja, JI '16

See also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Economic conditions

Economic conference of the allied powers. See Paris conference, 1916

Economic entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Economic geography. See Commercial geography

Economic geology. See Geology, Economic

Economic history

Democracy or disaster. W: T. Laprade. So Atlan Q 18:299-321 O '19

See also Textile industry and fabrics—History

Economic maps. See Maps, Economic

Economic ornithology. See Birds, Injurious and beneficial

Economic policy

After the war—what? R. Dollar. Bankers M 97:567-70 N '18

Changing commercial methods. G: G. Renard. Moody 20:81-2 F '17

Coming trade war. R. Radclyffe. English R 23:186-9 Ag '16

Democratic ideal in international relations. B. Colby. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:313-15 JI '17

Economic pressure on Germany. Spec 119:405-6 O 20 '17

Economic warfare. Spec 116:71-2 Ja 15 '16

Economic warfare. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 11:847-50 O '17

European economic alliances after the war. P. T. Moon. Columbia U Q 19:217-28 Je '17

For international trade peace. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 94:277 Mr '17

Future of foreign trade. New Statesman 9: 173-4 My 26 '17

La guerre économique. R de Paris 25,pt5:102-224 S 1 '18

League of nations: its making and political work; its economic functions. New Statesman 12:125-8 N 16 '18

Problèmes économiques d'après guerre. L: de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:57-90, 658-92; 47:384-418; 49:145-77; 50:159-92 JI 1, Ag 1, S 15 '18, Ja 1, Mr 1 '19

Problèmes économiques et sociaux d'après-guerre. G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 55:737-43 D 8 '17

Some economic considerations of international organization; with discussion. L. H. Woolsey. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:37-54

La stratégie économique de l'Allemagne et la contre-offensive des alliés. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:430-56 N 15 '18

La structure économique de la coalition. D. Serruys. R de Paris 25,pt4:326-45 JI 15 '18

Stupid proposal. New Statesman 11:84-5 My 4 '18

Trade after the war. Spec 116:406-7 Mr 25 '16
World co-operation. J: J. Arnold. Bankers M 97:570-5 N '18

Economic war. See Economic policy

Economics

Climatic variations and economic cycles. E. Huntington. diags maps Geog R 1:192-202 Mr '16

Economies en temps de guerre. R. G. Lévy. R Polit et Litt 55:417-22 JI 14 '17

Elementary economics. A. Harrison. English R 29:175-84 Ag '19

Pyramid of power. C. H. Douglas. English R 28:49-58, 100-7 Ja-F '19

Sickness of acquisitive society. R. H. Tawney. Hibbert J 17:353-70 Ap '19

Der staat, national- und weltwirtschaft. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:6-30 Ja '18

See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Banks and banking; Business; Capital; Commerce; Competition; Cooperation; Cost of living; Credit; Debts, Public; Domestic finance; Efficiency, Industrial; Exchange; Finance; Free trade and protection; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Home economics; Income; Index numbers; Industry; Interest; Investments; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Malthusianism; Maps, Economic; Money; Monopolies; Panics; Political science; Population; Prices; Production; Property; Securities; Shipping; Social statistics; Socialism; Sociology; Speculation; Standard of living; Stocks; Strikes; Sumptuary laws; Supply and demand; Tariff; Taxation; Trade unions; Trusts; Unemployment; Wages; Wealth. Distribution of; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions

Statistics

Linking economics and business. F: S. Mead. Harv Grad M 27:337-40 Mr '19

Economics, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

Economy. See Domestic finance; Saving and savings; Thrift; War economy

Ecstasy, Religious. See Religious ecstasy

Ecuador**Antiquities**

Note on horns of consecration. L. B. Holland. Il Am J Archaeol 21:417-19 O '17

Description and travel

Journey on the Rio Zamora, Ecuador. J. L. Hermessen. Il map Geog R 4:434-49 D '17

Eddington, Arthur Stanley

Gravitation and the principle of relativity. *Nature* 98:328-30 D 28 '16

Gravitation and the principle of relativity. *Nature* 101:15-17, 34-6 Mr 7-14 '18

On the conditions in the interior of a star. *Astrophys J* 48:205-13 N '18

Radiation of the stars. *Nature* 99:308-10, 365, 445 Je 14, JI 5, Ag 2 '17

Eddy, Alfred K.

Printed play. *Drama* no 23:463-73 Ag '16

Eddy, Harrison Prescott, and others

Report on sanitary control of waterways. *Am J Pub Health* 7:407-11 Ap '17

Eden, Mrs Denis. See Eden, Helen**Eden, Helen (Parry) (Mrs Denis Eden)**

Coal and candlelight; poem. *Dublin R* 160:72-4 Ja '17

Sycamore tree; poem. *Dublin R* 163:319-20 O '18

Edge, Walter Evans

Portrait. *Travel* 31:13 My '18

Edgell, Beatrice

At the town club. A. P. O. x. Blackw 202: 474-82 O '17

Edgerton, Alice

Democracy for ourselves. *Open Court* 31:508-11 Ag '17

Psychology of war-feeling. *Open Court* 31:410-13 JI '17

Edgerton, Franklin
Notes, mainly textual, on Tantrākhyāyika, book II. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:273-93 D '18
Studies in the Veda. Am J Philol 40:175-93 Ap '19

Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro
Doctrine of index-numbers. Econ J 28:176-97 Je '18

Methods of graduating taxes on income and capital. Econ J 29:138-53 Je '19
Some German economic writings about the war. bibliog Econ J 27:238-50 Je '17

Edinburgh
Edinburgh. Blackw 201:566-77 Ap '17
R. L. S. and Edinburgh. New Statesman 13: 318, 346 Je 28-Jl 5 '19
Why has Edinburgh no monument to Stevenson? (Books in general) S. Eagle. New Statesman 13:292 Je 21 '19

Edith Cavell, Mount
Mount Edith Cavell; Canada's lasting monument to a noble woman. H. de C. Lett. Il Travel 32:42 Ap '19

Editors and editing
College women in magazine work. M. G. Reed. Univ Chic M 9:200-1 Mr '17
Editor and proprietor. New Statesman 13: 583-4 S 13 '19

See also Journalism

Edman, Irwin
New Puritanism. Columbia U Q 21:38-50 Ja '19

Edmund I, king of England
King Edmund I and the Danes of York. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 33:1-9 Ja '18

Edmunds, Albert Joseph
Book of Tobit and the Hindu-Christian marriage ideal. Open Court 33:336-44 Je '19
Text of the resurrection in Mark, and its testimony to the apparitional theory. Monist 27:161-78 Ap '17
Washington manuscript and the resurrection in Mark. Monist 28:528-9 O '18

Edsall, James M.
How the kindergarten ideals may be carried into the grades. Kind M 29:69-70 N '16

Education
Change and progress in education. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:175-7 F 17 '16
Common sense and new things. J. H. Leonard. J Educ 84:7 Jl 6 '16
Education: a new opportunity for the churches. F. Watson. Hibbert J 17:427-39 Ap '19
Education after the war. N. M. Butler. Teach Col Rec 20:1-15 Ja '19
Education and humanism. A. Darroch. Hibbert J 14:705-12 Jl '16
Education for initiative and originality. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 17:405-16 N '16
Educational movements and general mathematics. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 16:97-105 F '16
Educational work in museums. W. M. Tattersall. Nature 96:676-7 F 17 '16
Elements of practical arts for general education. M. A. Bigelow. Teach Col Rec 17:1-6 Ja '16
Humanistic element in education. L. H. Bailey. Nature Study 14:43-7 F '18
Instruments and ends in spiritual world conquest. F. J. McConnell. Relig Educ 12:83-94 Ap '17
Invalids or quitters? H. C. Nutting. J Educ 84:206-7 S 7 '16
Madame Montessori and Mr. Holmes as educational reformers. Mrs. C. Webb. Hibbert J 14:578-91 Ap '16
Next generation. H. C. Putnam. J Educ 84: 209 S 7 '16
Old schools for new. Class J 12:82-7 N '16
Permanent basis of a liberal education. C. J. Keyser. Columbia U Q 18:201-9 Je '16
Personality the final aim of social eugenics. J. Ward. Hibbert J 15:529-41 Jl '17
Place of science in education. D. Balsillie. Nature 97:240-1 My 18 '16
Poetry and education. H. Newbolt. English R 24:484-500 Je '17
Privilege of education. Spec 119:184-5 Ag 25 '17

Prospects of liberal education after the war. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 16:402-14 Ap '18
Redirecting education and teaching in a democracy. L. W. Kline. Pedagog Sem 26: 73-5 Mr '19

Renaissance in the science of education. A. G. Peaks. Pedagog Sem 24:278-89 Je '17
Re-statement of educational theory. H. H. Horne. Relig Educ 12:200-4 Je '17
Rites of education: primitive and advanced. W. D. Wallis. Pedagog Sem 25:393-6 D '18
Royce's idealism as a philosophy of education. H. H. Horne. Philos R 25:473-8 My '16
Schellings ideen zur kulturpädagogik. O. Braun. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:202-22 '17

Science and classics in modern education. E. Schäfer. Nature 97:251-2 My 18 '16
Social significance of education. H. W. Wright. Philos R 28:345-69 Jl '19
Some pedagogical interpretations and applications of the methods of boy scout education. D. Snedden. Teach Col Rec 18:14-37 Ja '17

Surveying Flexner's pamphlet. T. S. Baker. J Educ 84:228-9 S 14 '16
Two views of education. L. Cooper. Sewanee R 26:333-50 Jl '18

What modern education means. W. G. Willcox. J Educ 83:677-9 Je 22 '16
Word about the new wisdom and its obligations. C. J. Keyser. Columbia U Q 21:118-24 Ap '19

See also Agricultural education; Americanization; Bible in the schools; Books and reading; Business education; Child study; Church and education; Citizenship, Education for; Classical education; Coeducation; Colleges and universities; Compulsory education; Courses of study; Discipline, Mental; Engineering education; European war and education; Evening and continuation schools; Examinations; Gary system; High schools; Industrial education; Kindergarten; Libraries; Monitorial system of education; Moral education; Nature study; Normal schools; Physical education and training; Private schools; Psychology, Educational; Public schools; Religious education; Rural schools; Scholars and scholarship; Schools; Self government (in education); Special classes and special schools; Sunday schools; Supervised study; Teachers; Teaching; Technical education; Theological schools; Vocational education; also headings beginning Educational, School; also subhead Study and teaching under special subjects, e.g. Botany—Study and teaching

Cost

Comparative expenses, teachers' salaries and other items. J Educ 83:523-4 My 11 '16
Cost of education in England. Spec 116:279-80 F 26 '16

See also School finance

Exhibitions and museums

Exhibit at the N. E. A. of the International harvester company. Il J Educ 84:299 S 28 '16
Great Arkansas exhibit. M. Fortner. J Educ 84:20-1 Jl 6 '16
Oregon rural school exhibit. E. F. Carleton. J Educ 83:123-5 F 3 '16
Oregon's new child education exhibit. J Educ 84:348-9 O 12 '16
Our spring exhibition. O. Wills. Kind M 28: 289-90 Je '16

See also Kindergarten—Exhibits

History

Democracy and nationalism in education: syllabus of readings for a course in history of education from the French revolution to the present time. E. H. Reiser. Teach Col Rec 20:133-60 Mr '19
Medieval schools. H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 127:32-50 Ja '17
Unwritten page in the history of education: schools established by Catholic missionaries in North and South America. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 42:623-42 O '17

Education—Continued**Museums***See* Education—Exhibitions and museums**Study and teaching**

- Graduate school of education. G. W. A. Luckey. *J Educ* 88:341-2 Mr 30 '16
- Das Interesse der schulkinder an den unterrichtsfächern. G. Brandell. *bibliog 37 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beiheft* 10:1-168 '15
- Die lectionum praxis des magisters Johannes Theill. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterrichts in Sachsen) R. Neendon. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte* 1 '11
- Present opportunities and needs of Teachers college in practical work. L. L. Tall. *Teach Col Rec* 17:7-18 Ja '16
- Seminary work in education. W. J. Davidson. *Relig Educ* 12:128-36 Ap '17
- Unterrichtsweise der kreuzherren zu Emmerich und verzeichnis ihrer lehrbücher. J. Petry. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5:239-50 '15
- See also* Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments; Normal schools; Teachers—Training; also Teachers college

Africa*See* Nomad schools**Belgium**

- Die bedeutung einer vlämischen hochschule. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:161-70 F '16

China

- Old system of Chinese education. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 26:143-52 Je '19
- See also* Canton Christian college

England

- Bedrock of educational progress. *Nature* 99:126-7 Ap 12 '17
- Birkbeck scheme of educational reconstruction. H. Broadley. *New Statesman* 10:12 O 6 '17
- Character of higher education. *Spec* 117:205 Ag 19 '16
- Civil service estimates for science and education. *Nature* 99:176-7 Ap 26 '17
- Cost of education. *Spec* 116:279-80 F 26 '16
- Education. H. H. Johnston. *English R* 26:248-59 Mr '18
- Education and life. *Nature* 102:195-6 N 7 '18
- Education and national life. *Nature* 102:453 F 6 '19
- Education and our ancients. M. Roberts. *English R* 26:409-14 My '18
- Education and science in the civil service estimates. *Nature* 103:116-17 Ap 10 '19
- Education question. A. L. Smith. *English R* 24:426-38, 532-6; 25:51-9 My-Jl '17
- Educational conferences, 1919. *Nature* 102:414-16 Ja 23 '19
- Educational opportunity. J. A. R. Marriott. *Hibbert J* 14:713-24 Jl '16
- Educational position and outlook. *Nature* 98:379-80 Ja 11 '17
- Educational reconstruction. *Nature* 99:356-7 Je 28 '17
- Educational reconstruction. *New Statesman* 9:77-8 Ap 28 '17
- Educational reconstruction. J. A. R. Marriott. *Hibbert J* 15:547-60 Jl '17
- Educational reform. *Nature* 98:300-1 D 14 '16
- Educational reform. *Nature* 99:156-7 Ap 19 '17
- Educational science; abridgment of address before the British association. W. Temple. *Nature* 98:238-40 N 23 '16
- Endowment of university and technical education. *Nature* 100:452-3 F 7 '18
- Examinations in secondary schools. *Nature* 100:45-6 S 20 '17
- Future of education. *Nature* 97:417-18 Jl 20 '16
- Future of education. J. B. Farmer. *Nature* 99:367-9 Jl 5 '17
- Future of English education. R. M. Pope. *Lond Q R* 127:227-39 Ap '17

- How to make our empire fit for its work in the world. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 126:56-71 Jl '16
- Imperial education conference, June 11-12, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:313 Je 19 '19
- Literature and science in education. *Nature* 98:432-3 F 1 '17
- Lord Haldane discourses of education. *Blackw* 200:295-8 Ag '16
- Mr Fisher and the Board of education. *Nature* 102:376 Ja 9 '19
- Mr Fisher's task. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:139-52 F '17
- National reconstruction. *Nature* 98:370-2 Ja 11 '17
- National reforms in education. *Nature* 99:167-8 Ap 26 '17
- National training: the moral equivalent for war. H. Begbie. *Hibbert J* 15:177-88 Ja '17
- National training; a reply to Mr Begbie. R. F. Rynd. *Hibbert J* 15:493-8 Ap '17
- Nation's debt to the elementary school. B. King. *Spec* 116:519-20 Ap 22 '16
- Needs of our education at the present day, with special reference to science teaching. H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 100:415-16 Ja 24 '18
- Neglect of biological subjects in education. J. Parkin. *Nature* 102:503-4 F 27 '19
- New education bill. *Nature* 99:485-7 Ag 16 '17
- Observations on the results of our system of education. R. Ross. *Nature* 102:376-8 Ja 9 '19
- Pay and supply of teachers. G. D. Dunkerley and A. Blades. *Nature* 99:194-5 My 3 '17
- Plain blunt man. F. Young. *English R* 23:497-504 D '16
- Poison conspiracy and education. *Spec* 118:326-7 Mr 17 '17
- Position of natural science in the educational system of Great Britain. *Nature* 101:265-6 Je 6 '18
- Present state of English secondary schools. *English R* 24:235-42 Mr '17
- Presidency of the Board of education. *Nature* 97:501 Ag 17 '16
- Rallying to education. *New Statesman* 11:184-5 Je 8 '18
- Rebuilding of the state; education. *New Statesman* 9:105-6 My 5 '17
- Reconstruction committee and its sub-committees. *Nature* 98:249-50 N 30 '16
- Reform school. N. L. Frazer. *English R* 25:331-7 O '17
- Research in industry and the future of education. *Nature* 97:357-8 Je 29 '16
- Salaries in secondary and technical schools, etc. J. Wilson. *Nature* 102:75-6 S 26 '18
- Scholarships and their relation to higher education. *Nature* 97:544-6 Ag 31 '16
- Science and the nation; essays by Cambridge graduates. Review by H. G. Wells. *Nature* 99:141-2 Ap 19 '17
- Science in education and industry. *Nature* 97:390 Jl 6 '16
- Secondary-school examinations and advanced courses. *Nature* 100:413-14 Ja 24 '18
- Steam for the educational engine. *New Statesman* 10:29-30 O 13 '17
- Visit of delegates from Italian universities. P. Giacosa. *Nature* 101:293-4 Je 13 '18
- See also* Public schools—England; School laws and legislation—England; also Association of public school science masters

France

- Continuative education in France. C. Brereton. *Nature* 99:288 Je 7 '17
- La détresse de l'enseignement secondaire. A. Fedel. *R Polit et Litt* 57:45-9, 359-63, 388-93 Ja 18, Je 21, Jl 5 '19
- L'école primaire de demain. E. Glay. *R Polit et Litt* 56:686-90 N 16 '18
- L'éducation. L. Zoretti. *R Polit et Litt* 56:667-70 N 2 '18
- De l'enseignement dans les écoles nationales d'arts et métiers et dans les cours préparatoires à ces écoles. H. Pécheux. *R Sci* 55:391-9 Je 30 '17
- Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. P.-F. Thomas. *R de Paris* 25:pt3:531-55; 25:pt4:626-45 Je 1, Ag 1 '18
- Pour l'instruction du peuple. E. de Kayser. *R Polit et Litt* 57:350-1 My 31 '19

Education—France—Continued

Progressive science and mathematics courses and teaching in France. A. Barthelemy. School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19
Réveries d'après guerre sur des thèmes anciens. G. Lenôtre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:307-39, 617-51. Mr 15, Ap 1 '18
Les universités américaines et la réforme de l'éducation en France. L. Vigouroux. R Sci 56:164-7 Mr 16 '18

See also Ecole normale supérieure; Education of women—France; Université de France

Germany

Dissertation on the German volkschule. T. Alexander. Teach Col Rec 17:273-84 My '16
L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. V.-H. Friedel. R Polit et Litt 55:155-7, 190-2 F 24-Mr 10 '17
Educational reconstruction. E. C. Moore. Int J Ethics 29:350-63 Ap '19
Die einföhrung der Pestalozzischen methode in die schulen der Kurmark (1809-16). F. Wienecke. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 3:168-201 '15

Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. W. Waetzoldt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:228-45, 365-80 Ag-S '18

German schools and the war. C. Z. Hirsch. J Educ 83:129-30 F 3 '16

Das höhere schulwesen im herzogtum Anhalt bis zum jahre 1910; ein kurzer geschichtlicher rückblick. R. Köhler. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:104-21 '16

Hun and humanist. H. W. Peck. Sewanee R 26:358-64 Jl '18

Die lectionum praxis des magisters Johannes Theill. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterichts in Sachsen) R. Needon. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte 1 '11

Das Sachsen-Altenburger elementarschulwesen von 1672 bis 1787. H. Schönebaum. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7:239-85 '17

Der unterricht in den einstigen württembergischen klosterschulen von 1556-1806. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterichts in Württemberg) J. Eitle. biblog foot-notes biblog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte 3 '13

Unterrichtsweise der kreuzherren zu Emmerich und verzeichnis ihrer lehrbücher. J. Petry. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:239-50 '15

Zur entstehung der bayerischen lehrpläne von 1804 und 1808. A. Vagacs. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:251-72 '15

Great Britain

See Education—England; Education—Ireland; Education—Wales

Greece

Transition period of Athenian education and modern education. J. C. Morgan. Class J 13:272-6 Ja '18

Hawaiian Islands

Emerson in Hawaii. L. L. Hazard. English J 8:101-4 F '19

School problem in Hawaii. J Geog 18:280-1 O '19

Hungary

Das ungarländische deutctum. J. Bleyer. Deutsche Rundschau 170:350-7 Mr '17

India

Education in British India. Nature 104:101-2 O 2 '19

Physical education in India. J. H. Gray. Am Phys Educ R 24:373-9 O '19

Ireland

Education in Ireland. R. K. Knox. Spec 117:280 S 2 '16

Italy

Visit of delegates from Italian universities. F. Giacosa. Nature 101:293-4 Je 13 '18

Japan

Kaibara Ekken (1630-1714). Y. Yokogawa. Pedagog Sem 24:337-45 S '17

Medical inspection of school children in Japan. Am J Pub Health 9:230 Mr '19

See also Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan

Jews

See Jews—Education

Philippine Islands

Poetry and the Filipinos. P. Stevens. English J 5:253-6 Ap '16

Poland

Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polens. A. Schwarz. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17

Porto Rico

Betterment of physical training and playground activities for Porto Rico. E. M. Bainter. Am Phys Educ R 22:7-16 Ja '17

Russia

Macedonian cry from Russia. Playground 11:433-4 D '17

Siberia

School administration in revolutionary Siberia. W. F. Russell. Teach Col Rec 20:250-8 My '19

South Africa

Dissertation on the education of the South African native. C. T. Loram. Teach Col Rec 17:268-73 My '16

South America

Literary exchange with South America. J. D. Fitz-Gerald. Columbia U Q 18:77-9 D '15

Switzerland

L'enseignement technique en Suisse. C. Perregaux. R Sci 55:8-16, 646-56 Ja 6, O 27 '17
Technical instruction in Switzerland. Nature 101:33-4 Mr 14 '18

United States

American educationist. Spec 122:225-6 F 22 '19

Educational reconstruction. E. C. Moore. Int J Ethics 29:350-63 Ap '19

Hoke Smith on education. J Educ 84:231-2 S 14 '16

Nationalizing education. J. Dewey. J Educ 84:425-8 N 2 '16

Opportunities and obligations of the schools during the war. C. G. Pearse. Kind M 30:3 S '17

Organization in American education. J. Dewey. Teach Col Rec 17:127-41 Mr '16

Recent educational progress. C. Furst. So Atlan Q 15:129-41 Ap '16

Sacramento plan. J Educ 83:490-1 My 4 '16

Scouting education. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 18:1-13 Ja '17

Seven-threes plan for the course of study. N. R. Baker. J Educ 83:292-3 Mr 16 '16

See also Colleges and universities—United States; Gary system; Negroes in the United States—Education; Public schools—United States; Rural schools; School laws and legislation—United States; Vocational education—Federal aid; also National education association; also United States—Education, Bureau of; also names of states and cities, subhead Education

South

Aid for the public schools of the South. W. D. Parkinson. J Educ 84:516-17 N 23 '16

Manual labor schools in the South. E. W. Knight. So Atlan Q 16:209-21 Jl '17

Public school troubles in the South. J. G. Rice. J Educ 84:384-5 O 19 '16

Education—U.S.—South—Continued

Recollections of my plantation teachers. P. A. Bruce. *So Atlan Q* 16:1-13 Ja '17

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Negroes in the United States—Education; also names of states and cities, subhead Education

Wales

Future of science in Wales. *Nature* 101:129-30 Ap 18 '18

Technical education in South Wales. J. Wertheimer. *Nature* 99:533 Ag 30 '17

Education, Adult. See Evening and continuation schools

Education, Boards of. See School boards

Education, Classical. See Classical education

Education, Elementary

Civic efficiency and elementary studies. E. H. Reiser. *Teach Col Rec* 19:259-68 My '18

L'école primaire de demain. E. Glay. *R Polit et Litt* 56:686-90 N 16 '18

First grade readers; a survey and criticism. W. G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 14:371-9 D '18

Horace Mann studies in primary education. W. H. Kilpatrick and others. *Teach Col Rec* 20:97-105, 205-28 Mr-May '19

Latin in the grades. T. J. Green. *J Educ* 83:18 Ja 6 '16

Quantitative study of oral English in the primary grades. A. E. Moore. *Teach Col Rec* 20:265-74 My '19

Scientific study of the present primary situation. F. Beard. *Relig Educ* 14:83-8 Ap '19

See also Education of children; Junior high schools; Kindergarten; Kindergarten extension; Montessori method; Rural schools

Education, Higher. See Classical education; College education, Value of; Colleges and universities

Education, Industrial. See Industrial education; Technical education; Vocational education

Education, Jesuit. See Jesuits—Education

Education, Moral. See Moral education

Education, Primary. See Education, Elementary; Education of children

Education, Religious. See Religious education

Education, Scientific. See Science—Study and teaching

Education, Secondary

Adolescent and the schools. M. Thomson. *English J* 7:333-7 Je '18

Better education. C. W. Elliot. *J Educ* 83:370 Ap 6 '16

Biography in secondary schools. W. H. Davis. *J Educ* 83:12-13 Ja 6 '16

Education: secondary and university. *Nature* 103:286-7 Je 12 '19

General science in secondary schools. T. H. Briggs. *Teach Col Rec* 17:19-30 Ja '16

Das höhere schulwesen im herzogtum Anhalt bis zum jahre 1910. Ein kurzer geschichtlicher rückblick. R. Köhler. biblog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:104-21 '16

Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work. R. E. Moritz. *School Sci and Math* 16:233-45 Mr '16

Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work—a reply to R. E. Moritz. W. Asker. *School Sci and Math* 17:147-50 F '17

Physical activities for boys in secondary schools. E. A. Poes. *Am Phys Educ* R 21:415-22 O '16

Present practices and tendencies in the secondary education of girls. W. Richmond. *Pedagog Sem* 23:184-93 Je '16

Present state of English secondary schools. *English R* 24:235-42 Mr '17

Problems in geographic education with special reference to secondary schools. R. E. Dodge. *J Geog* 14:277-83 Ap '16

Relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the United States. W. B. Mooney. *Pedagog Sem* 23:387-416 S '16

See also High schools; Junior high schools

Education, Social. See Social education

Education, Technical. See Technical education

Education act, Great Britain. See School laws and legislation—England

Education and democracy

Democracy and education. W. B. Borgers. *School Sci and Math* 19:177-80 F '19

Democracy and education, by J. Dewey. Review. *Int J Ethics* 26:547-50 Jl '16; *J Educ* 84:5-6 Jl 6 '16

Democratic conception of education. A. Darroch. *Hibbert J* 17:414-26 Ap '19

Education for democracy. J. E. Russell. *Teach Col Rec* 19:219-28 My '18

Education and state

Civil service estimates for science and education in England. *Nature* 97:132-4 Ap 6 '16

Education has saved the state: is it the state that has saved education? R. K. Wilson. *Hibbert J* 14:563-77 Ap '16

Experiment in school and state cooperation. H. A. Loomis. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:328-30 D '16

Political theory and education. *Teach Col Rec* 17:227-32 My '16

Politics and education. C. A. Beard. *Teach Col Rec* 17:215-26 My '16

State and education. S. McC. Lindsay. *Teach Col Rec* 17:311-29 S '16

State and education. M. E. Sadler. *New Statesman* 9:588-9 S 22 '17

Education and the European war. See European war and education

Education for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

Education of children

Country mothers can teach at first hand the lessons that the seasons bring. E. W. Semken. *Kind M* 31:105 D '18

Education for freedom thru freedom. P. S. Hill. *Kind M* 31:247 Ap '19

Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. M. Montessori. *Kind M* 29:84-6 N '16

Fathers and mothers need kindergarten training. *Kind M* 29:195 Ap '17

Functions of children in the community. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 13:26-32 F '18

Fusion of play and work in childhood education. F. C. Ward. *Kind M* 30:162-4 F '18

Hints and suggestions. B. Johnston. See monthly numbers of Kindergarten primary magazine

Das interesse der schulkinder an den unterrichtsfächern. G. Brandell. biblog 37 diag *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* Beiheft 10:1-168 '15

Parents as educators. H. Levi. *Relig Educ* 12:357-60 O '17

Place of the kindergarten in the education of the child. R. A. Acher. *Kind M* 28:185 F '16

Das Sachsen-Altenburger elementarschulwesen von 1672 bis 1787. H. Schönebaum. biblog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7:239-85 '17

Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. H. J. Keyes. *J Educ* 84:541 N 30 '16

Spontaneous activities of children. C. A. Scott. *Kind M* 30:26 S '17

Teaching morals to little children. F. W. Danielson. *J Educ* 83:19-20, 38-9, 102-3, 187-8, 321 Ja 6-13, 27, F 17, Mr 23 '16

Vacation occupations for the younger children. H. Busick. *Kind M* 30:280-2 Je '18

Why we get on so slowly. E. C. Moore. *Yale R n s* 6:823-37 Jl '17

See also Child study; Children—Management and training; Education; Elementary; Kindergarten; Montessori method

Education of girls. See Education of women

Education of princes

Zur geschichte der preussischen prinzenziehung. O. C. Clemen. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:55-7 '17

Education of women

Alien essences. W. Haller. *Columbia U Q* 19:44-55 D '16

Daughter question. *Spec* 119:8 Jl 7 '17

Education of women.—Continued

- Hebrew education in school and society: woman and the education of girls. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:312-16 My '18
Present practices and tendencies in the secondary education of girls. W. Richmond. Pedagog Sem 23:184-98 Je '18
Social basis of the new education for women. F. H. Sykes. Teach Col Rec 18:226-42 My '17
To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Richardson. Sewanee R 26:173-82 Ap '18
Women and public speaking. M. F. Yeomans. English J 7:377-82 Je '18
Women scholars of the middle ages. J. Campbell. Am Cath Q 43:237-46 Ap '18
See also Coeducation; College deans; Colleges for women; Physical education and training of women

France

- L'éducation des filles après la guerre. R. Thamin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:512-32 O 1 '19 (to be cont)

Germany

- Die erziehungsanstalten des philanthropisten Christian Carl Andre. Ein beitrage zur Geschichte der mädchenerziehung. A. Teuscher. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 2:123-31 '15

Educational advertising. See School advertising

Educational associations

- Colorado's great demonstration. J Educ 84: 519 N 23 '16
Roster of English associations in the United States. English J 5:216-19 Mr '16

See also International kindergarten union; National council of teachers of English; National education association; National kindergarten association; National society for the promotion of industrial education

Educational conferences

- Science at educational conferences. G. F. Daniell. Nature 96:547-9, 576-7 Ja 13-20 '16

Educational efficiency. See Efficiency, Educational

Educational exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums; Kindergarten—Exhibits

Educational experiments. See Educational measurements; Schools, Experimental

Educational measurements

- Comparison of open-air with indoor classes. W. A. McCall and A. E. Johnson. Teach Col Rec 19:352-68 S '18

- Comparison of the Hillegas and Harvard-Newton scales in English composition. W. E. Stoddard. Pedagog Sem 23:498-501 D '16

- Considerations concerning the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. A. S. Otis. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:528-49 D '16

- Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements. W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 18:198-202 Mr '17

- Critical study of the Harvard-Newton composition scales. I. Kayfetz. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:326-47 S '16

- Experiment in education. F. M. McMurry. Teach Col Rec 18:415-18 N '17

- Experimental measurements. W. A. McCall and others. Teach Col Rec 20:218-28 My '19

- Experimental teaching and its relation to elementary education. G. A. Day. Teach Col Rec 18:419-29 N '17

- Improved scale for measuring ability in reading. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 16:445-67; 17:40-67 N '15-Ja '16

- Individual testing with completion test exercises. T. L. Kelley. Teach Col Rec 18:371-82 S '17

- Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some seeds of pedagogy. W. G. Vinal. II Nature Study 15:213-32 S '19

- Measurement of achievement in reading: word knowledge. E. L. Thorndike. Teach Col Rec 17:430-54 N '16

- Measurement of high school mathematics. S. A. Courtis. School Sci and Math 18:507-26 Je '18

- Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. M. H. Willing. English J 7:193-202 Mr '18

- Measuring the ability of children in geography. E. E. Lackey. J Geog 16:184-8 Ja '18

- Measuring the Horace Mann elementary school. W. A. McCall. Teach Col Rec 19:472-84 N '18

- Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship, with practical application to a new report card. S. M. Upton and C. F. Chassell. Teach Col Rec 20:36-65 Ja '19

- Scale illusion. C. H. Ward. English J 6:221-30 Ap '17

- Some variabilities and correlations in learning. G. C. Myers. Am J Psychol 29:316-26 Jl '18

- Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hudelson. English J 5:590-7 N '16

- Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. E. Clerk. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:135-52 Je '16

- Supplementing the Hillegas scale. M. R. Traub. Teach Col Rec 18:51-84 Ja '17

- Thorndike's reading scale alpha 2 adapted to individual testing. T. L. Kelley. Teach Col Rec 18:263-60 My '17

- Value of measurements. F. E. Parker; S. A. Courtis. English J 8:203-17 Ap '19

- Weighing the scales. A. Cross. English J 6: 183-91 Mr '17

- What standard tests in science should do. E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 19: 651-4 O '19

See also Ability tests; Efficiency, Educational; Psychology, Educational; School children

Educational museums. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

Educational psychology. See Psychology, Educational

Educational societies. See Educational associations

Educational statistics. See School statistics

Educational surveys

- Boston schools surveyed. J Educ 83:453-5 Ap 27 '16

- Buffalo survey. J Educ 83:322-3 Mr 23 '16

- Cleveland educational survey. H. W. Nudd; A. de Roode. Nat Munic R 6:407-12 My '17

- Constructive survey of the school system of Ashland, Oregon. J Educ 83:550 My 18 '16

- Educational surveys. C. Furst. Columbia U Q 20:81-90 Ja '18

- Major and service activities: the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:546-7 N 30 '16

- Measurement of our product. B. M. Watson. J Educ 83:421-8 Ap 20 '16

- Minneapolis survey. J Educ 83:154-5 F 10 '16

- Portland survey. J. C. Bell. Nat Munic R 5: 649-52 O '16

- Relation of Christian education to the Inter-church world movement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 14:279-83 Ag '19

- School surveys. Univ Chic M 9:53-4 D '16

Educators

- Credit is for discovery. J Educ 84:294 S 28 '16

- Educators as I have known them. A. E. Winship. J Educ 82:229-33, 261-2, 287-8, 317-18, 341, 397, 429, 456, 482-3, 513, 539, 571, 627; 83:35-6, 89, 121, 149, 339-40, 483-4, 509-10, 541-2, 563-4, 629, 696; 84:201-2, 395 S 16-O 14, 28-D 9, 23, '15, Ja 13, 27, F 10, Mr 30, My 4-25, Je 8, 22, S 7, O 26 '16

See also Teachers

- Edward (the Elder), king of the West Saxons. Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder and Athelstan. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 32:517-31 O '17

- Edward IV, king of England. See Great Britain—History—Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

- Edwards, Alba M.**
Social-economic groups of the United States. *Am Statist Assn* 15:643-61 Je '17
- Edwards, Albert, pseud.** See Bullard, Arthur
- Edwards, Allen R.**
Military training in our colleges. *Columbia U Q* 21:217-24 Jl '19
- Edwards, Clara C.**
Two popular religious poems in the Azerbal-jani dialect; text and translation. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:113-16 Ap '19
Contents.—I. Zul Zenah ["the Two-Winged," Imam Hussein's favorite horse].—II. The Lion of Kerbela
- Edwards, George Wharton**
Unforgotten maid of Eclusier. *Travel* 31:35 S '18
- Edwards, Glen**
School board situation in Chicago. *Nat Munic R* 8:196-7 Mr '19
- Edwards, J. G.**
Early history of the counties of Carmarthen and Cardigan. *Eng Hist R* 31:90-8 Ja '16
- Edwards, M. E.**
Adventuring into Baja California. *Travel* 33:5-11 Je '19
Last American frontier. *Travel* 32:22-6 N '18
On the trail of Cortez. *Travel* 33:5-10 O '19
Our Indian neighbors in Mexico. *Travel* 32:27-31 Mr '19
- Edwards, Martha L.**
Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:434-49 Mr '19
- Edwards, Merwin Guy**
Resources of California. *J Geog* 15:259-63 Ap '17
- Edwards, Thomas**
Thomas Edwards and the sonnet revival. *C. Rinaker. Mod Lang Notes* 34:272-7 My '19
- Eells, Elsie Spicer (Mrs B. G. Eells)**
How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. *Kind M* 23:287 Je '16
- Eels**
Eels. *Spec* 120:249-50 Mr 9 '18
Shower of sand-eels. *A. Meek. Nature* 102:46 S 19 '18
- Efficiency**
Efficiency in the legal profession. *E. E. Prussing. J Crim Law* 6:916-18 Mr '16
Efficiency marking system for the bank clerk. *J. A. Murphy. Bankers M* 99:18-20 Jl '19
Efficiency plus in banking; story. *A. Street. B Bankers M* 92:712-17 Je '16
Mathematics and efficiency. *F. Durell. School Sci and Math* 16:25-30 Ja '16
- Efficiency, Administrative**
Cardinal principle of administration. *Spec* 117:578-9 N 11 '16
- Efficiency, Domestic**
Home-made efficiency. *M. Harland. Country-side M* 24:317-18 Je '17
- Efficiency, Educational**
Devices for efficiency. *H. F. Barker. J Educ* 84:373-4 O 19 '16
Efficient school. *M. O. Graham. J Educ* 83:31-3 Ja 13 '16
Eliminations. *G. M. Wilson. J Educ* 83:320-1 Mr 23 '16
Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work. *R. E. Moritz. School Sci and Math* 16:233-45 Mr '16
Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work—a reply to R. E. Moritz. *W. Asker. School Sci and Math* 17:147-50 F '17
Measurement of our product. *B. M. Watson. J Educ* 83:427-8 Ap 20 '16
Units of service. *G. W. Gerwig. J Educ* 83:87-8 Ja 27 '16
See also Ability tests; Educational measurements
- Efficiency, Industrial**
Fatigue and efficiency. *Spec* 116:518-19 Ap 22 '16
Railway efficiency in Great Britain. *Moody* 19:302 Je '16
See also Fatigue; Industrial management
- Efficiency, Physical.** See Physical efficiency
- Egan, Eleanor Franklin**
In the cradle of the world. *Travel* 32:38-41 Mr '19
- Egg production.** See Eggs—Production
- Eggert, Carl Edgar.**
Prophecy of Libusha. *Open Court* 32:215-22 Ap '18
- Eggs**
Eggs that will hatch. *H. E. Haydock. Countryside M* 22:311 My '16
See also Embryology
- Production**
Egg production and selection. *H. D. Goodale. Am Nat* 50:479-85 Ag '16
Egg-weight as a criterion of numerical production in the domestic fowl. *P. Hadley. Am Nat* 53:377-93 S '19
Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. *R. Pearl. Am Nat* 50:89-105 F '16
- Eglamour theme.** See English drama
- Egloffstein, Carolina, gräfin von**
Am russischen hofe vor hundert jahren: briefe einer weimarischen hofdame. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:399-422; 172:67-86 Je-Jl '17
- Egloffstein, Hermann Louis, freiherr von und zu**
Am russischen hofe vor hundert jahren: briefe einer weimarischen hofdame. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:399-422; 172:67-86 Je-Jl '17
(ed.) Carl Bertuchs tagebuch vom Wiener kongress. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:86-115 Ja '16
Erinnerungen an den bulgarischen hof. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:439-65 Mr '16
- Egly, Theodore Walter**
Discount department. *Bankers M* 98:192-201 F '19
- Egner, Arthur F.**
Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. *G. Péne du Bois. B Arts and Dec* 7:474-8 Ag '17
- Ego, The.** See Consciousness
- Ego in Hades; story.** *H. B. Samuel. English R* 25:312-16 O '17
- Egypt**
In the western desert of Egypt. *Blackw* 201:206-22 F '17
- Agriculture**
See Agriculture—Egypt
- Antiquities**
Le couteau de Gebel el-'Arak. *G. Bénédite. B 1 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:1-34 '16
Environmental influences in the agriculture of ancient Egypt. *D. Rolfe. B map Am J Sem Lang* 33:157-68 Ap '17
Geographic influences in the development of the mechanical arts of ancient Egypt. *D. Rolfe. School Sci and Math* 17:233-6 Mr '17
Grand égyptologue français: Gaston Maspero. *M. Croiset. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:757-77 Ag 15 '16
See also Pyramids; Tell-el-Amarna letters
- Description and travel**
Mariut and Marmarika; wanderungen in Nordafrika. *E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau* 171:390-8 Je '17
Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with studies of desert conditions. *W. H. Hobbs. B map Geog R* 3:337-55 My '17
See also Libyan desert plateau
- Economic conditions**
Cost of living in Roman Egypt. *L. C. West. Class Philol* 11:293-314 Jl '16
- Geology**
See Geology—Egypt
- History**
Development of the irrigation system of Egypt. *W. L. Westermann. Class Philol* 14:158-64 Ap '19

Egypt—Continued

History, Ancient

- Aellus Gallus and the reorganization of the irrigation system of Egypt under Augustus. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 12:237-43 J1 '17
 Diadochi and the rise of king-worship. C. Lattey. *Eng Hist R* 32:321-34 J1 '17
 Land reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemies Philadelphus and Euergetes I. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 12:426-30 O '17

Industries and resources

- Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Mediterranean countries. P. G. Zaldari. *Bankers M* 94:45-53 Ja '17

Irrigation

See Irrigation—Egypt

Mythology

See Mythology, Egyptian

Politics and government

- Egypt and India. *Spec* 122:486-7 Ap 19 '19
 Egypt in upheaval. *New Statesman* 12:570-2 Mr 29 '19
 Egyptian capitulations. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 12:820-3 O '18
 Egyptian rising. *Spec* 122:724 Je 7 '19
 India, Egypt and the jihad. *New Statesman* 13:87-8 Ap 26 '19
 Nile at boiling-point. *Spec* 122:656-7 My 24 '19

Religion

- DD-emblem of Osiris. H. F. Lutz. *bibliog foot-notes il Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:196-205 Je '19
 Religion of Moses. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:323-58 J1 '19
 Zur deutung der ägyptischen götter vom standpunkt der vergleichenden mythologie. H. Künike. *Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:223-46 '18

Egyptian capitulations. See Egypt—Politics and government

Egyptian language

- Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, J1 '18
 Solar barks of morning and evening. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:142-3 Ja '18

Egyptian mythology. See Mythology, Egyptian

Egyptian religion. See Egypt—Religion

Ehinger, Ambrosio

- Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracaibo region. R. Schuller. *map Geog R* 3:294-302 Ap '17

Ehler, George Wolf

- Physical and moral degeneracy and physical education—a national problem. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:25-6 Ja '18
 Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:135-42 Mr '16
 Play and playgrounds. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:273-7 My '17
 Preparation—for peace or war! *Playground* 10:172-8 Ag '16
 Vitality and activity. *Playground* 10:215-26 232-44 S-O '16

Ehrler, Hans Heinrich

- Sein besuch. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:451-6 D '19

Ehlers, Ernst

- Bemerkungen zu den tierabbildungen im gebetbuche des Kaisers Maximilian. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:151-76 '17

Ehrlich, E. C.

- Snaring the lion; drama. *Drama* no 34:60-83 My '19

Ehrmann, Max

- David and Bathsheba; drama. *Drama* no 28:492-569 N '17
 Inceptions. *Drama* no 34:84-9 My '19
 Appreciation. V. Sloan. *Drama* no 28:485-91 N '17
 Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. *il Open Court* 30:278-300 My '16

Eichel, Otto Robert

- So-called nonresident deaths. *Am J Pub Health* 9:654-62 S '19

Eichelberger, William Snyder

- Eccentricity and longitude of perisaturnium of the orbits of Enceladus, Tethys, and Dione. *Pop Astron* 25:527-9 O '17

Eichthal, Eugène d'

- Revenus privés et revenu national. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:144-50 My '17
 La valeur sociale des individus au point de vue économique; définitions et méthode. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:545-53 D '15

Eigenmann, Carl H.

- American characidae. map 37 pl *Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs* 43:1-208 Ja-Ag '18
 Homes of blindfishes. *Geog R* 4:171-82 S '17

Eight-hour day. See Hours of labor

Eight-hour law, Railroad. See Adamson law

Eighteenth century

- Forgotten lights in a dark age. T. H. S. Es-cott. *Lond Q R* 130:199-209 O '18

Elkenberry, William Lewis

- Laboratory storage and filing appliances. *School Sci and Math* 18:500-5 Je '18
 Popular estimate of the importance of biology. *School Sci and Math* 16:152-5 F '16

Einseidel, Kurt Haubold von

- 1866; kriegstagebuch des generalleutnants Kurt Haubold von Einseidel. W. von Einseidel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:188-216, 343-56; 168:31-49, 191-208, 343-70 My-S '16

Einseidel, Witticho von

- 1866; kriegstagebuch des generalleutnants Kurt Haubold von Einseidel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:188-216, 343-56; 168:31-49, 191-208, 343-70 My-S '16

Eiselen, Frederick Carl

- Professor Eiselen on the books of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 74:312-20 Ap '17

Eisen, Gustavus A.

- Button beads—with special reference to those of the Etruscan and Roman periods. *Am J Archaeol* 20:299-307 J1 '16
 Characteristics of eye beads from the earliest times to the present. *Am J Archaeol* 20:1-27 Ja '16

- Date of the great chalice of Antioch. *Am J Archaeol* 21:169-86 Ap '17

- Origin of glass blowing. *Am J Archaeol* 20:134-43 Ap '16

- Plate with seven loaves and two fishes on the great chalice of Antioch. *Am J Archaeol* 21:77-9 Ja '17

- Preliminary report on the great chalice of Antioch containing the earliest portraits of Christ and the apostles. *Am J Archaeol* 20:426-37 O '16

Eisenberg, Arthur Alexander

- Visceral changes in wood alcohol poisoning by inhalation. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 7:765-71 S '17

Eisenmann, Louis

- François-Joseph I. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:83-112 Ja 1 '17

Eisteddfod

- Eisteddfod in war-time. G. Bantock. *English R* 26:56-65 Ja '18

Eitle, J.

- Der unterricht in den einstigen württembergischen klosterschulen von 1556-1806. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterrichts in Württemberg) *bibliog foot-notes biblig Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte* 3 '13

Elzaguirre, José Echegaray. See Echegaray y Elzaguirre, José

Ekken, Kaibara

- Life and contributions to education. Y. Yokogawa. *Pedagog Sem* 24:337-45 S '17

Ekroth, Clarence V.

- Fruit and vegetable dehydration from a technical standpoint. *Am J Pub Health* 8:205-7 Mr '18

El-Amarna letters. See Tell-el-Amarna letters

- El Hamran**
End of the year, Mesopotamia—1915. Blackw 201:701-12 My '17
- Elasticity**
Laws of elastico-viscous flow. A. A. Michelson. J Geol 25:405-10 J1 '17
- Elder**
After-ripening and germination of seeds of *tilia*, *sambucus*, and *rubus*. R. C. Rose. biblig Bot Gaz 67:281-308 Ap '19
- Elder, Marc, pseud.** See Tendron, Marcel
- Elder, T. C.**
Mechanical equipment of the empire. English R 24:327-31 Ap '17
- Elderkin, George Wicker**
Archaeological studies. Am J Archaeol 21:397-408 O '17
Princeton head of Athena. Am J Archaeol 21:292-5 J1 '17
- El Dorado**
Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracalbo region. R. Schuller. map Geog R 3:294-302 Ap '17
- Eldridge, Helen Woodsmall**
Hindu festival at close range. Travel 29:33-6 Je '17
- Eldridge, L. G.**
Archaic Greek statue. Am J Archaeol 23:270-8 J1 '19
Six Etruscan mirrors. Am J Archaeol 21:365-86 O '17
Third century Etruscan tomb. Am J Archaeol 22:251-94 J1 '18
Unpublished calpis. Am J Archaeol 21:38-54 Ja '17
- Eldridge, Seba**
Need for a more democratic procedure of amending the constitution. Am Pol Sci R 10:683-8 N '16
- Election laws**
Election laws in republican Rome. R: W. Husband. biblig Class J 11:535-45 Je '16
Omaha's personal registration law. J: E. Orchard. Nat Munic R 5:84-7 Ja '16
La population et les lois électorales en France de 1789 à nos jours. P. M. G. Meuriot. biblig foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:157-78, 221-23, 298-306, 324-71 My, Je, J1, Ag '16
Recent primary and election laws. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 13:264-74 My '19
- Elections**
See also Caucus; Municipal elections; Primaries; Representative government and representation; Suffrage; Voting; Woman suffrage
- Argentina**
Secret ballot in Argentine. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 10:336-7 My '16
- Australia**
Australian elections. New Statesman 9:104-5 My 5 '17
Australian on the compulsion referendum. Spec 118:336 Mr 17 '17
- Belgium**
Les partis et les élections en Belgique. R de Marés. R Polit et Litt 57:548-51 S 20 '19
- Canada**
Canadian elections. New Statesman 10:419-21 F 2 '18
- France**
Les élections législatives de 1914, statistique générale et par groupes parlementaires. M. Malzac. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:5-12 Ja '15
- Great Britain**
Allah is great! English R 27:466-70 D '18
Après les élections anglaises. E. Halévy. R de Paris 26,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '19
Bottomless purse. Spec 121:648 D 7 '18
British parliamentary elections. F. A. Ogg. Am Pol Sci R 13:108-14 F '19
Central Hull bye-election. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 28:433-5 My '19
- Election. New Statesman** 12:147-8, 271-2 N 23 '18, Ja 4 '19
- Electoral reform in England and Wales; the development and operation of the parliamentary franchise, 1832-1885, by C: Seymour.** Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:168-71 F '16
- General election. Spec** 122:4-5 Ja 4 '19
- How shall we vote? Spec** 121:645-7 D 7 '18
- Impending triumph of labour. L. C. Money.** English R 28:126-33 F '19
- Public opinion and the general election of 1784. W: T: Laprade.** Eng Hist R 31:224-37 Ap '16
- Vision at North Salford. New Statesman** 10:125-6 N 10 '17
- See also Great Britain—Parliament
- Ireland**
Going—going—. L. Robinson. New Statesman 9:374-5 J1 21 '17
Irish elections. New Statesman 12:192-4 D 7 '18
- Spain**
Les élections espagnoles. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:367-9 Je 21 '19
- Switzerland**
La Suisse et ses élections. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:718-21 N 24 '17
- United States**
American presidency and the war. S. P. Cadman. Lond Q R 127:161-78 Ap '17
Analysis of measures relating to municipal administration and legislation submitted to popular vote at the November election. F: Rex. Nat Munic R 6:387-94, 491-501 My-J1 '17
Direct legislation in 1916. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 11:92-103 F '17
Election. Bankers M 93:507-9 D '16
Election. Moody 19:609-10 D '16
Election. P. Carus. Open Court 30:764-5 D '16
November elections. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 13:78-85 F '19
Presidential election in the U.S.A. C. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 127:116-19 Ja '17
Progressive's view of the election. W. Lippmann. Yale R n s 6:225-32 Ja '17
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. J. R. Robertson. maps Miss Val Hist R 4:49-63 Je '17
- See also Presidential campaigns—1916; Presidents—United States—Election; Primaries; also names of states, cities and towns, subhead Elections
- Elections, Municipal.** See Municipal elections
- Elections, Primary.** See Primaries
- Elective franchise.** See Suffrage
- Electoral college**
Our bungling electoral system. J. C. Allen. Am Pol Sci R 11:685-710 N '17
Representation and the electoral question in ante-bellum South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. Miss Val Hist R sup 110:24 Ap '17
- Electorate.** See Suffrage
- Electric accidents.** See Electricity, Injuries from
- Electric apparatus and appliances**
Convenient lamp bank. P. C. Hyde. diag School Sci and Math 18:632-3 O '18
- Electric arc**
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the electric arc. T. Royds. Astrophys J 45:112-17 Mr '17
- Electric batteries**
Hydraulic analogy to the simple electric cell. G. B. Blair. diags School Sci and Math 17:522-4 Je '17
Magnetic field surrounding a voltaic cell. R. H. Cornish. diags School Sci and Math 16:113-15 F '16
- Electric cells.** See Electric batteries
- Electric cooking**
Pantry and kitchen. II Countryside M 22:150 Mr '16
- Electric currents**
Return currents and electrolytic corrosion. Nature 97:303 Je 8 '16

Electric currents—Continued

Teaching of electrical potentials in cells or generators to elementary students. M. E. Hufford. *School Sci and Math* 17:819-21 D '17

See also Electric waves; Electricity, Injuries from; Photo-electric cells

Electric engineering

De la préparation technique des électriciens de tous degrés. H. Pécheux. *R Sci* 56:425-9 JI 20 '18

Electric furnaces

Discussion of some evidence on the origin of radiation in the tube-resistance furnace. A. S. King. *Astrophys J* 49:48-53 Ja '19

Electric furnaces. C. R. Darling. *Nature* 103:235-6 My 2 '19

High-temperature processes and products. C. R. Darling. *Nature* 102:76-8 S 26 '18

Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. *il diag Astrophys J* 45:254-68 My '17

Electric fuses

Another fuse device. H. L. Chase. *il School Sci and Math* 17:120 F '17

Electric generators

Shunt generator. E. C. Mayer. *diags School Sci and Math* 17:113-19, 223-8 F-Mr '17

Shunt motor. E. C. Mayer. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:328-37 D '18

Electric industries

Future of the electrical trades. *Nature* 101:414-15 JI 25 '18

Electric lamps, Tungsten

Daylight mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory. G. J. Rich. *Am J Psychol* 30:313-15 JI '19

Electric light. See Electric lighting

Electric lighting

Electric arc phenomena, by E. Rasch. *Review. Nature* 98:559-60 Ja 20 '16

Electricity supply and water power. J. H. Armfield. *New Statesman* 11:488-90 S 21 '18

How the line-wires light lamps—a beginner's lesson in electricity. F. F. Good. *School Sci and Math* 16:9-13 Ja '16

New Orleans electric lighting victory. E. Hutson. *Nat Munic R* 5:105-7 Ja '16

Recent developments in out-of-door illumination. H. Blair. *School Sci and Math* 16:57-63 Ja '16

See also Photometry

Electric measurements

Electrical method of measuring heat of vaporization. H. C. Beltz. *diag School Sci and Math* 16:814-15 D '16

Electric potential. See Electric currents

Electric power

Centralization of electric power supply. J. M. Teaman. *map Investment W* 19:15-17 Je 23 '17

Coal conservation and electric power supply. *Nature* 100:476-7 F 14 '18

Co-ordination of electric power supply. *Nature* 101:294-5 Je 13 '18

National power supply. *Nature* 100:347 Ja 3 '18

See also Power; Water power

Rates

Connersville sliding scale. R. D. Armstrong. *Nat Munic R* 8:562-6 O '19

Philadelphia electric rate case. *Nat Munic R* 5:662-4 O '16

Electric railroads. See Street railroads; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Electric resistance

Determination of electrical resistances by means of potential differences. R. A. Burnett. *School Sci and Math* 16:815-17 D '16

Electric shock. See Electricity, Injuries from

Electric smelting. See Electrometallurgy

Electric switchboards. See Switchboards

Electric treatment. See Electrotherapeutics

Electric units

International electric and magnetic units. *Nature* 98:337 D 28 '16

Electric vehicles

Your second car. T. M. R. von Keler. *Country-side M* 24:224-5 Ap '17

See also Jitney buses

Electric waves

Production et emploi des ondes électriques entretenues à haute fréquence. A. Boutaric. *diags R Sci* 55:741-50 D 8 '17

Electric wire and wiring

Experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. R. Van Allen. *Pedagog Sem* 25:105-6 Mr '18

Electricity

See also Atmospheric electricity; Contact electricity; Electrons; Glow discharge; Ionization of gases; Magnetism; Radioactivity; Thermoelectricity; also headings beginning Electric, Electricity, Electro

Experiments

Magnetic field surrounding a voltaic cell. R. H. Cornish. *diags School Sci and Math* 16:113-15 F '16

Study and teaching

Conditions for a high school course in electricity. C. L. Vestal. *School Sci and Math* 16:64-9 Ja '16

Fundamental concepts of electrical energy and the beginning student. O. L. Brauer. *diags School Sci and Math* 16:494-7 Je '16

How the line-wires light lamps—a beginner's lesson in electricity. F. F. Good. *School Sci and Math* 16:9-13 Ja '16

Socializing the study of electricity as a part of the high school course in physics. M. Coots. *School Sci and Math* 19:532-6 Je '19

Terminology

Positive and anode are not synonymous terms. O. D. Parsons. *diag School Sci and Math* 16:436-7 My '16

Electricity, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric electricity

Electricity, Contact. See Contact electricity

Electricity, Injuries from
Dangers of electrical currents; review of book by M. Rodet. W. M. Bayliss. *Nature* 100:24-5 S 13 '17

Electricity, Static. See Electrostatics

Electricity in medicine. See Electrotherapeutics

Electricity in surgery. See Electrotherapeutics

Electrification of railroads. See Railroads—Electrification

Electrochemistry

Electrical purification of clays. *Nature* 103:516-17 Ag 28 '19

See also Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Electrodeposition of metals. See Electrometallurgy

Electrolysis

La dissociation électrolytique. S. Arrhenius. *R Sci* 57:481-6 Ag 16 '19

Electrolytic dissociation theory. *Nature* 102:432-3 Ja 30 '19

Greenawalt electrolytic process. T. S. McGrath. *Investment W* 19:16 Je 9 '17

Istruzione elettrolitica di acidi alifatici non saturi. U. Pomilio. *bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 8 '16

Electrolytes

Strong electrolytes and ionisation. *Nature* 103:376 JI 10 '19

Electrolytic corrosion

Return currents and electrolytic corrosion. *Nature* 97:303 Je 8 '16

Electromagnetic theory

Genesis of an electro-magnetic field. H. Bateman. *Monist* 28:586-96 O '18

Electromagnetism

Æther and matter; remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. *Nature* 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19

See also Electric units

Electrometallurgy

Electro-thermic smelting of iron ores. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 96:659-60 F 10 '16
See also Electroplating

Electrometer

Vibration electrometer. *School Sci and Math* 16:81-2 Ja '16

Electrons

Æther and matter; remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. *Nature* 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19

Astronomical consequences of the electrical theory of matter. O. Lodge. *Nature* 100:395-8 Ja 17 '18

Electro-atomic phenomena in the magnetic field. A. Righi; N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 103:384 JI 17 '18

Electronic theory of matter. W. B. Smith. *Monist* 27:321-51 JI '17

L'hypothèse de l'électron annulaire. H. S. Allen. *R Sci* 57:585-92 O 4 '19

I fenomeni elettro-atomici sotto l'azione del magnetismo, by A. Righi. Review by N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 103:82-3 Ap 3 '19

New world of the electron. L. P. Sieg. *School Sci and Math* 17:58-69 Ja '17

Radiation and the electron. R. A. Millikan. *Il diags Nature* 101:234-7, 254-7 My 23-30 '18

Sur la transmutation des éléments. J. J. Thomson. *R Sci* 57:129-30 Mr 1 '19

Thermionic rectifier for large currents. H. L. Dodge. *diags School Sci and Math* 19:272-4 Mr '19

Thermionic valve. H. L. Dodge. *School Sci and Math* 19:20-3 Ja '19

Electroplating

Electroplating. T. S. Huxham. *diag School Sci and Math* 17:412-14 My '17

Electrostatics

Development and uses of the static electrical machine. *Nature* 100:332 D 27 '17

Electrotherapeutics

Applications of electricity to medicine. *Nature* 101:136-7 Ap 18 '18

Electrical methods in surgical advance. J. M. Davidson. *Nature* 97:294 Je 1 '16

Elementary education. *See* Education, Elementary; Education of children; Kindergarten

Elements, Chemical. *See* Chemical elements

Elephantine Island, Egypt

Aramaic papyri of Elephantine in English. M. Sprengling. *Am J Theol* 21:411-52; 22:349-75 JI '17, JI '18

Elephants

Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; comments and reply. A. M. Tozzer; H. J. Spinden; G. E. Smith. *Il Nature* 96:592-5 Ja 27 '16

Eleusinian tax decree. *See* Taxation—Greece

Élévation; poem. R. M. Herrick. *Poet Lore* 29:639 D '18

Elgin, Illinois

Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. B. Smith. *diags School Sci and Math* 19:455-7 My '19

El Greco. *See* Greco, El

El Hamran, pseud.

Azair; the story of a pilgrimage. *Blackw* 202:533-9 O '17

Spills of war. *Blackw* 202:83-9 JI '17

Whistle. *Blackw* 203:302-23 Mr '18

Elliot, Charles William

American social hygiene association. *Soc Hygiene* 1:1-5 D '14

Better education. *J Educ* 83:370 Ap 6 '16

Fruits, prospects, and lessons of recent biological research. *Nature* 96:605-10 Ja 27 '16

James Russell Lowell as a professor. *Harv Grad M* 27:492-7 Je '19

Main points of attack in the campaign for public health. *Soc Hygiene* 1:505-13 S '15

Elliot, George, pseud. (Mrs Mary Ann Evans [Lewes] Cross)

Beginning of George Elliot's art: a study of Scenes of clerical life. M. Tomlinson. *Sewanee R* 27:320-9 JI '19

Dodsons and Tullivers. M. Tomlinson. *Sewanee R* 26:319-27 JI '18

George Elliot. C. Gardner. *Lond Q R* 132:170-82 O '19

Poetry of George Elliot. L. J. Block. *Sewanee R* 26:85-91 Ja '18

Rosamond and Lydgate. M. Tomlinson. *So Atlan Q* 17:320-9 O '18

Ellot, K. M.

First voyages of Martin Frobisher. *Eng Hist R* 32:89-92 Ja '17

Ellot, Samuel Atkins

Exponent of the Harvard spirit. *Harv Grad M* 24:431-5 Mr '16

Ellot, T. S.

Borderline of prose. *New Statesman* 9:157-9 My '17

Reflections on vers libre. *New Statesman* 8:518-19 Mr 3 '17

Ellot, T. Stearns

Development of Leibniz's monadism. *Monist* 26:334-56 O '16

Leibniz's monads and Bradley's finite centers. *Monist* 26:566-76 O '16

Ellot, Thomas Dawes

Creation of souls. *Int J Ethics* 29:202-9 Ja '19

Possible effects of war upon the future of the social hygiene movement. *Soc Hygiene* 4:219-23 Ap '18

Social hygiene at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. *Soc Hygiene* 1:397-414 Je '15

Elizabeth, queen of England

Queen Elizabeth's visit to Tilbury in 1588. M. Christy. *Eng Hist R* 34:43-61 Ja '19

Elizabeth, queen of the Belgians

Court intermède de charme au milieu de l'horreur. P. Loti. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:721-8 Je 15 '18

Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)

Königin Elisabeth von Rumänien. O. von Dugern. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:1-16 Ap '16

Passing of Carmen Sylva. *fac-sim Open Court* 30:313-15 My '16

Elizabeth, Bremerton; novel (translated into French). *See* Ward, Mary Augusta

Elizabethan drama. *See* English drama

Elizabethan literature. *See* English literature—History

Elizabeth's campaign; novel (translated into French). *See* Ward, Mary Augusta

Elkus, Abram I.

International labor legislation and how it can be enforced in the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:438-43 JI '19

Ottoman people. *Travel* 32:15-17 F '19

Elledge, H. G., and McBride, W. E.

On the bactericidal efficiency of soap solutions in power laundry. *Am J Pub Health* 8:494-8 JI '18

Ellerman, Ferdinand

Solar hydrogen bombs. *Astrophys J* 46:298-300 N '17

Ellesmere Island

Notes on MacMillan's Ellesmere Island trip. *Il Geog R* 5:183-94 Mr '18

Elliot, Hugh Samuel Roger

Defence of scientific materialism. *Hibbert J* 14:551-62, 799-808 Ap-JI '16

Scientific materialism. *Hibbert J* 15:317-20 Ja '17

Elliot, Harry W.

Northwest's oldest apple tree. *Travel* 33:33 JI '19

Elliot, Howard

Hill professorship of transportation. *Harv Grad M* 24:435-44 Mr '16

Elliot, Loyd C.

Those notebooks. *School Sci and Math* 17:745-6 N '17

Elliot, Mitta

How to visit school. *J Educ* 83:558-9 Mv 18 '16

Ellipsoids, Attractions of. *See* Attractions of ellipsoids

Ellis, Clough Williams-. *See* Williams-Ellis, Clough

- Ellis, David**
Bee disease. *Nature* 101:103-4 Ap 11 '18
- Ellis, Grace Frances**
Projects in biology. *School Sci and Math* 18: 607-8 O '18
- Ellis, Harold Milton**
Puritanism and conformism. *So Atlan Q* 17: 306-19 O '18
- Ellis, (Henry) Havelock**
Birth-control and eugenics. *Eugenics R* 9:32-41 Ap '17
Cowley. *New Statesman* 13:369-71 Jl 12 '19
Drink programme of the future. *New Statesman* 9:345-7 Jl 14 '17
Elie Faure. *New Statesman* 11:351-3 Ag 3 '18
Human Baudelaire. *New Statesman* 10:305-7 D 29 '17
Ideal of chastity. *Soc Hygiene* 4:90 Ja '18
Last of prostitution. *Soc Hygiene* 4:496 O '18
Luther. *New Statesman* 10:108-10 N 3 '17
Politics of women. *New Statesman* 9:513-15 S 1 '17
Spirit of France. *New Statesman* 10:493-5 F 23 '18
Supreme Russian. *New Statesman* 9:590-1 S 22 '17
- Ellis, L. Herminia**
Pearl; poem. *English J* 8:193 Mr '19
- Ellis, Mabel Brown**
How one juvenile court helps to make child labor legislation effective. *Child Labor Bul* 5:207-12 F '17
- Ellis, R. A.**
Insects' Homer. *Lond Q R* 125:123-6 Ja '16
- Ellis, William**
Obituary. *Nature* 98:312-13 D 21 '16
- Ellis Island.** See *New York (city)*—Quarantine
- Ellison, Wallace**
Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. *Blackw* 203:650-68, 795-811; 204:110-30, 251-65, 281-306 My-S '18
- Ellsworth, Fred W.**
Good will, por Bankers *M* 98:716-18 Je '19
- Elwood, Charles Abram**
Democracy and social conditions in the United States. *Int J Ethics* 28:499-514 Jl '18
English prison system and what we can learn from it. *J Crim Law* 7:22-31 My '16
Family. *Soc Hygiene* 5:192 Ap '19
Missouri prison problem. *J Crim Law* 7:649-52 Ja '17
- Ellwood City, Pennsylvania**
Country playground. *M. T. Alexander. Play-ground* 10:22-4 Ap '16
- Elm trees**
Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary grades. *S. B. Sipe. Il Nature Study* 13:55-8 F '17
White or American elm. *L. B. Hendershot. Nature Study* 13:298-301 O '17
- Elmer, Franklin D.**
Scouts and the church. *Relig Educ* 11:365-6 Ag '16
- Elmore, Clarence J.**
Changing diatoms of Devils lake. *Bot Gaz* 65: 186-90 F '18
- Elmore, Jefferson**
Professor Reid on Cicero. *Class Philol* 12: 431-4 O '17
Subjunctive in restrictive *qui* and *quod* clauses. *Class Philol* 12:253-8 Jl '17
- Elocution.** See *Dramatic reading; Oratory*
- Eloquence**
Eloquence, forensic, post-prandial and extemporaneous. *I. F. Russell. Am Law R* 53:285-94 Mr '19
- El Paso, Texas**
Rambler has an adventure. *J. MacKenzie. Il Travel* 30:40 N '17
- Parks and playgrounds**
xas playgrounds influence Mexicans. *J. H. Stine. Playground* 10:259-62 O '16
- Elton, Godfrey**
Motor-cycle; poem. *New Statesman* 13:652 S 27 '19
- Elves.** See *Fairies*
- Elwes, John**
Perhaps this is going a little too far even in war time. *I. C. Willis. New Statesman* 8: 327-8 Ja 6 '17
- Ely, Catherine Beach**
Monsieur Léger. *Sewanee R* 27:43-7 Ja '19
- Emanuel.** See *Messiah*
- Embargo**
High prices as fruits. *A. Harrison. English R* 29:267-75 S '19
Jefferson and the law of nations. *L. M. Sears. Am Pol Sci R* 13:379-99 Ag '19
Protection of our key industries. *Nature* 104:5-6 S 4 '19
United States and the food supply of Switzerland. *P. Ritter. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:279-81 Jl '17
- Embody, George Charles**
Method of fish study for beginners. *Nature Study* 14:156-61 Ap '18
- Embre, William Dean**
New York public defender. *J Crim Law* 8:554-63 N '17
- Embryology**
Microcosm of the egg. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 10:129-31 N 10 '17
Organisation of embryological research in America. *Nature* 96:625-6 F 3 '16
See also *Botany—Embryology; Cells; Fertilization of plants; Parthenogenesis; Protoplasm; Reproduction; Spermatogenesis*
- Embury, Aymar, 2d**
House livable. *Countryside M* 24:62-4, 132-5, 188-90, 270-2 F-My '17
- Emelin, Bertha**
Walks and talks with little children. *Kind M* 20:78-9 N '17
- Emer, Wooling of.** See *Wooling of Emer*
- Emerich, Germany**
Education
See *Education—Germany*
- Emerson, Alfred**
Red squirrel. *Nature Study* 14:296-7 O '18
Willy-nilly stepmother and other disasters. *Nature Study* 13:198-9 My '17
- Emerson, C. A., Jr.** See *Royer, B. Franklin, jt. auth.*
- Emerson, Frederick Valentine**
Loess-depositing winds in Louisiana. *J Geol* 26:532-41 S '18
Southern long-leaf pine belt. *Geog R* 7:81-90 F '19
- Emerson, Gertrude**
Popular drama of Japan. *Drama no* 23:385-98; no 24:568-81 Ag-N '16
—and *Well, Elsie F.*
Crowning the emperor of Japan. *Travel* 26:14-17 Mr '16
Korea, Japan's willing vassal. *Travel* 28:9-13 N '16
Ringed city of Peking. *Travel* 29:7-13 S '17
- Emerson, Haven**
Alcohol—a public health problem. *Am J Pub Health* 7:555-9 Je '17
Report on street cleaning. *Am J Pub Health* 7:854-67 O '17
Social cost of sickness. *Am Labor Leg R* 6: 11-15 Mr '16
- Emerson, Oliver Farrar**
Middle English *Clannesse*. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:494-522 S '19
New word in an old poet. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:250-1 Ap '17
West Midland prose psalter 90:10. *Mod Philol* 16:53-5 My '18
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**
Emerson and his journals. *H: A. Beers. Yale R n s* 5:568-83 Ap '16
Emerson and Maeterlinck. *G: R. MacMinn. Sewanee R* 24:265-81 Jl '16
Emerson in Hawaii. *L. L. Hazard. English J* 8:101-4 F '19
Emerson in the high school. *P. Heitman. English J* 7:203-6 Mr '18
Emerson's transcendentalism. *R. Michaud. Am J Psychol* 30:73-82 Ja '19

Emerson, Ralph Waldo—Continued

- Les prophéties d'Emerson. A. Beaunier. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 47:217-28 S 1 '18
Reminiscence of Emerson. J Educ 83:349 Mr 30
'16

Bibliography

- Bibliographical notes on Emerson. H. R.
Steeves. Mod Lang Notes 32:431-4 N '17
Emerson, Rollins Adams
Calculation of linkage intensities. Am Nat
50:411-20 Jl '16
Emerton, Ephraim
First European congress. Harv Theol R 12:
275-93 Jl '19
Emery, Charles d'. See D'Emery, Charles
Emery, H. G.
Economic law and profiteering. Spec 123:
208-9 Ag 16 '19
Emigration. See Immigration and emigration
Eminent domain
Acquisition of land. Spec 120:560-1 Je 1 '18
Constitutional law in 1917-1918; eminent do-
main. T: R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:74-5 F
'19
Excess condemnation. R. E. Cushman. Nat
Munic R 5:354-6 Ap '16
Excess condemnation. H. S. Swan. Nat
Munic R 8:174-5 Mr '19
See also Police power
Emmanuel. See Messiah
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d
How medical school graduates fare. Harv
Grad M 24:477-85 Mr '16
Emmons, William Harvey
Iron ores of Minnesota. map J Geog 14:177-82
F '16

Emory, Annette

- Stories, an aid to the nature study teacher.
Nature Study 15:95-7 Mr '19

Emotions

- Ceremonial emotion. Spec 122:8-9 Ja 4 '19
Emotional reactions and psychological exper-
imentation. J: B. Watson and J. J. B. Mor-
gan. bibliog Am J Psychol 28:163-74 Ap '17
Experimental study of mixed feelings. P. T.
Young. Am J Psychol 29:237-71 Jl '18
Gesetze der psychischen distanz. Gedanken
über lebenskunst und gefühlsbeherrschung
in ernster zeit. R. Baerwald. Ztsch f An-
gew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:
228-44 '18
Laboratory tests of anger, fear and sex inter-
est. H: T. Moore. Am J Psychol 28:390-5 Jl
'17
Localisation of feeling. P. T. Young. Am J
Psychol 29:420-30 O '18
Professor Stumpf's affective psychology. E. B.
Titchener. Am J Psychol 28:263-77 Ap '17
Reason and feeling in ethics. A. K. Rogers.
Philos R 25:143-67 Mr '16
Tridimensional theory of feeling from the
standpoint of typical experiences. W. S. Fos-
ter and K. Roese. diags Am J Psychol 27:
157-70 Ap '16
Zur psychologie des spassens, des spass-
machers und über scherzende neurasthe-
niker. J. Kollarits. bibliog foot-notes Jour
f Psychol u Neurol 21:224-32 '15
See also Fear; Pleasure; Psychology,
Physiological; Senses and sensation

Emperors, Roman. See Caesars**Employees**

- See also* Industrial management; Labor
and capital; Labor and laboring classes;
Labor turnover; Wages; Welfare work (in
industry)

Removal

- Methods of removal from the public service.
F. G. Heuchling. Nat Munic R 7:583-91 N '18

Employers. See Labor and capital**Employers' associations**

- Economic science and statistics; address be-
fore the British association. A. W. Kirkaldy.
Nature 98:139-42 O 19 '16

Employment

- Regularity of employment. N. I. Stone. Am
Statist Assn 15:324-9 S '16

Employment agencies

- Coordination of federal, state and city sys-
tems of employment offices. H: R. Seager.
Am Labor Leg R 8:21-6 Mr '18

See also Labor exchanges; Unemploy-
ment; also United States—Employment
service

Employment management

- Humanizing the management of industry.
S. A. Lewisohn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:219-
22 F '19

See also Industrial management; Labor
turnover

Employment service (United States). See United States—Employment service

- En marge de Longus; poème. A. Lamandé. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 53:161-2 S 1 '19

Enamel and enameling

- Erster zellenschmelz nördlich der Alpen. M.
Rosenberg. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm
39:1-50 '18

- Enchanted wood; poem. M. Irving. Poet Lore
30:126 Mr '19

Encke's comet

- Study of the cycles of Encke's comet. D: A.
Blencoe. diag Pop Astron 27:215-38 Ap '19

- End; poem. I. Swinley. English R 29:194 S '19

- End; story. C. Harte. English R 29:235-8 S '19

Ende, Amelia von

- Carl Hauptmann. Drama no 24:582-96 N '16
(tr.) War: a Tedeum. C. Hauptmann. Drama
no 24:597-653 N '16

Endell, Fritz August Gottfried

- Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne.
Il Travel 26:23-7 Mr '16

Endogamy and exogamy. See Matrilineal descent**Endosperm**

- Fecundation and formation of the primary
endosperm nucleus in certain liliaceae. M.
Nothnagel. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 66:143-61 Ag
'18

Endothia parasitica

- Notes on effect of dyes on endothia parasitica.
C. Rumbold. Bot Gaz 64:250-2 S '17

Endowments. See Trustees, Municipal**Endurance**

- Diet and endurance. E. C. Howe. Am Phys
Educ R 21:490-502 N '16

Enemy aliens

- Act and proclamation extending regulations
prescribing the conduct of alien enemies to
women; official documents. Am J Int Law
12:sup274-7 O '18

- Alien enemy. Am Law R 52:916 N '18

- German banks in London. New Statesman 8:
sup5-6 Ja 27 '17

- German demand for Rintelen. C: C. Hyde.
Am J Int Law 12:602-6 Jl '18

- On being an alien. New Statesman 11:287-9 Jl
13 '18

- Proclamation including certain citizens or
subjects of Germany or Austria-Hungary
as enemies for purposes of Trading with
the enemy act. Am J Int Law 13:sup261-4
Jl '18

- Proclamation of additional regulations pre-
scribing the conduct of alien enemies. Am
J Int Law 12:sup4-6 Ja '18

- Treatment of enemy aliens. J. W. Garner. Am
J Int Law 12:27-55, 744-79; 13:22-59 Ja, O
'18-Ja '19

- Treatment of enemy aliens. A. S. Hershey.
Am J Int Law 12:156-62 Ja '18

See also Enemy property; Espionage law;
Internment camps; Naturalization

Enemy property

- Confiscation of alien enemy property. H. A.
Forster. Am Law R 52:279-84 Mr '18

- Confiscation of enemy property. Spec 118:
195-6 F 17 '17

- Executive order fixing salary of, and vesting
certain power and authority in, the alien
property custodian appointed under Trad-
ing with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:
sup60-1 Ja '18

Enemy property—Continued

- Executive orders respecting the exercise of the powers and authority and the performance of the duties of the alien property custodian under the Trading with the enemy act and prior executive orders pursuant thereto, and respecting the deposit and investment of moneys received by or for the account of the alien property custodian. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup277-304 O '18
Getting Germany out of American business. A. M. Palmer. *Bankers M* 97:735-9 D '18
Great work of the alien property custodian. A. M. Palmer. *Am Law R* 53:43-66 Ja '19
Treatment of enemy aliens. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 12:27-55, 744-79; 13:22-59 Ja. O '18-Ja '19

Energy. See Force and energy; Power

Enforcement of law. See Law. Enforcement of

Engelmann, Karl
Aus Bodenstedts leben. Deutsche Rundschau 179:260-75 My '19

Engeln, Oscar Diedrich von
Campaign for geography. *J Geog* 18:28-30 Ja '19

New geography and old texts. *School Sci and Math* 19:158-61 F '19

Transportation of debris by icebergs. *J Geol* 26:74-81 Ja '18

Utilizing current news in geography teaching. *J Geog* 18:109-11 Mr '19

—and Hausman, Leon Augustus
Automatic, intermittent eruption, artificial geyser. *School Sci and Math* 16:116-22 F '16

Engineering
Engineering and scientific research. *Nature* 97:208 My 4 '16

Future of the engineering trades. *Nature* 101:376 JI 11 '18

Mechanical equipment of the empire. T. C. Elder. *English R* 24:327-31 Ap '17

Polarised light and its applications to engineering; abridged. E. G. Coker. *Il diags Nature* 96:718-23 F 24 '16

Relation of educational training to the practice of engineering. W. H. Burr. *Columbia U Q* 18:42-55 D '15

Scientific and economic progress; with Summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C. E. Lucke. W. Rautenstrauch. *Columbia U Q* 18:159-76 Mr '16

Scientific engineering and modern development. *Il Bankers M* 94:184-93 F '17

See also Aeronautics; Architecture; Bridges; Building; Building materials; Canals; Drainage; Electric engineering; Engineers; Industrial research; Intrenchments; Irrigation; Mechanics; Reclamation of land; Statics; Strength of materials; Surveying; Technical education; Tunnels; Ventilation; also Northeast coast institution of engineers and shipbuilders

Engineering, Electrical. See Electric engineering

Engineering education
Education of engineers. C. R. Mann. *Columbia U Q* 19:56-73 D '16

Engineering; address before the British association. G. Stoney. *Nature* 98:159-61 O 26 '16

Engineering education and research in relation to the organization of British engineering industry. *Nature* 97:520-2 Ag 24 '16

Questions d'après-guerre; la formation des ingénieurs. M. Leclerc. *R de Paris* 24,pt3: 292-324, 600-24 My 15-Je 1 '17

Theme subjects for engineering students. S. A. Harbarger. *English J* 5:620-32 N '16

Training of the French engineer. *Nature* 101:94 Ap 4 '18

Undeveloped aspect of engineering training. *Nature* 103:387 JI 17 '19

See also Technical education

Engineers

Engineering education and research in relation to the organization of British engineering industry. *Nature* 97:520-2 Ag 24 '16

See also Engineering education

Engines

Future development of the internal-combustion engine. *Nature* 102:307-8 D 19 '18

See also Fuel; Locomotives; Motors; Steam turbines

England, Fred O.
Harvesting transplanted playgrounds. *Play-ground* 12:233-6 S '18

England, George Allan
Feministic and literary influences of Petrarchism. *Poet Lore* 28:187-216 Mr '17

England
Devil's paradise. *New Statesman* 13:111-13 My 3 '19

English or British? *Spec* 116:772-3 Je 24 '16

See also Great Britain

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Great Britain

Antiquities

Centuriation in Middlesex. M. Sharpe. *Eng Hist R* 33:489-92 O '18

Centuriation in Roman Britain. F. Haverfield. *maps Eng Hist R* 33:289-96 JI '18

Racial history of the British people. H. J. Fleure. *maps Geog R* 5:216-31 Mr '18

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—England; also names of banks

Boundaries

Office of warden of the marches; its origin and early history. R. R. Reid. *Eng Hist R* 32:479-96 O '17

Church and state

See Church of England

Church history

Ecclesiastical tenth for national defence in 1298. R. Graham. *Eng Hist R* 34:200-5 Ap '19

Fines under the Elizabethan act of uniformity. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Eng Hist R* 33:517-28 O '18

Inner history of the reformation under Edward VI. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Am Cath Q* 42:11-16 Ja '17

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. B. Whelan. *Dublin R* 161:1-25 JI '17

Puritan and his Anglican allegiance. L. M. Sears. *Bib Sac* 74:533-52 O '17

Richard Baxter; and comprehension in the English church. F. J. Powicke. *Constr Q* 7:349-67 Je '19

See also Church of England; Cistercians; Dominicans; England—Religious institutions and affairs; Roman Catholic Church in England

Civil service

See Civil service—Great Britain

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—England

Description and travel

Lettres de Londres. *R Polit et Litt* 55:329-34, 366-8 My 26, Je 16 '17

Rambler's second London paper. R. Medill. *Il Travel* 29:42 My '17

See also Cornwall; Lake district; London

Economic conditions

British industry after the war. R. A. Lehfeldt. *Econ J* 26:306-12 S '16

British industry and the war. *Nature* 98:236-7 N 23 '16

Causes of unrest. *Spec* 123:428-9 O 4 '19

Corrupting an empire. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 22:199-204 F '16

Daily food ration of Great Britain. W. H. Thompson. *Nature* 96:687-90 F 17 '16

Deflation and prices after the war. F. W. P. Lawrence. *Econ J* 28:398-408 D '18

Down the rapids. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 29:170-4 Ag '19

Economic science and statistics; address before the British association. A. W. Kirkaldy. *Nature* 98:139-42 O 19 '16

England—Economic conditions—Continued

- Economics of nationalisation. *New Statesman* 13:86-7 Ap 26 '19
 Elementary economics. A. Harrison. *English R* 29:175-84 Ag '19
 Food inquiry. *Spec* 116:771-2 Je 24 '16
 Governmental and commercial co-operation in England after the war. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Moody* 20:141-6 Mr '17
 Increased cost of living in England. *Moody* 20:134 Mr '17
 Industrial unrest. E. Cannan. *Econ J* 27:453-70 D '17
 Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pigou. *Econ J* 26:413-24 D '16
 Last days. M. Lyon. *English R* 28:342-52 Ap '19
 Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. E. Keeble. *Lond Q R* 128:286-9 O '17
 National economy. *New Statesman* 10:101-2 N 3 '17
 National economy exhibition. *Spec* 117:40-1 Jl 8 '16
 New groupings. A. Harrison. *English R* 28:251-63 Mr '19
 Other fellow's shop. *Spec* 118:229-30 F 24 '17
 Parliament and prices. K. F. Doughty. *Blackw* 202:739-59 D '17
 Price war. *New Statesman* 13:385-7 Jl 19 '19
 Saving grace. *Spec* 116:374-5 Mr 18 '16
 State of the nation. *New Statesman* 13:640-1 S 27 '19
 Uses of advertisement. *Spec* 123:168-70 Ag 9 '19
 War economy and agricultural education. *Nature* 96:538 Ja 13 '16
 War saving. *Spec* 117:93 Jl 22 '16
 Wealth from waste. *New Statesman* 11:424-5 Ag 31 '18
 Who is getting richer? *New Statesman* 12:84-5 N 2 '18

Education

See Education—England

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Great Britain

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Geology

See Geology—England

Health

See Great Britain—Health, Ministry of;
 Public health—Great Britain

History

See Great Britain—History

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Plain blunt man. F. Young. *English R* 23:415-21, 497-504 N-D '16

Kings and queens

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Lord steward

See Green cloth, Board of

Moral conditions

Morals of the restoration. D. Miles. *Sewanee R* 24:105-14 Ja '16

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Reconstruction

See Great Britain—Reconstruction

Religious institutions and affairs

- Church unity: its position and outlook in England. J. H. Shakespeare. *Constr Q* 7:216-23 Je '19
 English opinion of Luther. P. Smith. *Harv Theol R* 10:129-58 Ap '17
 Influence of the war upon the religious life and thought of Great Britain. J. Moffatt. *Am J Theol* 20:481-93 O '16
 Prospects of free church federation in England. W. B. Selbie. *Constr Q* 5:684-92 D '17
 Recent progress of the free churches in England. A. E. Garvie. *Am J Theol* 22:187-98 Ap '18
 Wycliffe, Wesley, Newman; review of Three religious leaders of Oxford, by S. P. Cadman. A. Cecil. *Dublin R* 160:56-71 Ja '17
 See also Church of England; England—Church history; Roman Catholic church in England

Roads

See Roads—Great Britain

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Great Britain

Social conditions

- De minimis. *Spec* 117:408 O 7 '16
 Divorce and decency. *Demos*. *English R* 29:151-5 Ag '19
 Ideals of democracy in England. C. D. Burns. *Int J Ethics* 27:432-45 Jl '17
 Lesson of history. *Spec* 123:396-7, 429-30, 461-2 S 27-O 11 '19
 Martial law and women. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. *English R* 24:159-67 F '17
 National reconstruction. J. Telford. *Lond Q R* 127:122-4 Ja '17
 Rebuilding of the state. *New Statesman* 9:32-3, 54-6, 78-80, 105-6, 127-8, 152-3 Ap 14-May 19 '17
 Rich and poor. *New Statesman* 9:438-9 Ag 11 '17
 Vision at North Salford. *New Statesman* 10:125-6 N 10 '17
 War the leveller. *Spec* 116:247-8 F 19 '16
 See also England—Economic conditions;
 Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Social life and customs

- Belles fêtes d'autrefois. Brada. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:382-9 Mr 15 '18
 Day of good excuses. *Spec* 119:207-8 S 1 '17
 Easter in our village. *Spec* 118:480 Ap 28 '17
 Elizabethan hospitality. M. B. Van Arsdale. *Teach Col Rec* 17:177-83 Mr '16
 New provincialism. *Spec* 120:280-1 Mr 16 '18
 On feeling gay. *New Statesman* 12:235-6 D 21 '18
 La psychologie des belligérants: l'Angleterre. A. Chevrillon. *R Polit et Litt* 56:97-105, 132-6 F 16-Mr 2 '18
 Shakespeare's England. *Review*. *Spec* 117:131-3 Jl 29 '16
 Shakespeare's England. *Review* by H. Warren. *Il Nature* 98:491-3 F 22 '17
 Voltaire and English liberty. F. D. White. *Open Court* 32:129-41 Mr '18

Theater

See Theater—England

War relief

- English cities in war times. H. James. *Nat Munic R* 6:557-70 S '17
 England, Church of. See Church of England
 England and France
 L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. J. Bertaut. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:153-83 My 1 '18
 Français et Anglais. R. Bazin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:5-22 My 1 '18
 France et Angleterre: l'avenir de leurs relations intellectuelles. E. Gosse. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:526-41 O 1 '16
 England and Germany
 Bernard Shaw's prophecy. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:634-5 O '17
 Les tentatives d'influence allemande en Angleterre. A. Gérard. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:198-224 My 1 '18

- England and Italy**
 Cementing the alliance. Spec 121:176-7 Ag '17
 Promotion of a closer union between England and Italy. E. Rignano. Nature 101:323-5 JI 27 '18
- England and Russia**
 Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay. Econ J 27:213-37 Je '17
 Co-operation in Russian and British scientific undertakings. B. Menschutkin. Nature 99:168-9 Ap 26 '17
 Spiritual alliance of Russia and England. H. Begbie. Hibbert J 14:681-90 JI '16
- England and the United States**
 America and ourselves. Spec 121:4-5 JI 6 '18
 American effort. New Statesman 11:247-8 Je 29 '18
 American point of view. P. W. Wilson. English R 27:216-21 S '18
 Anglo-American basis of peace. Spec 119:372-3 O 13 '17
 Britain and the party struggle in America. Spec 122:721 Je 7 '19
 British praise of America. H. H. Peckham. So Atlan Q 16:339-45 O '17
 Encouraging Anglo-American friendship. New Statesman 9:437-8 Ag 11 '17
 England, America, and college men. R. Grant. Harv Grad M 26:384-91 Mr '18
 Essential league. Spec 119:514-15, 669-70 N 10, D 8 '17
 French novelist on Anglo-American union; review of *Le maître de la mer*, by Vicomte E. M. de Vogüé. J. H. Jordan. Open Court 31:280-302 My '17
 Great Britain and the United States. Bankers M 98:5-7 Ja '19
 New crusade. Spec 120:535 My 25 '18
 Terms on which Great Britain and America can be friends. New Statesman 8:436-7 F 10 '17
 United States and Britain. Spec 118:162-3 F 10 '17
 United States and ourselves. Spec 122:753-4 Je 14 '19
- England in the new year, To;** poem. Spec 120:37-8 Ja 12 '18
- England's dead;** poem. E. Fuller. Spec 121:695 D 14 '18
- Engleman, James Ozro**
 Outside reading. English J 6:20-7 Ja '17
- English, C. H.**
 City exposition of bird shelters made by children. Playground 10:131-3 JI '16; Same. Countryside M 23:70 Ag '16
 Devices found helpful in Omaha. Playground 10:288-91 N '16
- English, G.**
 Psychological response to unknown proper names. Am J Psychol 27:430-4 JI '16
- English, John**
 Ballade of Morse—the expert; poem. Spec 117:158 Ag 5 '16
 Ballade of Morse—the learner; poem. Spec 116:659 My 27 '16
 Wireless; poem. Spec 119:385 O 13 '17
- English art.** See Art, British
- English ballads.** See Ballads, English
- English channel tunnel**
 Channel tunnel. Spec 121:7-8 JI 6 '18
 Le tunnel sous la Manche pendant la guerre, après la guerre. A. Sartiaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:365-89 S 15 '17
- English chronicles.** See Old English language and literature
- English composition.** See English language—Composition
- English country.** F. M. Hueffer. New Statesman 13:518-19, 542-3, 565-6 Ag 23-S 6 '19
- English drama**
 Dramatizations of popular tales. L. N. Felpel. English J 7:439-46 S '18
 Elizabethan Eglamour play. C. R. Baskervill. Mod Philol 14:759-60 Ap '17
 Marston, Webster, and the decline of the Elizabethan drama. L. Lockert. Sewanee R 27:62-81 Ja '19

- Morals of the restoration. D. Miles. Sewanee R 24:105-14 Ja '16
 New move in music drama; the Glastonbury, England, music-drama festival. H. Autcliffe. Drama no 29:76-83 F '18
 New specimen of the revenge play; Thomas Heywood's *The iron age*. R. G. Martin. Mod Philol 16:1-10 My '18
 On two old plays; *Old custom and Fig for a Spaniard*. C. R. Baskervill. Mod Philol 14:16 My '16
 Some evidence for early romantic plays in England. C. R. Baskervill. Mod Philol 14:229-51, 467-512 Ag, D '16
 Three dramatists. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:187-96 Ap '17
 Use of prose in Elizabethan drama; a summary sketch. M. Munceaster. Modern Lang Rev 14:10-5 Ja '19
See also Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Theater—England

Bibliography

- Seventeenth century play-list [Catalogue of the Sheldon collection]. A. C. Baugh. biblog Modern Lang Rev 13:401-11 O '18

English fiction

- Counterplots. J. S. Clouston. Blackw 200:589-609 N '16
 Ethics in modern fiction. V: S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 29:39-47 O '18
 Novels still to be written. New Statesman 13:346-7 JI 5 '19
 Public school in fiction. Spec 119:516-17 N 10 '17
 Translations of the *Vie de Marianne* and their relation to contemporary English fiction. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 15:491-512 D '17
- English folk songs.** See Folk songs, English
- English folklore.** See Folk songs, American; Folk songs, Canadian; Folk songs, English; Folklore—Canada; Folklore—United States
- English grammar.** See English language—Grammar
- English humor.** See Humor, English
- English in the United States**
 Unseen bond. Spec 116:215-16 F 12 '16

English language

- Bad language. Spec 121:297-8 S 21 '18
 Suggested reforms. English J 8:451-2 S '19
See also Americanisms (speech); Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature; Rhetoric; Slang

Alphabet

See Alphabet

Composition

- Analysis in teaching the short-story. P. C. Harvey. English J 8:97-100 F '19
 Another word about freshman English. M. G. Hill. English J 6:264-5 Ap '17
 Check sheet for English composition. H. P. Smith. English J 6:528-34 O '17
 Coddling in English. P. Simmons. English J 5:659-64 D '16
 Comparison of the Hillegas and Harvard-Newton scales in English composition. W. E. Stoddard. Pedagog Sem 23:498-501 D '16
 Composition as one of the arts. E. Nutting. English J 5:671-9 D '16
 Composition in the first and second years of high school. L. Spilman. English J 5:556-68 O '16
 Composition in the open. H. O. Mahin. English J 6:103-7 F '17
 Critical study of the Harvard-Newton composition scales. I. Kayfetz. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:325-47 S '16
 Do thought-courses produce thinking? J. M. Thomas. English J 5:79-88 F '16
 Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writing for the senior year of the high school. W. G. Faust. English J 5:297-71 Ap '16
 Evils of themes and debating. R. Hale. J Educ 83:319-20 Mr 23 '16
 Felicia, an experiment in descriptive writing. R. K. Keyes. English J 6:615-19 N '17
 Freshman English once more. F. A. Manchester. English J 6:295-307, 384-98 My-Je '17

English language—Composition—Continued

- Grading composition. H. E. Pafford. English J 5:273-4 Ap '16
- Hands across the sea. K. MacMahon. English J 7:652-4 D '18
- High priest and the heretic. J. McClure. English J 7:521-5 O '18
- Inhibitions, habits, and the student's right of way. H. G. Merriam. English J 7:419-27 S '18
- Inspiration in freshman composition. H. B. Magee. English J 7:313-21 My '18
- Letter and its reply. T. C. Blaisdell. J Educ 83:382-3 Ap '16
- Local color. M. L. McCoy. English J 7:331-3 My '18
- Measurement of composition in English classes. F. E. Parker; S. A. Parker. English J 8:203-17 Ap '19
- Measurement of improvement in English composition. M. D. Brown and M. E. Haggerty. English J 6:515-27 O '17
- Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. M. H. Willing. English J 7:193-202 Mr '18
- Mechanics of writing. English J 8:105-21 F '19
- Method in assigning theme subjects. L. H. McDonald. English J 6:609-12 N '17
- Method of grading English composition. J. Routh. English J 5:341-5 My '16
- Method of teaching English composition to first semester freshmen in the high school. E. Osborne. English J 7:457-9 S '18
- New wine and old bottles. J. B. Opdycke. English J 5:392-400 Je '16
- Nine relationships. H. M. Brownell. English J 6:344-7 My '17
- Notebook system of theme correcting. S. Thompson. English J 6:28-33 Ja '17
- On setting up composition targets. S. A. Leonard. English J 8:401-11 S '19
- On the value of journal and letter writing as an introduction to a freshman course in exposition writing. H. B. Magee. English J 8:429-32 S '19
- Organizing drill on fundamentals like a football game. S. Cody. English J 6:412-19 Je '17
- Pains and palliatives in teaching English composition. G. R. MacMinn. Sewanee R 26:301-12 JI '18
- Philosophy of real composition. H. A. Watt. English J 7:153-62 Mr '18
- Preparation for assignment of composition subjects. L. H. McDonald. English J 5:233-6 Ap '16
- Problem of technical composition. E. C. Knowlton. English J 6:179-82 Mr '17
- Proposed course in advanced exposition for college students. L. H. Harris. English J 5:501-3 S '16
- Protecting the theme-reader. H. A. Watt. English J 8:164-73 Mr '19
- Relation of composition to the rest of the curriculum. F. W. Scott. English J 7:512-20 O '18
- Scale illusion. C. H. Ward. English J 6:221-30 Ap '17
- Separation of the teaching of composition from the teaching of literature. E. H. K. McComb. English J 6:69-79 F '17
- Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. E. Hudelson. English J 5:590-7 N '16
- Student newspaper work. H. A. Lee. English J 5:164-71 Mr '16
- Supplementing the Hillegas scale. M. R. Trabue. Teach Col Rec 18:51-84 Ja '17
- Teacher of composition as literary craftsman. R. E. Stauffer. English J 5:225-32 Ap '16
- Teaching of English composition: its present status. W. H. Davis. English J 6:285-94 My '17
- Theme subjects for engineering students. S. A. Harbarger. English J 5:620-32 N '16
- Those long themes. M. E. Smith. English J 5:346-9 My '16
- Thought-building in the paragraph. C. J. Thompson. English J 5:610-19 N '16
- Training for teaching composition in colleges. J. M. Thomas. English J 5:447-57 S '16
- Two types of criticism for composition work. S. A. Leonard. English J 5:508-9 S '16
- Unusual course in composition. G. K. Pattee. English J 5:549-55 O '16
- Variety in assignments for written composition. L. D. Parkinson. English J 7:371-6 Je '18
- Vexing question of correctness. M. A. Hinkley. English J 6:686-8 D '17
- Ways in which our teaching of college composition is ineffective. N. W. Barnes. English J 5:208-9 Mr '16
- Weighing the scales. A. Cross. English J 6:183-91 Mr '17
- What is description? R. M. Weaver. English J 8:63-80 F '19
- See also Oral composition

Etymology

- The A of father, rather. K. Malone. Mod Philol 16:11-22 My '18
- Old French *terne*, *ternir*. R. T. Hill. Mod Lang Notes 34:53-4 Ja '19
- Sumerian origin of *tun* and *barrel*; English *coop*=Assyrian *quppu*. P. Haupt. Mod Lang Notes 33:432-4 N '18
- To *prune* and to *prime*. E. Weekley. Mod Philol 16:431-2 D '18

Grammar

- Better speech week at Montevallo. C. E. Crumpton. English J 5:569-70 O '16
- Cartooning grammar. M. C. Trovillion and H. E. Renard. English J 6:472-3 S '17
- Charting errors in English. English J 8:225-33 Ap '19
- Formal and functional grammar. M. McLaughlin. English J 8:500-2 O '19
- Game of correct English. L. S. McCarty. English J 7:588-91 N '18
- Good-English drive. M. Burnside. English J 7:655-8 D '18
- Grammar based on errors. A. Betz and E. Marshall. English J 5:491-500 S '16
- Grammar for the grammarless. M. E. Clay. English J 7:334-7 My '18
- Is English grammar a practical study? H. C. Pearson. J Educ 83:39-40 Ja 13 '16
- Language games. B. M. Sheridan. J Educ 84:489 N '16
- Most frequent errors in oral and written English. B. E. Myers. J Educ 84:467 N 9 '16
- Old purist junk. S. A. Leonard. English J 7:295-302 My '18
- Preliminary report of the grammar subcommittee. English J 8:179-89 Mr '19
- Robert Mannyn's use of *do* as auxiliary. S. Moore. Mod Lang Notes 33:385-93 N '18
- Shall grammar be dropped? English J 5:360-1 My '16
- Shall we abolish grammar? E. J. Wilson. English J 6:308-13 My '17
- Speech betterment in Alabama. C. E. Crumpton. English J 6:96-102 F '17
- Speech improvement week in the New Haven high school. S. S. Sheridan. English J 5:703-4 D '16
- Split infinitive and other idioms. H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 76:61-83 Ja '19

See also Speech

Middle English

See Middle English language and literature

Old English

See Old English language and literature

Pronunciation

- American pronunciation. D. S. White. J Educ 84:41 JI 13 '16
- End consonants and breath-control in French and English. J. L. Barker. diags Mod Philol 14:413-22 N '16
- Standard of American speech. F. N. Scott. English J 6:1-11 Ja '17

Study and teaching

- Administration of English in the high-school curriculum. C. B. McCrosky. English J 7:108-17 F '18
- Advance movement in English. E. W. Smith. English J 6:12-19 Ja '17
- American ideals through college English. C. G. Osgood. English J 7:344-5 My '18
- Baseball English. S. M. Mullen. English J 8:496-9 O '19
- Better English week. C. Himes. English J 7:533-7 O '18

English language—Study and teaching—Cont.
 Blackboard work and the card system. K. M. Monroe. English J 7:460-4 S '18
 —Brief summary of the forthcoming report of the national Joint committee on the reorganization of high-school English. English J 5:411-19 Je '16
 Building of an English course of study. E. V. Hathaway. English J 7:526-32 O '18
 Business-English situation in the secondary schools. L. S. Lyon. English J 7:576-87 N '18
 By means of letters. English J 6:156-69 Mr '17
 Clipping files and promotive English. H. E. Blaisdell. English J 8:433-4 S '19
 Collegiate training of the teacher of high-school English. A. Gaw. English J 5:320-31 My '16
 Comment on demanding the impossible. E. W. Parmelee. English J 5:248-52 Ap '16
 Co-operation in English. T. H. Briggs. English J 5:157-63 Mr '16
 ✓ Correction and criticism of composition work. S. A. Leonard. English J 5:598-604 N '16
 —Don'ts for the young English teacher. H. E. Hartshorn. J Educ 83:293+ Mr '16
 Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writing for the senior year of the high school. W. G. Faust. English J 5:257-71 Ap '16
 English examination. M. C. Wiley. English J 7:327-30 My '18
 English for Peter. D. Waldo. English J 6:372-83 Je '17
 English problems after the war. H. A. Eaton. English J 8:308-12 My '19
 English service system. A. Bidwell. English J 8:35-8 Ja '19
 English teacher and the Philistines. J. M. Dorey. English J 6:454-62 S '17
 English via Latin in the grades; with discussion. E. H. Scott. Class J 11:278-84 F '16
 Functional tests. W. W. Hatfield. English J 5:696-702 D '16
 Giving a purpose to students of high-school English. H. I. McIntyre. English J 6:539-41 O '17
 Hamilton summer school. J. M. Clapp. English J 5:705-6 D '16
 Helping men to help themselves; extension course in English for foreigners. M. E. Johnson. English J 6:613-14 N '17
 High-school English and college English. H. R. Steeves. English J 6:146-55 Mr '17
 Idea course for freshmen. N. Foerster. English J 5:458-66 S '16
 Laboratory method in English teaching. C. W. Ziegler. English J 8:143-53 Mr '19
 Laboratory system in English. F. I. Walker. English J 6:445-53 S '17
 Language as a business asset. J. M. Clapp. English J 7:339-40 My '18
 Latin method. E. W. Butterfield. J Educ 83:402 Ap '13 '16
 Linguistics as a required subject in college and in high school. E. H. Pope. bibliog English J 8:28-34 Ja '19
 Literature and composition for commercial pupils. R. K. Keyes. English J 8:81-9 F '19
 More uses of the conference. F. W. Cutler. English J 5:633-4 N '16
 New teacher of English. C. S. Pendleton. English J 6:575-83 N '17
 New type of class book individualizing the teaching of English in secondary schools. F. H. Blair. English J 7:433-8 S '18
 Once more. T. E. Rankin. English J 7:570-5 N '18
 —Our rhetoric slave. D. McCaslin. English J 5:209-11 Mr '16
 Our speech drive. English J 8:287-98 My '19
 Outside of the cup; relative values in high-school English. L. W. Rapeer. English J 5:379-91 Je '16
 Preliminary report of the special committee on freshman English. English J 7:592-9 N '18
 Preparation for assignment of composition subjects. L. H. McDonald. English J 5:233-6 Ap '16
 Preparation of college teachers of English. J. V. Denney. English J 7:322-6 My '18
 Preparation of college teachers of English. A. B. Noble. English J 5:665-70 D '16
 Report of the committee on the preparation of college teachers of English. English J 5:20-32 Ja '16

Rocking the boat. E. Hudelson. English J 8:122-3 F '19
 Salvaging from the English scrap-heap. J. C. Tressler. English J 8:412-18 S '19
 Song of the English teacher; poem. English J 7:660-1 D '18
 —Spoken English—how shall we improve it? S. Withers. J Educ 83:95-7 Ja '16
 Suicide English. H. E. Cowan. English J 6:621-2 N '17
 Supervising college students' use of English. H. G. Paul. English J 7:648-51 D '18
 Supervision of English teaching. D. Miles. English J 7:229-36 Ap '18
 Training for teaching composition in colleges. J. M. Thomas. English J 5:447-57 S '16
 Use of the magazine in English. J. C. Bowman. English J 5:332-40 My '16
 Wanted: a bureau of definition. E. M. Hopkins. English J 6:131-45 Mr '17
 We must not be enemies. C. H. Ward. English J 5:131-4 F '16

See also English language—Composition; Journalism—Study and teaching; Oral composition; Periodicals as textbooks; also National council of teachers of English

Terms and phrases

Accentual structure of isolable English phrases. F. N. Scott. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:73-84 Mr '18

Versification

Charles Churchill's treatment of the couplet. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:60-9 Mr '19
 Objective study of syllabic quantity in English verse. A. L. F. Snell. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:416-35 S '19
 Our traditional prosody and an alternative. M. A. Bayfield. Modern Lang Rev 13:157-82 Ap '18

English literature

Clause-length in English prose. J. Chapman. Dublin R 158:346-52 Ap '16
 Methodism in English literature. I. Parker. Lond Q R 132:53-64 Jl '19
 Note of disillusion. O. Burdett. New Statesman 13:619-21 S 20 '19
 Philosophical influences in modern English literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 131:229-37 Ap '19
 Salon and English letters, by C. B. Tinker. Review. Sewanee R 24:115-17 Ja '16
 Shelf in my bookcase. G. Jackson. Lond Q R 130:217-27 O '18

See also American literature; Authors, English; English drama; English fiction; English poetry; Middle English language and literature; Old English language and literature; Periodicals—England; Satire, English

Collections

Book of selections: its value in teaching high-school literature. W. Barnes. English J 8:248-53 Ap '19

History

Cambridge history of English literature, ed. by A. W. Ward. Review. Spec 116:577-8 My '16
 Elizabethan showman's ape. W. Strunk, jr. Mod Lang Notes 32:215-21 Ap '17
 Elizabethan travel literature. C. M. Bowen. Blackw 200:489-98 O '16
 English and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:193-216 Ag '16
 Fashions, foibles, and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 129:71-88 Ja '18
 Model American library of 1793; a selected catalogue, by Thaddeus M. Harris, librarian of Harvard university. E. L. Bradsher. Sewanee R 24:458-75 O '16
 Rise of English literary prose, by G. T. Krapp. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:751-2 Je '17
 Use of prose in Elizabethan drama; a summary sketch. M. Muncaster. Modern Lang Rev 14:10-15 Ja '19

English literature—Continued**Study and teaching**

- Artistic teaching of English. C. G. Osgood. English J 7:15-23 Ja '18
- Avaricious of duty. M. Lynn. Sewanee R 24: 412-24 O '16
- Bandmastering the class-period. A. F. Trams. English J 6:338-41 My '17
- Book of selections: its value in teaching high-school literature. W. Barnes. English J 8:248-53 Ap '19
- Brief summary of the forthcoming report of the national Joint committee on the reorganization of high-school English. English J 5:411-19 Je '16
- Chats with students about books. R. W. Pence. English J 6:677-85 D '17
- Collegiate training of the teacher of high-school English. A. Gaw. English J 5:320-31 My '16
- Comment on demanding the impossible. E. W. Parmelee. English J 5:248-52 Ap '16
- Coroner on English literature. M. E. Smith. English J 7:551-6 N '18
- Curse of memory. W. A. Neilson. English J 6: 80-7 F '17
- Drama and the English course. T. B. Hinckley. Drama no 31:417-35 Ag '18
- Emerson in the high school. P. Heltman. English J 7:203-6 Mr '18
- Emotional element in our high-school classics. B. E. Ward. English J 5:684-95 D '16
- Emphasis upon types in the study of literature in the high school. W. M. Alkin. English J 6:231-5 Ap '17
- English for Peter. D. Waldo. English J 6:372-83 Je '17
- Experiment in the teaching of college English. E. C. Cook. Teach Col Rec 19:131-46 Mr '18
- History of English literature: what it is and what it is not. L. Pound. English J 7:413-18 S '18
- In search of a lost art. B. G. Spayd. English J 7:388-91 Je '18
- In the earlier years of literary study. M. L. Anderson. English J 5:467-76 S '16
- Literature, the teacher, and the teens. W. Barbe. English J 6:361-71 Je '17
- Modern literature in the small high school. W. Littell. English J 5:112-18 F '16
- Modern study of English, by R. G. Moulton. Review. Sewanee R 24:240-2 Ap '16
- My bridge-approach. J. D. Randall. English J 6:551-8 O '17
- New classics for old. A. M. Hull. English J 6:542-50 O '17
- Novel-reading in a normal school. J. C. Hazard. English J 6:112-13 F '17
- Opportunity of the English teacher. C. C. Ward. English J 7:364-70 Je '18
- Our new Athenians. M. J. Herzberg. English J 6:334-7 My '17
- Outside of the cup; relative values in high-school English. L. W. Rapeer. English J 5: 379-91 Je '16
- Patriotism through high-school literature. C. S. Hulst. English J 7:342-3 My '18
- Pictures for the use of teachers of English. C. C. Ward. English J 5:274-80 Ap '16
- Pictures for use in teaching literature. C. C. Ward. English J 6:267-9, 348-50 Ap-May '17
- Poetry and the Filipinos. P. Stevens. English J 5:253-6 Ap '16
- Predigested versus socialized courses. E. M. Hopkins. English J 8:383-4 Je '19
- Question of preparedness. C. M. Leavitt. English J 6:595-600 N '17
- Reading clubs instead of literature classes. W. S. Hinchman. English J 6:88-95 F '17; Same cond. J Educ 84:102 Ji 27 '16; Same cond. English J 5:509-10 S '16
- Report of the committee on the preparation of college teachers of English. English J 5:20-32 Ja '16
- Required work in literature for undergraduates. E. Greenlaw. English J 7:285-94 My '18
- School and the library. R. I. Johnson. English J 6:243-7 Ap '17
- Seeing classics as wholes. H. R. Driggs. English J 7:7-14 Ja '18

- Separation of the teaching of composition from the teaching of literature. E. H. K. McComb. English J 6:69-79 F '17
- Sex education: the opportunity of the teacher of English. S. J. McNary. English J 8:242-7 Ap '19
- Shall we study The pilgrim's progress? M. H. Shackford. English J 5:647-58 D '16
- Socializing outside reading. D. Miles. English J 6:330-3 My '17
- Specific aims in the literature course. G. E. Meers. English J 8:488-95 O '19
- Story of an Ivanhoe exhibit. H. Logasa. English J 6:175-8 Mr '17
- Task of the English teacher. M. Thomson. English J 5:570-1 O '16
- Teaching A midsummer-night's dream to pupils in the first year of the junior high school. J. L. C. Brookins. English J 7:497-511 O '18
- Use of pictures in teaching literature. C. Howard. English J 5:539-43 O '16
- Use of the magazine in English. J. C. Bowman. English J 5:332-40 My '16
- We must not be enemies. C. H. Ward. English J 5:131-4 F '16
- What literature shall we teach? O. B. Sperlin. English J 7:303-12 My '18
- What the war has done for me. P. C. Harvey. English J 7:394-6 Je '18

See also Children's reading; Periodicals as textbooks; also National council of teachers of English

English opera. See Opera—England

English philosophy. See Philosophy, English

English poetry

- Charles Churchill's treatment of the couplet. J. M. Beatty, jr. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34: 60-9 Mr '19
- Georgian poetry. E. Shanks. New Statesman 10:280-1 D 22 '17
- Georgian poetry. Review. Spec 116:190-1 F 5 '16
- Lover's mass in England and in Spain. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 14:253-4 Ag '16
- Objective study of syllabic quantity in English verse. A. L. F. Snell. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:416-35 S '19
- Some recent verse. Spec 120:287-8 Mr 16 '18
- See also American poetry; Ballads, English; Hunting songs

English poetry (Middle English)

- Dialogue between a clerk and a husbandman; poem, edited by C. Brown. Mod Lang Notes 33:415-17 N '18
- Sources of St Erkenwald and the Trental of Gregory. J. R. Hulbert. Mod Philol 16:483-93 Ja '19

English satire. See Satire, English

English sparrows

- Destruction of house-sparrows. W. E. Collinge. Nature 99:347-8 Je 28 '17
- English sparrow has arrived in Death valley: an experiment in nature. J. Grinnell. Am Nat 53:468-72 S '19
- Sparrows: a moral tale. New Statesman 11: 106-7 My 11 '18

English teachers' club of Philadelphia and vicinity

- Meeting, 1918, Philadelphia. M. L. Lowry. English J 7:402-3 Je '18
- English temperament. Spec 120:142 F 9 '18
- Englishman prays. Spec 116:434-5 Ap 1 '16

Engravings

- Art of Kuniyoshi. H. E. Field. Il Arts and Dec 7:251-3 Mr '17

See also Etchings; Wood engraving

- Enigma; poem. E. Scudder. Poet Lore 30:34 Mr '19

Enigmas. See Riddles

Enlistment. See Military service; Recruiting and enlistment

Ennius, Quintus

- Ennius and Vergilius: kriegsbilder aus Roms grosser zeit, by E. Norden. Review. Class J 11:373-5 Mr '16

- Note on Ennius Ann. 202-3V. A. R. Anderson. Class Philol 11:98-9 Ja '16

Enoch, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

Entente cordiale

Logic of the Entente cordiale. F. H. Johnson. Bib Sac 74:507-32 O '17

Entertaining. See Guests

Entertainments

Birthday in the kindergarten. E. Bascom. Kind M 31:248 Ap '19
"Novel" party. R. Blanchard. English J 8:503-6 O '19

See also Amateur theatricals; Festivals; Pantomime

Enthusiasm

Sober and Incapable. Spec 118:721 Je 30 '17

Entomology. See Insects

Entomology, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Entrecasteaux islands. See D'Entrecasteaux islands, New Guinea

Entrenchments. See Intrenchments

L'entrevue; conte. H. de Régnier. R de Paris 24,pt6:225-45, 474-97, 730-58 N 15-D 15 '17

Entz, Ruth, and Howe, Eugene Clarence

Hygiene and sanitation of summer camps. Am Phys Educ R 23:232-7, 293-300, 434-8, 488-93 Ap-May, O-N '18

Environment

Back to Lamarck. Lens. New Statesman 8:513-15 Mr 3 '17

Biological theory of nurture. J. A. Thomson. Eugenics R 8:50-61 Ap '16

Cultural features and the physiographic cycle. J. L. Rich. II maps Geog R 4:297-308 O '17

Environment as a factor in evolution. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 10:63-70 Jl '18

Feeble-mindedness and social environment. P. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 8:666-60 S '18

Heredity and environment; a warning to eugenisists. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 8:93-122 Jl '16

Influence of geographical environment upon religious beliefs. R. H. Whitbeck. Geog R 5:316-24 Ap '18

Oak tree and man's environment. J. R. Smith. II Geog R 1:3-19 Ja '16

Prolonged infancy—its causes and its significance; some notes on Mr Fiske's theory. M. Schoen. Am J Psychol 29:196-203 Ap '18

See also Adaptation (biology); Anthropogeography; Man—Influence of climate and surroundings

Enzymes

Biological enigmas and the theory of enzyme action. L. T. Troland. Am Nat 51:321-50 Je '17

See also Catalase; Oxidases

Eoanthropus Dawsoni. See Piltdown man

Eocene period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene

Epernay, France

Epernay (16 avril 1917). R. Maublanc. R de Paris 25,pt5:307-27 S 15 '18

Ephemera; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:84-6 Mr '19

Ephemerides

American ephemeris tables of the times of rising and setting of the sun and the moon. A. S. Flint. Pop Astron 25:506-12 O '17

Reply to Professor Flint's article, The American ephemeris tables of the times of rising and setting of the sun and the moon. A. Newton. Pop Astron 26:30-2 Ja '18

Using the American ephemeris. F. Campbell. Pop Astron 24:80-1 F '16

Ephesians, Epistle to the. See Bible—New Testament—Ephesians

Ephraem Syrus

55th madrasa; or, Hymn against heresies. Am J Sem Lang 32:196-202 Ap '16

Ephraim, Benjamin Veitel

B. V. Ephraim's Pariser geheimisendung von 1790-91. J. Kühn. Deutsche Rundschau 166:171-91 F '16

Epic poetry

Early history of the French national epic. F. M. Warren. Mod Philol 14:129-44 Jl '16

Epic songs of Russia, by I. F. Haggood. Review. Spec 116:259-60 F 19 '16

Religion and culture. M. J. Les. Am Cath Q 43:685-95 O '18

Epicureans

Isocrates and the Epicureans. H. M. Hubbell. Class Philol 11:405-18 O '16

Personality of the Epicurean gods. G. D. Hadzits. Am J Philol 37:317-26 Jl '16

Epicycles. See Orbits

Epidemics

Application of mathematics to epidemiology. M. Greenwood, Jr. Nature 97:243-4 My 18 '16

Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. C. A. Darling. Am J Pub Health 8:751-4 O '18

Use of vital statistics in epidemiological studies. A. W. Freeman. Am J Pub Health 7:624-7 Jl '17

See also Infantile paralysis; Influenza

Epidemiology. See Epidemics

Epigrams

Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. C. E. Whitmore. Class J 13:616-20 My '18

Epilepsy and epileptics

Epilepsy as seen in the laboratory of a penal institution. J. R. Harding. J Crim Law 9:260-6 Ag '18

Epilobium

Hybrids of the genus epilobium. R. Holden. II Am Nat 50:243-7 Ap '16

Epirus

Albanian question and Epirus. N. J. Cassavety. So Atlan Q 17:297-305 O '18

Episcopacy

Historic episcopate. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 130:145-62 O '18

Episcopal church. See Protestant Episcopal church

Epistemology. See Metaphysics

Eppendorff, Heinrich von

Contributions to German lexicography from translations of Heinrich von Eppendorff. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:151-88 Je '19

Epperson, Charles A.

Experiment in teaching algebra. School Sci and Math 16:789-90 D '16

Epstein, Jacob

Art of Jacob Epstein. L. Binyon. New Statesman 8:567-8 Mr 17 '17

Epstein, Mordecai

Eugen von Philippovich. Econ J 27:438-9 S '17

Gustave Schmoller. Econ J 27:435-8 S '17

Equality

All men are created equal. A. V. P. Hulzinga. Open Court 32:340-63 Je '18

Threatened gentleman. New Statesman 12:464-5 Mr 1 '19

See also Class distinction; Democracy; Liberty

Equations

Graphical solution of the equation,
$$\frac{1}{A} = \frac{1}{a^1} + \frac{1}{a^2} + \dots$$

J. H. V. Finney. School Sci and Math 18:203-6 Mr '18

Note on solving an irrational equation. A. Babbitt. School Sci and Math 17:433-4 My '17

Equinoxes

Possible relation between equinoctial precession and the sun's motion in space. W. E. Glanville. Pop Astron 27:261-3 Ap '18

Report on standard equinoxes. P. Fox. Pop Astron 25:121-6 F '17

Equitable trust company, New York

Co-operative bond distribution plan of the Equitable trust company, New York. Bankers M 96:353-4 Mr '18

Equitable trust company's digest of railroad plans. Bankers M 98:488-9 Ap '19

- Equitable trust company, New York—Cont.**
Equitable trust company's new uptown office.
Il Bankers M 97:436-9 O '18
Profit-sharing plan of the Equitable trust company. Bankers M 93:455 N '16
- Equity (periodical)**
Equity is consolidated with the National municipal review. C: F. Taylor. Nat Munic R 8:399-403 Ag '19
- Erasmus, Geremia d'**
Su alcuni avanzi di pesci triassici nella provincia di Salerno. bibliog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 1 '16
- Erasmus, Desiderius**
Desiderius Erasmus, and his significance for the reformation. C. K. Ogden. Open Court 30:148-69 Mr '16
Erasmus at Louvain. F. Watson. Hibbert J 16:467-75 Ap '18
Four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the first Greek New Testament. B. Pick. fac-sim pors Open Court 30:129-47 Mr '16
G. Chapman's Commonplace book. F. L. Schoell. Mod Philol 17:199-218 Ag '19
Opus epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami denuo recognitum et auctum, by F. S. Allen. Review. Eng Hist R 31:317-20 Ap '16
Portrait. Open Court 30:385 JI '16
Symposium on Erasmus. Il Open Court 30:419-36 JI '16
- Erasmus at the court of Satan.** B. U. Burke. Open Court 30:715-18 D '16
- Erastianism.** See Great Britain—Church and state
- Erb, Frank Otis**
Organizing the Young people's department of the Sunday school. Relig Educ 14:305-11 O '19
- Erckmann, Emile.** See Erckmann-Chatrlian
- Erckmann-Chatrlian (Emile Erckmann and Alexandre Chatrlian)**
Une figure alsacienne: Erckmann-Chatrlian. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 55:210-13 Mr 24 '17
- Erdman, Seward**
Standards for the prevention of compressed air illness. Am J Pub Health 8:431-4 Je '18
- Erdmann, Benno**
Gedächtnisworte auf Leibniz. Deutsche Rundschau 168:262-8 Ag '16
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. Deutsche Rundschau 172:201-22 Ag '17
- Erdmann, Rhoda**
New facts and views concerning the occurrence of a sexual process in the myxosporidian life cycle. bibliog Am Nat 51:719-39 D '17
- Eremit of to-day.** M. Grant. Spec 119:409-10 O 20 '17
- Ericson, John Ernst**
Chlorination of Chicago's water supply. Am J Pub Health 8:772-5 O '18
- Erie railroad**
Position and earnings of the Erie in prospect. J. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:5-7 S 29 '17
- Ermanarich der könig; drama.** See Wildenbruch, Ernst von
- Ermatinger, Emil**
Gottfried Keller an der schelde zweier zeitalter. Deutsche Rundschau 180:10-30 JI '19
- Ernest Augustus, 3rd duke of Cumberland**
Autour d'un mariage princier; le mariage de la princesse Thyra de Danemark au duc de Cumberland. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:819-51 Je 15 '17
- Ernest, Gustav**
Berliner musikleben. Deutsche Rundschau 166:292-304; 167:446-59; 171:125-34; 176:246-54 F, Je '16, Ap '17, Ag '18
- Ernie Russell; story.** B. Young. English R 25:515-22 D '17
- Ernst Günther, duke of Schleswig-Holstein**
Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 166:a-1 Ja '16
- Ernst, Paul Carl Friedrich**
Paul Ernst and the neo-classic movement in German drama. A. W. G. Randall. Drama no 29:122-34 F '18
- Erosion**
Average regional slope, a criterion for the subdivision of old erosion surfaces. L. Reinecke. Il diags map J Geol 24:27-46 Ja '16
Curious erosion in west Tennessee clays. R. A. Schroeder. Il J Geol 27:480-1 S '19
See also Coast changes
- Erskine, John**
Educational opportunities for our army abroad. Columbia U Q 20:353-64 O '18
Immortal things. Columbia U Q 19:97-105 Mr '17
New poetry. Yale R n s 6:379-95 Ja '17
Teaching of poetry. Columbia U Q 18:25-41 D '15
Youth dying; poem. Columbia U Q 19:297-300 S '17
- Erskine, Thomas Erskine, 1st baron**
Thomas Lord Erskine. A. W. Stephens. Am Law R 50:196-228 Mr '16
- Eruptive rocks.** See Igneous rocks
- Ervine, St John Greer**
Officers and privates. New Statesman 13:140, 211-12 My 10, 31 '19
- Esarey, Logan**
Literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. Miss Val Hist R 5:143-57 S '18
- Escapes**
Adventures of Matthew Quirk: a true narrative of the Peninsular war. Blackw 200:309-49 S '16
Escape from Turkey in Asia. E. H. Keeling. Blackw 203:561-92 My '18
Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. W. Ellison. Blackw 203:650-68, 795-811; 204:110-30, 251-65, 281-306 My-S '18
Une evasion. G. Vallis. R de Paris 24,pt6:286-305 N 15 '17
450 miles to freedom. M. A. B. Johnston and K. D. Yearley. Blackw 205:1-22, 141-73, 324-48, 462-78, 614-34, 748-68 Ja-Je '19
From the Baltic coast to the Denmark border. Blackw 206:368-86 S '19
How I escaped from Germany. Blackw 202:440-5 O '17
- Eschatology**
Eschatology of the second century. F: C. Grant. Am J Theol 21:193-211 Ap '17
Eschatology of the synoptic gospels. W. H. McClellan. Am Cath Q 41:230-61 Ap '16
See also Death; Future life; Immortality
- Eschenbach, Marie von Ebner-. See Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, baronin**
- Eschenbrenner, Josephine J.**
Citizen and the National child labor committee. Child Labor Bul 5:35-7 My '16
- Escher, Franklin**
American dollar at a discount. Investment W 20:18-20 Mr 30 '18
Big event of the week. Investment W 20:3 D 1 '17
Comment on financial conditions. See weekly numbers of Investment weekly beginning November 10, 1917
- Esclavage; conte.** A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26,pt3:382-9 My 15 '19
- Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet**
Fashions, foibles, and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. Lond Q R 129:71-88 Ja '18
Forgotten lights in a dark age. Lond Q R 130:199-209 O '18
Hereditry in British brains. Lond Q R 129:196-205 Ap '18
How to make our empire fit for its work in the world. Lond Q R 126:56-71 JI '16
National psychology in war-time. Lond Q R 131:213-28 Ap '19
Social and spiritual reactions of the war. Lond Q R 127:51-63 Ja '17
Spiritual and literary legacies of the war. Lond Q R 132:183-93 O '19
Submerged profession. Lond Q R 131:73-83 Ja '19
Wellington and Blücher. Lond Q R 125:211-26 Ap '16

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet—Continued

What the newspaper owes to the magazine.
Lond Q R 128:62-71 J1 '17

Esdraa, Second book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

Esher, Reginald Balliol Brett, 2nd viscount
Queen Victoria and Germany. Spec 116:543 Ap 29 '16
Translations. Spec 121:176 Ag 17 '18

Eskers

Eskers in the vicinity of Rochester, New York. A. W. Gilles. bibliog 15 il 6 pl Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 5:161-240 J1 '18

Eskew, Garrett Laidlaw

In old New Orleans. Travel 32:23-6 F '19

Eskimos

Ammassalik Eskimo; contributions to the ethnology of the East Greenland natives, ed. by W. Thalbitzer. Review. Am Anthropol 18:115-17 Ja '16

Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 18:388-97 J1 '16

Copper Eskimos. D. Jenness. il map Geog R 4:81-91 Ag '17

Eskimos of northern Alaska: a study in the effect of civilization. D. Jenness. il map Geog R 5:89-101 F '18

Ethnological results of the Canadian arctic expedition, 1913-1916. D. Jenness. Am Anthropol 18:612-15 O '16

Further news of the explorer Radford's death. Geog R 2:301-2 O '16

Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. E. W. Hawkes. il bibliog Am Anthropol 18:203-44 Ap '16

Esmond, Henry V.

Law divine. See Law divine (drama)

Espinosa, Aurelio Macedonio

All-souls day at Zufil, Acoma, and Laguna. J Am Folk-lore 31:550-2 O '18

New-Mexican Spanish folk-lore. J Am Folk-lore 23:395-418; 24:397-444; 26:97-122; 27:105-47; 28:204-6, 319-52; 29:505-46 O '10, O '11, Ap '13, Ap '14, Ap '15, O '16

(ed.) Porto-Rican folk-lore. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 31:289-450 J1 '18

Romances de Puerto Rico. bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:309-64 Ag '18

Espionage. See Spies

Espionage law

Act to punish acts of interference with the foreign relations, the neutrality, and the foreign commerce of the United States, to punish espionage, and better to enforce the criminal laws of the United States, and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup 178-98 O '17

Espionage act. C. C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 12:142-6 Ja '18

Free speech and the Espionage act. G. P. Garrett. J Crim Law 10:71-5 My '19

See also European war—United States—War legislation

Esposito, Michele

Anglo-Norman poems in a Dublin manuscript. Modern Lang Rev 13:312-18 J1 '18

Friar Malachy of Ireland. Eng Hist R 33:359-66 J1 '18

(ed.) Thirteenth-century rhythmus. Eng Hist R 32:400-1 J1 '17

Unpublished work by John Ireland. Eng Hist R 34:68-71 Ja '19

Esquimaux. See Eskimos

Essence and existence. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 28:229-47 My '19

Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d earl of
Robert Devereux, second earl of Essex. J. Turner. Am Law R 61:345-68, 507-42 My-J1 '17

Essex labourer's day; poem. S. L. Bensusan. New Statesman 13:566-7 S 6 '19

Esson, William

Appreciation. Nature 97:547 Ag 31 '16

Estate tax. See Inheritance tax

Estates. Administration of. See Administrators and executors; Trusts and trustees

Estaunié, Edouard

L'ascension de M. Baslèvre. R de Paris 26,pt 3:5-58, 225-58, 462-500, 706-49; 26,pt4:134-79

My 1-J1 '19

Solitudes. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 38:721-55; 39:13-54, 288-334 Ap 15-My '15 '17

Este, Beatrice d'. See Beatrice d'Este

Estes, David Foster

Contents of the consciousness of Jesus. Bib Sac 74:351-76 J1 '17

Divine immanence. Bib Sac 75:399-428 J1 '18

Divine transcendence. Bib Sac 76:415-33 O '19

Estève, Edmond

Paul Hervieu; conteur, moraliste et dramaturge; essai de critique littéraire. Univ de Nancy Fac d Lettres Annales de l'Est 31:1-148 '17

Contents.—I L'homme, son tour d'esprit, sa formation littéraire.—II Le conteur.—III Le moraliste.—IV Le théâtre de Paul Hervieu: les idées.—V Le théâtre de Paul Hervieu: les passions et les caractères.—VI Le théâtre de Paul Hervieu: l'art.

Esthetics

Aesthetic appreciation of pictures by children. R. Pintner. Pedagog Sem 25:216-18 Je '18

Aesthetic education. C. DeGarmo. J Educ 84:33, 145-6, 175-6, 233-4, 288-9 J1 13, Ag 24-31, S 14, S 28 '16

Aesthetic theory of Edgar Poe. S. Baldwin. Sewanee R 26:210-21 Ap '18

Aesthetic unity; an investigation into the conditions that favor the apperception of a manifold as a unit. M. Otis. il Am J Psychol 29:291-315 J1 '18

Aesthetics of the outdoor play. A. T. Craig. Drama no 30:263-79 My '18

Art and the democracy. H. B. Alexander. Int J Ethics 29:63-87 O '18

Aspects of mountain beauty. R. M. Pope. Lond Q R 130:228-40 O '18

Benedetto Croce's esthetics. R. Piccoli. Monist 26:161-81 Ap '16

Character of totality of artistic expression. B. Croce. English R 26:475-86 Je '18

Fact of beauty. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 12:466-7 Mr 1 '19

Fundamental art. L. Binyon. New Statesman 12:71-2 O 26 '18

Mystical interpretation of art. A. E. Bye. Sewanee R 24:177-92 Ap '16

Platonic pluralism in esthetics. H. H. Parkhurst. Philos R 28:466-78 S '19

Religion of beauty. F. W. Fitzpatrick. Open Court 33:151-6 Mr '19

Shakespeare and Croce. D. Ainslie. English R 26:117-21 F '18

Smudged country. New Statesman 12:417-18 F 15 '19

Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; esthétique et morale. P. Fiat. R Polit et Litt 56:33-5 Ja 19 '18

Trend of recent critical theory. C. V. Boyer. Sewanee R 26:257-71 J1 '18

What shall we call beautiful; a practical view of æsthetics. W. R. Lethaby. Hibbert J 16:443-54 Ap '18

See also Art

Et in Arcadia ego; poem. Spec 119:189 Ag 25 '17

Etchings

Charles Meryon, lover of line. il Arts and Dec 7:414-15 Je '17

Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Binyon. New Statesman 10:569-70 Mr 16 '18

Les eaux-fortes de Rembrandt d'après ses cuivres originaux. A. C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:145-66 Ja 1 '17

William Strang, etcher. F. Weltenkamp. il Arts and Dec 8:154-6 F '18

See also Engravings

Eterianus, Leo. See Leo Tuscus

Eternal life. See Immortality

L'éternelle présence; nocturne en vers. A. Dumas. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:359-67 Mr 15 '17; Same. tr. by C. H. Blackman. Poet Lore 29:459-68 S '18

Etévé, Marcel

Lettres. R de Paris 24,pt4:565-96 Ag 1 '17

- Ethelbert, Saint, king of the East-Angles**
Two lives of St Ethelbert, king and martyr; with Latin texts. M. R. James. Eng Hist R 32:214-44 Ap '17
- Ether (anesthetic)**
Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether. W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot Gaz 63:77-80 Ja '17
- Ether (of space)**
Ether and matter; remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. Nature 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19
- Ethical culture school, New York**
Bird work in the Ethical culture school of New York city. M. B. Boice. Il Nature Study 13:202-3 My '17
- Ethical education.** See Moral education; Religious education
- Ethics**
Comments on moral law and the Bible. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 31:238-45 Ap '17
Defense of naturalism. R. S. Loomis. Int J Ethics 29:188-201 Ja '19
Eighteenth century moralist: William Paley. A. Fawkes. Int J Ethics 27:189-99 Ja '17
Ethics in the last twenty-five years. J. H. Tufts. Philos R 26:28-45 Ja '17
Ethics of intercourse. W. K. Tarpey. Hibbert J 17:391-407 Ap '19
Ethics of nature. P. Carus. Open Court 30:547-8 S '16
Holt-Freudian ethics and the ethics of Royce. W. E. Hocking. Philos R 25:479-506 My '16
How are moral judgments on groups and associations possible? W. M. Urban. Int J Ethics 29:318-31 Ap '19
Implication of good. M. L. Eastwood. Int J Ethics 29:414-30 Jl '19
Introduction to ethics, by G. A. Johnston. Review. Int J Ethics 26:561-4 Jl '16
Is conscience an emotion? three lectures on recent ethical theories, by H. Rashdall. Review. Philos R 25:81-3 Ja '16
Justice Holmes on natural law and the moral ideal. B. H. Bode. Int J Ethics 29:397-404 Jl '19
Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff. B. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau 172:201-22 Ag '17
Moral kantienne et moral humaine. E. Boutroux. R Polit et Litt 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17
Moral law and the Bible. A. J. Westermayr. Open Court 30:531-46 S '16
Morale et biologie. R. Anthony. R Sci 56:367-9 Je 15 '18
Morality and convention. H. L. Stewart. Hibbert J 16:251-62 Ja '18
Morality code. J Educ 84:406-7 O 26 '16
Moralization of religion. P. T. Forsyth. Lond Q R 128:161-74 O '17
Natural morality. B. S. Lyman. Open Court 30:513-30 S '16
Natural morality, religion and some unsettled problems. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 31:245-8 Ap '17
Nature and validity of conscience and moral principle. R. J. Hutcheon. Harv Theol R 12:435-51 O '19
New era of fruitfulness in ethical thinking. C. E. Ayres. Int J Ethics 28:373-92 Ap '18
New ethical valuations. J. P. Lichtenberger. Soc Hygiene 5:232 Ap '19
Note on the relation of ethics to progress. F. G. Henke. Int J Ethics 27:485-94 Jl '17
Old Testament and its ethical teaching. C. G. Montefiore. Hibbert J 16:234-50 Ja '18
On some deductions from the doctrine of consequences in ethics, by C. D. Broad. A. Dorward. Int J Ethics 30:25-42 O '19
On the function of false hypotheses in ethics. C. D. Broad. Int J Ethics 26:377-97 Ap '16
Perfidy. New Statesman 11:248-50 Je 29 '18
Place of pleasure in ethical theory. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 28:27-46 Ja '19
Playing the game—of life. C. H. Mills. Playground 10:427-32 F '17
Principles of moral legislation. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 29:466-80 Jl '19
Reason and feeling in ethics. A. K. Rogers. Philos R 25:143-67 Mr '16
Royce as an interpreter of American ideals. C. M. Bakewell. Int J Ethics 27:306-16 Ap '17
Sanitation and morality. W. C. Gorgas. Constr Q 4:320-8 Je '16
Science, culture, and duty. H. E. Crampton. Columbia U Q 18:259-71 Je '16
Theory of morals on a class basis. M. W. Robieson. Int J Ethics 29:294-317 Ap '19
Truth and conduct. M. J. Flannery. Open Court 33:65-70 F '19
Wrath to come. W. Walsh. English R 28:310-19 Ap '19
See also Character; Christian ethics; Christian life; Conduct of life; Conscience; Contentment; Divorce; Duty; Moral education; Patriotism; Professional ethics; Sexual ethics; Spiritual life; State ethics; Truth; Vice; Virtue; War
- Study and teaching**
See Moral education
- Ethics, Christian.** See Christian ethics
- Ethics, International**
Duty of the United States in international affairs. G. B. Adams. Columbia U Q 19:301-16 S '17
Social forces and international ethics. H. C. Warren. Int J Ethics 27:350-6 Ap '17
- Ethics, National.** See State ethics
- Ethics, Practical.** See Conduct of life
- Ethics, Professional.** See Professional ethics
- Ethics, Sexual.** See Sexual ethics
- Ethics, State.** See State ethics
- Ethnic trinitities.** See Trinities, Ethnic
- Ethnography.** See Ethnology
- Ethnology**
Ethnology and the golden age. G. Norlin. Class Philol 12:351-64 O '17
Der omphalosgedanke bei verschiedenen völkern, besonders den semitischen. Ein beitrag zur vergleichenden religionswissenschaft, volkswunde und archäologie. W. H. Roscher. biblog foot-notes 15 Il Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte ü d Verhandl 70:no 2 '18
Sociological terminology in ethnology. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 18:348-57 Jl '16
See also Anthropogeography; Anthropology; Archeology; Art; Primitive; Craniology; Folklore; also names of countries, subheads Native races, Social life and customs; also names of races, tribes, and peoples 4 . 2
- Africa**
African department of the Peabody museum. O. Bates. Il Harv Grad M 25:479-85 Je '17
- Balkan states**
Geographical distribution of the Balkan peoples. J. Cvijic. map Geog R 5:346-61 My '18
- China**
Origin of the Chinese. Geog R 7:51-2 Ja '19
- Europe**
Passing of the great race. M. Grant. maps Geog R 2:354-60 N '16
Some ethnological and national factors of the war. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 20:406-13 O '18
- France**
Sommes-nous latins? L. de Meurville. R Polit et Litt 57:686-92 N 15 '19
- Great Britain**
Racial history of the British people. H. J. Fleure. maps Geog R 5:216-31 Mr '18
- Greenland**
Ammassalik Eskimo: contributions to the ethnology of the east Greenland natives. ed. by W. Thalbitzer. Review. Am Anthropol 18:115-17 Ja '16
- India**
Tribes and castes of the central provinces of India, by R. V. Russell. Review. Il Nature 97:363-4 Je 29 '16

Ethnology—Continued

Italy

Regions of mixed populations in northern Italy. O. Marinelli. *bibliog map Geog R* 7: 129-48 Mr '19

Jugo-Slavs

Ethnography of the Yugo-Slavs. M. S. Stanoyevich. *Geog R* 7:91-7 F '19

Scotland

Ethnology of Scotland. A. Keith. *Nature* 100: 85-8 O 4 '17

West Indies, Dutch

Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong. *il fold map 16 pl Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:51-114 '18 (to be cont)
Contents.—pt 1—The archaeological objects

Ethology. See **Ethics**

Etiquet

How to behave at a picnic. M. S. McNaught. *J Educ* 84:132 Ag '17

Learning good manners. M. S. McNaught. *J Educ* 84:572-3 D 7 '16

See also **Courtesy**

Etna, Mount

Volcanic history of Etna. W. W. Hyde. *il Geog R* 1:401-18 Je '16

Etowah mound group. See **Mounds and mound builders**

L'étranger; *poème*. G. Chennetière. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:283-4 S 15 '19

Etrurians

La sünge etrusca: preconetti teorici e ostacoli reali che rendono impenetrabili e misteriose le origini del popolo toscano. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:33-63* '16

Etruscan art. See **Art, Etruscan**

Etruscan language

Saggio di un indice lessicale etrusco. M. Latte. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:1-66 '14

Etruscan sculpture. See **Sculpture, Etruscan**

Ettelson, Lee

Hands that steer. *Drama no* 31:390-9 Ag '18

Etymology

Some recent etymological blunders. J. C. Nelson. *Class J* 14:320-5 F '19

See also **Philology, Comparative**; also **names of languages, subhead Etymology**

Eubank, Earle Edward

Loan sharks and loan shark legislation in Illinois. *J Crim Law* 8:69-81 My '17

Eucalyptus

Notes on eucalyptus (with description of new species). J. H. Maiden and R. H. Cambage. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 47:76-94, 217-35; 48:423-32; 49:309-31; 51:445-66; 52:486-519 '13-'15, '17, '19

On the essential oil from the bark of eucalyptus macarthurii. H. G. Smith. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50: 177-80 '16

On the occurrence of the terpene terpinene in the oil of eucalyptus megacarpa. H. G. Smith. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:529-33 '19

Two new species of eucalyptus. R. H. Cambage. *pl* 37-39 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:453-60 '19

Eucharist. See **Lord's supper; Mass**

Eugene, prince, viceroy of Italy. See **Beauharnais, Eugène de**

Eugene, Oregon

Outside reading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. *English J* 5:544-8 O '16

Eugenics

Birth-control and eugenics. H. Ellis. *Eugenics R* 9:32-41 Ap '17

Dysgenic effects of venereal diseases. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 9:117-27 Jl '17

Education bill and eugenics. W. C. Marshall. *Eugenics R* 10:18-23 Ap '18

Eugenio movement. *Eugenics R* 10:222-3 Ja '19

Eugenic principle in social reconstruction. S. Gotto. *Eugenics R* 9:183-205 O '17

Need for widespread eugenic reform during reconstruction. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 10: 145-62 O '18

New ideal in education—better parents of better children. H. C. Putnam. *J Educ* 83:372-4 Ap 6 '16

Note on eugenics. Landau. *Eugenics R* 9:50-2 Ap '17

Notes eugéniques. E. Landau. *Eugenics R* 10: 81-4 Jl '18

Positive eugenics. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 9:206-12 O '17

Quality not quantity. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 8:297-321 Ja '17

Recent eugenic and social legislation in America. R. N. Crane. *Eugenics R* 10:24-9 Ap '18

Relation of education in sex to race betterment. W. S. Hall. *Soc Hygiene* 1:67-80 D '14

Sex education and eugenic training. N. H. March. *Soc Hygiene* 2:435-9 Jl '16

Some problems in eugenics. *Nature* 98:99-100 O 5 '16

Sterilization of the unfit. W. S. Sadler. *J Crim Law* 7:753-7 Ja '17

See also **Birth control; Degeneration; Heredity; Population; War and eugenics; also Eugenics education society**

Eugenics education society

Eugenics education society and social reconstruction. *Eugenics R* 9:316-18 Ja '18

Eugenics education society and venereal disease. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 8:213-17 O '16

Eulachon

Bureau of fisheries says eat the eulachon. *School Sci and Math* 19:122 F '19

Eulogy

Art of eulogy. *Spec* 120:144-5 F 9 '18

Eupatorieae

Diagnoses and notes relating to tropical American eupatorieae: A descriptive revision of the Colombian eupatoriums; Keyed recensions of the eupatoriums of Venezuela and Ecuador. (Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard university, new ser. no 55) B: L. Robinson. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 54:233-367 O '18

On tropical American compositae, chiefly eupatorieae: A recension of the eupatoriums of Peru. (Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard university new ser no 60) B: L. Robinson. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 55:1-88 N '19

Euphorbia

Development of embryo sac and embryo in euphorbia Preslii and e. splendens. W. Weniger. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 63:266-81 Ap '17

Euphoria. *Lens. New Statesman* 13:615-16 S 20 '19

Euphrates river

Mouth of the rivers. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:161-95 Jl '19

Euripides

I frammenti dell' Ipsipile euripidea ne' papiri d' Ossirinco. R. Onorato. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* pt3:193-213 '15

Iphigenia Taurica 113 as a document in the history of architecture. O. M. Washburn. *Am J Archaeol* 22:434-7 O '18

Medea-probleme. E. Bethe. *bibliog footnotes Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Philol Hist Klasse Berichte ü d Verhandl* 70: no 1 '18

Note on Euripides' Troades 423-26. P. Shorey. *Class Philol* 14:289-91 Jl '19

Europe

De l'Europe française a l'Europe allemande. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:773-96 F 15 '16

Europäische betrachtungen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:321-44 Je '17

Europe—Continued

New military groupings; secret covenants secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. *English R* 29:67-77 J1 '19

Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of the war. J. W. Hubbard. *bibliog J Geog* 18:220-32 S '19

See also Balance of power; Balkan states; Central Europe; European war; International federation

Antiquities

Données archéologiques nouvelles sur les origines de la civilisation en Europe. A. Evans. *R Sci* 55:516-29 S 1 '17

New archaeological lights on the origins of civilisation in Europe: its Magdalenian fore-runners in the south-west and Aegean cradle. A. Evans. *Nature* 98:12+ S 7 '16

Description and travel

Is the globe trotter persona grata in Europe now? *Travel* 33:45 Ag '19

Economic conditions

Der frieden von 1919 und das problem der scheidung und ausschönnung des national-und des wirtschaftstaats. F. Rauters. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:120-32 O '19

Problems of Europe. Bankers *M* 99:127-9 Ag '19

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Europe

History

Century of progress, from 1814. J. A. Beet. *Lond Q R* 125:99-118 Ja '16

Hundred years ago. A. Harrison. *English R* 28:521-30 Je '19

See also European war; Vienna, Congress of

Politics

Autour d'un mariage princier; le mariage de la princesse Thyra de Danemark au duc de Cumberland. E. Daudet. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:819-51 Je 15 '17

Religious institutions and affairs

See Roman Catholic church in Europe

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Europe

Europe, Central. See Central Europe

European war, 1914-

This subject is subdivided as follows:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Aerial operations | <i>Western front—1917—</i> |
| Aims | <i>Arras, Apr. 9-June 16</i> |
| Allies' conferences and cooperation | <i>Western front—1917—</i> |
| Armistices | <i>Aisne, Apr. 16-May 16</i> |
| Atrocities | <i>Western front—1917—</i> |
| Bibliography | <i>Messines, June 7-8</i> |
| Campaigns and battles | <i>Western front—1917—</i> |
| Africa | <i>Flanders, July 31-Nov. 10</i> |
| Austro-Italian front | <i>Western front—1917—</i> |
| Balkan front | <i>Cambrai drive, Nov. 20-Dec. 12</i> |
| Eastern front | <i>Western front—1918—</i> |
| Egypt | <i>German offensive, March-June</i> |
| Siberia | <i>Western front—1918—</i> |
| Turkey in Asia | <i>Allies' counter-offensive, July-Nov.</i> |
| Western front | |
| Western front—1914 | |
| Western front—1914— | |
| Marne, Sept. 6-12 | |
| Western front—1914— | |
| Aisne, Sept. 12-18 | |
| Western front—1914— | |
| Ypres, Oct. 12-Nov. 20 | |
| —Verdun, Jan.-July | |
| Western front—1916 | |
| Western front—1916 | |
| Somme, July 1-Nov. 18 | |
| Western front—1917 | |
| Western front—1917— | |
| German retreat, Feb. 24-Mar. 20 | |

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Cartoons | |
| Casualties | |
| Causes | |
| Civilian service | |
| Confiscations and contributions | |
| Coat | |
| Declarations of war | |
| Deportations from | |
| Belgium | |
| Deportations from | |
| France | |
| Destruction of property | |

Diplomatic history

- Dramas
- Duration
- Economic aspects
- Economic results
- Fiction
- Hospitals
- Humor
- Indemnities
- Legends and superstitions
- Mail seizures
- Maps
- Bibliography
- Maritime law
- Medical and sanitary affairs
- Memorials and monuments
- Military equipment
- Moral effects
- Naval operations
- Neutral powers

- Peace and mediation
- American discussion and proposals*
- Austrian armistice*
- Austrian discussion and proposals*
- Austrian notes to France*
- British discussion and proposals*
- Bulgarian surrender*
- German armistice*
- German discussion and proposals*
- Russo-German negotiations*
- Terms proposed*
- Turkish surrender*
- Vatican proposals*

Personal narratives

- Photographs
- Poetry
- Political history
- Press reports and censorship
- Prisoners and prisons
- Prophecies
- Punishment of Germany
- Refugees
- Relief work
- Religious and social work
- Results (forecasts)
- Sermons
- Social aspects

See also appended subjects, i.e. European war and art; European war and children

Above the battle, by R. Rolland. *Review. Spec* 116:631-2 My 20 '16

After three years of war. A. Harrison. *English R* 25:180-4 Ag '17

After two years of it. C. E. Callwell. *Blackw* 200:270-83 Ag '16

American civil war and the present war: a comparison. C. F. Thwing. *Hibbert J* 15:25-39 O '16

Août 1914-aout 1918. A. Millerand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:481-6 Ag 1 '18

Après la troisième année. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:451-5 J1 28 '17

Assyria and Prussia: an historical parallel. L. B. Paton. *Hibbert J* 15:97-112 O '16

Balance of power. A. Harrison. *English R* 23:79-88 J1 '16

Balance of war is statesmanship. A. Harrison. *English R* 27:69-78 J1 '18

Before, during, and after 1914, by A. Nyström. *Review. Spec* 116:112-13 Ja 22 '16

Before the sunrise. A. Harrison. *English R* 22:381-9 Ap '16

Cinema of war. *Blackw* 205:233-45 F '19

Counter-currents, by A. Repplier. *Review. Spec* 117:105-6 J1 22 '16

Danger to civilization. B. Russell. *Open Court* 30:170-80 Mr '16

Darkened glass of Europe cleared. H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 25:93-102 Ja '17

Statistics

- Strategy
- Submarine operations
- German blockade*
- Trench newspapers
- Women and the war
- Africa
- Arabia
- Armenia
- Asia
- Australia
- Austria-Hungary
- Belgium
- German occupation and withdrawal*
- Brazil
- Bulgaria
- Canada
- China
- Denmark
- East Turkestan
- France
- German occupation and withdrawal*
- Germany
- Great Britain
- War administration*
- Greece
- India
- Ireland
- Italy
- Japan
- Latin America
- Liberia
- Morocco
- Netherlands
- Persia
- Portugal
- Rumania
- Russia
- German occupation*
- Serbia
- Spain
- Sweden
- Switzerland
- Turkey
- United States
- Cooperation with allies*
- Declarations of war*
- Neutrality*
- President's message, Apr. 2, 1917*
- President's proclamation, Apr. 15, 1917*
- Pro-German activities*
- Public opinion*
- War administration*
- War legislation*
- War missions*
- Wales

European war—Continued

Deutschland und Amerika; ein brief an General Leonard Wood, von Herr oberstleutnant. H. W. Herwarth von Bittenfeld. Deutsche Rundschau 175:177-92 My '18
 Erasmus at the court of Satan. B. U. Burke. Open Court 30:715-18 D '16
 L'ère nouvelle; problèmes de la guerre et de la paix. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:721-57; 38:5-52 Je 15, N 1 '16
 Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die auffassung des Kindes vom kriege. Von Ladislaus Nagy. Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen. K. G. Szidon. 13 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12: 1-63 '16
 Essays for boys and girls: a first guide towards the study of the war, by S. Paget. Review. Spec 116:20-2 Ja 1 '16
 Europäische betrachtungen. Deutsche Rundschau 171:321-44 Je '17
 European war and Pan Americanism. R. S. Naón. Columbia U Q 21:85-97 Ap '19
 European war of 1914: its causes, purposes, and probable results, by J. W. Burgess. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:189-91 F '16
 Football in the war. J. Lee. Playground 10: 320-4 D '16
 La guerre nouvelle. G. Blanchon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:82-119, 326-64 Ja 1-15 '16
 La guerre qui se transforme sous nos yeux. G. Blanchon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:845-64 Ap 15 '16
 Hammer of Thor. H. Milborne. Int J Ethics 28:1-18 O '17
 How we stand. Spec 116:740-1 Je 17 '16
 In quietness and in confidence. Spec 116:494-5 Ap 15 '16
 Inter arma veritas. W. A. Neilson. Columbia U Q 18:304-19 S '16
 Justice in war-time. W. W. Hyde. Open Court 31:1-21 Ja '17
 Land versus sea in the war. Geog R 2:63-4 JI '16
 Last unscientific war. C. M. Milesque. English R 29:358-67 O '19
 Looking ahead; allies' loss of Russia and gain of the United States. New Statesman 10:513-14 Mr 2 '18
 Military situation. Spec 116:405; 117:120-1 Mr 25, JI 29 '16
 1916. A. Harrison. English R 23:556-66 D '16
 1918. A. Harrison. English R 26:177-87 F '18
 Les offensives conjuguées. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:432-48 JI 15 '17
 Les opinions et les faits. Contre-amiral Degouy. R de Paris 25,pt3:302-38 My 15 '18
 L'organisation de la victoire. H. Michel. R de Paris 25,pt3:43-55 My 1 '18
 Per mare, per terras, per coelum. Spec 116: 456 Ap 8 '16
 La philosophie de l'histoire et les événements de temps présent. R. Hubert. R de Paris 26,pt3:808-30 Je 15 '19
 La philosophie scolastique et la guerre. F. Deschamps. Dublin R 158:230-58 Ap '16
 La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire générale; empire et patrie. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 55:14-20 Ja 6 '17
 Present stage of the man-power question. New Statesman 10:248-9 D 15 '17
 La pression allemande sur le front français. J. Bédier. R de Paris 25,pt4:5-33 JI 1 '18
 Questions of international law in the European war. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 9: 72-112, 372-401, 594-626, 818-57; 10:12-41, 238-69, 749-97; 11:74-112, 511-37; 12:27-55, 744-79; 13:22-59 Ja '15-Ap. O '16-Ja, JI '17, Ja, O '18-Ja '19
 Reflections on the war. Earl of Cromer. Yale R n s 6:276-90 Ja '17
 Réflexions d'un historien sur la guerre. J. Bryce. R de Paris 25,pt1:5-21, 326-46 Ja 1-15 '18
 Réflexions pendant la guerre. E. Lavisse. R de Paris 25,pt6:702-8; 26,pt1:225-33; 26,pt3: 449-61 D 15 '18, Ja 15, Je 1 '19
 Relative man-power. Spec 119:707-8 D 15 '17
 Les répercussions. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 26,pt2:57-97 Mr 1 '19
 Schicksal ist stärker als staatskunst. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 169:161-7 N '16

Shakespeare festival in time of war; impressions of Stratford when the European war broke out. C. Stratton. English J 5:585-9 N '16
 Some military lessons of the world war. Major Darnley Stuart-Stephens. English R 27:458-65 D '18
 War and peace. Lond Q R 131:1-18 Ja '19
 War and the true culture. Spec 116:520-1 Ap 22 '16
 War—so far. Candid no 7:477-500; no 8:733-61; no 9:5-35; no 10:229-37; no 11:447-60; no 12: 647-55 Ag '15-F, My-N '16
 War through many eyes. J. Telford. Lond Q R 126:95-116 JI '16
 War vignettes. B. MacLagan. English R 23:14-20 JI '16
 War's third anniversary. New Statesman 9: 412-13 Ag 4 '17
 Weather factor in the great war. R. D. Ward. J Geog 13:169-71, 208-15, 315-17; 14: 71-6, 373-84; 15:79-86, 245-51; 16:47-51, 86-90, 291-300 F-Mr, Je, N '15, Je, N '16, Ap, O-N '17, Ap '18
 Weather influences on the war. Nature 103: 73-4 Mr 27 '19

See also Aeronautics, Military; Armies; Artillery; Battlefields; Blockade; Bombardment; Central Europe; Conscientious objectors; Conscription; Economic policy; Embargo; Enemy aliens; Food supply; German propaganda; Guns (ordnance); Industrial mobilization; International law and relations; Intrenchments; Mohammedanism and the European war; Munitions of war; Reprisals; Socialism and the European war; Soldiers; also headings beginning Military, Naval, War; also names of countries, subhead Army, Navy

Aerial operations

Adventures of an aviator; letters. A. H. Alexander. Harv Grad M 27:305-12 Mr '19
 Aeroplanes in war. T. F. Farman. Blackw 200:788-95 D '16
 Airman's outings. Contact. Blackw 201:379-87, 557-65, 800-7, 924-32; 202:118-26, 139-50, 364-74 Mr-S '17
 Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast. Blackw 204:526-34 O '18
 Burning of the Zeppelin. Spec 117:280 S 9 '16
 Le chevalier de l'air: Georges Guynemer. H. Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:277-313, 542-79, 818-61; 44:54-97 Ja 15-Mr 1 '18
 Encounters and endurances. Contact. Blackw 203:754-69 Je '18
 Les forces aériennes allemandes de bombardement. J.-A. Lefranc. R Sci 56:99-104 F '18
 Green balls. P. Bewsher. Blackw 204:752-60; 205:60-9, 257-73, 400-6, 499-514, 699-714; 206:246-57 D 18-Mr. Ag '19
 Long trail. P. Bewsher. Blackw 206:108-17 JI '19
 New conditions—new objectives. Miles. English R 25:155-9 Ag '17
 Pleasures of fright. Spec 118:695-6 Je 23 '17
 Les progrès de l'aviation et l'effort allemand. J. Lefranc. R de Paris 25,pt4:66-101 JI 1 '18
 Seaplaning in Sinai. Blackw 202:709-14 N '17
 Les stades de la tactique aérienne allemande. J. Mortane. R Polit et Litt 56:501-7 Ag 17 '18
 Use of aircraft in the present war. E. S. Bruce. Dublin R 158:84-102 Ja '16
 Zeppelin notes. Nature 97:201-2 My 4 '16

See also Aeronautics, Military; Air raids; Aviators; Balloons; Bruges—Air raids; London—Air raids; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautics, Military

Aims

America, the centre-board of Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:229-38 S '18
 Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:184-95 S '18
 Conflict of idolatries. B. Wendell. Harv Grad M 27:1-16 S '18
 La démocratie anglaise et la guerre. W. Steed. R de Paris 24,pt6:759-78 D 15 '17
 For the duration! A. Harrison. English R 26: 368-79 Ap '18
 Ideas of March. A. Harrison. English R 26: 276-84 Mr '18

European war—Aims—Continued

- International magna charta; with discussion. English R 25:368-76, 467-75; 26:66-75 O-N '17. Ja '18
- Issues of the war. W. F. Norris. Am Law R 52:401-8 My '18
- Labour in conference. New Statesman 10: 512-13 Mr 2 '18
- League of nations. G: Altken. English R 27: 167-83 S '18
- Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. A. Harrison. English R 26:76-92 Ja '18
- Map of Europe. Miles. English R 24:168-76 F '17
- On the necessity of repeating oneself. New Statesman 11:25-7 Ap 13 '18
- Our war aims; Lloyd George's speech. Spec 120:28-9 Ja 12 '18
- President Wilson's idealism. Spec 120:613-14 Je 15 '18
- Propaganda und kriegsziele. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:136-49 Ag '18
- Spirit of man. New Statesman 9:33-4 Ap 14 '17
- Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:657-700 F '18
- Way to peace; the maximum conception. English R 25:37-45 JI '17
- What is clear and what is not clear; Mr Lloyd George's speech to a labour audience and President Wilson's address to Congress. New Statesman 10:344-5 Ja 12 '18
- Winning the war. New Statesman 10:128-9 N 10 '17
- World-war and the evolution of world-justice. E. B. Tolman. Am Law R 52:481-96 JI '18

See also European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation; League of nations

Allies' conferences and cooperation

- Allied nations. Bankers M 97:252-4 S '18
- Apple of discord; Lloyd George's Paris speech. Spec 119:556-7 N 17 '17
- Battle and its lessons. Spec 120:559 Je 1 '18
- Help for Italy. Spec 119:513-14 N 10 '17
- Italy and the strategy of the allies. New Statesman 10:124-5 N 10 '17
- Meaning of unity; the Versailles council. Spec 120:196-7 F 23 '18
- Military unity of the allies. Spec 117:176-7 Ag 12 '16
- Prime minister's defence of his Paris speech. Spec 119:588-90 N 24 '17
- Rome conference and bonds of alliance. Spec 118:36 Ja 13 '17
- Statement of policy. A. Harrison. English R 27:442-7 D '18
- Supreme war council. New Statesman 10:148-9 N 17 '17
- Way to peace; the maximum conception. English R 25:37-45 JI '17

See also Economic policy; Peace conference

Ambulance service

See American ambulance; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs

Americans in allied armies

See France—Army—Foreign legion

Armistices

- Armistices. Q. Wright. Am Pol Sci R 13:128-32 F '19
- Conditions of an armistice with Germany; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 97-108 Ap '19
- Correspondence between the United States and Austria-Hungary regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 73-9 Ap '19
- Correspondence between the United States and Germany regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 85-96 Ap '19
- Protocol of the conditions of an armistice between the allied and associated powers and Austria-Hungary; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 80-4 Ap '19

See also Peace treaty

Atrocities

- Alleged German atrocities. J. Mattern. Open Court 29:730-45 D '15
- Mr Gorham replies to Mr. Mattern. C: T. Gorham. Open Court 30:254-6 Ap '16
- In reply to Mr. Charles T. Gorham. J. Mattern. Open Court 30:408-18 JI '16
- Mr Gorham's reply to Mr Mattern. E. Reach. Open Court 30:438 JI '16
- Rejoinder to Mr. J. Mattern. C: T. Gorham. Open Court 30:561-3 S '16
- Austro-Hungarian atrocities, report by R. A. Reiss. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:583-5 N 11 '16
- British treatment of German missionaries. Open Court 30:183-7 Mr '16
- Condammée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Miss Cavell. L. Thuliez. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:648-81 Ap 1 '19
- Conduite des autorités allemandes à l'égard des populations des départements français occupés par l'ennemi. C: Benoit. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:947-58 Ag 15 '16
- Crimes of Germany. Spec 116:152-3 Ja 29 '16
- Dominant German characteristic: cruelty. Am Law R 52:780-2 S '18
- For women. Blackw 204:697-730 D '18
- German atrocities: an official investigation, by J. H. Morgan. Review. Spec 116:430-1 Ap 1 '16; Revue (in French). R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:456-68 My 15 '16
- German moral abnormality. W. H. G. Thomas. Bib Sac 76:84-104 Ja '18
- Guilt. New Statesman 10:467-9 F 16 '18
- Les intellectuels allemands et la recherche de la vérité. J. Massart. R de Paris 25,pt5:643-72 O 1 '18
- Lest we forget. Bankers M 97:137-40 Ag '18
- Les massacres d'Ethé et de Gomery, août 1914. A. Grasset. R de Paris 25,pt6:320-52 N 15 '18
- Plaidoyers allemands. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:888-99 Ag 15 '18
- Un type d'amoureux allemand. H. Celarié. R Polit et Litt 56:825-9, 657-62 O 19-N 2 '18
- Viscount Bryce and German atrocities. Blackw 200:695-8 N '16

See also Armenians; European war—Deportations from Belgium; European war—Deportations from France; European war—Destruction of property; European war—Belgium—German occupation and withdrawal; European war—France—German occupation and withdrawal; also Cavell, E. L.

Belligerents

See country subdivisions at end of European war entries

Bibliography

- L'âme du soldat; le dernier prix Goncourt, de quelques livres de guerre. L: Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 57:89-93 F 1 '19
- Books on the war. Spec 119:770-1 D 29 '17
- Chroniques de la guerre. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:685-96 O 1 '16
- Extracts from German periodicals relating to the war. Econ J 27:420-8, 567-75; 28:111-17, 227-30, 336-40 S '17-S '18
- La guerre vue par les combattants allemands. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:145-67. 642-61 N 1, D 1 '16
- La Jeune littérature et la guerre. L. Bocquet. R Polit et Litt 56:49-54 Ja 19 '18
- Literature of the war. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 6:615-33, 671-2 Ap '17
- Littérature de guerre. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:923-34 Je 15 '17
- Recent French books on the great war. T. Stanton. Open Court 30:317-19 My '16
- Reconstruction: an echo from the war-literature of France. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 159:250-66 O '16
- Some aspects of German war literature. Blackw 201:325-38 Mr '17
- Some books about the war. E: R. Turner. Sewanee R 25:482-99 O '17
- Some war books. Spec 118:238-9 F 24 '17
- Thirteen views of the war. C. T. Logan. English J 8:313-24 My '19
- See also European war and literature; European war in poetry

European war—Continued

Blockades

See Blockade, British (European war);
European war—Submarine operations—
German blockade

Campaigns and battles

Les conditions de l'offensive générale, Général
Malleterre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:568-90
Je 1 '16
Facing the situation. Bankers M 96:151-3 F
'18
France and Rumania. Spec 117:794 D 23 '16
Heerführer im weltkriege, Freiherr von Frey-
tag-Loringhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 181:
80-7 O '19
Impressions d'un combattant; la maîtrise de
l'artillerie. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6
per 36:371-414 N 15 '16
Military outlook. Spec 120:669-70 Je 29 '18
Military situation. Stuart-Stephens. English R
25:461-6 N '17
Military situation at the end of 1915. Spec 116:
4-5 Ja 1 '16
Military stocktaking. Spec 117:332 S 23 '16
1916 and 1918: a military parallel. New States-
man 10:320-1 Ja 5 '18
Où en est l'armée allemande? R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:883-911 Ag 15 '17
Our military prospects in 1917. New States-
man 8:316-17 Ja 6 '17
Power of the allies. Spec 118:5-6 Ja 6 '17
Propos d'un combattant. P. Khorat. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 34:398-425; 39:55-97 JI 15 '16,
My 1 '17
Prospect. Spec 120:636 Je 22 '18
Result of the spring offensives. New States-
man 9:220-1 Je 9 '17
Rumania and Verdun. Spec 117:496 O 28 '16
Two fronts. Spec 121:197-8 Ag 24 '18
War by land. map Candid no 9:197-207 F '16
Wearing down the enemy. Spec 119:286-7 S
22 '17

See also Battlefields; European war—
Strategy; Intrenchments; Tanks, Military;
Trench warfare

Africa

African colonies of Germany and the war.
C. C. Adams. Geog R 1:452-4 Je '16
Another side-show: Lake Victoria Nyanza.
Jini Yake. Blackw 202:446-54 O '17
Another side-show: the Cameroons. Blackw
200:733-48 D '16
L'armée belge au cœur de l'Afrique. C: Stié-
non. R Pollit et Litt 55:754-7 D 8 '17
At the river's brink. Batouri. Blackw 203:
1-16 Ja '18
Battle of the lake. Leviathan. Blackw 202:
176-87 Ag '17
Beho China. Ba-Ture. Blackw 203:324-34 Mr
'18
Done in. Ganpat. Blackw 201:270-88 F '17
East Africa and the war. New Statesman 8:
364-5 Ja 20 '17
L'effondrement colonial de l'Allemagne; la
conquête anglo-belge de l'Afrique orientale
allemande. C: Stiénon. R Deux Mondes 6
per 38:645-84 Ap 1 '17
Landgrabbing. Ganpat. Blackw 199:545-62 Ap
'16
Louis Botha: Boer and Briton. H. M. Allen.
Sewanee R 26:222-7 Ap '18
Military campaigns against Germany's African
colonies. G. M. Wrigley. biblog maps Geog
R 5:44-65 Ja '18
Nigerian column. Ba-Ture. Blackw 203:779-
94 Je '18
Side show. Ganpat. Blackw 199:721-30 Je '16
Through the door of the Masai. Batouri.
Blackw 203:601-17 My '18

See also European war—Campaigns and
battles—Egypt

Austro-Italian front

Austrian reverse in Italy. New Statesman 11:
223-4 Je 23 '18
Le front italien, 1915-1916. Général Malleterre.
map R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:663-84 O 1
'16
Great Italian recovery. Spec 120:30-1 Ja 12 '18
La guerre en montagne. R. Kipling. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 40:601-31 Ag 1 '17

La guerre vue par les combattants italiens. A.
Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:390-409
S 15 '17
In war-ridden Italy; photographs. Travel 30:
29-34 Ja '18
Italian military crisis. New Statesman 10:
100-1 N 3 '17
Italian reverse. Spec 119:481-2 N 3 '17
Italy and the strategy of the allies. New
Statesman 10:124-5 N 10 '17
La lutte pour l'Adriatique. C: Diehl. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 35:403-21 S 15 '16
Mastery of the Adriatic. Spec 116:100 Ja 22
'16
Scene of war. Odysseus. Blackw 200:707-32
D '16
Scenes from Italy's war, by G. M. Trevelyan.
Review by H. Dalton. New Statesman 12:
625-6 Mr 15 '19
Soldier of Perugia. L. Waterfield. Spec 118:
196-7 F 17 '17
Some results of the Italian disaster. New
Statesman 10:176-7 N 24 '17
When the Austrian drive failed. W. H. Ken-
yon. Harv Grad M 27:313-20 Mr '19

Balkan front

L'armée hellénique en Macédoine. R de Paris
25,pt6:839-46 D 15 '18
Balkan campaign. D. W. Johnson. map Geog
R 2:27-47 JI '16
Bombing stunt, and afterwards. Ballast.
Blackw 204:526-34 O '18
Conquest of Rumania. D. W. Johnson. II
maps Geog R 3:438-56 Je '17
Eastern successes. Spec 121:324-5 S 28 '18
Eastern victories. New Statesman 11:503-4
S 28 '18
Front balkanique. R. Blanchard. map R de
Paris 24,pt1:424-48 Ja 15 '17
Gallipoli. Candid no 9:10-16 F '16
La guerre en Macédoine. P. Khorat. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 39:55-97 My 1 '17
Das Mackensen-drama. E. von Schmidt-
Pauli. Deutsche Rundschau 180:82-91 JI '19
Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C.
Askew. English R 22:297-302 Mr '16
Obstruction's gentle art. D. Walshe. Blackw
205:433-49 Ap '19
Roads of war, the stupendous work of mov-
ing armies in Macedonia. H. Lake. II
Travel 31:34-8 O '18
Roumanian operations. Stuart-Stephens. Eng-
lish R 24:79-85 Ja '17
Scene of war. Blackw 200:527-47 O '16
Situation in the Balkans. Spec 117:228-9 Ag
26 '16
Sundays at the war. H. Lake. II Travel 32:
27-30 N '18
La victoire des alliés en Orient, 15 Septem-
bre 1918. C. Photiadès. map R de Paris
26,pt5:225-61 S 15 '19 (to be cont)
See also Gallipoli; Saloniki, Turkey

Eastern front

Germany and the Gulf of Finland. Spec 119:
406-7 O 20 '17
Great Russian retreat. D. W. Johnson. II maps
Geog R 1:85-109 F '16
L'offensive de Broussiloff, juin-septembre
1916. H: Bldou. map R Deux Mondes 6 per
38:136-81 Mr 1 '17
On the Russian front, par R. Scotland Liddell.
Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:935-46 Ag
15 '16
Riga disaster. New Statesman 9:532-3 S 8 '17
Russian awakening. Spec 119:5-6 JI 7 '17
With the armoured cars in Galicia. Blackw
202:348-53; 203:17-33 S '17, Ja '18
See also European war—Rumania; Euro-
pean war—Russia; Finland; Murman coast;
Ukraine

Egypt

Desert campaigns, by W. T. Massey. Review.
New Statesman 11:511-12 S 28 '18
Le front anglais en Egypte et en Palestine.
E.-F. Gautier. R de Paris 25,pt1:202-24 Ja 1
'18
In the western desert of Egypt. Blackw 201:
206-22 F '17
War in Egypt. Odysseus. Blackw 201:761-6
My '17

European war—Campaigns and battles—Cont.

Russian front

See European war—Campaigns and battles—Eastern front

Siberia

Une nouvelle Anabase; la campagne des Tchéco-Slovaques en Sibérie. R. Pichon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:200-16 S 1 '18

Turkey in Asia

Anzac. English R 22:52-7 Ja '16
Arabian night. Blackw 203:378-87 Mr '18
At Ctesiphon. Blackw 200:93-100 Jl '16
Avec l'armée d'Orient; notes d'une infirmière a Moudros. J. Antelme. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:865-901 Ap 15 '16
Bagdad and after. New Statesman 8:556-7 Mr 17 '17
Baghdad and Bapaume. Spec 118:324 Mr 17 '17
Battle beyond Bagdad, by a Highland officer. Blackw 202:254-64 Ag '17
Battle that won Samarra. A. G. Wauchope. Blackw 203:425-35 Ap '18
Besieged in Kut—and after. Blackw 201:447-80, 673-700, 821-49 Ap-Je '17
Bit of Armageddon in Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:652-6 N '16
By the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:435-43 O '16
Une campagne coloniale; sur le Chemin de Bagdad. C. Stiénon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:148-74 S 1 '16
Campaign in western Asia. H. G. Dwight. Yale R n s 5:503-21 Ap '16
La conquête de la Palestine de Suez à Jérusalem. C. Stiénon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:190-209 Ja 1 '18
Eastern successes. Spec 121:324-5 S 28 '18
Eastern victories. New Statesman 11:503-4 S 28 '18
Euphrates victory. Spec 119:350-1 O 6 '17
From Kut to Kastamuni. H. C. W. Bishop. Blackw 203:241-61 F '18
Le front anglais en Egypte et en Palestine. E.-F. Gautier. R de Paris 25,pt1:202-24 Ja 1 '18
The Garhwalls' debut in Mesopotamia. E. Candier. Spec 121:296-7 S 21 '18
Great war east of Suez. L. R. Freeman. II map Travel 26:18-21 Ap '16
La guerre dans le Levant. Général Malletterre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:73-91 My 1 '16
Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:796-813 D '16
Mesopotamian inquiry. Spec 117:123-4 Jl 29 '16
Side show on the Tigris. Ortonian. Blackw 200:299-308 S '16
Sir Ian Hamilton's despatch describing the Dardanelles operations. Spec 116:69 Ja 15 '16
Six months in the Dardanelles. Zachabona. Blackw 199:141-67 F '16
Sunk. Blackw 200:470-7 O '16
Suvla bay. Juvenis. English R 22:325-35, 435-45 Ap-May '16
Westward of Erzeroum. Blackw 199:684-9 My '16
See also Bagdad. Capture of; Dardanelles; Dardanelles report; Jerusalem—History—Capture, 1917; Mesopotamian report

Western front

Au linge, avec les Alpains. R de Paris 25,pt5: 555-70 O 1 '18
Les batailles de la Somme. H. Bidou. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:895-922; 45:183-216, 417-45 Ap 15-May 15 '18
De Champagne en Artois; journal de marche. J. Songy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:634-65 Ap 1 '16
Un coin de France pendant la guerre: le Plessis-de-Roye. H: Bordeaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:57-90, 325-51, 612-46 Ja 1-F 1 '19
Company of tanks. W. H. L. Watson. plan Blackw 205:577-603, 832-44; 206:63-71, 214-25, 401-11 My-S '19 (to be cont)
La conduite de la guerre sur le front occidental. R. Kann. R de Paris 26,pt4:313-51, 461-98 Jl 15-Ag 1 '19

L'épopée des fusiliers marins. C: le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:539-83; 43:64-106; 52: 413-54, 594-629 F 1 '17, Ja 1 '18, Jl 15-Ag 1 '19
Les étapes d'une victoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:419-56 S 15 '18
La frontière militaire du nord-est. Général Malletterre. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 43: 366-99 Ja 15 '18
Scene of war. Odysseus. Blackw 201:1-31, 145-66, 289-307, 538-56, 756-80 Ja-May '17
Verdun to the Vosges: impressions of the war on the fortress frontier of France, by G. Campbell. Review. Spec 116:779-81 Je 24 '16

Western front—1914

Les Alpains à Saint-Dié, 25-29 août 1914. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:384-417 Mr 15 '17
La bataille de Guise Saint-Quentin (28-30 août 1914). G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:34-79, 277-99 S 1-15 '18
La bataille de la trouée de Charmes, 25-26 août 1914. G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:241-94 N 15 '16
La bataille des Ardennes (21-25 août 1914). G. Hanotaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 37: 730-70 F 15 '17
Devant Vermelles, octobre-décembre, 1914. R de Paris 24,pt3:779-812 Je 15 '17
L'énigme de Charleroi. G. Hanotaux. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:721-61; 41:30-62 Ag 15-S 1 '17
First seven divisions: being a detailed account of the fighting from Mons to Ypres, by E. W. Hamilton. Review. Spec 116:467-8 Ap 8 '16
From Mons to Ypres with French, by F: Coleman. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116: 630-1 My 20 '16
Le siège de Maubeuge. P. Cassou. R de Paris 25,pt4:253-78 Jl 15 '18

Western front—1914—Marne, Sept. 6-12

La bataille de la Marne. E. Monteux. R Polit et Litt 55:430-4 Jl 14 '17
Une heure solennelle de l'histoire de France: la victoire de la Marne. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:241-87 S 15 '16
La manœuvre de la Marne; avant la bataille. G. Hanotaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:287-331 Mr 15 '19
Les marais de Saint-Gond. C: Le Goffic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:5-50 S 1 '16
Précisions sur la bataille de la Marne. R de Paris 24,pt5:225-46 S 15 '17

Western front—1914—Aisne, Sept. 12-18

Les batailles de l'Aisne. L: Madelin. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:598-644, 799-846 Ag 1-15 '18

Western front—1914—Ypres, Oct. 12-Nov. 20

La bataille des Flandres; l'Yser et Ypres. L: Madelin. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:241-76, 506-39 Jl 15-Ag 1 '17
Gheluvelt, 1914: the man who turned the tide. Blackw 202:209-21 Ag '17

Western front—1916

Bed-rock of war. Spec 117:228 Ag 26 '16
Les captifs délivrés: Douaumont-Vaux 21 octobre—20 novembre, 1916. H: Bordeaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:241-87, 557-605, 770-818 My 15-Je 15 '17
Le front britannique et les fronts voisins. H: Bidou. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 130-70 Jl 1 '16
La résistance à la ruée allemande de 1916. Capitaine Delvert. R de Paris 25,pt3:231-67 My 15 '18
Visites au front (juin 1916). A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:823-48; 37:120-44; 40: 46-80, 345-77 D 15 '16-Ja 1, Jl 1-15 '17

Western front—1916—Verdun, Jan.-July

L'année de Verdun. J. Reinach. map R de Paris 25,pt1:510-39, 673-706; 25,pt2:125-44, 304-33 F 1-Mr 15 '18
La bataille de Verdun. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:171-203 My 1 '16
Battle of Verdun. Spec 116:676-7 Je 3 '16

**European war—Campaigns and battles—
Western front—1916—Verdun, Jan.-July
—Continued**

Un épisode de la victoire de Verdun; les derniers jours du fort de Vaux. H. Bordeaux. map plan R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:481-525, 752-86 O 1-15 '16
Verdun. Spec 116:308-9 Mr 4 '16
Verdun. Spec 116:742-3 Je 17 '16
Verdun: mars-avril-mai 1916. R. Jubert. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:741-76; 46:161-93 Je 15-Jl 1 '18
La voie sacrée; le service automobile à Verdun, février-août 1916. P. Heuzé. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:898-936 D 15 '18

Western front—1916—Somme, July 1—Nov. 18

All for old England! Spec 117:616 N 18 '16
Battle of the Somme. Spec 117:36 JI 8 '16
Battle of the Somme. Spec 117:92-3 JI 22 '16
Battle on the Somme. Spec 117:332-3 S 23 '16
Fall of Comblès and Thiepval. Spec 117:364 S 30 '16
Somme: poem. Candid no 12:847 N '16

Western front—1917

Military prospects and the Haig interviews. New Statesman 8:484-5 F 24 '17
Offensive or defensive? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:375-7 Ap '17
Sir Douglas Haig's defence. New Statesman 10:345-6 Ja 12 '18
What is the German plan? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:455-60 My '17

**Western front—1917—German retreat,
Feb. 24-Mar. 20**

German retreat. New Statesman 8:581-2 Mr 24 '17
Military situation on the west. Spec 118:260 Mr 3 '17
Retreat and advance. Spec 118:357 Mr 24 '17

Western front—1917—Arras, Apr. 9-June 16

Battle of Arras. New Statesman 9:28-9 Ap 14 '17
Battle of Arras. Spec 118:428 Ap 14 '17
Canada at Vimy. Spec 119:7-8 JI 7 '17
De l'Ancre à Péronne, avril 1917. A. Chevrillon. R de Paris 24,pt6:498-530 D 1 '17

Western front—1917—Aisne, Apr. 16-May 16

La bataille de l'Aisne et de Champagne, 16 avril-16 mai 1917. R de Paris 24,pt4:69-90 JI 1 '17

Western front—1917—Messines, June 7-8

Material and moral. Spec 118:718-19 Je 30 '17

**Western front—1917—Flanders,
July 31-Nov. 10**

Battle of Ypres. W: J. Doyle. Dublin R 164: 38-94 Ja '19
D'un "F. C." de "C. A."; bataille de l'Allette, 23 octobre-2 novembre 1917; notes d'un témoin. M. Prévost. map R de Paris 24,pt6: 708-29; 25,pt1:75-104, 263-90 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18

Progress in Flanders. Spec 119:316-17 S 29 '17

Third battle of Ypres. Spec 119:108 Ag 4 '17

**Western front—1917—Cambrai drive,
Nov. 20-Dec. 19**

Fighting before Cambrai. New Statesman 10: 225-6 D 8 '17

Western front—1918

La bataille de France; 21 mars-11 novembre 1918. L. Madelin. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:798-858; 53:59-99, 270-310, 533-69, 785-828; 54:64-108, 314-63 Ag 15-N 15 '19
La bataille des monts de Flandre, avril-mai 1918. L. Gillet. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:640-70 Je 1 '19

**Western front—1918—German offensive,
March-June**

La bataille de France de 1918. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:241-302 JI 15 '18
Battle and its lessons. Spec 120:569 Je 1 '18
Blown off the map. New Statesman 10:517-18 Mr 2 '18
Campaign for Paris. New Statesman 11:203-4 Je 15 '18

La deuxième bataille de la Marne. J. Isaac. R de Paris 25,pt5:262-76 S 15 '18

Fifth offensive. New Statesman 11:303-4 JI 20 '18

Gaining time. New Statesman 11:83-4 My 4 '18

German military object. New Statesman 11:24-5 Ap 13 '18

Great battle. Spec 120:340-1 Mr 30 '18

Greatest triumph of British arms. Spec 122: 62-3 Ja 18 '19

Lengthening battle-line. Spec 120:390-1 Ap 13 '18

Lessons of the great offensive. Stuart-Stephens. English R 26:446-53 My '18

Military situation. Spec 120:365-6 Ap 6 '18

L'odyssée de trois régiments, au Chemin des Dames (mai 1918). R de Paris 25,pt5:12-21 S 1 '18

Pushed. Quex. Blackw 204:421-54, 553-81 O-N '18

Question of nerves. Spec 120:412 Ap 20 '18

Renewed German advance. New Statesman 11:163-4 Je 1 '18

La rentrée de la surprise dans la guerre. J. Reinach. R de Paris 25,pt4:578-94 Ag 1 '18

Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. Spec 121:446-7 O 26 '18

Some explanations of what has happened. New Statesman 10:608-9 Mr 30 '18

Struggle for a decision. A. Harrison. English R 26:454-9 My '18

Thoughts on the battle. Spec 120:581-2 Je 8 '18

Withdrawal in Flanders. New Statesman 11: 43-4 Ap 20 '18

**Western front—1918—Allies' counter-
offensive, July-Nov**

Allied counter-stroke. New Statesman 11:323-4 JI 27 '18

Foch's ultimate blow. Darnley Stuart-Stephens. English R 27:379-83 N '18

Fruits of a tactical superiority. New Statesman 11:423-4 Ag 31 '18

General Foch's counterstroke. Spec 121:84-5 JI 27 '18

Great British victory. Spec 121:244 S 7 '18

Last hundred days. New Statesman 12:124-5 N 16 '18

Marshal Foch's second blow. Spec 121:173-4 Ag 17 '18

Return push. Quex. Blackw 204:794-814; 205: 103-27, 200-22, 381-99, 515-41, 635-51 D '18-My '19

Sequel of the tank victory. New Statesman 11:443-4 S 7 '18

Tank victory. New Statesman 11:383-4 Ag 17 '18

La troisième bataille de la Somme. H: Bidou. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:164-203 JI 1 '19

Turn of the tide. Miles. English R 27:308-10 O '18

Cartoons

La caricature et la guerre. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:481-502, 806-41 Je 1-15 '16

The great war: a hundred cartoons by L. Raemaekers. Review. Spec 117:17 JI 1 '16

On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied syllogism. G. Pène du Bois. il Arts and Dec 7:453 JI '17

Posters and pictures relating to the European war in the Clark university library. L. N. Wilson. Pedagog Sem 24:263-71 Je '17

Raemaekers cartoons. Review. Spec 116:85 Ja 15 '16

Casualties

Casualty. Spec 117:497-9 O 28 '16

Causes

Beiliss-trial government; the Russian autocracy and its dupes. Arminius. Open Court 31:66-89 F '17

Belgiens kolonialpolitik; ein beitrag zur entstehung des weltkrieges. A. Zimmermann. Deutsche Rundschau 169:57-64 O '18

Encerclement et hégémonie. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 24,pt2:639-65 Ap 1 '17

European war—Causes—Continued

Fulfillment of the law. D. J. Bolton. *Int J Ethics* 27:200-12 Ja '17
 Fürst Tundutow über die russische mobil-machung. R. Hoeniger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:150-65 Ag '18

Future machinery of peace. J. G. Snead-Cox. *Dublin R* 160:1-16 Ja '17

German revelations. *New Statesman* 12:171-2 N 30 '18

Germany accusing herself. *New Statesman* 11:4-5 Ap 6 '18

Nietzsche and the war. W. M. Salter. *Int J Ethics* 27:357-79 Ap '17

La question serbe et les origines de la guerre. J. Duhem. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:864-94 Je 15 '18

Some ethnological and national factors of the war. W. H. Babcock. *Am Anthropol* 20:406-13 O '18

Un témoin des responsabilités de la guerre. F. Roz. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:686-97 D 1 '18

Untersuchungen zum Suchomlinow-prozess. R. Hoeniger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:15-80 Ap '18

War and liberty. H. Samuel. *New Statesman* 9:174-6 My 26 '17

War and the historians of to-morrow. W. T. Laprade. *Sewanee R* 25:209-19 Ap '17

Der weltbetrug. H. H. Aall. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:362-96 D '19

World's debate, by W. Barry. Review by J. G. Vance. *Dublin R* 161:280-90 O '17

Zur englischen entwicklung; eine warnende betrachtung germanischer wege. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:1-16 Ja '16

See also European war—Diplomatic history; Lichnowsky revelations

Censorship

See European war—Press reports and censorship

Civilian service

Boy-power and soldier-power; putting school-boys to work on the land. *Spec* 118:381-2 Mr 31 '17

Countryside women wanted. E. Brownell. *il Countryside M* 24:250-2 My '17

Mr Chamberlain's fiasco; National service volunteers. *New Statesman* 9:5-6 Ap 7 '17

National service. *New Statesman* 8:365-6 Ja 20 '17

National service. *Spec* 118:163-4 F 10 '17

National service. *Spec* 118:454-5 Ap 21 '17

Proclamation. W. Wilson. *Countryside M* 24:246 My '17

Volunteer labour for the land. *Spec* 118:96-7 Ja 27 '17

See also Colleges and universities—War activities; European war—Relief work; European war—Religious and social work; European war—Women and the war; Schools—War activities

Commercial and financial aspects

See European war—Economic aspects

Confiscations and contributions

La valeur immobilière du territoire français encore envahi au 13 novembre 1914 (fortune privée) E. Michel. *tables map Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:390-7 Ag '15

Cost

Comment évaluer les pertes matérielles de la France en guerre? R. Pupin. *R Polit et Litt* 55:86-9 Ja 27 '17

Cost of the war to Europe. *Bankers M* 92:185-8 F '16

Cost of the war to Germany. C. W. Guillebaud. *Econ J* 27:270-7 Je '17

Economy and finance of the war, by A. C. Pigou. Review. *Econ J* 26:223-7 Je '16

Sir Edward Holden's review of war finance. *Bankers M* 98:350-1 Mr '19

War and the treasury. *Spec* 119:483-4 N 3 '17

War loans and war finance. *Bankers M* 92:688-9 Je '16

See also European war—Indemnities; War finance; War loans

Declarations of war

Nations that have declared war or have broken relations. *J Geog* 16:316-18 Ap '18

See also European war—United States—Declaration of war

Deportations from Belgium

Memoire of the Belgian government in regard to the deportation and forced labor of the Belgian civil population ordered by the German government. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup99-112 Jl '17

Protest against the deportation of Belgian civilians. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:177-9 F '17

Deportations from France

Emmenées en esclavage pour cultiver la terre; journal d'une déportée. H. Celarié. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:852-86 Je 15 '17

Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. D. J. Hill. *Am J Int Law* 11:133-7 Ja '17

Destruction of property

American university president on German infamies. N. M. Butler. *Spec* 122:660-1 My 24 '19

Among the ashes; the destruction of art in northern France and Belgium. F. H. Snow. *il Arts and Dec* 8:248-50 Ap '18

As the Huns left it; what remains of the battle area. R. M. McBride. *il Travel* 32:20-5 Ap '19

Aux pays dévastés. C. Vallaux. *R Polit et Litt* 56:173-6 Mr 16 '18

Aux régions dévastées. G. Deschamps. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:406-31; 41:663-85; 44:672-95 Jl 15, O 1 '17, Ap 1 '18

Un crime allemand: la destruction de Coucy. G. Lefèvre-Pontalis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:165-80 My 1 '17

Dans les ruines de nos monumens historiques. A. Michel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:397-416 N 15 '17

Discomfiture of a German architect. E. Cammaerts. *Spec* 121:417 O 19 '18

Une nouvelle physionomie des ruines. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 55:176-8 Mr 10 '17

On ne veut pas sauver les statues de Reims. Péladan. *R Polit et Litt* 55:273-5 Ap 28 '17

La rançon de nos cathédrales. A.-C. Coppier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:376-97 D 15 '18

Restitution and reparation in Belgium. H. van der Linden. *Spec* 122:130-1 F 1 '19

Seclin. *Spec* 121:649-50 D 7 '18

Through denuded France into deluded Germany. R. M. McBride. *il Travel* 33:12-16 My '19

La tranchée civile. Péladan. *R Polit et Litt* 55:743-5 D 8 '17 (to be cont)

See also Dixmude, Belgium; Louvain, Belgium; Louvain university; Reims, France; Reims cathedral

Diplomatic history

Alleged isolation of Germany. C. Seymour. *Yale R n s* 6:521-35 Ap '17

Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup175-95 Jl '18

Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup196-232 Jl '18

Diplomacy of the great war, by A. Bullard. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:384-7 My '16

Diplomacy of the war of 1914, by E. C. Stowell. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:164-6 F '16; *Sewanee R* 24:248-6 Ap '16; *Am J Int Law* 10:657-61 Jl '16

Diplomatic correspondence between the Netherlands and the Entente allies regarding the admission of armed merchant vessels to Dutch ports; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup233-45 Jl '18

European war—Diplomatic history—Continued

- Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce; official documents. Am J Int Law 9:spec suppl-405; 10:spec suppl-491; 11:spec suppl-393 JI '16, O '16, O '17
- Diplomatic documents, 1913-1917, issued by the Greek government concerning the Greco-Serbian treaty of alliance and the Germano-Bulgarian invasion in Macedonia; texts. Am J Int Law 12:sup86-174 Ap '18
- Failure of Sir Edward Grey. R. W. Seton-Watson. English R 22:135-61 F '16
- General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup246-59 JI '18
- German ambassador's confessions. Spec 120:366-7 Ap '18
- German opinion and German policy before the war, by G. W. Prothero. Review. Spec 117:160 Ag 5 '16
- Message from the German emperor to the president of the United States regarding certain negotiations which preceded the war; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup162-3 O '17
- La nuit du 2 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. A. de Basompierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:884-906 F 15 '16
- L'oeuvre diplomatique de la Belgique. L. Marin. R Polit et Litt 55:2-9 Ja 6 '17
- Proposed neutrality of France at the beginning of the war. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:375-8 Ap '18
- Les révélations diplomatiques. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:236-9 Ap 20 '18
- Safe conduct for enemy diplomatic agents. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:153-5 Ja '17
- Secret documents. New Statesman 11:407-8, 427-8, 446-7, 467-8, 486-7 Ag 24-S 21 '18
- Secret treaties. Spec 121:118-19 Ag 3 '18
- Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Bjoerkoe. A. Nekudow. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18
- Le troisième Livre gris belge; réponse au dernier Livre blanc allemand. F. Passelecq. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:902-19 Ap 15 '16
- See also Lichnowsky revelations; Luxemburg dispatches; Zimmermann note

Dramas

- Conscript fathers: a forecast. J. D. Symon. English R 27:208-12 S '18
- L'offrande. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 55:334-8 My 26 '17
- Pour la victoire. A. Droin. R de Paris 24,pt1:321-36 Ja 15 '17
- La vérité délivre. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:721-57 Ap 15 '16
- War. M. Artzybashev. Drama no 21:12-86 F '16

Duration

- Engage the enemy more closely! Spec 117:824 D 30 '16

Economic aspects

- L'adaptation aux travaux de la paix des usines créées pour la défense nationale. P. Razons. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:149-64 My '18
- Agriculture in war-time. F. T. Shutt. Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:211-28 N '17
- L'argent et l'or au cours de la guerre. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:186-205 N 1 '18
- Les aspects économiques de la guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:498-501 Ag 17 '18
- British industry after the war. R. A. Lehfeldt. Econ J 26:306-12 S '16
- Bull markets in war time. B. W. Holt. Investment W 19:3-5 S 8 '17
- Business and Europe. Bankers M 93:215-17 S '16
- Capitalism after the war. New Statesman 8:413-14 F 3 '17
- Les changes pendant la guerre et au lendemain de la paix. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:906-26 O 15 '19
- Le commerce international en 1915. Y. Guyot. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:188-221 Je '16

Commercial policy of France after the war.

- C. Gide. Econ J 26:441-7 D '16
- Corrupting an empire. R. Radclyffe. English R 22:199-204 F '16
- Credit, industry, and the war, ed. by A. W. Kirkaldy. Review. Econ J 26:76-80 Mr '16
- Day of financial reckoning. S. N. Patten. Moody 19:37-9 Ja '16
- La défense économique contre l'Allemagne. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:619-40 Ag 1 '16
- La douane et la guerre. L. J. Magnan. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:377-92; 58:218-31 O '16, JI '17
- Economic aspect of the war. C. A. Verrijn Stuart. Open Court 30:385-407 JI '16
- Economic aspects of the war, by E. J. Clapp. Review. Nat Munic R 5:135-6 Ja '16; Yale R n s 5:656-9 Ap '16
- Economic conditions of winning the war; ed. by H. R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:657-828 F '18
- Economic consequences of the war. Spec 116:570-1 My 6 '16
- Economic influence of the war on the United States. E. R. A. Seligman. Econ J 26:145-60 Je '16
- Economics of high productivity. J. A. Hobson. English R 25:225-37 S '17
- Economics of the war and its sequel. L. L. Price. Econ J 26:491-506 D '16
- Effect of the war on Japanese finance. J. Soyeda. Econ J 26:297-305 S '16
- Effect of war with Germany. G. D. Roberts. Moody 20:124 Mr '17
- Effect upon local securities of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16
- Finance and war. Spec 117:7 JI 1 '16
- Financial condition of Germany. L. Zimmermann. Moody 20:57 Ja '17
- Foreign bond trading. A. S. Brown. Investment W 19:14-15 Ag 11 '17
- Free trade and the war. Spec 116:150 Ja 29 '16
- Future of foreign commerce. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 20:83-6 F '17
- Germany's aims and methods. W. Ramsay. Nature 96:587-9 Ja 27 '16
- Governor of the Bank of England talks about the war. Cunliffe. Bankers M 94:690-1 Je '17
- La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire. M. Evesque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:197-204 Je '18
- La guerre et l'expansion économique française à l'étranger. J. Siegfried; R. Péret. R Polit et Litt 55:129-39 F 24 '17
- La hausse des prix. G. Lachapelle. R de Paris 26,pt2:604-18 Ap 1 '19
- Impoverished Europe? A. Oppenheim. Moody 20:89-92 F '17
- L'industrie de la pêche pendant la guerre. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:192-204 N 1 '16
- Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pikou. Econ J 26:413-24 D '16
- Keep the wheels of industry moving. S. W. Straus. Investment W 19:9 My 19 '17
- Mass of unremunerative capital. C. H. d'E. Leplington. Econ J 27:411-14 S '17
- Meeting after-war competition. Bankers M 93:357-9 O '16
- Les milliards de la guerre. A. Neymarck. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:116-41 Ap '18
- Mobles de guerre et buts de paix. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:815-40 O 15 '17
- Money and war. F. L. Appleby. Bankers M 95:344-6 S '17
- Netherlands bank and the war. G. Vissering. Econ J 27:159-86 Je '17
- New era of American international trade and finance. J. Clausen. Bankers M 95:648-62 N '17
- Our trade in the great war. M. Jefferson. Geog R 3:474-80 Je '17
- Le péril de notre marine marchande. J. Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:481-506; 39:335-58; 40:81-107 Ap 1, My 15, JI 1 '17
- Post war probabilities. E. D. Berl. Moody 20:133-4 Mr '17

European war—Economic aspects—Continued

Problems relating to financing foreign governments. R. H. Brand. Bankers M 95:605-15 N '17

La prospérité économique de l'Allemagne, sa "place au soleil" et la guerre. G. Cadoux. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:125-41 Ap '16

Raising new capital this year and next. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:8-9 D 8 '17

Report of the U. S. bureau of labour upon prices during the early months of war. C. H. D. Leppington. Econ J 26:124-8 Mr '16

Review and forecast of the financial markets. J. Moody. Moody 20:1-7, 61-4 Ja-F '17

Les révolutions économiques de la guerre. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:862-84; 38:368-83 F 15, Mr 15 '17

Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Ernst Günther. Deutsche Rundschau 166:a-1 Ja '16

Three years of war commerce. J Geog 16:275-7 Mr '18

Trade and the state. Candido no 9:175-96 F '16

Trade movements and the war. Geog R 1: 209-10 Mr '16

Les transformations économiques dues à la guerre; Grenoble et sa région. R. Blanchard. R de Paris 25,pt1:742-62; 25,pt2:161-89 F 15-Mr 1 '18

Les valeurs mobilières et la guerre. A. Neymarck. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:43-69 F '16

War and banking. G. Paish. Bankers M 97: 493-500 N '18

War and commodity prices. C. W. Dudley. Moody 19:253-8 My '16

War and the economic policy of America. E. M. Friedman. Bankers M 92:646-51 My '16

War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:174-82 Je '16

War from the financial standpoint of Canada. E. Walker. Moody 20:135-8 Mr '17

War situation in its relation to business enterprises. E. D. Weary. Bankers M 95:57-8 Jl '17

War trend of British investment securities. A. Selwyn-Brown. Investment W 20:3-4 N 3 '17

War's destruction. Bankers M 97:734 D '18

Waste of war. E. J. Shriver. Moody 20:73-4 F '17

When the war ends. J. Clausen. Investment W 20:23 Mr 23 '18

Will our exports to Europe continue after the war? L. W. Schmidt. Moody 19:567-71 N '16

See also Blacklist; Blockade, British; Business conditions; Contraband of war; Economic policy; Embargo; Enemy property; European war—Cost; European war—Indemnities; European war and labor; Food supply; Industrial mobilization; Neutral commerce; Paris conference, 1916; Shipping; War finance; War loans

Bibliography

Some German economic writings about the war. F. Y. Edgeworth. Econ J 27:238-50 Je '17

Economic results

Der frieden von 1919 und das problem der scheidung und aussöhnung des national- und des wirtschaftsstaats. F. Rauers. Deutsche Rundschau 181:120-32 O '19

High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. English R 29:267-75 S '19

See also Economic policy

Embargo

See Embargo

Fiction

L'abri; histoire vraie. A. Aderer. R Polit et Litt 55:173-5 Mr 10 '17

Adventures of an ensign. Vedette. Blackw 201:602-27, 728-55, 850-77; 202:34-65 Ap-Jl '17

L'âme des héros. J. Reyne. R Polit et Litt 55: 112-15; 56:54-8 F 10 '17, Ja 19 '18

L'appel du sol. A. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:556-86, 815-45; 35:87-116 Ag 1-S 1 '16

Autumn gathering. A. Waugh. English R 26: 429-37 My '18

Brain of the guns. A. Penn. Blackw 203:34-50, 145-63 Ja-F '18

Caramel trench. D. J. Footman. English R 25:423-7 N '17

Christmas day at Jasín. Ganpat. Blackw 199: 68-75 Ja '16

Comment Jean Wouters comprit la guerre. P. Darmentières. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:361-77 My 15 '19

Ernie Russell. B. Young. English R 25:515-22 D '17

For it. A. E. Mander. English R 29:331-40 O '19

Un foyer. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 25,pt2:597-624 Ap 1 '18

Grayles. S. Aumonier. English R 22:222-32 Mr '16

Halford. Ortonian. Blackw 201:358-402 Mr '17

Hazard. H. Pollard. English R 26:415-18 My '18

Krupskil. C. Busse. Deutsche Rundschau 166: 217-36, 363-82 F-Mr '16

Let priests and people weep! par R. Shanahan. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:935-46 Je 15 '16

Le lieutenant Barthe rejoint son bataillon. J. Vignaud. R de Paris 25,pt1:564-602 F 1 '18

Maman. P. Darmentières. R de Paris 25,pt3: 268-301, 474-508, 824-47 My 15-Je 15 '18

Man from the clouds. J. S. Clouston. Blackw 203:712-36; 204:47-62, 203-28, 323-53, 455-85 Je-O '18

Morphine. H. Pollard. English R 26:113-16 F '18

La mort du lautar. R. de Fliers. R de Paris 24,pt4:772-91 Ag 15 '17

Les nouveaux Oberlé. R. Bazin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:481-528, 721-70; 50:5-55, 241-86, 481-523, 721-70 F 1-Ap 15 '19

Outward bound. Blackw 203:262-73 F '18

Pollus three. W. H. Dean. Travel 32:26-7 D '18

Le poteau. L. H. Destel. R de Paris 25,pt6: 177-82 N 1 '18

Le prix de l'homme, 1914-1916. J. de Granvilliers. R de Paris 26,pt1:234-81, 525-67, 807-40; 26,pt2:113-56, 367-411 Ja 15-Mr 15 '19

Recits de l'invasion. C. Mayran. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:306-44, 510-69, 800-27 Jl 15-Ag 15 '17

Reginald. D. H. Catterick. English R 27:268-72 O '18

Salvage. Blackw 204:495-501 O '18

Spy in black. J. S. Clouston. Blackw 202:151-70, 311-34, 455-73, 618-43, 760-78 Ag-D '17

Tu n'es plus rien. R. Boylesve. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:288-313, 542-69 S 15-O 1 '16

Vers la gloire. J. Bertheroy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:5-45, 281-325 Ja 1-15 '16

Village postwoman; an epitome. Skia. Blackw 203:517-29 Ap '18

Les yeux de l'Asie. R. Kipling. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:5-12, 547-56, 760-9 My 1, Je 1-15 '17

Finance

See War finance

Food question

See Food supply

Gas warfare

See Gases in warfare

Hospitals

Une ambulance de gare. J. Roussel-Lépine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:663-84, 910-34 Je 1-15 '16

B16 and B15. W. Muir. Spec 119:208-9 S 1 '17

Cockney in hospital. W. Muir. Spec 118:721-3 Je 30 '17

Convalescent. B. G. Mure. Blackw 201:223-35 F '17

Dad. W. Muir. New Statesman 9:472 Ag 18 '17

Des tranchées aux paradis de la Riviera russe. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:418-56 Mr 15 '17

Doctor on war service. K. Speed. Univ Chic M 9:119-22 Ja '17

European war—Hospitals—Continued

- First week of the first great push; from a hospital behind the French front. Skia. Blackw 201:339-50 Mr '17
- Harvard surgical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. H. Cabot. Harv Grad M 25:305-10 Mr '17
- Heroes and heroics. Spec 116:408-10 Mr 25 '16
- Les hommes de bonne volonté. M. C. Jacquemaire. R de Paris 26,pt2:225-54, 520-54 Mr 15-Apr 1 '19
- Hospital in France. Skia. Blackw 204:613-40 N '18
- L'impératrice en voile blanc; Tsarskofé-Sélo et les hôpitaux de sa majesté Alexandra Féodorovna. M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:566-83 Ap 1 '16
- In the orderlies' mess. W. Muir. Spec 120:224-5 Mr 2 '18
- Mobile X-ray section on the Italian front. H. Gleichen. Blackw 204:145-77 Ag '18
- More massage. B. G. Mure. Blackw 203:388-94 Mr '18
- Note on horrors. W. Muir. Spec 119:57 JI 21 '17
- Le printemps serbe à Corfou. R de Paris 25, pt2:732-66; 25,pt3:125-52 Ap 15-May 1 '18
- Reflections of a patient in a war hospital. H. Allen. Spec 121:545-6 N 16 '18
- Seagulls and white coffins at Chelsea. A. T. Ritchie. Spec 117:232 Ag 26 '16
- Side issue of the war. B. G. Mure. Blackw 200:444-69 O '16
- Sister. W. Muir. Spec 119:641-2 D 1 '17
- Tale of a casualty clearing station. Blackw 200:610-40, 749-68; 201:66-78, 192-205 N '16-F '17
- Uttam Singh. W. K. Connell. Spec 119:82 JI 28 '17
- Voices from the battlefield. II Travel 31:19-22 S '18
- Wards in war-time. Blackw 198:577-608; 199:34-56, 336-49 N '15, Ja, Mr '16
- What I saw at Belgrade. Blackw 199:739-56 Je '16
- When the Austrian drive failed. W. H. Kenyon. Harv Grad M 27:313-20 Mr '19
- Wounded and a prisoner of war. Blackw 199:787-808; 200:79-92, 191-205 Je-Ag '16
- See also* American ambulance; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Hospital ships; Red cross

Humor

- Brave humour of war. A. Repplier. Spec 116:78 Ja 15 '16
- Les lettres et la vie; revue de Souvenirs d'un ancien cavalier, par T. Bernard. F. Vanderem. R de Paris 25,pt3:410-14 My 15 '18

See also European war—Cartoons

Indemnities

- Account rendered. Spec 121:450 O 26 '18
- Appeal for simplicity in leadership. Spec 122:484-5 Ap 19 '19
- Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:184-95 S '18
- Ethics of punishment. Spec 119:183-4 Ag 25 '17
- German affairs and the indemnity. Spec 121:721-2 D 21 '18
- How to shorten the war:—the policy of the Sibylline books. Spec 117:649-50 N 25 '16
- L'indemnité de guerre vue par les Allemands. C. Rist. R de Paris 26,pt1:568-82 F 1 '19
- Indemnities and bolshevism. M. Lyon. English R 28:150-9 F '19
- Indemnity from Germany. Spec 122:254-5 Mr 1 '19
- Moral side of an indemnity. Spec 122:787-8 Je 21 '19
- Qui paiera les fruits de la guerre? J. Bourdon. R de Paris 26,pt1:438-47 Ja 15 '19
- Right to indemnities. H. A. Forster. Am Law R 52:85-90 Ja '18

See also European war—Punishment of Germany

Interned ships

See Ships, Interned

Internment camps

See Internment camps

Legends and superstitions

- Angels at Mons. Open Court 31:440-2 JI '17
- Arthur Machen and the angels of Mons. V. Starrett. Open Court 32:191 Mr '18
- Retreat from Mons. Spec 121:420, 452 O 19-26 '18

Mail seizures

- Correspondence between Great Britain and Sweden regarding the search and detention of mails; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup22-54 Ja '17

Maps

Bibliography

- European war maps. Geog R 4:51-4 JI '17

Maritime law

- Blockade of Germany. Spec 116:101 Ja 22 '16
- La crise des transports maritimes. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:426-47 My 15 '16
- Destruction of neutral property on enemy vessels. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:358-79 Ap '17
- Foreign office, the enemy, and the neutrals. Candido no 9:85-101 F '16
- The Gutenfels, the Barenfels, the Derfflinger. Am J Int Law 10:628-33 JI '16
- Italian decrees relative to enemy merchant vessels, together with the Italian naval prize regulations. Am J Int Law 10:sup111-20 Ap '16
- Retaliation by belligerents as affecting neutrals. E. Maxey. Am Law R 50:744-6 S '16
- See also* Appam (steamship); Armed merchant ships; Blockade, British; Contraband of war; European war—Submarine operations—German blockade; Freedom of the seas; Neutral commerce; Ships, Interned; War, Maritime (international law); War zones; William P. Frye (vessel)

Medals

See European war—Memorials and monuments

Medical and sanitary affairs

- Acute contagious disease in the French army. E. Rist. Am J Pub Health 7:981-7 D '17
- Address of president, American public health association. W. A. Evans. Am J Pub Health 7:907-21 N '17
- Ambulancing in the vortex. R. W. Imbrie. II Travel 31:22-6 Ag '18
- Les auto-chir. et les progrès de la chirurgie de guerre. J. Fiolle. R de Paris 24,pt6:86-105 N 1 '17
- Le convoi des grands blessés à travers la France. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:390-408 Mr 15 '16
- Diary of a nursing sister on the western front, 1914-1915. Review. Spec 116:579-80 My 6 '16
- How the health of the British army is maintained. G. G. Nasmith. Am J Pub Health 8:259-69 Ap '18
- Die hygiene in weltkrieg. W. Hoffmann. Deutsche Rundschau 181:133-43 O '19
- L'influence de la guerre sur le développement de la chirurgie. Blake. R Sci 57:552-61 S 20 '19
- Legitimate use of narcotics in war time. E. S. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 9:321-6 My '19
- Medical science in the war. Nature 103:354 JI 3 '19
- Medical service of the United States in the war. K. Connell. Columbia U Q 19:273-9 Je '17
- Medicine, the great opportunity. H. Zinsser. Columbia U Q 20:48-58 Ja '18
- Mr H. A. Barker's offer; military needs and medical methods. W. L. Williams. English R 23:330-42 O '16
- Un modèle d'organisation: le Secours de guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:935-46 Ap 15 '19
- Preservation of the health of the soldier on the western front. T. H. Goodwin. Am J Pub Health 7:940-3 N '17
- Tableaux du front russe. M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:35-64 Mr 1 '16
- La thérapeutique mentale et la guerre. G. Dumus. R de Paris 24,pt4:842-67 Ag 15 '17

European war—Medical affairs—Continued

Treatment of nerve, muscle and joint injuries in soldiers by physical means. R. T. McKenzie. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 23:355-66 *Je* '18
 Les troubles nerveux et la guerre. G. Dumas. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:85-113, 796-825 *Mr* 1, *Ap* 15 '17

Venereal disease control in the military forces. W. A. Sawyer. *Am J Pub Health* 9:337-9 *My* '19

War and mental diseases. P. Bailey. *Am J Pub Health* 8:1-7 *Ja* '18

What the war has taught us about tetanus. C. Archard and C. Flaudin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:937 *D* '18

With the British medical corps in France. H. Cushing. *Yale R n s* 5:523-39 *Ap* '16

See also American ambulance; European war—Hospitals; Hospital ships; Medical training camps; Medicine, Military; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Nervous system—Diseases; Red cross; Shell shock; Soldiers, Disabled; Surgery, Military; Trench fever; Wounds; also names of countries, subhead Army—Sanitary affairs

Memorials and monuments

Community houses as war memorials. A. S. Bard. *Nat Munic R* 8:129-35 *Mr* '19

Community houses; homes of democracy. *Playground* 12:511-27 *Mr* '19

Faithful unto death. *Spec* 117:68-9 *Jl* 15 '16

Liberty buildings. *Playground* 12:505-11 *Mr* '19

Memorial community houses. *Playground* 13:45-50 *My* '19

Memorial playgrounds. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:50-2 *Ja* '19

Memorials for soldiers. *Playground* 13:210-12 *Ag* '19

Memorials of massacre. *Spec* 117:95-6 *Jl* 22 '16

Memorials of the fallen: service or sacrifice? W. R. Lethaby. *Hibbert J* 17:621-5 *Jl* '19

Monumental expression of the sacred brotherhood of the sea. A. T. Bolton. *Spec* 121:544-5 *N* 16 '18

Progress in the memorial buildings movement. M. Candler. *Playground* 13:293-6 *O* '19

Quaker inscription. *Spec* 116:250-1 *F* 19 '16

Via sacra or memorial road. *Spec* 116:428-9 *Ap* 1 '16

War memorials. *Spec* 116:183-4 *F* 5 '16

War memorials. C. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 116:249-50 *F* 19 '16

War memorials; circular letter from the American federation of arts. *Nat Munic R* 8:135-8 *Mr* '19

War memorials exhibition. *Spec* 117:97-8 *Jl* 22 '16

War Sacro-monte for Wales. *Ignotus. Spec* 121:687-8 *D* 14 '18

See also Cenotaphs

Military equipment

Employment of convict labor in manufacture of war supplies. *J Crim Law* 8:922-5 *Mr* '18

Status of the equipment stocks. J. F. Howell. *charts Moody* 20:138-40 *Mr* '17

See also Airplanes; Artillery; Barbed wire entanglements; Guns (ordnance); Munitions of war; Tanks, Military

Monuments

See European war—Memorials and monuments

Moral effects

Danger of reaction, theological and ethical. A. E. Garvie. *Am J Theol* 21:325-38 *Jl* '17

Dog's-eye view. *Spec* 119:485-6 *N* 3 '17

Mentality in war-time. W. M. Urban. *Open Court* 30:641-56 *N* '16

Moral aspects and issues of the present war. G. d'Alviella. *Hibbert J* 14:233-50 *Ja* '16

On growing callous. *New Statesman* 11:66-8 *Ap* 27 '18

Social forces and international ethics. H. C. Warren. *Int J Ethics* 27:350-6 *Ap* '17

Some war gains. *Spec* 120:223 *Mr* 2 '18

Spiritual and literary legacies of the war. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 132:183-93 *O* '19

Uses of despair. *New Statesman* 10:563-5 *Mr* 16 '18

War as medicine. G. F. Bridge. *Hibbert J* 16:47-54 *O* '17

Naval operations

America and affairs at sea. *Spec* 116:309 *Mr* 4 '16

L'attaque des côtes. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:422-44 *S* 15 '17

Un chapitre de la guerre navale. L.-E. Bertin. *plans R Sci* 55:129-40 *F* 24 '17

Conduct of the war at sea. *Candid no* 9:37-50; no 10:293-310; no 11:473-507 *F-Ag* '16

Decisive victory at sea. *Spec* 117:432-3 *O* 14 '16

Fringes of the fleet, by R. Kipling. *Review. Spec* 116:10-11 *Ja* 1 '16

From the fleet and the front. *Candid no* 11:619-42 *Ag* '16

La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:37-59 *Mr* 1 '17

La guerre sur mer, par R. Kipling. *Revue par E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:251-71 *N* 15 '18

La marine française pendant la guerre; la deuxième escadre légère à la rencontre de la flotte allemande, 2 août 1914. E. Vedel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:308-37 *N* 15 '17

La mentalité offensive. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:791-819 *D* 15 '17

Naval affairs. *Spec* 116:429-30 *Ap* 1 '16

Naval digression. *Blackw* 199:168-90 *F* '16

L'odyssée d'un transport torpillé. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:272-306, 449-88; pt4:5-32, 486-524 *Mr* 15-*Ap* 1, *Jl* 1, *Ag* 1 '17

Pouvons-nous laisser couler les flottes ennemies? A. Kergant. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:113-28 *My* 1 '19

Raiders, submarines, and some naval problems. *Spec* 118:62-3 *Ja* 20 '17

Les représailles. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Polit et Litt* 56:513-17, 545-52 *Ag* 31-*S* 21 '18

La revanche de Lissa. O. Guhlénec. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:613-25 *Ag* 1 '18

Ship's company. *Blackw* 199:289-303, 490-503, 627-39 *Mr-My* '16

La sortie de la flotte allemande. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:382-98 *My* 15 '16

Sunk. *Blackw* 200:470-7 *O* '16

The Sydney and the Emden. *Spec* 117:695 *D* 2 '16

Trois actions de guerre de la marine britannique; les Falkland, le Jutland, Zeebrugge-Ostende. G. Lacour-Gayet. *R Polit et Litt* 56:324-31 *Je* 1 '18

True doctrine of naval warfare. *Spec* 121:647 *D* 7 '18

Voltaire on the fleet. *Spec* 116:713 *Je* 10 '16

With H.M.S. Triumph at Tsingtau. *Blackw* 199:577-94 *My* '16

See also European war—Submarine operations; Fryatt, Charles; Jutland, Battle of; Mines, Submarine; Neutral commerce; Ocean travel in wartime; Raiders; Torpedo-boat destroyers; Zeebrugge raids; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Neutral powers

Chez les neutres du nord. S. Rocheblave. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:583-612, 848-76 *O* 1-15 '17

Neutrality of Switzerland. G. E. Sherman. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 12:241-50, 462-74, 780-95; 13:227-41 *Ap-O* '18, *Ap* '19

Our spiritual peril as neutrals. Archbishop of Upsala. *Constr Q* 5:91-6 *Mr* '17

Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affect neutrals. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:572-5 *Jl* '16

See also Embargo; Neutral commerce; Neutrality; also country sub-divisions at end of European war entries

Newspaper correspondents

See European war—Press reports and censorship; War correspondence

European war—Continued

Peace and mediation

- Accession of Japan to the declaration of September 5, 1914, between the United Kingdom, France, and Russia, engaging not to conclude peace separately during the present European war, October 1915. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup18-20 Ja '16
- Conclusive and overwhelming victory over our enemies. *L. Y. Sherman. Bankers M* 97:322-3 S '18
- Do we want a politicians' peace? *A. Harrison. English R* 25:352-67 O '17
- Ethics of international punishment. *Spec* 118:327-8 Mr '17
- Fifth year of war. *Spec* 121:117-18 Ag 3 '18
- How not to do it. *Spec* 121:172-3 Ag 17 '18
- Justice and security. *Spec* 116:276 F 26 '16
- Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurerel und der Ententefrieden. *H. Gruber. Deutsche Rundschau* 177:322-47 D '18
- Les leçons de notre histoire et la paix de demain. *C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt* 56:1-10 Ja 5 '18
- Long road to peace. *Spec* 117:94 JI 22 '16
- Les Magyars et la paix. *C. Loiseau. R de Paris* 26,pt1:203-22 Ja 1 '19
- Map of Europe. *Miles. English R* 24:168-76 F '17
- Moral test. *Spec* 120:220-1 Mr 2 '18
- Nationality in modern history, by J. H. Rose. Review by *Lord Cromer. Spec* 117:180-1 JI 29 '16
- New holy alliance. *Spec* 116:678-9 Je 3 '16
- New phase of the war. *New Statesman* 12:3-4 O 5 '18
- No peace conference. *Spec* 121:221-2 Ag 31 '18
- Les offres de paix. *A. Gauvain. R de Paris* 24,pt1:649-72 F 1 '17
- Our Russian allies. *Spec* 116:38-9 Ja 8 '16
- Pacifist plot. *Spec* 117:304 S 16 '16
- Peace and the means to peace. *G. Reid. Open Court* 33:421-8 JI '19
- Peace and what belongs to it. *Candid* no 10:345-58 My '16
- Peace—and what then? *F. E. Warwick. Hibbert J* 16:19-27 O '17
- Peace and world order. *J. H. Kirkland. Rellig Educ* 12:103-8 Ap '17
- Peace at our price. *J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. English R* 22:562-71 Je '16
- Peace of the nations. *C. J. H. Hayes. Columbia U Q* 19:163-82 Mr '17
- Peace talk and terms. *New Statesman* 11:467-8 S 14 '18
- Plain question for peace talkers. *Spec* 119:108-9 Ag 4 '17
- Preparations for peace. *Spec* 121:196-7 Ag 24 '18
- Le problème de la paix. *G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:5-52 N 1 '16
- Prolonging the war. *Spec* 117:541-3 N 4 '16
- Les raisons de la victoire des alliés et ses conséquences. *P. Painlevé. R Sci* 57:1-5 Ja 4 '19
- Le Saint-Siège et l'Autriche. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:873-94 F 15 '17
- Snare of peace talk. *Spec* 121:412-13 O 19 '18
- Some adumbrations as to European peace. *C. N. Gregory. Am J Int Law* 10:594-600 JI '18
- Under the ban; refusal to treat with a faithless government. *Spec* 119:236-7 S 8 '17
- Way to peace; the maximum conception. *English R* 25:37-45 JI '17
- See also League of nations; League to enforce peace; Pacifists; Peace celebrations; Peace conference, 1919; Peace treaty, 1919; also Central organization for a durable peace
- American discussion and proposals**
- Auf neuen wegen. *R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau* 177:169-79 N '18
- Kant et M. Wilson. *C. Chabrun. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:848-61 F 15 '17
- President Wilson and the lessons of history. *Spec* 116:678 Je 3 '16
- President Wilson's address to the Senate, Jan. 22, 1917. *Spec* 118:93 Ja 27 '17
- President Wilson's new move. *New Statesman* 8:388-9 Ja 27 '17

President Wilson's note, Dec. 18, 1916. *Spec* 117:825-6 D 30 '16

Les propositions de paix (Chronique de la quinzaine). *C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:229-40 Ja 1 '17

Austrian armistice

Exeunt Austria and Turkey. *New Statesman* 12:83-4 N 2 '18

Austrian discussion and proposals

Antecedents of the peace note. *New Statesman* 11:506-7 S 28 '18

Can we bargain? *New Statesman* 11:483-4 S 21 '18

Peace offensive. *H. Branting. New Statesman* 12:6-7 O 5 '18

Peace proposals. *Spec* 121:292 S 21 '18

Position of Austria. *Spec* 121:350 O 5 '18

Reply to Austria. *Spec* 121:447-8 O 26 '18

Austrian notes to France

Could peace have been made last year? *New Statesman* 11:103-4 My 11 '18

Our impenitent pacifists. *Spec* 120:511-12 My 18 '18

British discussion and proposals

Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. *A. Harrison. English R* 26:76-92 Ja '18

Lord Robert Cecil's speech. *Spec* 118:556 My 19 '17

Peace terms; Lloyd-George's speech. *Spec* 117:793-4 D 23 '16

Quietness and confidence: Lord Lansdowne's letter. *Spec* 119:668-9 D 8 '17

Rescue of the German people; Lloyd George's speech at Glasgow. *Spec* 119:4-5 JI 7 '17

Situation remains unchanged; Lord Lansdowne's letter. *New Statesman* 10:224-5 D 8 '17

Bulgarian surrender, Sept., 1918

Surrender of Bulgaria and its sequels. *Spec* 121:348 O 5 '18

Celebration

See Peace celebrations

Conference

See Peace conference

German armistice

Attitude of Germany. *Spec* 121:575 N 23 '18

Comme dans un rêve. *E. Lavissee. R de Paris* 25,pt6:449-51 D 1 '18

Last hundred days. *New Statesman* 12:124-5 N 16 '18

Progress of events. *Spec* 121:508-9 N 9 '18

Thanks be to God. *Spec* 121:540 N 16 '18

La victoire. *R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:481-4 D 1 '18

La victoire du droit. *A. Gauvain. R de Paris* 25,pt6:663-72 D 1 '18

German discussion and proposals

Auf neuen wegen. *R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau* 177:169-79 N '18

German evasions. *Spec* 121:445-6 O 26 '18

Issue of Prussianism. *New Statesman* 12:43-4 O 19 '18

Kaiser's Christmas box. *A. Harrison. English R* 24:73-8 Ja '17

Kühlmann speech. *New Statesman* 11:243-4 Je 29 '18

Nearing the goal. *New Statesman* 12:103-4 N 9 '18

Peace proposals. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:180-2 F '17

Peace situation. *New Statesman* 12:63-4 O 26 '18

Pourquoi l'Allemagne aspire à la paix. *P. Louis. R Polit et Litt* 55:53-7 Ja 13 '17

President Wilson's answer. *Spec* 121:380 O 12 '18

President Wilson's vindication. *Spec* 121:413 O 19 '18

Prince Max's peace note. *New Statesman* 12:23-4 O 12 '18

Les propositions de paix (Chronique de la quinzaine). *C: Benoist. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:229-40 Ja 1 '17

Reparation; the German peace proposals. *Spec* 117:760 D 16 '16

European war—Peace and mediation—Cont.**Russo-German negotiations**

- Anarchy and peace. Spec 120:174-5 F 16 '18
 Bolshevik negotiations with Germany. Spec 120:55-6 Ja 19 '18
 Brest-Litovsk and after. New Statesman 10: 489-90 F 23 '18
 Errors in the ordinary versions of the treaty of Brest-Litovsk. A. I. Andrews. Am J Int Law 13:313-17 Ap '19
 German scheme in eastern Europe. New Statesman 10:536 Mr 9 '18
 Germany and Russia. Spec 120:5-6 Ja 5 '18
 Legal status of the Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest treaties in the light of recent disclosures and international law. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 12:815-20 O '18
 Litauisch-Brest und die aufgaben der modernen staatskunst. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 175:1-14 Ap '18
 Les paix allemandes. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:207-11 Mr 30 '18
 Russian peace treaties. Am Pol Sci R 12:706-11 N '18
 Ukrainian and Finnish peace treaties. Am Pol Sci R 12:711-13 N '18
 Ukrainian peace and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 10:464-5 F 16 '18
See also European war—Russia—German occupation

Terms proposed

- Allied terms. Spec 117:826-7 D 30 '16
 America, the centre-board of Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:229-38 S '18
 Belgium—yes or no? Spec 119:318-19 S 29 '17
 British invitation to Russia. Spec 118:662-3 Je 16 '17
 Case against restoration of occupied territory. English R 27:184-95 S '18
 Conditions are—principles of surrender. A. Harrison. English R 27:384-90 N '18
 Des conditions militaires de la paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:776-90 D 15 '18
 Conditions of victory. B. A. Gould. Harv Grad M 27:153-60 D '18
 Constructive peace proposals. Am Pol Sci R 11:751-7 N '17
 Deutsche lebensnotwendigkeiten. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 170:321-36 Mr '17
 German peace manoeuvres. New Statesman 9: 605-6 S 29 '17
 Guarantees. Spec 117:827-8 D 30 '16
 Ireland in the peace settlement. New Statesman 10:53-4 O 20 '17
 Labour's terms of peace. New Statesman 9: 436-7 Ag 11 '17
 Mr Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17
 Mobiles de guerre et buts de paix. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:315-40 O 15 '17
 No annexation. Spec 118:606-7 Je 2 '17
 Peace or war? A. Harrison. English R 28:72-9 Ja '19
 Peace to end war. New Statesman 12:123-4 N 16 '18
 Peace with the people. Spec 118:628-30 Je 9 '17
 Shall the harvest be reaped? New Statesman 12:211-12 D 14 '18
 Terms of peace. Spec 117:64-5; 119:436-7 JI 15 '16, O 27 '17
 What is clear and what is not clear: Mr Lloyd George's speech to a labour audience and President Wilson's address to Congress. New Statesman 10:344-5 Ja 12 '18
 Wilson-Kerensky peace policy. W. E. Walling. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:316-22 JI '17
See also Alsace-Lorraine; Balance of power; European war—Punishment of Germany; Peace treaty, 1919

Treaty with Austria

See Peace treaty, 1919—Austrian treaty

Treaty with Germany

See Peace treaty, 1919

Turkish surrender, Oct., 1918

Execute Austria and Turkey. New Statesman 12:83-4 N 2 '18

Vatican proposals

- Le pape et la paix. Péladan. R Polit et Litt 55:523-5 S 1 '17
 Pope's peace appeal to heads of belligerent nations; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup212-23 O '17
 President Wilson's answer. Spec 119:206 S 1 '17
 Vatican proposals. Spec 119:156 Ag 18 '17

Periodicals

See European war—Trench newspapers

Personal narratives

- A la tranchée de Calonne. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 24,pt2:114-49 Mr 1 '17
 Airman's outings. Contact. Blackw 201:379-87, 557-65, 800-7, 924-32; 202:118-26, 139-50, 364-74 Mr-S '17
 At Ctesiphon. Blackw 200:93-100 JI '16
 Au Bois des Chevalliers. A. Fribourg. R de Paris 24,pt5:802-23 O 15 '17
 Aux tranchées d'Alsace. R Polit et Litt 56: 284-8 My 4 '18
 Back of the front, by P. Campbell. Review. Spec 116:414-15 Mr 25 '16
 Battle; an infantry subaltern's impressions. E. Liveing. Blackw 202:715-38 D '17
 Battle beyond Bagdad, by a Highland officer. Blackw 202:254-64 Ag '17
 Beseiged in Kut—and after. Blackw 201:447-80, 673-700, 821-49 Ap-Je '17
 By the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:435-43 O '16
 Chroniques du temps de la guerre. P. Troyon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:550-81; 43:893-911; 44:581-616 D 1 '17, F 15, Ap 1 '18
 Company of tanks. W. H. L. Watson. plan Blackw 205:577-603, 832-44; 206:63-71, 214-25, 401-11 My-S '19 (to be cont)
 Criminal turned hero. Spec 118:164-5 F 10 '17
 Dans les Flandres, 1914-1915; notes d'un combattant. J. Lartigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:653-73 Je 1 '18
 De Champagne en Artois; journal de marche. J. Songy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:634-65 Ap 1 '16
 Des tranchées aux paradis de la Riviera russe. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:418-56 Mr 15 '17
 D'un "P. C." de "C. A."; bataille de l'Allette, 23 octobre-2 novembre 1917; notes d'un témoin. M. Prévost. map R de Paris 24,pt6: 708-29; 25,pt1:75-104, 263-90 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18
 End of a long pause. Blackw 201:491-502 Ap '17
 Englishman in the Russian ranks, by J. Morse. Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:457-68 Mr 15 '16
 From the fleet and the front. Candid no 11: 619-42 Ag '16
 From the French front. F. T. Jesse. English R 22:273-81 Mr '16
 From the front. Candid no 8:959-71; no 9:209-23; no 10:421-39; no 11:619-42; no 12:839-55 N '15-N '16
 Further adventures of the armoured cars; Persia and Baku. Blackw 205:285-97 Mr '19
 Greenway Christmas. R. Holmes. Blackw 202: 780-98 D '17
 Les hommes de bonne volonté. M. C. Jacquemaître. R de Paris 26,pt2:225-54, 520-54 Mr 15-Ap 1 '19
 Idylls of the war. D. Hankey. Spec 118:165-6 F 10 '17
 In the ambulance service. J. B. Fletcher. Harv Grad M 28:25-34 S '19
 Une journée aux Eparges, 22 octobre 1914. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 25,pt1:347-82 Ja 15 '18
 Lettres, août 1914-mars 1918. A. Ferry. R de Paris 26,pt4:737-65 Ag 15 '19
 Lettres de guerre de Pierre-Maurice Masson; publiées par V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:389-411 Ja 15 '17
 Les lettres du front. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:914-38 F 15 '17
 Lettres d'un officier italien. R de Paris 24,pt3: 485-502 Je 1 '17
 Lettres filiales d'un soldat. R de Paris 25,pt3: 78-96 My 1 '18
 Lettres, 28 juillet 1914—26 janvier 1915. J. Vidal de la Blache. R de Paris 24,pt1:54-82 Ja 1 '17

European war—Personal narratives—Continued

- Long trail. P. Bewsher. Blackw 206:108-17 JI '19
- Ma section. L. Delzons. R Polit et Litt 56:217-19 Mr 30 '18
- Les mémoires de Ludendorff. L. Gillett. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:927-48 O 15 '19
- Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 31:5-10 O '18
- Musings at Fort Vaux. A. Harrison. English R 24:261-71 Mr '17
- Near Blanken by night. Custos. Spec 119:80-2 JI 28 '17
- Notations de bataille; Champagne, septembre 1915. A. Gilles. R de Paris 24,pt1:589-616 F 1 '17
- Nous, les revenants. J. Isaac. R de Paris 26,pt2:673-80 Ap 15 '19
- On the Russian front, par R. Scotland Liddell. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:935-46 Ag 15 '16
- Pushed. Quex. Blackw 204:421-54, 553-81 O-N '18
- Une relève, mars 1917. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:158-85, 402-29 N 1-15 '18
- La résistance à la rue allemande de 1916. Capitaine Delvert. R de Paris 25,pt3:231-67 My 15 '18
- Return push. Quex. Blackw 204:794-814: 205: 103-27, 200-22, 381-99, 515-41, 625-51 D '18-My '19
- Sacrifice. Spec 116:432-3 Ap 1 '16
- La Sainte-Face. E. Faure. R de Paris 24,pt2: 733-66 Ap 15 '17
- Scene of war. Odysseus. Blackw 200:527-47, 572-88, 707-32; 201:1-31, 145-66, 289-307, 538-56, 756-80 O-D '16, Ja-My '17
- Scholar's letters from the front. Spec 116:680-1 Je 3 '16
- Side show on the Tigris. Ortonlan. Blackw 200:299-308 S '16
- Somewhere in France. H. S. Foreman. Univ Chic M 9:236-40, 280-3 Ap-My '17
- Spirit of youth. Spec 116:243-9 F '19
- Sundays at the war. H. Lake. Il Travel 32:27-30 N '18
- Tableaux du front russe. M. Markovitch. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:35-64 Mr 1 '16
- Tales of a Gaspipe officer. Blackw 198:795-806; 199:76-91, 246-57, 360-73; 201:45-56 D '15-Mr '16, Ja '17
- Timeo Danaos. Blackw 206:92-6 JI '19
- Torpedoed! Skl. Blackw 199:690-8 My '16
- Les vagabonds de la gloire. R. Milan. R de Paris 24,pt1:165-95, 698-740: 24,pt2:35-72; 25, pt1:161-89; 25,pt4:449-78, 706-36; 25,pt5:146-75 Ja 1. F 15-Mr 1 '17, Ja 1, Ag 1-S 1 '18
- Visites au front. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:285-314, 788-817 Mr 15. Ap 15 '16
- Visites au front (Juin 1916). A. Chevrillon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:823-48; 37:120-44; 40: 46-80, 345-77 D 15 '16-Ja 1, JI 1-15 '17
- Walter Greenway, hero. R. Holmes. Blackw 201:178-91 F '17
- Walter Greenway, spy. R. Holmes. Blackw 199:809-18 Je '16
- What happened in Beaumont. H. Hansen. Univ Chic M 8:201-7 Mr '16
- What I saw at Belgrade. Blackw 199:739-56 Je '16
- With the armoured cars in Galicia. Blackw 202:348-53; 203:17-33 S '17, Ja '18

Photographs

- In war-ridden Italy. Travel 30:29-34 Ja '18
- Making the world safe for democracy. Travel 29:17-29 Ag '17

Pictures

See European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; War pictures

Poetry

- After four years; a prayer from Internment. E. A. Burroughs. Spec 121:391 O 12 '18
- Boarded out. J. Knight-Adkin. Spec 117:506-7 O 28 '16
- Britain's pledge. F. Tuckerman. English R 22: 421 My '16
- Challenge of the guns. A. N. Field. Spec 117: 73 JI 15 '16
- Crusader. Spec 116:439 Ap 1 '16
- Devant la victoire; cantique à six voix. J. Brindelont. R de Paris 25,pt6:562-73 D 1 '18

- Falling to see. Spec 116:111 Ja 22 '16
- Farewell to Anzac. C. F. Smith. Spec 116:81 Ja 15 '16
- Flemish village. Spec 116:288 F 26 '16
- Le France et ses morts. A. Bonnard. R de Paris 25,pt6:51-82 N 1 '18
- Frère Jacques. E. Cammaerts. Spec 116:688 Je 3 '16
- German prisoners. J. Lee. Spec 117:551 N 4 '16
- Gervais, killed at the Dardanelles. M. A. Wilson. Yale R n s 5:522 Ap '16
- In no man's land. E. A. Mackintosh. English R 22:515 Je '16
- Jonathan, my brother Jonathan. J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 117:316 S 16 '16
- Letter of an Italian soldier. G. Vati. English R 23:422-4 N '16
- Lord's prayer. C. A. Richmond. J Educ 83:120 F 3 '16
- Mary. I. MacLeod. Yale R n s 5:714-16 JI '16
- Master and pupil. Spec 117:102 JI 22 '16
- Memorial verses. Spec 116:383 Mr 18 '16
- Memory. R. F. A. T., 47th division, Festubert, May 9, 1915. Blackw 203:537-8 Ap '18
- Morituri te salutant. Spec 119:217 S 1 '17
- Mort homme. M. Dalton. Spec 116:719-20 Je 10 '16
- My son. S. Oswald. English R 22:214 Mr '16
- Myth. Open Court 30:767-8 D '16
- New Zealander. B. Kendim. Spec 117:130 JI 29 '16
- No man's land. J. Knight-Adkin. Spec 116: 466 Ap 8 '16
- O, fils de mon ami; à Jean Clément, mort pour la patrie. E. Hollande. R Polit et Litt 55:145 F 24 '17
- Old school. Spec 116:630 My 20 '16
- On les aura! J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 118:700 Je 23 '17
- On patrol. Klaxon. Blackw 202:171-5, 308-10, 779; 203:69-70, 239-40, 649; 204:45-6, 535-8; 205:407 Ag-S, D '17-F, My, JI, O '18, Mr '19
- L'ordre du jour, 1916. E. Rostand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:56-73 Mr 1 '19
- Over the brazier, by R. Graves. Review. Spec 116:762 Je 17 '16
- Patrol. J. H. Knight-Adkin. Spec 118:564 My 19 '17
- Peace talk in a hospital. G. F. Sams. Spec 117: 15 JI 1 '16
- Plough-girl. F. M. Wilson. Spec 116:575 My 6 '16
- Le poème de la délivrance. F. Porché. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:842-61 F 15 '19
- Poèmes. F. Gregh. R de Paris 24,pt2:259-71 Mr 15 '17
- Poèmes de guerre. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 56:603-4 O 5 '14
- Refugees. Spec 116:190 F 5 '16
- Le retour des blessés. E. Cammaerts. Spec 117:73 JI 15 '16
- Soldiers at peace. Spec 116:605 My 13 '16
- Soldier's poem. W. Brinton. Spec 116:523 Ap 22 '16
- The Somme. Candido no 12:847 N '16
- Sous l'Arc de triomphe. J. Rameau. R de Paris 26,pt2:847-50 Ap 15 '19
- Terre promise. G. Lafenestre. R Polit et Litt 55:178-9 Mr 10 '17
- To a soldier in hospital. W. M. Letts. Spec 117:186 Ag 12 '16
- To a young athlete killed in the war. Spec 116:413 Mr 25 '16
- To America, on her first sons fallen in the great war. E. M. Walker. Spec 119:568 N 17 '17
- Les tombes de lumière. E. Prévost. R Polit et Litt 56:695 N 16 '18
- Trenches of Europe. S. Southwold. English R 27:1 JI '18
- Very happy warrior. O. C. Platoon. Spec 117: 474 O 21 '16
- Vieux paysan. E. Cammaerts. Spec 116:46-7 Ja 8 '16
- When some fellow's daddy kills some fellow's dad. T. M. Bray. J Educ 83:104 Ja 27 '16
- Wounded. S. G. Tallents. Spec 116:319 Mr 4 '16
- See also European war in poetry; Soldiers' poetry

European war—Continued**Political history**

Les aspects politiques de la guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:19-23 Ja 5 '18

Press reports and censorship

Censorship of the censor. A. Campbell. English R 22:58-63 Ja '16
 Criticism in war. Miles. English R 23:538-42 D '16
 La gazette infâme. E. Thebault. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:514-48 O 1 '18
 Gott strafe all intellect! A. Harrison. English R 24:470-3 My '17
 Liberty of speech and of the press. H. Samuel. New Statesman 9:223-5 Je 9 '17
 Lies of the allies (periodical). map Open Court 30:508-10 Ag '16
 National discipline. Miles. English R 23:159-62 Ag '16
 Neurasthenic press. Spec 116:278 F 26 '16
 Plea for an uncensored press. F. R. Martin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:360-4 Jl '17
 Press censorship. English R 22:261-72 Mr '16
 Value of a free press. J. T. Graves. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:365-8 Jl '17

See also War correspondence**Prisoners and prisons**

Adventure. Blackw 200:12-26 Jl '16
 Agreement between the United States and Germany concerning prisoners of war. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 13:97-101 Ja '19;
 Official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 1-72 Ja '19
 British prisoners in Turkey. Spec 121:245-6 S 7 '18
 Condamnée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Miss Cavell. L. Thuliez. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:648-81 Ap 1 '19
 Crimes of Germany. Spec 116:152-3 Ja 29 '16
 Dans les camps de représailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:145-73, 423-44 Mr 1-15 '18
 Eastern nights and flights. A. Bott. Blackw 205:817-31; 206:19-41, 158-84, 317-44, 503-27, 577-603, 748-77 Je-D '19
 Escape from Turkey in Asia. E. H. Keeling. Blackw 203:561-92 My '18
 Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. W. Ellison. Blackw 203:650-68, 795-811; 204: 110-30, 251-65, 281-306 My-S '18
 Une évasion. G. Vallis. R de Paris 24,pt6:286-305 N 15 '17
 For women. Blackw 204:697-730 D '18
 450 miles to freedom. M. A. B. Johnston and K. D. Yearsley. Blackw 205:1-22, 141-73, 324-48, 462-78, 614-34, 748-68 Ja-Je '19
 From the Baltic coast to the Denmark border. Blackw 206:368-86 S '19
 How British prisoners left Turkey. E. H. Keeling. Blackw 205:682-96 My '19
 How I escaped from Germany. Blackw 202: 440-5 O '17
 How to shorten the war—prisoners. Spec 117: 573-5 N 11 '16
 In the hands of the Austrians. A. Hutchison. Blackw 199:433-60 Ap '16
 Involuntary visit: three days with the Turks in Mesopotamia. Blackw 204:74-99 Jl '18
 My experiences as a prisoner of war in Germany, and how I escaped. E. M. Falk. Blackw 199:1-33 Ja '16
 Onze mois de captivité en Allemagne; souvenirs d'un ambulancier. A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:857-83; 32:136-54 F 15-Mr 1 '16
 Les otages civils dans les camps de représailles. H. Celarié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 200-13 Ja 1 '19
 Les otages féminins dans les camps de représailles. H. Celarié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:655-68 D 1 '18
 Prisoners. New Statesman 11:145-6 My 25 '18
 Prisoners of Mainz. A. Waugh. New Statesman 12:218-20, 239-41, 258-60, 280-2, 301-2 D 14 '18-Ja 11 '19
 Prisoners of war. Spec 120:533-4; 121:478-9 My 25, N 2 '18
 Prisonniers allemands. R de Paris 26,pt2: 178-206 Mr 1 '19
 Prisonniers français en Suisse. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:63-86 S 1 '16

Story of a prisoner of war, par A. Green. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:456-63 Jl 15 '16

Treatment of prisoners. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:382-3 Ap '18
 Wittenberg horror. Spec 116:488-9 Ap 15 '16
 Wounded and a prisoner of war. Blackw 199: 787-808; 200:79-92, 191-205 Je-Ag '16
 Würzburg to England. Blackw 199:212-26 F '16

See also Internment camps; Political prisoners; Rühleben civil internment camp

Prophecies

La divination et la guerre. L. Narquet. R Polit et Litt 55:568-71 S 15 '17
 La guerre qui vient, by F. Delaisie. Review by A. Kampmeier. Open Court 30:569-72 S '16
 Prophesying in time of war. F. Baldensperger. Columbia U Q 20:97-115 Ap '18

Psychology

See War, Psychology of

Punishment of Germany

Ancient historic incident. Am Law R 52:937-8 N '18
 Future of Germany. New Statesman 12:128-9 N 16 '18
 German indemnity. Spec 121:686-7 D 14 '18
 How can Germany pay the expense of reconstruction? C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 98:18-23 Ja '19
 Public opinion forming to crush Germany. Bankers M 97:400-2 O '18
 Punishing the criminals. New Statesman 12: 129-31 N 16 '18
 Restitution and reparation in Belgium. H. van der Linden. Spec 122:130-1 F 1 '19
 La solvabilité germanique. R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 56:720-4, 757-61 D 7-21 '18
 Weighed in the balances. Bankers M 97:375-6 O '18

See also Economic policy; European war—Indemnities

Railroads

See Railroads in war

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (European war); also names of countries, subhead Reconstruction

Refugees

A la suite du gouvernement serbe de Nich à Saint-Jean de Médoua, 20 octobre 1915-14 février 1916. A. Boppe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:767-87; 37:99-119 D 15 '16-Ja 1 '17
 Dobruja retreat, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:335-55 Mr '18
 La guerre aux champs; une colonie de réfugiés. M. Talmeyr. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32: 666-84 Ap 1 '16

Relief work

American cities as foster-mothers. Mrs N. M. Forbes. Nat Munic R 6:671-5 N '17
 Crusading with the Red cross. G. Smith. II Travel 31:10-12 My '18
 English cities in war times. H. James. Nat Munic R 6:557-70 S '17
 French cities in war time. G. Benoit-Levy. Nat Munic R 5:545-52 O '16
 Kindergarten unit in France. Kind M 31:38-9 O '18
 L'œuvre humanitaire. de s. m. le roi d'Espagne. G. Réval. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 842-63 O 15 '16
 Les philanthropes et la guerre. T. d'Ulmès. R Polit et Litt 55:179-87 Mr 10 '17
 Le ravitaillement du nord de la France et de la Belgique. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:417-44 N 15 '17
 Reconstruction of France. C. Sartoris. II plan Travel 31:19-21 My '18
 Red cross and relief in civilian communities. F. R. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 7:803-5 O '17
 Teaching universal benevolence. J Educ 83: 565-6 My 25 '16

European war—Relief work—Continued

War charities scandals. M. H. Mason. English R 22:360-72 Ap '16

See also American ambulance; European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; European war—Refugees; France—Reconstruction; Reconstruction aides; Red cross; Secours de guerre; Soldiers, Disabled

Religious and social work

At the town club. A. P. O. x. B. Edgell. Blackw 202:474-82 O '17

Bringing home to the doughboys. J. B. Payne. ii Travel 32:17-21 N '18

Community war recreation service. Playground 11:349-82 O '17

Department of recreation, Young men's Christian association, at work in Italy. G: W. Braden. Am Phys Educ R 23:499-500 N '18

Folk dancing behind the lines. D. C. Daking. Playground 12:148-50 JI '18

Foyer des alliés; English canteen at the front. S. R. Day. Spec 119:594 N 24 '17

Girl problem in the communities adjacent to military training camps. Playground 11:382-90 O '17

R. A. F. hut counter. Spec 121:144-5 Ag 10 '18

Science lectures to the troops in France. Nature 99:93 Mr 29 '17

When the navy sightswall London. G: B. Fife. ii Travel 33:38-40 JI '19

Where should this music be? Concerts for the men in the trenches. L. Ashwell. Blackw 200:769-74 D '16

See also Canteens; Chaplains, Army; Military training camps—Recreations; also War camp community service

Results (forecasts)

Another new England: the break-up of British conservatism. W. E. Crozier. Bankers M 92:20-3 Ja '16

Apotheosis of Ignorance. Blackw 199:112-21 Ja '16

Centralia; the outcome of the war. P. Carus. ii Open Court 30:467-78 Ag '16

Death-grapple with Prussian militarism. A. F. Pollard. Yale R n s 6:80-6 O '16

Hopeful view of the European situation. J. Royce. J Educ 83:92-3 Ja 27 '16

Keynotes of the centuries in relation to the great war. B. C. Steiner. Bib Sac 73:293-301 Ap '16

Logic of the Entente cordiale. F. H. Johnson. Bib Sac 74:507-32 O '17

Moral aspects and issues of the present war. G. d'Alviella. Hibbert J 14:233-60 Ja '16

New epoch. W: T. Laprade. So Atlan Q 16:108-17 Ap '17

New Europe: some essays on reconstruction, by A. J. Toynbee. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:320-1 Mr 4 '16

Post war probabilities. E. D. Berl. Moody 20:133-4 Mr '17

Punishment and reconstruction. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 15:373-81 Ap '17

Time and character. Spec 116:600-601 My 13 '16

Tragedy of survival. E. S. P. Haynes. English R 23:269-71 S '16

War and the constitution. G. B. Rose. Am Law R 51:641-62 S '17

War the leveller. Spec 116:247-8 F 19 '16

What is coming? a forecast of things after the war, by H. G. Wells. Review. Nature 97:478 Ag 10 '16

World-famine. New Statesman 9:487-8 Ag 25 '17

See also Economic policy; Reconstruction (European war)

Sanitary affairs

See European war—Medical and sanitary affairs

Sermons

German war sermons. A. Shadwell. Hibbert J 14:691-704 JI '16

More German sermons. A. S. Ferguson. Hibbert J 15:18-24 O '16

Social aspects

Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimoniale. A. Chervin. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:506-14 N '15

Social work

See European war—Religious and social work

Statistics

L'esprit statistique et la guerre. M. J. A. Bellom. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:534-45 D '15

See also European war—Cost

Strategy

*Combined action of army and navy. Spec 119:132-3 Ag 11 '17

Early strategy of the war. New Statesman 13:310-11 Je 28 '19

Easternism once more. Spec 121:269 S 14 '18

German calculation. New Statesman 8:508-9 Mr 3 '17

Hindenburg strategy? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:561-3 Je '17

Liaison of ideas. Spec 119:288-9 S 22 '17

Meaning of unity: the Versailles council. Spec 120:196-7 F 23 '18

Navy and army. Spec 119:180-1 Ag 25 '17

Progress in Flanders. Spec 119:316-17 S 29 '17

Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. Spec 120:29-30 Ja 12 '18

Die ungewissheit und unsicherheit im kriege. D. von Stein. Deutsche Rundschau 181:443-50 D '19

Vaincre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:721-47 Ap 15 '18

War and distraction. Spec 118:604 Je 2 '17

Way over. Spec 119:284-5 S 22 '17

What is the German plan? Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:455-60 My '17

Will there be an offensive? Stuart-Stephens. English R 26:356-63 Ap '18

World's battle. Stuart-Stephens. English R 27:63-8 JI '18

Submarine operations

Admiralty and the submarines. New Statesman 9:100-1 My 5 '17

British shipbuilding. Spec 121:116-17 Ag 3 '18

Correspondence regarding the S. S. Sussex. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 10:556-60 JI '16

Decree governing the treatment of submarines in Spanish waters; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup175-7 O '17

L'échec de la guerre sous-marine. R. la Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:643-70, 861-94 O 1-15 '18

Full circle. Spec 116:145 F 19 '16

German shipping—the crime and the penalty. Spec 121:381-2 O 12 '18

Germans and fisherman. Candid no 12:839-40 N '16

La guerre sous-marine. A. Kergant. R de Paris 25:pt5:831-58 O 15 '18

La guerre sous-marine de 1917. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:443-56 Ja 15 '17

La guerre sous-marine; phase finale. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:652-71 Ap 1 '18

La lutte contre les sous-marins. O. Guihéneuc. R de Paris 24:pt4:380-9 JI 15 '17

Memorandum in regard to the destruction of a German submarine and its crew by the British auxiliary cruiser Baralong, and reply; text. Am J Int Law 10:sup79-86 Ap '16

La nouvelle guerre sous-marine. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:618-33 Ap 1 '16

La protection des paquebots. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:907-23 D 15 '16

Protection of American citizens abroad. E. Maxey. Am Law R 50:902-8 N '16

Quelques épisodes inédits de la guerre sous-marine. E. Vedel. R de Paris 26:pt3:571-98 Je 1 '19

Raiders, submarines, and some naval problems. Spec 118:62-3 Ja 20 '17

Story of our submarines. Klaxon. Blackw 205:174-91, 349-62, 552-67, 671-81, 855-75; 206:118-35, 271-83 F-Ag '19

Submarine reflections. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 11:137-9 Ja '17

Torpedoed! Blackw 199:690-8 My '16

War at sea. Candid no 12:657-78 N '16

What Germany is really after. Spec 117:432 O 14 '16

European war—Submarine operations—Cont.
With the arctic squadron. Blackw 203:770-8 Je '18

See also Submarine warfare; Torpedo-boat destroyers

German blockade

Germany's new policy at sea. Spec 116:406 Mr 25 '16

La guerre de côtes et les deux blocus. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38; 37-59 Mr 1 '17

Où en sont les deux blocus? Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:662-77 Je 1 '17

Le Président Willson a déclaré rompues les relations diplomatiques des Etats-Unis avec l'Empire allemand (Chronique de la quinzaine). C. Benoit. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:947-58 F 15 '17

Submarines and food. Spec 118:476 Ap 28 '17
See also United States—Foreign relations—Germany

Trench newspapers

Accidental literature of the war. Spec 117:764-5 D 16 '16

Sailors' and soldiers' journals. Spec 117:182 Ag 12 '16

Unified command

See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War correspondents

See European war—Press reports and censorship; War correspondence

War work

See Colleges and universities—War activities; European war—Civilian service; European war—Relief work; European war—Religious and social work; Red cross

Women and the war

A propos du salaire féminin. G. Richaud. R Polit et Litt 55:589-91 S 29 '17

Behind the firing line; some experiences in a munition factory. Blackw 199:191-207 F '16
Coming to. Spec 118:329-30 Mr 17 '17

Le corps d'armée des femmes anglaises. A. Viollis. R de Paris 25,pt4:646-72 Ag 1 '18

L'enfant de la guerre. P. Deschanel. R Polit et Litt 55:39-40 Ja 13 '17

English women play their part in the world war. Playground 12:156-7 Jl '18

Les femmes allemandes et la guerre. G. Bianquis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:182-204 Mr 1 '17

Les femmes anglaises depuis la guerre. A. de Brimont. R de Paris 24,pt2:225-58 Mr 15 '17

Les femmes et la guerre. L. Zeys. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:175-204 S 1 '16

La française de demain d'après sa psychologie de guerre. L. Narquet. R Polit et Litt 56:563-6, 599-602, 629-34 S 21-O 19 '18

Lost interests. Spec 119:408-9 O 20 '17

Martial law and women. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 24:159-67 F '17

Pride and prejudice. Spec 117:152-3 Ag 5 '16

Sister. W. Muir. Spec 119:641-2 D 1 '17

War time employment of women. M. A. Hobbs. Am Labor Leg R 8:332-8 D '18

Woman after the war. W. L. George. English R 23:516-27 D '16

Woman-power. Major Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:549-55 D '16

Woman's army. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 24:39-48 Ja '17

Woman's night in furnaceland. Mrs. Alec-Tweedie. English R 22:463-9 My '16

Woman's share in the war's work. M. F. Billington. Lond Q R 125:70-83 Ja '16

Women and war. M. Sackville. English R 23:450-7 N '16

Women and war economy. Mrs. Alec-Tweedie. English R 22:353-9 Ap '16

Women of the war zone; pictures. Travel 27:25-9 Jl '16

Women's greater sacrifice. New Statesman 8:414-16 F 3 '17

Women's organizations and their civic activities during war times. B. L. Priddy. Nat Munic R 6:570-1 S '17

See also European war—Civilian service; Munitions workers; Reconstruction aides; Women as farm laborers; also Volunteer aid detachments

Africa

African colonies of Germany and the war. C. C. Adams. Geog R 1:452-4 Je '16

Apes at sea. Ba-Ture. Blackw 203:539-48 Ap '18

Bibi. Batouri. Blackw 206:258-70 Ag '19

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Africa; France—Army—Colonial troops; German East Africa; Germany—Colonies

Arabia

Une campagne au Hedjaz. Simon. R de Paris 25,pt5:64-88 S 1 '18

Freeing the Arabs. Spec 120:639 Je 22 '18

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

Argentina

See Luxemburg dispatches

Armenia

Armenians. E. Candler. Blackw 206:226-45 Ag '19

Les Arméniens dans la guerre mondiale. A. Vandouny. R de Paris 26,pt4:883-94 Ag 15 '19

Asia

War and the East. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131:98-105 Ja '19

Australia

Australia and America united in common cause. W. A. Holman. Bankers M 95:491-2 O '17

See also Australian and New Zealand army corps

Austria-Hungary

Austrian possibilities. Spec 118:37 Ja 13 '17

Austrian possibilities; reply. Spec 118:99 Ja 27 '17

L'Autriche après Saint-Germain. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:555-7 S 20 '19

Austro-Hungarian atrocities, report by R. A. Reiss. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:583-5 N 11 '16

L'Autriche: désagrégation ou fédéralisme? P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:519-23 S 1 '17

Germany's peril—will the German alliance break up? Spec 118:41-2 Ja 13 '17

Le prodige autrichien. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:431-5 Jl 20 '18

War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:165-72 Ja '18; Official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup9-12 Ja '18

See also Czechoslovaks; European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front; European war—Peace and mediation—Austrian armistice

Belgium

La bataille des monts de Flandre, avril-mai 1918. L. Gillet. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:640-70 Je 1 '19

Belgien. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 177:180-9 N '18

Belgium in England. H. Davignon. Yale R n s 6:87-100 O '16

Belgium, neutral and loyal, by E. Waxweiler. Review. Spec 116:466-7 Ap 8 '16

Belgium—yes or no? Spec 119:318-19 S 29 '17

Heures d'histoire: le 4 août 1914 au parlement belge. L. de Lichtervelde. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:182-201 Mr 1 '18

L'immortelle mêlée; l'épopée militaire belge. P. Crokaert. R Polit et Litt 57:279-83 My 3 '19

La nuit du 2 au 3 août 1914 au ministère des affaires étrangères de Belgique. A. de Bas-sompierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:884-906 F 15 '16

L'oeuvre diplomatique de la Belgique. L. Marin. R Polit et Litt 55:2-9 Ja 6 '17

La résistance belge. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 56:23-6 Ja 5 '18

European war—Belgium—Continued

German occupation and withdrawal

- Condamnée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une compagne de Miss Cavell. L. Thuliez. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:648-81 Ap 1 '19
Contributions, requisitions, and compulsory service in occupied territory. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 11:74-112 Ja '17
Easter in occupied Belgium. E. Cammaerts. Spec 120:369-70 Ap 6 '18
Government of Belgium by Germany. Spec 120:32-3 Ja 12 '18
Le guet-apens prussien en Belgique. G. Kurth. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:76-113 My 1 '19
Les intellectuels allemands et la recherche de la vérité. J. Massart. R de Paris 25,pt5: 643-72 O 1 '18
Les joyeuses entrées en Belgique. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:178-99 Ja 1 '19
La Libre Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande. A. van de Kerckhove. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:385-95 My 15 '19
Prussian law as applied in Belgium. G. de Leval. Am Law R 52:235-74 Mr '18
L'unité belge et l'Allemagne. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:508-44 Je 1 '18
La vie à Bruxelles sous le joug allemand, août 1914-octobre 1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:601-31 Ap 1 '17
Von der besetzung Belgiens; erinnerungen aus dem weltkriege. Von Zwehl. Deutsche Rundschau 181:201-18, 403-16 N-D '19

See also European war—Atrocities; European war—Deportations from Belgium

Brazil

- Exchange of notes between Brazil and the United States, concerning the revocation of Brazil's neutrality; text. Am J Int Law 11: sup159-61 O '17

Bulgaria

- La Bulgarie et la situation orientale. P. Louls. R Polit et Litt 55:426-30 Jl 14 '17

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Bulgarian surrender

Canada

- Canadian war finances. A. K. MacLean. Bankers M 97:542-51 N '18
Outlook in Canada. New Statesman 10:610-12 Mr 30 '18
Patriotism in Canadian cities. Mrs H. P. Plumptre. Nat Munic R 7:145-51 Mr '18
War time experiences of Canadian cities. W. D. Lighthall. Nat Munic R 7:19-23 Ja '18
War time experiences of Toronto, Canada. T. L. Church. Nat Munic R 7:23-7 Ja '18

See also Canada—Army; Conscription—Canada

China

- Germans in China. E. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 127:19-31 Ja '17

See also Tsing-tau

Denmark

- Root of the matter. J. P. Bang. Hibbert J 15: 1-17 O '16

East Turkestan

- From the outposts; an offensive in Raskam. Blackw 205:604-13 My '19

France

- Les Anglais en Seine-et-Marne. L.-G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 56:152-5 Mr 2 '18
Apologie pour les Parisiens. A. Mithouard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:554-68 Ap 1 '17
Le barreau de Paris pendant la guerre. C. Chenu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:782-805 Je 15 '16
La belle France; portraits de chez nous. M. Talmeyr. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:63-95; 42: 164-97 S 1. N 1 '17
La cathédrale du sacrifice. J. B. Carter. R de Paris 25,pt2:506-18 Ap 1 '18
Conversations pendant la guerre. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:481-511; 43:512-41; 45:777-801 O 1 '17, F 1, Je 15 '18

- De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le camp retranché de Paris. A. Pinard. R Sci 57:193-202 Mr 29 '19
Dialogues sur la guerre. E. Moselly. R Polit et Litt 55:373-6 Je 16 '17
L'éducation de la tranchée. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 55:343-6 My 26 '17
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre. L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47: 671-96, 895-922 O 1-15 '18
L'effort français; notre artillerie. J. Bédier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:721-44 O 15 '18
Financial situation of France. A. Neymarck. Bankers M 97:483-9 N '18
Une force de la Méditerranée. P. Adam. R de Paris 26,pt2:681-713; 26,pt3:59-97 Ap 15-My 1 '19
France! R. Hugins. Open Court 30:32-40 Ja '16
France in the Mediterranean. Odyseus. Blackw 201:538-56 Ap '17
French clergy and the war. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 42:529-45 O '17
Frenchman's thoughts on the war, by P. Sabatier. Review. Spec 116:377-8 Mr 18 '16
Gott mit uns; an impression of the critical days of March 1918. J. Simon. Blackw 204: 771-4 D '18
Un héros de l'éducation classique. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:61-3 Ja 18 '19
Impressions de France, 1916-1917. J. Galsworthy. R de Paris 24,pt6:853-71 D 15 '17
L'Institut de France et la guerre. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:885-913 F 15 '17

Le miracle français; trois ans après. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:570-600 Ag 1 '17

Nation in waiting. J. N. Raphael. English R 22:572-9 Je '16

Nos effectifs; août 1914-mars 1918. P. Boutroux. R de Paris 26,pt4:818-43 Ag 15 '19

L'organisation de la victoire. H. Michel. R de Paris 25,pt3:43-55 My 1 '18

Seconde lettre à Théophile. M. Prévost. R de Paris 26,pt1:5-22 Ja 1 '19

Spirit of France. C. Whibley. Blackw 202:813-24 D '17

La terre pendant l'épreuve; le devoir paysan. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:153-79 S 1 '17

Les traits éternels de la France. M. Barrès. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:481-503 Ag 1 '16

Unforgotten maid of Ecusier. G. W. Edwards. Il Travel 31:35 S '18

Visions de l'arrière. L. Georges-Renard. R Polit et Litt 55:473-5 Jl 28 '17

Wie die Franzosen sich zum kriege stimmten. M. Schwann. Deutsche Rundschau 166:383-99 Mr '16

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Eprenay; France—Army; Reims; Secours de guerre; Verdun

German occupation and withdrawal

Aux pays dévastés. C. Vallaux. R Polit et Litt 56:173-6 Mr 16 '18

Comment on fait l'opinion dans la France envahie. R de Paris 24,pt3:761-78 Je 15 '17

Dans les pays libérés. P. Gsell. R de Paris 24, pt4:640-9 Ag 1 '17

Dans Lille occupée. G. Lyon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:537-66 F 1 '19

La gazette infâme. E. Thebault. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:514-48 O 1 '18

La passion des innocents. H. Celarié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:193-205 Mr 1 '19

Via dolorosa. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 31:27-30 Jl '18

Souvenirs de Noyon, 1914-1915. L. de Brunier. R de Paris 24,pt4:141-60, 349-79 Jl 1-15 '17

La ville de Lille et l'occupation allemande. R Sci 56:705-9 D 7 '18

See also European war—Deportations from France; Reims cathedral

War administration

La mainmise de l'état sur la flotte marchande. R. la Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:877-91 F 1 '19

Germany

A propos de cartes allemandes. J. Reinach. map R de Paris 24,pt2:666-72 Ap 1 '17

European war—Germany—Continued

L'Allemagne en septembre-octobre 1918. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:553-5, 621-5 S 21, O 19 '18

L'Allemagne et la guerre. E. Boutroux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:241-63; 39:524-46 My 15 '16, Je 1 '17

American judgment of Germany's cause. J. W. Pennypacker. Open Court 31:89-97 F '17

Der amerikanische kreuzzug und seine welt-wirkung. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 177:1-15 O '18

Bekenntnisse eines deutschen offiziers. Deutsche Rundschau 175:93-103 Ap '18

Case against Germany. W. G. McAdoo. Bankers M 95:616-20 N '17

Centralia; the outcome of the war. P. Carus. II Open Court 30:467-78 Ag '16

La cloche Roland, par J. Joergensen. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:685-96 Je 1 '16

Collapse. V. Williams. Blackw 205:479-98 Ap '19

Cost of the war to Germany. C. W. Guillebaud. Econ J 27:270-7 Je '17

La détresse allemande. G.-A. Schreiner. R de Paris 25,pt5:449-77, 710-50 O 1-15 '18

Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand; extraits de lettres allemandes. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:873-909 Je 15 '16

Les enseignements du haut professorat d'Allemagne sur la guerre. G. Pariset. R de Paris 24,pt1:145-64 Ja 1 '17

Examples of official German boasts and threats. J Geog 17:167-9 D '18

German insanity. C. Graeme. English R 29:239-46 S '19

German peace aims. J. A. Morris. Spec 117:831-2 D 30 '16

Germany accusing herself. New Statesman 11:4-5 Ap 6 '18

Germany and the judgment. T. P. Bailey. Se-wanee R 24:165-76 Ap '16

Germany at bay. A. Harrison. English R 23:367-75 O '16

Germany in defeat. Spec 121:269-70 S 14 '18

Germany versus the world. A. Harrison. English R 24:461-9 My '17

Germany's fear of peace. Spec 119:157-8 Ag 18 '17

Germany's peril!—will the German alliance break up? Spec 118:41-2 Ja 13 '17

La guerre vue par les combattans allemands A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:145-67, 642-61 N 1, D 1 '16

Heeresverfassung und volksmoral. Freiherr von Freytag-Loringhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 179:63-73 Ap '19

Hurrah and hallelujah. Spec 118:65-6 Ja 20 '17

Kaiser's Napoleonic system of appointing rulers for conquered states. Spec 120:310-11 Mr 23 '18

Military prospects and the Haig interviews. New Statesman 8:484-5 F 24 '17

Mr Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17

Moral kantienne et moral humaine. E. Boutroux. R Polit et Litt 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17

New phase of the war. New Statesman 12:3-4 O 5 '18

L'opinion allemande pendant la guerre. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:27-53, 308-9, 524-49; 49:91-117 N 1-D 1 '18, Ja 1 '19

Orgy of cant. P. Carus. Open Court 30:70-9 F '16

Pharaoh hardening his heart. New Statesman 9:148-9 My 19 '17

Pourquoi l'Allemagne aspire à la paix. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:53-7 Ja 13 '17

Le problème de la guerre. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:721-57 Je 15 '16

Propaganda and kriegsziele. P. Hiltbrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:136-49 Ag '18

La propagande allemande en Suisse française. F. L. Schell. R de Paris 25,pt2:240-62, 519-49 Mr 15-Ap 1 '18

Root of the matter. J. P. Bang. Hibbert J 15:1-17 O '16

La stratégie économique de l'Allemagne et la contre-offensive des alliés. A. Lebon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:430-56 N 15 '18

Stubbornness, stubbornness, and again stubbornness. Spec 116:457-8 Ap 8 '16

War topics—In reply to my critics. P. Carus. Open Court 30:87-125 F '16

What Germany thinks; or, The war as Germans see it, by T. F. A. Smith. Review.

Spec 116:82-3 Ja 15 '16; Revue (in French). R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:935-46 F 15 '16

See also European war—Atrocities; European war—Peace and mediation—German armistice; European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations; European war—Punishment of Germany; European war—Submarine operations—German blockade; European war—United States—Pro-German activities; German propaganda; Germany; Lichnowsky revelations; Luxemburg dispatches; United States—Foreign relations—Germany; Zimmerman note

Great Britain

L'Angleterre dans la guerre. C. Guernier. R Polit et Litt 57:193-6, 227-32 Mr 29-Ap 19 '19

Britain's lesson. A. Harrison. English R 24:354-65 Ap '17

British failure. Open Court 31:124-6 F '17

British share. Spec 116:624-5 My 20 '16

British treatment of German missionaries. Open Court 30:183-7 Mr '16

Chez nos amis de l'autre France. A. Le Breton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:426-44 Jl 15 '16

Dardanelles report. Blackw 201:590-7 Ap '17

Dupes of fear. Spec 119:204 S 1 '17

L'Empire britannique et la libération des peuples. H. W. Steed. R de Paris 26,pt1:449-60 F 1 '19

England and the war. F. E. Smith. Am Law R 52:517-34 Jl '18

England's effort, by Mrs. H. Ward. Review. Spec 116:752-3 Je 17 '16

Englische bedrohungen; zur schärfung europäischen gewissens. Deutsche Rundschau 172:289-304 S '17

Enough of this dummy foolery. A. Harrison. English R 22:497-505 My '16

Fight for right movement. F. Pollock. Hibbert J 14:251-5 Ja '16

Good cause. New Statesman 10:203-5 D 1 '17

Good fight. Spec 119:736-7 D 22 '17

In Blighty. A. Harrison. English R 23:171-84 Ag '16

London in war time. R. M. McBride. II Travel 31:10-13 S '18

Martial law efflorescent; Jones in extremis. Candido no 9:121-38 F '16

Meteorology during and after the war. H. G. Lyons. Nature 103:12-16 Mr 6 '19

National awakening. Nature 97:437-8 Jl 27 '16

Nation's debt to science. Nature 103:141-2 Ap 24 '19

New year resolves. Spec 119:760-1 D 29 '17

Ordeal by battle, by F. S. Oliver. Review. Dublin R 159:33-51 Jl '16

Orgy of cant. P. Carus. Open Court 30:70-9 F '16

Outre-Manche; impressions et conversations. S. Walker. R Polit et Litt 55:166-9 Mr 10 '17

People and the war. Spec 116:652-3 My 27 '16

Prime minister's survey. Spec 118:509-10 My 5 '17

Prime minister's survey. Spec 121:141 Ag 10 '18

Proving of democracy. English R 22:37-51 Ja '16

Some developments in British industry during the war. Nature 102:506-8 F 27 '19

Spirit of England. W. H. Hall. Columbia U Q 20:349-52 O '18

State v. the farmer. Agricola. English R 24:349-53 Ap '17

Stubbornness, stubbornness, and again stubbornness. Spec 116:457-8 Ap 8 '16

Temper of the people. Spec 116:244 F 19 '16

War-aid from the small units of the empire. C. Singh. Lond Q R 129:111-15 Ja '18

War and the democratic attitude. A. Harrison. English R 22:178-86 F '16

See also Agriculture—Great Britain—War measures; Blockade, British; Canada; Conscription—Great Britain; Conscription—Ireland; European war—Australia; European war—Canada; European war—India; European war—Ireland; Great Britain—Army

War administration

Administrative efficiency and popular control. New Statesman 11:44-5 Ap 20 '18

European war—Great Britain—Continued

Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 Ja 26 '18

Attacks on Mr Austen Chamberlain. Spec 120:439-40 Ap 27 '18

Concentrate. Spec 119:52 JI 21 '17

Get on with the war. A. Harrison. English R 26:540-9 Je '18

Government and the army command. New Statesman 10:465-6 F 16 '18

Government and the Versailles council. Spec 120:172 F 16 '18

Indefensible waste. Spec 121:6-7 JI 6 '18

Lord French's indiscretions. Spec 122:588-9 My 10 '19

Man-power and food. Spec 119:762-3 D 29 '17

Meaning of unity: the Versailles council. Spec 120:196-7 F 23 '18

Mesopotamias. A. Harrison. English R 25:175-9 Ag '17

Mr Asquith, Lord French, and the shells. Spec 122:655-6 My 24 '19

Munitions and morals. New Statesman 11:107-8 My 11 '18

Munitions bungle. Spec 121:141-2 Ag 10 '18

National service. New Statesman 8:365-6 Ja 20 '17

Orgy of waste and its remedy. R. Radcliffe. English R 24:569-72 Je '17

Outpouring of money. Spec 120:638 Je 22 '18

Steady. Spec 119:590 N 24 '17

Trifling with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap 13 '18

War office and Parliament. Spec 121:175-6 Ag 17 '18

Word of caution and remonstrance to ministers. New Statesman 10:488-9 F 23 '18

See also Great Britain—Air council; Great Britain—War office

Greece

Allies and Greece. New Statesman 8:340-1 Ja 13 '17

Anti-patriot king; Constantine of Greece. Spec 117:464-5 O 21 '16

Diplomatic documents, 1913-1917, issued by the Greek government concerning the Greco-Serbian treaty of alliance and the Germano-Bulgarian invasion in Macedonia; texts. Am J Int Law 12:sup86-174 Ap '18

Le drame grec. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:28-32 Ja 6 '17

Les événements d'Athènes des 1^{er} et 2 décembre 1916. L. Maccas. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:96-135 Mr 1 '17

Foreign office again. English R 23:543-8 D '16

Greek muddle. New Statesman 9:53-4 Ap 21 '17

Hellenic crisis from the point of view of constitutional and international law. T. P. Ion. Am J Int Law 11:46-73, 327-57; 12:312-37, 562-88, 796-812 Ja-Ap '17, Ap-O '18

New era in Greece. Spec 117:5 JI 1 '16

Obstruction's gentle art. D. Walshe. Blackw 205:433-49 Ap '19

Open enemy. Spec 117:725-6 D 9 '16

La question grecque. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 24:pt3:641-72; pt4:198-224, 417-48 Je 1, JI 1-15 '17

Scene of war. Blackw 200:527-47, 567-71 O-N '16

Small nationalities; discussion. P. Hibben and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:333-47 JI '17

Tragedy of a people. Spec 117:496-7 O 28 '16

Venizelos and King Constantine. Spec 117:364-5, 540-1 S 30-N 4 '16

See also Greece—Foreign relations

India

India and the empire. Spec 118:295-6 Mr 10 '17

India revisited. Zeres. Blackw 202:572-600 N '17

Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. S. N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:18-39 JI '16

Why India did not revolt. Open Court 31:178-81 Mr '17

Ireland

Ireland's record in the war. New Statesman 12:175-6 N 30 '18

See also Conscription—Ireland

Italy

Austrian possibilities. Spec 118:99 Ja 27 '17

From the triple to the quadruple alliance: why Italy went to war, by E. J. Dillon. Review. Spec 116:161-2 Ja 29 '16

Great Italian recovery. Spec 120:30-1 Ja 12 '18

La guerre vue par les combattants italiens. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:390-409 S 15 '17

Help from Italy. Spec 119:513-14 N 10 '17

L'Italie après un an de guerre. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:5-50 JI 1 '16

L'Italie au lendemain de la guerre. E. Lémonon. R Polit et Litt 57:629-32 O 18 '19

L'Italia et la guerre. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 25:pt1:641-72 F 1 '18

Italy. Spec 117:335 S 23 '16

Italy and the strategy of the allies. New Statesman 10:124-5 N 10 '17

Italy and the war—a discussion. E. Buonaiuti; P. Carus. Open Court 30:695-702 N '16

Italy's trial. Spec 119:672-3 D 8 '17

Letters of an Italian officer to his sister in America. R. Cipriani. Open Court 31:414-22 JI '17

La psychologie des belligérants; l'Italie. D. Cochlin. R Polit et Litt 56:65-73 F 2 '18

Scene of war. Odysseus. Blackw 200:572-83, 707-32 N-D '16

What Italy is doing. J. M. Price. English R 22:346-52 Ap '16

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front

Japan

Accession of Japan to the declaration of September 5, 1914, between the United Kingdom, France, and Russia, engaging not to conclude peace separately during the present European war, October, 1915. Am J Int Law 10:sup18-20 Ja '16

L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise, 1894-1915. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:358-81 My 15 '16

Far eastern Russia. Spec 120:391-2 Ap 13 '18

Le front d'Asie et la tâche des allies. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:408-25 JI 15 '18

Japan in the world war. N. Kato. English R 25:548-53 D '17

Japan, Russia, and Germany. Spec 120:246-7 Mr 9 '18

Japan's position in war time international economy. K. Shoda. Bankers M 97:489-93 N '18

Le Japon dans la guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:745-9 D 8 '17

See also Japan—Foreign relations; Tsingtau, China; Zimmermann note

Latin America

L'Amérique Latine et la guerre. L. Darzon. R Polit et Litt 55:157-8 F 24 '17

Die politische stellungnahme der südamerikanischen staaten im weltkriege. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 173:329-50 D '17

Liberia

Severance of diplomatic relations between Liberia and Germany; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup164-5 O '17

Morocco

La bataille du Maroc. L. Barthou. R de Paris 26:pt4:5-30, 238-65 JI 1-15 '19

Le front de l'Atlas; avec le général Lyautey sur la Haute Moulouya. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:524-52 Ap 1 '19

Netherlands

Chez les neutres; enquête en Hollande. M. Gandolphe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:117-47 S 1 '16

Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup175-95 JI '18

See also Ships, Interned

Persia

Life still in the buffer-state. A. C. Yate. Spec 121:201-2 Ag 24 '18

Old Baghdad-Kermanshah road. E. Candler. Blackw 204:307-22 S '18

On the fringe of the world war. Blackw 200:478-88 O '16

European war—Continued**Poland**

Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polens. A. Schwarz. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17

See also Poland—Army

Portugal

England und Portugal; zum verständnis der beschlagnahme deutscher schiffe in portugiesischen gewässern. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 168:1-30 JI '16
Entry of Portugal into the European war. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:351-4 Ap '16
Portugal and the war. Spec 116:373-4 Mr '16

Rumania

Conquest of Rumania. D. W. Johnson. II maps Geog R 3:438-56 Je '17
Dobruja retreat, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:335-55 Mr '18
Les entretiens du comte Czernin; d'après le Livre rouge austro-hongrois, 22 juillet 1914—27 août 1916. J. de Witte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:391-413 My 15 '17
Few weeks in Galatz, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:477-90 Ap '18
Legal status of the Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest treaties in the light of recent disclosures and of international law. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 12:815-20 O '18
Rumania and the war. Spec 117:252 S 2 '16
Rumania and the war. N. Lupu. Columbia U Q 20:312-29 O '18
Roumanian operations. Stuart-Stephens. English R 24:79-85 Ja '17
Roumanian peace treaty. Am Pol Sci R 12:713-15 N '18
Some months in Bessarabia, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. Blackw 203:633-48 My '18
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Balkan front

Russia

Far eastern Russia. Spec 120:391-2 Ap 13 '18
Fürst Tundutow über die russische mobilmachung. R. Hoeniger. Deutsche Rundschau 176:150-65 Ag '18
German intrigue in Russia. Spec 119:110-11 Ag 4 '17
Great Russian retreat. D. W. Johnson. II maps Geog R 1:85-109 F '16
How can we help Russia? New Statesman 9:76-7 Ap 28 '17
Look to the East. Bankers M 96:657-61 Je '18
Misfortunes of Russia. Spec 119:76 JI 28 '17
New Russia. B. E. Shatsky. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:310-12 JI '17
Note from the Russian provisional government and the British reply respecting the allied war aims; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup171-4 O '17
Our Russian allies. Spec 116:38-9 Ja 8 '16
Perdue dans la révolution russe. V. Narischkine-Witte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:836-62; 51:136-68 Ap 15-My 1 '19
La psychologie des belligérants; la Russie. J. Reinach. R Polit et Litt 56:35-43 Ja 19 '18
Quatre mois en Russie pendant la guerre. J. Bainville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:778-814 Ag 15 '16
Russia in war and in peace. M. M. Viktorov. Open Court 30:335-45 Je '16
Russian awakening. Spec 119:5-6 JI 7 '17
Russia's war-time outlets to the sea; abridged translation. C. Rabot. map Geog R 1:128-32 F '16
Slav borderlands. Spec 120:198-9 F 23 '18
Souvenirs de mon ministère. A. Iswolsky. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:481-521; 52:100-31 Je 1, JI 1 '19 (to be cont)
Suchomilnoff trial. Spec 119:349-50 O 6 '17
Les Tchéco-Slovaques en Russie. J. Chopin. R de Paris 25,pt4:777-96 Ag 15 '18
Untersuchungen zum Suchomilnow-prozess. R. Hoeniger. Deutsche Rundschau 175:15-80 Ap '18

Vers l'offensive. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:96-124 S 1 '17

See also Balkan; Baltic states; Czechoslovakia; European war—Campaigns and battles—Eastern front; European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations; Finland; Murman coast; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-; Russia—Intervention by allies; Ukraine

German occupation

Le front d'Asie et la tâche des alliés. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:408-25 JI 15 '18
Germany and Russia. Spec 121:174-5 Ag 17 '18

Scandinavia

See Scandinavia

Serbia

A la suite du gouvernement serbe de Nich à Saint-Jean de Médoua, 20 octobre 1915-14 février 1916. A. Boppe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:757-87; 37:99-119 D 15 '16-Ja 1 '17
Austro-Hungarian atrocities, report by R. A. Reiss. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:583-5 N 11 '16
Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C. Askew. English R 22:297-302 Mr '16
Serbia during the war. Spec 120:112-13 F 2 '18
There resteth to Serbia a glory. A. Askew and C. Askew. English R 23:68-72 JI '16
See also Serbia—Army

South America

See European war—Latin America

Spain

Choses d'Espagne. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:241-58, 504-28 JI 15-Ag 1 '16
Les crises d'Espagne. P. Loula. R Polit et Litt 55:582-5 S 23 '17
Decree governing the treatment of submarines in Spanish waters; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup175-7 O '17
En mai à Madrid. J. Breton. R de Paris 24,pt3:856-69 Je 15 '17
Mon enquête en Espagne. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:241-80 Ja 15 '16
L'œuvre humanitaire de s. m. le roi d'Espagne. G. Réval. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:842-63 O 15 '16
Spain and the war. C. H. Cunningham. Am Pol Sci R 11:421-47 Ag '17
Spain and the war. Peter, Bishop of Southwark. Dublin R 158:209-19 Ap '16

Sweden

Conversion of Sweden. New Statesman 9:485-7 Ag 25 '17
La Suède et la guerre. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 56:215-17 Mr 30 '18
La Suède et la paix. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:433-5 JI 19 '19
See also Luxemburg dispatches

Switzerland

Allemagne et Suisse. A. Soulangue-Bodin. R de Paris 24,pt3:870-94 Je 15 '17
Dans le train des évacués (de Schaffhouse au Bouveret). J. Crepet. R de Paris 24,pt5:118-37 S 1 '17
Interned Switzerland; photographs. Travel 31:22-9 My '18
Neutrality of Switzerland. G. E. Sherman. bibliog Am J Int Law 12:241-50, 462-74, 780-95; 13:227-41 Ap-O '18, Ap '19
Prisonniers français en Suisse. N. Roger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:63-86 S 1 '16
La propagande allemande en Suisse française. F. L. Schoell. R de Paris 25,pt2:240-62, 519-49 Mr 15-Ap 1 '18
La Suisse, l'Allemagne et nous. M. Lair. R Polit et Litt 56:493-8 Ag 17 '18
Swiss oasis. New Statesman 11:345-7 Ag 3 '18
Switzerland during the great war. Spec 122:289-90 Mr 8 '19

Turkey

Disruption of Islam. D. B. Macdonald. Yale R n s 6:101-16 O '16

European war—Turkey—Continued

How British prisoners left Turkey. E. H. Keeling. Blackw 205:682-96 My '19

See also Armenians; Dardanelles; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia

United States

Address to American officers. R. Lansing. Spec 119:264-6 S 15 '17

America and affairs at sea. Spec 116:309 Mr 4 '16

America and the war. W. Browning. Spec 116:285 F 26 '16

America preparing. New Statesman 9:316-17 J1 7 '17

American effort. New Statesman 11:247-8 Je 29 '18

American presidency and the war. S. P. Cadman. Lond Q R 127:161-78 Ap '17

American scholarship in the war. F. P. Koppel. Columbia U Q 21:169-85 J1 '19

America's obligation and opportunity. G. B. Adams. Yale R n s 5:474-83 Ap '16

America's self-revelation. H. B. Alexander. Hibbert J 15:393-406 Ap '17

America's war efficiency. Moody 20:123-4 Mr '17

Der amerikanische kreuzzug und seine welt-wirkung. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 177:1-15 O '18

L'Amérique en temps de guerre; l'emprunt de la liberté. G. Chinard. R Polit et Litt 55:489-93 Ag 11 '17

Back of the man at the front. R. H. Dana. Nat Munic R 7:272-6 My '18

Call to the countryside. H. Howland. Country-side M 24:245 My '17

Crisis. W. H. Taft. Yale R n s 6:449-58 Ap '17

La croisade américaine. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:374-93 Mr 15 '18

De la neutralité à la croisade; l'évolution guerrière des Etats-Unis. E. Hovelacque. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:389-92 F 15 '19

Democracy for ourselves. A. Edgerton. Open Court 31:508-11 Ag '17

Dr McKenzie's address. Am Phys Educ R 23:155-7 Mr '18

L'effort américain. R de Paris 25,pt2:60-87 Mr 1 '18

L'effort américain. L. Rouquette. R Polit et Litt 55:758-61 D 8 '17

L'erreur allemande sur les Etats-Unis. J. Cambon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:529-36 F 1 '19

L'évolution de la politique wilsonnienne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:145-50 F 24 '17

Les initiatives du président Wilson. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 24,pt2:198-224 Mr 1 '17

Interference of President Wilson; article by E. Bernstein in Die neue zeit. New Statesman 10:126-7 N 10 '17

Is a new spirit emerging in America? Bankers M 93:509-11 D '16

Is America's heart in the war? Bankers M 96:304-5 Mr '18

Little Prussia in an internment camp. E. Brandeis. Am Law R 53:107-14 Ja '19

Medical service of the United States in the war. K. Connell. Columbia U Q 19:273-9 Je '17

New holy alliance. Spec 116:878-9 Je 3 '16

Our place in the world. O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 18:322-32 O '19

President Wilson and the lessons of history. Spec 116:678 Je 3 '16

Le président Wilson et le pacifisme américain. R. Herrick. R de Paris 24,pt2:711-32 Ap 15 '17

President Wilson: the perfect ally. Spec 118:694-5 Je 23 '17

Professors' war. Open Court 31:495-504 Ag '17

Quelques grandes minutes américaines. A. le Braz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:307-34, 606-39 My 15-Je 1 '19 (to be cont)

Questions of today. W. F. B. Stewart. Am Law R 52:425-34 My '18

La réponse allemande à la note du président Wilson du 4 mai, et la réplique américaine du 8. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:709-20 Je 1 '16

Sous le drapeau étoilé. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:580-607 O 1 '18

Straws in the wind. P. Carus. Open Court 31:122-4 F '17

Uneasy America. W. Lippmann. J Educ 83:33-4 Ja 13 '16

United States and the war. S. P. Cadman. Lond Q R 129:145-68 Ap '18

United States: crusader. R. Hugins. Open Court 31:336-42 Je '17

University and the nation. W. H. Carpenter. Columbia U Q 19:343-50 S '17

War and American democracy. W. C. Abbott. Yale R n s 5:484-502 Ap '16

War and municipal advance. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 6:449-50 J1 '17

War and the new America—the new Pan America. J. Barrett. Bankers M 95:621-2 N '17

What conditions are likely to obtain after the war. C. Allison. Am Law R 51:109-12 Ja '17

What lies behind the crisis. C. C. Hyde. Yale R n s 6:450-72 Ap '17

What will the United States do? Spec 118:225 F 24 '17

Why is America in the war? Spec 118:604-6 Je 2 '17

Why we are at war. O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 16:289-302 O '17

Wilson's war policy. Moody 19:610-11 D '16

See also Agriculture—United States—War measures; Coast defense; Colleges and universities—War activities; Enemy aliens; European war—Peace and mediation—American discussion and proposals; Industrial mobilization; Lusitania (steamship); Military training camps; Railroads and state—United States—Government operation; Selective draft law; Shipbuilding; Shipping—United States; Ships, interned; United States—Aeronautics, Military; United States—Army; United States—Defenses; United States—Foreign relations—Germany; United States—Marine corps; United States—Navy; also Council of national defense; United States—Food administration; United States—Fuel administration; United States—Shipping board; United States—War industries board; United States—War trade board

Cooperation with allies

America's influence on the war this year. New Statesman 9:172-3 My 26 '17

America's intervention—the military side. Spec 118:405-6 Ap 7 '17

Declaration of war

Action in defense of American rights. Bankers M 94:377-82 Ap '17

America comes into line. New Statesman 9:4-5 Ap 7 '17

Freedom's cause. Spec 118:404 Ap 7 '17

Germany versus the world. A. Harrison. English R 24:461-9 My '17

Relations between the United States and the Central powers. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 11:628-30 J1 '17

United States at war with the Imperial German government. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:617-27 J1 '17

War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:165-72 Ja '18; Official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup9-12 Ja '18

Expeditionary force

See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

Neutrality

Attitude of America. R. Hugins. Open Court 30:222-40 Ap '16

England and America. A. Harrison. English R 22:282-6 Mr '16

La situation juridique de toutes les puissances neutres. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:229-40 My 1 '16

United States as a neutral. G. T. Warner. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16

President's message, Apr. 2, 1917

L'intervention américaine et la Société des démocraties. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:252-6 Ap 14 '17

European war—United States—President's message, Apr. 2, 1917—*Continued*
 War message delivered before Congress, April 2, 1917; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup143-51 JI '17

President's proclamation, Apr. 15, 1917
 Proclamation. W. Wilson. Countryside M 24: 246 My '17

Pro-German activities
 Les intrigues allemandes aux Etats-Unis; la mission du comte Bernstorff et son échec (1914-1917). G. Lechartier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:895-934 Je 15 '18
 Mr Lansing's revelations. Spec 119:317-18 S 29 '17

See also German propaganda; Zimmermann note

Public opinion
 Aux Etats-Unis pendant la guerre: l'opinion américaine et la France. A. Le Braz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:167-93, 412-42 Ja 1-15 '17
 Fight for public opinion. T: F. Moran. Miss Val Hist R sup454-75 My '19
 Public opinion in the United States in the last three years. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 16:89-102 O '17

War administration
 Conflict over coordination. J. M. Leake. Am Pol Sci R 12:365-80 Ag '18
 Congress and the war. C: Merz. Yale R n s 6:684-98 JI '17
 Co-operation of capital and labor. J: W. Weeks. Bankers M 96:668-72 Je '18
 In wartime Washington. E: Hungerford. II Travel 29:13-16 Ag '17
 Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:657-700 F '18
 Task before the country. M. McCormick. Yale R n s 6:676-83 JI '17
 United States and the war. S: P. Cadman. Lond Q R 129:145-68 Ap '18
See also Council of national defense

War legislation
 Act to prevent in time of war departure from or entry into the United States contrary to the public safety. Am J Int Law 12:sup326-43 O '18
 Act to punish the wilful injury or destruction of war material, or of war premises or utilities used in connection with war material, and for other purposes. Am J Int Law 12:sup344-6 O '18
 Concerning the power of the United States in war time as to taking property. M. M. Cohn. Am Law R 53:87-98, 177-94 Ja-Mr '19
 Executive order revoking power and authority in designated officers under the Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup 343-4 O '18
 Executive orders relating to the exportation of coin, bullion and currency. Am J Int Law 12:sup308-22 O '18
 Four million dollars for the fight against venereal diseases. H. H. Moore. Soc Hygiene 5:15-26 Ja '19
 Moratory and stay laws. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 12:458-61 Ag '18
 Proclamation declaring terms of the Shipping act as amended by act of July 15, 1918, to be in force. Am J Int Law 12:sup346-7 O '18
 Proclamation making certain further exports unlawful in time of war. Am J Int Law 12:sup305-8 O '18
 Proclamation prohibiting certain imports except under license. Am J Int Law 12:sup322-5 O '18
 War legislation. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 12:78-88 F '18
See also Espionage law; Export trade; Insurance companies; Selective draft law; Trading with the enemy act

War missions
 En Amérique avec M Viviani et le maréchal Joffre. P. de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:632-65 Ag 1 '17
 Envoys at the university. Columbia U Q 19: 280-4 Je '17

Japanese commission to America. Bankers M 95:408-9 S '17
 Mr Balfour's mission. Spec 118:479 Ap 28 '17

Wales
 L'effort gallois. C: le Goffic. R Polit et Litt 56:397-403, 417-22 Je 29-JI 20 '18
 European war and art
 Art after the war. T: J. Gerrard. Dublin R 158:51-66 Ja '16
 Art and the war. L. Binyon. New Statesman 9:135-6 My 12 '17
 Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres; à propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18
 Vision of painters. L. Binyon. New Statesman 11:292-3 JI 13 '18

See also Camouflage; European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; Posters; War pictures

European war and children
 De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le camp retranché de Paris. A. Pinard. R Sci 57:193-202 Mr 29 '19
 (ed) Jugendliches seelenleben und krieg. Materialien und berichte. Unter mitwirkung der Breslauer ortsguppe des Bundes für schulreform und von O. Bobertag. K. W. Dix. C. Kik. A. Mann. W: Stern. 15 il Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte 12:1-181 '15
 Moral training of school children in war time. Ping Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:276-302 S '18
 La passion des innocents. H. Celarié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:193-205 Mr 1 '19
 War and children. C. Singh. Lond Q R 131: 113-16 Ja '19
 War-time status of playground work. O. W. Douglas. Playground 12:146-8 JI '18

See also European war and education
 European war and Christianity. *See* European war and religion; European war and the church

European war and education
 Attack on the universities. Blackw 199:409-15 Mr '16
 Effect of the war on schools. P. P. Claxton. Nat Munic R 6:571-2 S '17
 English teacher and the world-war. A. Abbott. English J 7:1-6 Ja '18
 French universities and the war. F. Baldensperger. Columbia U Q 21:51-63 Ja '19
 German schools and the war. C. Z. Hirsch. J Educ 83:129-30 F 3 '18
 Great French school in the war. M. Lavarenne. Yale R n s 5:758-74 JI '16
 Lettre à une normalienne. E. Lavisie. R de Paris 24:pt6:779-90; 25,pt1:65-74 D 15 '17-Ja 1 '18
 Lettres d'Angleterre; impressions d'Oxford et de Cambridge. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:379-97 JI 15 '16
 Moral training of school children in war time. Ping Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:276-302 S '18
 Nation's debt to the elementary school. B. King. Spec 116:519-20 Ap 22 '16
 New educational duties of our time. F. W. Foerster. Pedagog Sem 25:76-87 Mr '18
 Our schools in war time—and after. A. D. Dean. Teach Col Rec 19:1-14 Ja '18
 Prospects of liberal education after the war. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 16:402-14 Ap '18
 School of to-morrow. E. Rignano. Monist 28: 379-93 JI '18
 Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polens. A. Schwarz. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:48-54 '17
 Some educational values of war. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 25:303-7 S '18
 Some lessons from the war. J: R. Fausey. J Educ 84:289-90 S 28 '16
 Teaching the war. G. S. Hall. J Educ 84:74-7 JI 20 '18
 L'université de France et la guerre. R. Thamin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:294-324, 587-618 JI 15-Ag 1 '16
 Universities and reconstruction. J. J. Findlay. New Statesman 11:27-8 Ap 13 '18

European war and education—Continued

What the war should do for our methods in geography. J. P. Goode. *J Geog* 18:179-85 My '19

World war. M. G. Brumbaugh. *Kind M* 31:44-5 O '18

See also Colleges and universities—War activities; Schools—War activities; Students' army training corps; United States—Army—Education

European war and labor

Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment. V. E. Macy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:225-8 F '19

Allied peoples; conference of socialist and labour parties of the allied nations, held in London. *New Statesman* 9:508-9 S 1 '17

British labor policy and its implications for the solution of American war problems. C. N. Hitchcock. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:771-84 F '18

Child labor after the war. *Child Labor Bul* 5:138-9 N '16

Collectivism of war. Milles. *English R* 24:89-91 Ja '17

Economics of the war and its sequel. L. L. Price. *Econ J* 26:491-506 D '16

Employment after the war. *Spec* 117:150-1 Ag 5 '16

Harvest of a quiet eye; Labour congress at the Central Hall, Westminster. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 9:495-6 Ag 25 '17

Labor adjustment under war conditions. V. E. Macy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:785-91 F '18

Labour in conference. *New Statesman* 10:512-13 Mr 2 '18

Labour in the treaty of peace. *New Statesman* 12:24-5 O 12 '18

Labor in war time. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:1-119 Mr '18

Labour revolt. *New Statesman* 9:149-50 My 19 '17

Labour unrest. *New Statesman* 9:388-9 Jl 28 '17

Maintenance of protective standards; a war time chronology of labor conservation. F. W. MacKenzie. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:368-74 D '18

Soundness of labour. *Spec* 119:182-3 Ag 25 '17

Supply of industrial labour in Germany during the war. *Econ J* 27:124-37 Mr '17

Temper of the workshop. *New Statesman* 9:221-2 Je 9 '17

Trade union congress at Birmingham. *Blackw* 200:556-62 O '16

War and after; the labour question. W. B. Forwood. *Spec* 117:502 O 28 '16

War and industry. *Spec* 119:54 Jl 21 '17

Woman after the war. W. L. George. *English R* 23:516-27 D '16

See also Industrial mobilization; International socialist conferences, Stockholm; Labor, Compulsory; Labor and laboring classes; Munitions workers; United States—War trade board

European war and literature

Les écrivains américains et la guerre. E. Hovelague. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:894-928 Ap 15 '17

French literature during the war. J. Calvet. *Constr Q* 4:582-612 S '16

La guerre vue par les écrivains anglais E. Legouis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:302-30 My 15 '16

Literature in the light of the war. P. H. Boynton. *English J* 7:77-86 F '18

Poetry—when this war is over. J. I. List. *Poet Lore* 27:667-8 N '16

Quelques écrivains de la guerre. P. Flat. *R Polit et Litt* 55:391-4 Je 30 '17

Spiritual and literary legacies of the war. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 132:183-93 O '19

War and literature. C. S. Northup. *Sewanee R* 25:339-47 Jl '17

War and pot-boilers. H. H. Peckham. *So Atlan Q* 17:185-9 Jl '18

See also European war—Bibliography; European war—Fiction; European war—Poetry; European war in drama; European war in fiction; European war in poetry

European war and Mohammedanism. See Mohammedanism and the European war

European war and morals. See European war—Moral effects

European war and religion

After the war, what? C. H. Robinson. *Constr Q* 4:486-97 S '16

Aggressiveness in Christian advance. F. J. McConnell. *Constr Q* 4:498-507 S '16

Christian attitude toward war. J. E. Wishart. *Bib Sac* 75:171-94 Ap '18

Christian principles and the war settlement. N. Buxton. *Hibbert J* 16:283-94 Ja '18

Christianity, a unifying power in war-time. E. Rochat. *Constr Q* 4:172-86 Mr '16

Christianity and war. W. M. Brown. *Open Court* 31:277-80 My '17

Church-school teaching and the war. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 13:130-1 Ap '18

Definite failure of Christianity, and how it might be retrieved. M. E. Robinson. *Hibbert J* 14:320-34 Ja '16

Effect of the war on Christian reunion. W. J. H. Petter. *Bib Sac* 73:620-34 O '16

Effect of the war on Protestant missions. J. L. Barton. *Harv Theol R* 12:1-35 Ja '19

Effect of the war on religion in college. C. F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 13:267-71 Ag '18

Effect of the war on religious education. W. I. Lawrance. *Relig Educ* 14:190-2 Je '19

Has the world entered a moral interregnum? C. W. Super. *Bib Sac* 74:55-70 Ja '17

Influence of the war upon the religious life and thought of Great Britain. J. Moffatt. *Am J Theol* 20:481-93 O '16

Interim religion. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 14:465-80 Ap '16

Issues of the war. W. F. Norris. *Am Law R* 52:401-8 My '18

Love which is not the fulfilling of the law. C. L. Maynard. *Hibbert J* 15:479-92 Ap '17

Missions and the world-war: a kingdom that cannot be shaken. H. C. King. *Am J Theol* 21:1-14 Ja '17

Our spiritual peril as neutrals. Archbishop of Upsala. *Constr Q* 5:91-6 Mr '17

Reconstruction of religion. E. F. Hayward. *Harv Theol R* 12:329-42 Jl '19

Religious education and the present world situation. G. B. Stewart. *Relig Educ* 11:141-8 Ap '16

Root of the matter. J. P. Bang. *Hibbert J* 15:1-17 O '16

Theology, life, and the war. H. R. Mackintosh. *Lond Q R* 125:161-76 Ap '16

War and the Christian ethic. P. G. Duffy. *Int J Ethics* 27:213-24 Ja '17

War and the moral crisis. G. Michelet. *Constr Q* 4:297-319 Je '16

See also European war—Moral effects; European war and the church; Mohammedanism and the European war

European war and science

American chemist in warfare. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 102:328-9 D 26 '18

American scholarship in the war. F. P. Kappel. *Columbia U Q* 21:169-85 Jl '19

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. E. Picard. *R Sci* 55:1-4 Ja 6 '17

Chemical organisation in Germany during the war. F. G. Donnan. *Nature* 97:82-3 Mr 23 '16

Chemistry and the war. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 99:463-4 Ag 9 '17

Chemistry in the national service. W. J. Pope. *Nature* 103:214-17 My 15 '19

La chimie, les chimistes et la guerre. P. Carré. *R Sci* 56:233-6 Ap 20 '18

Ecoute sous-marine; écoute souterraine. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:935-45 Ag 15 '19

German industry and the war. *Nature* 102:66-7, 85-8, 107-9 S 26-O 10 '18

Germans and scientific discovery. D. F. Harris. *Nature* 98:168-9 N 2 '16

L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:935-46 Je 15 '18

Merit and reward. *Nature* 96:503-4 Ja 6 '16

Meteorology during and after the war. H. G. Lyons. *Nature* 103:12-16 Mr 6 '19

Nation's debt to science. *Nature* 103:141-2 Ap 24 '19

L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17

European war and science—Continued

- Organisation of chemical industry after the war. *Nature* 100:106-7 O 11 '17
 Plea for a scientific quadruple entente. E. Rignano. *Nature* 98:408-9 Ja 25 '17
 Science and industry. R: Glazebrook. *Nature* 99:333-8 Je 21 '17
 Science and the conservation of materials and men in war. F. H. Pike. *Columbia U Q* 20: 139-54 Ap '18
 Science and the war. B. C. A. Windle. *Dublin R* 161:127-40 Jl '17
 Science and war. *Nature* 103:292 Je 12 '19
 Scientific committees on national problems, Great Britain. *Nature* 96:525-7 Ja 6 '16
 Stars and the war; abridged translation. C. Flammarion. *Pop Astron* 24:201-2 Mr '16
 Sulphuric acid and the war. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 101:107-8 Ap 11 '18
 War and peace. *Nature* 102:201-2 N 14 '18
 War-time research in the United States. *Nature* 101:148-9 Ap 25 '18
 War work of British chemists. *Nature* 103:92-3 Ap 3 '19

See also Interallied scientific conference

European war and social problems

- Crime and the war. E. Abbott. *J Crim Law* 9: 32-45 My '18
 Eugenic and social influence of the war. J. A. Lindsay. *Eugenics R* 10:133-44 O '18
 Social hygiene and the war. T. W. Pfeiffer. *Soc Hygiene* 4:417-31 Jl '18

See also European war and children; European war and labor; Housing problem

European war and socialism. See Socialism and the European war**European war and the church**

- Church after the war. C: F. Down. *Spec* 118: 200 F 17 '17
 Church in Italy during the war. *Spec* 120:249 Mr 9 '18
 Church of France during the war. G. Goyau. *Constr* Q 6:510-22 S '18
 Cross and the sword. J. Jørgensen. *Dublin R* 160:198-208 Ap '17
 Eastern churches and the war. S. F. Smith. *Dublin R* 158:157-81 Ja '16
 L'église de France durant la guerre. G. Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:492-528 D 1 '16
 French clergy and the war. B. de Courson. *Am Cath Q* 42:529-45 O '17
 German Catholics and the war. *Dublin R* 158: 13-35 Ja '16
 Mind of the German preacher. *Spec* 116:104-5 Ja 22 '16
 Mobilization of the church. *Spec* 116:41-2 Ja 8 '16
 New religion. F. E. Warwick. *Hibbert J* 15: 561-71 Jl '17
 Pope and the peace congress. *Sewanee R* 26: 129-41 Ap '18
 Pope and the war. H. F. Wright. *Am Cath Q* 44:177-92 Ap '19
 Preaching after the war. J. Wood. *Hibbert J* 16:310-18 Ja '18
 Trench and the pulpit. E. Phillpotts. *English R* 25:30-3 Jl '17
 Vatican and the war. *Spec* 119:670-1 D 8 '17
 Vatican and the war; reply. R: Bagot. *Spec* 120:145-6 F 9 '18
 War, revival and reunion. W: B. Selbie. *Constr Q* 4:235-43 Je '16

See also European war and religion

European war in drama

- American drama and the European war. A. Henderson. *So Atlan Q* 15:319-26 O '16
 See also European war—Dramas

European war in fiction

- Le roman et la guerre. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:685-96 Ap 1 '16
 Les romans de guerre de M. Stillebauer. M. Muret. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:700-8 Ap 1 '18
 Some war novels with soldiers as heroes. A. Schinz. *Mod Philol* 16:381-5 N '18

European war in poetry

- Les poètes et la guerre. J. Bertaut. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:578-603 Ap 1 '19
 Poetry and the war. J. W. Tupper. *Sewanee R* 26:445-67 O '18
 Recent war poetry. *Spec* 118:75-6 Ja 20 '17

La vigile du poète; Gabriele d'Annunzio et la guerre. J. Dornis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:875-87 Ag 15 '16

See also European war—Poetry; Soldiers' poetry

Euthanasia

Euthanasia. H. L. Stewart. *Int J Ethics* 29: 48-62 O '18

Evangelical Lutheran church. See Lutheran church

Evangelistic work. See Missions

Evangelists. See Apostles; Missionaries

Evans, Sir Arthur John

Données archéologiques nouvelles sur les origines de la civilisation en Europe. *R Sci* 55:516-29 S 1 '17

New archaeological lights on the origins of civilisation in Europe. *Nature* 98:124-5 S 7 '16

Evans, Arthur T.

Embryo sac and embryo of pentstemon secundiflorus. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:427-37 My '19

Evans, Caradoc

Day of judgement. *English R* 24:127-31 F '17

Earthbred. *English R* 26:227-33 Mr '18

Joseph's house. *English R* 29:141-7 Ag '19

Keeper of the doors. *English R* 22:321-4 Ap '16

The Word. *English R* 23:221-5 S '16

Evans, Clinton J.

Private turnpikes and bridges. *Am Law R* 50: 627-35 Jl '16

Evans, E. J., and Croxson, C.

Structure of the line of wave-length 4686 A.U. *Nature* 97:56-7 Mr '16

Evans, Edwin

Musical notes. *English R* 22:205-7, 233-5, 410-12, 432-4, 530-2; 23:26-8, 128-30, 343-5, 513-15; 24:185-8, 423-5; 25:34-6, 338-40, 535-7; 26: 153-5, 344-6 F-Ag. O, D '16, F. My, Jl, O, D '17, F. Ap '18

Evans, Frank K.

In a prehistoric zoo. *Travel* 28:32-4 Ja '17

Evans, George Fullerton

New synthesis. *Harv Grad M* 27:298-305 Mr '19

Evans, John William

Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. *Nature* 103:64 Mr 27 '19

Evans, Mary Ann. See Elliot, George, pseud.**Evans, Thomas Horace**

Karma; poem. *Open Court* 30:566-8 S '16

Evans, William Augustus

Address of president, American public health association. *Am J Pub Health* 7:907-21 N '17

Change in seasonal distribution of disease in Chicago; and relation of influenza thereto. *Am J Pub Health* 9:760-6 O '19

Portrait. *Am J Pub Health* 7:882 O '17

—and Heckard, M. O.

1890 epidemic of influenza in Chicago and its influence on mortality, 1890 to 1893 inclusive. *Am J Pub Health* 8:845-8 N '18

Evaporation

Electrical method of measuring heat of vaporization. H. C. Beltz. *diag School Sci and Math* 16:814-15 D '16

Evaporation records from the gulf coast. L. Gano and J. McNeill. *Bot Gaz* 64:318-29 O '17

Evdokim, archbishop (Meschersky)

Mystery and might of the Word. *Constr Q* 4: 508-25 S '16

Evelyn, Charlotte d'. See D'Evelyn, Charlotte**Evening and continuation schools**

Compulsory continuation classes. *Nature* 99: 114-15 Ap 5 '17

Continuative education and its objects. *Nature* 100:148-9 O 25 '17

Continuative education in France. C. Brereton. *Nature* 99:288 Je 7 '17

Continued and specialised education in England and Wales. *Nature* 99:252-3 My 24 '17

New continuation schools in Philadelphia. *J Educ* 83:735-6 Je 29 '16

Pennsylvania's continuation schools. J. H. Fuller. *J Educ* 84:508-10 N 23 '16

Evening and continuation schools—Continued
 Problem of adult education. *Nature* 102:114-15 O 10 '18
 Vocational guidance for the working child. L. C. Keyes. *J Educ* 84:229-30 S 14 '16
See also American university of trade and applied commerce; Immigrants in the United States—Education
Evening primroses. *See* *Oenothera*
Evening primroses; poem. H. G. Cone. *Nature Study* 15:277 O '19
Evergreens
 Simple key to the evergreens. *Il Nature Study* 15:34-5 Ja '19
See also Conifers; Fir trees; Pine trees; Yew trees
Everlasting terror; poem. J. R. Ackerley. *English R* 23:388-91 N '16
Everly, Lu Lester
 Minnesota cities. *St. Paul. J Geog* 14:227-9 F '16
Evers, Franz
 Finnland im lichte des weltkrieges. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:470-5 D '16
Evershed, John
 Observations of Nova Aquilæ in India. *Nature* 102:105-6 O 10 '18
Everson, George
 Human element in justice. *J Crim Law* 10:90-9 My '19
 Standard of children's court work. *J Crim Law* 9:105-13 My '18
Everyman (periodical)
 Price of Everyman (Books in general). S. Eagle. *New Statesman* 13:144 My 10 '19
Evesque, Maurice
 La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:197-204 Je '18
 Notice générale sur la richesse industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 60:165-72 Ap '19
Evian-les-Bains, France
 Ce que j'appellerai le ciel . . . Comtesse de Noailles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:569-77 F 1 '19
Evidence
 Capacity to report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring. *J Crim Law* 6:820-34 Mr '16
 Evaluation of courtroom testimony. C. S. Morgan. *J Crim Law* 7:227-9 J1 '16
 Evidence. *New Statesman* 13:414-16 J1 26 '19
 May belief outstrip evidence? D. Drake. *Int J Ethics* 26:414-19 Ap '16
 Study in the psychology of testimony. C. S. Morgan. *J Crim Law* 8:222-32 J1 '17
 Testimony and human nature. M. C. Otto. *J Crim Law* 9:98-104 My '18
See also Expert evidence; Finger prints; Witnesses
Evidences of Christianity. *See* Christianity—Evidences
Evil. *See* Good and evil
Evil eye
 Pupula duplex and other tokens of an evil eye in the light of ophthalmology. W. B. McDaniel. *Class Philol* 13:335-46 O '18
 Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler.) E. de Aragon, marqués de Villena. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:110-214 O '17
 Contenta.—I Tratado de la consolación.—II Tratado del aislamiento.—III Tratado del lepra.
Evolution
 Back to Lamarck. *Lens. New Statesman* 8:513-15 Mr 3 '17
 Biologist's religion. W. Sonneberg. *Monist* 28:567-85 O '18
 Comparative rapidity of evolution in various plant types. E. W. Sinnott. *Am Nat* 50:466-78 Ag '16
 Dynamic evolution. C. L. Redfield. *J Educ* 83:719-21 Je 29 '16
 Environment as a factor in evolution. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 10:63-70 J1 '18
 Evidence from insular floras as to the method of evolution. E. W. Sinnott. *Am Nat* 52:269-72 Ap '18
 Evolution and literature. J. C. Jordan. *Sewanee R* 27:284-95 J1 '19
 Evolution in potato-beetles. *Nature* 103:517 Ag 28 '19
 Evolution of arthropods and their relatives with especial reference to insects. G. C. Crampton. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:143-79 Mr '19
 Evolution of the chin. T. T. Waterman. *Il Am Nat* 50:237-42 Ap '16
 Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pressure of the blood. G. G. Scott. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:641-63 N '16
 Form of evolutionary theory that modern genetical research seems to favor. C. B. Davenport. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:449-65 Ag '16
 Genetics and evolution. *Nature* 101:376-7 J1 11 '18
 Hereditary characters in relation to evolution. H. S. Jennings. *bibliog Nature* 100:196-8, 213-16 N 8-15 '17
 Heredity and evolution. G. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 104:81-2 S 25 '19
 Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angiosperms. E. C. Jeffrey. *Il Am Nat* 50:129-43 Mr '16
 Inheritance by magic. A. L. Kroeber. *Am Anthropol* 18:19-40 Ja '16
 Method of evolution from the viewpoint of a geneticist. A. F. Shull. *Am Nat* 51:361-9 Je '17
 Migration as a factor in evolution: its ecological dynamics. C. C. Adams. *bibliog Il maps Am Nat* 52:465-90; 53:55-78 O '18, Ja '19
 Nature's marvellous provision for her unborn children. J. A. Beet. *Long Q R* 131:84-97 Ja '19
 Pedigree of birds. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19
 Preliminary report on some genetic experiments concerning evolution. R. Goldschmidt. *Il Am Nat* 52:28-50 Ja '18
 Rats and evolution. A. C. Hagedoorn and A. L. Hagedoorn. *Am Nat* 51:385-418 J1 '17
 Role of reproduction in evolution. E. M. East. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:273-89 Je '18
 Superorganic: the difference between organic qualities and processes and social qualities and processes. A. L. Kroeber. *Am Anthropol* 19:163-213 Ap '17
 Do we need a superorganic? Reply to A. L. Kroeber. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 19:441-7 J1 '17
 Symbiogenesis, the universal law of progressive evolution, by H. Reinheimer. *Review. Hibbert J* 14:459-62 Ja '16
 Taxonomy and evolution. *Am Nat* 53:282-8 My '19
 With Darwin forwards. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 8:537-8 Mr 10 '17
See also Adaptation (biology); Convergence (biology); Creation; Darwinism; Differentiation (biology); Intellect; Mechanical theory of life; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Religion and science; Species; Teleology; Variation (biology)
Evolution of Ichabod Crane. E. W. Hauck. *J Educ* 84:117-19 Ag 17 '16
Ewart, James Cossar
 Horse-breeding and horse-racing. *Nature* 99:346-7 Je 28 '17
—and Mackenzie, Dorothy
 Moulting of the king penguin (*apterodytes patagonica*). *biolog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:115-32 Je '17
Ewen, A. F.
 Value of a greenhouse to high school botany. *School Sci and Math* 16:131-3 F '16
Ewing, Sir (James) Alfred
 Prof. Bertram Hopkinson. *F. R. S. Nature* 102:8-9 S 5 '18
Ewing, C. Leroy
 Presence of a spore-bearing aerobic gasforming bacillus in Baltimore city drinking water. *Am J Pub Health* 9:257-8 Ap '19
Ewing, Henry Ellsworth
Trifolium pratense quinquefolium. *Am Nat* 50:370-3 Je '16
Ewing, Jeannie Pendleton
 Little father's chair; poem. *Kind M* 28:277 Je '16

Ex cathedra. See Popes—Infallibility

Examinations

English examination. M. C. Wiley. English J 7:327-30 My '18

Examinations in secondary schools. Nature 100:45-6 S 20 '17

Examiner's catechism. English J 8:325-6, 330-1 My-Je '19

Functional tests. W. W. Hatfield. English J 5:696-702 D '16

Gleaned from test papers. J Educ 83:665 Je 15 '16

Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 12:575-84 Je '17

Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. G. W. Hunter. Il School Sci and Math 18:728-32 N '18

Wanted: a science of examinations. English J 6:194-5 Mr '17

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

Sets of questions

Biblical history and literature. Relig Educ 11:25-6 F '16

Examination in elementary geography. L. Martin. J Geog 14:298-9 Ap '16

General information test. J Educ 83:522-3 My 11 '16

Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground 10:141-9 Ji '16

Examinations, Physical. See Physical examinations

Excavations. See Archeology

Excess condemnation (land). See Eminent domain

Excess profits. See Corporations—Taxation

Excessive credulity of a Persian king; story. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 11:413-14 Ag 24 '18

Exchange

Abnormal deviations in international exchanges. G. Cassel. Econ J 28:413-15 D '18

American dollar at a discount. F. Escher. Investment W 20:18-20 Mr 30 '18

Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 28:52-65 Mr '18

Buying foreign exchange at the bargain counter. L. W. Schmidt. Moody 20:53-6 Ja '17

Chinese and American exchange. C. Denby. Bankers M 92:26-9 Ja '16

Currency and gold now and after the war. O. T. Falk. Econ J 28:43-51 Mr '18

Exchange and exports. C. H. Douglas. English R 29:368-70 O '19

Executive orders relating to the exportation of coin, bullion and currency. Am J Int Law 12:sup308-22 O '18

Foreign exchange. C. Djörup. Bankers M 94:527-31 My '17

Foreign exchange—an opportunity. A. Oppenheim. diag Investment W 19:8-11 My 26 '17

Foreign exchange and the league of nations. A. O. Corbin. Bankers M 98:673-5 Je '19

Foreign exchange situation; abstract. E. H. Holden. Moody 19:147-50 Mr '16

Foreign exchange: today's topic, today's opportunity. A. Oppenheim. Moody 19:572-8 N 16

Future of London as the world's money market. R. C. Wyse. Econ J 28:386-97 D '18

Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 28:409-12 D '18

Present situation of the foreign exchanges. G. Cassel. Econ J 26:62-5, 319-23 Mr, S '16

Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 28:456-9 D '18

Russian exchange. E. G. Diefenbach. Investment W 19:18-19 Je 16 '17

Transaction in rubles. Bankers M 93:330 O 16

Les variations des changes scandinaves depuis le début de la guerre. M. L. Dewavrin. 8 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:285-91 O '18

See also Stock exchange

Exchange, Foreign. See Exchange

Exchange of professors. See Teachers—Interchange of

Exchequer. See Finance—Great Britain

Ex-convicts. See Discharged prisoners

Excuses, Day of good. Spec 119:207-8 S 1 '17

Executors and administrators. See Administrators and executors: Trusts and trustees

Exemplary damages. See Damages

Exercise

Senior service; patriotism of men over military age. W. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 22:388-92 Je '17

Vitality and activity. G. W. Ehler. Playground 10:215-26, 232-44 S-O '16

See also Gymnastics; Physical education and training

Exeter, Bishop of. See Cecil, Lord William Gascoyne-

Exhaustion. See Fatigue

Exhibitions

A propos de la foire de Fez. L. Bertrand. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 36:361-70 N 15 '16

See also subhead Exhibitions under names of cities and various subjects

Exhibits, Municipal. See Municipal exhibits

Exile; poem. M. M. Haldane. English R 23:87 F '19

Exiles (drama by J. Joyce)

Criticism. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 11:492-3 S 21 '18

Existence. D. Wrinch. Monist 29:141-5 Ja '19

Existence, Struggle for. See Struggle for existence

Exner, Max Joseph

Friend or enemy? Soc Hygiene 2:481-99 O 16

Prostitution in its relation to the army on the Mexican border. Soc Hygiene 3:205-20 Ap '17

Sex education and the high school age. Relig Educ 11:487-98 D '16

Sex education by the Young men's Christian associations in universities and colleges. Soc Hygiene 1:570-80 S '15

Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 5:277-97 Ap '19

Exodus, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Exodus

Exodus, The

Date of the exodus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 73:454-80 Ji '16

Date of the exodus and the chronology of Judges. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 74:581-609 O '17

Egypt and Israel, by W. M. Flinders Petrie. Review by W. S. Caldecott. Lond Q R 125:268-73 Ap '16

The exodus and the conquest of the Negeb. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:468-74 O '19

The exodus in the light of archaeology; with discussion by H. M. Wiener. A. E. Whatham. Bib Sac 75:543-80 O '18

New light on the exodus. Lond Q R 125:268-73 Ap '16

Notes on the exodus. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:474-83 O '19

Exorcism. See Demonology

Expansion (heat)

Apparatus for determination of the thermal coefficient of expansion of gases. W. R. Goddard. Il School Sci and Math 18:605-7 O '18

Expansion, Territorial. See Imperialism

Expansions, Asymptotic. See Asymptotic expansions

Une expédition; conte. G. Duhamel. R de Paris 25:pt5:751-75 O 15 '18

Expeditions, Scientific. See Scientific expeditions

Experience

On a report. New Statesman 9:248-50 Je 16 '17

Experiment in sanitation. Blackw 201:578-83 Ap 17

Experimental electricity. See Electricity—Experiments

Experimental physics. See **Physics—Experiments**

Experimental psychology. See **Psychology, Experimental**

Experimental schools. See **Schools, Experimental**

Expert evidence
 Criticism of the provisions of the new Italian code of criminal procedure relating to examination by specialists during the preliminary investigation. *J Crim Law* 6:918-21 Mr '16

Expert testimony. E. R. Stevens. *J Crim Law* 10:188-94 Ag '19

Experts, ethics and public policy in public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 6:472-85 Jl '17

Judges' charges and arguments of counsel in disputed document cases. A. S. Osborn. *Am Law R* 52:859-74 N '18

Exploration, Aeronautic
 High-altitude flying in relation to exploration. H. Woodhouse. *Il Geog R* 7:149-58 Mr '19

Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Mjöberg. *Il maps Geog R* 3:89-106 F '17

Word on New Guinea. E. W. P. Chinnery. *English R* 29:283-6 S '19

Explorations
 American explorers of Africa. E. S. Balch. *Il Geog R* 5:274-81 Ap '18

Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. W. H. Babcock. *Am Anthropol* 20:62-78 Ja '18

Dark continents; South America and Africa. *Travel* 33:41 S '19

See also **Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration**

Explorers
 Some early explorers and missionaries in the territory now known as the United States. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41:33-50 Ja '16

Explosions
 Sound-areas of great explosions. C. Davison. *Nature* 98:438-9 F 1 '17

Explosives
 Explosives. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 8:586-8 Mr 24 '17

High explosives. C. Talbot. *School Sci and Math* 19:164-7 F '19

High explosives and the central nervous system. *Nature* 97:112-14 Mr 30 '16

Military explosives of to-day. J. Young. *Nature* 102:216-18 N 14 '18

Nature of explosives. A. Marshall. *Nature* 96:637-9 F 3 '16

Poisons in explosives. *Am J Pub Health* 7:581-3 Je '17

Sanitation of the explosives industry. W. G. Hudson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:894-6 D '18

Exponential functions. See **Functions, Exponential**

Export associations' financial syndicate
 Proposed export associations' financial syndicate. *Bankers M* 98:578-80 My '19

Export trade
 After the war—what? R. Dollar. *Bankers M* 97:567-70 N '18

American banker's part in the development of our foreign trade. J. E. Rovensky. *Bankers M* 92:487-9 Ap '16

American banking and foreign trade. L. E. Pierson. *Bankers M* 94:153 F '17

Banker and our foreign trade. *Bankers M* 94:59-60 Ja '17

Educational preparation for foreign trade. S. MacClintock. *Bankers M* 97:587-94 N '18

Exchange and exports. C. H. Douglas. *English R* 29:368-70 O '19

Federal reserve system and foreign banking. H. P. Willis. *Bankers M* 97:551-9 N '18

Foreign trade and foreign investing. *Bankers M* 98:656-8 Je '19

Foreign trade banking corporation. *Il Bankers M* 97:328-32 S '18

Foreign trade of the United States, 1910-1915. *Bankers M* 92:334-5 Mr '16

Future of our foreign trade. F. W. Gehle. *Investment W* 20:16-17 Ja 5 '18

League of nations and foreign trade. *Bankers M* 98:586 My '19

Organizing for American export trade. C. W. Collins. *So Atlan Q* 18:222-30 Jl '19

Our banks and foreign trade. J. Clausen. *Investment W* 19:14 Ap 21 '17

Our foreign trade after the war. E. A. Goff. *J Geog* 16:153-4 D '17

Our statistics of foreign commerce and the war. C. D. Snow. *Am Statis Assn* 16:175-89 D '18

Our trade in the great war. M. Jefferson. *Geog R* 3:474-80 Je '17

Preparedness by foreign trade. G. Requard. *Bankers M* 92:709-12 Je '18

Proclamation making certain further exports unlawful in time of war. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup305-8 O '18

Proclamations making certain exports in time of war unlawful. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup204-12 O '17

Shawmut corporation of Boston. *Bankers M* 99:395-7 S '19

Some of the elements of success in international trade and banking. A. Reynolds. *Bankers M* 97:535-40 N '18

War debts complicate deflation and trade problems. A. L. Aiken. *Bankers M* 98:420-2 Ap '19

What our cities are doing to promote international banking and foreign trade. *Bankers M* 97:593-659 N '18

Will our exports to Europe continue after the war? L. W. Schmidt. *Moody* 19:567-71 N '16

See also **United States—Commerce**

Exports. See **Commerce; Export trade**

Expression. See **Public speaking**

Expropriation. See **Eminent domain**

Extension education
 Carry the school to the homes. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:369-70 Ap 6 '16

Extension education—its meaning and purpose. P. G. Holden. *J Educ* 84:227-8 S 14 '16

Relation of journalism to educational extension. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 84:89-90 Jl 27 '16

Extravagance. See **Sumptuary laws; War economy**

Eyck, Hubert van, and Eyck, Jan van
 Über verschollene bilder der brüder van Eyck. F. Winkler. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst samml* 37:287-301 '16

Eyck, Jan van. See **Eyck, Hubert van, jt. auth.**

Eyden, G. E.
 Files. *English R* 29:25-7 Jl '19

Eye
 Lighting in its relation to the eye. C. E. Ferree. bibliog 8 diags *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:440-78 '18

Ophthalmological training of medical students. *Nature* 103:155 Ap 24 '19

See also **Sight**

Diseases and defects
 Astigmatism and brain work. W. H. Burnham. bibliog *Pedagog Sem* 25:225-38 S '18

Eye conditions shown in medical inspection of schools. W. H. Peters and R. B. Irwin. *Am J Pub Health* 7:782-3 S '17

Eyesight and the war. E. Clarke. *diag Nature* 97:552-5 Ag 31 '16

Pupula duplex and other tokens of an evil eye in the light of ophthalmology. W. B. McDaniel. *Class Philol* 13:335-46 O '18

See also **Cataract; Eyestrain**

Movement
 Eye-movement during fluctuation of attention. H. S. Liddell. *Il Am J Psychol* 30:241-52 Jl '19

Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances: a study of ocular functions with special reference to aviation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *Il Am J Psychol* 30:40-61 Ja '19

Eye (In mythology)
 Cosmic eyes. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 32:685-701 N '18

Eye, Evil. See **Evil eye**

Eyestrain

Books for tired eyes. A. E. Bostwick. Yale R n s 6:358-68 Ja '17

Eynard, Jean Gabriel

Les cent-jours et l'invasion de 1815 vus de Genève. E. Chapuisat. R de Paris 24,pt1: 384-93 Ja 15 '17

Ezekiel, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Ezekiel**Ezra, Fourth book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha****F****Fabin, Madeleine**

On Chaucer's Anelida and Arcite. Mod Lang Notes 34:266-72 My '19

Fables

Classification for fables, based on the collection of Marie de France. M. E. Smith. Mod Philol 15:477-89 D '17

Clever monkey; one of the folk-lore stories of the Dyaks. Kind M 29:45 O '16

Fable as poetry in English criticism. M. E. Smith. Mod Lang Notes 32:466-70 D '17

Little maple seed that was afraid. Country-side M 23:200 O '16

Fables, Hindu. See Folklore—India**Fabre, Ferdinand**

Peasant language in Ferdinand Fabre's Le chevrier. R. P. Bowen. Mod Philol 15:675-82 Mr '18

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir

Larva of the sacred beetle. English R 26:218-26 Mr '18

Lunary copris and some domestic problems. English R 28:490-6 Je '19

Scavengers. English R 25:238-45 S '17

Spanish copris. English R 27:10-16 Jl '18

White-faced decticus. English R 23:5-13 Jl '16

Insects' Homer. R. A. Ellis. Lond Q R 125: 123-6 Ja '16

Jean Henri Fabre—the Homer of the insects. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 41:51-69 Ja '16

Fabricius, Johann

History of the discovery of solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. Pop Astron 24:153-62, 206-9 Mr-Apr '16

Fabrics. See Textile industry and fabrics**Fabry, Charles**

Remarks on the temperature of space. Astrophys J 45:269-77 My '17

Face. See Chin; Physiognomy**Faces, Artificial. See Artificial faces****Facial memory. Spec 120:80-1 Ja 26 '18****Facial surgery. See Artificial faces****Factor (word)**

Different meanings of the term factor as affecting clearness in genetic discussion. H. B. Frost. bibliog Am Nat 51:244-50 Ap '17

Factories

See also Safety devices and measures

Lighting

Industrial lighting. Nature 103:437 Jl 31 '19

Industrial lighting. C. E. Clewell. Am J Pub Health 9:196-9 Mr '19

Practical standards for factory illumination. L. B. Marks. Am J Pub Health 8:363-7 My '18

Factory; poem. L. L. Cline. Poet Lore 29:636-7 D '18**Factory laws and legislation. See Child labor laws; Labor laws and legislation; Woman—Employment****Factory lighting. See Factories—Lighting****Factory management. See Industrial management****Factory sanitation**

Practical standards for factory sanitation. G. M. Price. Am J Pub Health 8:288-90 Ap '18

Faddis, Jennie R.

Relation of the kindergarten and the elementary grades. Kind M 28:182-3, 194-7.F-Mr '16

Fagan, James Octavius

Railroads and the people. Yale R n s 6:244-57 Ja '17

Fagan, Margaret M.

Uses of insect galls. bibliog Am Nat 52:155-76 F '18

Faguet, (August) Emile

Souvenirs sur Francis Charmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:271-84 Mr 15 '16

Les derniers livres d'Emile Faguet. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:857-68 Ap 15 '17

Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel

Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. K. Meyer. School Sci and Math 18:634-51 O '18

Fahrenheit scale. See Thermometer**Failure; poem. L. B. Lippmann. English R 28:4 Ja '19****Failures (in business). See Bankruptcy****Fair Harvard (song)**

Samuel Gilman, author of Fair Harvard. H: W. Foote. Harv Grad M 24:610-16 Je '16

Fairbanks, Arthur

Ionian delnos in Boston. Am J Archaeol 23: 279-87 Jl '19

Fairbanks, Harold Wellman

New definition of geography. J Geog 18:185-8 My '19

Organization of an ideal course in geography. J Geog 18:233-7 S '19

Fairchild, Arthur Henry Rolph

Aristotle's doctrine of katharsis and the positive or constructive activity involved. Class J 12:44-56 O '16

Verb and the adjective in poetry. English J 5:310-19 My '16

Fairchild, Camille

A Claude Lorraine; poem. Poet Lore 27:600 S '16

Alrships; poem. Poet Lore 27:711 N '16

Ride in air; poem. Poet Lore 27:448 Jl '16

Song of the stars; poem. Poet Lore 27:706 N '16

Fairchild, E. C.

Socialism and the syndicalists. English R 29:341-51 O '19

Fairchild, Henry Pratt

Americanizing the immigrant. Yale R n s 5: 731-40 Jl '16

Fairchild, (Edwin) Milton

Moral education. J Educ 84:550 N 30 '16

Fairclough, Henry Rushton

Defense of Horace. Class J 11:454-65 My '16

Faire route à l'ouest! conte. J. London. R de Paris 24,pt1:196-204 Ja 1 '17**Fairhaven, Massachusetts**

Latin in the Fairhaven high school. R. R. Dodge. J Educ 84:354-5 O 12 '16

Fairies

Exiles from fairyland. Spec 119:136-7 Ag 11 '17

Fairies; poem. C. J. Denton. Kind M 28:281 Je '16

Fay, particularly the fairy mistress, in Middle High German. H. W. Puckett. Mod Philol 18:297-313 O '18

Laegaire Mac Crimthann's visit to fairyland. T. F. Cross. Mod Philol 13:731-9 Ap '16

Where the fairy lives; poem. R. Strutton. Kind M 28:277 Je '16

Fairley, Barker

Heinrich von Kleist. Mod Philol 14:321-40 O '16

Notes on the form of The dynasts. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:401-15 S '19

Fairlie, John Archibald

Veto power of the state governor. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 11:473-93 Ag '17

Fairs

All the fun of the fair. New Statesman 9: 441-3 Ag 11 '17

Community fair. J. S. Moran. Playground 11: 76-9 My '17

Fairs—Continued

- Fairs of the central Andes.** G. M. Wrigley. II map Geog R 7:65-80 F '19
- La foire de Rabat.** J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:309-41; 42:885-914; 45:330-62 S 15, D 15 '17, My 15 '18
- Nizhni-Novgorod fair of 1916.** J Geog 15:134-6 D '16
- Old-established fair in modern France.** Geog R 2:153-4 Ag '16
- Russian fairs.** Geog R 2:154-5 Ag '16
- Fairy tales**
- Cinderella.** R. Weeks. English J 7:260-2 Ap '18
- European tales from the plains Ojibwa.** ed. by A. Skinner. J Am Folk-lore 29:330-40 JI '16
- European tales from the upper Thompson Indians.** ed. by J. Teit. J Am Folk-lore 29:301-29 JI '16
- External history of the Kinder- und haus-märchen of the brothers Grimm.** T. F. Crane. Mod Philol 14:577-610; 15:65-77, 355-83 F, Je, O '17
- Fables, contes et formules.** G. Lanctôt. J Am Folk-lore 29:141-51 Ja '16
- See also** Folklore; Indians of North America—Folklore
- Faisal, Sheriff.** See Faisal, crown-prince of the Hedjaz
- Faith**
- Faith of a Christian today.** W. P. DuBose. Constr Q 6:577-89 D '18
- Inner life of Christ.** P. T. Forsyth. Constr Q 7:149-62 Mr '19
- Place of faith in psychology.** H. C. Ackerman. Constr Q 6:548-56 S '18
- Present needs of Christian apologetics.** F. Valitutti. Am Cath Q 43:593-601 O '18
- See also** Belief; Creeds; God; Providence; Truth
- Faith; poem.** E. F. Jackman. Poet Lore 29:485 S '18
- Faith cure**
- Problems of mental and spiritual healing.** J. J. Walsh. Dublin R 159:301-17 O '16
- Fakers, Medical.** See Quacks and quackery
- Falconer, Mrs Martha P.**
- Industrial schools for girls and women.** Soc Hygiene 3:323-30 JI '17
- Part of the reformatory institution in the elimination of prostitution.** Soc Hygiene 5:1-9 Ja '19
- Report of the committee on social hygiene of the National conference of charities and correction.** Soc Hygiene 1:514-28 S '15
- Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander**
- Moral standards in primitive Christianity.** Constr Q 7:307-22 Je '19
- Reminiscences of Professor A. B. Davidson.** Constr Q 6:385-400 Je '18
- Falernus Mons**
- Falernus Mons: una questione di toponomastica campana.** A. Sogliano. Soc R de Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:291-301 '16
- Fales, Jane, and Wilmot, Ruth A.**
- Course in costume design.** Teach Col Rec 17:263-6 My '16
- Falk, Edward M.**
- My experiences as a prisoner of war in Germany. and how I escaped.** Blackw 199:1-33 Ja '16
- Falk, Hayyim Samuel Jacob**
- Notes on some contemporary references to Dr Falk, the Baal Shem of London in the Rainsford mss. at the British museum.** G. P. G. Hills. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:122-8 '18
- Falk, Oswald Toynbee**
- Currency and gold now and after the war.** Econ J 28:43-51 Mr '18
- Falke, Otto von**
- Die neugotik im deutschen kunstgewerbe der spärenaissance.** Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml 40:75-92 '19
- Falkner, Roland Post**
- Scope of business statistics.** Am Statis Assn 16:24-9 Je '18

- Statistical tabulation and practice.** Am Statis Assn 15:192-200 Je '16
- Fall, Paul H.**
- Practical valence experiment.** School Sci and Math 13:325-7 Ap '18
- Fall of man**
- First reported criminal trial.** W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 7:8-16 My '16
- Fall River, Massachusetts**
- First aid to 30,000 children.** H. C. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 5:213-15 F '17
- Fallaize, E. N.**
- Routledge expedition to Easter Island.** Nature 97:261-2 My 25 '16
- Fallen angels.** Ganpat. Blackw 200:1-11, 164-78, 350-66, 499-519; 201:79-96 JI-O '16, Ja '17
- Fallen poet; poem.** Spec 117:702 D 2 '16
- Falling bodies**
- Magnetic release for falling body.** A. H. Smith. diag School Sci and Math 16:435 My '16
- Falling stars.** See Meteors
- False decretals.** See Decretals, False
- False roses; poem.** A. Gibson. English R 28:180 Mr '19
- Families.** See Family; Genealogy
- La famille Messal; nouvelle.** See Géniaux, Charles
- Family**
- Character forming forces in the family.** G: A. Hubbell. Relig Educ 11:504-7 D '16
- Democracy beginning at home.** H: F. Cope. Relig Educ 14:16-24 F '19
- Family.** C. A. Ellwood. Soc Hygiene 5:192 Ap '19
- Family disintegration and the delinquent boy in the United States.** E. H. Shideler. J Crim Law 8:709-32 Ja '18
- Family statistics from registration sources.** E. W. Kopf. Am J Pub Health 8:910-12 D '18
- History of the family as a social and educational institution.** by W. Goodsell. Review. Nature 97:477 Ag 10 '16
- Idea of moral heritage in the Japanese family.** M. Anesaki. Open Court 31:227-38 Ap '17
- Materials of religious education in the family.** F: Tracy. Relig Educ 11:168-72 Ap '16
- Moral values in family celebrations.** W: N. Hutchins. Relig Educ 12:39-41 F '17
- Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in the family.** H: F. Cope. Relig Educ 13:228-32 Je '18
- Wartime gains for the American family.** J. H. Tufts. Int J Ethics 30:83-100 O '19
- See also** Birth control; Birth rate; Children; Consanguinity; Desertion and non-support; Divorce; Domestic finance; Domestic relations court; Home; Marriage; Matrilineal descent; Parents
- Family courts.** See Domestic relations courts
- Family desertion.** See Desertion and non-support
- Family limitation.** See Birth control
- Famines**
- Famine.** New Statesman 9:57-8 Ap 21 '17
- Floods and famine in China.** D. W. Mead. J Geog 14:261-4 Mr '16
- See also** Food supply
- Fancy dress.** See Costume
- Fanning, Philip S.**
- Isle of paradoxes.** Travel 33:34-5 Ag '19
- Fansler, Dean Spruill**
- Mitrical romances in the Philippines.** J Am Folk-lore 29:203-34 Ap '16
- Fantoches d'Outre-Rhin; contes.** M. Henry. R de Paris 24,pt6:566-97 D 1 '17
- Far East**
- Aspects and problems of missions in the Far East.** R. E. Speer. Constr Q 4:30-49 Mr '16
- Les Etats-Unis et l'Extrême-Orient.** A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:912-34 F 15 '18
- L'Extrême-Orient pendant la guerre, 1914-1917.** A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:121-49 JI 1 '17
- Futurism of young Asia.** B. K. Sarkar. Int J Ethics 28:521-41 JI '18

Far East—Continued

- Monopolies in the ancient Orient. W: Notz. Bib Sac 74:254-83 Ap '17
- Neglected realities in the Far East. H: R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:538-47 Jl '17
- Play and athletics in the Orient. Playground 13:29-30 Ap '19
- Rambler on the animals of the Orient. W. Pontin. Il Travel 28:44 Ja '17
- Trade, concessions, investments, conflict and policy in the Far East. S. K. Hornbeck. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:604-22 Jl '17
- See also Germany—Asiatic expansion
- Far-off interest; poem. Spec 121:333 S 28 '18
- Far place; poem. J. C. Squire. New Statesman 13:46 Ap 12 '19
- Farabee, William Curtis
Anthropology at the Philadelphia meeting with proceedings of the American anthropological association for 1917. Am Anthropol 20:79-86 Ja '18
- Faraday, Michael
Life and work. A. Findlay. New Statesman 10:154-5 N 17 '17
- Farce of the worthy master Pierre Patelin the lawyer; transcribed from the mediaeval French. M. Relonde. Poet Lore 28:343-64 My '17
- Farwell to the theatre; drama. G. Barker. English R 25:390-410 N '17
- Fargue, Léon Paul
Hymnes; poème. R de Paris 26:pt5:268-70 S 15 '19
- Farjanel, Fernand
L'échec de la restauration monarchique en Chine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:640-62 Je 1 '16
- Farlow, William Gilson
Obituary. Nature 103:509 Ag 28 '19
- Farm bureaus**
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. W. A. Lloyd. Miss Val Hist R sup441-9 My '19
- Farm colonies. See Agricultural colonization**
- Farm colonies (correction farms)**
Act establishing the Connecticut state farm for women. J Crim Law 8:595-9 N '17
- Recodification of the laws of Illinois on public welfare. E. C. Dudley. J Crim Law 9: 123-8 My '18
- Farm credit. See Agricultural credit; Land banks**
- Farm houses. See Country houses**
- Farm implements and machinery. See Agricultural machinery; Plows**
- Farm labor**
Awakening of Hodge. New Statesman 9:510-11 S 1 '17
- Employment of boys in agriculture and the rural exodus. R. Lennard. Econ J 27:559-61 D '17
- Farmer's labor problem. E. V. Wilcox. Am Labor Leg R 8:38-51 Mr '18
- How to find labour for the land. Spec 118:37-8 Ja 13 '17
- Labour awakening in rural England. F. E. Green. Spec 120:225 Mr 2 '18
- Passing of the agricultural labourer. New Statesman 10:182-3 N 24 '17
- Peasant at the poll. M. Hewlett. New Statesman 12:176-7 N 30 '18
- Rural revolution. New Statesman 8:509-10 Mr 3 '17
- Schoolboy labour on the land. Spec 121:578-9 N 23 '18
- Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:697-700 F '18
- Wages of death. Spec 117:153-4 Ag 5 '16
- See also Agriculture—Economic aspects; Child labor; Women as farm laborers
- Farm life**
Seven barrels on democracy. W: Haller. Columbia U Q 20:170-5 Ap '18
- Transforming a western farm home. I. Stuart. Il Countryside M 23:80 Ag '16
- See also Country life; Farmers' wives and daughters
- Farm loan act. See Agricultural credit**
- Farm loan bonds. See Federal farm loan bonds**
- Farm machinery. See Agricultural machinery**
- Farm management**
Increasing farm efficiency. Il Countryside M 22:172 Mr '16
- Farm mortgages. See Mortgages**
- Farm names. See Names**
- Farm produce**
Marketing
Cooperation between country and city. O. S. Morgan. Columbia U Q 20:116-24 Ap '18
- Housewife and the marketing problem. C. B. Crane. Nat Munic R 7:349-54 Jl '18
- Retail distribution and marketing. M. Talbot. Am J Pub Health 8:208-11 Mr '18
- Farm tenancy**
Landowner and the state. W. Blissard. New Statesman 9:181 My 26 '17
- Farm tools. See Agricultural machinery**
- Farm values**
Instance of the changing value of geographical location. J: L. Rich. J Geog 15:185-9 F '17
- Farm women. See Farmers' wives and daughters; Women as farm laborers**
- Farman, T. F.**
Aeroplanes in war. Blackw 200:788-95 D '16
- Le programme d'aviation américain. R Polit et Litt 55:664-8 O 27 '17
- Farmer, John Bretland**
Future of education. Nature 99:367-9 Jl 5 '17
- Farmers**
American land owner and his financial needs. D: Lubin. J Educ 84:511-12 N 23 '16
- Banker and the farmer. Bankers M 93:30-1 Ag '16
- English farmer. New Statesman 8:488-9 F 24 '17
- Suffolk farmer. Spec 118:384-5 Mr 31 '17
- See also Agriculture
- Farmers' non-partisan league. See National non-partisan league**
- Farmers' wives and daughters**
Household efficiency: its relation to farm women. M. Woodward. Countryside M 23:90 Ag '16
- Mother dear. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 84:483-4 N 16 '16
- Rural home and the farm woman. D: B. Johnson. J Educ 84:73 Jl 20 '16
- Farming. See Agriculture; Farm life**
- Farnam, Henry Walcott**
Psychology of the reformer and the stand-patter. Nat Munic R 8:318-21 Je '19
- Seamen's act of 1915. Am Labor Leg R 6:41-60 Mr '16
- Wasteful investments. Investment W 20:18 Mr 23 '18
- Farnham, Willard Edward**
Chaucer's Clerkes tale. Mod Lang Notes 33: 193-203 Ap '18
- Farnsworth, Oliver**
(tr.) Twins of Bergamo: drama. J.-P. C. de Florian. Drama no 31:350-68 Ag '18
- Farquhar, E. F.**
Recruiting Ibsen for the allies. Drama no 31: 317-28 Ag '18
- Farquhar, J. T. F.**
Church unity. Constr Q 5:333-46 Je '17
- Holy eucharist. Constr Q 4:78-89 Mr '16
- Farr, W. H.**
Switchboard for electrical testing. School Sci and Math 19:537-42 Je '19
- Farrand, Livingston**
Future cooperation between the American red cross and public health agencies. Am J Pub Health 9:583-5 Ag '19
- Appreciation. por Am J Pub Health 9:212-13 Mr '19
- Farrell, James Augustine**
For international trade peace. por Bankers M 94:277 Mr '17
- Foreign investments and commercial preparedness. Bankers M 92:371 Mr '16

- Farrer, W.**
Outline itinerary of King Henry the First.
Eng Hist R 34:303-82, 505-79 J1-O '19
- Farrère, Claude pseud.** (Frédéric Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone)
Three new French novelists, Farrere, Harry, Binet-Valmer. J. L. Bennett. Poet Lore 27: 591-6 S '16
- Farriery.** See Veterinary medicine
- Farrington, Edward Irving**
After the chickens are hatched. Countryside M 24:98-9 F '17
All-summer bulb garden. Countryside M 22: 207-8 Ap '16
Back-yard berries. Countryside M 24:152-3 Mr '17
Back-yard ducklings. Countryside M 24:228-+ Ap '17
Crowding the land to the limit. Countryside M 22:302-3 My '16
Getting ready to count your chicks. Countryside M 24:38-40 Ja '17
Good plants for the average living-room. Countryside M 23:239-40 N '16
Hobby-bee. Countryside M 24:267-+ My '17
How are the hens? Countryside M 23:290 D '16
Poultry-yard patriotism. Countryside M 24:316 Je '17
Putting the garden into its winter quarters. Countryside M 23:183 O '16
Simplified bee-keeping for the amateur. Countryside M 23:28-9 J1 '16
- Farris, John T.** See Booy, Theodoor Hendrik Nikolaas de, jt. auth.
- Farwell, Arthur**
Community music. Nat Munic R 7:174-82 Mr '18
- Farwell, Herman Waldo**
Elementary optical bench. School Sci and Math 16:488-93 Je '16
- Fasciations.** See Abnormalities (plants)
- Fashion.** See Clothing and dress
- Fasting**
Our compulsory fast. Spec 120:369 Ap 6 '18
- Fastnachtspiel.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- Fasts and feasts**
Popular feasts and legends in Italy. A. Mariconi. Sewanee R 24:69-80 Ja '16
- Fat.** See Oils and fats
- Father Charles.** See Houban, John Andrew
- Fathers**
Dad. H. T. Bailey. Kind M 31:300 Je '19
- Fathers of the church**
Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:390-405 J1 '16
Christian mysticism in the earliest Greek church. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:507-20 J1 '17
Church fathers and the oriental cults. G. Laing. Class J 13:246-57 Ja '18
Recent patristic literature. E. J. Goodspeed. Am J Theol 20:115-21 Ja '16
See also Church history—Primitive and early church; also Basil the Great, Saint; Clement I, Saint, pope (Clemens Romanus)
- Fathey, Sara H.**
How the public school can foster the American ideal of patriotism. Kind M 30:4 S '17
- Fatigue**
Day of rest in nature and human nature. E. G. Martin. Bib Sac 73:318-23 Ap '16
Effect of atmospheric conditions upon fatigue and efficiency. C.-E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 7:827-34 O '17
Fatigue and efficiency. Spec 116:518-19 Ap 22 '16
Human machine in industry. F. S. Lee. Columbia U Q 20:1-10 Ja '18
Industrial fatigue. Nature 103:493 Ag 21 '19
Investigation of industrial fatigue. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 100:446 F 7 '18
Physiology in the workshop. Nature 97:162-3 Ap 20 '16
Physiology of fatigue. Nature 98:353-4 Ja 4 '17
See also Hours of labor; Hygiene, Industrial
- Fatio, Alfred Morel.** See Morel-Fatio, Alfred
- Fats.** See Oils and fats
- Faulds, Henry**
Permanence of finger-print patterns. Nature 98:388-9 Ja 18 '17
- Faulkner, Edwin**
Death; sonnet. English R 24:4 Ja '17
- Faulkner, James L.**
Ohio cities gas. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 21 '17
West Penn power. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap 7 '17
Western power. Investment W 19:8-10 Ap 14 '17
- Faulkner, John Alfred**
Early church and economic questions. Lond Q R 130:57-66 J1 '18
Economic questions in the church of the third century. Lond Q R 130:210-16 O '18
Luther and the real presence. Am J Theol 21:225-39 Ap '17
- Fauli, Joseph Horace**
Chondromyces thaxteri, a new myrobacterium. Bot Gaz 62:226-32 S '16
Fomes officinalis (vill), a timber-destroying fungus. biblog 1 il 8 pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:185-209 N '17
- Faults**
Good faults. Spec 122:320-1 Mr 15 '19
Suitable faults. Spec 116:544-5 Ap 29 '16
- Faults (geology)**
Block faulting in the Klamath Lakes region. D. W. Johnson. Il map J Geol 26:229-36 Ap '18
Fault coasts in New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. diags maps Geog R 1:20-47 Ja '16
Hart Mountain overthrust and associated structures in Park county, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. map J Geol 26:45-55 Ja '18
Low-angle faulting. R. T. Chamberlain and W. Z. Miller. Il J Geol 26:1-44 Ja '18
Thurman-Wilson fault through south-western Iowa, and its bearings. J. L. Tilton. map J Geol 27:383-90 J1 '19
- Fauna.** See Animals, Geographical distribution of; Zoology
- Fauna, Marine.** See Marine zoology
- Faunce, William Herbert Perry**
Athletics for the service of the nation. Am Phys Educ R 23:137-43 Mr '18
Religious advance in fifty years. Am J Theol 20:333-44 J1 '16
- Faure, Elle**
La Sainte-Face. R de Paris 24,pt2:733-66 Ap 15 '17
Sketch. H. Ellis. New Statesman 11:351-3 Ag 3 '18
- Faure, Fernand**
Le suffrage universel et la paix. R Polit et Litt 56:737-41 D 21 '18
- Faure, Gabriel**
L'automne à Nohant. R Polit et Litt 57:172-5, 205-8 Mr 15-29 '19
Goethe et Heine en Italie. R Polit et Litt 56: 712-16 D 7 '18
- Faure, Jean Louis**
La chirurgie de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:823-41 O 15 '16
- Faure-Marguerit, G.** See Reboul, Paul, jt. auth.
- Fausey, John Rawlee**
Some lessons from the war. J Educ 84:289-90 S 28 '16
- Faust, Ernest Carroll**
Biological survey of described cercariae in the United States. Am Nat 53:85-92 Ja '19
Business methods in the selection of laboratory apparatus. School Sci and Math 18:16-18 Ja '18
Resin secretion in balsamorhiza sagittata. biblog Bot Gaz 64:441-79 D '17
- Faust, Wirt G.**
Effort to standardize descriptive theme-writing for the senior year of the high school. English J 5:257-71 Ap '16

Faust

Devil and Doctor Foster. D. S. Blondheim. Mod Lang Notes 33:278-81 My '18

See also Damnation de Faust (opera); Goethe, J. W. von

Faust; drama. See Goethe, J. W. von

Favours, Asking. Spec 118:607-8 Je 2 '17

Fawcett, Mrs Henry. See Fawcett, Millicent

Fawcett, Millicent (Garrett) (Mrs Henry Fawcett)

Equal pay for equal work. Econ J 28:1-6 Mr '18

Women and their use of the vote. English R 26:260-6 Mr '18

Fawcett, Percy Harrison

Penetrating the South American jungle. Il por Travel 27:9-14 Jl '16

Fawkes, Alfred

Development of Christian institutions and beliefs. Harv Theol R 10:107-28 Ap '17

Eighteenth century moralist. Int J Ethics 27:189-99 Ja '17

Liberal position in regard to the creeds and the Hereford appointment. Hibbert J 17:82-9 O '18

Papacy and the modern state. Harv Theol R 11:376-94 O '18

Faxon, Ralph H.

War time work of business bodies. Nat Munic R 7:494-6 S '18

Fay, Charles Ernest

Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. Geog R 2:1-13 Jl '16

Fay, Edwin Whitfield

Pro domo mea. Am J Philol 37:62-72, 156-72 Ja-Ap '16

Sobriquet and stem. Am J Philol 38:82-7 Ja '17

West Germanic preterits with *e* from IE *ei*. Am J Philol 39:291-8 Jl '18

Fay, Sigourney Webster

Genesis of the super-German. Dublin R 162:224-33 Ap '18

Fazy, Jean James

Genève, de Bonaparte à James Fazy: la rentrée du Catholicisme. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:528-65 Ap 1 '16

Feagin, William Francis

Alabama's hope. J Educ 84:238-9 S 14 '16

Fear

Cowardice the mother of cruelty. New Statesman 13:88-9 Ap 26 '19

Devil that knows us best. J. M. Burnham. Sewanee R 25:283-91 Jl '17

Favourite fears. Spec 121:688-9 D 14 '18

Infection of fear. Spec 116:280 F 26 '16

Schmerz und schreck. A. Gerson. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:55-76 '17

Fearing, Alden

Two years on a run-down farm. Countryside M 23:237-8 N '16

Fearnside, William George

Shortage of the supply of non-phosphoric iron ore. Nature 100:524-8 N 22 '17

Feasts. See **Fasts and feasts**

February

February nature study. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 28:168 F '16

Glad month. O. Wills. Il Kind M 31:179 F '19

February hush; poem. T: W. Higginson. Nature Study 13:21 Ja '17

Fécamp abbey

Charter of Canute for Fécamp. C: H. Haskins. Eng Hist R 33:342-4 Jl '18

Fecundity

Can selection cause genetic change? W. E. Castle. Am Nat 50:248-56 Ap '16

Egg production and selection. H. D. Goodale. Am Nat 50:479-85 Ag '16

Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. R. Pearl. Am Nat 50:89-105 F '16

Inheritance of fertility in Southdown sheep. E: N. Wentworth and J. B. Sweet. bibliog Am Nat 51:662-82 N '17

Variation, correlation and inheritance of fertility in the mammals. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:626-36 O '16

Fedel, Albert

La détresse de l'enseignement secondaire. R Politt et Litt 57:45-9, 359-63, 388-93 Ja 18, Je 21-Jl 5 '19

Federal advisory council

Meeting of Federal reserve board and Federal advisory council. Bankers M 93:562 D '16

Federal council for pure and applied chemistry.

See **Chemists**

Federal farm loan act. See **Agricultural credit****Federal farm loan bonds**

Exemption of federal farm loans from taxation. L: T. McFadden. Bankers M 98:549-50 My '19

Federal farm loan bonds and liberty bonds. Bankers M 98:543-4 My '19

Liberty bonds and Federal farm loan act. L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 99:182-3 Ag '19

Federal grants. See **Subsidies****Federal judiciary.** See **Courts—United States**; also **Supreme court of the United States****Federal regulation of industry.** See **Government regulation of industry****Federal reserve banks.** See **Banks and banking—United States****Federal reserve board**

Federal reserve board and speculation. Bankers M 99:139 Ag '19

Federal reserve board's warning against foreign treasury bills. Bankers M 94:11-12 Ja '17

Foreign government loans, the Federal reserve board and the investment market. J. Santillano. Moody 19:616-18 D '16

Meeting of Federal reserve board and Federal advisory council. Bankers M 93:562 D '16

Reserve board advises investors to buy foreign bonds. Moody 20:116 Mr '17

Capital issues committee

Capital issues for state and municipal debts and their relation to war financing. F. M. Warburg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:79-93 Jl '18

Mobilizing the cities; cooperation with Capital issues committee. D. Cates. Nat Munic R 8:138-41 Mr '19

Federal reserve system. See **Banks and banking—United States****Federation of British industries**

Federation of British industries. Spec 121:754-5 D 28 '19

Federer, Heinrich

Heinrich Federer. H. Maync. Deutsche Rundschau 171:449-52 Je '17

Feeble-minded

Binet scale and the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. L. M. Terman. J Crim Law 7:530-43 N '16

Comparative study of feeble-mindedness among offenders in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 8:428-34 S '17

Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble minded. H: W. Ballantine. J Crim Law 9:486-99 F '19

Detection of the potential criminal. A. W. Stearns. J Crim Law 9:514-19 F '19

Diagnostic fallibility of intelligence ratios. F. Mateer. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:369-92 D '18

Distribution of the feeble-minded in society. F. Kuhlmann. J Crim Law 7:205-18 Jl '16

Family of Sam Sixty. T: H. Haines. J Crim Law 7:441-4 S '16

Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. T: H. Haines. J Crim Law 7:702-21 Ja '17

Feeble-mindedness and crime. J Crim Law 7:104-5 My '16

Feeble-mindedness and heredity. Ping Ling. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:1-22 Mr '18

Feeble-mindedness and social environment. P: H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health 8:656-60 S '18

On the use of the term feeble-minded. E. A. Doll. J Crim Law 8:216-21 Jl '17

Problem of the feeble-minded. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83:326-7 Mr 23 '16

Psychological basis for the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. R. Pintner and D. G. Paterson. bibliog diag J Crim Law 7:32-55 My '16

Feeble-minded—Continued

- Social study of mental defectives in New Castle county, Delaware. E. O. Lundberg. *J Crim Law* 8:766-71 Ja '18
- Waverley researchs in the pathology of the feeble-minded. (Research series, cases I to X) Ed. by W. E. Fernald and others. pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14: 17-128 My '18
- Contents.—General aspects of the brain anatomy in the feeble-minded, with partial bibliography, by E. E. Southard.—Clinical, anatomical, and brief histological description of ten cases of feeble-mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Annie E. Taft.—Neuropathological correlations with clinical and psychometric findings in feeble-mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Annie E. Taft.
- What Minnesota has done and should do for the feeble-minded. W: Hodson. *J Crim Law* 10:208-17 Ag '19
- Who is feeble-minded? discussion. S: C. Kohs; J. E. W. Wallin. *J Crim Law* 6:860-71; 7:56-78, 219-26 Mr-Jl '16
- See also Children, Abnormal and backward; Defectives; Mental deficiency act (Great Britain); Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

Bibliography

- Relations of crime and feeble-mindedness. L. W. Crafts. *J Crim Law* 7:544-54 N '16
- Education**
- Ability of the special class children in the three R's. M. A. Merrill. *Pedagog Sem* 25: 88-96 Mr '18
- Obligation of the schools for the training of feeble-minded children. J. E. W. Wallin. *J Crim Law* 7:607 N '16
- Feeding and feeding stuffs**
- War-time beef production. *Nature* 102:227-8 N 21 '18
- Feelings.** See Emotions
- Fees, Professional**
- Charges for trust services. H: A. Theis. *Bankers M* 99:35-9 Jl '19
- Lawyers' fees historically considered. W. F. Browder. *Am Law R* 50:554-67 Jl '16
- Provision for attorney's fees; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:565-6 My '19
- Fees and commissions.** See Commissions and fees
- Feezer, Lester W.**
- Collection of birth reports in thinly settled communities. *Am J Pub Health* 8:906-9 D '18
- Feingold, Gustave Alexander**
- Association reflex and moral development. *Pedagog Sem* 23:468-76 D '16
- Present status of the unconscious. *Monist* 27: 205-32 Ap '17
- Felpef, Louis Nicholas**
- Dramatizations of popular tales. *English J* 7: 439-46 S '18
- Faisal, crown-prince of the Hedjaz**
- Arabs and Damascus. A. Mills. *English R* 29:260-2 S '19
- Feise, Ernst**
- Lessings Emilia Galotti und Goethes Werther. *Mod Philol* 15:321-38 O '17
- Feiss, Richard A.**
- Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. *Am J Pub Health* 7: 262-7 Mr '17
- Fel, Marie**
- Mlle Marie Fel, 1713 bis 1794. K. Toth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:371-81 Mr '19
- Feldman, Hyman**
- Direct primary in New York state. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:494-518 Ag '17
- Feldmann, Louis C.**
- Science club in a high school. *School Sci and Math* 18:54-6 Ja '18
- Feldspar**
- Decimal grouping of the plagioclases. F. C. Calkins. *J Geol* 25:157-9 F '17
- See also Anorthositcs
- Félice; conte.** A. Corthis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:549-79, 813-43 O 1-15 '18

- Felix, John**
- Catholic and scientific. *Bib Sac* 75:436-50 Jl '18
- Fell-fields**
- Alpine fell-fields of eastern North America. J. W. Harshberger. 11 maps *Geog R* 7:233-55 Ap '19
- Fellowship movement.** See Germany—Religious institutions and affairs
- Fellowships.** See Scholarships and fellowships
- Felony.** See Crime and criminals
- Female.** See Woman
- Feminism**
- Feminism and sex ethics. E. C. Parsons. *Int J Ethics* 26:462-5 Jl '16
- Feminism and the family. E. C. Parsons. *Int J Ethics* 28:52-8 O '17
- La féminisme saint-simonien. C. Bouglé. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:371-99 S 15 '18
- Feminist movement: its danger and its difficulty. D. Jerrold. *English R* 26:316-29 Ap '18
- See also Woman; Woman suffrage
- Fences**
- Fencing of playgrounds. *Playground* 11:282-3 Ag '17
- More unclimbable fences. *Countryside M* 23:43 Jl '16
- See also Hedges; Stone walls
- Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, archbishop of Cambrai**
- Quietism. R. M. Jones. *Harv Theol R* 10:39-50 Ja '17
- La vie posthume de M de Cambrai. G. Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:863-93 Ap 15 '19
- Fenestellidae**
- Notes on some permo-carboniferous fenestellidae, with descriptions of new species. C: F. Laceron. bibliog pl 1-16 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:181-202 '19
- Fenn, William Wallace**
- Harvard divinity school, a non-sectarian school of theology. *Harv Grad M* 25:14-18 S '16
- Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon**
- Association of American geographers. *J Geog* 16:387-8 Je '18
- Circumference of geography. *Geog R* 7:168-75 Mr '19
- Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco**
- (tr.) Kakitsuhata; Noh drama. *Motokiyo. Drama* no 23:428-35 Ag '16
- Fenton, Sarah H.**
- Little Elsie and the fairies. *Kind M* 31:145 Ja '19
- Fenwick, Charles Ghequeler**
- International organization—judicial. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:64-75
- Notes on international affairs. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:120-32 F '19
- Organization and procedure of the peace conference. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:199-212 My '19
- Ferdinand I, king of Bulgaria (abdicated 1918)**
- Avec le tsar Ferdinand, juillet-septembre 1910. F. L. Schoell. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:798-817; 26,pt5:171-91 Ag 15-S 1 '19
- Ferguson, A. S.**
- More German sermons. *Hibbert J* 15:18-24 O '16
- Ferguson, Alexander Stewart**
- Plays of George Chapman. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:1-24 Ja '18
- Ferguson, J. F.**
- Aere conlato. *Class J* 13:515-20 Ap '18
- Ferguson, James Edward**
- Impeachment of Governor Ferguson. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:111-15 F '18
- Removal of Governor Ferguson of Texas by impeachment. *Nat Munic R* 6:725-6 N '17
- Ferguson, Zoe**
- Fairy tale. *School Sci and Math* 17:152-3 F '17
- La ferme du Moggason; nouvelle. See Garland, Hamlin
- Fermentation**
- Fallacy of reading accurately gas percentages in the fermentation of lactose peptone bile and lactose broth. W: W. Browne. *Am J Pub Health* 7:663 Ag '17

Fermentation—Continued

Ferments et catalyseurs. P. Sabatier. R Sci 57:449-57 Ag 2 '19

See also Enzymes

Fermentation tube batteries

Improved fermentation tube battery. W. F. Wells. II Am J Pub Health 8:904-5 D '18

Fernald, Guy G.

Mental examination of reformatory prisoners. J Crim Law 7:393-404 S '16

Psychopathic laboratory in criminology. J Crim Law 9:413-19 N '18

Fernald, Mabel Ruth

Practical applications of psychology to the problems of a clearing house. J Crim Law 7:722-31 Je '17

Fernald, Walter Ekmore, and others

(ed.) Waverley researches in the pathology of the feeble-minded. (Research series, cases I to X). Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:17-128 My '18

Contents.—General aspects of the brain anatomy in the feeble-minded, with partial bibliography, by E. E. Southard.—Clinical, anatomical, and brief histological description of ten cases of feeble-mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Annie E. Taft.—Neuropathological correlations with clinical and psychometric findings in feeble-mindedness, by E. E. Southard and Annie E. Taft.

Fernberger, Samuel Weiller

Effects of practice in its initial stages in lifted weight experiments and its bearing upon anthropometric measurements. Am J Psychol 27:261-72 Ap '16

Introduction into pedagogy of some useful psychological statistical concepts. Pedagog Sem 23:360-6 S '16

On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages. Am J Psychol 28:141-50 Ja '17

Ferns

Anatomy and affinity of stromatopteris monilliformis. Mett. J. M. Thompson. 4 pl diags in text Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:133-56 Je '17

Apogamy in phegopteris polypodioides Fée, osmundia cinnamomea L. and O. claytoniana L. E. D. Wulst. Bot Gaz 64:435-7 N '17

Apospory in pteris sulcata L. W. N. Steil. biblog II Bot Gaz 67:469-83 Je '19

Azolla. G. H. Brettnall. Nature Study 14:233-4 S '18

Further contribution to the knowledge of platyzoma microphyllum R. Br. J. M. Thompson. diags in text Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:157-65 O '17

Gametophyte generation of the psilotaceae. A. A. Lawson. 5 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:93-113 Je '17

Gametophyte of psilotum. G. P. Darnell-Smith. 2 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:79-91 My '17

Method for staining antherozoid of fern. W. N. Steil. II Bot Gaz 65:562-3 Je '18

On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaves. R. C. Davie. biblog 1 pl diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:1-36-F '17

Protomarattia, a new genus of marattiaceae, and archanglopteris. B. Hayata. II Bot Gaz 67:84-92 Ja '19

See also Cyatheaceae

Ferrar, W. J.

Spring up, O well! poem. Spec 122:763 Je 14 '19

Ferrare, Henry

Souvenirs abolis (Vienne 1884-1890). R de Paris 24,pt1:225-56 Ja 15 '17

Ferrari, Robert

French and American criminal law. J Crim Law 8:33-9 My '17

Legal aid for poor prisoners. J Crim Law 8:733-8 Ja '18

Military courts of Paris. J Crim Law 9:5-31 My '18

Provisions of the code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, regarding compulsory attendance of witnesses. J Crim Law 7:323-8 S '16

Ferree, Clarence Errol

Lighting in its relation to the eye. biblog 8 diags Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:440-78 '18

—and Rand, Marie Gertrude

Simple daylight photometer. Am J Psychol 27:335-40 JI '16

Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances. Am J Psychol 30:40-61 Ja '19

Ferrero, Guglielmo

La folie de l'illimité. R de Paris 24,pt3:225-38 My 15 '17

La ruine de la civilisation antique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:311-29 S 15 '19

Ferrière, Adolphe

New schools in Europe. Pedagog Sem 25:397-406 D '18

Ferrin, Augustin William

Across the continent in war time. Investment W 19:7 Je 23 '17

Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines. Moody 20:125-32 Mr '17

British collateral loan. Moody 19:485-91 S '16

Corn products refining company. Moody 19:372 JI '16

Foreign government securities. Moody 20:35-42 Ja '17

Foreign governments. Moody 19:437-40 Ag '16

Morris plan of industrial loans and investments. Moody 19:533-4 O '16

New foreign security issues. Moody 19:630-4 D '16

Opportunities in foreign governments. Moody 19:531-2 O '16

Russian loan. Moody 19:373-4 JI '16

Short history of American shipbuilding. Moody 19:197-200 Ap '16

Some facts about Russia. Moody 19:587-91 N '16

Virginian railway. Moody 19:138-43 Mr '16

Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan

Michigan and the recreation movement. Playground 10:416-24 F '17

Ferry, Abel

Lettres août 1914-mars 1916. R de Paris 26, pt4:737-65 Ag 15 '19

Fertility. See Fecundity**Fertilization of plants**

Bearing of heterosis upon double fertilization. D. F. Jones. biblog II Bot Gaz 65:324-33 Ap '18

Fecundation and formation of the primary endosperm nucleus in certain liliaceae. M. Nothnagel. biblog II Bot Gaz 66:143-61 Ag '18

Fertilization in liliaceae. W. Weniger. biblog II Bot Gaz 66:259-68 S '18

Flowers and insects. C. Robertson. Bot Gaz 63:307-16 Ap '17

Germination of the pollen grains of apple and other fruit trees. J. Adams. biblog Bot Gaz 61:131-47 F '16

Notes on the pollination of orchards, by C. H. Hooper. Review. Nature 97:142-3 Ap 13 '16

Pollination of asclepias cryptoceras. E. Payson. II Bot Gaz 61:72-4 Ja '16

Pollination of vallisneria spiralis. R. B. Wylie. biblog II Bot Gaz 63:135-45 F '17

See also Pollen; Xenia

Fertilizers and manures

Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. biblog Bot Gaz 64:42-56 JI '17

Export of feeding stuffs and fertilizers from England. Nature 96:510-11 Ja 6 '16

Fertilizer companies. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:11-13 Ap 21 '17

Fertilizer companies. W. Staaka. Investment W 20:7-9 F 16 '18

Fertiliser situation in the United States. E. J. Russell. Nature 100:406-7 Ja 24 '18

Fertilisers after the war. E. J. Russell. Nature 102:5-6 S 5 '18

How to use manure. A. C. Matthews. Countryside M 22:390 Je '16

Such stuff as blooms are made on. F. F. Rockwell. Countryside M 24:146 Mr '17

See also Agricultural chemistry; Nitrogen; Potash

Fesler, Mayo

Progress of municipal home rule in Ohio. Nat Munic R 5:242-51 Ap '16

Feasenden, De Witt H.
American adaptation of the French chateau type. *Arts and Dec* 7:124-7 Ja '17

Fester, Richard
Der amerikanische kreuzzug und seine weltwirkung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:1-15 O '18
Auf neuen wegen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:169-79 N '18
Die erben Bismarcks. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:161-76 My '18
Die nationalversammlung und die zukunft Deutschlands. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:285-96 Mr '19
Vom bundesstaat zum einheitsstaat. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:1-11 Ja '19
Vom weltkriege zur weltrevolution. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:293-312 D '18
Weltperspektiven. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:164-72 Ag '19

Festivals
Anciennes fêtes royales. J. G. Prod'homme. R de Paris 26,pt1:583-97 F 1 '19
Compass points in the festival drama. W. C. Langdon. *Drama* no 27:404-25 Ag '17
Hindu festival at close range. H. W. Eldridge. *il Travel* 29:33-6 Je '17
Moral values in family celebrations. W. N. Hutchins. *Relig Educ* 12:39-41 F '17
Origin of Massoth and the Massoth-festival. J. Morgenstern. *Am J Theol* 21:275-93 Ap '17
Philippine festa. H. H. Williams. *J Geog* 16:64-6 O '17
Producing the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college, 1916. *Teach Col Rec* 17:156-66 Mr '16
Shakespeare festival of Teachers college, 1916. *il Teach Col Rec* 17:142-55 Mr '16
Two ancient festival survivals in "Words-worthshire." F. Tobey. *Poet Lore* 27:326-42 My '16
With the sword dancers of Mexico; May festival of northern Chihuahua. S. C. Hulse and S. Metzger. *il Travel* 28:16-21 D '16
See also Elateddod; May day

Festivals, Musical. *See* Musical festivals
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
St Gall glossary. W. M. Lindsay. *Am J Philol* 38:349-69 O '17

Fêtes. *See* Festivals; Pageants
Les fêtes dispersées; poème. G. Périn. R de Paris 26,pt5:275-6 S 15 '19

Fetter, Frank Albert
War camp community service policy during demobilization. *Playground* 13:66-7 My '19
Le feu du bucheron; poème. L. Durtain. R de Paris 26,pt5:279 S 15 '19
Feud of the Shroffensteins; drama. H. von Kleist. *Poet Lore* 27:457-576 S '16

Feudallism
Some castle officers in the twelfth century. G. Lapsley. *Eng Hist R* 33:348-59 Jl '18

Fewkes, Jesse Walter
Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. *Am Anthropol* 18:535-45 O '16

Sio Shalako at the first mesa, July 9, 1916; commentary. *Am Anthropol* 19:413-15 Jl '17
Types of prehistoric southwestern architecture. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:67-82 Ap '17

Fez, Morocco
A propos de la foire de Fez. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:361-70 N 15 '16
Passing of old Fez. A. J. A. Douglas. *Blackw* 206:1-18 Jl '19

Fezensac, Robert de Montesquiou. *See* Montesquiou-Fezensac, Robert de, comte

Fiala, Anthony
Great American traveler gone west. *Travel* 32:34-5 F '19

Fiat money. *See* Greenbacks

Fibers, Wood
Staining of wood fibers for permanent microscopic mounts. H. N. Lee. *Bot Gaz* 62:318-19 O '16

Fiction

Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. H. S. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 17:225-31 Ag '19

Novel as picture. W. C. Rivers. *New Statesman* 13:262-3 Je 14 '19

Novel party. R. Blanchard. *English J* 8:503-6 O '19

Novel-reading in a normal school. J. C. Hazzard. *English J* 6:112-13 F '17

Novel under commerce. J. D. Symon. *English R* 25:411-22 N '17

Sweet bodements. E. Shanks. *New Statesman* 12:349-51 Ja 25 '19

Who was who? prototypes of famous characters in fiction: H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 26:434-44 O '18

See also European war—Fiction; European war in fiction; Folklore; Romances; Short stories; also American fiction; English fiction; French fiction

Fiction, Historical. *See* Historical fiction

Fiddle. *See* Violin

Fiddler John; a country tale; poem. C. F. Smith. *Spec* 123:306 S 6 '19

Fideles, pseud. *See* Van de Kerckhove, Albert

Fiebliger, Otto
Zwei römische briefe des malers Franz Riepenhausen aus dem jahre 1805. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:211-27 Ag '18

Fiedler, Hermann Georg
(ed.) Letter from Otttilie von Goethe to Sarah Austin [dated Sept. 14, 1833]. biblog footnotes *Modern Lang Rev* 14:330-3 Jl '19
Includes German text of the letter with comments by the editor

Field, A. N.
Challenge of the guns; poem. *Spec* 117:73 Jl 15 '16

Field, C.
Why I believe; poem. *Spec* 119:417 O 20 '17

Field, Frederick William
Canadian chartered banks. *Bankers M* 94:537-8 My '17

Field, Hamilton Easter
Art of Kuniyoshi. *Arts and Dec* 7:251-3 Mr '17

Field, Herbert Haviland
Concilium bibliographicum of Zürich. *Nature* 98:209 N 16 '16

Field, Jessie
Country girl's creed. *Nature Study* 14:344 N '18

Field clubs. *See* Country clubs

Field-light
Spectroscopic field-light. F. E. Fowle. *diag Astrophys J* 45:213-24 My '17

Field of enchantment; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topelius. *Poet Lore* 28:584-9 S '17

Field trips. *See* Nature study

Field work. *See* Physical geography—Study and teaching

Fielding, Henry
Covent-Garden journal, ed. by G. E. Jensen. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:865-70 Jl '16

Covent-Garden journal extraordinary. G. E. Jensen. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:57-9 Ja '19

Fielding notes. C. W. Nichols. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:220-4 Ap '19

German version of Joseph Andrews. W. Kurlemeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:469-71 D '18

History of Henry Fielding, by W. L. Cross. *Review by* J. M. McBryde, jr. *Sewanee R* 27:239-43 Ap '19

Fieschi, Giuseppe Maria
L'attentat de Fieschi; lettres inédites. Commandant Weil. *plan R de Paris* 26,pt2:339-66 Mr 15 '19

Fife, George Buchanan
When the navy sightsaw London. *Travel* 33:38-40 Jl '19

Fight for right movement. F. Pollock. *Hibbert J* 14:251-5 Ja '16

Fighting. *See* Naval art and science; War

Figures of speech. *See* Metaphor

Fiji Islands

- Fascinating Fijis. H. C. Douglas. II Travel
28:7-13 Ap '17
Lau islands of Fiji. W. G. Foye. II Geog R 4:
374-86 N '17

Geology

See Geology—Fiji Islands

Files and filing (documents)

- Devices for efficiency. H. F. Barker. J Educ
84:373-4 O 19 '16
Keeping track of credit information. H. M.
Holt. Bankers M 94:532-3 My '17
New magazine: Filing. Bankers M 97:434 O
'18

Filipino poetry

- Metrical romances in the Philippines. D. S.
Fansler. J Am Folk-lore 29:203-34 Ap '16

See also Tagalog poetry

Filipinos. See Philippine Islands**Filippi, Filippo de. See De Filippi, Filippo****Filon, (Pierre Marie) Augustin**

- Augustin Filon. A. Beauhier. R Deux Mondes
6 per 39:678-96 Je 1 '17

Filsinger, Mrs Ernst B. See Teasdale, Sara**Filter paper**

- British filter-papers. Nature 99:114 Ap 5 '17

Finance

- Les changes pendant la guerre et au lende-
main de la paix. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 53:908-26 O 15 '19
Comment on financial conditions. F. Escher.
See weekly numbers of the Investment
weekly beginning November 10, 1917
Day of financial reckoning. S. N. Patten.
Moody 19:37-9 Ja '18
Finances de paix. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes
6 per 49:412-22 Ja 15 '19
Fundamental events of the financial year 1916.
Moody 19:39 Ja '16
Réflexions sur l'avenir financier. L. Paul-
Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:899-922 Ap
15 '19
Review and forecast of the financial markets.
J. Moody. See monthly numbers of Moody's
magazine from January 1916 to March 1917

See also Banks and banking; Bonds;
Business conditions; Capital; Commerce;
Competition; Corporations; County finance;
Debts, Public; Economics; European war—
Economic aspects; European war—Great
Britain—War administration; European war—
United States—War administration;
Exchange; Federal reserve board—Capital
issues committees; Gold (as money); In-
terest; Investments; Loans; Money; Munic-
ipal finance; Panics; Prices; Railroads—
Finance; Railroads—Securities; Silver (as
money); Speculation; Stocks; Taxation;
War finance; War loans; Wealth

Argentina

- Argentine loan and the nation. F. M. Halsey. II
Moody 19:131-4 Mr '16
Business conditions in Argentina. Bankers M
99:58-60 Jl '19
Financial matters in the Argentine. Bankers
M 94:60-1 Ja '17

Australia

- Financial conditions and prospects in the com-
monwealth of Australia. D. Miller. Bankers
M 97:525-35 N '18

Canada

- Canadian government finance. A. Selwyn-Brown.
Moody 19:531-6 N '16
New Canadian bond issue. A. Selwyn-Brown.
Moody 19:173-7 Ap '16
Two years' comparison of Canadian condi-
tions. Moody 19:580 N '16

Central America

- Investment in Central America. J. Clausen.
Bankers M 92:652-4 My '16

Chile

- Business and finance in Chile. Bankers M 95:
390-3 S '17

China

- Chinese and American exchange. C. Denby.
Bankers M 92:26-9 Ja '16

- Financial and political affairs in China. J. K.
Choy. Bankers M 98:70-3 Ja '19
Financial condition of the republic of China.
Singhoh Hsu. Bankers M 98:213-31 F '19

Europe

- Europe's inflated currency. W. W. Phillips.
Moody 19:263-5 My '16

France

- La dette française. R. G. Lévy. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 31:412-44 Ja 15 '16
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre.
L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:
671-96, 895-922 O 1-15 '18
Les finances françaises après la guerre. G.
Lachapelle. R de Paris 26,pt4:205-22 Jl 1
'19
Financial situation of France. A. Neymarck.
Bankers M 97:483-9 N '18
Fortunes d'hier et appauvrissement national.
R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 57:250-2 Ap 19 '19
French war budgets for 1919-1920. C. Gide.
Econ J 29:129-37 Je '19
French war finances. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody
19:525-9 O '16
New French loans. G. E. Barrett. Moody 19:
557-60 N '16
Notre situation financière. G. Martin. R
Polit et Litt 57:385-8 Jl 5 '19
Revenus privés et revenu national. E.
d'Elchthal. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Sta-
tist de Paris Jour 58:144-50 My '17

See also Anglo-French loan; Assignats

Germany

- Les finances de l'Allemagne. R. G. Lévy. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 39:895-922 Je 15 '17
Financial condition of Germany. L. Zimmer-
mann. Moody 20:57 Ja '17
Financial war policies of Germany. L. W.
Schmidt. Moody 19:619-24 D '16
German war finance in 1914. A. Loveday. Econ
J 26:44-66 Mr '16
Readjustment of German finance by a capi-
tal levy. Econ J 29:91-105, 347-62 Mr, S
'19
War finances of Germany. W. E. Lagerquist.
Moody 19:561-6 N '16

Great Britain

- Bottomless purse. Spec 121:648 D 7 '18
British collateral loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody
19:485-91 S '16
British war finance. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody
19:457-60 S '16
Departmental extravagance. Spec 119:763-4 D
29 '17
Depreciation of British home investments.
Econ J 22:219-30; 23:284-90; 24:205-11; 27:
187-96 Je '12, Je '13, Je '14, Je '17
Dissipation of millions. Spec 120:463-4 My 4 '18
Economics of the war loan. A. C. Pigou. Econ
J 27:16-25 Mr '17
L'effort économique de l'Angleterre. L. Paul-
Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:639-62 F 1
'17
L'effort financier anglais. L. Paul-Dubois. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 36:425-50 N 15 '16
L'emprunt de la victoire en Angleterre. G.
Lachapelle. R de Paris 24,pt2:878-94 Ap 15
'17
England's effort to pay for the war out of sav-
ings. B. P. Blackett. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:
715-26 F '18
Excess profits. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:
475-7 My '17
Expenditure and taxation. Spec 117:435-6 O
14 '16
Finance. New Statesman 9:152-3 My 19 '17
Finance magnificent. R. Radclyffe. English R
23:283-6 S '16
Les finances et la régime fiscal de guerre de
l'Angleterre. E. Raiga. tables Soc de Sta-
tist de Paris Jour 59:5-20 Ja '18
Financial situation. Spec 118:193-4 F 17 '17
Financing the war. R. Radclyffe. English R
23:472-5 N '16
Great Britain gathering in American secu-
rities. Bankers M 92:7-9 Ja '16
In the hands of the money-lender. R. Radclyffe.
English R 22:599-602 Je '16
Last week of the war loan. Spec 118:160-1 F
10 '17

Finance—Great Britain—Continued

- Lesson of the war loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:280-4 Mr '17
- Loans and subsidies in time of war, 1793-1914. J. H. Clapham. Econ J 27:495-501 D '17
- National finance. New Statesman 13:361-2 JI 12 '19
- National finance in 1916 and after. Candid no 12:815-38 N '16
- New British loan. C: Franks. Moody 19:593-4 N '16
- New British loan announced. Bankers M 93:458-9 N '16
- New money. New Statesman 8:485-6 F 24 '17
- New United Kingdom five and a half. Moody 20:100-1 F '17
- New war loan. Spec 118:38-9 Ja 13 '17
- Orgy of waste and its remedy. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:569-72 Je '17
- Origin of the Declared account. M. D. George. Eng Hist R 31:41-58 Ja '16
- Outpouring of public money. Spec 119:738-9 D 22 '17
- Paying for the war. F: Temple. English R 26:168-76 F '18
- Points about the loan. Spec 118:64-5 Ja 20 '17
- Policy and expenditure. Spec 119:31-2 JI 14 '17
- Politics versus retrenchment. Spec 116:311-12 Mr 4 '16
- Premium bonds. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:478-80 Ap '17
- Recent loan to Great Britain. Bankers M 93:293-4 O '16
- Recent loan to the United Kingdom. Bankers M 93:515-16 D '16
- Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 28:456-9 D '18
- Thousand millions. Spec 118:263-4 Mr 3 '17
- War and the treasury. Spec 119:483-4 N 3 '17
- War finance. Spec 117:179-80 Ag 12 '16
- War loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:181-4 F '17
- War trend of British investment securities. A. Selwyn-Brown. Investment W 20:3-4 N 3 '17
- Waste of public money. Spec 120:79-80 Ja 26 '18
- Ways and means. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 26:1-19 Mr '16
- Where the money comes from. Spec 118:227-8 F 24 '17
- See also* Anglo-French loan; Budget—Great Britain; Capital—Taxation; European war—Great Britain—War administration; Great Britain—Exchequer; King's chamber; Tariff—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain; War finance; War loans—Great Britain

Guatemala

- Guatemala: its commercial and financial possibilities. J: Clausen. Bankers M 94:53-9 Ja '17

India

- India and the empire. Spec 118:295-6 Mr 10 '17

See also Tariff—India

Italy

- Italian exchange and Italy's financial future. L. Crisculo. Bankers M 96:226-30 F '18

Japan

- Effect of the war on Japanese finance. J. Soyeda. Econ J 26:297-305 S '16
- Japan's financial opportunities. T. H. Sanders. Econ J 26:192-9 Je '16
- Le Japon, notre ami et notre allié: notes démographiques et financières. J. Girard. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:249-73 JI '16

See also Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Mexico

- Mexico's difficulty in obtaining loans. Bankers M 92:333-4 Mr '16
- Proposed borrowing by Mexico. Bankers M 95:171-2 Ag '17

Russia

- Financial Russia. R. Dean. II Bankers M 95:61-5 JI '17

- Resources, finances and government of Russia. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:645-50 D '16
- Russian debt. A. L. Friddy. Moody 19:205-7 Ap '16
- Russian exchange. E. G. Diefenbach. Investment W 19:18-19 Je 16 '17
- Russian financial policy (1862-1914). A. Raffalovich. Econ J 26:528-32 D '16
- Russian loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:378-4 JI '16
- Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermonius. Econ J 28:333-6 S '18
- Some facts about Russia. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:587-91 N '16
- Some facts about Russia. I. P. Skovar. Moody 19:208-10 Ap '16

South America

- Lending our financial machinery to Latin America. F. C. Schwedtmann. Am Pol Sci R 11:239-51 My '17

Sweden

- Scandinavian gold policy. K. Wicksell. Econ J 26:313-18 S '16

Turkey

- Turkey's financial position. A. Rupplin. Econ J 27:417-20 S '17

United States

- America the creditor nation. J: E. Rovensky. Bankers M 97:424-8 O '18
- Annual report of the secretary of the treasury. Bankers M 96:1-3 Ja '18
- Basic financial conditions for the last five years. T: Gibson. Moody 19:72 F '16
- Bond markets of the Civil war. P. Clay. Investment W 19:5-6 Je 23 '17
- Budget system and popular control. R. H. Tucker. So Atlan Q 17:96-112 Ap '18
- Chinese and American exchange. C: Denby. Bankers M 92:26-9 Ja '16
- Concentration of money at New York. W. H. Allen. Moody 19:641-4 D '16
- Extraordinary year in financial history. A. Dunbar. Bankers M 96:243-4 F '18
- Les finances de guerre des Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:241-59 Ag '18
- Finances of the United States at the close of the fiscal year. Bankers M 99:173-5 Ag '19
- Financing the war. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 94:581-2 My '17
- How financial houses view the coming year. R. Law. Moody 20:16 Ja '17
- Lending by the billion. E. M. Patterson. Bankers M 92:351-8 Mr '16
- Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. T: Gibson. Moody 19:9-16 Ja '16
- Our new national wealth. Travel 26:38 Ap '16
- Outlook for 1917. J. B. Forgan. Bankers M 94:75-6 Ja '17
- La puissance financière des Etats-Unis et son expansion mondiale. M. Lewandowski. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:662-91 F 1 '18
- Recent reports on taxation and finance. H. L. Lutz. Nat Munic R 5:139-48 Ja '16
- Retaining our financial supremacy. J: Bolinger. Bankers M 98:466 Ap '19
- Review of financial conditions. J. B. Forgan. Bankers M 98:56-8 Ja '19
- Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W: P. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 JI '19
- Swelling period. Bankers M 93:132-4 Ag '16
- Today and tomorrow. G. C. Seldon. See weekly numbers of the investment weekly, from April 7 to June 30, 1917
- War finance plans. A. D. Noyes. Bankers M 94:508-13 My '17

See also Budget—United States; European war—United States—War administration; War economy; War finance; War finance corporation; War loans—United States

West Indies

- British West Indian bonds as investments. F: M. Halsey. Moody 19:579-80 N '16

- Finance, International**
 Financial danger. G. Paish. Hibbert J 17:607-20 J1 '19
 International control of war finance. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 17:177-96 Ja '19
See also Exchange
- Finance, Municipal.** *See* Municipal finance
- Financial crises.** *See* Panics
- Financial legislation**
 Recent financial legislation in New Jersey. R. E. George. Nat Munic R 6:579-85 S '17
- Financiers.** *See* Capitalists and financiers
- Finch, George A.**
 Annual meeting of the American society of international law. Am J Int Law 11:646-50 J1 '17
 Bryan peace treaties. Am J Int Law 10:832-90 O '16
 Meeting of the executive council and postponement of the annual meeting of the society. Am J Int Law 13:311-12 Ap '19
 Peace conference of Paris, 1919. Am J Int Law 13:159-86 Ap '19
 Public documents relating to international law. *See* quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law
 Recognition of the de facto government in Mexico. Am J Int Law 10:357-67 Ap '16
 Treaty between the United States and Haiti of September 16, 1915. Am J Int Law 10:859-65 O '16
 Treaty with Nicaragua granting canal and other rights to the United States. Am J Int Law 10:344-51 Ap '16
- Finch, Grant E.**
 Montana. J Geog 16:281-90 Ap '18
- Finch, Verner Clifford**
 Agriculture on the Nile delta. J Geog 16:241-4 Mr '18
- Findlay, Alexander**
 Catalysis. New Statesman 11:208-9 Je 15 '18
 Chemistry and the nation. New Statesman 9:58-9 Ap 21 '17
 Explosives. New Statesman 8:586-8 Mr 24 '17
 Fuel and its future. New Statesman 10:301-3 D 29 '17
 Glass. New Statesman 9:560-2 S 15 '17
 Michael Faraday. New Statesman 10:154-5 N 17 '17
 Quest for potash. New Statesman 10:447-9 F 9 '18
 Reality of atoms. New Statesman 9:250-1 Je 16 '17
 Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen. New Statesman 8:347-8 Ja 13 '17
 Utilization of coal. New Statesman 12:48-9 O 19 '18
- Findlay, George Gillanders**
 Unity of St Paul's teaching. Lond Q R 128:72-90 J1 '17
- Findlay, Hugh**
 Climbers. Countryside M 24:148 Mr '17
 Successful sweet peas. Countryside M 24:199-200 Ap '17
- Findlay, Joseph John**
 Disabled soldiers and school life. Eugenics R 9:137-8 J1 '17
 Universities and reconstruction. New Statesman 11:27-8 Ap 13 '18
- Fines (criminal law)**
 Our irrational fining systems. W. T. Cross. J Crim Law 7:925-7 Mr '17
- Fingal; poem.** *See* Macpherson, James
- Finger, Ernest**
 Venereal diseases and the war. Soc Hygiene 3:534-7 O '17
- Finger, Joseph**
 Art of M. Vroubel. Arts and Dec 7:297-9 Ap '17
 Décadence in Russian art. Arts and Dec 7:241-2 Mr '17
 Paintings of N. Rerikh. Arts and Dec 8:263-5 Ap '18
- Finger marks.** *See* Finger prints
- Finger prints**
 Easy and positive means of identifying signatures. Il Bankers M 95:557-62 O '17
- Finger-print characteristics.** L. W. La Chard. J Crim Law 10:196-201 Ag '19
- Finger-print evidence.** J Crim Law 7:915-18 Mr '17
- Finger print identification.** Am Law R 52:920-2 N '18
- Fingerprint method for the American police systems.** R. Ferrari. J Crim Law 8:288-90 J1 '17
- Finger-print system in the Far East.** F. de Filippi. Nature 103:125 Ap 17 '19
- Permanence of finger-print patterns.** H. Faulds; W. J. Herschel. Nature 98:388-9 Ja 18 '17
- Finite.** *See* Infinite
- Fink, Emanuel B.**
 Toll of the degenerative diseases—a plan for its reduction. Am J Pub Health 9:120-5 F '19
- Finland**
 A travers la Finlande. G. Demorgny. R de Paris 26,pt3:403-17 My 15 '19
 Finland. Spec 120:248-9 Mr 9 '18
 Finland. W. H. Twenhofel. J Geog 16:321-7 My '18
 Finland: the land and the people. E. Norden-sköld. Il maps Geog R 7:361-76 Je '19
 Finland im lichte des weltkrieges. F. Evers. Deutsche Rundschau 169:470-5 D '16
 Land of the Suomi. N. O. Winter. Il Travel 33:29-33 Je '19
 Progress in Finland. Travel 33:44-5 Ag '19
 Sweden and the German danger. Spec 120:312 Mr 23 '18
 Ukrainian and Finnish peace treaties. Am Pol Sci R 12:711-13 N '18
 White terror in Finland. New Statesman 13:133-5 My 10 '19
 White terror versus Red terror. New Statesman 13:61-2 Ap 19 '19
See also Finns in the United States
- Finland, Gulf of**
 Germany and the Gulf of Finland. Spec 119:406-7 O 20 '17
- Finley, Charles W.**
 Taking nature-study to the teacher. Nature Study 12:143-4 Ap '16
- Finley, John Huston**
 New school problems. J Educ 84:456 N 9 '16
 Our need of the classics. Class J 15:37-41 O '19
 Spoken word. J Educ 84:144-5 Ag 24 '16
 Week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 13:5-8 F '18
- Finney, Edward C.**
 Board of appeals. Department of the interior. Am Pol Sci R 10:290-5 My '16
- Finney, J. H. V.**
 Graphical solution of the equation,

$$\frac{1}{A} = \frac{1}{a^2} + \frac{1}{a^4} + \dots$$

 School Sci and Math 18:203-6 Mr '18
- Finney, Ross L.**
 Prerequisite to progress. Teach Col Rec 20:229-37 My '19
- Finno-Ugrians**
 Die ugrofinnischen völkernschaften. H. Stenberg. map Deutsche Rundschau 173:291-301 D '17
- Finns in the United States.**
 Finn in America. E. Van Cleef. Il maps Geog R 6:185-214 S '18
- Flinty, Tom, Jr.**
 Charter, franchise and municipal affairs in Dallas, Texas. Nat Munic R 5:482-5 J1 '16
- Floile, Jean**
 Les auto-chir. et les progrès de la chirurgie de guerre. R de Paris 24,pt6:86-105 N 1 '17
 Chirurgie et culture générale. R de Paris 26,pt1:329-46 Ja 15 '19
- Florentino, Giovanni**
 Walter Map and Ser Giovanni. J. Hinton. Mod Philol 15:203-9 Ag '17
- Flr trees**
 Balsam fir. A. K. Burt. Nature Study 15:27-31 Ja '19

- Fire**
Distribution of man in relation to the invention of fire-making methods. W. Hough. *Am Anthropol* 18:257-63 Ap '16
Distribution of the methods of fire-making. R. B. Dixon. *Am Anthropol* 18:445-6 Jl '16
Fire. *New Statesman* 11:408-10 Ag 24 '18
Fire. *Spec* 122:522 Ap 26 '19
- Fire balls.** See *Meteors*
- Fire-flies.** See *Fireflies*
- Fire insurance.** See *Insurance, Fire*
- Fire-places.** See *Fireplaces*
- Fire prevention.** See *Fire protection*
- Fire protection**
Fire limits districts and their importance. C. T. Bissell. *Nat Munic R* 5:80-4 Ja '16
What women can do to prevent some of our losses from fire. M. H. Talbott. *Countryside M* 23:85 Ag '16
Women and fire prevention. *Nat Munic R* 5:646-9 O '16
- Fire-step; poem.** L. B. Lippmann. *English R* 28:181 Mr '19
- Fire worship**
Origin of *mas* or *bar* and the development of its meanings. J. B. Nies. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:91-9 Ap '19
- Firearms.** See *Rifles*
- Fireflies**
West Indian firefly. W. H. Pickering. *Nature* 97:180 Ap 27 '16
- Fireless cookers**
Give your dinners into the custody of a fireless cooker. *Il Countryside M* 22:261 Ap '16
- Fireplaces**
Cheerful fireplace. G. J. Jervis. *Il Countryside M* 22:287 My '16
Page of interesting fireplaces; pictures. *Countryside M* 23:184 O '16
See also *Mantels*
- Fires**
Amateur fire fighters. C. E. Hicks. *Kind M* 31:305 Je '19
Fires in Chinese cities. W. N. Lacy. *J Geog* 16:67-9 O '17
See also *Forest fires*
- Firkins, Oscar W.**
Criticism. *Bib Sac* 73:261-77 Ap '16
- First aid in illness and injury**
First aid courses and America's welfare. *Am J Pub Health* 8:925-6 D '18
- Firth, A. S.**
Analysis of the increased cost of clothing materials during the period July, 1914, to October, 1918. *Econ J* 28:452-6 D '18
- Firth, Sir Algernon Freeman**
Scientific research and industrial development. *Nature* 101:336-8 Jl 27 '18
- Firth, C. B.**
Benefit of clergy in the time of Edward IV. *Eng Hist R* 32:175-91 Ap '17
- Firth, Charles Harding**
(ed.) *England and Austria in 1657. Eng Hist R* 32:407-8 Jl '17
Modern history in Oxford, 1724-1841. Eng Hist R 32:1-21 Ja '17
(ed.) Sir Hugh Cholmley's narrative of the siege of Scarborough, 1644-5. *Eng Hist R* 32:568-87 O '17
- Firth, John Benjamin**
Late Lord Burnham. *Spec* 116:106-7 Ja 22 '16
- Fisceman, G. See Bakunin, Maria, jt. auth.**
- Fischel, Alfred von**
Erbrecht und heimfall auf dem grundherrschaften Böhmens und Mährens vom 13. bis zum 15. Jahrhundert. *Archiv f Österr Geschichte* 106:241-88 '15
- Fischer, Oskar**
Der Raffael Czartoryski. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 37:251-61 '16
Die zeichnungen der Umberr. 2 pts *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 38:1-72; Beiheft:1-188 '17
- Fischer, Emil**
Obituary. H. E. Armstrong. *Nature* 103:430-1 Jl 31 '19
- Fischer, Eugen**
Das leben Martin Luthers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:44-62, 262-78, 423-38; 172:120-34, 259-73, 408-13; 173:271-7, 399-407; 174:117-28, 240-53; 175:142-50, 273-81, 366-73; 176:109-15, 255-9, 381-5; 177:271-87 Ap-S, N '17-F, Ap-S, N '18
Ranke für alle. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:311-13 F '17
Zum reformationst. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:1-17 O '17
- Fischer, Helen Field**
Queen of Fairview; poem. *J Educ* 84:573 D 7 '16
- Fischer, Josef**
Ptolemäus und Agathodämon. map Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 59,pt4:69-93 '16
- Fischer, W.**
Venereal diseases at the front. *Soc Hygiene* 3:564-5 O '17
- Fischer, Walther**
Note on Bulwer-Lytton's translation of Schiller's *Fantasia an Laura*. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:461-5 D '17
- Fish, Frank Leslie**
Jeremiah Mason. *Am Law R* 53:269-84 Mr '19
- Fish.** See *Fishes*
- Fish as food**
Fish canning industry. C. M. Hilliard. *Am J Pub Health* 8:202-4 Mr '18
Homeric heroes and fish. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12:328-30 F '17
Inland waters and the fish supply. *New Statesman* 9:585-6 S 22 '17
See also *Eulachon*
- Fish canneries.** See *Canneries*
- Fish culture**
Examination of the policy of restocking the inland waters with fish. W. M. Smallwood. *bibliog Il Am Nat* 52:322-52 Je '18
Fish pond for the farm boy. J. G. Needham. *Il Nature Study* 14:133-6 Ap '18
L'industrialisation des cours d'eau et leur rendement piscicole. L. Léger. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:405-22 '17
See also *Fisheries*
- Fish scales**
European fossil fish-scales. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Am Nat* 51:61-3 Ja '17
- Fishback, W. M.**
Tomtit and coconut; poem. *Spec* 121:732 D 21 '18
- Fisher, Arthur**
America's meat. *Yale R n s* 6:807-22 Jl '17
- Fisher, Arthur H.**
Lion spearing in the African jungle. *Travel* 27:8-13 Ag '16
Man behind the gun behind the camera. *Travel* 29:7-12 Ag '17
- Fisher, Clyde Olin**
Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. *So Atlan Q* 16:60-72 Ja '17
- Fisher, Donald W.**
War and the Christian religion. *Int J Ethics* 28:94-108 O '17
- Fisher, Dorothy (Canfield) (Mrs John Redwood Fisher)**
Every child instinctively desires to use his hands. *Kind M* 31:48-9 O '18
Mother's problem. *Kind M* 31:16-18 S '18
- Fisher, Edmund Drew**
Detroit. *Bankers M* 97:645 N '18
- Fisher, Edwin A., and Skinner, John F.**
Sanitation and conservation in the municipal utilities of Rochester, N.Y. *Am J Pub Health* 9:200-2 Mr '19
- Fisher, George John**
Physical training in the army. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:65-76 F '18
Points of emphasis in a post-war program of physical training. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:126-36 Mr '19
Sex education in the Young men's Christian association. *Soc Hygiene* 1:226-30 Mr '16

Fisher, George John—Continued

Study of athletic administrative bodies; their points of resemblance and difference. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:281-96 My '16

Work of the Young men's Christian association in promoting play and athletics in foreign countries. *Playground* 10:363-8 Ja '17

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens

French nationalism. *Hibbert J* 15:217-29 Ja '17

Mr Fisher and the Board of education. *Nature* 102:376 Ja 9 '19

Fisher, Hervey

Broken lights. *English R* 25:428-32 N '17

Fisher, Irving

Health and war. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:9-17 Mr '18; Same cond. *Am J Pub Health* 8:559-63 Ag '18

Mortality of our public men. *Am Statis Assn* 15:35-49 Mr '16

Need for health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:9-23 Mr '17

Our yellow peril. *Moody* 20:115-16 Mr '17

Ratio chart. *bibliog Am Statis Assn* 15:577-601 Je '17

Fisher, R. A.

Causes of human variability. *Eugenics R* 10:213-20 Ja '19

Positive eugenics. *Eugenics R* 9:206-12 O '17

Fisher, Richard Thornton

Some unwritten records in the Harvard forest. *Harv Grad M* 25:191-3 D '16

Fisher, Sara Carolyn

Analysis of a phase of the process of classifying. *Am J Psychol* 28:57-116 Ja '17

Fisher, Walter Lowrie

Fundamental considerations affecting the military policy of the United States. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:442-63 Jl '16

Fisher, Willard James

(tr.) Blaise Pascal's new experiments on vacua. *School Sci and Math* 19:11-19 Ja '19

Pascal's mountain experiment. *School Sci and Math* 18:67-75 Ja '18

(tr.) Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. *K. Meyer. School Sci and Math* 18:634-51 O '18

Fisheries

Exploitation of the sea-fisheries. *Nature* 100:514 F 28 '18

Harvest of the sea. *Spec* 119:739-40 D 22 '17

L'industrie de la pêche pendant la guerre. *R. Ia Bruyère. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:192-204 N 1 '16

See also Booth fisheries; Fish culture

Canada

Fish wealth of British Columbia. *M. Frewen. Spec* 122:10-11 Ja 4 '19

Wonderful wealth of the ocean. *Spec* 121:729 D 21 '18

France

Le développement à venir des pêches maritimes dans nos colonies. *A. Allemand-Martin. R Sci* 56:430-4 Jl 20 '18

Great Britain

Development of British agriculture and fisheries. *Nature* 100:375-7 Ja 10 '18

Development of our fisheries. *Spec* 121:648-9 D 7 '18

Exploitation of inshore fisheries. *Nature* 98:317-19 D 21 '16

Fisheries and scientific research. *Nature* 103:385-6 Jl 17 '19

Fisheries and the international council. *W. C. McIntosh. Nature* 103:355-8, 376-8 Jl 3-10 '19

Fisheries investigations and development. *Nature* 98:136-7 O 19 '16

Harvest of the ocean. *G. C. L. Howell. Spec* 120:82-3 Ja 26 '18

Ministry of water. *Nature* 102:266-7 D 5 '18

Over-fishing of the North sea. *Nature* 97:342 Je 22 '16

Reconstruction of the fishing industry. *Nature* 102:148-9; 104:133-5 O 24 '18, O 16 '19

Sea-fishery investigations and the balance of life. *W. Garstang; W. C. McIntosh. Nature* 104:48-9 S 18 '19

United States

Fisheries and fishery products of Washington. *E. V. Smith. J Geog* 14:337-42 My '16

Fishermen

Herring fleet. *New Statesman* 10:397-9 Ja 26 '18

Pêcheurs au danger. *P. Hamp. R de Paris* 23, pt3:568-85 Je 1 '18

Pêcheurs bretons; les langoustiers. *A. Dupouy. R de Paris* 26, pt3:305-36 My 15 '19

Pêcheurs et patrouilleurs de l'océan. *A. Dupouy. R de Paris* 25, pt2:813-44 Ap 15 '18

Fishes

Critical survey of the sense of hearing in fishes. *G. H. Parker. bibliog il Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:69-98 '18

Experiment in school and state cooperation. *H. A. Loomis. il School Sci and Math* 16:328-30 D '16

Few fish freaks. *G. T. K. Norton. il Nature* 12:65-8 F '16

Method of fish study for beginners. *G. C. Embury. il Nature Study* 14:156-61 Ap '18

Mind of a minnow. *J. A. Thomson. New Statesman* 13:561-3 S 6 '19

Physiognomy of fishes. *R. W. Shufeldt. il Nature Study* 14:137-43 Ap '18

Racial investigations on fishes. *Nature* 102:187-8 N 7 '18

See also Blindfishes; Carp; Eels; Flying fishes; Killifish; Salpa; Sucking fish

Diseases and pests

On a barnacle, conchoderma virgatum, attached to a fish, diodon hystrix. *W. J. Crozier. Am Nat* 50:636-9 O '16

Migration

Migration of fishes. *D. S. Jordan. Am Nat* 51:186-9 Mr '17

Scales

See Fish scales

Fishes, Fossil

Discovery of the Great Lake trout, cristivomer namaycush, in the pleistocene of Wisconsin. *L. Hussakof. il J Geol* 24:685-9 O '16

European fossil fish-scales. *T. D. A. Cockerell. Am Nat* 51:61-3 Ja '17

La itiofauna della pietra Leccese (terra d'Otranto). *F. Bassani. bibliog 4 pl (2 fold) Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 4 '16

Su alcuni avanzi di pesci triassici nella provincia di Salerno. *G. d'Erasmo. bibliog footnotes il Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 1 '16

Fishing

Going a-fishing with the poets. *H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q* 43:602-12 O '18

On the use of the sucking-fish for catching fish and turtles. *E. W. Gudger. il Am Nat* 53:289-311, 446-67 Jl-S '19

See also Trout

Morocco

La pêche de l'aloise au Maroc. *C. Watier. 1 pl Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:97-120 '18

Fishier, Franklin

Systematic saving. *Moody* 19:52-3, 105-6 Ja-F '16

Fisk, A. A.

Extending fieldhouse service in Racine. *Playground* 10:140-1 Jl '16

Practical points from Racine. *Playground* 11:108-9 My '17

Public recreation: how furnished and how supported. *Playground* 12:397-400 D '18

Regarding playground administration. *Playground* 11:275-6 Ag '17

Fisk, Eugene Lyman

Digest of remarks before the Athletic research association, Hotel Astor, December 27, 1917. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:77-8 F '18

Fiske, Charles N.

Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity statistics of degenerative disorders. *Am Statis Assn* 15:381-7 D '16

Fiske, Christabel F.

Reflection of the Bible in early English literature. *Poet Lore* 30:208-23 Je '19

Fiske, Christabel F.—*Continued*
Sixteenth century garden; or The adventure of the advised eye. *Post Lore* 29:565-89 D '18

Fiske, George Converse
Udas ante fores: Persius 5:165-6 *Class Philol* 11:336-8 J1 '16

Fiske, Isabelle Howe
E litteris læti, pro patria ad arma; poem. *Harv Grad M* 25:456 Mr '17
In memoriam: Percival Lowell; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:159 Mr '18

Fiske, John (Edmund Fiske Green)
Life and letters of John Fiske, by J. S. Clark. Review by P. R. Frothingham. *Harv Grad M* 26:420-4 Mr '18
Prolonged infancy—its causes and its significance; some notes on Mr Fiske's theory. M. Schoen. *Am J Psychol* 29:196-203 Ap '19

Fission
Multiplication by fission in holothurians. W. J. Crozier. *bibliog il Am Nat* 51:560-6 S '17

Fit to fight; war film. *il Soc Hygiene* 4:294-7 Ap '18

Fitch, (William) Clyde
Plays, ed. by M. J. Moses and V. Gerson. Review. *Yale R n s* 5:861-4 J1 '16

Fitch, Florence Mary
What are our social standards? *Soc Hygiene* 1:545-69 S '15

Fitch, John Andrews
One day of rest in seven by state and federal legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:168-74 Mr '17

Fitchburg, Massachusetts, state normal school
Some Fitchburg creeds. *J Educ* 83:64-5 Ja 20 '16

Fitchett, William Henry (Vedette, pseud.)
Adventures of an ensign. *Blackw* 201:602-27, 723-55, 850-77; 202:34-65 Ap-J1 '17

Fite, Warner
Birth-control and biological ethics. *Int J Ethics* 27:50-66 O '16

Fittbogen, Gottfried
Heinrich von Kleists vaterländische dichtung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:87-101, 223-46 J1-Ag '17

Der ideale und der historische Lessing. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:83-101 Ap '16
Klopstock der patriot und revolutionär. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:192-216 F '16

Probleme des auslanddeutschtums. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:292-310 F '17
Die ungarländischen Deutschen während des krieges. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:464-72 Je '16

Von der deutschen Balten und bauern Russlands. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:400-6 Mr '18

FitzAlan-Howard, Henry. See Norfolk, Henry
FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of

Fitzclarence, Charles
Gheluvelt, 1914: the man who turned the tide. *Blackw* 202:209-21 Ag '17

Fitzgeffrey, Charles
Charles Fitzgeffrey, poet and divine. G. C. M. Smith. *bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 14:254-70 J1 '19

Fitz-Gerald, John Driscoll
Literary exchange with South America. *Columbia U Q* 18:77-9 D '15

Fitzgerald, John Gerald, and McCullough, John William Scott
Sanitation in some Canadian barracks and camps. *Am J Pub Health* 7:655-63 Ag '17

Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James
Historia de la literatura española. Review by A. H. Harrison. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:215-34 O '17
Review (in French) of his *History of Spanish literature in English, French and Spanish editions*. *La vida del Boscón. Revue Hispanique* 43: 1-9 Je '18
The article is in English

Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus
What is civic education? *Nat Munic R* 5: 278-82, 654-5 Ap, O '16

Fitzpatrick, F. Stuart
Recent uses of the recall. *Nat Munic R* 5: 380-7 J1 '16

Fitzpatrick, F. W.
Religion of beauty. *Open Court* 33:151-6 Mr '19

Fitzpatrick, Harry Morton
Development of the ascocarp of *rhizina undulata* Fr. *Bot Gaz* 63:282-96 Ap '17
Sexuality in *rhizina undulata* Fries. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:201-26 Mr '18

Fitzpatrick, John Tracy
Decisions of American courts on points of public law. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:149-57, 584-90 F, Ag '16

Flume
L'incident de Flume. C: Benolst. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:949-58 O 15 '19
Italia irredenta. *New Statesman* 14:7-8 O 4 '19

Problem of Flume. *Spec* 123:430-1 O 4 '19
Question of Flume. A. Tarnaro. *Spec* 122:693-4 My 31 '19

Three problem ports of Europe; Danzig, Trieste, Flume. *J Geog* 18:193-6 My '19

Flaccus, Alcuine. See Alcuin

Flach, Jacques Geoffroi
Le patriotisme et le sentiment national dans l'ancienne France. *R Polit et Litt* 55:65-72 Ja 27 '17

Flack, Martin
Scientific tests for the selection of pilots for the air force. *Nature* 101:225-6 My 23 '18
Simple tests of physical efficiency. *Am J Pub Health* 9:395 My '19

Flags United States

Le premier drapeau américain sur le front français, porté par les volontaires américains de la Légion étrangère. S.-N. Watson. *R Polit et Litt* 55:449-51 J1 23 '17
Respect for the American flag. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:410-13 Ap '17

Flaherty, Robert J.
Belcher islands of Hudson bay. *Geog R* 5:483-58 Je '18

Two traverses across Ungava peninsula, Labrador. *Geog R* 6:116-32 Ag '18

Flame and snow; poem. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 12:351 Ja 25 '19

Flammarion, (Nicolas) Camille
Jupiter. *Pop Astron* 25:578-81 N '17
Stars and the war; abridged translation. *Pop Astron* 24:201-2 Mr '16
Upon the project to advance the legal hour. *Pop Astron* 24:445-6 Ag '16

Flanders
Deux villes anéanties. L. Bocquet. *R Polit et Litt* 56:729-31, 753-7; 57:27-9 D 7 '18-Ja 4 '19

Flandersn erwachen von einem vlamen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:129-35 Ag '18

Flanders. R. Blanchard. *il maps Geog R* 4: 417-33 D '17

Reineke fuchs; ein spiegel deutscher einfalt. H. Martens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:244-58 My '18

Um Flandern; eine zwanglose politische unterhaltung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175: 81-92 Ap '18

See also Belgium; European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front; Flemish, The

Flannery, M. Jay
Pragmatism and truth; with reply by P. Carus. *Monist* 26:132-7 Ja '16

Truth and conduct. *Open Court* 33:65-70 F '19

Flash spectrum. See Solar spectrum

Flat, Paul
Nos intellectuels. *R Polit et Litt* 55:231-5, 257-61, 295-8, 325-9, 353-6, 422-6, 545-8 Ap 14-Je 16, J1 14, S 15 '17

Quelques écrivains de la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:391-4 Je 30 '17

Souvenirs d'avant-guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 33-5, 73-6, 105-8, 195-8 Ja 19-F 16, Mr 30 '18

Les souvenirs de Jules Lemaitre. *R Polit et Litt* 56:129-32 Mr 2 '18

Flat-foot
Flat-foot in young women. *Nature* 99:204-5 My 10 '17

- Flaubert, Gustave**
 Flaubert et le romantisme d'après Madame Bovary. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 56: 690-5 N 16 '18
 Lettres inédites de Gustave Flaubert. R de Paris 26,pt4:225-37, 449-60 JI 15-Ag 1 '19
- Flavius Claudius Julianus.** See Julian the Apostate
- Flavor.** See Taste (sense)
- Flaxman, John**
 Monumental expression of the sacred brotherhood of the sea. A. T. Bolton. Spec 121:544-5 N 16 '18
 Why not a Flaxman exhibition? Ignotus. Spec 122:790 Je 21 '19
- Fleece, C. L.**
 Relation of high school chemistry to general chemistry in colleges. School Sci and Math 18:228-34 Mr '18
- Fleets.** See Warships
- Fleischer, John**
 Nassau county plans a new government. Nat Munic R 8:348-53 JI '19
- Fleming, Arthur P. M.**
 Research organisation in industrial works. Nature 102:454-7 F 6 '19
- Fleming, J. R.**
 Presbyterianism and Catholic unity. Constr Q 6:363-70 Je '18
- Fleming, John Ambrose**
 Organisation of scientific research, abridged. Nature 96:692-6 F 17 '16
- Fleming, Walter Lynwood**
 Early life of Jefferson Davis. Miss Val Hist R sup151-76 Ap '17
- Flemish, The**
 Deutsch-vlämische ausblicke. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 171:1-7 Ap '17
 Les Flamands et l'Allemagne. L. Dumont-Wilden. R de Paris 25,pt4:863-94 Ag 15 '18
 Niederdeutsche und Niederländer. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 168:168-90, 321-42; 169: 362-87 Ag-S, D '16
- Flemish art.** See Art, Flemish
- Fiers, Robert, marquis de**
 La mort du lautar. R de Paris 24,pt4:772-91 Ag 15 '17
- Flesh, Spirit, soul, and.** E. D. Burton. Am J Theol 17:563-98; 18:59-80, 395-414, 571-99; 20: 390-413, 563-96 O '13-Ja. JI-O '14, JI-O '16
- Fletcher, Blanche.** See Boisot, Pauline, jt. auth.
- Fletcher, Henry**
 War and the price level. Bankers M 98:302-5 Mr '19
 War time rise in prices: its cause. Bankers M 99:11-13 JI '19
- Fletcher, Horace**
 Obituary. P. G. Stiles. Am J Pub Health 9: 210-11 Mr '19
- Fletcher, Jefferson Butler**
 Abeunt studia in mores; verses in honor of Jefferson Butler Fletcher. H. Ayres. Columbia U Q 21:166-8 Ap '19
 In the ambulance service. Harv Grad M 28: 25-34 S '19
- Fletcher, John**
 John Fletcher and the Gesta Romanorum. H. F. Schwarz. Mod Lang Notes 34:146-9 Mr '19
- Fletcher, William Isaac**
 Square deal—or the oblong? Bib Sac 75:22-30 Ja '18
- Fletcher-Berry, Riley M.** See Berry, Riley M. Fletcher-
- Fleure, Herbert John**
 Racial history of the British people. Geog R 5:215-31 Mr '18
- Flew, Robert Newton**
 Kant and modern Prussianism. Lond Q R 127:264-8 Ap '17
- Flexner, Abraham**
 Next steps in dealing with prostitution. Soc Hygiene 1:529-38 S '15
 Regulation of prostitution in Europe. Soc Hygiene 1:15-28 D '14
- Dr Flexner's fallacies.** Class J 12:419-21 Ap '17
- Surveying Flexner's pamphlet.** T. S. Baker. J Educ 84:228-9 S 14 '16
- Files**
 Civic or social biology; Cleveland anti-fly campaign. J. Dawson. School Sci and Math 16: 691-701 N '16
 Control of files as a nature-study problem. C. F. Hodge. Il Nature Study 12:79-95 F '16
 Fly brigade. M. Wellers. J Educ 83:609 Je 1 '16
 Fly campaign in Springfield, Illinois. I. Bennett. Nature Study 12:346-51 N '16
 See also Drosophila
- Files; story.** G. E. Eyden. English R 29:25-7 JI '19
- Flight**
 Stability in flight; discussion. D. W. Thompson; H. Maxwell. Nature 98:409, 490-1 Ja 25, F 22 '17
- Flint, Albert Stowell**
 American ephemeris tables of the times of rising and setting of the sun and the moon. Pop Astron 25:506-12 O '17
 Changing of the date at the 180th meridian. Pop Astron 27:416-19 Ag '19
- Flint, Esther Margaret**
 Structure of wood in blueberry and huckleberry. Bot Gaz 65:556-9 Je '18
- Flint, F. S.**
 Swan; poem. New Statesman 12:398 F 8 '19
- Flint**
 Origin of flint; discussion. E. R. Lankester and others. Nature 99:283-4, 306, 324, 345; 100:85 Je 7-28, O 4 '17
- Flint implements.** See Stone implements and weapons
- Filipin, Percy Scott**
 Dutch element in early Kentucky. Miss Val Hist R sup135-50 Ap '17
- Flocculi.** See Sun—Flocculi
- Flom, George Tobias**
 Alliteration and variation in old Germanic name-giving. Mod Lang Notes 32:7-17 Ja '17
- Flood, William Henry Grattan**
 Queen Mary's chapel royal. Eng Hist R 33: 83-9 Ja '18
- Floods**
 Floods and famine in China. D. W. Mead. J Geog 14:261-4 Mr '16
 Recent floods in the South. Il Geog R 2:222-3 S '16
- Floor ball**
 Floor ball rules. G. H. Marshall. Am Phys Educ R 21:549-53 D '16
- Florence, Italy**
 Decorative qualities of Florentine quattrocento relief. B. K. Straight. Il Am J Archaeol 23: 126-56 Ap '19
 Genoa's city of the dead—Florence and its cathedral. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41: 299-316 Ap '16
 Rome, Naples et Florence; inédits de Stendhal. D. Muller. R de Paris 26,pt4:31-45 JI 1 '19
- Florlan, Jean Pierre Claris de**
 Twins of Bergamo; drama. Drama no 31:350-68 Ag '18
- Floriculture.** See Bulbs; Flowers; Gardening; also names of flowers, e.g. Lilies, Roses
- Florida**
 Report on some allocthonous peat deposits of Florida. C. C. Forsaith. biblog diag Bot Gaz 62:32-52; 63:190-208 JI '16, Mr '17
- Antiquities**
 Northwestern Florida coast revisited. C. B. Moore. 42 il 2 maps 4 pl Acad of Nat Sci Jour 2 ser 16,pt4:515-81 '18
- Description and travel**
 In Florida. N. O. Winter. Il Travel 32:36-40 Ja '19
 Motor boating to Florida. R. Danenhower. Il Travel 28:35-7 Ja '17
- Geology**
 See Geology—United States

Florida—Continued

History

Jean Ribaut's Discoverie of Terra Florida; with text of his account. H. P. Biggar. Eng Hist R 32:253-70 Ap '17

Population

Population of Florida as influenced by soil, climate, and mineral discoveries. R. M. Harper. maps Geog R 2:361-7 N '16

Sanitary affairs

Taking the board of health to the people. B. L. Arms. Am J Pub Health 9:179-80 Mr '19

Florida, West

Beginnings of British West Florida. C. E. Carter. Miss Val Hist R 4:314-41 D '17

Florio, John

Apparently unrecorded work by John Florio. M. W. Croll. Mod Lang Notes 34:376 Je '19

Flotation process

Flotation method of ore concentration. Nature 99:66-7 Mr 22 '17

Flour

Flour standards. W: Jago. Nature 98:390 Ja 18 '17
Government control over flour. W: Jago. Nature 98:250-1 N 30 '16

See also Bread; Wheat, Substitutes for

Flower, Robin

Pipes; poem. New Statesman 10:493 F 23 '18

Flowers

Best one hundred garden flowers. Countryside M 24:158 Mr '17

Flower neighbors of the fields. H. W. Clark. II Countryside M 23:86 Ag '16

Getting acquainted with the flowers. J. H. McFarland. II Countryside M 24:28, 83-4, 119-22, 203-4, 268-9, 319 Ja-Je '17

He makes the woods bloom. Z. Hartman. II Countryside M 22:238 Ap '16

Late autumn work in southern gardens. G. T. Drennan. Countryside M 23:144 S '16

Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. N. B. Miller. II Countryside M 22:374-5 Je '16

Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. Blackw 203:121-33 Ja '18

Plants: their roots and names. H. Wilbur. Am Cath Q 44:20-32 Ja '19

Protecting the wild flowers. J. Lee. Playground 11:111-13 My '17

Spring wild flowers. L. L. Stratton. II Nature Study 13:150-6 Ap '17

Study of the flower in the fall. C. H. Sackett. School Sci and Math 17:104-6 F '17

Studying wild flowers at home. R. W. Shufeldt. II Nature Study 12:163-9 Ap '16

Wild flowers and the teachers. G. A. Bailey. Nature Study 13:148-9 Ap '17

See also Botany; Gardening; Gardens; Nectar secretion; Soils; also names of flowers, e. g., Hepaticae; Sweet peas

Legends

Stories, an aid to the nature study teacher. A. Emory. Nature Study 15:95-7 Mr '19

Photographs and photography

Photographer of nature—Edwin Hale Lincoln. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 22:344-7 Je '16

Poetry

Attractive flower book for botany and nature-study classes. C. C. Leeson. Nature Study 12:250-2 S '16

Flowers. J. A. Fort. Spec 122:731 Je 7 '19

Flowers of the trenches. Nature Study 15:35 Ja '19

Little white lily. G. McDonald. Kind M 28:269 Je '16

Fluckey, M. L.

Vibration frequency with a motor rotator. School Sci and Math 16:729, 821 N-D '16

Fluorite. See Fluorspar

Fluorspar

Optical glass and fluorite: an ethical note. M. Hartog; F. J. Cheshire. Nature 97:180-1 Ap 27 '16

Flutterers; poem. C. Y. Rice. Open Court 33:278 My '19

Fly. See Flies

Flying. See Aeronautics; Flight

Flying boats

Atlantic flight. Nature 103:267 Je 5 '19

Flying Dutchman legend

Dahul, a type of Flying Dutchman. W. Bassett. Open Court 31:22-45 Ja '17

Flying fishes

Flying fish. M. Jefferson. J Geog 18:239-42 S '19

Flying machines. See Airplanes

Flying squirrels. See Squirrels

Flynn, Clarence E.

Association of mind and muscle. Kind M 31:14-15 S '18

Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John

Education of the clergy and reunion. Constr Q 5:297-315 Je '17

Kingdom of God in Acts, and the City of God. Harv Theol R 12:193-200 Ap '19

Professor C. C. Torrey on the Acts. Harv Theol R 10:352-61 O '17

Foch, Ferdinand

Marshal Foch. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 44:8-19 Ja '19

Marshal Foch's doctrine. Spec 121:244-5 S 7 '18

Mentality of Marshal Foch. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 27:222-3 S '18

Philosophy of General Foch. C: Whibley. Blackw 203:812-22 Je '18

Foelske, Hermine

Merry meeting at the Mermaid; play. English J 5:190-5 Mr '16

Foerste, August Frederic

Intraformational pebbles in the Richmond group, at Winchester, Ohio. J Geol 25:289-306 Ap '17

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm

New educational duties of our time. Pedagog Sem 25:75-87 Mr '18

Foerster, Norman

Idea course for freshmen. English J 5:458-66 S '16

Lowell as a poet of nature. Sewanee R 25:422-42 O '17

Nature in Bryant's poetry. So Atlan Q 17:10-17 Ja '18

Foerster, Robert F.

Italian factor in the race stock of Argentina. Am Statist Assn 16:347-60 Je '19

Fog signals

On the propagation of sound in the free atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of fog-signal machinery; an account of experiments carried out at Father Point, Quebec, September 1913. L. V. King. II 1 pl tables diagrs

Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A: 211-93 Ag 23 '19

Fogg museum, Harvard university

Fogg art museum. P. J. Sachs. II Harv Grad M 24:421-5 Mr '16

Foliage. See Leaves

Folk dances. See Dancing; Morris dances

Folk literature. See Folklore; Mother Goose; Romances

Folk literature, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Folklore

Folk plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Folk songs

Folk song. B. Chubb. Poet Lore 29:469-71 S '18

Folk songs, American

American folk-songs. C. Holliday. Sewanee R 27:139-50 Ap '19

Ballads and songs. G. L. Kittredge. J Am Folklore 30:283-369 Jl '17

Cherry-tree carol. J. McGill. J Am Folklore 29:293-4 Ap '16

English folk-songs in western mountains. Spec 120:113-14 F 2 '18

Folk songs, American—Continued

Folk-song in America—some recent publications. H. M. Belden. *Mod Lang Notes* 34: 139-45 Mr '19

Songs traditional in the United States. A. H. Tolman. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:155-202 Ap '16

See also **Indians of North America—Music; Negro songs**

Folk songs, Bosnian

Bericht über eine reise zum studium der volks-epik in Bosnien und Herzegowina im Jahre 1913. M. Murko. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt2:1-60 '15

Bericht über phonographische aufnahmen epischer volkslieder im mittleren Bosnien und in der Herzegowina im sommer 1913. (XXXVII. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission) M. Murko. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Klasse* 179,pt1:1-23 '15

Folk songs, Canadian

Chants populaires du Canada; avec musique. E. Z. Massicotte et C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:1-89 Ja '19

Folk-lore from Ottawa and vicinity: with music. F. E. Bleakney. *J Am Folk-lore* 31: 158-69 Ap '18

Folk-songs; with music. C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:170-9 Ap '18

Folk songs, English

English folk-songs in western mountains. *Spec* 120:113-14 F '18

Folk-song. E. Shanks. *New Statesman* 10:376-8 Ja '19 '18

See also **Ballads, English**

Folk songs, German

Heidenröslein. J. E. Gültel. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:117-20 F '18

Rhythmic form of the German folk-songs. G. P. Jackson. *Mod Philol* 13:129-49; 14:65-92, 357-83, 15:79-102 F, Je, O '16, Je '17

Folk songs, Herzegovinian

Bericht über eine reise zum studium der volks-epik in Bosnien und Herzegowina im Jahre 1913. M. Murko. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt2:1-50 '15

Bericht über phonographische aufnahmen epischer volkslieder im mittleren Bosnien und in der Herzegowina im sommer 1913. (XXXVII. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission) M. Murko. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-Philos-Hist Klasse* 179,pt1:1-23 '15

Folk songs, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music**Folk songs, Mexican**

Leyenda y canción recogidas en México. D. F. G. Gamio. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:549-50 O '18

Folk songs, Porto Rican

Porto-Rican folk-lore; décimas, Christmas carols, nursery rhymes, and other songs. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:289-450 JI '18

Folk songs, Rumanian

Rumanian folk poetry. F. Vexler. *bibliog Columbia U Q* 19:351-66 S '17

Folk songs, Russian

Song of the Vologda; poem. *Spec* 117:583 N 11 '16

Folk songs, Spanish. See Ballads, Spanish; Folk songs, Mexican; Folk songs, Porto Rican**Folk tales. See Folklore****Folklore**

Another parallel to the Mak story. A. S. Cook. *Mod Philol* 14:11-15 My '16

Mak story. A. C. Baugh. *Mod Philol* 15:729-34 Ap '18

Oral tradition and history. R. H. Lowie. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:161-7 Ap '17

See also **Animals. Mythical; Charms; Devil; Fairy tales; Indians of North America—Folklore; Medical folklore; Miracles; Mythology; Plant lore; Stars—Folklore; Superstition; Tree lore**

Africa

Bantu tales; Bantu and English text. R. H. Nassau. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:262-8 Ap '17

Bahama Islands

Four folk-tales from Fortune island, Bahamas. W. T. Cleare. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:228-9 Ap '17

Belgium

Contes flamands. A. t'Serstevens. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:555-77 Ap 1 '19

Borneo

Clever monkey; one of the folk-lore stories of the Dyaks. *Kind M* 29:45 O '16

Canada

Canadian-English folk-lore. C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:1-3 Ja '18

Canadian folk-lore from Ontario. F. W. Waugh. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:4-82 Ja '18

Un conte de la Beauce: Dom Jean. E. Bolduc. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:137-40 Ja '16

Contes populaires canadiens. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:1-136; 30:1-140; 32:90-167 Ja '16, Ja '17, Ja '19

Croyances et dictons populaires des environs de Trois-Rivières (Canada). E. Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:168-75 Ja '19

Fables, contes et formules. G. Lanctôt. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:141-51 Ja '16

Folk-lore collected at Roebuck, Grenville county, Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:154-7 Ap '18

Folk-lore collected in the counties of Oxford and Waterloo, Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:135-53 Ap '18

Folk-lore collected in Toronto and vicinity. W. J. Wintemberg. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:125-34 Ap '18

Folk-lore from Grey county, Ontario. W. J. Wintemberg and K. H. Wintemberg. *J Am Folklore* 31:83-124 Ja '18

Notes sur la facétie des trois rêves. C. M. Barbeau. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:178-80 Ja '19

Les remèdes d'autrefois. E. Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:176-8 Ja '19

See also **Folk songs, Canadian**

Cape Verde Islands

Ten folk-tales from the Cape Verde Islands. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:230-8 Ap '17

Caucasus

In the Caucasus. V. Johnston. *Constr Q* 5: 371-83 Je '17

Dutch Guiana

Popular notions pertaining to primitive stone artifacts in Surinam. A. P. Penard and T. E. Penard. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:251-61 Ap '17

Surinam folk-tales. A. P. Penard and T. E. Penard. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:239-50 Ap '17

Germany

Erzählungen des mittelalters in deutscher übersetzung und lateinischem urtext, herausgegeben von J. Klapper. Review by T. F. Crane. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:26-40 Ja '17

Guatemala

Advinanzas recogidas en Guatemala. A. Recinos. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:544-9 O '18

Algunas observaciones sobre el folk-lore de Guatemala. A. Recinos. *J Am Folk-lore* 29: 559-66 O '16

Cuentos populares de Guatemala. A. Recinos. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:472-87 O '18

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian shark aumakua. M. W. Beckwith. *Am Anthropol* 19:503-17 O '17

India

Fable of the crow and the palm-tree: a psychic motif in Hindu fiction. M. Bloomfield. *Am J Philol* 40:1-36 Ja '19

Pañcatantra in modern Indian folklores. W. N. Brown. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:1-54 F '19

Contents.—I The relation of modern Indian folk-tales to literature.—II Pañcatantra stories represented in Hindu folklore.—III Discussion of individual stories.—Appendix: Bibliography of Indian folk-tales

Folklore—India—Continued

Bibliography

Pāncatantra in modern Indian folklore. W: N. Brown. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 29:1-54 F '19
Appendix: Bibliography of Indian folk-tales

Indo-China

Totemic traces among the Indo-Chinese. B. Laufer. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:415-26 O '17

Mexico

Adivinanzas recogidas en México. E. G. Noguera; P. S. Pauer. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:537-43 O '18

Folk-tales from Mexico. P. S. Pauer. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:552-3 O '18

Stories and songs from the southern Atlantic coastal region of Mexico. W: H. Mechling. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:547-58 O '16

Supersticiones de la región de San Juan Teotihuacán Est. de Mex. E. M. Gomez Mallifert. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:488-95 O '18

See also Folk songs, Mexican

Porto Rico

Porto-Rican folk-lore; riddles. J. A. Mason. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:423-504 O '16

See also Folk songs, Porto Rican

Shetland Islands

Water-beings in Shetlandic folk-lore, as remembered by Shetlanders in British Columbia. J. A. Telt. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:180-201 Ap '18

United States

Devil and Doctor Foster. D. S. Blondheim. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:278-81 My '18

Legends of Chappaquiddick. B. C. Clough. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:553-4 O '18

New-Mexican Spanish folk-lore. A. M. Espinosa. *J Am Folk-lore* 23:395-418; 24:397-444; 26:97-122; 27:105-47; 28:204-6, 319-52; 29:505-46 O '10, O '11, Ap '13, Ap '14, Ap '15, O '16

Notes on folk-lore of Guilford county, North Carolina. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:201-8 Ap '17

Old-world tale from Minnesota. A. Taylor. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:555-6 O '18

Present-day superstitions at La Harpe, Ill., survivals in a community of English origin. E. T. Norlin. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:202-15 Ap '18

Some counting-out rhymes in Michigan. E. E. Gardner. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:521-36 O '18

Tales from Maryland and Pennsylvania. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:209-17 Ap '17

See also Folk songs, American; Indians of North America—Folklore; Negro songs; Negroes in the United States—Folklore

Folklore, French-Canadian. *See Folklore—Canada*

Folklore, Medical. *See Medical folklore*

Follett, Mary Parker

New state. Review by T: P. Bailey. *Sewanee R* 27:227-38 Ap '19

Follett, Wilson

New view of De Morgan. *Yale R n s* 6:771-88 Jl '17

Folsom, Joseph Kirk

Statistical study of character. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24:399-440 S '17

Folwell, Amory Prescott

War and public improvements. *Nat Munic R* 6:573-5 S '17

Folz, Hans

Influence of Hans Folz on Hans Sachs. E. F. Clark. *Mod Philol* 15:339-48 O '17

Fomes (fungi)

Fomes officinalis (VIII), a timber-destroying fungus. J: H. Faull. *bibliog il* 8 pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:185-209 N '17

Fonseca, Gulf of

Neutrality of Honduras and the question of the Gulf of Fonseca. S. R. González. *Am J Int Law* 10:509-42 Jl '16

Fontane, Theodor, 1819-1898

Effie Briest. Review by C. Wandrey. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:209-27 F '18

Fontromeu, France

Font-Romeu; au pays des Notres-Dames. L: Bertrand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:329-62 S 15 '18

Food

Food and work. *Nature* 98:290-2 D 14 '16

Growth factors of foods. *Nature* 98:300 D 14 '16

Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men. F. G. Benedict. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:479-90 '18

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I Proper food for children. *Kind M* 28:281 Je '16 Proper food for young children. *Kind M* 28:248-9 My '16

Queer foods from the Orient. J. D. Stuart. *il Travel* 32:31-5 N '18

Questions alimentaires. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:935-46 F 15 '18

Year's changes in food habits. P: H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:108-13 F '19

See also Bread; Cold storage; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Diet; Eating; Fish as food; Flour; Meat supply; Nutrition; Rations; United States—Food administration; Vegetarianism; Vitamines; Whale meat; also headings beginning Food

Analysis

Bacteriology of swelled canned sardines. W. Sadler. *Am J Pub Health* 8:216-20 Mr '18

Report on standard bacterial methods for miscellaneous food products. W. R. Pinnell and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7:962-3 N '17

Food, Canned. *See Canned food; Canning and preserving*

Food, Cost of

Chicago's diet squad. *Am J Pub Health* 7:100-1 Ja '17

Experiments comparing the cost of meat as purchased and as eaten. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 15:38-50 Ja '17

Food expenditures by men and women. H. Secrist. *Am Statist Assn* 16:467-71 S '19

Food prices debate. *Spec* 117:465-6 O 21 '16

Interim report on meat, milk and bacon. Review by E. Cannan. *Econ J* 26:472-81 D '16

Just settlement of the war between producers and consumers. W. J. Spillman. *Columbia U Q* 21:98-108 Ap '19

Prices and profiteering. *Spec* 118:432-3 Ap 14 '17

Report on food prices. *Spec* 117:405-6 O 7 '16

Retail prices of food during 1917 and 1918. R. Pearl and M. H. Burger. *Am Statist Assn* 16:411-39 S '19

See also Cost of living

Food, Frozen. *See Cold storage*

Food administration (United States). *See United States—Food administration*

Food adulteration and inspection

Food inspection and food in relation to public health. G. Koehler. *Am J Pub Health* 9:418-26 Je '19

New ideas in food control. H. E. Barnard. *Am J Pub Health* 7:960-1 N '17

Protection against food contamination. C. E. McCombs. *Am J Pub Health* 8:644-50 S '18

Food bacteriology. *See Food—Analysis*

Food chemistry

La composition élémentaire de nos aliments. M. Javillier. *R Sci* 56:683-9, 741-5 N 16, D 21 '18

Food conservation

Effect of food control on the food supply. H. E. Barnard. *Am J Pub Health* 9:203-6 Mr '19

Food conservation and the war. H. C. Hoover. *Am J Pub Health* 7:922-7 N '17

Food conservation by reduction of rations. F. G. Benedict. *Nature* 101:355-7 Jl 4 '18

How schools may aid in food conservation. *Teach Col Rec* 18:480-4 N '17

Food conservation—Continued

Imperative necessity of a food conservation program. C. R. Van Hise. *Kind M* 80:1-3 S 17

Permanent gains from the food conservation movement. H. C. Sherman. *Columbia U Q* 21:1-14 Ja '19

Public schools and food conservation. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 25:191-210 Je '18

See also Canning and preserving; Drying (fruits and vegetables); Food tickets

Food control. See Food conservation; Food supply

Food departments

Municipal food departments in modern war. O. Saithe. *Am J Pub Health* 8:197-201 Mr '18

Food distribution

Municipal responsibility for the purveying of foods. E. P. Harris. *Nat Munic R* 7:284-5 My '18

Retail distribution and marketing. M. Talbot. *Am J Pub Health* 8:208-11 Mr '18

Food embargo

Germany and Central and Southern America. *Spec* 117:694-5 D 2 '16

Pacifist dream of a food embargo. *Spec* 117:693-4 D 2 '16

Food for children. See Children—Care and hygiene

Food for infants. See Infants—Care and hygiene

Food inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

Food poisoning

Food poisoning. *Am J Pub Health* 9:688-9 S '19

See also Meat poisoning

Food preservation and preservatives. See Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Drying (fruits and vegetables)

Food supply

Economics of starvation. *New Statesman* 13:533-4 Ag 30 '19

Famine abroad. A. H. Ward. *Spec* 122:135 F 1 '19

First aid to the hungry world; photographs. *Travel* 29:25-34 Jl '17

Present and prospective food supplies. *Nature* 101:154-5 Ap 25 '18

Production and conservation of food supplies. P. H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 8:185-90 Mr '18

Rationing system. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 11:844-7 O '17

Report on production and conservation of food supplies. *Am J Pub Health* 8:780-4 O '18

Les ressources et les besoins dans le monde. Y. Guyot. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:245-69 Ag-S '17

Scientific city and its food supply. J. R. Smith. *J Geog* 13:121-8 Ap '19

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war, I-III. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 5:479-512 '18

Contents.—1 Benedict, F. G. Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men.—2 Sherman, H. C. Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—3 Smith, J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply

World-famine. *New Statesman* 9:487-8 Ag 25 '17

Year's changes in food habits. P. H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:108-13 F '19

See also Famines; Farm produce—Marketing; Fisheries; Food conservation; Food tickets; Meat supply; Vegetable gardening; also Interallied scientific food commission

Arctic regions

Living off the country as a method of arctic exploration. V. Stefánsson. *Il Geog R* 7:291-310 My '19

Europe

English agricultural labor problems and the European food problem. S. Carey. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:280-5 F '19

Great famine in Europe. *New Statesman* 12:516 Mr 15 '19

Prospective food supplies of western Europe. E. W. Shanahan. *Econ J* 29:309-16 S '19

La question de l'alimentation pendant la guerre dans les grandes nations belligérantes: France, Angleterre, Allemagne, Autriche-Hongrie. E. Théry. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:230-1 Je '15

Revictualing Europe. *New Statesman* 12:316-17 Ja 18 '19

France

Provisioning of France and the measures taken by the government to that end. C. Gide. *Econ J* 26:35-43 Mr '16

Questions d'après-guerre; le blé et la viande. A. Massé. *R de Paris* 24,p13:97-118 My 1 '17

Restrictions et ravitaillement en 1793. H. Stein. *R de Paris* 25,p12:190-206 Mr 1 '18

La situation agricole en France. D. Zolla. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:912-34 Ag 15 '17

La vie chère. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:584-617; 33:331-57 Ap 1, My 15 '16

Germany

Die deutsche volksernährung und der englische aushungerungsplan, hrsg. von P. Eltzbacher. *Review. Econ J* 26:73-6 Mr '16

Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand; extraits de lettres allemandes. L. Madelin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:873-909 Je 15 '16

Food dictatorship. *Spec* 116:650-1 My 27 '16

German methods of rationing. *Spec* 118:511-12 My 5 '17

German potato policy. M. Stocks. *Econ J* 26:57-61 Mr '16

Germany's food troubles. S. A. Lucas. *Spec* 118:99-100 Ja 27 '17

Germany's peril—food troubles. *Spec* 118:9-10 Ja 6 '17

Measures taken to secure the German food supply during the war. *Econ J* 27:285-90 Je '17

Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. *Econ J* 26:168-73 Je '16

Mechanism of food control in Germany. *Spec* 116:711-12 Je 10 '16

Statistics of the food supply in Germany. R. M. Woodbury. *Am Statist Assn* 15:93-109 Mr '16

Great Britain

Alternative to food tickets. *New Statesman* 8:533-4 Mr 10 '17

Bread. *Spec* 118:428-30 Ap 14 '17

Brown rat and the food supply. *New Statesman* 9:81-3 Ap 28 '17

Can England feed herself? *New Statesman* 13:231-3, 286-6, 317-18, 369 Je 7, 21-28, Jl 12 '19

Common-sense and food control. *Spec* 117:648 N 25 '16

Compulsory rations. *Spec* 119:558-60 N 17 '17

Consequences of food control. *Spec* 120:31-2 Ja 12 '18

Daily food ration of Great Britain. W. H. Thompson. *Nature* 96:687-90 F 17 '16

Dangers and difficulties of food control. *Spec* 118:692-3 Je 23 '17

Dangers of food control. *Spec* 119:109-10 Ag 4 '17

Every man his own farmer. J. E. Barker. *Spec* 117:654-5 N 25 '16

Farmer and food production. *New Statesman* 8:367-8 Ja 20 '17

Feeding of England. *Agricola. English R* 24:153-8 F '17

Feeding our food. *Lens. New Statesman* 9:562-3 S 15 '17

Flour standards. W. Jazo. *Nature* 98:390 Ja 18 '17

Food control and economy. *Spec* 119:260-2 S 15 '17

Food hoarding order, 1917. *Spec* 120:201-2 F 23 '18

Food inquiry. *Spec* 116:771-2 Je 24 '16

Food of the Empire. S. S. Long. *English R* 24:322-6 Ap '17

Food prices debate. *Spec* 117:465-6 O 21 '16

Food problem again. *Spec* 118:476-7 Ap 28 '17

Food queue. *New Statesman* 10:273-4 D 22 '17

Food shortage and how to meet it. *Spec* 117:692 D 2 '16

Food supply. *Spec* 118:534-5 My 12 '17

Food supply—Great Britain—Continued

Food value of Great Britain's food supply, by W. H. Thompson. Review. *Nature* 97:231-2 Mr '11 '16

Government control of food supplies. *Nature* 98:229-30 N 23 '16

Government control over flour. W: Jago. *Nature* 98:250-1 N 30 '16

Grand victualler to the nation. Spec 117:616-17; 118:356-7 N 18 '16, Mr 24 '17

Home-grown food. *New Statesman* 8:605-6 Mr 31 '17

Honour in eating. *New Statesman* 8:437-8 F 10 '17

How it strikes a vegetarian. G. E. Allaway. Spec 118:334 Mr 17 '17

How to treble food production. J. E. Barker. Spec 117:729-30 D 9 '16

Increased agricultural production. W: Somerville. *Blackw* 201:32-44 Ja '17

Last phase. Spec 118:192-3 F 17 '17

Lord Rhondda's difficulties. *New Statesman* 10:418-19 F 2 '18

Milky way. R. H. Tetley. *English R* 26:347-55 Ap '18

More in anger than in fear; in regard to the policy and acts of the food controller. Spec 118:161-2 F 10 '17

Nation on rations. *New Statesman* 9:103-4 My 5 '17

National food policy. *Nature* 100:445-6 F 7 '18

Nation's food; report by a committee of the Royal society. *Nature* 98:471 F 15 '17

New food orders. W. M. Bayliss. *Nature* 99:128 Ap 12 '17

Our agrarians. *New Statesman* 10:586-8 Mr 23 '18

Politicians and food prices. Spec 118:382-3 Mr 31 '17

Politics and prices. Spec 117:726-7 D 9 '16

Potato supply. *Nature* 99:27-8 Mr 8 '17

Potatoes and pigs. Spec 120:278-9 Mr 16 '18

Prices and profiteering. Spec 118:432-3 Ap 14 '17

Production of food. Spec 118:63-4 Ja 20 '17

Race against famine. *New Statesman* 9:125-7 My 12 '17

Raiders, submarines, and some naval problems. Spec 118:62-3 Ja 20 '17

Rationing the nation. *New Statesman* 8:317-19 Ja 6 '17

Report on food prices. Spec 117:405-6 O 7 '16

Reports of the departmental committees on the home production of food. C. S. Orwin. *Econ J* 26:105-13 Mr '16

Short commons. *New Statesman* 10:372-3 Ja 19 '18

Small-scale farming. *New Statesman* 8:440-1 F 10 '17

Some specific proposals. Spec 118:456 Ap 21 '17

Standard bread. *Nature* 98:230 N 23 '16

Starvation, and how to avoid it. Spec 118:455-6 Ap 21 '17

State action and wheat prices. Spec 117:543-4 N 4 '16

Success of food control. *New Statesman* 11:204-5 Je 15 '18

Victualling the nation. Spec 118:406-7 Ap 7 '17

What ails the House of commons? Spec 118:452-3 Ap 21 '17

What is the food controller waiting for? Spec 118:124 F 3 '17

Ireland

Food of Ireland. *New Statesman* 11:226-7 Je 22 '18

Rome

L'annone d'Afrique. R. Cagnat. *Acad d Inscr Mémoires* 40:247-77 '16

South America

Food surplus of South America available in time of war. G. B. Roorbach. *J Geog* 16:129-34 D '17

Sweden

Landwirtschaft und nahrungsmittelfrage in Schweden während des krieges. H. Hassel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:321-42 Je '16

Switzerland

United States and the food supply of Switzerland. P. Ritter. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:279-81 Jl '17

United States

Effect of food control on the food supply. H. E. Barnard. *Am J Pub Health* 9:203-6 Mr '19

Food and the war. C. W. Larson. *Columbia U Q* 19:201-16 Je '17

Food scarcity is real. Bankers M 96:42 Ja '18

Housewife and the marketing problem. C. B. Crane. *Nat Munic R* 7:349-54 Jl '18

School children and food production. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 25:163-90 Je '18

Some economic aspects of the American food supply. J. R. Smith. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:501-12 '18

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. III Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:673-97 F '18

See also Agriculture—United States; Food conservation; United States—Food administration; Vegetable gardening

Food tickets
Specimen food tickets. *Econ J* 27:119-23 Mr '17

Fools
Wise men who have passed for fools. H. Walker. *Yale R n s* 5:587-604 Ap '16

Foord, Edward A.
Transliteration of Russian. *Nature* 99:454-5 Ag 2 '17

Foot
Defects
See Flat-foot

Foot prints
Brown detectives. *Blackw* 203:168-71 F '18

Football
Football. H: S. Curtis. *J Educ* 84:382 O 19 '16

Football. P. D. Haughton. *J Educ* 84:629 D 21 '16

Football and preparedness. *Univ Chic M* 9:378 Jl '17

Football in the war. J. Lee. *Playground* 10:320-4 D '16

Letters of a self-made substitute to his father. D. R. Richberg. *Univ Chic M* 9:59-61+ D '16

Value of football. R. G. Gettell. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:138-42 Mr '17

Foot, Henry Wilder
Anonymous hymns of Samuel Longfellow. Harv Theol R 10:362-8 O '17

Samuel Gilman, author of Fair Harvard. Harv Grad M 24:610-16 Je '16

Foot, Lena M.
Ecce! Caesar vivit! *Class J* 13:447-9 Mr '18

Foothills
Foothills structure in northern Colorado. V. Ziegler. *diags map J Geol* 25:715-40 N '17

Footman, D. J.
Caramel trench. *English R* 25:423-7 N '17

For C—, sailing for France; poem. B. Daw. *Poet Lore* 29:471 S '18

For ever and ever; drama. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:391-6 Jl '17

For Good Friday: verba crucis; poem. Spec 122:496 Ap 19 '19

For it; story. A. E. Mander. *English R* 29:331-40 O '19

Foraker, Joseph Benson
Notes of a busy life. Review. *Am J Int Law* 10:451-7 Ap '16

Forbes, George Mather
Professional code of ethics for teachers. *J Educ* 84:593-4 D 14 '16

Forbes, Mrs N. M.
American cities as foster-mothers. *Nat Munic R* 6:671-5 N '17

Forbush, Edward Howe
Domestic cat. *Nature Study* 12:391-9 D '16

Force, Anna Laura
Kindergarten as an organic part of every elementary school. *Kind M* 30:23 S '17

Force (violence)
Force and coercion. J: Dewey. *Int J Ethics* 26:359-67 Ap '16

Force and the conquest of evil in Christian ethics. G. F. Barbour. *Hibbert J* 15:464-78 Ap '17

Force (violence)—Continued

Law and force in international affairs. S. P. Orth. *Int J Ethics* 26:339-46 Ap '16

Force and energy

Ether and matter: being remarks on inertia, and on radiation, and on the possible structure of atoms. O. J. Lodge. *Nature* 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19

L'inertie de l'énergie. L. Rougier. *R Sci* 55: 614-19 O 13 '17

Le principe de Carnot et le principe de la dégradation de l'énergie. F. Michaud. *R Sci* 55: 490-6 Ag 11 '17

Théorie énergétique de l'irritabilité. M. Sauter. *R Sci* 56:514-26 Ag 31 '18

See also Momentum

Forcing of plants. See Cold frames

Ford, George Burdett

What has been accomplished in city planning during the past year. *Nat Munic R* 6:346-50 My '17

Ford, James

Housing conditions as factors in the production of disease. *Am J Pub Health* 7:42-5 Ja '17

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of. See United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Foreign banks in the United States. See Banks and banking—United States—Foreign banks

Foreign exchange. See Exchange

Foreign investments. See Investments, Foreign

Foreign languages. See Languages, Modern

Foreign legion. See France—Army—Foreign legion

Foreign missions. See Missions

Foreign relations. See Diplomacy; International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Foreign service, Training for. See Business education

Foreign trade. See Commerce; Export trade

Foreign trade banking corporation

America's pioneer discount bank. *Il Bankers M* 97:328-32 S '18

Foreigners in the United States. See Aliens; Citizenship; Enemy aliens; Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population

Forel, August

(ed) Psychose auf organischer basis oder angstpsychose auf hysterischer basis. mit bemerkungen und begutachtung von [A.] Forel. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:217-24 Ag '17

Social value of a man. *Soc Hygiene* 5:14 Ja '19

Über telepathie und verwandtes. bibliog foot-notes *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:77-80 '18

Über unser menschliches erkenntnisvermögen. Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen deterministischen psychologie. Aus dem französischen von F. Heidner übersetzt. Vom autor selbst revidiert und ergänzt. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:49-67 '15

Foreman, Herbert S.

Somewhere in France. *Univ Chic M* 9:236-40, 280-3 Ap-MY '17

Forenames. See Names, Personal

Foreman, Robert

Value of imitation in musical expression. *J Educ* 84:285-6 S 28 '16

Forest bird; poem. W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 13:495 Ag 16 '19

Forest fires

Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf pines. E. F. Andrews. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:497-508 D '17

Fighting forest fires. A. L. Dahl. *Il Travel* 30: 20-1 N '17

Minnesota forest fire of October 12-15, 1918. E. Van Cleef. map *Geog R* 6:513-14 D '18

Northeastern Minnesota forest fires of October 12, 1918. H. W. Richardson. *Il maps Geog R* 7:220-32 Ap '19

Forest planting

Afforestation. F. D. Acland. *New Statesman* 12:348-9 Ja 25 '19

Afforestation blunder. *New Statesman* 12:365-6 F 1 '19

Afforestation question in Britain. E. P. Stebbing. *Nature* 101:466-7 Ag 15 '18

L'influence du reboisement sur l'abondance des eaux. P. Descombes. *R Sci* 56:490-2 Ag 17 '18

National afforestation. *Nature* 97:462 Ag 3 '16

State afforestation. *Nature* 97:381-2 JI 6 '16 £25,000,000 job. *New Statesman* 12:319-20 Ja 18 '19

Wildwood planting. G. M. Stack. *Countryside M* 23:195 O '16

Woman's success in forest-seed cultivation. B. Griswold. *Il Countryside M* 22:355-6 Je '16

See also Tree planting

Forest reserves. See National forests

Forest service (United States). See United States—Forest service

Forestry. See Forests and forestry

Forests, National. See National forests

Forests and forestry

Forests and rainfall. H. R. Mill. *Nature* 99: 445-6 Ag 2 '17

Limiting factors in relation to specific ranges of tolerance of forest trees. A. H. Hutchinson. bibliog maps *Bot Gaz* 66:465-93 D '18

See also Evaporation; Forest fires; Lumber industry and trade; National forests; Timber

Bibliography

Bibliography of books and periodicals on trees, forestry and conservation. *School Sci and Math* 18:722-5 N '18

Forests and lumbering references. W. M. Gregory. *School Sci and Math* 18:44-5 Ja '18

Publications of the Forest service, classified for teachers and students. F. Burns. *School Sci and Math* 18:716-22 N '18

Europe

Forest research in Europe. *Nature* 103:55 Mr 20 '19

France

La régénération forestière de la France. P. Descombes. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:426-48 Mr 13 '19

Great Britain

Forestry and politics. *Spec* 123:207 Ag 16 '19

Forestry bill. *Nature* 103:431, 441-2, 469-70 JI 31-Ag 14 '19

Philippine Islands

Philippine forests. G. D. Fuller. *Bot Gaz* 63: 418-19 My '17

South America

South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. R. Zon. map *Geog R* 2:256-66 O '16

Sweden

Forestry research in Sweden. *Nature* 103: 175-6 My 1 '19

United States

Changes in the forest area of New England since 1620. *Geog R* 7:50-1 Ja '19

Forests of Washington. H. Winkenwerder. bibliog *J Geog* 14:332-6 My '16

Reproduction in the coniferous forests of northern New England. B. Moore. bibliog *Bot Gaz* 64:149-58 Ag '17

Some unwritten records in the Harvard forest. R. T. Fisher. *Il Harv Grad M* 25:191-3 D '16

See also National forests

Forêt de Chantilly; poème. L. Durtain. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:279-80 S 15 '19

- Forgan, David Robertson**
Banker and the war. Bankers M 96:709-11 Je '18
Optimistic banker. Bankers M 99:181 Ag '19
- Forgan, James Berwick**
Outlook for 1917. Bankers M 94:75-6 Ja '17
Review of financial conditions. por Bankers M 98:56-8 Ja '19
- Forge work.** See Forging
- Forgery**
Attempting to pass a forged instrument; opinion. Bankers M 99:171-2 Ag '19
Bank is negligent in making payment when handwriting is not the same as depositor's. Bankers M 92:627-9 My '16
Collection of forged check; opinion. Bankers M 98:179-84 F '19
Depositor's duty to examine bank statements and returned vouchers; opinion. Bankers M 98:31-6 Ja '19
Drawee bank may recover money paid on checks bearing forged indorsement. Bankers M 99:332-4 S '19
Parallels of forgery. D: N. Carvalho. Bankers M 94:20-6, 119-23 Ja-F '17
Responsibility for payment of forged check. Bankers M 92:77-8 Ja '16
Where signature presents no striking discrepancies bank is not guilty of negligence in paying order. Bankers M 92:629-31 My '16
- Forget-me-nots**
'Twas at christening time. H. H. Girard. Nature Study 14:197-8 My '18
- Forging**
Forging of iron and steel. by W. A. Richards. Review. Nature 97:30-1 Mr 9 '16
- Forgotten dead, I salute you; poem.** M. Stuart. English R 28:370-1 My '19
- Form, Musical.** See Musical form
- Formal logic.** See Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
- Forman, E. C.**
Manuscripts of Ariosto's comedies and their relation to the printed editions. Mod Lang Notes 32:257-67 My '17
- Forman, Eleanor Brynberg, and Stone, Mabel Eleanor**
Pageant of the church. Rellg Educ 11:533-6 D '16
- Forman, Josef**
Liberation of Bohemia. New Statesman 8: 443-4 F 10 '17
Liberation of the Czecho-Slovaks. Spec 118:98 Ja 27 '17
- Formont, Maxime**
Guido da Verona. R de Paris 26,pt1:687-91 F 15 '19
- Forms, Binary**
Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes de formes quadratiques binaires de déterminant négatif. J. Chapelon. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 19:1-195 '15
- Forms, Quadratic**
Sur les relations entre les nombres de classes de formes quadratiques binaires de déterminant négatif. J. Chapelon. Ecole Polytechnique Jour 2 ser 19:1-195 '15
- Fornari, Vito**
Iscrizioni. pubblicazione postuma. por Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3, pt1:77-239 '15
- Forrest, Sir George William**
Administration of India. Blackw 202:513-32 O '17
- Forsyth, Carl C.**
Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagraceae. bibliog Bot Gaz 62:466-87 D '16
Report on some allochthonous peat deposits of Florida. Bot Gaz 62:32-52; 63:190-208 Jl '16, Mr '17
- Forsant, Octave**
Le martyre de Reims. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:866-82; 41:180-200 Ag 15-S 1 '17
- Forster, Henry A.**
Bolsheviki program. Am Law R 53:115-20 Ja '19
Confiscation of alien enemy property. Am Law R 52:279-84 Mr '18
- Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil war? Am Law R 52:875-84 N '18
Do our laws protect criminals? Am Law R 51:239-48 Mr '17
Public defender. J Crim Law 7:592-4 N '16
Right to indemnities. Am Law R 52:85-90 Ja '18
Summary dealing with spies. Am Law R 51: 587-90 Jl '17
- Forsyth, Chester Hume**
Interpolation of ordinates and areas among areas. Am Statis Assn 15:418-25 D '16
Small table of values of the binomial coefficient. School Sci and Math 18:142-4 F '18
- Forsyth, Peter Taylor**
Inner life of Christ. Constr Q 7:149-62 Mr '19
Moralization of religion. Lond Q R 128:161-74 O '17
Preacher and the publicist. Lond Q R 127:1-18 Ja '17
Reality of God. Hibbert J 16:608-19 Jl '18
Religion, private and public. Lond Q R 131:19-32 Ja '19
Testamentary ethics. Lond Q R 129:169-79 Ap '18
- Forsythe, Warren E.**
University health service. Am J Pub Health 9:598-601 Ag '19
- Forsythe, William E.**
Monochromatic and neutral-tint screens in optical pyrometry. Astrophys J 49:237-48 My '19
Morse optical pyrometer adapted to a wide range of laboratory uses. Astrophys J 43: 295-301 My '16
Rotation of prisms of constant deviation. Astrophys J 45:278-84 My '17
- Fort, J. A.**
Alcaics; poem. Spec 116:499 Ap 15 '16
Flowers; poem. Spec 122:731 Je 7 '19
In memory of A. G. B.; poem. Spec 119:678 D 8 '17
- Fort Dearborn, Illinois**
Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Dearborn. ed. by M. M. Quaife. Miss Val Hist R 3:219-28 S '16
- Fortescue, Adrian**
Latin church in Russia. Dublin R 162:41-70 Ja '18
Slav bishop: Joseph George Strossmayer. Dublin R 163:234-57 O '18
Uniate church in Poland and Russia. Dublin R 161:215-43 O '17
- Fortification.** See Intrenchments
- Fortner, Mary**
Great Arkansas exhibit. J Educ 84:20-1 Jl 6 '16
- Fortrat, R.** See Wood, Robert Williams, jr. auth.
- Fortune teller; poem.** A. T. Craig. Poet Lore 29:494-6 S '18
- Forum, Open**
Civic forums. Playground 11:201-3 Jl '17
Forum and community. H. Marshall. Rellg Educ 13:336-8 O '18
- Forwood, Sir William Bower**
War and after: the labour question. Spec 117: 502 O 28 '16
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson**
Countryside church. Countryside M 23:283 D '16
- Fosdick, Raymond Blaine**
Annual report of the Commission on training camp activities. Soc Hygiene 5:265-8 Ap '19
Commission on training camp activities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:819-26 F '18
Program of political democracy and civic effort. Nat Munic R 6:252-4 Mr '17
Program of the Commission on training camp activities with relation to the problem of venereal disease. Soc Hygiene 4:71-6 Ja '18
Prostitution and the police. Soc Hygiene 2: 11-19 Ja '16
- Foss, Kenelm**
Pierrot speaks; poem. English R 28:2-3 Ja '19
- Fossa Lupara, Italy.** See Volcanoes—Italy

- Fossati, Luigi**
Una pagina di psicologia tomistica. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:243-64 '16
- Fossil amphibia.** See Amphibia, Fossil
- Fossil birds.** See Birds, Fossil
- Fossil brachiopoda.** See Brachiopoda, Fossil
- Fossil fishes.** See Fishes, Fossil
- Fossil reptiles.** See Reptiles, Fossil
- Fossil vertebrates.** See Vertebrates, Fossil
- Fossils.** See Paleontology
- Foster, Benjamin Oliver**
On the force of *hominis* in Caesar B. G. 5: 58:6 Class J 13:277-81 Ja '18
- Foster, Eugene Clifford**
Standard efficiency tests for boys. Relig Educ 12:34-6 F '17
- Foster, Frank Hugh**
Some theistic implications of Bergson's philosophy. Am J Theol 22:274-99 Ap '18
Theory of a finite and developing deity. Bib Sac 76:125-7 Ja '19
- Foster, George Burman**
Contribution of critical scholarship to ministerial efficiency. Am J Theol 20:161-78 Ap '16
- Foster, George Carey**
Obituary. Nature 102:489-90 F 20 '19
- Foster, John Watson**
Appreciation. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12: 127-34 Ja '18
- Foster, Oscar R.**
Chemical museum for high schools. School Sci and Math 19:612-14 O '19
Unit system for laboratory apparatus. School Sci and Math 17:508-10 Je '17
- Foster, Wilfred L.**
Practical sex hygiene in high schools based on physiological development. Am Phys Educ R 21:22-7 Ja '16
- Foster, William**
Acquisition of St Helena. Eng Hist R 34: 281-9 JI '19
- Foster, William Silliman**
—See Boring, Edwin Garrigues, jt. auth.
—See Boswell, Foster Partridge, jt. auth.
—See Curtis, Josephine Nash, jt. auth.
—and Raese, K.
Tridimensional theory of feeling from the standpoint of typical experiences. Am J Psychol 27:157-70 Ap '16
- Foster, William Trufant**
State-wide education in social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 2:309-29 JI '16
- Foster, Doctor (legend).** See Faust
- Foucault, Père de**
Deux Algériens. E. F. Gautier. R de Paris 26:pt5:285-315 S '19
- Foucault's pendulum**
Photographic Foucault-pendulum. E: F. Pigot. pl 20, diag Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:262-9 '16
- Foulché-Delbos, Raymond**
Bibliografía aragonesa del siglo XVI, by J. M. Sánchez. Review. Revue Hispanique 41:245-63 O '17
Bibliographie de Mateo Aleman, 1598-1615. 1 diag 1 pl 2 pors Revue Hispanique 42:481-556 Ap '18
Notes sur le Buscón [of Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y Villegas]. Revue Hispanique 41: 265-91 D '17
- Foulke, William Dudley**
Community art. Nat Munic R 5:643-6 O '16
Municipal progress in twenty-one years. Nat Munic R 5:12-23 Ja '16
Removals of civil service employees. Nat Munic R 7:266-72, 365-71 My-JI '18
- Foundlings.** See Adoption
- Four bare walls;** drama translated from the Bohemian. F. A. Subert. Poet Lore 28:497-552 S '17
- Four o'clock (plant).** See Mirabilis
- Fournier, (Jean) Alfred**
Eloge. G.-M. Debove. R Sci 56:65-9 F 2 '18
- Fournier, August**
Bildungswertung. Deutsche Rundschau 180: 380-5 S '19
Die Pariser friedenskonferenz von 1814. Deutsche Rundschau 180:1-9 JI '19
- Fournier, Paul Eugène Louis**
Un groupe de recueils canoniques italiens des X^e et XI^e siècles. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:95-213 '16
Hippolyte Pissard (1882-1916). Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:277-86 '17
- Fourteen points of peace.** See Peace treaty—President Wilson's fourteen points
- Fourth of July**
Fourth of July program. Playground 12:118-20 Je '18
How one New England town kept Independence day. E. D. Hanscom. Spec 121:143-4 Ag 10 '18
Rural glorious Fourth. A. E: Winship. J Educ 84:34 JI 13 '16
- Fovea—a play in Latin.** H. C. Nutting. Class J 14:176-84 D '18
- Fowle, Frederick Eugene**
Spectroscopic field-light. Astrophys J 45:213-24 My '17
- Fowler, Alfred**
Classification of helium stars. Nature 99:25-7 Mr 8 '17
New star in Aquila. Nature 101:285-6 Je 13 '18
Prof. Lowell's contributions to astronomical spectroscopy. Nature 98:231-7 N 23 '16
- and Gregory, C. C. L.**
Ultra-violet band of ammonia and its occurrence in the solar spectrum. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser. A:351-72 Je 5 '19
- Fowler, Charles Newell**
Portrait. Bankers M 92:587 My '16
- Fowler, Henry Thatcher**
Association of biblical instructors in American colleges and secondary schools. Relig Educ 11:68-9 F '16
City biblical institute. Relig Educ 12:155-7 Ap '17
- Fowler, Henry W.**
Some features of ornamentation in the killifishes or toothed minnows. Am Nat 50:743-50 D '16
- Fowler, Herbert E.**
American literature for American schools. English J 6:637-44 D '17
- Fowler, John J.**
Plan of high school program-making. J Educ 83:404-5 Ap 13 '16
- Fowler, William Warde**
Birds' songs and the diatonic scale. Nature 97: 364-5 Je 29 '16
British warblers. Nature 96:616-17 F 3 '16
- Fowls.** See Poultry
- Fox, Charles R.**
Tige moth; poem. Nature Study 15:291 O '19
- Fox, Dixon Ryan**
Washington benevolent society. Columbia U Q 21:27-37 Ja '19
- Fox, Evelyn**
Mental deficiency act and its administration. Eugenics R 10:1-17 Ap '18
- Fox, Frank**
Harmless necessary English. Spec 119:741-2 D 22 '17
War and the animals. Spec 122:389-90 Mr 29 '19
- Fox, George Levi**
American on the Irish question and American opinion. Spec 123:302-3 S 6 '19
What Ireland pays. Spec 122:759-60 Je 14 '19
- Fox, George Sackville Frederick Lane..** See Lane-Fox, George Sackville Frederick
- Fox, John Pierce**
New York trolley strike. Nat Munic R 6:108-9 Ja '17
Proposed electric railways for the city of Sydney. Nat Munic R 6:440-2 My '17

Fox, L. W.
'Oo is the man? poem. Spec 118:135-6 F 3 '17

Fox, Phillip
Report on standard equinoxes. Pop Astron 25:
121-6 F '17
Semi-centennial of the Dearborn observatory.
Pop Astron 24:475-87, 547-58 O-N '16

Fox, William Sherwood
Greek inscriptions in the Royal Ontario mu-
seum. Am J Philol 38:304-11, 411-24 JI-O '17
Latinity and wireless. Class J 15:50-2 O '19

Foxes
Story told by a fox. M. E. Quick. Il Nature
Study 14:331-6 N '18

Foxwell, Herbert Somerton
Archdeacon Cunningham. Econ J 29:382-90
S '19

Financing of industry and trade. Econ J 27:
502-22 D '17

Nature of the industrial struggle. Econ J 27:
315-29 S '17

Ways and means. Econ J 26:1-19 Mr '16

Foye, Wilbur Garland
Are the batholiths of the Haliburton-Ban-
croft area, Ontario, correctly named? J Geol
24:783-91 N '16

Geological observations in Fiji. (Shaler me-
morial series) biblog Amer Acad of Arts
and Sci Proc 54:1-145 '18

Lau islands of Fiji. Geog R 4:374-86 N '17
Notes on a collection of rocks from Honduras,
Central America. J Geol 26:524-31 S '18

Un foyer; conte. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 25,
pt2:597-624 Ap 1 '18

Frachtenberg, Leo Joachim
Parallel between the northwest coast and
Iroquoian clans and phratries. Am Anthro-
pol 19:579-81 O '17

Fractions
Periodic decimal fractions. M. O. Tripp.
School Sci and Math 19:110-13 F '19

Fragonard, Jean Honoré
Fragonard en Italie; d'après le journal de
Bergeret de Grancourt. P. de Nolhac. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 41:613-29 O 1 '17

France. See Odors

Framingham, Massachusetts

Sanitary affairs

Civilian tuberculosis control following war
conditions. D. B. Armstrong. Il Am J Pub
Health 8:897-903 D '18

Framingham health and tuberculosis demon-
stration. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health
7:318-22 Mr '17

Franc-Nohain, pseud. (Maurice Le Grand)
Fables; poèmes. R de Paris 26,pt5:449-58 O
1 '19

France, Anatole, pseud. (Jacques Anatole Thi-
bault)

Souvenirs. R de Paris 25,pt3:225-30, 673-83;
25,pt5:5-11; 25,pt6:5-16 My 15, Je 15, S 1,
1 '18

France. D: S. Blondheim. Mod Philol
88 JI '18

France—a postscript. L. P. Shanks.
32:728-37 D '18

Anatole France. L. P. Shanks. 32:
513-21 S '18

ter Bonnard. A. E. Whipple.
190-8 Ap '17

ce, critique, etc.

Real France. E. de Martonne. Il map J Geog
18:81-94 Mr '19

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Brittany; Cette;
Evian-les-Bains; Grenoble; Lille; Lor-
raine; Paris; Plessis-de-Roye; Reims;
Saint Emilion; Verdun; Versailles

Aeronautics, Military

Nos aéroliers. J. Bédier. R de Paris 25,pt6:
17-50, 225-41 N 1-15 '18

Agriculture

See Agriculture—France

Army

L'Académie des sciences et l'armée. E.
Doublot. R Sci 57:233-9 Ap 19 '19

Les Alpains à Saint-Dié, 25-29 août 1914. G.
Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:384-417
Mr 15 '17

L'armée. V: Dilligent. R Deux Mondes 6 per
48:669-85 D 1 '18

Les armées de la révolution et la discipline.
L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:756-85
O 15 '17

Athletics and recreation in the French army.
G. L. Meylan. Am Phys Educ R 24:249-54
My '19

Au guetteur. H: Devris. R Polit et Litt 56:
662-3 N 2 '18

Au linge, avec les Alpains. R de Paris 25,pt5:
555-70 O 1 '18

L'effort français; notre artillerie. J. Bédier. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 47:721-44 O 15 '18

L'effort français; notre infanterie. J. Bédier.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:771-802; 51:32-75,
281-306 Ap 15-My 15 '19

French and English military systems and
their bearings upon an adequate American
policy. C. De W. Willcox. Acad Pol Sci Proc
6:590-4 JI '16

Leur rêve. H: Devris. R Polit et Litt 56:662
N 2 '18

La mobilisation générale en l'an II. A.
Mathiez. R de Paris 24,pt2:581-602 Ap 1
'17

Propos d'un combattant. P. Khorat. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 31:398-425; 39:55-97 JI 15 '16,
My 1 '17

Scènes de la vie militaire; en commandant la
troupe. A: Roë. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:
5-33 My 1 '16

Spirit of the French troops. P. Azan. Harv
Grad M 26:19-27 S '17

See also France—Marine fusiliers

Colonial troops

La bataille du Maroc. L. Barthou. R de Paris
26,pt1:5-30, 238-65 JI 1-15 '19

Une force de la Méditerranée. P. Adam. R de
Paris 26,pt2:681-713; 26,pt3:59-97 Ap 15-My
1 '19

Le front de l'Atlas; avec le général Lyautey
sur la Haute Moulouya. J. Tharaud et J.
Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:524-52
Ap 1 '19

Les indigènes de l'Afrique et la guerre. G.
Mercier. R de Paris 25,pt4:449-58 O 1 '18

Marocains. L. P. Shanks. 32:728-37 D '18

Les troupes. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

Guignep. L. P. Shanks. 32:513-21 S '18

France—Continued

Budget

See Budget—France

Cabinet

French war cabinets. J. W. Garner. Am Pol Sci R 11:563-8 Ag '17

Cathedrals

See Cathedrals—France

Census

La recensement de l'an II. P. M. G. Meuriot. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:34-56, 79-99 F-Mr '18

Chambre des députés

Les elections législatives de 1914, statistique générale et par groupes parlementaires. M. Malzac. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:5-12 Ja '15

Church and state

See France—Religious institutions and affairs

Church history

L'histoire religieuse de la révolution française, par P. de la Gorce. Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:206-17 Mr 1 '19

See also Huguenots

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—France

Colonies

L'Afrique occidentale française; son état actuel, son avenir. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 55:168-77 Mr 10 '17

Ce que doivent être nos colonies. H. Lorin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:428-47 S 15 '19

Ce que les colonies ont fait pour la France. H. Lorin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:181-97 My 1 '17

Le développement à venir des pêches maritimes dans nos colonies. A. Allemand-Martin. R Sci 56:430-4 Jl 20 '18

La France et la Syrie, notre oeuvre dans le Levant et son avenir. St-R. Taillandier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:771-804 F 15 '19

Nomad schools and a school in the desert. J Geog 18:237-9 S '19

Le rôle économique de nos colonies pendant et après la guerre. R. Chudeau. maps R Sci 56:356-67 Je 15 '18

Le salut par les colonies. L. Hubert. R Polit et Litt 56:539-41 Ag 31 '18

See also Algeria; Madagascar; Morocco

Commerce

La balance économique de la France en 1912. Pupin. bibliog foot-notes tables de Paris Jour 57:392-404 O

after the war.

française
-litt

La statistique et la défense nationale. M. J. A. Bellom. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:405-11 O '15

See also France—Army; France—Navy

Description and travel

In Protestant France. J. M. Hone. -New Statesman 13:418-19 Jl 26 '19

Le paradis des voyageurs. G. Lenôtre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:101-34 S 1 '18

Visites au front. E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:285-314, 788-817 Mr 15, Ap 15 '16

Winter in a French château. Archimiles. Spec 121:119-20 Ag 3 '18

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Argonne, Forest of; Blarritz

Diplomatic and consular service

Comment réformer notre diplomatie. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 57:302-7 My 17 '19

Monsieur Thiers et les nominations de diplomates en 1871. P. Muller. R Polit et Litt 55:761-3 D 8 '17

La réforme de la diplomatie française. M. Herbertte. R Polit et Litt 56:582-8 O 5 '18

Réformons notre diplomatie. L. Maury. R Polit et Litt 57:262-6 My 3 '19

Economic conditions

La balance économique de la France en 1912 et 1915. R. Pupin. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:392-404 O '16

Les beaux temps de bourse. A. Neymarck. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:112-50 Mr '14

Les causes des variations du taux de l'intérêt. C. Mourre. R Sci 56:615-24 O 19 '18

Comment évaluer les pertes matérielles de la France en guerre? R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 55:86-9 Ja 27 '17

Les consortiums. J.-P. Belin. R Polit et Litt 56:440-5 Jl 20 '18

Le devoir de demain. A. Millerand. R Polit et Litt 55:225-31 Ap 14 '17

Economic conditions in France. Bankers M 96:382-90; 97:298-305, 764-6; 98:65-7, 447-9, 569-71, 721-3; 99:45-7, 187, 358-9 Mr. S, D '18, Ja, Ap-S '19

Fortunes d'hier et appauvrissement national. R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 57:250-2 Ap 19 '19

French Protestantism, 1559-1562. C. G. Kelly. J H U Studies 36:409-593 '18

L'insuffisance des revenus privés de la France. E. du Vivier de Streel. R de Paris 24, pt6:203-21 N 1 '17

Les milliards de la guerre. A. Neymarck. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:115-41 Ap '18

New light on the economic causes of the French revolution. L. Knowles. Econ J 29:1-24 Mr '19

Les nouveaux riches. G. d'Avenel. R M Mondes 6 per 46:378-97 Jl 15 '18

Provisioning of France and the taken by the government to the Glde. Econ J 26:35-43 Mr '16

Quelques causes de notre mal de Paris 26, pt5:40-54 S 1 '19

La question des loyers. R. C Mondes 6 per 33:620-39 Jr

Questions d'après-guerre; A. Massé. R de Paris 2

-ichesse mobilière de
R. Pupin. bibli

de Paris

France—Foreign relations—Continued

- France et Canada, 1775-82. B. Sulte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:1-16 Je-S '17
France in the Levant. W. H. Schelfley. Am Cath Q 42:488-99 Jl '18
New Triple alliance. Spec 122:622-3 My '17 '19
-See also France—Diplomatic and consular service

Germany

- Les Français de Sarrelouis en Prusse rhénane. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:278-308 S 15 '17
Gambetta et Bismarck: l'affaire Schnœbelé. J. Reinach. R de Paris 24,pt4:746-71 Ag 15 '17
La mendicité allemande aux Tuileries, 1852-1870. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:503-31 Je 1 '16
La propagande française dans les Balkans. P. L. Mazière. R Polit et Litt 57:598-603 O 4 '19
Zur geschichte und würdigung der französischen revancheeidee. M. Salm. Deutsche Rundschau 170:195-219 F '17

Great Britain

- Agreement between the United Kingdom and France respecting trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territories in Africa; text. Am J Int Law 11:supl25-9 Jl '17
Exchange of notes respecting the trade in arms and ammunition at Muscat. Am J Int Law 10:sup76-9 Ap '16
Intellectual alliance. Spec 116:542-3 Ap 29 '16
-See also Entente cordiale

Poland

- Un ambassadeur de France en Pologne, 1674-1680. M. Rémusat. R de Paris 26,pt5:563-95 O 1 '19

Russia

- L'avènement d'Alexandre III et ses premiers rapports avec la République française, 1881-1886. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:372-401 N 15 '18
Un projet d'alliance franco-russe en 1871; des documents de M. Thiers. R de Paris 24,pt1:617-34 F 1 '17
Le règne d'Alexandre III. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:372-401; 51:396-421, 880-906. N 15 '18, My 15, Je 15 '19

Spain

- Choses d'Espagne. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:241-58, 504-28 Jl 15-Ag 1 '16

United States

- Citizen Genet—his contribution to international law. O. Hallam. Am Law R 51:321-44 My '17
Convention between the United States and France providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:supl41-3 Ap '19
Limited use of force. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 11:384-7 Ap '17

Vatican

- Les relations de la France, avec le Saint-Siège. R de Paris 26,pt3:501-36 Je 1 '19

German occupation

- See European war—France—German occupation and withdrawal

History

- History of France, by J. R. M. Macdonald. Review. Spec 116:114-15 Ja 22 '16
Les leçons de notre histoire et la paix de demain. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 56:1-10 Ja 5 '18
Le patriotisme et le sentiment national dans l'ancienne France. J. Flach. R Polit et Litt 55:65-72 Ja 27 '17
La question du Rhin. A. Gérard. R Polit et Litt 56:449-57 Ag 3 '18
Le Rhin français. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:485-523 D 1 '18

- La victoire de la patrie. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 57:33-9, 75-9 Ja 18-F 1 '19

-See also Alsace-Lorraine; Jena, Battle of; Provence

To 1828

- Ecce! Caesar vivit. L. M. Foote. Class J 13:447-9 Mr '18

House of Valois, 1328-1589

- Century of the renaissance, by L. Batiffol. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:499-500 Ap 15 '16
French Protestantism, 1559-1562. C. G. Kelly. J H U Studies 36:409-593 '18

Bourbons, 1589-1789

- Balzac's Prince and Discours. B. Holland. Dublin R 160:81-95 Ja '17
English on the Gironde in 1592-3. M. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 31:279-97 Ap '16
Paris en danger: 1636. L. Batiffol. R de Paris 25,pt4:111-39 Jl 1 '18
Le portrait de la France au XVIIe siècle d'après les ambassadeurs vénitiens. R. Clauzel. R Polit et Litt 57:519-25 Ag 30 '19

Revolution, 1789-1799

- Les armées de la Révolution et la discipline. L. Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:756-85 O 15 '17
B. V. Ephraïms Pariser geheimensendung von 1790-91. J. Kühn. Deutsche Rundschau 166:171-91 F '16
Beginnings of the French revolution. S. L. Ware. Sewanee R 24:353-62 Jl '16
Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la Révolution; le clergé constitutionnel. P. de la Gorce. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:584-621 F 1 '17
Collapse of the French assignats. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 28:300-14 S '18
Les conspirations du général Malet. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:24-58 S 1 '19 (to be cont)
Les fêtes des victoires à Paris sous la Révolution. P. Mautouchet. R de Paris 26,pt4:395-416 Jl 15 '19
French revolution. P. E. Roberts. Spec 123:274 Ag 30 '19
L'histoire religieuse de la Révolution française, par P. de la Gorce. Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:206-17 Mr 1 '19
Hoche et la République rhénane. A. Aulard. R de Paris 26,pt4:46-63 Jl 1 '19
Marie Antoinette and the constitutionalists; the Heidenstam letters. E. D. Bradby. Eng Hist R 31:238-55 Ap '16
La mission du conventionnel Lakanal dans la Dordogne en l'an II (octobre 1793-août 1794), par H. Labrousse. Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:205-16 N 1 '16
La mobilisation des savants en l'an II. A. Mathiez. R de Paris 24,pt6:542-65 D 1 '17
La mobilisation générale en l'an II. A. Mathiez. R de Paris 24,pt2:581-602 Ap 1 '17
New light on the economic causes of the French revolution. L. Knowles. Econ J 29:1-24 Mr '19
Prisoner of war in France, 1794. C. Whibley. Blackw 201:403-16 Mr '17
La Prusse et la rive gauche du Rhin. E. de Marcère. R Polit et Litt 56:699-702, 724-9 N 16-D 7 '18
Restrictions and ravitaillement en 1793. H. Stein. R de Paris 25,pt2:190-206 Mr 1 '18
Une théorie d'Hippolyte Taine sur la Révolution française. E. Seillière. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:338-65 Ja 15 '18

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

- Du consulat à l'empire: lettres d'une mère à sa fille. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:5-35, 269 '07 N 1-15 '17
Napoléon à Grenoble. A. Chuquet. R de Paris 24,pt6:5-43, 356-86 N 1-15 '17
La reine Hortense et le prince Louis. V. Ma-suyer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:65-106 Mr 1 '16

-See also Napoleon I; Napoleonic wars

France—History—Continued**19th century**

La frontière militaire du nord-est. Général Malletierre. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:366-99 Ja 15 '18

Restoration, 1814-1830

L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. J. Bertaut. R de Paris 25,pt3:153-83 My 1 '18
D'Ischia au Pizzo, les derniers jours de Murat, 19 mai-13 octobre 1815. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:270-303, 578-611 Ja 15-F 1 '19

Souvenirs d'un étudiant sous la restauration. A. Blanqui. R de Paris 25,pt5:776-96; 25,pt6:158-76 O 15-N 1 '18

1815-1870

La proscription des Napoléonides; les aventures du roi Jérôme, 1815-1821. F. Masson. R de Paris 24,pt1:492-523, 741-67 F 1-15 '17

1830-1848

See Louis Philippe, king of France

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

See Franco-German war, 1870-1871

European war, 1914-

See European war—France

Industries and resources

L'adaptation aux travaux de la paix des usines créées pour la défense nationale. P. Razons. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:149-64 My '18

La crise de la main-d'œuvre: les remèdes immédiats. G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 56: 336-9, 368-71 Je 1-15 '18

Efforts of French industry during the war. E. S. Hodgson. Nature 100:69 S 27 '17

Future of French metallurgy. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 98:493-4 F 22 '17

La guerre et le développement économique en France. R. Legouéz and others. R Polit et Litt 55:193-205 Mr 24 '17

Il faut produire. G. Renard. R Polit et Litt 56:747-50, 57:14-18 D 21 '18-Ja 4 '19

Industrial France since the war. A. Lebon. English R 23:73-8 Jl '16

L'industrie française et l'après-guerre. E. du Vivier de Streel. R Sci 57:426-36 Jl 19 '19

Une offensive économique; la Foire d'échantillons de Lyon. E. Herriot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:758-87 Ap 15 '16

Optical industry in France. Nature 97:522-3 Ag 24 '16

Le salut par les colonies. L. Hubert. R Polit et Litt 56:539-41 Ag 31 '18

Intellectual life

Appel aux intellectuels; un projet de cercle à Paris. M. Caullery. R Sci 55:289-92 My 12 '17

Appel aux intellectuels; un projet de cercle à Paris. H. Hauvette. R Polit et Litt 55: 289-92 My 12 '17

La civilisation française. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:849-77 D 15 '16

La culture française dans les facultés des lettres. C. Bouglé. R Polit et Litt 57:609-14 O 18 '19

Renewal of French thought on the eve of the war. A. Schinz. Am J Psychol 27:297-314 Jl '16

Der nationalismus in französischen denken der vorkriegszeit. H. Platz. Deutsche Rundschau 178:12-33, 202-22 Ja-F '19

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—France

Marine fuilliers

L'épopée des fuilliers marins. C. H. le Goffic. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:539-83; 43:64-106; 52:413-54, 594-629 F 1 '17, Ja 1 '18, Jl 15-Ag 1 '19

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—France

National characteristics

See National characteristics, French

Naval history

Two great blockades: their aims and effects. G. T. Warner. Blackw 199:504-21 Ap '16

Navy

L'Académie des sciences et la marine. E. Doublet. R Sci 57:651-9 N 1 '19

La marine française pendant la guerre; la deuxième escadre légère à la rencontre de la flotte allemande, 2 août 1914. E. Vedel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:308-37 N 15 '17

La mobilisation militaire et industrielle des inscrits maritimes. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:643-74 F 1 '16

Que va devenir la force navale française? Amiral Degouy. R Polit et Litt 57:456-9, 503-4 Ag 2-16 '19

Paleontology

See Paleontology—France

Physical geography

See Physical geography—France

Politics and government

Administrative reform in France. J. W. Garner. Am Pol Sci R 13:17-46 F '19

Deutscher und westeuropäischer staatsbegriff in verfassungsgeschichtlicher entwicklungs. H. O. Meisner. Deutsche Rundschau 169:65-76, 244-55 O-N '16

French nationalism. H. A. L. Fisher. Hibbert J 15:217-29 Ja '17

French politics. New Statesman 13:581-2 S 13 '19

Lettres sur la réforme gouvernementale. R de Paris 24,pt6:449-73, 820-52; 25,pt1:140-60 D 1 '17-Ja 1 '18

Die politik der preponderance legitime. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:1-16 Jl '18

La politique reprend ses droits. L. Barthou. R de Paris 26,pt1:673-86 F 15 '19

Le problème du gouvernement. A. Le Chatelier. R Polit et Litt 55:609-10 O 13 '17

Proposed new administrative subdivisions of England, France, and Germany. maps Geog R 7:114-18 F '19

Quelques mots avant les élections. E. Lavisse. R de Paris 26,pt5:673-85 O 15 '19

Le suffrage universel et la paix. F. Faure. R Polit et Litt 56:737-41 D 21 '18

Le tourant de la République. A. Le Chatelier. R Polit et Litt 55:513-15 S 1 '17

See also Elections—France; France—Cabinet; France—Chambre des députés

Population

See Population—France

Railroads

See Railroads—France

Reconstruction

Paris exhibition of the reconstituted city (1916). Geddes. Nat Munic R 6:457-62 Jl '17

Problèmes économiques d'après guerre. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:57-90; 638-92; 47:384-418; 49:145-77 Jl 1, Ag 1, S 15 '18, Ja 1 '19

Reconstruction in France. Nature 101:254 My 30 '18

Reconstruction of France. C. Sartoris. II plan Travel 31:19-21 My '18

La terre pendant l'épreuve; la vocation paysanne. E. Labat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 426-50 Jl 15 '18

Religious institutions and affairs

Ce que le monde catholique doit à la France. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:338-69; 43:611-44 N 15 '17, F 1 '18

Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la révolution; le clergé constitutionnel. P. de la Gorce. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:584-621 F 1 '17

L'église de France durant la guerre. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:492-528 D 1 '16

Eglises du temps de guerre—la religion de Paris. L. Dumont-Wilden. R Polit et Litt 55:73-6 Ja 27 '17

France—Religious institutions and affairs—Cont
Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France depuis la fin des guerres de religion jusqu'à nos jours, par H. Bremond. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 204-15 My 1 '16

Mysticism in the French church. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 5:97-121 Mr '17

See also France—Church history; Huguenots; Roman Catholic church in France

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—France

Social conditions

Les cloches intérieures. H: Bordeaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:721-67 O 15 '19

Social life and customs

Monsieur Léger. C. B. Ely. Sewanee R 27:43-7 Ja '19

Rêveries d'après guerre sur des thèmes anciens. G. Lenôtre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:98-119, 359-90; 44:307-39, 617-51; 46:487-521; 47:101-34 My 1-15 '17, Mr 15-Ap 1, Ag 1, S 1 '18

Tariff

See Tariff—France

Taxation

See Taxation—France

Theater

See Theater—France

Treaties

Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914; with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup20-5 Ja '16

France, Université de. See Université de France

France and England. See England and France

France and Germany

Les relations scientifiques entre la France et l'Allemagne. E. Doublet. R Sci 57:457-63 Ag 2 '19

Vues prophétiques d'Edgar Quinet sur l'Allemagne. P. Gautier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:422-56 S 15 '16

France and Sweden. See Sweden and France

France and the United States

Frenchman on America. E. Boutroux. Open Court 32:577-89 O '18

La France et ses morts; poème. A. Bonnard. R de Paris 25,pt6:51-82 N 1 '18

Francès, Noel

M. Charles Maurras, poète. R Polit et Litt 57:149-53 Mr 1 '19

Frances Willard day. See Temperance day

Franchise. See Suffrage

Franchises. See Corporations

Francis of Vittoria

Sixteenth century theologian and the present war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 Jl '17

Francis Xavier, Saint

L'apôtre des Indes et du Japon; François de Xavier. A. Bellessort. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:797-841; 32:315-45; 33:92-123; 34:352-78; 35:339-81 F 15, Mr 15, My 1, Jl 15, S 15 '16

Francis Joseph I, emperor of Austria

Father Franz. W. J. Price. Sewanee R 26: 195-209 Ap '18

François-Joseph. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 27:47-82 Ja 1 '17

François-Joseph I. L: Eisenmann. R de Paris 24,pt1:83-112 Ja 1 '17

Kaiser Franz Joseph: eine charakteristik. H. Friedjung. Deutsche Rundschau 179:4-23 Ap '19

Late emperor of Austria. Spec 117:648-9 N 25 '16

Vom kaiser Franz Joseph. F. Zweybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 172:145-58 Ag '17

Francis, Henry R.

Making trees over by tree surgery. Country-side M 24:124-5 Mr '17

Francis, John Haywood

Investing in futures. J Educ 83:233-4 Mr 2 '16

Francis, Vincent

Is our earth the only life supporting body in the universe? Pop Astron 25:441-53 Ag '17

Novae. Pop Astron 27:7-17 Ja '19

Problems of the nebulae. Pop Astron 24:615-22 D '16

Franck, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert

Gounod précurseur de César Franck. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 56:381-4 Je 15 '18

Franck, Harry Alverson

Down the Andes, from Cuenca to Oña. Travel 32:38-9 N '18

Francke, Kuno

German autocracy. Yale R n s 5:775-82 Jl '16
Germanic museum Harv Grad M 25:23-5 S '16

Franco-German war, 1870-1871

La correspondance de M. Thiers pendant la guerre de 1870-1871. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:758-81; 34:51-78 Je 15-Jl 1 '16

French-German war, 1870-71. T. Carlyle. Open Court 30:724-32 D '16

Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siège et la commune: Charles Aubert-Hix. H: Cochin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:529-55; 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16

La proclamation de l'Empire allemand à Versailles, 18 janvier 1871. L: Batifol. R de Paris 26,pt1:631-54 F 1 '19

Prussian robbery of 1870. Am Law R 52:935-7 N '18

Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. Il Arts and Dec 7:408-9 Je '17

Versailles en 1870-1871. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:917-34 Ag 15 '19

See also Alsace-Lorraine

Frank, Emanuel George

Pilgrimage; poem. Monist 26:126-31 Ja '16

Frank, Mrs Florence (Kliper)

Garden, a play in verse. Drama no 32:471-93 N '18

Frank, Grace

Revisions in the English mystery plays. Mod Philol 15:565-72 Ja '18

Frank, Leo Max

Leo Frank and Mary Phagan; ballad, edited by F. B. Snyder. J Am Folk-lore 31:264-6 Ap '18

Frank, O. D.

Data on textbooks in the biological sciences used in the Middle West. bibliog School Sci and Math '16:218-19, 354-7 Mr-Ap '16

Frank, Tenney

Caellianum illud. Cic. Ad. Att. 10:15:2. Class Philol 14:287-9 Jl '19

Cicero. Ad Att. 15:9:1. Am J Philol 39:312-13 Jl '18

Columna rostrata of C. Duillius. Class Philol 14:74-82 Ja '19

Date of Cicero Ad Att. 15:6. Class Philol 11: 215-17 Ap '16

Decline of Roman tragedy. Class J 12:176-87 D '16

Economic life of an ancient city. Class Philol 13:225-40 Jl '18

Fortunatus et ille. Class J 11:482-94 My '16

Horace on contemporary poetry. Class J 13: 550-64 My '18

Magnum Jovis incrementum, Clris 398, and Verg. Ec. 4:49. Class Philol 11:334-6 Jl '16

Notes on the Servian wall. Am J Archaeol 22:175-88 Ap '18

Old Apollo temple and Livy 40:51. Am J Philol 40:194-7 Ap '19

On the date of Lucretius, book 1. Class Philol 14:286-7 Jl '19

Representative government in the ancient politics. Class J 14:533-49 Je '19

Some economic data from CIL, volume XV. Class Philol 13:155-68 Ap '18

Frankau, Gilbert

Rag-time hero. English R 24:30-8 Ja '17

- Frankel, Lee Kaufer**
Fraternal orders and the American public health association. *Am J Pub Health* 8:813-16 N '18
Future of the American public health association. *Am J Pub Health* 9:87-97 F '19
Interest of life insurance companies in social hygiene. *Soc Hygiene* 1:61-6 D '14
—and Dublin, Louis Israel
Influenza mortality among wage earners and their families. *Am J Pub Health* 9:731-42 O '19
Visiting nursing and life insurance. *Am Statist Assn* 16:58-112 Je '18
- Franken, A.**
Bilderkombination. Ein Beitrag zum problem der Intelligenzprüfung. Aus der abteilung des Bleisfelder lehrervereins für statistische und experimentelle pädagogik. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 12:173-230 '17
- Frankfort, Master of.** See Meister von Frankfurt
- Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany**
Les bords du Rhin. M. Henry. *R de Paris* 24, pt5:577-84 O 1 '17
City secretary's office of Frankfurt-on-the-Main. M. H. Dodge. *Nat Munic R* 6:41-8 Ja '17
- Franklin, Benjamin**
Physical Franklin. J. F. Rogers. *So Atlan Q* 25:18-24 Ja '16
Studies in classic American literature; Benjamin Franklin. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 27:397-408 D '18
- Franklin, Christine Ladd**
Symbolic logic and Bertrand Russell. *Philos R* 27:177-8 Mr '18
- Franklin, Jean Dwight**
Christ-Child's Christmas tree; poem. *Play-ground* 10:312 D '16
- Franklin, William Suddards**
Bethlehem plan swimming pool. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:116-22 F '18
- Franklin-Adams, John**
Stellar photographs. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 60:140-44 '13
- Franklin-Adams chart**
Catalogue of star clusters shown on Franklin-Adams chart plates. P. J. Melotte. 2 pl *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 60:175-86 '15
- Franks, Charles**
New British loan. *Moody* 19:593-4 N '16
- Franks**
La Syrie franque. L. Madelin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:314-58 Mr 15 '17
- Franz, Victor**
Makrokosmos und mikrokosmos. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:211-35 Ag '19
- Frappa, Jean José**
L'idée; drame. *R de Paris* 26, pt4:266-312, 499-538, 766-97 J1 15-Ag 15 '19
- Fraser, Allan Cameron.** See Love, Harry Houser, jt. auth.
- Fraser, Sir Charles Frederick**
Psychology of the blind. *Am J Psychol* 28: 229-37 Ap '17
- Fraser, Helen**
Women in industry in England during the war. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:170-8 F '19
- Frassetto, Fabio**
Uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting; a plea for the standardization of anthropological methods. *Am Anthropol* 21:175-81 Ap '19
- Fraternal Insurance.** See Benefit societies
- Fraternities, College.** See College fraternities
- Fraternities, High school.** See High school fraternities
- Frau von Bernekows Ewald; tagebuchblätter aus unserer zeit.** M. von Bunsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:393-404 S '19
- Frauds.** See Forgery; Hoaxes
- Fraunhofer lines.** See Solar spectrum
- Fraxinus**
Genus fraxinus in New Mexico and Arizona. A. Rehder. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:197-212 O '17
- Frayne, Hugh**
Organized labor and the war. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:792-5 F '18
- Frazee, Oren E.**
Agriculture as presented by some of the state normal schools. *School Sci and Math* 18: 820-7 D '18
- Frazier, Norman Lewis**
Reform school. *English R* 25:331-7 O '17
- Frazier, Charles Ross**
Successful plan for simplifying the work of the elementary teacher. *J Educ* 84:260-1 S 21 '16
What should be the outcome of physical training in the public school. *Kind M* 30:5 S '17
- Frederick II (Frederick the Great) king of Prussia**
Crowned philosopher; memoirs of Frederick the Great, by Henri de Catt. C: Whibley. *Blackw* 201:236-46 F '17
Frédéric II et Dantzig. C. Gailly de Taurines. *R Polit et Litt* 57:505-7, 532-4 Ag 16-30 '19
Frédéric II et les débuts de la fourberie allemande. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:206-17 N 1 '18
Silesian loan and Frederick the Great, by E. Satow. *Review. Am J Int Law* 10:457-60 Ap '16
- Fredrick, Leopold**
Investment trusts. *Bankers M* 98:733-40 Je '19
- Fredrick William, formerly crown prince of Prussia**
An abject prince. *Spec* 117:409 O 7 '16
- Free church of Scotland.** See United free church of Scotland
- Free masons.** See Freemasonry
- Free speech**
Free speech. *New Statesman* 10:228-9 D 8 '17
Free speech and the Espionage act. G. P. Garrett. *J Crim Law* 10:71-5 My '19
Liberty of speech and of the press. H. Samuel. *New Statesman* 9:223-5 Je 9 '17
See also Alien and sedition laws, 1798
- Free-thought**
Early free-thinking societies in America. W. Riley. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 11:247-81 J1 '18
Secular objection to religion in the public schools. J. H. Shaw. *Open Court* 32:257-73 My '18
- Free trade and protection**
Alternatives to protection. *New Statesman* 11:484-6 S 21 '18
Credo of a free trader. *Spec* 116:648-9 My 27 '16
Economic confession. *Spec* 116:150-1 Ja 29 '16
Das ende des englischen freihandels. A. Zimmermann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:345-51 Je '17
Free trade and the war. *Spec* 116:150 Ja 29 '16
Industrial Ireland under free trade. C. H. Oldham. *Econ J* 27:197-212 Je '17
See also Tariff
- Free verse**
Reflections on vers libre. T. S. Elliot. *New Statesman* 8:518-19 Mr 3 '17
Rhythm of prose and of free verse. C. E. Andrews. *Sewanee R* 26:183-94 Ap '18
Tapping test for immortality. W. P. Eaton. *Sewanee R* 27:129-38 Ap '19
Vers libre. M. M. Dondo. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:189-201 Je '19
Walt Whitman to his followers. M. H. Leonard. *So Atlan Q* 16:222-6 J1 '17
- Free will.** See Freedom of the will
- Freedom.** See Liberty
- Freedom of conscience.** See Liberty of conscience
- Freedom of speech.** See Free speech
- Freedom of the press**
Henry Brooke's Gustavus Vasa. H. Wright. *bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 14:173-82 Ap '19
Italian censorship. *J Crim Law* 6:921-2 Mr '16

Freedom of the press—Continued

Postal power of Congress as it affects freedom of the press. L. Rogers. J H U Studies 34: 246-71 '16

See also European war—Press reports and censorship

Freedom of the seas

Economic access and neutralization of waterways. J. R. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:272-8 J1 '17

Freedom of the seas. Spec 121:479-80 N 2 '18
Freedom of the seas. C. G. Fenwick. Am Pol Sci R 11:386-8 My '17

German conception of the freedom of the seas. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 13:207-26 Ap '19

What is meant by the freedom of the seas. A. G. Hays. Am J Int Law 12:283-90 Ap '18

See also Blockade; Maritime law; Sea power; War, Maritime (international law)

Freedom of the will

Christian conception of freedom and some modern tendencies. H. C. Ackerman. Constr Q 7:296-306 Je '19

Determinism of free will. P. Carus. Monist 27:306-11 Ap '17

Inwiefern gibt es einen freien Willen für die ärztliche und erzieherische Willensbeeinflussung? O. Kohnstamm. bibliog footnotes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:183-200 '15

Mechanism and the problem of freedom; with discussion by P. Carus. G. C. Bussey. Monist 27:295-311 Ap '17

Freeman, Allen Weir

Use of vital statistics in epidemiological studies. Am J Pub Health 7:624-7 J1 '17

Freeman, George F.

Linked quantitative characters in wheat crosses. Am Nat 51:683-9 N '17

Purple hyacinth bean. bibliog Bot Gaz 66: 512-33 D '18

Freeman, John

Body; poem. New Statesman 11:414 Ag 24 '18
Caterpillars; poem. New Statesman 13:95 Ap 26 '19

Chair; poem. New Statesman 10:15 O 6 '17
Edward Thomas. New Statesman 10:133-4 N 10 '17

In that dark silent hour; poem. New Statesman 10:210 D 1 '17

Let me forget; poem. New Statesman 11:273 J1 6 '18

Night and night; poem. New Statesman 12: 375 F 1 '19

No more adieu; poem. New Statesman 13:192 My 24 '19

No more that road; poem. New Statesman 13: 395 J1 19 '19

Old fires; poem. New Statesman 9:39 Ap 14 '17

Once there was time; poem. New Statesman 10:331-2 Ja 5 '18

Peace? poem. New Statesman 12:32 O 12 '18

Red house; poem. New Statesman 9:135 My 12 '17

Unloosening; poem. New Statesmen 10:545 Mr 9 '18

Freeman, Lewis R.

Great war east of Suez. Travel 26:18-21 Ap '16
Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. Travel 27: 21-4 S '16

Freeman, O. W.

Applied course in high school physiography. School Sci and Math 18:628-31 O '18

Freemasonry

Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurerei und der ententefrieden. H. Gruber. Deutsche Rundschau 177:322-47 D '18

Voices from German Freemasonry; excerpts. E. Schultze. Open Court 30:705-14 D '16

Freer, B. R.

Fantastic ice-formation. Countryside M 22:156 Mr '16

Freezing. See Frost; Ice

Freezing point of solutions. See Cryoscopy

Frege, Friedrich Ludwig Gottlob

Class, function, concept, relation. Monist 27:114-27 Ja '17

Fundamental laws of arithmetic. Monist 26:182-99 Ap '16

Portrait. Open Court 30:614 O '16

Freiberg, Albert Henry

Restoration of disabled soldiers to industrial service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:291-8 F '19

Freie zeitung (newspaper)

Freie zeitung—a democratic political organ. Spec 120:616-17 Je 15 '18

Freight and freighting

Great Lakes waterway as a civic and national asset. E. Van Cleef. bibliog Il J Geog 18:18-24 Ja '19

Freight cars

Haskell and Barker car co. A. U. Rosenthal. Il Investment W 19:5-7 Je 30 '17

Freight rates

Coming increase in R. R. freight rates. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 N 24 '17

Railroad rate decision. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:4-5 J1 14 '17

Freight terminals

Storage areas and war transportation. F. L. Stuart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:740-3 F '18

Freight vessels

Wooden shipbuilding. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:8-9 My 5 '17

Freissler, Robert

Sudetenland. Deutsche Rundschau 180:335-9 S '19

Der fremde; ein schattenspiel. T. Klein. Deutsche Rundschau 178:297-308 Mr '19

Frenay, Adolf

Christ's attitude towards the politico-religious expectations of the Jews. Am Cath Q 43:177-204 Ap '18

French, Allison T.

Need for industrial homes for women. Soc Hygiene 5:11-13 Ja '19

French, Howard Barclay

Portrait. Bankers M 94:448 Ap '17

French, James Weir

British optical science. Nature 99:103-4 Ap 5 '17

Modern range-finder. Nature 100:104 O 11 '17

Modern single-observer range-finders. Nature 103:405-7 J1 24 '19

French, John C

Poe and the Baltimore Saturday visiter. Mod Lang Notes 33:257-67 My '18

French, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st viscount

Asquith-French controversy. New Statesman 13:228-9 Je 7 '19

Lord French's indiscretions. Spec 122:588-9 My 10 '19

Mr Asquith, Lord French, and the shells. Spec 122:655-6 My 24 '19

Mr Asquith's reply to Lord French. Spec 122: 723-4 Je 7 '19

French, John M.

Dr Jim's trust. Bankers M 94:141-6 F '17

Making the dollar work. Bankers M 95:787-8 D '17

French, John R. P.

Historical method in elementary physics. School Sci and Math 17:829-37 D '17

Method of presenting laboratory exercises in physics. School Sci and Math 16:498-9 Je '16

French, Laura M.

Woman editor's fifty-foot garden. Countryside M 23:140 S '16

French, Thomas Valpy, bishop

Bishop French. E. Stock. Constr Q 4:843-68 D '16

French, W. F.

Children's isle. Playground 11:296-302 S '17

French academy. See Académie française

French-American banking corporation

French American bank formed. Bankers M 98:603 My '19

French and Indian war, 1755-1763. See Quebec campaign, 1759

French art. See Art, French

- French-Canadian dialect**
 Le pays des gourganés. C. M. Barbeau. 5 pl
 Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1
 Mém:193-225 D '17-Mr '18
 Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in
 Quebec where the variety of beans called "les gourganés"
 is cultivated.
- French-Canadian literature**
 Facéties et contes canadiens. V. Morin. J Am
 Folk-lore 30:141-57 Ja '17
- French-Canadians**
 Chez nos amis de l'autre France. A. Le Breton.
 R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:426-44 J1 '15 '16
 Contes populaires canadiens. C.-M. Barbeau.
 J Am Folk-lore 29:1-136; 30:1-140 Ja '16,
 Ja '17
 Far from the madding crowd; in a French
 Canadian village. A. J. Stemple. II Travel
 31:28-9 Ag '18
 Outlook in Canada. New Statesman 10:610-12
 Mr 30 '18
 Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu
 comparative. L. Gérin. Roy Soc of Canada
 Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:175-191 D '17-
 Mr '18
- French deportations.** See European war—De-
 portations from France
- French drama**
 Comédie-vaudeville of Scribe. N. C. Arvin.
 Sewanee R 26:474-84 O '18
 Les débuts de la tragédie française en Italie.
 G. Maugain. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:
 157-68 '18
 Monologue in the French drama. W: H.
 Scheffley. Drama no 34:38-50 My '19
 Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles.
 N. C. Arvin. Mod Philol 16:159-65 J1 '18
- French fiction**
 Priest in modern French fiction. W: W. Com-
 fort. So Atlan Q 17:113-27 Ap '18
 Le roman militaire en France de 1870 à 1914.
 A. Schinz. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:30-59
 Mr '19
 Three new French novelists, Farrere, Harry,
 Binet-Valmer. J. L. Bennett. Poet Lore 27:
 591-6 S '16
- French in the United States**
 Tennessee river as the road to Carolina: the
 beginnings of exploration and trade. V. W.
 Crane. Miss Val Hist R 3:3-18 Je '16
- French language**
 Le pays des gourganés. C. M. Barbeau. 5 pl
 Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1
 Mém:193-225 D '17-Mr '18
 Treats of the linguistic peculiarities of a region in
 Quebec where the variety of beans called "les gourganés"
 is cultivated.
 See also Law—French; Slang
- Composition**
 How the French boy learns to write, by R. W.
 Brown. Review by C. W. Park. English J
 5:350-6 My '16
- Dialects**
 Vowel-breaking in southern France. E. H.
 Tuttle. Mod Philol 16:585-93 Mr '19
- Etymology**
 On the French *bois* and *bachelier*. A. J. Car-
 noy. Mod Lang Notes 32:385-400 N '17
- Grammar**
 Notes on French tenses. G: N. Henning. Mod
 Lang Notes 32:182-3 Mr '17
- Old French**
 See Old French language and literature
- Pronunciation**
 End consonants and breath-control in French
 and English. J. L. Barker. diags Mod Philol
 14:413-22 N '16
- Study and teaching**
 Teaching of French before 1750. A. Matthews.
 Harv Grad M 25:338-46 Mr '17
- French literature**
 Les contemporains, de J. Lemaitre. Revue
 par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:
 210-21 Mr 1 '18
 Decadent movement in literature. A. Symons.
 Lond Q R 129:89-103 Ja '18
- Un demi-siècle de pensée française. V: Gi-
 raud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:98-126 Mr 1
 '18
 La dix-neuvième siècle de Ferdinand Brune-
 tière. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:
 883-94 Je 15 '18
 La fonction des influences étrangères dans
 le développement de la littérature française.
 G. Lanson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:801-6
 F 15 '17
 La fortune des lettres françaises. L. Maury.
 R Polit et Litt 57:405-10 J1 5 '19
 French literature during the war. J. Calvet.
 Constr Q 4:582-612 S '16
 French renaissance. C: Whibley. Blackw 204:
 100-9 J1 '18
 L'imagination flamande dans l'école symbo-
 lique française. A. Carnoy. Modern Lang
 Assoc Pub 33:204-34 Je '18
 L'ironie au temps présent. L. Lefebvre. R
 Polit et Litt 57:153-6 Mr 1 '19
 La jeune littérature et la guerre. L. Bocquet.
 R Polit et Litt 56:49-54 Ja 19 '18
 Les lettres et la vie. F. Vandérem. R de Paris
 25.pt2:397-410, 860-71; 25.pt3:410-22, 848-61;
 25.pt4:414-22, 850-62; 25.pt5:400-14, 859-72;
 25.pt6:405-20, 859-75; 26.pt1:420-37, 868-81;
 26.pt2:412-25, 854-68; 26.pt3:418-33, 857-72;
 26.pt4:417-32, 867-82; 26.pt5:420-35, 848-65
 Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, J1 15, Ag 15, S
 15, O 15, N 15, D 15 '18, Ja 15, F 15, Mr 15,
 Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, J1 15, Ag 15, S 15, O
 15 '19
 La nouvelle querelle des anciens et des
 modernes. A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt 57:10-
 14 Ja 4 '19
 Reconstruction: an echo from the war-litera-
 ture of France. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R
 159:250-66 O '16
 Robert Louis Stevenson's French reading as
 shown in his correspondence. R. Lansing.
 Poet Lore 29:218-28 Mr '18
 Le souvenir de Sainte-Beuve. V. Giraud. R
 Deux Mondes 6 per 53:829-36 O 15 '19
 Les souvenirs de Jules Lemaitre. P. Fiat. R
 Polit et Litt 56:129-32 Mr 2 '18
 See also French-Canadian literature;
 French fiction; French poetry; Old French
 language and literature
- History**
 Préciosité after the 17th century. J. War-
 shaw. Mod Lang Notes 32:129-40 Mr '17
 Venise dans la littérature française, par
 B. Ravà. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:
 205-16 S 1 '16
- Old French**
 See Old French language and literature
- French philosophy.** See Philosophy, French
- French poetry**
 Early history of the French national epic.
 F: M. Warren. Mod Philol 14:129-44 J1 '16
 Poètes. L. Lefebvre. R Polit et Litt 57:307
 11 My 17 '19
 Poètes modernes: anthologie de pièces in-
 édites. R de Paris 26.pt5:262-84 S 15 '19
 Tableau de la poésie française: des trouvères
 aux symbolistes. A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt
 56:231-6, 270-5 Ap 20-My 4 '18
 Three old French lyrics. H: C. Hutchins. Poet
 Lore 27:597-9 S '16
 See also Songs, French
- French poetry (Old French)**
 Livre des vertuz. I. C. Lecompte. Mod Lang
 Notes 34:305-7 My '19
- French revolution.** See France—History—Revo-
 lution, 1789-1799
- Freneau, Philip Morin**
 To a night-fly approaching a candle; poem.
 Nature Study 15:305 O '19
- Frequency meter**
 New form of frequency meter. N. F. Smith.
 School Sci and Math 16:500 Je '16
 Vibration frequency with a motor rotator.
 M. L. Fluckey. School Sci and Math 16:729,
 821 N-D '16
- Fresh air.** See Air
- Fresh water fauna.** See Amphibia

- Fresno, California**
National municipal league model charter almost adopted at Fresno. Nat Munic R 8: 258 My '19
- Fretwell, Elbert K.**
Education for leadership. Teach Col Rec 20:324-52 S '19
- Freud, Sigmund**
Freudian doctrine of lapses and its failings. A. A. Roback. Am J Psychol 30:274-90 JI '19
- Freund, C. S.** See Bielschowsky, Max, jt. auth.
- Freund, Ernst**
Principles of legislation. Am Pol Sci R 10:1-19 F '16
Tendencies of legislative policy and modern social legislation. Int J Ethics 27:1-24 O '16
- Frewen, Moreton**
Fish wealth of British Columbia. Spec 122:10-11 Ja 4 '19
Silver and the unrest in India. Spec 122:696 My 31 '19
- Frey, G. Adolf**
Acht briefe Gottfried Kellers an Ludmilla Assing. Deutsche Rundschau 176:98-108 JI '18
Allerhand von Gottfried Keller. Deutsche Rundschau 178:94-104 Ja '19
- Frey, John P.**
Ideals in the American labor movement. Int J Ethics 28:485-98 JI '18
- Frey, Karl**
Zur baugeschichte des St Peter. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 37 Beiheft:22-136 '16
- Frey, Theodore A.**
Financing and building a modern shipbuilding plant. Moody 19:303-9 Je '16
Renaissance of American shipbuilding. Moody 19:201-4 Ap '16
- Freye, Karl**
Jakob Michael Reinhold Lenzens knabenjahre. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:174-93 '17
- Freytag, Gustav**
Aus Gustav Freytags briefwechsel mit graf und gräfin Wolf Baudissen. G. W. Freytag. Deutsche Rundschau 168:109-35, 269-90, 448-69 JI-S '16
Gustav Freytags schriftwechsel mit der generalintendant der königlichen schauspiel zu Berlin. G. Droscher. Deutsche Rundschau 177:129-46 O '18
- Freytag, Gustav Willibald**
Aus Gustav Freytags briefwechsel mit graf und gräfin Baudissen. Deutsche Rundschau 168:109-35, 269-90, 448-69 JI-S '16
- Freytag, J.**
Some Mexican manners and customs. Travel 27:32 My '16
- Freytag-Loringhoven, Axel, freiherr von**
Blücher. Deutsche Rundschau 180:405-15 S '19
Heeresverfassung und volksmoral. Deutsche Rundschau 179:63-73 Ap '19
Heerführer im weltkriege. Deutsche Rundschau 181:80-7 O '19
Die östliche orientierung und das russische problem. Deutsche Rundschau 176:314-27 S '18
- Frezzi, Federico**
Alcuni studi su Federico Frezzi. G. Rotondi. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:345-80 '17
- Friars**
Administrative divisions of the Mendicant orders in England. A. G. Little. Eng Hist R 31:205-9 Ap '19
- Fribourg, André**
Au Bois des Chevalliers. R de Paris 24.pt5: 802-23 O 15 '17
Les paysans d'Alsace-Lorraine devant les conseils de guerre allemands. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:153-72 S 1 '18
Le retour. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:630-44 O 1 '17
- Friedel, V. H.**
L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 55:155-7, 190-2 F 24-Mr 10 '17
- Friedjung, Heinrich**
Kaiser Franz Josef. Deutsche Rundschau 179: 4-23 Ap '19
- Friedlaender, V. H.**
Poets; poem. English R 28:274 Ap '19
To a poet; poem. English R 29:2 JI '19
- Friedländer, Max J.**
Der meister von Frankfurt. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 38:135-50 '17
Pleier Coecke van Alost. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 38:73-94 '17
Über fremdwörter. Deutsche Rundschau 180: 301-5 Ag '19
Zwei bildnisse von Hans Baldung Grien. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 39:86-8 '18
Zwei Grünewald-zeichnungen. Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 39:201-3 '18
- Friedlander, Vera**
Storehouse of the gold of Ophir; the Zimbabwe ruins in southern Rhodesia. Travel 27:14-17 Je '16
- Friedline, Cora L.**
Discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point limen. Am J Psychol 29:400-19 O '18
- Der friedlose; trauerspiel.** A. Strindberg. Deutsche Rundschau 166:37-56 Ja '16
- Friedman, Elieha Michael**
War and the economic policy of America. Bankers M 92:646-61 My '16
- Friedrich, See Frederick**
- Friedrich, George W.**
Class in local industries. School Sci and Math 16:144-6 F '16
- Friedsam, Michael**
Collection of Mr Michael Friedsam. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:396-402 Je '17
- Friend, Hilderic**
Public schools and nature study. Nature 99: 235-6 My 17 '17
- Friend of Fa Hien; story.** E. Candler. Blackw 206:412-26 S '19
- Friendly enemies (English title, Uncle Sam)**
(drama by S. Shipman and A. Hoffman)
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 12: 445 F 22 '19
- Friends, Society of**
Letter-book of a Quaker merchant, 1756-8. C. A. J. Skeel. Eng Hist R 31:137-43 Ja '16
Notable Westtown school. A. E. Winship. J Educ 33:397 Ap 13 '16
Quaker inscription. Spec 116:250-1 F 19 '16
War: a Quaker apologia. J. M. Godlee. Hibbert J 14:427-8 Ja '16
War from a Quaker point of view, by J. W. Graham. Review. Hibbert J 14:653-9 Ap '16
War from the Quaker point of view; reply. J. W. Graham. Hibbert J 14:813-16 JI '16
- Friendship**
Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts. C. E. Park. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:51-62 Ap '18
- Friendship in literature**
Earlier and later versions of the friendship-theme. J. F. L. Raschen. Mod Philol 17: 106-9 Je '19 (to be cont)
- Frieze**
Origin of the triglyph frieze. O. M. Washburn. Il plan Am J Archaeol 23:33-49 Ja '19
- Fright, Pleasures of.** Spec 118:695-6 Je 23 '17
- Frightfulness.** See European war—Atrocities; Prussianism
- Frissell, Hollis Burke**
Hollis B. Frissell and Hampton. J. H. Oldham. Constr Q 6:569-76 S '18
- Fritz, Emanuel**
Combined map and panorama for orientation from lookout stations. Geog R 6:501-3 D '18
- Frobisher, Sir Martin**
First voyages of Martin Frobisher. K. M. Elliot. Eng Hist R 32:89-92 Ja '17

- Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August**
Mother at play with her child; poem. *Kind M* 30:40 O '17
Tasting song. *Kind M* 29:229 My '17
Froebel's system of education. See Kindergarten
- Frogs**
Cousins under their skins; play. J. Traver. *Nature Study* 15:147-8 Ap '19
Frog's year. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 9:203-4 Je 2 '17
- From the night;** poem. G. Bone. *English R* 29:195 S '19
- Fromme, Franz**
Die bedeutung einer vlämischen hochschule. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:161-70 F '16
Deutsch-vlämische ausblicke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:1-7 Ap '17
Deutsche lebensnotwendigkeiten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:321-36 Mr '17
Das ende des kolonialpolitischen zeitalters. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:260-6 Ag '18
Island, die isländer und die politik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:297-313 S '18
Neuere schriften über die sozialen und wirtschaftlichen zustände Belgiens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:262-6, 406-10 F-Mr '18
Niederdeutsche und niederländer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:168-90, 321-42; 169:362-87 Ag-S, D '16
René de Clercq's noodhoorn. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:274-9 Ag '17
Zur englischen entwicklung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:1-16 Ja '16
- Fronczak, Francis A.**
Availability of the waterfront for public baths. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:77-9 F '17
Modern chemical industries and public health. *Am J Pub Health* 7:268-72 Mr '17
- Frondale, Pierre**
La liberté. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:551-64 Je 1 '17
- Frontier and pioneer life**
South Africa
From a backveld farm. *Spec* 122:66 Ja 18 '19
Frontier days celebration, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Old frontier days at Cheyenne. F. O. Copeland. *Il Travel* 33:34-7 Je '19
Frontier vendetta; story. S. K. B. Rice. *Blackw* 202:658-72 N '17
- Froome, John Redhead, jr.**
Listening. *Poet Lore* 28:422-31 Jl '17
- Frost, Edwin Brant**
Early observations of Nova Aquilae on June 8. *Pop Astron* 26:723-4 D '18
Meteor of February 5, 1917. *Pop Astron* 25:253-5 Ap '17
Radial velocity of 2 ω Leonis. *Astrophys J* 48:258-60 N '18
Star with disappearing bright lines. *Astrophys J* 49:61-2 Ja '19
Total solar eclipse, June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 26:458-62 Ag '18
Total solar eclipse of 1918, June 8: a reconnaissance. *Pop Astron* 26:103-10 F '18
Useful observations at observatories and laboratories outside the zone of totality, June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 26:297-9 My '18
- Frost, Howard Brett**
Different meanings of the term factor as affecting clearness in genetic discussion. *Am Nat* 51:244-50 Ap '17
Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. *biblog Am Nat* 51:429-37 Jl '17
Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. *Am Nat* 50:486-98 Ag '16
- Frost, Melgs O.**
Fulfillment; poem. *Bankers M* 98:52 Ja '19
- Frost, Robert**
Hill wife; poem. *Yale R n s* 5:584-6 Ap '16
Not to keep; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:400 Ja '17
- Frost, Thomas Gold**
Rights of trustees to derive indirect profits from the handling of trust funds. *Am Law R* 52:895-906 N '18
Some remedies for judicial recall. *Am Law R* 50:801-14 N '16
- Frost, Wade H.**
Red cross and the war. *Am J Pub Health* 8:8-10 Ja '18
Venereal disease in the civil community. *Soc Hygiene* 4:81-2 Ja '18
- Frost**
Frost in the United States. R. DeC. Ward maps *Geog R* 7:339-44 My '19
Frost thistle: a beautiful effect of freezing. R. T. Gunther. *Il Nature* 98:370 Ja 11 '17
Ice thistles. J. H. Coste. *Nature* 100:404 Ja 24 '18
Jack Frost's grip. J. M. Niven. *Il Kind M* 31:140-1 Ja '19
- Frost flowers.** See Frost
- Frost protection**
Frosts and agriculture in the United States. *Nature* 104:95-6 O 2 '19
Protection from damage by frost. W. G. Reed. *Il Geog R* 1:110-22 F '16
Saving the crops from injury by frost. A. McAdie. *Il Geog R* 4:351-8 N '17
- Frothingham, Arthur Lincoln, jr.**
Ancient orientation unveiled. *Am J Archaeol* 21:55-76, 187-201, 313-36, 420-48 Ja-O '17
Babylonian origin of Hermes the snakegod, and of the caduceus. *Am J Archaeol* 20:175-211 Ap '16
New Mithraic relief from Syria. *Am J Archaeol* 22:54-62 Ja '18
Vedlovic, the volcanic god. *Am J Philol* 38:370-91 O '17
- Frothingham, Jessie Peabody**
Fireside gardening. *Countryside M* 24:32 Ja '17
- Frothingham, Paul Revere**
John Fiske, the man, philosopher, and historian. *Harv Grad M* 26:420-4 Mr '18
- Froude, James Anthony**
Imperialism of Froude. J. M. Hone. *New Statesman* 11:172-3 Je 1 '18
James Anthony Froude and Anglo-Catholicism. H. L. Stewart. *Am J Theol* 22:253-73 Ap '18
- Fruit**
Wild fruits of New England. B. Thompson. *Countryside M* 23:148 S '16
See also Apples and apple trees; Berries; Grapes; Prunus
- Diseases and pests**
Bitter pit. *Nature* 98:137-8 O 19 '16
See also Spraying
- Fruit, Dried**
Le besoin d'aliments spéciaux. E. Gley. *diags R Sci* 55:321-33 My 26 '17
See also Drying (fruit and vegetables)
- Fruit culture**
Fall and winter work in home orchards. A. L. Blessing. *Il Countryside M* 23:223-4 N '16
Fruit growing in Michigan. H. M. Ketcham. maps *J Geog* 16:90-6 N '17
Fruit growing in Minnesota. L. Cady. *J Geog* 14:211-14 F '16
Fruit investigations at Long Ashton. *Nature* 102:154-5 O 24 '18
Germination of the pollen grains of apple and other fruit trees. J. Adams. *biblog Bot Gaz* 61:131-47 F '16
Notes on the pollination of orchards, by C. H. Hooper. *Review. Nature* 97:142-3 Ap 13 '16
Raspberry-pinch experiments. M. G. Kains. *Countryside M* 22:371 Je '16
Six trees in an orchard. F. A. Waugh. *Il Countryside M* 22:209-10 Ap '16
Tree education—a talk on pruning. F. A. Waugh. *Il Countryside M* 24:81-2 F '17
Woburn experimental fruit farm: fifteenth report. *Review. Nature* 97:422-3 Jl 20 '16
See also Frost protection; also names of fruits
- Bibliography**
Vegetable garden and orchard. *Countryside M* 24:160 Mr '17
Fruit harvesting and marketing
Holiday in the Highlands in August, 1917. *Spec* 119:378-9 O 13 '17

Fruit trees

Caterpillar attack on fruit trees. F. V. Theobald. *Nature* 99:326 Je 21 '17

Les fruits murs de la paix; poème. J. Rameau. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:851-3 Ap 15 '19

Fry, Sir Edward

Great Quaker judge. *Am Law R* 53:130-1 Ja '19

Obituary. *Nature* 102:169-70 O 31 '18

Fry, Thornton C.

Graphical computation of transit factors. *Pop Astron* 24:17-21 Ja '16

Fryatt, Charles

Execution of Captain Fryatt. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:865-77 O '16

Latest German barbarism. *Spec* 117:148-9 Ag 3 '16

Frye, William P. (vessel). See William P. Frye (vessel)

Fryer, C. E.

Royal veto under Charles II. *Eng Hist R* 32:103-11 Ja '17

Fucus

Contribution to our knowledge of splachnidium. M. L. Roe. bibliog *il Bot Gaz* 62:400-8 N '16

Development of the conceptacle in fucus. M. L. Roe. bibliog *il Bot Gaz* 61:231-46 Mr '16

Fuegia. See Tierra del Fuego

Fuel

De la meilleure utilisation des combustibles en France et en Angleterre, son importance économique et sociale. G. Cadoux. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:220-33 Jl '18

Fuel and its future. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 10:301-3 D 29 '17

Fuel research. *Nature* 100:135-8 O 18 '17

See also Alcohol as fuel; Coal; Gas as fuel; Peat; Petroleum

Fuel, Liquid. See Liquid fuel

Fuel administration (United States). See United States—Fuel administration

Fuel economy

Coal and fuel economy. *Nature* 98:341 D 28 '16

Coal conservation and electric power supply. *Nature* 100:476-7 F 14 '18

Coal economy and national wealth. *Spec* 120:7-8 Ja 5 '18

Coal problem. *Spec* 121:271-2 S 14 '18

Cold comfort. *Spec* 121:328-9 S 28 '18

Conservation of coal. *School Sci and Math* 18:178-9 F '18

Fuel economisers. *Nature* 102:324, 346-7 D 26 '18-Ja 2 '19

Fuel economy. *Nature* 102:75; 103:213 S 26 '18, My 15 '19

How to burn bituminous coals economically. *School Sci and Math* 18:601-2 O '18

National power supply. *Nature* 100:347 Ja 3 '18

Scientific aspects of fuel economy. J: W. Cobb. *Nature* 99:45-8 Mr 15 '17

Utilisation of coal. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 12:48-9 O 19 '18

Fuel oil. See Oil as fuel

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz

Hummingbirds. *Nature Study* 13:181-3 My '17

To Louis Agassiz Fuertes; poem. W: P. Alexander. *Nature Study* 13:142 Ap '17

Fuld, Leonhard Felix

Recreation for office women. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:69-71 F '16

Fulfillment; poem. M. O. Frost. *Bankers M* 98:52 Ja '19

Fulkerson, Mrs Mary L.

Absolutely incapable? *J Educ* 84:12 Jl 6 '16

Fuller, Edward

England's dead; poem. *Spec* 121:695 D 14 '18

False brethren; poem. *Spec* 121:125 Ag 3 '18

Fuller, George Damon

Ecology of the Santa Catalina mountains. *Bot Gaz* 62:76-8 Jl '16

Mountain grassland. *Bot Gaz* 63:242-3 Mr '17

Transpiration studies. *Bot Gaz* 61:531-4; 63:326-9 Je '16, Ap '17

Units of vegetation and their classification.

Bot Gaz 66:385-8 O '18

Vegetation and tide levels. *Bot Gaz* 62:78-83 Jl '16

Fuller, James H.

Pennsylvania's continuation schools. *J Educ* 84:508-10 N 23 '16

Fullerton, Kemper

Immanuel. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:256-83 Jl '18

Isaiah's earliest prophecy against Ephraim.

Am J Sem Lang 33:9-39 O '16

Problem of Isaiah, chapter 10. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:170-84 Ap '18

Zionism. *Harv Theol R* 10:313-35 O '17

Fumées dans la campagne; conte. E. Jaloux. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:5-50, 247-90, 516-70 S 1-O 1 '17

Fumigation. See Disinfection and disinfectants

Functions, Exponential

New geometrical model for the orthogonal projection of the cosines and sines of complex angles. A. E. Kennelly. 4 pl *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 54:369-78 Ap '19

Functions, Hypergeometric

Asymptotic expansions of hypergeometric functions. G: N. Watson. *diags Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 22:277-308 '18

Fundulus

On the resistance of fundulus to concentrated sea water. W. J. Crozier. bibliog *Am Nat* 53:180-5 Mr '19

See also Killifish

Fundy, Bay of

Tides of the Bay of Fundy. *J Geog* 16:190-1 Ja '18

Funerals. See Burial

Fungi

Boy scouts to combat shelf fungi. *il Nature Study* 13:280-1 O '17

Canvas-attacking fungus. J. Ramsbottom. *Nature* 99:206 My 10 '17

Chemotropism in rhizopus nigricans. A. H. Graves. bibliog *diags Bot Gaz* 62:337-69 N '16

Development of the ascocarp of rhizina undulata. Fr. H. M. Fitzpatrick. bibliog *il Bot Gaz* 63:282-96 Ap '17

Five undescribed species of ravenella. W. H. Long. *Bot Gaz* 61:417-24 My '16

Fungus diseases of economic plants. *Nature* 103:354-5 Jl 3 '19

New method of separating fungi from protozoa and bacteria. N: Kopeloff and others. *Bot Gaz* 61:247-50 Mr '16

Notes on bulbiferous fungi, with a key to described species. J. W. Hotson. bibliog *il Bot Gaz* 64:265-84 O '17

Origin and development of the lamellae in coprinus. G: F. Atkinson. bibliog *il diags Bot Gaz* 61:89-130 F '16

Parasite of the tree fern (cyathea). F. L. Stevens and N. Dalbey. *il Bot Gaz* 68:222-5 S '19

Sexuality in rhizina undulata. Fries. H. M. Fitzpatrick. bibliog *il Bot Gaz* 65:201-26 Mr '18

Systematic relationship of clithria. L. R. Tenon. *il Bot Gaz* 65:552-5 Je '18

See also Actinomyces; Apple canker; Endothia parasitica; Fusarium; Gall (botany); Melliola; Mushrooms; Phollota; Ravenella; Rhizoctonia; Rusts; also British mycological society

Bibliography

Physiology of fungi. D. H. Rose. *Bot Gaz* 65:112-15 Ja '18

Alps

Contribution à la flore mycologique des Basses-Alpes. N. Ranojevitch. *il l'univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:367-400 '18

Australia

Notes on Australian fungi. J: B. Cleland. and E. Cheel. pl *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 48:433-43; 49:199-232; 50:106-29; 51:473-667 '14-'17

Fungi—Continued**North America**

Annotated translation of the part of Schweinitz's two papers giving the rusts of North America. J. C. Arthur and G. R. Bisby. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:173-292 '18
The two papers are: *Synopsis fungorum Carolinae superioris*, *Schriften Nat. Ges., Leipzig*, 1:20-131. 1822.—*Synopsis fungorum in America boreali*, *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II 4:141-316. 1832.

Porto Rico

Studies of some Porto Rican fungi. L. R. Tehon. *Il Bot Gaz* 67:501-11 Je '19

Funk, Antoinette

American soldier. *School Sci and Math* 18: 860-1 D '18

Funkhouser, William Delbert

Funny family. *Nature Study* 13:266-7 S '17

Fur trade

Fur industry of South America. *Geog R* 1: 299-300 Ap '16

Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816. W. E. Stevens. *Miss Val Hist R* sup283-91 O '18

Larger view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1819-1820. C. Goodwin. *Miss Val Hist R* 4: 299-313 D '17

Organization of the British fur trade, 1760-1800. W. E. Stevens. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:172-202 S '16

See also Hudson's Bay company

Furlong, Charles Wellington

People of Tierra del fuego. *Il Travel* 27:25-8 S '16

Some effects of environment on the Fuegian tribes. *Geog R* 3:1-15 Ja '17

Tribal distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. *Geog R* 3:169-87 Mr '17

Furnaces, Electric. See Electric furnaces**Furnaces, Metallurgical**

Heat economy in metal melting. *Nature* 99: 133-4 Ap 12 '17

Furniture

Accent in furnishings. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:190-3 F '17

Breadth in decorative taste. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:362-4 My '17

Furnishing the summer house. A. McClure. *Il Countryside M* 24:266-7 My '17

Furniture of the olden time. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:170-1 F '18

Good sense in the Adam room. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. *Il Countryside M* 24: 208-10 Ap '17

Historic association in panelled rooms. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:300-3 Ap '17

Mahogany. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. *Il Countryside M* 23:277-8 D '16

Odd corners and how to furnish them. R. Comstock. *Il Countryside M* 23:227-9 N '16

Personality in furniture. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:307-10 Ap '17

Quest of the essential in furnishing. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:196-200 Mr '18

Simplicity as an ideal; the real significance of some current tendencies in furnishing. A. Peyton. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:571-3 O '17

Summer furnishings. E. W. Powell. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:421-2 Je '17

Why not use the other woods? H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. *Il Countryside M* 24: 130+ Mr '17

See also Antiques; House decoration; Oak furniture; Tables; Walnut furniture

Furniture, English

Creators of English style. W. A. Dyer. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:25-9, 68-72 N-D '16

Elizabethan furniture and textile designs. L. A. Warner. *Il Teach Col Rec* 17:170-2 Mr '16

Furniture, French

Applied arts in France; XVIIIth century furniture. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:201-4 F '17

French furniture of the renaissance. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:454-7 JI '17

French furniture of the seventeenth century. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 8: 14-17 N '17

French-Gothic furniture. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:524-6 S '17

Furniture, Italian

Furniture of the Italian renaissance. W. A. Dyer. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:131-4 Ja '17

Fursac, Joseph Rogues de. See Rogues de Fursac, Joseph

Furst, Clyde (Bowman)

Educational surveys. *Columbia U Q* 20:81-90 Ja '18

Recent educational progress. *So Atlan Q* 15: 129-41 Ap '16

Status of the university professor in the United States. *Columbia U Q* 18:148-58 Mr '16

Furuseeth, Andrew

Seamen's law and its critics. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:61-8 Mr '16

Fusarium

Physiological study of two strains of fusarium in their causal relation to tuber rot and wilt of potato. G. K. Link. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:169-209 S '16

Fuses, Electric. See Electric fuses**Fusiliers, Marine (France). See France—Marine fusiliers****Fusion**

Determinazione dei punti di fusione in chimica organica. U. Pomilio. *bibliog foot-notes tables in text diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 9 '16

Future; or The better land; poem. *New Statesman* 13:621 S 20 '19

Future: running the U. S. mall; story. *Blackw* 206:303-16 S '19

Future life

Anchor of doubt. *Spec* 118:265-6 Mr 3 '17

Ethics of immortal reward. J. Laird. *Hibbert J* 16:581-90 JI '18

Greek ideas of an afterworld. O. O. Norris. *Monist* 27:57-82 Ja '17

Isaac Taylor's Physical theory of another life. G. M. D. Marker. *Hibbert J* 17:579-94 JI '19

Some elements in mediæval descriptions of the otherworld. H. R. Patch. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:601-43 D '18

See also Eschatology; Hell; Immortality; Resurrection; Spiritualism

Futurism

Two paths. M. P. Willcocks. *English R* 28: 418-23 My '19

Fyfe, Harry Hamilton

Chekov and modern Russia. *English R* 24: 408-14 My '17

Problem of Russia. *English R* 28:140-9 F '19

G

Gaal narrative. See Bible—Old Testament—Judges

Gabba, Bassano

Le dottrine antroposociologiche del conte di Gobineau. R. Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:195-227 '15

Gade, John Allyn

Loss of Louvain. *Harv Grad M* 26:187-93 D '17

Gaekwar of Baroda. See Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, maharaja gaekwar of

Gaelic literature. See Ballads, Gaelic

Gaelic spirituality. Some phases of. J. F. Cassidy. *Am Cath Q* 44:255-61 Ap '19

Gage, Stephen DeM., and Anderson, Henry H. Ammonia a source of error in the determination of nitrates in sewage and sewage effluents by the reduction method. *Am J Pub Health* 7:689 Ag '17

Gage, Susanna Phelps

Story of little Red-spot. *Nature Study* 15: 135-41 Ap '19

- Gaging**
Gaging a horizontal cylinder. W: F. Rigge. II School Sci and Math 16:31-4 Ja '16
- Galliard, Gaston Alexandre Jules**
Langue et kultur. R Polit et Litt 55:90-4, 119-24 Ja 27-F '10 '17
- Galliard de Champris, Henry**
Le théâtre de M François de Curel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:583-609 Je 1 '18
- Galliy de Taurines, Ch.**
Frédéric II et Dantzig. R Polit et Litt 57: 505-7, 532-4 Ag 16-30 '19
La protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine en 1874. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:77-100, 302-29 My 1-15 '18
- Gaines, Morrell Walker**
Federal valuation of railroads. Yale R n s 5: 557-67 Ap '16
- Galapagos Islands**
Galapagos Islands. G: M. McBride. map Geog R 6:229-39 S '18
- Galaxy.** See Milky way
- Galba**
Un semestre d'impero repubblicano: il governo di Galba (giugno 68-15 gennaio 69) C. Barbagallo. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt2:1-89 '15
- Galbreath, C. B.**
Promise; poem. Bankers M 98:51 Ja '19
- Gale, Harlow**
Musical education. Pedagog Sém 24:503-14 D '17
Psychology of native sons. Am J Psychol 30: 27-39 Ja '19
- Gale, Henry Gordon**
On pole-effect. Astrophys J 45:142-4 Mr '17
—and Whitney, Walter Ticknor
Pole-effect in a calcium arc. Astrophys J 43: 161-6 Mr '16
- Gale, James Scarth**
Korean literature. Open Court 32:79-103 F '18
- Gale, Zona**
Clubhouse of the people. por Countryside M 24:31 Ja '17
- Galen (Claudius Galenus)**
Galen on the Christians. M. Sprengling. Am J Theol 21:94-109 Ja '17
- Galerula (hymenomycetes)**
Genus galerula in North America. G: F. Atkinson. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:357-74 '18
- Gales.** See Winds
- Galileo (Galileo Galilei)**
Galileo and Newton. P. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 28:629-33 O '18
History of the discovery of the solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. Pop Astron 24:82-93, 206-9, 290-303, 428-40, 488-99, 562-70 F, Ap-MY, Ag-N '16
- Galitzin, Boris Borisovich, prince.** See Golitsyn, Boris Borisovich, prince
- Gall (botany)**
Aeriferous tissue in willow galls. A. Cosens and T. A. Sinclair. II Bot Gaz 62:210-25 S '16
Gall insects and insect galls. R. W. Hegner. biblog II Nature Study 12:201-12 My '16
Uses of insect galls. M. M. Fagan. biblog Am Nat 52:155-76 F '18
Zooecidia of northeastern United States and eastern Canada. B. W. Wells. biblog Bot Gaz 65:535-42 Je '18
- Gall-files**
Gall insects and insect galls. R. W. Hegner. biblog II Nature Study 12:201-12 My '16
- Gallastegui, C. A.** See Jones, Donald F., jt. auth.
- Gallie wars.** See Rome—History
- Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine (Hartley) (Mrs Walter M. Gallichan) and Lewis, Arthur D.**
War and the arts. English R 23:150-8 Ag '16
- Gallichan, Walter M.**
Prudery and the child. Soc Hygiene 5:349-53 JI '19
- Gallichan, Mrs Walter M.** See Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine
- Gallieni, Joseph Simon**
Le souvenir d'un grand chef. G. Granddier. R Sci 55:33-42 Ja 13 '17
- Gallipoli**
Gallipoli. Candid no 9:10-16 F '16
Gallipoli, April, 1915-1918; poem. A. Buhner. English R 26:296 Ap '18
- Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine**
Two distinguished Russian converts. Am Cath Q 44:67-77 Ja '19
- Gallivan, William J.**
Conservation of child life. Am J Pub Health 8:37-9 Ja '18
- Gallo, Joaquin**
Total eclipse of September 10, 1923. Pop Astron 27:133-5 Mr '19
- Gallois, Lucien**
Alsace-Lorraine and Europe. Geog R 6:89-115 Ag '18
- Gallot, Ch.**
La nouvelle forme du budget de la ville de Paris. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:30-61 F '15
- Gallup, George Brewster**
Movies for civic campaigns. Nat Munic R 8: 219-20 My '19
- Gallus, Aelius**
Aelius Gallus and the reorganization of the irrigation system of Egypt under Augustus. W. L. Westermann. Class Philol 12:237-43 JI '17
- Galpin, Stanley Leman**
Influence of environment in Le père Goriot. Mod Lang Notes 32:306-8 My '17
- Galsworthy, John**
Impressions de France, 1916-1917. R de Paris 24,pt6:858-71 D 15 '17
Le juré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:80-100 S 1 '18
- Galton, Sir Francis**
Intelligence quotient of Francis Galton in childhood. L. M. Terman. Am J Psychol 28: 209-15 Ap '17
- Galvanic batteries.** See Electric batteries
- Galvanometers**
Galvanometer design. School Sci and Math 16: 830 D '16
- Galvanoplasty.** See Electrometallurgy
- Gama, Domicio da**
Difficulties of democratic control of diplomatic negotiations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:351-5 JI '17
- Gamba, Pericle**
Sulla velocità e direzione delle corrente aeree alle diverse altitudini determinate a mezzo dei palloni-sonde e piloti. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21: 55-126 '09
- Gambetta, Léon Michael**
Gambetta et Bismarck; l'affaire Schnœbelé. J. Reinach. R de Paris 24,pt4:746-71 Ag 15 '17
- Gamble, James**
Milk supervision and its control. Am J Pub Health 7:953-5 N '17
- Gambler's guess at it; poem.** C. Y. Rice. Open Court 33:279 My '19
- Gambling**
Brazilian gamester. C. S. Cooper. II Travel 29:35-7 JI '17
Mathematical anti-gambling argument. H. M. Roesser. School Sci and Math 16:432-4 My '16
See also Betting; Vice
- Game**
Geographical barriers to the distribution of big game animals in Africa. E. Heller. II map Geog R 6:297-319 O '18
- Game birds.** See Ducks; Shooting
- Game protection**
Canadian government and the proposed hunting of caribou with aeroplanes. C. G. Hewitt. Nature 103:244 My 29 '19
Conservation of wild life in Canada. C. G. Hewitt. Nature 99:246-7 My 24 '17
See also Birds—Protection

Games

Athletic contests in the land of the midnight sun. W. W. Pettit. Playground 11:105-7 My '17

Education through play and games; games to be used as part of our educational system. biblog Playground 10:445-55 F '17

Finnish long ball. L. Pihkala. Am Phys Educ R 24:402-4 O '19

Games. A. Colton. Sewanee R 25:164-70 Ap '17
Games that teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 29:144-5 F '17

Games which young men and young women can play together. G. E. Johnson. Playground 10:396-7 Ja '17

Old Roman game. Class J 11:365-6 Mr '16
Playing by mail. A. R. Smith. Playground 11:271-3 Ag '17

Ring-games from Georgia. L. Darby. J Am Folk-lore 30:218-21 Ap '17

Twelve good games suggested for the wartime recreation drive and patriotic play week. C. F. Weller. Playground 12:214-24 S '18

See also Athletics; Baseball; Basket-ball; Children's amusements; Floor ball; Football; Golf; Hockey; Ho-lo-ball; Number games; Olympic games; Play; Sling tennis; Sports; Tennis; Vrille ball

Gametogenesis

Gametogenesis in plants. L. B. Walton. Am Nat 50:498-501 Ag '16

Gametophytes

Gametophytes of *taxus canadensis* Marsh. A. W. Dupler. biblog il Bot Gaz 64:115-36 Ag '17

Prothallia and sporelings of three New Zealand species of lycopodium. C. J. Chamberlain. biblog il Bot Gaz 63:51-65 Ja '17

Prothallia of lycopodium in America. E. A. Spessard. il Bot Gaz 63:66-76; 65:362 Ja '17, Ap '18

Prothallia of *ophioglossum vulgatum*. N. E. Pfeiffer. il Bot Gaz 61:518-22 Je '16

Gaming. See Gambling**Gammer Gurton's needle (drama)**

Criticism. G. Humphrey. English J 7:24-8 Ja '18

Gammon, Robert W.

Church and the returning soldier. Relig Educ 44:318-21 O '19

Ganay, Ernest de

Le poème des jardins. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:858-65 Ag '15 '17

Gandolphe, Maurice

Chez les neutres; enquête en Hollande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:117-47 S 1 '16

Ganges river

Sacred ghats of Benares. E. M. Gifford. il Travel 32:10-13 Ja '19

Gano, Laura Campbell

Study in physiographic ecology in northern Florida. biblog Bot Gaz 63:337-72 My '17

—and McNeill, Jerome

Evaporation records from the Gulf coast. Bot Gaz 64:318-29 O '17

Ganpat, pseud.

Christmas day at Jasín. Blackw 199:68-75 Ja '16

City of dreams. Blackw 202:188-208 Ag '17

Done in. Blackw 201:270-88 F '17

Fallen angels. Blackw 200:1-11, 164-78, 350-66, 499-519; 201:79-96 Jl-O '16, Ja '17

Landgrabbing. Blackw 199:545-62 Ap '16

Side show. Blackw 199:721-30 Je '16

Gaols. See Prisons**Garbage. See Refuse and refuse disposal****Garber, John Palmer**

How to organize and plan for physical training and give it its true place in the general scheme of education. Am Phys Educ R 22:401-8 O '17

García, Alejo

Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century: an historical Indian migration. E. Nordenskiöld. il map Geog R 4:103-21 Ag '17

García Calderón, Ventura

Del Buscón. Revue Hispanique 43:38-42 Je '18

García de Diego, Vicente

Formas regresivas españolas. Mod Philol 16:579-84 Mr '19

Sobre el español calavera. Mod Lang Notes 34:375-6 Je '19

Garden, Helen M.

Wheeling, West Virginia. J Geog 16:139-42 D '17

Garden, a play in verse. F. K. Frank. Drama no 32:471-93 N '18

Garden; poem. J. H. Bartholomew. Poet Lore 29:632 D '18

Garden cities

Scientific city and its food supply. J. R. Smith. J Geog 18:121-8 Ap '19

See also City planning

Garden clubs

School garden clubs in crowded New York city schools. A. M. Hill. il Nature Study 14:106-7 Mr '18

Garden of love. A. Pym. English R 26:498-502 Je '18

Garden pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Weeds

Garden song; poem. Playground 12:115 Je '18

Gardening

First call for 1918. F. F. Rockwell. il Countryside M 24:284-5 My '17

Home, school, and vacant lot gardening. Playground 11:163-4 Je '17

January in southern gardens. G. T. Drennan. il Countryside M 22:37 Ja '16

Month's work. See monthly numbers of the Countryside magazine

Putting the garden into its winter quarters. E. I. Farrington. il Countryside M 23:183 O '16

Simple garden for everybody. M. H. Clark. plan Countryside M 22:316+ Ap '16

See also Agriculture; Botany; Children's gardens; Cold frames; Fertilizers and manures; Flowers; Frost protection; Fruit culture; Gardens; Greenhouses; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Landscape gardening; Lawns; Plants; School gardens; Soils; Spraying; Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetable gardening; Weeds

Bibliography

Vegetable garden and orchard. Countryside M 24:160 Mr '17

Planting plans and tables

Countryside handy tables. Countryside M 22:179-86 Mr '16

Plan behind the planting. P. T. Barnes. Countryside M 24:86+ F '17

Studying and teaching

University degree in horticulture. Nature 99:287-8 Je 7 '17

Gardening, Indoor. See Greenhouses**Gardening, Vegetable. See Vegetable gardening****Gardens**

Adown the garden stairs; pictures. Countryside M 22:22 Ja '16

Beauty of the winter garden. E. E. Rexford. il Countryside M 23:176-7 O '16

Gardens and the English poets. J. C. Wright. Poet Lore 29:346-66 My '18

Mary Helen Carlisle, painter of gardens. E. R. Peyser. il Countryside M 22:278-9 My '16

My informal garden. Mrs. G. E. Campbell. il Countryside M 22:141+ Mr '16

My own garden. il Countryside M 24:324-6 Je '17

Shakespearean garden. K. Girling. il Countryside M 22:138 Mr '16

Sixteenth century garden, or The adventure of the advised eye. C. F. Fliske. Poet Lore 29:565-89 D '18

To one who hath no garden. L. H. Bailey. Countryside M 24:118 Mr '17

Your experimental garden. G: W. Kerr. il Countryside M 24:139+ Mr '17

See also Children's gardens; Gardening; Landscape gardening; Plants; School gardens; Water gardens; Window gardening

Gardens—Continued

Poetry

- Claire's flower-bed. C. W. Thurston. *Countryside* M 22:216 Ap '16
Gardening song. E. Wolff. *J Educ* 83:497 My 4 '16
My garden. S. Calbraith. *Countryside* M 22:146 Mr '16

England

- London square garden. *Spec* 119:32 J1 14 '17

Kashmir

- Gardens of Kashmir. *Odysseus*. *Blackw* 201:878-93 Je '17

United States

- California garden and the sculpture of Maud Daggett. M. U. Seares. *il Countryside* M 23:163-5 O '16
Garden-lover's garden, the pastel garden of Mrs E. Tiffany Dyer, at Southampton, Long Island. R. Comstock. *il Countryside* M 22:196-9 Ap '16
Gardens of San Leandro; the rancho of Dr and Mrs Frederic S. Gould. A. Rainey. *il Countryside* M 22:125-6 Mr '16
Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. M. S. Potter. *il Countryside* M 23:268-9 D '16
Gardens, Children's. See Children's gardens
Gardens, Communal. See Community gardens
Gardens, Rock
Rock-gardens for the amateur. R. Rothe. *il Countryside* M 23:230-3 N '16
Gardens, Sunken
Gardens of San Leandro; the rancho of Dr and Mrs Frederic S. Gould. A. Rainey. *il Countryside* M 22:125-6 Mr '16
Gardienné de conscience; nouvelle. See Zangwill, Israel
Gardiner, Alice Bentley
John Gunkel; poem. *J Educ* 83:17 Ja 6 '16
Gardiner, Frederic
Private schools. *Relig Educ* 12:419-23 D '17
Gardiner, Harry Norman
Psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. *Philos R* 27:469-88; 28:1-26 S '18, Ja '19
Gardner, Augustus Peabody
Obituary. R. Grant. *por Harv Grad M* 27:25-7 S '18
Gardner, Charles
George Eliot. *Lond Q R* 132:170-82 O '19
Gardner, Clarence Oran
Problems of percentages in direct government. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:500-14 Ag '16
Gardner, Emelyn E.
Some counting-out rhymes in Michigan. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:521-36 O '18
Gardner, Frederick Dozier
Drones please avoid Missouri! *por Travel* 31:19 O '18
Gardner, Irvine Clifton
Qualitative determination of the reflection coefficients of some metals in the Schumann region. *Astrophys J* 45:30-8 Ja '17
Gardner, James Peter
Interest accrued but not collected; discount collected but not earned. *Bankers M* 96:443-5 Ap '18
Gardner, Mrs John Lowell
Collection of Mrs John L. Gardner. G. Pène du Bois. *il Arts and Dec* 7:348-54 My '17
Gardner, Nathaniel Lyon
Freezing device for the rotary microtome. *Bot Gaz* 63:236-9 Mr '17
Gardner, Percy
Are the Anglican modernists honest? *Hibbert J* 16:119-28 O '17
Stewardship of faith. *Hibbert J* 14:422-5 Ja '16
Gardner, William A.
Bacon's lost rules and decisions. *Am Law R* 50:536-53 J1 '16
Gardner, William Edward
Approach of the church to the home. *Relig Educ* 12:351-6 O '17

Garfield, Harry Augustus

- Athletics for all. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:220-4 Ap '16
Task of the fuel administration. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:706-10 F '18

Garfield, James Abram

- Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. C. H. Betts. *Open Court* 32:273-9 My '18

Garhwal

- Garhwalis' debut in Mesopotamia. E. Candeler. *Spec* 121:296-7 S 21 '18

Garin, C.

- La prophylaxie du paludisme en Macédoine. *R Sci* 55:301-7 My 12 '17

Garland, Hamlin

- La ferme du Moggason. *R Polit et Litt* 55:462-6, 497-502, 536-9, 563-7, 598-601, 631-4, 661-3 J1 28-O 27 '17
Reading aloud to the child. *Kind M* 31:134 Ja '19

Garlick, Sayra A.

- Filing and presentation of illustrated geographical material. *J Geog* 15:95-7 N '16

Garner, James Wilford

- Administrative reform in France. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:17-46 F '19
Questions of international law in the European war. *Am J Int Law* 9:72-112, 372-401, 594-626, 818-57; 10:12-41, 238-69, 749-97; 11:74-112, 511-37; 12:27-55, 744-79; 13:22-59 Ja '15-Ap, O '16-Ja, J1 '17, Ja, O '18-Ja '19
Some true and false conceptions regarding the duty of neutrals. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:18-32

Garnett, Edward

- All-highest. *English R* 27:133-6 Ag '18
Anniversary. *English R* 27:281-9 O '18
Diary of a diplomatist. *English R* 27:17-21 J1 '18
Truth's welcome home. *English R* 26:492-7 Je '18

Garnett, R. S.

- Suarez case. *English R* 26:156-63 F '18

Garrard, Apsley Cherry-. See Cherry-Garrard, Apsley

Garrett, George Palmer

- Capital and labor—one and inseparable. *Am Law R* 53:585-92 J1 '19
Co-debtors and bankruptcy compositions. *Am Law R* 50:229-40 Mr '16
False presumptions counter to the presumptions of innocence. *J Crim Law* 7:851-6 Mr '17
Free speech and the Espionage act. *J. Crim Law* 10:71-5 My '19
League of hope. *Am Law R* 53:171-6 Mr '19
Status quo ante. *Am Law R* 52:907-11 N '18

Garrett, Laura B.

- Sex education for children before the age of fifteen. *Soc Hygiene* 1:257-66 Mr '15

Garrick, David

- Captain Thomas Morris on Garrick. C. B. Cooper. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:504-5 D '17

Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham

- Relation of college to life. *Harv Grad M* 28:66-9 S '19

Garstang, Walter

- Sea-fishery investigations and the balance of life. *Nature* 104:48-9 S 18 '19

Gärtner, Carl Friedrich von

- Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärtner to the history of plant hybridization. H. F. Roberts. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:431-45 S '19

Garver, Milton

- French army slang. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:151-6 Mr '17

Garvie, Alfred Ernest

- Catholic church of the future. *Lond Q R* 130:1-20 J1 '18
Christian ideal and its realisation. *Hibbert J* 14:735-50 J1 '16
Danger of reaction, theological and ethical. *Am J Theol* 21:325-38 J1 '17
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit for present thought and life. *Lond Q R* 127:240-58 Ap '17
Gethsemane and Calvary. *Lond Q R* 125:84-98 Ja '16

Garvie, Alfred Ernest—Continued

Glimpses of immortality. Hibbert J 17:480-91 Ap '19

Present problem of the supply and the training of the Christian ministry in England. Am J Theol 23:3-13 Ja '19

Recent progress of the free churches in England. Am J Theol 22:187-98 Ap '18

Three universalities. Constr Q 5:56-75 Mr '17

Gary, Eugene Blackburn

Christianity and law. por Am Law R 53:1-24 Ja '19

Gary, Indiana

Gary's week-day community school for religious instruction. W: G. Seaman. Relig Educ 13:338-42 O '18

Banks

How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. C: A. Goddard. II Bankers M 97:757-60 D '18

Gary system

Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. H. W. Nudd. J Educ 83:425-7 Ap 20 '16

From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. J Educ 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16

Gary adapted to existing school systems. S. O. Hartwell. J Educ 83:290-1 Mr 16 '16

Gary and William Wirt. H. T. Musselman. J Educ 84:9-10 Jl 6 '16

Gary public schools and the churches. W: M. Wirt. Relig Educ 11:221-6 Je '16

Gary school issue in New York city. J. Martin. Nat Munic R 6:730-1 N '17

Gary schools. J. Sachs. Columbia U Q 21:109-17 Ap '19

Gary schools of religion. Relig Educ 14:276-8 Ag '19

Gary system in New York. F. P. Duffy. J Educ 83:130-1 F 3 '16

Is the Gary system the panacea for our educational ills? I. G. Sargent. J Educ 84:565-7 D 7 '16

Minneapolis endorsement of Gary. J Educ 83:493 My 4 '16

Theoretical Gary. W: L. Dealey. Pedagog Sem 23:269-82 Je '16

Week-day church schools of Gary, Indiana. A. A. Brown. Relig Educ 11:5-19 F '16

Gas

Consumption of gas as affected by population. G. P. Watkins and L. H. Lubarsky. Am Statis Assn 15:405-17 D '16

Modern developments of the gas industry. H. Jones. Nature 100:255-6 N 29 '17

Production of fuel oil and coal-gas. Nature 101:32-3 Mr 14 '18

See also Plants, Effect of gases on

Standards

Rapid method of gas standardization. E. M. Cunningham. School Sci and Math 17:524-5 Je '17

Gas and oil engines. See Automobile engines

Gas as fuel

Coal-gas for motor traction. H. E. Wimperis. Nature 100:166-7 N 1 '17

Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. E. C. Miles. Moody 20:120 Mr '17

Gas bombs. See Asphyxiating gases in warfare

Gas poisoning

Gasoline engine exhaust-gas poisoning. R. P. Albaugh. Am J Pub Health 7:664-6 Ag '17

Gas warfare. See Gases in warfare

Gasca, Pedro de la

Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru; ed. by M. H. Saville. biblog 9 facsim Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:336-57 O '17

Gascoyne-Cecil, Lord William. See Cecil, Lord William Gascoyne-

Gases

Apparatus for determination of the thermal coefficient of expansion of gases. W. R. Goddard. II School Sci and Math 18:605-7 O '18

Configurations of astronomical masses and the figure of the earth. J. H. Jeans. Nature 99:317-18 Je 14 '17

Occlusion of gases by metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 103:168-9 My 1 '19

Occlusion of gases in metals. Nature 102:234 N 21 '18

Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. II diag Astrophys J 45:254-68 My '17

See also Oxygen; Plants, Effects of gases on

Gases, Diffusion of. See Diffusion

Gases, Ionization of. See Ionization of gases

Gases in warfare

Methods of gas warfare. Nature 101:215-17 My 16 '18

Les séqueles des intoxications par les gaz de combat. C. Achard. R Sci 57:265-72 My 3 '19

Gasoline

Gasoline to burn! G. E. Mitchell. Travel 32:41 N '18

Gasquet, Francis Aldan, cardinal

Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. Dublin R 164:1-25 Ja '19

Gass, Mrs Preston F.

Tiniest tots need to work and play together. Kind M 31:168-9 F '19

Gasteropoda. See Nudibranchs**Gaston, Charles Robert**

Social procedure in the English classroom. English J 8:1-7 Ja '19

Gaston, George A.

This is no time for gloom in the United States. por Bankers M 98:309-12 Mr '19

Gates, Florence A.

Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. Pedagog Sem 26:153-61 Je '19

Gates, Frank Caleb

Xerofotic movements in leaves. II Bot Gaz 61:399-407 My '16

Gates, Herbert Wright

Religious education and human welfare. Relig Educ 12:307-14 O '17

Social relations of young people to the church. Relig Educ 11:37-46 F '16

—and others

Social life of young people. Relig Educ 12:205-22 Je '17

Gates, Owen Hamilton

Seminary and democracy. Relig Educ 13:193-206 Je '18

Gates, Reginald Ruggles

Huxley as a mutationist. Am Nat 50:126-8 F '16

Mutation theory and the species-concept. Am Nat 51:577-95 O '17

On pairs of species. Bot Gaz 61:177-212 Mr '16

Gattie, Alfred Warwick

Transport reform. English R 23:226-36, 310-19 S-O '16

Gatty, Nicholas

British opera. English R 28:424-7 My '19

Gaubert, Ernest Augustin Gaubert de Valette de Favler

L'archiduc mystérieux. R de Paris 24,pt5:779-801 O 15 '17

Gauchos. See Cowboys**Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri**

Henri Gaudier; the story of a low tea-shop. F. M. Hueffer. English R 29:297-304 O '19

Gauging. See Gaging**Gauguin, Paul**

Paul Gauguin; poème. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:617 D 1 '18

Gault, Robert Harvey

Chicago crime commission. J Crim Law 10:8-12 My '19

Compulsory citizenship training. J Crim Law 8:488-90 N '17

Co-operation between the Chicago police and the Illinois division of pardons and paroles. J Crim Law 10:12-14 My '19

Delinquency in war time. J Crim Law 8:651-2 Ja '18

Gault, Robert Harvey—Continued

- Federation of social welfare organizations. J Crim Law 9:161-2 Ag '18
- Illinois social hygiene league, formerly the Red league. Soc Hygiene 5:147-62 Ap '19
- Judge Baker foundation. J Crim Law 8:165-6 Jl '17
- Loan shark evil. J Crim Law 10:14-15 My '19
- On the school for police. J Crim Law 7:644-8 Ja '17
- On the teaching of criminology in colleges and universities. J Crim Law 9:354-65 N '18
- Progressive police system in Berkeley, California. J Crim Law 9:319-22 N '18
- Psychiatric clinics for the prevention of delinquency. J Crim Law 9:477-9 F '19
- Vital statistics. J Crim Law 8:484-8 N '17
- Gautier, Paul**
- Henri Bergson. R Polit et Litt 56:297-302, 331-6, 360-5, 389-94, 428-31, 469-72 My 18-Ag 3 '18
- Les leçons psychologiques de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:185-7 Mr 16 '18
- Le mysticisme russe. R Polit et Litt 55:439-42, 508-10 Jl 14, Ag 11 '17
- La résistance belge. R Polit et Litt 56:23-6 Ja 5 '18
- La vie littéraire. R Polit et Litt 55:58-61, 124-6, 153-4 Ja 13, F 10-24 '17
- Gaus, John Merriman**
- Municipal program for educating immigrants in citizenship. Nat Munic R 7:237-44 My '18
- Gautier, E. F.**
- Deux Algériens. R de Paris 26,pt5:285-315 S 15 '19
- Le front anglais en Egypte et en Palestine. R de Paris 25,pt1:202-24 Ja 1 '18
- Gautier, Judith**
- Critique. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:692-703 F 1 '18
- Gautier, Paul**
- Vues prophétiques d'Edgar Quinet sur l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:422-56 S 15 '16
- Gautier, Théophile**
- Brief-narrative art of Théophile Gautier. H. E. Smith. Mod Philol 14:647-64 Mr '17
- Laurence Sterne and Théophile Gautier. F. B. Barton. Mod Philol 16:205-12 Ag '18
- Théophile Gautier: Le pavillon sur l'eau. H. David. Mod Philol 13:87-112, 647-68 N '15, Mr '16
- Gauvain, Auguste**
- Encerclement et hégémonie. R de Paris 24, pt2:639-65 Ap 1 '17
- Les initiatives du président Wilson. R de Paris 24,pt2:198-224 Mr 1 '17
- L'Italie et la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt1:641-72 F 1 '18
- L'Italie et les Yougoslaves. R de Paris 26,pt 3:647-72 Je 1 '19
- Les offres de paix. R de Paris 24,pt1:649-72 F 1 '17
- La question grecque. R de Paris 24,pt3:641-72; pt4:198-224, 417-48 Je 1, Jl 1-15 '17
- La question yougoslave. R de Paris 25,pt2: 411-48 Mr 15 '18
- Les révélations Lichnowsky-Muehlton. R de Paris 25,pt3:635-72 Je 1 '18
- La révolution russe et la démocratie. R de Paris 24,pt3:204-23 My 1 '17
- La victoire du droit. R de Paris 25,pt6:663-72 D 1 '18
- Gavin, Mary.** See Head, Cloyd, jt. auth.
- Gavaille, Adele R.**
- Cotton. J Geog 15:159-61 Ja '17
- Gaw, Allison**
- Collegiate training of the teacher of high-school English. English J 5:320-31 My '16
- Gay, Jules E.**
- Anglo-Russian economic relations. Econ J 27: 213-37 Je '17
- Gaya, Inda**
- Misadventuring in old Gaya. E. Maddock. Il map Travel 32:16-19 Ap '19
- Gayet, Georges Lacour.** See Lacour-Gayet, Georges

- Gazette des Ardennes (newspaper)**
- La gazette infâme. E. Thebault. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:514-48 O 1 '18
- Geary, Sir William Nevill Montgomerie**
- Broken road system of India. Spec 121:514 N 9 '18
- Gebhart, John C.**
- Municipal school feeding. Nat Munic R 8: 159-63 Mr '19
- Geddes, Sir Auckland**
- Basis of national service. New Statesman 9: 581-2 S 22 '17
- Geddes, Patrick**
- Paris exhibition of the reconstituted city (1916). Nat Munic R 6:457-62 Jl '17
- Geers, H.**
- Hebrew textual notes. Am J Sem Lang 34: 129-34 Ja '18
- Geese**
- Back-yard ducklings not forgetting geese and guineas. E. I. Farrington. Il Countryside M 24:228+ Ap '17
- Gegenheimer, Frank C.**
- Mathematics clubs. School Sci and Math 16: 791-2 D '16
- Gegenscheln**
- Gegenscheln and its possible origin. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 27:109-12 F '19
- Gegenscheln configurations. W. E. Glanville. diag Pop Astron 24:31-3 Ja '16
- Gegenscheln or counter glow. E. E. Barnard. Pop Astron 27:239 My '19
- Gehle, Frederick W.**
- Future of our foreign trade. Investment W 20: 16-17 Ja 5 '18
- Gehike, Charles Elmer**
- On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. Am Statist Assn 15:524-32 Mr '17
- Gehring, (Henry) Albert**
- German contributions to our national achievement. Open Court 31:109-17 F '17
- Gehrmann, Adolph**
- Diagnosis of syphills from specimens sent to the laboratory. Am J Pub Health 7:964-5 N '17
- Gelger, André**
- Les débuts de d'Annunzio en France. R Polit et Litt 55:89-90 Ja 27 '17
- Gelger, Joseph Roy**
- Religious worship and social control. Int J Ethics 29:88-97 O '18
- Gelger, Paul H.**
- Graphical solution of problems. School Sci and Math 18:433-6 My '18
- Gelée, Claude.** See Claude Lorraine
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott**
- Aus Gellerts briefwechsel. Deutsche Rundschau 166:237-49 F '16
- Gemmill, William**
- In the American field service. Univ Chic M 10:59-60 D '17
- Gemmill, William Nelson**
- Review of the work of the English court of criminal appeals, for the last year. J Crim Law 7:17-21 My '16
- Gems**
- Magic of jewels and charms, by G. F. Kunz. Review. Nature 97:157-8 Ap 20 '16
- Genealogy**
- Genealogical study of population. C. E. Jones. biblog Am Statist Assn 16:201-19 D '18
- Variety of lines of descent represented in a population. F. Boas. Am Anthropol 18:1-9 Ja '16
- United States**
- Vanished names; families found in the early records of the Massachusetts Bay colony. R. S. Rantoul. Harv Grad M 25:188-90 D '16
- General education board**
- Modern school. English J 6:351-2 My '17
- Teachers college establishes a new experimental school. Teach Col Rec 18:91-6 Ja '17
- General federation of women's clubs**
- Biennial convention, 1916, New York. J Eduo 88:657 Je 15 '16

General information

At the bureau of information. C. F. Richardson. *Sewanee R* 24:309-12 J1 '16
 General information test. *J Educ* 83:522-3 My 11 '16

Generalizations. D. G. Eaton. *J Educ* 84:592-3 D 14 '16

Generation. See **Reproduction**

Generators, Electric. See **Electric generators**
Generous gambler; story. C: Baudelaire. *English R* 27:354-6 N '18

Genesis, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Genesis**

Genêt, Edmond Charles Edouard, 1765-1834
 Citizen Genet—his contribution to international law. O. Hallam. *Am Law R* 51:321-44 My '17

Genetics

Application of genetics to breeding problems. L. J. Cole. *Il School Sci and Math* 18:447-54 My '18

Case of abnormal inheritance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. D. E. Lancefield. *Am Nat* 52:556-8 O '18

Case of the blue Andalusian. W: A. Lippincott. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:95-115 F '18

Different meanings of the term factor as affecting clearness in genetic discussion. H. B. Frost. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:244-50 Ap '17

Disproof of a certain type of theories of crossing over between chromosomes. H. S. Jennings. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:247-61 Ap '18

Education extended. C. L. Redfield. *J Educ* 81:369-71 O 19 '16

Forms of evolutionary theory that modern genetical research seems to favor. C: B. Davenport. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:449-65 Ag '16

Genetics and evolution. *Nature* 101:376-7 J1 11 '18

Genetics of silkworms. *Nature* 99:174-5 Ap 26 '17

Genetics versus paleontology. W. K. Gregory. *Am Nat* 51:622-35 O '17

Inheritance and response. J: M. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 17:189-96 Mr '17

Modifications of the 9:3:3:1 ratio. H. H. Laughlin. *Am Nat* 52:353-64 Je '18

Preliminary report on some genetic experiments concerning evolution. R: Goldschmidt. *Il Am Nat* 52:28-50 Ja '18

Studies in genetics. *Nature* 99:226-8 My 17 '17

Theory of the gene. T. H. Morgan. *Il Am Nat* 51:513-44 S '17

See also **Mendelism**; **Plant breeding**

Geneva, Illinois

Children's Isle; how Geneva, Illinois, solved the playground problem. W. F. French. *Playground* 11:296-302 S '17

Geneva, Switzerland

Une personnalité religieuse à Genève, 1535-1907. G: Goyau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31: 561-98; 32:528-65; 47:608-42 F 1, Ap 1 '16, O 1 '18

Genevieve

Genevieve theme with particular reference to Hebbel's treatment. H. W. Puckett. *Mod Philol* 13:177-92 F '16

Genevolx, Maurice

A la tranchée de Calonne. *R de Paris* 24.pt2: 114-49 M 1 '17

Un foyer. *R de Paris* 25.pt2:597-624 Ap 1 '18
 Une journée aux Eparges. *R de Paris* 25.pt1: 347-82 Ja 15 '18

Géniaux, Charles

Armelle Louanais. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37: 771-99; 38:60-95, 271-313, 569-600 F 15-Ap 1 '17
 La chekala. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:365-78 Ja 15 '16

En Kabylie; les Pères blancs pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:399-425 My 15 '16

La famille Messal. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46: 5-56, 303-38, 522-69, 721-63 J1 1-Ag 15 '18
 La Kabylie. *R de Paris* 24.pt4:270-94 J1 15 '17

Scènes de la vie kabyle. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:920-34 Ap 15 '16

Sous les figuiers de Kabylie. *R de Paris* 24, pt6:106-26 N 1 '17

Genius

Martin Schuler, by R. Wilson. Review by W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 12:323-4 Ja 18 '19

Psychoanalytic studies of genius. L. Dooley. *Am J Psychol* 27:362-416 J1 '16

See also **Great men**

Genoa, Italy

Easterners in Genoa. E. H. Byrne. *bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:176-87 Je '18

Genoa's city of the dead—Florence and its cathedral. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41: 299-316 Ap '16

Genoveva. See Genevieve**Gentian**

Gentian. K. C. Woodburn. *Nature Study* 14: 260-2 S '18

Gentilhomme-Koutyrine, Julia

Une journée de Moscou. *R de Paris* 25.pt4:818-26 Ag 15 '18

Gentili, Alberico

Alberico Gentili and his *Advocatio Hispanica*. F. F. Abbott. *Am J Int Law* 10:737-48 O '16

Gentlemen

Threatened gentleman. *New Statesman* 12: 464-5 Mr 1 '19

Gentz, Friedrich von

Über den ewigen frieden. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:65-89 O '18

La campagne d'Iéna; récit d'un témoin. A. Bossert. *R Polit et Litt* 55:455-9, 493-5 J1 28-Ag 11 '17

Gentz, ein europäischer staatsmann deutscher nation. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:17-33, 196-210, 339-50; 177:52-64, 236-48, 371-90; 178: 185-201, 324-45 J1-D '18, F-Mr '19

Gentz in Wien, 1802. C. Westermann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:270-85 N '19

Die politik Oesterreichs im griechischen freiheitskampfe 1822-1829; nach den briefen des Hofrates v. Gentz an Franz Freiherrn v. Ottenfels. J. Krauter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:400-13; 167:17-41 Mr-Ap '16

Genung, John Franklin

Inner history of the Chaldean exile. *Bib Sac* 73:13-43 Ja '16

Geochemistry

Studies in hydrothermal alteration. E. A. Stephenson. *Il diags J Geol* 24:180-99 F '16

Geodesy

British geodetic and geodynamic institute. *Nature* 103:154 Ap 24 '19

Contributions of geodesy to geography. W: Bowie. *Il map Geog R* 2:342-53 N '16

Relations of geodesy to geology. *Nature* 101: 246-7 My 30 '18

Geodetic surveying. See **Surveying**

Geoffrey of Monmouth

Geoffrey of Monmouth and Oxford. H. E. Salter. *Eng Hist R* 34:382-5 J1 '19

Geographers

Geographers in pressing demand for war work. *J Geog* 17:33-4 S '18

See also Hilgard, E. W.; Markham, Sir C. R.

Geographic maps. See **Maps, Economic**

Geographical distribution. See **Animals, Geographical distribution of**; **Plants, Geographical distribution of**

Geographical distribution of man. See **Anthropogeography**

Geographical names. See **Names, Geographical**

Geographical review (periodical)
 Scope and purpose. *Geog R* 1:1-2 Ja '16

Geographical society of Chicago

Historical sketch. R. D. Salisbury. *J Geog* 16:390-1 Je '18

Geographical society of Philadelphia

Historical sketch. *J Geog* 16:390 Je '18

Geography

Circumference of geography. N. M. Fenneman. *Geog R* 7:168-76 Mr '19; Same cond. *J Geog* 18:148-50 Ap '19

Contributions of geodesy to geography. W: Bowie. *Il map Geog R* 2:342-53 N '16

Geography—Continued

- Geography at the peace conference. W. M. Gregory. *School Sci and Math* 19:561-2 Je '19
 Geography: its field and its future. J. Hutcheon. *J Geog* 14:305-6 Ap '16
 Neglected source of geographical information. R. M. Harper. *J Geog* 14:392-4 Je '16
 Outlook for geology and geography. F. W. de Wolf. *diag School Sci and Math* 19:391-7 My '19
 Pierre Davity: his Geography and its use by Milton. A. H. Gilbert. *Geog R* 7:322-38 My '19
 Test in general geography. *J Geog* 16:149-52 D '17

See also Anthropogeography; Atlases; Commercial geography; Maps; Maps, Economic; Physical geography; also American geographical society of New York; Association of American geographers; National geographic society

Bibliography

- Geographical publications; reviews and titles of books, papers, and maps. See monthly numbers of Geographical review
 Geography in schools and colleges. *J Geog* 16:361-84 Je '18
 Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. M. J. Booth. *J Geog* 15:285-318 My '17
 Use of geographic materials. R. M. Brown. *J Geog* 16:135-9 D '17

Examinations, questions, etc.

- College entrance examination answers in geography. D. W. Johnson. *J Geog* 15:125-7 D '16
 Examination in elementary geography. L. Martin. *J Geog* 14:298-9 Ap '16

History

- Certain ancient errors in geographical orientation. E. T. Merrill. *map Class J* 12:88-101 N '16

Periodicals

- Geographical magazines published in the United States and Great Britain. *J Geog* 16:391-3 Je '18

Study and teaching

- Aim of geography. *J Geog* 17:111-12 N '18
 Aims in teaching geography as laid down by the Indianapolis course of study. *J Geog* 15:192-3 F '17
 Beginnings of geography. L. D. Wooster. *J Geog* 16:21-5 S '17
 Campaign for geography. O. D. von Engeln. *J Geog* 18:28-30 Ja '19
 College students' ignorance of geography in 1857. A. D. White. *J Geog* 16:355-6 My '18
 Condition of geography in the high school and its opportunity. C. O. Sauer. *J Geog* 16:143-8 D '17
 Development and present organization of elementary school geography in the United States. O. J. Thomas. *bibliog J Geog* 15:213-21 Mr '17
 Experiment in fourth grade geography. M. E. Kelton and C. W. Hotchkiss. *J Geog* 14:245-51 Mr '16
 Extension work in geography in Iowa. A. E. Aitchison. *J Geog* 18:196-8 My '19
 Filing and presentation of illustrated geographical material. S. A. Garlick. *J Geog* 15:95-7 N '16
 General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanna. *School Sci and Math* 16:210-17 Mr '16
 Geographical teaching methods: criticisms and suggestions. W. E. Whitehouse. *J Geog* 18:97-109 Mr '19
 Geography and reconstruction in education. L. O. Packard. *J Geog* 18:24-8 Ja '19
 Geography as a preparation for citizenship. R. H. Whitbeck. *School Sci and Math* 16:323-7 Ap '16
 Geography at the University of Michigan. *J Geog* 14:394-5 Je '16
 Geography equipment at Denison university. *J Geog* 14:395 Je '16
 Geography in America. W. W. Atwood. *Geog R* 7:36-43 Ja '19

- Geography in American and European universities. R. H. Whitbeck. *bibliog J Geog* 18:129-41 Ap '19
 Geography in an education for democracy. *J Geog* 18:112-13 Mr '19
 Geography in British universities. G. G. Chisholm. *J Geog* 17:77 O '18
 Geography in recent books on education. R. M. Brown. *J Geog* 18:268-74 O '19
 Geography in the junior high school. C. B. Kirchwey. *J Geog* 14:291-4 Ap '16
 Geography in the junior high school. J. H. Smith. *J Geog* 16:188-9 Ja '18
 Geography in the St Louis schools. *J Geog* 17:122-7 N '18
 Geography made real by field study. J. Hall. *J Geog* 16:301-5 Ap '18
 Geography teachers; the making of a teacher. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 17:107-10 N '18
 Geography: what facts shall we teach? An English point of view. E. J. Orford. *J Geog* 17:114-18 N '18
 Humanizing school geography. R. E. Dodge. *J Geog* 16:161-6 Ja '18
 Indianapolis plan for the study of Africa. *J Geog* 15:193-7 F '17
 Laudable undertaking in geography. *J Geog* 16:347-8 My '18
 Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. R. Batchelder. *J Geog* 15:270-1 Ap '17
 Literary selections as an aid in teaching geography. J. F. Chamberlain. *J Geog* 15:9-16 S '16
 Lost opportunities in teaching geography. Z. Baber. *J Geog* 14:295-8 Ap '16
 Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. M. J. Booth. *J Geog* 15:285-318 My '17
 Measuring the ability of children in geography. E. E. Lackey. *J Geog* 16:184-8 Ja '18
 Minimum essentials in elementary geography. B. P. Knight. *J Geog* 15:173-9 F '17
 Minneapolis outline for teaching Japan and China. *J Geog* 16:228-33 F '18
 Neglected duty of the geography teacher. H. Lindahl. *J Geog* 16:219-20 F '18
 New definition of geography. H. W. Fairbanks. *J Geog* 18:185-8 My '19
 New geography and old texts. O. D. von Engeln. *School Sci and Math* 19:158-61 F '19
 New method of mapping complex geographical features, illustrated by some maps of Georgia. R. M. Harper. *School Sci and Math* 18:699-708 N '18
 Organization of an ideal course in geography. H. W. Fairbanks. *J Geog* 18:233-7 S '19
 Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of the war. J. W. Hubbard. *bibliog J Geog* 18:220-32 S '19
 Planning a course in geography. *J Geog* 15:168 Ja '17
 Plea for better questions. R. M. Brown. *J Geog* 15:48-53 O '16
 Practical exercises on topographic maps. W. M. Davis. *J Geog* 15:33-41 O '16
 Problems in geographic education with special reference to secondary schools. R. E. Dodge. *J Geog* 14:277-83 Ap '16
 Project-problem method in the teaching of geography. M. E. Branom. *J Geog* 16:333-8 My '18
 Reasons for giving geography a greater place in the high schools. G. D. Hubbard. *School Sci and Math* 18:291-304 Ap '18
 Recommended list of essentials in place geography. V. C. Bell and others. *J Geog* 15:130-3 D '16
 Regional geography in a course of instruction for the seventh grade. *bibliog J Geog* 18:62-75 F '19
 Report of Boston's attempt to ascertain results of geography teaching. *J Geog* 15:141-9 Ja '17
 Scope and method of high school geography. C. R. Dryer. *School Sci and Math* 17:708-18 N '17
 Some aspects of the study of geography with suggestions for its promotion. W. D. Smith. *J Geog* 16:103-8 N '17
 Some points on the preparation of geographic teaching material. H. D. Grose. *J Geog* 16:57-64 O '17

Geography—Study and teaching—Continued

Status of geography in the public schools of Minnesota. P. C. Tønning. map J Geog 14: 236-8 F '16

Suggestions for teaching elementary geography. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 16:121-8, 171-6 D '17-Ja '18

Summer courses in geography. F. E. Williams. J Geog 14:396-400; 15:338-41; 16:403-6; 18:200-4 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18, My '19

Summer session courses in geography, 1916. Geog R 2:68-73 Jl '16

Supplementary work in the teaching of geography. E. S. Clem. J Geog 16:267-70 Mr '18

Time allotment for geography in different cities. J Geog 15:167 Ja '17

Travel booklets as an aid to geography. H. H. Williams. J Geog 15:161-3 Ja '17

Utilizing current news in geography teaching. O. D. von Engeln. J Geog 18:109-11 Mr '19

Ways of raising geography teaching above the commonplace. O. I. Nolan. J Geog 17:41-9 O '18

What the war should do for our methods in geography. J. P. Goode. J Geog 18:179-85 My '19

See also National council of geography teachers

Geography, Commercial. See Commercial geography

Geography, Economic. See Commercial geography

Geography, Mathematical

Study and teaching

Mathematical geography in the grades. C. G. Stratton. J Geog 15:264-7 Ap '17

Points for the teacher of mathematical geography. S. S. Visser. J Geog 17:98-101 N '18

Geography, Physical. See Physical geography

Geography and history

Geographic influences in the exploration and early development of Minnesota. C. J. Posey. J Geog 14:214-17 F '16

Great Russian retreat. D. W. Johnson. II maps Geog R 1:85-109 F '16

Human geography, an opportunity for the university. F. J. Teggart. J Geog 18:142-8 Ap '19

Relations of geography and war. W. S. Tower. J Geog 16:41-6 O '17

See also Anthropogeography

Geological chemistry. See Geochemistry

Geological societies

British geological societies. II Nature 97:349-51 Je 22 '16

Geology

Geology: address before the British association. W. S. Boulton. Nature 98:100-3 O 5 '16

Outlook for geology and geography. F. W. de Wolf. diag School Sci and Math 19: 391-7 My '19

Relations of geodesy to geology. Nature 101: 246-7 My 30 '18

Time relations of astronomy and geology. W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron 27:498-515 O '19

See also Anorthosites; Breccia; Coral reefs and islands; Drift; Earthquakes; Erosion; Faults (geology); Feldspar; Geosyncline; Glacial period; Igneous rocks; Isostasy; Limestone; Mines and mineral resources; Mud-cracks; Paleontology; Pebbles; Physical geography; Ripple marks; Rocks; Soils

Africa

Geology of the Barberton gold-mining district. Nature 101:415-16 Jl 25 '18

Africa, West

La géologie de l'Afrique occidentale. R. Chudeau. R Sci 56:5-13 Ja 5 '18

Australia

Notes on the structural relations of Australasia, New Guinea, and New Zealand. E. C. Andrews. map J Geol 24:751-76 N '16

Canada

Acadian triassic. S. Powers. II diags maps J Geol 24:1-26, 105-22; 254-68 Ja-Apr '16

Are the batholiths of the Haliburton-Bancroft area, Ontario, correctly named? W. G. Foye. II map J Geol 24:783-91 N '16

Genesis of Lake Agassiz: a confirmation. W. A. Johnston. II Geol 24:625-38 O '16

Geological work in Canada. Nature 96:660-2 F 10 '16

Some stratigraphic and structural features of the pre-Cambrian of northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. bibliog II map J Geol 27:65-78, 180-203, 263-75, 367-82 F-Jl '19

Subprovincial limitations of pre-Cambrian nomenclature in the St. Lawrence basin. M. E. Wilson. J Geol 26:325-33 My '18

Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia? J. B. Tyrrell. J Geol 27:55-60 Ja '19

Central America

Notes on a collection of rocks from Honduras, Central America. W. G. Foye. map J Geol 26:524-31 S '18

Notes on the geology of eastern Guatemala and northwestern Spanish Honduras. S. Powers. maps J Geol 26:507-23 S '18

China

Connecting link between the geology of the northern Shan states and Yunnan. M. H. Loveman. II map J Geol 27:204-11 Ap '19

Egypt

Notes on the disintegration of granite in Egypt. D. C. Barton. II J Geol 24:382-93 My '16

Survey work in the Sinai peninsula. T. G. Bonney. II Nature 98:352-3 Ja 4 '17

England

Geological structure in relation to magnetic disturbance. Nature 101:257-8 My 30 '18

Fiji Islands

Geological observations in Fiji. (Shaler memorial series) W. G. Foye. bibliog II maps 1 tab Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:1-145 '18

Haiti

Geological reconnaissance in Haiti; a contribution to Antillean geology. W. F. Jones. II diag J Geol 26:728-52 N '18

India

Connecting link between the geology of the northern Shan states and Yunnan. M. H. Loveman. II map J Geol 27:204-11 Ap '19

New Guinea

Notes on the structural relations of Australasia, New Guinea, and New Zealand. E. C. Andrews. map J Geol 24:751-76 N '16

New Zealand

Active volcanoes of New Zealand. E. S. Moore. II maps J Geol 25:693-714 N '17

Notes on the structural relations of Australasia, New Guinea, and New Zealand. E. C. Andrews. map J Geol 24:751-76 N '16

Outline of New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. II map Geog R 6:320-40 O '18

Newfoundland

Pyrophyllitization, pinitization, and silicification of rocks around Conception bay, Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. bibliog II diags map J Geol 24:130-52 F '16

Persia

Geology of the Persian oilfields. Nature 102: 234-5 N 21 '18

Scotland

Ben Nevis and Glen Coe. J. W. Gregory. II Nature 99:173-4 Ap 26 '17

Highland border rocks of the Aberfoyle district. T. J. Jehn and R. Campbell. bibliog foot-notes 6 pl (1 fold) 10 diag Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:176-212 D '17

Geology—Continued

South America

Permo-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. *Il J Geol* 26:310-24 My '18

Transvaal

On the geology of the alkali rocks in the Transvaal. H. A. Brouwer. *Il map J Geol* 25: 741-78 N '17

United States

Block faulting in the Klamath Lakes region. D. W. Johnson. *Il map J Geol* 26:229-36 Ap '18

Building of the Colorado Rockies. R. T. Chamberlin. *Il map J Geol* 27:145-64, 225-51 Ap-M'y '19

Driftless area of Minnesota, a geographic unit. C. C. Colby. *J Geol* 14:165-7 F '16

Foot-hills structure in northern Colorado. V. Ziegler. *diags map J Geol* 25:715-40 N '17

Geological work in the United States. *Il Nature* 98:117-19 O 12 '16

Geology of Florida. E. H. Sellards. *maps J Geol* 27:286-302 My '19

Geology of North Dakota. A. G. Leonard. *map J Geol* 27:1-27 Ja '19

Geology of the Killdeer mountains, North Dakota. T. T. Quirk. *Il maps J Geol* 26:255-71 Ap '18

Glacial features on the south side of Bear-tooth plateau, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. *map J Geol* 27:128-31 F '19

Loess-depositing winds in Louisiana. F. V. Emerson. *Il diags map J Geol* 26:532-41 S '18

Lombard (Montana) overthrust and related geological features. W. P. Haynes. *Il diags map J Geol* 24:269-90 Ap '16

Man's completion of nature's supremest effort on the great plains. C. Keyes. *J Geog* 14:257-9 Mr '18

Notes on the geology of Georgia. S. W. McCallie. *Il map J Geol* 27:165-79 Ap '19

Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St Louis area. D. C. Barton. *Il J Geol* 26:361-74 My '18

On the nature and origin of the stylolitic structure in Tennessee marble. C. H. Gordon. *Il J Geol* 26:561-8 S '18

Origin of foliation in the pre-Cambrian rocks of northern New York. W. J. Miller. *map J Geol* 24:587-619 S '16

Origin of veinlets in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. S. Taber. *Il J Geol* 26:56-73 Ja '18

Pegmatite, silicite, and aplite of northern New York. W. J. Miller. *Il J Geol* 27:28-54 Ja '19

Permo-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. *J Geol* 26: 500-6 S '18

Pre-Wisconsin drift of North Dakota. A. G. Leonard. *Il map J Geol* 24:521-32 S '16

Relationships of the Olenitangy shale and associated Devonian deposits of northern Ohio. C. R. Stauffer. *Il J Geol* 24:476-87 JI '16

Salient features of the geology of Oregon. W. D. Smith and E. L. Packard. *bibliog maps J Geol* 27:79-120 F '19

Significance of the gorge at Little Falls, New York. W. J. Miller. *J Geog* 18:156-8 Ap '19

Some subordinate ridges of Pennsylvania. H. N. Eaton. *J Geol* 27:121-7 F '19

Stories in rocks. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 33: 31 My '19

Stratigraphy of the Skykomish basin, Washington. W. S. Smith. *Il J Geol* 24:559-82 S '16

Thurman-Wilson fault through south-western Iowa, and its bearings. J. L. Tilton. *map J Geol* 27:383-90 JI '19

Valley City graben, Utah. C. L. Dake. *Il map J Geol* 26:569-73 S '18

Vosges

Sur la morphologie et sur les dépôts glaciaires des Hautes-Vosges centrales. P. Lory. *map diags Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:140-56 '18

Geology, Economic

Canadian economic geology. *Nature* 97:410-11 JI 13 '16

Nécessité d'une organisation scientifique dans les applications de la géologie. W.-S. Boulton. *R Sci* 55:195-7 Mr 24 '17

See also Clay; Peat

Geology, Stratigraphic

Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olenitangy shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olenitangy shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Grabau. *diag J Geol* 25:337-43 My '17

Downwarping along joint planes at the close of the Niagara and Acadian. L. D. Burling. *J Geol* 25:145-9 F '17

Evolution of the basal plates in monocyclic crinoida camerata. H. E. Wilson. *bibliog il diags J Geol* 24:488-510, 533-53, 665-84 JI-O '16

History of Devils lake, Wisconsin. A. C. Trowbridge. *maps J Geol* 25:344-72 My '17

Origin of veinlets in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. S. Taber. *Il J Geol* 26:56-73 Ja '18

Satsop formation of Oregon and Washington. J. H. Bretz. *J Geol* 25:446-58 JI '17

Stratigraphy of the Skykomish basin, Washington. W. S. Smith. *Il J Geol* 24:559-82 S '16

Use of fossil remains of the higher vertebrates in stratigraphical geology. A. S. Woodward. *Nature* 97:92-3 Mr 23 '16

Valley City graben, Utah. C. L. Dake. *Il map J Geol* 26:569-73 S '18

See also Oolite

Carboniferous

Permo-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. *J Geol* 26: 500-6 S '18

Permo-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. *Il J Geol* 26:310-24 My '18

Devonian

Relationships of the Olenitangy shale and associated Devonian deposits of northern Ohio. C. R. Stauffer. *Il J Geol* 24:476-87 JI '16

Eocene

Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. W. W. Atwood. *J Geol* 25:684-6 O '17

Paleozoic

Middle paleozoic stratigraphy of the central Rocky mountain region. C. W. Tomlinson. *maps J Geol* 25:112-34, 244-57, 373-94 F-M'y '17

Permian

Origin of red beds: the permo-carboniferous and triassic red beds of the western United States. C. W. Tomlinson. *diag map J Geol* 24:153-79, 238-53 F-Ap '16

Permo-carboniferous conditions versus permo-carboniferous time. E. C. Case. *J Geol* 26: 500-6 S '18

Permo-carboniferous glacial deposits of South America. A. P. Coleman. *Il J Geol* 26:310-24 My '18

Pleistocene

Etudes sur la period pléistocene (quaternaire) dans la partie moyenne du bassin du Rhône. W. Killian and J. Révil. *bibliog 2 pl diag Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:154-69, 309-26; 30:307-66 '17, '18

See also Glacial period

Pre-Cambrian

Origin of foliation in the pre-Cambrian rocks of northern New York. W. J. Miller. *map J Geol* 24:587-619 S '16

Pre-Cambrian rocks of southeast Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. *bibliog il J Geol* 27:449-79 S '19

Some stratigraphic and structural features of the pre-Cambrian of northern Quebec. H. C. Cooke. *bibliog il map J Geol* 27:65-78, 180-203, 263-75, 367-82 F-JI '19

Subprovincial limitations of pre-Cambrian nomenclature in the St Lawrence basin. M. E. Wilson. *J Geol* 26:325-33 My '18

Geology, Chemical. *See Geochemistry*

Geology, Stratigraphic—Continued**Quaternary**

Sur les formations quaternaires des environs de Blot (Alpes Maritimes). M. Gignoux. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:327-31 '17

Silurian

Classification of the Niagara formations of western Ohio. C. S. Prosser. Il J Geol 24:334-65 My '16

Triassic

Acadian triassic. S. Powers. Il diag maps J Geol 24:1-26, 105-22, 254-68 Ja-Apr '16
Origin of red beds: the permo-carboniferous and triassic red beds of the western United States. C. W. Tomlinson. diag map J Geol 24:153-79, 238-53 F-Apr '16

Geometry

Definitions in geometry. R. R. Goff. School Sci and Math 16:679-80 N '16
Geometrical analysis of Grassmann and its connection with Leibniz's Characteristic. A. E. Heath. Monist 27:36-56 Ja '17
Geometrical proofs of the formulas, $\sin 2\theta$, $\cos 2\theta$, $\sin 3\theta$, and $\cos 3\theta$. C. N. Mills. School Sci and Math 16:348-50 Ap '16
Isaac Barrow: the drawer of tangents. J. M. Child. Open Court 30:65-9 F '16
Lectiones geometricae of Isaac Barrow. J. M. Child. Monist 26:251-67 Ap '16
On the history of Playfair's parallel-postulate. F. Cajori. School Sci and Math 18:778-9 D '18
Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric figures. J. H. Weaver. School Sci and Math 16:674-9 N '16
See also Angles; Interpolation

Problems, exercises, etc.

Problem department. J. O. Hassler. *See* monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
Proving a geometrical fallacy by trigonometry. W. W. Johnson. School Sci and Math 19:527-8 Je '19

Study and teaching

Analytic methods in elementary geometry. E. E. Dobbin. School Sci and Math 16:602-6 O '16
Construction work in solid geometry. E. W. Schreiber. Il School Sci and Math 19:407-13 My '19
Doing our bit in the teaching of geometry. C. A. Hart. School Sci and Math 18:804-10 D '18
Grading papers in geometry. N. A. Jackson. School Sci and Math 17:483-7 Je '17
Group recitation in geometry. L. B. Hansen. School Sci and Math 18:103-8 F '18
Introduction of demonstrative geometry. E. B. Lytle. School Sci and Math 18:221-7 Mr '18
Living theorem. F. E. Hatcher. School Sci and Math 16:39-40 Ja '16
Notes on the teaching of geometry. J. V. Collins. School Sci and Math 17:583-9 O '17
Paradox in congruent triangles. R. M. Matthews. School Sci and Math 16:248-9 Mr '16
Plane geometry for the ninth and tenth grades. R. R. Goff. School Sci and Math 19:357-8 Ap '19
Some experiments in geometry examinations. etc. W. M. Fishback. School Sci and Math 17:678-9 N '17

Geophone

Ecoute sous-marine; écoute souterraine. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:935-45 Ag 15 '19

Geophysics

British geodetic and geodynamic institute. Nature 103:154 Ap 24 '19
On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. L. V. King. diag J Geol 25:638-58 O '17

Geoplane. See Worms**George V, king of Great Britain**

King and the kaiser. Spec 119:133-4 Ag 11 '17
Royal contribution. Spec 117:468-9 O 21 '16

George, M. Dorothy

Origin of the Declared account. Eng Hist R 31:41-58 Ja '16

George, Ralph E.

Recent financial legislation in New Jersey. Nat Munic R 6:579-85 S '17

George, S. S.

Attitude in relation to the psychophysical judgment. Am J Psychol 28:1-37 Ja '17
Gesture of affirmation among the Arabs. Am J Psychol 27:320-3 Jl '16

George, Stefan

Stefan George and the reform of the German lyric. T. Starck. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 34:1-7 Ja '19

George, Walter Lionel

Woman after the war. English R 23:516-27 D '16

Georges-Renard, Louise. See Renard, Louise Georges**Georgetown, British Guiana**

Shree-mat-bhag-what ceremony. W: J. La-Varre. Il Travel 33:11-14 Ag '19
Where east meets west; Demerara and Paramaribo. A. H. Verrill. Il Travel 26:9-12 F '16

Georgia (republic)

La Géorgie, ses traditions et ses droits politiques. V. Therkessoff. R de Paris 26:pt5: 660-72 O 1 '19

Georgia normal and industrial college

Milledgeville, Georgia. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:153 F 10 '16

Georgics. See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)**Geosyncline**

Western interior geosyncline and its bearing on the origin and distribution of the coal measures. F. M. Van Tuyl. maps J Geol 25:150-6 F '17

Geotropism

Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calycinum and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. J. Loeb. Il Bot Gaz 63:25-50 Ja '17

Gerald de Barri. See Giraldus Cambrensis**Geraldine, James L.**

Letters to Veronica. English R 26:138-52 F '18

Gérard, Auguste

L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:366-89 Mr 15 '16
La Chine et le Japon. R Polit et Litt 57:292-6 My 17 '19
La Chine nouvelle. R Polit et Litt 57:513-17 Ag 30 '19
Le drame lyrique japonais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:125-52 S 1 '17
Un essai de philosophie de l'histoire et de l'art du Japon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:599-630 F 1 '16
Les Etats-Unis et l'Extrême-Orient. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:912-34 F 15 '18
L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise, 1894-1915. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:358-81 My 15 '16
L'Extrême-Orient pendant la guerre, 1914-1917. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:121-49 Jl 1 '17

Le front d'Asie et la tâche des allies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:408-25 Jl 15 '18
Nos allies d'Extrême-Orient, Chine et Japon, 1917-1919. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:422-43 My 15 '19 (to be cont)

La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et Litt 56:289-97 My 18 '18

La question du Rhin. R Polit et Litt 56:449-57 Ag 3 '18

Les tentatives d'influence allemande en Angleterre. R de Paris 25:pt3:198-224 My 1 '18

Gerard, James Watson

Mr Gerard's dissection of the German mind. Spec 119:181-2 Ag 25 '17

Gerard, John

Sixteenth century garden, or The adventure of the advised eye. C. F. Flske. Poet Lore 29:565-89 D '18

Gerhard, William Paul

Safety first in plumbing. Countryside M 23: 117-18 S '16

Gerhardt, Charles Frédéric
Centenaries of Gerhardt and Wurtz. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 101:165-7 My 2 '18
L'œuvre de Charles Gerhardt. M. Tiffeneau. *R Sci* 55:586-93, 750-5; 56:168-75 S 29, D 8 '17, Mr 16 '18

Gerhardt, Karl Immanuel
Leibniz and Pascal. *Monist* 28:530-40 O '18
Leibniz in London. *Monist* 27:524-36 O '17

Géricault, Jean Louis André Theodore
Géricault, novateur au Salon de 1819. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 57:636-9 O 18 '19

Gerlicke, William Frederick
Effects of rest and no-rest periods upon growth of solanum. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:344-53 Ap '18

Gerig, John Lawrence
Celtic studies in the United States. *Columbia U Q* 19:30-43 D '16

Gérin, Léon
Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu social comparatif. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:*175-191 D '17-Mr '18

Gerlach, Walter
Das schuldrama des 18. Jahrhunderts unter dem Gesichtspunkt der entwicklung der Jugendliteratur. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 2:93-122 '15

Germ carriers. See Disease carriers

Germ plasm. See Heredity

German-Americans
America's self-revelation. H. B. Alexander. *Hibbert J* 15:393-406 Ap '17

Forfeiture of American citizenship. *Am Law R* 52:468-9, 785 My, S '18
German and Irish element in the American melting pot. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 163:258-83 O '18

German conspiracies in America, by W. H. Skaggs. *Review. Spec* 116:291-2 F 26 '16

German contributions to our national achievement. A. Gehring. *Open Court* 31:109-17 F '17
Patriotic views of an American of German birth. O. H. Kahn. *Bankers M* 95:226-8 Ag '17

See also Enemy aliens; European war—United States—Pro-German activities

German art. See Art, German

German dialects. See German language—Dialects

German drama
Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. F. G. Jennev. *Poet Lore* 27:680-99 N '16

The German dramatist of the sixteenth century and his Bible. J. E. Gillet. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:465-93 S '19

Notes on dramatic nomenclature in Germany, 1500-1700. J. E. Gillet. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:73-7 F '19

Paul Ernst and the neo-classic movement in German drama. A. W. G. Randall. *Drama* no 29:122-34 F '18

See also Theater—Germany

German East Africa
L'effondrement colonial de l'Allemagne; la conquête anglo-belge de l'Afrique orientale allemande. C. Stiénon. *map R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:645-84 Ap 1 '17

German East African slaves. *Spec* 121:39-40 JI 13 '18

Indians in East Africa. *Spec* 121:246-7 S 7 '18

Landgrabbing. *Blackw* 199:545-62 Ap '16

See also Ruanda

German folk songs. See Folk songs, German

German language
Über fremdwörter. M. J. Friedländer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:301-5 Ag '19

See also Slang

Dialects
Schweizer mundarten. (XXXVI. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission) O. Groeger. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt3:1-94 '14

Dictionaries

German war-words. W. E. Collinson. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:87-93 Ja '19

Etymology

Physiognus. L. Bloomfield. *Mod Philol* 15:577-602 F '18

Lexicography

Contributions to German lexicography from translations of Heinrich von Eppendorff. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:151-83 Je '19

German lexicography. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:257-66, 411-17 My, N '19

Middle High German

See Middle High German language and literature

Old High German

See Old High German language and literature

German literature

German days; tragic comedians. *New Statesman* 12:519-20 Mr 15 '19

German literary chronicle: 1914-1918. A. W. G. Randall. *New Statesman* 12:351-2 Ja 25 '19

Some aspects of German war literature. *Blackw* 201:325-38 Mr '17

Sudermann and the war. A. Schaffer. *Sewanee R* 27:343-9 JI '19

See also Austrian literature; Middle High German language and literature

History

On the meaning of romantic in early German romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:65-77 F '17

Vogue of literary theories in Germany from 1500 to 1730. J. E. Gillet. *Mod Philol* 14:341-56 O '16

German painting. See Painting, German

German poetry

German poetry: a revaluation. O. W. Campbell. *Hibbert J* 17:117-31 O '18

Sympathy for Poland in German poetry. M. J. Rudwin. *Open Court* 31:342-54 Je '17

William Cullen Bryants beziehung zur deutschen dichtung. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:344-51 Je '17

See also Ballads, German

German propaganda

L'emprise allemande en pays neutre. N. Roger. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:444-53 My 15 '19

La gazette infâme. E. Thebault. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:514-48 O 1 '18

Plaidoyers allemands. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:888-99 Ag 15 '18

Propaganda poison. *Am Law R* 53:124 Ja '19

La propagande allemande en Suisse française. F. L. Schœll. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:240-62, 519-49 Mr 15-Ap 1 '18

La propagande; son but—ses moyens—ses hommes. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:199-224 My 1 '19

Propagandist warfare. J. Grande. *Spec* 123:365-6 S 20 '19

Sinn Fein, labour, and Germany. *Spec* 122:721-3 Je 7 '19

See also European war—United States—Pro-German activities

Germanic languages

Alliteration and variation in old Germanic name-giving. G. T. Flom. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:7-17 Ja '17

Early Germanic vocalism. H. Collitz. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:321-33 Je '18

Etymological notes. H. O. Schwabe. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:222-5, 33:85-9 Ap '17, F '18

Etymological notes. F. A. Wood. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:290-1 My '17

Germanic etymologies. F. A. Wood. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:203-8 Ap '19

NHG. beschuppen, beschummeln. S. Kroesch. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:351-6 Je '19

Verb-forms in Germanic. F. A. Wood. *Mod Philol* 14:121-8 Je '16

Vowel-change in ran, von. E. H. Sehr. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:89-91 F '18

Germanic languages—Continued

West Germanic preterits with *e* from IE *et*.
E. W. Fay. *Am J Philol* 39:291-8 J1 '18

Germanic mythology. See **Mythology, Germanic**

Germanic race. See **Teutonic race**

Germanicus, Maximilianus, pseud. See **Rudwin, Maximilian Josef**

Germans

Der auslandsdeutsche. C. F. Weiser.

Deutsche Rundschau 177:190-205 N '18

Duty of continuing to hate the Germans.

New Statesman 13:341-2 J1 5 '19

Efficiency and vice. A. White. *English R* 22:

446-52 My '16

The German as a revolutionist. *New States-*

man 12:67-8 O 26 '18

Hun and humanist. H. W. Peck. *Sewanee R*

26:358-64 J1 '18

Les intellectuels allemands et la recherche de

la vérité. J. Massart. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:643-

72 O 1 '18

Lebendiges deutschum. T. von Bodisco.

Deutsche Rundschau 180:173-82 Ag '19

Niederdeutsche und Niederländer. F. Fromme.

Deutsche Rundschau 168:168-90, 321-42; 169:

362-87 Ag-S, D '16

Probleme des auslanddeutschtums. G. Fitt-

bogen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:292-310 F

'17

See also **National characteristics, German;**

Prussianism

Germans in Alsace-Lorraine

La population d'origine allemande en Alsace-

Lorraine. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist*

de Paris Jour 56:93-6 Ap '15

Germans in Austria-Hungary

L'Autriche nouvelle des Allemands autri-

chiens. B. Auerbach. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:863-

94 O 15 '17

Germans in Brazil

Germany and southern Brazil. *Brasfortlu. Spec*

116:375-6 Mr 18 '16

Germans in China

Un curieux effort d'avant-guerre allemand en

Chine. E. de Keyser. *R Polit et Litt* 55:

187-9 Mr 10 '17

Germans in China. E. C. Cooper. *Lond Q R*

127:19-31 Ja '17

Germans in England

Privy council case. G. Makgill. *English R* 22:

162-3 F '16

When is a German an Englishman? *Candid no*

9:165-74 F '16

Germans in Hungary

Das ungarländische deutschum. J. Bleyer.

Deutsche Rundschau 170:350-7 Mr '17

Germans in Italy

La Germania alla conquista dell' Italia, by

G. Preziosi. *Review. Econ J* 26:230-3 Je '16

Germans in Russia

Les Allemands en Russie. E. Haumant. *R de*

Paris 24,pt1:297-320 Ja 15 '17

Von den deutschen Balten und bauern Russ-

lands. G. Fittbogen. *Deutsche Rundschau*

174:400-6 Mr '18

Germans in South America

Deutsche auswanderung nach Südamerika

und ihre vorbedingungen. A. Hartwig.

Deutsche Rundschau 181:88-100 O '19

Germans in Spain

Mon enquête en Espagne. L. Bertrand. *R Deux*

Mondes 6 per 31:241-80 Ja 15 '16

Germans in the Czechoslovak Republic

La question des Allemands de Bohême. E.

Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:641-4, 673-6 N 1-

15 '19

Germans in the United States. See **European**

war—United States—Pro-German activities;

German-Americans

Germany

L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. A.

Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:366-89 Mr

15 '16

D'une singulière illusion de Renan sur l'Alle-

magne. J. Trabucco. *R Polit et Litt* 55:376-

8 Je 16 '17

Fantoches d'Outre-Rhin; contes. M. Henry. *R*

de Paris 24,pt6:566-97 D 1 '17

Frightfulness as Christianity. *Spec* 116:599-

600 My 13 '16

Future of Germany. *New Statesman* 12:128-9

N 16 '18

German conception of the freedom of the seas.

A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 13:207-26 Ap

'19

German patriotism. W. Gascoyne-Cecil. *Hib-*

bert J 14:501-11 Ap '16

Interference of President Wilson; article by

E. Bernstein in Die neue zeit. *New States-*

man 10:126-7 N 10 '17

It is better to tell the truth. *New Statesman*

10:152-4 N 17 '17

Kaiser and Germany in popular opinion. R. J.

Menner. *So Atlan Q* 15:101-12 Ap '16

Liar nation. *Am Law R* 52:934-5 N '18

Literature of the war. W. C. Abbott. *bibliog*

Yale R n s 6:615-33, 671-2 Ap '17

North-west corner. *New Statesman* 10:560 Mr

16 '18

North-west corner; reply. *New Statesman* 10:

615-16 Mr 30 '18

Le pacifisme allemand d'avant-guerre. G:

Bourdon. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:515-32 Ag 1 '18

Pro-ally literature. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:

690-8 N '17

Propter invidiam. *Spec* 117:307-8 S 16 '16

Prussianized Germany. O. H. Kahn. *J Geog*

16:176-9 Ja '18

Self-revelation of the German war-party be-

fore the war; a pendant to J'accuse. E. W.

Hallifax. *Hilbert J* 14:481-500 Ap '16

To Germany; from A wayfarer's wallet; poem.

H. G. Hewlett. *Spec* 122:561 My 3 '19

Victims. A. de Navarro. *English R* 24:524 Je

'17

Weltperspektiven. R. Fester. *Deutsche Rund-*

schau 180:164-72 Ag '19

See also **Central Europe; European war—**

Punishment of Germany; German propa-

ganda; Kultur; National characteristics,

German; Pan-Germanism; Prussia; Prus-

slanism; also Baden; Berlin; Leipzig;

Schleswig-Holstein

Aeronautics, Military

Les forces aériennes allemandes de bombarde-

ment. J.-A. Lefranc. *R Sci* 56:99-104 F 16 '18

Les progrès de l'aviation et l'effort allemand.

J. Lefranc. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:66-101 J1 1 '18

Les stades de la tactique aérienne allemande.

J. Mortane. *R Polit et Litt* 56:501-7 Ag 17

'18

Agriculture

See **Agriculture—Germany**

Army

Compulsory system in the German empire. E.

Hecker. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:637-44 J1 '16

Heeresverfassung und volksmoral. Freytag-

Loringhoven. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:63-

73 Ap '19

Hindenburg strategy? Stuart-Stephens. *Eng-*

lish R 24:561-8 Je '17

Klagen über den militarismus; ein geschicht-

licher abriß. G. von Below. *Deutsche Rund-*

schau 171:352-70 Je '17

Lesson from secret service. C. Darnley-Stuart-

Stephens. *English R* 23:163-70 Ag '16

On en est l'armée allemande? *R Deux Mondes*

6 per 40:883-911 Ag 15 '17

La pression allemande sur le front français.

J. Bédier. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:5-33 J1 1 '18

Some economic and political aspects of general

training under the German military system.

M. J. Bonn. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:483-92

J1 '16

Das volk in waffen einst und jetzt. A. von

Janson. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:140-51 Ja

'16

Art

See **Art, German**

Asiatic expansion

Changed situation in the east. St N. Singh.

Lond Q R 130:87-99 J1 '18

Germany in Asia Minor. *Blackw* 199:227-45 F

'18

Policy in Persia. *New Statesman* 11:267-8 J1

6 '18

Germany—Continued

Boundaries

- New boundaries of Germany. II map J Geog 18:213-20 S '19
New boundaries of Germany according to the peace treaty. map Geog R 7:281-90 My '19

Church and state

- Les catholiques allemands et l'empire évangélique. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:721-56 Ag 15 '16
Church and state in mediaeval Germany. J. W. Thompson. Am J Theol 22:72-100, 199-232, 395-425, 513-40 Ja-O '18
Das verhältnis von staat und kirche im licht der geschichte. K. Holl. Deutsche Rundschau 179:24-41 Ap '19
See also Germany—Religious institutions and affairs

Colonies

- Africa in the world-settlement. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131:238-49 Ap '19
African colonies of Germany and the war. C. C. Adams. Geog R 1:452-4 Je '16
Les ambitions coloniales de l'Allemagne. J. de Dampierre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:192-215 Ja 1 '16
Do the German people care about colonies? E. Bevan. New Statesman 12:415-17 F 15 '19
German colonies. Spec 121:476-7 N 2 '18
Germany and the African native. Spec 121:295-6 S 21 '18
League and the German colonies. New Statesman 12:363-4 F 1 '19
Military campaigns against Germany's African colonies. G. M. Wrigley. biblog maps Geog R 5:44-65 Ja '18
See also German East Africa; Kamerun; Ruanda

Commerce

- British and German export trade before the war. H. H. O'Farrell. Econ J 26:161-7 Je '16
British statement of the measures adopted to intercept the seaborne commerce of Germany. Am J Int Law 10:sup87-98 Ap '16
Could we, if we would, and would we if we could, capture German trade? H. Bell. Econ J 26:20-7 Mr '16
Le duel économique anglo-allemand, le mot et la chose. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:357-67 Ag '14
Economic pressure on Germany. Spec 119:405-6 O 20 '17
Die Engländer in der Ostsee. W. Stieda. Deutsche Rundschau 172:159-74 Ag '17
Future of foreign commerce. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 20:83-6 F '17
Germany's aims and methods. W. Ramsay. Nature 96:587-9 Ja 27 '16
Germany's fear of peace. Spec 119:157-8 Ag 18 '17
Getting Germany out of American business. A. M. Palmer. Bankers M 97:735-9 D '18
Les méthodes allemandes d'expansion économique, by H. Hauser. Review. Econ J 26:232-7 Je '16
Trade after the war. Spec 116:406-7 Mr 25 '16
Trade comparison. Spec 117:67-8 Jl 15 '16
See also Economic policy; Germany—Industries and resources

Culture

See Germany—Intellectual life; Kultur

Description and travel

- Auf mecklenburgisch-märkischen gewässern; schwerin bis Potsdam. M. von Bunsen. Deutsche Rundschau 179:344-67; 180:92-104, 286-300 Je-Ag '19
Les bords du Rhin. M. Henry. R de Paris 24, pt5:571-99 O 1 '17
German days; town and village. New Statesman 12:489-90 Mr 8 '19
German neutral zone; scenes that greet the armies of occupation; photographs. II Travel 32:17-22 Ja '19
Grossfürst Paul von Russland in Königsberg und Danzig. K. E. Schmidt-Lötsen. Deutsche Rundschau 175:345-53 Je '18
See also Hamburg; Munich

Economic conditions

- La détresse allemande. G.-A. Schreiner. R de Paris 25,pt5:449-77, 710-50 O 1-15 '18
Deutsche lebensnotwendigkeiten. F. Fromme. Deutsche Rundschau 170:321-36 Mr '17
Die deutsche volksernährung und der englische aushungerungsplan, hrsg. von P. Eltzbacher. Review. Econ J 26:73-6 Mr '16
German potato policy. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:57-61 Mr '16
Germany in Asia Minor. Blackw 199:227-45 F '16
Germany's economic weakness. Spec 120:247-8 Mr 9 '18
Geschlossener handelsstaat und gebundene wirtschaft; grundlagen und aufbau unserer ernährungspolitik. E. Wagemann. Deutsche Rundschau 173:195-214 N '17
How can Germany pay the expense of reconstruction? C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 98:18-23 Ja '19
How long can German credit hold out? R. Radclyffe. English R 83:96-100 Ja '16
Industry and commerce in Germany during the transition period after the war. Econ J 27:278-83 Je '17
Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:168-73 Je '16
Mechanism of food control in Germany. Spec 116:711-12 Je 10 '16
Mitteleuropa, by F. Naumann. Review. Econ J 26:200-9 Je '16
La prospérité économique de l'Allemagne, sa place au soleil et la guerre. G. Cadoux. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:125-41 Ap '16
Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Ernst Günther. Deutsche Rundschau 166:a-1 Ja '16
Der staat, national- und weltwirtschaft. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:6-30 Ja '18
Statistics of the food supply in Germany. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statist Assn 15:93-109 Mr '16
La vie chère. G. d'Avenel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:331-57 My 15 '16

Education

See Education—Germany

Finance

See Finance—Germany

Folk songs

See Folk songs, German

Foreign relations

- Alleged isolation of Germany. C. Seymour. Yale R n s 6:521-35 Ap '17
Allies and Sweden. New Statesman 9:556-7 S 15 '17
Bagdad railway. New Statesman 10:52-3 O 20 '17
Deutschland und der völkerbund. Deutsche Rundschau 177:206-19 N '18
German opinion and German policy before the war, by G. W. Frothero. Review. Spec 117:160 Ag 5 '16
Gibraltar, die freiheit des Mittelmeeres und die lebensbedingungen Deutschlands. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 173:37-55 O '17
La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:535-8 Ag 31 '18
See also Lichnowsky revelations

Austria-Hungary

- L'Autriche-Hongrie et l'Allemagne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:302-6 My 18 '18
Les deux empires. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:112-16 F 16 '18

Denmark

- Le Slesvig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24,pt3:119-51 My 1 '17

France

- Les Français de Sarrelouis en Prusse rhénane. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:278-308 S 15 '17
Gambetta et Bismarck; l'affaire Schnöbelé. J. Reinach. R de Paris 24,pt4:746-71 Ag 15 '17

Germany—Foreign relations—France—Cont.

La mendicité allemande aux Tuilleries, 1852-1870. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:503-31 Je 1 '16

Sarrebrück et la diplomatie prussienne en 1815. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 841-63 Je 15 '18

Zur geschichte und würdigung der französischen revanchées. M. Salm. Deutsche Rundschau 170:195-219 F '17

See also Alsace-Lorraine; Franco-German war

Great Britain

Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between Germany and England in 1912. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:589-96, 834-8 JI-O '18

Queen Victoria and Germany. Viscount Esher. Spec 116:543 Ap 29 '16

Peru

Severance of diplomatic relations between Peru and Germany. J. B. de Lavalle. Am J Int Law 12:610-13 JI '18

Portugal

England und Portugal: zum verständnis der beschlagnahme deutscher schiffe in portugiesischen gewässern. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 168:1-30 JI '16

Russia

Deutschland und die Baltischen provinzen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:182-94 F '17

Emperors and anarchists; Willy-Nicky correspondence. New Statesman 11:486-7 S 21 '18

Falsehood and prevarication; correspondence between the kaiser and the tsar which occurred in 1904 and 1905. Spec 119:237-8 S 8 '17

Russia, Germany, and the allies. Spec 123: 496-7 O 18 '19

Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Bjoerkoe. A. Nekludow. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18

Le traité de Bjoerkoe. M. Bompard. R de Paris 25,pt3:423-48 My 15 '18

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations

Switzerland

Allemagne et Suisse. A. Soulange-Bodin. R de Paris 24,pt3:870-94 Je 15 '17

German-Swiss commercial agreement. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:596-8 JI '18

Turkey

Die deutsche militärmission in der Türkei. G. von Graevenitz. Deutsche Rundschau 168: 414-36 S '16

United States

Agreement between the United States and Germany concerning prisoners of war. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 13:97-101 Ja '19; Official documents. Am J Int Law 13:supl: 72 Ja '19

Correspondence between the United States and Germany regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup85-96 Ap '19

Germany and Central and Southern America. Spec 117:694-5 D 2 '16

La réponse allemande à la note du président Wilson du 4 mai, et la réplique américaine du 8. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33: 709-20 Je 1 '16

What lies behind the crisis. C. C. Hyde. Yale R n s 6:459-72 Ap '17

See also European war—United States; Zimmermann note

History

Das buch der kaiser. W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 179:74-104 Ap '19

Das buch der könige. W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 178:34-65 Ja '19

Early centuries of kultur. E. W. Mitchell. Class J 14:418-32 Ap '19

Das ende des militarismus. K. Larsen. Deutsche Rundschau 181:101-11, 230-49 O-N '19

The German as a revolutionist. New Statesman 12:67-8 O 26 '18

German war on Denmark. Spec 116:491-2 Ap 15 '16

Germany, 1815-1890. by A. W. Ward. Review. Spec 117:46 JI 8 '16

Gespräche mit und über Bismarck. H. von Poschinger. Deutsche Rundschau 181:67-79, 250-69, 426-42 O-D '19

On the right of rebellion. M. Luther. Open Court 31:193-202 Ap '17

La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire générale; empire et patrie. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 55:14-20 Ja 6 '17

La rive gauche du Rhin. J. Rovère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:512-45; 42:127-63, 597-629 O 1, N 1, D 1 '17

See also Franco-German war; Frederick II

To 1517

German militarism in the twelfth century. C. C. J. Webb. Hibbert J 17:132-6 O '18

Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bianca Maria Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 JI 15-Ag 1 '19

1740-1806

Die finanzielle kriegsrüstung Friedrichs des Grossen. G. B. Volk. Deutsche Rundschau 168:98-108 JI '16

Frédéric II et Dantzig. C. Gailly de Taurines. R Polit et Litt 57:505-7, 532-4 Ag 16-30 '19

1806-1815

Karl Immermann als student und befreiungskrieger; hundert jaher-erinnerungen. H. Maync. Deutsche Rundschau 168:242-61 Ag '16

1866.

1866; kriegstagebuch des generalleutnants Kurt Haubold von Einseidel. W. von Einseidel. Deutsche Rundschau 167:188-216, 343-56; 168:31-49, 191-208, 343-70 My-S '16

Revolution, 1848

Berlin revolution of 1848; a personal reminiscence. R. Weigall. Spec 122:129-30 F 1 '19

Theodor Mommsen zur deutschen revolution; unveröffentlichte briefe aus dem jahre 1848. H. Hagenah. Deutsche Rundschau 176:50-63 JI '18

European war, 1914-

See European war—Germany

Revolution, 1918-

L'Allemagne après les élections. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:79-81 F 1 '19

Attitude of Germany. Spec 121:575 N 23 '18

Les causes de la révolution allemande. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:716-19 D 7 '18

Future of Germany. Spec 121:542-3 N 16 '18

German affairs and the indemnity. Spec 121: 721-2 D 21 '18

German revelations. New Statesman 12:171-2 N 30 '18

Die geschichtlichen ursachen der deutschen revolution. F. Meinecke. Deutsche Rundschau 179:177-94 My '19

In Germany to-day. New Statesman 12:317-19, 343-5 Ja 18-25 '19

Les insurrections dans la marine allemande. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 25,pt6:547-61 D 1 '18

La lutte intérieure en Allemagne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:337-40 My 31 '19

Le nouveau Centre allemand. P. Vergnet. R Polit et Litt 57:369-72 Je 21 '19

Situation in Germany. Spec 121:607 N 30 '18

Vom weltkriege zur weltrevolution. R. Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 177:298-313 D '18

Industries and resources

L'Allemagne et le monopole de la potasse. F. Maurette. R de Paris 26,pt1:882-94 F 15 '19

Chemical industries of Germany. H. L. Heathcote. English R 22:64-75 Ja '16

Claims of German iron-masters. Nature 101: 435-6 Ag 1 '18

German industry and the war. Nature 102:66-7, 85-8, 107-9 S 26-O 10 '18

Germany and iron-ore supplies. Nature 100: 447 F 7 '18

Germany—Industries and resources—Continued
 Germany's economic position. Spec 121:576 N 23 '18
 Imperial clothing office in Germany. Econ J 27:140-3 Mr '17
 Mineral wealth of Germany. H. Louis. Nature 101:346-7 JI 4 '18
 La solvabilité germanique. R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 56:720-4, 757-61 D 7-21 '18
 Die zukunfft des deutschen eisenhüttenwesens. W. Beumer. Deutsche Rundschau 181:226-9 N '19

Intellectual life

A propos de la science allemande. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:457-68 Ja 15 '18
 L'Allemagne et la guerre. E. Boutroux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:241-63; 39:524-46 My 15 '18, Je 1 '17
 America and German science. Nature 102: 446-7 F 6 '19
 Bildungswertung: ein vergleich. A. Fournier. Deutsche Rundschau 180:380-5 S '19
 Evolution of German thought. E. Boutroux. Open Court 30:8-21 Ja '16
 Germans, by J. M. Robertson. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:550-1 Ap 29 '16
 Human mind versus the German mind. G. T. Ladd. Hibbert J 14:300-19 Ja '16

Music

See Music—Germany

National characteristics

See National characteristics, German

Navy

Les insurrections dans la marine allemande. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 25,pt6:547-61 D 1 '18
 L'Inviolabilité du littoral allemand. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42: 668-91 D 1 '17
 Scuttling of the German ships. Spec 122:823-4 Je 28 '19
 La sortie de la flotte allemande. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:382-98 My 15 '16

See also European war—Naval operations;
 European war—Submarine operations

Occupation by allies, 1918-

American city manager on the Rhine. H. M. Waite. Nat Munic R 8:338-43 JI '19
 German days. New Statesman 12:465-6, 489-90, 519-20 Mr 1-15 '19
 Through denuded France into deluded Germany. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 33:12-16 My '19

Politics and government

L'Allemagne en septembre—octobre 1918. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:553-5, 621-5 S 21, O 19 '18
 American city manager on the Rhine. H. M. Waite. Nat Munic R 8:338-43 JI '19
 L'assemblée nationale allemande en 1848 et en 1919. C. Seignobos. R de Paris 26,pt1: 740-53 F '15 '19
 Aus der werkstatt des ersten deutschen kanzlers: neue schriftstücke aus der amtlichen tätigkeit des fürsten Bismarck. L. Raschdau. Deutsche Rundschau 179:161-76; 321-38; 180:55-65 My-JI '19
 Le camouflage démocratique de l'Allemagne. E. Wetterlé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:149-57 N 1 '18
 Carlyle and Germany. Medico. Open Court 30: 719-23 D '16
 Chancellor and the Reichstag. Spec 119:30-1 JI 14 '17
 Condition of Germany. Spec 122:286-7 Mr 8 '19
 La crise intérieure allemande et le congrès de Wurtzburg. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55: 682-6 N 10 '17
 Crises in Germany. Spec 119:53-4 JI 21 '17
 Les déchirements allemands. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:501-3 Ag 16 '19
 La dernière crise allemande. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:485-9 Ag 11 '17

Deutscher und westeuropäischer staatsbe-griff in verfassungsgeschichtlicher entwick-lung. H. O. Meisner. Deutsche Rundschau 169:65-76, 244-55 O-N '16
 Dual citizenship in the German imperial and state citizenship law. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 12:356-63 Ap '18
 E. M. Arndt in den politischen strömungen nach den freiheitskriegen. E. Müsebeck. Deutsche Rundschau 166:346-62 Mr '16
 Foundations of Germany, by J. F. Barker. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:102-3 JI 22 '16
 German autocracy. K. Francke. Yale R n s 5:775-82 JI '16
 German people. Spec 120:109-10 F 2 '18
 German preparations for war. New States-man 11:427-8 Ag 31 '18
 Germany and democracy. New Statesman 9: 364-5 JI 21 '17
 Germany in defeat. Spec 121:269-70 S 14 '18
 Germany to-day. New Statesman 10:201-2 D 1 '17
 Germany's new rôle. New Statesman 11:463-4 S 14 '18
 Government and politics of the German empire, by F. K. Krüger. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10: 180-2 F '16
 Issue of Prussianism. New Statesman 12:43-4 O 19 '18
 La lutte intérieure en Allemagne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:337-40 My 31 '19
 Le mécanisme allemand. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:548-52 S 15 '17
 Michaelis contra mundum. Spec 119:77-8 JI 28 '17
 Monarchy without a monarch. J. Grande. Spec 123:465-6 O 11 '19
 Die nationalversammlung und die zukunfft Deutschlands. R: Fester. Deutsche Rund-schau 178:285-96 Mr '19
 New government in Germany. W. J. Shepard. Am Pol Sci R 13:361-78 Ag '19
 L'opinion allemande pendant la guerre. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:27-53, 308-39, 524-49; 49:91-117 N 1-D 1 '18, Ja 1 '19
 Parlamentsregierung. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 173:18-36, 173-94 O-N '17
 Political developments in Germany, 1917-1918. F. A. Ogg. Am Pol Sci R 13:115-19 F '19
 Les premières convulsions de la vieille Alle-magne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 53:313-18 My 12 '17
 Le prince de Bülow et la politique allemande. H. Weischinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39: 120-50 My 1 '17
 Proposed new administrative subdivisions of England, France, and Germany. maps Geog R 7:114-18 F '19
 Prussian theory of monarchy. W. W. Will-oughby. Am Pol Sci R 11:621-42 N '17
 La réforme du mécanisme allemand. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:615-19 O 13 '17
 Richard Wagner et le germanisme. M. Kuf-ferath. R Polit et Litt 55:205-9 Mr 24 '17
 Le traité du 28 juin 1919. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:509-39, 755-97 Ag 1-15 '19
 Vom bundesstaat zum einheitsstaat. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 178:1-11 Ja '19
 See also Centrum party (Germany); Ger-many—History—Revolution, 1918; Social-ism in Germany

Population

See Population—Germany

Reconstruction

Extracts from German periodicals relating to reconstruction. Econ J 28:463-7 D '18

Religious institutions and affairs

German attitude to the Bible. W. H. G. Thomas. Bib Sac 76:165-75 Ap '19
 German church and the conversion of the Bal-tic Slavs. J. W. Thompson. Am J Theol 20: 205-30, 372-89 Ap-JI '16
 Die Heiligungsbewegung; religious lay-move-ment in Germany. B: B. Warfield. Bib Sac 76:1-40 Ja '19
 Hourrah et alleluia! par J.-P. Bang. Revue par T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:935-46 Ap 15 '17

Germany—Religious affairs—Continued

- Hun and the imprecatory psalms. W. A. Jarrel. *Bib Sac* 76:228-32 Ap '19
 Religion of the kaiser. J. G. Randall. *So Atlan Q* 16:195-208 JI '17
 Social and spiritual reactions of the war. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 127:51-63 Ja '17
 Wie Jesus von Nazareth der deutsche heiland wurde. W. Schäfer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:56-93 O '17
See also Church and education in Germany; Lutheran church

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Germany

Schools

See Education—Germany; Schools—Germany

Social conditions

- Glimpse of Germany. *New Statesman* 11:231-2 Je 22 '18
 Psychology of German action. O. C. Backof. *Open Court* 30:746-63 D '16
 Socialized Germany, by F. C. Howe. *Review. Am Pol Sci R* 10:177-80 F '16
See also Strikes—Germany

Strafrechts-commission

- Die geminderte zurechnungsfähigkeit nach dem neuesten stand der strafgesetzreform. (Zum jüngst beendeten entwurf eines deutschen strafgesetzbuches) H. Lieske. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:247-53 '16

Strikes

See Strikes—Germany

Taxation

See Taxation—Germany

Treaties

- Prussian-American treaties. J. S. Reeves. *Am J Int Law* 11:475-510 JI '17
 Germany and Belgium. *See* Belgium and Germany
 Germany and England. *See* England and Germany
 Germany and France. *See* France and Germany
 Germany and Portugal
 Germany in Portugal. *Spec* 121:353-4 O 5 '18
 Germany and the European war. *See* European war—Germany
 Germany and the United States
 Deutschland und Amerika; ein brief an General Leonard Wood, von Herr oberstleutnant H. W. Herwarth von Bittenfeld. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:177-92 My '18
 Germicides. *See* Disinfection and disinfectants
 Germination. *See* Seeds
 Germo, E. F.
 Loosen up for liberty. *Bankers M* 96:12-17 Ja '18
 Gerould, Gordon Hall
 Old English poems on St Guthlac and their Latin source. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:77-89 F '17
 Gerould, John Hiram
 Inheritance of seasonal polymorphism in butterflies. *Am Nat* 50:310-16 My '16
 Mimicry in butterflies. *Am Nat* 50:184-92 Mr '16
 Gerrard, Thomas J.
 Art after the war. *Dublin R* 158:51-66 Ja '16
 War and the prayer of petition. *Am Cath Q* 41:317-25 Ap '16
 Gerris remigis. *See* Water-striders
 Gerry, Marie D'Autremont
 Coming of the dark star; poem. *Pop Astron* 26:359 My '18
 Gerrymander
 Geography and the gerrymander. C. O. Sauer. *maps Am Pol Sci R* 12:403-26 Ag '18
 Gerson, Adolf
 Schmerz und schreck. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 23:55-76 '17

Gerwig, George William

Units of service. *J Educ* 83:87-8 Ja 27 '16

Gesta Romanorum

John Fletcher and the Gesta Romanorum. H. F. Schwarz. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:146-9 Mr '19

Gesture

Gesture of affirmation among the Arabs. S. S. George. *Am J Psychol* 27:320-3 JI '16

Gettell, Raymond Garfield

Right of local self-government. *Nat Munic R* 6:609-11 S '17
 Russian soviet constitution. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:293-7 My '19
 Value of football. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:138-42 Mr '17

Getting married; drama. *See* Shaw, George Bernard

Geysers

Automatic, intermittent eruption, artificial geyser. O. D. von Engeln and L. A. Hausman. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:116-22 F '16

Gezer

Story of Gezer. W. N. Stearns. *Bib Sac* 75:104-17 Ja '18

Ghazālī (Muhammed ibn Muhammed Abū Hāmid al-Ghāzālī)
 Islam at its best. S. M. Zwemer. *Constr Q* 4:823-42 D '16

Ghosts

Ghosts as physical facts. W. G. Braithwaite. *Hibbert J* 17:51-63 O '18
 Visual, cutaneous, and kinaesthetic ghosts. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 28:349-72 JI '17

Glacosa, Giuseppe

Unhappy love. *Poet Lore* 27:601-51 N '16

Glacosa, Piero

Visit of delegates from Italian universities. *Nature* 101:293-4 Je 13 '18

Giannelli, Giulio

Juno. *R Istituto Lombardo Memoria Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:173-94 '16

Giannini, Alfredo

Il libro X del Pensieri diversi di A. Tassoni, e la Ingenua comparación de lo antiguo con lo presente di Cristóbal de Villalón. *bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 41:634-72 D '17

Gibbon, Edward

German ghost of Gibbon. M. V. Hay. *Dublin R* 161:244-54 O '17
 Page of Gibbon. H. Belloc. *Dublin R* 159:361-76 O '16

Trois amis de Mme de Staël. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:683-94 F 1 '17

Gibbons, James, cardinal

My memories. *Dublin R* 160:163-72 Ap '17

Gibbs, Fitzmaurice

Woman's book about the Balkans. *Travel* 28:37-40 F '17

Gibbs, (Arthur) Hamilton

If this be life . . .; poem. *English R* 27:161-2 S '18

Gibraltar

Gibraltar, die freiheit des Mittelmeeres und die lebensbedingungen Deutschlands. P. Hildebrandt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:37-55 O '17

Gibson, Andrew

False roses; poem. *English R* 28:180 Mr '19

Gibson, L., and Hartman, T.

Comparative sapidity of hydrochloric, sulphuric and acetic acids. *Am J Psychol* 30:311-13 JI '19

Gibson, Thomas

Advance coming in rails. *Investment W* 19:3-5 S 1 '17

Basic financial conditions. *Moody* 19:72 F '16

Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway company. *Moody* 19:467-8 S '16

Consolidated stock exchange of New York. *Moody* 19:469-72 S '16

Impossibilities of speculation. *Moody* 19:315-16 Je '16

Industrial stock market. *Investment W* 19:3-4 JI 14 '17

- Gibson, Thomas**—*Continued*
Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. *Moody* 19:9-16 Ja '16
Railroad labor situation. *Moody* 19:501-4 O '16
Railroad stock market. *Investment W* 19:6-7 Je '17
Railroad stocks. *Moody* 19:231-2 My '16
- Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson**
Casualties; poem. *English R* 29:97-100 Ag '19
Doctor; poem. *Countryside M* 24:20 Ja '17
Medical officer's clerk; poem (In Khaki). *English R* 29:294-5 O '19
Ragged stone; poem. *English R* 25:292 O '17
Sentry go; poem (In khaki). *English R* 29:295 O '19
Two sonnets. *English R* 22:209 Mr '16
- Gibson, William Ralph Boyce**
From science to religion. *Hibbert J* 17:90-8 O '18
- Giddings, Franklin Henry**
Giddings quarter-century. A. A. Tenney. *Columbia U Q* 21:251-2 Jl '19
- Gide, Charles**
Commercial policy of France after the war. *Econ J* 26:441-7 D '16
French war budgets for 1919-1920. *Econ J* 29:129-37 Je '19
Provisioning of France and the measures taken by the government to that end. *Econ J* 26:35-43 Mr '16
- Giese, Fritz**
Korrelationen psychischer funktionen; eine experimentaluntersuchung. biblog. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:193-284 '16
- Glessing, Charles Paul**
Plagiariized book reviews of C. F. Weiss. *Mod Philol* 16:77-88 Je '18
- Giffard, Henri V.**
Unter den wassern und in den lüften. M. M. von Weber. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:102-11 Ap '16
- Gifford, C. H.**
Suggested procession and pageant for the patriotic play week. *Playground* 12:225-7 S '18
- Gifford, Emma M.**
Sacred ghats of Benares. *Travel* 32:10-13 Ja '19
- Gifford, Franklin Kent (Richard Brinsley Newman, pseud.)**
Only democrat. *Open Court* 33:203-22 Ap '19
Word or the sword? *Open Court* 32:193-201 Ap '18
- Gifts**
Aere conlato. J. F. Ferguson. *Class J* 13:515-20 Ap '18
Gifts and graces. *Spec* 122:589-90 My 10 '19
See also Christmas gifts
- Gifts (kindergarten).** *See* Kindergarten
- Gignoux, Maurice**
Sur les formations quaternaires des environs de Biot (Alpes Maritimes). *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:327-31 '17
- Giguët, Jules**
Les cadets de France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:363-83 S 15 '18
- Gil Blas.** *See* Le Sage, Alain René
- Gilbert, Allan H.**
Pierre Davity: his Geography and its use by Milton. *Geog R* 7:322-38 My '19
Spenser's imitations from Ariosto: supplementary. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:225-32 Je '19
- Gilbert, Arthur Benson**
Municipal policy of the Non-partisan league. *Nat Munic R* 8:89-90 Ja '19
Non-partisan league. *Nat Munic R* 7:379-83 Jl '18
- Gilbert, Bernard**
Dip into history. *English R* 26:364-7 Ap '18
I have no ring; poem. *English R* 23:2 Jl '16
Niccolo Machiavelli; poem. *English R* 24:2 Ja '17
- Gilbert, Grove Karl**
Obituary. G. A. J. Cole. *Nature* 101:370-1 Jl 11 '18
- Gilbert, Halpin O'Reilly**
Maguay of Mexico. *Travel* 32:14-16 Ja '19
- Gilbert, James Stanley**
La Cantinera; poem. *Open Court* 32:377-8 Je '18
- Gilbert, Katherine E.**
Mind and its discipline. *Philos R* 27:413-27 Jl 18
Philosophical idealism and current practice. *Philos R* 28:301-4 My '19
- Gilbert, Laura Fullerton**
(tr.) Ca ira sonnets. G. Carducci. *Poet Lore* 27:343-52 My '16
- Gilbert de Voisins, A.**
Joseph Conrad. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:5-16 Mr 1 '18
- Gilbertson, Henry Stimson**
Program of political democracy and civic effort. *Nat Munic R* 6:246-51 Mr '17
Reflections about state legislatures. *Nat Munic R* 6:663-71 N '17
- Gilchrist, Marie Emille**
Uncritical appreciation. *Poet Lore* 30:304-8 Je '19
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau**
Ideals of English and German scholarship. *Am J Philol* 37:494-503 O '16
Kirby Flower Smith. *Am J Philol* 40:110-11 Ja '19
Oxford scholar. *Am J Philol* 38:392-410 O '17
Paulus Silentarius. *Am J Philol* 38:42-72 Ja '17
- Gilda.** *See* Staple, Company of the; Textile industry and fabrics—History; Trade unions
- Giles, Albert W.**
Eskers in the vicinity of Rochester, New York. biblog il 6 pl Rochester Acad of Sci Proc 5:161-240 Jl '18
- Giles, William Branch**
William Branch Giles, by D. R. Anderson. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:596-7 Ag '16
- Gilkysen, T. Walter**
(tr.) Always ridiculous; drama. J. Echegaray. *Poet Lore* 27:233-325 My '16
- Gill, Sir David**
David Gill, man and astronomer: collected and arranged by G. Forbes. Review, in French, by B. Baillaud. *Nature* 99:161-2 Ap 26 '17
- Gilles, André**
Notations de bataille. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:589-616 F 1 '17
- Gillespie, Harriet Sisson**
House on the Hudson with a fine pedigree. *Countryside M* 23:280-1 D '16
House one woman built for another. *Countryside M* 24:75-6 F '17
—*See* Johnston, Thomas Harvey, jt. auth.
- Gillet, Joseph Eugene**
The German dramatist of the sixteenth century and his Bible. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:465-93 S '19
Heidenröslein. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:117-20 F '18
Notes on dramatic nomenclature in Germany, 1500-1700. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:73-7 F '19
Vogue of literary theories in Germany from 1500 to 1730. *Mod Philol* 14:341-56 O '16
- Gillet, Louis**
L'art flamand et la France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:101-33 My 1 '18
La bataille des monts de Flandre, avril-mai 1918. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:640-70 Je 1 '19
La cathédrale martyre et ses derniers historiens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:114-48 N 1 '18
Les joyeuses entrées en Belgique. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:178-99 Ja 1 '19
Les mémoires de Ludendorff. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:927-48 O 15 '19
Le nouveau roman de M Conrad. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:676-85 O 1 '19

Gillet, Louis—Continued

Le rapatriement de La Tour; les pastels de Saint-Quentin au Louvre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:132-63 J1 '19

Un type d'officier français; Louis de Clermont-Tonnerre, commandant de Zouaves. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:614-47 Ap 1 '19

Gillette, John Morris

Study in social dynamics: a statistical determination of the rate of natural increase, and of the factors accounting for the increase of population in the United States. Am Statist Assn 15:345-80 D '16

Gillies, Andrew

Need of a new conception of God. Bib Sac 76:143-51 Ap '19

Gillies, C. D.

Spine mode of centropxyxis aculeata. Stein. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:166-74 '19

Gillilan, Strickland W.

Verse by Wilbur D. Nesbit. por J Educ 84: 153 Ag 24 '16

Gilliland, A. R.

Mental ability of one hundred inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. J Crim Law 7: 857-66 Mr '17

Gilman, Benjamin Ives

Logic of cosmology. Philos R 28:370-8 J1 '19

Gilman, Daniel Colt

Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. Yale R n s 5:605-30 Ap '16

Gilman, Samuel

Birthplace of Samuel Gilman. W: S. Appleton. Il Harv Grad M 26:225-7 D '17
Samuel Gilman, author of Fair Harvard. H: W. Foote. Harv Grad M 24:610-16 Je '16

Gilmore, Melvin Randolph

Ancient Indian fireplaces in South Dakota badlands: fact and fancy. Am Anthropol 19: 583-5 O '17

Gilmore, Ross E. See Stansfield, Edgar, jt. auth.

Gimbel brothers

Women and fire prevention. Nat Munic R 5: 646-9 O '16

Gingerich, Solomon Francis

Shelley's doctrine of necessity versus Christianity. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:444-73 S '18

Giniaty, Paul

Le théâtre après la guerre de 1870. R Polit et Litt 57:276-9 My 3 '19

Ginkgo trees

Ginkgo and the microsporangial mechanisms of the seed plants. E: C. Jeffrey and R. E. Torrey. Il Bot Gaz 62:281-92 O '16

Giovanni Fiorentino. See Fiorentino, Giovanni

Gipsies

Gypsies of the Balkans. E. Jessup. Il Travel 28:30-4 Ap '17

Problem of the gipsies. V. Rendall. New Statesman 13:520 Ag 23 '19

Romanies; photographs. R. M. F. Berry. Travel 32:40-1 Ap '19

Gipson, Lawrence Henry

Collapse of the Confederacy. Miss Val Hist R 4:437-58 Mr '18

Giraffes

Chinese and Persian giraffe paintings. C. R. Eastman. Nature 99:344 Je 28 '17

Giraldus Cambrensis (Gerald de Barri)

Two lives of St Ethelbert, king and martyr; with Latin texts. M. R. James. Eng Hist R 32:214-44 Ap '17

Girard, Hope H.

How do I know? poem. Nature Study 15:157 Ap '19

'Twas at christening time. Nature Study 14: 197-8 My '18

Girard, Joseph

Le Japon, notre ami et notre allié; notes démographiques et financières. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:249-73 J1 '16

Girard, Stephen

Portrait. Bankers M 94:441 Ap '17

Girasole. See Artichokes**Giraud, Victor**

Albert de Mun. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:786-814; 42:297-126 O 15, N 1 '17

Le cas de Lamennais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:112-49 Mr '19

La civilisation française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:849-77 D 15 '16

Un demi-siècle de pensée française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:98-126 Mr 1 '18

Les derniers livres d'Emile Faguet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:857-68 Ap 15 '17

Le dix-neuvième siècle de Ferdinand Brunetière. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:883-94 Je 15 '18

Ernest Psichari. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:887-94 Je 15 '17

La France d'aujourd'hui jugée par les étrangers. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:124-50; 34:901-34 My 1, Ag 15 '16

(ed.) Lettres de guerre de Pierre-Maurice Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:389-411 Ja 15 '17

Les lettres du front. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37: 914-38 F 15 '17

Le miracle français. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:570-600 Ag 1 '17

Pierre-Maurice Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:448-55 My 15 '16

Plaidoyers allemands. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:888-99 Ag 15 '18

Le souvenir de Sainte-Beuve. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:829-36 O 15 '19

Girlette, Marcel

Le joueur d'illusion; drame. R de Paris 25, pti:707-41 F 15 '18

Petite cause. R Polit et Litt 55:402-6 Je 30 '17

Girling, Katherine Peabody

Shakespearean garden. Countryside M 22:138 Mr '16

Girls

Adviser of girls in high schools. R. Stevens. Teach Col Rec 20:301-23 S '19

Athletics for elementary school girls; with comments by G. E. Johnson. E. Rockwell. Playground 11:94-105 My '17

Constructive program of athletics for school girls; policy, method and activities. E. Burchenal. Am Phys Educ R 24:272-9 My '19

Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls. F: J. Taussig. Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Je '15

Demands for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? L. B. Otto. biblog Am Phys Educ R 21:363-8 Je '16

Girl problem in the communities adjacent to military training camps. Playground 11:382-90 O '17

Girls' collections. E. L. Mudge. Pedagogy Sem 25:319 S '18

Psychological influence upon the adolescent girl of the knowledge of prostitution and venereal disease. M. C. Gould. Soc Hygiene 2:191-205 Ap '16

Questionnaire study of some of the effects of social restrictions on the American girl. I. L. Peters. Pedagogy Sem 23:550-69 D '16

Recreation and the woman movement. B. L. Priddy. Playground 10:432-4 F '17

Right kind of athletics for girls. F. A. Summers. Am Phys Educ R 21:369-75 Je '16

Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. F. A. Gates. Pedagogy Sem 26:153-61 Je '19

Some principles of parole laws for girls. E. N. Burleigh. J Crim Law 9:395-403 N '18

See also College girls; Girls' clubs; Youth

Girls, Delinquent. See Juvenile delinquency**Girls, Education of.** See Education of women**Girls' camps**

Call of the girls' camps. W: G. Vinal. Il Nature Study 15:201-4 My '19

Hygiene and sanitation of summer camps. R. Entz and E. C. Howe. Am Phys Educ R 23: 232-7, 293-300, 434-8, 488-93 Ap-May, O-N '18

Girls' clubs

Boys' and girls' club work, its principles, policies and requirements. O. H. Benson. J Educ 53:11-12 Ja 6 '16

Girls' clubs—Continued

- Clubs in the Sunday school. A. Miller. *Relig Educ* 12:31-3 F '17
 Educational philosophy of boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:728-9 Je 29 '16
 Field reports in boys' and girls' club work. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 84:268-70 S 21 '16
 Give city boys and girls rural opportunities. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 84:431 N 2 '16
 New and model ideas for any girls' club. H. E. Arnold. *Countryside M* 23:202 O '16
 Triumph in a new type of education. W. R. Hart. *J Educ* 84:439 N 2 '16
 Über schülervereine; ein beitrag zur gruppenpsychologie und ihrer methodik. S. Bernfeld. *bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:167-213 Je '16
 Vacation boys' and girls' club work. J. H. Beveridge. *J Educ* 83:600-1 Je 1 '16

Gismond of Salerno

- According to the decorum of these dales. D. Klein. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:244-68 Je '18
 On Robert Wilmot's Tancered and Gismund issued in 1591 as a revision of Gismond of Salerno, "according to the decorum of these dales."

Gittinger, Roy

- Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian Territory. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:442-61 Mr '17

Giving

- Success by giving. B. T. Stafford. *Bib Sac* 74:446-58 Jl '17

Gjellerup, Karl Adolf

- Am kreuzwege. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:200-10 Ag '19
 Karl Eugen Neumann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:451-61 S '19

Glacial drift. See Drift

Glacial period

- Champlain sea in the Lake Ontario basin. K. F. Mather. *Il maps J Geol* 25:542-54 S '17
 Discovery of the Great Lake trout, *crisivomer namaycush*, in the pleistocene of Wisconsin. L. Hussakof. *Il J Geol* 24:685-9 O '16
 Glacial features on the south side of Bear-tooth plateau, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. *map J Geol* 27:128-31 F '19
 New theory of the ice age. *Nature* 102:335-6 D 26 '18

See also Drift; Geology; Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene

Glacier national park

- Ellipsoidal lavas in the Glacier national park, Montana. L. D. Burling. *J Geol* 24:235-7 Ap '16
 Unknown wonders of Glacier national park. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 31:4-9 My '18

Glaciers

- Another locality of eocene glaciation in southern Colorado. W. W. Atwood. *J Geol* 25:684-6 O '17
 Changes in the Rhone glacier. T. G. Bonney. *Il Nature* 98:430-1 F 1 '17
 Romance of the ice age; wonderful glacial formation of the Northwest. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 33:35-9 O '19
 Seasonal deposition in aqueo-glacial sediments. R. W. Sayles. *Il Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs* 41:1-67 F '19
 Variations of glaciers. H. F. Reid. *J Geol* 24:511-14 Jl '16
 Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia? J. B. Tyrrell. *J Geol* 27:55-60 Ja '19

See also Drift; Erosion; Glacial period; Moraines; Physical geography; also Agassiz, Lake

Gladens, William J.

- Sketch. *por Arts and Dec* 7:85 D '16

Gladness. See Contentment

Gladstone, Hugh Steuart

- Birds and the war. *Nature* 102:488-9 F 20 '19

Gladstone, William

- William Gladstone (Coldstream guards), killed in action September 27th; poem. *Spec* 121:485 N 2 '18

Gladstone, William Ewart

- Acton and Gladstone. M. Drew. *Constr Q* 6:226-45 Je '18
 The G.O.M. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 8:422-4 F 3 '17
 Some Gladstone friendships. W. L. Bevan. *Constr Q* 6:456-88 S '18

Glaenzer, Richard Butler

- Golden plover; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:117-19 Ja '16
 Last crusade; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:363-4 My '18
 Letter from Lovelace; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:250 Mr '17
 Roses three; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:117-18 Ja '17
 St George o' dreams; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:365-6 My '18
 Shafts from a Carib bow; poems. *Poet Lore* 28:456-9 Jl '17
 Thanks to a fruit-shop. *Poet Lore* 29:366-8 My '18

Glancy, A. Estelle

- Spectrum of comet Mellish (1915a). *Astrophys J* 49:196-9 Ap '19

Glands (botany)

- Leaf nectaries of gossypium. E. L. Reed. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 63:229-31 Mr '17
See also Nectar secretion

Glanville, Joseph

- Scholar-gipsy. J. M. Murry. *New Statesman* 8:350-1 Ja 13 '17

Glanville, W. E.

- Gegenscheln configurations. *Pop Astron* 24:31-3 Ja '16
 Possible relation between equinoctial precession and the sun's motion in space. *Pop Astron* 27:261-3 Ap '19
 Questions suggested by the sun's motion. *Pop Astron* 25:156-8 Mr '17
 Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. *Pop Astron* 26:113-17 F '18

Glare

- Protection from glare. L. C. Martin. *Nature* 99:365-6 Jl 5 '17

Glasenapp, Helmuth von

- Der Hinduismus als soziales und religiöses phänomen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:382-96 Mr '19

Glasoe, P. M.

- Chemistry and efficiency. *School Sci and Math* 17:127-9 F '17

Glass, Carter

- Thanksgiving loan. *Bankers M* 98:598-9 My '19

Glass, Montague (Marsden)

- Transaction in bonds; story. *Bankers M* 93:137-40 Ag '16

Glass

- Glass. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 9:560-2 S 15 '17
 Percussion figures in isotropic solids. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 104:113-14 O 9 '19
See also Optical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments

Glass manufacture

- Annealing glass. C. V. Boys. *Il Nature* 98:150-1 O 26 '16
 British glass industry. *Nature* 102:15-16 S 5 '18

- La chaire de céramique et de verrerie au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. O. Boudouard. *R Sci* 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

- Organisation of glass industries. *Nature* 101:277-8 Je 6 '18

- Origin of glass blowing. G. Eisen. *Am J Archaeol* 20:134-43 Ap '16

Glasshouses. See Greenhouses

Glassware, Scientific. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Glastonbury, England

- Lake villagers of Glastonbury. *Nature* 97:473-4 Ag 3 '16
 Music drama at Glastonbury. *Spec* 123:306-7 S 6 '19

- Glastonbury, England—Continued**
New move in music drama; the Glastonbury, England, music-drama festival. H. Autcliffe. *Drama* no 29:76-83 F '18
- Glaz, Emile**
L'école primaire de demain. R Polit et Litt 56:686-90 N '18
- Glazebrook, Sir Richard Tetley**
National laboratories and industrial development. *Nature* 101:74-7, 96-8 Mr 28-Apr 4 '18
Physics in relation to national life. *Nature* 102:135-9 O 17 '18
Science and industry. *Nature* 99:333-8 Je 21 '17
- Glazier, Harriet E.**
Mathematics of common things. *School Sci and Math* 16:667-74 N '16
- Gleason, Clarence Willard**
William Coe Collar. *Class J* 11:546-7 Je '16
- Gleason, Josephine M.**
Experimental study of feelings of relation. *Am J Psychol* 30:1-26 Ja '19
- Gleichen, Lady Helena Emily**
Mobile X-ray section on the Italian front. *Blackw* 204:145-77 Ag '18
- Glenconner, Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (Wyndham) lady**
All souls' flower; poem. *Spec* 120:349 Mr 30 '18
Church hampered. *Spec* 118:200-1 F 17 '17
- Glengarry, Canada**
Mission of Glengarry. F. O. Blundell. *Am Cath Q* 41:168-73 Ja '16
- Glengarry, Scotland**
Mission of Glengarry. F. O. Blundell. *Am Cath Q* 41:161-75 Ja '16
- Gley, Marcel Eugène Emile**
Le besoin d'aliments spéciaux. *R Sci* 55:321-33 My 26 '17
- Gliders. See Airplanes**
- Glimpses of England; poem. Spec** 123:16 J1 5 '19
- Globe theater. See Theater—England**
- Glossaries**
Bird-names in Latin glossaries. W. M. Lindsay; with notes by D. W. Thompson. *Class Philol* 13:1-22 Ja '18
St Gall glossary. W. M. Lindsay. *Am J Philol* 38:349-69 O '17
- Glove, Legend of the. A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes** 34:16-23 Ja '19
- Glover, Terrot Reeveley**
Immortality and the person of Jesus Christ. *Constr Q* 4:90-111 Mr '16
Jesus and man. *Constr Q* 4:801-22 D '16
Progress in religion. *Constr Q* 6:298-317 Je '18
Reconciliation of freedom and religion. *Constr Q* 7:276-95 Je '19
- Glow discharge**
Effect of a longitudinal magnetic field upon glow-discharge. R. F. Earhart and C. B. Jolliffe. *diag Astrophys J* 46:76-82 J1 '17
- Glubokovsky, Nicholas N.**
Orthodox Russia and its orthodox priesthood. *Constr Q* 5:76-90 Mr '17
W. J. Birkbeck and Russian orthodoxy. *Constr Q* 5:568-92 S '17
- Gneiss**
Are the batholiths of the Haliburton-Bancroft area, Ontario, correctly named? W. G. Foye. *il map J Geol* 24:783-91 N '16
- Gnetales**
Independent evolution of vessels in gnetales and angiosperms. W. P. Thompson. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 65:83-90 Ja '18
- Gnomes. See Fairies**
- Gnosticism**
Criticism of gnostic theory. H. Strawson. *Lond Q R* 128:281-6 O '17
Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 164:65-81 Ja '19
- Goats**
Goat—an appreciation. W. P. Alexander. *il Nature Study* 13:107-11 Mr '17
- Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, comte de**
Le doctrine antroposociologiche del conte di Gobineau. B. Gabba. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:195-227 '15
Race and super-race; views of Count Gobineau. A. Rahilly. *Dublin R* 159:125-40 J1 '16
- Goblet d'Alviella, Eugène, comte**
Moral aspects and issues of the present war. *Hibbert J* 14:233-50 Ja '16
- Goblets. See Chalices**
- Gobilins. See Fairies**
- God**
Children's conceptions of God and religious education. J. H. Leuba. *Relig Educ* 12:5-15 F '17
Effect of the disruption on the Hebrew thought of God. J. M. P. Smith. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:261-9 J1 '16
God and Satan. F. W. O. Ward. *Open Court* 32:507-12 Ag '18
God and the world; a theodicy. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 125:1-21 Ja '16
God in history. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 127:107-11 Ja '17
God of Mr H. G. Wells. F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 128:48-61 J1 '17
Great dread; man's attitude to God. C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 127:179-89 Ap '17
Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personality. J. K. Mozley. *Constr Q* 6:694-715 D '18
Intellectualist theodicy in France. C. Besse. *Constr Q* 4:124-50 Mr '16
Justice of God in history. W. R. Inge. *Constr Q* 4:440-57 S '16
Nature's marvellous provision for her unborn children. J. A. Beet. *Lond Q R* 131:34-97 Ja '19
Need of a new conception of God. A. Gillies. *Bib Sac* 76:143-51 Ap '19
Reality of God; a wartime question. P. T. Forsyth. *Hibbert J* 16:608-19 J1 '18
Seekers after God. D. Drake. *Harv Theol R* 12:67-83 Ja '19
Some theistic implications of Bergson's philosophy. F. H. Foster. *Am J Theol* 22:274-99 Ap '18
Statistics of belief in God and immortality. J. H. Leuba; J. R. Kantor. *Int J Ethics* 28:109-14 O '17
Stumbling-blocks. Mrs A. C. Osler. *Hibbert J* 15:289-98 Ja '17
Subjective and objective in religion. W. P. DuBoise. *Constr Q* 6:39-56 Mr '18
Theory of a finite and developing deity examined; discussion. L. F. Gruber; F. H. Foster. *Bib Sac* 75:475-526; 76:125-32 O '18, Ja '19
Thou that hearest prayer! poem. H. C. Crew. *Open Court* 30:181-2 Mr '16
Unity of God and man. J. Lindsay. *Constr Q* 6:330-46 Je '18
See also Absolute, The; Christianity; Dualism; Immanence of God; Jehovah; Jesus Christ; Monotheism; Providence; Religion; Theism; Theology; Transcendence of God; Trinity
- God for us; national hymn. C: C. Converse. Open Court** 31:703-4 N '17
- Goddard, André**
Les oiseaux nécessaires à l'agriculture. *R Sci* 55:428-33 J1 14 '17
- Godbey, A. H.**
Hebrew tithe. *Monist* 26:63-85 Ja '16
Rab-sitrite. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:13-20 O '17
- Goddard, Charles A.**
How a bank helps Americanize the foreign born. *Bankers M* 97:757-60 D '18
- Goddard, Henry Newell**
Laboratory teaching. *School Sci and Math* 16:710-19 N '16
- Goddard, W. R.**
Apparatus for determination of the thermal coefficient of expansion of gases. *School Sci and Math* 18:605-7 O '18
- Godman, Frederick Du Cane**
Obituary. E. B. Poulton. *Nature* 103:5-6 Mr 6 '19

Gods and goddesses

- Dunsany on gods and man. E. G. Sturtevant. Columbia U Q 21:186-99 J1 '19
 Egyptian mother goddess. Open Court 32:383-4 Je '18
 Moral deities of Iran and India and their origins. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Theol 21:58-78 Ja '17
 Personality of the Epicurean gods. G. D. Hadzsits. Am J Philol 37:317-26 J1 '16
 Study of the word *xoanon*. F. M. Bennett. Am J Archaeol 21:8-21 Ja '17
See also Apollo; Hermes; Mythology

Godwin, William

- Reaction against William Godwin. B. S. Allen. Mod Philol 16:225-43 S '18
 William Godwin as a sentimentalist. B. S. Allen. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:1-29 Mr '18

Goebel, Julius

- Paul Carus. Open Court 33:513-21. S '19

Goebel, Peter W.

- Portrait. Bankers M 93:322a O '16; Moody 19:321 O '16

Goessling, Hattie B.

- Relation of hygiene to social life. J Educ 84:382 O 19 '16

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

- Attitude of eminent Englishmen and Americans toward Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:455-66 D '16
 Aus der Jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung (der junge Goethe, Hamann, Herder). W. Waetzoldt. Deutsche Rundschau 181:112-19 O '19
 David d'Angers in Weimar und seine kolossalbüste Goethes. P. von Bojanowski. Deutsche Rundschau 170:48-74 Ja '17
 English and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. O. W. Long. Mod Philol 14:193-216 Ag '16
 Faust attitude toward women. C. F. Jacob. Sewanee R 26:417-33 O '18
 Faust I: "Nacht, offen feld." J. A. Walz. Mod Lang Notes 34:285-91 My '19
 Goethe à l'école de Voltaire. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 57:232-6 Ap 19 '19
 Goethe et Heine en Italie. G. Faure. R Polit et Litt 56:712-16 D 7 '18
 Goethe rather than Nietzsche. P. Carus. Open Court 30:564-5 S '16
 Goethe restudied. G. Douglas. Hibbert J 17:672-87 J1 '19
 Goethe und die bildende kunst. C. H. Hand-schin. Mod Philol 14:93-104 Je '16
 Goethes briefwechsel mit seiner frau. W. Heynen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:140-2 Ja '17
 Goethes Euphrosyne; ein erlebnis und seine gestaltung. B. Litzmann. Deutsche Rundschau 166:414-38 Mr '16
 Goethe's Faust, part I, as a source of part II. W. J. Keller. Mod Lang Notes 33:342-52 Je '18
 Goethe's revision and completion of his Tasso. W. A. Cooper. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:14-29 Mr '19
 Healing of Orestes in Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris. G. M. Baker. Mod Philol 15:349-54 O '17
 Lessings Emilia Galotti und Goethes Werther. E. Feise. Mod Philol 15:321-38 O '17
 Longfellow's attitude toward Goethe. W. A. Chamberlin. Mod Philol 16:57-76 Je '18
 Vier spruchedichte Goethes. O. Pniower. Deutsche Rundschau 178:223-32 F '19

Goethe, Frau Ottilie (von Pogwisch) von

- Letter from Ottilie von Goethe to Sarah Austin [dated Sept. 14, 1833.] biblog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:330-3 J1 '19
 Includes German text of the letter with comments by E. G. Fiedler.

Goethe-gesellschaft

- Aufgaben der Goethe-gesellschaft. F. von der Leyen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:220-36 F '17

Goff, E. A.

- Our foreign trade after the war. J Geog 16:153-4 D '17

Goff, Robert Remington

- Definitions in geometry. School Sci and Math 16:679-80 N '16

- Plane geometry for the ninth and tenth grades. School Sci and Math 19:357-8 Ap '19

Goffic, Charles Henri le. See Le Goffic, Charles Henri

Goggin, Catherine

- Appreciation. J Educ 83:44 Ja 13 '16

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna

- Future of India. New Statesman 9:461-2 Ag 18 '17
 Indian voice from beyond. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:274-8 O '16

Gold

- Gold production in the United States. Moody 19:86-7 F '16
 Gold subsidy not favored. Bankers M 98:345-6 Mr '19
 Less gold in 1917. Investment W 20:9 Ja 19 '18
 Metallurgy of gold, by T. K. Rose. Review. Nature 96:590-1 Ja 27 '16
 New quest for marine gold. Bankers M 92:696-7 Je '16
 Price of gold. Bankers M 97:415-17 O '18

Gold (as money)

- La circulation et la thésaurisation des monnaies d'or en France. R. Pupin. tables diags Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:308-24 O '17
 Currency and gold now and after the war. O. T. Falk. Econ J 28:43-51 Mr '18
 Depreciation of gold. G. Cassel. Econ J 27:346-51 S '17
 Gold. R. Radclyffe. English R 23:568-71 D '16
 Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 28:409-12 D '18
 Gold policy of the United States. I. B. Cross. Econ J 29:25-36 Mr '19
 Gold question. C. A. V. Stuart. Econ J 29:49-59 Mr '19
 Gold reserves and paper circulation with percentage of gold to notes. Econ J 28:124 Mr '18
 Gold situation. Bankers M 97:739 D '18
 Gold situation. J. Clausen. Bankers M 97:404-11 O '18
 High cost of living. J. R. Cummings. Bankers M 94:17-19 Ja '17
 London's position as a free gold center. Bankers M 92:547-51 Ap '16
 Loss of American gold after the war. G. G. Requard. Bankers M 92:484-7 Ap '16
 Our yellow peril. I. Fisher. charts Moody 20:115-16 Mr '17
 Retaining our gold supply through interest. R. B. Raymond. Bankers M 93:168-9 Ag '16
 Scandinavian gold policy. K. Wicksell. Econ J 26:313-18 S '16
 What shall we do with our gold? Bankers M 93:514-15 D '16

Gold Coast

- Gold Coast. H. Clifford. Blackw 203:51-68 Ja '18

Gold mines and mining

Alaska

- Alaska gold mines. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:11-12 Ag 18 '17

Madagascar

- Les gisements de l'or dans les colonies françaises et, en particulier, à Madagascar. A. Lacroix. R Sci 56:225-33 Ap 20 '18

United States

- Notes on the discovery of gold in the Northwest. P. C. Phillips and H. A. Trexler. Miss Val Hist R 4:89-97 Je '17
 Private coinage of gold tokens in the South and West. B. W. Barnard. So Atlan Q 16:159-66 Ap '17
 Reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. W. Trimble. biblog Miss Val Hist R 5:70-7 Je '18

Golden age (mythology)

- Peaceable habits of primitive communities: an anthropological study of the golden age. W. J. Perry. Hibbert J 16:28-46 O '17

- Golden-eyed flies. See Chrysopas

- Goldenrod**
Anatomy of certain goldenrods. E. S. Whitaker. II Bot Gaz 65:250-60 Mr '18
Goldenrod. G. H. Russell. II Nature Study 14:235-9 S '18
- Goldenweiser, Alexander A.**
Autonomy of the social. Am Anthropol 19:447-9 JI '17
Diffusion of clans in North America. Am Anthropol 20:118-20 Ja '18
Form and content in totemism. Am Anthropol 20:280-95 JI '18
Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia. Am Anthropol 18:466-78 O '16
Sociological terminology in ethnology. Am Anthropol 18:348-57 JI '16
Use inheritance and civilization; comment on Dr. Kroeber's Inheritance by magic. Am Anthropol 18:292-4 Ap '16
- Goldenweiser, Emanuel Alexander**
Classification and limitations of statistical graphics. Am Statist Assn 15:205-9 Je '16
Remarks on W. F. Ogburn's paper, Analysis of the standard of living in the District of Columbia in 1916. Am Statist Assn 16:390-2 Je '16
- Goldfish**
Proper treatment for goldfish. Nature Study 14:166-7 Ap '18
- Golding, Louis**
City of bells. English R 29:27-31 JI '19
Colour in Salonica. English R 27:155-7 Ag '18
German boy; poem. English R 27:245 O '18
Old critics and young poets; poem. English R 28:277 Ap '19
- Goldingham, C. S.**
Navy under Henry VII. Eng Hist R 33:472-88 O '18
- Goldmark, Josephine Clara**
Some considerations affecting the replacement of men by women workers. Am J Pub Health 8:270-6 Ap '18
- Goldmark, Pauline Dorothea**
Women in the railroad service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:151-6 F '19
- Goldoni, Carlo**
Francesco Grisellini and his relation to Goldoni and Molière. K. McKenzie. Mod Philol 14:145-55 JI '16
- Goldsboro, North Carolina**
Selecting a city manager for Goldsboro, N.C. Nat Munic R 6:605-8 S '17
- Goldschmidt, Adolph**
Ein mittelalterliches reliquiar des Stockholmer museums. Jahrg d Preuss Kunstsamml 40:1-16 '19
- Goldschmidt, Richard**
Experimental intersexuality and the sex-problem. Am Nat 50:705-18 D '16
Preliminary report on some genetic experiments concerning evolution. Am Nat 52:28-50 Ja '18
- Goldsmith, G. B.**
Home gardens. Nature Study 12:22-6 Ja '16
- Goldsmith, Peter H., and others**
Pan-Americanism. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:514-23 JI '17
- Goldsmiting**
Ein mittelalterliches reliquiar des Stockholmer museums. A. Goldschmidt. II Jahrg d Preuss Kunstsamml 40:1-16 '19
- Goldstein, Nahum Wolf**
Birth control as a socio-economic panacea. Int J Ethics 28:515-20 JI '18
- Golejewski, N.**
Russian dilemma. Spec 122:826-7 Je 28 '19
- Goler, George W.**
Municipality and the venereal disease problem. Soc Hygiene 2:57-62 Ja '16
- Golf**
Golf and the golfing girl. M. W. Mount. II Countryside M 22:217 Ap '16
How women can play better golf. P. A. Valle. II Countryside M 24:25 Ja '17
- Golf clubs**
Organizing the golf-club on a sound financial basis. P. C. Pulver. II Countryside M 23:30-1 JI '16
- Golf links**
Hartford's municipal golf links. S. W. Dixon. Playground 13:277-8 S '19
- Golitsyn, Boris Borisovich, prince**
Appreciation. N. Shaw. Nature 97:424 JI 20 '16
- Gollancz, Israel**
Text of Cleanness. Review of H. Bateson's edition. Modern Lang Rev 14:152-62 Ap '19
- Gomez Mallifert, E. M.**
Supersticiones de la región de San Juan Teotihuacán Est. de Mex. J Am Folklore 31:488-95 O '18
- Gomez Restrepo, Antonio**
La literatura colombiana. Revue Hispanique 43:79-204 Je '18
- Gomme, Sir George Laurence**
Appreciation. A. C. Haddon. Nature 97:11 Mr 2 '16
- Gompers, Samuel**
Attitude of the American federation of labor toward industrial education. J Educ 83:147-8 F 10 '16
Our industrial victory. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:348-52 F '19
- Goncourt, Edmund Louis Antoine Huot de**
Journal of the de Goncourts, ed. by J. West. Review. Spec 116:138-9 Ja 29 '16
- Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de**
Journal of the de Goncourts, ed. by J. West. Review. Spec 116:138-9 Ja 29 '16
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de**
Cuestiones Gongorinas. Sobre el texto de las Lecciones solemnes de Pellicer. A. Reyes. bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:505-19 Ag '18
- Gonne, Iseult**
Landscape. English R 26:515 Je '18
Shadow of noon; poem. English R 26:295 Ap '18
- Gonorrhoea**
Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls. F: J. Tausig. Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Je '15
- González, Salvador Rodríguez**
Neutrality of Honduras and the question of the Gulf of Fonseca. Am J Int Law 10:509-42 JI '16
- González Suárez, Federico, archbishop of Quito**
Obituary. M. H. Saville. bibliog Am Anthropol 20:318-21 JI '18
- Good, F. F.**
How the line-wires light lamps. School Sci and Math 16:9-13 Ja '16
- Good, Mary**
April; poem. Spec 122:426 Ap 5 '19
- Good, T.**
International steel trade. Moody 19:317-20 Je '16
- Good and evil**
Divine love and the world's evil. F: R. Tennant. Constr Q 7:128-48 Mr '19
Implication of good. M. L. Eastwood. Int J Ethics 29:414-30 JI '19
Problems of pain and evil; Temple's Mens creatrix. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 127:259-64 Ap '17
- Good budget bill.** See Budget—United States
- Good Friday;** dramatic poem. See Masfield, John
- Good humour.** Return of. New Statesman 13:536-7 Ag 30 '19
- Good will.** F. W. Ellsworth. Bankers M 93:716-18 Je '19
- Goodale, Hubert Dana**
Egg production and selection. Am Nat 50:479-85 Ag '16
Internal factors influencing egg production in the Rhode Island red breed of domestic fowl. bibliog Am Nat 52:65-94, 209-32, 301-21 F-Je '18
- Goode, John Paul**
List of atlases. J Geog 16:395-403 Je '18
Report of the N. E. A. committee on commercial geography as an element in business education. J Geog 15:272-4 Ap '17

Goode, John Paul—Continued

Unit course in economic geography for the high school. *School Sci and Math* 18:235-42 Mr '18

What the war should do for our methods in geography. *J Geog* 18:179-85 My '19

Goodell, Thomas Dwight

Greek in the new university. *Yale R n s* 6:150-66 O '16

Two poets; poem. *Yale R n s* 5:522 Ap '16

Goodenough Island

Ex-cannibals of Goodenough Island. *D. Jenness. Il Travel* 30:32-6 Ap '18

Goodey, T.

Successful method of obtaining amoebæ for class purposes. *Nature* 101:405 Jl 25 '18

Goodman, Frederic Simeon

Religious education in camps. *Relig Educ* 13:417-20 D '18

Goodman, Herman

Porto Rican experiment. *Soc Hygiene* 5:185-91 Ap '19

Goodnow, Frank Johnson

Constitutional foundations of federal public health functions. *Am J Pub Health* 9:561-6 Ag '19

Goodnow, Marc N.

New public servant, the municipal psychopathologist, and his task of soul-saving. *Nat Munic R* 8:306-11 Je '19

Goodrich, Ernest Pasyon

Some geographic problems incident to the growth of New York city. *Geog R* 2:184-205 S '16

Goodrich, James Putnam

Portrait. *Travel* 31:31 S '18

Goodrich, Joseph King

From Singapore to Bangkok. *Travel* 31:5-9 S '18

Goodsell, Willystine

Effects of the war in women's colleges. *Teach Col Rec* 20:16-35 Ja '19

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson

Cartoons on the University of Chicago. *Univ Chic M* 8:145-50 F '16

Recent patristic literature. *Am J Theol* 20:115-21 Ja '16

Goodspeed, Joseph Arthur Willis

American philosophical society. *Nature* 100:36-7 S 13 '17

Goodspeed, Thomas Harper

Modification of hand microtome. *Bot Gaz* 66:534-6 D '18

—and Clausen, Roy Elwood

Mendelian factor differences versus reaction system contrasts in heredity. *Am Nat* 61:31-46, 92-101 Ja-F '17

Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield

From the history of the university. *Univ Chic M* 8:134-7, 189-92, 254-8, 331-6, 384-9 F-Je '16

Goodwin, Cardinal

Larger view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1819-1820. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:299-313 D '17

Goodwin, Thomas Herbert John Chapman

Preservation of the health of the soldier on the western front. *Am J Pub Health* 7:940-3 N '17

Veneral diseases—a world problem in epidemiology. *Soc Hygiene* 3:451-2 O '17

Portrait. *Am J Pub Health* 7:882 O '17

Goos, Carl

C. Goos. A. Teisen. *Am Law R* 50:262-8 Mr '16

Goose. See Geese

Gophers, Striped

Thirteen-striped spermophile, or striped gopher. *E. L. Palmer. Il Nature Study* 14:1-4 Ja '18

Gordon, Alfred

Mental deficiency and the importance of its recognition from a medico-legal standpoint. *J Crim Law* 9:404-12 N '18

Morbid impulses from the medico-legal standpoint. *J Crim Law* 8:829-36 Mr '18

Relation of legislative acts to the problem of drug addiction. *J Crim Law* 8:211-15 Jl '17

Gordon, Charles Henry

On the nature and origin of the stylolitic structure in Tennessee marble. *J Geol* 26:561-8 S '18

Gordon, Edgar Bernard

What music did for Winfield. *Playground* 11:69-74 My '17

Gordon, Edward Clifford

What is a democracy? *Bib Sac* 76:119-25 Ja '19

Gordon, Hugh, Jr.

Making rain when you want it. *Countryside M* 23:14-16 Jl '16

Gordon, James, bishop

Bishop James Gordon and the highlands of Scotland. *F. O. Blundell. Dublin R* 159:141-55 Jl '16

Gordon, Lionel Smith—. See Smith-Gordon, Lionel

Gordon, Malcolm Douglas

Distinctive treatment of the little house exterior. *Countryside M* 22:273-5 My '16

Gordon, Margery

Up to the times in the classroom. *English J* 6:559-62 O '17

Gordon, Nell E.

Value of a science club in secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 17:802-4 D '17

Gordon, Mrs Oliver Marshall

Little boy blue; poem. *Kind M* 31:287 Je '19

Gorgas, William Crawford

Because we went to war. *Soc Hygiene* 4:218 Ap '18

Doctor and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 3:476 O '17

Health problems of the army. *Am J Pub Health* 7:937-9 N '17

Sanitation and morality. *Constr Q* 4:320-8 Je '16

Veneral diseases and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 4:3-8 Ja '18; Same. *Am J Pub Health* 8:107-11 F '18

Veneral diseases and the war; address October 18, 1917. *Soc Hygiene* 4:39-42 Ja '18

Portrait. *Am J Pub Health* 7:882 O '17

Görgey, Arthur von

Elne charakterstudie. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:194-222 My '17

Gorgias

Lincoln and Gorgias. *C. N. Smiley. Class J* 13:124-8 N '17

Gorham, Charles T.

Mr Gorham replies to Mr Mattern. *Open Court* 30:254-6 Ap '16

Rejoinder to Mr J. Mattern. *Open Court* 30:561-3 S '16

In reply to Mr Charles T. Gorham. *J. Mattern. Open Court* 30:408-18 Jl '16

Mr Gorham's reply to Mr Mattern. *E. Reach. Open Court* 30:438 Jl '16

Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Alexei Maximovich Peshkoff)

Eagle. *English R* 23:121-7 Ag '16

In the world; an autobiography. *English R* 24:290-309, 386-402, 501-15; 25:3-23, 103-24 Ap-Ag '17

Ma vie d'enfant; mémoires autobiographiques. *R de Paris* 24:pt3:709-60; pt4:33-68, 225-69, 449-85, 814-11; pt5:163-202 Je 15-S 1 '17

Gorton, Frederick Russell

Charles' law apparatus. *School Sci and Math* 16:439-40 My '16

Gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

Gosse, Edmund (William)

First draft of Swinburne's *Anactoria*. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:271-7 Jl '19

France et Angleterre; l'avenir de leurs relations intellectuelles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:526-41 O 1 '16

Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne. Review by C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 128:91-101 Jl '17

Visit to the friends of Ibsen. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:282-91 Jl '18

Gosselin, Amédée Edmond

A Chicoutimi et au lac St-Jean à la fin du XVIIIème siècle. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:113-35 D '17-Mr '18*

Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore (G. Lenôtre, pseud.)

Alexandre Dumas père. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:647-76, 862-88 F 1-15 '19

Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore—*Continued*
Réveries d'après guerre sur des thèmes anciens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:98-119, 359-90; 44:307-39, 617-51; 46:487-521; 47:101-34 My 1-15 '17, Mr 15-Apr 1, Ag 1, S 1 '18

Gossypium. See Cotton

Gothic architecture. See Architecture, Gothic

Gothic art. See Art, Gothic

Gothic language

Der ablauf von Got. *spetwan.* H. Collitz. Mod Philol 15:103-7 Je '17

Zum gotischen dativ nach *warthan* mit infinitiv. A. M. Sturtevant. Mod Lang Notes 32:141-51 Mr '17

Gothic sculpture. See Sculpture, Gothic

Gotthell, Richard James Horatio
Gerusalemme liberata. Columbia U Q 20:193-213 Jl '18

What of Turkey? Columbia U Q 18:272-87 Je '16

Gotto, Mrs Basil. See Gotto, Sybil

Gotto, Sybil (Mrs Neville-Rolfe)

Eugenic principle in social reconstruction. Eugenics R 9:183-205 O '17

Gotton Connixloo. *Histoire de; conte.* C. Mayran. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:540-69, 800-27 Ag 1-15 '17

Goudge, Henry Leighton

Churchmanship of Jesus Christ. Constr Q 7: 46-68 Mr '19

Reality and limitations of the authority of the church in relation to the gift of the Holy Spirit. Constr Q 5:634-54 D '17

Goudge, Mabel Ensworth

Qualitative and quantitative study of Weber's illusion. Am J Psychol 29:81-119 Ja '18

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp

Conditions of victory. Harv Grad M 27:153-60 D '18

Gould, Edith M. (Kingdon) (Mrs George Jay Gould)

Collection of Mrs George J. Gould. G. Pène du Bois. Arts and Dec 7:137 Ja '17

Portrait by G. Muranyi. Arts and Dec 7:117 Ja '17

Gould, Frederic S.

Gardens of San Leandro; the rancho of Dr. and Mrs. F. S. Gould. A. Rainey. Il Country-side M 22:125-6 Mr '16

Gould, Gerald

New reading of Henry V. English R 29:42-55 Jl '19

Saki. New Statesman 10:159-60 N 17 '17

Gould, J. C.

Some personal experiences with general science. School Sci and Math 17:298-303 Ap '17

Gould, Miriam C.

Psychological influence upon the adolescent girl of the knowledge of prostitution and venereal disease. Soc Hygiene 2:191-205 Ap '16

Gounod, Charles François

Six lettres inédites. R Polit et Litt 57:347-50 My 31 '19

Le centenaire de Gounod. J. Tiersot. R de Paris 25,pt3:763-94 Je 15 '18

Une famille d'artistes parisiens: les Gounod. J.-G. Prod'homme. R de Paris 25,pt3:736-62 Je 15 '18

Gounod précurseur de César Franck. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 56:381-4 Je 15 '18

Gounod, Louis Urbain

Lettres de Victoire Gounod et de Urbain Gounod à Hector Lefuel. J.-G. Prod'homme. R Polit et Litt 56:377-81, 411-13, 435-40 Je 15-Jl 20 '18

Gounod, Mme Victoire (Lemachols)

Lettres de Victoire Gounod et de Urbain Gounod à Hector Lefuel. J.-G. Prod'homme. R Polit et Litt 56:377-81, 411-13, 435-40 Je 15-Jl 20 '18

Gounod family

Une famille d'artistes parisiens: les Gounod. J.-G. Prod'homme. R de Paris 25,pt3:736-62 Je 15 '18

Gouraud, Henri Joseph Eugène

Le général Gouraud au collège et aux armées. J. Joran. R de Paris 25,pt6:621-32 D 1 '18

Gourmont, Remy de

Old king; drama. Drama no 22:206-31 My '16

Theodat; drama. Drama no 22:184-205 My '16

Remy de Gourmont. R: Aldington. Drama no 22:167-83 My '16

Gouvain, Auguste

La conférence de la paix. R de Paris 26,pt2: 869-94 Ap 16 '19

Government. See Administration; Democracy;

Legislation; Party government; Political science; Representative government and representation; State, The; also names of countries, states, and cities. subhead Politics and government

Government, Municipal. See Municipal government

Government, State. See State governments

Government banking. See Postal savings banks

Government bonds. See Bonds, Government; War loans—United States

Government buildings. See Public buildings

Government control of industry. See Government regulation of industry

Government documents. See Government publications

Government employees

See also Civil service

United States

Public employment. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 8:26-33 Ja '19

Government housing. See Housing problem—United States

Government loans. See War loans—United States

Government operation of railroads (United States). See Railroads and state—United States—Government operation

Government ownership

Brighter side of nationalization. Spec 122: 385-6 Mr 29 '19

Conference on public ownership. H. Talbot. Nat Munic R 7:61-4 Ja '18

Economics of nationalisation. New Statesman 13:86-7 Ap 26 '19

Failure of public ownership. Bankers M 99: 176-7 Ag '19

Is government merchandising constitutional? C. C. Maxey. Am Law R 52:215-34 Mr '18

Issue of nationalisation. New Statesman 12: 460-1 Mr 1 '19

National transport system. New Statesman 12:212-14 D 14 '18

Nationalisation issue. New Statesman 13:433-40 Ag 2 '19

Nationalization of railways. Spec 121:685-6 D 14 '18

On saying a thing three times. New Statesman 13:586-7 S 13 '19

See also Coal mines and mining—Great Britain—Government operation; Government regulation of industry; Liquor traffic—Government ownership; Municipal ownership; Railroads and state; Shipping—Government control

Great Britain

State control of the liquor traffic. A. Sherwell. Spec 116:572-3, 601-2, 626, 653-4 My 6-27 '16

United States

Commission urges government ownership of 5,600,000 acres for national forests in the east. School Sci and Math 16:155-6 F '16

Government publications

Grand editor to the nation. Spec 118:328-9 Mr 17 '17

Public documents relating to international law. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law

Recent government publications of political interest. J: A. Dorney. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916 and 1917

Government regulation of industry

- Can we hold the advantages which the war has forced upon us? O. B. Taft. Bankers M 97:747-9 D '18
 Les consortiums. J.-P. Bellin. R Polit et Litt 56:440-5 JI 20 '18
 Government control in war and peace. A. C. Pigou. diag Econ J 28:363-73 D '18
 Government control of business. L. A. Coolidge. Bankers M 93:523-35 D '16
 New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. H. L. McBain. Nat Munic R 8:3-15 Ja '19
 Origin and growth of a bad habit. Bankers M 98:9-11 Ja '19
 State control. Spec 120:111-12 F 2 '18
 Trade-control: past and present. K. F. Doughty. Blackw 203:669-84 My '18

See also Conscription, Industrial; Government ownership; Interstate commerce; Police power; Prices—Government regulation; Railroads and state—United States; Shipping—Government control

Government research, Institute for. *See* Institute for government research

Governmental research conference

- Meeting, 1918, New York. L. E. Snyder. Nat Munic R 7:446-8 JI '18
 Organization. L. E. Snyder. Nat Munic R 7:332-4 My '18

Governors

- Governor under the constitution. M. H. Lauchheimer. Am Law R 50:707-29 S '16
 Governorship: some opinions of the governors. W. A. Robinson. Nat Munic R 8:150-2 Mr '19
 Veto power of the state governor. J. A. Fairlie. bibliog Am Pol Sci R 11:473-93 Ag '17
Governor's wife: comedy, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:1-72 Ja '18

Gowen, Herbert Henry

- Teacher and his ideals. Pedagog Sem 24:559-68 D '17

Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland.

- Lord Ronald Gower's Shakespeare monument at Stratford; photograph. Open Court 30:213 Ap '16

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de

- Le vivant génie de Goya. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:410-13 JI 5 '19

Goyau, (Pierre Louis Théophile) Georges

- Le cardinal Mercier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:762-99 Ag 15 '17
 Les catholiques allemands et l'empire évangélique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:721-56 Ag 15 '16
 Ce que le monde catholique doit à la France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:338-69; 43:611-44 N 15 '17, F 1 '18
 Church of France during the war. Constr Q 6:510-22 S '18
 L'église de France durant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:492-528 D 1 '16
 L'église libre dans l'Europe libre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:6-36, 277-310 JI 1-15 '19
 Une personnalité religieuse à Genève. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:561-98; 32:528-65; 47:608-42 F 1, Ap 1 '16, O 1 '18
 L'unité belge et l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:508-44 Je 1 '18
 La vie posthume de M de Cambrai. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:863-93 Ap 15 '19

Graal. *See* Grail

Grabau, Amadeus William

- Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olenitangy shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olenitangy shales of northern Ohio. J Geol 25:337-43 My '17

Grabo, Carl Henry

- Disillusionments of college life. Univ Chic M 9:247-52 Ap '17

Grace, Eugene G.

- Portrait. Bankers M 95:707 N '17

Grace, Joseph Peter

- Commercial opportunity of the United States in South America. Columbia U Q 18:72-6 D '15

Grading in schools. *See* School grading and promotion

Graduate work. *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work

Graduation. *See* Commencements

Grael. *See* Grail

Graeme, Cecil

- German insanity. English R 29:239-46 S '19

Graevenitz, George von

- Die deutsche militärmission in der Türkei. Deutsche Rundschau 168:414-36 S '16

Graff, E. A.

- American banks in foreign trade. Bankers M 95:239-40 Ag '17

Graffigne, Aimé

- L'oncle à héritage. R de Paris 24,p15:390-416 S 15 '17

Grail

- Claim to irresponsibility of permanent officials. Candid no 12:771-3 N '16
 Sin of public corruption. Spec 117:499-500 O 28 '16

See also Commissions and fees

Grafting (surgery)

- Une révolution en biologie et en chirurgie; les greffes mortes. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:937-47 D 15 '18

Gragg, Florence Alden

- Two schoolmasters of the renaissance. Class J 14:211-23 Ja '19

Graham, Edward Kidder

- Obituary. A. Henderson. Sewanee R 27:101-6 Ja '19
 Thought of Edward Kidder Graham. W. K. Boyd. So Atlan Q 18:259-63 JI '19

Graham, John W.

- War from the Quaker point of view. Hibbert J 14:813-16 JI '16

Graham, Mary Owen

- Efficient school. por J Educ 83:31-3 Ja 13 '16

Graham, Robert Bontine Cunningham. *See* Cunningham Graham, Robert Bontine

Graham, Rose

- Cardinal Ottoboni and the monastery of Stratford Langthorne. Eng Hist R 33:213-14 Ap '18
 Ecclesiastical tenth for national defence in 1298. Eng Hist R 34:200-5 Ap '19

Graham, Stephen

- Hope for Russia. Lond Q R 132:145-53 O '19
 Notes on discipline. English R 29:120-8 Ag '19
 Russia in Constantinople. Yale R n s 6:50S-20 Ap '17
 Russia's religion of suffering. Lond Q R 125:22-30 Ja '16
 Thoughts on the Russian revolution. Lond Q R 128:1-16 JI '17

Graham, Walter

- Cardenio-Double falsehood problem. Mod Philol 14:269-80 S '16
 Sensuousness in the poetry of Milton and Keats. So Atlan Q 16:346-56 O '17
 Spirit of youth in arms. So Atlan Q 17:85-95 Ap '18

Grail

- Concerning the word graal, grael. W. A. Nitze. Mod Philol 13:681-4 Mr '16
 Drawbridge of the graal castle. E. C. Dunn. Mod Lang Notes 33:399-405 N '18
 From cauldron of plenty to grail. A. C. L. Brown. Mod Philol 14:385-404 N '16
 Galahad, Nasclen, and some other names in the grail romances. J. D. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 33:129-37 Mr '18
 Language of the Spanish grail fragments. K. Pietsch. Mod Philol 13:65-74, 625-46 N '15, Mr '16
 On the chronology of the grail romances. W. A. Nitze. Mod Philol 17:151-66 JI '19 (to be cont)
 Symbolism of the sancgreal. J. B. Jacobi. Am Cath Q 43:378-96 JI '18
See also Arthurian romances

- Grain**
Cereal balance. *Nature* 101:370 J1 11 '18
Conservation of our cereal reserves. A. Dendy. *Nature* 103:55-6 Mr 20 '19
Nouvelles méthodes de culture du blé et des autres céréales. H. Devaux. *Il R Sci* 55: 140-9 F 24 '17
Scientific plant breeding. *Nature* 101:405-7 J1 25 '18
Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. *Econ J* 27:38-54 Mr '17
See also Corn; Oats; Wheat
- Diseases and pests**
Grain pests and their investigation. A. D. Imms. *Nature* 103:325-6 Je 26 '19
- Statistics**
Economies possibles sur le pain. L. Lapicque. *R Sci* 57:577-81 O 4 '19
- Grainger, Percy Aldridge**
Percy Grainger and primitive music. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 18:592-7 O '16
- Gramatzky, A.**
Is Japanese easy or difficult? *Open Court* 32:173-9 Mr '18
- Grammar**
Application of grammatical categories to the analysis of delusions. E. E. Southard. *Philos R* 25:424-55 My '16
High-school grammar. I. C. Tressler. *English J* 6:584-94, 645-57 N-D '17
Retained object. P. Haupt. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:405-8 N '17
See also Nouns; also names of languages, subhead Grammar
- Granby consolidated mining, smelting and power company, Ltd.**
Granby consolidated. A. U. Rosenthal. *Investment W* 19:21-2 Ap 21 '17
- Grand canyon national park**
Our new national park—the Grand canyon. L. Jeffers. *Il map Travel* 33:10-15 J1 '19
- Grand Rapids, Michigan**
Grand Rapids defeats amendments to charter. *Nat Munic R* 7:641-2 N '18
- Grande, Julian**
Climbing season in the Alps. *Spec* 123:270-1 Ag 30 '19
Monarchy without a monarch. *Spec* 123:465-6 O 11 '19
Propagandist warfare. *Spec* 123:365-6 S 20 '19
Proposed enlargement of Switzerland. *Spec* 123:300-1 S 6 '19
- La grande chose; allégorie.** M. Hollebecque. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:347-70 Ja 15 '19
- Grandidier, Guillaume**
Gallieni (1849-1916). *R Sci* 55:33-42 Ja 13 '17
- Grandin, Vital J., bishop of St Albert**
Missioner-bishop. R. F. O'Connor. *Am Cath Q* 42:643-70 O '17
- Grand'mère; poème.** R. de Brem. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:606-7 Ap 1 '19
- Grandmother; drama, translated from the Hungarian.** L. Biro. *Drama* no 30:176-96 My '18
- Granger, C. E.**
Australian barrier reef. *J Geog* 15:59-60 O '16
- Granger, Frank Stephen**
Proposed university for the East Midlands. *Nature* 102:467-8 F 13 '19
- Granite**
Notes on the disintegration of granite in Egypt. D. C. Barton. *Il J Geol* 24:382-93 My '16
See also Igneous rocks
- Granny Amputée.** W. Burt. *Spec* 121:120-1 Ag 3 '18
- Grant, Elihu**
Balmunange, the slave dealer. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:199-204 Ap '18
First-dynasty legal settlement. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:135-7 Ja '18
New type of document from Senkerek. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:200-2 Ap '17
- Grant, Frederick Clifton**
Eschatology of the second century. *Am J Theol* 21:193-211 Ap '17
- Grant, John MacGregor**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 95:508 O '17
- Grant, Madison**
Passing of the great race. *Geog R* 2:354-60 N '16
- Grant, Marjorie**
Eremitic of to-day. *Spec* 119:409-10 O 20 '17
- Grant, Robert**
Augustus Peabody Gardner, 1865-1918. *Harv Grad M* 27:25-7 S '18
England, America, and college men. *Harv Grad M* 26:384-91 Mr '18
- Grant-Duff, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart**
Bundle of old letters. *Spec* 121:224-5, 511-12 Ag 31, N 9 '18
More old papers. *Spec* 122:590 My 10 '19
- Grant-Watson, E. L.** *See* Watson, E. L. Grant
- Grants, Federal.** *See* Subsidies
- Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st earl**
Lord Granville Leveson Gower: private correspondence, 1781 to 1821. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:576-7 My 6 '16
- Granvillers, Jean de**
Le prix de l'homme. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:234-81, 525-67, 807-40; 26,pt2:113-56, 367-411 Ja 15-Mr 15 '19
- Grapes**
Everyman's vineyard. F. A. Waugh. *Il Countryside M* 24:154 Mr '17
Grape harvest in Asia Minor. I. M. Blake. *J Geog* 16:265-6 Mr '18
Inheritance of sex in the grape. W. D. Valleau. *biblog Am Nat* 50:554-64 S '16
- Graphic methods**
Charts and maps as used by health officers. G. T. Swarts, jr. *Il map Am J Pub Health* 8:674-89 S '18
Classification and limitations of statistical graphics. E. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Statist Assn* 15:205-9 Je '16
Graph of the unit parabola. J. R. Sage, jr. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:334-7 Ap '18
Graphical algebra as applied to functions of the n th degree. F. E. Nipher. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:603-5 O '18
Graphical representation of approximations for square root. O. Dunkel. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:621-5 O '18
Graphical solution for common astronomical problems. J. H. Service. *Il Pop Astron* 26: 611-21 N '18
Graphical solution of problems. P. H. Geiger. *School Sci and Math* 18:433-6 My '18
Horizontal zero in frequency diagrams. E. Clark. *Am Statist Assn* 15:662-9 Je '17
New graphic method in nautical astronomy. *diags Nature* 102:155-6 O 24 '18
Stencils vitalize school work. *Il J Educ* 33:433 Ap 20 '16
Two uses for graphs. W. Sleator. *diag School Sci and Math* 17:737-42 N '17
What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensenkamp. *School Sci and Math* 19:595-8 O '19
- Grappin, Henri**
Le centenaire de Kosciuszko en Pologne prussienne. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:792-812 Ap 15 '18
Un chef polonais, le brigadier Joseph Pilsudski. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:488-515 O 1 '17
- Grass. See** Grasses
- Grasses**
Gift of the grass. M. Woodward. *Il Countryside M* 22:244 Ap '16
Story of a grass. A. B. Rendle. *Nature* 101: 317-18 Je 20 '18
See also Lawns
- Grasset, A.**
Les massacres d'Ethie et de Gomery, août 1914. *R de Paris* 25,pt6:320-52 N 15 '18
- Grasset, Joseph**
La biologie humaine. *R Sci* 55:65-9 Ja 27 '17
- Grasshoppers.** *See* Locusts

- Grasslands**
Mountain grassland. G: D. Fuller. *Bot Gaz* 63:242-3 Mr '17
Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. F. Ramaley. *Bot Gaz* 62:70-4 Jl '16
- Grassmann, Hermann Günther**
Geometrical analysis of Grassmann and its connection with Leibniz's Characteristic. A. E. Heath. *Monist* 27:36-56 Ja '17
Life and work. A. E. Heath. *Monist* 27:1-21 Ja '17
Neglect of the work of H. Grassmann. A. E. Heath. *Monist* 27:22-35 Ja '17
Portrait. *Open Court* 30:613 O '16
- Gratings, Diffraction.** See *Diffraction gratings*
- Gratuities.** See *Commissions and fees*
- Grave mounds**
Northwestern Florida coast revisited. C. B. Moore. II 2 maps 4 pl *Acad of Nat Sci Jour* 2 ser 16:pt4:515-81 '18
- Graves, Alfred Perceval**
Irishmen all; poem. *Spec* 117:580 N 11 '16
On an English reprint of the Greek anthology; poem. *Spec* 122:262 Mr 1 '19
- Graves, Arthur Harmount**
Chemotropism in *rhipizus nigricans*. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 62:337-69 N '16
- Graves, Arthur Rollins**
Intercalations in the novels of Alfred Meissner. *Mod Philol* 16:315-24 O '18
- Graves, Frank Pierrepont**
Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education. *J Educ* 83:6-8 Ja 6 '16
Third donation to the Penniman memorial library. *J Educ* 84:404-5 O 26 '16
- Graves, John Temple**
Value of a free press. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:365-8 Jl '17
- Graves, Katherine B., and others**
Directed egocentric reactions. *Am J Psychol* 30:300-2 Jl '19
- Graves, Robert**
Hate not, fear not; poem. *New Statesman* 12:552 Mr 22 '19
Leveller; poem. *New Statesman* 12:302 Ja 11 '19
Over the brazier. *Review. Spec* 116:752 Je 17 '16
Peace; poem. *New Statesman* 11:493 S 21 '18
Picture book; poem. *New Statesman* 11:213 Je 15 '18
- Graves, Rosaleen L.**
Lucky ones; poem. *Spec* 120:421 Ap 20 '18
March wind; poem. *Spec* 122:395 Mr 29 '19
Smells of home; poem. *Spec* 121:616-17 N 30 '18
- Graves, Thornton Shirley**
Ass as actor. *So Atlan Q* 15:175-82 Ap '16
Date and significance of Pericles. *Mod Philol* 13:545-56 Ja '16
Jonson's Epicoene and Lady Arabella Stuart. *Mod Philol* 14:525-30 Ja '17
- Gravier, Charles Joseph**
Les travaux du Comité thalassographique italien et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. *R Sci* 55:581-6 S 23 '17
- Gravitation**
Assumptions involved in the doctrine of isostatic compensation, with a note on Hecker's determination of gravity at sea. W: H. Hobbs. maps *J Geol* 24:690-717 O '16
Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and gravitation. E. B. Wilson. *Astrophys J* 45:244-53 My '17
Gravitation and temperature. P. E. Shaw. *Nature* 97:400-1 Jl 13 '16; Discussion. E. H. Barton. *Nature* 97:461 Ag 3 '16
Gravitation and the principle of relativity. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 98:328-30 D 28 '16
Gravitation and the principle of relativity. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 101:15-17, 34-6 Mr 7-14 '18
Temperature coefficient of gravity: with reply by P. E. Shaw, F. A. Lindemann and C. V. Burton. *Nature* 98:349-50 Ja 4 '17
Thermodynamics and gravitation: a suggestion. G: W. Todd. *Nature* 99:5-6 Mr 1 '17
- Gravity**
Gravitational repulsion. F: E. Nipher. 3 diag 3 pl *Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 23:177-92 N 8 '17
Attempts to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."
- Gray, Alexander**
Od; profanum vulgus; poem. *English R* 23:484 D '16
On completing a task; poem. *English R* 26:99 F '18
- Gray, C. W.**
Hollywood chemistry models. *School Sci and Math* 16:617-21 O '16
Visualizing qualitative chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 16:726-8 N '16
- Gray, Henry David**
Antony's amazing "I will to Egypt." *Mod Philol* 15:43-52 My '17
Dumb-show in Hamlet. *Mod Philol* 17:51-4 My '19
Shakespeare's last sonnets. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:17-21 Ja '17
Titus Andronicus once more. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:214-20 Ap '19
- Gray, Ivor Thord**
Portrait. *Travel* 31:16 Je '18
- Gray, J. H.**
Physical education in India. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:373-9 O '19
- Gray, Mary Richards**
Woman teacher and her prize school-garden. *Countryside M* 22:214-15 Ap '16
- Gray, Mason D.**
Classical reading league of New York state. *Class J* 13:111-17 N '17
- Gray, Thomas**
Byron and Gray. C. S. Northup. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:310-12 My '17
Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton, 1734-1771, ed. by P. Toynbee. *Review. Spec* 116:528-9 Ap 22 '16
Gray and his friends. R. A. Taylor. *Lond Q R* 126:218-26 O '16
Stanza ascribed to Thomas Gray. G: B. Denton. *Mod Philol* 17:55-6 My '19
- Gray, W. F.**
Legislation for sterilization. *J Crim Law* 7:591-2 N '16
- Gray, William Scott**
Department of education. *Univ Chic M* 9:283-6 My '17
- Graydon, Julia**
Why toads have no tails. *Kind M* 30:70 N '17
- Grayles; story.** S. Aumonier. *English R* 22:222-32 Mr '16
- Gréal.** See *Grail*
- Grease.** See *Oils and fats*
- Great Britain**
Another New England: the break-up of British conservatism. W. E. Crozier. *Bankers M* 92:20-3 Ja '16
English or British? *Spec* 116:772-3 Je 24 '16
Geography and strategy. *Spec* 122:64-5 Ja 18 '19
See also *Australia; Canada; England; India; Ireland; New Zealand; Newfoundland; Scotland; South Africa; Wales*
- Admiralty**
Admiralty and the submarines. *New Statesman* 9:100-1 My 5 '17
- Aeronautics, Military**
Royal flying corps. *New Statesman* 8:supl-2 Ja 27 '17
See also *Great Britain—Air council; Great Britain—Royal air force*
- Agriculture**
See *Agriculture—Great Britain*
- Air council**
New air council. *Spec* 120:6-7 Ja 5 '18
- Antiquities**
See *England—Antiquities*

Great Britain—Continued

Army

Afterthoughts on the Maurice case. *New Statesman* 11:123-4 My 18 '18
 All for old England! *Spec* 117:616 N 18 '16
 Les Anglais en Seine-et-Marne. L.-G. Renard. *R Polit et Litt* 56:152-5 Mr 2 '18
 Army that we need. *Spec* 121:720-1 D 21 '18
 Asiago and its forerunners. *Spec* 121:64-5 JI 20 '18
 Blunder. *New Statesman* 11:23-4 Ap 13 '18
 British army and the league of nations. *New Statesman* 12:484-5 Mr 8 '19
 British troops in Italy. *Spec* 119:640-1 D 1 '17
 Carry on! the continued chronicle of K (1). *Junior Sub. Blackw* 199:122-40, 270-88, 419-32, 522-34, 699-709 Ja-May '16
 Carry on! *Junior Sub. Blackw* 199:122-40, 270-88, 419-32, 522-34, 699-709; 201:503-20 Ja-May '16, Ap '17
 Claims, by a divisional claims officer. *Blackw* 201:333-42 Je '17
 Crisis in man-power. *Spec* 120:79 Ja 26 '18
 Cry for more men. *New Statesman* 11:5-6 Ap 6 '18
 Debate on Sir Frederick Maurice's letter. *Spec* 120:509-10 My 18 '18
 Discipline and leadership. *Spec* 116:11-12 Ja 1 '16
 Easternism once more. *Spec* 121:269 S 14 '18
 L'effort militaire anglais. H. Carré. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:379-411 Ja 15 '16
 First five millions. *Spec* 116:677 Je 3 '16
 First seven divisions: being a detailed account of the fighting from Mons to Ypres, by E. W. Hamilton. *Review. Spec* 116:467-8 Ap 8 '16
 Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. *fac-sim Am Statis Assn* 15:388-404 D '16
 French and English military systems and their bearings upon an adequate American policy. C. De W. Willcox. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:590-4 JI '16
 German military object. *New Statesman* 11:24-5 Ap 13 '18
 Government, Ireland, and man-power. *Spec* 120:364-5 Ap 6 '18
 Greatest triumph of British arms. *Spec* 122:62-3 Ja 18 '19
 Harmless necessary English. F. Fox. *Spec* 119:741-2 D 22 '17
 How to offend our soldiers. *Spec* 121:510-11 N 9 '18
 Kitchener's mob; excerpts. J. N. Hall. *J Educ* 83:431-2 Ap 20 '16
 Kitchener's mob: the adventures of an American in the British army, by J. N. Hall. *Review. Spec* 117:103-4 JI 22 '16
 Libelling the British soldier. *New Statesman* 11:466-7 S 14 '18
 Lord Derby's defence. *New Statesman* 10:417-18 F 2 '18
 Making and remaking of a fighting man. R. T. McKenzie. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:142-6 Mr '17
 Man-power proposals. *Spec* 120:52-3 Ja 19 '18
 Material and the moral. *Spec* 118:718-19 Je 30 '17
 Moral. *Spec* 116:344-5 Mr 11 '16
 New British soldiers. *Spec* 117:38-9 JI 8 '16
 Our fighting services, and how they made the empire, by E. Wood. *Review. Spec* 116:224-5 F 12 '16
 Redistribution of men. *New Statesman* 10:369-70 Ja 19 '18
 Reminiscences of the Kabul campaign, 1879-80. H. M. Durand. *Blackw* 201:321-37. 781-99 Ap-May '17
 Retreat in Spain: 1706; abridgment of a manuscript of Lieutenant-general William Hawley. D. G. Browne. *Blackw* 200:657-69 N '16
 Sir Douglas Haig's despatch. *Spec* 121:446-7 O 26 '18
 Some military recollections of a civilian; Lord Haldane on the future of military service in Britain. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 121:753-4; 122:6-7, 30-1 D 28 '18-Ja 11 '19
 Tommy as a leader of men. *Spec* 120:177-8 F 16 '18

Urgency of a new army scheme. *New Statesman* 12:341-2 Ja 25 '19
 War and peace. *Lond Q R* 131:1-18 Ja '19
See also Canada—Army; India—Army; Ireland—Army

Colonial troops

Apes at sea. *Ba-Ture. Blackw* 203:539-48 Ap '18
 Our million black army! C. de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 23:353-60 O '16
See also Australian and New Zealand army corps

Education

Adventures in education. *Spec* 122:357 Mr 22 '19
 Education in the army. *Nature* 102:481-2 F 20 '19

General staff

Staff: a narrative. B. Buxey. *New Statesman* 9:566-7 S 15 '17

Labor corps

Art of wangling. *New Statesman* 13:595-6 S 13 '19

Medical service

Sir Alfred Keogh and the army medical services. *Nature* 101:12-13 Mr 7 '18

Officers

Government of the army. *New Statesman* 10:469-70 F 16 '18
 Hard cases and red tape. *Spec* 118:662 Je 16 '17
 Liaison of ideas. *Spec* 119:288-9 S 22 '17
 Problem of the ex-officer. S. A. Moseley. *English R* 27:290-6 O '18
 Reforming commands and staffs. *New Statesman* 10:393-4 Ja 26 '18

Physical examinations

White citizens; army medical examinations. *New Statesman* 9:369-71 JI 21 '17

Recruiting and enlistment

Broken pledges? *Spec* 116:372-3 Mr 18 '16
 Case for the married. E. M. Taylor. *English R* 22:478-80 My '16
 Case of the married men. *Spec* 116:488 Ap 15 '16
 Compulsion. *Spec* 116:568 My 6 '16
 Jones forms fours. *Candid no* 10:377-34 My '16
 Lettres d'Angleterre; l'opinion anglaise et le service obligatoire. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:512-27 Ap 1 '16
 Man-power. *Stuart-Stephens. English R* 23:441-9 N '16
 Men, men, and again men. *Spec* 117:333-5 S 23 '16
 More men. *Spec* 117:404 O 7 '16
 La transformation militaire de l'Angleterre, 1914-1916. Général Mallette. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '16
See also Conscription; Military service, Compulsory

Sanitary affairs

How the health of the British army is maintained. G. G. Nasmith. *Am J Pub Health* 8:259-69 Ap '18
 Letter from General Pershing: licensed houses of prostitution closed to British expeditionary force. *Soc Hygiene* 5:124 Ja 19 '19

Transportation

Comment pourrions arriver nos alliés d'outremer. A. Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:656-75 O 1 '19

Volunteer organizations

Artists' Rifles. *Spec* 117:652 N 25 '16
 First blood for the V. T. C. *Spec* 116:621 My 20 '16
 How to shorten the war—compulsory volunteering. *Spec* 117:617-19 N 18 '16
 Italian view of the national reserve. *Spec* 116:624 My 20 '16
 Legion of frontiersmen. F. V. Longstaff. *Spec* 118:235-6 F 24 '17
 Nation's emergency men. *Spec* 116:149 Ja 29 '16

Great Britain—Army—Volunteer organizations

—Continued

- Nation's odd-man. Spec 116:214-15 F 12 '16
 Organization of the Volunteer training corps.
 O. Creagh. Spec 116:683-4 Je 3 '16
 Volunteer on guard. Spec 117:367-9 S 30 '16
 Volunteer training corps. Spec 116:516-18 Ap
 22 '16
 Volunteers. Spec 116:649-50, 770-4; 117:253-4;
 118:126-7 My 27, Je 24, S 2 '16, F 3 '17
 Volunteers. P. A. Harris. Spec 117:258-9 S 2
 '16
 War office and the volunteers. Spec 120:141-2
 F 9 '18

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Budget

See Budget—Great Britain

Cabinet

- Bottles of hay. Candid no 10:251-9 My '16
 Cabinet in the eighteenth century. E: R.
 Turner. Eng Hist R 32:192-203 Ap '17
 Change of government. Blackw 201:133-7 Ja
 '17
 Compulsion, the cabinet, and the press. Spec
 116:4 Ja 1 '16
 In the interval. A. Harrison. English R 22:
 287-96 Mr '16
 Inner and outer cabinets; their development
 and relations in the eighteenth century. H.
 Temperley. Eng Hist R 31:291-6 Ap '16
 Inner cabinet from 1739 to 1741. R. R. Sedg-
 wick. Eng Hist R 34:290-302 Jl '19
 Lord Curzon and the cabinet. Spec 116:597-
 5 My 13 '16
 Ministerial crisis and the duty of Unionists.
 Spec 117:4 Jl 1 '16
 Ministers and their salaries. Spec 119:375-6 O
 13 '17
 Mr Lloyd George and his stewardship. Spec
 119:761-2 D 29 '17
 National ministry. Spec 119:704-5 D 15 '17
 New cabinet minister. Lord Robert Cecil. Spec
 116:276-7 F 26 '16
 New government. A. Harrison. English R 24:
 65-72 Ja '17
 New ministry. Spec 117:760-1 D 16 '16
 Northcliffe ministry. Spec 120:76-7 Ja 26 '18
 Organization of the war cabinet. Spec 120:
 311-12 Mr 23 '18
 Secrecy and the cabinet system. Spec 116:
 540-2 Ap 29 '16
 Spectacles of panic. Spec 116:489-90 Ap 15 '16
 Warning; relations of the government and
 the press. Spec 120:368-9 Ap 6 '18
 Why is he there? Spec 122:61-2 Ja 18 '19

See also Great Britain—War council;
 Privy council

Church and state

See Church of England

Civil service

See Civil service—Great Britain

Climate

Climatic notes on the British Isles. J Geog
 16:152-3 D '17

Coal commission

See Coal mines and mining—Great Britain

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—England;
 Colleges and universities—Scotland

Colonies

- British empire. F. P. Slavin. English R 23:
 49-54 Jl '16
 Emigration. C. S. Stock. Eugenics R 9:277-94
 Ja '18
 Das ende des englischen freihandels. A. Zim-
 mermann. Deutsche Rundschau 171:345-51
 Je '17
 Expropriation in Rhodesia. New Statesman
 13:644-5 S 27 '19
 Federal aspects of preferential trade in the
 British empire. C. D. Allin. Am Pol Sci R
 12:381-402 Ag '18
 Future of the British empire in Asia. H.
 Dayal. New Statesman 12:542-4, 573-5 Mr
 22-29 '19

General survey of the anti-slavery movement
 in England. F. J. Klingberg. So Atlan Q 17:
 1-9 Ja '18

Great charter of the ignored peoples. New
 Statesman 12:439-41 F 22 '19

Imperial architects, by A. L. Burt. Review.
 Am Pol Sci R 10:394-6 My '16

Imperial reconstruction. G. Makgill. English
 R 24:317-21 Ap '17

League of nations and the commonwealth of
 nations. R. K. Wilson. Hibbert J 16:513-26
 Jl '18

Nationalism in the British empire. A. M.
 Low. Am Pol Sci R 10:223-34 My '16

Nationality and empire. Spec 117:231 Ag 26
 '16

New British imperial policy. R. L. Schuyler.
 Columbia U Q 19:229-35 Je '17

New empire partnership: defence, commerce,
 policy, by P. Hurd and A. Hurd. Review.
 Spec 116:383-4 Mr 18 '16

Les problèmes britanniques. W. Steed. R de
 Paris 24:pt1:673-97 F 15 '17

War-aid from the small units of the Empire.
 C. Singh. Lond Q R 129:111-15 Ja '18

See also Australia; Canada; Great Britain
 —Imperial federation; India; New Zealand;
 South Africa

Commerce

Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay.
 Econ J 27:213-37 Je '17

British and German export trade before the
 war. H. H. O'Farrell. Econ J 26:161-7 Je
 '16

British commercial policy in the West Indies.
 1783-93. H. C. Bell. Eng Hist R 31:429-41 Jl
 '16

British industry after the war; report of a
 sub-committee. Review by E. Cannan. Econ
 J 26:97-104 Mr '16

Canary company. C. A. J. Skeel. Eng Hist R
 31:529-44 O '16

Coming trade war. R. Radclyffe. English R 23:
 186-9 Ag '16

Defence versus opulence. Spec 116:7-8 Ja 1 '16

Le duel économique anglo-allemand, le mot
 et la chose. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Sta-
 tist de Paris Jour 55:357-67 Ag '14

Early history of the merchants staplers. G. F.
 Ward. Eng Hist R 33:297-319 Jl '18

Economic warfare. Spec 116:71-2 Ja 15 '16

Die Engländer in der Ostsee. W. Stieda.
 Deutsche Rundschau 172:159-74 Ag '17

Imperial preference. New Statesman 11:363-5
 Ag 10 '18

Imperial preference. Spec 121:140 Ag 10 '18

Plea for freedom of trade. R. Radclyffe. Eng-
 lish R 23:376+ O '16

Science and British trade. Nature 96:663-5 F
 10 '16

Stable markets in unstable times. Spec 123:
 498-9 O 18 '19

Trade comparison. Spec 117:67-8 Jl 15 '16

Trade-control: past and present. K. F.
 Doughty. Blackw 203:669-84 My '18

See also Ireland—Commerce; Tariff—
 Great Britain

Constitution

English constitution. A. P. Humphrey. Am
 Law R 50:568-96 Jl '16

Preparation for constitutional peace. Spec 117:
 365-7 S 30 '16

Question whether a Jew can be lord
 chancellor of England. H. S. Q. Henriques.
 Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:55-62
 '18

Courts

See Courts—Great Britain

Defenses

Opulence versus defence. Spec 116:39-40 Ja 8
 '16

See also Great Britain—Air council; Great
 Britain—Army; Great Britain—Navy

Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomacy. Candid no 12:735-61 N '16

Washington embassy. New Statesman 13:484
 Ag 16 '19

Economic conditions

See England—Economic conditions

Great Britain—Continued**Education**

See Education—England; Education—Wales

Education, Board of

Presidency of the Board of education. Nature 97:501 Ag 17 '16

Elections

See Elections—Great Britain

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Great Britain

Exchequer

Records of exchequer receipts from the English Jewry. H. Jenkinson. biblog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain; Taxation—Great Britain

Foreign office

Foreign office again. English R 23:543-8 D '16
Foreign office claims irresponsibility. Candid no 11:509-15 Ag '16

Foreign office in war-time—Viscount Grey's record. Blackw 200:841-4 D '16

See also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service

Foreign relations

British policy in Syria. New Statesman 13:486-7 Ag 16 '19

English diplomacy. P. Carus. Open Court 31:458-64 Ag '17

Failure of Sir Edward Grey. R. W. Seton-Watson. English R 22:135-61 F '16

Fleet and the Foreign office. Candid no 10:311-22 My '16

Foreign office meddlings with sea power, 1907-1915. Candid no 9:79-84 F '16

Liberal England and international relationships. S. K. Ratcliffe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:299-303 Jl '17

New Triple alliance. Spec 122:622-3 My 17 '19

Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 29:85-8 Jl '19

Parliament and foreign affairs, 1603-1760. E. R. Turner. Eng Hist R 34:172-97 Ap '19

Verdict of America. Cromer. Spec 117:413-15 O 7 '16

Der weltbetrug. H. H. Aall. Deutsche Rundschau 181:382-96 D '19

See also Great Britain—Diplomatic and consular service; Great Britain—Foreign office

Afghanistan

Afghan treaty. Judex. Spec 123:240 Ag 23 '19

Austria

England and Austria in 1657; England's opposition to the election of the Archduke Leopold as head of the Holy Roman Empire. C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:407-11 Jl '17

Chile

Notes respecting the sinking of the German cruiser Dresden in Chilean territorial waters. Am J Int Law 10:sup72-6 Ap '16

France

Agreement between the United Kingdom and France respecting trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territories in Africa; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup125-9 Jl '17

Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914; with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup20-5 Ja '16

Exchange of notes respecting the trade in arms and ammunition at Muscat. Am J Int Law 10:sup76-9 Ap '16

Intellectual alliance. Spec 116:542-3 Ap 29 '16

See also Entente cordiale

Germany

Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between Germany and England in 1912. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:589-96, 834-8 Jl-O '18
Queen Victoria and Germany. Viscount Esher. Spec 116:543 Ap 29 '16

Honduras

Arrangement referring to arbitration matters relating to the Masica incident, signed, April 1914. Am J Int Law 10:sup98-102 Ap '16
Treaty of commerce and navigation signed, May 1910; ratifications exchanged, June 1915. Am J Int Law 10:sup102-11 Ap '16

Netherlands

Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup175-95 Jl '18

Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup196-232 Jl '18

Dutch convoy. New Statesman 11:283-4 Jl 13 '18

Persia

Aus den schicksalsjahren Persiens; ein beitrag zur geschichte englisch-russischer politik im Nahen Orient. H. Prehn-von Dewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 167:406-30 Je '16

Persia. New Statesman 13:509-10 Ag 23 '19
Policy in Persia. New Statesman 11:267-8 Jl 6 '18

Portugal

England und Portugal; zum verständnis der beschlagnahme deutscher schiffe in portugiesischen gewässern. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 168:1-30 Jl '16

Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Portugal; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup131-43 Jl '17

Russia

Letters illustrating the relations of England and Russia in the seventeenth century; with documents. I. Lubimenko. Eng Hist R 32:92-103 Ja '17

Policy of ignorance and panic. New Statesman 13:36-7 Ap 12 '19

Sweden

Correspondence between Great Britain and Sweden regarding the search and detention of mails. Am J Int Law 11:sup22-54 Ja '17

Tunis

Greek slaves at Tunis in 1823. G. Davies. Eng Hist R 34:84-9 Ja '19

United States

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Great Britain and of British subjects in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup265-70 O '18

England and America. A. Harrison. English R 22:282-6 Mr '16

Our secret alliance. C. S. Hulst. Open Court 30:577-609 O '16

Union of English-speaking peoples. J. G. Snead-Cox; S. Leslie. Dublin R 161:42-65 Jl '17

United States as a neutral. G. T. Warner. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16

Washington embassy. New Statesman 13:484 Ag 16 '19

Government laboratory

Work of the Government laboratory. Nature 102:472-3 F 13 '19

Health, Ministry of

From hospitals to health. Lens. New Statesman 10:81-3 O 27 '17

Minister of life. Lens. New Statesman 11:28-9 Ap 13 '18

Ministry of health. Nature 101:121-2 Ap 18 '18

Great Britain—Health, Ministry of—Continued
 Ministry of health. New Statesman 9:604-5 S 29 '17
 Ministry of health. Lens. New Statesman 8: 466-7 F 17 '17
 Ministry of health. Nature 99:128-9 Ap 12 '17
 Ministry of health bill. Nature 102:513 F 27 '19
 Ministry of health bill and after. Nature 102: 186-7 N 7 '18
 Ministry of health—the real issue. New Statesman 10:538-9 Mr 9 '18
 Proposed ministry of health. Nature 100:187-8 N 8 '17
 Why we get no Ministry of health. New Statesman 11:304-5 JI 20 '18

Health insurance

See Insurance, Health—Great Britain

History

Macaulay's history illustrated. E. R. Turner. Sewanee R 24:490-506 O '16

See also Great Britain—Naval history; Green cloth, Board of

To 1066

King Edmund I and the Danes of York. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 33:1-9 Ja '18
 Regnal dates of Alfred, Edward the Elder, and Athelstan. M. L. R. Beaven. Eng Hist R 32:517-31 O '17
 St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19
 Supremacy of the Mercian kings. F. M. Stenton. Eng Hist R 33:433-52 O '18

See also Alfred, king of England

Normans, 1066-1154

Office of sheriff in the early Norman period. W. A. Morris. Eng Hist R 33:145-75 Ap '18
 Tract attributed to Simeon of Durham. C. W. David. Eng Hist R 32:382-7 JI '17

See also Henry I, king of England

Medieval period, 1066-1485

Economic and financial position of the Jews in medieval England. L. Abrahams. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:171-88 '18

Plantagenets, 1154-1399

Assembly of wool merchants in 1322; with documents. J. C. Davies. Eng Hist R 31:596-606 O '16
 Conspiracy of Thomas Dunheved, 1327. F. J. Tanqueray. Eng Hist R 31:119-24 Ja '18
 Ecclesiastical tenth for national defence in 1298. R. Graham. Eng Hist R 34:200-5 Ap '19

Knights of the shire in the parliaments of Edward II. G. Lapsley. Eng Hist R 34:25-42, 152-71 Ja-Ap '19

Peasant rising of 1381; the king's itinerary. W. H. B. Bird. Eng Hist R 31:124-6 Ja '16
 Political agreement of June 1318; document relating to the invasion of England by the Scots. E. Salisbury. Eng Hist R 33:78-83 Ja '18

Relationship between the Jews and the royal family of England in the thirteenth century. H. P. Stokes. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:163-70 '18

Some castle officers in the twelfth century. G. Lapsley. Eng Hist R 33:348-59 JI '18

Lancaster and York, 1399-1485

Benefit of clergy in the time of Edward IV. C. B. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:175-91 Ap '17

See also Edward IV, king of England; Henry V, king of England

Tudors, 1485-1603

King's chamber under the early Tudors. A. P. Newton. Eng Hist R 32:348-72 JI '17
 Navy under Henry VII. C. S. Goldingham. Eng Hist R 33:472-88 O '18

Pilgrimage of grace and the Exeter conspiracy. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 159:318-35 O '16

Statute of proclamations. E. R. Adair. Eng Hist R 32:34-46 Ja '17

See also Henry VIII, king of England

Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

Alberico Gentili and his *Advocatio Hispanica*. F. F. Abbott. Am J Int Law 10:737-48 O '16
 English on the Gironde in 1592-3. M. Wilkinson. Eng Hist R 31:279-91 Ap '16
 Robert Devereux, second earl of Essex. J. Turner. Am Law R 51:345-68, 507-42 My-JI '17

See also Elizabeth, queen of England

Stuarts, 1603-1714

Concerning divers notable stirs between Sir Edward Coke and his lady. J. Turner. Am Law R 51:883-903 N '17

Land or sea? Buckingham and the Stuart kings. Candid no 10:337-43 My '16

Notes on the records of the Custom house, London. G. G. Dixon. Eng Hist R 34:71-84 Ja '19

Royal veto under Charles II. C. E. Fryer. Eng Hist R 32:103-11 Ja '17

Sir Hugh Cholmley's narrative of the siege of Scarborough, 1644-5; text, edited by C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:568-87 O '17

1714-1837

Forgotten lights in a dark age. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 130:199-209 O '18

Public opinion and the general election of 1784. W. T. Laprade. Eng Hist R 31:224-37 Ap '16

See also Manchester massacre; Napoleonic wars; Peninsular war; Seven years' war

Victorian period, 1837-1910

See Crimean war; South African war

European war, 1914-

See European war—Great Britain

Imperial federation

British empire and closer union. T. H. Boggs. Am Pol Sci R 10:635-53 N '16

British imperial federation after the war. G. B. Adams. Yale R n s 5:687-701 JI '16

Canada and imperial federation. New Statesman 9:535-6 S 8 '17

Canada and the Empire. W. P. M. Kennedy. New Statesman 12:393-5 F 8 '19

Commonwealth of nations. J. Telford. Lond Q R 126:161-80 O '16

Does Australia want imperial federation? New Statesman 9:56 Ap 21 '17

Federation. Cromer. Spec 116:778-9 Je 24 '16

Federation through the privy council. Spec 120:54-5 Ja 19 '18

Future of the British empire. New Statesman 9:124-5 My 12 '17

Has the war united the Empire? New Statesman 13:342-3 JI 5 '19

See also Great Britain—Colonies

Imperial mineral resources bureau

See Imperial mineral resources bureau

Industries and resources

After the war. H. Louis. Nature 101:268-9 Je 6 '18

Borings for oil in the United Kingdom. V. C. Illings. Nature 102:385-8 Ja 16 '19

British coal-tar industry: its origin, development, and decline, ed. by W. M. Gardner. Review. Nature 96:504-6 Ja 6 '16

British coal trade, by H. S. Jevons. Review. Econ J 26:240-7 Je '16

British dye industry. Nature 102:388 Ja 16 '19

British glass industry. Nature 102:15-16 S 5 '18

British iron-ore resources. H. Louis. Nature 102:244-5 N 28 '18

British production of synthetic dyes. Nature 96:686 F 17 '16

Central England during the nineteenth century: the break-down of industrial isolation. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 3:28-52 Ja '17

Development of British oil-shale resources. Nature 98:494-5 F 22 '17

Development of imperial resources. Spec 118: 225-7 F 24 '17

Development of new industries. Nature 102:13-15 S 5 '18

Great Britain—Industries and resources—Cont.

Empire development and organisation. Nature 99:165-7 Ap 26 '17

Future of scientific industries. Nature 103:126-9 Ap 17 '19

Future of the zinc-smelting industry in Great Britain. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 98:129-31 O 19 '16

Harvest of the sea. Spec 119:739-40 D 22 '17

Imperial mineral resources bureau. H: Loula. Nature 100:25-6 S 13 '17

Imperial reconstruction. G: Makgill. English R 24:317-21 Ap '17

Mechanical equipment of the Empire. T. C. Elder. English R 24:327-31 Ap '17

Metal resources employed in the British iron and steel trade. G: G. Chisholm. J Geog 16:81-5 N '17

National reconstruction. Lord Sydenham. Nature 99:196-8 My 3 '17

Organisation of British chemical industries. Nature 97:423-4 JI 20 '16

Plans for industrial government. Spec 119:615-16 N 10 '17

Position and promise of British dyestuff manufacture. Nature 98:190-1 N 9 '16

Protection of our key industries. Nature 104:6-6 S 4 '19

Raw materials of the Empire. W: E. Cooper. English R 24:332-6 Ap '17

Reconstruction committee and its sub-committees. Nature 98:249-50 N 30 '16

Science and British trade. Nature 96:663-5 F 10 '16

Some developments in British industry during the war. Nature 102:506-8 F 27 '19

Some developments in industry during the war. F. G. Kellaway. Nature 102:434-6 Ja 30 '19

Statistics of synthetic dyes. Nature 103:207-8 My 15 '19

Wool trade in war time. D. M. Zimmern. Econ J 28:7-29 Mr '18

X-rays and British industry. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 103:194-6 My 8 '19

See also Federation of British industries; Fisheries—Great Britain; Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain

Insurance

See Insurance—Great Britain

Kings and queens

British titles for British people. Spec 118:695 Je 23 '17

King's chamber

See King's chamber

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Great Britain

Languages

La langue celtique dans les Iles Britanniques. P. M. G. Meuriot. 7 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:171-84 Je '17

See Law—Great Britain

Law

See Law—Great Britain

Militia

See Great Britain—Army—Volunteer organizations

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Great Britain

Munitions, Ministry of

Failure of state socialism. Spec 120:279-80 Mr 16 '18

Munitions and morals. New Statesman 11:107-8 My 11 '18

Trouble in the engineering industry. New Statesman 11:324-6 JI 27 '18

Work of the ministry of munitions. Nature 99:369-70 JI 5 '17

National characteristics

See National characteristics, English

National service department

Basis of national service. New Statesman 9:581-2 S 22 '17

Naval history

Operations of the English fleet, 1648-52. R. C. Anderson. Eng Hist R 31:406-28 JI '16

Two great blockades: their aims and effects. G: T. Warner. Blackw 199:504-21 Ap '16

Navy

Boys, R. N. Bish. Spec 121:610-11 N 30 '18

Decisive victory at sea. Spec 117:432-3; 118:717-18 O 14 '16, Je 30 '17

Democratising the navy. New Statesman 11:507-8 S 28 '18

L'effort naval britannique. A. Millerand. R Polit et Litt 56:321-4 Je 1 '18

Experiences of a war baby. Blackw 204:815-31; 205:86-102, 246-56, 408-17 D '18-Mr '19

Fleet and the foreign office. Candido no 10:311-22 My '16

Fringes of the fleet, by R. Kipling. Review. Spec 116:10-11 Ja 1 '16

Happy ship. Spec 120:345-6 Mr 30 '18

Lord Jellicoe's revelations. New Statesman 12:413-14 F 15 '19

Naval changes. Spec 117:692-3 D 2 '16

Naval hospital stoppages. New Statesman 9:177-9 My 26 '17

Naval muddle. New Statesman 10:490-1 F 23 '18

Naval policy. Spec 118:532 My 12 '17

Navy under Henry VII. C. S. Goldingham. Eng Hist R 33:472-88 O '18

New navy. Spec 121:89-90 JI 27 '18

Our sea power—a new danger. Candido no 12:679-88 N '16

Pay of the navy. L. Yexley. English R 24:243-50 Mr '17

Rates of pay in the navy. New Statesman 13:154 My 17 '19

Ship's company. Blackw 199:289-303, 490-503, 627-39 Mr-My '16

State of the navy. Spec 116:341 Mr 11 '16

Story of our submarines. Klaxon. Blackw 205:174-91, 349-62, 552-67, 671-81, 855-75; 206:118-35, 271-83 F-Ag '19

Submarines and food. Spec 118:476 Ap 28 '17

True doctrine of naval warfare. Spec 121:647 D 7 '18

Usque ab ovo. Bartimeus. Blackw 204:63-73 JI '18

Voltaire on the fleet. Spec 118:713 Je 10 '16

With the Arctic squadron. Blackw 203:770-8 Je '18

See also European war—Naval operations

Parliament

Act of settlement—revised version. Candido no 9:139-53 F '16

Defence of Parliament. New Statesman 13:465-6 Ag 9 '19

Dissolving Parliament. New Statesman 12:44-5 O 19 '18

Do it now. F: Harrison. English R 24:132-8 F '17

Free parliament; that is, a new parliament. Candido no 11:461-72; no 12:701-3 Ag-N '16

Frequency and duration of parliaments. J. G. Randall. Am Pol Sci R 10:654-82 N '16

Geographic influences in British elections. E: Krebhiel. maps Geog R 2:419-32 D '16

Knights of the shire in the parliaments of Edward II. G. Lapsley. Eng Hist R 34:25-42, 152-71 Ja-Ap '19

Lord keeper's speech to the Parliament of 1592-3. Eng Hist R 31:128-37 Ja '16

Manuscripts of the Modus tenendi parliamentum. Eng Hist R 34:209-25 Ap '19

Parliament and foreign affairs, 1603-1760. E. R. Turner. Eng Hist R 34:172-97 Ap '19

Parliament pour rire. New Statesman 12:436-7 Ag 2 '19

Problem of the second chamber. Spec 119:590-1, 638-9 N 24-D 1 '17

Reform of the second chamber. Spec 120:462-3 My 4 '18

Restless politicians. Spec 117:177-8 Ag 12 '16

Science in Parliament. Nature 102:421-2 Ja 30 '19

Great Britain—Parliament—Continued

Some notes on Henry VIII's parliaments. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Am Cath Q* 41:623-30 O '16
Too late Rump. A. Harrison. *English R* 22:587-98 Je '16
University representation in Parliament. T. L. Humberstone. *Nature* 100:168-9 N 1 '17
Woman suffrage in Parliament. E. Clark. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:284-309 My '17
Women members of Parliament. F. A. Ogg. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:114-15 F '19

House of commons

Disconsideration of the House of commons. *Spec* 122:416 Ap 5 '19
Labour and the university seats. *New Statesman* 12:150 N 23 '18
M. P. Candid no 12:705-21 N '16
Remedy. *Spec* 122:416-17 Ap 5 '19
Science and parliamentary representation. J. J. Robinson. *Nature* 102:144-6 O 24 '18
Summons to a great council. 1213. A. E. Levett. *Eng Hist R* 31:85-90 Ja '16
University representation in Parliament. T. L. Humberstone. *English R* 27:49-53 Jl '18
What ails the House of commons? *Spec* 118:452-3 Ap 21 '17

House of lords

Barons and peers. J. H. Round. *Eng Hist R* 33:453-71 O '18
Government and the constitution. *New Statesman* 12:232-3 D 21 '18
House of lords reform. *New Statesman* 9:533-5 S 8 '17
Party honours debate in the Lords. *Candid* no 10:271-84 My '16

Physical geography

See *Physical geography—Great Britain*

Politics and government

Anatomy of an alternative. *Spec* 116:340-1 Mr 11 '16
L'Angleterre à l'automne 1919. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:592-5 O 4 '19
Appeal for simplicity in leadership. *Spec* 122:484-5 Ap 19 '19
Asquith government barricaded in office. *Blackw* 200:425-32 S '16
Asylum party. *Spec* 117:572 N 11 '16
At last! choice of members of the new government. *Nature* 98:285-6 D 14 '16
Awakening. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:56-64 Ja '17
Britain's lesson. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:354-65 Ap '17
British Monroe doctrine. *Spec* 122:820-1 Je 28 '19
Der charakter der englischen politik. P. Hildebrandt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:313-21 D '18
Conscience. *Candid* no 10:285-92 My '16
Crisis of irresponsibility. A. Harrison. *English R* 25:559-71 D '17
Dardanelles report. *Blackw* 201:590-7 Ap '17
David Lloyd George, Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. A. Viollis. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:868-94 Ag 15 '17
Democracy and decentralization. *Spec* 121:607-8 N 30 '18
Deutscher und westeuropäischer staatsbegriff in verfassungsgeschichtlicher entwicklung. H. O. Meisner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:66-76, 244-55 O-N '16
Les difficultés intérieures anglaises. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:270-2 My 3 '19
Dip into history. B. Gilbert. *English R* 26:364-7 Ap '18
Dispensables. *Spec* 122:489-90 Ap 19 '19
Dissolving Parliament. *New Statesman* 12:44-5 O 19 '18
Dreams and delusions. *Spec* 116:310-11 Mr 4 '16
Empty box. *New Statesman* 13:508-9 Ag 23 '19
English temperament. *Spec* 120:142 F 9 '18
Enough of this dummy foolery. A. Harrison. *English R* 22:497-505 My '16
Foundations of reconstruction. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:542-9 Je '17
Free parliament. *Candid* no 11:461-72 Ag '16
Government and the press. *Spec* 120:197 F 23 '18

Government by lawyers. S. Low. *English R* 22:164-77 F '16
Government is not increasing in favour. *Candid* no 10:239-50 My '16
Gravity and government. *Spec* 118:660-1 Je 16 '17
Gravity not tragedy. *Spec* 122:188-9 F 15 '19
Great unknown. *Spec* 116:568-9 My 6 '16
High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. *English R* 29:267-76 S '19
History of Mr Lloyd George's first and last (?) administration. *Spec* 120:460-1, 484-6, 508-9 My 4-18 '18
In Blighty. A. Harrison. *English R* 23:171-84 Ag '16
Law versus war. A. Harrison. *English R* 22:86-95 Ja '16
Lloyd George and his government. H. W. Massingham. *Yale R n s* 6:727-37 Jl '17
Machinery of government; summary report of Machinery of government committee. *New Statesman* 12:292-3 Ja 11 '19; *Nature* 103:85-7 Ap 3 '19
Ministers spread the light. *Candid* no 9:57-69 F '16
Mr Churchill's misfire. *Spec* 117:255 S 2 '16
Mr Lloyd George and his task. *Spec* 117:724 D 9 '16
Mr Lloyd George's cross-roads. *New Statesman* 11:403-4 Ag 24 '18
Mr Lloyd George's future. *New Statesman* 13:60-1 Ap 19 '19
National policy and principle. A. Harrison. *English R* 22:76-85 Ja '16
Need for a poll of the people. *Spec* 123:138-40 Ag 2 '19
Nemesis of partisanship. *Spec* 121:604-5 N 30 '18
New government. *Spec* 122:60 Ja 18 '19
A new world; a reply to Mr Lloyd George. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:550-60 Je '17
New York Tribune on the government. *English R* 22:603-5 Je '16
On diddling. *New Statesman* 13:441-2 Ag 2 '19
On going to press. *Candid* no 9:1-4 F '16
On the eve. A. Harrison. *English R* 24:272-9 Mr '17
Our need of military statesmanship. A. Harrison. *English R* 23:458-67 N '16
Parlamentsregierung. B. L. von Mackay. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:18-36, 173-94 O-N '17
Petty official. *Spec* 117:367 S 30 '16
Political vampirism. *Spec* 122:652-4 My 24 '19
Political weather. *New Statesman* 11:264-5 Jl 6 '18
Politics. *Candid* no 12:723-33 N '16
Position of the government. *Spec* 116:70-1 Ja 15 '16
Position of the prime minister. *Spec* 120:277 Mr 16 '18
Premier's winning card. *Spec* 116:490-1 Ap 15 '16
Prime minister and the higher command. *Spec* 120:140-1 F 9 '18
Prime minister's alternatives. *Spec* 120:172-3 F 16 '18
Le problème des élections anglaises. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:596-9 O 5 '18
Proposed administrative reorganization in Great Britain. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:297-301 My '19
Proposed new administrative subdivisions of England, France, and Germany. maps. *Geog R* 7:114-18 F '19
Proving of democracy. *English R* 22:37-51 Ja 16 '16
Reconstruction. *Spec* 116:569-70 My 6 '16
Reform bill in Parliament. *Spec* 118:580 My 26 '17
Restless politicians. *Spec* 117:177-8 Ag 12 '16
Situation, 1916. *Spec* 116:516 Ap 22 '16
Spectacles of panic. *Spec* 116:489-90 An 15 '16
Steady! the new government. *Spec* 117:725 D 9 '16
Stockholm. *New Statesman* 9:460-1 Ag 18 '17
Success. *New Statesman* 12:27-8 O 12 '18
Survival of England. *New Statesman* 11:6-8 Ap 6 '18
Tale of two statesmen. *Spec* 123:136-7 Ag 2 '19
Things that look like the same thing; or, Morality for cabinet ministers. *New Statesman* 11:268-70 Jl 6 '18

Great Britain—Politics and government—Cont.
 This is a free country. *New Statesman* 13:
 209-10 My 31 '19
 Thoughts on the prime minister's speech. *Spec*
 121:572-3 N 23 '18
 Transport reform. A. W. Gattie. *English R*
 23:226-36, 310-19 S-O '16
 Verdict in Isaacs versus Hobhouse and its
 lessons. *Spec* 121:117 Ag 3 '18
 What will he do? *Spec* 123:232-3 Ag 23 '19
 Why a general election? *Spec* 121:348-9 O 5
 '18

See also Elections—Great Britain; Eu-
 ropean war—Great Britain—War adminis-
 tration; Great Britain—Cabinet; Great
 Britain—Constitution; Great Britain—
 Foreign office; Great Britain—Parliament;
 Great Britain—War council; Ireland—
 Home rule; Ireland—Politics and govern-
 ment; Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal
 party—(Great Britain); Political parties—
 Great Britain; Privy council

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Post office department

Secrecy of the post. E. R. Turner. *Eng Hist*
R 33:320-7 Jl '18

Prisons

See Prisons—Great Britain

Privy council

See Privy council

Public debt

See Debts, Public—Great Britain

Railroads

See Railroads—Great Britain

Reconstruction

Are we prepared for peace? *New Statesman*
 12:4-6 O 5 '18
 British labor reconstruction proposals and
 the American labor attitude. H. J. Laski.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:193-7 F '19
 Christmas of unemployment. *New Statesman*
 12:253-4 D 28 '18
 Governmental and commercial co-operation in
 England after the war. A. Selwyn-Brown.
Moody 20:141-6 Mr '17
 Importance of allowing people to work. *New*
Statesman 13:312-14 Je 28 '19
 New groupings. A. Harrison. *English R* 28:
 251-63 Mr '19
 Pivot of reconstruction. *New Statesman* 12:
 345-6 Ja 25 '19
 Preparation for peace. *Spec* 117:6, 37 Jl 1-8 '16
 Principles of reconstruction. *Nature* 102:221-2
 N 21 '18
 Rebuilding of the state. *New Statesman* 9:32-3,
 54-6, 78-80, 105-6, 127-8, 152-3 Ap 14-May 19
 '17
 Reconstruction. *New Statesman* 9:413-14 Ag
 4 '17
 Reconstruction and public health. E. J. Lid-
 better. *Eugenics R* 9:307-15 Ja '18
 Reconstruction in Great Britain. T. Adams.
Nat Munic R 8:118-25 Mr '19
 Reconstruction problems. *Nature* 103:387-8 Jl
 17 '19

Reconstruction committee

Reconstruction committee and its sub-commit-
 tees. *Nature* 98:249-50 N 30 '16

Religious institutions and affairs

See Church of England; England—Reli-
 gious institutions and affairs; Scotland—
 Religious institutions and affairs

Royal air force

Air force estimates and aeronautical re-
 search. *Nature* 103:48-9 Mr 20 '19

Royal corps

Royal corps. *Bish. Spec* 121:272-3 S 14 '18

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Great Britain

Shipping

See Shipping—Great Britain

Social conditions

See England—Social conditions

Social life and customs

See England—Social life and customs

Statistics

National bookkeeping. *Spec* 123:330-1 S 13 '19

Suffrage

See Suffrage—Great Britain

Tariff

See Tariff—Great Britain

Taxation

See Income tax—Great Britain; Taxation
 —Great Britain

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

Volunteer organizations

See Great Britain—Army—Volunteer or-
 ganizations

War council

Government without a cabinet. *New States-*
man 8:460-1 F 17 '17

War graves commission

War graves. *Spec* 122:126-7, 419-20 F 1, Ap
 5 '19

War office

War office in war time. C. E. Callwell.
Blackw 204:775-87; 205:23-33, 298-314 D '18-
 Ja, Mr '19

Ways and communications, Ministry of

Day of the roads. *Spec* 122:285-6 Mr 8 '19
 Newest autocracy. *New Statesman* 12:485-6
 Mr 8 '19
 Transport bill. *New Statesman* 12:542 Mr 22
 '19
 Transport bill. *Spec* 123:106-7 Jl 26 '19
 Transportation and waste. *Spec* 122:355 Mr
 22 '19

Great Britain and the European war. *See* Euro-
 pean war—Great Britain

Great Britain and the United States. *See* Eng-
 land and the United States

Great Lakes

Coal traffic of the Great Lakes. E. L. Moran.
Il J Geog 15:150-9 Ja '17
 Great Lakes waterway as a civic and national
 asset. E. Van Cleef. *bibliog* *Il J Geog* 18:
 18-24 Ja '19
 Indians of the Great Lakes region and their
 environment. A. E. Parkins. *Geog R* 6:504-
 12 D '18

Great men

Great man. *New Statesman* 9:559-60 S 15 '17
 Heredity in British brains. T. H. S. Escott.
London Q R 129:196-205 Ap '18

See also Genius

Great Salt lake

Great Salt lake. *J Geog* 14:300-1 Ap '16
 Notes on the fauna of Great Salt lake. C. T.
 Vorhies. *Am Nat* 51:494-9 Ag '17
 On the fauna of Great Salt lake. A. Wetmore.
Am Nat 51:753-5 D '17
 On the flora of Great Salt lake. L. L. Daniels.
Am Nat 51:499-506 Ag '17

Great summons; poem. Ch' ü Yüan. *New States-*
man 13:215-16 My 31 '19

Great western power company

Western power. J. L. Faulkner. *Investment*
W 19:8-10 Ap 14 '17

Greco, El (Domenico Theotocopuli)

Le Greco; poème. H. de Regnier. *R Deux*
Mondes 6 per 48:609 D 1 '18

Greece

Antiquities

Attische urkunden. A. Wilhelm. 2 fl 9 pl Kals
 Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab. Philos-Hist
 Klasse 165, no 6:55p; 180, no 2:37p '11, '16

Greece—Antiquities—Continued

- Fragment of a vase at Oxford and the painter of the Tyszkiewicz crater in Boston. J. D. Beazley. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:144-53 Ap '16
 Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Dean. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:189-97; 23:163-74 Ap '18, Ap '19
 New Euphronios cylix in the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:125-33 Ap '16
 Present status of the problem of races in the prehistoric Aegean basin. A. E. R. Boak. *bibliog Class J* 13:25-36 O '17

See also Locris

Army

- L'armée hellénique en Macédoine. R de Paris 25,pt6:839-46 D 15 '18

Civilization

- Ethnology and the golden age. G. Norlin. *Class Philol* 12:351-64 O '17
 Hellenic civilization, ed. by G. W. Botsford and E. G. Shier. Review. *Class J* 11:316-18 F '16
 Socrates, the predecessor of Christ. G. Campbell. *Bib Sac* 74:194-222 Ap '17
See also Hellenism

Colonies

- Notes on the Delphic oracle and Greek colonization. A. S. Pease. *Class Philol* 12:1-20 Ja '17

Description and travel

- Shrines of the mighty: from Athens to Corinth. V. G. Bullock. *Sewanee R* 26:276-82 Jl '18

Education

See Education—Greece

Foreign relations

- Diplomatic documents, 1913-1917, issued by the Greek government concerning the Greco-Serbian treaty of alliance and the Germano-Bulgarian invasion in Macedonia; texts. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup86-174 Ap '18
 Les droits de l'Hellénisme. J. Reinach. *R Polit et Litt* 57:327-32 My 31 '19
 Griechenland. O. von Dungern. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:208-24 N '16
 La mission de M Jonnart en Grèce. R. Recouly. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:803-32; 43:400-20 D 15 '17, Ja 15 '18
 Treaty arrangements defining the international relations of Greece; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup67-85 Ap '18
See also European war—Greece

Italy

- La Grèce et l'Italie. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:175-8 Mr 15 '19

United States

- Convention between the United States and Greece providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 13:sup144-6 Ap '19

History, Ancient

- Athenian ephebic oath. J. W. Taylor. *Class J* 13:495-501 Ap '18
 Campaign of Plataiai. R. T. Clark. *maps Class Philol* 12:30-48 Ja '17
 Diadochi and the rise of king-worship. C. Lattey. *Eng Hist R* 32:321-34 Jl '17
 Homer and history, by W. Leaf. Review. *Spec* 116:553-4 Ap 29 '16
 Maritime aspects of Homeric Greece. C. A. Maury. *Class J* 14:97-102 N '18
 Representative government in the ancient polities. T. Frank. *Class J* 14:533-49 Je '19

See also Athens—History; Delphi; Trojan war

History, Modern

- Hellenic crisis from the point of view of constitutional and international law. T. P. Ion. *Am J Int Law* 11:46-73, 327-57; 12:312-37, 562-83, 796-812 Ja-Ap '17, Ap-O '18
 Die politik Oesterreichs im griechischen freiheitskampfe 1822-1829; nach den briefen des

- Hofrates v. Gentz an Franz, freiherrn v. Ottenfels. J. Krauter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:400-12; 167:17-41 Mr-Ap '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—Greece

Industries and resources

- Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Greece. P. G. Zaldari. *Il Bankers M* 94:147-53 F '17

Law

See Law—Greece

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Greek

Poetry

- A la tombée du rêve hellène. *R Polit et Litt* 55:638-9 O 13 '17

Politics and government

- La déconfiture de Constantin. I. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:395-9 Je 30 '17
 Les événements d'Athènes des 1^{er} et 2 décembre 1916. L. Maccas. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:96-135 Mr 1 '17
 Greece after Constantine. *New Statesman* 9:244-5 Je 16 '17
 Griechenland. O. von Dungern. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:208-24 N '16

Religion

- Greek ideas of an afterworld. O. O. Norris. *Monist* 27:57-82 Ja '17
 Οι ἀθανάτιοι (Herodotus 4:93-6). I. M. Linforth. *Class Philol* 13:23-33 Ja '18
 Religion der Griechen, by E. Samter. Review. *Class Philol* 11:119-21 Ja '16

Social life and customs

- Prosecution of lifeless things and animals in Greek law. W. W. Hyde. *Am J Philol* 38:152-75, 285-303 Ap-Jl '17
See also Olympic games

Theater

See Theater—Greece

Treaties

See Greece—Foreign relations

Greece and the European war. *See* European war—Greece

Greek architecture. *See* Architecture—Greece; Architecture, Greek

Greek art. *See* Art, Greek

Greek church

Religion in Russia to-day. J. Y. Simpson. *Hibbert J* 14:393-408 Ja '16

Le Saint-Siège et la Révolution russe. C. Loiseau. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:203-24 S 1 '17
 Saint Sophia and the history of the church. L. Bréhier. *Constr Q* 7:193-215 Je '19

See also Antioch, Patriarchate of; Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Russian church

Greek civilization. *See* Greece—Civilization; Hellenism

Greek culture. *See* Hellenism

Greek drama

Antecedents of Hellenistic comedy. H. W. Prescott. *Class Philol* 12:405-25; 13:113-37; 14:108-35 O '17, Ap '18, Ap '19

Dramas and dramatic dances of non-European races in special reference to the origin of Greek tragedy, by W. Ridgeway. Review. *Il Nature* 96:567-8 Ja 20 '16

Function and dramatic value of the recognition scene in Greek tragedy. D. C. Stuart. *Am J Philol* 39:268-90 Jl '18

Greek theatre and its drama, by R. Flickinger. Review by E. P. Hammond. *Drama* no 30:280-3 My '18

Messenger in Greek tragedy. J. H. Caverno. *Class J* 12:263-70 Ja '17

Reminiscence of a satyr play. W. N. Bates. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:391-6 O '16

Some new comic fragments. C. H. Moore. *Class Philol* 11:95-6 Ja '16

Greek drama—Continued

Thought motif of wisdom versus folly in Greek tragedy. L. Van Hook. Am J Philol 39:393-401 O '18

Greek inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Greek

Greek language

Av with the future; the occurrences in Plato. H. N. Sanders. Am J Philol 37:42-61 Ja '16
Comic terminations in Aristophanes. C. W. Peppier. Am J Philol 39:173-83 Ap '18
Degradation in meaning of certain Greek words. L. Van Hook. Class J 11:495-502 My '16

Democritus on the new education. P. Shorey. Class Philol 13:313-14 JI '18

Demosthenes' avoidance of *brevae*. C. D. Adams. Class Philol 12:271-94 JI '17

Greek diminutive suffix *-akko* *-akka-*, by W. Petersen. Review. Class Philol 11:113-17 Ja '16

Greek parallels for *opus est*. A. R. Anderson. Class Philol 12:436-8 O '17

Narrative and speech scansion in Homer. A. Shewan. Class Philol 11:395-404 O '16

Non-*Odyssean* words found in the *Iliad*. J. A. Scott. Class Philol 13:53-9 Ja '18

Spirit, soul, and flesh in Greek writers, in the New Testament and other religious writings. E. D. Burton. Am J Theol 17:563-98; 18:395-414, 571-99; 20:390-413, 563-96 O '13, JI-O '14, JI-O '16

Suffix *-aa* in Aristophanes. C. W. Peppier. Am J Philol 37:459-65 O '16

See also Classical reading league

Etymology

Compound negative prefix *an-a-* in Greek and Indic. Am J Philol 39:299-305 JI '18
Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 14:245-72 JI '19

Grammar

Aorists and perfects in first-century papyri. F. Eakin. Am J Theol 20:266-73 Ap '16

Greek and Latin constructions in implied agreement. E. S. McCartney. Class Philol 14:185-200 JI '19

Greek article in first and second century papyri. F. Eakin. Am J Philol 37:333-40 JI '16

Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek papyri. C. W. E. Miller. Am J Philol 37:341-3 JI '16

On *de ye* in retort. P. Shorey. Class Philol 14:165-74 Ap '19

Qualitative use of *ποῦς* in the Pauline epistles. A. W. Slaten. Am J Theol 23:213-19 Ap '19

Some tests of the relative antiquity of Homeric books. J. A. Scott. Class Philol 14:136-46 Ap '19

Studies in Greek noun-formation. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 12:21-9, 173-89, 295-301; 13:75-88 Ja-JI '17, Ja '18

Metrics and rhythmic

Versus tetracolos. S. E. Bassett. Class Philol 14:216-33 JI '19

Semantics

Derivation and significance of the Greek word for cock. G. H. Macurdy. Class Philol 13:310-11 JI '18

On Plato's *Cratylus* 389 D. P. Shorey. Class Philol 14:85 Ja '19

Study and teaching

College students beginning the study of Greek. J. T. Allen. Class J 12:331-2 F '17

Greek in the new university. T. D. Goodell. Yale R n s 6:150-66 O '16

Greek spirit versus Greek grammar. Spec 122:318-19 Mr 15 '19

New drive for Greek. W. R. Agard. Sewanee R 26:351-7 JI '18

The one and the many. J. Bridge. Class J 14:570-7 Je '19

Organization and man power. M. N. Wetmore. Class J 12:417-19 Ap '17

Question of emphasis. C. Bonner. Class J 13:206-11 D '17

Stupidest of losses. J. Bridge. Class J 13:309-13 F '18

Teaching of the tenses in Greek. G. M. Bolling. Class J 13:104-10 N '17

What to do for Greek. P. Shorey. Class J 15:8-11 O '19

Year—or more—of Greek. C. Pharr. Class J 13:364-71 F '18

Greek letter societies. See College fraternities; High school fraternities

Greek literature

Classics and the Greek writers of the early church: Saint Basil. R. J. Defarrari. Class J 13:579-91 My '18

Consolations of the classics. Spec 117:436-7 O '16

Oaths in the Greek epistolographers. F. W. Wright. Am J Philol 39:65-74 Ja '18

Personification in Thucydides. C. F. Smith. Class Philol 13:241-50 JI '18

Petronius and the Greek romance. C. W. Mendell. Class Philol 12:158-72 Ap '17

ὑπερφύσιν ἢ τὸ *ὑπερόν*. L. Van Hook. Class Philol 12:68-76 Ja '17

Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F 8 '19

Greek poetry

Fifth form of discovery in the *Poetics* of Aristotle. L. Cooper. Class Philol 13:251-61 JI '18

Later echoes of the Greek bucolic poets. W. P. Mustard. Am J Philol 39:193-8 Ap '18

Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. C. E. Whitmore. Class J 13:616-20 My '18

Versus tetracolos. S. E. Bassett. Class Philol 14:216-33 JI '19

Greek sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

Greek tragedy. See Greek drama

Greek Uniat church. See Uniat church

Greeks in Egypt

Marlud und Marmarika; wanderungen in Nordafrika. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 171:390-8 Je '17

Greeley, Horace

Horace Greeley and the South, 1865-1872. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 O '17

Greeley, Samuel A., and others

Report on refuse collection and disposal. Am J Pub Health 7:412-13 Ap '17

Green, Alexander

Apocryphal Sir Thomas More and the Shakespeare holograph. Am J Philol 39:229-67 JI '18

Green, Edmund Flske. See Fiske, John

Green, Edwin Luther

Family of athletes. Class J 13:267-71 Ja '18

Green, Frederick Ernest

Labour awakening in rural England. Spec 120:225 Mr 2 '18

St George of rural England. English R 26:438-45 My '18

Green, Samuel Abbott

Obituary. L. Swift. por Harv Grad M 27:327-30 Mr '19

Green, T. Jennie

Latin in the grades. J Educ 83:18 Ja 6 '16

Systematic study of English derivatives in connection with Latin in the high schools. Class J 14:39-47 O '18

Green, Thomas Hill

Bergsonism in England. J. W. Scott. Monist 27:179-204 Ap '17

Green, Walford Davis

Ideals of the soldier poets. Lond Q R 129:215-25 Ap '18

Green, William

Trade union sick funds and compulsory health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:91-5 Mr '17

Green cloth, Board of

List of records of the Greencloth extant in 1610. Eng Hist R 34:237-41 Ap '19

Greenbacks

New plan to retire the greenbacks. Bankers M 92:181-3 F '16

Greenberg, David. See Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, jt. auth.

- Greene, Edward Lee**
Appreciation. J. N. Rose. por Bot Gaz 61:70-2 Ja '16
- Greene, Harry A.**
Status of the sciences in north central high schools in 1916. School Sci and Math 18: 418-24 My '18
- Greene, James Sonnett**
Kinaesthesia, a new aid to the teaching of speech. English J 6:248-53 Ap '17
- Greene, Jerome Davis**
Bureau of social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 3:1-9 Ja '17
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:92 S '17
- Greene, Mary Anne**
American mother's right to her child. Am Law R 52:371-82 My '18
- Greene, Robert, 1560?-1592**
Author of Groatsworth of wit (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 13:217 My 31 '19
- Greenfield, Kent Roberts**
Sumptuary law in Nürnberg. J H U Studies 36:153-289 '18
- Greenheart trees**
Greenheart of the jungle. G. E. Mitchell. II Travel 33:33 JI '19
- Greenhill, Sir (Alfred) George**
Alexander the Great and his celestial journey. Nature 101:292-3 Je 13 '18
Autumn moon. Nature 100:67-8 S 27 '17
Bombardment of Paris by long-range guns. Nature 101:65-6 Mr 28 '18
Civil aerial transport committee. Nature 99: 506-7 Ag 23 '17
Directorship of the Natural history museum. Nature 103:34 Mr 13 '19
Legend of Alexander and his flying machine. Nature 101:25-6 Mr 14 '18
Spinning-top in harness. Nature 101:416-18 JI 25 '18
- Greenhouses**
Cellar-way conservatory. J. H. Sperry. plans Countryside M 22:40 Ja '16
Concrete tanks for greenhouses. L. W. Allison. II Countryside M 23:44 JI '16
Indoor garden. E. D. Wulst. II Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16
Little greenhouses; photographs. Countryside M 23:222 N '16
Scientific aspects of glasshouse cultivation. Nature 99:127-8 Ap 12 '17
Value of a greenhouse to high school botany. A. F. Ewen. School Sci and Math 16:131-3 F '16
See also Cold frames
- Greenland**
Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. W. H. Babcock. Am Anthropol 18: 388-97 JI '16
Revised survey of the head of Danmark fiord, northeastern Greenland. map Geog R 2:158-9 Ag '16
Second Thule expedition to northern Greenland, 1916-1918. map Geog R 8:116-25, 180-7 Ag-S '19
- Ethnology**
See Ethnology—Greenland
- Industries and resources**
On savsats: a crowding of arctic animals at holes in the sea ice. M. P. Forslid. II map Geog R 6:215-28 S '18
- Greenlaw, Edwin Almlron**
Required work in literature for under-graduates. English J 7:285-94 My '18
- Greenwald, Isidor**
Nature of the toxic agent in meat poisoning. Am J Pub Health 9:595-8 Ag '19
- Greenway, Walter**
Criminal turned hero. Spec 118:164-5 F 10 '17
Greenway Christmas. R. Holmes. Blackw 202:780-98 D '17
Iza Greenway, beloved. R. Holmes. Blackw 202:222-39 Ag '17
- Walter Greenway, hero. R. Holmes. Blackw 201:178-91 F '17**
Walter Greenway, spy. R. Holmes. Blackw 199:809-18 Je '16
- Greenwich royal observatory**
Report of the astronomer royal for 1916-1919. Nature 99:295-6; 101:278; 103:313-14 Je 7 '17, Je 6 '18, Je 19 '19
Royal observatory, Greenwich. Nature 97:311-12 Je 8 '16
- Greenwood, Julia Wickham**
Woodlands; poem. Poet Lore 27:342 My '16
- Greenwood, M., Jr.**
Application of mathematics to epidemiology. Nature 97:243-4 My 18 '16
- Greer, David Hummel, bishop**
Church as a personality; Bishop Greer's last address to his diocese. Constr Q 7:460-7 S '19
- Gregarinidae**
Use of gregarines in the laboratory as typical of a protozoan class. M. E. Watson. II School Sci and Math 16:1-5 Ja '16
- Gregh, Fernand**
Ode sur l'entrée de Français à Metz, 19 novembre 1918. R de Paris 26,pt4:730-6 Ag 15 '19
Poèmes. R de Paris 24,pt2:259-71 Mr 15 '17
- Gregor, Adalbert**
Untersuchungen über die entwicklung einfacher loscher leistungen (Begriffserklärung.) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:339-451 '16
- Gregorian calendar. See Calendar**
- Gregorian chant. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)**
- Gregorius, Magister**
Magister Gregorius de Mirabilibus urbis Romae; text, edited by M. R. James. Eng Hist R 32:531-54 O '17
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand**
Ferdinand Gregorovius als journalist. H. H. Houben. Deutsche Rundschau 171:223-42 My '17
Freundesbriefe von Ferdinand Gregorovius. H. H. Houben. Deutsche Rundschau 167: 42-58 Ap '16
- Gregory of Nyssa, Saint**
Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:390-405 JI '16
- Gregory VII (Hildebrand), pope of Rome**
Gregory VII. J. P. Whitney. Eng Hist R 34: 129-51 Ap '19
- Gregory, C. C. L. See Fowler, A., jt. auth.**
- Gregory, Charles Noble**
Annual meeting of the American bar association. Am J Int Law 11:851-6 O '17
Jurisdiction appurtenant to ships of war over the high seas. Am J Int Law 11:143-7 Ja '17
Neutrality and the sale of arms. Am J Int Law 10:543-55 JI '16
Pleasure and racing yachts in prize law. Am J Int Law 13:95-7 Ja '19
Right of the master and crew of a captured ship to effect her rescue. Am J Int Law 11: 315-26 Ap '17
Some adumbrations as to European peace. Am J Int Law 10:594-600 JI '16
Some points as to ships in enemies' ports as prizes. Am J Int Law 13:88-91 Ja '19
- Gregory, Edna Hope**
Caravanning in the Australian desert. II Travel 30:16-21 Ja '18
- Gregory, Emily Ray**
Urgent need—the education of parents. Soc Hygiene 2:439-42 JI '16
- Gregory, Herbert Ernest**
Crossing the 180th meridian. J Geog 15:268-9 Ap '17
- Gregory, John Walter**
Ben Nevis and Glen Coe. Nature 99:173-4 Ap 26 '17
South Georgia. Nature 99:272-4 My 31 '17

- Gregory, Joshua C.**
Mind, body, theism and immortality. *Philos R* 28:164-75 Mr '19
- Gregory, Reginald Philip**
Obituary. A. C. Seward. *Nature* 102:247-8 N 28 '18
- Gregory, Richard Arman**
Position of university and higher technical education. *Nature* 101:473-7 Ag 15 '18
- Gregory, Robert**
In memory of Robert Gregory; poem. W. B. Yeats. *English R* 27:81-3 Ag '18
- Gregory, W. M.**
Daylight saving in the United States. *School Sci and Math* 18:436-9 My '18
Forests and lumbering references. *School Sci and Math* 18:44-5 Ja '18
Geography at the peace conference. *School Sci and Math* 19:561-2 Je '19
Growth of the cities of Washington. *J Geog* 14:348-53 My '16
Teaching industries in the Philadelphia schools. *J Geog* 16:101-3 N '17
- Gregory, William King**
Genetics versus paleontology. *Am Nat* 51: 622-35 O '17
Molar teeth of the Piltdown mandible. *Am Anthropol* 18:384-7 JI '16
- Gregory, Trental of; poem.** See English poetry (Middle English)
- Grieg-Smith, R.**
Presidential address. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:1-81 '16
- Grenfell, Julian Henry Francis**
Appreciation. V. Meynell. *Dublin R* 160:38-55 Ja '17
Captain the Hon. Julian H. F. Grenfell. D. S. O., soldier poet. T. S. Moore. *English R* 26:503-8 Je '18
- Grenoble, France**
Les transformations économiques dues à la guerre; Grenoble et sa région. R. Blanchard. *R de Paris* 25,pt1:742-62; 25,pt2:161-89 F 15-Mr 1 '18
- Grétry, André Ernest Modeste**
Les mémoires ou Essais sur la musique de Grétry. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:663-82 F 1 '17
- Grey, Albert Henry George Grey, 4th earl**
Proportional representation. *Spec* 118:609 Je 2 '17
- Grey, Edward Grey, 1st viscount**
Failure of Sir Edward Grey. R. W. Seton-Watson. *English R* 22:135-61 F '16
Foreign office in war-time—Viscount Grey's record. *Blackw* 200:841-4 D '16
- Grey, Thomas de, 6th baron Walsingham.** See Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron
- Grey wolf.** E. F. Knox. *Blackw* 201:628-52 Ap '17
- Grien, Hans Baldung.** See Baldung, Hans
- Grier, Norman McDowell**
Comparative mentality of Jews and Gentiles. *Pedagog Sem* 25:432-3 D '18
Distribution of leaves in sassafras. *Nature Study* 12:399-400 D '18
Notes on fruit of mountain magnolia. *Nature Study* 14:240 S '18
Vitalizing physiology. *School Sci and Math* 16: 723-5 N '16
- Grierson, Francis**
Francis Grierson—mystic. C. Holliday. *So Atlan Q* 15:379-83 O '16
- Griffin, Orwin Bradford**
Home-visitors. *J Educ* 83:551 My 18 '16
Junior high school. *J Educ* 84:399-402 O 26 '16
- Griffith, John L.**
Value of athletics as part of military training. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:191-5 Ap '19
- Griggs, Robert Fiske**
Eruption of Katmai. *Nature* 101:497-9 Ag 22 '18
- Grilles**
Etruscan openwork grill in the University museum, Philadelphia. S. B. Luce, jr., and L. B. Holland. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:296-307 JI '17
- Grillparzer, Franz Serafin**
Description in the dramas of Grillparzer. H. H. Stevens. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 33: 30-72 Mr '18
- Grim the collier of Croydon (drama)**
Authorship of Grim the collier of Croydon. H. D. Sykes. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:245-53 JI '19
Alternative title of play: *The Devil and his dame*. "Grim is entitled to rank . . . as entirely the work of [William] Haughton's pen."
- Grimarest, Jean Léonor le Gallois de**
Grimarest's Life of Molière. A. Tilley. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:439-54 O '18
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl**
External history of the Kinder- und hausmärchen of the brothers Grimm. T. F. Crane. *Mod Philol* 14:577-610; 15:65-77, 355-63 F, Je, O '17
- Grimm, Wilhelm Karl**
External history of the Kinder- und hausmärchen of the brothers Grimm. T. F. Crane. *Mod Philol* 14:577-610; 15:65-77, 355-63 F, Je, O '17
- Gringoire; comedy.** T. de Banville. *Poet Lore* 27:129-63 Mr '16
- Grinnell, George Bird**
Early Cheyenne villages. *Am Anthropol* 20: 359-80 O '18
- Grinnell, Joseph**
English sparrow has arrived in Death valley; an experiment in nature. *Am Nat* 53:468-72 S '19
Field tests of theories concerning distributional control. *Am Nat* 51:115-28 F '17
- Griselini, Francesco**
Francesco Grisellini and his relation to Goldoni and Molière. K. McKenzie. *Mod Philol* 14:145-55 JI '16
- Griswold, Beatrice W.**
Woman's success in forest-seed cultivation. *Countryside M* 22:355-6 Je '16
- Griswold, Grace**
Case of the American actor. *Drama no* 26: 192-202 My '17
- Griswold, Rufus Wilmet**
Poe—Griswold controversy. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:436-64 S '19
- Grocers**
Schools for grocers. *J Educ* 84:14-15 JI 6 '16
- Grock, pseud.**
Grock, the French clown. H. Walpole. *New Statesman* 12:91-2 N 2 '18
- Groeger, Otto**
Schweizer mundarten. (XXXVI. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archiv-kommission) Kals Akad d Wissenschaft Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse 176,pt3:1-94 '14
- Grogan, Ellinor Flora Bosworth (Smith) lady**
Macedonia. *Spec* 122:421-2 Ap 5 '19
- Grogan, G. F.**
Arrowhead copse; poem. *Spec* 117:733 D 9 '16
- Grohmann, Adolf**
Göttersymbole und symboltiere auf südarchaischen denkmälern. Kals Akad d Wissenschaft Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 58,pt:1-103 '14
- Grohne, Ernst**
Jacob Burckhardts weltbild. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:79-93 Ja '19
- Gronau, Georg**
Über zwei skizzenbücher des Guglielmo della Porta in der Düsseldorfer kunstakademie. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:171-200 '18
- Gronberger, Sven Magnus**
St Bridget of Sweden—a chapter of mediæval church history. *Am Cath Q* 42:97-148 Ja '17
- Grondijs, Ludovic H.**
La Russie en feu. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:777-812; 48:88-113 O 15-N 1 '18
- Gronert, Theodore G.**
Trade in the blue-grass region, 1810-1820. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:313-23 D '18
- Grose, H. D.**
How library work, field work, and laboratory work may be made mutually supplemental in the teaching of earth science. *J Geog* 14: 253-6 Mr '16

- Grose, H. D.**—*Continued*
Some points on the preparation of geographic teaching material. *J Geog* 16:57-64 O '17
- Gross, Murray**
Growth of urban population in the United States as compared with other lands. *Nat Munic R* 5:292-5 Ap '16
Progress of the civic and social survey idea. *Nat Munic R* 5:395-402 J1 '16
Recent results in the social and civic survey movement. *Nat Munic R* 7:48-53 Ja '18
Survey as an implement of democracy. *Nat Munic R* 7:566-74 N '18
- Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey**
National geographic society. *J Geog* 16:388-9 Je '18
- Grotius, Hugo**
Hugo Grotius, diplomatist. H. Vreeland, jr. *Am J Int Law* 11:580-606 J1 '17
Society for the publication of Grotius. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:408-10 Ap '17
- Grotius society**
First meeting of the Grotius society. *Am Law R* 50:467-71 My '16
- Ground squirrels**
Chipmunk. E. Allen. *Nature Study* 14:301-2 O '18
See also Gophers, Striped
- Ground water.** *See* Water, Underground
- Group work in schools**
Social procedure in the English classroom. C: R. Gaston. *English J* 8:1-7 Ja '19
- Groups, Theory of (mathematics)**
Some group theory. G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 18:675-80 N '18
- Grouse locusts**
Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the grouse locust apotettix. R. K. Nabours. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:131-42 Mr '19
- Grout, Frank Fitch**
Clays of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:185-7 F '16
Form of multiple rock diagrams. *J Geol* 26: 622-5 O '18
Internal structures of igneous rocks. *bibliog J Geol* 26:439-58 J1 '18
Two-phase convection in igneous magmas. *J Geol* 26:481-99 S '18
Type of igneous differentiation. *J Geol* 26: 626-58 O '18
- Grove, Charles C.**
Note on formal discipline and mathematics. *J Educ* 84:459-60 N 9 '16
Statistical cost analysis in a bank. *Bankers M* 98:427-33, 689-98 Ap, Je '19
- Groves, Ernest Rutherford**
Importance of the home. *Soc Hygiene* 5:336 J1 '19
- Groves, James Frederick**
Temperature and life duration of seeds. *Bot Gaz* 63:169-89 Mr '17
- Growth**
Growth factors of foods. *Nature* 98:300 D 14 '16
Organism as phoenix. *Nature* 98:85-7 O 5 '16
See also Children—Growth and development; Differentiation (biology); Geotropism; Regeneration (biology)
- Grubb, Arthur Page**
Art of William De Morgan. *Lond Q R* 127:278-81 Ap '17
- Grubb, Edward**
Divine providence. *Lond Q R* 130:36-44 J1 '18
- Gruber, Hermann**
Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurerei und der ententefrieden. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:322-47 D '18
- Gruber, L. Franklin**
Creative days. *Bib Sac* 76:391-414 O '19
Theory of a finite and developing delty; discussion. *Bib Sac* 76:125-32 Ja '19
Theory of a finite and developing delty examined. *Bib Sac* 75:475-526 O '18
- Gruenberg, Benjamin Charles**
Notes on biology teaching. *School Sci and Math* 17:838-40; 18:357-61; 19:323-9, 431-7, 549-55 D '17, Ap '18, Ap-Je '19
- Gruenberg, Frederick P.**
Executive vs the legislative budget. *Nat Munic R* 7:167-73 Mr '18
Philadelphia stirreth. *Nat Munic R* 8:417-22 Ag '19
- Grumblin, Harvey Carson**
Reflections of an immature introspectionist. *Pedagog Sem* 24:489-502 D '17
- Grummann, Paul Henry**
Hauptmann's Emanuel Quint. *Poet Lore* 27: 430-8 J1 '16
Ibsen in his maturity. *Poet Lore* 28:432-44, 609-20, 730-41; 29:229-40 J1-N '17, Mr '18
- Grünberg, Paul**
Henri Dunant, founder of the Red cross. *Open Court* 32:1-9 Ja '18
- Grünwald, Matthias**
Zwei Grünwald-zeichnungen. M. J. Friedländer. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39: 201-3 '18
- Grupe, Mary A.**
Phonics in relation to early reading. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:175-83 Je '16
- Grzegorzewska, Marie**
La mémoire esthétique du paysage chez l'enfant. *R Polit et Litt* 56:181-5 Mr 16 '18
- Gsell, Paul**
Auguste Rodin. *R de Paris* 25,pt1:400-17 Ja 15 '18
Dans les pays libérés. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:640-9 Ag 1 '17
- Guarani Indians**
Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century: an historical Indian migration. E. Nordenskiöld. *Il map Geog R* 4: 103-21 Ag '17
Note on the Guarani invasions of the Inca empire. P. A. Means. *Geog R* 4:482-4 D '17
- Guaranties and sureties**
Woman not liable as surety on husband's note; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:324-5 Mr '19
- Guaranty of bank deposits.** *See* Banks and banking—Government guaranty of deposits
- Guardian and ward**
Bank liable where guardianship funds deposited to guardian's individual account; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:437-40 Ap '19
- Guatemala**
Guatemala earthquake of December, 1917, and January, 1918. *bibliog Il Geog R* 5:459-69 Je '18
Guatemala: its commercial and financial possibilities. J: Clausen. *Bankers M* 94:53-9 Ja '17
- Description and travel**
- Across Guatemala by rail and mule. N. O. Winter. *Il Travel* 29:12-16 O '17
On ponyback through Quiche land. H. M. Wright. *Il map Travel* 31:11-14 O '18
- Folklore**
- See* Folklore—Guatemala
- Gudea inscriptions.** *See* Inscriptions, Cuneiform
- Gudger, Eugene Willis**
On the use of the sucking-fish for catching fish and turtles. *Am Nat* 53:289-311, 446-67 J1-S '19
- Guedalla, Philip**
Conrad touch. *New Statesman* 8:565-7 Mr 17 '17
Crown's quest. *New Statesman* 12:421-2 F 15 '19
- Guehenno, Jean**
Le message de l'Orient. *R de Paris* 26,pt5: 79-109 S 1 '19
Whitman, Wilson et l'esprit moderne. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:109-30 Ja 1 '19
- Gueif, George F.**
Fifty kinds of birds winter in New York. *J Educ* 84:635-6 D 21 '16
- Guérard, Albert Léon**
L'avenir de Paris. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:393-413 J1 15 '18
Paris port de mer. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:754-83 F 15 '19

- Guérin, Paul**
Les drogues exotiques et la guerre. R Sci 55: 609-14 O 13 '17
La récolte des goémons dans le Finistère. R Sci 55:4-8 Ja 6 '17
- Guernier, Charles**
L'Angleterre dans la guerre. R Polit et Litt 57:193-6, 227-32 Mr 29-Apr 19 '19
- Guernsey, Samuel James**
Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. Am Anthropol 18:81-97 Ja '16
- Guest, Edgar Albert**
Sergeant's peace terms; poem. Spec 121:250 S 7 '18
- Guest rooms**
Guest-room problem. W: B. Powell. il Countryside M 22:34 Ja '16
- Guests**
Making visitors welcome. R: B. Watrous. il Countryside M 22:98 F '16
New manners for guests. Spec 122:625-6 My 17 '19
- Guez, Jean Louis de.** See Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
- Gugle, Marie**
Study time of high school pupils. School Sci and Math 16:46-8 Ja '16
- Gulana, British.** See British Gulana
- Gulana, Dutch.** See Dutch Gulana
- Gulbert, Joseph Hippolyte, cardinal**
Cardinal Gilbert. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 41:646-72; 42:311-36, 463-88 O '16, Ap-Jl '17
- Gulbord, Alberta S. B.**
Physical states of criminal women. J Crim Law 8:82-95 My '17
- Gulcowar of Baroda.** See Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, marahaja gaekwar of
- Gulde books**
Neglected source of geographical information. R. M. Harper. J Geog 14:392-4 Je '16
- Guignard, Alfred**
Les troupes noires pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:849-79 Je 15 '19
- Guignebert, Charles**
Les universités américaines et les nôtres. R Polit et Litt 56:171-3 Mr 16 '18
- Gulhénec, Olivier**
La lutte contre les sous-marins. R de Paris 24,pt4:380-9 Jl 15 '17
Les nouveaux types de navires de combat. R de Paris 24,pt3:530-50 Je 1 '17
La revanche de Lissa. R de Paris 25,pt4:613-25 Ag 1 '18
- Gulibert, Mme Yvette**
Shakespeare and Yvette Guilbert. A. Row. Poet Lore 30:144-7 Mr '19
- Guild, Frederick Howland**
Administration and supervision of state charities and corrections. Am Pol Sci R 10:327-35 My '16
- Gulifoy, William Henry**
Enforcement of registration of births and deaths in metropolitan areas—history, methods, results and checks. Am J Pub Health 7:619-23 Jl '17
- Guillaume Tell (opera by G. A. Rossini)**
Le second acte de Guillaume Tell; inscrit au programme des spectacles-concerts de l'opéra. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32: 445-56 Mr 15 '16
- Gullicebaud, C. W.**
Cost of the war to Germany. Econ J 27:270-7 Je '17
- Gullemot, Maurice**
L'Apocalypse de Jauregui. 24 pl Revue Hispanique 42:564-79 Ap '18
- Gullemot-Magilot, G.**
(tr.) Le sel de la terre. Mrs A. Sidgwick. R de Paris 25,pt4:279-325, 533-77, 737-76; 25,pt5: 89-127, 328-70 Jl 15-S 15 '18
- Gulliet, Cephas**
Growth of a child's concepts. Pedagog Sem 24:81-96 Mr '17
- Guilt.** New Statesman 10:467-9 F 16 '18
- Guinea fowls**
Back-yard ducklings not forgetting geese and guineas. E. I. Farrington. il Countryside M 24:228+ Ap '17
- Guinea-pigs**
Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibsen. bibliog il Am Nat 53:120-30 Mr '19
- Guise Saint-Quentin, Battle of.** See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914
- Gultry, Lucien**
Les lettres et la vie; revue de Risquetou. par M. Lucien Gultry. F. Vandérem. R de Paris 25,pt2:860-71 Ap 15 '18
- Gultry, Sacha**
Pasteur. See Pasteur (drama)
- Das güldene, das schwarze und das olivenfarbene; eine barocknovelle.** See Haarhaus, Julius R.
- Gulf stream**
Gulf stream and the North Atlantic drift. G. Loft. J Geog 17:8-17 S '18
Influence of the Gulf stream. E. L. Jones. J Geog 16:16-17 S '17
- Gulick, Luther Halsey**
Need of play in institutions. Playground 10: 65-70 My '16
Physical fitness in the fighting armies. Am Phys Educ R 23:341-54 Je '18
Dr Luther Halsey Gulick, 1865-1918: symposium. por Am Phys Educ R 23:413-26 O '18
- Obituary.** H. S. Braucher; J: Collier. por Playground 12:250-5 O '18
- Gulick, Sidney Lewis**
Training in world brotherhood. Relig Educ 13: 15-17 F '18
- and others**
Resident aliens and treaty obligations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:576-94 Jl '17
- Gumbley, Walter**
Provincial priors and vicars of the English Dominicans, 1221-1916. Eng Hist R 33:243-51 Ap '18
- Gums and resins**
Note on the resinous earth occurring at the head of the Nambucca river, N. S. Wales. H: G. Smith. il Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:406-9 '19
On the resin of the outer bark of melaleuca uncinata. H: G. Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:232-7 '17
Resin secretion in balsamorhiza sagittata. E. C. Faust. bibliog il diag Bot Gaz 64:441-79 D '17
- Guncel, John Elstner**
John Guncel; poem. A. B. Gardiner. J Educ 83:17 Ja 6 '16
- Gunn, Seliskar Michael**
Fight against tuberculosis in France. Am J Pub Health 9:767-75 O '19
- Gunn, Sidney**
Celtic books and their future. So Atlan Q 17: 290-6 O '18
Lord Morley's Recollections. Sewanee R 26: 485-92 O '18
Seeds of war. Sewanee R 27:296-302 Jl '19
- Gunnery.** See Artillery; Range finders; Shooting
- Gunpowder.** See Explosives
- Guns (ordnance)**
Bombardment of Paris by long-range guns. G. Greenhill. Nature 101:65-6 Mr 28 '18
Le bruit de la bataille. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:217-28, 697-708 S 1, O 1 '16
Le canon d'infanterie. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:934-45 Ag 15 '18
Le canon qui bombarde Paris. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:935-46 Ap 15 '18
Les canons à fil d'acier. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:458-69 Jl 15 '18
Drum-fire. G. F. Sleggs. Nature 99:513 Ag 23 '17
Long-range guns. A. Mallock. Nature 101:84-5, 125 Ap 4, 18 '18
Mitrailleuses et fils de fer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:909-34 O 15 '16
Nouvelles remarques à propos du "kanon". C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45: 446-57 My 15 '18
75's. Pousse Cailloux. Blackw 199:57-67 Ja '16

Guns (ordnance)—Continued

- Two methods of locating the German super gun. H. F. MacNeish. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:626-8 O '18
See also Artillery; Ballistics

History

- Seventeenth century gunner. E. N. da C. Andrade. *New Statesman* 12:51-2 O '18
Gunshot wounds. *See* Wounds
Günther, Robert Theodore
 Elias Ashmole, F. R. S., founder of the first public museum of natural history. *Nature* 99:234-5 My '17
 Frost thistle: a beautiful effect of freezing. *Nature* 98:370 Ja '17

Gurdon, John

- Hamadryad; poem. *English R* 27:395-6 D '18
 Hound of death; poem. *English R* 25:293 O '17
 Wraith; poem. *English R* 22:314 Ap '16

Gurney, Ivor

- Battalion is now on rest; poem. *Spec* 121:655 D '18
 In a ward; poem. *Spec* 122:39 Ja '19
 Volunteer; poem. *Spec* 122:230 F '19

Gurney-Salter, Emma

- Foreign thoughts from home in the spring; poem. *Spec* 120:468-9 My '18

Gushee, Vera M.

- Home-made telescope. *Pop Astron* 26:252-9 Ap '18
 Simple observations with a small telescope. *Pop Astron* 26:367-73 Je '18

Guss, Roland W.

- Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. *Nature Study* 15:85-7 Mr '19
 Graded course of garden work and nature-study. *Nature Study* 12:213-25 My '16
 Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening. *Nature Study* 15:87-8 Mr '19

Gutenfels (ship)

- Gutenfels, the Barenfels, the Derflinger. *Am J Int Law* 10:628-33 Jl '16

Guthlac, Saint

- Old English poems on St Guthlac and their Latin source. G. H. Gerould. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:77-89 F '17

Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel

- Beyond the mountains; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:88-92 Mr '19
 Butterflies; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:86-8 Mr '19
 Dead waves; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:82-4 Mr '19
 Ephemera; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:84-6 Mr '19
 To Benjamin Boleros on the death of his child; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:88 Mr '19
 Whiteness; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:92-3 Mr '19
 Wish; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:86 Mr '19
 Mexico's most beloved poet. A. S. Blackwell. *Poet Lore* 30:81-2 Mr '19

Guynemer, Georges

- Le chevalier de l'air: Georges Guynemer. H. Bordeaux. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:277-313, 542-79, 818-61; 44:54-97 Ja 15-Mr 1 '18
 L'enfant est mort; poème. E. Hollande. *R l'Polit et Litt* 55:664 O 27 '17

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Mothe

- Quietism. R. M. Jones. *Harv Theol R* 10:24-46 Ja '17

Guyot, Yves

- Le commerce international en 1915. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:188-221 Je '16
 L'évaluation des propriétés non bâties. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:201-8 Ap '14
 Les finances de guerre des Etats-Unis. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:241-59 Ag '18
 Les ressources et les besoins dans le monde. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:245-69 Ag '17
 Les résultats du XIII^e census des Etats-Unis. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:244-70 Je '15

Gwatkin, Henry Melvill

- Theology of Professor Gwatkin. H. H. Scullard. *Lond Q R* 127:111-15 Ja '17

Gwyn, G.

- Blue lobelia; poem. *English R* 25:1 Jl '17

Gymnasium teachers. *See* Physical directors

Gymnasiums

- Gymnasium equipment and its special devices. A. W. Bates. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:488-98 N '17
 Home-made gymnasium. G. C. Imhoff. *Play-ground* 11:556-7 F '18

Gymnastics

- Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. G. W. Ehler. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:135-42 Mr '16
 Place of tactics in public school gymnastics. L. N. Zarfos. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:410-14 O '16
See also Exercise; Games; Physical education and training

Nomenclature

- Callisthenic nomenclature. J. H. McCurdy. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 20:561-7; 21:42-50, 80-8, 167-75 D '15-Mr '16

Gymnastics, Corrective

- Teaching of physical therapy in the normal schools of physical education. H. E. Stuart. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:445-6 O '17
 Therapeutic gymnastics as an aid in college work. C. G. Baer. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:513-21 D '16

Gynandromorphism. *See* Hermaphroditism

Gymnosperms

- New knowledge of a puzzling group of gymnosperms. A. C. Seward. *Nature* 103:115-16 Ap 10 '19

Gy-Paraná, Rio

- Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. *Il map Geog R* 1:169-91 Mr '16

Gyp, pseud. *See* Martel de Janville, Sybille Gabrielle

Gypsies. *See* Gipsies

Gypsum

- Gypsum in South Australia. *Nature* 101:435 Ag 1 '18

Gyroscopic force

- Spinning-top in harness. G. Greenhill. *Nature* 101:416-18 Jl 25 '18

H

Haarhaus, Julius R.

- Das goldene, das schwarze und das olivenfarbene. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:252-73, 423-45 F-Mr '19

Haas, Albert Richard Carl

- Effect of anesthetics upon respiration. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:377-404 My '19
 Reaction of plant protoplasm. *Bot Gaz* 63:232-5 Mr '17
 Respiration after death. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:347-65 Ap '19

Haas, Cella F.

- Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science as taught in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. *School Sci and Math* 17:138-40 F '17

Haas, Harry J.

- Analysis of bank accounts. *por Bankers M* 93:536-40 D '16
 How to handle liberty loan subscriptions. *Bankers M* 95:208-11 Ag '17
 How we handle liberty bond clubs. *Bankers M* 95:348-52 S '17

Habana, Cuba. *See* Havana, Cuba

Habich, Georg

- Porträtsstücke von Peter Dell. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:135-44 '18

Habit

- Habit and posture. T. J. Browne. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 21:89-97, 176-89, F-Mr '16
 Retention of skill after lapse of practice: simultaneous reading and writing. J. E. Downey and J. E. Anderson. *Am J Psychol* 28:396-408 Jl '17

- See also* Animals—Habits and behavior; Drug habit

- Habitations, Human.** See Architecture, Domestic; Housing problem
- Habits of animals.** See Animals—Habits and behavior
- Hachette, Louis**
L'avenir du livre français. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:151-64 My 1 '17
- Hackett, Francis**
Suppressed nationalities and the consent of the governed. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:294-8 J1 '17
- Hackett, Frank Warren**
Adamson act decision. Am Law R 52:23-40 Ja '18
- Hackh, Ingo W. D.**
Arc and spark spectra and the periodic system. Astrophys J 48:241-55 N '18
- Hackmatacs.** See Larch trees
- Haddon, Alfred Cort**
Five new religious cults in British New Guinea. Hibbert J 15:465-63 Ap '17
Sir E. B. Tylor. Nature 98:373-4 Ja 11 '17
Sir Laurence Gomme. Nature 97:11 Mr 2 '16
- Hades up to date; story.** Blackw 200:775-87 D '16
- Hadley, Philip**
Case of trichomonas. Am Nat 51:209-24 Ap '17
Egg-weight as a criterion of numerical production in the domestic fowl. Am Nat 53:377-93 S '19
- Hadzalts, George Dupue**
Personality of the Epicurean gods. Am J Philol 37:317-26 J1 '16
- Haerberlin, Herman Karl**
Principles of esthetic form in the art of the North Pacific coast. Am Anthropol 20:258-64 J1 '18
SbEtEtida'q, a Shamanistic performance of the coast Salish. Am Anthropol 20:249-57 J1 '18
Some archaeological work in Porto Rico. Am Anthropol 19:214-38 Ap '17
Types of ceramic art in the Valley of Mexico. Am Anthropol 21:61-70 Ja '19
In memoriam. F. Boas. bibliog Am Anthropol 21:71-4 Ja '19
—See Roberts, Helen H., jt. auth.
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August**
Ernst Haeckel (1834-1919). J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 13:514-15 Ag 23 '19
Mechanism and the problem of freedom. G. C. Bussey. Monist 27:295-306 Ap '17
Obituary. Nature 103:487-8 Ag 21 '19
- Hæmatology.** See Blood
- Hæmoglobins.** See Hemoglobins
- Hagan, Horace Henry**
United States vs. Jefferson Davis. Sewanee R 25:220-5 Ap '17
- Hagar, Stansbury**
American zodiac. Am Anthropol 19:518-32 O '17
What was the star of Bethlehem? Pop Astron 26:150-9, 229-37, 323-32, 392-6 Mr-Je '18
- Hagedoorn, A. C., and Hagedoorn, Arend L.**
New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. Am Nat 51:189-92 Mr '17
Rats and evolution. Am Nat 51:385-418 J1 '17
- Hagedoorn, Arend L.** See Hagedoorn, A. C., jt. auth.
- Hagedorn, Hermann**
Ode of dedication. Harv Grad M 26:14-18 S '17
- Hagen, J. G.**
Correlation between the color-scales of one and of two dimensions. Astrophys J 49:282-5 My '19
- Hagenah, Hermann**
Theodor Mommsen zur deutschen revolution. Deutsche Rundschau 176:50-63 J1 '18
- Haggerty, Melvin Everett.** See Brown, Marian D., jt. auth.
- Hague permanent court of arbitration**
Origin of the Hague arbitral courts. D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law 8:769-801; 10:270-311 O '14, Ad '16
- Halg, Sir Douglas**
Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 Ja 26 '18
Sir Douglas Halg's defence. New Statesman 10:345-6 Ja 12 '18
Sir Douglas Halg's despatch. Spec 120:29-30 Ja 12 '18
- Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton**
Attitude of the college toward the work in Latin in the secondary school. Class J 11:357-64 Mr '16
Bird songs; poems. Poet Lore 27:405 J1 '16
Cumae in legend and history. Class J 13:565-78 My '18
Day at Lake Nemi. Class J 11:285-92 F '16
Inspired message in the Augustan poets. Am J Philol 39:341-66 O '18
- Hall**
Remarkable hail-storms. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 27:248-9 Ap '19
- Halle, Martin**
Memories of O'Connell. Dublin R 159:106-24 J1 '16
- Haines, C. R.**
Crowhurst yew; poem. Spec 122:166 F 8 '19
- Haines, Charles Grove**
Recent progress in civic education. Nat Munic R 5:693-8 O '16
- Haines, Dora B.**
Crow babies. Nature Study 13:380-2 D '17
- Haines, Thomas Harvey**
Eight-year increase in the cost of crime in Ohio. J Crim Law 7:298-301 J1 '16
Family of Sam Sixty. J Crim Law 7:441-4 S '16
Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. J Crim Law 7:702-21 Ja '17
- Haines, Wilder H.**
Legislative activity in Massachusetts, 1916. Am Pol Sci R 11:528-39 Ag '17
- Haiti**
Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. O. G. Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 J1 '17
Treaty between the United States and Haiti of September 16, 1915. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:859-65 O '16; Official documents. Am J Int Law 10:sup234-8 O '16
- Geology**
- See Geology—Haiti
- Hake, Bruno**
Bruno Hake; ein gedenkblatt aus dem felde. R. Pechel. Deutsche Rundschau 174:1-5 Ja '18
- Hakucho, —**
Le premier voyage. R Polit et Litt 56:422-7 J1 20 '18
- Halae**
Inscriptions of Halae. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 11:211-13 Ap '16
- Halbert, Leroy A.**
Community service as a builder of morale for the institutions of civil life. Playground 13:190-200 Ag '19
- Haldane, M. M.**
Exile; poem. English R 28:87 F '19
- Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount**
Lord Haldane discourses of education. Blackw 200:295-8 Ag '16
Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between Germany and England in 1912. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:589-96, 834-8 J1-O '18
Some military recollections of a civilian; Lord Haldane on the future of military service in Britain. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 121:753-4; 122:6-7, 30-1 D 28 '18-Ja 11 '19
- Haldar, Hiralal**
Absolute and the finite self. Philos R 27:374-91 J1 '18
Leibniz and German idealism. Philos R 26:378-94 J1 '17
- Hale, Edward**
William DeWitt Hyde. Harv Grad M 26:36-9 S '17
- Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909**
Harvard undergraduate in the thirties. J Educ 83:597-8 Je 1 '16
Edward Everett Hale. E. W. Bowen. So Atlan Q 17:231-42 J1 '18
- Hale, Florence M.**
Portrait. J Educ 84:429 N 2 '16

- Hale, George Ellery**
 Baxandall's explanation of an abnormal solar spectrum. *Astrophys J* 46:291-5 N '17
- and others
 General magnetic field of the sun. *Astrophys J* 47:206-54 My '18
 Magnetic polarity of sun-spots. *Astrophys J* 49:153-78 Ap '19
- Hale, Robert**
 Evils of themes and debating. *J Educ* 83: 319-20 Mr 23 '16
- Hale, W. E.**
 Co-operation of shop work and gardening in the schools. *Nature Study* 15:93-4 Mr '19
- Hale, William Gardner**
 Co-operation in the classroom. *Class J* 11:262-77 F '16
 John Williams White. *Class J* 12:585-7 Je '17
- Hale, William Green**
 Crime: modern methods of prevention, redemption and protection. *J. Crim Law* 9: 240-7 Ag '18
- Haleakala, Mount, Hawaii**
 In the House of the sun. C. K. Michener. II map *Travel* 33:5-10 Ag '19
- Hálek, Vítězslav**
 Evening songs. *Poet Lore* 27:716-18 N '16
- Hales, John**
 Ever memorable Mr John Hales. N. E. Scott. *Harv Theol R* 10:245-71 Jl '17
- Halévy, Elie**
 Après les élections anglaises. *R de Paris* 26, pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '19
 La nouvelle loi scolaire anglaise. *R de Paris* 26,pts:596-621 O 1 '19
- Halford, story. Ortonian.** *Blackw* 201:388-402 Mr '17
- Hall, Asaph**
 Brief description of 26-inch equatorial instrument of the Naval observatory and accessories. *Pop Astron* 27:278-81 My '19
- Hall, Edwin Herbert**
 Wallace Clement Sabine. *Harv Grad M* 27: 320-4 Mr '19
- Hall, Francis Joseph**
 Christian certainty and gospel preachers. *Constr Q* 4:748-60 D '16
 Constructive theology. *Constr Q* 6:132-52 Mr '18
- Hall, Granville Stanley**
 Education and the social hygiene movement. *Soc Hygiene* 1:29-35 D '14
 General survey of child study. *Pedagog Sem* 25:308-18 S '18
 Medium in the bud. *Am J Psychol* 29:144-58 Ap '18
 Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. *Pedagog Sem* 26:76-89 Mr '19
 Reminiscence. *Am J Psychol* 28:297-300 Ap '17
 Some educational values of war. *Pedagog Sem* 25:303-7 S '18
 Some relations between the war and psychology. *Am J Psychol* 30:211-23 Ap '19
 Teaching the war. *J Educ* 84:74-5 Jl 20 '16
 University research. *Pedagog Sem* 24:97-113 Mr '17
 View-point of the psychologist as to courses of study which will meet the future demands of a democracy. *Pedagog Sem* 26: 90-9 Mr '19
 What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. *Pedagog Sem* 23:94-119 Mr '16
- Hall, H. R.**
 Prof. L. W. King. *Nature* 104:27-8 S 11 '19
- Hall, H. U.**
 Siberian wilderness: native life on the lower Yenisei. *Geog R* 5:1-21 Ja '18
- Hall, J. G.**
 Less liberty for the church. *Spec* 119:242-3 S 8 '17
- Hall, James Norman**
 Cricketers of Flanders; poem. *Spec* 117:264 S 2 '16
 Kitchener's mob. *J Educ* 83:431-2 Ap 20 '16
 Student in arms—how it strikes a transatlantic Tommy. *Spec* 117:308-9 S 16 '16
- Hall, James Parker**
 State interference with the enforcement of treaties. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:548-57 Jl '17
 Portrait. *Univ Chic M* 8:236 Ap '16
- Hall, Jennie**
 Geography made real by field study. *J Geog* 16:301-5 Ap '18
- Hall, Katherine Stanley**
 Picnic in Turkey. *Playground* 10:401-2 Ja '17
- Hall, Mary E.**
 Go thou and do likewise; high school libraries. *English J* 6:271 Ap '17
- Hall, Maxwell**
 Halley's comet 1910. *Pop Astron* 27:281-7 My '19
- Hall, May Emery**
 Have you a house-box? *Countryside M* 22:100-1 F '16
- Hall, Robert Sprague**
 Do courts make laws and should precedents command the obedience of lower courts. *Am Law R* 51:833-58 N '17
- Hall, Walter Henry**
 Spirit of England. *Columbia U Q* 20:349-52 O '18
- Hall, William Stickney**
 James Arthur Beebe, a memorial. *Harv Grad M* 24:691-3 Je '16
- Hall, Winfield Scott**
 Birthrights and society. *Relig Educ* 11:277-85 Je '16
 Relation of education in sex to race betterment. *Soc Hygiene* 1:67-80 D '14
- Hallam, Oscar**
 Citizen Genet—his contribution to international law. *Am Law R* 51:321-44 My '17
- Hallays, André**
 L'opinion allemande pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:27-53, 308-39, 524-49; 49:91-117 N 1-D 1 '18, Ja 1 '19
 L'Université de Strasbourg. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:241-69 S 15 '19
- Haller, William**
 Allen essences. *Columbia U Q* 19:44-55 D '16
 Byron and the British conscience. *Sewanee R* 24:1-18 Ja '16
 Seven barrels on democracy. *Columbia U Q* 20:170-5 Ap '18
- Halley's comet**
 Halley's comet 1910. M. Hall. II *Pop Astron* 27:281-7 My '19
 Note on the southern tail of Halley's comet seen May 17 and 18, 1910. E. E. Barnard. *Astrophys J* 46:83-4 Jl '17
 To Halley's comet; poem. A. Berlingett. *Pop Astron* 27:338 My '19
- Hallifax, E. W.**
 Self-revelation of the German war-party before the war; a pendant to J'accuse. *Hibbert J* 14:481-97 Ap '16
- Hallin, Oscar W.**
 Schools and school children. *Am J Pub Health* 9:681-4 S '19
- Halloween**
 Hallowe'en. O. Wills. II *Kind M* 30:54 O '17
- Hallucinations.** See Illusions and hallucinations
- Halo; poem.** *New Statesman* 12:526 Mr 15 '19
- Halos (mineralogy)**
 Radio-active halos. J. Joly. *Nature* 99:456-8, 476-8 Ag 2-9 '17
- Halsey, Frederic Magle**
 Argentine loan and the nation. *Moody* 19:131-4 Mr '16
 British West Indian bonds as investments. *Moody* 19:579-80 N '16
 New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad—its financial status. *Moody* 19:33-6 Ja '16
 Norfolk Southern R. R. *Moody* 19:369-71 Jl '16
 Southern railway. *Moody* 19:245-8 My '16
 White metal boom. *Moody* 19:328-30 Je '16
- Halsey, Olga S.**
 Compulsory health insurance in Great Britain. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:127-37 Je '16

- Halsted, Byron David**
Possible correlations concerning position of seeds in the pod. *Bot Gaz* 67:243-50 Mr '19
Obituary. *M. T. Cook. por Bot Gaz* 67:169-70 F '19
- Hamann, Johann Georg**
Aus der Jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung (der junge Goethe, Hamann, Herder). *W. Waetzoldt. Deutsche Rundschau* 181: 112-19 O '19
- Hambrecht, George P.**
Industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:117-25 Mr '19
- Hamburg, Germany**
Villes et paysages d'Outre-Rhin. *M. Henry. R de Paris* 24:pt3:25-44 My 1 '17
- Hamel, Gerard Anton van**
On the death of M van Hamel. *J Crim Law* 9:3-4 My '18
- Hamill, Clarence T.**
University and preparedness. *J Educ* 83:314-15 Mr 23 '16
- Hamilton, Alexander**
Hamilton to have a statue at Washington. *Bankers M* 95:4-5 Jl '17
- Hamilton, Alice**
New scientific standards for protection of workers. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:157-62 F '19
Prevention of T. N. T. poisoning. *Am J Pub Health* 9:394 My '19
Prophylaxis of industrial poisoning in the munition industries. *Am J Pub Health* 8: 125-30 F '18
- Hamilton, Arthur Andrew**
Topographical, ecological and taxonomic notes on the ocean shoreline vegetation of the Port Jackson district. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:287-355 '17
- Hamilton, Clayton (Meeker)**
Rheims cathedral and other miracles. *Travel* 30:4-8 Ap '18
- Hamilton, Daniel**
Purchasing power of railroad net income. *Investment W* 20:5-6 N 3 '17
- Hamilton, H. W.**
Ice cream epidemics and model regulations for control. *Am J Pub Health* 8:651-5 S '18
- Hamilton, Herbert C.**
Facts and fallacies in disinfection. *Am J Pub Health* 7:282-95 Mr '17
- Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith**
Sir Ian Hamilton's despatch describing the Dardanelles operations. *Spec* 116:69 Ja 15 '16
- Hamilton, Walton Hale**
Rate of demobilization and the labor market. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:322-30 F '19
- Hamilton college summer school of English**
Hamilton summer school. *J. M. Clapp. English J* 5:705-6 D '16
- Hamlet; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet**
- Hammond, Esther Barstow**
Tree of knowledge. *Sewanee R* 26:168-72 Ap '18
- Hammett, Charles Edward**
How basket ball affects college men. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:309-16 My '18
- Hammitt, Joseph Otis**
Managing a temporary town. *Nat Munic R* 8:311-17 Je '19
- Hammond, Eleanor Prescott**
Greek theatre and its drama. *Review. Drama* no 30:280-3 My '18
Lover's mass in England and in Spain. *Mod Philol* 14:253-4 Ag '16
- Hammond, John C.**
Naval observatory eclipse expedition, June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 27:1-6 Ja '19
- Hammond, John S.**
What foreign investments mean to the nation and the individual. *por Bankers M* 99:52-3 Jl '19
- Hammond, Lillian Lybolt**
What the woolly bear said. *Nature Study* 15: 301-5 O '19
- Hammond, Matthew Brown**
Compulsory arbitration in Australia and New Zealand. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:19-30 Ja '17
Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. *Am Labor Leg R* 8: 27-37 Mr '18
- Hammond, O. M.**
Indiana's centennial song. *J Educ* 83:440 Ap 20 '16
- Hammond, Philo F.**
Volta effect produced with a metal and an electrolyte. *School Sci and Math* 17:414-16 My '17
- Hammurabi, Code of**
Temple women of the Code of Hammurabi. *D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang* 34:1-12 O '17
- Hamp, Pierre**
Pêcheurs au danger. *R de Paris* 25:pt3:568-85 Je 1 '18
- Hampden, Walter (Dougherty)**
Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. *C. Stratton. Drama* no 33:82-8 F '19
- Hampden county Improvement league**
Co-operation between the city and country. *Bankers M* 92:480-1 Ap '16
- Hampe, Johann Samuel**
Drei arbeiten Ernst Theodor Hoffmanns; mit einem anhang über Hoffmanns beziehungen zu Ifland und Hampe. *H. von Müller. Deutsche Rundschau* 166:75-85 Ja '16
- Hampstead Heath. See London—Parks and playgrounds**
- Hampton normal and agricultural institute**
Hollis B. Frissell and Hampton. *J. H. Oldham. Constr Q* 6:569-76 S '18
- Hance, Robert Theodore**
Attempt to modify the germ plasma of oenothera through the germinating seed. *Am Nat* 51:567-72 S '17
- Handicapped, Occupations for the**
Industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. *G. P. Hambrecht. Am Labor Leg R* 9:117-25 Mr '19
See also Cripples—Rehabilitation; Occupational therapy; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education
- Handicraft in schools**
Developing manual work in church schools. *L. C. Sturges. Relig Educ* 14:284 Ag '19
Hand work. *J. B. Merrill. Kind M* 30:65-6 N '17
Influences of modern education upon handwork for young children. *M. B. Barbour. Kind M* 29:48-51 O '16
June. *O. Wills. II Kind M* 30:284-5 Je '18
Suggestions for hand work. *C. Ivie. II Kind M* 30:165-6 F '18
- Hands (In mythology). See Mythology**
- Handschin, Charles Hart**
Goethe und die bildende kunst. *Mod Philol* 14: 93-104 Je '16
Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:273-80 My '17
- Handwork. See Handicraft in schools**
- Handwriting**
Handwriting, from a psychopathic viewpoint. *W. A. Melcher. J Crim Law* 7:284-7 Jl '16
Logical analysis of subscribed signatures. *B. F. Davenport. J Crim Law* 8:267-9 Jl '17
- Handy, Edward L.**
Zufi tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:451-71 O '18
- Haney, James Parton**
Art training for the trades. *J Educ* 84:125 Ag 17 '16
Industrial arts campaign. *J Educ* 84:486 N 16 '16
- Hanford, James Holly**
Coleridge as a philologist. *Mod Philol* 16: 615-36 Ap '19
- Dame Nature and Lady Life. Mod Philol 15: 313-16 S '17**
- Hangchow, China**
Hangchow, a mecca of Chinese poets. *C. K. Michener. II Travel* 28:27-31 Ja '17
- Hanging. See Capital punishment**

- Hankey, Donald William Alers** (Student in arms, pseud.)
 Don't worry. Spec 117:467-8 O 21 '16
 Fear of death in war. Spec 117:500 O 28 '16
 Good side of militarism. Spec 117:256-7 S 2 '16
 Idylls of the war. Spec 118:165-6 F 10 '17
 Romance. Spec 117:544-5 N 4 '16
 Some autobiographical letters by A student in arms. Spec 118:584-5, 608-9 My 26-Je 2 '17
 Student, his comrades and his church. Spec 116:186 F 5 '16
 Student in arms; letter. Spec 117:696 D 2 '16
 Student in arms. Review. Spec 116:722-3 Je 10 '16
 In memory of a student in arms. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 117:466-7 O 21 '16
 Student in arms—how it strikes a transatlantic Tommy. J. N. Hall. Spec 117:308-9 S 16 '16
 Student in arms in Elstead. Spec 117:728-9 D 9 '16
 To Donald Hankey; poem. Spec 117:656 N 25 '16
- Hankin, Ernest Hanbury**
 Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17
- Hankow, China**
 Hankow branch of Asia banking corporation. il Bankers M 99:210-13 Ag '19
- Hann, Cecil**
 Peace at sunset; poem. Spec 122:595 My 10 '19
- Hanna, John Calvin**
 General science and geography in the high school. School Sci and Math 16:210-17 Mr '16
- Hannah, Ian Campbell**
 Christian monasticism and its place in history. Bib Sac 76:105-18 Ja '19
- Hannay, David**
 Freedom of the seas. Blackw 199:374-81 Mr '16
- Hannon, William Morgan**
 Humanizing the law. Am Law R 51:559-86 Jl '17
- Hanotaux, Gabriel Albert Auguste**
 La bataille de Guise Saint-Quentin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:34-79, 277-99 S 1-15 '18
 La bataille de la trouée de Charmes, 25-26 août 1914. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:241-94 N 15 '16
 La bataille des Ardennes (21-25 août 1914). R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:730-70 F 15 '17
 L'énigme de Charleroi. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:721-61; 41:30-62 Ag 15-S 1 '17
 L'ère nouvelle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:721-57; 36:5-52 Je 15, N 1 '16
 La manœuvre de la Marne; avant la bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:287-331 Mr 15 '19
 Le traité du 28 juil 1919. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:509-39, 755-97 Ag 1-15 '19
- Hanover, Germany**
 Ratsgymnasium
 Geschichte des ratsgymnasiums (vormals lyceum) zu Hannover. F. Bertram. Veröff z Niedersächs Gesch 10:1-615 '15
- Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering**
 How one New England town kept Independence day. Spec 121:143-4 Ag 10 '18
- Hanseatische Südsee-expedition, 1909**
 Die Hanseatische Südsee-expedition im Jahre 1909, reisebericht. E. Wolf. 57 il 12 pl 1 fold map Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellsch Abhandl 36:109-64 D 20 '15
 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. I
- Hänsel, Ludwig**
 Richard Dehmel und Die menschenfreunde. Deutsche Rundschau 175:354-65 Je '18
- Hansen, Harry Arthur**
 What happened in Beaumont. Univ Chic M 8: 201-7 Mr '16
- Hansen, Lena B.**
 Group recitation in geometry. School Sci and Math 18:103-8 F '18
- Hanson, D. R.**
 U. S. cast iron pipe. Moody 19:266-8 My '16
- Hanson, Myra H.**
 Enrichment of the high-school Latin course. Class J 13:55-60 O '17
- Hapgood, Norman**
 Wilson or Hughes. Yale R n s 6:26-43 O '16
- Happiness**
 Are we happier than our forefathers? C: A. Mercier. Hibbert J 15:75-89 O '16
 Happiness. M. Tomlinson. Sewanee R 25:57-64 Ja '17
 Heaven and happiness. C: A. Bennett. Yale R n s 6:560-70 Ap '17
 Inner kingdom. E. M. Root. Open Court 33:1-7 Ja '19
 Quest of happiness. D: S. Jordan. Soc Hygiene 5:310 Jl '19
 See also Contentment; Pleasure
- Happy ghost; story.** H. H. Bashford. New Statesman 13:118-19 My 3 '19
- Happy prince; drama.** O. Wilde. Post Lore 27: 406-10 Jl '16
- Har Dayal.** See Dayal, Har
- Harada Jiro**
 Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Open Court 32:202-15 Ap '18
- Harbarger, Sada Annie**
 Theme subjects for engineering students. English J 5:620-32 N '16
- Harbors**
 Baltimore harbor and channel. W. H. Schoff. J Geog 15:133-4 D '16
 Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Angeles. J. S. Davis. map J Geog 18:188-93 My '19
 See also Ports
- Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon.** See Vernon-Harcourt Augustus George
- Hard, William**
 Is health insurance paternalism? Am Labor Leg R 6:123-6 Je '16
- Hard times.** See Panics
- Hardenburgh hall**
 Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. Howard. il Countryside M 28:39 Jl '16
- Harder, Edmund Cecil**
 Occurrence of bacteria in frozen soil. Bot Gaz 61:507-17 Je '16
- Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss**
 (tr.) Hymn. Baudelaire. Post Lore 28:118 Ja '17
- Harding, A. M.**
 Another proof of the law of tangents. School Sci and Math 17:151 F '17
- Harding, Anna Trail**
 Shelley's Adonais and Swinburne's Ave atque vale. Sewanee R 27:32-42 Ja '19
- Harding, Charles**
 Epidemic influenza. Nature 102:165-6 O 31 '18
 Past winter. Nature 99:294-5 Je 7 '17
 Recent cold weather. Nature 99:153 Ap 19 '17
- Harding, John R.**
 Epilepsy as seen in the laboratory of a penal institution. J Crim Law 9:260-6 Ag '18
- Harding, Philippi H., and others**
 Mathematical victory; play. School Sci and Math 17:475-82 Je '17
- Harding, T. Swann**
 Out of the twilight. Open Court 33:462-5 Ag '19
- Harding, William Lloyd**
 Portrait. Travel 32:36 N '18
- Harding, William P. Gould**
 Portrait. Bankers M 93:321 O '16
- Hardinge of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron**
 Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:18-39 Jl '16
- Hardt, Ernst**
 Dorothea Sibyllens papagei. Deutsche Rundschau 180:46-54 Jl '19
- Hardy, Ernest George**
 Table of Veleia or the lex Rubria. Eng Hist R 31:353-79 Jl '16
- Hardy, Osgood**
 Indians of the department of Cuzco. Am Anthropol 21:1-27 Ja '19

- Hardy, Thomas, 1840-**
In time of slaughter; poem. Spec 117:212 Ag 19 '16
Notes on the form of The dynasts. B. Fairley. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:401-15 S '19
Work of Thomas Hardy. R. P. Utter. Sewanee R 25:129-38 Ap '17.
- Hardy, William John**
Irish rebellion of forty-eight. Blackw 203:180-205 F '18
- Hare, Alfred Thomas**
Clock escapements. Nature 103:155-8 Ap 24 '19
- Hare, Kenneth**
Salmacis; poem. English R 26:198-200 Mr '18
Le harem entr'ouvert; mœurs marocaines. A. R. de Lens. R de Paris 26, pt2:714-43; 26, pt3:129-62, 377-402 Ap 15-My 15 '19
- Hargrove, Charles**
Warlike context of the gospels. Hibbert J 14:366-79 Ja '16
- Harker, Alfred**
Differentiation in intercrustal magma basins. J Geol 24:554-8 S '16
- Harker, George**
Analysis of toluene and benzene in coal tar oils. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:99-104 '16
- Harker, John Allen**
Dr Pierre Chappuis-Sarasin. Nature 97:38 Mr 9 '16
- Harkness, Robert R., and Turner, Clair Elsmere**
Filing system for public health literature. Am J Pub Health 8:522-5 Jl '18
- Harlan, John Marshall**
Dissenting opinions of Justice Harlan. T: J. Knight. por Am Law R 51:481-506 Jl '17
- Harland, Marion, pseud. (Mrs Mary Virginia [Hawes] Terhune)**
Home-made efficiency. por Countryside M 24:317-18 Je '17
- Harley, Herbert**
Crime: modern methods of prevention, redemption and protection. J Crim Law 9:248-52 Ag '18
- Harley, John Eugene**
Law of angary. Am J Int Law 13:267-301 Ap '19
- Harley, John Hunter**
Polish claims. New Statesman 13:92 Ap 26 '19
- Harley, Theodore L.**
Fool-proof switch board. School Sci and Math 19:442-3 My '19
- Harlow, A. F.**
Through America's Schwarzwald. Travel 29:30-2 S '17
- Harman, Henry Elliott**
Joel Chandler Harris. So Atlan Q 17:243-8 Jl '18
John Charles McNeill and his work. So Atlan Q 15:301-8 O '16
Study of Sidney Lanier's The symphony. So Atlan Q 17:32-9 Ja '18
- Harmer, Sidney Frederic**
Canon Alfred Merle Norman, F. R. S. Nature 102:188-9 N 7 '18
Group vermicidea. Nature 98:28 S 14 '16
Habitat groups in American museums. Nature 101:365-9 Jl 11 '18
Sub-antarctic whales and whaling. Nature 103:293-5 Je 12 '19
- Harmon, Galus Elijah**
Comparison of the relative healthfulness of certain cities in the United States based upon the study of their vital statistics. Am Statis Assn 15:157-74 Je '16
- Harmonic synthesizer**
Instrumental harmonic synthesis. II Nature 97:150 Ap 13 '16
- Harmony**
Our musical idiom. E. L. Bacon. Monist 27:560-607 O '17
- Harper, Robert Almer**
Organization, reproduction and inheritance in pediatrum. biblog 35 II 2 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 4:375-439 '18
- Harper, Roland McMillan**
Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeastern United States. J Geog 15:42-8 O '16
Geographical work of Dr E. W. Hilgard. biblog Geog R 1:368-70 My '16
Neglected source of geographical information. J Geog 14:392-4 Je '16
New method of mapping complex geographical features. School Sci and Math 18:699-708 N '18
Population of Florida. Geog R 2:361-7 N '16
Pronunciation of certain place names. J Geog 16:255-8 Mr '18
Some movements of state centers of population and their significance. J Geog 15:227-31 Mr '17
- Harper, William Rainey**
Portrait. Univ Chic M 8:130 F '16
- Harrell, G. L.**
Partial solar eclipse of February 3, 1916. Pop Astron 24:372-3 Je '16
- Harrer, Gustave Adolphus**
Cicero on peace and war. Class J 14:26-38 O '18
Rome and her subject peoples. Class J 14:550-6 Je '19
- Harries, Henry**
Some temperature anomalies. Nature 102:364-5 Ja 9 '19
- Harriman, Mrs Edward Henry. See Harriman, Mary W.**
- Harriman, Mary W. (Averill) (Mrs Edward Henry Harriman)**
Collection of Mrs E. H. Harriman. G. Pène du Bois. II Arts and Dec 7:290-6 Ap '17
- Harrington, Emerson Columbus**
First state executive budget. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:18-28 Jl '18
- Harrington, Karl Pomeroy**
Rhythm versus rhyme. Class J 14:513-24 My '19
- Harrington, M. A.**
Chintz and cretonne for summer hangings. Countryside M 22:296-7 My '16
Furnishing of the child's bedroom and sleeping-porch. Countryside M 22:77+- F '16
Importance of wall decorations. Countryside M 22:218-19 Ap '16
Treatment of the child's playroom. Countryside M 22:19-20 Ja '16
Treatment of the dining-room. Countryside M 22:140 Mr '16
- Harrington, Thomas Francis**
Industrial health. Am J Pub Health 7:322-30 Mr '17
- Harriot, Thomas**
History of the discovery of solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. fac-sim Pop Astron 24:149-53 Mr '16
- Harris, Abram Winegardner**
President of the American social hygiene association. por Soc Hygiene 2:1-3 Ja '16
- Harris, Ada Van Stone**
Portrait. J Educ 83:427 Ap 20 '16
- Harris, Mrs Alice Barton**
Let us not cripple our children's self-dependence and initiative. Kind M 31:246 Ap '19
Unwise reading, story-telling, or threats fill the child with fear. Kind M 31:47 O '18
- Harris, David Fraser**
Colourless crystals of hæmoglobin. Nature 96:619 F 3 '16
Date of the introduction of the term metabolic. Nature 98:389-90 Ja 18 '17
Germans and scientific discovery. Nature 98:168-9 N 2 '16
Man of science in the community of today. Nature 99:236-8 My 17 '17
Perception of sound. Nature 102:365-6 Ja 9 '19
- Harris, Edward Norman**
Is the Sermon on the Mount homiletically defensible? Bib Sac 75:331-83 Jl '18
Why send missionaries to the heathen? Bib Sac 74:377-413 Jl '17
- Harris, Emerson Pitt**
Municipal responsibility for the purveying of foods. Nat Munic R 7:284-5 My '18

Harris, James Arthur

Application of correlation formulæ to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance. *Am Nat* 51:238-44 Ap '17

Biometric studies on the somatic and genetic physiology of the sugar beet. *Am Nat* 51:507-12 Ag '17

Correlation between a component, and between the sum of two or more components, and the sum of the remaining components of a variable. *Am Statist Assn* 15:854-9 D '17

Outline of current progress in the theory of correlation and contingency. *Am Nat* 50:53-64 Ja '16

Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. *Am Nat* 50:696-704 N '16

Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities. *Am Nat* 51:761-4 D '17

Variation, correlation and inheritance of fertility in the mammals. *Am Nat* 50:626-36 O '16

—and Lawrence, John V.

Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. *Bot Gaz* 64:285-305 O '17

Harris, Joel Chandler

Joel Chandler Harris: the prose poet of the South. H. E. Harman. *So Atlan Q* 17:243-8 Jl '18

Harris, Louis I.

Program of industrial hygiene. *Am J Pub Health* 9:395-6 My '19

Ultimate benefits to be derived from the epidemic. *Am J Pub Health* 9:41-3 Ja '19

What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. *Am J Pub Health* 8:131-4 F '18

Harris, Lynn Harold

Local color in Ben Jonson's *Catiline* and historical accuracy of the play. *Class Philol* 14:273-83 Jl '19

Lucan's *Pharsalia* and Jonson's *Catiline*. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:397-402 N '19

Proposed course in advanced exposition for college students. *English J* 5:501-3 S '16

Triumph of spring. *English J* 5:181-9 Mr '16

Harris, Percy Alfred

Volunteers. *Spec* 117:258-9 S 2 '16

Harris, Robert Orr

Probation in its relation to social welfare. *J Crim Law* 7:810-16 Mr '17

Harris, Seale

G. H. Q. bulletin no. 54 on the venereal problem. *Soc Hygiene* 5:301-9 Jl '19

Harris, Thaddeus M.

Model American library of 1793; a selected catalogue, by Thaddeus M. Harris, librarian of Harvard university. E. L. Bradsher. *Sewanee R* 24:458-75 O '16

Harris, William

Play in many lands. *Playground* 11:224-6 Jl '17

Harris, William Fenwick

Harvard R. O. T. C. *Harv Grad M* 27:190-7 D '18

Richard Norton, 1872-1918. *Harv Grad M* 27:181-6 D '18

Harris, William Torrey

Appreciation. W: A. Mowry. *J Educ* 83:90-1 Ja 27 '16

United States commissioners of education. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:541-2 My 18 '16

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Achievement in Harrisburg schools. *J Educ* 83:376-7 Ap 6 '16

City manager plan needed in Harrisburg. J. H. McFarland. *Nat Munic R* 7:321-2 My '18

Harrisburg plan: celebration of a dozen years of municipal betterment. J. H. McFarland. *Nat Munic R* 5:71-5 Ja '16

Harrison, A. H.

Historia de la literatura española, by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Review. *Revue Hispanique* 41:215-34 O '17

Review (in French) of Fitzmaurice-Kelly's *History of Spanish Literature in English, French and Spanish editions*. For Antoine Bernier's comments on this review. *Anciens instruments de musique*. See 41:674-8 D '17

Harrison, Austin

After three years of war. *English R* 25:180-4 Ag '17

America, the centre-board of Europe. *English R* 27:229-38 S '18

Awakening. *English R* 24:56-64 Ja '17

Bagdad, Paris, Mesopotamia, ltd. *English R* 29:60-6 Jl '19

Balance of power. *English R* 23:79-88 Jl '16

Balance of war is statesmanship. *English R* 27:69-78 Jl '18

Before the sunrise. *English R* 22:381-9 Ap '16

Britain's lesson. *English R* 24:354-65 Ap '17

Colonel Churchill plays on. *English R* 22:373-80 Ap '16

Conditions are—principles of surrender. *English R* 27:384-90 N '18

Covenant or Tilist? *English R* 28:540-57 Je '19

Crisis of irresponsibility. *English R* 25:559-71 D '17

Do we want a politicians' peace? *English R* 25:352-67 O '17

Elementary economics. *English R* 29:175-84 Ag '19

England and America. *English R* 22:282-6 Mr '16

Enough of this dummy foolery. *English R* 22:497-505 My '16

For the duration! *English R* 26:368-79 Ap '18

Foundations of reconstruction. *English R* 24:542-9 Je '17

Germany at bay. *English R* 23:367-75 O '16

Germany versus the world. *English R* 24:461-9 My '17

Get on with the war. *English R* 26:540-9 Je '18

Gott strafe all intellect! *English R* 24:470-3 My '17

High prices as fruits. *English R* 29:267-75 S '19

Home rule is Ireland's opportunity. *English R* 23:425-34 N '16

Hundred years ago. *English R* 28:521-30 Je '19

Huns in Ireland. *English R* 25:449-60 N '17

Ideas of March. *English R* 26:275-84 Mr '18

In Blighty. *English R* 23:171-84 Ag '16

In the interval. *English R* 22:287-96 Mr '16

Ireland. *English R* 25:272-84 S '17

Ireland: our test of statesmanship. *English R* 25:554-8 D '17

John Bull and his Irish yoke. *English R* 23:237-46 S '16

Kaiser's Christmas box. *English R* 24:73-8 Ja '17

Knell of feudalism. *English R* 24:366-74 Ap '17

Law versus war. *English R* 22:386-95 Ja '16

League of nations again. *English R* 27:297-306 O '18

Let governments beware! *English R* 28:436-40 My '19

Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. *English R* 26:76-92 Ja '18

Man-power and Ireland. *English R* 26:460-8 My '18

Mesopotamias. *English R* 25:175-9 Ag '17

Mr Billing's Scheherazade. *English R* 27:54-8 Jl '18

Mr Fisher's task. *English R* 24:139-52 F '17

Musings at Fort Vaux. *English R* 24:261-71 Mr '17

My contest with Mr Lloyd George. *English R* 28:67-71 Ja '19

National policy and principle. *English R* 22:76-85 Ja '16

New government. *English R* 24:65-72 Ja '17

New groupings. *English R* 28:251-63 Mr '19

New language. *English R* 25:69-78 Jl '17

New military groupings. *English R* 29:67-77 Jl '19

New order? *English R* 28:160-72 F '19

New world. *English R* 24:550-60 Je '17

1916. *English R* 23:556-66 D '16

1918. *English R* 26:177-87 F '18

Omar Khayyam returns. *English R* 29:276-82 S '19

On the eve. *English R* 24:272-9 Mr '17

Our need of military statesmanship. *English R* 23:458-67 N '16

Parting of the ways. *English R* 28:353-66 Ap '19

Peace. *English R* 29:184-9 Ag '19

Peace or war? *English R* 28:72-9 Ja '19

Pity of Ireland. *English R* 25:377-80 O '17

- Harrison, Austin—Continued**
Statement of policy. English R 27:442-7 D '18
Stockholm curtain-raiser. English R 25:263-71 S '17
Struggle for a decision. English R 26:454-9 My '18
Tax on books. English R 27:149-54 Ag '18
Throttle-hold. English R 28:531-9 Je '19
Too late Rump. English R 22:587-98 Je '16
Towards the new Europe. English R 27:448-57 D '18
War and the democratic attitude. English R 22:178-86 F '16
War office and Mr H. A. Barker. English R 27:144-8 Ag '18
What is it? English R 28:447-54 My '19
World declaration of rights. English R 27:369-78 N '18
- Harrison, Edward Frank**
Obituary. Nature 102:210-11 N 14 '18
- Harrison, Elizabeth**
Address at Nashville, Tenn. Kind M 28:260 My '16
- Harrison, Fairfax**
Crooked plow. Class J 11:323-32 Mr '16
- Harrison, Frederic**
Do it now. English R 24:132-8 F '17
- Harrison, Gall**
Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. Kind M 28:179-81 F '16; Same cond. Kind M 29:51-3 O '16
- Harrison, J. W. H.**
Further probable case of sex-limited transmission in the lepidoptera. Nature 98:248 N 30 '16
- Harrison, Marie**
Practical Irish. English R 26:243-7 Mr '18
- Harrison, Maude**
Association as an allied society of the church. Relig Educ 14:336-8 O '19
- Harrison, Milton W.**
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:469-72 Jl '19
Results of activities, Savings bank section, American bankers association, September 1, 1918-May 1, 1919. Bankers M 98:757-8 Je '19
- Harrison, Shelby M.**
Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in communities. Relig Educ 13:211-21 Je '18
- Harrowing.** See Tillage
- Harry, Myriam, pseud. (Mme Perrault)**
Siona chez les barbares. R de Paris 25.pt1:22-64. 225-62. 470-509, 763-97; 25.pt2:88-124 Ja 1-Mr 1 '18
Three new French novelists, Farrere, Harry, Binet-Valmer. J. L. Bennett. Poet Lore 27:591-6 S '16
- Harsch, Rose M.** See Long, William Henry, jt. auth.
- Harsell, Norman**
Cold comfort. Countryside M 23:296 D '16
Hints for autumn tramping. Countryside M 23:220-1 N '16
Lawn tennis as a national game. Countryside M 23:9-11 Jl '16
Organization of a small field club. Countryside M 23:168-70+ O '16
- Harshberger, John William**
Alpine fell-fields of eastern North America. Geog R 7:233-55 Ap '19
- Hart, Albert Bushnell**
Study of the ancients. Harv Grad M 28:69-74 S '19
Worship of great-grandfather. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:199-223 O '18
- and others
Caribbean question. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:423-36 Jl '17
- Hart, Clara Avis**
Doing our bit in the teaching of geometry. School Sci and Math 18:804-10 D '18
- Hart, Leslie**
Some interesting history about Dr Joseph Priestley. School Sci and Math 17:526-8 Je '17
- Hart, William Octave**
Insanity as a defense to crime in Louisiana. J Crim Law 8:658-74 Ja '18
- Hart, William Richard**
Triumph in a new type of education. J Educ 34:439 N 2 '16
- Harte, (Francis) Bret**
Francis Bret Harte, preserver of pioneer life. E. W. Bowen. Sewanee R 24:287-302 Jl '16
- Harte, Christine**
End. English R 29:235-8 S '19
- Hartford, Connecticut**
Hartford's municipal golf links. S. W. Dixon. Playground 13:277-8 S '19
- Hartland, Edwin Sidney**
Matrilineate again; reply to A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 20:224-7 Ap '18
- Hartlaub, Wilhelm**
Von Eduard Mörikes leben und sterben; unveröffentlichte berichte aus dem nachlasse Wilhelm Hartlaubs. H. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 168:81-97 Jl '16
- Hartley, Catherine Gasquoine.** See Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian.** See Berkeley, Randal Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th ea. of, jt. auth.
- Hartman, Carl**
General science situation in Texas. School Sci and Math 17:141-6 F '17
- Hartman, Leon Wilson**
Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the visible spectrum. Astrophys J 47:83-95 Mr '18
- Hartman, T.** See Gibson, L., jt. auth.
- Hartman, Zoe**
He makes the woods bloom. Countryside M 22:238 Ap '16
- Hartog, Jan**
Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hot-tentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. Eng Hist R 31:610-22 O '16
- Hartog, Marcus Manuel**
Optical glass and fluorite. Nature 97:180-1 Ap 27 '16
- Hartoy, Maurice d'**
Ce que m'a dit la femme au nez coupé. R Polit et Litt 57:534-5 Ag 30 '19
Le tabouret. R Polit et Litt 57:535-7 Ag 30 '19
- Hartshorn, Helena E.**
Don'ts for the young English teacher. J Educ 83:293+ Mr 16 '16
- Hartshorne, Hugh**
Experiment in adolescent worship. Relig Educ 12:223-30 Je '17
Measurements of growth in religion. Relig Educ 14:148-55 Je '19
Relation of motives to Christian character. Relig Educ 14:75-82 Ap '19
Worship in connection with week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 11:419-34 O '16
- Hartsough, Ralph C.**
Boyle's law apparatus. School Sci and Math 18:349 Ap '18
Physics laboratory practice amelioration. School Sci and Math 17:15-16 Ja '17
Some faults in pedagogy. School Sci and Math 18:725-7 N '18
- Hartt, Rollin Lynde**
Rambler on kits. Travel 27:42 Ag '16
Rambler on reading up. Travel 27:44 Jl '16
- Hartwell, Shattuck Osgood**
Gary adapted to existing school systems. J Educ 83:290-1 Mr 16 '16
- Hartwig, Alfredo**
Deutsche auswanderung nach Südamerika und ihre vorbedingungen. Deutsche Rundschau 181:88-100 O '19
England und Portugal. Deutsche Rundschau 168:1-30 Jl '16
Japan und Nordamerika. Deutsche Rundschau 166:321-45 Mr '16
Die politische stellungnahme der südamerikanischen staaten im weltkriege. Deutsche Rundschau 173:329-50 D '17

Hartwig, Alfred—Continued

Die weltwirtschaftliche bedeutung des Süd-amerikamarktes. Deutsche Rundschau 170: 337-49 Mr '17

Harvard, Lionel de Jersey

Obituary. A. L. Lowell. por Harv Grad M 26: 529-31 Je '18

Harvard infantile paralysis commission

Work of the Harvard infantile paralysis commission. R. W. Lovett. Harv Grad M 25: 497-503 Je '17

Harvard surgical unit

Harvard surgical unit with the British expeditionary force in France. H. Cabot. Harv Grad M 25:305-10 Mr '17

Harvard university

400 must enlist by Friday. Harv Grad M 24:444-5 Mr '16

From a graduate's window. See quarterly numbers of the Harvard graduates' magazine

Harvard and military training. J. A. L. Blake. Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '16

Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. R. W. Kelly. Harv Grad M 26:228-33 D '17

Harvard R. O. T. C. W: F. Harris. Harv Grad M 27:190-7 D '18

Harvard revisited. C: Cestre. Harv Grad M 26:356-66 Mr '18

Harvard undergraduate in the thirties. E: E. Hale. J Educ 83:597-8 Je 1 '16

Hill professorship of transportation. H. Elliott. Harv Grad M 24:435-44 Mr '16

Legal aspects and educational results of the Harvard-Technology decision. N. Matthews. Harv Grad M 26:391-403 Mr '18

Liberalism at Harvard. T: N. Carver. Harv Grad M 27:278-88 Mr '19

Medallie Harvard. M. Storer. II Harv Grad M 24:618-26 Je '16

Military situation at Cambridge. C: A. Coolidge, Jr. Harv Grad M 25:493-6 Je '17

Naval training at Harvard. J. L. Coolidge. por Harv Grad M 26:202-8 D '17

Personal character of Harvard. L. R. Briggs. Harv Grad M 28:54-7 S '19

University and the service of the nation. A. L. Lowell. Harv Grad M 26:194-202 D '17

Athletics

Lawrence base ball club. Harv Grad M 25: 346-50 Mr '17

Catalogs

Notes on the quinquennial. Harv Grad M 24:597-602 Mr '16

Clubs

Associated Harvard clubs, organization and development. C. Bard. Harv Grad M 24: 471-7 Mr '16

Commencements

Harvard commencement of 1829; from a journal of Maria Sophia Quincy. Harv Grad M 26:575-83 Je '18

Endowment fund

Address by Thomas W. Lamont at the dinner of the Harvard endowment fund committee, Boston, July 29, 1919. Harv Grad M 28: 58-62 S '19

Harvard endowment fund campaign. E. Wadsworth. Harv Grad M 28:35-8 S '19

Harvard endowment fund summer school. A. C. Smith. II Harv Grad M 28:38-45 S '19

Finance

Harvard's new endowment. R: M. Saltonstall. Harv Grad M 25:310-14 Mr '17

Interpretation of the treasurer's report. W: M. Cole. Harv Grad M 24:638-47 Je '16

Graduates

Harvard in the Colonial wars, 1675-1748. S: E. Morison. Harv Grad M 26:554-74 Je '18

Harvard in the war against Mexico. H: N. Blake. Harv Grad M 27:340-3 Mr '19

Harvard in the War of 1812. H. N. Blake. Harv Grad M 27:525-8 Je '19

More reminiscences of '66. G: Batchelor. Harv Grad M 27:529-33 Je '19

Reminiscences of '66. G: Batchelor. Harv Grad M 24:647-52 Je '16

History

Alumni at President Felton's inauguration. Harv Grad M 26:52-7 S '17

President's annual report for 1914-1915. A. L. Lowell. Harv Grad M 24:446-60 Mr '16

President's report, 1915-16. Harv Grad M 25: 316-30 Mr '17

Sojourn of Harvard college in Concord. P. W. Brown. Harv Grad M 27:497-509 Je '19

Teaching of French before 1750. A. Matthews. Harv Grad M 25:338-46 Mr '17

Overseers

Final extension of the franchise to vote for overseers. G: B. Shattuck. Harv Grad M 24: 425-31 Mr '16

Students

Student politics in anti-federalist days. C: Warren. Harv Grad M 24:486-90 Mr '16

Blue Hill meteorological observatory

See Blue Hill meteorological observatory

Dental school

Harvard dental school. E. H. Smith. Harv Grad M 28:45-54 S '19

Department of the classics

History. C. H. Moore. Harv Grad M 25:170-7 D '16

Divinity school

Harvard divinity school, a non-sectarian school of theology. W. W. Fenn. Harv Grad M 25: 14-18 S '16

Spiritual history of Divinity hall. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 24:462-71 Mr '16

Fogg museum

See Fogg museum, Harvard university

Germanic museum

Germanic museum. K. Francke. II Harv Grad M 25:23-5 S '16

Graduate school

Germ of the Graduate school. F. G. Peabody. Harv Grad M 27:176-81 D '18

Law school

Hundred years of the Harvard law school. F. Rawle. II Harv Grad M 26:177-86 D '17

Lawrence scientific school

Some reminiscences of the Lawrence scientific school. S. P. Sharples. Harv Grad M 26:532-40 Je '18

Music department

Department of music. W. R. Spalding. Harv Grad M 25:331-5 Mr '17

Peabody museum

African department of the Peabody museum. O. Bates. II Harv Grad M 25:479-85 Je '17

Harvey, Andrew Edward

Martin Luther in the estimate of modern historians. Am J Theol 22:321-48 J1 '18

Harvey, Gabriel

Relation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism. A. H. Tolman. Mod Philol 15:549-64 Ja '18

Harvey, Leroy Harris

Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton island. Bot Gaz 67:417-26 My '19

School gardening a fundamental factor in education. Nature Study 12:178-83 Ap '16

Harvey, Nathan Albert

Doctrine of formal discipline. School Sci and Math 18:536-8 Je '18

Harvey, P. Caspar

Analysis in teaching the short-story. English J 8:97-100 F '19

What the war has done for me. English J 7: 394-6 Je '18

Harvey, Rodney B.

Method for producing conductivity water suitable for water culture experiments. Bot Gaz 63:321-2 Ap '17

- Harvey, William**
Harvey's views on the use of the circulation of the blood, by J. G. Curtis. Review. *Nature* 97:217 My 11 '16
- Harvie-Brown, John A.**
Appreciation. *Nature* 97:466 Ag 3 '16
- Harvitt, Hélène Josephine**
Hugues Salel, poet and translator. *Mod Philol* 16:595-605 Mr '19
- Hasegawa, H.**
Japanese shipping prosperity. *Moody* 19:196 Ap '16
- Haseman, Mary Gertrude**
On knots, with a census of the amphicheirals with twelve crossings. bibliog foot-notes Roy Soc of Edinburgh *Trans* 52:235-55 F '18
- Hashimoto, K.**
Development of the Japanese investment market and co-operation of the United States. *Bankers M* 95:796-801 D '17
- Haskell, Jessica Josephine**
Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson; study plan. *J Educ* 84:377+ O 19 '16
- Haskell, Margaret**
Granville Barker as dramatist. *Drama* no 30: 284-94 My '18
- Haskell, Margaret M.**
Story of Sweetheart, a bird walf. *Countryside* M 23:175 O '16
- Haskins, Charles Homer**
Charter of Canute for Fécamp. *Eng Hist R* 33:342-4 Jl '18
Leo Tuscus. *Eng Hist R* 33:492-6 O '18
Materials for the reign of Robert I of Normandy. *Eng Hist R* 31:257-68 Ap '16
- Haskins; story. B. Kennedy.** *English R* 26:306-15 Ap '18
- Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie**
Municipal affairs bibliography. See quarterly numbers of the National municipal review for 1916
- Hassel, Hermann**
Landwirtschaft und nahrungsmittelfrage in Schweden während des krieges. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:321-42 Je '16
Russlands aussenhandel im kriege und die hafen des Baltenlandes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:161-72 N '17
- Hasselbring, Heinrich**
Phenomena of parasitism. *Bot Gaz* 63:240-1 Mr '17
—See Bunzell, Herbert Horace, jt. auth.
- Hassler, Jasper Ole**
Problem department. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
- Hastings, Allison**
L'envol; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:330 My '18
- Hastings, Charles J.**
Democracy and public health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 9:81-6, 172-9 F-Mr '19
Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. *Am J Pub Health* 8:61-5 Ja '18
- Hastings, Mrs Clifford B.**
Citizenship stories. *Relig Educ* 12:165-7 Ap '17
- Hastings, L. M.**
Flower of ease; poem. *English R* 26:194 Mr '18
Regent street; poem. *English R* 26:390-2 My '18
- Hastings, M. Louise C.**
Practical home department. *Relig Educ* 11: 432-5 O '16
- Hastings and St Leonards natural history society**
Sussex natural history. *Nature* 103:273 Je 5 '19
- Hatch, Frederick Henry**
Recent iron-ore developments in the United Kingdom. *Nature* 103:477-9 Ag 14 '19
- Hatch, William Henry Paine**
Liberal churchman's allegiance to the creeds. *Hibbert J* 17:716-25 Jl '19
- Hatcher, Frances B.**
Living theorem. *School Sci and Math* 16:39-40 Ja '16
- Hate**
National hate. A. D. McLaren. *Hibbert J* 15: 407-18 Ap '17
- Hate not, fear not; poem. R. Graves.** *New Statesman* 12:552 Mr 22 '19
- Hatfield, Hazel M.**
Comparative study of milk plates by four New York laboratories—a preliminary report. *Am J Pub Health* 8:913-15 D '18
- Hatfield, W. Wilbur**
Functional tests. *English J* 5:696-702 D '16
- Hathaway, Esse Virginia**
Building of an English course of study. *English J* 7:526-32 O '18
- Hathaway, William A.**
Internal and external statistical needs of American business. *Am Statis Assn* 16:1-15 Je '18
- Hatred**
Duty of continuing to hate the Germans. *New Statesman* 13:341-2 Jl 5 '19
- Hats**
Festival hats for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. E. S. Tobey. *Teach Col Rec* 17:164-6 Mr '16
- Hatt, Gudmund**
Moccasins. *Am Anthropol* 20:112-15 Ja '18
- Hatton, Augustus Raymond**
Adventure in Tennessee with our model charter. *Nat Munic R* 8:245-7 My '19
Ashtabula plan—the latest step in municipal organization. *Nat Munic R* 5:56-63 Ja '16
Kalamazoo tries proportional representation. *Nat Munic R* 7:339-48 Jl '18
Massachusetts convention and responsible government. *Nat Munic R* 7:577-83 N '18
Permissive city manager law. *Nat Munic R* 8:149-50 Mr '19
- Hauck, Edward William**
Evolution of Ichabod Crane. *J Educ* 84:117-19 Ag 17 '16
- Haughton, Percy Duncan**
Football. *J Educ* 84:629 D 21 '16
- Haughton, William**
Authorship of Grim the collier of Croydon. H. D. Sykes. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:245-53 Jl '19
Alternative title of play: The Devil and his dame. "Grim is entitled to rank . . . as entirely the work of [William] Haughton's pen."
- Haumant, Emile**
Les Allemands en Russie. *R de Paris* 24:pt1: 297-320 Ja 15 '17
La crise du patriotisme russe. *R de Paris* 26, pt1:405-19 Ja 15 '19
Le pessimisme russe et la crise actuelle. *R Polit et Litt* 57:586-9 O 4 '19
Le problème polonais. *R Polit et Litt* 57:225-7 Ap 19 '19
- Haupt, Paul**
Assyr. *mur-nisqi*, war-horse. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:45-8 O '16
Child in Luke 1:76. *Monist* 29:293-306 Ap '19
Critical notes. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:141-4 Ja '16
Magnificat and Benedictus. *Am J Philol* 40: 64-75 Ja '19
Omoroka and Thalath. *Am J Philol* 39:306-11 Jl '18
Retained object. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:405-8 N '17
Semites, Hebrews, Israelites, Jews. *Open Court* 32:753-60 D '18
Son of man. *Monist* 29:125-33 Ja '19
Sumerian origin of *tun* and *barrel*; English *coop*=Assyrian *quppu*. *Mod Lang Notes* 33: 432-4 N '18
Was David an Aryan? *Open Court* 33:27-38, 85-97 Ja-F '19
- Hauptmann, Carl Ferdinand Maximilian**
War; a Tedeum. *Drama* no 24:597-653 N '16
Dramatic work. A. von Ende. *Drama* no 24: 582-96 N '16
- Hauptmann, Gerhardt Johann Robert**
Poet; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:103 Ja '16
Hauptmann's Emanuel Quint. P. H. Grummann. *Poet Lore* 27:430-8 Jl '16
- Hauser, George D.**
Lucerne from a hydroaeroplane. *Travel* 26:18-21 Mr '16

- Hauser, Stephan J.**
Method of isolating and identifying bacillus coli used at the Cincinnati filtration plant. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1050-1 D '17
- Hausman, Ethel Hinckley**
Common milkweed. *Nature Study* 15:238-41 S '19
Moon story. *Nature Study* 14:359-64 D '18
Spring peeper (hyla crucifer). *Nature Study* 15:129-34 Ap '19
- Hausman, Leon Augustus**
Call of the hyla; poem. *Nature Study* 15:164 Ap '19
Lithographiae Wirceburgensis of Beringer. *School Sci and Math* 16:573-84 O '16
Observations on the ecology of the protozoa. *Am Nat* 51:157-72 Mr '17
Simple and rapid method for making relief models from contour maps. *J Geog* 16:97-100 N '17
—See Engeln, Oscar Diedrich von, jt. auth.
- Hauvette, Henri**
Appel aux intellectuels. *R Polit et Litt* 55:289-92 My 12 '17
- Havana, Cuba**
Royal bank of Canada's new building in Havana. *Il Bankers M* 99:77-81 JI '19
- Havens, George R.**
Abbé Prévost and Shakespeare. *Mod Philol* 17:177-98 Ag '19
Date of composition of Manon Lescaut. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:150-4 Mr '18
Sources of Rousseau's Edouard Bomston. *Mod Philol* 17:125-39 JI '19
- Haverfield, Francis John**
Centuriation in Roman Britain. *Eng Hist R* 33:289-96 JI '18
- Haviland, Marion**
Warsaw to-day. *Open Court* 31:465-73 Ag '17
- Hawaiian Islands**
Coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. V. MacCaughy. *J Geog* 14:252-3 Mr '16
Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. V. MacCaughy. *Il Am Nat* 52:409-38 Ag '18
See also Kilauea volcano
- Description and travel**
Explorations in the Hawaiian Islands. *Nature* 100:57-8 S 20 '17
Hawaii a new winter resort. H. Croy. *Il Travel* 28:22-5 N '16
In the House of the sun. C. K. Michener. *Il map Travel* 33:5-10 Ag '19
Little end of Hawaii. V. MacCaughy. *J Geog* 15:23-6 S '16
- Education**
See Education—Hawaiian Islands
- Folklore**
See Folklore—Hawaiian Islands
- National forests**
See National forests—Hawaiian Islands
- Social life and customs**
Hawaiian hula-dance. M. W. Beckwith. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:409-12 JI '16
Kite day in Hawaii. A. M. Oleson. *Playground* 9:445-6 Mr '16
- Hawk, Harold W.**
What do you make of this? *English J* 8:42-5 Ja '19
- Hawk; poem.** M. Hewlett. *New Statesman* 13:167 My 17 '19
- Hawke, E. L.**
Rainfall and gunfire. *Nature* 99:467-8 Ag 9 '17
- Hawker, Robert Stephen**
Vicar of Morwenstow. C. E. Macartney. *Sewanee R* 24:193-200 Ap '16
- Hawkes, Ernest William**
Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. *Il bibilog Am Anthropol* 18:203-44 Ap '16
- and Linton, Ralph
Pre-Lenape culture in New Jersey. *Am Anthropol* 19:487-94 O '17
- and Wallis, Wilson Dallam
Note on the glenoid fossa. *Am Anthropol* 18:440-4 JI '16
- Hawkin, R. C.**
Prosecution of our Lord. *Lond Q R* 128:249-54 O '17
- Hawkins, Harold Gordon**
Mountain lake; poem. *Nature Study* 14:241 S '18
- Hawley, Helen A.**
Ambition; poem. *Kind M* 31:294 Je '19
- Hawley, William**
Retreat in Spain: 1706; abridgment of a manuscript of Lieutenant-General William Hawley. D. G. Browne. *Blackw* 200:657-69 N '16
- Hawthorne, Elizabeth**
Note as to authorship of Peter Parley's Universal history. J. J. Walsh. *Am Cath Q* 43:519-21 JI '18
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
Note as to authorship of Peter Parley's Universal history. J. J. Walsh. *Am Cath Q* 43:519-21 JI '18
Studies in classic American literature; Nathaniel Hawthorne. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 28:401-17 My '19
- Hawtrey, R. G.**
Bank restriction of 1797. *Econ J* 28:52-65 Mr '18
Collapse of the French assignats. *Econ J* 28:300-14 S '18
- Hay, Ian, pseud.** See Belth, John Hay
- Hay, John**
Life and letters of John Hay, by W. R. Thayer. Review. *Yale R n s* 5:856-60 JI '16
Mr John Hay and Prince Henry of Prussia. J. St L. Strachey. *Spec* 118:454 Ap 21 '17
- Hay, Malcolm V.**
German ghost of Gibbon. *Dublin R* 161:244-54 O '17
- Hay, Oliver Perry**
Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. map *Am Anthropol* 20:1-36 Ja '18
Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the vertebrate remains contained therein. *J Geol* 25:52-5 Ja '17
- Hay, Thomas Robson**
South and the arming of the slaves. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:34-73 Je '19
- Hay boxes.** See Fireless cookers
- Hay fever**
Prevention of hay-fever as a national problem. W. Scheppegrell. *Am J Pub Health* 8:437-8 Je '18
Year's work in hay-fever-prevention in the United States. W. Scheppegrell. *Il Am J Pub Health* 7:173-8 F '17
- Hayata, Bunzo**
Protomarattia, a new genus of marattiaceae, and archangiopteris. *Bot Gaz* 67:84-92 Ja '19
- Hayden, Bessie M.**
Outline for bird study. *Nature Study* 12:159-60 Ap '16
- Hayden, Ralston**
Origin of the United States Senate committee on foreign relations. *Am J Int Law* 11:113-30 Ja '17
- Haydock, H. E.**
Eggs that will hatch. *Countryside M* 22:311 My 16
Enemies of young poultry. *Countryside M* 23:37 JI '16
- Hayes, C. Walker**
Public morals and recreation. *Soc Hygiene* 3:331-9 JI '17
- Hayes, Carlton (Joseph Huntley)**
Peace of the nations. *Columbia U Q* 19:163-82 Mr '17
- Hayes, Rutherford Birchard**
Significance of the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes. J. S. Bassett. *So Atlan Q* 17:198-206 JI '18
- Hayhurst, Emery Roe**
Adjustments in health administration for industrial diseases on account of the war. *Am J Pub Health* 9:169-71 Mr '19

- Hayhurst, Emery Roe**—*Continued*
Medical argument against night work especially for women employees. *Am J Pub Health* 9:367-8 My '19
Need for a general system of sanitary supervision of industries in times of war. *Am J Pub Health* 8:301-3 Ap '18
- Hayman, Robert**
Robert Hayman and the plantation of Newfoundland. G. C. M. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 33: 21-36 Ja '18
- Hayne, Margaret P.**
Critique of the historical element in the novels of Robert Hugh Benson. *Am Cath Q* 42:254-69 Ap '17
- Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock**
Edward Thomas. *English R* 24:525-31 Je '17
League of nations. *Int J Ethics* 29:457-65 Jl '19
Liberty and the state. *English R* 28:59-66 Ja '19
Religion of peace. *English R* 25:317-30 O '17
Tragedy of survival. *English R* 23:269-71 S '16
- Haynes, George Edmund**
Effect of war conditions on negro labor. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:299-312 F '19
- Haynes, Williams**
Town-and-country dogs. *Countryside M* 24: 137+ Mr '17
Town-and-country terriers. *Countryside M* 24: 195+ Ap '17
Your dog in winter. *Countryside M* 23:286 D '16
- Haynes, Winthrop P.**
Lombard (Montana) overthrust and related geological features. *J Geol* 24:269-90 Ap '16
- Hays, Arthur Garfield**
Evidence, presumptions and burden of proof in prize cases. *Am Law R* 51:79-97 Ja '17
What is meant by the freedom of the seas. *Am J Int Law* 12:283-90 Ap '18
- Hays, Minnie E.**
Poor little school; poem. *J Educ* 84:326 O 5 '16 (comp.) Quotations from Booker T. Washington. *J Educ* 83:371 Ap 6 '16
Superintendent's creed. *J Educ* 83:608 Je 1 '16
- Hayward, Edward Farwell**
Reconstruction of religion. *Harv Theol R* 12:329-42 Jl '19
- Hayward, Percival R.**
Program for boys. *Relig Educ* 13:125-9 Ap '18
- Hayward, Victoria**
Norway of the new world. *Travel* 27:18-21 Ag '16
- Haywood, Mrs Eliza (Fowler)**
Life and romances of Mrs. Eliza Haywood, by G. F. Whicher. Review. *Mod Philol* 14: 59-61 My '16
- Hazard, Caroline**
Spirit that quickeneth. *Relig Educ* 11:58-60 F '16
- Hazard, Lucy Lockwood**
Emerson in Hawaii. *English J* 8:101-4 F '19
- Hazard, Paul**
Un nouvel acteur sicilien. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:378-86 Jl 15 '17
Un romancier italien. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:206-17 Jl 1 '18
- Hazard; story. H. Pollard.** *English R* 26:415-18 My '18
- Haze**
Effect of haze on spectroscopic measures of the solar rotation. R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 44:177-89 O '16
On DeLury's hypothesis as to effect of haze on measures of solar rotation. C. G. Abbot. *Astrophys J* 45:65-7 Ja '17
- Hazlitt, William**
Hazlitt. L. S. Woolf. *New Statesman* 10:257-8 D 15 '17
Hazlitt v. Blackwood's magazine. C: Whibley. *Blackw* 204:388-98 S '18
- Hazzard, J. C.**
Novel-reading in a normal school. *English J* 6:112-13 F '17
- Heacox, Frank L.**
Parole violators. *J Crim Law* 8:233-58 Jl '17
- Head, Cloyd, and Gavin, Mary**
Theatre. Drama no 25:1-14 F '17
- Head, Henry**
Destroyers; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:473 Ap '17
Homing wings; poem. *English R* 23:99 Ag '16
I cannot stand and wait; poem. *Yale R n s* 5: 540 Ap '16
Price; poem. *English R* 24:3 Ja '17
To courage, seated; poem. *Dublin R* 162:129 Ja '18
- Head. See Physiognomy**
- Headgear. See Hats**
- Heald, Lucy**
Disillusion. *J Educ* 84:150-1 Ag 24 '16
- Healing, Magnetic. See Magnetic healing**
- Health**
Community physical education for women. A. L. Brown. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:389-93 O '19
Fit to fight—are you a slacker? T: D. Wood. *Teach Col Rec* 19:345-51 S '18
Health exercises for everyday use. J. F. Williams. *Il Teach Col Rec* 19:461-71 N '18
Health information. G. C. Fernald. *J Crim Law* 7:102-3 My '16
Health problems of the foreign born. W. H. Brown. *Am J Pub Health* 9:103-6 F '19
On being ill. *New Statesman* 12:107-8 N 9 '18
See also Children—Care and hygiene; Diet; Exercise; Hygiene; Physical education and training; Physical efficiency; Public health; Sickness; Vital statistics
- Health, Public. See Public health**
- Health boards**
Democracy and public health administration. C. J. Hastings. *Am J Pub Health* 9:81-6, 172-9 F-Mr '19
Efficient state program against venereal diseases. H. G. Irvine. *Soc Hygiene* 4:453-62 O '18
Health administration on the district plan; with discussion. A. E. Shipley. *Am J Pub Health* 7:248-59 Mr '17
Health department as a neighbor. N. R. Dear-dorf. *Nat Munic R* 6:618-19 S '17
Health publicity an aid to cooperation between health department and citizen. J: W. Trask. *Am J Pub Health* 8:417-20 Je '18
Mental hygiene and departments of health. C. M. Hincks. *Am J Pub Health* 9:352-4 My '19
Method of distributing and collecting diagnosis outfits for the Bureau of laboratories in Cleveland. R. G. Perkins. *Il Am J Pub Health* 7:416-19 Ap '17
Organization of a municipal health department. M. N. Baker. *Nat Munic R* 7:281-3 My '18
Plan for a more effective federal and state health administration. F: L. Hoffman. *Am J Pub Health* 9:161-9, 275-83 Mr-Apr '19
Present status of public health administration. O. Dowling. *Am J Pub Health* 9: 255-7 Ap '19
Quasi-legislative powers of state boards of health. U. G. Dubach. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:80-95 F '16
Relation of state and local boards of health to general preparedness; discussion. A. J. McLaughlin and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7:591-605 Jl '17
Rural health administration under the co-operative or local health district plan. G. F. Ruediger. *Am J Pub Health* 8:406-11 Je '18
Rural health administration under the state health district plan. F: W. Sears. *Am J Pub Health* 8:412-16 Je '18
Some needed reforms in public health work in New Jersey. M. N. Baker. *Nat Munic R* 8:157-9 Mr '19
State health departments and municipal refuse disposal. E. D. Rich. *Am J Pub Health* 8: 135-7 F '18
Taking the board of health to the people. B. L. Arms. *Am J Pub Health* 9:179-80 Mr '19
See also Great Britain—Health, Ministry of; United States—Public health service
- Health clubs**
Health clubs of the public schools. Rochester, N.Y. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:231-6 Ap '19

Health exhibits

Health exhibit for men; an educational exhibit on venereal disease control and prevention. F. J. Osborne. *Il Soc Hygiene* 3:27-49 Ja '17

Health insurance. See Insurance, Health

Health officers

Abstract of the report on progress of full-time district health officer legislation. *Am J Pub Health* 9:608-9 Ag '19

Charts and maps as used by health officers. G. T. Swarts, jr. *Il map Am J Pub Health* 8:674-89 S '18

Health officer and the enforcement of the law. C. V. Craster. *Am J Pub Health* 9:362-6 My '19

Monthly schedule for health officers. H. B. Wood. *Am J Pub Health* 7:637-8 Jl '17

Necessity for health standards. D. B. Armstrong. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1-2, Ja '17

Preliminary report on the standardization of the work of public health officials. *Am J Pub Health* 7:771-5 S '17

Quasi-judicial powers of state health officers, and remedies against their official action. U. G. Dubach. *Am Law R* 50:415-24 My '16

Why county health officers should be appointed. P. H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:440-1 Je '19

Health resorts, watering places, etc.

A-B-C of health towns, Albuquerque and Battle Creek. E. Hungerford. *Il Travel* 27:22-4 Jl '16

Les eaux minérales françaises. A. Robin. *R Sci* 55:353-64 Je 16 '17

European cures in America; Glen Springs, Virginia Hot Springs and White Sulphur Springs. J. F. Perkins. *Il Travel* 26:40-2 Ap '16

Old London's spas, baths and wells, by S. Sunderland. *Review. Nature* 97:53-4 Mr 16 '16

See also Summer resorts

Health teachers. See Public health teachers

Hearing

Critical survey of the sense of hearing in fishes. G. H. Parker. *bibliog* 2 *Il Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:69-98 '18

Hearn, George Arnold

Pseudo-Gothic ivories in the Hearn collection. C. R. Morey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:50-8 Ja '19

Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb

Strikes: their ethical aspect. *Lond Q R* 132:245-9 O '19

Tennyson twenty-five years after. *Spec* 119:352-3 O 6 '17

Hearst, Mrs George. See Hearst, Phoebe

Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) (Mrs George Hearst)

Collection of Mrs Phoebe A. Hearst. G. Pène du Bols. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:149-53 F '18

Heart

Effect of athletics on the heart: the athletic heart. R. I. Lee. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:166-9 Mr '17

Heart-cry from Whitehall; poem. *New Statesman* 10:402 Ja 26 '18

Heart-cry from Whitehall; the other side of the picture; poem. *New Statesman* 10:427 F 2 '18

Heat

Laboratory exercise on heat conductivity. F. A. Osborn. *Il School Sci and Math* 19:452-4 My '19

Psychology of heat. F. Cutolo, jr. *Am J Psychol* 29:442-8 O '18

See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Combustion; Heating; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Thermodynamics

Heath, A. E.

Geometrical analysis of Grassmann and its connection with Leibniz's Characteristic. *Monist* 27:36-56 Ja '17

Hermann Grassmann. *Monist* 27:1-21 Ja '17

International politics and the concept of world sections. *Int J Ethics* 29:125-44 Ja '19

Neglect of the work of H. Grassmann. *Monist* 27:22-35 Ja '17

Principle of parsimony and ethical neutrality. *Monist* 29:448-50 Jl '19

Heath, Arthur George

Appreciation. R. M. Pope. *Lond Q R* 128:120-1 Jl '17

Heath, Harold

Solenogastres. *bibliog* *Museum of Comp Zool* Mem 45:5-179 Je '11

Solenogastres from the eastern coast of North America. *bibliog* 14 *pl Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs* 45:183-261 O '18

Heath. See Marshes

Heathcote, Henry L.

Chemical industries of Germany. *English R* 22:64-75 Ja '16

Heating

Modern systems of independent lighting and heating. *Il diag Nature* 96:522-4, 552-3, 577-8 Ja 6-20 '16

Heatley, Margaret

Study of the life history of *trillium cernuum*

L. Bot Gaz 61:425-9 My '16

Heaton, Charles

Philosophical litterateur. *Monist* 28:608-12 O '18

Heaven

Heaven and happiness. C. A. Bennett. *Yale R* n s 6:560-70 Ap '17

Kingdom—church: a biblical study. W. H. Bates. *Bib Sac* 73:593-608 O '16

Heavenly twins. See Castor and Pollux

Heavens. See Astronomy

Hebbel, (Christian) Friedrich

Genoveva theme with particular reference to Hebbel's treatment. H. W. Puckett. *Mod Philol* 13:177-92 F '16

Der teufel bei Hebbel. M. J. Rudwin. *Mod Philol* 15:109-22 Je '17

Hebrew calendar. See Calendar, Hebrew

Hebrew language

David's lament over Saul and Jonathan: II Sam. 1:19-27. J. Kennedy. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:118-25 Ja '16

וְיָרִיב in the Song of songs. L. Waterman. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:101-10 Ja '19

Dual ending -aim in the Hebrew multiplicative numerals. F. R. Blake. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:148-9 Ja '17

Heb. *cyrona*, soul. P. Haupt. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:141-2 Ja '16

Hebrew names for ostrich. P. Haupt. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:142-3 Ja '16

Hebrew textual notes. H. Geers. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:129-34 Ja '18

Interrogative particle in Hebrew. F. R. Blake. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:146-8 Ja '17

Name Moses. J. M. P. Smith. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:110-12 Ja '19

Studies in Hebrew roots and their etymology. J. Reider. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:66-70 O '17

Wilhelm Gesenius' hebräisches und aramäisches handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament, ed. by F. Buhl. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:113-15 Ja '16

Hebrew literature

See also Jewish literature

Bibliography

Hebrew treasures in England. E. N. Adler. *bibliog* foot-notes *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:1-18 '18

Purchase of Hebrew books by the English parliament in 1647. I. Abrahams. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:63-77 '18

Records of mss. and documents possessed by the Jews in England before the expulsion. H. P. Stokes. *bibliog* foot-notes *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:78-97 '18

Hebrew manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Hebrew

Hebrew poetry

Metrical basis of Hebrew poetry. E. Isaacs. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:20-54 O '18

Origin and nature of parallelism. E. Isaacs. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:113-27 Ap '19

Hebrews. See Jews

Heckard, Martin Otis. See Evans, William Augustus, jt. auth.

- Hecker, Ewald**
Compulsory system in the German empire. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:637-44 J1 '16
- Hedges, Marlon Hawthorne**
Group collaboration: an experiment in play-writing at Beloit. English J 8:39-41 Ja '19
- Hedges**
Successful and inexpensive hedge fence. Countryside M 23:189 O '16
Table of the best hedges. Countryside M 22:184 Mr '16
- Hedjaz**
Arabs and Damascus. A. Mills. English R 29:260-2 S '19
Une campagne au Hedjaz. Simon. R de Paris 25:pt5:64-88 S 1 '18
- Hedley, Charles**
Check-list of the marine fauna of New South Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:sup p M1-M120 '17 (to be cont)
- Hedley, John Cuthbert, bishop**
Bishop Hedley. W. Ward. Dublin R 158:1-12 Ja '16
- Hedrich, A. W.**
Progress of the influenza epidemic in the larger cities of the United States. Am J Pub Health 8:857-9 N '18
Recent public health reports. Nat Munic R 6:379-86 My '17
- Hedrick, Earle Raymond**
Note on the law of tangents. School Sci and Math 16:347-8 Ap '16
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich**
Nature, reason and the limits of state authority. E. H. Hollands. Philos R 25:645-61 S '16
What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel, by B. Croce. Review. Philos R 25:63-8 Ja '16
- Hegner, Robert Wilhelm**
Animal tracks. bibliog Nature Study 14:5-9 Ja '18
Gall insects and insect galls. bibliog Nature Study 12:201-12 My '16
Genesis of the organization of the insect egg. Am Nat 51:641-61, 705-18 N-D '17
Plan for the teaching of general zoology. School Sci and Math 17:763-73 D '17
Singing mice. Am Nat 51:704 N '17
- Heldenstam, Karl Gustaf Werner von**
Verner de Heldenstam. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:198-216 My 1 '17
- Heldenstam, Otto Gustav de**
Marie Antoinette and the constitutionalists; the Heldenstam letters. E. D. Bradby. Eng Hist R 31:238-55 Ap '16
- Heldner, F.**
(tr) Über unser menschliches erkenntnisvermögen. Aus dem französischen übersetzt. A. Forel. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:49-67 '15
- Height, Physiological.** See Stature
- Heijermans, Hermann**
Hired girl. See Hired girl (drama)
- Hellman, Ralph Emerson**
Recent public service commission reports. Nat Munic R 5:345-8 Ap '16
- Heine, Heinrich**
François Buloz et ses amis; Prosper Mérimée, Victor Cousin, Henri Heine. M.-L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:300-28 S 15 '18
Goethe et Heine en Italie. G. Faure. R Polit et Litt 56:712-16 D 7 '18
Sources of Heine's Seegespenst: Ludwig Tieck's Der pokal. P. S. Barto. Mod Lang Notes 32:482-5 D '17
- Heinecke, Alfred**
Day of a well-to-do Persian. Travel 27:30-3 Ag '16
Home of the Persian lamb. Travel 30:35-7 Ja '18
Persepolis, the city that was. Travel 30:28-32 F '18
With the opium gatherers of Persia. il Travel 27:23-5 O '16
- Heintz, Wilhelm**
Experimentelle untersuchungen über das metrum. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der staatsirrenanstalt zu Langenhorn) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:90-108 '18
Vorstudien über die psychologischen arbeitsbedingungen des maschinenschreibens. (Psychologisches laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:37-90 '17
- Heinrich, Edward Oscar**
Co-operation of a library staff with the criminal investigator. J Crim Law 8:435-40 S '17
- Heinrich, M.**
Structure and classification of the stromatoporoidea. J Geol 24:57-60 Ja '16
- Heirs.** See Inheritance and succession
- Heltman, Polly**
Emerson in the high school. English J 7:203-6 Mr '18
- Helios**
Head of Helios from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. Am J Archaeol 20:283-98 J1 '16
- Helium**
Use of helium for aircraft purposes. Nature 102:487-8 F 20 '19
- Helium spectrum**
Helium spectrum and the unit electrical charge. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 49:337-43 Je '19
Observations on the excitation of helium spectra. O. W. Richardson and C. B. Hazzoni. Nature 98:5 S 7 '16
Review of recent work on the series spectra of helium and of hydrogen. F. A. Saunders. Astrophys J 50:151-5 S '19
Wave-lengths of helium lines. Nature 100:474 F 14 '18
Wave-lengths of the stronger lines in the helium spectrum. P. W. Merrill. Astrophys J 46:357-65 D '17
- Hell**
Caves, pits, and Sheol. A. T. Burbridge. Lond Q R 130:75-86 J1 '18
Eighteenth-century Anglian account of purgatory and hell. A. G. Witting. Open Court 33:123-5 F '19
Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 16:169-93 Ag '18
Inquiry as to the nature and reality of hell fire. C. B. Hulbert. Bib Sac 75:275-82 Ap '18
Punishments in the other world, as described in the Apocalypse of Peter, the Sibylline oracles, the Acts of Thomas, and the Apocalypse of Paul. B. Pick. Open Court 32:641-62 N '18
- Hellenism**
Greek conception of the constitution of matter. J. B. Pike. Class J 12:188-99 D '16
Hellenistic mysticism of the fourth gospel. E. F. Scott. Am J Theol 20:345-59 J1 '16
Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the Aeneid. E. S. Duckett. Class J 11:333-47 Mr '16
Our renaissance—its meaning, aim, and method. H. Browne. Class J 12:501-21 My '17
Pauline theology and Hellenism. B. S. Easton. Am J Theol 21:358-82 J1 '17
See also Greece—Civilization
- Heller, Edmund**
Geographical barriers to the distribution of big game animals in Africa. Geog R 6:297-319 O '18
- Heller, Mrs Harriett Hickox**
Recognize baby's intelligence. Kind M 31:279 My '19
- Helmets**
La protection du soldat—le casque. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:445-56 Mr 15 '18
- Helmick, Ben C.**
Oenothera genetics. Bot Gaz 63:81-2 Ja '17

- Helston, John**
Kitchener; poem. English R 23:29-30 J1 '16
On Bowness moss; poem. English R 22:514 Je '16
- Hematology.** See Blood
- Hemoglobins**
Colourless crystals of hæmoglobin. D. F. Harris. Nature 96:619 F 3 '16
- Hemphill, Alexander Julian**
Another patriotic service for American banks. Bankers M 98:552 My '19
- Hemsley, William Botting**
Palms of Seychelles and the Mascarenes. Nature 101:73-4 Mr 28 '18
- Hen.** See Poultry
- Henderson, Lewis B.**
White or American elm. Nature Study 13:298-301 O '17
- Henderson, Archibald**
American drama: a survey. Sewanee R 26:228-40 Ap '18
American drama and the European war. So Atlan Q 15:319-26 O '16
Dramatists critically studied. Drama no 21:133-8 F '16
Edward Kidder Graham. Sewanee R 27:101-6 Ja '19
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. Miss Val Hist R 5:207-15 S '18
Seeing America. Sewanee R 24:371-6 J1 '16
State of affairs at Post St Vincent, summer, 1786. Miss Val Hist R 3:516-20 Mr '17
Appreciation. E. Markham. Sewanee R 26:468-73 O '18
- Henderson, Arthur**
Stockholm. New Statesman 9:460-1 Ag 18 '17
Stockholm curtain-raiser. A. Harrison. English R 25:263-71 S '17
- Henderson, George Gerald**
Chemistry. Nature 98:34+ S 14 '16
Les nouveaux progrès de la chimie appliquée. R Sci 55:259-68 Ap 28 '17
- Henderson, H. D.**
Reports of the Coal Industry commission. Econ J 29:265-79 S '19
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**
Mechanism, from the standpoint of physical science. Philos R 27:571-6 N '18
Teleology of inorganic nature. Philos R 25:265-81 My '16
What is a school of applied science? Harv Grad M 26:404-11 Mr '18
- Hendrick, James**
Chemistry of seaweeds. Nature 102:494-5 F 20 '19
- Hendricks, E. Clifford**
Home museum as an aspect of nature-study. Nature Study 12:148-52 Ap '16
- Hendrickson, George Lincoln**
Epigram of Philodemus and two Latin congeners. Am J Philol 39:27-43 Ja '18
Horace and Valerius Cato. Class Philol 11:249-69; 12:77-92, 329-50 J1 '16, Ja, O '17
- Hendrix, William Samuel**
Auto da barca do inferno of Gil Vicente and the Spanish Tragicomedia alegorica del payaso y del inferno. Mod Philol 13:669-80 Mr '16
- Henke, Frederick Goodrich**
Note on the relation of ethics to progress. Int J Ethics 27:485-94 J1 '17
Recent social and political changes in China. Open Court 30:449-62 Ag '16
- Henning, George Neely**
Notes on French tenses. Mod Lang Notes 32:182-3 Mr '17
- Henning, Hans**
Die entlarvung der hellseher. (Aus dem Psychologischen institut der universität Frankfurt aM) bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:47-54 '17
Experimentelles zur technik der hellseher. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:68-76 '15
- Henrici, Olaus Magnus Friedrich Erdmann**
Obituary. M. J. M. Hill. Nature 102:189-90 N 7 '18
- Henriques, Henry Straus Quixano**
Question whether a Jew can be lord chancellor of England. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18
- Henriques Urefia, Pedro**
Campoamor. [Sketch read before the modern language group of the University of Minnesota. bibliog Revue Hispanique 41:683-8 D '17
- Henry I, king of England**
Outline itinerary of King Henry the First. W. Farrer. Eng Hist R 34:303-82, 505-79 J1-O '19
- Henry V, king of England**
"Shakespeare's men" on the Somme. R. B. Marston. Spec 117:829 D 30 '16
- Henry VIII, king of England**
Some notes on Henry VIII's parliaments. W. P. M. Kennedy. Am Cath Q 41:623-30 O '16
- Henry, prince of Prussia**
Mr John Hay and Prince Henry of Prussia. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 118:454 Ap 21 '17
- Henry, Hiram H.**
Taking care of the summer bulbs. Countryside M 23:235 N '16
- Henry, Hugh Thomas**
Crux of the Imitation. Am Cath Q 42:17-47 Ja '17
Medieval comment on Job 4:12. Am Cath Q 42:371-96 J1 '17
Veins of its whisper. Am Cath Q 42:197-217 Ap '17
Veins of the divine whisper. Am Cath Q 41:673-96 O '16
- Henry, Joseph**
Spoken word. J. H. Finley. J Educ 84:144-5 Ag 24 '16
- Henry, Leigh**
Letter from a prisoner of war in Germany, describing the Ruhleben camp Shakespeare tercentenary festival. Drama no 23:399-405 Ag '16
- Henry, Marc**
Les bords du Rhin. R de Paris 24,pt5:571-99 O 1 '17
Fantoches d'Outre-Rhin. R de Paris 24,pt6:566-97 D 1 '17
Munich. R de Paris 24,pt1:524-65 F 1 '17
Réflexions sur l'art de la mise en scène. R de Paris 24,pt3:582-99 Je 1 '17
Villes et paysages d'Outre-Rhin. R de Paris 24,pt3:23-58; 26,pt1:841-67 My 1 '17, F 15 '19
- Henry, Marguerite**
On some Australian cladocera. bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:463-85 '19
- Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)**
O. Henry's life and position. J. Beaty. Sewanee R 25:237-43 Ap '17
- Hens.** See Poultry
- Henshaw, Florence**
Bedrooms and their furnishings. Countryside M 22:105 F '16
- Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Hereford**
Clergy and military service. Spec 118:723 Je 30 '17
Meaning of the Hereford controversy. Spec 119:737-8 D 22 '17
- Hepaticae**
Columella in marchantia polymorpha. J. E. Cribbs. Il Bot Gaz 65:91-6 Ja '18
Ho! For hepaticas! H. G. Bull. Il Nature Study 13:157-8 Ap '17
Mexican aytonia. A. M. Starr. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 61:48-58 Ja '16
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton**
Effect of peace on our industries. por Bankers M 97:540-2 N '18
Portrait. Bankers M 98:305 Mr '19
- Hepburn, Joseph Samuel**
Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepenthes. tables Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 2:112-29 '18
- Heraldry**
Armoiries et blason. V. Morin. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:17-35 Je-S '17

Heraldry—Continued

Disple of new heraldrie. Spec 119:484-5 N 3 '17

Herb. C. F.
Getting better profits for the bank. Bankers M 94:248-50 Mr '17

Herbage. See Grasses

Herbert, Auberon Thomas. See Lucas and Dingwall, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron of

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier
If you should give me a silver ring; poem. Spec 120:151 F 9 '18

Herbertz, Richard
Das sexual-psychopathologische moment in den 'images vengeresses' der Franzosen und Italiener. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:386-94 '17

Herbette, Maurice
La réforme de la diplomatie française. R Polit et Litt 56:582-8 O 5 '18

Herbs

Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. J. P. Stober. Bot Gaz 63:89-109 F '17

Herbs—masters of the kitchen. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 23:38 Jl '16

See also Drosera

Hercules (dalty)

Herakles und Indra: eine mythenvergleichende untersuchung. L. von Schroeder. Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 58,pt3:4:1-109 '14

Herder, Johann Gottfried von

Aus der Jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung (der junge Goethe, Hamann, Herder). W. Waetzoldt. Deutsche Rundschau 181:112-19 O '19

Entre la pensée franco-anglaise et la philosophie allemande: les Portalis émigrés, et Herder. H. Tronchon. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:57-67 Ja '19

Heredity

Attempt to modify the germ plasm of cœnothra through the germinating seed. R. T. Hance. Am Nat 51:567-72 S '17

Biological theory of nurture. J. A. Thomson. Eugenics R 8:50-61 Ap '16

Birthrights and society. W. S. Hall. Relig Educ 11:277-85 Je '16

Cause of the belief in use inheritance. A. L. Kroeber. Am Nat 50:367-70 Je '16

Chlorophyll inheritance. M. C. Coulter. Bot Gaz 67:95-6 Ja '19

Do use and disuse modify heredity? L. C. Wooster. School Sci and Math 19:45-9 Ja '19

Dr Kammerer's testimony to the inheritance of acquired characters. W. Bateson. Nature 103:344-5 Jl 3 '19

Dynamic evolution. C. L. Redfield. J Educ 83:719-21 Je 29 '16

Family of Sam Sixty. T. H. Haines. J Crim Law 7:441-4 S '16

Feeble-mindedness and heredity. Ping Ling. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:1-22 Mr '18

Feebly inhibited: nomadism, with special reference to heredity, by C. B. Davenport. Review. Nature 97:343 Je 22 '16

Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. C. R. Stockard and G. Papanicolaou. bibliog il Am Nat 50:65-88, 144-77 F-Mr '16

Germ-cells and body in inheritance. Nature 100:53-4 S 20 '17

Germ plasm of the ostrich. J. E. Duerden. il Am Nat 53:312-37 Jl '19

Heredity characters in relation to evolution. H. S. Jennings. bibliog Nature 100:196-8, 213-16 N 8-15 '17

Heredity and disease. Nature 99:55-6 Mr 15 '17

Heredity and environment; a warning to eugenicists. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 8:93-122 Jl '16

Heredity and evolution. G. H. Carpenter. Nature 101:81-2 S 25 '19

Heredity and juvenile delinquency. J. H. Williams. Eugenics R 9:18-31 Ap '17

Heredity in British brains. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 129:196-205 Ap '18

Heredity of the naval officer. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 13:365-7 Jl 12 '19

Individual differences and family resemblances in animal behavior. H. J. Bagg. diags Am Nat 50:222-36 Ap '16

Inheritance by magic. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 18:19-40 Ja '16

Use inheritance and civilization; reply to A. L. Kroeber, with rejoinder. A. A. Gold-enweiser. Am Anthropol 18:292-6 Ap '16

Inheritance in pediatrum. M. C. Coulter. Bot Gaz 67:513-14 Je '19

Inheritance of acquired characters. E. W. MacBride. Nature 103:225-6 My 22 '19

Inheritance of congenital cataract; discussion. D. F. Jones and S. L. Mason; C. H. Danforth. bibliog Am Nat 50:119-25, 442-3, 751-7 F, Jl, D '16

Inheritance of fertility in Southdown sheep. E. N. Wentworth and J. B. Sweet. Am Nat 51:662-82 N '17

Inheritance of hull-lessness in oat hybrids. H. H. Love and G. P. McRostie. il Am Nat 53:5-32 Ja '19

Inheritance of sex in the grape. W. D. Val-leau. bibliog Am Nat 50:554-64 S '16

Mechanism of crossing-over. H. J. Muller. diags Am Nat 50:193-221, 284-305, 350-66, 421-34 Ap-Jl '16

Notes on the inheritance of eye pattern in beans and its relation to type of vine. F. M. Surface. bibliog il Am Nat 50:577-86 O '16

Nucleus and cytoplasm as vehicles of heredity. L. C. Dunn. bibliog Am Nat 51:286-300 My '17

Offspring of deaf parents. Nature 100:176 N 1 '17

On the inheritance of acquired modifications of behavior. H. W. Chase. Am J Psychol 28:175-90 Ap '17

\$1,000 for data on heredity. J Crim Law 7:105-8 My '16

Piebald rats and selection, a correction. W. E. Castle. bibliog Am Nat 53:370-6 Jl '19

Present need of an aristocracy. R. A. Cram. Hibbert J 17:371-86 Ap '19

Results of further breeding experiments with petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 50:548-53 S '16

Review of some recent attempts to influence the germ plasmas of animals. W. M. Barrows. bibliog School Sci and Math 18:152-6 F '19

Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. E. R. Saunders. Am Nat 50:486-98 Ag '16

Sequel to The Jukes. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 8:393-5 Ja 27 '17

Sex, reproduction, and heredity in pigeons and fowls. Nature 103:436-7 Jl 31 '19

Social value of a man. A. Forel. Soc Hygiene 5:14 Ja '19

Study of heredity. E. W. MacBride. il Eugenics R 8:1-33, 138-57, 218-62, 329-55 Ap '16-Ja '17

Superorganic; the difference between organic qualities and processes and social qualities and processes. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 19:163-213 Ap '17

Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. H. L. Ibsen. bibliog il Am Nat 53:120-30 Mr '19

Variation, correlation and inheritance of fertility in the mammals. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:626-36 O '16

With Darwin forward. W. B. Brierley. New Statesman 9:61-2 Ap 21 '17

See also Albinos and albinism; Allelomorphism; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Variation (biology); War and eugenics

Hereford, Bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Hensley

Le héraisson, les chardons et l'ane; poème. Franc-Nohain. R de Paris 26,pt5:452-3 O 1 '19

- Les héritiers Boirouge; fragmens d'histoire générale. H. de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:870-84 D 15 '17
- Herlitz, Elias**
Die Musicomastix des Elias Herlicius. A. Arnheim. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6: 91-103 '16
- Herman, Father**
Herman—Russian missionary to America. V. V. Johnston. Constr Q 7:185-92 Mr '19
- Hermann, E. (Mrs M. Hermann)**
Jean Jacques Rousseau. J Educ 84:349 O 12 '16
- Hermann, Ernst**
Producing neighborhood efficiency through play. Playground 10:25-7 Ap '16
Recreation questions answered. Playground 10:252-7 O '16
- Hermann, Mrs M. See Hermann, E.**
- Hermant, Abel**
La journée brève. R de Paris 26,pt4:673-713; 26,pt5:110-45, 316-60, 459-98, 755-87 Ag 15-O 15 '19
- Hermaphroditism**
Eugster gynandromorph bees. T. H. Morgan. biblog Am Nat 50:39-45 Ja '16
Zuñi la mana. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:521-8 O '16
- Hermas, Shepherd of**
On Clement of Rome. E. T. Merrill. Am J Theol 22:426-42 J 18
- Hermes**
Babylonian origin of Hermes the snakegod, and of the caduceus. A. L. Frothingham. II Am J Archaeol 20:175-211 Ap '16
- Hermes Trismegistus**
Wordsworth and Hermes Trismegistus. E. C. Baldwin. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33: 235-43 Je '18
- Hermessen, J. L.**
Journey on the Rio Zamora, Ecuador. Geog R 4:434-49 D '17
- Hermonius, E.**
Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. Econ J 28:333-6 S '18
- Hernando de Bengoechea**
Un poète soldat au 1^{er} Etranger. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:602-15 O 1 '16
- Herodotus**
Campaign of Plataiai. R. T. Clark maps Class Philol 12:30-48 Ja '17
- Heroes**
La belle France; portraits de chez nous. M. Talmeyr. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:63-95; 42: 164-97 S 1. N 1 '17
Jack Cornwell's mother. New Statesman 13: 8-10 Ap 5 '19
Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. T. A. Seed. Lond Q R 125:189-98 Ap '16
See also Great men
- Heroines. See Women in literature**
- Herpetology. See Reptiles**
- Herrad of Landsberg**
Une figure alsacienne: Herrade de Landsberg, abbesse de Sainte-Odile. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 56:136-8 Mr 2 '18
- Herre, Albert W. C. T.**
Port of Puget sound. J Geog 14:365-7 My '16
- Herrera, Fernando de**
Poésies inédites de Fernando de Herrera. Revue Hispanique 42:557-63 Ap '18
Introductory note signed: Ad. Coster
- Herrick, Asbury Haven**
Chronology of a group of poems by W. C. Bryant. Mod Lang Notes 32:180-2 Mr '17
William Cullen Bryants beziehungungen zur deutschen dichtung. Mod Lang Notes 32: 344-51 Je '17
- Herrick, C. R.**
Boyle's law apparatus for the lecture table. School Sci and Math 19:134-5 F '19
- Herrick, George Frederick**
Apocalypse a drama. Bib Sac 75:429-35 J1 '18
- Herrick, Jonathan**
Motor exploring in New England. Travel 27: 22-6 Je '16
- Herrick, Myron Timothy**
Sketch. por Playground 12:256-61 O '18
- Herrick, Raymond Morse**
Elevation; poem. Poet Lore 29:639 D '18
- Herrick, Robert, 1868-**
Le président Wilson et le pacifisme américain. R de Paris 24,pt2:711-32 Ap 15 '17
- Herring, Mrs Bertha Forbes**
Making of a modern minnesinger. English J 8:363-73 Je '19
- Herring, Kate M.**
Negro and war savings in North Carolina. So Atlan Q 18:36-40 Ja '19
- Herring**
Value of the herring as food. Nature 102:6-7 S 5 '18
- Herring fleet.** New Statesman 10:397-9 Ja 26 '18
- Herriot, Edouard**
Une offensive économique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:758-87 Ap 15 '16
- Herron, E. K.**
(tr.) Anacreontics; poems. J. Vittorelli. Poet Lore 27:709-11 N '16
(tr.) Gleaner of Sapri; poem. L. Mercantini. Poet Lore 27:712-13 N '16
- Herschel, William**
Astronomical discoveries. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 25:18-22 Ja '17
- Herschel, Sir William James**
Permanence of finger-print patterns. Nature 98:389 Ja 18 '17
- Hershey, Amos Shurtle**
German conception of the freedom of the seas. Am J Int Law 13:207-26 Ap '19
Legal status of the Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest treaties. Am J Int Law 12:815-20 O '18
Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized and what, if any, should be the provisions of international law on the subject? Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:87-92
So-called inviolability of the mails. Am J Int Law 10:580-4 J1 '16
Some popular misconceptions of neutrality. Am J Int Law 10:118-21 Ja '16
Treatment of enemy aliens. Am J Int Law 12:156-62 Ja '18
- Hertz, Joseph Herman**
Jewish mysticism. Hibbert J 14:784-98 J1 '16
- Hertzprung, Ejnar**
Karl Schwarzschild. Astrophys J 45:285-92 Je '17
- Hervey, Alpheus Baker.** See Collins, Frank Shipley, jt. auth.
- Hervey, Henry Dwight**
Are our public schools actually offering equal educational opportunity to all the pupils of the community? J Educ 83:61-3 Ja 20 '16
- Hervey, William Addison**
Amateur graduate student. Columbia U Q 18: 323-31 S '16
- Hervieu, Paul Ernest**
Course du flambeau; critique. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:451-6 N 15 '16
Paul Hervieu and his work. W. H. Scheffley. So Atlan Q 18:52-68 Ja '19
Paul Hervieu, conteur, moraliste et dramaturge; essai de critique littéraire. E. Estève. Univ de Nancy Fac d Lettres Annales de l'Est 31:1-148 '17
- Herzberg, Max John**
Our new Athenians. English J 6:334-7 My '17
Playwrights' texts. Drama no 31:340-9 Ag '18
- Herzegovinian folk songs.** See Folk songs, Herzegovinian
- Hesiod**
Hesiod's description of winter. A. J. Carnoy. Class Philol 12:225-36 J1 '17
Mito e poesia nella Grecia antica—Saggio sulla Teogonia di Esiodo, by A. M. Pizzagalli. Review. Class Philol 11:111-13 Ja '16
Works and days. M. Hewlett. New Statesman 14:34-6 O 11 '19
- Hess, Adolf**
(tr.) Meine erinnerungen. I. Tolstol. Deutsche Rundschau 166:126-39, 266-91 Ja-F '16

- Hess, Alfred Fabian, and Unger, L. J.**
Factors affecting the antiscorbutic value of foods. *Am J Pub Health* 9:464 Je '19
- Hess, H. Marguerite**
Bluebird. *Nature Study* 15:180-3 My '19
- Hess, Helen M.**
Color key to the common butterflies. *Nature Study* 13:244-51 S '17
- Hess, Marguerite**
Sunflower. *Nature Study* 14:227-32 S '18
- Hess, Ralph Henry**
Evolution of irrigation water rights in interstate streams. *Am Law R* 51:45-78 Ja '17
- Hesse, William Lyndon**
Play leadership. *Playground* 10:27-8 Ap '16
- Hesse, Hermann**
Kinderseele. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:177-200 N '19
- Hessler, John Charles**
Contribution of the college to high school science teaching. *School Sci and Math* 17:511-15 Je '17
General science in the first year. *School Sci and Math* 16:407-11 My '16
How can I teach general science? *School Sci and Math* 16:518-23 Je '16
Physical sciences in high school and college. *School Sci and Math* 17:567-82 O '17
- Heterophylli.** See Leaves
- Heterosis.** See Hybridization
- Hetherington, Clark Wilson**
Curve of distribution of activities in the curriculum. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:257-72 My '17
Play leadership in sex education. *Soc Hygiene* 1:36-43 D '14
Play school of the University of California. *Playground* 11:19-26 Ap '17
- Hetherington, Mrs Clark Wilson.** See Hetherington, Daisy Alford
- Hetherington, Daisy Alford (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington)**
Play school of the University of California. *Playground* 11:25-9 Ap '17
- Heu miserande puer;** poem. *Spec* 119:524 N 10 '17
- Heuberger, Richard**
Die kundschaft bischof Konrads III. von Chur über das landrecht graf Meinhards II. von Tirol. *Archiv f Österr Geschichte* 106: 119-56 '15
- Heuchling, Fred G.**
Methods of removal from the public service. *Nat Munic R* 7:583-91 N '18
- L'heure complexe;** poème. *E. Sée. R de Paris* 26:pt5:808-10 O 15 '19
- Heusler, Andreas, Jr.**
Die Isländersagas als zeugnisse germanischer volksart. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:375-94 Mr '17
- Heuzé, Paul**
La voie sacrée. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:898-936 D 15 '18
- Heuzey, Jules Philippe, pseud. (Juliette Heuzey)**
Le chemin sans but. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:264-301, 532-67, 842-72; 34:97-129 My 15-Jl 1 '16
- Heuzey, Juliette.** See Heuzey, Jules Philippe, pseud.
- Hewitt, Charles Gordon**
Canadian government and the proposed hunting of caribou with aeroplanes. *Nature* 103:244 My 29 '19
Conservation of wild life in Canada. *Nature* 99:246-7 My 24 '17
- Hewitt, Edgar Percy**
Demand for the land. *English R* 28:236-41 Mr '19
- Hewitt, Joseph William**
Disobedience of Clearchus at Cunaxa. *Class J* 14:237-49 Ja '19
Religious burlesque in Aristophanes and elsewhere. *Am J Philol* 38:176-85 Ap '17
- Hewlett, Henry Gay**
To Germany; from A wayfarer's wallet; poem. *Spec* 122:561 My 3 '19
- Hewlett, Maurice Henry**
Hawk; poem. *New Statesman* 13:167 My 17 '19
Jacob's ladder; poem. *New Statesman* 11:472 S 14 '18
Mist mirage; poem. *New Statesman* 13:289 Je 21 '19
Peasant at the poll. *New Statesman* 12:176-7 N 30 '18
Summer night; poem. *New Statesman* 11:153 My 25 '18
To himself growing old; poem. *New Statesman* 10:378 Ja 19 '18
To the Americans; poem. *New Statesman* 9: 496 Ag 25 '17
Works and days. *New Statesman* 14:34-6 O 11 '19
Wren; poem. *New Statesman* 14:11 O 4 '19
- Hewlett, Richard Tanner**
Clean milk. *Nature* 102:447-8 F 6 '19
Epidemic influenza. *Nature* 102:146-7 O 24 '18
Epidemiology of phthisis. *Nature* 102:368-9 Ja 9 '19
Researches on cerebro-spinal fever. *Nature* 99:147-8 Ap 19 '17
- Hexameter**
On breaches of the laws of the fourth foot of the hexameter. *A. Shewan. Class Philol* 11:102 Ja '16
- Hexapla.** See Bible—Versions
- Hexateuch.** See Bible—Old Testament—Hexateuch
- Hexter, Maurice B.**
Persistence of dependency—a study in social causation. *Am Statis Assn* 15:860-7 D '17
- Heyden, Lucas von**
Coleoptera. *Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellschaft Abhandl* 36:165-78 D 20 '15
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hannoverschen Sudsee-expedition 1909. II
- Heye foundation.** See Museum of the American Indian
- Heyking, A.**
Tolerance from a Russian point of view. *Hilbert J* 15:628-37 Jl '17
- Heymans, Gerardus, and Wiersma, E.**
Verschiedenheiten der altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschülern. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-forsch* 11:441-64 O '16 (to be cont)
- Heyn, Edward T.**
Andrew Dickson White as I knew him. *Open Court* 33:132-8 Mr '19
Centrum party's influence in German affairs. *Open Court* 32:180-90 Mr '18
- Heynen, Walter**
Goethes briefwechsel mit seiner frau. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:140-2 Ja '17
Vom geist der deutschen soldatensprache. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:113-24 O '16
Wilhelm Raabe. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:94-110 O '17
- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von**
Aus Jakob Burckhardts briefwechsel mit Paul Heyse. E. Petzet. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:243-55 My '16
Modern passion plays. *M. J. Rudwin. II Open Court* 30:278-300 My '16
Paul Heyse und Theodor Storm; aus der geschichte ihrer freundschaft. *G. J. Plotke. Deutsche Rundschau* 172:364-95 S '17
- Heywood, John**
John Heywood and sixteenth century England. *E. Colby. Am Cath Q* 41:389-9 Jl '16
- Heywood, Thomas**
New specimen of the revenge play; Thomas Heywood's *The Iron age*. *R. G. Martin. Mod Philol* 16:1-10 My '18
Notes on Thomas Heywood's *Ages*. *R. G. Martin. Mod Lang Notes* 33:23-9 Ja '18
Shakespeare, Heywood, and the classics. *J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes* 34:336-9 Je '19
- Hibbard, Angus Smith**
Civic co-operation. *Nat Munic R* 5:446-9 Jl '16
- Hibbard, Laura Alandis**
Jacques de Vitry and Boeve de Haumtone. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:408-11 N '19

- Hibben, Paxton, and others**
Small nationalities. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:338-47 J '17
- Hibbing, Minnesota**
Enforced economy of Hibbing, Minn. J. S. Pardee. *Nat Munic R* 5:311-12 Ap '16
- Hibbs, Henry Horace, Jr.**
Mother and infant mortality. *Am Statis Assn* 15:66-79 Mr '16
- Hibernation**
Physiology of hibernation and some kindred problems. W. M. Smallwood. *School Sci and Math* 16:720-2 N '16
Theories of hibernation. A. T. Rasmussen. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:609-25 O '16
- Hibernicus, pseud.**
Irish trouble: a way out. *New Statesman* 12:342-3 Ja 25 '19
- Hichborn, Franklin**
California's fight for a red light abatement law. *Soc Hygiene* 1:6-8 D '14
Organization that backed the California red light abatement bill. *Soc Hygiene* 1:194-206 Mr '15
- Hickernell, Warren Fayette**
Has the interest rate risen two per cent? *Moody* 19:61-6 F '16
Panics and depressions. *por Moody* 20:8-12, 65-9, 109-14 Ja-Mr '17; *Investment W* 19:10-13 Ap 28; 17-19 My 26; 9-12 Ag 4; 20:5-6 O 27; 7-9 N 3 '17
- Hickman, Joseph N. K.**
Education a public investment. *J Educ* 84:375-6 O 19 '16
- Hickory trees**
Notes on North American trees: carya. C. S. Sargent. *Bot Gaz* 66:229-58 S '18
- Hicks, C. S.**
Construction of a college athletic field. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:143-7 Mr '16
- Hicks, Cecil E.**
Amateur fire fighters. *Kind M* 31:305 Je '19
Playing his own game. *Kind M* 31:302 Je '19
- Hicks, George Dawes**
James Drummond. *Hibbert J* 17:1-7 O '18
Survey of recent philosophical literature. *Hibbert J* 17:156-60 O '18
- Hicks, John D.**
Six constitutions—of the far Northwest. *Miss Val Hist R* sup360-79 My '19
- Hicks, John R.**
Modern hygiene of typhus fever—its application at the port of New York. *Am J Pub Health* 7:628-30 J '17
- Hicks, Warren E.**
Vocational teaching staff. *J Educ* 83:202 F 24 '16
- Hicks, William Joynson-. See Joynson-Hicks, William**
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**
On the relation between lines of the same spectral series. *Astrophys J* 44:229-35 N '16
- Hides and skins. See Animals, Skinning of; Leather**
- Higgins, Lothrop Davis**
Cutting off a limb—a project. *Teach Col Rec* 17:38-9 Ja '16
- Higginson, Sir George Wentworth Alexander**
Crimean veteran. *Spec* 118:106-7 Ja 27 '17
- Higginson, Nesta. See O'Neill, Molra, pseud.**
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**
February hush; poem. *Nature Study* 13:21 Ja '17
- Higgs, Henry**
Obituary—Lord Courtney of Penwith. *Econ J* 28:231-3 Je '18
- High cost of living. See Cost of living**
- High school athletics**
Chicago public high school athletic league. E. C. Delaporte. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:123-6 F '16
- High school debates. See Debating**
- High school fraternities**
School board sustained in Kansas. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:205-6 F 24 '16

High school journalism. See College and school journalism

High school libraries

Story of an Ivanhoe exhibit. H. Logasa. *English J* 6:175-8 Mr '17

High school plays. See College and school plays

High school students

Adviser of girls in high schools. R. Stevens. *Teach Col Rec* 20:301-23 S '19

Employment survey of a Spokane high school. I. M. Wilson. *J Educ* 84:643 N 30 '16

High school adviser system. R. H. Jordan. *J Educ* 83:152-3 F 10 '16

High school boy. S. Hixson. *J Educ* 83:200 F 24 '16

Organizing for patriotic work in English classes. C. C. Certain. *English J* 7:177-86 Mr '18

Reading interests of high-school pupils. G. W. Willett. *English J* 8:474-87 O '19

Social problems of our little town—and how we met them. A. Allison. *English J* 5:477-82 S '16

Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. F. A. Gates. *Pedagog Sem* 26:153-61 Je '19

Some western ideals in the high school. W. G. Bateman. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:570-84 D '16

Student activities in high schools. J. S. Bjornson. *J Educ* 83:619-21 Je 8 '16

High school theaters. See School theaters

High schools

Chemical museum for high schools. O. R. Foster. *Il School Sci and Math* 19:612-14 O '19

Dancing in the high school. F. I. Wolfe. *J Educ* 83:356-6 Mr 30 '16

Gearing the high school to life. W. C. Wood. *J Educ* 84:430-1 N 2 '16

Moral conditions in Massachusetts high schools. *J Educ* 83:429-30 Ap 20 '16

Moral training and instruction in high schools. J. B. Davis. *Relig Educ* 11:394-402 O '16

Newton high schools. M. A. Laselle. *J Educ* 83:606-7 Je 1 '16

Practically practical. *J Educ* 84:181 Ag 31 '16

Social program for secondary schools. S. M. North. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:469-74 N '18

Socialization of the high school. E. Rynearson. *J Educ* 84:93 J 27 '16

Taking the high school into the coal camp. G. S. Cowdrick. *J Educ* 83:607-8 Je 1 '16

See also Commercial high schools; Education, Secondary; Junior high schools

Curriculum

Administration of English in the high-school curriculum. C. B. McCrosky. *English J* 7:108-17 F '18

Agricultural short course in the high school. C. K. McWilliams. *School Sci and Math* 19:614-18 O '19

Biology in high schools from the administrative point of view. J. G. Coulter. *School Sci and Math* 16:303-12 Ap '16

Biology teaching in Indiana high schools. C. F. Montgomery. *School Sci and Math* 16:220-32 Mr '16

Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science as taught in Atlantic City, N. J., high school. C. F. Haas. *School Sci and Math* 17:138-40 F '17

Brief summary of the forthcoming report of the national joint committee on the reorganization of high-school English. *English J* 5:411-19 Je '16

Central association of science and mathematics teachers report of the committee on a four-year high school science course. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 16:393-9 My '16

Condition of geography in the high school and its opportunity. *J Geog* 16:143-8 D '17

Content, method, and results of the high school course in chemistry. A. Smith. *School Sci and Math* 16:280-302 Ap '16

Course in agriculture for a four-year high school. F. T. Ullrich. *School Sci and Math* 19:214-27 Mr '19

High schools—Curriculum—Continued

- Course of study in dancing for high school girls. C. V. Ashcroft. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 20: 215-33, 295-303, 364-72, 401-17, 488-96; 21:28-41, 72-9, 158-66, 230-40, 314-30 Ap-N '15, Ja-M'y '16
- Developing ability to solve the verbal problem: the basic aim of the ninth grade course. E. G. Parker. *School Sci and Math* 19:599-604 O '19
- Economic geography in the high school. J. Geog 15:231-4 Mr '17
- Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science; with discussions by C. H. Smith and W. E. Tower. R. A. Millikan. *School Sci and Math* 16:193-209 Mr '16
- Field excursion in high school biological courses. H. J. Van Cleave. *School Sci and Math* 19:7-10 Ja '19
- First course in zoology in the high school—content and organization. J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 17:289-94 Ap '17
- Function of zoology in the curriculum of the modern high school. W. Scott. *School Sci and Math* 19:209-14 Mr '19
- Further definitions of the American history course in high schools. J. L. Kingsbury. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 190-6 Ap '17
- Future of chemistry in the high school. R. H. Bradbury. *School Sci and Math* 16:769-79; 17: 25-31 D '16-Ja '17
- General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanna. *School Sci and Math* 16:210-17 Mr '16
- General science in East side high school, Newark. F. E. Hook. *School Sci and Math* 16: 796-804 D '16
- General science in the first year. J. C. Hessler. *School Sci and Math* 16:407-11 My '16
- Has agriculture a place in the courses of city high schools? I. J. Mathews. *School Sci and Math* 16:793-5 D '16
- High-school course in library use. E. Madison. *English J* 5:196-207 Mr '16
- How will the war affect high school science? C. E. Dull. *School Sci and Math* 19:555-7 Je '19
- In the earlier years of literary study. M. L. Anderson. *English J* 5:467-76 S '16
- Literary study of the Bible in Michigan high schools. W. R. Humphreys. *English J* 6:209-20 Ap '17
- Main topics in American history for emphasis in the secondary school. M. Souby. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 197-204 Ap '17
- Old and new methods of teaching chemistry in high schools. O. C. Short. *School Sci and Math* 17:309-14 Ap '17
- The one and the many. J. Bridge. *Class J* 14:570-7 Je '19
- Outside reading in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. *English J* 5:544-8 O '16
- Place of mathematics in the secondary schools of tomorrow. *School Sci and Math* 16:608-16 O '16
- Plan of high school program-making. J. J. Fowler. *J Educ* 83:404-5 Ap 13 '16
- Present status of high school science. W. C. Morris. *School Sci and Math* 18:350-6 Ap '18
- Present status of zoological teaching in Michigan high schools. H. Cummins. *School Sci and Math* 16:805-13; 17:18-24 D '16-Ja '17
- Purpose and content of high school arithmetic. B. Cosby. *School Sci and Math* 17: 427-33 My '17
- Radioactivity in the high school. W. F. Hoyt. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:818-21 D '16
- Reasons for giving geography a greater place in the high schools. G. D. Hubbard. *School Sci and Math* 18:291-304 Ap '18
- Report on science teaching in secondary schools. E. W. MacBride. *Eugenics R* 9: 319-24 Ja '18
- Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. B. Smith. *diags School Sci and Math* 19:455-7 My '19
- Science in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. *School Sci and Math* 17:379-87 My '17
- Sex instruction in connection with physical training in high schools. E. H. Arnold. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:177-9 Mr '19
- Status of the sciences in north central high schools in 1916. H. A. Greene. *School Sci and Math* 18:418-24 My '18
- Study time of high school pupils. M. Gugle. *School Sci and Math* 16:46-8 Ja '16
- Two-year high school commercial course. C. T. Jones. *J Educ* 83:68-9 Ja 20 '16
- Valid aims and purposes for the study of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis. *School Sci and Math* 18:112-23, 208-20, 313-24 F-Ap '18
- Value of mathematics as a secondary school subject. H. R. Pierce. *School Sci and Math* 16:780-8 D '16
- What belongs in a high school chemistry course? *School Sci and Math* 19:167-72 F '19
- What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensenkamp. *School Sci and Math* 19:595-8 O '19
- What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 16:622-7 O '16
- What shall be the content of biology courses in the high schools of New York city? G. C. Wood. *School Sci and Math* 16:126-31 F '16
- Higher criticism. See Bible—Criticism, Interpretation, etc.
- Higher education. See Classical education; College education, Value of; Colleges and universities
- Hightower, L. B.
Notable judicial career. A. D. Lipscomb. *Am Law R* 52:285-6 Mr '18
- Highwayman's song. T. Maynard. *English R* 28:274 Ap '19
- Highways. See Roads
- Higley, George Oswin
Safe limit of carbon dioxide in the working atmosphere. *biblog Am J Pub Health* 8: 477-81 Jl '18
- Higley, J. N.
Banks and the foreigners. *Bankers M* 98:313-16 Mr '19
- Hilbert, Jaroslav
Whom the gods destroy; drama. *Poet Lore* 27:83-89 Jl '16
- Hilda Lessways; nouvelle traduit de l'anglais. See Bennett, Arnold
- Hildebrand. See Gregory VII (Hildebrand) pope of Rome
- Hildebrand, Adolf E. R., ritter von
Adolf von Hildebrand; zu seinem siebzigsten geburtstage. H. Raff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:122-6 O '17
- Hilder, John Chapman
Twelve-cylinder Christmas. *Countryside M* 23: 298 D '16
- Hilditch, Neville
Complain man of the world. *New Statesman* 13:446-7 Ag 2 '19
- Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar
Geographical work of Dr. E. W. Hilgard. R. M. Harper. *biblog Geog R* 1:368-70 My '16
- Hill, Anna M.
School garden clubs in crowded New York city schools. *Nature Study* 14:105-7 Mr '18
- Hill, C. D.
Sewage disposal problem in Chicago. *Am J Pub Health* 8:833-7 N '18
- Hill, David Jayne
Correspondence regarding the S. S. Sussex. *Am J Int Law* 10:556-60 Jl '16
- Dual citizenship in the German imperial and state citizenship law. *Am J Int Law* 12: 356-63 Ap '18
- Luxburg secret correspondence. *Am J Int Law* 12:135-40 Ja '18
- National sovereignty in its relation to international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916: 144-9
- Possible means of increasing the effectiveness of international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:11-17
- Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. *Am J Int Law* 11: 133-7 Ja '17
- Hill, E. Vernon
Mechanical vs. natural ventilation. *Am J Pub Health* 9:313 Ap '19

- Hill, Ellsworth Jerome**
Collector, taxonomist and ecologist. J: M. Coulter. *por Bot Gaz* 64:165-6 Ag '17
- Hill, Harold**
Highland song. *English R* 26:193 Mr '18
Song; poem. *English R* 28:4 Ja '19
- Hill, Hibbert Winslow**
Acupuncture: the best method of vaccination. *Am J Pub Health* 7:301-2 Mr '17
- Hill, James Jerome**
Chronology. *J Educ* 83:656 Je 15 '16
Hill professorship of transportation at Harvard. H. Elliott. *por Harv Grad M* 24:435-44 Mr '16
Pathfinder of the northwest. E: Hungerford. *por Travel* 27:17 Ag '16
Portrait. Bankers *M* 92:96 Ja '16
- Hill, John Arthur**
Sleep. *Spec* 118:197-8 F '17 '17
- Hill, John Benjamin**
Anatomy of *Lycopodium reflexum*. *Bot Gaz* 68:226-31 S '19
Manipulating microscopic organisms in staining. *Bot Gaz* 63:410-12 My '17
- Hill, Laurence Samuel**
Physical education in rural schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:27-32 Ja '19
- Hill, Mary D.**
Paper before the joint meeting of the elementary and kindergarten departments of the N. E. A. *Kind M* 29:53-6 O '16
- Hill, Mary E.**
Lesson on fossils. *Nature Study* 14:393-9 D '18
- Hill, Micalah John Muller**
Prof. Olaus Henrici, F. R. S. *Nature* 102:189-90 N 7 '18
Promotion of post-graduate work and research. *Nature* 101:243-4 My 30 '18
- Hill, Murray Gardner**
Another word about freshman English. *English J* 6:264-5 Ap '17
- Hill, Patty Smith**
Education for freedom thru freedom. *Kind M* 31:247 Ap '19
Kindergartens of yesterday and tomorrow. *Kind M* 29:4-6 S '16
Prof. Patty Hill's lectures at San Jose, California. *Kind M* 29:194 Ap '17
- Hill, Raymond Thompson**
Old French *exploit*. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:458-61 D '17
- Hill, Richard**
In the cosmopolitan Caucasus. *Travel* 28:26-30 D '16
Thousand types of Tiflis. *Travel* 27:34-6 Je '16
- Hill, Sallie**
Organization of teachers. *J Educ* 84:621-3 D 21 '16
- Hillegas, Michael**
First treasurer of the United States. E. Baensch. *Open Court* 31:698-700 N '17
- Hillegas, Milo Burdette**
Organization of junior high schools in small communities. *Teach Col Rec* 19:336-44 S '18
Professor Hillegas elected commissioner of education for Vermont. *Teach Col Rec* 17:207-8 Mr '16
- Hillegas scale.** See Educational measurements
- Hilliard, Curtis Morrison**
Fish canning industry. *Am J Pub Health* 8:202-4 Mr '18
- Hills, Edmond Herbert**
Movements of the earth's pole. *Nature* 97:530-5 Ag 24 '16
- Hills, Gordon P. G.**
Notes on some contemporary references to Dr. Falk, the Baal Shem of London in the Rainsford mss. at the British museum. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:122-8 '18
- Hills, Myra E.** See Chapman, James Crosby, Jr. auth.
- Hillyer, Thomas Arthur**
Preparation of rural school teachers by state normal schools. *J Educ* 84:31-3 Ji 13 '16
- Hiltebrandt, Philipp**
Belgien. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:180-9 N '18
Der charakter der englischen politik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:313-21 D '18
Gibraltar, die freiheit des Mittelmeeres und die lebensbedingungen Deutschlands. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:37-55 O '17
Der italienische Imperialismus und sein ende. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:31-42 Ja '18
Die politik der preponderance legitime. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:1-16 Ji '18
Propaganda und kriegsziele. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:136-49 Ag '18
- Himalaya mountains**
Hinterland of the Himalayas; pictures. *Travel* 26:28-34 F '16
Ice and flower exploration in high Asia. L. A. Waddell. *il Nature* 101:167-8 My 2 '18
Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. *Blackw* 203:121-33 Ja '18
Plains of northern India and their relationship to the Himalaya mountains. S. Burrard. *Nature* 97:391-3 Ji 6 '16
Sikkim Himalaya. *Nature* 101:88-9 Ap 4 '18
Support of the Himalaya. R. D. Oldham. *Nature* 97:48-9 Mr 9 '16
Survey link connecting the triangulations of India and Russia. T. H. Holdich. *il Nature* 98:92-4 O 5 '16
- Hime, Henry William Lovett**
Travels of Edward Webbe. *Eng Hist R* 31:464-70 Ji '16
- Himes, Catherine**
Better English week. *English J* 7:533-7 O '18
- Hinchliffe, W.**
Predecessor of Thomson's Seasons. C. A. Moore. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:278-81 My '19
- Hinchman, Walter Swain**
Reading clubs instead of literature classes. *J Educ* 84:102 Ji 27 '16; Same. *English J* 5:509-10 S '16
Reading clubs instead of literature classes. *English J* 6:88-95 F '17
- Hinckley, Henry Barrett**
Chauceriana. *Mod Philol* 14:317-18; 16:39-48 S '16, My '18
- Hinckley, Theodore Ballou**
Drama and the English course. *Drama* no 31:417-35 Ag '18
- Hincks, C. M.**
Mental hygiene and departments of health. *Am J Pub Health* 9:352-4 My '19
- Hinde, George Jennings**
Pioneer in the modern methods of studying fossils. *Nature* 101:67-8 Mr 28 '18
- Hindman, Jay A.**
Mooney case. *Am Law R* 62:743-6 S '18
- Hindu folklore.** See Folklore—India
- Hindu literature**
Marriage ceremonies in ancient India, as portrayed in her epic literature. J. J. Meyer. *Open Court* 31:203-7 Ap '17
New soul of India. B. K. Roy. *Open Court* 31:504-8 Ag '17
See also Vedas
- Hindu philosophy.** See Hinduism; Upanishads; Yoga-system
- Hindu poetry**
Indian poetry of devotion. N. Macnicol. *Hibbert J* 16:74-88 O '17
- Hinduism**
theory of international relations. B. K. Sarkar. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:400-14 Ag '19
Hindu view of life. B. K. Sarkar. *Open Court* 33:465-73 Ag '19
Hinduism and war. K. E. Hume. *Am J Theol* 20:31-44 Ja '16
Der Hinduismus als soziales und religiöses phänomen. H. von Glasenapp. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:382-96 Mr '19
See also Caste; Vedas
- Hindus as immigrants**
Indians in East Africa. *Spec* 121:246-7 S 7 '18
Indians in East Africa; reply. T. D. Pilcher. *Spec* 122:198 F 15 '19
Settlement scheme for Indians. C. P. Cape. *Lond Q R* 129:256-8 Ap '18

- Hine, Lewis W. See Clopper, Edward Nicholas, Jr. auth.
- Hine, Reginald L.
Prince's pocket-book. Blackw 203:500-10 Ap '18
Seventeenth-century pacifist. Blackw 204:358-73 S '18
- Hines, Frank H.
Up-to-date floating baths. Am Phys Educ R 22:80-4 F '17
- Hinkley, Mary A.
Vexing question of correctness. English J 6: 686-8 D '17
- Hinkson, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, Katharine
- Hinman, Jack J., Jr.
Bibliography of field water supply. Am J Pub Health 8:668-73 S '18
- Hinman, Mary Wood
Suggestions and proposed regulations for soldier, sailor, and marine dances. Playground 12:385-93 D '18
- Hinsch, Charles Arthur
Preparations Cincinnati is making for foreign trade. por Bankers M 97:640-5 N '18
Portrait. Bankers M 93:322b O '16; Moody 19: 523 O '16
- Hinton, James
Walter Map and Ser Giovanni. Mod Philol 15: 203-9 Ag '17
- Hippocampus. See Sea horses
- Hired girl (drama by H. Heijermans)
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 8: 615-16 Mr 31 '17
- Hirn, Josef
Die lange münze in Tirol und ihre folgen. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:1-119 '14
- Hirsch, Mrs Charlotte (Zeller)
German schools and the war. J Educ 83:129-30 F 3 '16
- Hirschberg, Leonard Keene
Armor plated reptile lived 8,000,000 years ago. Nature Study 12:199-201 My '16
Things are not always what they seem. Monist 28:456-65 Jl '18
- Histochemistry. See Physiological chemistry
- Histoire de Gotton Connixloo: conte. C. Mayran. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:540-63, 800-27 Ag 1-15 '17
- Histology of plants. See Botany—Anatomy
- Historians
Der nationalismus in der französischen geschichtschreibung seit 1871. W. Windelband. Deutsche Rundschau 176:166-95 Ag '18
Ranke für alle. E. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 170:311-13 F '17
- Historic houses
Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. Howard. II Countryside M 23:39 Jl '16
- Historical celebrations
Possibilities in state historical celebrations. H. Lindley. Miss Val Hist R sup 307-17 O '18
- Historical fiction
Apologies to Daniel, a footnote on historical accuracy. W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32:524-35 N '18
L'illusion du préfet Marcus: conte de l'an 80. A. Bertrand. R de Paris 24:pt1:566-88, 850-72 F 1-15 '17
Sanguis martyrum. L: Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:5-53, 241-80, 481-524, 748-802; 45:23-76 Mr 1-My 1 '18
See also European war in fiction
- Historical museums
Report on the management of state historical museums: notes on some western museums. C: E. Brown. Miss Val Hist R sup 56-8 Ap '17
- Historical periodicals
American historical periodicals. A: H. Shearer. Miss Val Hist R 4:484-91 Mr '18
- History
History has a word for us. L. Y. Sherman. Bankers M 99:183-4 Ag '19
- Homer and history. by W. Leaf. Review. Am J Philol 37:211-15 Ap '16; Nature 97:118-19 Ap 6 '16; Spec 116:563-4 Ap 29 '16; Class J 11:509-11 My '16
Importance of forgetting history. New Statesman 10:300-1 D 29 '17
Little laughs in history. H. M. Allen. Sewanee R 24:383-70 Jl '16
Oral tradition and history. R. H. Lowie. J Am Folk-Lore 30:161-7 Ap '17
Professor's spaniel. New Statesman 13:288-9 Je 21 '19
See also Archeology; Autobiography; Church history; Diplomacy; Economic history; Historians; Middle ages; Military history; Reformation; Religious history
- Philosophy
La philosophie de l'histoire et les événements du temps présent. R. Hubert. R de Paris 26:pt3:808-30 Je 15 '19
- Study and teaching
Function and method in the teaching of history. E: J. Woodhouse. So Atlan Q 17:136-54 Ap '18
History teacher as an image breaker. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 17:330-3 O '18
Modern history in Oxford, 1724-1841. C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:1-21 Ja '17
On the correlation of English poems with history. E. Osborne. English J 6:114 F '17
Report on the place of the normal school in the preparation of high school history teachers. E. M. Violette. Miss Val Hist R sup 47-55 Ap '17
- History, Ancient
Monopolies in the ancient Orient. W: Notz. Bib Sac 74:254-83 Ap '17
New history of the early world by James H. Breasted. P. Carus. II Open Court 31:401-10 Jl '17
Present status of the problem of races in the prehistoric Aegean basin. A. E. R. Boak. biblog Class J 13:25-36 O '17
- History of Cardenio (drama)
Cardenio-Double falsehood problem. W. Graham. Mod Philol 14:269-80 S '16
- Histrionics. See Theater
- Hitchcock, Curtice N.
British labor policy and its implications for the solution of American war problems. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:771-84 F '18
- Hitchcock, John S., and Carey, Bernard W.
Median endemic index. Am J Pub Health 9: 355-7 My '19
- Hix, Charles Aubert-. See Aubert-Hix, Charles
- Hixson, Samuel
High school boy. J Educ 83:200 F 24 '16
- Hoag, Clarence Gilbert
Discussion of A. R. Hatton's Ashtabula plan—the latest step in municipal organization. Nat Munic R 5:63-5 Ja '16
- Hoar, Carl Sherman
Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. biblog Bot Gaz 62:370-88 N '16
- Hoar, Roger Sherman
Constitutional conventions. Am Pol Sci R 11: 519-28 Ag '17
- Hoaxes
Lithographiae Wircebrugensis of Beringer. L. A. Hausman. II School Sci and Math 16: 573-84 O '16
- Hobbs, Margaret A.
National employment service. Am Labor Leg R 8:287-92 D '18
Tendencies in health insurance legislation. Am Labor Leg R 6:138-41 Je '16
War time employment of women. Am Labor Leg R 8:332-8 D '18
- Hobbs, William Herbert
Assumptions involved in the doctrine of isostatic compensation, with a note on Hecker's determination of gravity at sea. J Geol 24: 690-717 O '16
- Pilgrimage in northeastern Africa, with studies of desert conditions. Geog R 3:337-55 My '17

- Hoben, Allan**
Education for citizenship in the church school. *Relig Educ* 14:162-9 Je '19
- Hobhouse, Mrs Henry.** See Hobhouse, Margaret
- Hobhouse, Margaret (Heyworth) (Mrs Henry Hobhouse)**
Conscientious objectors. *New Statesman* 9: 229 Je 9 '17
- Hobson, Asher**
Use of the correspondence method in original research. *Am Statis Assn* 15:210-18 Je '16
- Hobson, Clifton H.**
One hundred worst words. *J Educ* 84:460-1 N 9 '16
- Hobson, Mrs Elizabeth Christophers (Kimball)**
American lady. *A. Ritchie. Spec* 119:186-6 Ag 25 '17.
- Hobson, John Atkinson**
Economics of high productivity. *English R* 25:225-37 S '17
Is international government possible? *Hibbert J* 15:199-203 Ja '17
- Hocart, A. M.**
Common sense of myth. *Am Anthropol* 18:307-18 JI '16
Point of grammar and a study in method. *Am Anthropol* 20:265-79 JI '18
Polynesian tombs. *Am Anthropol* 20:456-61 O '18
- Hoche, Lazare**
Hoche et la République rhénane. *A. Aulard. R de Paris* 26,pt4:46-63 JI 1 '19
- Hock, Stefan**
Gibt es eine deutschösterreichische literatur? *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:347-57 S '19
- Hockett, Homer C.**
Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:459-69 Mr '18
- Hockey**
March ushers in field-hockey for women. *M. W. Mount. II Countryside M* 22:127-8 Mr '16
- Hocking, William Ernest**
Holt-Freudian ethics and the ethics of Royce. *Philos R* 25:479-506 My '16
Sovereignty and moral obligation. *Int J Ethics* 28:314-26 Ap '18
- Hodgdon, Daniel Russell**
Psychological and pedagogical basis of general science. *School Sci and Math* 19:305-22 Ap '19
- Hodge, Clifton Fremont**
Control of files as a nature-study problem. *Nature Study* 12:79-95 F '16
- Hodges, George**
Validity of non-Episcopal ordination. *Harv Theol R* 12:249-74 JI '19
- Hodges, Henry Green**
War time city clubs. *Nat Munic R* 7:487-93 S '18
- Hodges, John Cunyus**
Two otherworld stories. *Mod Lang Notes* 32: 280-4 My '17
- Hodges, LeRoy**
Virginia war economy and budget system. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:50-3 JI '18
- Hodgkin, Henry T.**
Christian internationalism. *Hibbert J* 15:140-9 O '16
- Hodgson, E. S.**
British scientific instrument-making trade. *Nature* 100:444-5 F 7 '18
Efforts of French industry during the war. *Nature* 100:69 S 27 '17
France and national scientific research applied to industry. *Nature* 99:408 JI 19 '17
Hydraulic resources of France. *Nature* 100: 94-5 O 4 '17
Peat and its uses. *Nature* 99:333 Je 21 '17
Regeneration of the British scientific instrument trade after the war. *Nature* 99:488 Ag 16 '17
- Hodgson, Norman**
Farmers, maximum prices, and rents. *New Statesman* 8:516-17 Mr 3 '17
- Hodnett, Dorothy K., and White, Winifred P.**
Manuscripts of the *Modus tenendi* parliamentum. *Eng Hist R* 34:209-15 Ap '19
- Hodson, William**
What Minnesota has done and should do for the feeble-minded. *J Crim Law* 10:208-17 Ag '19
- Hoeniger, Robert**
Fürst Tundutow über die russische mobil-machung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:150-65 Ag '18
Untersuchungen zum Suchomlinow-prozess. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:15-80 Ap '18
- Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred**
Mechanism and vitalism. *Philos R* 27:628-45 N '18
The mental and the physical as a problem for philosophy. *Philos R* 26:297-314 My '17
Neo-realism and religion. *Harv Theol R* 11: 145-70 Ap '18
- Hofe, George D. von, Jr.**
Development of a project. *Teach Col Rec* 17: 240-6 My '16
Giving the project method a trial. *School Sci and Math* 16:763-7 D '16
- Hoffman, Aaron**
Friendly enemies. See Friendly enemies (drama)
- Hoffman, Charles W.**
Courts of domestic relations. *J Crim Law* 8: 745-8 Ja '18
- Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig**
Occupational hazards in the American merchant marine. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:69-73 Mr '16
Plan for a more effective federal and state health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 9:161-9, 275-83 Mr-Apr '19
Statistics of crime and criminals. *J Crim Law* 7:186-204 JI '16
- Hoffman, Phoebe**
Martha's mourning; drama. *Drama no* 29:111-21 F '18
- Hoffman, Ruth Christine**
Kindergarten and the elementary school. *Kind M* 28:282-3 Je '16
- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus**
Drei arbeiten Ernst Theodor Hoffmanns; mit einem anhang über Hoffmanns beziehungen zu Ifland und Hampe. H. von Müller. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:57-85 Ja '16
- Hoffmann, W.**
Die hygiene im weltkrieg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:133-43 O '19
- Hoffstadt, Racher Emille**
Vascular anatomy of piper methysticum. *Bot Gaz* 62:115-32 Ag '16
- Hofmann, Hermann**
Ein fall von diffuser sarkomatose der rückenmarkshäute mit multiplen geschwülsten im gehirn. Aus der Kgl. universitätsklinik für gemüts-und nervenkrankheiten zu Tübingen. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:77-99 '15
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (Loris, pseud.)**
Cristina's journey home. *Poet Lore* 28:129-86 Mr '17
Death; poem. *Poet Lore* 29:245 Mr '18
Idyll. *Drama no* 26:169-75 My '17
- Hog. See Hogs**
- Hogan, Agnes C.**
City girl's story of her friend, Miss Maple Tree. *Nature Study* 13:308-10 O '17
- Hoggson, Noble Foster**
Banking in the days of Rome. *Bankers M* 92: 37 Ja '16
Building outlook and the banker. *por Bankers M* 98:205-7 F '19
He that is fond of building. *Countryside M* 23:66 Ag '16
Problem of industrial housing. *Bankers M* 96: 248-9 F '18
Portrait. *Bankers M* 93:453 N '16
- Hoghton, Ella Sharples**
Two marbles in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. *Am J Archaeol* 23:219-54 JI '19

- Hogs.** See Swine
- Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von.** See Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)
- Holsington, Louis Benjamin**
Example of the fractionation of data from the method of constant stimuli for the two-point linen. *Am J Psychol* 28:588-96 O '17
- Holberg, Ludwig, baron**
Letter by Holberg concerning Cromwell. R. Laache. *Eng Hist R* 32:412-15 J1 '17
- Holbrook, Mary Sibyl**
(tr.) Sunday on Sunday goes by; drama. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 27:185-9 Mr '16
- Holbrook, Richard Thayer**
Tout craché. *Mod Philol* 14:156 J1 '16
- Holbrook, Sibyl Collar**
(tr.) Afternoon walk. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:403-6 J1 '17
(tr.) Along the quays. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:386-90 J1 '17
(tr.) For ever and ever. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:391-6 J1 '17
Lavedan's little dramas. *Poet Lore* 28:414-21 J1 '17
(tr.) Not at home. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:407-13 J1 '17
(tr.) Where shall we go? H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:397-402 J1 '17
- Holbrooke, Josef Charles**
Musical notes. E. Evans. *English R* 22:530-2 Je '16
- Holcomb, Richmond C.**
Have we devised an effective medical propaganda of venereal prophylaxis? *Soc Hygiene* 4:47-70 Ja '18
- Holdaway, C. W.**
Statistical weighting for age of advanced registry cows. *Am Nat* 50:676-87 N '16
- Holden, Alice Margaret**
Bibliography of municipal government. See bi-monthly numbers of National municipal review from January 1917 to March 1919
City-manager plan. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:337-40 My '16
Recent tendencies in charter-making. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:97-103 F '16
- Holden, Sir Edward Hopkinson**
Foreign exchange situation; abstract. *Moody* 19:147-50 Mr '16
Great Britain's financial strength. *por Bankers M* 94:291-306 Mr '17
Maintaining London as the world's financial centre. *por Bankers M* 97:515-23 N '18
Obituary. *Econ J* 29:393-5 S '19
- Holden, H. R.**
Man-in-the-street. *English R* 29:257-9 S '19
- Holden, Perry Greeley**
Extension education—its meaning and purpose. *J Educ* 84:227-8 S 14 '16
Appreciation. *J Educ* 84:237 S 14 '16
- Holden, Ruth**
Hybrids of the genus *epilobium*. *Am Nat* 50:243-7 Ap '16
- Holder, Arthur Ernest**
What is the relation of wages to public health? *Am J Pub Health* 8:888-94 D '18
- Holder, Charles Frederick**
San Clemente, an isle of caves. *Il Travel* 27:37-8 Ag '16
- Holdich, Sir Thomas Hungerford**
Between the Tigris and the Indus. *Geog R* 4:161-70 S '17
Sir Clements Robert Markham. *Nature* 96:627-8 F 3 '16
Survey link connecting the triangulations of India and Russia. *Nature* 98:92-4 O 5 '16
- Hole, Francis Ruth**
Duration times for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 26:306-7 My '18
- Hole, Richard**
Non-existent volume. E. D. Snyder. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:377-8 Je '19
- Holiday cruise.** *Bish. Spec* 123:432-3 O 4 '19
- Holliness movement.** See Keswick movement
- Holl, Karl**
Das verhältnis von staat und kirche im licht der geschichte. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:24-41 Ap '19
- Holland, Bernard Henry**
Aristocracy. *Dublin R* 158:67-83 Ja '16
Autocracy. *Dublin R* 161:291-304 O '17
Balzac's Prince and Discours. *Dublin R* 160:81-95 Ja '17
Patriotism. *Dublin R* 162:205-23 Ap '18
Real and unreal. *Dublin R* 163:191-206 O '18
- Holland, Henry Scott**
Appreciation. *M. Drew. Constr Q* 6:760-76 D '18
Stewardship of faith and Canon Scott Holland. K. Lake. *Hibbert J* 14:637-42 Ap '16
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert**
To my dog, Blanco; poem. *Nature Study* 15:13 Ja '19
- Holland, Leicester Bodine**
Note on horns of consecration. *Am J Archaeol* 21:417-19 O '17
Origin of the Doric entablature. *Am J Archaeol* 21:117-58 Ap '17
Origin of the horseshoe arch in northern Spain. *Am J Archaeol* 22:378-98 O '18
—See Luce, Stephen Bleecker, jt. auth.
- Holland.** See Netherlands
- Hollande, Eugène**
A mi-chemin. *R Polit et Litt* 57:242-5, 273-6, 296-300, 332-7 Ap 19-MY 31 '19
Creusez la tombe d'Attila; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 56:720 D 7 '18
L'enfant est mort; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:664 O 27 '17
La France vous salue, étoiles! poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:439 J1 14 '17
Mieczyslaw, ton fantome! poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:346 My 26 '17
O, fils de mon ami; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:145 F 24 '17
- Hollander, Lee M.**
Beowulf 33. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:246-7 Ap '17
- Hollande, Edmund Howard**
Nature, reason and the limits of state authority. *Philos R* 25:645-61 S '16
- Hollebecque, M.**
La grande chose. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:347-70 Ja 15 '19
- Holleuffer, Conrad von**
Kreutz- und quer-züge. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:77-94, 256-70, 414-30; 170:75-94, 237-55, 395-424; 171:63-8., 243-61, 371-89; 172:102-19, 247-58, 396-407; 173:111-21; 254-70, 383-98; 174:98-106, 228-39, 389-99; 175:128-41, 259-72, 398-404; 178:66-78, 233-51, 397-422 O '16-Je '18, Ja-Mr '19
- Holliday, Carl**
American folk-songs. *Sewanee R* 27:139-50 Ap '19
Francis Grierson—mystic. *So Atlan Q* 15:379-83 O '16
Lincoln's God. *So Atlan Q* 18:15-23 Ja '19
Religious beliefs in American colleges. *Hibbert J* 15:299-304 Ja '17
- Hollingworth, Harry Levi**
Psychological service in reconstruction. *Columbia U Q* 21:200-16 J1 '19
- Hollingworth, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingworth)**
Psychological examination of poor spellers. *Teach Col Rec* 20:126-32 Mr '19
- Hollis-Johnson community forum bill**
Community secretary. *E: J. Ward. J Educ* 83:624 Je 8 '16
- Hollister, Horace Adelbert**
Educational aspects of school credit for extramural Bible study. *Relig Educ* 11:518-20 D '16
- Hollister, P. M.**
Motoring in Corcovado's shadow. *Travel* 33:22-4 S '19
- Hollow tile**
Country house of hollow tile and cement. *Il plans Countryside M* 23:26-7 J1 '16
Summer home of hollow tile. *Il plans Countryside M* 23:126-7 S '16

- Hollyhocks**
In praise of the hollyhock. Mrs. E. B. Murray.
il Countryside M 23:152 S '16
- Holm, Frits (Vilhelm)**
Japanese author on the Chinese Nestorian
monument. Open Court 30:686-94 N '16
- Holm, (Herman) Theodor**
Joan Baptista Porta. Am Nat 52:455-61 Ag '18
- Holman, William Arthur**
Australia and America united in common
cause. Bankers M 95:491-2 O '17
- Holmes, Arthur Bromley**
Stability of lead isotopes from thorium. Na-
ture 99:245 My 24 '17
- Holmes, C. O.**
How a bank helps Americanize the foreign
born. C. A. Goddard. por Bankers M 97:
757-60 D '18
- Holmes, Charles Nevers**
America's first permanent playhouse. Drama
no 33:103-9 F '19
- Arcturus—rising; poem.** Pop Astron 24:248 Ap
'16
- As through a window opened wide; poem.** Pop
Astron 25:437 Ag '17
- Beneath midwinter's starlit dome.** Pop As-
tron 26:2-5 Ja '18
- Beyond the Milky way; poem.** Pop Astron 26:
337 My '18
- Canicula; poem.** Pop Astron 26:359 My '18
- Chains which are invisible.** Pop Astron 26:
547-51 O '18
- Daylight moon; poem.** Pop Astron 25:371 Je
'17
- Dog-star, Sirius; poem.** Pop Astron 24:170 Mr
'16
- Earlier photography of the firmament.** Pop
Astron 26:81-4 F '18
- Early curtain-raising in America.** Drama no
30:210-14 My '18
- From universe to cosmos.** Pop Astron 26:333-7
My '18
- Giant sun Canopus.** Pop Astron 24:14-17 Ja
'16
- Homeward bound; poem.** Pop Astron 27:25 Ja
'19
- In August skies; poem.** Pop Astron 25:427 Ag
'17
- In fickle April's firmament.** Pop Astron 26:
244-9 Ap '18
- In presence of divine infinitude.** Pop Astron
27:101-4 F '19
- King Winter's galaxy; poem.** Pop Astron 24:47
Ja '16
- Morning star; poem.** Pop Astron 25:87 F '17
- Nicolaus Copernicus.** Pop Astron 24:218-21 Ap
'16
- Orion; poem.** Pop Astron 25:195 Mr '17
- Our terrestrial mantle.** Pop Astron 25:438-40
Ag '17
- Perfect night; poem.** Pop Astron 26:149 Mr '18
- Planet which did not exist.** Pop Astron 27:476-
7 Ag '19
- Pleiades; poem.** Pop Astron 25:586 N '17
- Polaris.** Pop Astron 24:633-8 D '16
- Respecting a possible destruction of human
life.** Pop Astron 27:447-50 Ag '19
- (tr.) Silvering of telescopic mirrors.** M. G.
Raymond. Pop Astron 26:385-7 Je '18
- Sirius—rising; poem.** Pop Astron 25:148 F '17
- Skies of Halloween.** Pop Astron 24:576-8 N
'16
- Sky dial; poem.** Pop Astron 27:120 F '19
- Spectrum; poem.** Pop Astron 24:336 My '16
- Starry sickle; poem.** Pop Astron 24:112 F '16
- Stupendous smallness of our earth.** Pop As-
tron 25:513-15 O '17
- Unique and famous French observatory.** Pop
Astron 26:145-6 Mr '18
- Vega Lyrae.** Pop Astron 25:252-3 Ap '17
- Venus in the west; poem.** Pop Astron 24:235
Ap '16
- William Herschel.** Pop Astron 25:18-22 Ja '17
- Winter moon; poem.** Pop Astron 24:148 Mr '16
- Winter's glorious galaxy.** Pop Astron 24:168-70
Mr '16
- Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander**
Drudgery and education. Hibbert J 15:419-33
Ap '17
- Freedom and growth.** Hibbert J 17:626-41 JI
'19
- Madame Montessori and Mr Holmes as edu-
cational reformers.** Mrs C. Webb. Hibbert
J 14:578-91 Ap '16
- Holmes, John Haynes**
Minister on war. Open Court 31:442-3 JI '17
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-**
Justice Holmes on natural law and the moral
ideal. B. H. Bode. Int J Ethics 29:397-404 JI
'19
- Holmes, R. M.**
Experiment in magnetism. School Sci and
Math 17:336-40 Ap '17
- Holmes, Robert**
Greenway Christmas. Blackw 202:780-98 D '17
- Iza Greenway, beloved.** Blackw 202:222-39 Ag
'17
- Walter Greenway, hero.** Blackw 201:178-91 F
'17
- Walter Greenway, spy.** Blackw 199:809-18 Je
'16
- Holmes, Roy Hinman**
High price for cotton. Investment W 19:11-12
JI 7 '17
- Holmes, William Henry**
In memoriam: Matilda Coxe Stevenson. James
Stevenson. bibliog Am Anthropol 18:552-9 O
'16
- Holms, John G.**
Germany's project of eastern empire. J Geog
16:69-72 O '17
- Holothurians**
Multiplication by fission in holothurians.
W. J. Crozier. bibliog il Am Nat 51:560-6 S
'17
- Holt, Byron Webber**
Bull markets in war time. Investment W 19:
3-5 S 8 '17
- Investors and the railroads.** Investment W 20:
14-15 Mr 9 '18
- Holt, Hamilton**
League to enforce peace. Acad Pol Sci Proc
7:257-61 JI '17
- Holt, Harry Milton**
Keeping track of credit information. Bankers
M 94:532-3 My '17
- Holt, Vesta**
Agriculture or botany, which? School Sci and
Math 18:505-6 Je '18
- Holton, Henry Dwight**
Appreciation and biographical sketch. C: S.
Caverly. por Am J Pub Health 7:303-5 Mr
'17
- In memoriam.** P: H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health
7:260-1 Mr '17
- Holton, Susan**
How the fairies made stars. Kind M 31:236
Ap '19
- Holtz, Frederick Leopold**
Standardizing nature-study. Nature Study 13:
52-4 F '17
- Holtzman, Clarence L.**
Practical value and method of bird study in
the high school. School Sci and Math 19:
269-71 Mr '19
- Holtzoff, Alexander**
Some phases of the law of blockade. Am J
Int Law 10:53-64 Ja '16
- Holy alliance**
Leagues to enforce peace. il Spec 118:60-2 Ja
20 '17
- Holy days.** See *Fasts and feasts*
- Holy eastern church.** See *Greek church; Jeru-
salem, Patriarchate of; Russia—Religion*
- Holy eucharist.** See *Lord's supper; Mass*
- Holy Ghost.** See *Holy Spirit*
- Holy grail.** See *Grail*
- Holy Land.** See *Palestine*
- Holy league**
English on the Gironde in 1592-3. M. Wilkin-
son. Eng Hist R 31:279-91 Ap '16
- Holy mountains (memorial).** See *National
monuments*
- Holy orthodox church.** See *Orthodox eastern
church*

Holy Roman empire

England and Austria in 1657; England's opposition to the election of the Archduke Leopold as head of the Holy Roman empire. C. H. Firth. *Eng Hist R* 32:407-11 J1 '17
See also Germany—History—To 1517

Holy Scriptures. *See Bible***Holy Spirit**

Doctrine of the Holy Spirit for present thought and life. A. E. Garvie. *Lond Q R* 127:240-58 Ap '17
 Reality and limitations of the authority of the church in relation to the gift of the Holy Spirit. H. L. Goudge. *Constr Q* 5:634-54 D '17

Holy war; allegory. *See Bunyan, John***Holz, Arno**

Song; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:231 Mr '16

Homburg, Frederick

Calendar reform. *J Geog* 16:1-7 S '17
 Cities in Spain. *J Geog* 17:50-7 O '18
 Names of cities. *J Geog* 15:17-23 S '16
 Streets of cities. *J Geog* 16:259-64 Mr '18

Horne, Georgina

Women's village councils. *New Statesman* 12:369-70 F 1 '19
 Women's village councils. *Spec* 120:617 Je 15 '18

Home

Approach of the church to the home. W. E. Gardner. *Relig Educ* 12:351-6 O '17
 Economic forces menacing the home. S. Z. Batten. *Relig Educ* 11:158-68 Ap '16
 Function of the home. E. Sternheim. *Relig Educ* 13:33-5 F '18
 Home is the greatest university in the world. E. F. Lynch. *J Educ* 83:578 My 25 '16
 Homes. *Spec* 122:96-7 Ja 25 '19
 Importance of the home. E. R. Groves. *Soc Hygiene* 5:336 J1 '19
 Social basis of the new education for women. F. H. Sykes. *Teach Col Rec* 18:226-42 My '17
 Work of the department of the family. E. Sternheim. *Relig Educ* 12:361-5 O '17
See also Family; Houses

Home decoration. *See House decoration***Home economics**

Adventurers all. W. Meikle. *New Statesman* 10:209-10 D 1 '17
 American state and household science. *Nature* 96:680 F 17 '16
 Have you a house-box? M. E. Hall. *Countryside* M 22:100-1 F '16
 Household efficiency: its relation to farm women. M. Woodward. *Countryside* M 23:90 Ag '16
 Housekeeping and the public health. M. Talbot. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1026-30 D '17
 How is the housewife spending her time? M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. *Teach Col Rec* 17:417-29 N '16
 Rough edge of housekeeping. *Spec* 116:42-3 Ja 8 '16
 Woman's work as a homemaker. M. Woodward. *Countryside* M 23:200 O '16
See also Architecture, Domestic; Canning and preserving; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Cost of living; Diet; Domestic finance; Efficiency, Domestic; Fireless cookers; Food; Food conservation; Furniture; House decoration; Houses; Kitchen; Kitchens, Public; Servants; Standard of living

Study and teaching

Home economics studies in grades seven to twelve. A. M. Cooley and others. *Teach Col Rec* 19:119-30, 229-58, 369-89 Mr-S '18
 Public schools and food conservation. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 25:191-210 Je '18

Home project plan. *See School credits***Home rule**

Attempt to rationalize the demand for Dominion home rule. *Spec* 123:492-4 O 18 '19
See also County government; India—Home rule; Ireland—Home rule

Home rule, Municipal. *See Municipal home rule***Home service.** *See Red cross—Home service***Home study**

Home work for students. F. Leighton. *J Eduo* 83:237+ Mr 2 '16
 Is home work beneficial? *J Eduo* 84:235-6 S 14 '16

See also Correspondence schools and courses

Home teachers. *See Visiting teachers***Home work.** *See Home study; School credits***Homœomery**

L'homœomérie; essai de systématisation des analogies physico-chimiques. G. Urbain. *R Sci* 55:449-54 J1 28 '17

Homer

Achilles and the armor of Patroclus. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 13:682-6 Je '18
 Appreciation of nature in the Iliad and the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12:145-6 N '16
 Assumed contradictions in the seasons of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 11:148-55 Ap '16
 Athena and the adventures of Odysseus. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 13:528-9 Ap '18
 Beati possidentes Ithakistae. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 12:132-42 Ap '17
 Chaucer's Griselda and Homer's Arete. A. S. Cook. *Am J Philol* 39:75-8 Ja '18
 Choice of Paris in Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 14:326-30 F '19
 Close of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12:397-405 Mr '17
 Did Homer have an Odyssey in mind while composing the Iliad? J. A. Scott. *Class J* 13:607-15 My '18
 Die erzählung der Odyssee. M. L. Radermacher. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 178:pt1:1-59 '15
 Homer and history, by W. Leaf. *Review. Am J Philol* 37:211-16 Ap '18; *Nature* 97:118-19 Ap 6 '16; *Spec* 116:553-4 Ap 29 '16; *Class J* 11:509-11 My '16
 Homeric caesura and Homeric style. S. E. Bassett. *Class Philol* 11:100-1 Ja '16
 Homeric heroes and fish. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12:328-30 F '17
 Journey made by Telemachus and its influence on the action of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 13:420-8 Mr '18
 Latest expansions of the Iliad. G. M. Bolling. *Am J Philol* 37:1-30 Ja '16
 Latest expansions of the Odyssey. G. M. Bolling. *Am J Philol* 37:452-8 O '16
 Lesbos in the Trojan war. E. L. Shields. *Class J* 13:670-81 Je '18
 Maritime aspects of Homeric Greece. C. A. Maury. *Class J* 14:97-102 N '18
 Narrative and speech scanion in Homer. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 11:395-404 O '16
 Non-Odyssean words found in the Iliad. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 13:53-9 Ja '18
 Odysseus as a sun-god. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 12:244-52 J1 '17
 On Odyssey 14:138-47. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 14:385-6 Mr '19
 On the disposition of spoil in the Homeric poems. A. T. Murray. *Am J Philol* 38:186-93 Ap '17
 Palace of Odysseus. S. E. Bassett. *plans Am J Archaeol* 23:288-311 J1 '19
 Right and left in Homeric hexameter. S. E. Bassett. *Class Philol* 11:458-60 O '16
 Scheria—Corcyra. A. Shewan. *Class Philol* 13:321-34; 14:97-107 O '18, Ap '19
 Second Necyia. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 13:521-6 Ap '18
 Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 14:525-6 My '19
 Significance of the Myrmlidons and other close fighters in the Iliad. G. H. Macurdy. *Class J* 12:589-92 Je '17
 Some tests of the relative antiquity of Homeric books. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 14:136-46 Ap '19
 Sources of the Odyssey. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12:119-30 N '16
 Structural similarity of Iliad and Odyssey as revealed in the treatment of the hero's fate. S. E. Bassett. *Class J* 14:557-63 Je '19
 Les tribulations d'Homère. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:217-28 My 1 '17

Homer—Continued

Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*; a chorizontic argument. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 12: 478-9 Ap '17

Homes, Teachers'. See Teachers' homes

Homestead law

Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. St G: L. Sloussat. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:253-87 D '18

Homeward bound; poem. C: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 27:25 Ja '19

Homicide. See Murder

L'homme qui perd la vue; conte. G. de la Rochefoucauld. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:537-70 Je 1 '19

L'homme qui vendit son âme au diable . . .; nouvelle. See Veber, Pierre

Homeomery. See Homeomery

Honaga, S.

Strife between nations, and its morality. *Open Court* 31:119-22 F '17

Honduras

Foreign relations

Arrangement between the United Kingdom and Honduras referring to arbitration matters relating to the Masica incident, signed, April 1914. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup98-102 Ap '16

Neutrality of Honduras and the question of the Gulf of Fonseca. S. R. González. *Am J Int Law* 10:509-42 J1 '16

Treaties

Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Honduras, signed, May 1910; ratifications exchanged, June 1915. *Am J Int Law* 10:102-11 Ap '16

Hone, Joseph Maunsell

At Ballitore. *New Statesman* 8:494-5 F 24 '17
Best book on Nietzsche. *New Statesman* 13: 318-20 Je 28 '19

Gerard Hopkins. *New Statesman* 9:231-2 Je 9 '17

Imperialism of Froude. *New Statesman* 11: 172-3 Je 1 '18

In Protestant France. *New Statesman* 13:418-19 J1 26 '19

Mails and posts. *New Statesman* 9:517-18 S 1 '17

Mr Shaw in Ireland. *New Statesman* 8:568 Mr 17 '17

Small Celtic nations. *New Statesman* 9:38-9 Ap 14 '17

Honest men; story. H. Brown. *Blackw* 200:242-59 Ag '16

Honey, Frederic Robertson

Path of the moon's shadow. *Pop Astron* 26:96-9 F '18

Right ascension and declination compared with celestial longitude and latitude. *Pop Astron* 27:377-80 Je '19

Honey. See Bees; Nectar secretion

Hong Kong, China

Hong Kong. *J Geog* 16:221-2 F '18
Two Chinese cities. A. M. Reese. *Open Court* 32:113-23 F '18

Honor cross; drama. M. E. Lee. *Poet Lore* 27: 702-6 N '16

Honorary titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

Honors, Military. See Decorations of honor

Honours list; poem. *Spec* 123:371 S 20 '19

Hood, Mount

Climbing Mount Hood. *Kind M* 29:202 Ap '17
Volcanic activity of Mount St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. W. R. Jilison. *Geog R* 7:481-5 Je '17

Hook, A.

Tax on capital and redemption of debt. *Econ J* 28:167-75 Je '18

Hook, Flora E.

General science in East side high school. Newark. *School Sci and Math* 16:796-804 D '16

Hook, LaRue van. Van Hook, LaRue

Hooke, Robert

Hooke's Micrographia. L. L. Woodruff. *Open Nat* 53:247-64 My '19

Hooker, Donald Russell

In defense of radicalism. *Soc Hygiene* 3: 157-63 Ap '17

Social hygiene, another great social movement. *Soc Hygiene* 2:5-10 Ja '16

Hooker, Mrs Donald Russell. See Hooker, Edith Houghton

Hooker, Edith Houghton (Mrs Donald Russell Hooker)

Case against prophylaxis. *Soc Hygiene* 5: 163-84 Ap '19

Criticism of venereal prophylaxis. *Soc Hygiene* 4:179-95 Ap '18

Hooker, George Ellsworth

City planning and political areas. *Nat Munic R* 6:337-45 My '17

Hookstadt, Carl

Shall the ambitious cripple suffer loss of workmen's compensation benefits? *Am Labor Leg R* 9:137-40 Mr '19

Hoole, John

Non-existent volume. E. D. Snyder. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:377-8 Je '19

Hooper, Charles E.

Relation of personal to cultural ideas. *Philos R* 25:818-36 N '16

Hooper, William Davis

Cicero's religious beliefs. *Class J* 13:88-95 N '17

Hooton, Earnest Albert

Preliminary remarks on the archeology and physical anthropology of Tenerife. *Am Anthropol* 18:358-65 J1 '16

Skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. *Am Anthropol* 18:98-104 Ja '16

Hoover, Herbert Clark

Food conservation and the war. *Am J Pub Health* 7:922-7 N '17

Hope

New hope. *Spec* 116:73-4 Ja 15 '16

Hope; poem. *Spec* 120:492 My 11 '18

Hopedale, Massachusetts

Hopedale's glorified mill-pond. J. C. Alvord. *Playground* 12:165-7 J1 '18

Hopi Indians

Revival of the ancient Hopi pottery art. W. Hough. *Am Anthropol* 19:322-3 Ap '17

Hopkins, Alfred

Some ideas of bank building. *Bankers M* 96: 489-98 Ap '18

Hopkins, B. Smith

Some problems for future solution. *School Sci and Math* 18:588-92 O '18

Teaching chemistry in the laboratory. *School Sci and Math* 19:295-301 Ap '19

Hopkins, Edward Washburn

Background of totemism. *bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:145-59 Je '18

Hopkins, Edwin Mortimer

Predigested versus socialized courses. *English J* 8:383-4 Je '19

Wanted: a bureau of definition. *English J* 6: 131-45 Mr '17

Hopkins, Ernest Martin

Dartmouth's president-elect. W: J. Tucker. *J Educ* 84:232-3 S 14 '16

Hopkins, Gerard

Sketch. J. M. Hone. *New Statesman* 9:231-2 Je 9 '17

Hopkins, Marlon Byrd, and Kelly, Mary L.

Sterilization of bottles for pasteurized milk. *Am J Pub Health* 9:183-4 Mr '19

Hopkinson, Bertram

Obituary. J. A. Ewing. *Nature* 102:8-9 S 5 '18

Hoppin, Joseph Clark

Nicole's Corpus des céramistes grecs. *Am J Archaeol* 21:308-12 J1 '17

Hopping, Aelta

Diffusion osmotic pressure, and imbibition in high school biology. *School Sci and Math* 19:421-30, 501-8 My-Je '19

Mineral nutrition in plants—some suggestions on teaching the subject to high school students of biology. *School Sci and Math* 19:302-4 Ap '19

Hops

- Researches on hops. *Nature* 97:290 Je 1 '16
Hopwood, Erle C.
 Opportunity of the press as a moral educator. *Soc Hygiene* 2:21-36 Ja '16

Hopwood, F. Lloyd

- Submarine acoustics. *Nature* 103:467-9 Ag 14 '19

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)

- Defense of Horace. H. R. Fairclough. *Class J* 11:454-65 My '16

- Epigram of Philodemus and two Latin congeners. G. L. Hendrickson. *Am J Philol* 39:27-43 Ja '18

- From Rome to Formia on the track of Horace, *Satires* 1:5. K. Allen. *Class J* 12:230-46 Ja '17

- Horace an Atticist. M. B. Ogle. *Class Philol* 11:156-68 Ap '16

- Horace and Thackeray. E. Nitchie. *Class J* 13:393-410 Mr '18

- Horace and Valerius Cato. G. L. Hendrickson. *Class Philol* 11:249-69; 12:77-92, 329-50 Jl '16, Ja, O '17

- Horace on contemporary poetry. T. Frank. *Class J* 13:550-64 My '18

- Horace, *Sermones* II. 1. 34-39. C. Knapp. *Class Philol* 12:434-5 O '17

- Horatian criticism of life. N. G. McCrea. *Columbia U Q* 19:243-57 Je '17

- Molle atque facetum. M. B. Ogle. *Am J Philol* 37:327-32 Jl '16

- Molle atque facetum; reply to M. B. Ogle. C. Knapp. *Am J Philol* 38:194-9 Ap '17

- New collation of *Parisinus* 7900 A for the epistles of Horace. M. S. Slaughter. *Am J Philol* 39:79-80 Ja '18

- Q. Horatius Flaccus, Ph. D., professor of ethics. B. L. Ullman. *Class J* 13:258-66 Ja '18

- Remarks on the first ode of Horace. H. M. Martin. *Class Philol* 13:186-93 Ap '18

Horace Mann school, New York

- Horace Mann studies in primary education. *Teach Col Rec* 20:97-105, 205-28 Mr-My '19

- Measuring the Horace Mann elementary school. W. A. McCall. *Teach Col Rec* 19:472-84 N '18

- Pageant of the earth; given by the Horace Mann elementary school. C. W. Hotchkiss. *il J Geog* 18:171-8 My '19

Horder, W. Garrett

- Fetter on Protestantism. *Hibbert J* 17:694-704 Jl '19

Hormones. See Secretions (botany)**Horn, David Wilbur**

- Bleaching powder in place of permanganate in fumigation. *Am J Pub Health* 8:161 F '18

Horn, Dorothy

- Special topic in botany. *Nature Study* 12:315-16 O '16

Horn, Ernest

- Typical program for an assembly at the Speyer school. *Teach Col Rec* 18:331-44 S '17

Horn, Paul Whitfield

- Educational evangelism. *J Educ* 84:485-6 N '16

- Wholly unusual honor. *J Educ* 84:574-6 D 7 '16

Horn, Robert C.

- Attitude of the Greeks toward natural scenery. *Class J* 11:302 F '16

Hornbeck, Stanley Kuhl

- Trade, concessions, investments, conflict and policy in the Far East. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:604-22 Jl '17

Horne, E. A.

- Some family budgets from Bihar. *Econ J* 26:369-79 S '16

Horne, Frank A.

- Cold storage—its capabilities and how to best utilize and extend them. *Am J Pub Health* 8:221-7 Mr '18

Horne, Herman Harrell

- Re-statement of educational theory. *Relig Educ* 12:200-4 Je '17

- Royce's idealism as a philosophy of education. *Philos R* 25:473-8 My '16

Horned lizards

- Environmental reactions of phrynosoma. A. O. Weese. *bibliog map Am Nat* 53:33-54 Ja '19

- Field notes on the horned toad. V. Ballen. *Nature Study* 15:145-6 Ap '19

- Horned lizards of the United States. R. W. Shufeldt. *il Nature Study* 15:142-4 Ap '19

Horned toads. See Horned lizards**Horner, Brita L.**

- Conspiracy of Orgetorix—a dramatization. *Class J* 13:61-5 O '17

Hornsby, Jeanette M.

- How one playground was developed. *Playground* 10:134-7 Jl '16

Hornung, Ernest William

- Old boys; poem. *Spec* 118:337 Mr 17 '17

Horowitz, Murray P.

- Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary survey of two Massachusetts cities. *Am J Pub Health* 7:698-710 Ag '17

Horse breeding

- Horse-breeding and horse-racing. J. C. Ewart. *Nature* 99:346-7 Je 28 '17

Horse racing

- Betting man. *New Statesman* 13:183-5 My 24 '19

- Horse-breeding and horse-racing. J. C. Ewart. *Nature* 99:346-7 Je 28 '17

- Horse-shoe arch. *See Arches*

Horses

- Argentine way with a horse. *Spec* 122:726-7 Je 7 '19

- Destiny of the horse. *Lens. New Statesman* 8:322-4 Ja 6 '17

- Our friend the horse. *Spec* 118:408-9 Ap 7 '17

See also Animals in war**Horseshoes**

- Horseshoe for luck. H. W. Clark. *Countryside M* 23:134 S '16

Horsfall, Thomas Coglan

- Museum guides. *Spec* 122:560 My 3 '19

Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden

- Appreciation. *Nature* 97:447 Jl 27 '16

- Appreciation. S. Paget. *Spec* 117:126 Jl 29 '16

Hortense (Eugénie Hortense de Beauharnais), queen of Holland

- Les derniers jours de la reine Hortense. V. Masuyer. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:65-106 Mr 1 '16

Horticulture. See Fruit culture; Gardening**Horton, Theodore, and Chase, E. Sherman**

- Study of the application of the score system to the sanitary quality of public water supplies in New York state. *Am J Pub Health* 7:380-90 Ap '17

Hosan-el-Hallaj. See Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj**Hosford, Frances Juliette**

- Survival of type. *Class J* 14:258-60 Ja '19

Hosic, James Fleming

- Outline of the problem-project method. *English J* 7:599-603 N '18

Hoskins, R. G.

- Hospital food needs. *Am J Pub Health* 9:431-5 Je '19

Hospital ships

- Un été à Salonique, avril-septembre 1916. M. Tinayre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:314-29 Ja 15 '17

Hospitality. See Guests**Hospitaltellers of the Holy Ghost**

- Details and the early history of their organization. W. F. Stadelman. *Am Cath Q* 41:529-58 O '16

Hospitals

- Hospitals and industrial hygiene. W. Wright. *Am J Pub Health* 7:949-52 N '17

- In-patient hospital in the control and study of syphilis. J. H. Stokes. *Soc Hygiene* 2:207-31 Ap '16

See also British women's hospital Star and garter building fund; Dispensaries; European war—Hospitals; Insane hospitals

Hospitals—Continued

History

Hospitallers of the Holy Ghost. W: F. Stadelman. Am Cath Q 41:529-58 O '16

England

St Bartholomew's hospital. J: Telford. Lond Q R 132:229-44 O '19

Hospitals, Military

Great hospital for Chinese in France. Am J Pub Health 9:462 Je '19

Hospital food needs. R. G. Hoskins. Am J Pub Health 9:431-5 Je '19

See also European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Red cross

Hostage; drama. See Claudel, Paul

Hotchkiss, Caroline Woodbridge

Pageant of the earth. J Geog 18:171-8 My '19

—See Kelton, Mary E., jt. auth.

Hotels, inns, etc.

Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne; some famous sixteenth century inns of England and France. F. Endell. II Travel 26:23-7 Mr '16

Switzerland

Abolition of tipping in Switzerland. Travel 33:43 Ag '19

Hothouses. See Greenhouses

Hotson, John William

Notes on bulbiferous fungi. bibliog Bot Gaz 64:265-84 O '17

Hottentots. See Bushmen

Houban, John Andrew, called Father Charles
Soldier of the cross. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 41:453-62 Jl '16

Houben, Heinrich Hubert

Ferdinand Gregorovius als Journalist. Deutsche Rundschau 171:223-42 My '17
Freundesbriefe von Ferdinand Gregorovius. Deutsche Rundschau 167:42-58 Ap '16

Hough, Walter

Distribution of man in relation to the invention of fire-making methods. Am Anthropol 18:257-63 Ap '16

Revival of the ancient Hopi pottery art. Am Anthropol 19:322-3 Ap '17

Sio Shalako at the first mesa, July 9, 1916. Am Anthropol 19:410-13 Jl '17

Hough, William A.

Law and the telephone. Am Law R 50:425-40 My '16

Houghton, Frederick

Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York. Am Anthropol 18:508-20 O '16

Houghton, H. W. See Carter, G. R., jt. auth.

Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Turk at Constantinople; poem. Spec 123:110-11 Jl 26 '19

Houghton, Thomas Harry

Presidential address. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:1-70 '17

Houk, Elizabeth (Messick) (Mrs Elmer E. Houk)

Eve in the garden. Univ Chic M 8:198-200 Mr '16

Houllston, William

Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Bib Sac 73:546-69 O '16

Houlléviq, Louis

Les aciers et l'œuvre de la science. R de Paris 24,pt6:431-48 N 15 '17

Aluminium et bauxite. R de Paris 25,pt2:845-59 Ap 15 '18

Les étudiants étrangers dans nos universités. R de Paris 24,pt3:362-77 My 15 '17

L'inventaire du sous-sol français. R de Paris 25,pt6:876-91 D 15 '18

Hour of meeting strikes; poem, translated from the Danish. J. P. Jacobsen. Poet Lore 30:309 Je '19

Hours, Canonical

Symphony of the Hours. G. E. Price. Am Cath Q 43:561-92; 44:203-19 O '18, Ap '19 (to be cont)

Hours of labor

Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr 22 '19

Eight-hour day and six-day week in the continuous industries. W: B. Dickson. Am Labor Leg R 7:155-67 Mr '17

Eight-hour shifts by federal legislation. J: R. Commons. Am Labor Leg R 7:139-54 Mr '17

Hours. Am Labor Leg R 6:285-9 S '16

Hours; legislation in 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:543-50 S '17

Hours; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:243-5 S '18

Hours, wages, and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 '19

La journée de huit heures. P. Pic. R Polit et Litt 67:577-83 O 4 '19

Labour demands in the coal trade. Spec 122:258-9 Mr 1 '19

Munition workers and hours of labour. New Statesman 8:sup2-3 Ja 27 '17

Regulation of women's working hours in the United States. map Am Labor Leg R 8:339-54 D '18

Wanted—an eight hours' act. New Statesman 13:63-5 Ap 19 '19

See also Adamson law; Fatigue; Night labor; Weekly rest day; Woman—Employment

House, Edward Mandell

Colonel House and north-east Ulster. Spec 123:6-7 Jl 5 '19

Ireland unvisited. Spec 123:5-6 Jl 5 '19

House, Roy Temple

(tr.) Cristina's journey home. H. von Hofmannsthal. Poet Lore 28:129-86 Mr '17

(tr.) Little blue guinea-hen. Gyp. Poet Lore 30:60-80 Mr '19

Notes on the medieval conception of purgatory. Open Court 32:663-6 N '18

House boats

Aus der asiatischen welt; hausbootleben in Kaschmir. M. von Bunsen. Deutsche Rundschau 167:69-82, 256-71, 431-45 Ap-Je '16

Floating home. Ignotus. Spec 121:248-9 S 7 '18

House decoration

Accent in furnishings. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:190-3 F '17

Breadth in decorative taste. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:362-4 My '17

Chintz and cretonne for summer hangings. M. A. Harrington. II Countryside M 22:296-7 My '16

Color and light in the house of moderate cost. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 23:171-3 O '16

Decoration which decorates. A. T. Covell. II Arts and Dec 8:209-11 Mr '18

Decorative importance of tables. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 8:255-9 Ap '18

Fads and fundamentals in decoration. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:486-9 Ag '17

Furnishing the summer house. A. McClure. II Countryside M 24:256-7 My '17

Guest-room problem. W: B. Powell. II Countryside M 22:34 Ja '16

Interior decoration and common sense. M. Meade. II Arts and Dec 7:410-12 Je '17

Odd corners and how to furnish them. R. Comstock. II Countryside M 23:227-9 N '16

Quest of the essential in furnishing. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:196-200 Mr '18

Talk on textiles. C: D. Allen. II Countryside M 23:284-6 D '16

Treatment of the dining-room. M. A. Harrington. II Countryside M 22:140 Mr '16

Unity in architecture and decoration. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:244-7 Ap '18

What is interior decoration? C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:157-63 F '18

See also Antiques; Fireplaces; Furniture; Mural painting and decoration; Paneling

House fly. See Flies

House of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

House of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

House painting

Outside painting and staining of your home. C: E. White, Jr. II Countryside M 22:353-4 Je '16

House plants

Good plants for the average living-room. E. I. Farrington. *Il Countryside* M 23:239-40 N '16

Indoor plants. C. A. Mathewson. *Nature Study* 12:11-15 Ja '16

Keeping the Christmas plants. F. F. Rockwell. *Il Countryside* M 23:302-3 D '16

House rent. See Rent

Household expenses. See Cost of living; Domestic finance

Household management. See Domestic finance; Home economics

Household sanitation. See Sanitation, Household

Housekeeping. See Home economics

Housekeeping, Cooperative. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Houses

Houses and character. E. N. Blair. *Il Countryside* M 22:16-17 Ja '16

Permanency as an ideal; comments on a new-old house with a future. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:66-9 D '17

See also Architecture, Domestic; Building; Country houses; Historic houses

Houses, Earth. See *Pisé de terre*

Housewives. See Home economics

Housing laws and legislation

Old dwellings for new; effect of the Lawson act in New York. J. Ihlder. *Nat Munic R* 6: 688-92 N '17

Housing problem

Housekeeping and the public health. M. Talbot. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1026-30 D '17

Housing conditions as factors in the production of disease. J. Ford. *Am J Pub Health* 7:42-5 Ja '17

Housing for wage-earners. J. Ihlder. *Nat Munic R* 6:429 My '17

Problem of industrial housing. N. F. Hoggson. *Bankers M* 96:248-9 F '18

Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. F. Schneider, jr. *Am J Pub Health* 7:3-13 Ja '17

Worker on his home. G. Butcher. *Hibbert J* 17:387-90 Ap '19

See also Garden cities

Canada

Canada's drive for better housing. T. Adams. *Nat Munic R* 8:354-9 JI '19

France

L'urbanisme de demain. J. Reinach. *R Polit et Litt* 55:275-8 Ap 28 '17

Germany

Probleme der grossstadt. F. Schumacher. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:66-81, 262-85, 416-29 JI-S '19

Great Britain

Communal kitchens and the birth-rate. Lens. *New Statesman* 10:277-8 D 22 '17

Fundamental art. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 12:71-2 O 26 '18

Housing. *New Statesman* 9:127-8 My 12 '17

Housing and homing. Lens. *New Statesman* 9:34-5 Ap 14 '17

Housing by private enterprise. L. B. Franklin. *Spec* 122:322-3 Mr 15 '19

Housing conditions in London. H. Bosanquet. *Econ J* 27:330-45 S '17

Housing conditions in rural England. *New Statesman* 12:105-7 N 9 '18

Housing delays. *New Statesman* 13:534-6 Ag 30 '19

Housing exhibition at the Central hall, Westminster. *Spec* 122:658-9 My 24 '19

Housing experiment. A. S. G. Butler. *Spec* 122:390 Mr 29 '19

Housing in Scotland. *Spec* 122:358 Mr 22 '19

Housing of the people. *New Statesman* 13: 7-8 Ap 5 '19

Housing; the Local government board memorandum. A. R. Wells. *English R* 27:363-8 N '18

Miners' houses. *Spec* 122:322 Mr 15 '19

Peasant at the poll. M. Hewlett. *New Statesman* 12:176-7 N 30 '18

Public utility societies for housing. *Spec* 122:386-7 Mr 29 '19

Root-cause of the housing problem. L. J. R. Cripps. *English R* 28:428-32 My '19

Root of social reform. C. Williams-Ellis. *Spec* 119:209-10 S 1 '17

Some aspects of the national housing scheme. M. Judge. *Lond Q R* 129:206-14 Ap '18

Women's village councils. G. Home. *Spec* 120: 617 Je 15 '18

Ireland

Poverty in Dublin. C. Travers. *English R* 25: 433-41 N '17

United States

Federal government and housing. *Nat Munic R* 8:197-8 Mr '19

Fifth national conference on housing. B. Marquette. *Nat Munic R* 6:120-2 Ja '17

Fourth national housing conference, Minneapolis, October 1915. J. Ihlder. *Nat Munic R* 5:121-2 Ja '16

Government's principal permanent housing projects. *Nat Munic R* 8:50-2 Ja '19

Housing shortage. J. J. Murphy. *Nat Munic R* 8:461-3 S '19

Industrial housing. W. A. Boring. *Columbia U Q* 21:147-52 Ap '19

Industrial housing in war time. R. F. Warner. *Il plan Bankers M* 96:703-8 Je '18

Managing a temporary town. J. O. Hammitt. *Nat Munic R* 8:311-17 Je '19

National conference on war housing. E. Wolf. *Nat Munic R* 7:289-91 My '18

Present and future government of war communities. E. Cawcroft. *Nat Munic R* 8: 52-60 Ja '19

War activities as they have affected housing, health and recreation. E. W. White. *Play-ground* 13:200-2 Ag '19

War time housing in America. J. Ihlder. *Nat Munic R* 7:553-60 N '18

What will become of the government housing? R. S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 8:48-50 Ja '19

Houston, David Franklin

Steps to victory. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:657-700 F '18

Houston, Harry

Pedagogical principles in teaching penmanship. *J Educ* 83:241-2 Mr 2 '16

Houston, Texas**Education**

Wholly unusual honor. *J Educ* 84:574-6 D 7 '16

Houstoun, Robert Alexander

Ionisation and radiation. *Nature* 103:145 Ap 24 '19

Houville, Gerard d', pseud. See Rénier, Marie Louise

Hovelacque, Emile Lucien

De la neutralité à la croisade. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:889-920 F 15 '19

Les écrivains américains et la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:894-928 Ap 15 '17

La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et Litt* 56:353-60, 385-9 Je 15-29 '18

How do I know? poem. H. H. Girard. *Nature Study* 15:157 Ap '19

How the cash balanced; a bank story. W. B. Compton. *Bankers M* 94:660-4 Je '17

Howard, Anne B. T.

Along the coast of Portuguese Africa. *Il Travel* 27:9-13 S '16

Howard, Carl

Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. *Country-side M* 23:39 JI '16

Howard, Claud

Use of pictures in teaching literature. *English J* 5:539-43 O '16

Howard, Deiton Thomas

Descriptive method in philosophy. *Philos R* 28:379-90 JI '19

Howard, Francis, 1874-

Magna charta for the National gallery. *English R* 24:86-8 Ja '17

- Howard, H. Elliot**
Behaviour of a cuckoo. *Nature* 103:426 J1 31 '19
- Howard, Henry FitzAlan..** See Norfolk, Henry FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of
- Howard, Oscar Frederick**
Nassau of the Bahamas. *Il Travel* 26:19-22 F '16
- Howe, B. J.**
Lady April. *English R* 27:28 J1 '18
- Howe, C. M.**
Can and should general science be standardized? *School Sci and Math* 19:248-55 Mr '19
- Howe, Eugene Clarence**
Diet and endurance. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:490-502 N '16
Health of the college. *biblog Am J Pub Health* 9:749-60 O '19
Professional instruction in public health in the United States and Canada. *Am J Pub Health* 8:600-7 Ag '18
—See Entz, Ruth, jt. auth.
- Howe, Frederic Clemson**
Dollar diplomacy and imperialism. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:597-603 J1 '17
- Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe**
Ellery Sedgwick. *Harv Grad M* 25:178-80 D '16
- Howell, Albert E.**
School as a center of community organization. *Relig Educ* 13:328-32 O '18
- Howell, Annette, and others**
Accuracy of visual memory and speed of verbal perception in poor spellers. *Am J Psychol* 28:157-8 Ja '17
- Howell, G. C. L.**
Harvest of the ocean. *Spec* 120:82-3 Ja 26 '18
- Howell, J. Frank**
Course of stock prices. *Moody* 19:515-16 O '16
Investment value of industrial preferred stocks. *Moody* 19:660 D '16
Nimble dollar. *Investment W* 20:19 D 22 '17
Satisfactory railroad situation. *Moody* 20:21-3 Ja '17
Status of the equipment stocks. *Moody* 20:138-40 Mr '17
Unusual stock market situation. *Moody* 20:102 F '17
- Howell, Janet Tucker**
Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. *Astrophys J* 44:87-102 S '16
- Howell, Roger**
Federal power of legislation as to the development of water power. *Am Law R* 50:883-900 N '16
Privileges and immunities of state citizenship. *J H U Studies* 36:291-405 '18
- Howarth, Ira Woods**
Great war and the instinct of the herd. *Int J Ethics* 29:174-87 Ja '19
- Howison, George Holmes**
Josiah Royce: the significance of his work in philosophy. *Philos R* 25:231-44 My '16
- Howland, Harold Jacobs**
Call to the countryside. *Countryside M* 24:245 My '17
Flavor of the countryside. *Countryside M* 23:267 D '16
Spirit of the countryside. *Countryside M* 24:61 F '17
Vacant lots. *Countryside M* 24:117 Mr '17
When the people play. *Countryside M* 24:7 Ja '17
- Howland, William Bailey**
President of the Independent corporation, 1913-1917. *Il por Countryside M* 24:185-7 Ap '17
- Howlers.** See Blunders
- Hoxie, Robert Franklin**
What is college for? *Univ Chic M* 8:262-5 Ap '16
Appreciation. *Univ Chic M* 8:439 J1 '16
Portrait. *Univ Chic M* 8:424 J1 '16
Professor Hoxie and the community. *G: H. Mead. Univ Chic M* 9:114-17 Ja '17
- Professor Hoxie's work. *J. H. Tufts. Univ Chic M* 8:440-1 J1 '16
- Hoyt, Creig S.**
Changes, physical and chemical. *School Sci and Math* 18:593-5 O '18
- Hoyt, Homer**
Bolshevism and the laws of property. *Open Court* 33:138-40 Mr '19
Constitution on the defensive. *Open Court* 32:34-43 Ja '18
Cycle of law. *Open Court* 32:435-41 J1 '18
- Hoyt, L. G.**
New setting for the old house. *Countryside M* 22:79 F '16
- Hoyt, Mary Wilkens**
Tyranny of benefactors. *Hibbert J* 14:627-36 Ap '16
- Hoyt, Wilbur Franklin**
Plea for the study of elementary astronomy. *School Sci and Math* 17:341-7 Ap '17
Radioactivity in the high school. *School Sci and Math* 16:818-21 D '16
To the microscope: poem. *Pop Astron* 26:360 My '18
To the spectroscope: poem. *Pop Astron* 27:202 Mr '19
- Hrbek, Cyril Jeffrey**
(tr.) Ninth night. *Poet Lore* 29:90-101 Ja '18
- Hrbkova, Sárka B.**
Jaroslav Kvapil. *Poet Lore* 27:76-80 Ja '16
(tr.) Will o' the wisp; drama. *J. Kvapil. Poet Lore* 27:1-75 Ja '16
- Hrdlička, Aleš**
Indian trap pits along the Missouri. *Am Anthropol* 18:546-7 O '16
Preliminary report on finds of supposedly ancient human remains at Vero, Florida. *Il J Geol* 25:43-51 Ja '17
- Hsin Chu, Chao.** See Chao Hsin Chu
- Hsu, Singloh.** See Singloh Hsu
- Huave Indians**
Relationship of Huave and Mixe. *P. Radin. Am Anthropol* 18:411-21 J1 '16
- Hubbard, Clarence T.**
Christmas chimney. *Kind M* 31:102 D '18
Thrift tips. *Kind M* 31:55 O '18
- Hubbard, Floyd Morse**
Prevention of cruelty to animals in Illinois, Colorado and California. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:209:320 Ja '16
- Hubbard, Frank Gaylord**
Marcellus theory of the first quarto Hamlet. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:73-9 F '18
- Hubbard, George**
Dew ponds. *Spec* 118:634-5 Je 9 '17
- Hubbard, George David**
Reasons for giving geography a greater place in the high schools. *School Sci and Math* 18:291-304 Ap '18
- Hubbard, Henry R.**
How can sex instruction be given in connection with biology? *School Sci and Math* 19:173-6 F '19
Practical pupil work with yeasts and bacteria. *School Sci and Math* 17:795-801 D '17
- Hubbard, J. W.**
Outline of a study of Europe from the point of view of the war. *biblog J Geog* 18:220-32 S '19
- Hubbard, Louise Shipman**
Rise of amateur drama. *Drama no* 28:621-9 N '17
- Hubbell, George Allen**
Character forming forces in the family. *Relig Educ* 11:504-7 D '16
- Hubbell, Harry Mortimer**
Isocrates and the Epicureans. *Class Philol* 11:405-18 O '16
- Hubble, Edwin P.**
Recent changes in the variable nebula N.G.C. 2261. *Astrophys J* 45:351-3 Je '17
Variable nebula N. G. C. 2261. *Astrophys J* 44:190-7 O '16
- Hubbs-Mechling, William.** See Mechling, William Hubbs

- Huber, Hans**
Über den einfluss von optischem oder akustischem reiz und grammatikalischer form des reizwortes auf den assoziationsvorgang. (Aus der Psychiatrischen Universitätsklinik Zürich. Arbeiten unter leitung von Hans W. Maier) bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:171-207 '18
- Hubert, Leslie**
Moths: a fantasy; poem. English R 28:84 F '19
- Hubert, Lucien**
Le salut par les colonies. R Polit et Litt 56: 539-41 Ag 31 '18
- Hubert, René**
La philosophie de l'histoire et les événements du temps présent. R de Paris 26,pt3: 808-30 Je 15 '19
- Hudelson, Earl**
Standard for the measurement of English composition in the Bloomington, Indiana, schools. English J 5:590-7 N '16
- Hudson, Louise**
Shetland islands. J Geog 16:20-1 S '17
- Hudson, Nelle G.**
Little Holland. J Geog 14:390-1 Je '16
Nile dam at Assuan. J Geog 15:93-5 N '16
- Hudson, W. H.**
Early memories. English R 83:11-20 Ja '16
Quality of W. H. Hudson. A. Colton. Yale R n s 6:856-8 Jl '17
- Hudson, Walter G.**
Sanitation of the explosives industry. Am J Pub Health 8:894-6 D '18
- Hudson bay**
Belcher islands of Hudson bay; their discovery and exploration. R. J. Flaherty. Il maps Geog R 5:433-58 Je '18
- Hudson Bay company.** See Hudson's Bay company
- Hudson Bay railroad**
Hudson Bay route. J: A. Cormie. Il map Geog R 4:26-40 Jl '17
- Hudson river**
Great chip rocks of the Hudson. G. T. K. Norton. Il Nature Study 12:145-8 Ap '16
- Hudson's Bay company**
Early exploration of the Churchill river. J. B. Torrell. Geog R 3:375-81 My '17
In the land of the Hudson's Bay company. T. E. Savage. J Geog 17:92-8 N '18
On the way to Manowan; travelling with a post. J. A. Dimock. J Geog 27:14-16 S '16
- Hueffer, Ford**
English count. New Statesman 13:518-19, 542-3, 565-6 A, 3-S 6 '19
Henri Gaudier, the story of a new tea-shop. English R 24:297-304 O '19
One last prayer. poem. English R 26:289 Ap '18
- Huff, C. E.**
Minnesota cities: Minneapolis. J Geog 14:223-6 F '16
- Hufford, Jane**
English in school; poem. English J 7:466-7 S '18
- Hufford, Mason E.**
Teaching of electrical potentials in cells or generators to elementary students. School Sci and Math 17:819-21 D '17
- Huftalen, Mrs Sarah**
Does it pay to educate a farmer's boy? J Educ 84:437-8 N 2 '16
- Huggins, Margaret Lindsay (Murray) lady**
Memorial to Sir William and Lady Huggins. J. J. Thomson. Nature 99:153-4 Ap 19 '17
Tulse Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
- Huggins, Sir William**
Memorial to Sir William and Lady Huggins. J. J. Thomson. Nature 99:153-4 Ap 19 '17
Tulse Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
- Hugh of St Victor**
Soliloquy of love. Am Cath Q 43:622-44 O '18
- Hughes, Charles Colfax**
Supervised study. J Educ 83:722-3 Je 29 '16
- Hughes, Charles Evans**
Future of international law. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:195-207 Jl '17
Multiplicity of laws and the interpretation of statutes by courts. Am Law R 50:277-84 Mr '16
Republic after the war. Am Law R 53:661-80 S '19
Legal and political career. G. G. Wilson. Harv Grad M 25:21-2 S '16
Wilson or Hughes. N. Hapgood. Yale R n s 6:26-43 O '16
- Hughes, Edwin Holt, bishop**
Perils of knowledge. J Educ 84:623-4 D 21 '16
- Hughes, Helen Sard**
Chicago: 1891-1916; poem. Univ Chic M 8:192 Mr '16
Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. Mod Philol 17:225-31 Ag '19
Richardson and Warburton. Mod Philol 17: 45-50 My '19
Translations of the Vie de Marianne and their relation to contemporary English fiction. Mod Philol 15:491-512 D '17
- Hughes, Henry Maldwyn**
Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion; a Methodist view. Lond Q R 132: 1-15 Jl '19
Can we still be Christians? Lond Q R 125:199-210 Ap '16
Christianizing of social relations after the war. Lond Q R 126:271-4 O '16
Wesley's standards in the light of to-day. Lond Q R 128:214-34 O '17
- Hughes, Hugh J.**
Canadian Rockies from a car window. Travel 27:27-9 Je '16
- Hughes, Merritt Y.**
Spenser's Blatant beast. Modern Lang Rev 13:267-75 Jl '18
- Hughes, Thomas McKenny**
Professor of geology in the University of Cambridge. J. E. Marr. Nature 99:326-7 Je 21 '17
- Hughes, William Morris**
Australian elections. New Statesman 9:104-5 My 5 '17
Memorial urging the recall of Mr. Hughes. English R 23:468-71 N '16
Mr Hughes again. New Statesman 11:205-6 Je 15 '18
Mr W. M. Hughes, prime minister of Australia. Blackw 200:126-34 Jl '16
- Hugins, Roland**
Andrew D. White—neutral. Open Court 33: 428-31 Jl '19
Attitude of America. Open Court 30:222-40 Ap '16
Disraeli's doctrine of Toryism. So Atlan Q 15:241-9 Jl '16
France! Open Court 30:32-40 Ja '16
Old-fashioned liberal. Open Court 32:495-507 Ag '18
Sound constitution. Open Court 32:385-90 Jl '18
United States: crusader. Open Court 31:336-42 Je '17
- Hugo, Joseph Léopold Sigisbert, comte**
Le général Hugo et l'Arc de triomphe de l'étoile à Paris. A. A. Chenot. Mod Philol 15:15-30 Jl '17
- Hugo, Victor Marie, comte**
L'actualité de Victor Hugo. L. Cury. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:636-61 Je 1 '17
Les amours d'un poète; documents inédits sur Victor Hugo. L. Barthou. R de Paris 25,pt4: 225-52, 479-514. 673-705; 25,pt5:22-63, 225-61, 478-513 Jl 15-O 1 '18
Le général Hugo et l'Arc de triomphe de l'étoile à Paris à propos de Voix intérieures. A. A. Chenot. Mod Philol 15:15-30 Jl '17
Genesis of Ruy Blas. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Philol 14:641-6 Mr '17
Mallet's Histoire de Dannemarc as a source of [Victor Hugo's] Han d'Islande. B. C. Seth-Smith. Modern Lang Rev 13:297-311 Jl '18

Hugo, Victor Marie—Continued

- Une source de Victor Hugo: Quatrevingt-treize. F. Page. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:183-93 Ap '19
 Extracts from the text of Sebastien Mercier's "Paris pendant la Revolution" and from V. Hugo in parallel columns.
 Victor Hugo; carnets et dessins inédits. L. Barthou. *Il R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:721-61 D '15 '18

Huguenots

- French Protestantism, 1559-1562. C. G. Kelly. *J H U Studies* 36:409-593 '18

Huldekoper, Henry Shippen

- Obituary. H. M. Rogers. *por Harv Grad M* 27:325-7 Mr '19

Hulzinga, Arnold van Couthen Piccardt

- All men are created equal. *Open Court* 32:340-63 Je '18
 Ethics of prohibition. *Open Court* 33:411-20 JI '19

Hulbert, Calvin Butler

- Inquiry as to the nature and reality of hell fire. *Bib Sac* 75:275-82 Ap '18

Hulbert, E. O.

- Emissive power of tungsten for short wavelengths. *Astrophys J* 45:149-63 Ap '17
 Selective reflection and absorption in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. *Astrophys J* 46:1-23 JI '17

Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel

- One of Japan's queer corners. *Travel* 31:14-16 Ag '18

Hulbert, James Root

- Sources of St Erkenwald and the Trental of Gregory. *Mod Philol* 16:485-93 Ja '19
 Syr Gawayn and the grene knyzt. *Mod Philol* 13:433-62, 689-730 D '15, Ap '16

Hull, A. M.

- New classics for old. *English J* 6:542-50 O '17

Hull, Bertha Iutzi. See Hull, Clark Leonard, Jr. auth.

Hull, Clark Leonard

- Formation and retention of associations among the insane. *Am J Psychol* 28:419-35 JI '17

—and Hull, Bertha Iutzi (Mrs Clark Leonard Hull)

- Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. *Pedagog Sem* 26:272-83 S '19

Hull, Henry

- Discrimination under the act to regulate commerce. *Am Law R* 51:166-86 Mr '17

Hull, Morton Denison

- Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections. *Nat Munic R* 6:219-23 Mr '17

Hull, Thomas G.

- Graphical study of the epidemiology of poliomyelitis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:813-23 O '17

Hull, William Isaac

- World court. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:221-7 JI '17

Hull-House players

- Story of the Hull-House players. L. D. Pelham. *Drama* no 22:249-62 My '16

Hulme, William Henry

- Life and letters of Edward Young. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:96-109 F '17

Hulse, S. C., and Metzger, Sol

- With the sword dancers of Mexico. *Travel* 28:16-21 D '16

Hülshoff, Annette von Droste-. See Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elizabeth, freiherrin von

Hulst, Mrs Cornelia (Steketee)

- Balder's death; poem. *Open Court* 31:257-76 My '17

- Loke's punishment; poem. *Open Court* 31:526-41 S '17

- Our secret alliance. *Open Court* 30:577-609 O '16

- Patriotism through high-school literature. *English J* 7:342-3 My '18

Huisterio, William van. See William the minstrel

Human body. See Anthropometry; Physiology

Human faculties. See Psychology

Human race. See Anthropology; Man

Human sacrifice. See Sacrifice, Human

Humane education. See Animals—Treatment; Moral education

Humane societies

- Duty of the humane society toward compulsory humane education. S. J. Preston. *Nature Study* 14:32-6 Ja '18

See also **Animals—Treatment**

Humanism

- Education and humanism. A. Darroch. *Hibbert J* 14:705-12 JI '16

- Erasmus at Louvain. F. Watson. *Hibbert J* 16:467-75 Ap '18

- Gifford lectures of Mr. Balfour. J. Rickaby. *Dublin R* 158:119-35 Ja '16

- Humanistische vorlesungsankündigungen in Deutschland im 15. Jahrhundert. L. Bertalot. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 1: 1-24 '15

- Leben und schriften des hessischen humanisten Petrus Nigidius (1501-1583). G. W. K. Knoke. *bibliog foot-notes 1 pl Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7,no2:77-137 '17

- Mr Balfour's Theism and humanism. A. S. Pringle-Pattison. *Hibbert J* 14:268-85 Ja '16

- Theism and humanism, by A. J. Balfour. Review. *Philos R* 25:616-23 JI '16

Humanities. See Classical education

Humason, Melcent Eno

- Gloaming; poem. *Nature Study* 15:52 F '19

Humberstone, Thomas Lloyd

- University representation in Parliament. *Nature* 100:168-9 N 1 '17

- University representation in Parliament. *English R* 27:49-53 JI '18

Humboldt, Alexander, baron von

- Alexander Humboldt; eine moderne studie. E. Banse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:90-128 O '18

Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm, freiherr von

- Autobiographische fragmente von Wilhelm von Humboldt. A. Leitzmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:378-405 Je '16

- Wilhelm von Humboldt und Frau v. Staël. A. Leitzmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:95-112, 271-80, 431-42; 170:95-108, 345, 425-35; 171:82-95 O '16-Ap '17

Hume, David

- Essay on suicide. *Open Court* 31:743-50 D '17

- Essay on the immortality of the soul. *Open Court* 31:751-6 D '17

- Hume's relation to Maieroranche. C. W. Doxsee. *Philos R* 25:692-710 S '16

- Hume's suppressed essays. *Open Court* 31:740-3 D '17

- Note on Hume's suppressed essays, with a slight correction. J. H. Shaw. *Open Court* 32:573-4 S '18

Hume, Robert Ernest

- Hinduism and war. *Am J Theol* 20:31-44 Ja '16

Humidity

- Indoor humidity. F. D. Barber. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:52-6 Ja '16

- Infection as related to humidity and temperature. D. H. Rose. *Bot Gaz* 68:66-7 JI '19

- Visualizing relative humidity. A. E. Parkins. *diags J Geog* 18:275-80 O '19

Hummell, R. C.

- Interesting experiment on buoyancy. *School Sci and Math* 16:440-2 My '16

Hummingbird moths. See Moths

Hummingbirds

- Hummingbirds. L. A. Fuertes. *Il Nature Study* 13:181-3 My '17

- Hummingbirds in my garden. L. M. Clency. *Il Countryside M* 23:123 S '16

- Lustre of some feathers of humming birds. H. J. Charbonnier. *Nature* 103:324-5 Je 26 '19

Humor

- Cruelty and humor. A. Repplier. Yale R n s 6:537-47 Ap '17
 Eternal chuckle. J. McClure. Sewanee R 26: 328-32 Jl '18
 Healy-Fernald picture completion test as a test of the perception of the comic. M. A. Walker and M. F. Washburn. Am J Psychol 30:304-7 Jl '19
 Little laughs in history. H. M. Allen. Sewanee R 24:363-70 Jl '16
 Rabelaisianism in Carlyle. A. H. Upham. Mod Lang Notes 33:408-14 N '18
 Zur psychologie des spasses, des spassmachers und über scherzende neurasstheniker. J. Kollarits. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:244-32 '15
See also European war—Humor; Limericks; Funning

Humor, English

- Humor of W. W. Jacobs. R. C. Whitford. So Atlan Q 18:246-51 Jl '19

Humor, Greek

- Wit and humor in Xenophon. S: E. Bassett. Class J 12:565-74 Je '17

Humor, Irish

- Quips and cranks of the ancient Irish. L. Needham. Sewanee R 24:313-30 Jl '16

Humoresque; story.

- W. Caine. English R 23: 229-33 Mr '19

Humphrey, Alexander Pope

- English constitution. Am Law R 50:568-96 Jl '16

Humphrey, Grace

- Community Christmas tree. Playground 10: 313-19 D '16

- Gammer Gurton's needle. English J 7:24-8 Ja '18

- New York's Christmas fantasy. Drama no 21: 139-43 F '16

- Our little theatre. Drama no 25:136-43 F '17

- Seven gifts, by Stuart Walker. Playground 11:531-9 F '18

- See Patterson, Marjorie, jt. auth.

Humphreys, Mrs Desmond. See Humphreys, Eliza M. J.**Humphreys, Eliza M. J. (Gollan) (Mrs Desmond Humphreys) (Rita, pseud.)**

- Heroic cowardice. English R 25:528-32 D '17

Humphreys, John H.

- Imperial aspects of proportional representation. English R 24:447-54 My '17

- Proportional representation; a reply to H. G. James. Nat Munic R 5:369-79 Jl '16

Humphreys, Wilbur Ray

- Literary study of the Bible in Michigan high schools. English 1 6:203-20 Ap '17

Hundred-pennies. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist R

- 33:62-72 Ja '18

Hungarian poetry

- Hungarian poet. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 27:204-25 Mr '16

Hungary

- Central Hungary: Magyars and Germans. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 6:421-35 N '18

- Deutsch-Westungarn. B. Imendörffer. map Deutsche Rundschau 180:340-6 S '19

- Les Magyars et la paix. C. Loiseau. R de Paris 26,pt1:203-22 Ja 1 '19

- Peoples of Hungary: their work on the land. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 4:465-81 D '17

- Rumanians in Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 6:156-71 Ag '18

- Slavs of northern Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 6:268-81 S '18

- Slavs of southern Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 6:341-53 O '18

- See also* Austria-Hungary; Magyars

Education

- See* Education—Hungary

History

- Le couronnement en Hongrie et son importance. J. Radonitch. R Polit et Litt 55:25-8 Ja 6 '17

Revolution, 1918-

- La Hongrie et ses deux révolutions. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:239-42 Ap 19 '19

Intellectual life

- Die ungarländischen Deutschen während des krieges. G. Flittbogen. Deutsche Rundschau 167:464-72 Je '16

Languages

- Les langues parlées en Autriche-Hongrie par les différentes nationalités, d'après le denombrement de la population de 1910. A. Chervin. biblog foot-notes tables maps Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:105-37, 151-214. 291-311 Ap-My, Jl '15

Politics and government

- Fall of Tisza. New Statesman 9:197-8 Je 2 '17
 Hungarian republic. Spec 122:754-5 Je 14 '13
 Position in Hungary. Spec 123:203-4 Ag 16 '19

Hungerford, Edward

- A-B-C of health towns. Travel 27:22-4 Jl '16
 Down to Santa Fe. Travel 32:28-33 D '18

- In wartime Washington. Travel 29:13-16 Ag '17

- Nashville, the Athens of the South. Travel 27: 17-20 S '16

- Pathfinder of the Northwest. Travel 27:17 Ag '16

- Personality of Atlanta. Travel 26:23-5 F '16

- Savannah, the pulse of the South. Travel 26: 34-6 Mr '16

- Uncle Sam—traffic manager. Travel 30:26-9 Ap '18

- Under Lookout mountain. Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16

Hunt, Clara Whitehill

- Child and the book in war times. English J 7:487-96 O '18

Hunt, Henry Thomas

- Obligations of democracy. Yale R n s 6:586-99 Ap '17

- Obstacles to municipal progress. Am Pol Sci R 11:76-87 F '17

Hunt, Mate Graye

- Blue Bell's birthday. Kind M 31:227-8 Ap '19

Hunt, Maud B.

- Solitary star; poem. Pop Astron 25:16 Ja '17

Hunt, Ralph Hudson

- Mosquito control in New Jersey. Am J Pub Health 8:421-3 Je '18

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis

- Why study municipal problems? from the student's standpoint. Nat Munic R 5:282-4 Ap '16

Hunter, George William

- Correlation between nature and high school. Nature Study 12:352-5 N '16

- Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. School Sci and Math 18:728-32 N '18

Hunter, Mrs Henry W.

- Work of the church assistant. Relig Educ 12: 24-30 F '17

Hunter, Joel DuBois

- Junk dealing and juvenile delinquency. J Crim Law 10:168 Ag '19

- Mothers' pensions as a preventive of juvenile truancy and delinquency. J Crim Law 7:802-3 Mr '17

- Retirement of Judge Merritt W. Pinckney from the juvenile court of Chicago. J Crim Law 7:642-4 Ja '17

- Sterilization of criminals. J Crim Law 7:373-8 S '16

Hunter, Marie Cole

- International note in the church school curriculum. Relig Educ 13:107-18 Ap '18

- Self directing high school department. Relig Educ 14:267-70 Ag '19

Hunter, Ralph W. G.

- Cicero's last stand for Roman liberty. Lond Q R 130:45-56 Jl '18

Hunter, S. C.

- Recent frigid weather. Pop Astron 26:210-11 Mr '18

Hunting

- Strange cliff dwellers. P. A. Matfil. Nature Study 14:280-4 O '18

- See also* Lions; Trapping

Hunting—Continued

Ireland

Fox-hunt in the southern hills; story. E. O. Somerville. Spec 120:585-6 Je 8 '18

Hunting songs

Two seventeenth-century hunting songs. E. B. Reed. Mod Philol 14:519-24 Ja '17

Huntington, Earl D.

Elementary science or general science? School Sci and Math 17:47-52 Ja '17
Nature photography. Nature Study 12:169-74, 194-9 Ap-May '16

Huntington, Ellsworth

Climatic variations and economic cycles. Geog R 1:192-202 Mr '16
Future of Palestine. Geog R 7:24-35 Ja '19
Geographical work of Dr M. A. Veeder. Geog R 3:188-94, 303 Mr-Apr '17
Our immigrant problem: a discussion and review. Geog R 2:458-63 D '16
Sun and the weather. Geog R 5:483-91 Je '18
Water barriers of New York city. Geog R 2:169-83 S '16

Huntington palimpsest. See Bible—Manuscripts

Huntsville, Alabama

Huntsville, Alabama, abandons commission government. M. H. Lanier. Nat Munic R 5:662 O '16

Hurff, Essie

Beads made from wall paper. Kind M 28:263 My '16

Hurlbut, Byron Satterlee

Dean Hurlbut, por (front) Harv Grad M 25:10-11 S '16

Hurley, Edward Nash

Progress of ship building in the United States. J Geog 16:349-51 My '18

Hurwicz, Elias

Der anteil der Juden am bolschewismus. Deutsche Rundschau 181:397-402 D '19

Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj

Sonnets from the Persian. Dublin R 162:200-4 Ap '18

Husband, Richard Wellington

Election laws in republican Rome. bibliog Class J 11:535-45 Je '16
Expulsion of foreigners from Rome. Class Philol 11:315-33 Jl '16
Pardoning of prisoners by Pilate. Am J Theol 21:110-16 Ja '17
Prosecution of Murena. Class J 12:102-18 N '16

Husbandry. See Agriculture

Husbands

Medieval husband. F: Tupper. Sewanee R 27:330-42 Jl '19

Husakof, Louis

Discovery of the Great Lake trout, cristivomer namaycush, in the pleistocene of Wisconsin. J Geol 24:685-9 O '16

Husserl, Edmund

Professor Husserl's program of philosophic reform. A. R. Chandler. Philos R 26:634-48 N '17

Hussey, Harry

Mars and its markings. Pop Astron 24:227-30 Ap '16

Hussey, William Joseph

Observatory of La Plata. Pop Astron 24:141-8 Mr '16

Hussites

Die genesis der vier Prager artikel. M. Uhlirz. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Kl 175,p3:1-98 '14

Hutcheon, J.

Geography. J Geog 14:305-6 Ap '16

Hutcheon, Robert James

Nature and validity of conscience and moral principle. Harv Theol R 12:435-51 O '19

Hutchins, B. Leigh

Position of the woman worker after the war. Econ J 26:183-91 Je '16

Hutchins, Henry Clinton

(tr.) Three old French lyrics. Poet Lore 27:597-9 S '16

Hutchins, Muriel B.

Liberty bell. Kind M 30:57 O '17

Hutchins, William Norman

Moral values in family celebrations. Relig Educ 12:39-41 F '17

Hutchinson, A.

Graphic methods in nautical astronomy. Nature 103:25 Mr 13 '19

Hutchinson, Andrew Henderson

Limiting factors in relation to specific ranges of tolerance of forest trees. Bot Gaz 66:465-93 D '18
Morphology of keteleeria Fortunel. Bot Gaz 63:124-34 F '17

Hutchison, Alice Marlon D.

In the hands of the Austrians. Blackw 199:433-60 Ap '16

Hutson, Ethel

New Orleans' experience under commission government. Nat Munic R 6:73-9 Ja '17
Resignation of Commissioner E. E. Lafaye of New Orleans. Nat Munic R 8:99-101 Ja '19

Hutt, Frank Walcott

Not idle; poem. Kind M 29:180 Mr '17

Hutter, Heinrich

Europa's allerseelen, 1916; poem with translation by E. Bevan. New Statesman 8:351-2 Ja 13 '17

Huvelin, Paul

Une guerre d'usure dans l'antiquite: la deuxième guerre punique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:883-908 O 15 '16

Huxham, T. S.

Electroplating. School Sci and Math 17:412-14 My '17
Temperature controller. School Sci and Math 18:552 Je '18

Huxley, Aldous Leonard

Irish myths. New Statesman 13:651-2 S 27 '19
Study in romanticism. New Statesman 13:72-3 Ap '19

Huxley, Mildred

Subalterns; poem. Spec 117:343 S 23 '16
To my godson; poem. Spec 120:61 Ja 19 '18

Huxley, Thomas Henry

Huxley as a mutationist. R. R. Gates. Am Nat 50:126-8 F '16

Huyck, Edmund Niles

Establishment funds and universal health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:85-90 Mr '17

Huygens, Constantijn, heer van Zuilichem

Hitherto unidentified source of Huygens' satire, 'T kostelick mal. J: Purves. Modern Lang Rev 18:78-82 Ja '18

Huzard, Mme Antoinette. See Yver, Colette, pseud.

Hyacinth bean

Purple hyacinth bean. G: F. Freeman. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 66:512-33 D '18

Hyatt, Edward

Cold-blooded college intellectuality. J Educ 84:540 N 30 '16
Danger in edge tools. J Educ 84:484 N 16 '16
Not a Fauntleroy. J Educ 84:522 N 23 '16
Worm turns. J Educ 83:34 Ja 13 '16

Hybridism. See Hybridization

Hybridization

Bearing of heterosis upon double fertilization. D. F. Jones. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 65:324-33 Ap '18

Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärtner to the history of plant hybridization. H. F. Roberts. bibliog Am Nat 53:431-45 S '19

Early paper on maize crosses. H. F. Roberts. bibliog Il Am Nat 53:97-108 Mr '19

Further probable case of sex-limited transmission in the lepidoptera. J. W. H. Harrison. Nature 98:248 N 30 '16

Hybrid perennial sunflowers. T. D. A. Cockerell. Bot Gaz 67:264-6 Mr '19

Hybrid sunflowers. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 102:25-6 S 12 '18

Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angiosperms. E: C. Jeffrey. Il Am Nat 50:129-43 Mr '16

Hybrids among species of spirogyra. E. N. Transeau. bibliog Il Am Nat 53:109-19 Mr '19

Hybridization—Continued

- Hybrids of the genus *epilobium*. R. Holden. *il Am Nat* 50:243-7 Ap '16
- Imperfection of pollen and mutability in the genus *rosa*. R. D. Cole. *il Bot Gaz* 63:110-23 F '17
- Inheritance of hull-lessness in oat hybrids. H. H. Love and G. P. McRostie. *il Am Nat* 53:5-32 Ja '19
- Inheritance of the weak awn in certain *avena* crosses. H. H. Love and A. C. Fraser. *il Am Nat* 51:481-93 Ag '17
- Linked quantitative characters in wheat crosses. G. F. Freeman. *Am Nat* 51:683-9 N '17
- Mendelian behavior of aurea character in a cross between two varieties of *nicotiana rustica*. H. A. Allard. *Am Nat* 53:234-8 My '19
- New hybrid columbine. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Bot Gaz* 62:413-14 N '16
- Oenothera neo-Lamarckiana*, hybrid of *O. franciscana* Bartlett x *O. biennis* Linnæus. B. M. Davis. *Am Nat* 50:688-96 N '16
- Patrogenesis. H. H. Bartlett. *Bot Gaz* 62:331-2 O '16
- Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some *onagraceae*. C. C. Forsaith. *biblog il Bot Gaz* 62:466-87 D '16
- Relation between color and other characters in certain *avena* crosses. H. H. Love and W. T. Craig. *Am Nat* 52:369-83 Ag '18
- Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in *rubus*. C. S. Hoar. *biblog il Bot Gaz* 62:370-88 N '16
- Study of hybrids in Egyptian cotton. T. H. Kearney and W. G. Wells. *biblog Am Nat* 52:491-506 O '18
- Twin hybrids from crosses of *cenothera Lamarckiana* and *Franciscana* with *œ. pycnocarpa*, in the F_1 and F_2 . G. F. Atkinson. *biblog 4 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:130-43 '18
- See also Allelomorphism; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Xenia
- Hyde, Charles Cheney**
Attacks on unarmed enemy merchant vessels. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:26-35
- Concerning prisoners of war. *Am J Int Law* 10:600-2 Jl '16
- Concerning the recognition of new governments by the United States. *Am J Int Law* 13:306-8 Ap '19
- Espionage act. *Am J Int Law* 12:142-6 Ja '18
- German demand for Rintelen. *Am J Int Law* 12:602-6 Jl '18
- Recognition of the Czecho-Slovaks as belligerents. *Am J Int Law* 13:93-6 Ja '19
- Right to attack unarmed submarine merchantmen. *Am J Int Law* 11:160-1 Ja '17
- State interference with the enforcement of treaties: some means of prevention. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:558-64 Jl '17
- What lies behind the crisis. *Yale R n s* 6:459-72 Ap '17
- Hyde, Dorsey William, Jr.**
Fate of the five cent fare. *biblog Nat Munic R* 7:545-52 N '18
- Is milk distribution a municipal function? *Nat Munic R* 8:532-4 O '19
- London police strike. *Nat Munic R* 8:193-4 Mr '19
- Movement for co-operative delivery of milk. *Nat Munic R* 8:195-6 Mr '19
- Hyde, Edward.** See Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of
- Hyde, Edward Pechin, and others**
Visibility of radiation. *Astrophys J* 48:65-88 S '18
- Hyde, P. C.**
Convenient lamp bank. *School Sci and Math* 18:632-3 O '18
- Hyde, Walter Woodburn**
Curious animals of the Hercynian forest. *Class J* 13:231-45 Ja '18
- Development of the appreciation of mountain scenery in modern times. *Geog R* 3:107-18 F '17
- Justice in war-time. *Open Court* 31:1-21 Ja '17
- Prosecution of lifeless things and animals in Greek law. *Am J Philol* 38:152-75, 285-303 Ap-Jl '17

Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Winckelmann. *Monist* 28:76-122 Ja '18

Volcanic history of Etna. *Geog R* 1:401-18 Je '16

- Hyde, William DeWitt**
Appreciation. E. Hale. *por Harv Grad M* 26:36-9 S '17
- In memoriam: William DeWitt Hyde; poem. J. P. Webber. *Harv Grad M* 26:528 Mr '18
- Hydraulic cement.** See Cement
- Hydraulic motors**
Sur un nouveau régulateur de groupe électrogène à action indirecte et à indication mixte. L. Barbillon and P. Cayère. 4 diag *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:415-23 '18
- Hydraulic power.** See Water power
- Hydriac.** See Vases
- Hydrocarbons**
Pyrogenesis of hydrocarbons. *Nature* 98:358-9 Ja 4 '17
- Hydrodynamics**
Hydrodynamics, by H. Lamb. Review by Lord Rayleigh. *Nature* 97:318-19 Je 15 '16
- Hydroelectric power**
Les Alpes françaises et la houille blanche. R. Blanchard. *map R de Paris* 26,pt2:639-72 Ap '19
- Hydroelectric power and human geography. *biblog J Geog* 18:54-7 F '19
- Water power in California. A. H. Palmer. *biblog il map J Geog* 18:41-53 F '19
- See also Great western power company; Water power
- Hydrogen**
Astronomical atom and the spectral series of hydrogen. F. Sanford. *Astrophys J* 48:1-12 Jl '18
- Review of recent work on the series spectra of helium and of hydrogen. F. A. Saunders. *Astrophys J* 50:151-5 S '19
- Hydrokinetics.** See Hydrodynamics
- Hydrology.** See Water, Underground
- Hydromechanics.** See Hydrodynamics
- Hydrophobia**
L'épizootie de rage à Paris et dans la région parisienne. H. Martel. *R Sci* 57:356-62 Je 28 '19
- Hydrophone**
Ecoute sous-marine: écoute souterraine. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:935-45 Ag 15 '19
- Submarine acoustics. F. L. Hopwood. *il Nature* 103:467-9 Ag 14 '19
- Hydrotherapy.** See Baths
- Hygiene**
Fundamental principle of hygiene. W. H. Burnham. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 25:329-68 D '18
- Health habits of the teacher. T. A. Storey. *Pedagog Sem* 25:58-64 Mr '18
- Stimulation of interest in hygiene. J. A. Norris. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:538-42 D '18
- See also Children—Care and hygiene; Colleges and universities—Health service; Diet; Health; Military hygiene; Mouth; Nurses and nursing; Public health; Physical education and training; Public health; School hygiene; Ventilation; Voice; also National mouth hygiene association
- Bibliography**
Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. B. Affleck. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:109-21, 378-90, 476-89; 22:95-108, 367-81, 535-50; 23:99-115, 439-47, 481-7, 2417-26, 147-54, 213-18, 394-401 F, Je, N '16, F, Je, D '17, F, O-N '18, Ja, Mr-Ap, O '19
- Study and teaching**
Relation of hygiene to social life. H. B. Goesling. *J Educ* 84:382 O '19 '16
- Hygiene, Industrial**
Adjustments in health administration for industrial diseases on account of the war. E. R. Hayhurst. *Am J Pub Health* 9:169-71 Mr '19

Hygiene, Industrial.—Continued

- Dangers connected with the spray method of finishing and decorating. R. P. Albaugh. *Am J Pub Health* 7:279-81 Mr '17
- Hospitals and industrial hygiene. W. Wright. *Am J Pub Health* 7:949-52 N '17
- Industrial health, with discussion. T. F. Harrington. *Am J Pub Health* 7:322-30 Mr '17
- Industrial hygiene in war time. W. G. Thompson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:27-33 Ja '18
- Menace of the dusty trades. W. G. Thompson. *Am J Pub Health* 7:737-41 S '17
- Missing links in the chain of evidence concerning occupational diseases. W. H. Rand. *Am J Pub Health* 7:835-9 O '17
- Modern chemical industries and public health. F. E. Fronczak. *Am J Pub Health* 7:268-72 Mr '17
- Munition-plant poisons. A. Rice. *Am J Pub Health* 7:273-8 Mr '17
- Need for a general system of sanitary supervision of industries in times of war. E. R. Hayhurst. *Am J Pub Health* 8:301-3 Ap '18
- Occupations: from the social, hygienic, and medical points of view, by T. Oliver. Review. *Nature* 97:377 JI 6 '16
- Poisons in explosives. *Am J Pub Health* 7:581-3 Je '17
- Program of industrial hygiene. L. I. Harris. *Am J Pub Health* 9:395-6 My '19
- Prophylaxis of industrial poisoning in the munition industries. A. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 8:125-30 F '18
- Relation of the public health service to problems of industrial hygiene. J. W. Kerr. *Am J Pub Health* 7:776-82 S '17
- Safety and health; legislation in 1917. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:556-73 S '17
- Safety and health; legislation in 1918. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:252-8 S '18
- Sanitation of the explosives industry. W. G. Hudson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:894-6 D '18
- Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. R. A. Feiss. *Am J Pub Health* 7:262-7 Mr '17
- See also Alcohol, Wood; Diseases, Industrial; Factory sanitation; Fatigue
- Hygiene, Mental.** See Mental hygiene
- Hygiene, Military.** See Military hygiene
- Hygiene, Public.** See Public health
- Hygiene, Rural**
- Controlling preventable diseases in rural districts. *Am J Pub Health* 7:513 My '17
- Rural health administration under the co-operative or local health district plan. G. F. Ruediger. *Am J Pub Health* 8:406-11 Je '18
- Rural health administration under the state health district plan. F. W. Sears. *Am J Pub Health* 8:412-16 Je '18
- Rural health recommendations. *J Educ* 83:572-3 My 25 '16
- See also Water-closets
- Hygiene, School.** See School hygiene
- Hygiene, Tropical.** See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Hygiene and public health, School of.** See Johns Hopkins university—School of hygiene and public health
- Hygiene of employment.** See Hygiene, Industrial
- Hygrosopes**
- Relation of minimum moisture content of subsoil of prairies to hygrosopic coefficient. F. J. Alway and others. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:185-207 Mr '19
- Hyla**
- Note on the occurrence of Muellerian ducts in the male of *hyla caerulea* White. T. H. Johnston and C. D. Gilles. *Il Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:461-2 '19
- Hylla, E.**
- Entwurf eines fragebogens für berufspsychologische beobachtungen in der schule. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 12:372-85 '17
- Hyllidae.** See Tree-toads
- Hy-lo ball**
- Hy-lo ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:567-9 D '17

Hymn of disgust; poem. Klaxon. *Blackw* 203:274-5 F '18

Hymnes; poëme. L. P. Fargue. *R de Paris* 26, pt5:268-70 S 15 '19

Hymns

- Anonymous hymns of Samuel Longfellow. H. W. Foote. *Harv Theol R* 10:362-8 O '17
- English hymnody and romanticism. B: Brawley. *Sewanee R* 24:476-85 O '16
- Hymn to Ninkasi. J. D. Prince. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:40-4 O '16
- Isaac Watts. F. Palmer. *Harv Theol R* 12:371-403 O '19
- Religious dangers of modern tendencies in so-called religious songs. G. W. Conant. *Relig Educ* 12:370-6 O '17

See also Church music

Hyndman, H. R.

Canada's great eastern game preserve. *Travel* 33:18-22 Je '19

Hyndman, Henry Mayers

Emigration madness. *English R* 22:470-7 My '16

Hypergeometric functions. See Functions, Hypergeometric

Hyperspace

Rotations in hyperspace. C. L. E. Moore. *bibliog foot-notes Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 53:649-94 JI '18

Hypnotism

- Beeinflussung der gedächtnisspanne durch die hypnotische suggestion. R. Prantl. *bibliog foot-notes 8 tab 15 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:81-100 '18
- Die suggestiv vesikation. S. G. L: R. Alrutz. *bibliog 2 il Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:1-10 '14
- Über telepathie und verwandtes. A. Forel. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:77-80 '18

Hypochondria. See Psychology, Pathological

Hypocrisy

Professions. *New Statesman* 8:369-71 Ja 20 '17

Hyskell, Ira David

Some rare meanings of *excludo*. *Class Philol* 13:401-9 O '18

Hyslop, James Hervey

Predicaments in philosophy. *Monist* 28:352-78 JI '18

Scientific materialism. *Hibbert J* 15:162-4 O '16

Hysteria. See Psychology, Pathological

Hysteron proteron

Hysteron proteron. H. C. Nutting. *Class J* 11:298-301 F '16

I

I. W. W. See Industrial workers of the world

Ibershoff, Carl Henry

Dryden's Tempest as a source of Bodmer's Noah. *Mod Philol* 15:247-53 Ag '17

Vitzliputzli. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:308-10 My '17

Ibn-Sabli

Left hand of Abdulla the beggar. *Blackw* 201:167-77 F '17

Ibsen, Heman Lauritz

Synthetic pink-eyed self white guinea-pigs. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:120-30 Mr '19

—and Steigleder, Emil

Evidence for the death in utero of the homozygous yellow mouse. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:740-52 D '17

Ibsen, Henrik

Bare bones of Ibsen. A. N. Meyer. *Drama* no 31:369-75 Ag '18

Dramatist of the future. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 9:182-4 My 26 '17

Ibsen in his maturity. P. H. Grumann. *Poet Lore* 28:432-44, 609-20, 730-41; 29:229-40 JI-N '17, Mr '18

Recruiting Ibsen for the allies. E. F. Farquhar. *Drama* no 31:317-28 Ag '18

Visit to the friends of Ibsen. E. W. Gosse. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:282-91 JI '18

Ice

- Antarctic ice-cap and its borders. D. Mawson. *Nature* 102:315-16 D 19 '18
 Fantastic ice-formation. B. R. Freer. *Il Countryside* M 22:156 Mr '16
 Title to ice in mill pond; court decision. *Am Law R* 50:289-90 Mr '16

See also Frost; Skating

Ice age. See Glacial period**Ice cream**

- Determination of ice cream as a factor in the spread of typhoid fever infection. L. L. Lumsden. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1005-9 D '17
 Ice cream epidemics and model regulations for control. H. W. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 8:651-5 S '18

Icebergs

- Icebergs the deadliest menace to ships. P. T. McGrath. *J Geog* 15:98-9 N '16
 Transportation of debris by icebergs. O. D. von Engeln. *Il J Geol* 26:74-81 Ja '18

Iceland

- Icelandic features. D. Ostlund. *Kind M* 29: 81 N '16
 Island, die Isländer und die politik. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:297-313 S '18
 Little-advertised island of glaciers, volcanoes and geysers. C. P. Norton. *Il Travel* 33: 22-4 JI '19
 Modern Iceland. G. Kamban. *Il Geog R* 5:195-207 Mr '18

See also Askja (volcano)

Icelandic literature

- Die Isländersagas als zeugnisse germanischer volksart. A. Heusler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:375-94 Mr '17

Idaho**Education**

- High efficiency in rural training. A. E. Winship. *Il J Educ* 84:263-4 S 21 '16
 Idaho educationally. *J Educ* 83:177-8 F 17 '16

Politics and government

- Idaho sets its house in order. H. T. Lewis. *Nat Munic R* 8:216-18 My '19

Idealism

- Appearance and reality, and the solution of problems. B. Bosanquet. *Philos R* 28:290-5 My '19
 Conflicts of reason and sense; a rejoinder to Dr Bosanquet. W. P. Montague. *Philos R* 28:295-301 My '19
 Formal ego. J. Lindsay. *Philos R* 28:69-77 Ja '19
 Idealism as a force; a mechanical analogy. H. Chatley. *Monist* 27:151-7 Ja '17
 Leibniz and German Idealism. H. Haldar. *Philos R* 26:378-94 JI '17
 Mr Moore's refutation of idealism. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 28:77-84 Ja '19
 Philosophical idealism and current practice. K. E. Gilbert. *Philos R* 28:301-4 My '19
 Royce's idealism as a philosophy of education. H. H. Horne. *Philos R* 25:473-8 My '16
 Two types of idealism. J. E. Creighton. *Philos R* 26:514-36 S '17
 Beyond realism and idealism vs. two types of idealism; reply to J. E. Creighton, with rejoinder. W. M. Urban. *Philos R* 27:63-75 Ja '18

Ideals

- Ideals and practice. *Kind M* 29:104 D '16
 Marching to music. C. W. Savage. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:129-34 Mr '16
 Some western ideals in the high school. W. G. Bateman. *bibliog pedagog Sem* 23:570-84 D '16
 Warfare of moral ideals. E. D. P. Evans. *Hibbert J* 14:425-7 Ja '16

Ideas

- Essence and existence. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 28:229-47 My '19
 L'idée, drame. J.-J. Frappa. *R de Paris* 26,pt 4:266-312, 499-538, 766-97 JI 15-Ag 15 '19

Identification

- Canadian criminal identification bureau. J. M. Sullivan. *J Crim Law* 8:459-63 S '17
 Case of identity. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 9:542-57 F '19

- Criminal identification bureau. A. Vollmer. *J Crim Law* 9:322-5 N '18
 Revision of the Atchley modus operandi system. A. Vollmer. *J Crim Law* 10:229-74 Ag '19

- To establish a state bureau of identification in California. *J Crim Law* 8:275-8 JI '17
 See also Finger prints; Foot prints

Identigraph

- Easy and positive means of identifying signatures. *Il Bankers M* 95:557-62 O '17

Identity, Personal. See Personality**Idiosyncrasies**

- Common incapacities. *Spec* 119:740-1 D 22 '17
 See also Temperament

Idle saint. *Spec* 118:296-7 Mr 10 '17**Ido**

- Grammar of Ido. *Monist* 26:144-52 Ja '16
 Ido and English. C. T. Strauss. *Monist* 26: 636-7 O '16

Idolatry. See Idols**Idols**

- Page of idols; pictures. *Travel* 26:22 Mr '16
 Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin. L. L. W. Wilson. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:548-51 O '16

- If I were spoiler of the skies—; poem. *Anchusa. Pop Astron* 26:676 D '18

Iffland, August Wilhelm

- Drei arbeiten Ernst Theodor Hoffmanns; mit einem anhang über Hoffmanns beziehungen zu Iffland und Hampe. H. von Müller. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:75-85 Ja '16

Igel, Wolf von

- Von Igel case. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 10:592-3 JI '16

Igneous rocks

- Composition of the average igneous rock. A. Knopf. *J Geol* 24:620-2 S '16
 Crystallization-differentiation in igneous magmas. N. L. Bowen. *diags map J Geol* 27: 395-430 S '19
 Differentiation in intercrustal magma basins. A. Harker. *J Geol* 24:554-8 S '16
 I crateri del Monte Gauro nel Campi Flegrei. G. de Lorenzo and H. Simotomai. *bibliog foot-notes* *il* 3 pl (part col) *diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci e Fis Mat Atti* 2, ser 16 no 10 '16
 Internal structures of igneous rocks; their significance and origin; with special reference to the Duluth gabbro. F. F. Grout. *bibliog* *il J Geol* 26:439-58 JI '18
 Suggestions for a quantitative mineralogical classification of igneous rocks. A. Johannsen. *il J Geol* 25:63-97 Ja '17
 Two-phase convection in igneous magmas. F. F. Grout. *il J Geol* 26:481-99 S '18
 Type of igneous differentiation. F. F. Grout. *il map J Geol* 26:626-58 O '18
 Types of prismatic structure in igneous rocks. R. E. Sosman. *il J Geol* 24:215-34 Ap '16
 See also Anorthositcs; Batholiths

- Ignorance, Depths of. *New Statesman* 12:47-8 O 19 '18

- Ignorance, Pleasures of. *New Statesman* 9:202-3 Je 2 '17

Ignotus, pseud.

- Floating home. *Spec* 121:248-9 S 7 '18
 Message. *Spec* 119:87 JI 28 '17
 Recent honours list; poem. *Spec* 122:595 My 10 '19
 Some guesses at truth. *Spec* 122:355-6, 319-20, 465-6, 488-9, 520-1 Mr 1, 15, Ap 12-26 '19
 War Sacro-monte for Wales. *Spec* 121:687-8 D 14 '18
 Why not a Flaxman exhibition? *Spec* 122: 790 Je 21 '19

Igor, prince of Novgorod-Seversky

- Lay of the war-ride of Igor; translated from the old-Russian by A. Petrunkevitch and W. Petrunkevitch. *Poet Lore* 30:289-303 Je '19

Igorrotes

- First grammar of the language spoken by the Bonfoc Igorot, by C. W. Seidenadel. *Review. Monist* 26:157-60 Ja '16

ilder, John
Old dwellings for new. Nat Munic R 6:688-92 N '17
War time housing in America. Nat Munic R 7:553-60 N '18
Wooden cities: the national army cantonments. Nat Munic R 7:139-45 Mr '18

ikhnaton. See Amenophis IV

il faut toujours compter sur l'imprévu: proverbe en un acte. G. d'Houville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:259-93 JI 15 '16

Ilad. See Homer

Ilinsky, Michael
Free church. Constr Q 6:489-509 S '18

Illegitimacy
Divorce and illegitimacy. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 9:296-306 Ja '18
Humane measure for the protection and care of certain children. J Crim Law 8:117-25 My '17
Law of Pennsylvania relating to illegitimacy. W. L. MacCoy. J Crim Law 7:505-29 N '16
Laws of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts relating to illegitimacy. H. T. Lummus; W. L. MacCoy. J Crim Law 7:751-3 Ja '17
Little black lamb. M. J. H. Skrine. Spec 119: 137 Ag 11 '17

Illing, V. C.
Borings for oil in the United Kingdom. Nature 102:385-8 Ja 16 '19
Indications of oil in Derbyshire. Nature 103: 265 Je 5 '19

Illinois
Illinois; poem. C. H. Chamberlain. J Educ 84: 580 D 7 '16

Banks

Trust company powers denied national banks in Illinois. Bankers M 92:12-14 Ja '16

Charities

Welfare work enters a new era under the Illinois reorganization. A. L. Bowen. Nat Munic R 8:221-2 My '19

Civil service

Illinois administrative code. J. A. Fairlie. Am Pol Sci R 11:310-15 My '17

Constitution

Constitutional revision in Illinois. Nat Munic R 7:424-5; 8:92-3 JI '18, Ja '19

Crime and criminals

Efforts to abolish the death penalty in Illinois. J. J. Barbour. J Crim Law 9:500-13 F '19
For criminal records in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:144-6 My '19
For the collection of criminal statistics in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:282-3 Ag '19
One hundred and one county jails of Illinois. J Crim Law 7:773-6 Ja '17
Operation of the new parole law in Illinois. J. L. Whitman. J Crim Law 9:385-94 N '18
Proposed state of Illinois co-operative plan for prison management. J. L. Whitman. plan J Crim Law 9:378-84 N '18
Truth about the parole law in Illinois. F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law 9:482-4 F '19

Education

Famous consolidated school. J Educ 84:182 Ag 31 '16
Secondary school development. J Educ 84:27 JI 6 '16

Geology

Evidence bearing on a possible northeastward extension of Mississippian seas in Illinois. W. W. Davis. J Geol 25:576-83 S '17
Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county, Illinois. B. H. Schockel. il maps Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17

History

Passing of the frontier. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 5:288-312 D '18

Law

Forward steps in recreation in Illinois. S. A. Teller. Playground 11:52-4 Ap '17

Illinois legislature of 1917. W. F. Dodd. Am Pol Sci R 11:711-17 N '17

Pardons and paroles, Division of

Co-operation between the Chicago police and the Illinois division of pardons and paroles. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 10:12-14 My '19

Police

To provide a department of state police in Illinois. J Crim Law 10:127-9 My '19

Politics and government

Consolidation of governmental agencies in Illinois. W. F. Dodd. Nat Munic R 6:413-14 My '17
Development of the budget in Illinois. O. H. Wright. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-8 JI '18
Executive responsibility in Illinois. F. O. Lowden. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:1-6 JI '18
Illinois civil administrative code. C. E. Woodward. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:7-17 JI '18
Illinois Whigs before 1846, by C. M. Thompson. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:120-2 Je '16
President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 4: 417-36 Mr '18

Prisons and reformatories

See Illinois—Crime and criminals

Public utilities

Illinois utility rates. Nat Munic R 5:664-5 O '16

Public welfare department

Organization of the Public welfare department in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:468-70 S '17

Illinois canker. See Apple canker

Illinois civil administrative code. See Illinois—Politics and government

Illinois influenza commission

Work of the Illinois influenza commission. Am J Pub Health 9:21-4 Ja '19

Illinois social hygiene league

Illinois social hygiene league, formerly the Red league. R. H. Gault. il Soc Hygiene 5:147-62 Ap '19

Illinois society for the prevention of blindness

Organization and work. Am J Pub Health 7: 95-6 Ja '17

Illinois state academy of science

Annual meeting, Urbana, February 1916. A. R. Cook. School Sci and Math 16:463-4 My '16

Illinois university

Illinois eclipse expedition to Rock Springs, Wyoming. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. il Pop Astron 26:665-76 D '18

Illiteracy

Illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. J Educ 83:542-3 My 18 '16

Illiteracy in the United States. J Educ 84:152 Ag 24 '16

Illness. See Sickness

Illumination. See Lighting; Photometry

Illumination of manuscripts and books

Bemerkungen zu den tierabbildungen im gebetbuche des Kaisers Maximilian. Ehlers. il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:151-76 '17

Livre de prières peint pour Charles le Téméraire par son enlumineur en titre Philippe de Mazerolles. P. Durrieu. il 4 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:71-130 '16

Nordniederländische buchkunst und ostdeutsche tafelmalerie im XV. Jahrhundert. L. Kaemmerer. il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml 40:36-60 '19

Le Tite-Live de la Sorbonne et le forum romain. P. Durrieu. il 3 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21:203-31 '14

L'illusion du préfet Mucius; conte de l'an 80. A. Bertrand. R de Paris 24,pt1:566-88, 850-72 F 1-15 '17

Illusions, Optical. See Optical illusions

Illusions and hallucinations

Über mehrfach geschichtete und kombinierte visuelle vorstellungen und ihre analogie mit kunstversuchen, traumbildern und halluzinationen. J. Kollarits. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:171-75 D '16

Illustration of books and periodicals

Macaulay's history illustrated. E. R. Turner. Sewanee R 24:490-506 O '16

Ilwof, Franz

Der ständische landtag des herzogtums Steiermark unter Maria Theresia und ihren söhnen. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:121-96 '14

Imagery. See Imagination**Imagination**

Child's imagination. M. M. Nice. Pedagog Sem 26:173-201 Je '19

Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. M. Montessori. Kind M 29: 84-6 N '16

Imagination and William Blake. S. E. Keeble. Lond Q R 127:215-26 Ap '17

Die rolle der assimilation bei vorstellungen vom unbekannten. J. Kollarits. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:135-7 '18

Über assimilation von personenvorstellungen in normalem und nicht normalem zustande. J. Kollarits. biblog foot-notes 2 tab Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:117-34 '18

Visual imagery and attention: an analytical study. H. Clark. Am J Psychol 27:461-92 O '16

Imagination, servant or master; poem. C. L.

Marsh. Monist 28:68-72 Ja '18

Imagination's pride; poem. W. de la Mare.

New Statesman 13:419 Jl 26 '19

Imagists

New poetry. J: Erskine. Yale R n s 6:379-95 Ja '17

Imanishi, K. I.

Concerted action suggested. por Bankers M 95:669-70 N '17

Imbart de la Tour, Pierre

Le marquis de Vogüé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:894-906 D 15 '16

Imbric, Robert Whitney

Across Albania with an ambulancier. Travel 30:12-16 Ap '18

Ambulancing in the vortex. Travel 31:22-6 Ag '18

Polyglot Salonica. Travel 32:11-15 N '18

Imendörffer, Benno

Deutsch-Westungarn. Deutsche Rundschau 180:340-6 S '19

Imhoff, Grover C.

Home-made gymnasium. Playground 11:556-7 F '18

Imitation

Value of imitation in musical expression. R. Foresman. J Educ 84:235-6 S 28 '16

Imitation of Christ. See Thomas (Hammerken) à Kempis**Immanence of God**

Divine Immanence. D: F. Estes. Bib Sac 75: 399-428 Jl '18

Psychology of mysticism and the divine immanence. H. C. Ackerman. Harv Theol R 12:427-34 O '19

See also Transcendence of God

Immanuel. See Messiah**Immermann, Karl**

Karl Immermann als student und befreiungskrieger: hundertjahr-erinnerungen. H. Maync. Deutsche Rundschau 163:242-61 Ag '16

Immigrants in the United States

Civic theatre of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Playground 11:255-7 Ag '17

Crime and Immigration. K. H. Claghorn. J Crim Law 8:675-93 Ja '18

Health problems of the foreign born. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 9:103-6 F '19

Is the new immigration more unskilled than the old? P. H. Douglas. Am Statis Assn 16:393-403 Je '19

Musical skill in school. J Educ 83:20-1 Ja 6 '16

Passing of the frontier. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 5:288-312 D '18

Report on immigration to the National municipal league. Nat Munic R 5:183-7 Ja '16

School center and the immigrant. H. B. Dine. Playground 10:456-61 F '17

Die Vereinigten Staaten und Europa. E. Brandenburg. Deutsche Rundschau 172: 21-44, 175-200 Jl-Ag '17

See also Alien land laws; Americanization; Citizenship; Jews in the United States; Naturalization; United States—Foreign population

Education

Helping men to help themselves; extension course in English for foreigners. M. E. Johnson. English J 6:613-14 N '17

Municipal program for educating immigrants in citizenship. J: M. Gaus. Nat Munic R 7: 237-44 My '18

Value of alien instruction. J Educ 84:189 Ag 31 '16

Immigration and emigration

Emigration. C. S. Stock. Eugenics R 9:277-94 Ja '18

Sex ratio and emigration. C. S. Stock. Eugenics R 10:163-6 O '18

See also Hindus as immigrants

Argentina

See Italians in Argentina

Canada

Future of emigration. New Statesman 8:416-17 F 3 '17

L'immigration contemporaine au Canada, son caractère nouveau et ses conséquences. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:187-97 Je '18

England

Emigration madness. H: M. Hyndman. English R 22:470-7 My '16

Italy

L'opinlon italiana et l'émigration. E. Lémonon. R de Paris 25,pt2:651-72 Ap 1 '18

South America

See Germans in South America

United States

Administrative decisions in connection with immigration. L: F. Post. Am Pol Sci R 10: 251-61 My '16

National conference on immigration and Americanization, Philadelphia. J Educ 83: 160 F 10 '16

Our immigrant problem: a discussion and review. E. Huntington. Geog R 2:458-63 D '16

See also Immigrants in the United States; Population—United States; United States—Foreign population

Immortality. See Crime and criminals; Ethics; Prostitution; Vice

Immortality. Antecedent probability of survival. C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:561-78 Jl '19

Consoling thoughts on earthy existence and confidence in an eternal life. H. von Moltke. Open Court 31:756-61 D '17

Essay on the immortality of the soul. D: Hume. Open Court 31:751-6 D '17

Eternal question: in the light of modern science. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 131:174-90 Ap '19

Glimpses of immortality. A. E. Garvie. Hibbert J 17:480-91 Ap '19

Immortal things. J: Erskine. Columbia U Q 19: 97-105 Mr '17

Immortality. J: G. Vance. Dublin R 162:244-65 Ap '18

Immortality and the person of Jesus Christ. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 4:90-111 Mr '16

In what sense is survival desirable? C. D. Broad. Hibbert J 17:8-20 O '18

Life and other states. Sesamy. English R 29: 381-3 O '19

Love of God our hope of immortality. W. Temple. Hibbert J 14:538-50 Ap '16

Immortality—Continued

- Love of God our hope of immortality; reply to W. Temple. W. E. P. Cotter. *Hibbert J* 14:310-12 *Jl* '16
- Origin of death. F. Boas. *J Am Folk-lore* 30: 486-91 *O* '17
- Primitive and the modern conceptions of personal immortality. J. H. Leuba. *Monist* 27: 608-17 *O* '17
- Recent science and the soul's survival. J. T. Bixby. *Bib Sac* 73:511-36 *O* '16
- Un sermon inédit de Mirabeau sur La nécessité d'une autre vie. H. Weislinger. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:120-59 *Ja* 1 '16
- Some psychological aspects of the belief in immortality. J. B. Pratt. *Harv Theol R* 12:294-314 *Jl* '19
- Statistics of belief in God and immortality. J. H. Leuba; J. R. Kantor. *Int J Ethics* 28:109-14 *O* '17
- Survival and immortality. W. R. Inge. *Hibbert J* 15:585-97 *Jl* '17

See also Death; Eschatology; Future life; Resurrection; Soul; Spiritualism

Imms, Augustus Daniel

- Grain pests and their investigation. *Nature* 103:325-6 *Je* 26 '19
- On the structure and biology of archetomopsis, together with descriptions of new species of intestinal protozoa, and general observations on the isoptera. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209, ser B 76: 180 S 19 '19

Immunity

- Schick test and natural immunity. *Am J Pub Health* 7:430-1 *Ap* '17
- See also Infection and infectious diseases
- Imola, Benvenuto Rambaldi da. See Rambaldi, Benvenuto, da Imola

Imperial cancer research fund

- Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:435 *Jl* 31 '19

Imperial college of science and technology

- Chemical technology at the Imperial college. *Nature* 102:178-9 *O* 31 '18

Imperial federation. See Great Britain—Imperial federation

Imperial Japanese special finance commission

- Special Japanese finance commission to the United States. *Il Bankers M* 96:218-25 *F* '18

Imperial mineral resources bureau

- Committee appointed to prepare a scheme for the establishment of an Imperial mineral resources bureau. H. Louis. *Nature* 100:25-6 S 13 '17

Imperial preference. See Tariff—Great Britain

Imperialism

- Les ambitions coloniales de l'Allemagne. J. de Dampierre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:192-215 *Ja* 1 '16
- Constitutional imperialism in Japan. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:317-424 *Ap* '16
- Dollar diplomacy and imperialism. F. C. Howe. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:597-603 *Jl* '17
- Encerclement et hégémonie. A. Gauvain. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:639-65 *Ap* 1 '17
- L'éternel impérialisme et les illusions modernes. R. Lote. *R Polit et Litt* 55:115-19 *F* 10 '17
- Ideals of empire. B. Wendell. *Harv Grad M* 25:458-74 *Je* '17
- La psychologie de l'impérialisme et l'œuvre de M Ernest Seillière. R. Lote. *R Polit et Litt* 57:659-64 *N* 1 '19
- Zur englischen entwicklung; eine warnende betrachtung germanischer wege. F. Fromme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:1-16 *Ja* '16

Impersonal possessions. *Spec* 122:556-7 *My* 3 '19

Imports. See United States—Commerce

Impostors and imposture. See Hoaxes

Impresa de Tunes (Relation anonyme publiée par J. Deloffre) *Revue Hispanique* 44:565-613 *D* '18

Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid ms. 1788

Impressionism

Account of the expedition of Charles V to Tunis in 1535

Impressionism (art)

- Degas et l'impressionisme. R. de la Size-ranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:36-56 *N* 1 '17

Imprisonment. See Prisons

Impulse

- Das momentane interesse bei nervösen und nicht nervösen menschen. J. Kollarits. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:233-46 '15

Imram literature. See Irish literature

- In a ward; poem. I. Gurney. *Spec* 122:39 *Ja* 11 '19

- In Flanders fields; The appeal, The promise, The fulfillment; poems. J. McCrae; C. E. Galbreath; M. O. Frost. *Bankers M* 98:49-52 *Ja* '19

- In God's hand; poem. A. de Quental. *Poet Lore* 29:627 *D* '18

- In the bazaar; poem. J. H. Bartholomew. *Poet Lore* 29:631 *D* '18

- In the blood; story. K. Balbernie. *English R* 29:247-52 *S* '19

- In the world; an autobiography. See Gorki, Maxim

Inbreeding. See Breeding

Incapacities, Common. *Spec* 119:740-1 *D* 22 '17

Incarnation

- Incarnation. W. P. DuBose. *Constr Q* 4:425-39 *S* '16
- Incarnation: an essay in three parts. A. H. Lloyd. *Am J Theol* 20:46-80 *Ja* '16
- Incarnation and modern thought. F. Cuthbert. *Hibbert J* 16:63-73 *O* '17
- Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personality. J. K. Mozley. *Constr Q* 6:694-715 *D* '18

Incas

- Cuzco and the Incas of to-day. C. S. Cooper. *Il Travel* 28:8-16 *F* '17
- Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century: an historical Indian migration. E. Nordenskiöld. *Il map Geog R* 4:103-21 *Ag* '17
- Note on the Guarani invasions of the Inca empire. P. S. Means. *Geog R* 4:182-4 *D* '17

- Incident; drama. L. Andreyev. *Poet Lore* 27:171-9 *Mr* '16

- Inclán, Ramon del Valle. See Valle Inclán, Ramon del

Income

- Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. I. King. *Am Statis Assn* 15:485-501 *Mr* '17
- Income and infant mortality. J. C. Lathrop. *Am J Pub Health* 9:270-4 *Ap* '19
- Income statistics. M. C. Rorty. *Am Statis Assn* 15:794-800 *S* '17
- L'insuffisance des revenus privés de la France. E. du Vivier de Streel. *R de Paris* 24,pt6: 203-24 *N* 1 '17
- One's income. *New Statesman* 12:490-1 *Mr* 8 '19
- Quelques précisions sur le calcul des revenus. R. Pupin. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58: 231-4 *Jl* '17
- Revenus privés et revenu national. E. d'Eichthal. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:144-50 *My* '17
- What we have to live on. *New Statesman* 13: 37-8 *Ap* 12 '19
- See also Unearned increment; Wages; Wealth, Distribution of

Income tax

- Conscription of income a sound basis for war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. *Econ J* 27:1-15 *Mr* '17
- Methods of graduating taxes on income and capital. F. Y. Edgeworth. *Econ J* 29:138-53 *Je* '19

France

- L'impôt sur le revenu. R. G. Lévy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:346-65 *Mr* 15 '16

Great Britain

- Conscription of wealth. *New Statesman* 10: 226-8 *D* 8 '17

Income tax—Great Britain—Continued

- Eugenic considerations in legislation. *Eugenics R* 10:85-7 J1 '18
 Income tax. *Spec* 120:615-16 Je 15 '18
 Income tax on wages by quarterly assessment. G. R. Carter and H. W. Houghton. *Econ J* 28:30-42 Mr '18
 Spenders and savers. *Spec* 122:7-8 Ja 4 '19
 Wage-earner and the income tax. *Spec* 119:262-3 S 15 '17

United States

- Help on the income tax. *Bankers M* 97:79-80 J1 '18
 Income tax upheld. *Bankers M* 92:347 Mr '16
 Is a period of stock dividends ahead? A. Donnelly. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18
 Municipal and state income taxes. *Nat Munic R* 8:202 Mr '19
 Taxation upon foreign investors. *Bankers M* 93:459-60 N '16
 Your income tax statement. P. N. Ring. *Investment W* 20:16-19 F 16 '18
 Increment, Unearned. See Unearned increment
 Incubators, Bacteriological. See Bacteriology
 Indemnities. See European war—Indemnities
 Independence day. See Fourth of July
 Indeterminate sentence
 Indeterminate sentence; release on parole and pardon; report of committee. E. Lindsey. *J Crim Law* 6:807-14; 7:492-4; 8:491-8; 9:534-41; 10:223-8 Mr, N '16, N '17, F, Ag '19
 Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law; record of eighteen years in Indiana. A. W. Butler. *J Crim Law* 6:835-93 Mr '16
 Twenty years' experience under the indeterminate sentence law. A. W. Butler. *J Crim Law* 8:933-5 Mr '18
 See also Prisons; Probation system

Index numbers

- Doctrine of index-numbers according to Professor Wesley Mitchell. F. Y. Edgeworth. *Econ J* 28:176-97 Je '18
 On absolute price, and index numbers of price. R. A. Lehfeldt. *Econ J* 28:107-11 Mr '18

Index of refraction. See Refractive index**Indexes. See Card indexes; Files and filing (documents)****India**

- Rattan Singh. T. D. Pilcher. *Spec* 122:490-1 Ap 19 '19
 See also Calcutta

Army

- Indian army corps in France. J. Willcocks. *Blackw* 202:1-33 J1 '17
 Utam Singh. W. K. Connell. *Spec* 119:82 J1 28 '17
 With the frontier cavalry; story. Zeres. *Blackw* 201:912-23 Je '17

Botany**See Botany—India****Civil service****See Civil service—India****Description and travel**

- Motor flight through India from Benares to Delhi and Bombay. F. R. Pendleton. II map *Travel* 26:22-5 Ap '16
 On tour with an Indian proconsul. Zeres. *Blackw* 201:308-24 Mr '17
 See also Agra; Baroda; Benares; Chitor; Gaya; Himalaya mountains; Serinagar

Economic conditions

- Some causes of India's poverty. *J Geog* 17:37-8 S '18
 Some family budgets from Bihar. E. A. Horne. *Econ J* 26:369-79 S '16
 Village economic surveys; Madura district, south India. A. J. Saunders. *Econ J* 27:548-58 D '17

Education**See Education—India****Ethnology****See Ethnology—India****Finance****See Finance—India****Folklore****See Folklore—India****Foreign relations**

- Afghan treaty. *Judex. Spec* 123:240 Ag 23 '19
 Third Afghan war. *New Statesman* 13:484-6 Ag 16 '19

History

- Hindu view of life. B. K. Sarkar. *Open Court* 33:465-73 Ag '19
 Man Singh; battle in the Mohmand hills. *Blackw* 202:506-12 O '17
 Reminiscences of the Kabul campaign, 1879-80. H. M. Durand. *Blackw* 201:521-37, 781-99 Ap-May '17
 See also European war—India; Sikhs

Home rule

- Bengalis and Indian home rule. T. D. Pilcher. *Spec* 122:198-9 F 15 '19
 Government and India. *Spec* 121:85-6 J1 27 '18
 Home rule for India. G. H. Stuart. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:301-5 My '19
 India in transition. *Spec* 120:670-1 Je 29 '18
 Indian report. *New Statesman* 11:284-6 J1 13 '18
 Mrs Besant in India. H. Baillie-Weaver and others. *New Statesman* 9:349, 420-1, 446 J1 14, Ag 4-11 '17
 Montagu report. *Spec* 121:36-7 J1 13 '18
 Our own counter-proposal. *Spec* 121:352-3 O 5 '18
 Outlook in India. *New Statesman* 10:296-7 D 29 '17
 Real voice of India. *Spec* 121:60 J1 20 '18
 Specific suggestion. *Spec* 121:37 J1 13 '18
 Top-hat or turban? Zeres. *Blackw* 203:737-53 Je '18
 Two Indian pamphlets. *Spec* 121:350-2 O 5 '18
 Undoing of India. *Spec* 121:292-4 S 21 '18
 What is India? *Spec* 119:319-20 S 29 '17
 Wonderful pamphlet. *Spec* 121:60-2 J1 20 '18

Industries and resources

- Date-palm sugar industry of India. *Nature* 103:272-3 J 5 '19
 Indian industrial progress. *Nature* 101:409-10 J1 25 '18
 Saltpetre: its origin and extraction in India. by C. M. Hutchinson. Review by T. E. Thorpe. II *Nature* 99:447-8 Ag 2 '17
 Some Indian sugar-canes and their origin. *Nature* 104:14-15 S 4 '19
 Sugar industry in India and Java. *Nature* 102:394-5 Ja 16 '19
 See also Mines and mineral resources—India

Irrigation**See Irrigation—India****Languages****See Dravidian languages; Indo-Aryan languages****Literature****See Bengali poetry; Hindu literature****Mines and mineral resources****See Mines and mineral resources—India****Native races**

- Alpine strain in the Bengali people. R. Chandra. *Nature* 98:491 F 22 '17
 Border manners. E. F. Knox. *Blackw* 200:670-94 N '16
 Mer and Merat. E. Candler. *Spec* 121:756-8 D 28 '18
 Oraons of Chota Nagpur: their history, economic life and social organization, by S. C. Roy. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:284-7 Ap '16
 Two sepoys. *Blackw* 206:204-13 Ag '19

See also Garhwal**Physical geography****See Physical geography—India**

India—Continued

Poetry

Ahmed Deen; a true story of the Indian frontier. J. Willcocks. Blackw 203:628-32 My '18

Politics and government

Administration of India. G. Forrest. Blackw 202:513-32 O '17

Advance, India! V. Chirol. Dublin R 164:26-44 Ja '19

Border manners. E. F. Knox. Blackw 200:670-94 N '16

Caste and constitutional reform. Spec 123:361-2 S 20 '19

Caste and the new Indian constitution. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 132:100-8 JI '19

Curse of India. J. Lewis. Lond Q R 131:205-12 Ap '19

Decentralization in India. Spec 119:158-9 Ag 18 '17

Democratic ideals and republican institutions in India. B. K. Sarkar. Am Pol Sci R 12:581-606 N '18

Developments in India. Spec 122:127-8 F 1 '19

Egypt and India. Spec 122:486-7 Ap 19 '19

Europeans in India. Spec 121:722-3 D 21 '18

Experiment in sanitation. Blackw 201:578-88 Ap '17

Future of India. New Statesman 9:461-2 Ag 18 '17

Future of the British empire in Asia. H. Javal. New Statesman 12:542-4, 573-5 Mr 22-29 '19

Government of India and scientific medicine. Nature 103:229-30 My 22 '19

India bill. New Statesman 13:230-1 Je 7 '19

India, Egypt and the jihad. New Statesman 13:87-8 Ap 26 '19

India revisited. Zeres. Blackw 202:572-600 N '17

Indian discontents. New Statesman 13:62-3 Ap 19 '19

Indian reconstruction. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 129:18-32 Ja '18

Indian reform bill. Spec 122:752-3 Je 14 '19

Indian reform scheme. G. Ritchie. Spec 122:729 Je 7 '19

Indian unrest. Spec 118:6-7 Ja 6 '17

Indian unrest. Spec 122:758 Je 14 '19

Indian voice from beyond. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:274-8 O '16

India's changing status in the Empire. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 128:102-14 JI '17

India's future. Spec 122:558 My 3 '19

Lines of progress in India. New Statesman 8:462-4 F 17 '17

Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:18-39 JI '16

Mesopotamia and India. Spec 119:6-7 JI 7 '17

Methods of Indian agitators. Faujdar. Spec 122:558 My 3 '19

New constitution for India. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 130:163-77 O '18

New nationalism in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:152-67 Mr '17

New soul of India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:504-8 Ag '17

Peace of India. Sydenham. Spec 120:440-1, 464-5 Ap 27-My 4 '18

Science, industry, and commerce in India. Nature 100:245-6 N 29 '17

Showing up of the Indian government. New Statesman 9:292-3 Je 30 '17

Silver and the unrest in India. M. Frewen. Spec 122:696 My 31 '19

What England has done for India. R. Chandra. Open Court 31:148-52 Mr '17

See also India—Home rule

Religious institutions and affairs

Christianity and Hindu character. G. C. Bin-yon. Constr Q 5:359-69 Je '17

India and its faiths: a traveller's record, by J. B. Pratt. Review. Am J Theol 20:450-2 JI '16

Indian poetry of devotion. N. Macnicol. Hib-ber t J 16:74-88 O '17

Modern religious movements in India, by J. N. Farquhar. Review. Am J Theol 20:136-9 Ja '16

Moral deities of Iran and India and their origins. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Theol 21:58-78 Ja '17

Progress of Christianity in India. Chinmoy. Open Court 31:181-5 Mr '17

Religions of India. W. A. Borden. Open Court 31:134-48 Mr '17

Religious quest of India, ed. by J. N. Far-quhar and H. D. Griswold. Review. Am J Theol 20:301-5 Ap '16

Temples and shrines of India; photographs. Travel 33:25-9 S '19

Zum indischen problem. B. L. von Mackay Deutsche Rundschau 167:168-87 My '16

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Caste; Hinduism

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—India

Scientific advice, Board of

Scientific work in India. Nature 101:506-7 Ag 29 '18

Social life and customs

Among Mahommedans in the Punjab. Blackw 204:486-94 O '18

Festival. Zeres. Blackw 204:761-70 D '18

Hindu festival at close range. H. W. Eldridge. il Travel 29:33-6 Je '17

In the Andaman islands. T. D. Pilcher. Spec 123:175-6 Ag 9 '19

Marriage a la Hindu. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:207-17 Ap '17

Parallel lines. Blackw 203:530-6 Ap '18

Spectacular prince of the garden of India; the progressive maharajah of Baroda. C. W. Carpenter, jr. il Travel 31:4-10 JI '18

To India and roundabout. C. W. Carpenter, jr. il Travel 32:28-33 F '19

See also Caste

Survey department

Indian survey report. Nature 103:293 Je 12 '19

Zoological survey

Zoological survey of India. Nature 98:119 O 12 '16

India and the European war. See European war—India

India-rubber. See Rubber

Indian corn. See Corn

Indian science congress

Indian science congress. Nature 97:190 Ap 27 '16

Meeting, 1917, Bangalore. Nature 99:108-9 Ap 5 '17

Indian Territory

Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. R. Gittinger. Miss Val Hist R 3:442-61 Mr '17

Indiana

Indiana authors. B. F. Phemister. J Educ 83:214-15 F 24 '16

Indiana's centennial song. O. M. Hammond. J Educ 83:440 Ap 20 '16

Landscape demonstrations being introduced in rural districts of Indiana—ten counties in-cluded. E. T. Demaree. il J Educ 83:727 Je 29 '16

Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law; record of eighteen years. A. W. Butler. J Crim Law 6:885-93 Mr '16

Constitution

Constitutional conventions. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 11:316-19 My '17

Indiana's constitutional convention work. T. F. Thieme. Nat Munic R 6:512-13 JI '17

Education

Biology teaching in Indiana high schools. C. E. Montgomery. School Sci and Math 16:220-32 Mr '16

Early consolidation in Indiana. J. C. Webb. J Educ 83:318 Mr 23 '16

Early Indiana schools. W. O. Schanlaub. J Educ 84:606-7 D 14 '16

In Indiana. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:485 My 4 '16

Indiana centennial and Indiana public schools. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 83:374-5 Ap 6 '16

Indiana—Continued**History**

Indiana state aid for negro deportation. H. N. Sherwood. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 414-21 My '19

Pageants

Wonderful Indiana state-wide pageantry by schools and universities. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 84:186-7 Ag-31 '16

Politics and government

Proposed progressive policies in Indiana. *Nat Munic R* 8:88-9 Ja '19

Indianapolis, Indiana

Garbage handling profitable. *Nat Munic R* 8:391 JI '19

Indians

See also Museum of the American Indian

Anthropometry

Notes on the hands and feet of American natives. H. F. C. Ten Kate. *Il Am Anthropol* 20:187-202 Ap '18

Captivities

Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 42:353-70 JI '17

Religion and mythology

American zodiac. S. Hagar. *Am Anthropol* 19:518-32 O '17

Indians of Central America. *See* Quiché Indians

Languages

See Xinka language

Indians of Mexico

Our Indian neighbors in Mexico. M. E. Edwards. *Il Travel* 32:27-31 Mr '19

With the sword dancers of Mexico; May festival of northern Chihuahua. S. C. Hulse and S. Metzger. *Il Travel* 28:16-21 D '16

See also Huave Indians; Mayas; Mixe Indians

Pottery

Types of ceramic art in the Valley of Mexico. H. K. Haeblerlin. *Il Am Anthropol* 21:61-70 Ja '19

Indians of North America

American museum of natural history excavates prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. G. A. Pindak. *Arts and Dec* 8:278-80 Ap '18

Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. W. H. Babcock. *Am Anthropol* 18:388-97 JI '16

Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. A. E. Parkins. *Geog R* 6:504-12 D '18

Roger's Michillimackinac journal by W. L. Clements. map plan *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:224-73 O '18

Side trips in the Indian Southwest. C. F. Saunders. *Il map Travel* 30:34-8 Mr '18

See also Algonquian Indians; Cheyenne Indians; Chilkat Indians; Chippewa Indians; Chitimacha Indians; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Cree Indians; Creek Indians; Dakota Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois Indians; Kaska Indians; Keresan Indians; Kutenai Indians; Machapunga Indians; Malecite Indians; Mandan Indians; Menominee Indians; Navajo Indians; Ojibwa Indians; Peoria Indians; Pueblo Indians; Salish Indians; Tano Indians; Thompson River Indians; Tinne Indians; Westo Indians; Zuni Indians

Antiquities

Ancient Indian fireplaces in South Dakota bad-lands: fact and fancy. M. R. Gilmore. *Am Anthropol* 19:583-5 O '17

Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York. F. Houghton. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:508-20 O '16

Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. S. J. Guernsey. *Il map Am Anthropol* 18:81-97 Ja '16

Hand sign or avanyu; note on a Pajaritan biscuit-ware motif. L. L. W. Wilson. *Il Am Anthropol* 20:310-17 JI '18

Place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. E. H. Morris. *Am Anthropol* 19:24-9 Ja '17; Discussion. A. C. L. Donohugh. *Am Anthropol* 19:301-3 Ap '17

Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America; discussion. J. W. Jackson; H. N. Wardle. *Nature* 98:48-9, 309-10 S 21, D 21 '16

Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin. L. L. W. Wilson. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:548-51 O '16

Pre-Lenape culture in New Jersey. E. W. Hawkes and R. Linton. *Il Am Anthropol* 19:487-94 O '17

Skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. E. A. Hooton. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:98-104 Ja '16

Art

Principles of esthetic form in the art of the North Pacific coast; a preliminary sketch. H. K. Haeblerlin. *Am Anthropol* 20:255-64 JI '18

Basket-making

Double coiling. H. H. Roberts. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:601-2 O '16

Burial customs

See Indians of North America—Mortuary customs

Children

Zufi ádooshié and suuké; discipline of children of the tribe. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:338-47 JI '16

Dwellings

Evidence of circular kivas in western Utah ruins. N. M. Judd. plans *Am Anthropol* 19:34-40 Ja '17

Indian habitations in Sussex county, New Jersey, by M. Schrabisch. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:118-20 Ja '16

Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonquian. M. Schrabisch. *Am Anthropol* 21:139-52 Ap '19

See also Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Pueblo architecture

Folk songs

See Indians of North America—Music

Folklore

Battle amulet of the North American Indians. W. T. Parker. *Open Court* 32:60-3 Ja '18

European tales from the plains Ojibwa, ed. by A. Skinner. *J Am Folklore* 29:329-49 JI '16

European tales from the upper Thompson Indians, ed. by J. Teit. *J Am Folklore* 29:301-23 JI '16

Kaska tales. J. A. Teit. *J Am Folklore* 30:427-73 O '17

Malecite tales. F. G. Speck. *J Am Folklore* 30:479-85 O '17

No-tongue, a Mandan tale, ed. by G. F. Will. *J Am Folklore* 26:331-7; 29:402-6 O '13, JI '16

Notes on Peoria folk-lore and mythology. T. Michelson. *J Am Folklore* 30:493-5 O '17

Ojibwa tales. W. Carson. *J Am Folklore* 30:491-3 O '17

Ojibwa tales from the north shore of Lake Superior, ed. by W. Jones. *J Am Folklore* 29:368-91 JI '16

Origin of death. F. Boas. *J Am Folklore* 30:486-91 O '17

Plains Cree tales, ed. by A. Skinner. *J Am Folklore* 29:341-67 JI '16

Pueblo-Indian folk-tales, probably of Spanish provenience. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folklore* 31:216-55 Ap '18

Some Chitimacha myths and beliefs. J. R. Swanton. *J Am Folklore* 30:474-8 O '17

Two Cheyenne stories, ed. by S. Campbell. *J Am Folklore* 29:406-8 JI '16

Zufi folk-tale. H. F. C. Ten Kate. *J Am Folklore* 30:496-9 O '17

Zufi tales. E. L. Handy. *J Am Folklore* 31:451-71 O '18

See also Indians of North America—Legends; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Indians of North America—Continued

Government relations

- Alabama and the federal government: the Creek Indian controversy. T. H. Jack. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:301-17 D '16
Larger view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1819-1820. C. Goodwin. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:299-313 D '17
Our Indian policy. R. H. Pratt. *J Educ* 83:203-4 F '16
Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. R. Gittinger. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:442-61 Mr '17

History

- Additional Verendrye material. D. Robinson; C. E. DeLand; O. G. Libby. II maps *Miss Val Hist R* 3:368-99 D '16
British policy towards the American Indians in the South, 1763-8. C. E. Carter. *Eng Hist R* 33:37-56 Ja '18
Criticism of Some Verendrye enigmas. G. F. Will. *Am Anthropol* 19:291-7 Ap '17
Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:143-60 S '16

See also Indians of North America—Wars

Implements and weapons

- Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with a history. W. T. Parker. II *Open Court* 30:80-6 F '16
Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. J. V. Lewis. *Am Anthropol* 18:198-202 Ap '16
War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. II *Am Anthropol* 20:381-405 O '18

Industries

- Indian trap pits along the Missouri. A. Hrdlička. *Am Anthropol* 18:546-7 O '16
New type of spinning in North America. M. L. Kissell. II *Am Anthropol* 18:264-70 Ap '16
Removing the skins of animals by inflation. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 18:597-601 O '16

Languages

- Family and sib. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 21:28-40 Ja '19
Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. *Am Anthropol* 20:143-61 Ap '18
Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 20:414-18; 21:98 O '18, Ja '19
Kinship terms of the Kutenai Indians. F. Boas. *Am Anthropol* 21:98-101 Ja '19

See also Washo language

Legends

- Legends of the American Indian; poems. E. W. McCourt. *Poet Lore* 28:470-5 Jl '17
See also Indians of North America—Folklore

Missions

- Life of Father De Smet, by E. Laveille. Review. *Am Cath Q* 41:335-40 Ap '16

Mortuary customs

- Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts. H. H. Wilder and R. W. Whipple. II map *Am Anthropol* 19:372-87 Jl '17

Music

- Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico. C. Peabody. II *Am Anthropol* 19:30-3 Ja '17
Some songs of the Puget Sound Salish (with music). H. H. Roberts and H. K. Haeblerlin. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:496-520 O '18
Teton Sioux music, by F. Densmore. Review by G. H. Bryan. *Nature* 103:515-16 Ag '28 '19

Pottery

- Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewkes. II *Am Anthropol* 18:535-45 O '16
Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. II *Am Anthropol* 18:159-80 Ap '16

- Notes on the pottery of Pecos. M. A. Kidder and A. V. Kidder. *diag Am Anthropol* 19:325-60 Jl '17
Place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. E. H. Morris. *Am Anthropol* 19:24-9 Ja '17
Revival of the ancient Hopi pottery art. W. Hough. *Am Anthropol* 19:322-3 Ap '17

Religion and mythology

- Few Zuñi death beliefs and practices. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:245-56 Ap '16
Messenger; poem. W. P. Alexander. *Nature Study* 15:74-5 F '19
Nativity myth at Laguna and Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:256-63 Ap '18
War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. II *Am Anthropol* 20:381-405 O '18
Zuñi a'doshlë and suukë. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:338-47 Jl '16

See also Idols; Indians of North America—Folklore; Totemism

Rites and ceremonies

- All-souls day at Zuñi, Acoma, and Laguna. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:495-6 O '17
All-souls day at Zuñi, Acoma, and Laguna; reply. A. M. Espinosa. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:550-2 O '18
Ceremonial friendship at Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 19:1-8 Ja '17
Notes on Acoma and Laguna. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 20:162-86 Ap '18
Sbë'tEtëda'q, a Shamanistic performance of the coast Salish. H. K. Haeblerlin. *Am Anthropol* 20:249-57 Jl '18
Sio Shalako at the first mesa, July 9, 1916; with commentary by J. Walter Fewkes. W. Hough. *Am Anthropol* 19:410-15 Jl '17
Social life and ceremonial bundles of the Menomini Indians, by A. Skinner. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:120-7 Ja '16
Zuñi mo'lawia. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:392-9 Jl '16

Social life and customs

- Social life and ceremonial bundles of the Menomini Indians, by A. Skinner. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:120-7 Ja '16
Terms of relationship and the levirate. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 18:327-37 Jl '16

Treatment

See Indians of North America—Government relations

Tribal systems

- Dr. Speck's The family hunting band. W. Hubbs-Mechling. *Am Anthropol* 18:299-301 Ap '16
Family and sib. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 21:28-40 Ja '19
Iroquoian clans and phratries. *Am Anthropol* 19:392-402 Jl '17
Diffusion of clans in North America; reply to Iroquoian clans and phratries by C. M. Barbeau. A. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Anthropol* 20:118-20 Ja '18
Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. F. G. Speck. *Am Anthropol* 20:143-61 Ap '18
Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 20:414-18; 21:98 O '18, Ja '19; Discussion. F. Boas. *Am Anthropol* 21:98-101 Ja '19
Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries. C. M. Barbeau. *Am Anthropol* 19:403-5 Jl '17
Parallel between the northwest coast and Iroquoian clans and phratries; reply to C. M. Barbeau. L. J. Frachtenberg. *Am Anthropol* 19:579-81 O '17

Wars

- State of affairs at Post St Vincent, summer, 1786. A. Henderson. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:516-20 Mr '17

Weapons

See Indians of North America—Implements and weapons

Indians of South America

North-west Amazons; notes of some months spent among cannibal tribes, by T. Whiffen. Review. *Il Nature* 96:678-80 F '16

Penetrating the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. *Il Travel* 27:9-14 JI '16

People of Tierra del Fuego. C. W. Furlong. *Il Travel* 27:25-8 S '16

Some effects of environment on the Fuegian tribes. C. W. Furlong. *Il maps Geog R* 3:1-15 Ja '17

Tribal distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. C. W. Furlong. *Il maps Geog R* 3:169-87 Mr '17

See also Callahuaya Indians; Guarani Indians; Incas; Kechua Indians; Moseten language; Yuraceré Indians

Craniology

Occipital- und gesichtswinkel altindianischer schädel. H. K. W. Kunike. *Internat Archiv f Ethnol* 24:115-30 '18

Missions

Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de 1767 à 1808. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. *bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 43:365-430 Ag '18

Indic languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

indicative strain. Spec 120:9 Ja 5 '18

Indifference

Higher indifference. Spec 116:681-2 Je 3 '16

Indigo

Indigo in Bihar. *Nature* 101:388-9; 102:27-8 JI '18, S 12 '18

Indigo industry. *Nature* 101:116 Ap 11 '18

Synthetic indigo and dyes. W. Hunter. Spec 120:563-4 Je 1 '18

Individualism

Contracting field for individualism. N. R. Whitney. *So Atlan Q* 16:303-23 O '17

Socialism and individualism in evolution. V. S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 29:405-13 JI '19

Lumping versus individualization. E. A. Ross. *Int J Ethics* 30:58-67 O '19

La valeur sociale des individus au point de vue économique; définitions et méthode. E. d'Eichthal. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:545-53 D '15

Individuality, Physiological

Individuality in organisms. by C. M. Child. Review. *Bot Gaz* 62:320-3 Q '16

Organism as phoenix. *Nature* 98:85-7 O 5 '16

Indo-Aryan languages

Alleged Indo-Iranian names in cuneiform inscriptions. W. E. Clark. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:261-82 JI '17

Aryan *pitár-* and Dravidian **pitár-*. E. H. Tuttle. *Am J Philol* 38:315-16 JI '17

Compound negative prefix *an-a-* in Greek and Indic. E. W. Burlingame. *Am J Philol* 39:299-305 JI '18

Indo-Germanic relationship terms as historical evidence. W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 20:419-31 O '18

Die indogermanische *media aspirata*. E. Prokosch. *Mod Philol* 15:621-8; 16:99-112, 325-36, 543-52 F, Je, O '18, F '19

Origin of the Indo-European nominal stem-suffixes. W. Petersen. *Am J Philol* 37:173-93, 255-81 Ap-JI '16

Syncretism in the Indo-European dative. W. Petersen. *Am J Philol* 39:1-26, 117-44 Ja-Apr '18

Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. C. D. Buck. *Class Philol* 14:1-19 Ja '19

Indo-Aryans. See Aryans

Indo-China

Un programme d'action économique en Indo-Chine. A.-F. Legendre. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:186-203 My 1 '17

Folklore

See Folklore—Indo-China

Indo-China, French. See Cambodia

Indo-European languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indo-Europeans. See Aryans

Indo-Germanic languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indo-Iranian languages. See Indo-Aryan languages

Indoor plants. See House plants

Indoors, Good word for. M. Woodward. *Il Countryside M* 22:88-9 F '16

Indra

Herakles und Indra; eine mythenvergleichende untersuchung. L. von Schroeder. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 58,pt3:4-1-109 '14

Induction (logic). See Logic

Industrial arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial arts

British institute of industrial art, proposed. *Nature* 102:178 O 31 '18

Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. W. Waetzoldt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:228-45, 365-80 Ag-S '18

Industrial arts campaign. J. P. Haney. *J Educ* 84:486 N 16 '16

Mobilizing the art industries. R. F. Bach. *Columbia U Q* 20:246-55 JI '18

Die neugotik im deutschen kunstgewerbe der spärenaissance. O. von Falke. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 40:75-92 '19

Practical arts in general education. D. Snedden. *Teach Col Rec* 19:15-33, 156-84 Ja-Mr '18

See also Clay industries; Dyes and dyeing; Industrial education; Inventions; Manufactures; also American federation of arts

Industrial associations. See Commercial associations

Industrial betterment. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial chemistry. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Industrial competition. See Competition

Industrial conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial conscription. See Conscription, Industrial

Industrial diseases. See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial education

Apprenticeship and its relation to industrial education. P. H. Douglas. *Pedagog Sem* 25:65-74 Mr '18

Art training for the trades. J. P. Haney. *J Educ* 84:125 Ag 17 '16

Attitude of the American federation of labor toward industrial education. *J Educ* 83:147-8 F 10 '16

Basing work in industrial arts on the construction of a new building. K. V. Carman. *Teach Col Rec* 17:247-62 My '16

Conference board for industrial education. H. E. Miles. *J Educ* 83:466 Ap 27 '16

Education and industry. *Nature* 100:6-8 S 6 '17

Elements of practical arts for general education. M. A. Bigelow. *Teach Col Rec* 17:1-6 Ja '16

Experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. R. Van Allen. *Pedagog Sem* 25:105-6 Mr '18

Experiments in industrial education in New York city. S. D. White. *Child Labor Bul* 3:107-25 Ag '16

See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Manual training; National society for the promotion of industrial education; Technical education; Vocational education; also Conservatoire national des arts et métiers

Industrial efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

Industrial farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Industrial fatigue. See Fatigue

Industrial geography. See Commercial geography

Industrial housing. See Housing problem

Industrial housing and transportation. Bureau of. See United States—Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of

Industrial hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

Industrial lighting. See Factories—Lighting

Industrial management

Personal factor in industry; story. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 99:146-62, 324-9 Ag-S '19

La philosophie du système Taylor; l'organisation scientifique du travail. H. le Chatelier. R Sci 57:257-65 My 3 '19

Science and administration. W. A. J. O'Meara. Nature 101:266-8 Je 6 '18

Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. R. A. Feiss. Am J Pub Health 7:262-7 Mr '17

Taylor system of scientific management. J. M. Scott-Maxwell. Nature 102:106-7 O 10 '18

Taylorisme et organisation. H. le Chatelier. R Sci 55:257-9 Ap 28 '17

See also Employment management

Industrial maps. See Maps, Economic

Industrial mobilization

Essential and non-essential industries. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 D 1 '17

Industrial co-ordination to win the war. J. E. Davies. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:701-5 F '18

Winning the war. Bankers M 95:753-5 D '17

Industrial preparedness. See Industry and state

Industrial relations

Cause of strikes. New Statesman 13:252-3 Je 14 '19

Democracy or disaster. W. T. Laprade. So Atlan Q 18:299-321 O '19

Foundation of industrial peace. T. E. Jackson. Spec 121:329-30 S 28 '18

Industrial relations. New Statesman 9:54-6 Ap 21 '17

Personal factor in industry; story. H. T. Jones. Bankers M 99:146-52, 324-9 Ag-S '19

Science in industrial reconstruction. Nature 100:404-6 Ja 24 '18

See also Labor and capital

Great Britain

Coal crisis, and how to meet it. New Statesman 12:437-8 F 22 '19

Dividing the cake. Spec 122:317-18 Mr 15 '19

Hours, wages, and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 '19

Industrial crisis. Spec 122:284-5 Mr 8 '19

Industrial situation. New Statesman 12:568-9 Mr 29 '19

Issue of nationalisation. New Statesman 12:460-1 Mr 1 '19

Labour unrest. Spec 122:93-4 Ja 25 '19

Miners' conference. Spec 122:252-3 Mr 1 '19

Miners' monopoly. Spec 122:220-1 F 22 '19

Miners' responsibility to the nation. Spec 122:352-3 Mr 22 '19

National unity movement. Sydenham. Spec 122:390-1 Mr 29 '19

Notes on labour unrest. T. Wilson. Econ J 29:367-72 S '19

Our own revolution. Spec 123:200-2 Ag 16 '19

Profit-sharing and ownership. Spec 123:108-9 J 26 '19

Revival of baiting. Spec 122:621-2 My 17 '19

Revolt of labour. New Statesman 12:339-40 Ja 25 '19

Sitting on the safety-valve. New Statesman 13:135-6 My 10 '19

Society and self-preservation. Spec 122:221-2 F 22 '19

State of the nation. New Statesman 12:412-13 F 15 '19

They can conquer, who believe they can. Spec 122:452-3 Ap 12 '19

United States

American labor readjustment proposals. M. Woll. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:181-92 F '19

Supply of labor after the war. D. D. Lescohier. Am Labor Leg R 9:83-92 Mr '19

Industrial research

Development of new industries. Nature 102:13-15 S 5 '18

Development of technical research. Nature 101:206-7 My 16 '18

France and national scientific research applied to industry. E. S. Hodgson. Nature 99:408 J 19 '17

Industrial research in Canada. Nature 99:207-8 My 10 '17

Industrial research in the United States. Nature 97:270-2 My 25 '16

L'influence de la recherche scientifique sur l'industrie. W. Beardmore. R Sci 55:69-75 Ja 27 '17

Manchester exhibition of British science products. Nature 102:354-6 Ja 2 '19

National laboratories and industrial development. R. T. Glazebrook. Nature 101:74-7, 96-8 Mr 28-Ap 4 '18

New scientific factors in industry. Nature 102:32-4 S 12 '18

Organisation of research. Nature 104:6-7 S 4 '19

Organisation of scientific and industrial research. Nature 101:155-8 Ap 25 '18

Remoulding of national administrative institutions. W. Peddie. Nature 99:264-5 My 31 '17

Report of the committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research for the year 1915-1916. Review. Nature 98:10-12 S 7 '16

Research in industrial laboratories. R. F. Bacon and others. Nature 98:458-61 F 8 '17

Research in industry and the future of education. Nature 97:357-8 Je 29 '16

Research organisation in industrial works. A. P. M. Fleming. Nature 102:454-7 F 6 '19

Science and industry. II Nature 99:465-7 Ag 9 '17

Science and industry in Australia. Nature 98:310-11 D 21 '16

Science and industry in South Africa. Nature 100:76-9 S 27 '17

Science in industry; lectures at the British scientific products exhibition. Nature 103:392-4, 414 J 17-24 '19

Science and industry, with special reference to the work of the National physical laboratory. Nature 98:339-41 D 28 '16

Scientific and industrial research. Nature 97:111; 98:49-51; 100:17-20; 102:128 Mr 30, S 21 '16, S 6 '17, O 17 '18

Scientific education and industrial research. Nature 97:91-2 Mr 23 '16

Scientific research and industrial development. A. F. Firth. Nature 101:336-8 J 27 '18

Scientific research in relation to industries. Nature 98:420-1 Ja 25 '17

La section de science industrielle à l'Académie des sciences. H. le Chatelier. R Sci 56:577-83 O 5 '18

See also European war and science;

Science and state; Scientific research; also

Association of technical institutions; Institute of physical and chemical research,

Japan; National physical laboratory; National union of scientific workers; Salters' institute of industrial chemistry

Industrial schools (reformatory)

Industrial schools for girls and women. M. P. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 3:323-30 J 17

See also Reformatories

Industrial securities. See Securities

Industrial surveys

Social and psychiatric survey of an industrial plant. J Crim Law 9:600-2 F '19

Industrial towns. See Company towns

Industrial training. See Industrial education

Industrial unionism. See Syndicalism

Industrial welfare. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial workers of the world

Human vermin. Am Law R 53:430-2 My '19

Our social and industrial system blamed for the I.W.W. Bankers M 98:544-6 My '19

Industries. See Industry

Industry

Coal and industry. Spec 122:94-5 Ja 25 '19

Commonwealth institute of science and industry; report of Australian committee. Nature 97:38-40 Mr 9 '16

Financing of industry and trade. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 27:502-22 D '17

Industry—Continued

Relation of banking to industrial development. M. H. Avram. Bankers M 99:320-3 S '19

Science in education and industry. Nature 97: 390 J1 6 '16

Technical education and industry. Nature 97: 453 J1 27 '16

See also Government regulation of industry; Industrial research; Labor and laboring classes; Production

Industry and state

Compulsory training and industrial preparedness. C. E. Knoeppel. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6: 464-73 J1 '16

Individual and the nation in preparation for war. N. D. Baker. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:493-502 J1 '16

Preparedness: the American way. Nature 98: 169-71 N 2 '16

See also Government ownership

Inebriates. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem**Inertia. See Force and energy****Infallibility**

Fetter on Protestantism. W. G. Horder. Hibbert J 17:694-704 J1 '19

See also Popes—Infallibility

Infant feeding. See Infants—Care and hygiene**Infant mortality**

Conservation of child life. W. J. Gallivan. Am J Pub Health 8:37-9 Ja '18

De la protection maternelle et infantile pendant la quatrième année de la guerre dans le camp retranché de Paris. A. Pinard. R Sci 57:193-202 Mr 29 '19

Eugenic aspects of national baby week. N. March. Eugenics R 9:95-108 J1 '17

Future of the Scot. Lens. New Statesman 10: 422-3 F 2 '19

High death rate among babies of overworked mothers. Am Phys Educ R 21:503-4 N '16

Income and infant mortality. J. C. Lathrop. Am J Pub Health 9:270-4 Ap '19

Infant and child mortality. Nature 100:146-7 O 25 '17

Infant mortality and the population. A. V. Johnson. Dublin R 158:324-35 Ap '16

Infant mortality in the United States during one year of war. F. S. Crum. Am J Pub Health 9:241-54 Ap '19

Infant mortality studies of the Children's bureau. R. M. Woodbury. Am Statist Assn 16: 30-53 Je '18

Infant mortality study in Waterbury, Conn. Am J Pub Health 9:229 Mr '19

Infant welfare. W. L. Dealey. Pedagog Sem 26:109-42 Je '19

Maternity and infant welfare program for the United States. J. H. Larson. Am J Pub Health 8:482-7 J1 '18

Maternity protection. I. O. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 8:365-7 D '18

Mother and infant mortality. H. H. Hibbs, Jr. Am Statist Assn 15:66-79 Mr '16

Nature's verdict. Lens. New Statesman 13: 187-8 My 24 '19

Present status of birth registration in American cities and its relation to the infant mortality rate. L. I. Dublin. Am Statist Assn 15:533-47 Mr '17

Problem of infant mortality. J. McGhee. New Statesman 13:286-7 Je 21 '19

La protection de la première enfance. L. Barthe. R Sci 56:13-16 Ja 5 '18

Reduction of infant mortality by economic adjustment and by health education. J. Levy. Am J Pub Health 9:676-81 S '19

Save the children; report on the physical welfare of mothers and children in England and Wales. M. D. Scharlieb. Eugenics R 9:109-16 J1 '17

Save the children; report on the physical welfare of mothers and children in Scotland. Eugenics R 10:71-5 J1 '18

Social hygiene and infant mortality. Soc Hygiene 4:414-16 J1 '18

See also Children—Mortality

Bibliography

Some recent documents on the subject of infant mortality, and some reflections thereon. E. Pritchard. Eugenics R 9:223-30 O '17

Infantile paralysis

Epidemiologic studies of poliomyelitis. Am J Pub Health 9:227-8 Mr '19

Etiology of poliomyelitis. Am J Pub Health 7: 208-9 F '17

Graphical study of the epidemiology of poliomyelitis. T. G. Hull. Am J Pub Health 7: 813-23 O '17

Infantile paralysis; a round table discussion. maps Am J Pub Health 7:117-43 F '17

Laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. J. B. Neal. Am J Pub Health 7:144-9 F '17

Rat and infantile paralysis—a theory. M. W. Richardson. charts plans Am J Pub Health 8:564-79 Ag '18

Results of studies on epidemic poliomyelitis. E. C. Rosenow. Am J Pub Health 7:994-8 D '17

What we have learned from the New York epidemic of poliomyelitis; with discussion. C. F. Bolduan. Am J Pub Health 7:86-92 Ja '17

Work of the Harvard infantile paralysis commission. R. W. Lovett. Harv Grad M 25: 497-503 Je '17

Infants

Anthropometric statistics of children—ages six to forty-eight months. F. S. Crum. Am Statist Assn 15:332-6 S '16

Baby Eugene tells some of his experiences. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:15-16 S '16

L'enfant de la guerre. R. G. Lévy. R Polit et Litt 55:40-7 Ja 13 '17

Maternal and child welfare. Nature 99:388-9 J1 12 '17

Recognize baby's intelligence. H. Heller. Kind M 31:279 My '19

See also Adoption; Children; Stillbirths

Care and hygiene

Care of the baby; teething. Kind M 28:247 My '16

Care of the baby; weight and weighing the baby. Kind M 29:34 O '16

Feeding the baby. Kind M 29:233 My '17

See also Infant mortality

Infection and infectious diseases

Control of communicable diseases in camps. I. W. Brewer. Am J Pub Health 8:121-4 F '18

Floating matter of the air. J. Tyndall. Am J Pub Health 9:383-4 My '19

Pathogénie et classification des maladies infectieuses. J. Danyez. R Sci 55:422-8 J1 14 '17

Sanitary aspects of the swimming pool at Cornell university. H. N. Ogden. Am Phys Educ R 23:5-12 Ja '18

Your health duty to yourself. D. B. Armstrong. Am J Pub Health 9:209-10 Mr '19

See also Contagion and contagious diseases; Diphtheria; Disinfection and disinfectants; Typhus fever; Venereal diseases

Infernal council. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 16: 169-93 Ag '18

Infinite

Brightness of an infinite universe. J. L. Coolidge. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17

Infinity as method. H. Lanz. Monist 28:46-67 Ja '18

See also God

Inflation (finance). See Money**Influenza**

Brief review of indirect contact transmission and a preliminary report of corroborative laboratory research. J. G. Cumming. Am J Pub Health 9:414-17 Je '19

Centralized health and relief agencies in an influenza epidemic. E. R. Kellay and B. W. Carey. plan Am J Pub Health 8:44-6 O '18

Change in seasonal distribution of disease in Chicago; and relation of influenza thereto. W. A. Evans. Am J Pub Health 9:760-6 O '19

Influenza—Continued

- Distribution of influenza by direct contact—hands and eating utensils. C. Lynch and J. G. Cumming. *Am J Pub Health* 9:25-38 Ja '19
- 1890 epidemic of influenza in Chicago and its influence on mortality, 1890 to 1893 inclusive. W. A. Evans and M. O. Heckard. *Am J Pub Health* 8:845-8 N '18
- Epidemic catarrhs and influenza. *Nature* 102:167-8 O 31 '18
- Epidemic influenza. C. Harding. *Nature* 102:165-6 O 31 '18
- Epidemic influenza. R. T. Hewlett. *Nature* 102:146-7 O 24 '18
- Epidemiology and bacteriology of influenza. C. A. Darling. *Am J Pub Health* 8:751-4 O '18
- Evolution et bactériologie de la grippe. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:457-68 N 15 '18
- La grippe et sa prophylaxie. F. Bezançon. *R Sci* 56:709-12 D 7 '18
- Influenza epidemic as shown in the weekly health index. W. H. Davis. map *Am J Pub Health* 9:50-61 Ja '19
- Influenza mortality among wage earners and their families. L. K. Frankel and L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:731-42 O '19
- New York state influenza epidemic. B. R. Rickards. *Am J Pub Health* 8:940 D '18
- Note from the committee on statistical study of the influenza epidemic. E. W. Kopf. *Am J Pub Health* 9:379-80 My '19
- Open air treatment of influenza. W. A. Brooks. *il Am J Pub Health* 8:746-50 O '18
- Organization of federal, state and local health forces in combating influenza. A. J. McLaughlin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:38-40 Ja '19
- Our knowledge concerning influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 9:66 Ja '19
- Preliminary report on the influenza epidemic in Chicago. J. D. Robertson and G. Koehler. *Am J Pub Health* 8:849-56 N '18
- Progress of the influenza epidemic in the larger cities of the United States. A. W. Hedrich. *Am J Pub Health* 8:857-9 N '18
- Public schools of Chicago during influenza epidemic, 1918. H. O. Jones. *Am J Pub Health* 9:62-3 Ja '19
- Scientific research and preventive medicine. *Nature* 102:347-8 Ja 2 '19
- Studies on the etiology of the pandemic of 1918. W. H. Park and A. W. Williams. *Am J Pub Health* 9:45-9 Ja '19
- Ultimate benefits to be derived from the epidemic. L. I. Harris. *Am J Pub Health* 9:41-3 Ja '19
- Use of anaerobic culture methods in the study of influenza. J. F. Norton. *Am J Pub Health* 9:593-4 Ag '19
- Use of convalescent human serum in influenza pneumonia—a preliminary report. L. W. McGuire and W. R. Redden. *Am J Pub Health* 8:741-4 O '18
- Use of influenza vaccine in the present epidemic. T. Leary. *Am J Pub Health* 8:754-5 O '18
- Utilization of vaccine for the prevention and treatment of influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 8:935 D '18
- Vaccine treatment of influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 9:79 Ja '19
- What we really know about the epidemic. M. Nicoll. *Am J Pub Health* 9:43-4 Ja '19
- Work of the Illinois influenza commission. *Am J Pub Health* 9:21-4 Ja '19
- Working program against influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 9:1-13 Ja '19
- Information, General.** See General information
- Infra-red spectra.** See Spectra—Infra-red
- Ingalls, R.**
New York land bank act. *Bankers M* 94:702-5 Je '17
- Inge, William Ralph**
Justice of God in history. *Constr Q* 4:440-57 S '18
- Survival and immortality. *Hibbert J* 15:585-97 J1 '17

- Ingersoll, Raymond Vall**
Recent New York city fusion campaign. *Nat Munic R* 7:187-9 Mr '18
- Ingham, Anne Bunner**
Italian inferno. *Travel* 28:38-9 N '16
- Inglis, Alexander James**
Junior high school, provisions for organization and efficient administration. *J Educ* 84:595-7 D 14 '16
- Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington-, bishop of London**
Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion. H. M. Hughes; C. S. Carter. *Lond Q R* 132:1-25 J1 '19
- Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique**
Jean-Dominique Ingres; poème. H. de Régulier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:610 D 1 '18
- Inheritance (biology).** See Heredity
- Inheritance and succession**
Erbrecht und heimfall auf dem grundherrschaften Böhmens und Mährens vom 13. bis zum 15. Jahrhundert. A. von Flschel. *Archiv f österr Geschichte* 106:241-88 '15
- Payment of accounts of deceased persons. F. H. Williams. *Bankers M* 93:323-9 O '16
- Inheritance tax**
Federal estate tax. F. M. Kenney. *Bankers M* 94:539-40 My '17
- Plea for a greater economic democratisation. E. Rignano. *Econ J* 29:302-8 S '19
- Inhibition**
Das momentane interesse bei nervösen und nicht nervösen menschen. J. Kollarits. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:233-46 '15
- Injunction and abatement laws**
Injunction and abatement law. B. Johnson. *Soc Hygiene* 1:231-56 Mr '15
- See also Vice
- Injuries.** See Damages
- Injurious insects.** See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
- Inland emergency council of teachers of English**
Meeting, 1918, Spokane, Washington. L. W. Sawtelle. *English J* 7:399-402 Je '18
- Inland waterways.** See Waterways
- Inner Temple (London)**
Inner Temple. *Am Law R* 53:437-8 My '19
- Innocents' festival.** F. W. O. Ward. *Lond Q R* 129:107-9 Ja '18
- Inns.** See Hotels, inns, etc.
- Inuit.** See Eskimos
- Inoculation**
Use of convalescent human serum in influenza pneumonia—a preliminary report. L. W. McGuire and W. R. Redden. *Am J Pub Health* 8:741-4 O '18
- See also Vaccination
- Inquiry, The.** See American geographical society of New York
- Insane hospitals**
Criminal lunatic asylums in England and the United States. G. F. Deiser. *J Crim Law* 7:906-7 Mr '17
- Insanity**
Commitment of insane in Louisiana. *J Crim Law* 9:450-4 N '18
- Formation and retention of associations among the insane. C. L. Hull. *Am J Psychol* 28:419-35 J1 '17
- Influence of syphilis upon insanity and in marriage. *Soc Hygiene* 1:485-8 Je '15
- Kasuistischer beitrag zur genese paranoider symptomkomplexe im verlauf des manisch-depressiven irreseins. T. Ruoff. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:122-53 '15
- Lunacy reform. *Lens. New Statesman* 11:410-11 Ag 24 '18
- Les médecins victimes des aliénés hypocondriaques. Dupré. *R Sci* 56:545-8 S 21 '18
- See also Defectives; Feeble-minded; Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological
- Insanity and crime**
Criminal lunatic asylums in England and the United States. G. F. Deiser. *J Crim Law* 7:906-7 Mr '17

Insanity and crime—Continued

- Criminal responsibility of the insane and feeble minded. H. W. Ballantine. *J Crim Law* 9:485-99 F '19
- Insanity and criminal responsibility; report of committee. V. P. Arnold. *J Crim Law* 10:184-7 Ag '19
- Insanity and criminal responsibility; report of committee. E. R. Keedy. *J Crim Law* 7:484-91 N '16
- Insanity as a defense to crime in Louisiana. W. O. Hart. *J Crim Law* 8:658-74 Ja '18
- See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination
- Inscriptions, Aramaic**
Bilingual inscription from Sardis. C. C. Torrey. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:185-98 Ap '18
- Inscriptions, Babylonian.** See **Inscriptions, Cuneiform**
- Inscriptions, Cuneiform**
Alleged Indo-Iranian names in cuneiform inscriptions. W. E. Clark. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:261-82 Ji '17
- Ancient Babylonian parallels to the prophecies of Haggai. J. A. Bewer. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:128-33 Ap '19
- Balmutanage, the slave dealer. E. Grant. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:199-204 Ap '18
- Chicago syllabary. D. D. Luckenbill. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 33:169-99 Ap '17
- First dynasty legal settlement. E. Grant. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:135-7 Ja '18
- Hymn to Ninkasi. J. D. Prince. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:40-4 O '16
- Letter of Rim-Sin. D. D. Luckenbill. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 32:98-101 Ja '16
- Necessary revisions of the Sumerian epic of paradise. S. Langdon. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:245-9 Ap '17
- New Babylonian material concerning creation and paradise. G. A. Barton. *Am J Theol* 21:571-97 O '17
- New Babylonian publications of the University of Pennsylvania. A. Ungnad. *Am J Theol* 20:289-93 Ap '16
- New inscriptions of Nabuna'id. S. Langdon. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:102-17 Ja '16
- New type of document from Senkereh. E. Grant. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:200-2 Ap '17
- Old Babylonian business and legal documents. T. J. Meek. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:203-44 Ap '17
- Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. D. D. Luckenbill. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 32:270-92 Ji '16
- Old Babylonian letters in the Yale collections. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:160 Ap '19
- Omen text referring to the action of a dreamer. H. F. Lutz. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 35:145-57 Ap '19
- On the opening lines of the Legend of Sargon. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:145-6 Ja '17
- Political development of early Babylonia. A. T. Olmstead. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:283-321 Ji '17
- Pre-Sargonic inscription on limestone from Warka. J. B. Nies. 2 il 2 pl *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:188-96 Je '18
- Contents.—Transliteration [and text]—Translation.—Notes
- Prince Ashurbanipal's reading book and some related tablets. C. H. W. Johns. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:60-6 O '17
- Rab-nitirte*. A. H. Godbey. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:13-20 O '17
- Some bilingual religious texts. T. J. Meek. *Il Am J Sem Lang* 35:134-44 Ap '19
- Studies in religious texts from Assur. J. A. Maynard. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:21-59 O '17
- Sumerian myths of beginnings. M. Jastrow, Jr. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:91-144 Ja '17
- Temple women of the Code of Hammurabi. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 31:1-12 O '17
- Toledo collection of cuneiform tablets. S. Langdon. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:123-8 Ja '18

Votive inscription of Ashurbanipal (Bu. 89-4-26, 209). T. J. Meek. 2 il *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:167-75 Je '18

Contents.—Transliteration [and text]—Translation.—Notes

The cuneiform text is placed between two pages of the transliteration.

See also Tell-el-Amarna letters

Inscriptions, Egyptian. See **Tell-el-Amarna letters**

Inscriptions, Greek

- Attische urkunden. A. Wilhelm. 11 pl *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 165,pt6:1-55; 180,pt2:1-37 '11, '16
- Greek inscriptions in the Royal Ontario museum. W. S. Fox. *Am J Philol* 38:304-11, 411-24 Ji-O '17
- Inscriptions of Halae. C. D. Buck. *Class Philol* 11:211-13 Ap '16
- Neue beiträge zur griechischen inschriftenkunde. A. Wilhelm. facsim *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 166 pt1. 3: 175,pt1: 179,pt6 '11-'13, '15
- Supposedly Rhodian inscription re-examined. F. B. Tarbell. *Class Philol* 12:190-1 Ap '17

Inscriptions, Latin

- Latin inscriptions at the University of Pennsylvania. J. C. Rolfe. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:173-4 Ap '16
- Latin inscriptions from Corinth. L. R. Dean. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:189-97; 23:163-74 Ap '18, Ap '19

Inscriptions, Lydian

- Bilingual inscription from Sardis. C. C. Torrey. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:185-98 Ap '18

Inscriptions, Runic. See **Runes**

Inscriptions, Sumerian. See **Inscriptions, Cuneiform**

Inscriptions, Syriac

- Syriac incantation bowl with Christian formula. J. A. Montgomery. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:137-9 Ja '18

Insectivorous plants

- What became of the tadpoles? W. E. Ringle. *Il diag Nature Study* 14:212-15 My '18

Insects

- Another way of mounting insects. A. E. Shirling. *Il Nature Study* 15:158-60 Ap '19
- Entomological research in Australia. *Nature* 102:97-8 O 3 '18
- Evolution of arthropods and their relatives with especial reference to insects. G. C. Crampton. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:143-79 Mr '19
- Genesis of the organization of the insect egg. R. W. Hegner. *Il Am Nat* 51:641-61, 705-18 N-D '17
- Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes chapel, Cheshire. A. E. Cameron. 12 tab in text 1 pl 1 diag *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:37-78 '17
- Insect notes. W. K. Putney. *Il Nature Study* 12:128-33 Mr '16
- Insects in Africa and the East. *Nature* 97:90 Mr 23 '16
- Recent entomology. *Nature* 97:312-13 Je 8 '16
- Teaching high school pupils the insects. J. Isenbarger. *School Sci and Math* 18:195-202 Mr '18
- Why we hate insects. *New Statesman* 11:347-8 Ag 3 '18

See also Bees; Beetles; Butterflies; Dragon-flies; Dung-beetles; Fertilization of plants; Mayflies

Habits and behavior

- Fall of the year. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 12:69-70 O 26 '18
- Les guerres d'insectes. E.-L. Bouvier. *R Sci* 55:737-41 D 8 '17
- Nursing habits of ants and termites. *Nature* 102:308-9 D 19 '18
- Society secret. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 12:320-1 Ja 18 '19
- Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *gerris remigis* Say. C. F. C. Riley. *Il Am Nat* 53:394-414 S '19 (to be cont)

See also Mimicry (biology)

Insects, Color of. See **Color of insects**

Insects, injurious and beneficial

Defending the war garden trenches. P. T. Barnes. *Il Countryside M* 24:311-13 Je '17

Fighting the garden pests. J. H. Sperry. *Countryside M* 23:138 S '16

Now is the time. S. S. Muller. *Il Countryside M* 22:232-3 Ap '16

Rats and insects as public enemies. W. T. Sedgwick. *Am J Pub Health* 8:34-5 Ja '18

Uses of insect galls. M. M. Fagan. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:155-76 F '18

See also Bagworms; Beetles; Caterpillars; Chrysopas

Insects as carriers of contagion. See Flies; Lice; Mosquitoes

Insolvency. See Bankruptcy

Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

Instinct

Instinct and sentiment in religion. W: K. Wright. *Philos R* 25:28-44 Ja '18

Method of testing the strength of instincts. H: T. Moore. *Am J Psychol* 27:227-33 Ap '16

La source des idées morales et des passions. J. L. de Lanessan. *R Polit et Litt* 57:58-9 Ja '18

Study of some ant larvae, with a consideration of the origin and meaning of the social habit among insects. W: M. Wheeler. *bibliog* 12 *il Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 4:293-343 '18

Wonders of instinct. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 10:613-14 Mr 30 '18

See also Animal intelligence

L'instinct de la vie; poème. A. Lamandé. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:163 S 1 '19

Institut de biologie de Messine. See Messine, Institut de biologie de

Institut de France

L'Institut de France et la guerre. G. Deschamps. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:885-913 F 15 '17

See also Académie des sciences, Paris; Académie française

Institut international de statistique

La statistique internationale des valeurs mobilières. A. Neymarck. *tables in text Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:322-50, 353-90, 411-91; 57:5-32, 273-97 JI, Ag, O '15, Ja, JI '16

Institute for government research

Organization and purpose. W. F. Willoughby. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:49-62 F '18

Institute of arts and sciences, Columbia university. See Columbia university—Institute of arts and sciences

Institute of physical and chemical research, Japan

Institute of physical and chemical research for Japan. *Nature* 102:294-5 D 12 '18

Institution of mechanical engineers

Annual report of the council for 1915. *Nature* 97:69 Mr 16 '16

Institution of naval architects

Spring meeting, 1916. *Nature* 97:170-1 Ap 20 '16

Spring meeting, 1917. *Nature* 99:113-14 Ap 5 '17

Institutions, Public. See Public institutions

Instruction. See Education; Teaching

Instructors. See College professors and instructors; Teachers

Instruments, Mathematical. See Mathematical instruments

Insúa, Alberto

Marichu. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:767-91; 25,pt3:97-124 Ap 15-MY 1 '18

Insurance

Involuntary insurance of bank deposits. *Bankers M* 92:174-7 F '16

Great Britain

Les principaux systèmes d'assurances en usage dans le Royaume-Uni (Grande-Bretagne et Irlande). A. J. Cook. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:214-19 MY '15

Insurance, Compensatory. See Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Fire

Municipal fire insurance in Great Britain and the United States. R. H. Blanchard. *Nat Munic R* 5:430-6 JI '16

Insurance, Fraternal. See Benefit societies

Insurance, Health

Attitude of British and German trade unionists toward health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:341-4 D '16

Brief for health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:155-236 Je '16

Compulsory health insurance; National women's trade union league states position at Philadelphia convention, June 7, 1919. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:249 Je '19

General discussion of health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:26-37 Mr '16

Health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:627-88 D '17

Health insurance from its medical and hospital aspects. J: A. Lapp. *Am J Pub Health* 8:943-4 D '18

Health insurance; papers and discussions. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:9-118 Mr '17

Industrial health insurance. *Am J Pub Health* 7:107-8 Ja '17

Limitations of occupational disease compensation. J: B. Andrews. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:311-15 D '18

Meeting the wage loss due to illness. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:174-85 Je '16

Social cost of sickness. H. Emerson. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:11-15 Mr '16

Statements of prominent persons in favor of health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:320-31 D '18

Tendencies in health insurance legislation. M. A. Hobbs. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:138-41 Je '16

Why health insurance must be compulsory to be effective. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:280-3 Je '19

See also Insurance, Maternity

Bibliography

Select critical bibliography on health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:269-75 Je '16

Supplemental bibliography on health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:689-95 D '17

Germany

Is health insurance paternalism? W: Hard. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:123-6 Je '16

Great Britain

Compulsory health insurance in Great Britain. O. S. Halsey. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:127-37 Je '16

Insurance muddle. *New Statesman* 10:202-3 D 1 '17

Some lessons of the British health insurance act. M. Bondfield. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:202-3 Je '19

United States

American health insurance bill better than British act; New York measure. M. MacArthur. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:204-8 Je '19

Health and old age insurance in Ohio. J: A. Lapp. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:47-58 Mr '19

Health insurance. D. Ketcham. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:89-92 F '19

Health insurance bill as developed from tentative drafts; measure passed by New York senate; text. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:209-24 Je '19

Health insurance bill passes New York senate. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:226-38 Je '19

Health insurance questions answered. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:276-8 Je '19

Health insurance; tentative draft of an act. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:239-68 Je '16

Plan for a health insurance act. H: R. Seager. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:21-5 Mr '16

Political expediency as well as social justice calls for action on health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:239-48 Je '19

Recent American opinion in favor of health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:345-52 D '16

Second national conference of health insurance commissioners; papers and discussions. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:133-224 Je '18

Voluntary health insurance in New York city. A. Kalet. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:142-54 Je '16

Insurance, Health—United States—Continued
Year's developments toward health insurance legislation. S. De Leon. map Am Labor Leg R 8:316-19 D '18

Insurance, Industrial

Chronique des questions ouvrières et des assurances sur la vie. M. J. A. Bellom. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59: 234-9 J1 '18 (to be cont)

Government's responsibility for disabled industrial workers. T. B. Love. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:286-90 F '19

See also Insurance, Health; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Life

Common sense reasoning. Am Law R 52:922-4 N '18

Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C. J. Hastings. Am J Pub Health 8:61-5 Ja '18

See also Benefit societies; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors; Insurance, War risk

Health service

Interest of life insurance companies in social hygiene. L. K. Frankel. Soc Hygiene 1:61-6 D '14

Visiting nursing and life insurance. L. K. Frankel and L. I. Dublin. Am Statist Assn 16:58-112 Je '18

Insurance, Maternity

Maternity protection. I. O. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 8:365-7 D '18

Public protection of maternity. J. Lathrop. Am Labor Leg R 7:27-35 Mr '17

Insurance, Military. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

Insurance, Sickness. See Insurance, Health

Insurance, Social

Mutual aid funds as a means of securing industrial peace. M. M. Dawson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:145-61 Ja '17

Next steps in social insurance in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 9:107-14 Mr '19

Social insurance; legislation in 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:573-96 S '17

Social insurance; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:258-66 S '18

See also Insurance, Health; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

First award. Am Labor Leg R 8:306-7 D '18

Provision for the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors. J. C. Lathrop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:796-807 F '18

Soldiers' and sailors' compensation, indemnity and insurance. L. S. Rowe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:808-11 F '18

Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:632-48 '18

Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. S. M. Lindsay. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:632-48 '18

Insurance, State and compulsory. See Insurance, Health; Insurance, Social

Insurance, War risk

War risk insurance and the future. R. H. Blanchard. Columbia U Q 21:125-31 Ap '19

Insurance, Workmen's compensation. See Workmen's compensation

Insurance companies

Proclamation prohibiting marine and war risk insurance by German companies. Am J Int Law 11:sup202-4 O '17

Proclamation relating to agencies in the United States of German insurance companies. Am J Int Law 11:sup201-2 O '17

Intaglios

Middle Italian signets of approximately 350 to 50 B. C. D. Osborne. II Am J Archaeol 20: 28-31 Ja '16

Intellect

Comparative mentality of Jews and Gentiles. N. M. Grier. Pedagog Sem 25:432-3 D '18

Distrust of the intellect. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 15:125-39 O '16

Der Intelligenzquotient als mass der kindlichen Intelligenz, insbesondere der unternormalen. L. W. Stern. biblog foot-notes 2 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:1-18 '16

Latin examinations as tests of intelligence. N. G. McCrea. Class J 14:498-512 My '19

Prolonged infancy—its causes and its significance; some notes on Mr Fiske's theory. M. Schoen. Am J Psychol 29:196-203 Ap '18

Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rostow am Don. I. Spielrein. biblog foot-notes 20 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:214-57 Je '16

Tree of knowledge. E. B. Hammand. Seewanee R 26:168-72 Ap '18

Über begriff und erforschung der "natürlichen" Intelligenz. O. Lipmann. I diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:192-201 '18

Über unser menschliches erkenntnisvermögen. Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen deterministischen psychologie. Aus dem französischen von F. Heidner übersetzt. Vom autor selbst revidiert und ergänzt. A. Forel. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:49-67 '15

Untersuchungen über die methode Binet-Simon. G. A. Jaederholm. biblog foot-notes 6 tab 4 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:289-340 J1 '16

Verschiedenheiten der altersentwicklung bei männlichen und weiblichen mittelschülern. G. Heymans and E. Wiersma. 18 tab 6 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:441-64 O '16 (to be cont)

Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen untersuchung einer kontinuierlichen aufmerksamkeitstleistung. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium in Hamburg) T. Kehr. 10 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:465-79 O '16

See also Ability tests; Brain; Mind and body; Thought and thinking

Intelligence. See Intellect; Mind and body

Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence

Intelligence tests. See Ability tests

Intemperance. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Interallied scientific conference

La conférence interalliée des académies scientifiques à Londres. R Sci 56:673-6 N 16 '18

Inter-allied conference on international organisations in science, Paris, 1918. C. G. Knott. Nature 102:325-7 D 26 '18

Meeting, 1918, London. Nature 102:133 O 17 '18

Interallied scientific food commission

Inter-allied scientific food commission. Nature 101:304-6 Je 20 '18

Inter-church world movement of North America

Relation of Christian education to the inter-church world movement. R. L. Kelly. Relig Educ 14:279-83 Ag '19

Intercollegiate athletics. See College athletics

Intercollegiate bureau of occupations

College alumna's work. J. S. Leaycraft and M. L. Bush. Columbia U Q 19:145-56 Mr '17

Record of work. Columbia U Q 19:86-7 D '16

Interdenominationalism. See Church unity

Interest

Accrued interest received. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 98:176-8 F '19

Les causes des variations du taux de l'intérêt. C. Mourre. R Sci 56:615-24 O 19 '18

Has the interest rate risen two per cent? Prof. Patten's arguments discussed. W. F. Hickernell. diags Moody 19:61-6 F '16

Interest accrued but not collected; discount collected but not earned. J. P. Gardner. Bankers M 96:443-5 Ap '18

Interest accrued receivable and unearned discount. H. M. Jefferson. Bankers M 96:554-6, 673-8; 97:27-9, 141-3 My-Ag '18

Interest after the war and the export of capital. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 26:413-24 D '16

Interest—Continued

- Interest on special deposit. Bankers M 92:391-3 Mr '16
- Making the dollar work. J. M. French. Bankers M 95:787-8 D '17
- Retaining our gold supply through interest. R. B. Raymond. Bankers M 93:168-9 Ag '16
- Trend of interest rates. A. L. Babcock. Moody 20:24-6 Ja '17

See also Usury

Interference (light)

- Fixed system of grating interference bands. C. K. V. Row. Nature 99:63-4 Mr 22 '17
- Visibility of interference fringes and the double slit. J. K. Robertson. Nature 99:424 JI 26 '17

See also White light

Interferometers

- On the correction of optical surfaces. A. A. Michelson. II Astrophys J 47:283-8 Je '18

Interior decoration. See House decoration

Interlocking directorates

- Bank director and the Clayton law. Moody 19:516-18 O '16
- Interlocking directorates under the Clayton act. G. H. Benjamin. Bankers M 92:737-8 Je '16
- New Kern amendment. Bankers M 93:353-4 O '16

Intermarriage of races

- Black men and white women. S. Black. English R 29:352-7 O '19

Interment. See Burial law

International, The

- The International. New Statesman 9:365-6 JI 21 '17
- The International. New Statesman 13:461-2 Ag 9 '19
- Revising the International. New Statesman 9:196-7 Je 2 '17

International alliances

- Germany's peril—will the German alliance break up? Spec 118:41-2 Ja 13 '17
- Rome conference and bonds of alliance. Spec 118:36 Ja 13 '17

See also Entente cordiale; Holy alliance; Triple entente

International arbitration. See Arbitration, International

International associations

- International executives. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 13:85-8 Ja '19

International astronomical union

- Organization meeting of the American section. J. Stebbins. Pop Astron 27:388-91 Je '19

International catalogue of scientific literature

- International catalogue of scientific literature. H. E. Armstrong. Nature 101:44 Mr 21 '18

International coinage. See Coinage, International

International cooperation

- Inter-allied co-operation in chemistry. Nature 103:187-8 My 8 '19
- International co-operative trade. New Statesman 13:340-1 JI 5 '19
- Relation of the covenant to recent international cooperation. D. W. Morrow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:359-72 JI '19

See also International associations; Internationalism

International date line. See Date line

International ethics. See Ethics, International

International exchange. See Exchange

International executives. See International associations

International federation

- Commonwealth of nations. J. Telford. Lond Q R 126:161-80 O '16
- Ideals of empire. B. Wendell. Harv Grad M 25:458-74 Je '17
- International organization: constitution of a legislative body. R. C. Minor. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:56-64
- International organization—Judicial; with discussion. C. G. Fenwick. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:64-90

- Is international government possible? J. A. Hobson. Hibbert J 15:199-203 Ja '17
- Plans for world organization. E. C. Stowell. Columbia U Q 18:226-40 Je '16
- Vers l'unité latine. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:314-38 S 15 '16
- World-unity conference. R. L. Bridgman. Bib Sac 75:133-42 Ja '18

See also League of nations; League to enforce peace

International finance. See Finance, International

International harvester company

Agricultural extension department

- Exhibit at the N. E. A. II J Educ 84:299 S 28 '16

International high commission on uniform legislation

- First general meeting at Buenos Aires, April 3-12, 1916. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 10:569-72 JI '16

International high commission and Pan American cooperation. W. H. McAdoo. Am J Int Law 11:772-89 O '17

International intermediary institute

- International intermediary institute at The Hague. Am J Int Law 13:305 Ap '19

International joint commission (Mexican). See American-Mexican joint commission

International kindergarten union

- Convention, 1916, Cleveland; report. Kind M 28:239 My '16

History of the International kindergarten union. A. O. Moulton. Kind M 30:266 My '18

- Meeting, 1917, Boston; report. Kind M 29:244-9 Je '17

- Meeting, 1918, Atlantic City, N.J. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 30:214-16 Ap '18

- Meeting, 1918, Chicago. Kind M 30:297-8 Je '18

- Meeting, 1918, Chicago. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 31:69-71 N '18

- Meeting, 1919, Baltimore. Kind M 31:232-3, 270-1 Ap-My '19

- Meeting, 1919, Baltimore. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 31:308-9 Je '19

- Recollection of silver anniversary day at I.K.U. F. McElroy. Kind M 31:100-2 D '18

International labor conference

- Labour and the league of nations. R. Berkeley. Spec 123:400-1 S 27 '19

International labor treaties. See Labor laws and legislation

International language. See Language, Universal

International law and relations

- Addresses on international subjects, by E. Root. Review by C. Tower. Am J Int Law 12:15-26 Ja '18

- Alberico Gentili and his *Advocatio Hispanica*. F. F. Abbott. Am J Int Law 10:737-48 O '16

- British orders in council and international law. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:560-9 JI '16

- Change of sovereignty and concessions. F. B. Sayre. Am J Int Law 12:705-43 O '18

- Chronicle of international events. K. Sellers. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law

- Citizen Genet—his contribution to international law. O. Hallam. Am Law R 51:321-44 My '17

- Codification of international law. Am Pol Sci R 12:301-4 My '18

- Collected papers of John Westlake on public international law, ed. by L. Oppenheim. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:403-6 My '16

- Collected papers of John Westlake on public international law, ed. by L. Oppenheim. Review by G. S. Baker. Dublin R 158:103-18 Ja '16

- Conflicts between international law and treaties. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:566-79 JI '17

- Conflicts of international law with national laws and ordinances. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:1-21 Ja '17

International law and relations—Continued

- Declaration of the rights and duties of nations adopted by the American institute of international law. E. Root. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:1-11. Same. *Am J Int Law* 10:211-21 Ap '16
- Defense of international law. G. G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 12:378-80 Ap '18
- Democracy and reaction, by L. T. Hobhouse. Review by H. M. Pels. *Open Court* 31:541-54 S '17
- Diplomatic protection of citizens abroad or the law of international claims, by E. M. Borchard. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:182-4 F '16
- Le droit des peuples. J. Sageret. *R Polit et Litt* 57:375-81 Je 21 '19
- Effect of democracy on international law. E. Root. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:2-11
- Die erben Bismarcks. R. Fester. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:161-76 My '18
- Ethics and international relations. J. H. Tufts. *Int J Ethics* 28:299-313 Ap '18
- First meeting of the Grotius society. *Am Law R* 50:457-71 My '16
- Future of international law. C. E. Hughes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:195-207 Jl '17
- Gonerilism in politics. *New Statesman* 10:252-3 D 15 '17
- Hindu theory of international relations. B. K. Sarkar. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:400-14 Ag '19
- International justice and preparedness. E. E. Jenkins. *Am Law R* 51:19-36 Ja '17
- International law and the war. *Am J Int Law* 12:338-40 Ap '18
- International law of the Gallic campaigns. M. Radin. *Class J* 12:8-33 O '16
- Jefferson and the law of nations. L. M. Sears. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:379-99 Ag '19
- Judicial decisions involving questions of international law. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law for 1919
- Jus gentium and international law. G. E. Sherman. *Am J Int Law* 12:56-63 Ja '18
- Justiciability of international disputes. J. S. Reeves. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:70-9 F '16
- Law and force in international affairs. S. P. Orth. *Int J Ethics* 26:339-46 Ap '16
- League of nations. E. S. P. Haynes. *Int J Ethics* 29:457-65 Jl '19
- Legislatures and foreign relations. D. P. Myers. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:643-84 N '17
- National sovereignty in its relation to international law. D. J. Hill. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:144-9
- The nature and the future of international law. M. Smith. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:1-16 F '18
- Notes on international affairs. C. G. Fenwick. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:120-32 F '19
- Outlook for international law. E. Root. *Am J Int Law* 10:1-11 Ja '16
- Place of force in social development. P. S. Moxom. *Bib Sac* 75:319-30 Jl '18
- Possible means of increasing the effectiveness of international law. D. J. Hill. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:11-17
- Probable changes in the laws of war. J. Byrne. *Am Law R* 50:674-706 S '16
- Property rights and trade rivalries as factors in international complications. G. E. Roberts. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:623-38 Jl '17
- Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 12:413-16 Ap '18
- Questions of international law in the European war. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 9:72-112, 372-401, 594-626, 818-57; 10:12-41, 238-69, 749-97; 11:74-112, 511-37; 12:27-55, 744-79; 13:22-59 Ja '15-Ap. O '16-Ja, Jl '17, Ja, O '18-Ja '19
- Reconstruction and international law. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 13:187-206 Ap '19
- Sanction of international law. A. J. Peaslee. *Am J Int Law* 10:328-36 Ap '16
- Schicksal ist stärker als staatskunst. M. van den Bruck. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:161-7 N '16
- Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affect neutrals. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:572-5 Jl '16
- Some economic considerations of international organization; with discussion. L. H. Woolsey. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:37-54

- Status of William Hohenzollern, kaiser of Germany, under international law. R. F. Clarke. *Am Law R* 53:401-26 My '19
- Suspension from the society of nations, a sufficient sanction for a world-court judgment. S. E. Baldwin. *Am Law R* 52:695-700 S '18
- Territorial propinquity. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 12:519-61 Jl '18
- Transportation, trade policy and the war. C. Tomkins. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:731-9 F '18
- Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. H. Lammasch. *Am J Int Law* 10:689-705 O '16
- War and law. P. M. Brown. *Am J Int Law* 12:162-5 Ja '18
- Whether nations can be friends. *New Statesman* 13:233-4 Je 7 '19
- World organization; discussion. S. T. Dutton and others. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:251-6 Jl '17
- World-war and the evolution of world-justice. E. B. Tolman. *Am Law R* 52:481-96 Jl '18

See also Arbitration, International; Armed merchant ships; Asylum, Right of; Balance of power; Blockade; Citizenship; Contraband of war; Declaration of London; Diplomacy; Diplomatic and consular service; Eastern question; Economic policy; European war—Diplomatic history; Freedom of the seas; Imperialism; International federation; International high commission on uniform legislation; Internationalism; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Maritime law; Militarism; Military occupation; Monroe doctrine; Neutral commerce; Neutrality; Patents; Peace; Prizes (international law); Reconstruction (European war); Submarine warfare; Treaties; War, Maritime (international law); also American institute of international law; American society of international law; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Bibliography

- Public documents relating to international law. G. A. Finch. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law
- International mercantile marine corporation
- International mercantile marine sixes. P. Clay. *Moody* 19:600-2 N '16
- Preferred stockholders of International mercantile marine. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 20:7-8 O 27 '17
- International opium convention
- Recent deployment of the Latin Americas in support of a diplomatic and humanitarian policy initiated by the American government. H. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 10:126-30 Ja '16
- International relations. See International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations
- International research council
- Meeting, 1919, Brussels. *Nature* 103:464-6 Ag 14 '19
- International socialist conferences, Stockholm
- Mandate for Stockholm. *New Statesman* 9:484-5 Ag 25 '17
- Soundness of labour. *Spec* 119:182-3 Ag 25 '17
- Stockholm. *New Statesman* 9:460-1 Ag 18 '17
- Stockholm curtain-raiser. A. Harrison. *English R* 25:263-71 S '17
- International society of sculptors, painters and graveurs
- International at the Grosvenor gallery. *Spec* 122:631 My 17 '19
- International Sunday school association
- Educational policy of the International Sunday school association. *Relig Educ* 13:371-4 O '18
- Meeting, 1918, Buffalo. *Relig Educ* 13:290 Ag '18
- International Y. M. C. A. college, Springfield, Massachusetts
- Famous Olympic cup awarded to Springfield institution. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:318-19 My '18

Internationale. See International, The

Internationalism

- Christian internationalism. H: T. Hodgkin. Hibbert J 15:140-9 O '16
Ethical aspects of internationalism. W: K. Wright. Int J Ethics 28:347-59 Ap '18
Ethical clarifications through the war. H. A. Overstreet. Int J Ethics 28:327-46 Ap '18
Ethics of internationalism and the individual. J. R. Kantor. Int J Ethics 29:29-38 O '18
Foundations of internationalism; prize essay. H. N. Brailsford. English R 27:87-101 Ag '18
International conscience. J: M. Mecklin. Int J Ethics 29:284-93 Ap '19
International idea. E. Crawshaw-Williams. Int J Ethics 27:273-92 Ap '17
International mind: how to develop it. N. M. Butler. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:208-12 Ji '17
International note in the church school curriculum. M. C. Hunter. Relig Educ 13:107-18 Ap '18
International politics and the concept of world sections. A. E. Heath. Int J Ethics 29:125-44 Ja '19
Modern state, internationalism, and war. E. B. Bax. English R 27:120-8 Ag '18
Multiplicity and the social order. J. Loewenberg. Harv Theol R 12:137-64 Ap '19
Nationalism and cosmopolitanism. R. H. Law. Hibbert J 14:409-21 Ja '16
Neglected duty of the geography teacher. H. Lindahl. J Geog 16:219-20 F '18
New compatriotism. E. Rhys. Hibbert J 17:197-202 Ja '19
Pan-nationalism. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 13:91-3 Ja '19
Peace and world order. J. H. Kirkland. Relig Educ 12:103-8 Ap '17
Religious education and human welfare. K. Kato. Relig Educ 12:195-9 Je '17
Religious education of the international mind. J: H. Melish. Relig Educ 12:108-14 Ap '17
Social psychology and the problem of a higher nationality. H. C. Brown. Int J Ethics 28:19-30 O '17
Society of nations in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Int J Ethics 29:210-29 Ja '19
Voices from German freemasonry; excerpts. E. Schultze. Open Court 30:705-14 D '16
Will the league of nations work? D. Drake. Int J Ethics 29:339-49 Ap '19

See also International law and relations

Interned ships. See Ships, Interned

Internment camps

- Little Prussia in an internment camp. E. Brandels. Am Law R 53:107-14 Ja '19
Les otages civils dans les camps de représailles. H. Celarié. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:200-13 Ja '19
See also European war—Prisoners and and prisons; Ruhleben civil internment camp

Interpolation

- Interpolation of ordinates and areas among areas. C. H. Forsyth. Am Statist Assn 15:418-25 D '16

Interrogation; *poème.* Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383 My 15 '19

Intersexuality. See Sex (biology)

Interstate commerce

- Constitutional law in 1917-1918; interstate commerce. T: R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:47-60 F '19

Discrimination under the act to regulate commerce. H: Hull. Am Law R 51:166-86 Mr '17

Interstate commerce commission

- Railroad rate decision. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:4-5 Ji 14 '17

Interstate park, Palsade. See Palsade Interstate park

Intestines

Bacteriology

See Bacillus coli; Bacteriology

Intolerance (moving picture play)

- Under Niagara. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 9:112 My 5 '17

Intoxication. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem

Intrenchments. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life; Trench warfare

Introspection

- Introspection and intuition. J. Laird. Philos R 26:496-513 S '17
Reflections of an immature introspectionist. H. C. Grumbine. Pedagog Sem 24:489-502 D '17
What is introspection? S. C. Pepper. Am J Psychol 29:208-13 Ap '18

Introvert. J. D. Beresford. New Statesman 12:31-2 O 12 '18

Intruder; *poem.* J. E. Stewart. Kind M 31:303 Je '19

Intuition

- Bergson's doctrine of intuition. C. A. Bennett. Philos R 25:45-58 Ja '16
Croce's use of the word 'intuition'. P. Carus. Monist 26:312-15 Ap '16
Function of intuition in Descartes' philosophy of science. J. L. Mursell. Philos R 28:391-409 Ji '19
Introspection and intuition. J. Laird. Philos R 26:496-513 S '17
What is intuition? H: J. Mulford. Monist 26:307-12 Ap '16

Inundations. See Floods

Invasion, Military

- D'Éna à Louvain. A. Coutet. R de Paris 24, pt1:840-9 F 15 '17

See also Military occupation; also European war—names of countries, subhead German occupation

Inventions

- Efficiency of inventions. Nature 103:213 My 15 '19
Le ministère des inventions. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:637-97 F 1 '16
Short stories of great inventions. A. L. Jordan. School Sci and Math 17:53-7, 130-3, 209-13, 315-20 Ja-Apr '17
Utility of the useless. O. C. Bradley. Nature 100:176-8 N 1 '17

See also Patents

Investigations, Social. See Social research

Investment bankers association of America
Convention, 1917, Baltimore. Bankers M 96:47-52 Ja '18

Investment trusts

- Investment trusts. L. Fredrick. Bankers M 98:733-40 Je '19
Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W: P. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 Ji '19

Investments

- Appeal to the small investor. Spec 116:182-3 F 5 '16
Depreciation of British home investments. Econ J 22:219-30; 23:284-90; 24:205-11; 27:189-96 Je '12, Je '13, Je '14, Je '17
Distributive ownership of high-grade investment securities. Bankers M 94:331-5 Mr '17
Economic by-product of the world war. J: J. Arnold. Bankers M 97:382-3 O '18
Equipment companies. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-9 F 9 '18
How and when to buy and sell. P. Clay. Moody 19:21-3 Ja '16
Investing in Standard oils. C. N. Linkroum. Investment W 19:6-7 Je 2 '17
Investment department. P. Clay. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine for 1916
Investment lists. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 30 '17
Investment of savings deposits. Bankers M 93:134-5 Ag '16
Investments in natural resources. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 20:13-14 D 29 '17
Mass of unremunerative capital. C. H. d'E. Lepington. Econ J 27:411-14 S '17
Recording bond investments. II Bankers M 94:533-4 My '17
Serious matter of investing one's surplus funds. P. N. Beringer. Investment W 19:8-9 S 22 '17
Shifting investments. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:35-6 Ap 28 '17
Short-term investments. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:18-19 Ji 14 '17

Investments—Continued

Short term notes as investment insurance. C. Collier. Moody 20:121-2 Mr '17
Side-lights on values. See weekly numbers of the investment weekly, beginning May 12, 1917

Wasteful investments. H. W. Farnam. Investment W 20:18 Mr 23 '18

See also Banks and banking; Bonds; Irrigation bonds; Loans; Mining stocks; Public utilities; Railroads—Securities; Speculation; Stocks; Street railroads—Securities; also names of special industries, i.e., Lumber industry and trade

Investments, Foreign

Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. M. Harrison. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:469-72 Jl '19

Across the continent in war time; how the government is planning to assist American investors in the investment of capital in Asia. A. W. Ferrin. Investment W 19:7 Je 23 '17

Dollar diplomacy and imperialism. F. C. Howe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:597-603 Jl '17

Foreign bond trading. A. S. Brown. Investment W 19:14-15 Ag 11 '17

Foreign industrial financing. E. Wera. Bankers M 95:801-3 D '17

Foreign investment relations. H. A. Overstreet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:641-6 Jl '17

Foreign investments and commercial preparedness. J. A. Farrell. Bankers M 92:371 Mr '16

Investment in Central America. J. Clausen. Bankers M 92:652-4 My '16

Investment of American capital abroad. A. O. Corbin. Bankers M 99:54-7 Jl '19

Investment prospects in Russia. A. Selwyn Brown. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 2 '17

Lending our financial machinery to Latin America. F. C. Schwedtmann. Am Pol Sci R 11:239-51 My '17

Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Mediterranean countries. P. G. Zaldari. Bankers M 94:45-53 Ja '17

Opportunities in Italy for American capital. L. Criscuolo. Bankers M 95:69-73 Jl '17

Property rights and trade rivalries as factors in international complications. G. E. Roberts. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:623-38 Jl '17

Reciprocity in international banking. Bankers M 95:163-7 Ag '17

Some international financial obligations of the United States and one way of meeting them. W. P. Malburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 Jl '19

Trade and property rights in war time. S. E. Baldwin. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:639-40 Jl '17

Trade, concessions, investments conflict and policy in the Far East. S. K. Hornbeck. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:604-22 Jl '17

What foreign investments mean to the nation and the individual. J. S. Hammond. Bankers M 99:52-3 Jl '19

See also Banks and banking—Foreign branches; War loans

Invisible light. See Light signals

L'invitation; poëme. A. Lamandé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:162-3 S 1 '19

Involution and evolution

Simple rule for extracting any root of a number. O. Dunkel. School Sci and Math 18:19-20 Ja '18

Io (myth)

Myth of Io viewed in the light of the East Aryan conception of the earth. W. F. Warren. Class J 14:359-70 Mr '19

Iodine

Band and line spectra of iodine. R. W. Wood and M. Kimura. Il diag Astrophys J 46:181-96 O '17

Zeeman-effect for complex lines of iodine. R. W. Wood and M. Kimura. Il Astrophys J 46:197-205 O '17

Ion, Theodore P.

Hellenic crisis from the point of view of constitutional and international law. Am J Int Law 11:46-73, 327-57; 12:312-37, 562-88, 796-812 Ja-Apr '17, Ap-O '18

Ionization of gases

Electrolytic dissociation theory. Nature 102: 432-3 Ja 30 '19

Ionisation and radiation. R. A. Houstoun. Nature 103:145 Ap 24 '19

Method of teaching ionization. L. F. Swift. School Sci and Math 18:46-8 Ja '18

Ioteyko, J.

Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles. R Sci 55:619-26 O 13 '17

Iowa**Banks**

Reducing maturity days to fifty-two a year. Bankers M 98:599-600 My '19

Boundaries

Iowa-Missouri disputed boundary. C. S. Larzelere. Miss Val Hist R 3:77-84 Je '16

Education

Extension work in geography in Iowa. A. E. Aitchison. J Geog 18:196-8 My '19

Major and service activities; the survey of the higher institutions of learning in Iowa. J Educ 84:546-7 N 30 '16

Iowa association of mathematics teachers

Eighth annual meeting, 1916, Des Moines. I. S. Condit. School Sci and Math 17:82-3 Ja '17

Iowa state teachers' college

Cedar Falls leadership. A. E. Winship. maps J Educ 84:286-7 S 23 '16

Iowa university

Gymnasium equipment and its special devices. A. W. Bates. Am Phys Educ R 22:485-98 N '17

President Jessup. J Educ 84:154 Ag 24 '16

Iphigenia in Taurus; drama. See Euripides**Ipswich, Massachusetts**

Play and recreation in a town of 6,000. Playground 9:450-1 Mr '16

Iquitos, Peru

Iquitos, Peru, a seaport 2300 miles inland. S. E. Bayless. J Geog 15:275-7 Ap '17

Irania. See Persia**Ireland, John**

Unpublished work by John Ireland. M. Esposito. Eng Hist R 34:68-71 Ja '19

Ireland

American soldier's impression of Ireland. E. Tomlinson. Spec 123:10-11 Jl 5 '19

From an Irish note-book. A. Meynell. Dublin R 161:255-62 O '17

Geography and the Irish question. W. R. McConnell. biblog maps J Geog 18:259-67 O '19

Ireland at the cross roads; after thirteen years. F. Young. English R 23:21-5 Jl '16

My last day in the army. R. M. Anthony. English R 29:56-9 Jl '19

Travail of Ireland. Dublin R 163:1-27 Jl '18

See also Dublin; Ulster

Army

Constant mind. Spec 117:8 Jl 1 '16

From the trenches: a plea and a claim. W. Redmond. Dublin R 160:209-13 Ap '17

Irish levies during the great French war. D. A. Chart. Eng Hist R 32:497-516 O '17

Bibliography

Neue deutsche schriften über Irland. Deutsche Rundschau 171:439-444 Je '17

Commerce

Changes in Irish exports during twelve years. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 28:222-6 Je '18

Changes in the export industries of Ireland. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 29:246-52 Je '19

Industrial Ireland under free trade. C. H. Oldham. Econ J 27:197-212 Je '17

Conscription

See Conscription—Ireland

Constitutional convention

The convention; a member's afterthoughts. B. C. A. Windle. Dublin R 163:12-19 Jl '18

Irish convention. New Statesman 11:45-7, 65-6 Ap 20-27 '18

Ireland—Constitutional convention—Continued
 Irish convention. Spec 118:581 My 26 '17
 Irish convention. K. F. Geiser. Am Pol Sci R 12:292-6 My '18
 New Birrellism. Spec 119:480-1 N 3 '17
 Some considerations for the Irish convention. New Statesman 9:341-2 JI 14 '17
 Thoughts for a convention. New Statesman 9:245-6 Je 16 '17
 Who's who at the Irish convention. New Statesman 9:606-8 S 29 '17

Description and travel

Up the Quoyle. F. Young. English R 25:133-41 Ag '17

See also Ballitore; Belfast

Economic conditions

Irish prosperity. Spec 116:623-4 My 20 '16

Elections

See Elections—Ireland

History

Education in Ireland. R. K. Knox. Spec 117:260 S 2 '16
 First execution for witchcraft in Ireland. W. R. Riddell. J Crim Law 7:828-37 Mr '17
 Historical basis of Irish nationalism. New Statesman 8:438-40, 464-6, 486-8, 511-13 F 10-Mr 3 '17
 Irish rebellion of forty-eight. W. J. Hardy. Blackw 203:180-205 F '18
 Land of Erin. W. Barry. Dublin R 163:169-90 O '18
 Letter on the state of Ireland in 1797. Eng Hist R 33:378-81 JI '18
 Recovery of Ireland. W. Barry. Dublin R 164:45-64 Ja '19
 Rock of Fergus. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 206:387-400 S '19
 Sea-divided and self-divided Gael. J. J. O'Shea. Am Cath Q 41:353-67 JI '16
 Storming of the Rock of Cashel by Lord Inchiquin in 1647. St J: D. Seymour. Eng Hist R 32:373-81 JI '17
 Twin nations. A. J. Zieliński. Am Cath Q 43:228-36 Ap '18

See also Irish revolt, 1916

European war, 1914-

See European war—Ireland

Home rule

Appeal to the Nationalists. Spec 118:661-2 Je 16 '17
 Appeal to Unionists. Spec 117:66-7 JI 15 '16
 Catholic church and home rule. Sacardos. English R 24:49-55 Ja '17
 God save Ireland! Stuart-Stephens. English R 25:79-88 JI '17
 Home rule is Ireland's opportunity. A. Harrison. English R 23:425-34 N '16
 Ireland's best friend—herself. F. P. Slavín. English R 24:537-41 Je '17
 Irish peace talk—a reply to Sacardos. R. McNeill. English R 24:177-80 F '17
 Irish problem. H. Cecil. Spec 122:491-2 Ap 19 '19; Discussion. Spec 122:523-5 Ap 26 '19
 Ministerial crisis and the duty of Unionists. Spec 117:4 JI 1 '16
 Opposition to home rule. E. R. Turner. Am Pol Sci R 11:448-60 Ag '17
 Sinn Féin and parliamentarism. New Statesman 9:509-10 S 1 '17
 Triumph of the Act of union. Spec 118:292 Mr 10 '17
 Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 116:708-9 Je 10 '16

See also Ireland—Politics and government

Police

Irish police. New Statesman 13:582-3 S 13 '19

Politics and government

America and Ireland. Spec 118:533-4 My 12 '17
 America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 122:586-7 My 10 '19
 American on the Irish question and American opinion. G. L. Fox. Spec 123:302-3 S 6 '19
 Badged nation. Spec 117:540 N 4 '16

Burnt-offerings. S. Leslie. Dublin R 163:19-27 JI '18
 Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Leslie. Dublin R 160:271-92 Ap '17
 Centre parties in Irish politics. New Statesman 12:518-19 Mr 15 '19
 Clerical influences in Ireland. New Statesman 11:445-6 S 7 '18
 Les difficultés irlandaises. E. Lémonon. R Polit et Litt 55:471-3 JI 28 '17
 Dominion without domination. Spec 122:784-5 Je 21 '19
 English in Ireland. R. Lynd. New Statesman 13:158-60 My 17 '19
 English people and Ireland. New Statesman 11:128-9 My 18 '18
 Exclusion. Spec 120:414-16 Ap 20 '18
 Fallacies in Ireland. Spec 117:338 S 23 '16
 Fate of the Irish people. New Statesman 8:368-9 Ja 20 '17
 Finding a solution. Spec 123:72-4 JI 19 '19
 Future government of Ireland. Spec 117:120 JI 29 '16
 Future of Ireland. J. P. Mahaffy. Blackw 200:548-55 O '16
 Government and Ireland. Spec 119:437-8 O 27 '17
 Grand misunderstanding. Spec 119:512-13, 557-8 N 10-17 '17
 Greatest of Irish bulls. Spec 122:316-17 Mr 15 '19
 Guide to safe rebellion. New Statesman 11:366-7 Ag 10 '18
 Historical basis of Irish nationalism. New Statesman 8:438-40, 464-6, 486-8, 511-13 F 10-Mr 3 '17
 Home rule is Ireland's opportunity. A. Harrison. English R 23:425-34 N '16
 How to settle the Irish question, by G. B. Shaw. Review. New Statesman 10:298-300 D 29 '17
 Huns in Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:449-60 N '17
 Insult to Ulster. Spec 120:221 Mr 2 '18
 Ireland. Blackw 204:788-93 D '18
 Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:272-84 S '17
 Ireland a nation. Stuart-Stephens. English R 25:185-8 Ag '17
 Ireland and compulsory service. Spec 117:464 O 21 '16
 Ireland in the peace settlement. New Statesman 10:53-4 O 20 '17
 Ireland: our test of statesmanship. A. Harrison. English R 25:554-8 D '17
 Ireland unvisited. Spec 123:5-6 JI 5 '19
 Ireland's manhood. S. R. Day. Spec 117:469-70 O 21 '16
 Ireland's new boggy. Spec 122:28-9 Ja 11 '19
 Irish debate. Spec 121:509-10 N 9 '18
 Irish fiasco. Spec 117:121-3 JI 29 '16
 Irish imbroglio. Spec 123:492 O 18 '19
 Irish party and Irish recruiting. New Statesman 11:326-7 JI 27 '18
 Irish problem. Spec 123:111-12 JI 26 '19
 Irish scene in American eyes. S. Leslie. Dublin R 159:234-49 O '16
 Irish self government and the hidden hand. J. G. S. MacNeill. English R 25:538-47 D '17
 Irish trouble: a way out. Hibernicus. New Statesman 12:342-3 Ja 25 '19
 L'Irlande dans la crise européenne. R de Paris 24:pt3:423-48 My 15 '17
 Irrationality of Irish nationalism. Spec 122:453 Ap 12 '19
 John Bull and his Irish yoke. A. Harrison. English R 23:237-46 S '16
 Key to the solution of the Irish problem. New Statesman 13:336-7 JI 5 '19
 Knell of feudalism. A. Harrison. English R 24:366-74 Ap '17
 Might and right in Ireland. E. Childers. English R 28:512-20 Je '19
 Mr Dillon's dilemma. Spec 117:149-50 Ag 5 '16
 Mr Duke's anxieties. New Statesman 8:534-5 Mr 10 '17
 Nemesis of pretend. Spec 117:39-40 JI 8 '16
 Neo-federalism and the Irish imbroglio; questions and observations. Spec 120:437-8 Ap 27 '18
 Peace. A. Harrison. English R 29:184-9 Ag '19

Ireland—Politics and government—Continued

- Pity of Ireland. A. Harrison. English R 25:377-80 O '17
- Plunkett scheme: its reception and prospects. New Statesman 13:412 JI 26 '19
- Problem of coercion in Ireland. New Statesman 13:254-6 Je 14 '19
- Protest of an Irish loyalist. Blackw 200:143-52 JI '16
- Real American view of the Irish question. Spec 122:554-5 My 3 '19
- Real Ireland. Candid no 11:579-604 Ag '16
- Reconstruction in Ireland. New Statesman 12:414-15 F 15 '19
- Report of Lord Hardinge's commission. Blackw 200:284-94 Ag '16
- Sea-divided and self-divided Gael. J: J. O'Shea. Am Cath Q 41:353-67 JI '16
- Short cuts to nowhere (Irish version). Spec 118:358-9 Mr 24 '17
- Sir E. Carson retires. English R 26:164-7 F '18
- Sir Edward Carson's speech. Spec 123:72 JI 19 '19
- La situation de l'Irlande. E. Lémonon. R Polit et Litt 56:122-5 F 16 '18
- Situation in Ireland. Spec 119:379, 404-5 O 13-20 '17
- Some further considerations. Spec 121:221 Ag 31 '18
- Sorrows of Ireland. Lady Aberdeen. Yale R n s 6:61-79 O '16
- Thoughts about Ireland. Spec 120:637-8 Je 22 '18
- "Times" and Ireland. Spec 123:272 Ag 30 '19
- Tragedy of Ireland. Merlin. English R 27:140-3 Ag '18
- Trifling with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap 13 '18
- Two Irelands and their lesson. Spec 121:220-1 Ag 31 '18
- Ulster again! New Statesman 10:443-4 F 9 '18
- Unionists and partition. Spec 122:124-6 F 1 '19
- War of liberation; Ireland. Civis. English R 22:533-40 Je '16
- What Ireland pays. G. L. Fox. Spec 122:759-60 Je 14 '19
- See also Elections—Ireland; Ireland—Constitutional convention; Ireland—Home rule; Ireland—Sinn Féin movement; Irish revolt, 1916

Religious institutions and affairs

See Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Social life and customs

Profiteers? Spec 119:353-4 O 6 '17

Ireland and the United States

- America and Ireland. Spec 120:582-3 Je 8 '18
- America and the self-determination of north-east Ulster. Spec 120:108-9 F 2 '18
- America, the United Kingdom, and Ireland. Spec 122:586-7 My 10 '19
- American on the Irish question and American opinion. G. L. Fox. Spec 123:302-3 S 6 '19
- Ireland, America, and ourselves. Spec 119:438-9 O 27 '17
- Real American view of the Irish question. Spec 122:554-5 My 3 '19
- United States and ourselves. Spec 122:753-4 Je 14 '19

Sinn Féin movement

- Birrellism—third edition. Spec 120:556-7 Je 1 '18
- Going—going—. L. Robinson. New Statesman 9:374-5 JI 21 '17
- Irish Bolshevism. New Statesman 10:514-15 Mr 2 '18
- Irish conscription and the government pledge. Spec 120:532-3 My 25 '18
- Irish police. New Statesman 13:582-3 S 13 '19
- Irish republic; a conspiracy for recognition. Spec 122:585-6 My 10 '19
- Irish settlement. J: MacNeill. English R 25:253-62 S '17
- Irish violence. Spec 122:485-6 Ap 19 '19
- Old house. Spec 120:561-2 Je 1 '18
- Old Ireland and young Ireland. New Statesman 9:389-90 JI 28 '17
- Once bit, twice shy. Spec 120:413-14 Ap 20 '18
- Secret constitution of the Shinn Fane. C: de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 23:55-64 JI '16

- Secret history of the Sinn Féin. C: de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 22:487-96 My '16
- Sinn Féin and parliamentarism. New Statesman 9:509-10 S 1 '17
- Sinn Féin, labour, and Germany. Spec 122:721-3 Je 7 '19
- South Longford election. New Statesman 9:128-9 My 12 '17

Irises

- Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. M. L. Sawyer. il Bot Gaz 64:159-64 Ag '17

Irish agricultural organisation society

- Agricultural organisation in Ireland. L. Smith-Gordon. Econ J 27:355-63 S '17

Irish-Americans. See Irish in the United States**Irish humor. See Humor, Irish****Irish in Scotland**

- Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett. Am Cath Q 44:331-43 Ap '19

Irish in the United States

- Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Leslie. Dublin R 160:286-92 Ap '17
- German and Irish element in the American melting pot. S. Leslie. Dublin R 163:258-83 O '18

Irish literature

- Irish myths. A. L. Huxley. New Statesman 13:651-2 S 27 '19
- Vergil's Aeneid and the Irish Imrama: Zimmer's theory. W: F. Thrall. Mod Philol 15:449-74 D '17

Irish poetry

- Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q 18:332-44 S '16
- Religion and culture. M. J. Les. Am Cath Q 43:685-95 O '18

Irish revolt, 1916

- Captain Bowen-Colthurst. Spec 119:373-4 O 13 '17
- Dublin revolt. Spec 118:540 Ag 29 '16
- During the rebellion in Wexford. M. O'Neill. Blackw 199:819-27 Je '16
- Experiences of a V.A.D. at Dublin castle during the rebellion. Blackw 200:814-40 D '16
- First blood for the V. T. C. Spec 116:621 My 20 '16
- Great comedy. Spec 117:229-31 Ag 26 '16
- How I foretold the Sinn Féin rebellion. D. Stuart-Stephens. English R 22:548-61 Je '16
- In Trinity college during the Sinn Féin rebellion. Blackw 200:101-25 JI '16
- L'insurrection d'Irlande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:469-77 My 15 '16
- Ireland and common-sense. Spec 116:620-1 My 20 '16
- Irish rebellion of 1916, by J: F. Boyle. Review. Spec 117:75-6 JI 15 '16
- Irish scene in American eyes. S. Leslie. Dublin R 159:234-49 O '16
- Nemesis of pretend. Spec 117:39-40 JI 8 '16
- Protest of an Irish loyalist. Blackw 200:143-52 JI '16
- Rebellion and clemency. Spec 116:597 My 13 '16
- Settlement of Ireland. Blackw 200:135-8 JI '16
- Sinn Féin warfare. Spec 117:260-1 S 2 '16
- Sorrows of Ireland. Lady Aberdeen. Yale R n s 6:61-79 O '16

Irish sea

- Tidal friction in the Irish sea. G. I. Taylor. map diagrs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 220 ser A:1-33 N 29 '19

Irishmen all; poem. A. P. Graves. Spec 117:580 N 11 '16**Iron**

- Chemical detection of strain in iron and steel. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 102:512-13 F 27 '19
- Commercial iron of unusual purity. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 100:134-5 O 13 '17
- Discussion of some evidence on the origin of radiation in the tube-resistance furnace. A. S. King. Astrophys J 49:48-53 Ja '19

Spectra

- Infra-red arc spectrum of iron. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. Astrophys J 49:42-7 Ja '19

Iron—Spectra—Continued

Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathodoluminescence. A. S. King and E. Carter. *diag Astrophys J* 44:303-10 D '16

Iron age

Use of meteoritic iron by primitive man. G. F. Zimmer. *il Nature* 98:350-2 Ja 4 '17

Iron age; drama. See Heywood, Thomas

Iron alloys

Metallography of iron and iron-carbon alloys. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 103:436 J1 31 '19

Iron industry and trade

Claims of German iron-masters. *Nature* 101:435-6 Ag 1 '18

Production of iron and steel in Canada. *Nature* 99:17 Mr 1 '17

War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. *Econ J* 26:174-82 Je '16

Die zukunfft des deutschen eisenhüttenwesens. W. Beumer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:226-9 N '19

Iron metallurgy

Metallography of iron and iron-carbon alloys. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 103:436 J1 31 '19

Iron mines and mining

Le problème franco-allemand du fer. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:325-51 J1 15 '16

Iron ores

British iron-ore resources. H. Louis. *Nature* 102:244-5 N 28 '18

Electro-thermic smelting of iron ores. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 96:659-60 F 10 '16

Germany and iron-ore supplies. *Nature* 100:447 F 7 '18

Importance of geographic factors in the Birmingham, Ala., iron district. C. W. Cook. *J Geog* 16:180-4 Ja '18

Iron-formation on Belcher islands, Hudson bay, with special reference to its origin and its associated algal limestones. E. S. Moore. *il diag map J Geol* 26:412-38 J1 '18

Iron-ore deposits in relation to the war. H. Louis. *Nature* 100:244-5 N 29 '17

Iron ores of Minnesota. W. H. Emmons. *map J Geog* 14:177-82 F '16

Metalliferous ores of the iron and steel industry. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 102:7-8 S 5 '18

Recent iron-ore developments in the United Kingdom. F. H. Hatch. *Nature* 103:477-9 Ag 14 '19

Resources and production of iron and other metalliferous ores. *Nature* 100:68-9 S 27 '17

Shortage of the supply of non-phosphoric iron ore. W. G. Fearnside. *map Nature* 100:234-8 N 22 '17

Iron trade. See Iron industry and trade

Ironbarks

Some ironbarks of New South Wales. R. T. Baker. *pl* 20-24 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:410-22 '17

Irony. See Satire

Iroquois Indians

Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York. F. Houghton. *il Am Anthropol* 18:508-20 O '16

Constitution of the Five Nations: a reply to J. N. B. Hewitt. A. C. Parker. *Am Anthropol* 20:120-4 Ja '18

Iroquoian clans and phratries. C. M. Barbeau. *Am Anthropol* 19:392-402 J1 '17

Origin of the Iroquois as suggested by their archeology. A. C. Parker. *il Am Anthropol* 18:479-507 O '16

Irredentism. See Italia Irredenta

Irregular occupations. See Unemployment

Irrigation

Egypt

Aelius Gallus and the reorganization of the irrigation system of Egypt under Augustus. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 12:237-43 J1 '17

Development of the irrigation system of Egypt. W. L. Westermann. *Class Philol* 14:158-64 Ap '19

Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 104:67 S 18 '19

Life of Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff, edited by M. A. Hollings. Review by B. Cunningham. *il Nature* 100:505-6 F 28 '18

See also Assuan dam

India

Indian irrigation. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 100:274-5 D 6 '17

Punjab irrigation system. F. H. Newell. *Geog R* 5:149-50 F '18

Sudan

Irrigation in Egypt and the Sudan. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 104:67 S 18 '19

Sudan irrigation works. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 104:120 O 9 '19

United States

Artificial irrigation in the western states of North America. *Nature* 97:17-18 Mr 2 '16

Importance of irrigation to New Mexico and Arizona. W. S. Long. *Am Cath Q* 43:330-9 Ap '18

Irrigation bonds

Irrigation district bonds. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Je 2 '17

Irrigation laws and legislation

Evolution of irrigation water rights in interstate streams. R. H. Hess. *Am Law R* 51:45-78 Ja '17

Western irrigation law a devolution of the law of appropriation. A. B. Preuss. *Am Law R* 52:41-62 Ja '18

Irritability

Théorie énergétique de l'irritabilité. M. Sauger. *R Sci* 56:514-26 Ag 31 '18

Irvine, Harry Garfield

Efficient state health program against venereal diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 8:594-9 Ag '18

Efficient state program against venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 4:453-62 O '18

Irvine, William Mann

Discussion on athletic proselytizing. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:226-31 Ap '17

Irving, Minna

Enchanted wood; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:126 Mr '19

Irving, Washington

Sheaf of unpublished letters from Washington Irving to J. P. Kennedy; ed. by K. Campbell. *Sewanee R* 25:1-19 Ja '17

Irwin, R. B. See Peters, William H., jt. auth.

Isaac, Jules

La deuxième bataille de la Marne. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:262-76 S 15 '18

Nous, les revenants. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:673-80 Ap 15 '19

Isaacs, Elcanon

Metrical basis of Hebrew poetry. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:20-54 O '18

Origin and nature of parallelism. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:113-27 Ap '19

Isabella of Aragon (consort of Gian Galeazzo Sforza, duke of Milan)

Autour d'un buste: Isabelle d'Aragon et Bianca Sforza. *R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:272-93 N 15 '18

Isalah, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Isalah

Isenbarger, Jerome

First course in zoology in the high school—content and organization. *School Sci and Math* 17:289-94 Ap '17

Teaching high school pupils the insects. *School Sci and Math* 18:195-202 Mr '18

What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? *School Sci and Math* 16:622-7 O '16

Ishii, Kikujiro, viscount

Speech at the tomb of Washington. *por Bankers M* 95:490 O '17

Ishiwara, Jun

Relations between the spectra of X-rays. *Nature* 99:424 J1 26 '17

Iskander, Mount

By light car to Mt Iskander. S. Jarvis. Blackw 203:71-7 Ja '18

Islam. See Mohammedanism**Islands. See Atlantic Islands; Coral reefs and islands; Pacific islands; also names of islands and island groups****Isle of Wight**

Best short walk in England. O. Burdett. New Statesman 11:152-3 My 25 '18
Tramping around the Isle of Wight. H. Schef-fauer. il Travel 28:22-3 D '16

Isocrates

Isocrates and the Epicureans. H. M. Hubbell. Class Philol 11:405-18 O '16

Isolation (biology)

Rôle of isolation in the formation of a narrowly localized race of deer-mice (*peromyscus*). F. B. Sumner. map Am Nat 51: 173-85 Mr '17

Isopoda

Marine isopoda from the north Atlantic. Na-ture 98:299-300 D 14 '16

Some amphipoda and isopoda from Barrington Tops. C. Chilton. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:82-98 '16

Isoptera

On the structure and biology of archoter-mopids, together with descriptions of new species of intestinal protozoa, and general observations on the isoptera. A. D. Imms. bibliog 12 diag 8 pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B:75-180 S 19 '19

Isostasy

Assumptions involved in the doctrine of iso-static compensation, with a note on Heck-er's determination of gravity at sea. W. H. Hobbs. maps J Geol 24:690-717 O '16

On the hypothesis of isostasy. W. D. Mac-Millan. J Geol 25:105-11 F '17

Our present knowledge of isostasy from geodetic evidence. W. Bowie. J Geol 25:422-45 Jl '17

Theory of isostasy as applied to the quater-nary oscillations of sea-level. W. B. Wright. Nature 98:499-500 F 22 '17

Isotopes

Conception of the chemical element as en-larged by the study of radio-active change. F. Soddy. diags Nature 102:356-8 Ja 2 '19

Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. L. Aronberg. diag Astrophys J 47:96-101 Mr '18

Israelites. See Jews**Istria**

Istrian bone of contention; photographs. Travel 33:22-6 O '19

Iswolsky, A.

Souvenirs de mon ministère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:481-521; 52:100-31; 54:39-63 Je 1, Jl 1, N 1 '19 (to be cont)

Italia Irredenta

Italia irredenta. New Statesman 14:7-8 O 4 '19

Italy's unredeemed children. B. Roselli. Yale R ns 6:490-507 Ap '17

What Italy wants—will she get it? photo-graphs. map Travel 32:19-25 Mr '19

See also Trieste

Italian discount and trust company, New York

Italian discount and trust co. il Bankers M 98:244-6 F '19

Italian language**Dialects**

Della vocale a preceduta o seguita da con-sonante nasale nel dialetto di Molietta. C. Merlo. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:265-311 '17

Study and teaching

Importance of the Italian language. Spec 120: 536-7 My 25 '18

Italian painting. See Painting, Italian**Italian poetry**

Italian lyrics of Sidney's Arcadia. C. Strat-ton. Sewanee R 25:305-26 Jl '17

Italians in Argentina

Italian factor in the race stock of Argentina. R. F. Foerster. Am Statist Assn 16:347-60 Je '19

Italy

L'Italie au lendemain de la guerre. E. Lé-monon. R Polit et Litt 57:629-32 O 18 '19

See also Italia Irredenta

Antiquities

See Roman remains

Army

Le front italien, 1915-1916. Général Malletterre. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:663-84 O 1 '16
L'idéalisme italien. P. Gautier. R Polit et Litt 55:58-61 Ja 13 '17

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Italy

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Italy

Commerce

Le commerce de l'Italie durant les quinze dernières années. P. M. G. Meuriot. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:8-20 Ja '17

Criminal law

See Criminal law—Italy

Description and travel

En Italie; Impressions d'un paysan français. L. Lefebvre. R de Paris 25:pt2:145-60; 26: pt3:363-76 Mr 1 '18, My 15 '19

From Rome to Formia on the track of Horace. Satires 1:5. K. Allen. Class J 12:230-46 Ja '17

Three ways to Capri. M. R. Cram. il Travel 31:24-8 Je '18

See also Abruzzi and Molise; Apulia; Cam-pagna di Roma; Nemi, Lake of; Phlegrean fields

Economic conditions

Données statistiques italiennes. D. Bellet. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:150-7 My '17

Economic conditions in Italy. Bankers M 97: 766-8; 98:67-70, 449-52, 573-8, 723-8; 99:47-9, 188-9, 359-60 D '18, Ja, Ap-S '19

Education

See Education—Italy

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Italy

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Italy

Finance

See Finance—Italy

Foreign relations

L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:138-42 Mr 2 '18

Italo-Southern Slav rapprochement. New Statesman 11:126-7 My 18 '18

Italy and the Corfu pact. New Statesman 10: 30-2, 54-6 O 13-20 '17

Italy and the Yugo-Slavs. Spec 120:487; 121: 222-3 My 11, Ag 31 '18

Austria

Documenti degli Archivi di Mantova asportati dagli austriaci. A. Luzio. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17

Greece

La Grèce et l'Italie. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:175-8 Mr 15 '19

United States

Convention between the United States and Italy providing for reciprocal military ser-vice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup147-9 Ap '19

Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Italo-American radio service; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup273-4 O '18

Italy—Continued

History

- British troops in Italy. Spec 119:640-1 D 1 '17
 Debout les morts glorieux de l'Italie! Com-
 tesse de Puliga. R de Paris 24:pt6:246-85 N
 15 '17
 Italy and civilization: criticism of book by
 Pasquale Villari. A. Rudman. Lond Q R 128:
 35-47 J1 '17
 Medici archives. E. Armstrong. Eng Hist R
 33:10-20 Ja '18

800-1100

- Italy and Provence. 900-950. C. W. P. Orton.
 Eng Hist R 32:335-47 J1 '17

1470-1559

- Autour d'un buste. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux
 Mondes 6 per 47:481-513, 746-76; 48:272-307
 O 1-15, N 15 '18
 Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bi-
 anca Maria Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R
 Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 J1 15-
 Ag 1 '19
 Une violation de neutralité au xvi^e siècle;
 César Borgia à Urbino. R. de la Sizeranne.
 R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:525-44, 848-73; 45:
 134-52 Ap 1-My 1 '18

1815-1870

- Notes on Swinburne's Song of Italy. G. A.
 Jones. Mod Lang Notes 32:200-7 Ap '17

European war, 1914-

See European war—Italy

Industries and resources

- Industrial future of Italy. R. Zon. Yale R n s
 5:702-13 J1 '16
 Italy's tourist travel and hotel industry. Travel
 26:37 F '16
 Opportunities in Italy for American capital.
 L. Crisculo. Bankers M 95:69-73 J1 '17

Intellectual life

- Das lateinische kulturideal, die freimaurerei
 und der ententefrieden. H. Gruber. Deutsche
 Rundschau 177:322-47 D '18
 Study of the history of religions in the
 Italian universities. L. H. Jordan. Am J
 Theol 23:41-60 Ja '19

Law

See Law—Italy

Meteorology

See Meteorology—Italy

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Italian

Navy

- La revanche de Lissa. O. Guilhéneuc. R de
 Paris 25:pt4:613-25 Ag 1 '18

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Italy

Politics and government

- La crise en Italie. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt
 57:403-5 J1 5 '19
 Democracy and imperialism in Italy. New
 Statesman 9:414-16 Ag 4 '17
 See also Political parties—Italy

Social life and customs

- Popular feasts and legends in Italy. A. Mari-
 noni. Sewanee R 24:69-80 Ja '16

Statistics

- Données statistiques italiennes. D. Bellet.
 tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:150-
 7 My '17

Territorial expansion

- Italian foreign policy. W. C. Venning. Spec
 122:592-3 My 10 '19
 L'Italie et les Yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. R
 de Paris 26:pt3:647-72 Je 1 '19
 Der italienische imperialismus und sein ende.
 P. Hillebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 174:
 31-42 Ja '18

- Italy and the Yugo-Slavs. Spec 121:755-6 D
 28 '18

- Question of Fiume. A. Tamaro. Spec 122:
 693-4 My 31 '19
 What Italy wants—will she get it? photo-
 graphs. map Travel 32:19-25 Mr '19

Theater

See Theater—Italy

Italy and England. See England and Italy

Italy and the European war. See European
 war—Italy

Ithaca, Greece

- Beati possidentes Ithakistae. A. Shewan.
 Class Philol 12:132-42 Ap '17

Itinerant system

- Coming of the circuit rider across the moun-
 tains. W. W. Sweet. Miss Val Hist R sup
 271-82 O '18

Ivanov, A.

- A travers la Russie démente. R de Paris 25,
 pt5:128-45 S 1 '18

Ives, Harriet

- Dog-days; nonsense verse. Kind M 28:223 Ap
 '16

Ives, Herbert Eugene

- Minimum radiation visually perceptible. As-
 trophys J 44:124-7 S '16
 Units and nomenclature of radiation and il-
 lumination. Astrophys J 45:39-49 Ja '17
 Variation with time of the characteristics of
 a potassium photo-electric cell as to sensi-
 bility according to wave-length. Astrophys
 J 46:241-8 N '17

—and others

- Factors affecting the relation between photo-
 electric current and illumination. Astrophys
 J 43:9-35 Ja '16

Ivle, Carrie

- Aids to preparation of thanksgiving dinner.
 Kind M 30:88-9 N '17
 Christmas toys and decorations. Kind M 30:
 101-2 D '17
 Kindergarten patterns. Kind M 30:45-7 O '17
 Old Rover and sled. Kind M 31:138-9 Ja '19
 Suggestions for hand work. Kind M 30:165-6
 F '18

Ivory carvings

- Alexandrian origin of the chair of Maxi-
 mianus. E. B. Smith. Il Am J Archaeol 21:
 22-37 Ja '17
 Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de-
 Paris. F. H. Rusk. Il Am J Archaeol 22:428-
 33 O '18
 Pseudo-Gothic ivories in the Hearn collec-
 tion. C. R. Morey. Il Am J Archaeol 23:
 50-8 Ja '19

Ivory tower; drama. E. Macintire and C. Cle-
 ments. Poet Lore 30:127-37 Mr '19

Iyenaga, Toyokichi

- Discrimination with reference to citizenship
 and land ownership. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:
 565-9 J1 '17

J

Jack, Theodore H.

- Alabama and the federal government. Miss
 Val Hist R 3:301-17 D '16

Jackman, Edward F.

- Faith; poem. Poet Lore 29:485 S '18

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall

- Arms and men; a study in habit. Hibbert J
 17:21-38 O '18
 Interim religion. Hibbert J 14:465-79 Ap '16
 International control of war finance. Hibbert
 J 17:177-96 Ja '19
 Punishment and reconstruction. Hibbert J
 15:373-81 Ap '17
 Theory of survival in the light of its context.
 Hibbert J 15:614-27 J1 '17
 War-made empires and the martial races of
 the western world. Hibbert J 16:1-18 O '17

- Jack's later beanstalk; poem. A. E. Trombly.
 Poet Lore 29:638 D '18

- Jackson, Frederick John Foakes.** See Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John
- Jackson, George**
Gossip about clerical biography. *Lond Q R* 125:175-89 O '17
Mark Rutherford's scrap-books. *Lond Q R* 131:191-204 Ap '19
Modern political oratory, and its lessons for the preacher. *Lond Q R* 126:40-55 JI '16
Shelf in my bookcase. *Lond Q R* 130:217-27 O '18
- Jackson, George Pullen**
Rhythmic form of the German folk-songs. *Mod Philol* 13:129-49; 14:65-92, 357-83; 15:79-102 F, Je, O '16, Je '17
- Jackson, H. S.**
Cardaceous species of puccinia. *Bot Gaz* 65:289-312 Ap '18
- Jackson, Mrs Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt**
April; poem. *Nature Study* 15:134 Ap '19
- Jackson, J. Wilfrid**
Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America; with rejoinder to H. N. Wardle. *Nature* 98:48-9, 309-10 S 21, D 21 '16
- Jackson, Joseph**
Poe's signature to The raven. *Sewanee R* 26:272-5 JI '18
- Jackson, L. Earl**
Church parent-teacher association. *Relig Educ* 13:132-5 Ap '18
- Jackson, Marlon M.**
Atlanta campaign against commercialized vice. *Soc Hygiene* 3:177-84 Ap '17
- Jackson, Nelson A.**
Grading papers in geometry. *School Sci and Math* 17:483-7 Je '17
- Jackson, Paul E.**
Bolshevik Plato. *Harv Grad M* 28:62-6 S '19
- Jackson, Stonewall.** See Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
- Jackson, T. Ernest**
Foundation of industrial peace. *Spec* 121:329-30 S 28 '18
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson)**
On the death of Stonewall Jackson. *D. B. Lucas. So Atlan Q* 16:227-35 JI '17
Stonewall Jackson: the Christian warrior. *D. B. Lucas. So Atlan Q* 16:44-55 Ja '17
- Jackson, Walter**
Will low fares help to cure high costs? *Nat Munic R* 8:542-6 O '19
- Jackson City, Michigan**
Michigan bank in new home. *Il Bankers M* 93:387-9 O '16
- Jacksonville, Florida**
Florida national bank, Jacksonville, Florida. *Il Bankers M* 96:254-60 F '18
- Jacob, Cary Franklin**
Faust attitude toward women. *Sewanee R* 26:417-33 O '18
- Jacobi, Joseph B.**
Nietzschean idea and the Christian ideal—superman and saint. *Am Cath Q* 41:463-91 JI '16
Quadracentenary of the so-called reformation and the dawn of Christian unity. *Am Cath Q* 42:546-62 O '17
Symbolism of the Sangre real. *Am Cath Q* 43:378-98 JI '18
William Dunbar—an appreciation. *Am Cath Q* 44:303-15 Ap '19
- Jacobs, Henry Eyeter**
Church and the churches. *Constr Q* 5:253-68 Je '17
United Lutheran church in America. *Constr Q* 5:453-66 S '17
- Jacobs, Joseph**
Dr Joseph Jacobs: memorial meeting. *bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:129-52 '18
Addresses by H. P. Stokes, Israel Zangwill, Lucien Wolf; bibliography by I. Abrahams
- Jacobs, William Wymark**
Humor of W. W. Jacobs. *R. C. Whitford. So Atlan Q* 18:246-51 JI '19
- Jacobsen, Jens Peter**
Hour of meeting strikes; poem, translated from the Danish. *Poet Lore* 30:309 Je '19
- Jacoby, Frank C.**
Camp Roosevelt: man maker. *School Sci and Math* 19:581-91 O '19
- Jacquemaire, Madeleine Clemenceau**
Les hommes de bonne volonté. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:225-54, 520-54 Mr 15-Ap 1 '19
- Jacques de Vitry**
Jacques de Vitry and Boeve de Haumtone. *L. A. Hibbard. Mod Lang Notes* 34:408-11 N '19
- Jadin, Fernand, and Astruc, A.**
Le manganèse dans les eaux minérales françaises. *R Sci* 55:459-65 JI 28 '17
- Jaederholm, G. A.**
Untersuchungen über die methode Binet-Simon. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:289-340 JI '16
- Jagger, Thomas Augustus, Jr.**
Results of volcano study in Hawaii. *Nature* 101:54-7 Mr 21 '18
- Jago, William**
Flour standards. *Nature* 98:390 Ja 18 '17
Government control over flour. *Nature* 98:250-1 N 30 '16
- Jai Singh II, rajah of Jaipur**
Indian astronomical instruments. *J. L. E. Dreyer. Il Nature* 103:166-8 My 1 '19
- Jails.** See Prisons
- Jaloux, Edmond**
Fumées dans la campagne. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:5-50, 247-90, 516-70 S 1-O 1 '17
Lectures étrangères. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:539-62 Ag 1 '19
- Jamaica**
Jamaica, the isle of bananas. *M. Sennett. J Geog* 16:110-11 N '17
- James, A. E.**
Measures of relative tax burdens. *Am Statis Assn* 15:80-92 Mr '16
- James, Bertha Ten Eyck**
Milky way; poem. *Pop Astron* 27:147 Mr '19
- James, Edmund Janes**
University soldiers. *J Educ* 83:202-3 F 24 '16
- James, Harlean**
English cities in war times. *Nat Munic R* 6:557-70 S '17
Some tendencies of recent milk legislation. *Nat Munic R* 6:95-9 Ja '17
- James, Henry**
Appreciation. *Spec* 116:312-13 Mr 4 '16
Appreciation. *D. M. Jones. Lond Q R* 126:117-20 JI '16
Bunch of violets. *F. Young. English R* 22:317-20 Ap '16
Clearness of Henry James. *R. D. Cornellius. Sewanee R* 27:1-8 Ja '19
Crown's quest. *P. Guedalla. New Statesman* 12:421-2 F 15 '19
Henry James. *W. L. Phelps. Yale R n s* 5:783-97 JI '16
Outcry; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 9:375-6 JI 21 '17
- James, Herman Gerlach**
Proportional representation. *Nat Munic R* 5:273-7 Ap '16
Wider use of the school plant. *Nat Munic R* 5:313-15 Ap '16
Proportional representation; a reply to H. G. James. *J. H. Humphreys. Nat Munic R* 5:369-79 JI '16
- James, James Alton**
Spanish influence in the West during the American revolution. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:193-208 S '17
Value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 249-70 O '18
- James, Montague Rhodes**
(ed.) *Magister Gregorius de Mirabilibus urbis Romae.* *Eng Hist R* 32:531-54 O '17
Two lives of St Ethelbert, king and martyr; with Latin texts. *Eng Hist R* 32:214-44 Ap '17

James, Roy Walter
Some habits of the carp. *Nature Study* 12:318-21 O '16

Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy)
Anna Jameson: letters and friendships, 1812-1860, ed. by Mrs S. Erskine. *Review. Spec* 116:49-50 Ja 8 '16

Jammes, Francis
Poésies. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:841-7 O 15 '17

Janes, George Milton
Control of strikes in American trade unions. *J H U Studies* 34:341-469 '16

Janson, A. von
Das Volk in Waffen einst und jetzt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:140-51 Ja '16

January
January in southern gardens. G. T. Drennan. *Il Countryside M* 22:37 Ja '16
Remarkable warmth of January, 1916. C. Harding. *Nature* 96:703-4 F 24 '16

Japan
Japan, the new world-power, by R. P. Porter. *Review by Lord Cromer. Spec* 116:222-3 F 12 '16

Le nouveau Japon. A. Bellessort. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:481-514; 43:148-83; 44:545-80; 45:545-82 D 1 '17, Ja 1, Ap 1, Je 1 '18

See also Aso-san (volcano); Usu, Mount

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Japan

Cabinet

Cabinet. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:333-7 Ap '16

Civilization

Un essai de philosophie de l'histoire et de l'art du Japon—Okakura. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:599-630 F 1 '16

Commerce

Prosperity of Japan. *Bankers M* 95:804-7 D '17

Constitution

Constitution of Japan. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:374-424 Ap '16

Coronation

Crowning the emperor of Japan. G. Emerson and E. Weil. *Il Travel* 26:14-17 Mr '16

Description and travel

Camera campaign into Japan and Korea. S. R. Vinton. *Il Travel* 33:36-40 Ag '19

Japan, cock of the Orient; photographs. *Travel* 23:17-21 N '16

Land where beauty is a necessity; photographs. *Travel* 30:30-3 Mr '18

See also Kioto; Yokohama

Diet

Imperial diet. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:338-54 Ap '16

Economic conditions

Development of the Japanese investment market and co-operation of the United States. K. Hashimoto. *Bankers M* 95:796-801 D '17

Le Japon, notre ami et notre allié; notes démo-graphiques et financières. J. Girard. *tables bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:249-73 J1 '16

Education

See Education—Japan

Emperors

Constitutional imperialism in Japan. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:317-424 Ap '16

Finance

See Finance—Japan; also Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Foreign relations

L'évolution de l'Asie orientale et l'alliance japonaise, 1894-1915. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:358-81 My 15 '16

Japan und Nordamerika. A. Hartwig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:321-45 Mr '16

Japanese and American financial co-operation in China. *Bankers M* 94:653-5 Je '17
Japanese notes. *J Geog* 15:29-32 S '16
Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostasien. E. L. von Mackay. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:289-314 Je '18

China

Chengchia Tun agreement. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:631-5 J1 '17

China and the peace. *New Statesman* 13:339-40 J1 5 '19

La Chine et le Japon; leurs relations, leur rôle dans la dernière guerre et dans la paix. A. Gérard. *R Polit et Litt* 57:292-6 My 17 '19

Documents regarding the Chengchia Tun affair between China and Japan. *Am J Int Law* 11:suppl2-25 J1 '17

Negotiations in 1915. S. N. D. North. *Am J Int Law* 10:222-37 Ap '16

Treaties and exchanges of notes of May 25, 1915. *Am J Int Law* 10:supl-18 Ja '16

Russia

Japan, Russia, and Germany. *Spec* 120:246-7 Mr 9 '18

Look to the East. *Bankers M* 96:657-61 Je '18

United States

America to Japan: a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States, ed. by L. Russell. *Review. Spec* 116:137-8 Ja 29 '16

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. *Am J Int Law* 12:supl-4 Ja '18

International relations of Japan, China, and the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:839-43; 12:151-6 O '17-Ja '18

Japan and the United States reach an agreement. *Bankers M* 95:766-8 D '17

Neglected realities in the Far East. H. R. Mussey. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:538-47 J1 '17

History

European war, 1914-

See European war—Japan

Industries and resources

L'évolution du Japon; sa puissance économique. A.-F. Legendre. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:433-48 J1 15 '19

Japan—the land of silk. A. Y. Cowen. *J Geog* 17:71-4 O '18

Rice industry of Japan. S. Sato. *Econ J* 28:444-52 D '18

Law

See Law—Japan

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine—Japan; Shipping—Japan

Moral conditions

Prostitution in Japan. *Soc Hygiene* 5:408-9 J1 '19

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Japanese

Police

See Police—Japan

Political parties

See Political parties—Japan

Politics and government

Constitutional imperialism in Japan. E. W. Clement. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:317-424 Ap '16

Nos alliés d'extrême-Orient, Chine et Japon, 1917-1919. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:422-43 My 15 '19

Parties and the cabinet system in Japan. T. Iyenaga. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:381-3 My '17

La politique intérieure au Japon. F. Challaye. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:684-705 Je 15 '18

Population

See Population—Japan

Japan—Continued

Privy council

See Privy council

Religious institutions and affairs

Development of Japanese Buddhism. W: M. McGovern. Open Court 33:97-113 F '19

Japanese philosophy of life. E. Parsons. Open Court 31:641-53 N '17

Pronouncement on education and religion in Japan. Relig Educ 11:289-90 Je '16

See also Buddha and Buddhism; Confucius and Confucianism; Mythology, Japanese

Shipping

See Shipping—Japan

Social conditions

Standard of living in Japan. K. Morimoto. J H U Studies 36:1-150 '18

Social life and customs

Art and domestic life in Japan. M. Anesaki. II Open Court 30:549-60 S '16

Exorcism and sardine heads. N. Tsuda. II Open Court 31:563-9 S '17

Housekeeping in Japan. R. M. Weaver. II Travel 30:12-16 D '17

Idea of moral heritage in the Japanese family. M. Anesaki. Open Court 31:227-38 Ap '17

Statistics

Official statistics of Japan. Am Statis Assn 16:339-46 Je '19

Theater

See Theater—Japan

Treaties

Russia

See Russo-Japanese treaty

Japan and the European war. See European war—Japan

Japan and the United States

American and Japanese co-operation. J. Takamine. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:534-7 Jl '17

See also Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Japan society of New York

Japan society of New York. Bankers M 99: 216-18 Ag '19

Japanese art. See Art, Japanese

Japanese drama

Certain noble plays of Japan. W: B. Yeats. Drama no 24:481-95 N '16

Le drame lyrique japonais; le Nô. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:125-52 S 1 '17

Perfect jewel maiden; tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 28:334-7 My '17

Popular drama of Japan. G. Emerson. Drama no 23:385-98; no 24:568-81 Ag-N '16

Three translated selections from the Noh drama. Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 29:447-58 S '18

Japanese finance commission. See Imperial Japanese special finance commission

Japanese in the United States

Asia at the door: a study of the Japanese question, by K. K. Kawakami. Review. Geog R 1:227-8 Mr '16

See also Alien land laws

Japanese language

Is Japanese easy or difficult? A. Gramatzky. Open Court 32:173-9 Mr '18

Japanese mission to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions

Japanese mythology. See Mythology, Japanese

Japanese poetry

Japanese Hokku poems. Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 29:102-9 Ja '18

Jardine, David Jardine

At the coronation of the Empress Uizero-Zauditu of Abyssinia. Blackw 202:427-39 O '17

Jarrel, W. A.

Hun and the imprecatory psalms. Bib Sac 76:228-32 Ap '19

Jarvis, Chester Deacon

What shall be our policy concerning gardening in the elementary city schools? Nature Study 12:174-8 Ap '16

Jarvis, Scudamore

By light car to Mt Iskander. Blackw 203:71-7 Ja '18

Jastrow, Morris, Jr.

Sumerian myths of beginnings. Am J Sem Lang 33:91-144 Ja '17

Jastrzebski, S. de

War and the balance of the sexes. Eugenics R 10:76-80 Jl '18

Jaubert, Ernest. See Savitch, G., jt. auth.

Jaudon, Henry

Bucheux; souvenirs inédits. R Polit et Litt 57: 169-72 Mr 15 '19

Emile Olivier. R Polit et Litt 56:80-4 F 2 '18

Pour les mutilés agriculteurs. R Polit et Litt 55:239-43, 278-80 Ap 14-28 '17

Jaurequi y Aguilar, Juan Martínez de, 1583-1641 L'Apocalypse de Jauregul. M. Guillemot. 24 pl Revue Hispanique 42:564-79 Ap '18

Java

Java: past and present, by D. M. Campbell. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:47-8 Ja 8 '16

Rainfall of Java. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 5:492-5 Je '18

Remarkable island of Java. J Geog 16:223-4 F '18

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Java

Description and travel

Java, garden of enchantment. M. G. Curry. II Travel 30:7-11 F '18

Industries and resources

Sugar industry in India and Java. Nature 102:394-5 Ja 16 '19

Jay, Mae Foster

Studying the child. Kind M 31:19-21 S '18

Jayne, Ira W.

Budget. Playground 10:382-7 Ja '17

Community war time recreation needs. Am Phys Educ R 23:479-80 N '18

Appreciation. F. M. Butzel. Playground 12: 530-1 Mr '19

Jealousy

Psychologie de l'émulation. Queyrat. R Polit et Litt 57:183-5 Mr 15 '19

Jean-Aubry, G. See Aubry, G. Jean

Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

Jeans, James Hopwood

Configurations of astronomical masses and the figure of the earth. Nature 99:317-18 Je 14 '17

Configurations of rotating compressible masses (Bakerian lecture, 1917). Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:157-210 Ap 2 '19

Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. Nature 103:64 Mr 27 '19

Motion of tidally-distorted masses, with special reference to theories of cosmogony. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:1-48 '17

Present position of the nebular hypothesis. Pop Astron 27:339-48 Je '19

Radiation of the stars. Nature 99:365, 444-5 Jl 5, Ag 2 '17

Jeans, P. C.

Statistics concerning the prevalence of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 5:270-1 Ap '19

Jeffers, Le Roy

From Ipswich to Nahant. Travel 33:12-16 Je '19

Our new national park—the Grand canyon. Travel 33:10-15 Jl '19

Jefferson, Howard McNayr

Accrued interest received. Bankers M 98:176-8 F '19

Improvement of bank methods. Bankers M 97:261-9 S '18

- Jefferson, Howard McNayr** —Continued
Interest accrued receivable and unearned discount. Bankers M 96:554-6, 673-8; 97:27-9. 141-3 My-Ag '18
- Jefferson, Mark (Sylvester William)**
Aridity and humidity maps of the United States. Geog R 1:203-8 Mr '16
Distribution of British cities and the Empire. Geog R 4:387-94 N '17
Distribution of people in Japan in 1913. Geog R 2:368-72 N '16
Flying fish. J Geog 18:239-42 S '19
Our trade in the great war. Geog R 3:474-80 Je '17
Rainfall of Java. Geog R 5:492-5 Je '18
Real temperatures throughout North and South America. Geog R 6:240-67 S '18
Utah, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch. Geog R 1:346-58 My '16
- Jefferson, Thomas**
Jefferson and the law of nations. L. M. Sears. Am Pol Sci R 13:379-99 Ag '19
Monticello—the house that Jefferson designed for himself. por Countryside M 24:126-7 Mr '17
Thomas Jefferson à Paris. J: Charpentier. R Polit et Litt 57:311-14 My '17 '19
- Jeffrey, Edward Charles**
Hybridism and the rate of evolution in angiosperms. Am Nat 50:129-43 Mr '16
Octave Lignier. Bot Gaz 62:507-8 D '16
- and **Torrey, Ray Ethan**
Ginkgo and the microsporangial mechanisms of the seed plants. Bot Gaz 62:281-92 O '16
- Jeffreys, Harold**
Certain hypotheses as to the internal structure of the earth and moon. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:187-217 '15
Early history of the solar system. Nature 101:447-9 Ag 8 '18
- Jeffries, John**
Portraits. Harv Grad M 24:605 Je '16
- Jehn, Thomas John, and Campbell, Robert**
Highland border rocks of the Aberfoyle district. biblog foot-notes Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:175-212 D '17
- Jehovah**
Jehovah. J. D. Wilson. Bib Sac 76:221-7 Ap '19
- Jelgersma, G.**
Drei Fälle von cerebellar-atrophie bei der katze; nebst bemerkungen über das cerebrocerebellare verbindungs-system. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:105-36 '17
Die funktion des kleinhirns. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:137-62 '17, '18
Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:42-6 My '19
Weiterer beitrag zur funktion des kleinhirns. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:12-41 My '19
Zur theorie der zerebellaren koordinat. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:53-76 '18
- Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount**
Lord Jellicoe's revelations. New Statesman 12:413-14 F 15 '19
Sir John Jellicoe's despatch. Spec 117:65 J1 15 '16
What happened at Jutland. Spec 122:223-4 F 22 '19
- Jelly**
Potatoes vs. jelly. B. H. Smith. fl Countryside M 22:144 Mr '16
- Jellyfish**
Medusoid bells. D'A. W. Thompson. Nature 101:444-5 Ag 8 '18
- Jemima Lee**. Spec 120:392-4 Ap 13 '18
- Jena, Battle of**
La campagne d'Iéna; récit d'un témoin: Friedrich von Gentz. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 55:455-9, 493-5 J1 28-Ag 11 '17
D'Iéna à Louvain. A. Coutet. R de Paris 24,p1:840-9 F 15 '17
- Jenkins, Charles Francis**
Blankenburg administration in Philadelphia. Nat Munic R 5:211-17 Ap '16
- Jenkins, Elihu E.**
International justice and preparedness. Am Law R 51:19-36 Ja '17
- Jenkins, Hester Donaldson**
Educational work of the Brooklyn antituberculosis committee. Am J Pub Health 7:187-9 F '17
Turkey in Asia. Open Court 31:449-58 Ag '17
- Jenkins, James C.**
Should the Dartmouth college decision be recalled? Am Law R 51:711-51 S '17
- Jenkins, Thomas Atkinson**
Deschamps' Ballade to Chaucer. Mod Lang Notes 33:268-78 My '18
Locus in Gallo-Roman. Mod Philol 14:680-6 Mr '17
On alleged Anglo-Normanisms in the Oxford Roland. Mod Philol 16:569-77 Mr '19
- Jenkins, W. C.**
Kansas City southern. Investment W 19:5-6 Ag 18 '17
Plight of the tractions. Investment W 20:7-9 Ja 19 '18
- Jenkins, Wilfrid J.**
Out from the infinite; poem. English R 28:87 F '19
- Jenkinson, Hilary**
Records of exchequer receipts from the English Jewry. biblog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18
- Jenks, Edward**
Englishman and his law. Hibbert J 15:638-50 J1 '17
- Jenks, William Lee**
Territorial legislation by governor and judges. Miss Val Hist R 5:36-50 Je '18
- Jenness, Diamond**
Along old cannibal trails. Travel 33:34-7 J1 '19
Copper Eskimos. Geog R 4:81-91 Ag '17
Eskimos of northern Alaska: a study in the effect of civilization. Geog R 5:89-101 F '18
Ethnological results of the Canadian arctic expedition, 1913-1916. Am Anthropol 18:612-15 O '16
Ex-cannibals of Goodenough island. Travel 30:32-6 Ap '18
Singing people of the South seas. Travel 30:6-11 Mr '18
- Jenney, Florence Gertrude**
Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. Poet Lore 27:680-99 N '16
- Jennings, Hallie**
Laboratory and recitation. School Sci and Math 16:411-14 My '16
- Jennings, Herbert Spencer**
Disproof of a certain type of theories of crossing over between chromosomes. biblog Am Nat 52:247-61 Ap '18
Hereditary characters on relation to evolution. biblog Nature 100:196-8, 213-16 N 8-15 '17
Mechanism and vitalism. Philos R 27:577-96 N '18
Modifying factors and multiple allelomorphs in relation to the results of selection. Am Nat 51:301-6 My '17
- Jennings, Irwin G.**
Solving the problem of supplying junior clerks for the financial institutions of our great cities. por Bankers M 99:140-6 Ag '19
- Jensen, Gerard Edward**
Covent-Garden journal extraordinary. Mod Lang Notes 34:57-9 Ja '19
- Jepson, Edgar**
Recent United States poetry. English R 26:419-28 My '18
Words and the poet. English R 24:403-7 My '17
—See Middleton, Richard, jt. auth.
- Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Hieronymus Sophronius)**
Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 11:452-7 O '16
- Jerome of Prague**
Jerome of Prague and the five hundredth anniversary of his death. D: S. Schaff. Bib Sac 73:192-213 Ap '16
- Jerrold, Douglas**
Feminist movement: its danger and its difficulty. English R 26:316-29 Ap '18

- Jerrold, Ianthe**
 Dryad; poem. Spec 123:49 JI 12 '19
 Ivinghoe; poem. Spec 121:422 O 19 '18
- Jerusalem**
 Gerusalemme liberata. R: Gotthell. Columbia
 U Q 20:193-213 JI '18
 Jerusalem the golden. Spec 121:689-90 D 14 '18
 Rome and Jerusalem. W: Barry. Dublin R
 162:177-99 Ap '18
See also European war—Campaigns and
 battles—Turkey in Asia; Palestine

History

Capture, 1917

- Fall of Jerusalem. Spec 119:706-7 D 15 '17
 Fight for Jerusalem. New Statesman 10:200-1
 D 1 '17

Sanitary affairs

- Constructive health work in Jerusalem. Am
 J Pub Health 8:936 D '18
- Jerusalem, Patriarchate of**
 Orthodox church of Jerusalem. I. I. Soko-
 loff. Constr Q 6:76-98 Mr '18
- Jerusalem artichoke.** *See* Artichokes
- Jervys, George J.**
 Cheerful fireplace. Countryside M 22:287 My
 '16

- Jesien, Wacław Stanisław**
 New French program of physical training. Am
 Phys Educ R 22:529-34 D '17

- Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson**
 From the French front. English R 22:273-81 Mr
 '16

- Jessup, Elon H.**
 Gypsies of the Balkans. Travel 28:30-4 Ap '17
 Natural park for the metropolis. Travel 30:
 22-4 N '17
 On ski in wintry Norway. Travel 30:24-7 F '18
 Vagabonding on New Hampshire's back-
 bone. Travel 33:15-18 Ag '19

- Jessup, Walter Albert**
 President Jessup. J Educ 84:154 Ag 24 '16

- Results**
 Letters of a Jesuit father in the reign of
 George I. R: C. Wilton. Dublin R 158:307-23
 Ap '16

Education

- Der philosophische unterricht an der univer-
 sität Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines che-
 maligen Jesuitenzöglings. R. Stolzle. bib-
 liog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d
 Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:235-8 '15

Missions

- Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de
 1767 à 1808. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert.
 biblog footnotes Revue Hispanique 43:365-
 430 Ag '18
- Life of Father De Smet, by E. Lavelle. Re-
 view. Am Cath Q 41:335-40 Ap '16
- Jesus Christ**
 Christ and St Paul the epi-Christ. F. W. O.
 Ward. Lond Q R 132:40-52 JI '19
 Christ in the Epistle to the Hebrews. E. W.
 Burch. Bib Sac 74:613-20 O '17
 Christ of Mark's gospel. A. T. Robertson.
 Constr Q 6:281-97 Je '18
 Christ quest. F. W. O. Ward. Lond Q R 126:
 196-209 O '16
 Christ the revelation of God. W. P. DuBose.
 Constr Q 5:655-70 D '17
 Christ the revelation of God. H. T. Obblink.
 Constr Q 6:318-29 Je '18
 Christ the solution of human life. W: P. Du-
 Bose. Constr Q 5:201-24 Je '17
 Christian faith; with discussion by D: Purves.
 J. M. Thompson. Hibbert J 17:229-41, 515-
 18 Ja-Ap '19
 Comparison of the synoptic, Pauline, and
 Johannine conceptions of Jesus. F. Palmer.
 Am J Theol 23:300-18 JI '19
 Demand for the simple gospel. W. P. DuBose.
 Constr Q 6:417-31 S '18
 Fundamental characteristics of New Testa-
 ment Christology. R. Seeberg. Constr Q
 4:112-23 Mr '16
 How was Jesus limited in knowledge and
 power? J. E. Todd. Bib Sac 73:481-4 JI '16

- Inner life of Christ. P. T. Forsyth. Constr
 Q 7:149-62 Mr '19
- Jesus. J: Denmark. Open Court 32:601-12 O
 '18
- Jesus and the common people. W. B. Brash.
 Lond Q R 132:154-69 O '19
- Jesus in the Koran. B. Pick. Open Court 33:
 113-23 F '19
- Modern confession of faith on Jesus Christ.
 A. W. Vernon. Hibbert J 14:760-8 JI '16
- Renascence of Jesus, by J. R. Cameron. Re-
 view. Lond Q R 125:126-8 Ja '16
- Seamless robe; a study in the unity of the
 mind of Christ. A. D. Martin. Lond Q R
 129:237-52 Ap '18
- Some aspects of the New Testament claim for
 Jesus. J. de Swaan. Constr Q 6:533-47 S '18
- Son of man. P. Haupt. Monist 29:125-33 Ja '19
- Study in the genealogy of Jesus. W: H.
 Bates. Bib Sac 74:321-9 Ap '17
- Telepathy as interpreting Christ. J. H. Skrine.
 Hibbert J 16:133-42 O '17
- Testimony of Josephus to the historic reality
 of Christ. C: F. Aiken. Am Cath Q 43:247-
 64 Ap '18
- Troeltsch's conception of the significance of
 Jesus. G: E. Wolfe. Am J Theol 20:179-204
 Ap '16
- What remaineth? W: B. Smith. Monist 29:
 1-31 Ja '19
- See also* Bible—New Testament; Chris-
 tianity; Logos, The; Millennium; Miracles;
 Second advent

Atonement

See Atonement

Biography

- Chronology of the life of Christ according to
 Catholic doctrine. F. Valitutti. Am Cath Q
 43:312-29 Ap '18

Birth

- On the day of the nativity of our Lord Jesus
 Christ. A. Lupi. Open Court 31:705-15 D '17
- Sketch of the early history of the dogma of
 the virgin birth. H. M. Ramsey. Bib Sac 73:
 343-68 JI '16

See also Incarnation; Magi

Burial

- Interment of Jesus. W: Weber. Open Court
 33:634-48 O '19

Character

- Pessimism of Jesus. C: G. Shaw. Int J Ethics
 26:466-81 JI '16

See also Jesus Christ—Person and offices

Death

See Jesus Christ—Passion

Divinity

- Contents of the consciousness of Jesus. D. F.
 Estes. Bib Sac 74:361-76 JI '17
- Lost Christ. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 73:44-54
 Ja '16

Dramas

- King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne.
 Drama no 24:496-529 N '16

Incarnation

See Incarnation

Messiahship

See Messiah

Nativity

See Jesus Christ—Birth

Parables

See Parables

Passion

- Gethsemane and Calvary; good thoughts for
 bad times. A. E. Garvie. Lond Q R 126:84-98
 Ja '16
- New light on the passion of our Lord Jesus
 Christ. E. S. Buchanan. Bib Sac 74:610-13
 O '17

Person and offices

- Immortality and the person of Jesus Christ.
 T. R. Glover. Constr Q 4:90-111 Mr '16

Jesus Christ—Continued

Resurrection and ascension

- Baptized for the dead. E. St. G. Baldwin. Bib Sac 74:330-4 Ap '17
 Modern criticism and the resurrection. F. H. Whitzel. Open Court 32:425-35 JI '18
 On a canon of historicity. J. Lewis. Lond Q R 131:106-9 Ja '19
 Possible origin of the resurrection story. F. R. Whitzel. Open Court 30:301-7 My '16
 Resurrection of Jesus. F. B. Palmer. Bib Sac 73:445-53 JI '16
 Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. W. Houston. Bib Sac 73:546-69 O '16
 Text of the resurrection in Mark, and its testimony to the apparitional theory; with a preface on Luke's mutilation of Mark. A. J. Edmunds. Monist 27:161-78 Ap '17

Teaching

- Christ and the liberal creed. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 17:651-6 JI '19
 Christ—the constructive revolutionary. B. H. Streeter. Constr Q 6:629-40 D '18
 Christ's attitude towards the politico-religious expectations of the Jews. A. Frenay. Am Cath Q 43:177-204 Ap '18
 Christus militans. B. W. Bacon. Hibbert J 16:542-54 JI '18
 Churchmanship of Jesus Christ. H. L. Goudge. Constr Q 7:46-68 Mr '19
 Enlarging place of Christ in modern thought. J. W. Buckham. Constr Q 6:523-32 S '18
 Irrelevance of Christianity and war. C. Mercier. Hibbert J 16:555-63 JI '18
 Jesus and man. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 4: 891-22 D '16
 Jesus as a teacher: toward an interpretation. J. Warshauer. Am J Theol 23:146-64 Ap '19
 Liberty of the spirit. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 17:248-51 Ja '19
 Natural morality. B. S. Lyman. Open Court 30:513-30 S '16
 Resist not evil: opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17
 Shelley's interpretation of Christ and His teaching. S. A. Brooke. Hibbert J 16:366-76 Ap '18
 Training in the democracy of Jesus in the church school. H. R. Orr. Relig Educ 14: 271-5 Ag '19

See also Bible—New Testament—Gospels; Parables; Sermon on the Mount

Trial

- Pardoning of prisoners by Pilate. R. W. Husband. Am J Theol 21:110-16 Ja '17
 Possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate's inquiry "What is truth?" H. C. Tolman. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:55-7 F '19
 Prosecution of our Lord. R. C. Hawkin. Lond Q R 128:249-54 O '17

Jesus; drama. See Ehrmann, Max

Jesus, Society of. See Jesuits

Jesus Christ in art

- Preliminary report on the great chalice of Antioch containing the earliest portraits of Christ and the apostles. G. A. Eisen. II Am J Archaeol 20:426-37 O '16

Jewelry

- Jewelry trade in war-time. Nature 98:271-2; 103:326-7 D 7 '16, Je 26 '19

See also Gems

Jewish apocalyptic literature. See Apocalyptic literature

Jewish historical society of England

- Dr Joseph Jacobs; memorial meeting. bibliog Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:129-52 '18

Addresses by H. P. Stokes, Israel Zangwill, Lucien Wolf; bibliography by I. Abrahams

Jewish language. See Hebrew language

Jewish literature

- Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. M. Radin. Class J 13:149-76 D '17

Jewish ritual. See Jews—Religion

Jews

- Anthropology of the Jew. L. D. Covitt. Monist 26:366-96 JI '16
 Comparative mentality of Jews and Gentiles. N. M. Grier. Pedagog Sem 25:432-3 D '18
 Prayer for the Jew; poem. B. M. Philips. English J 8:434-5 S '19

See also Zionism

Education

- Attitude of the Jews toward week-day religious instruction. J. L. Magnes. Relig Educ 11:226-30 Je '16
 Hebrew education during the pre-exilic period. F. H. Swift. Open Court 31:725-40 D '17
 Hebrew education in school and society. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:228-53, 312-16 Ap-My '18
 Hebrew education in the family after the exile. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:9-29 Ja '18
 Jewish week-day instruction. I. B. Berkson. Relig Educ 11:531-2 D '16
 Jewish week-day religious instruction and the Gary schedule. Relig Educ 11:346-9 Ag '16
 Standard curriculum for Jewish week-day religious schools. S. Benderly. Relig Educ 11: 526-31 D '16

History

- The Exodus and the conquest of the Negeb. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:468-74 O '19
 Hebrew education during the pre-exilic period. F. H. Swift. Open Court 31:725-40 D '17
 Hebrew education in school and society. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:228-53, 312-16 Ap-My '18
 Hebrew education in the family after the exile. F. H. Swift. Open Court 32:9-29 Ja '18
 In the hope of the new Zion. H. M. Kallen. Int J Ethics 29:145-73, 431-56 Ja, JI '19
 Inner history of the Chaldean exile. J. F. Genung. Bib Sac 73:13-43 Ja '16
 On Israel's origins. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Theol 22:24-53 Ja '18
 Post-exilic period. A. I. Dushaw. Open Court 32:626-37 O '18
 La rive gauche du Jourdain et l'assainissement de la mer Morte, d'après la prophétie d'Ezechiel. M. Vernes. R Polit et Litt 56: 161-7 Mr '18
 Semites, Hebrews, Israelites, Jews. P. Haupt. Open Court 32:753-60 D '18
 Southern influences upon Hebrew prophecy. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 35:1-19 O '18

See also Exodus, The; Maccabees; Zealots

Language

See Hebrew language

Law

- Pardoning of prisoners by Pilate. R. W. Husband. Am J Theol 21:110-16 Ja '17
 Relation between the laws of Babylonia and the laws of the Hebrew peoples, by C. H. W. Johns. Review. Am J Theol 20:286-9 Ap '16
 Social bases of Judaism. H. Oscherowitz. Open Court 32:141-54 Mr '18

See also Mosaic law; Talmud

Political and social conditions

- The economic and financial position of the Jews in mediæval England. L. Abrahams. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:171-88 '18
 The question whether a Jew can be lord chancellor of England. H. S. Q. Henriques. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:56-62 '18

Religion

- Christ's attitude towards the politico-religious expectations of the Jews. A. Frenay. Am Cath Q 43:177-204 Ap '18
 Conservatism of early prophecy. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Theol 23:290-9 JI '19
 Jewish mysticism. J. H. Hertz. Hibbert J 14:784-98 JI '16
 Jewish religion in the fifth century. B. C. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 33:322-33 JI '17

Jews—Religion—Continued

- Modern Judaism. C. G. Montefiore. Hibbert J 17:642-50 J1 '19
 Origin of Judeo-Christian worship. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 33:287-95 My '19
 Perfection of Christianity—a Jewish comment. C. G. Montefiore. Hibbert J 14:778-83 J1 '16
 Problems in the early history of Hebrew religion. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 32:81-97 Ja '16
 Religion of Moses. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 76:323-58 J1 '19
 Rome and Jerusalem. W. Barry. Dublin R 162:177-99 Ap '18
 Southern influences upon Hebrew prophecy. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 35:1-19 O '18
 Synagogue sermons in the first three centuries. Lond Q R 126:227-40 O '16
 Treasures in heaven and upon earth. A. Marmorstein. Lond Q R 132:216-28 O '19
See also Jehovah; Mosaic law

Social life and customs

- Origin of Massoth and the Massoth-festival. J. Morgenstern. Am J Theol 21:275-93 Ap '17
 Present-day survivals of ancient Jewish customs. L. R. C. Yoffie. J Am Folk-lore 29:412-17 J1 '16
Jews in China
 Jews of China. J. J. Price. Monist 26:113-25 Ja '16
Jews in England
 Economic and financial position of the Jews in medieval England. L. Abrahams. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:171-88 '18
 The question whether a Jew can be lord chancellor of England. H. S. Q. Henriques. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:55-62 '18
 Records of exchequer receipts from the English Jewry. H. Jenkinson. biblog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:19-54 '18
 Records of mss. and documents possessed by the Jews in England before the expulsion. H. P. Stokes. biblog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:78-97 '18
 Relationship between the Jews and the royal family of England in the thirteenth century. H. P. Stokes. Jewish Hist Soc of London Trans 8:153-70 '18

Jews in Palestine

- Jerusalem liberata. R. Gotthell. Columbia U Q 20:193-213 J1 '18
 Passover in Jerusalem, 1918. New Statesman 11:212-13 Je 15 '18
 Restoration of Palestine. M. J. Landa. Hibbert J 16:223-33 Ja '18
 Palestine and Jewish nationality; reply to M. J. Landa. I. Abrahams. Hibbert J 16:455-66 Ap '18

See also Jerusalem; Zionism

Jews in Rumania

- Rumania and the Jews. New Statesman 13:610-12 S 20 '19

Jews in Russia

- Der anteil der Juden am bolschewismus. E. Hurwicz-Berlin. Deutsche Rundschau 181:397-402 D '19
 Russia's treatment of her Jewish subjects. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 30:321-8 Je '16

Jews in the United States

- What theologues discovered in New York city. A. I. Dushaw. Open Court 33:45-55 Ja '19

Jex-Blake, Sophia

- Sketch. J. Telford. Lond Q R 130:241-52 O '18

- Jeyapore, Rajah of. *See* Jai Singh II, rajah of Jaipur

Jillson, Willard Rouse

- Volcanic activity of Mount St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. Geog R 3:481-5 Je '17

- Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco. *See* Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal

- Jinca language. *See* Xince language

Jini Yake

- Another side-show. Blackw 202:446-54 O '17

Jiricek, Konstantin

- Staat und gesellschaft im mittelalterlichen Serbien; studien zur kulturgeschichte des 13.-16. jahrhunderts. Kals Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 56,pt2:v. 1-83:56,pt3:1-74; 58,pt2:1-76 '12, '14

Jiro, Harada. *See* Harada Jiro**Jitney buses**

- Jitney bus ordinances. Nat Munic R 5:120-1 Ja '16
 Municipal regulation of jitneys. Am Law R 50:749-50 S '16

- Joachim Napoleon, king of Naples. *See* Murat, Joachim, king of Naples

Joan of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)

- La passion de Jeanne d'Arc. G. Lefevre-Pontallia. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:169-90 My '19

Jobe, Mary L.

- Breaking new trails in the great Northwest. Travel 31:7-13 Je '18

Jöcher, Christian Gottlieb

- Lessings unterdrückte schrift gegen Jöcher; die geschichte eines problems von 1753 bis 1915. H. von Müller. Deutsche Rundschau 167:272-87 My '16

Jōdo Shīnshū. *See* Buddha and Buddhism**Joerg, W. L. G.**

- American geographical society of New York. J Geog 16:384-5 Je '18

Joergensen, Johannes

- Les premières années de Sainte Catherine de Sienn. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:5-36 Mr 1 '17

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire

- Elections académiques; le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:202-9 Mr 1 '18
 Le maréchal Joffre à l'Académie française. H: Bidou. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:226-30 Ja 1 '19

Johannsen, Albert

- Petrological abstracts and reviews. J Geol 26:471-7 J1 '18

- Planimeter method for the determination of the percentage compositions of rocks. J Geol 27:276-85 My '19

- Suggestions for a quantitative mineralogical classification of igneous rocks. J Geol 25:63-97 Ja '17

—and Stephenson, E. A.

- On the accuracy of the Rosiwal method for the determination of the minerals in a rock. J Geol 27:212-20 Ap '19

Johannsen, N.

- Birth of a planet. Pop Astron 25:428-35, 496-505 Ag-O '17

- Sun's interior friction. Pop Astron 26:120-1 F '18

Johanson, Joel M.

- Pelle, the conqueror: an epic of labor. Sewanee R 27:218-26 Ap '19

John of Salisbury

- Petrionus, Poggio, and John of Salisbury. E. T. Sage. Class Philol 11:11-24 Ja '16

John the Baptist

- Was John the Baptist the sign of Jonah? C. R. Bowen. Am J Theol 20:414-21 J1 '16

John, Augustus E.

- New English art; and Augustus John. L. Binyon. New Statesman 10:402-3 Ja 26 '18

John, Edmund

- Envoy; poem. English R 22:1 Ja '16

- Seven gifts; poem. English R 22:417-18 My '16

John, Golda

- Prince Harold's search. Kind M 31:242 Ap '19

John, Gospel of. *See* Bible—New Testament—John

- John and Mary; story. Spec 121:758 D 28 '18

Johns, Claude Hermann Walter

- Prince Ashurbānīpāl's reading book and some related tablets. Am J Sem Lang 34:60-6 O '17

- Johns, Orrick G.**
Kreymborg's poem-mimes. Drama no 31:414-16 Ag '18
- Johns Hopkins university**
School of hygiene and public health
Johns Hopkins university school of hygiene and public health. Am Phys Educ R 24: 236-8 Ap '19
- Johnson, Abigail Elizabeth.** See McCall, William Anderson, jt. auth.
- Johnson, Alba Boardman**
Portrait. Bankers M 94:448 Ap '17
- Johnson, Alice Neville Vowe**
Infant mortality and the population. Dublin R 158:324-35 Ap '16
- Johnson, Allan Chester**
Problems in Delphian chronology. Am J Philol 39:145-72; 40:286-307 Ap '18, Jl '19
- Johnson, Andrew**
Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. St G: L. Sloussat. Miss Val Hist R 5:253-87 D '18
- Johnson, Bascom**
Injunction and abatement law. Soc Hygiene 1:231-56 Mr '15
Moral conditions in San Francisco and at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Soc Hygiene 1: 589-609 S '15
Next steps. Soc Hygiene 4:9-23 Ja '18
What some communities of the West and Southwest have done for the protection of morals and health of soldiers and sailors. Soc Hygiene 3:487-503 O '17
- Johnson, Charles**
Robert Bruce's rebellion in 1306. Eng Hist R 33:366-7 Jl '18
- Johnson, David Bancroft**
Rural home and the farm woman. J Educ 84: 73 Jl 20 '16
- Johnson, Douglas Wilson**
Balkan campaign. Geog R 2:27-47 Jl '16
Block faulting in the Klamath Lakes region. J Geol 26:229-38 Ap '18
College entrance examination answers in geography. J Geog 15:125-7 D '16
Conquest of Rumania. Geog R 3:438-56 Je '17
Contributions to the study of ripple marks. J Geol 24:809-19 N '16
Great Russian retreat. Geog R 1:85-109 F '16
Is the Atlantic coast sinking? Geog R 3:135-9 F '17
Plains, planes, and peneplanes. Geog R 1:443-7 Je '16
Role of political boundaries. Geog R 4:208-13 S '17
- Johnson, Duncan Starr**
Botanical station at Cinchona. Bot Gaz 63:412-13 My '17
- Johnson, Emory Richard**
Regulation of railroad securities. Investment W 19:14-15 Ap 7 '17
- Johnson, F. Ernest**
New types of co-operative teaching. bibliog Rellig Educ 12:280-6 Ag '17
- Johnson, Francis Howe**
Logic of the Entente cordiale. Bib Sac 74: 507-32 O '17
- Johnson, Fred R.**
Red cross and relief in civilian communities. Am J Pub Health 7:803-5 O '17
- Johnson, George Ellsworth**
Comments on Recreation questions answered. Playground 10:258-9 O '16
Comments upon Kalamazoo plan. Playground 11:103-4 My '17
Defense of intercollegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:146-53 Mr '17
Defense of intercollegiate athletics. Harv Grad M 26:583-94 Je '18
Games which young men and young women can play together. Playground 10:396-7 Ja '17
- Johnson, Isabelle.** See Tolman, Edward Chace, jt. auth.
- Johnson, J. Percy**
Movements of the moon. Pop Astron 24:276-87 My '16
- Johnson, Sir John**
Sir John Johnson, loyalist. M. G. Walker. Miss Val Hist R 3:318-46 D '16
- Johnson, M. M.**
Rose-leaves; poem. Spec 119:647 D 1 '17
- Johnson, Mary Elliott**
Helping men to help themselves. English J 6:613-14 N '17
- Johnson, Paul B.**
Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 4: 91-137 Ja '18
- Johnson, Robert Underwood**
Teacher; poem. J Educ 84:487 N 16 '16
- Johnson, Roswell Hill**
Adequate reproduction. Soc Hygiene 5:223-6 Ap '19
- Johnson, Roy Ivan**
School and the library. English J 6:243-7 Ap '17
- Johnson, Samuel**
Johnson calendar, by A. M. Bell. Review by J. C. Squire. New Statesman 8:375-6 Ja 20 '17
Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson; study plan. J. J. Haskell. J Educ 84:377+ O 19 '16
Return of Dr Johnson. L. Collison-Morley. Spec 123:401 S 27 '19
Scotland's debt to Johnson. A. M. Bell. Spec 121:40 Jl 13 '18
- Johnson, Wendell F.**
Toledo street railway system. Nat Munic R 8:546-50 O '19
- Johnson, William Hallock**
Is the design argument dead? Harv Theol R 12:315-28 Jl '19
- Johnson, William Hannibal**
Day on Mount Eryx. Class J 13:37-44 O '17
- Johnson, William Woolsey**
Proving a geometrical fallacy by trigonometry. School Sci and Math 19:527-8 Je '19
- Johnston, A. Walfred**
Physical geography of Minnesota. J Geog 14: 161-6 F '16
- Johnston, Alexander**
Fine art of motor-touring. Countryside M 23: 66-8 Ag '16
- Johnston, Bertha**
Heroes of the life-saving stations. Kind M 30:217-18 Ap '18
Hints and suggestions. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine
Merry Christmas acrostic. Kind M 29:101 D '16
Some color quotations. Kind M 31:311 Je '19
- Johnston, Charles**
Logos in the Fourth gospel. Constr Q 6:347-62 Je '18
- Johnston, Charles Hughes**
Junior high school. J Educ 84:91 Jl 27 '16
Need for an aggressive campaign for better school libraries. J Educ 84:95-6 Jl 27 '16
- Johnston, Edward N.**
Australian system of universal training for purposes of military defense. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:537-57 Jl '16
- Johnston, George Alexander**
Berkeley's logic of mathematics. Monist 28: 25-45 Ja '18
- Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton**
Anthropology and fauna of the Chad basin. Nature 97:9 Mr 2 '16
Capt. F. C. Selous. Nature 98:374 Ja 11 '17
Education. English R 26:248-59 Mr '18
Needs of our education at the present day, with special reference to science teaching. Nature 100:415-16 Ja 24 '18
Peoples and languages of Sierra Leone. Nature 98:1-2 S 7 '16
South African pioneer. Nature 103:125-7 Ap 17 '19
Theodore Roosevelt. Nature 102:389-90 Ja 16 '19
Wanted: a new Liberal party. English R 24: 225-34 Mr '17

- Johnston, John, and Williamson, E. D.
Rôle of inorganic agencies in the deposition of calcium carbonate. *J Geol* 24:729-50 N '16
- Johnston, John Henry
In memoriam. *Kind M* 31:251 My '19
- Johnston, M. A. B., and Yearsley, K. D.
450 miles to freedom. *Blackw* 205:1-22, 141-73, 324-48, 462-78, 614-34, 748-68 Ja-Je '19
- Johnston, Oliver Martin
A toi, toi, and toi. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:157-9 Mr '17
Que for jusqu'd ce que with attendre. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:282-4 My '19
- Johnston, R. M.
Open-market operations of the federal reserve banks. *So Atlan Q* 16:260-7 JI '17
- Johnston, Robert
New disposition. *Constr Q* 5:720-9 D '17
- Johnston, Robert Matteson
Special training as a factor in scientific preparation for national defense. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:493-4 JI '16
- Johnston, Stephen Janson
On the trematodes of Australian birds. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:187-261 '16
- Johnston, Thomas Harvey, and Bancroft, M. J.
Some new sporozoon parasites of Queensland fresh-water fish. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:520-8 '19
- and Gillies, C. D.
Note on the occurrence of Muellerian ducts in the male of *hyla cerulea* White. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:461-2 '19
- Johnston, Mrs Vera Vladimirovna (Jelihovsky)
Herman, Russian missionary to America. *Constr Q* 7:185-92 Mr '19
In the Caucasus. *Constr Q* 5:371-83 Je '17
(tr.) Orthodox church of Constantinople. I. I. Sokoloff. *Constr Q* 4:1-29 Mr '16
- Johnston, William Alfred
Genesis of Lake Agassiz: a confirmation. *J Geol* 24:625-38 O '16
- Joint bank accounts. See Bank deposits
- Joint committee on the reorganization of high-school English
Brief summary of the forthcoming report. *English J* 5:411-19 Je '16
- Joliet prison
Joliet prison and the riots of June 5th. A. L. Bowen. *J Crim Law* 8:576-85 N '17
- Jollie, Ethel Colquhoun. See Colquhoun, Ethel Maud
- Jollie, Mrs John Tawse. See Colquhoun, Ethel Maud
- Jolliffe, C. B. See Earhart, Robert F., jr. auth.
- Joly, John
Origin of the submarine. *Blackw* 202:106-17 JI '17
Radio-active halos. *Nature* 99:456-8, 476-8 Ag 2-9 '17
Synchronous signalling. *Nature* 99:384 JI 12 '17
- Jonah, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jonah
- Jonas, Leon
Studies of school medical inspection in Philadelphia—sanitary survey of the school buildings with the use of graded standards. *J Educ* 84:129-30 Ag 17 '16
- Jonckheere, Robert
Catalogue and measures of double stars discovered visually from 1905 to 1916 within 105° of the North pole and under 5" separation. *bibliog Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 61:1-205 '17
- Jones, Adam Leroy
Tests for admission to Columbia college. *Columbia U Q* 21:250 JI '19
- Jones, Alfred Harrison
Problem of objectivity. *Philos R* 25:778-87 N '16
- Jones, Anna S.
Latin in the grades again. *Class J* 13:436-41 Mr '18
- Jones, Carl E.
Genealogical study of population. *bibliog Am Statist Assn* 16:201-19 D '18
- Jones, Chapman
On colour sensitised plates. *Nature* 102:92-3 O 3 '18
- Jones, Conner T.
Eliminating the old-age bugbear. *J Educ* 84:345-6 O 12 '16
Two-year high school commercial course. *J Educ* 83:68-9 Ja 20 '16
- Jones, Daniel
Analysis of the mechanism of speech. *Nature* 99:285-7 Je 7 '17
Experimental phonetics and its utility to the linguist. *Nature* 100:96-8 O 4 '17
- Jones, Daniel Fliske, and Mason, Shirley Lowell
Inheritance of congenital cataract. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:119-25, 751-7 F, D '16
- Jones, Donald F.
Bearing of heterosis upon double fertilization. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:324-33 Ap '18
Linkage in *lycopersicum*. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:608-21 O '17
Tomato technique. *Countryside M* 24:342-3 Je '17
- and Gallastegui, C. A.
Some factor relations in maize with reference to linkage. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:239-46 My '19
- Jones, Dora M.
Henry James. *Lond Q R* 126:117-20 JI '16
- Jones, E. M.
Newfoundland. *J Geog* 16:148-9 D '17
- Jones, Ernest Lester
Influence of the Gulf stream. *J Geog* 16:16-17 S '17
- Jones, Franklin Turner
Science questions. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
- Jones, Gwen Ann
Notes on Swinburne's Song of Italy. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:200-7 Ap '17
Play of Judith. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:1-6 Ja '17
- Jones, H. O.
Public schools of Chicago during influenza epidemic, 1918. *Am J Pub Health* 9:62-3 Ja '19
- Jones, Harry
Modern developments of the gas industry. *Nature* 100:255-6 N 29 '17
- Jones, Harry Clary
Appreciation. *Nature* 97:283 Je 1 '16
- Jones, Harry T.
America first. *Bankers M* 96:17-20 Ja '18
Enthusiasm vs. apathy. *Bankers M* 95:461-3 O '17
Kelly wakes up. *Bankers M* 96:678-80 Je '18
Personal factor in industry. *Bankers M* 99:146-52, 324-9 Ag-S '19
Wake up, Kelly. *Bankers M* 96:551-3 My '18
Willie Madigan's climb up the banking ladder. *Bankers M* 97:270-4 S '18
- Jones, Hilton Ira
Science teaching in South Dakota. *School Sci and Math* 18:76-80 Ja '18
Why not now? *School Sci and Math* 19:512-19 Je '19
- Jones, Horace Leonard
Strabo 1:4:6. *Class Philol* 11:462-4 O '16
- Jones, Howard Mumford
From the Celebration ode, June 1916. *Univ Chic M* 8:451-2 JI '16
On a school anthology; poem. *Univ Chic M* 8:380 Je '16
Our poetical protagonist. F. M. Webster. *por Univ Chic M* 8:185-8 Mr '16
- Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
Obituary. *Open Court* 33:61-2 Ja '19
- Jones, John Paul
Some new light on John Paul Jones. S. A. Ashe. *So Atlan Q* 17:44-57 Ja '18
- Jones, John Price
Our victory loan. *Nature Study* 15:167-8 Ap '19
- Jones, Lewis Ralph
Some recent advances in plant pathology. *School Sci and Math* 17:95-100 F '17

- Jones, N. Guy**
Developing a small suburban community.
Countryside M 23:224 N '16
- Jones, Robert Armstrong-**
New psychiatry, by W. H. B. Stoddart. Review. Nature 96:644-6 F 10 '16
- Jones, Roger Miller**
Chalcidius and neo-platonism. Class Philol 13:194-208 Ap '18
- Jones, Rufus Matthew**
Anabaptists and minor sects in the reformation. Harv Theol R 11:223-46 J1 '18
- Quietism.** Harv Theol R 10:1-51 Ja '17
- Jones, Ruth Lambert**
Letter; poem. Poet Lore 30:147 Mr '19
Our trust; poem. Poet Lore 30:80 Mr '19
- Jones, Stiles P.**
Movement for increased street railway fares. Nat Munic R 6:611-13 S '17
- Jones, William**
(ed.) Ojibwa tales from the north shore of Lake Superior. J Am Folk-lore 29:368-91 J1 '16
- Jones, William Francis**
Geological reconnaissance in Haiti. J Geol 26:728-52 N '18
- Jones, Willis Knapp**
City of the dead. Travel 32:36-7 Mr '19
- Jones forms fours.** Candid no 10:377-94 My '16
- Jongkind, Johann Barthold**
Johann-Barthold Jongkind; poème. H. de Régnier. R Deux Mondes per 48:617-18 D 1 '18
- Jonnart, Charles Célestin Auguste**
La mission de M Jonnart en Grèce. R. Recouly. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:803-32; 43:400-20 D 15 '17, Ja 15 '18
- Jonson, Ben**
Birth-date of Ben Jonson. W: D. Briggs. Mod Lang Notes 33:137-45 Mr '18
Jonson's Epicoene and Lady Arabella Stuart. T. S. Graves. Mod Philol 14:525-30 Ja '17
Local color in Ben Jonson's Catiline and historical accuracy of the play. L. H. Harris. Class Philol 14:273-83 J1 '19
Lucan's Pharsalia and Jonson's Catiline. L. H. Harris. Mod Lang Notes 34:397-402 N '19
Requirements of a poet; a note on the sources of Ben Jonson's Timber, paragraph 130. D. L. Clark. Mod Philol 16:413-29 D '18
Robert Baron's tragedy of Mirza; Imitations of Jonson. J. F. Bradley. Mod Lang Notes 34:402-8 N '19
Source-material for Jonson's Epigrams and Forest. W: D. Briggs. Class Philol 11:169-90 Ap '16
Source-material for Jonson's Underwoods and miscellaneous poems. W: D. Briggs. Mod Philol 15:277-312 S '17
Two Elizabethans; Thomas Lodge and Ben Jonson. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:149-64 Ja '17
- Jonson, Ernst**
Monism and dualism. Monist 28:624-9 O '18
- Joran, Julien**
Le général Gouraud au collège et aux armées. R de Paris 25,pt6:621-32 D 1 '18
- Jordan, A. L.**
Short stories of great inventions. School Sci and Math 17:53-7, 130-3, 209-13, 315-20 Ja-Ap '17
- Jordan, David Starr**
Migration of fishes. Am Nat 51:186-9 Mr '17
Quest of happiness. Soc Hygiene 5:310 J1 '19
- Jordan, Elijah**
Meaning of charity. Am J Theol 20:549-61 O '16
- Jordan, German A.**
Illegal practitioner, fakers and charlatans. Am J Pub Health 7:725-32 S '17
- Jordan, John Clark**
Evolution and literature. Sewanee R 27:284-95 J1 '19
- Jordan, John H.**
French novelist on Anglo-American union. Open Court 31:280-302 My '17
- Jordan, Louis Henry**
Study of the history of religions in the Italian universities. Am J Theol 23:41-60 Ja '19
- Jordan, Rilverda H.**
High school adviser system. J Educ 83:152-3 F 10 '16
- Jørgensen, Ingvar**
Preservation of natural colour in plants. Nature 98:229 N 23 '16
—See Stiles, Walter, jt. auth.
- Jørgensen, (Jens) Johannes**
Cross and the sword. Dublin R 160:198-208 Ap '17
- Joseph and Feiss company**
Scientific management and its relation to the health of the worker. R: A. Feiss. Am J Pub Health 7:262-7 Mr '17
- Josephine, (Marie Joséphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie) empress of the French**
L'impératrice Joséphine et le prince Eugène, 1804-1814; d'après leur correspondance inédite, publiée par F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:721-51; 36:295-329, 788-822 O 15, N 15, D 15 '16
- Joseph's house; story.** C. Evans. English R 29:141-7 Ag '19
- Josephus, Flavius**
Testimony of Josephus to the historic reality of Christ. C: F. Aiken. Am Cath Q 43:247-64 Ap '18
- Josselin de Jong, Jan Petrus Benjamin de**
Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. Il fold map 16 pl Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:51-114 '18 (to be cont)
Contents.—pt I—The archaeological objects
- Josselyn, Edgar A.**
Regarding Christian origins. Open Court 33:189-91 Mr '19
- Le joueur d'illusion; drame.** M. Girette. R de Paris 25,pt1:707-41 F 15 '18
- Jour de juin; poème.** Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26,pt3:673-5 Je 15 '19
- Jourdain, Margaret**
Air raid reprisals and starvation by blockade. Int J Ethics 28:542-53 J1 '18
Some recent literature upon a league to enforce peace. Int J Ethics 28:31-42 O '17
Victorian spirit. Int J Ethics 29:364-73 Ap '19
- Jourdain, Philip Edward Bertrand**
Cause and effect. Monist 29:453-67 J1 '19
Existents and entities. Monist 27:142-51 Ja '17
Galileo and Newton. Monist 28:629-33 O '18
Ideals of the life and work of Paul Carus. Open Court 33:521-3 S '19
Logic and psychology. Monist 27:460-7 J1 '17
Logical significance of Ockham's razor. Monist 29:450-1 J1 '19
Logical work of Leibniz. Monist 26:504-23 O '16
Philosophy of Mr. B*RT*ND R*SS*LL. Monist 26:24-62 Ja '16
Richard Dedekind. Monist 26:415-27 J1 '16
—See Stachelroth, Johann, jt. tr.
- Journalism**
Napoleon and the press. Spec 123:9-10 J1 5 '19
Relation of journalism to educational extension. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:89-90 J1 27 '16
Truth in journalism. New Statesman 13:256-7 Je 14 '19
See also College and school journalism; Editors and editing; European war—Trench newspapers; Newspapers
- Study and teaching**
Newspaper week. W. E. Dimorier. English J 6:170-4 Mr '17
Up to the times in the classroom. M. Gordon. English J 6:559-62 O '17
- British Guiana**
Press in British Guiana. J. Rodway. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:274-90 O '18
- England**
Advertising and liberal literature. A. J. Nock. Sewanee R 26:142-52 Ap '18

Journalism—England—Continued

- Early English Journalism. H. T. Baker.
Sewanee R 25:396-411 O '17
Submerged profession. T. H. S. Escott. Lond
Q R 131:73-83 Ja '19

France

- Avec la presse française sur le front français.
G. Rozet. R de Paris 25,pt1:625-40, 846-68 F
1-15 '18

See also Revue des deux mondes

United States

- Orange Journalism. T. P. Bailey. Sewanee
R 27:227-38 Ap '19
La Journée brève; nouvelle. See Hermant,
Abel
Joy, Alfred Harrison. See Adams, Walter
Sydney, jt. auth.
Joy. See Happiness
Joy; poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:394
Jl '19
Joy-riding. New Statesman 11:508-10 S 28 '18
Le joyau; poème. L. Durtain. R de Paris 26,
pt5:278-9 S 15 '19
Joyce, James
Exiles. See Exiles (drama)
Mr James Joyce and the modern stage. E.
Pound. Drama no 21:122-32 F '16
Joyce, William B.
Prosperity after the war. por Bankers M 97:
320-2 S '18
Sketch. por Playground 12:260-2 O '18
Joyner, Robert Batsan
Hydro-electric power supply. Nature 102:236-
7 N 21 '18
Joynson-Hicks, William
Aeroplanes in war. English R 22:391-404 Ap
'16
Juan Fernandez Islands
Islands of Juan Fernandez. C. Skottsberg. Il
maps Geog R 5:362-83 My '18
Jubert, Raymond
Verdun. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:741-76; 46:
161-93 Je 15-Jl 1 '18
Un soldat de Verdun: Raymond Jubert. P.
Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:729-40 Je
15 '18
Judaism. See Jews—Religion
Judas Iscariot
Judas Iscariot curse. H. Martin. Am J Philol
37:434-51 O '16
Judd, Francis Arthur
(tr.) Lucan; poem. V. Rydberg. English R
29:289-91 O '19
Judd, John Wesley
Appreciation. T. G. Bonney. Nature 97:37-8
Mr 9 '16
Judd, Neil M.
Evidence of circular kivas in western Utah
ruins. Am Anthropol 19:34-40 Ja '17
Judea. See Jews
Judea, pseud.
Afghan treaty. Spec 123:240 Ag 23 '19
Judge, Max
Some aspects of the national housing
scheme. Lond Q R 129:206-14 Ap '18
Judge Baker foundation of Boston
Judge Baker foundation. R. H. Gault. J Crim
Law 8:165-6 Jl '17
Judges
American judicial veto. N. Sargent. Am Law
R 51:663-710 S '17
Bench and bar of England. J. A. Strahan.
Blackw 204:598-612, 731-51; 205:46-59, 192-
9, 315-23 N '18-Mr '19
Honor roll of the police power. B. L. Mayes.
Am Law R 50:730-40 S '16
Recall of judges and judicial independence.
J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 50:481-505 Jl '16
See also Punishment; Recall of Judges
Judges, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—
Judges

Judgment

- Attitude in relation to the psychophysical
judgment. S. S. George. Am J Psychol 28:
1-37 Ja '17

Judicial recall. See Recall of judges

Judiciary. See Courts; Judges

Judith; drama. See Bennett, Arnold

Judson, Harry Pratt

- To the alumni of the University of Chicago.
Univ Chic M 8:314-16 My '16
Portrait. Univ Chic M 8:292 My '16

Juell, Hans C.

- Johannine problems. Bib Sac 73:376-95 Jl '16

Jugglers and juggling

- My camp town comrades: the wounded
juggler. A. Priddy. Playground 13:121-5
Jl '19

Jugo-Slavs

- L'Italie et les Yougoslaves. A. Gauvain. R
de Paris 26,pt3:647-72 Je 1 '19
L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. P.
Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:138-42 Mr 2 '18
Italo-Southern Slav rapprochement. New
Statesman 11:126-7 My 18 '18
Italy and the Yugo-Slavs. Spec 120:487; 121:
222-3, 755-6 My 11, Ae 31. D 28 '18
Jugoslav national unity. Am Pol Sci R 12:
718-21 N '18
La question yougoslave. A. Gauvain. R de
Paris 25,pt2:411-48 Mr 15 '18
Le royaume des Serbes, Croates et Slovènes.
E. Denis. R Polit et Litt 57:139-44, 164-8
Mr 1-15 '19
Slav bishop: Joseph George Strossmayer. A.
Fortescue. Dublin R 163:234-57 O '18
Slavs of southern Hungary. B. C. Wallis.
maps Geog R 6:341-53 O '18
See also Balkan states; Istria; Serbia

Ethnology**See Ethnology—Jugo-Slavs**

- Julia Domna, empress of Rome
Two Julias. P. S. Wild. Class J 13:14-20 O '17
Julia Mamaea
Two Julias. P. S. Wild. Class J 13:20-4 O '17
Julian the Apostate (Flavius Claudius Julianus)
emperor of Rome
Julian, der abtrünnig. T. Birt. Deutsche
Rundschau 180:236-61, 435-50 Ag-S '19
Ju-ling, Tsao. See Tsao Ju-ling
Julian, Camille
Les leçons de notre histoire et la paix de
demain. R Polit et Litt 56:1-10 Ja 5 '18
La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire
générale: empire et patrie. R Polit et Litt
55:14-20 Ja 6 '17
La victoire de la patrie. R Polit et Litt 57:
33-9, 75-9 Ja 18-F '19
Julius, Willem Henri
Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines.
Astrophys J 43:43-66 Ja '16
Julius Africanus. See Africanus, Sextus Julius
July fourth. See Fourth of July
June
June. New Statesman 11:227-8 Je 22 '18
Jungersen, H. F. E., 1854-1917
Obituary. Nature 99:209 My 10 '17
Jungfleisch, Emilie Clément
Appreciation. Nature 97:244-5 My 18 '16
Jungle
Charting America's jungle land. G. E. Mitchell.
Il Travel 32:16 N '18
Jungle, In the; story. E. L. Grant-Watson. Eng-
lish R 27:246-58 O '18
Junior high schools
Competitive athletics in the junior high
school. L. B. Pendleton. Am Phys Educ R
23:475-8 N '18
Geography in the junior high school. C. B.
Kirchwey. J Geog 14:391-4 Ap '16
Geography in the junior high school. J. H.
Smith. J Geog 16:188-9 Ja '18
Junior high school. I. T. Chapman. J Educ
84:346-7 O 12 '16
Junior high school. C. H. Johnston. J Educ
84:91 Jl 27 '16

Junior high schools—Continued

- Junior high school. A. E. Winship. J Educ 63:91-2 Ja 27 '16
 Junior high school in Massachusetts. C. R. Stacy. J Educ 84:535-7 N 30 '16
 Junior high-school Latin: its place in war-modified education. Mrs G. B. Scott. Class J 14:167-75 D '18
 Junior high school; topical outline with references. O. B. Griffin. J Educ 84:399-402 O 26 '16
 Obstacles to be encountered in the establishment of the junior high school. I. T. Chapman. J Educ 83:537-41 My 18 '16
 Organization of junior high schools in small communities. M. B. Hillegas. Teach Col Rec 19:336-44 S '16
 Possibilities of vocational education in the junior high school grades. C. Marten. J. Educ 84:290-2 S 28 '16
 Provisions for organization and efficient administration. A. J. Inglis. J Educ 84:595-7 D 14 '16
 Rochester and junior high schools. J. Educ 83:377 Ap 6 '16
 Socialization of language study in the junior high school. M. F. Lawson. Pedagog Sem 23:76-85 Mr '16
 Teaching the Bible in the junior high school. C. S. Pendleton. English J 7:623-36 D '18
 See also Speyer junior high school, New York

Junior Sub, pseud. See Belth, John Hay

Junius, Letters of

- Some reflections on a famous anonymous letter attacking General George Townshend, afterwards the first Marquess Townshend. R. Mahon. Blackw 201:57-64 Ja '17

Junk

- Junk dealing and juvenile delinquency. J. D. Hunter. J Crim Law 10:168 Ag '19
 Recommendations of the Juvenile protective association of Chicago re junk dealing—municipalization. J Crim Law 10:304-7 Ag '19

Juno

- Juno. G. Giannelli. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:178-94 '15

Jupiter

- Table of Zeus; poem. C. Ptolemy. Pop Astron 24:96 F '16
 Zeus: a study in ancient religion, by A. B. Cook. Review. Hibbert J 14:449-51 Ja '16
 Zeus in the Iliad and in the Odyssey; a chorizontic argument. J. A. Scott. Class J 12:478-9 Ap '17

Jupiter (planet)

- Jupiter in 1915-1916. L. J. Wilson. Il Pop Astron 25:1-5 Ja '17
 Jupiter, king of gods and of men. C. Flammarion. Il Pop Astron 25:578-81 N '17
 Jupiter—the solar king. G. A. Russ. Pop Astron 24:163-6 Mr '16
 Monochromatic photography of Jupiter and Saturn. R. W. Wood. Il Astrophys J 43:310-19 My '16
 Observations of Jupiter—apparition of 1914. A. T. G. Apple. diags Pop Astron 24:174-80 Mr '16
 Observations on Jupiter at the opposition 1915. E. Pettit. Il Pop Astron 24:287-9 My '16
 Peculiar disappearance of Jupiter's satellite. III. O. H. Truman. Pop Astron 24:263-4 Ap '16

Jurado, M. Doello-. See Doello-Jurado, M.

- Le juré; conte. J. Galsworthy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:80-100 S 1 '18

Jurisdiction

- Constitutional law in 1917-1918: Jurisdiction and procedure of courts. T. R. P'owell. Am Pol Sci R 13:237-48 My '19

Jurisprudence. See Law

Jurists. See Lawyers

Juritz, C. F.

- Scientific research and national prosperity. Nature 102:55-9 S 19 '18

Jury, Jessie Belle

- Teaching pupils how to study Latin. Class J 12:467-76 Ap '17

Jury

- Jury service. J Crim Law 10:284 Ag '19
 Madras jury system. J Crim Law 7:117-18 My '16
 Trial by jury, as affected by a bill in Congress, seeking to change practice in federal courts. A. Cockrill. Am Law R 52:823-58 N '18

Justice

- World-war and the evolution of world-justice. E. B. Tolman. Am Law R 52:481-96 Jl '18

Justice, Administration of

- Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais de justice de Montréal; première partie 1653-1700. E. Z. Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém 147-74 D '17-Mr '18

- Human element in justice. G. Everson. J Crim Law 10:90-9 My '19

- Judges' charges and arguments of counsel in disputed document cases. A. S. Osborn. Am Law R 52:859-74 N '18

- Judicial determinations by administrative commissions. C. W. Needham. Am Pol Sci R 10:235-50 My '16

- Reforms in legal systems. C. H. Anderson. Am Pol Sci R 10:569-73 Ag '16

- Separation of military and civil offenders—jurisdiction of civil and military courts. G. F. Deiser. J Crim Law 8:645-51 Ja '18

- Some lessons for civilian justice to be learned from military justice. J. H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 10:170-5 Ag '19

- Speeding up decisions. Am Law R 52:940-3 N '18

- Trial by jury, as affected by a bill in Congress, seeking to change practice in federal courts. A. Cockrill. Am Law R 52:823-58 N '18

- What may be done to enable the courts to allay the present discontent with the administration of justice. S. B. Clarke. Am Law R 50:161-95 Mr '16

See also Criminal law; Juvenile courts; Precedents; Public defenders; Punishment

Justices. See Judges

Justices of the peace

- Justices of the peace; the origin of their office. A. J. McGillivray. Am Law R 50:241-7 Mr '16

- Le justicier; conte. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:5-56 Ja 1 '19

Justin

- Pompeius Trogus and Justinus. R. B. Steele. Am J Philol 38:19-41 Ja '17

Justinus. See Justin

Jutland, Battle of

- La bataille navale du 31 mai. Contre-amiral Degouty. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:79-96 Jl 1 '16

- Battle. Blackw 205:408-17 Mr '19

- Engage the enemy more closely! Spec 116:710-11 Je 10 '16

- Sea fight off the Skagerrak—what the Germans claim. B. Copplestone. Spec 118:632-3 Je 9 '17

- Sir John Jellicoe's despatch. Spec 117:65 Jl 15 '16

- Trois actions de guerre de la marine britannique; les Falkland, le Jutland, Zeebrugge-Ostende. G. Lacour-Gayet. R Polit et Litt 56:324-31 Je 1 '18

- What happened at Jutland. Spec 122:223-4 F 22 '19

Juvenile courts

- Examination for chief probation officer in the juvenile court of Cook county, Illinois. J Crim Law 8:928-33 Mr '18

- How one juvenile court helps to make child labor legislation effective. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 5:207-12 F '17

- Juvenile courts in Belgium. A. F. Bonner. J Crim Law 6:925-6 Mr '16

- Retirement of Judge Merritt W. Pinckney from the juvenile court of Chicago. J. D. Hunter. J Crim Law 7:642-4 Ja '17

- Standard of children's court work. G. Everson. J Crim Law 9:105-13 My '18

Juvenile delinquency

- Building for after the war. *Kind M* 31:119 D '18
- ✓ Building for after the war; the Children's bureau. *Relig Educ* 13:411-12 D '18
- Care of delinquent and dependent children in Minnesota. A. J. Todd. *J Crim Law* 7:652-3 Ja '17
- ✓ Delinquency in war time. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 8:651-2 Ja '18
- ✓ Family disintegration and the delinquent boy in the United States. E. H. Shideler. *J Crim Law* 8:709-32 Ja '18
- Heredity and juvenile delinquency. J. H. Williams. *Eugenics R* 9:18-31 Ap '17
- Individual delinquent, by W. Healy. Review by H. C. Stevens. *J Crim Law* 6:849-59 Mr '16
- Junk dealing and juvenile delinquency. J. D. Hunter. *J Crim Law* 10:168 Ag '19
- Juvenile delinquency in Italy. A. J. Todd. *J Crim Law* 8:128-9 My '17
- Juvenile delinquency: the facts and its cause. H. D. Rawnsley. *Hibbert J* 15:651-64 Jl '17
- Mental examination of reformatory prisoners. G. G. Fernald. *J Crim Law* 7:393-404 S '16
- Mothers' pensions as a preventive of juvenile truancy and delinquency. J. D. Hunter. *J Crim Law* 7:802-3 Mr '17
- Pathological lying, accusation and swindling, by W. Healy and M. T. Healy. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:409-11 My '16
- Practical application of the results of intensive study of delinquents. A. T. Bingham. *J Crim Law* 7:867-76 Mr '17
- Recommendations of the Juvenile protective association of Chicago re junk dealing—municipalization. *J Crim Law* 10:304-7 Ag '19
- Relation of syphilis to mental status of juvenile delinquents. *J Crim Law* 6:913-14 Mr '16
- Some laws which, if more generally known and enforced, would decrease juvenile delinquency in Chicago. *J Crim Law* 9:604-6 F '19
- Study of delinquent boys released from institutions. A. A. Phillips. *J Crim Law* 8:269-70 Jl '17
- Study of the after-career of 408 delinquent boys. *J Crim Law* 8:270-2 Jl '17
- Study of the boys in the Municipal court of Chicago. *J Crim Law* 10:302-4 Ag '19
- War boosts juvenile crime in England and Germany. *J Crim Law* 7:925 Mr '17
- See also Truancy; also Judge Baker foundation of Boston

Juvenile literature. See Children's literature

K

K., E., pseud. See Kirke, Edward

Kaaba

Caaba. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 30:736-45 D '16

Ka'bah. See Kaaba

Kabul campaign. See India—History

Kabylla, Algeria

La Kabylie, 1871-1917. C: Géniaux. *R de Paris* 24:pt4:270-94 Jl '15 '17

Sous les figures de Kabylie. C: Géniaux. *R de Paris* 24:pt6:106-26 N 1 '17

Kadison, Alexander

Ovid as a short-story writer. *Poet Lore* 29:206-17 Mr '18

Kaemmerer, Ludwig

Nordniederländische buchkunst und ostdeutsche tafelmalerel im XV. Jahrhundert. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 40:36-60 '19

Kahanowicz, Marya M.

Legge di variazione coll' altezza della costituzione dell' atmosfera terrestre e sua struttura. *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 8 '16

Kahn, Otto Hermann

Harmonizing capital and labor. *Bankers M* 99:41-2 Jl '19

Patriotic views of an American of German birth. *por Bankers M* 95:226-8 Ag '17

Prussianized Germany. *J Geog* 16:176-9 Ja '18

Portrait. *Bankers M* 97:front D '18

Kahn, Reuben L.

Examination of B. coll in water. *Am J Pub Health* 9:333-6 My '19

Kains, Maurice Grenville

Raspberry-pinchng experiments. *Countryside M* 22:371 Je '16

Tender blackberries made hardy. *Countryside M* 23:149 S '16

Kaiserliche akademie der wissenschaften, Vienna

Zur geschichte der Kals. akademie der wissenschaften in Wien; ein gutachten des grafen Kaspar von Sternberg über den grundungsplan vom 18. märz 1837. B. Bretholz. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt8:1-19 '14

Kakitsuhata; Noh drama. *Motokiyo. Drama no* 23:428-35 Ag '16

Kala azar

Researches on kala-azar. L. Rogers. *Nature* 99:296-9 Je 7 '17

Kalamazoo, Michigan

Kalamazoo tries proportional representation. A: R. Hatton. *Nat Munic R* 7:339-48 Jl '18

Kalaw, Maximo M.

New Philippine government. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:415-28 Ag '19

Kales, Albert Martin

New methods in due-process cases. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:241-50 My '18

Kalet, Anna

Voluntary health insurance in New York city. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:142-54 Je '16

Kalfate. See Calphas**Kallen, Horace Meyer**

In the hope of the new Zion. *Int J Ethics* 29:145-73, 431-56 Ja, Jl '19

Kallenberg, Henry F.

Mass athletics—everybody in the game. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:297-300 My '16

Kalmia. See Mountain laurel**Kalpides. See Vases****Kaltenborn, Hans von**

Land ownership by aliens. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:570-5 Jl '17

Kamban, Guthmundur

Modern Iceland. *Geog R* 5:195-207 Mr '18

Kamerun

Another side-show: the Cameroons. *Blackw* 200:733-48 D '16

Kamilarol (tribe)

Description of two bora grounds of the Kamilarol tribe. R. H. Mathews. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:423-30 '17

Kammerer, Paul

Dr Kammerer's testimony to the inheritance of acquired characters. W. Bateson. *Nature* 103:344-5 Jl 3 '19

Kampmeier, A.

Comments on moral law and the Bible. *Open Court* 31:238-45 Ap '17

New discovery regarding Nazareth. *Open Court* 33:240-2 Ap '19

Pre-Christian Jewish Christ. *Open Court* 33:296-310 My '19

Were the early Christians pacifists? *Open Court* 31:635-7 O '17

Kandel, Isaac Leon

Political theory and education. *Teach Col Rec* 17:227-32 My '16

Kane, Florence J.

Nature-study in Milwaukee and its vicinity. *Nature Study* 13:4-11 Ja '17

Kane, Francis Fisher

Drugs and crime. *J Crim Law* 8:502-17 N '17

Kann, Réginald

La conduite de la guerre sur le front occidental. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:313-51, 461-98 Jl 15-Ag 1 '19

Kansas**Education**

Kansas, educationally. *J Educ* 83:378-9 Ap 6 '16

Music in Kansas. *J Educ* 83:546-7 My 18 '16

Kansas—Education—Continued

Southeastern Kansas. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:721-2 Je 29 '16

See also Kansas university

History

Missouri in the Kansas struggle. M. J. Klem.

Miss Val Hist R sup393-413 My '19

Popular sovereignty and the colonization of

Kansas from 1854 to 1860. W. O. Lynch.

Miss Val Hist R sup380-92 My '19

Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the

Indian Territory. R. Gittinger. Miss Val

Hist R 3:442-61 Mr '17

Politics and government

Kansas general manager system. H. T. Chase.

Nat Munic R 7:384-7 Jl '18

Kansas City, Missouri

Commercial recreation transformed. Play-

ground 11:113-15 My '17

Heart of America open to welcome bankers.

il Bankers M 93:242-7 S '16

Kansas City, Mexico and Orient railroad

Orient line reorganization. A. Selwyn-Brown.

Moody 19:5-8 Ja '16

Kansas City southern railway

Railroad which operates through a country

rich in oil, coal, timber, agriculture and

manufactures. W. C. Jenkins. *Investment W*

19:5-6 Ag 18 '17

Kansas university

Simplified spelling in Kansas. *English J* 5:

213-14 Mr '16

Kant, Immanuel

Kant and modern Prussianism. R. N. Flew.

Lond Q R 127:264-8 Ap '17

Kant et M. Wilson. C. Chabrun. *R Deux*

Mondes 6 per 37:848-61 F 15 '17

Kant et son opuscule: Pour la paix per-

petuelle. A. Bossert. *R Polit et Litt* 55:

552-4 S 15 '17

Kantian philosophy and Christian theology.

G. W. Richards. *Constr Q* 4:343-62 Je '16

Kants ethik und der moderne pflichtbegriff.

R. Erdmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:201-

22 Ag '17

Kant's moral theology.

J. E. Walter. *Harv Theol R* 10:272-95 Jl '17

Morale kantienne et moral humaine. E. Bout-

roux. *R Polit et Litt* 55:161-6 Mr 10 '17

Kantor, Jacob Robert

Ethics of internationalism and the individual.

Int J Ethics 29:29-38 O '18

Statistics of belief in God and immortality.

Int J Ethics 28:113-14 O '17

Kaplan, Michael J.

Determination of the proper motion in the

system Σ 142 (Burnham's general catalogue

870). *Pop Astron* 25:301-2 My '17

Kappstein, Theodor

Fritz Mauthner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:

305-13 N '19

Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius

On parallaxes and motion of the brighter

galactic helium stars between galactic lon-

gitudes 150° and 216°. *Astrophys J* 47:104-33,

146-78, 255-82 Mr-May '18

Karabacek, Josef von

Zur orientalischen alttumskunde. *Kais*

Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist

Klasse 157,pt1:1-25; 161,pt1:1-103; 167, pt1:

1-48; 172,pt1:1-109; 178,pt5:1-29 '07, '09, '11,

'13, '15

Karl I, king of Rumania.

See Charles I, king

of Rumania

Karma;

poem. T. H. Evans. *Open Court* 30:566-

8 S '16

Karr, Surendra

Sikhs, their laws, and their customs. *Open*

Court 33:474-82 Ag '19

Karstädt, Otto

Zur schaffung von paralleltests. *Ztsch f*

Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:

305-53 '18

Kartels (economics). See Trusts

Karyokinesis

Additional types of chromosome groups in the

drosophilidae. C. W. Metz. *bibliog il Am Nat*

50:587-99 O '16

Characters indicative of the number of so-

matic chromosomes present in oenothera

mutants and hybrids. A. M. Lutz. *Am Nat*

51:375-7 Je '17

Disproof of a certain type of theories of

crossing over between chromosomes. H. S.

Jennings. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:247-61 Ap '18

Mechanism of Mendelian heredity, by T. H.

Morgan and others. Review. *Nature* 97:117-

18 Ap 6 '16

Reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells

of allium tricoccum. M. Nothnagel. *diags*

bibliog Bot Gaz 61:453-76 Je '16

Kashmir

Gardens of Kashmir. *Odysseus. Blackw* 201:

878-93 Je '17

See also Amar Nath

Description and travel

Aus der asiatischen welt; hausbootleben in

in Kaschmir. M. von Bunsen. *Deutsche*

Rundschau 167:59-82, 256-71, 431-45 Ap-Je

'16

Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler.

Blackw 203:121-33 Ja '18

Vale of Kashmir. G. H. Springer. *il Travel*

27:9-13 O '16

Kaska Indians

Kaska tales. J. A. Teit. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:

427-73 O '17

Kastner, Leon Emile

Antoine de la Sale and the doubtful works.

bibliog Modern Lang Rev 13:35-57, 182-207

Ja-Apr '19

Kate, Herman F. C. ten.

See Ten Kate, Her-

man F. C.

Kathode rays.

See Cathode rays

Katmai, Mount

Eruption of Katmai. R. F. Griggs. *il Nature*

101:497-9 Ag 22 '18

Kato, Katsuji

Religious education and human welfare. *Relig*

Educ 12:195-9 Je '17

Kato, Naoshi

Japan in the world war. *English R* 25:548-53

D '17

Katouc, Otto

(tr.) On Golgotha; poem. J. S. Machar. *Poet*

Lore 28:485-9 Jl '17

Kauffman, H. N.

Adopt the metric system. *School Sci and*

Math 19:82-4 Ja '19

Socializing botany. *School Sci and Math* 17:

606-8 O '17

Kauffman, Reginald Wright

American marines. *Spec* 120:513-14 My 18 '18

Kautsky, Karl Johann

German socialist on small states. *New States-*

man 10:6-8 O 6 '17

Kawaguchi, Ekai

Russia's Tibetan policy. *Open Court* 30:370-80

Je '16

Kawerau, Peter Friedrich Theodor

Aus briefen des pädagogen Peter Kawerau. L.

Neubaur. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Ge-*

schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7

no 2:138-55 '17

Kaye, George William Clarkson

X-rays and British industry. *Nature* 103:194-6

My 8 '19

X-rays and the war. *Nature* 100:435-8 Ja 31

'18

Kayfetz, Isidore

Critical study of the Harvard-Newton com-

position scales. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:

325-47 S '16

Kayser, Edouard de

Pour l'instruction du peuple. *R Polit et Litt*

57:350-1 My 31 '19

Kearney, Thomas Henry, and Wells, Walton G.

Study of hybrids in Egyptian cotton. *bibliog*

Am Nat 52:491-506 O '18

- Keary, Charles Francis**
Charles Keary, novelist and historian. Blackw 202:835-6 D '17
- Keasbey, Lindley Miller**
Money market of to-morrow. Open Court 30: 241-53 Ap '16
- Keating, Edward**
Federal child labor legislation. Child Labor Bul 5:60-70 My '16
- Keating, Joseph Ignatius**
Civil liberty in peace and war. Dublin R 158: 353-78 Ap '16
- Keating-Owen bill.** See Child labor laws—United States
- Keats, John**
Keats and his critics. E: Shanks. New Statesman 10:157-8 N '17
Keats: The eve of St Mark. M. R. Thayer. Mod Lang Notes 34:149-55 Mr '19
Sensuousness in the poetry of Milton and Keats. W. Graham. So Atlan Q 16:346-56 O '17
- Kechua Indians**
Indians of the department of Cuzco. O. Hardy. Il Am Anthropol 21:1-27 Ja '19
- Keeble, Samuel E.**
Imagination and William Blake. Lond Q R 127:215-26 Ap '17
Methodism and the industrial revolution. Lond Q R 128:286-9 O '17
- Keebler, R. S.**
Prohibition in Tennessee. Nat Munic R 6:675-88 N '17
- Keedy, Edwin Roulette**
Insanity and criminal responsibility. J Crim Law 7:484-91 N '16
- Keehn, Roy Dee**
Sketch. por Univ Chic M 9:117 Ja '17
- Keele, Thomas William**
Sydney water supply. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:209-31 '17
- Keeling, E. H.**
Escape from Turkey in Asia. Blackw 203:561-92 My '18
How British prisoners left Turkey. Blackw 205:682-96 My '19
- Keeling, Frederic Hillersdon**
Obituary. Econ J 26:403-4 S '16
- Keeper of the doors; story.** C. Evans. English R 22:321-4 Ap '16
- Kehr, Marguerite Wiltmer**
Doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. Philos R 25:587-615 Jl '16
- Kehr, Th.**
Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen untersuchung einer kontinuierlichen aufmerksamkeitstleistung. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium in Hamburg) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:465-79 O '16
- Keighley, T. Dove**
Swank. English R 27:357-62, 413-20 N-D '18
- Keir, Robert Malcolm**
Some influences of the sea upon the industries of New England. Geog R 5:399-404 My '18
- Keith, Arthur**
Discovery of Neanderthal man in Malta. Nature 101:404-5 Jl 25 '18
Ethnology of Scotland. Nature 100:85-8 O 4 '17
Gustav Magnus Retzius. Nature 103:448-9 Ag 7 '19
Perception of sound. Nature 102:164-5 O 31 '18
- Keith, Charles C.**
Boys' club workers' conference at Scranton, 1916. Playground 10:178-81 Ag '16
- Kéler, Theodore Maximilian R. von.** See Von Kéler, Theodore Maximilian R.
- Kellaway, Frederick George**
Some developments in industry during the war. Nature 102:434-6 Ja 30 '19
- Keller, Albert Galloway**
Case of Latin. Yale R n s 6:135-49 O '16
- Keller, Eleanor I.**
Preliminary report of the effect of baths on retarded children. Am Phys Educ R 22:74-6 F '17
- Keller, Gottfried**
Acht briefe Gottfried Kellers an Ludmilla Assing. A. Frey. Deutsche Rundschau 176: 98-108 Jl '18
Allerhand von Gottfried Keller. A. Frey. Deutsche Rundschau 178:94-104 Ja '19
Gottfried Keller an der scheide zweier zeitalter. E. Ermatinger. Deutsche Rundschau 180:10-30 Jl '19
Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. C: H. Handschin. Mod Lang Notes 32:273-80 My '17
Gottfried Kellers leben, briefe und tagebücher. hrsg von E. Ermatinger. Review. Deutsche Rundschau 166:305-6 F '16
- Keller, William Jacob**
Goethe's Faust, part I, as a source of part II. Mod Lang Notes 33:342-52 Je '18
- Kellett, Ernest Edward**
James Hope Moulton. Lond Q R 130:100-9 Jl '18
War in Paraguay. Lond Q R 128:235-48 O '17
- Kelley, Eugene R. and Carey, Bernard W.**
Centralized health and relief agencies in an influenza epidemic. Am J Pub Health 8:744-6 O '18
- Kelley, Florence (Mrs Florence Kelley Wischnetzky)**
What will be left for the states to do after the Keating bill becomes a law? Child Labor Bul 5:74-7 My '16
- Kelley, Francis Clement (Myles Muredach, pseud.)**
Mexico: yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. Dublin R 161:79-107 Jl '17
- Kelley, Louie C.**
Few suggestions on field trip work. J Geog 14:259-61 Mr '16
- Kelley, Robert F. G.**
Portable bath houses. Am Phys Educ R 22:88 F '17
- Kelley, Truman Lee**
Individual testing with completion test exercises. Teach Col Rec 18:371-82 S '17
Thorndike's reading scale alpha 2 adapted to individual testing. Teach Col Rec 18:253-60 My '17
- Kellogg, Vernon Lyman**
Bionomics of war. Soc Hygiene 1:44-52 D '14
- Kellor, Frances Alice**
Women in the campaign. Yale R n s 6:233-43. Ja '17
- Kelly, Caleb Guyer**
French Protestantism, 1559-1562. J H U Studies 36:409-593 '18
- Kelly, Esther.** See Ogburn, William Fielding. jt. auth.
- Kelly, F. J.**
Boy choir and Gregorian chant. Am Cath Q 44:52-4 Ja '19
- Kelly, Herbert Hamilton**
United church of Canada. Constr Q 5:435-52 S '17
- Kelly, James Fitzmaurice.** See Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James
- Kelly, M. V.**
What constitutional liberty owes to religious orders. Am Cath Q 43:613-21 O '18
- Kelly, Mary L.** See Hopkins, Marion Byrd. jt. auth.
- Kelly, Robert Lincoln**
Relation of Christian education to the Inter-church world movement. Relig Educ 14:279-83 Ag '19
Suggestions for standardization and supervision. Relig Educ 13:356-63 O '18
- Kelly, Roy Willmarth**
Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. Harv Grad M 26:228-33 D '17
- Kelly wakes up; story.** H. T. Jones. Bankers M 96:678-80 Je '18
- Kelsey, Francis Willey**
Michigan classical conferences. Class J 14: 191-4 D '18
Theodore Mommsen. Class J 14:224-36 Ja '19
Celtic literature. See Celtic literature

- Kelton, Mary E., and Hotchkiss, Caroline Woodbridge**
Experiment in fourth grade geography. J Geog 14:245-51 Mr '16
- Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron**
Lord Kelvin and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. Nature 97:509-12 Ag '17
- Kemp, Harry**
Children of spring; poem. Countryside M 24:204 Ap '17
Transit gloria; poem. Countryside M 24:248 My '17
- Kemp, J. Garrett**
Pedagogical fallacies in teaching physics. School Sci and Math 18:327-31 Ap '18
Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles' law apparatus. School Sci and Math 17:825-6 D '17
- Kemp, J. M.**
Eclipse at Arlington. Pop Astron 26:677-81 D '18
- Kendall, John**
On meeting a migrating swallow in the desert; poem. Nature Study 15:10 Ja '19
- Kendim, Ben, pseud.**
New Zealand; poem. Spec 117:130 Jl 29 '16
- Kendrick, Eliza Hall**
College biblical electives. Relig Educ 12:330-6 O '17
- Kennedy, Anna Scott**
Pussy-cat Grey; poem. Kind M 29:252 Je '17
Tootsie's experiences at the Blue cross hospital. Kind M 30:205-6 Mr '18
Zoo folks; poem. Kind M 30:5 S '17
- Kennedy, Bart**
Haskins. English R 26:306-15 Ap '18
Neighbours. English R 27:22-7 Jl '18
Two and two. English R 28:108-10 F '19
- Kennedy, Fronde**
Russell's magazine. So Atlan Q 18:125-44 Ap '19
- Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870**
Kennedy papers; ed. by K. Campbell. Sewanee R 25:1-19, 193-208, 348-60 Ja-Jl '17
- Kennedy, Lundy**
Seeking fairy. Kind M 31:303 Je '19
- Kennedy, W. P. M.**
Canada and the empire. New Statesman 12:393-5 F 8 '19
Fines under the Elizabethan act of uniformity. Eng Hist R 33:517-28 O '18
Inner history of the reformation under Edward VI. Am Cath Q 42:11-16 Ja '17
List of Visitation articles and injunctions, 1576-1603. Eng Hist R 32:273-6 Ap '17
Some notes on Henry VIII's parliaments. Am Cath Q 41:623-30 O '16
- Kennedy, Walter**
Theodulus in Scots: account of a controversy in verse between William Dunbar and Walter Kennedy. H. M. Ayres. Mod Philol 15:539-48 Ja '18
- Kennedy, William, 1885-1917**
Obituary. Econ J 28:119-20 Mr '18
- Kennelly, Arthur Edwin**
New geometrical model for the orthogonal projection of the cosines and sines of complex angles. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:369-78 Ap '19
- Kenney, F. M.**
Federal estate tax. Bankers M 94:539-40 My '17
National preparedness. Bankers M 93:68-9 Jl '16
- Kenney, James F.**
Historical activities in Canada, 1917-1918. Miss Val Hist R 5:190-206 S '18
- Kenny, Louise**
Food hints from far and near. Spec 118:664-5 Je 16 '17
- Kenoyer, Leslie Alva**
Environmental influences on nectar secretion. Bot Gaz 63:249-66 Ap '17
- Kent, William**
Getting men back on the land. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:269-79 F '19
- Kentucky**
- Education**
Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E: N. Clopper. Il Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F '17
- Health department**
Present and future of public health work in Kentucky. A. T. McCormack. Am J Pub Health 9:776-8 O '19
- History**
Dutch element in early Kentucky. P. S. Flipplin. Miss Val Hist R sup135-50 Ap '17
New light on early Kentucky. J. R. Robertson. Miss Val Hist R sup90-8 Ap '17
Trade in the blue-grass region, 1810-1820. T. G. Gronert. Miss Val Hist R 5:313-23 D '18
- Politics and government**
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. J. R. Robertson. maps Miss Val Hist R 4:49-63 Je '17
- Kenworthy, Joseph Montague**
Central Hull bye-election. English R 28:433-5 My '19
Our empire, the league and the future. English R 29:85-8 Jl '19
- Kenyon, W. Houston**
When the Austrian drive failed. Harv Grad M 27:313-20 Mr '19
- Kenyon-Nolan bill.** See United States—Employment service
- Keppel, Frederick Paul**
American scholarship in the war. Columbia U Q 21:169-85 Jl '19
Raw material of the college industry. Columbia U Q 19:328-42 S '17
- Kepple, Elizabeth E.**
Two of the problems of the rural school. J Educ 84:292-3, 318-19 S 28-O 5 '16
- Keramics.** See Pottery
- Kerckhove, Albert van de.** See Van de Kerckhove, Albert
- Kerdrel, A. de.** See Léger, Louis, jt. auth.
- Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich, 1881-**
Korniloff contre Kerensky. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:645-62 O 1 '17
Portrait. Bankers M 94:693 Je '17
- Keresan Indians**
Notes on Acoma and Laguna. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 20:162-86 Ap '18
- Kergant, Armand**
La guerre sous-marine. R de Paris 25,pt5:831-58 O 15 '18
Pouvons-nous laisser couler les flottes ennemies? R de Paris 26,pt3:113-28 My 1 '19
- Kern, (Johann) Hendrik (Caspar)**
Hendrik Kern, 6th April, 1833-4th July, 1917. por Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:169-73 '18
- Kern, Karl**
Neue mittellungen über Johannes Böschenstein. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 3:157-62 '15
- Kern, Leonhard**
Leonhard Kern als kleinplastiker. C. Scherer. il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm 37:302-14 '16
- Kern amendment.** See Interlocking directorates
- Kernahan, Coulson**
Great dread. Lond Q R 127:179-89 Ap '17
Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. Lond Q R 125:255-64 Ap '16
Pioneer of reunion. Lond Q R 131:45-55 Ja '19
Swinburne and Mr Gosse. Lond Q R 128:91-101 Jl '17
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton: a last chapter. Lond Q R 132:26-39 Jl '19
Why Theodore Watts-Dunton published only two books. Lond Q R 125:31-42 Ja '16
- Kerosene.** See Petroleum
- Kerr, Eleanor**
City of São Paulo. Bankers M 99:347-8 S '19
- Kerr, George W.**
Your experimental garden. Countryside M 24:139+ Mr '17

- Kerr, James Manford**
Declaration of rights without consequential relief. *Am Law R* 53:161-70 Mr '19
Future mental suffering as an element of damages. *Am Law R* 51:203-14 Mr '17
Recall of judges and judicial independence. *Am Law R* 50:481-505 Jl '16
Relief from improper or fraudulent service of process. *Am Law R* 53:341-58 My '19
- Kerr, John Graham**
Camouflage of ships in war. *Nature* 103:204-5 My 15 '19
- Kerr, John Walter**
Relation of the public health service to problems of industrial hygiene. *Am J Pub Health* 7:776-82 S '17
Some suggestions for the community control of venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 4:77-80 Ja '18
- Kerr, R. Watson**
Corps; poem. *English R* 27:165 S '18
Gaft; poem. *English R* 25:481-2 D '17
June, 1918; poem. *English R* 27:86 Ag '18
Mission; poem. *English R* 28:369-70 My '19
- Kerr, W. S.**
Bishop Jeremy Taylor. *Spec* 122:730 Je 7 '19
- Kesler, James L.**
Church and the new day. *Relig Educ* 12:340-3 O '17
- Kester, Frederick Edward, and Alter, Dinmore**
Spectral series and the grouping of the asteroids. *Astrophys J* 50:50-5 Jl '19
- Keswick movement**
Victorious life. W. H. G. Thomas. *Bib Sac* 76:267-88, 455-67 Jl-O '19
- Ketcham, Hazel M.**
Fruit growing in Michigan. *J Geog* 16:90-6 N '17
Tunnels of the Alps. *J Geog* 15:91-3 N '16
- Ketchum, Arthur**
Tansy; poem. *Nature Study* 14:73 F '18
- Keteleeria**
Morphology of keteleeria Fortunel. A. H. Hutchinson. *bibliog II Bot Gaz* 63:124-34 F '17
- Kettle, Thomas Michael**
Good European. R. Lynd. *New Statesman* 9: 613-14 S 29 '17
- Kettleborough, Charles**
Codification. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:568-9 Ag '16
Legislative investigations. *Am Pol Sci R* 10: 546-57 Ag '16
Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919
Mechanical registration of legislative votes. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:335-6 My '16
Powers of the lieutenant-governor. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:88-92 F '17
Progress in municipal civil service. *Nat Munic R* 8:142-8 Mr '19
Secret ballot in Argentina. *Am Pol Sci R* 10: 336-7 My '16
- Keun, Odette**
Confréries d'Islam à Laghouat. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:514-54 O 1 '18
Les oasis dans la montagne, l'Aurès. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:490-524 F 1 '19
- Kew bulletin**
Publication of the Kew bulletin. *Nature* 99: 348-9 Je 28 '17
Suspended publication of the Kew bulletin. *Nature* 99:245-6 My 24 '17
- Kew gardens**
Kew: flowers and humours. V. Rendall. *New Statesman* 11:311-12 Jl 20 '18
- Keyes, Charles Rollin**
Man's completion of nature's supremest effort on the great plains. *J Geog* 14:257-9 Mr '16
- Keyes, Clinton Walker**
Date of the *Lateculus Veronensis*. *Class Philol* 11:196-201 Ap '16
- Keyes, Edward L., Jr.**
Can the law protect matrimony from disease? *Soc Hygiene* 1:9-14 D '14
Morals and venereal disease. *Soc Hygiene* 2: 49-55 Ja '16
- Keyes, Helen Johnson (Mrs John M. Keyes)**
Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. *J Educ* 84:541 N 30 '16
- Keyes, Mrs John M.** See Keyes, Helen Johnson
- Keyes, Louise C.**
Vocational guidance for the working child. *J Educ* 84:229-30 S 14 '16
- Keyes, Rowena Kelth**
Felicia, an experiment in descriptive writing. *English J* 6:615-19 N '17
Literature and composition for commercial pupils. *English J* 8:81-9 F '19
- Keyser, Cassius Jackson**
Permanent basis of a liberal education. *Columbia U Q* 18:201-9 Je '16
Word about the new wisdom and its obligations. *Columbia U Q* 21:118-24 Ap '19
- Keyser, Edouard de**
Un curieux effort d'avant-guerre allemand en Chine. *R Polit et Litt* 55:187-9 Mr 10 '17
La naissance de la marine marchande belge. *R Polit et Litt* 55:541 S 1 '17
- Khaki, In; poems.** See Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson
- Khaki college.** See United States—Army—Education
- Khalifate.** See Caliphs
- Khorat, Pierre**
Propos d'un combattant. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:398-425; 39:55-97 Jl 15 '16, My 1 '17
- Khu-n-Aten.** See Amenophis IV
- Khûniatonû.** See Amenophis IV
- Khuwârazmî, Muhammad Ibn Mûsâ al-**
Afrika, nach der arabischen bearbeitung der *Γεωγραφικὴ ἀντιγραφὴ* des Claudius Ptolemaeus von Muhammad ibn Mûsâ al-Hwârizmî, hrsg, übersetzt und erklärt von Hans v. Mîlik. *Kais Akad d Wissench Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 59pt4:i-xii, 1-67 '16
- Kia-Lok Yen.** See Yen, Kia-Lok
- Klaar, Anders Nicolai**
Attempt at a statistical determination of the birth rate in the United States. *Am Statist Assn* 16:442-57 S '19
Obituary note. W. F. Willcox. *Am Statist Assn* 16:440-1 S '19
- Kia-ngau, Chang.** See Chang Kia-ngau
- Kiché Indians.** See Quiché Indians
- Kidd, Benjamin**
Science of power. Review by E. S. Waterhouse. *Lond Q R* 131:33-44 Ja '19
- Kidder, Alfred Vincent.** See Kidder, M. A., jr. auth.
- Kidder, M. A., and Kidder, Alfred Vincent**
Notes on the pottery of Pecos. *Am Anthropol* 19:325-60 Jl '17
- Kiddy, Arthur William**
Obituary—Sir Inglis Palgrave. *Econ J* 29: 112-17 Mr '19
- Kieffer, George Linn**
Lutheran attitude with respect to religion and the public school. *bibliog Relig Educ* 11:134-5 Ap '16
- Kiekintveld, Jeannette**
(tr.) Hour of meeting strikes; poem. J. P. Jacobsen. *Poet Lore* 30:309 Je '19
- Kiel canal**
Kiel canal. *Spec* 121:511 N 9 '18
- Kielland, Alexander Lange**
Three couples; drama. *Drama* no 26:240-324 My '17
Sketch. *Drama* no 26:238-9 My '17
- Klenz, Hermann**
Der erste deutsche Demetrius. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:417-25 D '19
- Klerkegaard, Søren Aabye**
Anti-intellectualism of Klerkegaard. D: F. Swenson. *Philos R* 25:567-86 Jl '16
- Kiev, Metropolitan of.** See Antonios, metropolitan of Kiev
- Kikuchi, Dairoku, baron**
Obituary. C. G. Knott. *Nature* 100:227-8 N 22 '17

Kikuyu conference. See Missions—Africa

Kilauea volcano. Hawaii

Model of the volcano Kilauea, Hawaii. R. W. Sayles. *Il Nature* 103:456-8 Ag '19

Naturalistic model of Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. R. W. Sayles. *Il Geog R* 5:38-43 Ja '18

Kilbride, Thomas M.

Labor conscription in the prisons of Illinois. *J Crim Law* 9:366-72 N '18

Probation and parole in their relation to crime. *J Crim Law* 7:173-85 Jl '16

Kilby, Clinton Maury

Man and the universe. *Pop Astron* 25:5-9 Ja '17

Kilian, Wilfrid

Contributions à la connaissance du crétacé inférieur delphino-provençal, et rhodanien (étages valanginien, hauterivien, barrémien, aptien et albien). Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 30:401-13 '18

Sur le terrain houiller des environs de Saint-Michel-de-Maurienne (Savoie). Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 30:135-7 '18

—and Révil, Joseph

Etudes sur la période pléistocène (quaternaire) dans la partie moyenne du bassin du Rhône. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:154-69, 309-26; 30:307-66 '17, '18

Killdeer mountains. North Dakota

Geology of the Killdeer mountains, North Dakota. T. T. Quirke. *Il maps J Geol* 26:255-71 Ap '18

Killifish

Some features of ornamentation in the killifishes or toothed minnows. *Il: W. Fowler.* *Il Am Nat* 50:743-50 D '16

Kilmer, Aline (Murray) (Mrs Joyce Kilmer)

In a hall bedroom; poem. *Countryside M* 24:78 F '17

Kilmer, Joyce

Portrait. *Countryside M* 23:273 D '16

Sycamore tree; in memory of Joyce Kilmer; poem. H. P. Eden. *Dublin R* 163:319-20 O '18

Kilmer, Mrs Joyce. See Kilmer, Aline

Kilpatrick, Thomas Buchanan

Church of the twentieth century. *Constr Q* 7:400-33 S '19

Response to Father Kelly. *Constr Q* 5:617-33 D '17

Kilpatrick, William Heard

Education of adolescents for democracy. *Relig Educ* 14:123-35 Je '19

Project method. *Teach Col Rec* 19:319-35 S '18

Theories underlying the experiment. *Teach Col Rec* 20:99-106 Mr '19

Kimball, Theodora

Review of city planning in the United States 1917-18. *Nat Munic R* 7:605-13 N '18

Kimmeridge, England

Kimmeridge oil-shales. *Nature* 97:203-3 My '16

Kimura, M. See Wood, Robert Williams, Jr. auth.

Kincaid, Charles Augustus

Prataprao. *Blackw* 206:204-10 Ag '19

Kincaid, Margaret

Analysis of the psychometric function for the two-point limen with respect to the paradoxical error. *Am J Psychol* 29:227-32 Ap '18

Kincaid, Zōō

Some outstanding features of the Japanese stage. *Drama no* 30:197-209 My '18

Kindergarten

Art and number work. O. Wills. *Kind M* 31:298 Je '19

Autumn. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 30:25 S '17

Booklets. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 29:269 Je '17

Drive for kindergartens. *Kind M* 30:287 Je '18

February in the kindergarten. O. Wills. *Kind M* 28:173 F '16

Five more states in kindergarten advance. *Kind M* 30:112 D '17

General suggestions for kindergarten program. J. B. Merrill. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine

Hen in the kindergarten. A. L. Shallcross. *Nature Study* 15:162-3 Ap '19

Hints and suggestions. B. Johnston. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine

Hints and suggestions for rural teachers. G. Dow. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten primary magazine

House furnishing. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 30:226-7 Ap '18

How the children keep a weather calendar. B. Lewis. *Kind M* 30:250-1 My '18

How the kindergarten provides education. L. A. Palmer and others. *Kind M* 29:129-30 Ja '17

How to start a kindergarten, with estimate of cost. *Kind M* 28:187-8 F '16

Ideals in the kindergarten. *Kind M* 31:60 O '18

In the kindergarten, children are taught such homely virtues as obedience, kindness, orderliness. L. G. Simensoon. *Kind M* 31:169-70 F '19

Individual tables for little ones are being used in kindergartens. *Kind M* 28:245 My '16

Interesting facts regarding kindergartens. Mrs. L. T. Worley. *Kind M* 28:170 F '16

January. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 29:125-6 Ja '17

Kindergarten, a social asset in the community. Mrs D. D. Orr. *Kind M* 30:175-6 F '18

Kindergarten and community organizations. *Kind M* 28:233 Ap '16

Kindergarten as an organic part of every elementary school. A. L. Force. *Kind M* 30:23 S '17

Kindergarten helps mothers to understand their little ones. S. A. Marble. *Kind M* 31:204-5 Mr '19

Kindergarten in the San Francisco survey report. *Kind M* 30:285 Je '18

Kindergarten methods as valuable for home as for school. M. K. Chaffee. *Kind M* 31:277-8 My '19

Kindergarten patterns. C. Ivie. *Il Kind M* 30:45-7 O '17

Kindergarten program. J. B. Merrill. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten primary magazine for 1916

Kindergartens of yesterday and tomorrow. P. S. Hill. *Kind M* 29:4-6 S '16

Kindergarten's relation to the home. *Kind M* 30:50-1 O '17

Letter from Maria Kraus-Boelte. *Kind M* 29:250; 30:10 Je-S '17

Mother play—Closing reflections upon the mother plays; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:205-6 Ap '17

Mother play—Confiding brothers and sisters; 64-6, 68 N '16

Mother play—Grandmother and mother dear and good; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:165 Mr '17

Mother play—Hide and seek; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:117-21 Ja '17

Mother play—Hiding the child; from the German of Froebel. *Il Kind M* 29:33-6 D '16

Mother play—Lengthwise-crosswise, the target; from the German of Froebel. *Il Kind M* 28:163-70 F '16

Mother play—Rabbit on the wall; from the German of Froebel. *Il Kind M* 28:221-2 Ap '16

Mother play—Smelling song; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:36-40 O '16

Mother play—Suggestions introductory to the mother plays; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 30:20-1, 39 S-O '17

Mother play—The charcoal burner; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 28:198-9 Mr '16

Mother play—The flower-basket; from the German of Froebel. *Il Kind M* 28:256 My '16

Mother play—The little artist; from the German of Froebel. *Il Kind M* 28:274-5 Je '16

Mother play—The thumb is one; or, Naming the fingers; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:18-19 S '16

Mother play—View of the mother absorbed in contemplation of her child; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:230-1, 251-2; 30:20 My-S '17

Mother play—Wolf and wild pig; from the German of Froebel. *Kind M* 29:156-7 F '17

Kindergarten—Continued

- Nature study in the kindergarten. M. D. Plympton. Kind M 31:26-7 S '18
- New kindergarten movements. G. Brown. Kind M 31:180 F '19
- Paper before the joint meeting of the elementary and kindergarten departments of the N. E. A. M. D. Hill. Kind M 29:53-6 O '16
- Place of the kindergarten in the education of the child. R. A. Acher. Kind M 28:185 F '16
- Practical suggestions. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:270 Je '16
- Prof. Patty Hill's lectures at San Jose, California. Kind M 29:194 Ap '17
- Progress in kindergarten education during the year. Kind M 30:128-9 Ja '18
- Progressive tendencies in the kindergarten curriculum. M. M. Osgood. Kind M 30:246-50 My '18
- Providing kindergarten training for every child. B. Locke. Kind M 28:244 My '16; Same. J Educ 84:570 D 7 '16
- Relation of the kindergarten and first grade. A. M. Brady. Kind M 31:167 F '19
- Second gift. E. G. Baker. Kind M 28:201-2 Mr '16
- Toy making in the kindergarten. J. Y. Dunlop. Kind M 29:157 F '17
- Use of children's initiative in beginning reading. A. E. Moore. II Teach Col Rec 17:330-43 S '16
- Vast saving in time and money made where kindergartens are established. B. Locke. Kind M 29:228 My '17
- Wind: as taught in the kindergarten. II Kind M 28:204-5 Mr '16
- Worth of the kindergarten for every child. L. A. Palmer and others. Kind M 29:122 Ja '17

See also Education, Elementary; Handicraft in schools; Modeling; Montessori method; Paper work; Posters; Sticks; Toys; also International kindergarten union; National kindergarten association

Exhibits

- Exhibits at the I. K. U. Kind M 30:11-12 S '17
- Kindergarten exhibit at the N. E. A. L. A. Palmer. Kind M 29:76-7 N '16
- Our spring exhibition. O. Wills. Kind M 28:289-90 Je '16
- Spring exhibit. O. Wills. II Kind M 29:220-1 My '17

Kindergarten and primary. See Kindergarten extension

Kindergarten bands

- Toy symphony. Kind M 31:312 Je '19

Kindergarten extension

- Adjustments that might secure closer integration. M. C. C. Bradford. Kind M 28:286 Je '16
- Changing relations between the kindergarten and primary; address of Annie Moore of Teachers' college. Kind M 29:196 Ap '17
- Closer relations between the kindergarten and the grades. M. C. Potter. Kind M 28:215 Ap '16
- How the kindergarten helps the grade teacher. C. P. Oppenheimer. Kind M 29:78-9 N '16
- How the kindergarten ideals may be carried into the grades. J. M. Edsall. Kind M 29:69-70 N '16
- How the kindergarten prepares for first grade. A. M. Brady. Kind M 31:133 Ja '19
- Interests which carry over from the kindergarten to the primary. H. Busick. Kind M 28:291 Je '16
- Kindergarten and primary. S. C. Baker. Kind M 28:293 Je '16
- Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Hoffman. Kind M 28:282-3 Je '16
- Kindergarten discipline applied in the 1 A class. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:167 F '16
- Practical means of unifying the work of kindergarten and primary grades. L. A. Palmer. Kind M 29:7-10 S '16
- Relation of the kindergarten and first year primary drawing. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 28:220-1 Ap '16

- Relation of the kindergarten and the elementary grades. J. R. Faddis. Kind M 28:182-3, 194-7 F-Mr '16
- Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood of the University of Pittsburg. M. Smith. Kind M 29:72-5 N '16

Kindergarten games and songs

- Bird game. M. E. Cotting. Kind M 28:276 Je '16
- Farmerettes. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:298 Je '19
- Games to teach politeness. L. R. Smith. Kind M 28:277 Je '16
- Hall to the springtime. F. J. Douglas. Kind M 28:227 Ap '16
- Kindergarten games for 1917-18. Kind M 30:136, 199-200, 236 Ja, Mr-Apr '18
- Little games for little people. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine
- Little visitor from Greenland. II Kind M 29:137 Ja '17
- Matching words and pictures. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine for 1919
- Old Rover and sled. C. Ivie. II Kind M 31:138-9 Ja '19
- Pointing and beckoning; color game. Kind M 29:19-20 S '16
- Red Riding Hood. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 31:310-11 Je '19
- Report of a practical talk on games in kindergarten. Kind M 30:271 Je '18
- September plays for autumn days. L. R. Smith. Kind M 31:32 S '18
- Spring. O. Wills. II Kind M 29:172-3 Mr '17
- Squared units. F. G. Sanders. II Kind M 29:44 O '16

See also Children's songs

Bibliography

- Forty songs suitable for use in kindergarten. Kind M 30:219 Ap '18

Kindergarten materials

- Free hand cutting, paper tearing and drawing. C. L. Wagner. II See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine for 1917-1918
- Use of kindergarten materials in the home. J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:140-2, 191 F, Ap '17
- See also Modeling; Sticks

Kindergarten rhymes

- Betty and Bobby. S. J. Penman. Kind M 28:214 Ap '16
- Little pieces for little people. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine
- Patriotic pieces for little people. Kind M 30:105, 130-1, 169, 198 D '17-Mr '18
- Which shall it be? J. R. Sherman. Kind M 28:233 Ap '16

Kindergarten stories

- Castles in the air. R. Strutton. Kind M 31:296-7 Je '19
- Cone's story. L. R. Smith. Kind M 31:118 D '18
- Crow; Jimmy Scarecrow's story. A. McKay. II Nature Study 12:356-7 N '16
- Dandelion say. M. S. Wagner. Kind M 28:258-9 My '16
- George, the triller. Kind M 28:199-200 Mr '16
- How Floppit moved. E. D. Wachestetter. Kind M 29:79 N '16
- How the monkey got a drink when he was thirsty. E. S. Eells. Kind M 28:287 Je '16
- June story. L. R. Smith. Kind M 31:306 Je '19
- Lad and the north wind. Kind M 29:41-2 O '16
- Little Sallie stories. E. Bruce. Kind M 30:14-15 S '17
- Little sick hare. S. P. Pollock. Kind M 28:210, 259 Mr, My '16
- Little stories for little people. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine
- Lombardy poplar. M. B. Loughran. II Nature Study 13:27-8 Ja '17
- Narrow escape. D. A. Mondore. Kind M 29:107 D '16
- Naughty Jack Frost. E. Brogan. Kind M 28:210-12 Mr '16

Kindergarten stories—Continued

- Our rooster morning. B. Briggs. Kind M 29: 27 S '16
 Pancake. Kind M 29:68-7 N '16
 Seeking fairy. L. Kennedy. Kind M 31:303 Je '19
 Stories to dramatize. Kind M 29:258-9; 30:43 Je, O '17
 Story telling for happiness. C. S. Bailey. Kind M 31:134 Ja '19
 Straw ox. Kind M 29:97-8 D '16
 Sugar story. J. M. Niven. Kind M 29:170 Mr '17
 Sun. J. M. Niven. Kind M 29:258 My '16
 Thistle. A. G. Cooper. Kind M 29:226-6 My '17
 Three billy goats Gruff. Kind M 29:17 S '16
 When mamma says so. D. A. Mondore. Kind M 28:292 Je '16
 Why toads have no tails. J. Graydon. Kind M 30:70 N '17
 Wishing free. S. Bruce. Kind M 30:97-8 D '17
See also Bible—Stories

Kindergarten training

- Kindergarten and the elementary school. R. C. Hoffman. Kind M 28:282-3 Je '16

Kindergartners

- Kindergartners and the war. Kind M 30:177-8 F '18
 Reading course for kindergarten teachers. Kind M 31:156 F '19
 Summer sessions in the Chicago kindergarten training schools. M. L. Morse. II Kind M 30: 295-6 Je '18

Kindle, Edward Martin

- Inequalities of sedimentation. J Geol 27:339-66 JI '19
 Notes on sedimentation in the Mackenzie River basin. J Geol 26:341-60 My '18
 Some factors affecting the development of mud-cracks. J Geol 25:135-44 F '17

Kindness to animals. See Animals—Treatment

Kinematograph. See Moving pictures

Kinesthesia. See Muscular sense

Kinroscope. See Moving pictures

King, Arthur Scott

- Discussion of some evidence on the origin of radiation in the tube-resistance furnace. Astrophys J 49:48-53 Ja '19
 Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. Astrophys J 43:341-6 Je '16
 Structure of the lithium line $\lambda 6708$ and its probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. Astrophys J 44:169-76 O '16
 Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. Astrophys J 45:254-68 My '17
 Variation with temperature of the electric furnace spectra of calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium. Astrophys J 48: 13-34 JI '18

—and Carter, Edna

- Preliminary observations of the spectra of calcium and iron when produced by cathodoluminescence. Astrophys J 44:303-10 D '16
 —See Carter, Edna, jt. auth.

King, Bolton

- Nation's debt to the elementary school. Spec 116:519-20 Ap 22 '16

King, Georgiana Goddard

- Fiona Macleod. Mod Lang Notes 33:352-6 Je '18
 Note on the so-called horse-shoe architecture of Spain. Am J Archaeol 20:407-16 O '16
 Saint Mary of Melón. Am J Archaeol 21:387-96 O '17
 Three notes on capitals. Am J Archaeol 20: 417-25 O '16
 Three unknown churches in Spain. Am J Archaeol 22:154-65 Ap '18

King, Gertrude Besse

- Servile mind. Int J Ethics 26:500-9 JI '16

King, Henry Churchill

- Missions and the world-war: a kingdom that cannot be shaken. Am J Theol 21:1-14 Ja '17

King, Irving

- Community cooperation. Relig Educ 13:93-106 Ap '18

- Ideal high school teacher according to nine hundred high school pupils. J Educ 83:185 F '17 '16

King, Leonard William

- Obituary. H. R. Hall. Nature 104:27-8 S 11 '19

King, Louis Vessot

- On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. J Geol 25:638-58 O '17
 On the propagation of sound in the free atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of fog-signal machinery; an account of experiments carried out at Father Point, Quebec, September 1913. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:211-93 Ag 23 '19

King, Willford Isbell

- Correlation of historical economic variables and the misuse of coefficients in this connection. Am Statis Assn 15:847-53 D '17
 Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. Am Statis Assn 15:485-501 Mr '17

King, William Frederick

- W. F. King, late chief astronomer for Canada. C. A. Chant. II por Pop Astron 24:337-40 Je '16

King of the Jews (drama by Constantine Constantinovitch)

- Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. II Open Court 30:278-300 My '16

King of the Jews; a passion play. M. Browne.

- Drama no 24:496-529 N '16

King Shu Liu

- Origin of Taoism. Monist 27:376-89 JI '17
 The king, the greatest alcalde; drama, translated from the Spanish. L. F. de Vega Carpio. Poet Lore 29:379-446 S '18

Kingdom of God

- Kingdom and the mustard seed. C. R. Bowen. Am J Theol 22:562-9 O '18
 Kingdom—church: a biblical study. W: H. Bates. Bib Sac 73:593-608 O '16
 Kingdom of God in Acts, and the City of God. F. J. Foakes-Jackson. Harv Theol R 12:193-200 Ap '19

See also Second advent

Kings and rulers

- Art in ruling. Spec 117:727-8 D 9 '16
 Das buch der kaiser. W. Schäfer. Deutsche Rundschau 179:74-104 Ap '19
 Diadochi and the rise of king-worship. C. Lattey. Eng Hist R 32:321-34 JI '17
 Theoretical basis of the deification of rulers in antiquity. A. E. R. Boak. Class J 11:293-7 F '16

See also Caesars; Divine right of kings; Marriages, Royal

King's chamber

- King's chamber under the early Tudors. A. P. Newton. Eng Hist R 32:348-72 JI '17

Kingsbury, Joseph Lyman

- Further definitions of the American history course in high schools. Miss Val Hist R sup 190-6 Ap '17

Kingsbury, Sara

- Christmas guest; drama. Drama no 32:455-61 N '18

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge

- Robert Bale, the London chronicler. Eng Hist R 31:126-8 Ja '16

Kingsley, Clarence Darwin, and McCurdy, James Huff

- Physical education in secondary schools. Am Phys Educ R 23:317-23, 427-33 My, O '18

Kingston, George A.

- Arising out of and in course of employment. Am Law R 53:67-86 Ja '19

Kinne, Helen

- Death of Professor Helen Kinne. L. Daniell. Teach Col Rec 19:198-203 Mr '18

Kinney, Muriel

- My friend the catbird; poem. Poet Lore 28: 376-7 My '17
 Type; poem. Poet Lore 28:373-5 My '17

- Kinsella, K. L.**
Present position of the oil stocks. *Investment W* 20:7-9 Mr 2 '18
Railroad breakdown. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Mr 3J '18
- Kinsey, Oliver P.**
Corn; poem. *J Educ* 84:273 S 21 '16
- Kinship.** See Consanguinity; Family; Relationship
- Kloto, Japan**
Kyoto, city of ten thousand temples. *A. Rainey. II Travel* 31:22-7 O '18
- Kipling, Rudyard**
Fringes of the fleet. *Review. Spec* 116:10-11 Ja 1 '16
La guerre en montagne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:601-31 Ag 1 '17
La guerre sur mer. *Revue par E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:251-71 N 15 '18
Les yeux de l'Asie. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39: 5-12, 547-56, 760-9 My 1, Je 1-15 '17
Kipling's half century. *J Educ* 83:148-9 F 10 '16
- Kiplinger, Claude C.**
Acoustic attraction and repulsion. *School Sci and Math* 18:346-9 Ap '18
Improvised spintharoscope. *School Sci and Math* 19:593-4 O '19
- Kips, Jan Valckenier**
Grossmachtsfrage und anfänge des liberalismus in Holland. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175: 315-34 Je '18
- Kirby, Adele H.**
Women in banking. *Bankers M* 97:54 JI '18
- Kirby, Elizabeth**
Bed time song. *English R* 22:419-20 My '16
Bridegroom; poem. *English R* 22:210-13 Mr '16
Passing bell; poem. *English R* 25:386-8 N 17
Tiger law. *English R* 26:36-48 Ja '18
- Kirchner, Hermann**
Hermann Kirchner's Coriolanus. *J. N. Beam. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:269-301 Je '18
- Kirchwey, Clara Barbara**
Geography in the junior high school. *J Geog* 14:291-4 Ap '16
- Kirchwey, George Washington**
Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting of the American institute of criminal law and criminology; president's address. *J Crim Law* 9:327-40 N '18
Report of the New Jersey prison inquiry commission. *J Crim Law* 9:207-39 Ag '18
- Kirghiz**
Conquest of the nomad in Central Asia. *J Geog* 18:14-17 Ja '19
- Kirkaldy, Adam Willis**
Economic science and statistics. *Nature* 98: 139-42 O 19 '16
- Kirke, Edward (E. K., pseud.)**
E. K.'s classical allusions. *W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes* 34:193-203 Ap '19
- Kirkland, James Hampton**
Peace and world order. *Relig Educ* 12:103-8 Ap '17
- Kirkwood, Joseph Edward**
Opportunity and obligation in botanical teaching. *School Sci and Math* 18:579-87 O '18
- Kirsopp, Catherine**
Little unborn children; poem. *English R* 27: 3 JI '18
- Kirtlan, Ernest J. B.**
Works of Cynewulf. *Lond Q R* 132:96-9 JI '19
- Kissell, Mary Lois**
New type of spinning in North America. *Am Anthropol* 18:264-70 Ap '16
- Kitchen middens**
Composition of California shellmounds, by E. W. Gifford. *Review. Am Anthropol* 18: 282-4 Ap '16
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl**
Earl Kitchener of Khartoum. *Blackw* 200:139-42 JI '16
- English country. F. M. Hueffer. New Statesman** 13:542-8 Ag 30 '19
K. W. J. Price. Swanee R 24:486-9 O '16
Kitchener; poem. J. Helston. English R 23: 29-30 JI '16
Kitchener of Khartoum; poem. R. J. C. Stead. Spec 117:100-1 JI 22 '16
Lord Kitchener. Spec 116:708 Je 10 '16
Lord Kitchener; poem. A. K. Sabin. Spec 116: 719 Je 10 '16
Lord Kitchener and his traducers; poem. Spec 116:719 Je 10 '16
- Kitchens, Central.** See Cooperation in house-keeping
- Kitchens, Cooperative.** See Cooperation in housekeeping
- Kitchens, Municipal.** See Kitchens, Public
- Kitchens, National.** See Kitchens, Public
- Kitchens, Public**
Communal kitchens and the birth-rate. *Lens. New Statesman* 10:277-8 D 22 '17
Public kitchen experiment. *E. F. Brown. Nat Munic R* 6:127-8 Ja '17
Science of national kitchens. *Lens. New Statesman* 11:68-9 Ap 27 '18
- Kites**
Kite day in Hawaii. *A. M. Oleson. Playground* 9:445-6 Mr '16
Kite tournament in Syracuse, New York. *A. J. Powers. Playground* 9:446-8 Mr '16
- Kittredge, George Lyman**
Ballads and songs. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:283-369 JI '17
Lewis Chaucer or Lewis Clifford? *Mod Philol* 14:513-18 Ja '17
- Kitty and Fido; poem. L. M. Atwood. Kind M** 31:290 Je '19
- Kivas**
Evidence of circular kivas in western Utah ruins. *N. M. Judd. plans Am Anthropol* 19: 34-40 Ja '17
- Klaatsch, Hermann**
Scientific work. *B. Oettking. Am Anthropol* 18:422-5 JI '16
- Klaeber, Frederick**
Concerning the relation between Exodus and Beowulf. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:218-24 Ap '18
Textual notes on Beowulf. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:129-34 Mr '19
- Klamath lake**
Block faulting in the Klamath lakes region. *D. W. Johnson. J Geol* 26:229-36 Ap '19
- Klausner, E.**
War and venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 3: 558-60 O '17
- Klaxon, pseud.**
According to their lights. *Spec* 119:241-2 S 8 '17
H. M. S.—. Blackw 202:601-5, 803-7; 203:112-20, 206-22, 356-64, 491-9, 593-600, 823-9; 204:235-50, 399-407 N '17-Je, Ag-S '18
Hymn of disgust. *Blackw* 203:274-5 F '18
On patrol; poem. *Blackw* 202:171-5, 308-10, 779; 203:69-70, 239-40, 649; 204:45-6, 535-8; 205:407 Ag-S, D '17-F, My, JI, O '18, Mr '19
Story of our submarines. *Blackw* 205:174-91, 349-62, 552-67, 671-81, 855-75; 206:118-35, 271-83 F-Ag '19
- Kleeberger, Frank Louis**
American athletics vs. German militarism. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:83-9 F '19
Physical efficiency tests as a practical method of popularizing physical education at the University of California. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:551-4; 23:27-33 D '17-Ja '18
- and Wight, Earl H.**
War sports. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:263-78, 383-98 My-Je '18
- Kleeck, Mary van.** See Van Kleeck, Mary
- Klein, Adrian, and Mottram, J. C.**
Military camouflage. *Nature* 103:364 JI 10 '19
- Klein, David**
According to the decorum of these daies. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:244-68 Je '18
On Robert Wilmot's "Tancred and Gismund" issued in 1591 as a revision of Gismund of Salerne, "according to the decorum of these daies."

- Klein, Tim**
Der fremde; ein schattenspiel. Deutsche Rundschau 178:297-308 Mr '19
- Kleinschmidt, H. E.**
Educational prophylaxis of venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 5:27-39 Ja '19
Is education a worth-while factor in the control of venereal diseases? Soc Hygiene 5: 227-31 Ap '19
- Kleist, Bernhard Heinrich Wilhelm von**
Feud of the Schrockensteins. Poet Lore 27: 457-576 S '16
Heinrich von Kleist. B. Fairley. Mod Philol 14:321-40 O '16
Heinrich von Kleist. L. M. Price. Poet Lore 27:577-90 S '16
Heinrich von Kleists vaterländische dichtung. G. Fittbogen. Deutsche Rundschau 172:87-101. 223-46 JI-Ag '17
Studies in the mind of romanticism; life and works of Heinrich von Kleist. M. Schütze. Mod Philol 16:281-96, 505-24; 17:77-103 O '18, F, Je '19
- Klem, Mary J.**
Missouri in the Kansas struggle. Miss Val Hist R sup393-413 My '19
- Kleptomania**
Report of a case of kleptomania. H. W. Wright. J Crim Law 8:110-11 My '17
- Kligler, I. J.**
Simple medium for the differentiation of members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. Am J Pub Health 7:1042-4 D '17
Simple medium for the rapid differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. Am J Pub Health 7:805 O '17
- Kline, Charles W.**
Portrait. J Educ 84:429 N 2 '16
- Kline, Linus W.**
Redirecting education and teaching in a democracy. Pedagog Sem 26:73-5 Mr '19
Report on a course of study for opportunity classes. Pedagog Sem 26:234-53 S '19
- Klingberg, Frank J.**
General survey of the anti-slavery movement in England. So Atlan Q 17:1-9 Ja '18
- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb**
Klopstock der patriot und revolutionär. G. Fittbogen. Deutsche Rundschau 166:192-216 F '16
- Klotz, Otto (Julius)**
History of the forty-ninth parallel survey west of the Rocky mountains. Geog R 3:382-7 My '17
- Klüpfel, Otto Helmut**
Kasualistischer beitrage zur lehre von der chronischen myelitis. bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:48-74 '15
- Knapp, Charles**
Horace. Sermones 2:1:34-39. Class Philol 12: 434-5 O '17
Molle atque facetum. Am J Philol 38:194-9 Ap '17
I'phase of the development of prose writing among the Romans. Class Philol 13:138-54 Ap '18
Point in the interpretation of the Antigone of Sophocles. Am J Philol 37:300-16 JI '16
References in Plautus and Terence to plays, players, and playwrights. Class Philol 14: 35-55 Ja '19
References to literature in Plautus and Terence. Am J Philol 40:231-61 JI '19
References to painting in Plautus and Terence. Class Philol 12:143-57 Ap '17
Xenophon's Anabasis 1:8:13. Class J 12:146-8 N '16
- Knapp, Philip Coombs**
Crete and Atlantis. Geog R 8:126-9 Ag '19
- Krieeland, George J.**
Commercialized prostitution and the liquor traffic. Soc Hygiene 2:69-90 Ja '16
Commercialized prostitution and the use of property. Soc Hygiene 2:561-72 O '16
- Kniffin, William Henry**
Recruiting the ranks. Bankers M 94:173 F '17
- Knight, Beasle P.**
Minimum essentials in elementary geography. J Geog 15:173-9 F '17
- Knight, Clara M.**
The to- participle with the accusative in Latin. Am J Philol 39:184-92 Ap '18
- Knight, Edgar Wallace**
Evolution of public education in Virginia. Se-wanee R 24:24-41 Ja '16
Manual labor schools in the South. So Atlan Q 16:209-21 JI '17
Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. So Atlan Q 18:350-64 O '19 (to be cont)
Reconstruction and education in Virginia. So Atlan Q 15:25-40, 157-74 Ja-Ap '16
- Knight, Harry H.**
De Sachet, a pet skunk. Nature Study 13:93-6 Mr '17
- Knight, Nicholas**
Analysis of some well-known rocks. School Sci and Math 16:7-8 Ja '16
- Knight, Thomas Jefferson**
Dissenting opinions of Justice Harlan. Am Law R 51:481-506 JI '17
- Knight-Adkin, James H.**
Boarded out; poem. Spec 117:506-7 O 28 '16
Hunter of heaven; poem. Spec 121:229 Ag 31 '18
Jonathan, my brother Jonathan; poem. Spec 117:316 S 16 '16
Loom; poem. Spec 118:103-4 Ja 27 '17
Master-mariner; poem. Spec 122:362 Mr 22 '19
No man's land; poem. Spec 116:466 Ap 8 '16
On les aura! poem. Spec 118:700 Je 23 '17
Patrol; poem. Spec 118:564 My 19 '17
- Knights and knighthood**
Knight-service of Malmesbury abbey. J. H. Round. Eng Hist R 32:219-52 Ap '17
See also Teutonic knights
- Knipp, Charles Tobias**
Simple demonstration tube for exhibiting the mercury hammer, glow by mercury friction, and the vaporization of mercury at reduced pressure. School Sci and Math 17:442-3 My '17
- Knoeppel, Charles Edward**
Compulsory training and industrial preparedness. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:464-73 JI '16
- Knoke, (George Wilhelm) Karl**
Leben und schriften des hessischen humanisten Petrus Nigidius (1501-1583). bibliog foot-notes 1 pl (port) Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 2:77-137 '17
- Knopf, Adolph**
Composition of the average igneous rock. J Geol 24:620-2 S '16
World's output of tin, 1916 and 1917. J Geog 17:69-70 O '18
- Knopf, Sigmund Adolphus**
Birth control in its medical, social, economic, and moral aspects. Am J Pub Health 7:152-72 F '17
- Knott, Cargill Gliston**
Airy and the figure of the earth. Nature 102: 384 Ja 16 '19
Baron Dairoku Kikuchi. Nature 100:227-8 N 22 '17
Dr H. E. J. Du Bois. Nature 102:408-9 Ja 23 '19
Inter-allied conference on international organisations in science. Nature 102:325-7 D 26 '18
- Knott, John**
Mountain sickness. Nature 99:64 Mr 22 '17
- Knott, Thomas Albert**
Observations on the authorship of Piers the plowman. Mod Philol 13:531-58; 15:23-41 Ja. My '17
- Knowledge**
Association of mind and muscle. C. E. Flynn. Kind M 31:14-15 S '18
Cardinal Newman's theory of knowledge. A. G. Brickel. Am Cath Q 43:507-18, 645-53 JI-O '18
Depths of ignorance. New Statesman 12:47-8 O 19 '18
Interpretation as a self-representative process. J. Loewenberg. Philos R 25:420-3 My '16

Knowledge—Continued

- Knowledge of other minds and the problem of meaning and value. W. M. Urban. *Philos R* 26:274-96 My '17
- On the nature of our knowledge of the physical world. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 27:502-12 S '18
- Perils of knowledge. E. H. Hughes. *J Educ* 84:623-4 D 21 '16
- Predicaments in philosophy. J. H. Hyslop. *Monist* 28:352-78 J1 '18
- Problem of knowledge, by D. C. Macintosh. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:454-6 J1 '16; *Philos R* 25:623-8 J1 '16
- Tree of knowledge. E. B. Hammand. *Sewanee R* 26:168-72 Ap '18
- See also* Certainty; Consciousness; Education; Intuition
- Knowles, Mrs C. M. *See* Knowles, Lillian Charlotte Anne
- Knowles, F.
Possible case of partial sterilisation in soil. *Nature* 103:205 My 15 '19
- Knowles, Josephine
Servant problem. *English R* 23:435-40 N '16
- Knowles, Lillian Charlotte Anne (Tomn) (Mrs C. M. Knowles)
Archdeacon Cunningham. *Econ J* 29:390-3 S '19
- New light on the economic causes of the French revolution. *Econ J* 29:1-24 Mr '19
- Knowlton, Edgar Colby
Pastoral in the eighteenth century. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:471-4 D '17
- Problem of technical composition. *English J* 6:179-82 Mr '17
- Russian influence on Stevenson. *Mod Philol* 14:449-54 D '16
- Knox, Ernest Francis
Border manners. *Blackw* 200:670-94 N '16
- Grey wolf. *Blackw* 201:628-52 Ap '17
- Knox, Margaret
Best school garden I know. *Nature Study* 12:34-6 Ja '16
- Knox, R. Kyle
Education in Ireland. *Spec* 117:260 S 2 '16
- Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
Spiritual Æneid. *Review by A. Cecil. Dublin R* 163:28-40 J1 '18
- Tendencies of Anglicanism. *Dublin R* 162:25-40 Ja '18
- Knox, William E.
War work of a savings bank. *Bankers M* 98:202-4 F '19
- Kobe, Japan
Port of Kobe. W. N. Lacy. *J Geog* 15:128-30 D '16
- Koch, Ernest H., Jr., and McCormick, Thomas H.
Mathematics relays for high schools. *School Sci and Math* 16:530-6 Je '16
- Koch, Frederick Henry
Communal play making. *J Educ* 84:405 O 26 '16
- Kocourek, Albert
Some reflections on the problem of a society of nations. *Am J Int Law* 12:498-518 J1 '18
- Koehler, Gottfried
Food inspection and food in relation to public health. *Am J Pub Health* 9:418-26 Je '19
- See Robertson, John Dill, jt. auth.
- Koehler, Herman John
Letter regarding physical fitness in military men. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:148-52 Mr '16
- Koehler, Katharine L.
Nature study and the school garden. *Nature Study* 14:101-4 Mr '18
- Keop, John
Results of meteoric observations for 1916-18. *Pop Astron* 27:477-8 Ag '19
- Kohler, Max James
Right of asylum, with particular reference to the alien. *Am Law R* 51:381-406 My '17
- Köhler, Richard
Das höhere schulwesen im herzogtum Anhalt bis zum jahre 1910. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 6:104-21 '16
- Kohn, Mieczyslaw
Mieczyslaw, ton fantome. E. Hollande. *R Polit et Litt* 55:346 My 26 '17
- Kohnstamm, O.
Inwiefern gibt es einen freien willen für die ärztliche und erziehlche willensbeeinflussung? bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:183-200 '15
- Kohnstamm, P.
Modern culture and the church. *Constr Q* 6:739-54 D '18
- Kohs, Samuel C.
Who is feeble-minded? *J Crim Law* 6:860-71: 7:219-22 Mr, J1 '16
- Kollarits, Jenő
Das momentane interesse bei nervösen und nicht nervösen menschen. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:233-46 '15
- Die rolle der assimilation bei vorstellungen vom unbekannten. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:135-7 '18
- Über assimilation von personenvorstellungen in normalem und nicht normalem zustande. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:117-34 '18
- Über mehrfach geschichtete und kombinierte visuelle vorstellungen und ihre analogie mit kunstversuchen. traumbildern und halluzinationen. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:171-5 D '16
- Über traumassimilationen. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:163-70 '18
- Zur psychologie des spases, des spasmachers und über scherzende neurastheniker. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:224-32 '15
- Kollitsch, Anton
Schulpredigten aus der zeit Josephs II. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:57-61 '17
- Kommer, Rudolf
Austrian state policy. *Open Court* 31:321-36 Je '17
- Kongo, Belgian
Progress in the Belgian Congo. *il J Geog* 18:161-71 My '19
- Ruanda, and the Belgian Congo occupation. *Nomad. Spec* 123:109-10 J1 26 '19
- Kongo Free State. *See* Kongo, Belgian
- König, Josef Hermann
Die katholischen körperschaften des Unterelsasses vor und während der grossen revolution. Beitr z Land u Volk v Elsass-Loth 50:1-186 '15
- Konrad III, bishop of Chur
Die kundschaft bischof Konrads III von Chur über das landrecht graf Meinhards II von Tirol. R. Heuberger. *Archiv f österr Geschichte* 106:119-56 '15
- Koo, Vi Kyuin Wellington
New China and her relation to the world. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:527-33 J1 '17
- Koop, Eugene J.
Situation in the bond market. *Moody* 20:119 Mr '17
- Koopman, Harry Lyman
Libra: the eternal balance of good and ill: poem. *Monist* 27:455-9 J1 '17
- Kootenay Indians. *See* Kutenai Indians
- Kopeloff, Nicholas, and others
New method of separating fungi from protozoa and bacteria. *Bot Gaz* 61:247-50 Mr '16
- Kopf, Edwin William
Family statistics from registration sources. *Am J Pub Health* 8:910-12 D '18
- Florence Nightingale as statistician. *Am Statis Assn* 15:388-404 D '16
- Note from the committee on statistical study of the influenza epidemic. *Am J Pub Health* 9:379-80 My '19
- See Dublin, Louis Israel, jt. auth.
- Koran
Jesus in the Koran. B. Pick. *Open Court* 33:113-23 F '19
- Moslem edition of the Koran. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:761-4 D '17
- Korea
Korea. Japan's willing vassal. G. Emerson and E. F. Well. *il Travel* 28:9-13 N '16

Korea—Continued

Antiquities

Observatory of Silla. W. C. Rufus. *Il Pop Astron* 25:490-6 O '17

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Korea

Description and travel

Camera campaign into Japan and Korea. S. R. Vinton. *Il Travel* 33:36-40 Ag '19

Economic conditions

Economic activity in Chosen. Bankers M 95: 75-6 JI '17

Economic Chosen. *Il Bankers* M 95:65-9 JI '17

Korean literature

Korean literature. J. S. Gale. *Open Court* 32: 79-103 F '18

Körner, Emil

Erasmus Alber als pädagog. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 6:71-90 '16

Körner, Josef

Aus Friedrich Schlegels brieftasche. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:377-88; 175:104-27 Mr-Ap '18

Körner, Karl Theodor

Patriot and poet. B. B. Amram. *Yale R ns* 6:582-4 Ap '17

Korniloff, Laurus Georgievich

Aftermath of rebellion. *New Statesman* 9:580-1 S 22 '17

Korniloff contre Kerensky. M. Markovich. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:645-62 O 1 '17

Kosciuszko, Tadeusz

Le centenaire de Kosciuszko, 1817-1917. H. Weischinger. *R Polit et Litt* 55:673-9, 715-18 N 10-24 '17

Le centenaire de Kosciuszko en Pologne prussienne. H. Grappin. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:792-812 Ap 15 '18

Kosor, Josip

Southern Slav dramatist. E. Shanks. *New Statesman* 10:521-2 Mr 2 '18

Köster, Albert

Prolegomena zu einer Ausgabe der werke Theodor Storms. Kön-Sächs Gessell d Wiss Philol-Hist Kl Berichte ü d Verhandl 70:no 3 '18

Kostowa, Wera

Die bewegungen und haltungen des menschlichen körpers in Conrad Ferdinand Meyers Erzählungen. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:29-89 '16

Kotouc, Otto

(tr.) Evening songs. V. Hálek. *Poet Lore* 27: 716-18 N '16

Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von

Der erste deutsche Demetrius. H. Kienzl. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:417-25 D '19

Koutyrine, Julia Gentilhomme-. See Gentilhomme-Koutyrine, Julia

Kovács, Sándor

Untersuchungen über das musikalische gedächtnis. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:113-35 Je '16

Koyasan monastery

Koyasan monastery and its art treasures. Harada Jiro. *Il Open Court* 32:202-15 Ap '18

Kratch, George V.

Social ideals and social progress. *Int J Ethics* 27:472-84 JI '17

Kraus, Dora

Eignungsprüfungen bei der einföhrung von weiblichen ersatzkräften in dass Stuttgarter buchdruckgewerbe Juli-august 1917. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13: 121-39 '17

Krapp, George Philip

Improvement of American speech. *English J* 7:87-97 F '18

Krappe, Alexander Haggerty

Bertrand de Bar-sur-Aube and Aymeri de Narbonne. *Mod Philol* 16:151-8 JI '18

Legend of the glove. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:16-23 Ja '19

Kraus-Boelte, Mrs Maria

Letter. *Kind M* 29:250; 30:10 Je-S '17

Appreciation. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 31:93 D '18

Krause, Ernst Ludwig (Carus Sterne, pseud.)

Northern origin of the story of Troy. *Open Court* 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S '18

Krauter, Josef

Die politik Oesterreichs in griechischen freiheitskämpfe 1822-1829. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:400-13; 167:17-41 Mr-Ap '16

Kraybill, Henry R.

Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:42-56 JI '17

Krebs, Carl

Aus dem Berliner musikleben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:306-15 My '19

Krehbiel, Edward Benjamin

Geographic influences in British elections. *Geog R* 2:419-32 D '16

Kremers, H. C.

Rare earths. *School Sci and Math* 17:622-9 O '17

Kreymborg, Alfred

Plays for poet-mimes. Review by O. Johns. *Drama no* 31:414-16 Ag '18

Der krippenschnitzer; erzählung. See Walter, Robert

Kroeber, Alfred Louis

Cause of the belief in use inheritance. *Am Nat* 50:367-70 Je '16

Inheritance by magic. *Am Anthropol* 18:19-40 Ja '16

Matrilineate again. *Am Anthropol* 19:571-9; 20:227-9 O '17, Ap '18

Speech of a Zuni child. *Am Anthropol* 18:529-34 O '16

Superorganic. *Am Anthropol* 19:163-213 Ap '17

Autonomy of the social; reply to The superorganic. A. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Anthropol* 19:447-9 Je '17

Do we need a superorganic? E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 19:441-7 JI '17

Use inheritance and civilization, comment on Dr Kroeber's Inheritance by magic, with reply. *Am Anthropol* 18:292-6 Ap '16

Kroesch, Samuel

NHG. *beschuppen, beschummeln*. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:351-6 Je '19

Kroll, Friedrich Wilhelm

Kroll on the independent Latin subjunctive. C. E. Bennett. *Class Philol* 12:121-31 Ap '17

Kronenberger, George F.

Internal planetary forces. *Pop Astron* 24:129-30 F '16

Kronprinzessin Cecilie (ship)

Kronprinzessin Cecilie and the Hague convention VI. G. G. Wilson. *Am J Int Law* 11:642-5 JI '17

Kruegel, Herman

Famous litigant. J. M. Avery. *Am Law R* 52: 587-600 JI '18

Krueger, L. B.

Shipbuilding in the United States, past and present. *J Geog* 15:251-8 Ap '17

Krupski; eine erzählung aus dem kriege. C.

Busse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:217-36, 363-82 F-Mr '16

Krutch, Joseph Wood

George Henry Boker. *Sewanee R* 25:457-68 O '17

Krypton

Spectra

Ultra-violet spectrum krypton. E. P. Lewis. *Astrophys J* 43:67-72 Ja '16

Kueffner, Louise Mallinkrodt

Ikhnaton, pharaoh of Egypt; poem. *Open Court* 33:364-9 Je '19

(tr.) To the prince of Morocco; poem. E. L. Schueller. *Poet Lore* 27:708 N '16

Kuenzli, Frederick Arnold

Swiss system and what it suggests as to an American system of universal training for the common defense. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6: 522-36 JI '16

- Kufferath, Maurice**
Richard Wagner et le germanisme. R Polit et Litt 55:205-9 Mr 24 '17
- Kugelmass, I. Newton**
Inductive method for laying the foundations of analytical chemistry. School Sci and Math 17:600-2 O '17
- Kuh, Sydney.** See Murray, J. H., jt. auth.
- Kuhl, Ernest P.**
Shakspere and The passionate pilgrim. Mod Lang Notes 34:313-14 My '19
- Kuhlmann, F.**
Distribution of the feeble-minded in society. J Crim Law 7:205-18 JI '16
Further extension and revision of the Binet-Simon scale. J Crim Law 8:890-901 Mr '18
- Kühlmann, Richard von**
Kühlmann speech. New Statesman 11:243-4 Je 29 '18
- Kuhn, Arthur Kline**
Proportional representation in the league of nations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:399-403 JI '19
- Kühn, Joachim**
B. V. Ephraims Pariser geheimsendung von 1790/91. Deutsche Rundschau 166:171-91 F '16
- Kultur**
Early centuries of kultur. B. W. Mitchell. Class J 14:418-32 Ap '19
Free nations and German culture. W. Barry. Dublin R 159:291-300 O '16
German moral abnormality. W. H. G. Thomas. Bib Sac 76:84-104 Ja '19
Langue et kultur. G. Gaillard. R Polit et Litt 55:90-4, 119-24 Ja 27-F 10 '17
See also Prussianism
- Kunike, Hugo Karl Wilhelm**
Occipital- und gesichtswinkel altindianischer schädel. Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:115-30 '18
Zur deutung der ägyptischen Götter vom standpunkt der vergleichenden mythologie. Internat Archiv f Ethnog 24:223-46 '18
- Kuniyoshi**
Art of Kuniyoshi. H. E. Field. Il por Arts and Dec 7:251-3 Mr '17
- Kuntz, Elmer E.**
Purposes of schoolroom libraries and methods of carrying out the plan. J Educ 84:151-2 Ag 24 '16
Schoolroom libraries. J Educ 84:599-600 D 14 '16
- Kunz, Jakob**
Law of photo-electric photometry. Astrophys J 45:69-88 Mr '17
- and Stebbins, Joel**
Illinois eclipse expedition to Rock Springs, Wyoming. Pop Astron 26:665-76 D '18
Photo-electric determination of the brightness of the corona at the eclipse of June 8, 1918. Astrophys J 49:137-52 Ap '19
- Kupky, Oskar**
Beobachtungen über die entwicklung des formens. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:179-91 '18
- Kuppuswami, N.**
Third law of motion and Mr T. G. Perrine's explanation of it. School Sci and Math 17: 827-8 D '17
- Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich**
Easter party. English R 22:523-9 Je '16
- Kurk, Fred William**
Bacterial examination of green vegetables. Am J Pub Health 8:660-1 S '18
- Kurland.** See Courland
- Kurmark**
Education
See Education—Germany
- Kürnberger, Ferdinand**
Briefe Ferdinand Kürnbergers an Heinrich Laube. O. E. Deutsch. Deutsche Rundschau 181:144-52, 286-304 O-N '19
- Kurrelmeyer, William**
Contributions to German lexicography from translations of Heinrich von Eppendorff. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:151-88 Je '19
English translations of Wieland. Mod Lang Notes 32:225-6 Ap '17
- Fragment of an earlier version of Anton Reiser. Mod Lang Notes 33:1-7 Ja '18
German lexicography. Mod Lang Notes 34: 257-66, 411-17 My, S '19
German version of Joseph Andrews. Mod Lang Notes 33:469-71 D '18
Gil Blas and Don Sylvio. Mod Lang Notes 34: 78-81 F '19
Nachtrag zur Wieland—bibliographie. Mod Lang Notes 33:282-93 My '18
Sources of Wieland's Don Sylvio. Mod Philol 16:637-48 Ap '19
- Kurth, Godefroid**
Le guet-apens prussien en Belgique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:76-113 My 1 '19
- Kusejr 'amra**
Kusejr 'amra und andere schlösser östlich von Mosab; topographischer reisebericht. A. Musil. pl Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philo-Hist Klasse 144,pt7:1-70 '01 (to be cont)
- Kut-el-Amara**
Battle beyond Bagdad, by a Highland officer. Blackw 202:254-64 Ag '17
Besieged in Kut—and after. Blackw 201:447-50, 673-700, 821-49 Ap-Je '17
- Kutenal Indians**
Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 20:414-18; 21:98 O '18, Ja '19; Discussion. F. Boas. Am Anthropol 21:98-101 Ja '19
- Kuweit, Arabia**
City of pearls and thirst; Kuwait, the little walled town of eastern Arabia. E. E. Calverley. Il map Travel 27:14-17+ O '16
- Kvapil, Jaroslav**
Will o' the wisp; drama. Poet Lore 27:1-75 Ja '16
Jaroslav Kvapil. S. B. Hrbkova. Poet Lore 27:76-80 Ja '16
- Kyle, Jennie Lynne**
Canopus as seen from Florida. Pop Astron 26: 100-2 F '18
Lunar eclipse of July 14, 1916. Pop Astron 26: 71-2 Ja '17
- Kyle, Melvin Grove**
Bible in the light of archæological discoveries. Bib Sac 74:1-19 Ja '17
New solution of the Pentateuchal problem. Bib Sac 75:31-69, 195-212 Ja-Ap '18
Observations on Dr Kyle's solution of the Pentateuchal problem. H. M. Wiener. Bib Sac 75:451-6 JI '18
- Kymograph**
Analysis of the mechanism of speech. D. Jones. Il Nature 99:285-7 Je 7 '17
- Kyoto.** See Kioto, Japan

L

- Laache, R.**
(ed.) Letter by Holberg concerning Cromwell. Eng Hist R 32:412-13 JI '17
- La Bassée, France**
Deux villes anéanties. L. Bocquet. R Polit et Litt 56:729-31, 753-7; 57:27-9 D 7 '18-Ja 4 '19
- Labat, Emmanuel**
La terre pendant l'épreuve. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:153-79; 46:426-50 S 1 '17, JI 15 '18
- La Belle Rosalie; story.** W. Bassett. Open Court 31:302-15 My '17
- Labiche, Eugène Marin**
Eugene Labiche, vaudevillist member of the academy. C. V. Chesley. Poet Lore 23:55-64 Ja '17
- and Michel, Marc**
Leighorn hat; drama. Poet Lore 28:1-53 Ja '17
- Labidosaurus.** See Reptiles, Fossil
- Labienus, Titus**
Caesar's lieutenant and his most bitter opponent. F. F. Abbott. Class J 13:4-13 O '17
- Labor, Compulsory**
Employment legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:245-51 S '18

Labor, Compulsory—Continued

West Virginia law relative to idleness and vagrancy. *J Crim Law* 9:136-8 My '18
See also Convict labor

Labor and capital

Arbitration in labor disputes. R. D. Weston. *Harv Grad M* 28:14-25 S '19

Bettering the relations between capital and labor. *Bankers M* 98:539-41 My '19

Bettering the situation of labor. *Bankers M* 99:6-8 JI '19

Capital and labor—one and inseparable. G. P. Garrett. *Am Law R* 53:585-92 JI '19

Case of the employer. *New Statesman* 9:269-70 Je 23 '17

Co-operation of capital and labor. J. W. Weeks. *Bankers M* 96:668-72 Je '18

Government and the Whitley report. *New Statesman* 11:164-6 Je 1 '18

Growing industrial unrest. P. Burton. *Bankers M* 98:423-6 Ap '19

Harmonizing capital and labor. O. H. Kahn. *Bankers M* 99:41-2 JI '19

Importance of working like a nigger. *New Statesman* 13:488-9 Ag 16 '19

Industrial parliaments. *New Statesman* 9:317-18 JI 7 '17

Industrial situation. H. Reynard. *Econ J* 29:290-301 S '19

Labor and capital. *Spec* 117:795-6 D 23 '16

Labor and capital getting together. W. C. Redfield. *Bankers M* 99:82-3 JI '19

Method of distributive justice. A. K. Rogers. *Int J Ethics* 28:406-24 Ap '18

Mind of the employer. *New Statesman* 8:461-2 F 17 '17

Organized labor and the war. H. Frayne. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:792-5 F '18

Plea for a greater economic democratization. E. Rignano. *Econ J* 29:302-8 S '19

Profit-sharing and ownership. *Spec* 123:108-9 JI 26 '19

Public regulation of wages, hours and conditions of labor of the employees of public service corporations. *Nat Munic R* 6:31-40 Ja '17

Railroad labor situation. T. Gibson. *Moody* 19:501-4 O '16

Rich and poor. *New Statesman* 9:438-9 Ag 11 '17

Rich man's barrage. *New Statesman* 10:5-6 O 6 '17

Shop stewards. *New Statesman* 10:249-50 D 15 '17

Sickness of acquisitive society. R. H. Tawney. *Hibbert J* 17:353-70 Ap '19

War and industry. *Spec* 119:54 JI 21 '17

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Capital; Company towns; Industrial relations; Minimum wage; Spitalfields acts; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade unions; Wages; Whitley councils; Workmen's compensation

Labor and laboring classes

Indignity of labour. *Spec* 116:314-15 Mr 4 '16

Labor and scientific research. *Nature* 103:425 JI 31 '19

Labor and the higher values. F. Soddy. *Nature* 103:447 Ag 7 '19

Labor as a factor in the newer conception of international relationships. J. Addams. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:282-8 JI '17

Labor's protection policy. *New Statesman* 12:517-18 Mr 15 '19

Pelle, the conqueror: an epic of labor, by M. A. Nexø. Review by J. M. Johanson. *Sewanee R* 27:218-26 Ap '19

Pride and prejudice. *Spec* 117:152-3 Ag 5 '16

Two laboring men and life; poem. *J Educ* 84:132 Ag 17 '16

What is the relation of wages to public health? A. E. Holder. *Am J Pub Health* 8:888-94 D '18

Working man and his sense of duty. *New Statesman* 12:194-5 D 7 '18

See also Apprentices; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Child labor; Convict labor; Cooperation; Diseases, Industrial; Employment agencies; European war and labor; Farm labor; Fatigue; Hours of labor; Housing problem; Hygiene, Industrial; Industrial management; Industrial relations; Insurance, Health; Insurance,

Social; Labor and capital; Labor exchanges; Minimum wage; Munitions workers; Night labor; Occupations; Piece work; Safety devices and measures; Servants; Socialism; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages; Weekly rest day; Welfare work (in industry); Woman—Employment; Workmen's compensation

Australia

Australian labour movement. *New Statesman* 10:56-7 O 20 '17

Canada

Labour movement in Canada. *New Statesman* 13:65-6 Ap 19 '19

France

La main d'oeuvre. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:145-77 Ja 1 '19

Les nouveaux riches. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:378-97 JI 15 '18

Germany

Supply of industrial labour in Germany during the war. *Econ J* 27:124-37 Mr '17

Great Britain

Abuse of labour. *English R* 22:453-62 My '16

Appeal to anarchy. *Spec* 120:342-3 Mr 30 '18

Basis of industrial concord. *Spec* 120:175-6 F 16 '18

British labor policy and its implications for the solution of American war problems. C. N. Hitchcock. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:771-84 F '18

Control of labour. *New Statesman* 10:177-8 N 24 '17

Demand for labour as shown by rates of wages offered by employers. C. H. d'E. Leppington. *Econ J* 26:533-6 D '16

Dilution of skilled labour. *Econ J* 26:28-34 Mr '16

Employment after the war. *Spec* 117:150-1 Ag 5 '16

Industrial liberty. H. Samuel. *New Statesman* 9:272-4 Je 23 '17

Industrial unrest. E. Cannan. *Econ J* 27:453-70 D '17

Labour and democracy. *Spec* 117:281-2 S 9 '16

Labour and the community. *Spec* 120:110-11 F 2 '18

Labour discontents. *New Statesman* 9:6-8 Ap 7 '17

Labour receives its warning. *Spec* 123:399-400 S 27 '19

Labour revolt. *New Statesman* 9:149-50 My 19 '17

Labour shows the way. *Spec* 123:296-7 S 6 '19

Labour unrest. *New Statesman* 9:388-9 JI 28 '17

Labour unrest. *Spec* 118:582-3 My 26 '17

Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. M. B. Hammond. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:27-37 Mr '18

Objects of the direct actionists. *New Statesman* 13:580-1 S 13 '19

Precipice. *New Statesman* 11:464-6 S 14 '18

Prime minister and labour. *Spec* 122:189-90 F 15 '19

Privileges of aristocracy. *Spec* 116:151-2 Ja '16

Problem of industrial unrest. *Spec* 119:377-8 O 13 '17

Report on industrial unrest. *Spec* 119:79 JI 28 '17

Secret embargo. *New Statesman* 11:344-5 Ag 3 '18

Slavery of labour. *Blackw* 199:258-69 F '16

Temper of the workshop. *New Statesman* 9:221-2 Je 9 '17

Thoughts on the present discontents. *New Statesman* 12:8-10 O 5 '18

Trouble in the engineering industry. *New Statesman* 11:324-6 JI 27 '18

Wage-earner and the income tax. *Spec* 119:262-3 S 15 '17

See also Labor party (Great Britain); Whitley councils

Netherlands

Problem of casual dock labour in Holland. E. Boekman. *Econ J* 27:115-18 Mr '17

Labor and laboring classes—Continued**South Africa**

Labour problem in South Africa. A. Werner; J. S. Freddy. Spec 123:501 O 18 '19

United States

Better provision for medical care among wage-earners is necessary. Am Labor Leg R 6:163-73 Je '16
 Bettering the situation of labor. Bankers M 99:6-8 Jl '19
 Bolshevik session of the National municipal league annual conference. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 7:449-67 S '18
 Government as employer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:114-25 Jl '18
 Growing industrial unrest. P. Burton. Bankers M 98:423-6 Ap '19
 Health and war. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 8:9-17 Mr '18; Same cond. Am J Pub Health 8:559-63 Ag '18
 Labor adjustment under war conditions. V. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:785-91 F '18
 Labour in America. New Statesman 13:160-1. 182-3 My 17-24 '19
 Labour outlook in America. New Statesman 13:512-13 Ag 23 '19
 Maintenance of protective standards; a war time chronology of labor conservation. F. W. MacKenzie. Am Labor Leg R 8:368-74 D '18
 Mustering out the national army. N. A. Smyth. Am Labor Leg R 9:75-82 Mr '19
 Organizability of labor. W: O. Weyforth. J H U Studies 35:1-277 '17
 Reconstruction principles. Relig Educ 14:54 F '19
 Supply of labor after the war. D. D. Lescohier. Am Labor Leg R 9:83-92 Mr '19
 War labor policies and reconstruction; ed. by S: M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 135-358 F '19

See also Industrial workers of the world; Labor laws and legislation—United States

Political activities

Enlistment of workmen in the cause of better government. W. P. Lovett. Nat Munic R 7:599-602 N '18

Labor conference, Stockholm. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm

Labor disputes

Arbitration in labor disputes. R. D. Weston. Harv Grad M 28:14-25 S '19
 Labor disputes and public service corporations; a series of addresses and papers; ed. by H: R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-190 Ja '17

See also Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Strikes

Labor exchanges

Encroachments of bureaucracy. Spec 117: 650-1 N 25 '16

See also Employment agencies

Labor laws and legislation

Arising out of and in course of employment. G: A. Kingston. Am Law R 53:67-86 Ja '19
 International labor legislation and how it can be enforced in the United States. A. I. Elkus. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:438-43 Jl '19
 International labor protection. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 9:9-20 Mr '19
 International labor standards and legislation. J. B. Andrews. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:444-7 Jl '19

International labor standards and their possible enforcement in the United States. G: W. Wickersham. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:408-25 Jl '19

Labour laws for the world. New Statesman 13:4 Ap 5 '19

Principles of labor legislation, by J: R. Commons and J: B. Andrews. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:411-12 My '16

Les questions ouvrières devant la conférence de la paix. P. Pic. R Polit et Litt 57:161-4, 202-4 Mr 15-29 '19

See also Child labor laws; Woman—Employment; Workmen's compensation

Australia

Compulsory arbitration in Australia and New Zealand. M. B. Hammond. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:19-30 Ja '17

France

La bourgeoisie, les ouvriers et le gouvernement en 1830. G. Bourgin. R Polit et Litt 57:692-6 N 15 '19

Great Britain

See Spitalfields acts

New Zealand

Compulsory arbitration in Australia and New Zealand. M. B. Hammond. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:19-30 Ja '17

United States

Achievements of federal mediation. W: L. Chambers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-9 Ja '17
 American labor legislation. H: R. Seager. Am Labor Leg R 6:87-98 Mr '16
 Constitutional aspects of compulsory arbitration. T: I. Parkinson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:44-80 Ja '17
 Constitutionality of treaty provisions affecting labor. T: I. Parkinson. Am Labor Leg R 9:21-32 Mr '19
 Federal intervention in labor disputes under the Erdman, Newlands and Adamson acts. D: A. McCabe. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:94-197 Ja '17
 Labor law administration in New York. Am Labor Leg R 7:237-522 Je '17
 Labor law of Maryland. M. H. Lauchheimer. J H U Studies 37:155-312 '19
 Labor legislation of 1916. Am Labor Leg R 6:277-331 S '16
 Law and the boycott. L. Wolman. J H U Studies 34:129-44 '16
 Minimum wage legislation in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 8:355-64 D '18
 Power of the United States under the constitution [of the league of nations] to enter into labor treaties. J. P. Chamberlain. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:448-57 Jl '19
 Regulation of women's working hours in the United States. map Am Labor Leg R 8:339-54 D '18
 Report of work, 1916. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 7:188-94 Mr '17
 Review of labor legislation of 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:529-618 S '17
 Review of labor legislation of 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:235-75 S '18

See also Adamson law; Alien labor

Labor legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

Labor organizations. See Trade unions

Labor party (Canada)

Labour movement in Canada. New Statesman 13:65-6 Ap 19 '19

Labor party (Great Britain)

Agricultural impasse and a way out. New Statesman 13:464-5 Ag 9 '19
 Aims of the Labour party. L. C. Money. English R 28:320-9 Ap '19
 Coming of the Labour party. New Statesman 12:273-5 Ja 4 '19
 Future of the Labour party. Spec 121:5-6 Jl 6 '18

Harvest of a quiet eye; Labour congress at the Central Hall, Westminster. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 9:495-6 Ag 25 '17
 Impending triumph of labour. L. C. Money. English R 28:126-33 F '19

Labour and its voice. New Statesman 8:389-91 Ja 27 '17

Labour and the middle classes. New Statesman 12:214-15 D 14 '18

Labour and the university seats. New Statesman 12:150 N 23 '18

Labour at Nottingham. New Statesman 10: 392-3 Ja 26 '18

Labour party and the nation. Spec 119:439-40 O 27 '17

Labour party conference. New Statesman 11: 244-5 Je 29 '18

Labour party has no agricultural policy. J. Middlehurst. New Statesman 13:345 Jl 5 '19

Labor party (Great Britain)—Continued

- Labour party's agricultural policy. *New Statesman* 13:213, 260-1 My 31, Je 14 '19
Labour's terms of peace. *New Statesman* 9: 436-7 Ag 11 '17
Passion of labour. *New Statesman* 12:152-3 N 23 '18
Policy of the Labour party. *New Statesman* 12:148-9 N 23 '18
Political weather. *New Statesman* 11:264-5 JI 6 '18
Programme of the Labour party. *New Statesman* 10:321-2 Ja 5 '18
Wanted: a Labour party agricultural policy. *New Statesman* 13:110-11 My 3 '19
Why a labour party? *New Statesman* 10:76-7 O 27 '17
Will of the majority. *Spec* 122:5-6 Ja 4 '19
Women and the Labour party. *New Statesman* 12:151-2 N 23 '18

Labor treaties. See Labor laws and legislation

Labor turnover

- How to figure labor turnover. *F. S. Crum. bibliog Am Statis Assn* 16:361-73 Je '19

Labor unions. See Trade unions

Laboratories

- Laboratory efficiency. *H. R. Smith. School Sci and Math* 18:242-6 Mr '18
Laboratory storage and filing appliances. *W. L. Eikenberry. School Sci and Math* 18: 500-5 Je '18
Measuring the value of laboratory experiments in physics. *G. W. Stewart. School Sci and Math* 17:331-4 Ap '17
Methods and appliances for the attainment of high temperatures in the laboratory. *Nature* 97:89-90 Mr 23 '16
Some present laboratory methods indicted. *I. J. Mathews. School Sci and Math* 16:767-8 D '16
Suggestions for arranging and keeping up with apparatus and materials in the laboratory. *C. J. Quick. School Sci and Math* 19: 123-30 F '19
Unit system for laboratory apparatus. *O. R. Foster. II School Sci and Math* 17:508-10 Je '17

See also Chemical laboratories; Industrial research; Physical laboratories; Psychological laboratories

Lighting

- Daylight mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory. *G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol* 30:313-15 JI '19

Laboratory apparatus. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Laboratory manuals. See Textbooks

Laboratory method (education)

- Laboratory method in English teaching. *C. W. Ziegler. English J* 8:143-53 Mr '19
Laboratory teaching. *H. N. Goddard. School Sci and Math* 16:710-19 N '16

Workers' dwellings. See Housing problem

Laboulbeniales

- Extra-American dipterophilous laboulbeniales. (Contributions from the Cryptogamic laboratory of Harvard university. no. LXXXI) *R. Thaxter. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 53:695-749 '18

- New laboulbeniales from Chile and New Zealand. (Contributions from the Cryptogamic laboratory of Harvard university. no. LXXXII) *R. Thaxter. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 54:205-32 '18

Labrador

- Change of air. *Blackw* 204:178-93 Ag '18
Labrador, home of the iceberg. *L. Amy. II Travel* 27:24-7 My '16

See also Ungava peninsula

La Bruyère, René

- La crise des transports maritimes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:426-47 My 15 '16
L'échec de la guerre sous-marine. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:643-70, 861-94 O 1-15 '18
L'industrie de la pêche pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:192-204 N 1 '16
La malinise de l'état sur la flotte marchande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:677-91 F 1 '19

- La mobilisation militaire et industrielle des inscrits maritimes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31: 643-74 F 1 '16

- La part de la marine marchande dans l'œuvre de défense nationale. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:409-32 Mr 15 '16

- La question du port de Strasbourg. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:200-17 S 1 '19

- Laby, Thomas Howell. See Allen, N. C. B., jr. auth.

Labyrinths

- Labyrinths and the pitcher of Tragilatella. *P. Carus. II Open Court* 32:407-24 JI '18

Lachapelle, Emmanuel Persillier.

- In memoriam. *P. H. Bryce. Am J Pub Health* 8:701 S '18

Lachapelle, Georges

- L'emprunt de la victoire en Angleterre. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:878-94 Ap 15 '17
Les finances françaises après la guerre. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:205-22 JI 1 '19
La hausse des prix. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:604-18 Ap 1 '19

La Chard, L. W.

- Finger-print characteristics. *J Crim Law* 10: 195-201 Ag '19

La Chesnais, P. G.

- Bjærnstjerne Bjørnson et la germanisme. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:423-48 Mr 15 '17

Lackey, E. E.

- Measuring the ability of children in geography. *J Geog* 16:184-8 Ja '18

Lacour-Gayet, (Jean Marie) Georges (Ferdinand)

- Trois actions de guerre de la marine britannique. *R Polit et Litt* 56:324-31 Je 1 '18

- Lacrimae rerum; poem. *A. de Quental. Poet Lore* 29:627 D '18

Lacroix, (Anton François) Alfred

- Le naturaliste Bory de Saint-Vincent. *R Sci* 55:225-36 Ap 14 '17

Lacroix, Henri de

- Les chemins de fer pendant la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:414-28, 585-602 Mr 15-Ap 1 '19

Lacy, Walter N.

- Chinese items. *J Geog* 16:114-15 N '17
Coaling at Nagasaki. *J Geog* 15:163-4 Ja '17
Crude sugar making in China. *J Geog* 16:15-16 S '17
Fires in Chinese cities. *J Geog* 16:67-9 O '17
Port of Kobe. *J Geog* 15:128-30 D '16

Ladd, George Trumbull

- Human mind versus the German mind. *Hilbert J* 14:300-19 Ja '16
Why women cannot compose music. *Yale R ns* 6:789-806 JI '17

Ladd, Nell Morrow

- Planning my bird-garden. *Countryside M* 22: 132-3 Mr '16

Ladd, Robert M.

- Class work in industrial chemistry. *School Sci and Math* 19:633-42 O '19
Sulfur well. *School Sci and Math* 18:685 N '18

Ladd-Franklin, Christine. See Franklin, Christine Ladd

- Lady and the hero; story. *B. Young. English R* 27:196-8 S '18

- Lady of the weeping willow tree; drama. *S. Walker. Drama* no 29:10-52 F '18

- Lady with the mirror; drama. *R. Wellman. Drama* no 31:299-316 Ag '18

Lady's slippers

- Royal moccasin flower; poem. *E. L. Barker. Nature Study* 13:131 Ap '17
Royalty in the plant kingdom; the royal lady slipper (*Cypripedium reginae* Walt.). *E. E. Barker. II Nature Study* 13:127-30 Ap '17

- Laegaire Mac Crimthann's visit to fairyland. *T. P. Cross. Mod Philol* 13:731-9 Ap '16

Lafargue, André

- A propos du bi-centenaire de la Nouvelle-Orleans. *R Polit et Litt* 55:711-15 N 24 '17

Lafaye, E. E.

- Resignation of Commissioner E. E. Lafaye of New Orleans. *E. Hutson. Nat Munic R* 8:99-101 Ja '19

- Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, marquis**
La Fayette aux champs. A. de Maricourt. R
Deux Mondes 6 per 53:182-99 S 1 '19
 Last days of the French monarchy, by H. Belloc. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 117: 43-6 JI 8 '16
- La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Ploche de la Vergne, comtesse de**
 Confession of the Princess of Clèves. H. Ashton. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:134-9 Mr '19
 Une jeune fille au temps de la Fronde; Mademoiselle de la Vergne plus tard Madame de la Fayette. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:339-77, 847-87 JI 15, Ag 15 '18
 Mme de Montespan and La princesse de Clèves. B. M. Woodbridge. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:79-85 F '18
- Lafenestre, Georges Edouard**
 Terre promise; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:178-9 Mr 10 '17
- Laffey, Meredith C.**
 Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad. *Moody* 19:405-8 Ag '16
 Delaware, Lackawanna & Western. *Moody* 19:464-6 S '16
 Denver and Rio Grande. *Moody* 19:553-6 N '16
 Western Pacific railway. *Moody* 19:310-14 Je '16
- Lafont, Aimé**
 La Marseillaise de la paix. *R Polit et Litt* 57:562-6 S 20 '19
- La Fontaine, Henri**
 Neutralization of states in the scheme of international organization. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:125-31
- La Fontaine, Jean de**
 La Fontaine, par G. Michaut. *Revue. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:205-16 JI 1 '16
- Lagerquist, Walter E.**
 How to judge preferred stocks. *Investment W* 19:16-17 My 5; 15-16 My 12 '17
 War finances of Germany. *Moody* 19:561-6 N '16
- La Gorce, Pierre de**
 Un chapitre de l'histoire religieuse pendant la Révolution. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:584-621 F 1 '17
 L'histoire religieuse de la Révolution française. *Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:206-17 Mr 1 '19
- Lagrange, M. J.**
 Catholic church in the light of two recent works. *Constr Q* 6:1-24 Mr '18
- Laguna, Grace Mead (Andrus) de (Mrs Theodore de Leo de Laguna)**
 Empirical correlation of mental and bodily phenomena. *Philos R* 27:180-1 Mr '18
- Laguna, Theodore de Leo de**
 Certain logical paradoxes. *Philos R* 25:16-27 Ja '16
- Laguna, Mrs Theodore de Leo de. See Laguna, Grace Mead de**
- Laguna Indians. See Keresan Indians**
- Lahee, Frederic Henry**
 Origin of the Lyman schists of New Hampshire. *J Geol* 24:366-81 My '16
- Laing, Bertram M.**
 Origin of Nietzsche's problem and its solution. *Int J Ethics* 26:510-27 JI '16
- Laing, Gordon Jennings**
 Church fathers and the oriental cults. *Class J* 13:246-57 Ja '18
 Kirby Flower Smith, 1862-1918. *Class J* 14:567-9 Je '19
- Lair, Maurice**
 La rentrée de l'Alsace-Lorraine dans la famille française. *R Polit et Litt* 57:488-93 Ag 16 '19
 La Suisse, l'Allemagne et nous. *R Polit et Litt* 56:493-8 Ag 17 '18
- Laird, Arthur Gordon**
 Note on Plato. *Rep.* 587 C-E. *Class Philol* 11:465-8 O '16
- Laird, John**
 Ethics and immortal reward. *Hibbert J* 16: 581-90 JI '18
- Introspection and intuition. *Philos R* 26:496-513 S '17
 Law of parsimony. *Monist* 29:321-44 JI '19
- Laire, Ed. de**
 Brevet pour contestations internationales. *R Sci* 55:454-9 JI 28 '17
- Lakanal, Joseph**
 La mission du conventionnel Lakanal dans la Dordogne en l'an II (octobre 1793-août 1794), par H. Labrousse. *Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:205-16 N 1 '16
- Lake, Harold**
 Roads of war. *Travel* 31:34-8 O '18
 Sundays at the war. *Travel* 32:27-30 N '18
- Lake, Kirsopp**
 America, English, and Dutch theological education. *Harv Theol R* 10:336-51 O '17
 Hereford appointment. *Hibbert J* 16:632-4 JI '18
 Simon Zelotes. *Harv Theol R* 10:57-63 Ja '17
 Sinaitic and Vatican manuscripts and the copies sent by Eusebius to Constantine. *Harv Theol R* 11:32-5 Ja '18
 Stewardship of faith and Canon Scott Holland. *Hibbert J* 14:637-42 Ap '16
- Lake district, England**
 Two ancient festival survivals in "Wordsworthshire." F. Tobey. *Poet Lore* 27:326-42 My '16
- Lake dwellers and lake dwellings**
 Lake villagers of Glastonbury. *Nature* 97: 473-4 Ag 3 '16
- Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad**
 First railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior. L. B. Shippee. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:121-42 S '18
- Lakes**
 Lacustrine fauna in the Far East. *Nature* 102:116 O 10 '18
 Rare beauties of the lake country of Michigan. J. C. Wilson. *Il Countryside M* 22: 366-7+ Je '16
See also Great Salt lake
- Temperature**
- Relazione e ricerche sulle osservazioni della temperatura del lago di Como fatte negli anni 1898-1905. F. Vercelli. *tables diagrs R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 21:145-84 '09
- Lalande, André**
 Philosophy in France, 1915-1918. *Philos R* 25:523-45; 26:459-76; 27:443-68; 28:443-65 JI '16, S '17, S '18, S '19
- Lallemand, Charles**
 M. Ch. Lallemand on daylight saving in France. *Nature* 97:209 My 4 '16
- Lamalism**
 Devil dancers of the Black temple. J. W. Chambers. *Il Travel* 32:11-14 Mr '19
- Lamandi, André**
 Aux femmes de France; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:57 Ja 13 '17
 Bas-reliefs antiques et modernes; poèmes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:161-6 S 1 '19
 Fresques d'automne; poèmes. *R Polit et Litt* 55:790-1 D 22 '17
 Méditations d'avant-postes; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:58 Ja 13 '17
 Michel Ange; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:413-14 Je 30 '17
 Visions d'avant-postes; poèmes. *R Polit et Litt* 55:246 Ap 14 '17
- Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de**
 Back to Lamarck. *Lens. New Statesman* 8:513-15 Mr 3 '17
 With Darwin forwards. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 8:537-8 Mr 10 '17
- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de**
 L'éloquence de Lamartine. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:217-28 S 1 '17
 Financial difficulties of Lamartine. D. H. Carnahan. *Mod Philol* 16:143-50 JI '18
 La Marseillaise de la paix; documents inédits. A. Lafont. *R Polit et Litt* 57:562-6 S 20 '19

- Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de—Cont.**
La poésie classique dans les Méditations. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:445-56 Ja 15 '16
- La Mazière, Alice**
Les épaves du front. R de Paris 24,pt6:598-614 D 1 '17
- La Mazière, Pierre**
L'âme macédonienne. R Polit et Litt 56:604-7 O 5 '18
- La propagande française dans les Balkans. R Polit et Litt 57:598-603 O 4 '19
- Lamb, Charles**
Lawyer friends of Charles Lamb. A. Waggoner. Am Law R 50:506-26 Jl '16
- Lambert, Alexander**
Medical organization under health insurance. Am Labor Leg R 7:36-50 Mr '17
- Lambert, Ambrose J.**
Dawn of a petroleum day. Investment W 19: 3-5 Ag 11 '17
- Lambert, Johann Heinrich**
Portrait. Open Court 30:611 O '16
- Lambert, Samuel Waldron**
Development of the medical center in Columbia university. Columbia U Q 18:1-4 D '15
- Lambeth manuscripts.** See Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)
- Lame dancer; story.** A. Reisen. English R 26: 240-2 Mr '18
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de**
Le cas de Lamennais. V: Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:112-49 Mr 1 '19
- Lamentation of Mary (Middle English poem)**
Note on the Lamentation of Mary. H. E. Allen. Mod Philol 14:255-6 Ag '16
- Laminaria**
Respiration after death; experiments with laminaria. A. R. C. Haas. biblog Bot Gaz 67:347-65 Ap '19
- Lamm, Henry**
Laws' delays. Am Law R 53:561-76 Jl '19
- Lammach, Heinrich**
Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. Am J Int Law 10:689-705 O '16
- Lamont, Thomas William**
Address at the dinner of the Harvard endowment fund committee. Boston, July 29, 1919. Harv Grad M 28:58-62 S '19
- Lamoree, J. K.**
Texas twisters. Travel 28:31 Mr '17
- Lampland, C. O.**
Hubble's variable nebula in Monoceros, N. G. C. 2261. Pop Astron 26:249-52 Ap '18
- Lamy, Etienne**
Choses d'Espagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 241-58; 504-28 Jl 15, Ag 1 '16
- La flamme qui ne doit pas s'éteindre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:241-68, 515-49, 833-58 N 15-D 15 '17
- Rudyard Kipling et la guerre sur mer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:251-71 N 15 '18
- L'université de Louvain. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:5-33 S 1 '18
- Etienne Lamy. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:692-7 F 1 '19
- Lancaster, Henry Carrington**
Four letters of Racine. Mod Lang Notes 33: 30-3 Ja '18
- Genesis of Ruy Blas. Mod Philol 14:641-6 Mr '17
- Molière's borrowings from the Comédie des proverbes. Mod Lang Notes 33:208-11 Ap '18
- Ultimate source of Rotrou's Venceslas and of Rojas Zorrilla's No hay ser padre siendo rey. Mod Philol 15:435-40 N '17
- Lancaster, Joseph**
From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. J Educ 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16
- Lancaster, Pennsylvania**
City that has followed up its report on vice conditions. C. G. Twombly. Soc Hygiene 1:388-96 Je '15
- Lancastrian system.** See Monitorial system of education
- Lancefield, D. E.**
Autosomal bristle modifier, affecting a sex-linked character. Am Nat 52:462-4 Ag '18
- Case of abnormal inheritance in drosophila melanogaster. Am Nat 52:556-8 O '18
- Three mutations in previously known loci. biblog Am Nat 52:264-9 Ap '18
- Lanciani, Rodolfo**
Memoria apostolorum on the Appian way. Dublin R 158:220-9 Ap '16
- Lancôt, Gustave**
Fables, contes et formules. J Am Folklore 29: 141-51 Ja '16
- Land**
See also Agriculture; Property; Real property; Reclamation of land
- Condemnation**
See Eminent domain
- Taxation**
Demand for the land. R. L. Outhwaite. English R 27:433-41 D '18
- Town planning in relation to land taxation; cities should have agricultural zones; examples of Canadian cities. T: Adams. Nat Munic R 8:109-13 Mr '19
- Unearned increment in Lackawanna. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 8:113-18 Mr '19
- See also Single tax
- Great Britain**
Land of public right. Spec 122:95-6 Ja 25 '19
- See also Public lands (Great Britain)
- United States**
Arable land in the United States. R DeC. Ward. Geog R 8:55 Jl '19
- Change of sovereignty and private ownership of land. F. B. Sayre. Am J Int Law 12:475-97 Jl '18
- See also Public lands (United States)
- Land banks**
Federal land bank activity. Bankers M 95: 176-6 Ag '17
- Land bank of the state of New York. H: A. Thels. Bankers M 94:545-6 My '17
- Massachusetts farmlands bank. Bankers M 92: 365-6 Mr '16
- New York land bank act. R. Ingalls. Bankers M 94:702-5 Je '17
- See also Agricultural credit
- Land colonization.** See Agricultural colonization
- Land condemnation.** See Eminent domain
- Land of peace.** C: L. Morgan. New Statesman 9:278-9 Je 23 '17
- Land reclamation.** See Irrigation; Reclamation of land
- Land settlement for soldiers.** See Agricultural colonization
- Land surveying.** See Surveying
- Land tenure**
See also Agricultural colonization; Farm tenancy; Public lands
- Great Britain**
Acquisition of land. Spec 120:560-1 Je 1 '18
- Cabbages and consequence. Spec 123:301-2 S 6 '19
- Cincinnatus Britannicus. W. G. Waters. Spec 117:210 Ag 19 '16
- Demand for the land. R. L. Outhwaite. English R 27:433-41 D '18
- Demand for the land; reply to R. L. Outhwaite. E. P. Hewitt. English R 28:236-41 Mr '19
- Early Yorkshire charters, by W: Farrer. Review. Eng Hist R 31:306-7 Ap '16
- English lands of the abbey of St Riquier. H. M. Cam. Eng Hist R 31:443-7 Jl '16
- Ex-service men on the land: report of departmental committee. L. Scott. Econ J 26: 324-7 S '16
- Farmers, maximum prices, and rents. N. Hodgson. New Statesman 8:516-17 Mr 3 '17
- How to save the squires. Spec 118:478-9 Ap 28 '17
- Land of public right. Spec 121:63-4 Jl 20 '18

Land tenure—Great Britain—Continued

- Latin tags and modern problems. Spec 117: 84-5 JI 22 '16
 Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:38-54 Mr '17
 Sokemen and the village waste. F. M. Stenton. Eng Hist R 33:344-7 JI '18
 Speed the plough. Spec 117:206-7 Ag 19 '16
 Two southern sokes in the twelfth century. D. M. Parsons. Eng Hist R 32:245-8 Ap '17
See also Manors

Philippine Islands

- Origin of the friar lands question in the Philippines. C. H. Cunningham. Am Pol Sci R 10:465-80 Ag '16

United States

See Alien land laws

Land titles

- Change of sovereignty and private ownership of land. F. B. Sayre. Am J Int Law 12:475-97 JI '18

See also Conveyancing

Land values. *See* Eminent domain; Unearned increment**Landa, Meyer Jack**

- Restoration of Palestine. Hibbert J 16:223-33 Ja '18
 Palestine and Jewish nationality; reply to M. J. Landa. I. Abrahams. Hibbert J 16: 455-66 Ap '18

Landau, E.

- Note on eugenics. Eugenics R 9:50-2; 10:81-4 Ap '17, JI '18

Landau, Germany

- Landau et Sarrelouis villes françaises. A. Aulard. R de Paris 26:pt2:295-314 Mr 15 '19

Landes, Henry

- Water resources of Washington. bibliog J Geog 14:323-31 My '16

Landgrabbing. Blackw 199:545-62 Ap '16**Landlord and tenant.** *See* Farm tenancy**Landor, Walter Savage**

- Classicism of Walter Savage Landor. E. Nitchie. Class J 14:147-66 D '18

Landrieux, Maurice, bishop of Dijon

- Un mensonge allemand, l'utilisation militaire de la cathédrale de Reims. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:241-69 Ja 15 '19

Lands, Public. *See* Public lands**Landscape**

- Attitude of the Greeks toward natural scenery. R. C. Horn. II Class J 11:302 F '16

- Nature photography. E. D. Huntington. II Nature Study 12:169-74, 194-9 Ap-My '16

Landscape gardening

- Arrangement of tree planting on the home grounds. G. M. Stack. II Countryside M 23: 115 S '16

- Countryside landscaping competition, prize arrangements. Countryside M 22:280-1 My '16

- Fireside gardening. J. P. Frothingham. plan Countryside M 24:32 Ja '17

- From marsh to marigold. A. B. McClure. II Countryside M 22:365 Je '16

- House outdoors. H. A. Caparn. II Countryside M 24:24, 64-6, 128-9, 196-7, 263-5, 334-5 Ja-Je '17

- Landscape demonstrations being introduced in rural districts of Indiana—ten counties included. E. T. Demaree. II J Educ 83:727 Je 29 '16

- Landscape gardening on a small plot. T. H. Potter. II Countryside M 22:388-9 Je '16

- Planning and planting of the small suburban place. J. H. McFarland. II Countryside M 21:207; 22:20-1 O '15, Ja '16

See also Gardens; Hedges; Lawns; Paths; Pergolas; Water gardens

Landscape; story. I. Gonne. English R 26:515 Je '18**Lane, Alfred Church**

- Belief of scientific men in God and immortality. Bib Sac 74:620-5 O '17

Lane, Charles Alva

- Wheeler's Hundredth-century philosophy. Review. Monist 28:481-94 O '18

Lane, Charles Homer

- Aims and methods of project work in secondary agriculture. School Sci and Math 17:805-10 D '17

Lane, Franklin Knight

- Appeal that brought a five-thousand dollar appropriation from Congress. J Educ 83:453-6 Ap 27 '16

Lane, Sir Hugh Percy

- Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. W. B. Yeats. Spec 117:802 D 23 '16

Lane, Ralph Norman Angell. *See* Angell, Norman, pseud.**Lane-Fox, George Sackville Frederick**

- Appreciation. O. H. Blair. Dublin R 163:64-79 JI '18

Lanercost chronicle

- Authorship of the Lanercost chronicle. A. G. Little. Eng Hist R 31:269-79; 32:48-9 Ap '16, Ja '17

Lanessan, J. L. de

- La source des idées morales et des passions. R Polit et Litt 57:58-9 Ja 18 '19

Lang, W. D.

- Pelmatoporidae, an essay on the evolution of a group of cretaceous polyzoa. bibliog II diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B:191-228 N 4 '19

Langdon, LaDema M.

- Ray system of quercus alba. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:313-23 Ap '18

Langdon, Stephen Herbert

- Lexicographical notes, contribution to the Assyrian dictionary. Am J Sem Lang 34: 206-9 Ap '18

- Necessary revisions of the Sumerian epic of paradise. Am J Sem Lang 33:245-9 Ap '17

- New inscriptions of Nabuna'id. Am J Sem Lang 32:102-17 Ja '16

- Sumerian epic of paradise, the flood and the fall of man. Review by W. F. Albright. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:65-90 Ap '19

- Toledo collection of cuneiform tablets. Am J Sem Lang 34:123-8 Ja '18

Langdon, William Chauncy

- Compass points in the festal drama. Drama no 27:404-25 Ag '17
 Music in pageantry. Drama no 32:494-504 N '18

Lange, Alexis Frederick

- Literature as educational means. English J 5:371-8 Je '16

Lange, Maurice

- Villars en Flandre (1709-1712). R de Paris 25:pt5:176-92 S 1 '18

Langland, William

- Authorship of Piers the plowman. J: M. Manly. Mod Philol 14:315-16 S '16

- Dame Nature and Lady Life. J. H. Hanford. Mod Philol 15:313-16 S '17

- Flood question five hundred and fifty years ago. Spec 118:512-13 My 5 '17

- Observations on the authorship of Piers the plowman. T. A. Knott. Mod Philol 14:531-58; 15:23-41 Ja, My '17

- Piers Plowman in art. C. D'Evelyn. Mod Lang Notes 34:247-9 Ap '19

- Piers the plowman. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 41: 181-93 Ap '16

- Three texts of Piers Plowman, and their grammatical forms. R. W: Chambers. bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:129-51 Ap '19

Langley, John Newport

- Capt. Keith Lucas, F.R.S. Nature 98:109 O 13 '16

Langman, Harry

- Interpolation formula for equidistant frequency distributions. Am Statis Assn 15: 685-92 Je '17

Language

- Behaviorism and the definition of words. W. R. Wells. Monist 29:133-40 Ja '19

- Language status of three children at the same ages. W: G. Bateman. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:211-40 Je '16

Language —Continued

Langue et kultur. G. Gaillard. R Polit et Litt 55:90-4, 119-24 Ja 27-F 10 '17
Theory of the development of language. E. Classen. Modern Lang Rev 12:1-17; 14:303-19 Ja '17, J1 '19

See also Etymology; Philology. Comparative; Phonetics; Rhetoric; Vocabularies; Words; also American philological association

Study and teaching

Amateur graduate student. W: A. Hervey. Columbia U Q 18:323-31 S '16
Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. S. T. Barrows. Il diags Pedagog Sem 23:63-75 Mr '16
Genetic viewpoint in language teaching. I. Nye. Class J 11:428-33 Ap '16
High-school grammar. I. C. Tressler. English J 6:584-94, 645-57 N-D '17
Problem of language study. G: S. Painter. Class J 13:629-43 Je '18
Purpose in teaching foreign language. J. H. Doyle. Pedagog Sem 24:350-66 S '17
Socialization of language study in the junior high school. M. F. Lawson. Pedagog Sem 23:76-85 Mr '16
Starting the child aright in language. H. R. Driggs. J Educ 82:377, 465-6, 631-2; 83:69 O 21, N 11, D 23 '15, Ja 20 '16

Language, Legal. See Law-French

Language, Universal

Can Latin be revived as an international scientific language? J. B. Pike. Class J 14:48-55 O '18
International Latin. W. A. Caspari. Nature 97:81-2 Mr 23 '16
Latin as a universal language. L. Brunton. Nature 96:649 F 10 '16
Une prédiction inédite sur l'avenir de la langue des Etats-Unis (Roland de la Platière 1789). F. Baldensperger. Mod Philol 15:475-6 D '17

See also Ido

Languages, Classical. See Greek language; Latin language

Languages, Modern

Lord's prayer in a dozen languages. D. B. MacLane. Bib Sac 75:527-42 O '18

Study and teaching

Modern languages and modern business. M. E. Sadler. Bankers M 97:594-8 N '18
Modern studies in schools. Nature 102:90-1 O 3 '18
Study of modern languages. New Statesman 11:305-6 J1 20 '18

Languages, Oriental. See Oriental languages

Lanier, Sidney

Sidney Lanier and his poetry. P. A. Sillard. Am Cath Q 44:33-9 Ja '19
Study of Sidney Lanier's The symphony. H: E. Harman. So Atlan Q 17:32-9 Ja '18

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray

Elias Metchnikoff. Nature 97:443-6 J1 27 '16
Origin of flint. Nature 99:283-4 Je 7 '17
Terminology of parthenogenesis. Nature 99:504-5 Ag 23 '17

Lanman, Charles Rockwell

Hindu Yoga-system. Harv Theol R 11:355-75 O '18

Lanneau, John Francis

Sun's eclipse of June 8, 1918: question. Pop Astron 26:299-300 My '18

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of
Quietness and confidence: Lord Lansdowne's letter. Spec 119:668-9 D 8 '17

Situation remains unchanged: Lord Lansdowne's letter. New Statesman 10:224-5 D 8 '17

Lansing, Robert

Address to American officers. Spec 119:264-6 S 15 '17

No Prussian-made peace. Bankers M 97:29 J1 '18

Unique international problem. Am J Int Law 11:763-71 O '17

Secretary of state on the violations of international law in the European war as they affect neutrals. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:572-5 J1 '16

Lansing, Ruth

Robert Louis Stevenson's French reading. Poet Lore 29:218-28 Mr '18

Lanson, Gustave

La fonction des influences étrangères dans le développement de la littérature française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:801-6 F 15 '17

Lantern slides

Lantern slide sets loaned by the United States government. Nature Study 15:107-8 Mr '19

Lantier, Raymond

La tête voilée de Mérida. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:175-78 '18

Lanz, Henry

Infinity as method. Monist 28:46-67 Ja '18

Lao-tse

Mysticism of Lao-tze. E. F. Cook. Open Court 33:441-8 J1 '19

Lapaz, Lincoln

Durimeter for meteor observations. Pop Astron 24:374-6 Je '16

Lape, Esther Everett

Americanization. Columbia U Q 20:59-80 Ja '18

La Plana, George F.

From Leo XIII to Benedict XV. Am J Theol 21:175-92 Ap '17

Lapidary work. See Gems

La Plata, Argentina

Observatory of La Plata. W. J. Hussey. Il Pop Astron 24:141-8 Mr '16

La Plata university

Recent double star work at La Plata. E. Doolittle. Pop Astron 26:607-10 N '18

La Pouplinière, Françoise Catherine Thérèse (Boutinon des Hayes) de

La jeunesse de Madame de la Pouplinière. Ségur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:83-98, 351-71, 813-41 Ja 1-15. F 15 '17

Lapp, John Augustus

Health and old age insurance in Ohio. Am Labor Leg R 9:47-58 Mr '19

Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916

Lappish ballads and songs

Lapp songs in English literature. H. Wright. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 13:412-19 O '18
Two Lapp songs from J. G. Scheffer: Lapponia

Laprade, William Thomas

Democracy or disaster. So Atlan Q 18:299-321 O '19

New epoch. So Atlan Q 16:108-17 Ap '17

Public opinion and the general election of 1784. Eng Hist R 31:224-37 Ap '16

War and the historians of to-morrow. Seewanee R 25:209-19 Ap '17

Lapsley, Gaillard Thomas

Knights of the shire in the parliaments of Edward II. Eng Hist R 34:25-42, 152-71 Ja-Apr '19

Some castle officers in the twelfth century. Eng Hist R 33:348-59 J1 '18

Larbaud, Valéry

De l'Impériale; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5: 272-3 S 15 '19

Weston-super-Mare; Midi; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:271-2 S 15 '19

Larch trees

American larch or tamarack, a tree of the swamps. J. Traver. Il Nature Study 13:341-5 N '17

Tamarack; American larch. W: P. Alexander. Il Nature Study 15:14-17 Ja '19

Larches. See Larch trees

Larcom, Philip

Matto Grosso. Blackw 203:436-59 Ap '18

Larmor, Sir Joseph

British optical science. Nature 99:5 Mr 1 '17

Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of radiation. Nature 103:165-6 My 1 '19

- Larmor, Sir Joseph**—*Continued*
 London mathematical society. *Nature* 98:319-21 D 21 '16
 Mutual repulsion of spectral lines and other solar effects concerned with anomalous dispersion. *Astrophys J* 44:265-72 D '16
 Prof. Gaston Darboux. *Nature* 99:28 Mr 8 '17
 Radiation-pressure, astrophysical retardation, and relativity. *Nature* 99:404 J1 19 '17
- Larned, Anne Murray**
 Kind policeman; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:51 Ja '17
 Little path; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:54 Ja '17
- Larned, W. Livingston**
 Candlestick; poem. *Countryside M* 23:177 O '16
 Letters of a country banker. *Bankers M* 96:189-94, 694-7; 97:23-6, 395-9 F, Je-J1, O '18
 Observations of a country banker. *Bankers M* 92:30-3, 615-19, 93:24-8, 225-9; 94:258-9; 95:790-1 Ja, My, J1, S '16, Mr, D '17
 Unseen guest; poem. *Countryside M* 23:242 N '16
- La Rochefoucauld, Gabriel de, comte**
 L'homme qui perd la vue. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:537-70 Je 1 '19
- Larsen, Karl Halldan Eduard**
 Das ende des militarismus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:101-11, 230-49 O-N '19
- Larson, Carl William**
 Food and the war. *Columbia U Q* 19:201-16 Je '17
- Larson, James Henry**
 Maternity and infant welfare program for the United States. *Am J Pub Health* 8:482-7 J1 '18
- Larsson, Hans**
 Un philosophe suédois de l'intuition. *E. Boutroux. R Polit et Litt* 57:129-31 Mr 1 '19
- Lartigue, Jean**
 Dans les Flandres, 1914-1915. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:653-73 Je 1 '18
- Larvae**
 Study of some ant larvae, with a consideration of the origin and meaning of the social habit among insects. *W: M. Wheeler. bibliog* 12 II *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:293-343 '18
 Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae. *W. E. Collinge. Nature* 103:404 J1 24 '19
 Wild birds and distasteful insect larvae; reply to W. E. Collinge. *E. R. Speyer. Nature* 103:446-6 Ag 7 '19
- Larymna, Greece**
 Addenda on Larymna and Cyrtone. *W. A. Oldfather. Am J Archaeol* 20:346-9 J1 '16
- Larymore, Constance (Belcher) (Mrs Henry Douglas Larymore)**
 D.W.I. *Spec* 120:201 F 23 '18
- Larymore, Mrs Henry Douglas. See Larymore, Constance**
- Larzelere, Claude Sheldon**
 Iowa-Missouri disputed boundary. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:77-84 Je '16
- La Sale, Antoine de**
 Antoine de la Sale and the doubtful works. *L. E. Kastner. bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 13:35-57, 182-207 Ja-Apr '18
 Authorship of certain prose works ascribed to Antoine de la Sale. *E. A. Peers. Mod Philol* 14:405-12 N '16
- La Salle, L. d'Anfreville de. See Anfreville de la Salle, L. de**
- La Salle extension university, Chicago**
 Modern bank training and opportunity. II *Bankers M* 93:428-32 N '16
- Lasby, Jennie Belle**
 100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson. *Pop Astron* 25:649-51 D '17
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de, bishop of Chiapa**
 Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. *M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q* 42:353-70 J1 '17
- Laselle, Mary Augusta**
 Newton high schools. *J Educ* 83:606-7 Je 1 '16
- Laseron, Charles Francis**
 Notes on some permo-carboniferous fenestellidae, with descriptions of new species. *bibliog Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:181-202 '19
- Lasher, George Starr**
 Roast beef instead of hash. *English J* 6:664-76 D '17
- La Sizeranne, Maurice de**
 Soldats aveugles et sourds. *R Sci* 55:643-6 O 27 '17
- La Sizeranne, Robert de**
 La caricature et la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:481-502, 806-41 Je 1-15 '16
 Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18
 Degas et l'impressionisme. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:36-56 N 1 '17
 Le démembrement du Salon Carré au Louvre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:768-84 O 15 '19
 Leur art. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:107-35 Mr 1 '16
 Les masques et les visages. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:525-44, 848-73; 45:134-52; 47:481-513, 745-76; 48:272-307; 52:341-61, 573-93 Ap 1-My 1, O 1-15, N 15 '18, J1 15-Ag 1 '19
 L'œuvre de Rodin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:915-34 D 15 '17
 Les salons de 1919 et l'art de se faire peindre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:583-605 Je 1 '19
- Lasker, Bruno**
 Community councils, and a danger. *Nat Munic R* 8:243-4 My '19
- Lasaki, Edgar de. See DeLasaki, Edgar**
- Laski, Harold Joseph**
 British labor reconstruction proposals and the American labor attitude. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:193-7 F '19
 Political theory of the disruption. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:437-64 Ag '16
- Lassen peak**
 Basis for the official designation of Lassen peak. *J. S. Diller. Geog R* 4:56-8 J1 '17
- Lasserre, Pierre**
 La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan. *R Polit et Litt* 57:257-62, 481-5 My 3, Ag 16 '19
- Last man; story. E. L. Darmady. New Statesman** 13:541-2 Ag 30 '19
- Lasteyrie, Robert de, and Collignon, Maxime**
 Georges Perrot. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:v-xvii '16
- Latent life. See Life**
- Laterculus Veronensis**
 Date of the Laterculus Veronensis. *C. W. Keyes. Class Philol* 11:196-201 Ap '16
- Lathrop, Julia Clifford**
 Income and infant mortality. *Am J Pub Health* 9:270-4 Ap '19
 Provision for the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:796-807 F '18
 Public protection of maternity. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:27-35 Mr '17
 Taking play seriously. *Playground* 10:356-63 Ja '17
- Latin alliance. See International federation**
- Latin America**
 American and Latin American. *W: R. Shepherd. Columbia U Q* 18:63-71 D '15
See also Caribbean region; European war—Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; South America; Spain—Colonies
- Commerce**
 Broadening our commercial and financial relations with Latin America. *Bankers M* 93:14-17 J1 '16
 Mexico, by Mrs Alec Tweddle. Review by R. B. Cunningham Graham. *English R* 25:509-14 D '17
 Die weltwirtschaftliche bedeutung des Südamerikamarktes. *A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau* 170:337-49 Mr '17
- History**
 Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. *P. F. Peck. Miss Val Hist R* sup292-300 O '18
- Latin drama**
 Decline of Roman tragedy. *T. Frank. Class J* 12:176-87 D '16

Latin drama—Continued

Interpretation of Roman comedy. H: W. Prescott. Class Philol 11:125-47 Ap '16
References in Plautus and Terence to plays, players, and playwrights. C: Knapp. Class Philol 14:35-55 Ja '19

References to painting in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. Class Philol 12:143-57 Ap '17

Role of the cook in Plautus' Curculio. C. C. Conrad. Class Philol 13:389-400 O '18

See also Satura

Latin inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Latin

Latin language

Apophony and rhyme words in vulgar Latin onomatopoeias. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Philol 38:265-84 JI '17

Can Latin be revived as an international scientific language? J. B. Pike. Class J 14:48-55 O '18

Coincidence of accent and ictus in Plautus and Terence. E. H. Sturtevant. Class Philol 14:234-44 JI '19

Dissimilative writing in republican Latin and so in Plautus. E. H. Sturtevant. Class Philol 11:202-7 Ap '16

Elision and hiatus in Latin prose and verse. E. H. Sturtevant. Class J 12:34-43 O '16

International Latin. W. A. Caspari. Nature 97:81-2 Mr '16

Latin: a live factor in mental insurance. S. Paxson. Class J 11:401-17 Ap '16

Latin as a universal language. L. Brunton. Nature 96:649 F 10 '16

Magnum Jovis incrementum, Ciris 398, and Verg. Ec. 4:49. T. Frank. Class Philol 11:334-6 JI '16

Molle atque facetum. M. B. Ogle. Am J Philol 37:327-32 JI '16

Molle atque facetum; reply to M. B. Ogle. C: Knapp. Am J Philol 38:194-9 Ap '17

Nuova serie di note glottologiche. Parte la E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:267-90 '16

Puns and plays on proper names. E. S. McCartney. Class J 14:343-58 Mr '19

Reduplication of consonants in vulgar Latin. A. J. Carnoy. Mod Philol 15:31-52 JI '17

Tros Tyriusque (Verg. Aen. 1:574). E. G. Sihler. Am J Philol 40:85 Ja '19

Tros Tyriusque again. A. J. Bell. Am J Philol 40:198-200 Ap '19

La vita di San Mummolenio, ovvero la tradizione più antica intorno all' uso del latino volgare nelle Gallie. E. Cocchia. Soc R Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:33-52 '15

See also Rhetoric; also Classical reading league

Etymology

Greek and Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 14:245-72 JI '19

Note on Laudiceni (Plin. Epist. 2:14:5). J. E. Dunlap. Class Philol 14:85-7 Ja '19

Some Latin etymologies. F. A. Wood. Class Philol 11:208-10 Ap '16

Grammar

Analysis and Interpretation of conditional statements. R. B. Steele. Class J 13:354-63 F '18

On subjunctive conditions; reply to Analysis and Interpretation of conditional statements, by R. B. Steele. B. M. Allen. Class J 13:621-2 My '18

Confusion of the indirect question and the relative clause in Latin. A. F. Bräunlich. Class Philol 13:60-74 Ja '18

Greek and Latin constructions in implied agreement. E. S. McCartney. Class Philol 14:185-200 JI '19

Kroll on the independent Latin subjunctive. C: E. Bennett. Class Philol 12:121-31 Ap '17

Latin diminution of adjectives. W. Petersen. Class Philol 11:426-51; 12:49-67 O '16-Ja '17

Latin grammarians of the empire. W. M. Lindsay. Am J Philol 37:31-41 Ja '16

Latin word-order. B. L. Ullman. Class J 14:404-17 Ap '19

Some facts of Latin word-order. A. T. Walker. Class J 13:644-57 Je '18

Subjunctive in restrictive *qui* and *quod* clauses. J. Elmore. Class Philol 12:253-8 JI '17

The *to*- participle with the accusative in Latin. C. M. Knight. Am J Philol 39:184-92 Ap '18

Use and range of the future participle. E. B. Lease. Am J Philol 40:262-85 JI '19

Pronunciation

Pronunciation of a final consonant when followed by an initial consonant in a Latin word-group. F. F. Abbott. Am J Philol 38:73-81 Ja '17

Rhetoric

Dante and the Cursus: a new argument in favour of the authenticity of the Quaesitio de aqua et terra. P. J. Toynbee. Modern Lang Rev 13:420-30 O '18

Rhetorical elements in Livy's direct speeches. H. V. Canter. Am J Philol 39:44-64 Ja '18

Semantics

Praevaricatio and *delirium*. N. W. DeWitt. Am J Philol 39:407-8 O '18

Semantic studies in Latin. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 14:185-90 D '18

Semantic study of *licet*. N. W. DeWitt. Class Philol 13:311-13 JI '18

Semantics of Latin adjective terminations. E: W. Nichols. Am J Philol 37:417-33 O '16

Some rare meanings of *caecudo*. I. D. Hyskell. Class Philol 13:401-9 O '18

Study and teaching

Attitude of the college toward the work in Latin in the secondary school. E. H. Haight. Class J 11:357-64 Mr '16

Case of Latin. A. G. Keller. Yale R n s 6:135-49 O '16

College entrance examinations in Latin in June, 1916. M. N. Wetmore. Class J 12:1-6 O '16

Community experiment in Latin. Class J 12:561-2 Je '17

Connecticut meeting. J. Bridge. Class J 14:441-5 Ap '19

Co-operation in the classroom. W: G. Hale. Class J 11:262-77 F '16

Course of study in Latin. W. L. Carr and others. Class J 12:438-55 Ap '17

Direct method in Latin; results. E: C. Chickering. Class J 11:348-56 Mr '16

Direct method in teaching Latin—some objections. M. J. Russell. Class J 12:209-11 D '16

Dorchester experiment in vocational Latin: a report of progress. A. S. Perkins. Class J 12:131-44 N '16

Election of Latin by freshmen in Oberlin college. L: E. Lord. Class J 11:434-6 Ap '16

English via Latin in the grades; with discussion. E. H. Scott. Class J 11:278-84 F '16

English vocabulary of the high-school freshman. W. L. Carr. Class J 15:20-9 O '19

Enrichment of the high-school Latin course. M. H. Hanson. Class J 13:55-60 O '17

Examination in Latin of the College entrance examination board. N. G. McCrea. Class J 11:466-81 My '16

Experiment in teaching Latin for the sake of English. M. C. Robinson. Class J 15:42-9 O '19

Extension work in Latin. R. E. Cavanaugh. Class J 12:225-7 Ja '17

Factors in successful teaching that need to be stressed in both high school and college. L. M. Wilson. Class J 13:476-82 Ap '18

Fourth-year Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 13:45-54 O '17

French schoolmaster's method of teaching Latin. F. E. Sabin. Class J 13:118-23 N '17

Friends outside. M. Spillman. Class J 14:261-3 Ja '19

Grammar up to date. O. M. Sutherland. Class J 12:212-15 D '16

Graphic device for marking syllable quantity in Latin. E. D: Wright. Class J 11:367 Mr '16

High-school Latin and the newly formulated aims of secondary education. O. Pound. Class J 14:111-18 N '18

Importance of good teaching as a basis for lasting interest in Latin. J. E. Allen. Class J 13:470-5 Ap '18

Latin language—Study and teaching—Cont.

- In place of German, what? Class J 13:625-6 Je '18
- Junior high-school Latin; its place in war-modified education. Mrs G. B. Scott. Class J 11:167-75 D '18
- Latin and the liberal college. H. W. Litchfield. Class J 14:6-25 O '18
- Latin examinations as tests of intelligence. N. G. McCrea. Class J 14:498-512 My '19
- Latin for the first year, by W. B. Gunnison and W. S. Harley. Review. Class J 11:566-7 Je '16
- Latin in the Fairhaven (Mass.) high school. R. R. Dodge. J Educ 84:354-5 O 12 '16
- Latin in the grades. T. J. Green. J Educ 83:18 Ja 6 '16
- Latin in the grades again. A. S. Jones. Class J 13:436-41 Mr '18
- Latin method. E. W. Butterfield. J Educ 83:402 Ap 13 '16
- Latin of the future. B. L. Ullman. Class J 14:308-19 F '19
- Latin of tomorrow. A. R. Wallin. Class J 12:535-45 My '17
- Latin without tears. R. R. Dodge. J Educ 83:517 My 11 '16
- Latin work of the Oak Park high school. L. B. Woodruff. Class J 12:271-6 Ja '17
- Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 12:575-84 Je '17
- Needs of the Latin teacher—after college. L. B. Liebmman. Class J 13:491-4 Ap '18
- Needs of the young teacher—in college. L. C. Spooner. Class J 13:483-90 Ap '18
- Notes on the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Class J 13:658-69 Je '18
- On the teaching of Cicero's orations. H. C. Nutting. Class J 12:254-62 Ja '17
- Organization and man power. M. N. Wetmore. Class J 12:417-19 Ap '17
- Our needed renaissance. E. T. Merrill. Class J 14:383-5 Mr '19
- Question of emphasis. C. Bonner. Class J 13:206-11 D '17
- Socializing Latin. F. MacKenzie. Class J 14:56-62 O '18
- Some desirable features of the syllabus in Latin for the first two years. S. D. Arms. Class J 13:96-103 N '17
- Suggestions for changes in teaching of Latin. Teach Col Rec 18:485-6 N '17
- Systematic study of English derivatives in connection with Latin in the high schools. T. J. Green. Class J 14:39-47 O '18
- Systematized scheme of Latin prose composition. D. S. White. J Educ 84:265+ S 21 '16
- Teaching pupils how to study Latin. J. B. Jury. Class J 12:467-76 Ap '17
- Vocational Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 12:319-27 F '17

Latin literature

- Consols of the classics. Spec 117:436-7 O 14 '16
- Glimpses of Roman life as it is revealed to us in the literature. Class J 13:592-9 My '18
- Phase of the development of prose writing among the Romans. C. Knapp. Class Philol 13:138-54 Ap '18
- Textual notes on Phaedrus. J. P. Postgate. Class Philol 13:262-71 Ji '18

Latin literature, Medieval and modern

- Erzählungen des Mittelalters in deutscher Übersetzung und lateinischem Urtext, herausgegeben von J. Klapper. Review by T. F. Crane. Mod Lang Notes 32:26-40 Ja '17

See also Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)

Latin manuscripts (medieval). See Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)**Latin poetry**

- Aspects of autumn in Roman poetry. K. Preston. Class Philol 13:272-82 Ji '18
- Birthday as a commonplace of Roman elegy. H. C. Bowerman. Class J 12:310-18 F '17
- Fortunatus et ille. T. Frank. Class J 11:482-94 My '16
- Horace on contemporary poetry. T. Frank. Class J 13:550-64 My '18

Inspired message in the Augustan poets; the Apollo cult, the Sibyl and the imperial theme. E. H. Haight. Am J Philol 39:341-66 O '18

Latin poetry, Medieval and modern

Thirteenth-century rhythmus: De humana miseria tractatus. M. Esposito. Eng Hist R 32:400-5 Ji '17

Latitude

Determination of the longitude and latitude of the U.S. naval observatory eclipse station at Baker, Oregon. C. C. Wylie. Pop Astron 27:359-65 Je '19

See also Longitude; Right ascension

Latitude variation

Research on the aberration constant and the variation of latitude by means of a floating zenith telescope. B. Cookson. bibliog foot-notes 3 pl 16 tab Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:83-139 '11

La Tour, Maurice Quentin de

Mlle. Marie Fel. K. Toth. Deutsche Rundschau 178:371-81 Mr '19

La Tour, Pierre Imbart de. See Imbart de la Tour, Pierre

La Tour museum, Saint Quentin, France

La rapatriement de La Tour; les pastels de Saint-Quentin au Louvre. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:132-63 Ji 1 '19

Latreille, Camille

Ponsard et Madame de Solms. R Polit et Litt 55:399-402, 442-6 Je 30-Ji 14 '17

Lattes, Ella

Saggio di un indice lessicale etrusco. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:1-66 '14

Lattey, Cuthbert

Diadochi and the rise of king-worship. Eng Hist R 32:321-34 Ji '17

Latus, G. D.

Cottage built in spare hours. Countryside M 23:136 S '16

Laü, H. E.

On the average parallax of the stars of the fourth type. Astrophys J 45:348-50 Je '17

Laubach, Herman, graf zu Solms-. See Solms-Laubach, Herman, graf zu

Laubscher, Gustav George

Obituary. Mod Lang Notes 34:64 Ja '19

Lauchheimer, Malcolm H.

Governor under the constitution. Am Law R 50:707-29 S '16

Labor law of Maryland. J H U Studies 37:155-312 '19

Lauffer, Berthold

Moccasins. Am Anthropol 19:297-301 Ap '17

Nichols Mo-so manuscript. Geog R 1:274-85 Ap '16

Origin of the word shaman. Am Anthropol 19:361-71 Ji '17

Totemic traces among* the Indo-Chinese. J Am Folk-lore 30:415-26 O '17

Laughlin, James Laurence

Problems of the young scholar in the United States. Univ Chic M 9:64-8 D '16

Launay, Louis de

Notre avenir économique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:150-79 Ji 1 '17

Pierre Duhem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:363-96 My 15 '18

Le problème franco-allemand du fer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:325-51 Ji 15 '16

Problèmes économiques d'après guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:57-90, 658-92; 47:384-418; 49:145-77; 50:159-92 Ji 1, Ag 1, S 15 '18, Ja 1, Mr 1 '19

La valeur minière et industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:390-412 Ji 15 '19

Launay, Pierre de

Nécrologie. R Sci 55:603 S 29 '17

Laundries, Commercial

On the bactericidal efficiency of soap solutions in power laundry. H. G. Elledge and W. E. McBride. Am J Pub Health 8:494-8 Ji '18

Laurel, Mountain. See Mountain laurel

- Laurens, Henry**
Life of Henry Laurens, by D. D. Wallace. Review. Spec 116:526-7 Ap 22 '16
- Laurent, Charles François**
La guerre et le développement économique en France. R Polit et Litt 55:202-4 Mr 24 '17
- Laurie, R. Douglas**
University association. Nature 102:383-4 Ja 16 '19
- Lauris, Georges de**
Sans retour. R de Paris 26.pt4:64-106, 352-94, 563-93 J1 1-Ag 1 '19
- Lauterbeck, Georg**
Ein vergessener erziehungstheoretiker aus der reformationszeit. R Stölzle. bibllog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 2:77-92 '15
- Lava**
Ellipsoidal lavas in the Glacier national park, Montana. L. D. Burling. J Geol 24:235-7 Ap '16
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. V Mac-Caughey. II Bot Gaz 64:386-420 N '17
- Lavalle, Juan Bautista de**
Severance of diplomatic relations between Peru and Germany. Am J Int Law 12:610-13 J1 '18
- Lavarenne, Maurice**
Great French school in the war. Yale R n s 5: 758-74 J1 '16
- LaVarre, William Jean**
Making the staff of life in British Guiana. Travel 33:26 My '19
Shree-mat-bhag-what ceremony. Travel 33: 11-14 Ag '19
- Lavedan, Henri**
Afternoon walk. Poet Lore 28:403-6 J1 '17
Along the quays. Poet Lore 28:385-90 J1 '17
For ever and ever. Poet Lore 28:391-6 J1 '17
Not at home. Poet Lore 28:407-13 J1 '17
Les portraits enchantés. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-78 My 15 '18
Sunday on Sunday goes by; drama. Poet Lore 27:185-9 Mr '16
Their heart; drama. Poet Lore 30:1-34 Mr '19
Where shall we go? drama. Poet Lore 28:397-402 J1 '17
Lavedan's little dramas. S. C. Holbrook. Poet Lore 28:414-21 J1 '17
Nos intellectuels; Henri Lavedan. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 55:545-8 S 15 '17
- La Verendrye, François de.** See Verendrye, François de la
- La Verendrye, Louis Joseph de.** See Verendrye, Louis Joseph de la
- La Verendrye, Pierre de.** See Verendrye, Pierre de la
- Lavergne, Bernard**
Les conditions préalables d'une société des nations. R de Paris 25.pt6:825-38 D 15 '18
La société des nations et la conférence de la paix. R de Paris 26.pt4:642-72 Ag 1 '19
- Lavisse, Ernest**
Le commandant Joseph Vidal de la Blache. R de Paris 24.pt1:48-53 Ja 1 '17
Comme dans un rêve. R de Paris 25.pt6:449-51 D 1 '18
Lettre à une normalienne. R de Paris 24.pt6: 779-90; 25.pt1:65-74 D 15 '17-Ja 1 '18
Louis Liard. R de Paris 25.pt1:449-69 F 1 '18
Quelques mots avant les élections. R de Paris 26.pt5:673-85 O 15 '19
Réflexions pendant la guerre. R de Paris 25. pt6:702-8; 26.pt1:225-33; 26.pt3:449-61 D 15 '18, Ja 15, Je 1 '19
- Lavora, Gonzalo R.**
Neoformations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien sénile. bibllog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:112-21 '15
- Law, Andrew Bonar**
Appeal to Mr Bonar Law. Spec 117:762-3 D 16 '16
British war finance. por Bankers M 97:500-5 N '18
- Law, Bonar.** See Law, Andrew Bonar
- Law, Hugh Alexander**
John Redmond: a remembrance. Dublin R 163:1-11 J1 '18
- Law, John**
John Law of Lauriston—a notable bicentenary. F. H. Allen. Bankers M 93:140-2 Ag '16
- Law, Mary E.**
Theodore Roosevelt. Kind M 31:178 F '19
- Law, R. H.**
Euthanasia; poem. Spec 118:437 Ap 14 '17
Nationalism and cosmopolitanism. Hibbert J 14:409-21 Ja '16
Prayer and natural law. Hibbert J 17:705-15 J1 '19
- Law, Robert**
St Paul on preaching. Constr Q 5:552-67 S '17
- Law, Russell**
How financial houses view the coming year. Moody 20:16 Ja '17
- Law, Thomas B.**
Portrait by G. Stuart. Arts and Dec 7:509 S '17
- Law**
Christianity and law. E. B. Gary. Am Law R 53:1-24 Ja '19
Efficiency in the legal profession. E. E. Prussing. J Crim Law 6:915-18 Mr '16
Force and coercion. J: Dewey. Int J Ethics 26:359-67 Ap '16
Humanizing the law. W: M. Hannon. Am Law R 51:559-86 J1 '17
Imagination in the law. W. P. Stafford. Am Law R 53:641-60 S '19
Individual conscience and the law. E. Boutroux. Int J Ethics 27:317-33 Ap '17
Layman's view of law reform. W: Y. Ward. Am Law R 52:435-40 My '18
Science et technique en droit privé positif, by F. Geny. Review. Am J Int Law 10:446-51 Ap '16
Tolstoy's doctrine of law. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am Law R 50:35-90 Ja '16
See also Actions at law; Banking law; Burial law; Child labor laws; Children—Law; Commercial law; Common law; Constitutional law; Corporation law; Courts; Criminal law; Damages; International law and relations; Jews—Law; Judges; Justice; Administration of; Labor laws and legislation; Law—French; Law's delay; Lawyers; Legislation; Maritime law; Martial law; Military law; Mosaic law; Naturalization; Police power; Precedents; Procedure; Process; Punishment; School laws and legislation; Seal (law); Sumptuary laws; Trade-marks; Woman—Law
- Bibliography**
Recent philosophical-legal literature in French, German and Italian (1912-1914). M. R. Cohen. Int J Ethics 26:528-46 J1 '16
- History**
Cycle of law. H. Hoyt. Open Court 32:435-41 J1 '18
Today and yesterday. F. F. Brumback. Am Law R 50:248-61 Mr '16
- Study and teaching**
See Law schools
- Babylonia**
Old Babylonian business and legal documents. T. J. Meek. Am J Sem Lang 33:203-44 Ap '17
Relation between the laws of Babylonia and the laws of the Hebrew peoples, by C. H. W. Johns. Review. Am J Theol 20:286-9 Ap '16
See also Hammurabi, Code of
- Germany**
German law and lawyers. J. H. Vickery. Am Law R 50:827-60 N '16
- Great Britain**
Act of settlement—revised version. Candid no 9:139-53 F '16
Bacon's lost rules and decisions. W: A. Gardner. Am Law R 50:536-63 J1 '16
Bench and bar of England. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 204:598-612, 731-51; 205:46-59, 192-9, 315-23 N '18-Mr '19
Benefit of clergy in the time of Edward IV. C. B. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:175-91 Ap '17
Declaration of sports for Lancashire (1617). J. Tait. Eng Hist R 32:561-8 O '17

Law—Great Britain—Continued

Englishman and his law. E. Jenks. Hibbert

J 15:638-50 J1 '17

Lawyers in the melting pot. J. J. Dodd. Eng-

lish R 29:156-65 Ag '19

Sheltering corruption. Spec 117:575-6 N 11 '16

Greece

Δικαστηρια, παραγραφη, and the law of Ar-
chmus. G. M. Calhoun. Class Philol 13:169-85

Ap '18

Apollodorus vs. Phormio, criminal assault.

R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 14:83-4 Ja '19

Επιστημη and the δικη ψευδομυρτυριων. G. M.

Calhoun. Class Philol 11:365-94 O '16

Institution of Athenian arbitrators. R. J. Bon-

ner. Class Philol 11:191-6 Ap '16

On Thucydides 1:77:1. R. J. Bonner. Class

Philol 14:284-6 J1 '19

Παραγραφη and arbitration. G. M. Calhoun.

Class Philol 14:20-8 Ja '19

Prosecution of lifeless things and animals in

Greek law. W. W. Hyde. Am J Philol 38:

152-75, 285-303 Ap-J1 '17

Status of Callistratus in the litigation over the

estate of Conon [Demosthenes] 48:31, 43ff.

G. M. Calhoun. Class Philol 13:410-12 O

'18

Italy

Le condizioni del diritto ai tempi del re

d'Italia dopo la caduta dell' Impero Carolin-

gio. A. Visconti. R Istituto Lombardo

Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor

23:125-72 '15

Italy, the world's lawgiver. M. Smith. Colum-

bia U Q 20:279-81 J1 '18

See also Roman law

Japan

Japanese law of nationality. J. B. Scott. Am

J Int Law 10:367-8 Ap '16

Jews

See Jews—Law

Philippine Islands

Administrative code of the Philippine Islands.

T. R. Lill. Nat Munic R 6:301-3 Mr '17

Philippine courts and lawyers. W. F. Norris. Am

Law R 51:98-106 Ja '17

Rome

See Roman law

United States

Amendment of statutes; constitutional pro-

visions. R. M. Story. Am Pol Sci R 10:743-

8 N '16

American law and the desuetudo. A. Morgan.

Am Law R 50:815-26 N '16

Church officers in the American law. C. Zoll-

mann. Am Law R 50:339-67 My '16

Codification. C. Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R

10:568-9 Ag '16

Common law of America. L. E. Zuckerman.

Am Law R 53:577-84 J1 '19

Decisions of American courts on points of

public law. J. T. Fitzpatrick. Am Pol Sci

R 10:149-57, 584-90 F, Ag '16

Declaration of rights without consequential

relief. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 53:161-70

Mr '19

Dissenting opinions of Justice Harlan. T. J.

Knight. Am Law R 51:481-506 J1 '17

Honor roll of the police power. B. L. Mayes.

Am Law R 50:730-40 S '16

Judicial decisions on public law. See quarter-

ly numbers of the American political

science review for 1917-1919

Law and the telephone. W. A. Hough. Am

Law R 50:425-40 My '16

Legal hypochondria. W. M. Blatt. Am Law

R 53:99-106 Ja '19

Multiplicity of laws and the interpretation of

statutes by courts. C. E. Hughes. Am Law

R 50:277-84 Mr '16

Practice of law by corporations. Am Law R

51:264-6 Mr '17

Proposed amendments to the neutrality laws

of the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int

Law 10:602-9 J1 '16

Quasi-judicial powers of state health officers,

and remedies against their official action.

U. G. Dubach. Am Law R 50:415-24 My '16

Republic after the war. C. E. Hughes. Am

Law R 53:661-80 S '19

See also Child labor laws—United States;

European war—United States—War legis-

lation; Labor laws and legislation—United

States; School laws and legislation—United

States; also American bar association

Law Criminal. See Criminal law

Law, Enforcement of

Enforcement of child labor laws. F. I. Tay-

lor. Child Labor Bul 5:161-7 N '16

Limits of effective legal action. R. Pound. Int

J Ethics 27:150-67 Ja '17

Law, Maritime. See Maritime law

Law, Roman. See Roman law

Law-French

Francis Bacon's knowledge of law-French.

R. G. Usher. Mod Lang Notes 34:28-32 Ja

'19

Law divine (drama by H. V. Esmond)

Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman

11:471-2 S 14 '18

Law of angary. See Angary, Right of

Law of nations. See International law and re-

lations

Law of nature. See Natural law

Law of parsimony. See Parsimony, Law of

Law schools

Law as a university study. T. R. Powell.

Columbia U Q 19:106-28 Mr '17

Social justice and legal education. L. B.

Wehle. Am Law R 51:1-18 Ja '17; Same.

Int J Ethics 27:495-511 J1 '17

Study of law in war time. Columbia U Q 21:

82-4 Ja '19

La Wall, Charles Herbert

Supply of pharmaceuticals and medicines in

war times; its importance and dangers.

Am J Pub Health 9:181-3 Mr '19

Lawlor, Hugh Jackson

Graves of Swift and Stella. Eng Hist R 33:

89-93 Ja '18

Lawn tennis. See Tennis

Lawns

Lawn; its making and its care. J. C. Beavers.

Il Countryside M 22:142 Mr '16

Repairing the lawn. P. T. Barnes. Countryside

M 24:157 Mr '17

See also Landscape gardening

Lawrance, Mary

Children and the church. Relig Educ 12:365-9

O '17

Lawrance, William I.

Effect of the war on religious education. Relig

Educ 14:190-2 Je '19

Lawrence, David

Washington—the cleanest capital in the

world. Soc Hygiene 3:313-21 J1 '17

Lawrence, David Herbert

After the opera; poem. English R 26:474 Je '18

Constancy of a sort; poem. English R 25:194-6

S '17

Frost flowers; poem. English R 25:196-7 S '17

Life. English R 26:122-6 F '18

Love. English R 26:29-35 Ja '18

Reality of peace. English R 24:415-22, 516-23;

25:24-9, 125-32 My-Ag '17

Samson and Delilah. English R 24:209-24 Mr

'17

Sea; poem. English R 25:193-4 S '17

Studies in classic American literature. Eng-

lish R 27:319-31, 397-408; 28:5-18, 88-99, 204-

19, 278-91, 404-17, 477-89 N '18-Je '19

Town; poem. English R 26:473-4 Je '18

War-baby; poem. English R 26:473 Je '18

Lawrence, Edward

Prayer. Monist 28:410-32 J1 '18

Savage life and custom. Open Court 32:589-

600, 666-78, 738-53; 33:77-84, 157-69, 222-33.

279-87, 327-36 O-D '18, F-Je '19

Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick

Deflation and prices after the war. Econ J

28:398-408 D '18

Lawrence, John V. See Harris, James Arthur.

Jt. auth.

Lawrence, William, bishop
Venereal diseases in the army, navy, and community. Soc Hygiene 4:317-31 JI '18
Sketch. por Playground 12:328-31 O '18

Lawrence, William Witherle
Dragon and his lair in Beowulf. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:547-83 D '18
Tradition and the story-teller. Columbia U Q 20:33-47 Ja '18

Lawrence, Kansas
Recall in Lawrence, Kansas. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 6:422-3 My '17

Lawrence scientific school. See Harvard University—Lawrence scientific school

Laws, Anna Cantrell
Twice-told tale; drama. Drama no 31:400-13 Ag '18

Laws. See Law; Legislation; Referendum

Law's delay
Causes of delay in criminal cases. A. C. Barnes. J Crim Law 7:330-40 S '16

Laws' delays. H. Lamm. Am Law R 53:561-76 JI '19

Lawson, Anstruther Abercrombie
Gametophyte generation of the psilotaceae. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52: 93-113 Je '17

Lawson, Edward Levy. See Burnham, Edward
Levy Lawson, 1st baron

Lawson, John Davison
Retirement from editorship of American law review. por Am Law R 51:161-5 Mr '17

Lawson, Mary F.
Socialization of language study in the junior high school. Pedagog Sem 23:76-85 Mr '16

Lawson, Robert W.
Aggregate recoil of radio-active substances emitting a-rays. Nature 102:464-5 F 13 '19
Photophoresis. Nature 103:514-15 Ag 28 '19

Lawson, William Pinkney
At home in a national forest. Travel 27:27-9+ Ag '16

Lawsuits. See Actions at law

Lawton, Lancelot F.
Religion of the Russian revolution. English R 26:523-30 Je '18

Lawyers
Le barreau de Paris pendant la guerre. C. Chenu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:782-805 Je 15 '16
Bench and bar of England. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 204:598-612, 731-51; 205:46-59, 192-9, 315-23 N '18-Mr '19
Caesar Kasm—a portrait. Am Law R 53: 465-8 My '19
Doctors, lawyers, and parsons: an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16: 103-18 O '17
Government by lawyers. S. Low. English R 22:164-77 F '16
How to explain to your client why you lost his case. B. Bacon. Am Law R 53:780-2 S '19
Influence of bar associations. Am Law R 52: 943-4 N '18
Lawyer friends of Charles Lamb. A. Waggoner. Am Law R 50:506-26 JI '16
Lawyer on the frontier. R. T. Zillmer. Am Law R 50:27-42 Ja '16
Lawyers' fees historically considered. W. F. Browder. Am Law R 50:554-67 JI '16
Lawyers in the melting pot. J. J. Dodd. English R 29:156-65 Ag '19
Lawyers of ancient Rome. E. J. White. Am Law R 53:481-512 JI '19
Lawyers respond to call for assistance in legal aid work. J Crim Law 7:118-20 My '16
Measures of discipline of attorneys. Am Law R 51:266-8 Mr '17
Profession of the law. W. Clark. Am Law R 50:601-3 JI '16
Provision for attorney's fees; opinion. Bankers M 98:565-6 My '19
Regulating employment of attorneys in colonial days. Am Law R 53:447-8 My '19
Should lawyers be abolished from court. C. B. Bird. J Crim Law 7:96-8 My '16

Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. E. J. McDermott. Am Law R 52:721-42 S '18
Will the bar furnish our leaders in the impending world crisis? M. B. Rosenberry. Am Law R 52:701-20 S '18
See also Public defenders; Women as lawyers

Training

See Law schools

Lay of the war-ride of Igor. See Igor, prince of Novgorod-Seversky

Lay training schools. See Social and religious workers—Training

Lazarine; novelle. See Bourget, Paul

Lazarus
Why the raising of Lazarus is not reported by the synoptists. A. W. Moore. Bib Sac 73: 73-89 Ja '16

Leacock, Stephen Butler
Essays and literary studies. Review. Spec 117: 76-7 JI 15 '16

Lead
Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. L. Aronberg. diag Astrophys J 47:96-101 Mr '18
Problem of radio-active lead. T. W. Richards. Nature 103:74-8, 93-6 Mr 27-Apr 3 '19
Stability of lead isotopes from thorium. F. Soddy; A. Holmes. Nature 99:244-5 My 24 '17

Leadership
Education for leadership: training citizens through recreation. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 20:324-52 S '19

Leaf, Walter
Mr Maury on Achalan Greece. Class J 13:66-9 O '17

League of nations
America, the centre-board of Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:229-38 S '18
Avoidance of war. G. Bower. Am Law R 52: 383-400 My '18
Bagdad, Paris, Mesopotamia, Ltd. A. Harrison. English R 29:60-6 JI '19
Bishop Gore's mission to the United States. Bib Sac 75:598-600 O '18
Bunkum. New Statesman 11:87-8 My 4 '18
Coming of the league of nations. J. G. Sneed-Cox. Dublin R 164:106-27 Ja '19
Les conditions préalables d'une société des nations. B. Laverne. R de Paris 25,pt6: 825-38 D 15 '18
Dark dawn. Spec 122:822-3 Je 28 '19
Enthronement of public right. E. Thackray. Int J Ethics 29:8-25 O '18
La fête universelle de l'idéal humain. L. Narquet. R Polit et Litt 57:343-7 My 31 '19
Foreign exchange and the league of nations. A. O. Corbin. Bankers M 98:673-5 Je '19
Foundation of the league. New Statesman 12: 436-7 F 22 '19
Foundations of internationalism; prize essay. H. N. Brailsford. English R 27:87-101 Ag '18
How to make the league. New Statesman 11: 365-6 Ag 10 '18
Ideas of March. A. Harrison. English R 26: 275-84 Mr '18
International legislation and administration. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:223-45 JI '17
International politics and the concept of world sections. A. E. Heath. Int J Ethics 29: 125-44 Ja '19
International war chest. H. T. Weeks. Int J Ethics 29:26-8 O '18
Last days. M. Lyon. English R 28:342-52 Ap '19
League and revolutions. New Statesman 12: 174-5 N 30 '18
League and the peace. New Statesman 12:388-9 F 8 '19
League of hope. G. P. Garrett. Am Law R 53:171-6 Mr '19
League of nations. New Statesman 9:342-4, 367-9, 392-3, 416-18, 440-1, 464-6 JI 14-Ag 18 '17
League of nations. New Statesman 14:27-8 O 11 '19

League of nations—Continued

- League of nations. Spec 121:4, 37-9, 444 JI 6-13, O 26 '18
- League of nations. Spec 122:222-3, 123:495-6 F 22, O 18 '19
- League of nations. G: Altken. English R 27:167-83 S '18
- League of nations. E. S. P. Haynes. Int J Ethics 29:457-65 JI '19
- League of nations again. A. Harrison. English R 27:297-306 O '18
- League of nations and international law. E. D. Dickinson. Am Pol Sci R 12:304-11 My '18
- League of nations and the commonwealth of nations. R. K. Wilson. Hibbert J 16:513-26 JI '18
- League of nations: its making and political work; its economic functions. New Statesman 12:125-8 N 16 '18
- League of nations mandate. New Statesman 13:460-1 Ag 9 '19
- Lord Lansdowne's interrogation. A. Harrison. English R 26:76-92 Ja '18
- Membership of a world tribunal for promoting permanent peace. S. E. Baldwin. Am J Int Law 12:453-61 JI '18
- More haste, less speed. Spec 122:334-5 Mr 29 '19
- Multiplicity and the social order. J. Loewenberg. Harv Theol R 12:137-64 Ap '19
- Nationalism, internationalism, and super-nationalism. J. A. R. Marriott. Hibbert J 16:527-41 JI '18
- New groupings. A. Harrison. English R 28:251-63 Mr '19
- New national processes and organs required for adopting and effectuating the covenant. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:473-84 JI '19
- New order? A. Harrison. English R 28:160-72 F '19
- On some parallels between a league of nations and a re-union of churches. J. W. Diggle. Hibbert J 17:203-13 Ja '19
- Once more: the international magna charta. English R 26:66-75 Ja '18
- Parting of the ways. A. Harrison. English R 28:353-66 Ap '19
- Peace and the league. New Statesman 12:540-1 Mr 22 '19
- Peace and the league; rocks ahead. Spec 122:620-1 My 17 '19
- Plans for world organization. J. Byrne. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:375-9 JI '17
- Political boundaries in relation to wider political problems. G: G. Chisholm. J Geog 17:85-91 N '18
- Population-pressure and the league of nations. Lens. New Statesman 13:89-90 Ap 26 '19
- Proportional representation in the league of nations. A. K. Kuhn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:399-403 JI '19
- Reconstruction and international law. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 13:187-206 Ap '19
- Sanctity of international contracts. Spec 120:308-9 Mr 23 '18
- La société des nations et la conférence de la paix. B. Lavergne. R de Paris 26,pt4: 642-72 Ag 1 '19
- Some reflections on the problem of a society of nations. A. Kocourek. Am J Int Law 12:498-518 JI '18
- Statement of policy. A. Harrison. English R 27:442-7 D '18
- Suggestions for the constitution of a league of nations. Spec 121:445 O 26 '18
- Suspension from the society of nations, a sufficient sanction for a world-court judgment. S. E. Baldwin. Am Law R 52:695-700 S '18
- Teachers and the league of nations. E: Lyttelton. Relig Educ 13:397-401 D '18
- Towards the new Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:448-57 D '18
- Über den ewigen frieden. F. Gentz. Deutsche Rundschau 177:65-89 O '18
- Utopia. New Statesman 10:324-5 Ja 5 '18
- War and the league of nations. Am Law R 52:938-9 N '18
- What is it? A. Harrison. English R 28:447-54 My '19

- Will the league of nations work? D. Drake. Int J Ethics 29:339-49 Ap '19
- Wilsonismus und bolschewismus. H. von Rosen. Deutsche Rundschau 179:244-59 My '19
- World and the little nations. H. Samuel. New Statesman 13:42-4 Ap 12 '19
- World declaration of rights. A. Harrison. English R 27:369-78 N '18
- World-organization after the world-war, an omninational confederation. T. C. Chamberlin. map J Geol 26:701-27 N '18; Same cond. School Sci and Math 19:63-5 Ja '19
- Year's notice. Spec 121:752-3 D 28 '18

Constitution

- Address of President Woodrow Wilson upon reporting the covenant at the plenary session of the peace conference, April 28, 1919; text. Am J Int Law 13:sup124-7 Ap '19
- Covenant. Spec 122:553-4 My 3 '19
- Covenant or Tilsit? A. Harrison. English R 28:540-57 Je '19
- League in being. New Statesman 13:109-10 My 3 '19
- League of nations covenant. H. C. Fell, jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:404-7 JI '19
- Paris covenant for a league of nations. W: H. Taft. Am Pol Sci R 13:181-98 My '19
- Potentialities and significance of the league of nations covenant. K. Pittman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:373-85 JI '19
- Relation of the covenant to recent international cooperation. D. W. Morrow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:359-72 JI '19
- Revised covenant. New Statesman 13:85-6 Ap 26 '19

Text

- Covenant for the league of nations showing the preliminary reported draft and the covenant as finally adopted at the plenary session. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:485-512 JI '19
- Covenant of the league of nations adopted by the peace conference at plenary session, April 28, 1919. Am J Int Law 13:sup 128-40 Ap '19
- Covenant reported by the commission on the league of nations to the peace conference at Paris, in plenary session, February 14, 1919. Am J Int Law 13:sup113-23 Ap '19

History

- Society of nations in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Int J Ethics 29:210-29 Ja '19

Labor problems

- Labour and the league of nations. R. Berkeley. Spec 123:400-1 S 27 '19

Mandatory plan**See Mandatory plan****Germany**

- Deutschland und der völkerbund. Deutsche Rundschau 177:206-19 N '18

Great Britain

- British army and the league of nations. New Statesman 12:484-5 Mr 8 '19
- Our empire, the league and the future. J. M. Kenworthy. English R 29:85-8 JI '19

United States

- America and the future society of nations; with discussion. A. Alvarez. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:107-24
- America and the league of nations. C. Singh. Lond Q R 131:252-5 Ap '19
- American opinion and the league. New Statesman 13:6-7 Ap 5 '19
- Constitution and the league of nations. Am Law R 53:456-9 My '19
- Constitution or the league of nations—which? C. A. H. Bartlett. Am Law R 53: 513-34 JI '19
- League discussion. Bankers M 99:131-2 Ag '19
- League of nations. Bankers M 98:405-13 Ap '19
- Objections to the league of nations covenant. G: W. Pepper. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:386-98 JI '19

League of nations—United States—Continued
 Republicans and Democrats. Spec 122:720 Je 7 '19

League of universities. See Colleges and universities

League to enforce peace

Arbitration dreams. Candid no 12:689-99 N '16
 Enforcing peace. E: M. Chapman. Hibbert J 15:189-98 Ja '17

Future machinery of peace. J. G. Snead-Cox. Dublin R 160:1-16 Ja '17

Historical reasons for its probable failure. Spec 117:433-5 O 14 '16

International idea. E. Crawshay-Williams. Int J Ethics 27:273-92 Ap '17

International organization: executive and administrative. J. B. Scott. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:101-7

International organization: executive and administrative; some supposed objections to a league for peace. W: C. Dennis. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:91-100

League to enforce peace. H. Holt. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:257-61 JI '17

Leagues to enforce peace. II Spec 118:60-2 Ja 20 '17

Neutralization of states in the scheme of international organization; discussion. H. La Fontaine; C. F. Wicker. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:125-45

Organization and purpose. J: B. Clark. Econ J 27:442-4 S '17

Premature peace talk. Am Law R 52:778-80 S '18

President Wilson's address to the Senate. Spec 118:93 Ja 27 '17

Problems of universal peace. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 31:59-61 Ja '17

Bibliography

Some recent literature upon a League to enforce peace. M. Jourdain. Int J Ethics 28: 31-42 O '17

Leahy, E.
 Clarence Mangan. Am Cath Q 43:283-92 Ap '18

Leake, James Miller
 Conflict over coordination. Am Pol Sci R 12:365-80 Ag '18

Four years of Congress. Am Pol Sci R 11:252-83 My '17

Virginia committee system and the American revolution. J H U Studies 35:3-157 '17

Leake, James Payton, and Lederer, Arthur
 Isolation of the anthrax bacillus from shaving brushes. biblog Am J Pub Health 9:114-19 F '19

Leap year
 Leap years with fifty-three Sundays. C. Boecklen. Pop Astron 27:419-21 Ag '19

Learning and scholarship. See Scholars and scholarship

Leary, John P.
 Virginia appropriation comedy. Nat Munic R 7:375-8 JI '18

Leary, Timothy
 Use of influenza vaccine in the present epidemic. Am J Pub Health 8:754-5 O '18

Lease, Emory Blair
 Number three, mysterious, mystic, magic. Class Philol 14:56-73 Ja '19

Use and range of the future participle. Am J Philol 40:262-85 JI '19

Leather
 Central leather. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:12-13 Ag 18 '17

Central leather company. W: F. Moody. Moody 20:117-19 Mr '17

Leave; poem. C. N. Brand. English R 28:1 Ja '19

Leaves
 Chemical changes accompanying abscission in coleus blumei. H. C. Sampson. biblog Bot Gaz 66:32-53 JI '18

Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. J. P. Stober. Bot Gaz 63:89-109 F '17

Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calycinum and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. J. Loeb. II Bot Gaz 63:25-50 Ja '17

Leaf prints. II Nature Study 13:295-7 O '17

Leaf size in plant geography. A. L. Bakke. Bot Gaz 63:242 Mr '17

On heterophylly in water plants. A. Arber. Am Nat 53:272-8 My '19

On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaves. R. C. Davie. biblog 1 pl diags Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:1-36 F '17

Senile changes in leaves. by H. M. Benedict. Review. Bot Gaz 61:435-8 My '16

Xerofotic movements in leaves. F. C. Gates. II Bot Gaz 61:399-407 My '16

See also Chloranth

Leavitt, Charlotte Mendell
 Question of preparedness. English J 6:595-600 N '17

Leaycraft, Julia Searing, and Bush, Mary L.
 College alumna's work. Columbia U Q 19:145-56 Mr '17

Le Barillier, Mme Berthe Corinne. See Bertheroy, Jean, pseud.

Lebedev, V. T.
 Un socialiste russe à l'armée française. R de Paris, 24,pt3:239-58 My 15 '17

Lebon, André
 Industrial France since the war. English R 23:73-8 JI '16

Mobiles de guerre et buts de paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:815-40 O 15 '17

La stratégie économique de l'Allemagne et la contre-offensive des alliés. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:430-56 N 15 '18

Le Bon, Gustave
 Nos intellectuels: Gustave le Bon. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 55:231-5 Ap 14 '17

Lebour, George Alexander Louis
 Obituary. Nature 100:487 F 21 '18

Le Braz, Anatole
 Aux Etats-Unis pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:167-93, 412-42 Ja 1-15 '17
 Quelques grandes minutes américaines. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:307-34, 606-30 My 15-Je 1 '19
 Song of the blowing wind; poem. Poet Lore 27:357-8 My '16

Le Breton, André
 Chez nos amis de l'autre France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:426-44 JI 15 '16

Le souvenir de Vauvenargues. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:429-47 Mr 15 '19

Lechartier, Georges
 Les intrigues allemandes aux Etats-Unis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:895-934 Je 15 '18

Le Chateller, A.
 La crise du papier. R Sci 55:513-16 S 1 '17

Le problème du gouvernement. R Polit et Litt 55:609-10 O 13 '17

Le tournant de la République. R Polit et Litt 55:513-15 S 1 '17

Le Chateller, Henry Louis
 Quelques problèmes scientifiques à résoudre. R Sci 55:97-100 F 10 '17

Taylorisme et organisation. R Sci 55:257-9 Ap 28 '17

Lechmere, Arthur Eckley
 Arthur Eckley Lechmere and science at Ruhleben. Nature 102:504 F 27 '19

Lechner, H. J.
 Geographic influences of eastern Washington in relation to agriculture. J Geog 14:362-4 My '16

Leclerc, Max
 Questions d'après-guerre. R de Paris 24,pt3: 292-324, 600-24 M 15-Je 1 '17

Lecompte, Irvillie C.
 Chaucer's Nonne prestes tale and the Roman de Renard. Mod Philol 14:737-49 Ap '17

Livre des vertuz. Mod Lang Notes 34:305-7 My '19

Leconte, Sébastien Charles
 L'an maudit; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:408-9 Ja 15 '19

- Leconte, Sébastien, Charles** —*Continued*
Ode à la nuit du 14 juillet 1918. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:406-8 Ja 15 '19
Le tallion; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:410-11 Ja 15 '19
- Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie**
Heart of Hialmar; poem. Poet Lore 28:479-80 Jl '17
In excelsis; poem. Poet Lore 28:478 Jl '17
In the soft air, Villanelle; poem. Poet Lore 27:700 N '16
Leconte de Lisle et l'évocation du passé. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 57:430-3, 465-8 Jl 19-Ag 2 '19
Pour le centenaire de Leconte de Lisle. R. Pichon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:844-60 O 15 '18
- Lectures (in teaching)**
Lecture in college teaching. C. A. Lyford. Pedagog Sem 24:272-7 Je '17
- Lecythi.** See Vases
- Le Dantec, Felix**
Necrologie. R Sci 55:379 Je 16 '17
Obituary. Nature 99:488-9 Ag 16 '17
- Lederer, Arthur.** See Leake, James Payton, jt. auth.
- Ledoux, Louis Vernon**
Revenants; poem. Columbia U Q 20:289-92 O '18
- Ledwidge, Francis E.**
Fairy hunt; poem. Spec 119:296 S 22 '17
In France; poem. Spec 119:296 S 22 '17
Lanawn stee; poem. English R 25:289-92 O '17
To the distant one; poem. Spec 116:499 Ap 15 '16
Appreciation. K. Tynan. English R 26:127-37 F '18
Sketch (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 9:419 Ag 11 '17
- Lee, Earl H.**
Physical versus military training. Am Phys Educ R 22:305-8 My '17
- Lee, Frederic Schiller**
Human machine in industry. Columbia U Q 20:1-10 Ja '18
- Lee, Harriet A.**
Student newspaper work. English J 5:164-71 Mr '16
- Lee, Horace Newton**
Staining of wood fibers for permanent microscopic mounts. Bot Gaz 62:318-19 O '16
- Lee, Joseph**
Back to London: a poem of leave. Spec 119:141-2 Ag 11 '17
Four rye sheaves; poem. Spec 117:628 N 18 '16
German prisoners; poem. Spec 117:551 N 4 '16
Our British dead; poem. Spec 118:136 F 3 '17
- Lee, Joseph, 1862-**
Certain minimum requirements for children's play. Playground 13:202-5 Ag '19
Community, home of lost talents. Playground 13:171-6 Ag '19
Education of school committees. J Educ 84:507-8 N 23 '16
Football in the war. Playground 19:320-4 D '16
In memoriam: Horace E. Andrews. Playground 12:529-30 Mr '19
Program for dealing with the movies. Playground 11:257-8 Ag '17
Protecting the wild flowers. Playground 11:111-13 My '17
War camp community service; poem. Playground 12:268-71 O '18
War camp drives; poem. Playground 12:266-7 O '18
Sketch. por Playground 12:255-7 O '18
- Lee, M. E.**
Black death or Ta-un; drama. Poet Lore 28:691-702 N '17
Honor cross. Poet Lore 27:702-6 N '16
- Lee, Oliver Justin**
Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and flocculi. Pop Astron 25:386-9 Je '17
New double occulting sector for stellar photographs. Il Astrophys J 44:59-61 Jl '16
Orbit of the spectroscopic binary B. D. 78° 412. Astrophys J 43:320-4 My '16
- Solar prominence of January 7, 1916. Pop Astron 24:205 Ap '16
Statistical study of certain solar phenomena. Astrophys J 45:206-12 Ap '17
- Lee, Richard Edwin**
Thermometric lag and a method for its measurement. School Sci and Math 19:444-52 My '19
- Lee, Roger Irving**
Effect of athletics on the heart: the athletic heart. Am Phys Educ R 22:166-9 Mr '17
- Lee, Thomas Amory**
Nathaniel Tracy. Harv Grad M 25:193-7 D '16
- Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget)**
Any reader and any writer. New Statesman 9:470-1 Ag 18 '17
Any writer to any reader. New Statesman 10:592-3 Mr 23 '18
Satan's Epilogue to the war; drama. English R 29:199-221 S '19
Satan's Prologue to the war; drama. English R 29:129-40 Ag '19
- Leeches**
Concerning leeches. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 11:88-9 My 4 '18
- Lees, Charles Herbert**
Aeroplane bomber's problem. Nature 99:449-50 Ag 2 '17
- Leeson, C. C.**
Attractive flower book for botany and nature-study classes. Nature Study 12:250-2 S '16
- Lefebvre, Louis**
Adieu à l'Italie; poème. R Polit et Litt 57:569 S 20 '19
L'âme du soldat. R Polit et Litt 57:89-93 F 1 '19
En Italie: Impressions d'un paysan français. R de Paris 25,pt2:145-60; 26,pt3:363-76 Mr 1 '18, My 15 '19
L'ironie au temps présent. R Polit et Litt 57:153-6 Mr 1 '19
Les lampes; poème. R Polit et Litt 57:569-70 S 20 '19
L'offrande. R Polit et Litt 55:334-8 My 26 '17
Leon Bloy. R Polit et Litt 57:211-14 Mr 29 '19
Pax; poème. R Polit et Litt 57:569 S 20 '19
Poèmes de guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:603-4 O 5 '18
Poètes. R Polit et Litt 57:307-11 My 17 '19
- Lefevre, Albert**
Schedule-making and institutional responsibility. Am Phys Educ R 21:204-8 Ap '16
- LeFevre, Edwin.** See Cook, Frank Cummings, jt. auth.
- Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain**
Un crime allemand: la destruction de Coucy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:165-80 My 1 '17
La passion de Jeanne d'Arc. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:169-90 My 1 '19
- Leffler, Gustaf Mittag.** See Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf
- Leforestier, A.**
(ed) Poésies attribuées à fray Luis de Leon (réimprimées par A. Leforestier). Revue Hispanique 43:493-504 Ag '18
- Lefranc, Abel Jules Maurice**
Aberration of a scholar. C. Whibley. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19
Sous le masque de William Shakespeare. William Stanley, VI^e comte de Derby. Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:698-709 F 1 '19
- Lefranc, Jean Abel**
Les progrès de l'aviation et l'effort allemand. R de Paris 25,pt4:66-101 Jl 1 '18
- Left- and right-handedness**
Ambidexterity and delayed speech development. M. M. Nice. bibliog Pedagog Sem 35:141-62 Je '18
Brief survey of right- and left-handedness. I. G. Smith. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:19-35 Mr '17
- Left hand of Abdulla the beggar; story.** Ibn-Sabil. Blackw 201:167-77 F '17
- Le Fur, Louis**
Pour le ravitaillement des armées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:155-88 Mr 1 '16

Legacies. See Wills

Legal aid societies

Lawyers respond to call for assistance in legal aid work. *J Crim Law* 7:118-20 My '16
Legal aid and the public defender idea in California. *J Crim Law* 7:235-44 JI '16

See also Public defenders

Legal defenders. See Public defenders

Legal education. See Law schools

Legal procedure. See Procedure

Legal tender. See Money

Legal terminology. See Law-French

Le Gallienne, Richard

Richard Le Gallienne and the tradition of beauty. *B. Brawley. Sewanee R* 26:47-62 Ja '18

War; poem. *J Educ* 84:38 JI 13 '16

Legations. See Diplomatic and consular service

Legend of Saint Act; poem. *D. Ainslie. English R* 21:97-103, 193-8 F-Mr '17

Legendre, Aimé François

L'évolution du Japon. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:433-48 JI 15 '19

Un programme d'action économique en Indo-Chine. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:186-203 My 1 '17

Legends

Irish myths. *A. L. Huxley. New Statesman* 13:651-2 S 27 '19

Legend of Money cove. *L. M. Suplee. J Am Folk-lore* 31:272-3 Ap '18

Legend of the glove. *A. H. Krappe. Mod Lang Notes* 34:16-23 Ja '19

Popular feasts and legends in Italy. *A. Marinoni. Sewanee R* 24:69-80 Ja '16

Two otherworld stories. *J. C. Hodges. Mod Lang Notes* 32:280-4 My '17

Value of the traditions respecting the early kings of Rome. *W. Ridgeway. Class J* 14:371-82 Mr '19

See also European war—Legends and superstitions; Flowers—Legends; Folklore; Indians of North America—Folklore; Mythology

Léger, —

Monsieur Léger. *C. B. Ely. Sewanee R* 27:43-7 Ja '19

Leger, Louis

L'industrialisation des cours d'eau et leur rendement piscicole. *bibliog Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:405-22 '17

Premiers résultats d'une campagne antipaludique entreprise en 1917 dans le sud-est de la France. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:397-403 '17

—and Mouriquand, G.

Sur l'hibernation des anopheles en Dauphiné. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:393-6 '17

—and others

Manifestations du paludisme en France depuis la guerre. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:121-33 '18

Legge, Thomas Morison

T. N. T. poisoning. *Am J Pub Health* 9:311 Ap '19

Leghorn hat; drama. *E. Labiche and M. Michel. Poet Lore* 28:1-53 Ja '17

Legion of frontiersmen

Record. *F. V. Longstaff. Spec* 118:235-6 F 24 '17

Legion of honor

A propos de la croix de guerre; comment démasquer les imposteurs? *G. Richaud. R Polit et Litt* 55:249-52 Ap 14 '17

Legislation

Legislative antagonism to ethical principles. *S. H. Allen. Int J Ethics* 27:25-35 O '16

Legislative notes and reviews. See quarterly issues of the American political science review

Principles of legislation. *E. Freund. Am Pol Sci R* 10:1-19 F '16

Principles of moral legislation. *A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics* 29:466-80 JI '19

See also Child labor laws; Financial legislation; Housing laws and legislation; Labor laws and legislation; Law; Social hygiene—Legislation; Social legislation; Sunday legislation

United States

Four years of Congress. *J. M. Leake. Am Pol Sci R* 11:252-83 My '17

Judicial veto and political democracy. *B. F. Moore. Am Pol Sci R* 10:700-9 N '16

Legislative investigations. *A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R* 12:88-94 F '18

Legislative investigations. *C. Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R* 10:546-57 Ag '16

Territorial legislation by governor and judges. *W. L. Jenks. Miss Val Hist R* 5:36-50 Je '18

See also European war—United States—War legislation

Legislation, Direct. See Referendum

Legislative bodies

Educating the rural legislator. *W. C. Culkins. Nat Munic R* 5:287-9 Ap '16

Legislatures and foreign relations. *D. P. Myers. Am Pol Sci R* 11:643-84 N '17

See also State legislatures; also names of legislative bodies under country and state, e.g. United States—Congress

Upper chambers

Problem of the second chamber. *Spec* 119:590-1, 638-9 N 24-D 1 '17

Legislative investigations. See State boards and commissions

Legislative procedure. See Parliamentary practice

Legislative reference libraries

Legislative reference, 1914 and 1915. *E. Cleland. Am Pol Sci R* 10:110-13 F '16

Legislatures, State. See State legislatures

Le Goffic, Charles Henri (Tiburce, pseud.)

L'effort gallois. *R Polit et Litt* 56:397-403, 417-22 Je 29-JI 20 '18

L'épopée des fusillers marins. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:539-83; 43:64-106; 52:413-54, 594-629 F 1 '17, Ja 1 '18, JI 15-Ag 1 '19

Les marais de Saint-Gond. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:5-50 S 1 '16

Legouéz, R.

La guerre et le développement économique en France. *R Polit et Litt* 55:193-202 Mr 24 '17

Legouis, Emile

Angellier, poète de la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:445-55 JI 15 '16

La guerre vue par les écrivains anglais. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:302-30 My 15 '16

Legrand, André

La folle; poème. *R Polit et Litt* 55:601 S 29 '17

Le Grand, Maurice. See Franc-Nohain, pseud.

Lehfeldt, Robert Alfred

British industry after the war. *Econ J* 26:306-12 S '16

On absolute price, and index numbers of price. *Econ J* 28:107-11 Mr '18

Lehmann, Hugo

Über die disposition zum gebet und zur andacht. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:1-61 '15

Lehmann, Rudolf

Adolf Matthias. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:1-8 '17

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von

Bibliography. *Monist* 26:483-5 O '16

Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. *L. Dimler. Constr Q* 6:610-28 D '18

Gedächtnisworte auf Leibniz. *B. Erdmann. Deutsche Rundschau* 168:262-8 Ag '16

Geometrical analysis of Grassmann and its connection with Leibniz's Characteristic. *A. E. Heath. Monist* 27:36-56 Ja '17

Leibniz and German idealism. *H. Haldar. Philos R* 26:378-94 JI '17

Leibniz and Locke. *P. Carus. Monist* 27:137-42 Ja '17

Leibniz and Pascal, with critical notes and a summary by J. M. Child, and translations of some Leibniz manuscripts. *K. I. Gerhardt. Monist* 28:530-66 O '18

Leibniz in London. *K. I. Gerhardt. Monist* 27:524-59 O '17

Life and work. *Monist* 26:486-629 O '16

- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm**—*Continued*
 Manuscripts of Leibniz on his discovery of the differential calculus. J. M. Child. Monist 26:577-629; 27:238-94, 411-54 O '16, Ap-Jl '17
- Leighton, Frederick**
 Home work for students. J Educ 83:237+ Mr 2 '16
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop of Glasgow**
 Robert Leighton: the apostolic Anglican prelate of Scotland. A. H. Currier. Bib Sac 74: 20-54, 223-53 Ja-Ap '17
- Leipzig, Germany**
 Villes et paysages d'outre-Rhin; Leipzig, Dresde et Prague. M. Henry. R de Paris 26, pt1:841-67 F 15 '19
- Leiser, Joseph**
 World's Fair days; poem. Univ Chic M 8:247 Ap '16
- Leister, C. W.**
 Chestnut-sided warbler. Nature Study 13:191 My '17
 Story of a sycamore. Nature Study 13:304-6 O '17
- Leisure**
 Wages and leisure. Playground 11:259-60 Ag '17
- Leitzmann, Albert**
 Autobiographische fragmente von Wilhelm von Humboldt. Deutsche Rundschau 167: 378-405 Je '16
 Wilhelm von Humboldt und Frau von Stael. Deutsche Rundschau 169:95-112, 271-80, 431-42; 170:95-108, 256-66, 425-35; 171:82-95 O '16-Ap '17
- Leland, Arthur**
 Thrift stamp contest. Playground 12:111-13 Je '18
- Leland Stanford junior university**
 Stanford policy in athletics. F. Angell and others. Am Phys Educ R 21:61-3 Ja '16
 Stanford's best. J Educ 83:664 Je 15 '16
- Lemaitre, (François Elle) Jules**
 Lemaitre's Bertrade. S. M. Beach. Mod Lang Notes 32:475-8 D '17
 Sketch. D. McCarthy. New Statesman 11:71-2 Ap 27 '18
 Les souvenirs de Jules Lemaitre. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 56:129-32 Mr 2 '18
- Le Messurier, Henry William**
 Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel Islands. Geog R 2:449-57 D '16
- Lemmi, Charles W.**
 Italian stage today. Drama no 22:232-48 My '16
 Marriage of the centaurs. Drama no 28:594-601 N '17
- Lémonon, Ernest**
 Les difficultés irlandaises. R Polit et Litt 55: 471-3 Jl 28 '17
 L'Italie au lendemain de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 57:629-32 O 18 '19
 L'opinion italienne et l'émigration. R de Paris 25, pt2:651-72 Ap 1 '18
 Les partis politiques italiens. R Polit et Litt 57:435-40 Jl 19 '19
 Une Rome nouvelle. R de Paris 24, pt4:792-813 Ag 15 '17
 La situation de l'Irlande. R Polit et Litt 56: 122-5 F 16 '18
- Lemont, Jessie**
 (tr.) From the prayers of the maidens to Mary; poem. R. M. Rilke. Poet Lore 30:207 Je '19
- Lemordant, Jean Julien**
 Souvenirs de l'exposition du peintre Jean-Jules Lemordant. G. Claretie. R Polit et Litt 55: 542-3 S 1 '17
- Le Moyné, Jean Baptiste. See Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moyné, sieur de**
- Lemoyné, Jean Baptiste, 1704-1778**
 Terra-cotta bust by Jean Baptiste Lemoyné. Arts and Dec 7:264 Mr '17
- Lena river**
 Along a great Siberian river; the Lena. B. Digby. Il Travel 27:18-21+ Je '16
- Lenhart, J. M.**
 First book printed in Arabic characters. Am Cath Q 42:48-64 Ja '17
- Lennard, Reginald Vivian**
 Employment of boys in agriculture and the rural exodus. Econ J 27:559-61 D '17
 Taxation of luxury. Econ J 28:287-99 S '18
- Lenôtre, G., pseud. See Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore**
- Lens, A. R. de**
 Le harem entr'ouvert; mœurs marocaines. R de Paris 26, pt2:714-43; 26, pt3:129-62, 377-402 Ap 15-My 15 '19
- Lens, pseud.**
 Armour in 1917. New Statesman 8:609-11 Mr 31 '17
 Back to Lamarck. New Statesman 8:513-15 Mr 3 '17
 Communal kitchens and the birth-rate. New Statesman 10:277-8 D 22 '17
 Destiny of the horse. New Statesman 8:322-4 Ja 6 '17
 Early treatment. New Statesman 11:328-9 Jl 27 '18
 English face. New Statesman 10:541-3 Mr 9 '18
 Euphoria. New Statesman 13:615-16 S 20 '19
 Factor of safety. New Statesman 8:371-2 Ja 20 '17
 Feeding our food. New Statesman 9:562-3 S 15 '17
 From hospitals to health. New Statesman 10: 81-3 O 27 '17
 Future of the Scot. New Statesman 10:422-3 F 2 '18
 Housing and homing. New Statesman 9:34-5 Ap 14 '17
 Ideal antiseptic. New Statesman 8:561-2 Mr 17 '17
 Industrial alcohol. New Statesman 9:490-1 Ag 25 '17
 Knowledge in power. New Statesman 10:495-6 F 23 '18
 Learning to play. New Statesman 12:215-16 D 14 '18
 Lunacy reform. New Statesman 11:410-11 Ag 24 '18
 Medical education. New Statesman 11:368-70 Ag 10 '18
 Medicine and morals. New Statesman 13:390-1 Jl 19 '19
 Mental tempo. New Statesman 10:205-6 D 1 '17
 Mind diseased. New Statesman 12:28-30 O 12 '18
 Minister of life. New Statesman 11:28-9 Ap 13 '18
 Ministry of health. New Statesman 8:466-7 F 17 '17
 Modern Minotaur. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17
 Nature's verdict. New Statesman 13:187-8 My 24 '19
 Our future wheat supply. New Statesman 9: 131-2 My 12 '17
 Population-pressure and the league of nations. New Statesman 13:89-90 Ap 26 '19
 Racial reconstruction. New Statesman 11: 188-9 Je '18
 Renewing our years. New Statesman 12:296-7 Ja 11 '19
 Science of national kitchens. New Statesman 11:68-9 Ap 27 '18
 Smoke of our burning. New Statesman 13: 537-9 Ag 30 '19
 Suppression of quackery. New Statesman 9: 226-8 Je 9 '17
 Venereal disinfection. New Statesman 14:30-1 O 11 '19
 Visored eyes. New Statesman 9:321-3 Jl 7 '17
 What homage to Lister? New Statesman 10: 325-7 Ja 5 '18
 Work of Alexis Carrel. New Statesman 9:395-6 Jl 28 '17
- Lenses**
 Class experiment on spherical aberration in a lens. F. A. Osborn. Il School Sci and Math 19:560-1 Je '19
 Modification of the formula for thin lenses. C. H. Skinner. School Sci and Math 19:558-9 Je '19

Lenses—Continued

- Optical glass and fluorite: an ethical note. M. Hartog; F. J. Cheshire. *Nature* 97:180-1 Ap '16
Some precise methods of focusing lenses. L. D. Weld. *diags School Sci and Math* 18:547-51 Je '18

Lent, Mary E.

- Public health nursing in the extra-cantonment zone. *Am J Pub. Health* 9:193-5 Mr '19

Lentz, John J.

- Fraternal societies under universal health insurance. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:79-84 Mr '17

Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold

- Jakob Michael Reinhold Lenzens knabenjahre. K. Freye. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 3:174-93 '17

Lenzen, V. F.

- Independence proofs and the theory of implication. *Monist* 29:152-60 Ja '19

Leo Eterianus. See **Leo Tuscus**

Leo V (the Armenian), emperor of the East

- Emperor Leo V and Vardan the Turk. E. W. Brooks. *Eng Hist R* 31:256-7 Ap '16

Leo XIII (Giacchino Vincenzo Raffaele Luigi Pecci), pope of Rome

- From Leo XIII to Benedict XV. G. F. La Piana. *Am J Theol* 21:175-92 Ap '17

Leo (constellation)

- Starry sickle; poem. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:112 F '16

Leo Tuscus

- Leo Tuscus. C. H. Haskins. *Eng Hist R* 33:492-6 O '18

León, Luis Ponce de

- Poésies attribuées à fray Luis de León (ré-imprimées par A. Leforestier) *Revue Hispanique* 43:493-504 Ag '18

Leon, Solon de. See **De Leon, Solon**

Leonard, Albert

- Social service through schools. *J Educ* 84:537-8 N 30 '16

Leonard, Arthur Gray

- Geology of North Dakota. *J Geol* 27:1-27 Ja '19
Pre-Wisconsin drift of North Dakota. *J Geol* 24:521-32 S '16

Leonard, Christine M. See **Anderson, Victor V., Jr.** auth.

Leonard, Dorothy B.

- Listening; poem. *Nature Study* 15:61 F '19

Leonard, James H.

- Common sense and new things. *J Educ* 84:7 JI 6 '16

Leonard, Lucile Price

- DeQuincy's dream-fugue. *Poet Lore* 28:680-90 N '17

Leonard, Mary Hall

- Inspired teachers. *J Educ* 84:497 N 16 '16
Walt Whitman to his followers. *So Atlan Q* 16:222-6 JI '17

Leonard, Merton C.

- Air pressure—how it was discovered—story of the barometer. *School Sci and Math* 16:630-6 O '16

Leonard, Sterling Andrus

- Correction and criticism of composition work. *English J* 5:598-604 N '16
Old purist junk. *English J* 7:295-302 My '18
On setting up composition targets. *English J* 8:401-11 S '19
Two types of criticism for composition work. *English J* 5:508-9 S '16

Leonardo da Vinci. See **Vinci, Leonardo da**

Leonidas of Tarentum

- Ancient realist. G. Norlin. *Poet Lore* 27:417-29 JI '16

Leonids

- Leonids in 1917. C. P. Olivier. *Pop Astron* 26:47-8 Ja '18

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte

- Comment on some posthumous poems and fragments of Leopardi. J. Van Horne. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:154-63 Mr '18

Lepers. See **Leprosy and lepers**

Lepidoptera

- Further probable case of sex-limited transmission in the lepidoptera. J. W. H. Harrison. *Nature* 98:248 N 30 '16

See also **Butterflies; Caterpillars**

Lépine, José Roussel. See **Roussel-Lépine, José**

Leppington, C. H. d'E.

- Demand for labour as shown by rates of wages offered by employers. *Econ J* 26:533-6 D '16
Mass of unremunerative capital. *Econ J* 27:411-14 S '17

Leprosy and lepers

- Tay Tay, and the leper colony of Cullion. A. M. Reese. *Il Open Court* 31:672-82 N '17
Tres tratados: (publicados J. Soler.) E. de Aragon, marqués de Villena. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:110-214 O '17
Contenta.—I Tratado de la consolacion.—II Tratado del ajoiniento.—III Tratado del lepra.

Leptospermum

- On a new species of leptospermum and its essential oil. R. W. Challinor, E. Cheel, and A. R. Penfold. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:175-80 '19

Leredde, E.

- Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculeuse et antisypilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:324-32 D '18
Sur les méthodes de statistique médicale, la mortalité par syphilis à Paris. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:324-33 JI '14

Le Roux, Robert Charles Henri, called Hugues

- Le milliard de la Croix-rouge américaine. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:603-20 O 1 '18

Le Roy, Edouard Louis Emmanuel Julien

- What is a dogma? *Monist* 27:481-523 O '17

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul

- Francis Charmes. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31: pref 1-4 Ja 15 '16
Obituary. *Econ J* 26:545 D '16
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:958 D 15 '16
Souvenirs sur Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. R. Stourm. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:532-53 Ap 1 '17

Lerner, Victor A.

- Portrait. *Bankers M* 93:321 O '16

Les, Martin J.

- Religion and culture. *Am Cath Q* 43:685-95 O '18

Le Sage, Alain René

- Gil Blas and Don Sylvio. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:78-81 F '19
Turcaret à la Comédie-Française. Critique par R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:704-8 Je 1 '18

Lesbos

- Lesbos in the Trojan war. E. L. Shields. *Class J* 13:670-81 Je '18

Lescotier, Don Divance

- Supply of labor after the war. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:83-92 Mr '19

Leslie, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)

- Advance America. *Dublin R* 161:305-16 O '17
Burnt-offerings. *Dublin R* 163:19-27 JI '18
Canon Sheehan of Doneraile. Review. *Dublin R* 162:281-98 Ap '18
Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. *Dublin R* 160:271-92 Ap '17
Forgotten passages in the life of Florence Nightingale. *Dublin R* 161:179-98 O '17
German and Irish element in the American melting pot. *Dublin R* 163:258-83 O '18
Irish scene in American eyes. *Dublin R* 159:234-49 O '16
Legend of the American presidency. *Dublin R* 162:112-28 Ja '18
Union of English-speaking peoples. *Dublin R* 161:49-65 JI '17

Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Elénore de

- Au tombeau de Julie. G. Jean-Aubry. *R de Paris* 24:pt1:812-39 F 15 '17

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

- Der ideale und der historische Lessing. G. Fittbogen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:83-101 Ap '16

- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim**—*Continued*
 Lessings Emilia Galotti und Goethes Werther. E. Felse. Mod Philol 15:321-38 O '17
 Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. J. G. Robertson. biblog Modern Lang Rev 12: 157-68, 319-39; 14:68-86 Ap-Jl '17, Ja '19
 Lessings unterdrückte schrift gegen Jöcher, die geschichte eines problems von 1753 bis 1915. H. von Müller. Deutsche Rundschau 167:272-87 My '16
- Lessing, Otto Eduard**
 Walt Whitman's message. Open Court 33:449-62 Ag '19
 Otto Lessing's Shakespeare monument at Weimar; photograph. Open Court 30:216 Ap '16
- Lester, John A.**
 Delineation of the spelling problem. English J 6:402-11 Je '17
 Teaching freshmen to spell. biblog English J 5:404-10 Je '16
 Unfenced corner of the spelling field. English J 8:374-8 Je '19
- Lethaby, William Richard**
 Memorials of the fallen: service or sacrifice? Hibbert J 17:621-5 Jl '19
 Towns to live in. Hibbert J 15:578-81 Jl '17
 What shall we call beautiful? Hibbert J 16: 443-54 Ap '18
- Lett, Helena de Courcy**
 Mount Edith Cavell. Travel 32:42 Ap '19
- Lette, Wilhelm Adolf**
 Briefe des presidenten Lette aus dem Frankfurter parlament. L. Bergsträsser. Deutsche Rundschau 178:169-84 F '19
- Letter; poem.** R. L. Jones. Poet Lore 30:147 Mr '19
- Letter writing**
 By means of letters. English J 6:156-69 Mr '17
 Compulsory course in common-sense. E. G. Rodger. English J 6:254-63 Ap '17
 Letter and its reply. T. C. Blaisdell. J Educ 83:382-3 Ap 6 '16
 Letter-writing for school children. A. I. Studley. J Educ 81:329 O 5 '16
 Use of the correspondence method in original research. A. Hobson. Am Statist Assn 15: 210-18 Je '16
 Writing letters. New Statesman 13:41-2 Ap 12 '19
See also Commercial correspondence
- Letters**
 Babylonian letters of the Hammurabi period. by A. Ungnad. Review. Am J Theol 20:427-30 Jl '16
 Bundle of old letters. E. Grant-Duff. Spec 121:224-5, 511-12 Ag 31, N 9 '18
 Last letters; translated from the Polish. A. Strug. Poet Lore 30:36-59 Mr '19
 Letters from the Dreer collection at Philadelphia. P. Smith. Eng Hist R 34:397-409 Jl '19
 Letters written in war-time (xv-xix centuries), arr. by Mrs. H. Wragg. Review. Spec 116:193-4 F 5 '16
 Les lettres du front. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:914-38 F 15 '17
 More old papers. E. Grant-Duff. Spec 122:590 My 10 '19
 Official style. Spec 123:498 O 18 '19
 Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 32:270-92 Jl '16
 On censoring letters. Spec 119:32-4 Jl 14 '17
 On the value of journal and letter writing as an introduction to a freshman course in exposition writing. H. B. Magee. English J 8:429-32 S '19
 Some old unpublished letters. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 12:201-18 Ap '19
- Letters (of the alphabet).** See Alphabet
- Letters of credit**
 Utility of letters of credit in the export trade—a plea for standard forms. J. P. Beal. II Bankers M 95:271-80 Ag '17
- Letters to Veronica; story.** J. L. Geraldine. English R 26:138-52 F '18
- Letts, Edmund Albert**
 Obituary. Nature 101:7-8 Mr 7 '18
- Letts, Malcolm**
 Johannes Butzbach, a wandering scholar of the fifteenth century. Eng Hist R 32:22-33 Ja '17
- Some sixteenth-century travellers in Naples. Eng Hist R 33:176-96 Ap '18
- Letta, Winifred M.**
 Impermanence; poem. Spec 121:69 Jl 20 '18
 Three gifts; poem. Spec 123:406 S 27 '19
 To a soldier in hospital; poem. Spec 117:186 Ag 12 '16
- Leuba, James Henry**
 Art and religion. Int J Ethics 27:512-19 Jl '17
 Belief of scientific men in God and immortality. Bib Sac 74:625-32 O '17
 Children's conceptions of God and religious education. Relig Educ 12:5-15 F '17
 Extatic intoxication in religion. Am J Psychol 28:578-84 O '17
 Primitive and the modern conceptions of personal immortality. Monist 27:608-17 O '17
 Statistics of belief in God and immortality. Int J Ethics 28:109-13 O '17
- Leucopathy.** See Albinos and albinism
- Leurs ames; conte.** A. Neuville. R Polit et Litt 55:567 S 15 '17
- Leval, Gaston de**
 Prussian law as applied in Belgium. Am Law R 52:235-74 Mr '18
- Levant**
 France in the Levant. W. H. Scheffey. Am Cath Q 43:488-99 Jl '18
- Level, Maurice.** See Maurice-Level
- Leveling.** See Surveying
- Levelier; poem.** R. Graves. New Statesman 12: 302 Ja 11 '19
- LeVene, Clara Mae**
 (tr.) Structure and classification of the stomatoporoidea. M. Heinrich. J Geol 24:57-69 Ja '16
- Levett, Ada Elizabeth**
 Summons to a great council, 1213. Eng Hist R 31:85-90 Ja '16
- Levi, Harry**
 Parents as educators. Relig Educ 12:357-60 O '17
- Levine, Max**
 Simplified fuchsin sulphite (Endo) agar. Am J Pub Health 8:864-5 N '18
 Some differential reactions of coli-like bacteria. Am J Pub Health 7:784-5 S '17
 —See Burling, Helen A., jt. auth.
- Levine, Michael**
 Further observations on chloranth in drosera intermedia. biblog Bot Gaz 62:389-99 N '16
 Life history and sexuality of basidiomycetes. Bot Gaz 68:67-8 Jl '19
- Levinstein, Ivan**
 Appreciation. Nature 97:89 Mr 23 '16
- Levitate.** See Marriage
- Levitan, Isaak**
 Isaak Levitan—the painter of the Russian soul. F. H. Snow. II Arts and Dec 7:567-70 O '17
- Levy, Ernest C.**
 Some public health lessons of the war. Am J Pub Health 8:664-7 S '18
- Lévy, Georges Benoit.** See Benoit-Lévy, Georges
- Levy, Julius**
 Reduction of infant mortality by economic adjustment and by health education. Am J Pub Health 9:676-81 S '19
- Lévy, Raphaël Georges**
 L'argent et l'or au cours de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:186-205 N 1 '18
 Le budget et les impôts nouveaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:171-87 Jl 1 '16
 Le capital et les impôts sur le capital. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:674-91 Je 1 '18
 Les changes pendant la guerre et au lendemain de la paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 906-26 O 15 '19
 La dette française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31: 412-44 Ja 15 '16
 Economies en temps de guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:417-22 Jl 14 '17
 Les emprunts des belligérans. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:662-84 D 1 '16
 L'enfant de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:49-7 Ja 13 '17

Lévy, Raphaël, Georges—Continued

- Les finances de l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:895-922 Je 15 '17
Finances de paix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:412-22 Ja 15 '19
L'impôt sur le revenu. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:346-65 Mr 15 '16
L'impôt sur les bénéfices de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:616-34 O 1 '16
La question des loyers. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:620-39 Je 1 '16
Le ravitaillement de nord de la France et de la Belgique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:417-44 N 15 '17
La vie chère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:662-80 Ag 1 '19

Levy on capital. See Capital—Taxation

Lewandowski, Maurice

- La puissance financière des Etats-Unis et son expansion mondiale. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:662-91 F 1 '18

Lewes, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans). See Eliot, George, pseud.

Lewis, Arthur D. See Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine, jt. auth.

Lewis, Mrs Bertha

- All living things appeal to the child. Kind M 31:18 S '18
How the children keep a weather calendar. Kind M 30:250-1 My '18

Lewis, Charles B.

- Adolescent physical types. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:295-324 S '16
Athletics for all. Am Phys Educ R 22:278-83 My '17

Lewis, Charlton Miner

- Pro patria; poem. Yale R n s 6:673-5 Jl '17

Lewis, Clarence Irving

- Types of order and the system Σ. Philos R 25:407-19 My '16

Lewis, Edwin Herbert

- Greetings on behalf of the graduate alumni, June 1916. por Univ Chic M 8:441-4 Jl '16

Lewis, Exum Percival

- Recent progress in spectroscopy. Nature 99:115-18, 134-7 Ap 5-12 '17
Ultra-violet spectrum of krypton. Astrophys J 43:67-72 Ja '16

Lewis, Harry Reynolds

- Feeding the laying hen. Countryside M 22:70 F '16
Owning a poultry flock. Countryside M 22:32 Ja '16

Lewis, Henry Carleton

- Ante-mortem probate of wills and testaments. Am Law R 50:742-4 S '16

Lewis, Howard Thompson

- Idaho sets its house in order. Nat Munic R 8:216-18 My '19

Lewis, Mrs Inez Johnson

- Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Winship. por J Educ 84:205-6 S 7 '16

Lewis, James

- Curse of India. Lond Q R 131:205-12 Ap '19
On a canon of historicity. Lond Q R 131:106-9 Ja '19

Lewis, John Simon

- Killed in action. por Univ Chic M 9:147 F '17

Lewis, Joseph Volney

- Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. Am Anthropol 13:198-202 Ap '16

Lewis, Morton L.

- Divorce and the federal constitution; reply to F. M. Etheridge. Am Law R 50:271-7 Mr '16

Lewis, Nelson Peter

- Methods of financing city planning projects. Nat Munic R 6:361-5 My '17

Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh

- Colloids and chemical industry. Nature 101:66-7; 103:454-5 Mr 28 '18, Ag 7 '19

Lewis, Wyndham

- What art now? English R 28:334-8 Ap '19

Lewis and Clark expedition

- New Lewis and Clark map. A: H. Abel. facsim. map Geog R 1:329-45 My '16

Lewisohn, Adolph

- Some prison ideals. J Crim Law 7:292-4 Jl '16

Lewisohn, Sam A.

- Humanizing the management of industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:219-22 F '19

Lewiston, Maine

- Manufacturers national bank. Lewiston, Me. Bankers M 93:449-53 N '16

Lexicons. See Dictionaries

Leyen, Friedrich von der

- Aufgaben der Goethe-gesellschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 170:220-36 F '17

Leyrat, Pierre de

- En Amérique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:632-65 Ag 1 '17

La lutte pour la présidence aux Etats-Unis.

- R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:635-62 O 1 '16

Lézac-Marnésia, Adrien de, marquis

- Devant la statue de Lézac-Marnésia. C: Schmidt. R de Paris 26,pt2:98-112 Mr 1 '19

Li Yuan-hung, president of China

- China's new president and the political outlook. E. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 126:241-50 O '16

Liability, Vicarious

- Vicarious liability, by T. Baty. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:593-4 Ag '16

Liang Shih-yl

- Portrait. Bankers M 98:71 Ja '19

Liard, Louis

- Mémoire. E. Lavis. R de Paris 25,pt1:449-69 F 1 '18

Lias, John James

- Unity of Isaiah. Bib Sac 75:267-74 Ap '18

Libby, Orin Grant

- Additional Verendrye material. Miss Val Hist R 3:387-99 D '16
Some Verendrye enigmas. Miss Val Hist R 3:143-60 S '16

Libel and slander

- Action by bank for libel; opinion. Bankers M 98:440-2 Ap '19
Antiseptic of public life. Spec 123:137-8 Ag 2 '19

- Defamation—quality of manufactured article. Am Law R 50:761-6 S '16

Liberal party (Great Britain)

- Liberals in eclipse. New Statesman 12:486-7 Mr 8 '19

- Wanted: a new Liberal party. H. H. Johnston. English R 24:225-34 Mr '17

Liberalism

- Christ and the liberal creed. R. F. Rynd. Hibbert J 17:651-6 Jl '19

- Liberalism. J. H. Dillard. So Atlan Q 16:21-9 Ja '17

- Liberalism at Harvard. T: N. Carver. Harv Grad M 27:278-88 Mr '19

- Literature and liberalism. N. G. McCrea. Columbia U Q 19:15-24 D '16

- Puritanism and conformism. H. M. Ellis. So Atlan Q 17:306-19 O '18

- Two types of liberalism. C: G. Shaw. Am J Theol 20:360-71 Jl '16

- Liberation, War of. See Germany—History—1806-1815

Liberia

- Indiana state aid for negro deportation. H: N. Sherwood. Miss Val Hist R sup 414-21 My '19

See also European war—Liberia

Climate

- Climate of Liberia and its effect on man. E. Ross. Il Geog R 7:387-402 Je '19

- La liberté; poème. P. Frondaie. R de Paris 24, pt3:551-61 Je 1 '17

Liberty

- Civil liberty in peace and war. J. Keating. Dublin R 158:353-78 Ap '16

- Dr Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom; discussion. Philos R 25:711-30 S '16

- Freedom and growth. E. Holmes. Hibbert J 17:626-41 Jl '19

- Is liberty an adequate ideal of state action? H: W. Clark. Hibbert J 15:305-16 Ja '17

- Liberty and democracy. H. B. Alexander. Int J Ethics 27:131-49 Ja '17

Liberty—Continued

- Liberty and discipline.** A. L. Lowell. Yale R n s 5:741-54 J1 '16
- Liberty and the social system.** G. H. Sabine. Philos R 25:662-75 S '16
- Liberty and the state.** E. S. P. Haynes. English R 28:59-66 Ja '19
- Poetry and freedom.** E. L. Miller. English J 8:341-54 Je '19
- Reconciliation of freedom and religion.** T. R. Glover. Constr Q 7:276-95 Je '19
- Renunciation.** New Statesman 12:368-9 F 1 '19
- This is a free country.** New Statesman 13:209-10 My 31 '19
- Voltaire and English liberty.** F. D. White. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr '18
- War and liberty.** H. Samuel. New Statesman 9:174-6, 200-2, 223-5, 246-8, 272-4, 297 My 26-Je 30 '17
- What constitutional liberty owes to religious orders.** M. V. Kelly. Am Cath Q 43:613-21 O '18

See also Democracy; Equality; Religious liberty

Liberty bell

- Liberty bell.** M. B. Hutchins. Kind M 30:57 O '17

Liberty bonds. *See* War loans—United States

Liberty buildings. *See* Community centers

Liberty loans. *See* War loans—United States

Liberty of conscience

- Liberty of conscience.** E. Boutroux. Int J Ethics 28:59-60 O '17; Same. Lond Q R 128: 190-200 O '17
- Problems of conscience.** R. Roberts. Int J Ethics 29:332-8 Ap '19

Liberty of speech. *See* Free speech

Liberty of the press. *See* Freedom of the press

Liberty theaters. *See* Military training camps—Recreations

Librarians

- Library administration—qualification and salary of high school librarians.** M. Sullivan. J Educ 84:96-7 J1 27 '16

Librarianship. *See* Library administration; Librarians

Libraries

- Catholic church and great libraries.** E. von R. Wilson. Am Cath Q 43:21-47 Ja '18
- Co-operation of a library staff with the criminal investigator.** E. O. Heinrich. J Crim Law 8:435-40 S '17

See also College libraries; High school libraries; Legislative reference libraries; Municipal reference libraries; School libraries

England

- Carnegie libraries and educational welfare.** Nature 103:253-4 My 29 '19
- Physical welfare and public libraries.** Nature 101:177-8 My 2 '18
- Village library.** A. Sayle. New Statesman 10: 565-6 Mr 16 '18

See also British museum

France

See Bibliothèque nationale

United States

- Library which meets community needs.** Playground 13:27-9 Ap '19
- Public library.** B. C. Steiner. Relig Educ 13: 119-20 Ap '18
- Libraries, College.** *See* College libraries
- Libraries, High school.** *See* High school libraries
- Libraries, Municipal reference.** *See* Municipal reference libraries
- Libraries, Private**

- Model American library of 1793; a selected catalogue, by Thaddeus M. Harris, librarian of Harvard university.** E. L. Bradsher. Seawane R 24:458-75 O '16
- Passing of a household god; disappearance of the family library.** L. McCrae. Countryside M 23:190 O '16

See also Book rarities

Libraries, School. *See* High school libraries; School libraries

Libraries, Special

- Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education.** F. P. Graves. J Educ 83:6-8 Ja 6 '16

Religious education library-exhibits. Relig Educ 11:352-64 Ag '16

See also Legislative reference libraries; Municipal reference libraries

Libraries and schools

- School and the library.** R. I. Johnson. English J 6:243-7 Ap '17

Library administration

- Library administration—qualification and salary of high school librarians.** M. Sullivan. J Educ 84:96-7 J1 27 '16

Library exhibits

- Nature study in the library.** D. MacGregor. Nature Study 13:393-4 D '17
- Religious education library-exhibits.** Relig Educ 11:352-64 Ag '16

Library science

- High-school course in library use.** E. Madison. English J 5:196-207 Mr '16

Libre Belgique, La (newspaper)

- La Libre Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande.** A. Van de Kerckhove. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:885-95 My 15 '19

Libusha

- Prophecy of Libusha.** C. E. Eggert. Open Court 32:215-22 Ap '18

Libyan desert

- Hive city of the Libyan desert: Siwa, a huge artificial cliff dwelling.** C. J. Behnen. J Travel 28:38-9 D '16

See also Iskander, Mount

Libyan desert plateau, Egypt

- Über die Libysche wüstenplatte.** E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 172:341-63 S '17

Lice

- Biology of pediculus humanus.** J. M. Martin. Am J Pub Health 8:936-7 D '18

De-lousing measures of the Santa Fé railway system. M. F. Boyd. plan Am J Pub Health 7:667-71 Ag '17

- Lice and disease.** Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18
- Suppression of body-vermin.** Nature 101:454-5 Ag 8 '18

Lice, Plant. *See* Plant lice

Lichens

- British lichens.** B. Fink. Bot Gaz 67:268 Mr '19
- Gonidia of lichens.** B. Fink. Bot Gaz 67:97 Ja '19

See also Pyrenothrix

Lichnerowicz, J., and Pourrat, H.

- L'ouvrage 4.** R Polit et Litt 55:689-93, 723-7 N 10-24 '17

Lichnowsky revelations

- Ambassador of truth.** Dublin R 163:101-9 J1 '18
- Dawn in Germany? The Lichnowsky and other disclosures.** J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:386-402 Ap '18

German ambassador's confessions. Spec 120: 366-7 Ap 6 '18

Lichnowsky memorandum. M. Smith. Columbia U Q 20:256-69 J1 '18

Les révélations Lichnowsky-Muehlton et l'encerclement de l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 25,pt3:635-72 Je 1 '18

Lichtenberger, James Pendleton

- New ethical valuations.** Soc Hygiene 5:232 Ap '19

Lichtervelde, Louis de, comte

- Heures d'histoire; le 4 août 1914 au parlement belge.** R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:182-201 Mr 1 '18

Lidbetter, E. J.

- Reconstruction and public health.** Eugenics R 9:307-15 Ja '18

Liddell, Howard Scott

- Eye-movement during fluctuation of attention.** Am J Psychol 30:241-52 J1 '19

Liebmann, Lotta B.

- Needs of the Latin teacher—after college.** Class J 13:491-4 Ap '18

Liechtenstein
Nation that Germany overlooked. J Geog 16: 111-12 N '17

Lies of the allies (periodical)
New publication. map Open Court 30:508-10 Ag '16

Lieske, Hans
Die geminderte zurechnungsfähigkeit nach dem neuesten stand der strafgesetzreform. (Zum jüngst beendeten entwurf eines deutschen strafgesetzbuches) biblior foot- notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:247-53 '15
Vom rechte des arztes zur verweigerung des zeugnisses und des gutachtens. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:176-81 D '16

Lieutenant-governors
Powers of the lieutenant-governor. C. Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 11:88-92 F '17

Life
Book of wisdom. Spec 116:153-4 Ja 29 '16
Consoling thoughts on earthly existence and confidence in an eternal life. H. von Moltke. Open Court 31:756-61 D '17

Latent life. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 9:9-11 Ap 7 '17

Life. D. H. Lawrence. English R 26:122-6 F '18

Making a home for life. New Statesman 11: 148-9 My 25 '18

Meaning of life, and of the world, revealed by the cross. E. Troubetzkoy. Hibbert J 16: 353-65 Ap '18

Reality of peace. D. H. Lawrence. English R 21:415-22, 516-23; 25:24-9, 125-32 My-Ag '17

Reign of nonsense in the world, in the state, and in human life. E. Troubetzkoy. Hibbert J 16:177-90 Ja '18

Unknown plot—a fragment. W. Barry. Dublin R 161:108-26 Jl '17

See also Future life; Immortality; Longevity; Mechanical theory of life; Struggle for existence; Vitalism

Life, Probability of. See Mortality

Life in other worlds

Is our earth the only life supporting body in the universe? V. Francis. Pop Astron 25: 441-53 Ag '17

Life Insurance. See Insurance, Life

Life is always the same; drama. L. G. Cann. Drama no 34:1-20 My '19

Life-saving service

Heroes of the life-saving stations. B. Johnston. Kind M 30:217-18 Ap '18

Life tables. See Mortality

Light

Causes of the regularity in wave trains of light. H. L. Dodge. School Sci and Math 17: 154-6 F '17

Effect of light. Spec 122:161 F 8 '19

Effect of light on long ether waves. O. J. Lodge. Nature 102:464 F 13 '19

Graphic method of determining the critical angle by an application of Huyghen's principle. J. K. Robertson. diag School Sci and Math 17:822-3 D '17

Light and vision. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 101: 295-7 Je 13 '18

Light and vision. A. P. Trotter. Nature 100: 454-5 F 7 '18

Method for showing total internal reflection. A. H. Smith. diag School Sci and Math 16: 630-1 O '16

On some phenomena observed in the Foucault test. S. Banerji. Astrophys J 48:50-8 Jl '18

Treatise on light. by R. A. Houstoun. Review. Nature 97:199-200 My 4 '16

See also Albedos; Glare; Interference (light); Photometry; Reflection (light); Spectra; Zodiacal light

Light, invisible. See Light signals

Light, Physiological effect of. See Plants, Effect of light on

Light, White. See White light

Light-bearer; a symbolic drama. T. Chatterji. Drama no 31:383-9 Ag '18

Light signals

Uses of invisible light in warfare. Nature 103: 138 Ap 17 '19

Lighthall, William Douw

Elimination of political parties in Canadian cities. Nat Munic R 6:207-9 Mr '17

War time experiences of Canadian cities. Nat Munic R 7:19-23 Ja '18

Lighting

Lighting in its relation to the eye. C. E. Ferree. bibliog 8 diags Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:440-78 '18

Modern systems of independent lighting and heating. 11 diag Nature 96:522-4, 552-3, 577-8 Ja 6-20 '16

See also Factories—Lighting; Laboratories—Lighting; Photometry; Schoolhouses—Lighting

Lighting fixtures

Effect of dirt on lighting fixtures. O. D. Parsons. diag School Sci and Math 16:826-7 D '16

Lignier, Octave

Appreciation. Nature 97:143-4 Ap 13 '16

Botanical work. C. E. Jeffrey. por Bot Gaz 62: 507-8 D '16

Lignite

Carbonization of lignites. E. Stansfield and R. E. Gilmore. 3 diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 3:85-100 D '17-Mr '18

Lilacs

Purple bud sport on pale flowered lilac (syringa persica). F. Cobb and H. H. Bartlett. 11 Bot Gaz 65:560-2 Je '18

Lillette; story. M. C. Stopes. English R 23:112-20 Ag '16

Lillencron, Detlev (Friedrich Adolf Axel von Lillencron) freiherr von

On the lonely Hallig; poem. Poet Lore 27:232 Mr '16

Detlev von Lillencron, der mann und sein werk. H. Maync. Deutsche Rundschau 178: 346-70; 179-105-31, 293-305, 437-50 Mr-Je '19

Lillies

Fertilization in liliun. W. Weniger. bibliog 11 Bot Gaz 66:259-68 S '18

Hardy lillies for home grounds. Mrs. E. B. Murray. 11 Countryside M 23:83 Ag '16

Little white lily; poem. G. McDonald. Kind M 23:269 Je '16

Woman's garden of lillies. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 22:248-9 Ap '16

Lillun giganteum; story. D. Boyes. English R 23:411-14 N '16

Lille, France

Dans Lille occupée. G. Lyon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:537-66 F 1 '19

Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 11:133-7 Ja '17

La ville de Lille et l'occupation allemande. R Sci 56:705-9 D 7 '18

Lilly, John. See Lyly, John

Lilly, William Samuel

Plea for war. Dublin R 159:68-83 Jl '16

Lily. See Lillies

Lily of Limehouse; story. T. Burke. English R 22:422-31 My '16

Lima (Peru) university

Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja '18

Limbs, Artificial. See Artificial limbs

Lime

Rhododendrons and lime. Nature 98:171-2 N 2 '16

Limehouse wharf; poem. Spec 123:84 Jl 19 '19

Limen. See Stimuli

Limericks

Book of limericks, comp. by Sir W. Bull and Orion. Review. Spec 117:317-18 S 16 '16

Limestone

Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olen- tangy shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olen- tangy shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Grabau. diag J Geol 25:337-43 My '17

Limestone—Continued

- Forms of weathering in magnesian limestone. G: Abbott. *Il Nature* 98:447-8 F 8 '17
- Lower embarr of Wyoming and its fauna. E. B. Branson. *Il J Geol* 24:639-64 O '16
- Notes on the Mississippian chert of the St Louis area. D. C. Barton. *Il J Geol* 26:361-74 My '18
- Relation of the Fort Scott formation to the Boone chert in southeastern Kansas and northeastern Oklahoma. W. R. Berger. map *J Geol* 26:618-21 O '18
- Ripple-marks in Ohio limestones. C: S. Prosser. *Il J Geol* 24:456-75 J1 '16

Limitations (law)

- Bond and mortgage due and payable after the lapse of 18 years; judgment. Bankers M 92:393-5 Mr '16

Lincoln, Abraham

- Lincoln's last letter. *J Educ* 83:726 Je 29 '16
- Abraham Lincoln; the lawyer-statesman, by J: T. Richards. Review. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:597-9 Ag '16
- Easter day and Good Friday, 1865. *Spec* 118:433-4 Ap 14 '17
- Lincoln and Asquith. *Spec* 117:311-12 S 16 '16
- Lincoln and episodes of the Civil war, by W: L. Doster. Review. *Spec* 116:48-9 Ja 8 '16
- Lincoln and Gorgias. C: N. Smiley. *Class J* 13:121-8 N '17
- Lincoln's God. C. Holliday. *So Atlan Q* 18:15-23 Ja '19
- Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, by H: B. Rankin. Review. *Spec* 117:212-13 Ag 19 '16
- President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. A. C. Cole. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:417-36 Mr '18

Drama

- Chronicle play; Abraham Lincoln, . by J: Drinkwater. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:498 Mr 8 '19

Statues and portraits

- Lincoln discussion. G. Pène du Bols. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:12-13 N '17
- Portrait. *Kind M* 29:148-9 F '17

Lincoln, C. Arthur

- Essentials of the program of a church in a democracy. *Relig Educ* 14:170-3 Je '19

Lincoln, Edwin Hale

- Photographer of nature. R. Comstock. *Il por Countryside M* 22:344-7 Je '16

Lincoln county, Nebraska

- America's most typical county. *J Educ* 84:266 S 21 '16

Lincoln highway

- Across the continent on the Lincoln highway. R. D. Chapin. *Il Countryside M* 23:87-8 Ag '16

Lindahl, Hannah

- Neglected duty of the geography teacher. *J Geog* 16:219-20 F '18

Lindanger, Henry

- (tr.) Three couples. A. L. Kielland. *Drama* no 26:240-324 My '17

Lindblad, Bertil

- On the use of grating spectra for determining spectral type and absolute magnitude of the stars. *Astrophys J* 49:289-302 Je '19
- See Lundmark, Knut, jt. auth.

Lindemann, F. A., and Burton, Charles Vandeleur

- Temperature coefficient of gravity. *Nature* 98:319 Ja 4 '17

Linden, Herman vander

- Restitution and reparation in Belgium. *Spec* 122:130-1 F 1 '19

Linden trees

- After-ripening and germination of seeds of *tilia*, *sambucus*, and *rubus*. R. C. Rose. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:281-308 Ap '19

- Notes on North American trees: *tilia*. C. S. Sargent. *Bot Gaz* 66:421-38, 494-511 N-D '18

Lindgren, Waldemar

- Volume changes in metamorphism. *J Geol* 26:542-54 S '18

Lindh, Eric I.

- Relation of week-day instruction to the Sunday school. *Relig Educ* 11:434-9 O '16

Lindley, Marlow

- Possibilities in state historical celebrations. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 307-17 O '18

Lindquist, Theodore

- Percentage. *J Educ* 84:319-20 O 5 '16

Lindsay, James

- Albertus Magnus as philosopher. *Hibbert J* 16:620-31 J1 '18

- Ethical Christianity in Europe. *Int J Ethics* 28:253-65 Ja '18

- Formal ego. *Philos R* 28:69-77 Ja '19

- Greatest problem in value. *Monist* 29:61-95 Ja '19

- Methods of theological criticism. *Bib Sac* 73:149-54 Ja '16

- Philosophical influences in modern English literature. *Lond Q R* 131:229-37 Ap '19

- Philosophical influences in modern European literature. *Lond Q R* 132:65-73 J1 '19

- Proclus as constructive philosopher. *Hibbert J* 15:279-88 Ja '17

- Rationalism and voluntarism. *Monist* 28:433-55 J1 '18

- Religious philosophy of Pascal. *Bib Sac* 75:118-32 Ja '18

- Unity of God and man. *Constr Q* 6:330-46 Je '18

Lindsay, James Alexander

- Eugenic and social influence of the war. *Eugenics R* 10:133-44 O '18

Lindsay, Jean

- Song of the Peebles pedlar; poem. *Spec* 123:472 O 11 '19

Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel

- Daniel jazz; poem. *New Statesman* 13:262 Je 14 '19

Lindsay, Samuel McCune

- Next steps in social insurance in the United States. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:107-14 Mr '19

- Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:632-48 '18

- State and education. *Teach Col Rec* 17:311-29 S '16

- True preparedness in greater protection to childhood. *Child Labor Bul* 5:11-13 My '16

- United States and Porto Rico. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:137-11 J1 '17

- (ed.) War labor policies and reconstruction. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:135-358 F '19

Lindsay, Vachel. See Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel**Lindsay, Wallace Martin**

- Bird-names in Latin glossaries. *Class Philol* 13:1-13 Ja '18

- Latin grammarians of the empire. *Am J Philol* 37:31-41 Ja '16

- New clue to the emendation of Latin texts. *Class Philol* 11:270-7 J1 '16

- St Gall glossary. *Am J Philol* 38:349-69 O '17

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr

- Sketch. *por Playground* 12:335-7 O '18

Lindsey, Edward

- Indeterminate sentence, release on parole and pardon; report of committee. *J Crim Law* 6:807-14; 7:492-4; 8: 491-8; 9:534-41; 10:223-8 Mr. N '16. N '17, F, Ag '19

- Suggested improvements in criminal procedure. *J Crim Law* 8:2-5 My '17

Lindstrom, E. W.

- Linkage in maize: aleurone and chlorophyll factors. *Am Nat* 51:225-37 Ap '17

Linforth, Ivan Mortimer

- Ol dāvaritovres* (Herodotus 4:93-96). *Class Philol* 13:23-33 Ja '18

Ling, Ping. See Ping Ling**Linge, Karl Joseph, fürst von**

- Der arbeiter elegantiarum des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. K: Toth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:17-36 Ja '16

Lingle, Clara S. (Souther) (Mrs Thomas Wilson Lingle)

- Effects of child labor on social standards. *Child Labor Bul* 5:20-5 My '16

Lingle, Mrs Thomas Wilson. See Lingle, Clara S.

Link, George Konrad Karl
Physiological study of two strains of fusarium in their causal relation to tuber rot and wilt of potato. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 62:169-209 S '16

Linkage (genetics). See Mendelism

Linkroum, C. N.
Investing in Standard oils. *Investment W* 19: 6-7 Je 2 '17

Linn, Annie
Three chickadee friends. *Nature Study* 13:367-77 D '17

Linn, James Weber
Peace terms; poem. *Univ Chic M* 9:363 J1 '17

Linton, Ralph. See Hawkes, Ernest William, Jr. auth.

Le lion d'Arras; nouvelle. See Adam, Paul

Lion hunting. See Lions

Lions
Finest sport in the world. A. B. Perceval. *Blackw* 202:90-101 J1 '17

Lion spearing in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Fisher. *Il map Travel* 27:8-13 Ag '16

Lipman, Charles Bernard
On theories concerning soils as media for plant growth. *School Sci and Math* 18:686-97, 780-91 N-D '18

Lipman, William Henry
Meats—the present aspect of supply, conservation and development. *Am J Pub Health* 9:575-80 Ag '19

Lipmann, Otto
Die berufseignung der schriftsetzer. Bericht über eine experimental-untersuchung. (Aus dem Laboratorium zum studium psychischer berufseignungen—Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt, Berlin) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:105-20 '17

Die entwicklung der grammatisch-logischen funktionen. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik, Berliner lehrerverein) 1 tab diag *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 12:347-71 '17

Intelligenzmessungen zum problem der schulischen differenzierung. *bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:354-91 '18

Über begriff und erforschung der natürlichen intelligenz. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:192-201 '18

Zur psychologischen charakteristik der "mittleren" berufe. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 12:99-107 '16

Lippincott, William Adams
Case of the blue Andalusian. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:95-115 F '18

Lippmann, Gabriel
L'organisation méthodique des recherches scientifiques en vue des arts de la guerre et de la paix. *R Sci* 55:161-3 Mr 10 '17

Lippmann, Leonard Blackledge
Failure; poem. *English R* 28:4 Ja '19

Fire-step; poem. *English R* 28:181 Mr '19

Lippmann, Walter
Progressive's view of the election. *Yale R n s* 6:225-32 Ja '17

Uneasy America. *J Educ* 83:33-4 Ja 13 '16

Lipscomb, A. D.
Notable judicial career. *Am Law R* 52:285-6 Mr '18

Liquid fuel
Liquid fuel. *Nature* 99:134 Ap 12 '17

Liquor habit. See Alcoholism

Liquor laws
Sunday question in Chicago. V: S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 5:75-80 Ja '16

See also Local option; Prohibition

Liquor problem
Drink programme of the future. H. Ellis. *New Statesman* 9:345-7 J1 14 '17

Imperial pledge campaign. *Spec* 116:6-7 Ja 1 '16

Imperial pledge campaign: a call to chivalry. R. J. Patterson. *Spec* 116:12-13 Ja 1 '16

Liquor question and municipal reform. G: C. Sikes. *Nat Munic R* 5:411-18 J1 '16

On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlike. *Am Statis Assn* 15:524-32 Mr '17

See also Alcoholism; Prohibition

Liquor traffic

Commercialized prostitution and the liquor traffic. G: J. Kneeland. *Soc Hygiene* 2:69-90 Ja '16

Drink. *New Statesman* 9:29-30 Ap 14 '17

Monopoly in alcoholic drink. J. S. Eagles. *Econ J* 29:154-66 Je '19

Report of the licensing board of the city of Boston, 1916. J: W. Plaisted. *Nat Munic R* 6:309-10 Mr '17

Second report of the Central control board. *Spec* 116:654 My 27 '16

State control of the liquor traffic. A. Sherwell. *Spec* 116:572-3, 601-2, 626, 633-4 My 6-27 '16

Town's prohibition of advertisements of liquors. *Am Law R* 50:606-8 J1 '16

See also Brewing industries

Government ownership

Drink and private profit. *Spec* 123:397-8 S 27 '19

Liquor and nationalization. *Spec* 123:233-4 Ag 23 '19

Nationalization and the liquor trade; letters. *Spec* 123:208, 274-5, 434-6 Ag 16, 30, O 4 '19

Nationalization of liquor. *Spec* 123:328-9 S 13 '19

Principles of state purchase. *New Statesman* 11:104-5 My 11 '18

State purchase—and without delay. *Spec* 118:5 Ja 6 '17

True subject for nationalization. *Spec* 123: 265-6 Ag 30 '19

Liquors. See Wines and wine making

Lirondelle, André
Le mysticisme dans la littérature russe. R Polit et Litt 55:554-9, 586-9 S 15-29 '17

Lisle, Charles Marie Leconte de. See Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie

List, Friedrich
Friedrich List als prophet des neuen Deutschland, by K. Kumpmann. Review by J. S. Nicholson. *Econ J* 26:92-7 Mr '16

List, Jacob I.
Poetry—when this war is over. *Poet Lore* 27: 667-8 N '16

Listening; drama. J: R. Froome, Jr. *Poet Lore* 28:422-31 J1 '17

Listening devices. See Geophone; Hydrophone

Lister, Charles Alfred
Appreciation. B. W. Cornish. *Dublin R* 161: 66-78 J1 '17

Charles Lister: letters and recollections. Review. *Spec* 118:45-6 Ja 13 '17

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron
Lord Lister. *Candid* no 9:155-64 F '16

Lord Lister, by R. J. Godlee. Review. *Nature* 100:501-2 F 28 '18

What homage to Lister? *Lens. New Statesman* 10:325-7 Ja 5 '18

Lister Institute of preventive medicine
Twenty-fifth annual report, 1918. *Nature* 103: 454 Ag 7 '19

Litchfield, Henry Wheatland
Latin and the liberal college. *Class J* 14:6-25 O '18

Literary criticism
Apology for reviewers. *New Statesman* 11: 32-3 Ap 13 '18

Criticism. O. W. Firkins. *Bib Sac* 73:261-77 Ap 16 '16

Fable as poetry in English criticism. M. E. Smith. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:466-70 D '17

French method of teaching literary criticism. C. Cestre. *English J* 7:355-63 Je '18

Some aspects of the criticism of Paul Elmer More. H. W. Peck. *Sewanee R* 26:63-84 Ja '18

Literature
Appreciation of literature. W: G. Perry. *Sewanee R* 24:447-57 O '16

Bond of letters. *Spec* 123:237-8 Ag 23 '19

Literature—Continued

- Evolution and literature. J. C. Jordan. *Seewanee R* 27:284-95 JI '19
Intellectual content of literature. S. P. Chase. *English J* 5:530-8 O '16
Lectures étrangères. E. Jaloux. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:539-62 Ag 1 '19
Literature and liberalism. N. G. McCrea. *Columbia U Q* 19:15-29 D '16
Means of increasing literary appreciation. H. G. Paul. *English J* 5:420-2 Je '16
Novelty fallacy in literature. H. H. Peckham. *So Atlan Q* 16:144-8 Ap '17
Philosophical influences in modern European literature. J. Lindsay. *Lond Q R* 132:65-73 JI '19
Philosophy and literature. E. Albee. *Philos R* 27:343-55 JI '18

See also Authorship; Bible in literature; Books and reading; Children's literature; Decadence (in art and literature); Drama; Esthetics; European war and literature; Fiction; Friendship in literature; Imagination; Journalism; Pastoral poetry; Plagiarism; Poetry; Prose; Realism in literature; Religious literature; Riddles; Romances; Scientists in literature; Symbolism in literature; Women in literature; also American literature; French literature; German literature; Irish literature; Spanish literature

History

See Renaissance

Study and teaching

- Amateur graduate student. W. A. Hervey. *Columbia U Q* 18:323-31 S '16
Connecting literature with life. A. Reynolds. *J Educ* 83:600 Je 1 '16
Fear of the present. R. McCain. *English J* 5:605-9 N '16
Literature as educational means. A. F. Lange. *English J* 5:371-8 Je '16
Shall we teach the history of literature in high school? E. Lodor. *English J* 6:601-8 N '17

Literature, Children's. See Children's literature

Literature, Comparative

- L'entente intellectuelle franco-italienne. G. Maugain. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:425-50 '18
Les débuts de la tragédie française en Italie. G. Maugain. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:157-68 '18
La langue et la littérature françaises en Italie. G. Maugain. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:423-43 '17
Rangstreit-literatur; ein beitrage zur vergleichenden literatur- und kulturgeschichte. M. Steinschneider. *Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Klasse* 155,pt4:1-87 '08

Literature, Juvenile. See Children's literature

Literature, Religious. See Religious literature

Lithium**Spectra**

- Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell. *Il Astrophys J* 44:87-102 S '16
Structure of the lithium line $\lambda 6708$ and its probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. A. S. King. *Il Astrophys J* 44:169-76 O '16

Lithographs

- Drawings, etchings, and lithographs. L. Bin-
yon. *New Statesman* 10:569-70 Mr 16 '18

Lithuania

- Question of Poland. G. M. Dutcher. *So Atlan Q* 17:128-35 Ap '18

Lithuanian language

- Lithuanian *gaudone*, horse-fly. H. H. Bender. *Am J Philol* 39:314-15 JI '18

Litman, Simon

- Revolutionary Russia. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:181-91 My '18

Littell, Winifred

- Modern literature in the small high school. *English J* 5:112-18 F '16

Little, Andrew George

- Administrative divisions of the Mendicant orders in England. *Eng Hist R* 34:205-9 Ap '19

- Authorship of the Lanercost chronicle. *Eng Hist R* 31:269-79; 32:48-9 Ap '16, Ja '17
Provincial priors and vicars of the English Dominicans. *Eng Hist R* 33:496-7 O '18

Little, Clarence Cook

- Evidence of multiple factors in mice and rats. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:457-80 Ag '17

- Note on the fate of individuals homozygous for certain color factors in mice. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:185-7 Mr '19

- Occurrence of three recognized color mutations in mice. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:335-49 Je '16

Little, R. M.

- Labor conservation in war time. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:63-6 Mr '18

- Who shall bear the extraordinary compensation cost of total disability caused by successive injuries? *Am Labor Leg R* 9:141-9 Mr '19

Little Anzac. Spec 117:124-5 JI 29 '16

- Little blue guinea-hen; drama, translated from the French. *Gyp. Poet Lore* 30:60-80 Mr '19

- Little boy blue; poem. Mrs O. M. Gordon. *Kind M* 31:287 Je '19

- Little brown creeper; poem. *Nature Study* 14:28 Ja '18

Little country theater. See Theater, Community

- Little Elsie and the fairies; story. S. H. Fenton. *Kind M* 31:145 Ja '19

Little Falls, New York

- Significance of the gorge at Little Falls, New York. W. J. Miller. *J Geog* 18:156-8 Ap '19

- Little maple seed that was afraid. *Country-side M* 23:200 O '16

Little Russia. See Ukraine

Little theatres. See Theater, Little

- Little visitor from Greenland. *Il Kind M* 29:137 Ja '17

- Little wooden shoes; story. C. Peterson. *Kind M* 31:282 My '19

Littlehales, George Washington

- How round is the shape of the earth? *School Sci and Math* 17:1-10 Ja '17

Littleton, Mrs Martin Willie. See Littleton, Maud

- Littleton, Maud (Wilson) (Mrs Martin Willie Littleton)

- Portrait. *Countryside M* 24:127 Mr '17

Litré, Emile

- L'élection de Litré a l'Académie française. H. Welschinger. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:394-422 Mr 15 '18

Littwin, Maxwell F.

- Literature memorization in the light of experimental pedagogy. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:502-27 D '16

Liturgies

- Puritan efforts and struggles, 1550-1603; a bio-bibliographical study. W. Muss-Arnolt. *Am J Theol* 23:346-66 JI '19

- See also Church of England—Liturgy and ritual; Orthodox Eastern church; Roman Catholic church—Liturgy and ritual

Litzmann, Berthold

- Ermanarich der könig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:404-13 S '16

- Goethes Euphrosyne. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:414-38 Mr '16

Liu, King Shu. See King Shu Liu

Liu-klu islands

- Land of funerals; picturesque customs on the Chinese-Japanese islands of Lu Chu or Okinawa. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 32:41 Ja '19

Live stock

- Opportunities for stock-raising in Columbia. *Bankers M* 99:206-8 Ag '19

See also Hogs; Poultry

- Liveing, Edward**
Battle. Blackw 202:715-38 D '17
- Livermore, Madeline Avery**
Story of Vanishing brook. Nature Study 13: 352-6 N '17
- Liverworts.** See Hepaticae
- Lives.** See Biography
- Living, Cost of.** See Cost of living
- Living, Standard of.** See Standard of living
- Living corpse; drama.** See Tolstoy, Leo
- Living expenses.** See Cost of living; Food, Cost of
- Living rooms**
Living-rooms worth studying. il Countryside M 23:167, O '16
- Livingstone centenary medal**
Award of the David Livingstone centenary medal to Colonel Rondon. Geog R 5:496-7 Je '18
- Livini, Ferdinando**
Materiali per la storia dello sviluppo dell'apparecchio polmonare R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:127-32 '09
- Livonia.** See Baltic provinces
- Livy (Titus Livius)**
Old Apollo temple and Livy 40:51. T. Frank. Am J Philol 40:194-7 Ap '19
Rhetorical elements in Livy's direct speeches. H. V. Canter. Am J Philol 38:125-51; 39: 44-64 Ap '17-Ja '18
- Lizards, Horned.** See Horned lizards
- Llewellyn, W. E.**
Why teachers cannot afford to strike. New Statesman 13:541 Ag 30 '19
- Lloyd, Alfred Henry**
Doctrinaire in time of crisis. Int J Ethics 26:482-99 Jl '16
Glory of democracy—poetry, comedy and duty. Int J Ethics 28:179-96 Ja '18
Incarnation: an essay. Am J Theol 20:45-80 Ja '16
Negation and direction. Philos R 25:383-406 My '16
When gods are born. Int J Ethics 29:272-83 Ap '19
- Lloyd, Francis Ernest**
Abscission in mirabilis jalapa. Bot Gaz 61: 213-30 Mr '16
- Lloyd, Mary**
Dante's references to the troubadours. Am Cath Q 42:489-93 Jl '17
- Lloyd, W. A.**
Relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. Miss Val Hist R sup41:9 My '19
- Lloyd George, David**
Allah is great! English R 27:466-70 D '18
Appeal for simplicity in leadership. Spec 122: 484-5 Ap '19
Apple of discord; Lloyd George's Paris speech. Spec 119:556-7 N '17
David Lloyd George, Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. A. Viollis. R de Paris 24:pt4: 868-94 Ag 15 '17
History of Mr Lloyd George's first and last (?) administration. Spec 120:460-1, 484-6, 508-9 My 4-18 '18
Lloyd George and his government. H. W. Massingham. Yale R n s 6:727-37 Jl '17
Lloyd George-Asquith correspondence. Spec 122:157-8, 228-9 F 8, 22 '19
M Lloyd George. G. Rageot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:118-44 Ja 1 '19
Mr Lloyd George and conscription for Ireland. Spec 120:389-90 Ap 13 '18
Mr Lloyd George and his stewardship. Spec 119:761-2 D 29 '17
Mr Lloyd George and his task. Spec 117:724 D 9 '16
Mr Lloyd George and Lord Northcliffe. Spec 122:517-18, 694-5 Ap 26, My 31 '19
Mr Lloyd George and press dictation. Spec 117:761-2 D 16 '16
Mr Lloyd George's cross-roads. New Statesman 11:403-4 Ag 24 '18
Mr Lloyd George's future. New Statesman 13:60-1 Ap 19 '19
- Mr Lloyd George's latest speech. Spec 123: 362 S 20 '19
Mr Lloyd George's speeches. Spec 121:605-6 N 30 '18
My contest with Mr Lloyd George. A. Harrison. English R 28:67-71 Ja '19
New world; a reply to Mr Lloyd George. A. Harrison. English R 24:550-60 Je '17
Political vampirism. Spec 122:652-4 My 24 '19
Position of the prime minister. Spec 120:277 Mr 16 '18
Prime minister and labour. Spec 122:189-90 F 15 '19
Prime minister and the army. Spec 121:296 S 21 '18
Prime minister and the higher command. Spec 120:140-1 F 9 '18
Prime minister's alternatives. Spec 120:172-3 F 16 '18
Prime minister's defence of his Paris speech. Spec 119:588-90 N 24 '17
Prime minister's speech. Spec 122:516-17 Ap 26 '19
Prime minister's survey. Spec 118:509-19 My 5 '17
Rescue of the German people. Spec 119:4-5 Jl 7 '17
Thoughts on the prime minister's speech. Spec 121:572-3 N 23 '18
Trifling with the nation. Spec 120:388-9 Ap 13 '18
What might have been; Lloyd George's speech. Spec 118:261-3 Mr 3 '17
What will he do? Spec 123:232-3 Ag 23 '19
- Lloyd's bank, limited**
Lloyd's bank. Bankers M 96:458-60 Ap '18
Lloyd's bank expansion. Bankers M 97:768-75 D '18
Lloyd's bank, limited. Bankers M 97:418-20 O '18
Lloyd's bank, limited. Bankers M 98:346-7 Mr '19
- Llwyd, John Plummer Derwent**
Mysticism and unity. Constr Q 5:730-47 D 17
- Loades, H. Redfern, and Rich, S. G.**
Binet tests on South African natives—Zulus. Pedagog Sem 24:373-83 S '17
- Loan sharks**
Chicago loan shark survey. A. H. Ham. Nat Munic R 6:307-8 Mr '17
Ideal anti-loan shark statute. J Crim Law 10:129-42 My '19
Loan shark evil. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 10: 14-15 My '19
Loan sharks and loan shark legislation in Illinois. E. E. Eubank. J Crim Law 8:69-81 My '17
- Loans**
Appeal of the short term note. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-9 Ja 26 '18
Argentine loan and the nation. F. M. Halsey. il Moody 19:131-4 Mr '16
Business counselor—the new factor in banking. G. K. Parsons. il Bankers M 94:667-9 Je '17
Church property as the basis for real estate loans. J. B. Moberly. Moody 19:151-2 Mr '16
Fictitious reserve for purpose of deceiving bank examiner; opinion. Bankers M 98: 703-6 Je '19
Priest in the role of banker. Bankers M 92: 491-2 Ap '16
Short term notes secured by sales contracts. W. McNaughton. Investment W 20:13-14 D 15 '17
Unauthorized borrowing by a church treasurer; liability of church. Bankers M 92: 493-503 Ap '16
See also Cattle loan companies; Interest; Loan sharks; War loans
- Loans, Foreign**
Meeting the credit needs of Europe. J. S. Alexander. Bankers M 99:195-9 Ag '19
- Loans, Remedial.** See Loan sharks
- Lobeck, A. K.**
Position of the New England peneplane in the White Mountain region. Geog R 3:53-60 Ja '17

- Lobingier, Charles Sumner**
Homicide concept. *J Crim Law* 9:373-7 N '18
- Lobalen, Marx**
Einfluss des tempos auf die arbeit des schulkindes. 2 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:64-98 '16
Prüfung der aufmerksamkeit an kindern mit der Münsterberg'schen schlittenmethode. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:392-415 '18 (to be cont)
- Local government**
Community councils, and a danger. B. Lasker. *Nat Munic R* 8:243-4 My '19
Heirs of the councils of defense. W. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 8:343-7 JI '19
How England has solved some familiar county problems. W. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 7:355-61 JI '18
New Jersey commission for the revision and codification of laws relating to municipalities. C. H. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 7:421-2 JI '18
See also County government; Municipal government; Towns; Zemstvos
- Local option**
Local option in the United States. P. A. Boyer. map *Nat Munic R* 5:586-603 O '16
- Lock, Walter**
Constructive epistle. *Constr Q* 6:25-38 Mr '18
Constructive gospel. *Constr Q* 6:641-56 D '18
Literary method of the Fourth gospel. Hibbert J 15:40-55 O '16
- Locke, Bessie**
Providing kindergarten training for every child. *Kind M* 28:244 My '16; Same. *J Educ* 84:570 D 7 '16
Vast saving in time and money made where kindergartens are established. *Kind M* 29:228 My '17
- Locke, John**
Leibniz and Locke. P. Carus. *Monist* 27:137-42 Ja '17
- Locke, Musa F.**
Nova stella. June 1918; poem. *Pop Astron* 27:86 F '19
- Locke, William James**
Proposed new charter of Alameda. *Nat Munic R* 6:84-7 Ja '17
- Lockert, Lacy**
Henryk Sienkiewicz. *Sewanee R* 27:257-83 JI '19
Marston, Webster, and the decline of the Elizabethan drama. *Sewanee R* 27:62-81 Ja '19
- Lockjaw.** See Tetanus
- Lockouts.** See Strikes
- Lockups.** See Prisons
- Lockyer, Sir (Joseph) Norman**
Notes on stellar classification. *Nature* 103:484-6 Ag 21 '19
- Locomotives**
Baldwin locomotive. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:12-13 JI 14 '17
Big orders for the locomotive companies. G. C. Selden. *Investment W* 19:10-11 Je 9 '17
- Locris**
Studies in the history and topography of Locris. W. A. Oldfather. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:32-61, 154-72 Ja-Apr '16
See also Cyrtone; Halae; Larymna
- Locusts**
Locusts. *Nature* 100:46-7 S 20 '17
White-faced decticus. H. Fabre. *English R* 23:5-13 JI '16
- Lodge, Gonzalez**
Value of the classics in training for citizenship. *Teach Col Rec* 18:111-21 Mr '17
- Lodge, Henry Cabot**
Henry Adams. *Harv Grad M* 26:544-6 Je '18
Senator Lodge. *New Statesman* 12:545-7 Mr 22 '19
- Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph**
Ether and matter. *Nature* 104:15-19, 82-7 S 4, 25 '19
After twenty-five years. Hibbert J 15:382-92 Ap '17
Astronomical consequences of the electrical theory of matter. *Nature* 100:395-8 Ja 17 '18
- Effect of light on long ether waves. *Nature* 102:464 F 13 '19
Ether, matter, and the soul. Hibbert J 17:252-60 Ja '19
Raymond; or, Life and death. Review. *Spec* 117:628-30 N 18 '16
Scientific materialism. Hibbert J 15:150-2 O '16
Scientific world and Dr Mercier. Hibbert J 16:129-32 O '17
Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world. C. Mercier. Hibbert J 15:598-613; 16:325-7 JI '17, Ja '18
Some impressions of a reader of Raymond. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 160:75-80 Ja '17
- Lodge, Thomas**
Two Elizabethans. F. Paul. *Am Cath Q* 42:149-64 Ja '17
- Lodgman-Auen, Rudolf**
Deutschböhmen—ein stück deutschen volkums. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:323-34 S '19
- Lodor, Elizabeth**
Shall we teach the history of literature in high school. *English J* 6:601-8 N '17
- Lodovico Sforza, Il Moro, duke of Milan**
Autour d'un buste: Béatrice d'Este et Ludovic le More. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:481-513, 745-76; 48:272-307 O 1-15, N 15 '18
- Loeb, Jacques**
Chemical basis of correlation. *Bot Gaz* 65:150-74 F '18
Further experiments on correlation of growth in bryophyllum calycinum. *Bot Gaz* 62:293-302 O '16
Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calycinum and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. *Bot Gaz* 63:25-50 Ja '17
Loeb and his system. B. C. A. Windle. *Dublin R* 163:284-96 O '18
- Loesch, Mary**
Red-headed woodpecker. *Nature Study* 13:66-8 F '17
- Loess**
Loess-depositing winds in Louisiana. F. V. Emerson. *Il diag map J Geol* 26:532-41 S '18
- Loewenberg, Jacob**
Bibliography of the unpublished writings of Josiah Royce. *Philos R* 26:578-82 S '17
Interpretation as a self-representative process. *Philos R* 25:420-3 My '16
Multiplicity and the social order. *Harv Theol R* 12:137-64 Ap '19
- Loft, Genlvera**
Caravan trade of the Sahara. *J Geog* 15:221-6 Mr '17
Gulf stream and the North Atlantic drift. *J Geog* 17:3-17 S '18
Suez canal. *J Geog* 15:64-6 O '16
- Lofthouse, William Frederick**
Cinderella of the nations. *Lond Q R* 130:21-35 JI '18
Criticism of the Pentateuch; reply to H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:90-113 Ja '16
Professor Lofthouse and the Criticism of the Pentateuch. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:114-36, 214-60 Ja-Apr '16
- Logan, C. T.**
Thirteen views of the war. *English J* 8:313-24 My '19
- Logarithms**
Factorials and allied products with their logarithms. F. Robbins. *bibliog 5 tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:167-74 O '17
Logarithms and some of their applications for high school pupils. J. S. Counsellman. *School Sci and Math* 18:21-4 Ja '18
Napier tercentenary memorial volume. ed. by C. G. Knott. Review. *Nature* 97:458-9 Ag 3 '16
Napier's logarithms; the development of his theory. H. S. Carslaw. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:130-42 '16
Les papiers logarithmiques et leurs diverses applications. R. Chevasus. *R Sci* 56:400-3 Je 29 '18

Logasa, Hannah

Story of an Ivanhoe exhibit. *English J* 6:175-8 Mr '17

Logerot, Mme G. See Réval, Gabrielle, pseud.
Logging. See Lumber and lumbering

Logic

Anti-intellectualism of Kierkegaard. D: F. Swenson. *Philos R* 25:567-86 J1 '16

Aristotle's other logic. H: B. Smith. *Am J Psychol* 29:431-4 O '18

Cause and effect. *Monist* 29:453-75 J1 '19

Existence. D. Wrinch. *Monist* 29:141-5 Ja '19

Fundamental laws of arithmetic: psychological logic. G. Frege. *Monist* 26:182-99 Ap '16

Logic and psychology. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Monist* 27:460-7 J1 '17

Logic of religion. A. C. Watson. *Am J Theol* 20:81-101, 244-65 Ja-Ap '16

Logical work of Leibniz. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Monist* 26:504-23 O '16

Organisation of thought. A. N. Whitehead. *Nature* 98:80-1 S 28 '16

Philosophy of logical atomism. B. Russell. *Monist* 28:495-527; 29:32-63, 190-222, 345-80 O '18-J1 '19

Present-day conception of logic. A. E. Avey. *Philos R* 27:405-12 J1 '18

Relation of coherence to immediacy and specific purpose. B. Bosanquet. *Philos R* 26:259-73 My '17

Subject-matter of formal logic. M. R. Cohen. *Philos R* 27:171-3 Mr '18

Theory of judgment in modern logic. J. A. Schabert. *Am Cath Q* 44:55-66 Ja '19

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung einfacher logischer leistungen (Begriffserklärung). A. Gregor. 15 tab 17 diag *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:339-451 '15

See also Parsimony, Law of; Rationalism; Reason

Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

Certain logical paradoxes. T. de Laguna. *Philos R* 25:16-27 Ja '16

Class, function, concept, relation. G. Frege. *Monist* 27:114-27 Ja '17

Existents and entities. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Monist* 27:142-51 Ja '17

Independence proofs and the theory of implication. V. F. Lenzen. *Monist* 29:152-60 Ja '19

Independence proofs and the theory of implication; reply to V. F. Lenzen. P. J. Daniell. *Monist* 29:451-3 J1 '19

Logic in numbers. C: P. R. Macaulay. *Monist* 28:472-8 J1 '18

Logistic and the reduction of mathematics to logic. J. B. Shaw. *Monist* 26:397-414 J1 '16

On the construction of a non-Aristotelian logic. H: B. Smith. *Monist* 28:465-71 J1 '18

Recent work in mathematical logic. D. M. Wrinch. *Monist* 28:620-3 O '18

Relation of logic to mathematics. R: A. Arms. *Monist* 29:146-52 Ja '19

Symbol logic and Bertrand Russell. C. Ladd-Franklin. *Philos R* 27:177-8 Mr '18

See also Probabilities

Logos, The

Logos in the Fourth gospel. C: Johnston. *Constr Q* 6:347-62 Je '18

Mystery and might of the Word. *Evdokim. Constr Q* 4:508-25 S '16

Loiseau, Charles

Une artère sud-européenne. R de Paris 25, pt2:207-24 Mr '18

Les Magyars et la paix. R de Paris 26, pt1: 203-22 Ja '19

Le Saint-Siège et la révolution russe. R de Paris 24, pt5:203-24 S '17

Loisy, Alfred Firmin, abbé

Catholic career of Alfred Loisy. R. W. Boynton. *Harv Theol R* 11:36-73 Ja '18

Loke's punishment; poem.

C. S. Hulst. *Il Open Court* 31:526-41 S '17

Lombardy poplars. See Poplar trees

Lombroso, Cesare

Cesare Lombroso; storia della vita e delle opere (Caesar Lombroso; story of his life and his work written by his daughter), by G. Lombroso-Ferrero. *Review. J Crim Law* 7: 139-47 My '16

Loménie, Louis Henri de. See Brienne, Louis Henri de Loménie, comte de

London, Jack

Faire route à l'ouest! R de Paris 24, pt1:196-204 Ja '17

Le silence blanc. R de Paris 25, pt3:556-67 Je '18

London, Meyer

Socialism and the terms of peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:289-93 J1 '17

London

London; poem. L. R. A. Smith. *English R* 27: 315 N '18

London and the war. *Spec* 123:43-4 J1 '19

London in war time. R. M. McBride. *Il Travel* 31:10-13 S '18

Maintaining London as the world's financial centre. E: H. Holden. *Bankers M* 97:516-23 N '18

Nobility of London. *Spec* 120:343-4 Mr 30 '18

Old London's spas, baths and wells, by S. Sunderland. *Review. Nature* 97:53-4 Mr 16 '16

See also Whitehall, London

Air raids

Air alarms and air prospects. *New Statesman* 10:4-5 O 6 '17

Air raids. *Spec* 119:348-9 O 6 '17

Little Londoners didn't fear raids. *J Educ* 83: 178-9 F 17 '16

Banks

Future of London as the world's money market. R. C. Wyse. *Econ J* 28:386-97 D '18

London acceptances and their creators. W. E. Crozier. *Bankers M* 92:610-14 My '16

Bridges

Business for business' sake; the strengthening of Charing Cross railway bridge. L. Binnyon. *New Statesman* 9:15-16 Ap 7 '17

Charing Cross bridge. J. A. Morris. *Spec* 117: 312-13 S 16 '16

Business

Women traders in medieval London. A. Abram. *Econ J* 26:276-85 Je '16

Churches

See Westminster abbey

Commerce

See Custom house, London

Description

Darkness. *New Statesman* 8:321-2 Ja 6 '17

London square garden. *Spec* 119:32 J1 14 '17

Rambler on London in war time. R. Medill. *Il Travel* 28:41 Ap '17

Rambler stops over at London. *Il Travel* 32: 45 Mr '19

See also Chelsea

Education

Little Londoners didn't fear raids. *J Educ* 83: 178-9 F 17 '16

See also University college

Glids

History of the worshipful company of the drapers of London, by A. H. Johnson. *Review. Eng Hist R* 31:314-17 Ap '16

Hospitals

St Bartholomew's hospital. J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 132:229-44 O '19

Housing problem

Housing conditions in London. H. Bosanquet. *Econ J* 27:330-45 S '17

Lord mayor

See Lord mayor (London)

London—Continued

Moral conditions

Moral conditions on the streets of London. Soc Hygiene 3:590-4; 4:230-3 O '17, Ap '18

Newspapers

See Daily Mail; Daily Telegraph; Times (London)

Parks and playgrounds

All the fun of the fair. New Statesman 9:441-3 Ag 11 '17

Police

London police strike. D. W. Hyde, Jr. Nat Munic R 8:193-4 Mr '19

Royal exchange

Royal exchange, London. Il Bankers M 96:62-6 Ja '18

London, Bishop of. See Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington-, bishop of London

London mathematical society

History. J. Larmor. Nature 98:319-21 D 21 '16

London plane tree. See Plane trees

London symphony orchestra

London symphony concert. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 10:523 Mr 2 '18

London Times. See Times (London)

Long, Esmond R.

Further results in desiccation and respiration. Bot Gaz 65:354-8 Ap '18

Long, Francis Taylor

Floridian poet. So Atlan Q 17:155-62 Ap '18

Long, Henry

Religious and racial conflict in Ceylon. Lond Q R 126:120-5 Jl '16; Discussion. Lond Q R 126:283-5 O '16

Long, John C.

Making a profit from blueberries. Country-side M 24:150 Mr '17

Long, John Davis

Governor Long as a Harvard student. W. R. Castle. Harv Grad M 25:504-13 Je '17

Long, Orle William

Attitude of eminent Englishmen and Americans toward Werter. Mod Philol 14:455-66 D '16

England and American imitations of Goethe's Werter. Mod Philol 14:193-216 Ag '16

Long, Percy Waldron

Spenser's visit to the north of England. Mod Lang Notes 32:58-9 Ja '17

Long, Robert Alexander

Portrait. Bankers M 93:306 O '16

Long, Sidney Selden

Food of the Empire. English R 24:322-6 Ap '17

Long, William Henry

Five undescribed species of ravenella. Bot Gaz 61:417-24 My '16

Notes on new or rare species of ravenella. Bot Gaz 64:57-69 Jl '17

—and Harsch, Rose M.

Aerial stage of puccinia oxalidis. Bot Gaz 65:475-8 My '18

Long, William S.

California: the future empire state. Am Cath Q 44:146-58 Ja '19

Importance of irrigation to New Mexico and Arizona. Am Cath Q 43:330-9 Ap '18

Summer tour along ancient trails. Am Cath Q 42:337-47 Ap '17

Summer tour of southern California. Am Cath Q 43:475-87 Jl '18

Long-range guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Longcope, Warfield Theobald

Milestones in medicine; abstract. Columbia U Q 19:82-6 D '16

Longevity

Mortality tables and expectation of life. Nature 98:391 Ja 18 '17

Relation between birth rate and death rate in a normal population and the rational basis of an empirical formula for the mean length of life, given by William Farr. A. J. Lotka. Am Statist Assn 16:121-30 S '18

Renewing our years. Lens. New Statesman 12:296-7 Ja 11 '19

See also Old age

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

Longfellow's attitude toward Goethe. W. A. Chamberlin. Mod Philol 16:57-76 Je '18

Longfellow, Samuel

Anonymous hymns of Samuel Longfellow. H. W. Foote. Harv Theol R 10:362-8 O '17

Longitude

Determination of the longitude and latitude of the U.S. naval observatory eclipse station at Baker, Oregon. C: C. Wylie. Pop Astron 27:359-65 Je '19

Longitude from observations of the moon. R. H. Tucker. Pop Astron 26:400-8 Je '18

Wireless determination of the Washington-Paris longitude. D: Rines. Geog R 1:123-7 F '16

Longley, W. H.

Selection problem. Am Nat 51:250-6 Ap '17

Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration. Am Nat 51:257-85 My '17

Longshoremen

Problem of casual dock labour in Holland. E. Boekman. Econ J 27:115-18 Mr '17

Report on dock employment in New York city and recommendations for its regulation. Nat Munic R 6:442-3 My '17

Longstaff, Frederick V.

Legion of frontiersmen. Spec 118:235-6 F 24 '17

Longwell, Horace Craig

Philosophy as handmaid of society. Philos R 26:178-89 Mr '17

Longworth-Chambrun. See Chambrun, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de

Lonsdale, John Gerdes

Saint Louis. por Bankers M 97:621-6 N '18

Loo Choo Islands. See Llu-kiu Islands

Lookout mountain

Under Lookout mountain; impressions of famous battle grounds of the Civil war. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16

Loomis, Helen A.

Experiment in school and state cooperation. School Sci and Math 16:828-30 D '16

Loomis, Roger Sherman

Allegorical siege in the art of the middle ages. Am J Archaeol 23:255-69 Jl '19

Defense of naturalism. Int J Ethics 29:188-201 Ja '19

Note on the Areopagitica. Mod Lang Notes 32:437-8 N '17

Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:38-43 Ja '19

Phantom tale of female ingratitude. Mod Philol 14:751-5 Ap '17

Verses on the Nine worthies. Mod Philol 15:211-19 Ag '17

López Inclán, S.

(ed.) El Ibis de Publio Ovidio Nason. Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:292-335 D '17

Loram, Charles Templeton

Dissertation on the education of the South African native. Teach Col Rec 17:265-73 My '16

Lord, John R.

Forcing-frame as first aid to spring sunshine. Countryside M 22:260 Ap '16

Lord, Louis E.

Election of Latin by freshmen in Oberlin college. Class J 11:434-6 Ap '16

Report of the treasurer of the Classical association of the Middle West and South, September 1, 1917-August 31, 1918. Class J 14:209-10 Ja '19

Lord, Russell R.

Wise old oak. Nature Study 13:282-6 O '17

Lord mayor (London)

Fragment of a lord mayor's pageant. E. D. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 32:285-9 My '17

Lord mayor's show for 1590. R. Withington. Mod Lang Notes 33:8-13 Ja '18

Lordly dish. Spec 118:66-7 Ja 20 '17

Lords, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

- Lord's cricket ground**
Lord's in war time. Spec 121:8-9 J1 6 '18
- Lord's Farm, Bergen county, New Jersey**
Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. T. Schroeder. Open Court 33:589-607 O '19
- Lord's prayer**
Lord's prayer in a dozen languages. D. B. MacLane. Bib Sac 75:527-42 O '18
- Lord's supper**
Christian theophagy: an historical sketch. P. Smith. Monist 28:161-208 Ap '18
Holy eucharist. J. T. F. Farquhar. Constr Q 4:73-89 Mr '16
Luther and the real presence. J. A. Faulkner. Am J Theol 21:225-39 Ap '17
See also Mass
- Lorenzo, Giuseppe de, and Simotomal, Hideo**
I crateri del Monte Gauro nei Campi Flegrei. biblog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 10 '16
I crateri di Fossa Lupara nei Campi Flegrei. biblog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 5 '16
- Lorenzo the Magnificent.** *See* Medici, Lorenzo de, prince of Florence
- Lorin, Henri**
Ce que doivent être nos colonies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:428-47 S 15 '19
Ce que les colonies ont fait pour la France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:181-97 My 1 '17
- Loringhoven, Axel, freiherr von Freytag.** *See* Freytag-Loringhoven, Axel, freiherr von
- Loris, pseud.** *See* Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
- Lorraine, Claude.** *See* Claude Lorraine
- Lorraine.** *See* Alsace-Lorraine
- Lory, Pierre**
Sur la morphologie et sur les dépôts glaciaires des Hautes-Vosges centrales. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:140-56 '18
- Los Angeles, California**
Banks
Loosen up for liberty! E. F. Germon. Il Bankers M 96:12-17 Ja '18
Los Angeles institution celebrates twenty-eighth birthday. Bankers M 97:445-6 O '18
Security national bank of Los Angeles moves into new quarters. Il Bankers M 94:596-602 My '17
Description
Seaports—a study, illustrated by Los Angeles. J. S. Davis. map J Geog 18:188-93 My '19
Education
Los Angeles schools ten years in advance of times. E. F. Young. J Educ 83:199 F 24 '16
Making of men, the aim of the public school. T. J. Davis. Il Countryside M 22:13-14 Ja '16
What sort of a man is Shiels? J Educ 84:264-5 S 21 '16
Finance
Los Angeles county faces serious deficit. S. C. Simons. Nat Munic R 6:617-18 S '17
Parks and playgrounds
Community center movement in Los Angeles. Playground 13:21-2 Ap '19
Politics and government
Los Angeles mayorality and other municipal affairs. Nat Munic R 5:485-6 J1 '16
Trial of Los Angeles county supervisors. S. C. Simons. Nat Munic R 7:95-6 Ja '18
- Loserth, Johann**
Johann von Wiclif und Gullelmus Peraldus. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs Protokolle Hist Klasse 180,pt3:1-101 '16
- Lossing, Benson John**
Marriage of Pocahontas. Open Court 30:1-7 Ja '16
- Lost leader (drama by L. Robinson)**
Criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 13:320-1 Je 28 '19
- Lost sheep; story.** M. M. Steward. Klind M 31:142-3 Ja '19
- Lote, René**
L'éternel impérialisme et les illusions modernes. R Polit et Litt 55:115-19 F 10 '17
La psychologie de l'impérialisme et l'œuvre de M. Ernest Seillière. R Polit et Litt 57:659-64 N 1 '19
- Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud)**
Court intermède de charme au milieu de l'horreur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:721-8 Je 15 '18
Fragments d'un journal intime. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:481-91 D 1 '16
Prime jeunesse; suite au Roman d'un enfant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:241-76, 481-508, 721-54 J1 15-Ag 15 '19
Vertige. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:721-9 F 15 '17
Pierre Loti. A. Zauner. Deutsche Rundschau 178:125-30 Ja '19
- Lotka, Alfred J.**
Relation between birth rate and death rate in a normal population and the rational basis of an empirical formula for the mean length of life, given by William Farr. Am Statist Assn 16:121-30 S '18
- Lott, Dwight W.**
Conscious development of scientific ideals in secondary science education. School Sci and Math 17:417-28 My '17
- Lotteries**
Captain Coe's consols. Spec 116:343-4 Mr 11 '16
- Lotus; poem.** J. H. Bartholomew. Poet Lore 29:496 S '18
- Lötzen, Karl Eduard Schmidt.** *See* Schmidt-Lötzen, Karl Eduard
- Loughran, Margery B.**
Lombardy poplar. Nature Study 13:27-8 Ja '17
- Louis IX (Saint Louis) king of France**
Bust of St Louis at the Gothic gallery. Arts and Dec 7:261 Mr '17
La jeunesse de Louis-Philippe d'après des documents nouveaux. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:721-58 D 15 '17
Louis-Philippe avant 1830; lettres inédites. D. Cochin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:107-39 Ja 1 '18
Louis-Philippe et ses ministres; lettres inédites de Louis-Philippe, du comte d'Artois, du comte Molé, de Thiers et de Guizot. P. Bonnefon. R Polit et Litt 56:240-5, 264-6, 306-8, 343-5, 374-7 Ap 20-Je 15 '18
- Louis Salvator, archduke of Austria**
L'archiduc mystérieux. E. Gaubert. R de Paris 24,pt5:779-801 O 15 '17
- Louis, Henry**
After the war. Nature 101:268-9 Je 6 '18
British iron-ore resources. Nature 102:244-5 N 28 '18
Future of British mineral resources. Nature 102:366-7 Ja 9 '19
Future of the coal trade. Nature 102:126-7 O 17 '18
Imperial department of mineral production. Nature 98:91 O 5 '16
Imperial mineral resources bureau. Nature 100:25-6 S 13 '17
Iron-ore deposits in relation to the war. Nature 100:244-5 N 29 '17
Mineral production in relation to the peace treaty. Nature 103:205-6 My 15 '19
Mineral wealth of Germany. Nature 101:346-7 J1 4 '18
- Louis, Paul**
L'Allemagne après les élections. R Polit et Litt 57:79-81 F 1 '19
L'Allemagne en septembre—octobre 1918. R Polit et Litt 56:553-5, 621-5 S 21, O 19 '18
Les appétits bulgares. R Polit et Litt 56:266-70 My 4 '18
Après la troisième année. R Polit et Litt 55:451-5 J1 28 '17
L'Angleterre à l'automne 1919. R Polit et Litt 57:592-5 O 4 '19
L'Arménie et son droit. R Polit et Litt 57:300-2 My 17 '19
Les aspects économiques de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:498-501 Ag 17 '18
Les aspects politiques de la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:19-23 Ja 5 '18
L'Autriche allemande. R Polit et Litt 57:146-9 Mr 1 '19

Louis, Paul — *Continued*

- L'Autriche après Saint-Germain. R Polit et Litt 57:555-7 S 20 '19
 L'Autriche: désagrégation ou fédéralisme? R Polit et Litt 55:519-23 S 1 '17
 L'Autriche-Hongrie et l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 56:302-6 My 18 '18
 La Bulgarie et la situation orientale. R Polit et Litt 55:426-30 J1 14 '17
 La Bulgarie et l'Europe. R Polit et Litt 57:199-202 Mr 29 '19
 Les causes de la révolution allemande. R Polit et Litt 56:716-19 D 7 '18
 La crise bulgare. R Polit et Litt 56:394-7 Je 29 '18
 La crise du slavisme. R Polit et Litt 56:365-8 Je 15 '18
 La crise en Italie. R Polit et Litt 57:403-5 J1 5 '19
 La crise financière dans le monde. R Polit et Litt 57:679-81 N 15 '19
 La crise intérieure allemande et le congrès de Wurtzburg. R Polit et Litt 55:682-6 N 10 '17
 Les crises d'Espagne. R Polit et Litt 55:582-5 S 29 '17
 Les crises portugaises. R Polit et Litt 55:787-9 D 22 '17
 Les déchirements allemands. R Polit et Litt 57:501-3 Ag 16 '19
 La déconfiture de Constantin I. R Polit et Litt 55:395-9 Je 30 '17
 Les démocraties et la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:338-42 My 26 '17
 La dernière crise allemande. R Polit et Litt 55:485-9 Ag 11 '17
 Les deux empires. R Polit et Litt 56:112-16 F 16 '18
 Devant la conférence; questions de frontières. R Polit et Litt 57:53-5 Ja 18 '19
 Les difficultés intérieures anglaises. R Polit et Litt 57:270-2 My 3 '19
 La douma. R Polit et Litt 55:104-8 F 10 '17
 Le drame grec. R Polit et Litt 55:28-32 Ja 6 '17
 Les élections espagnoles. R Polit et Litt 57:367-9 Je 21 '19
 L'Espagne après les élections. R Polit et Litt 56:167-70 Mr 16 '18
 L'évolution de la politique wilsonnienne. R Polit et Litt 55:145-50 F 24 '17
 Finances de guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:169-73 Mr 10 '17
 La Grèce et l'Italie. R Polit et Litt 57:175-8 Mr 15 '19
 La guerre des nations en Autriche. R Polit et Litt 55:362-6 Je 16 '17
 La Hongrie et ses deux révolutions. R Polit et Litt 57:239-42 Ap 19 '19
 Les idées wilsonniennes. R Polit et Litt 56:88-91 F 2 '18
 L'intervention américaine et la Société des démocraties. R Polit et Litt 55:252-6 Ap 14 '17
 L'Italie, les Slaves du sud et l'Autriche. R Polit et Litt 56:138-42 Mr 2 '18
 Le Japon dans la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:745-9 D 8 '17
 La lutte intérieure en Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 57:337-40 My 31 '19
 Le mécanisme allemand. R Polit et Litt 55:548-52 S 15 '17
 Les nouveaux états balkaniques. R Polit et Litt 57:112-14 F 15 '19
 La nouvelle ère autrichienne. R Polit et Litt 55:82-6 Ja 27 '17
 Les nouvelles nations. R Polit et Litt 57:7-10 Ja 4 '19
 Les oscillations de Guillaume II. R Polit et Litt 56:472-5 Ag 3 '18
 Les paix allemandes. R Polit et Litt 56:207-11 Mr 30 '18
 La paix bulgare. R Polit et Litt 57:618-21 O 18 '19
 Les paix inachevées. R Polit et Litt 56:339-43 Je 1 '18
 La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. R Polit et Litt 56:535-8 Ag 31 '18
 Pourquoi l'Allemagne aspire à la paix. R Polit et Litt 55:53-7 Ja 13 '17
 Les premières convulsions de la vieille Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 55:313-18 My 12 '17
 Le problème des élections anglaises. R Polit et Litt 56:596-9 O 5 '18

- Les problèmes de la paix. R Polit et Litt 57:648-50 N 1 '19
 Le prodige autrichien. R Polit et Litt 56:431-5 J1 20 '18
 La question des Détroits. R Polit et Litt 55:283-8 Ap 28 '17
 La réforme du mécanisme allemand. R Polit et Litt 55:615-19 O 13 '17
 Les révélations diplomatiques. R Polit et Litt 56:236-9 Ap 20 '18
 La ruine d'un grand dessein. R Polit et Litt 56:43-7 Ja 19 '18
 La seconde révolution russe. R Polit et Litt 55:218-22 Mr 24 '17
 Le sort de la Perse. R Polit et Litt 57:525-8 Ag 30 '19
 Le sort des peuples d'Autriche-Hongrie. R Polit et Litt 56:653-6 N 2 '18
 La Suède et la démocratie. R Polit et Litt 55:644-7 O 27 '17
 La Suède et la paix. R Polit et Litt 57:433-5 J1 '19
 La Suisse et ses élections. R Polit et Litt 55:718-21 N 24 '17
 Les travaux de la conférence. R Polit et Litt 57:463-5 Ag 2 '19
 Trois états ont disparu. R Polit et Litt 56:683-6 N 16 '18
 Wilson en Europe. R Polit et Litt 56:741-3 D 21 '18

Louise; opera. See Charpentier, Gustave

Louisiana

Health department

- What Louisiana is doing. A. Morris. Am J Pub Health 9:780-2 O '19

History

See Baton Rouge

Law

- Prison and penal legislation adopted by the general assembly of Louisiana in 1916. W. O. Hart. J Crim Law 8:451-3 S '17
 Prison reform bills in Louisiana. J Crim Law 7:108-14 My '16

Politics and government

- Louisiana police jury. M. L. Bonham, jr. So Atlan Q 15:355-60 O '16
 Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. M. J. White. Miss Val Hist R 5:3-19 Je '18

Social conditions

- Report by the Bureau of venereal diseases to the State board of health of Louisiana. Soc Hygiene 4:245-55 Ap '18

Louismet, Savinien

- Outlines of the doctrine of the mystical life. Am Cath Q 40:473-508, 553-83; 41:70-107, 262-98 J1 '15-Ap '16

Louisville, Kentucky

- Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. E. J. McDermott. Am Law R 52:721-42 S '18

- War-time need—a peace-time boon: swimming pools. Playground 13:279-80 S '19

Education

- Garden teaching in Louisville. E. Yunker. Nature Study 15:112 Mr '19

Moral conditions

- Report of the Louisville, Kentucky, vice commission, by B. S. Washer. Review. J Crim Law 7:474-6 S '16

Lounsbury, Helen

- Bermudas and their onion industry. J Geos 16:109-10 N '17

Loup de Ferrières. See Lupus, Servatus

Louse. See Lice

Louvain, Belgium

- Loss of Louvain. J: A. Gade. Il Harv Grad M 26:187-93 D '17

Louvain university

- L'université de Louvain. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:5-33 S 1 '18

Louvre, Paris

- Le démembrement du Salon Carré au Louvre. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:768-84 O 15 '19

- Louvre, Paris—Continued**
Du nouveau Louvre au salon de 1919. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:317-19 My 17 '19
- Louya, Pierre**
For the monument of Leconte de Lisle; poem. Poet Lore 28:481 J1 '17
- Love, Harry Houser, and Craig, William Thomas**
Relation between color and other characters in certain avena crosses. Am Nat 52:369-83 Ag '18
- and Fraser Allen Cameron**
Inheritance of the weak awn in certain avena crosses. Am Nat 51:481-93 Ag '17
- and McRostie, Gordon Peter**
Inheritance of hull-lessness in oat hybrids. Am Nat 53:5-32 Ja '19
- Love, John W.**
Beekeeping for the amateur. Countryside. M 22:212-13, 368-9 Ap, Je '16
Honey from the home hives. Countryside M 22:299 My '16
- Love, Thomas B.**
Government's responsibility for disabled industrial workers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 286-90 F '19
- Love**
Great lover. L. H. Bailey. Nature Study 13:43-7 F '17
Love. D. H. Lawrence. English R 26:29-35 Ja '18
Love and loyalty. E. A. Singer. Philos R 25: 456-65 My '16
Love in mediaeval romance. H. L. Creek. Sewanee R 24:88-104 Ja '16
Quest of happiness. D: S. Jordan. Soc Hygiene 5:310 J1 '19
Udas ante fores: Persius 5:165-6. G: C. Flake. Class Philol 11:336-8 J1 '16
- Love (theology)**
Appeal to all the churches. R. Vernimont. Constr Q 6:755-9 D '18
Divine love and the world's evil. F: R. Tennant. Constr Q 7:128-48 Mr '19
Soliloquy of love. Hugh of St Victor. Am Cath Q 43:622-44 O '18
- Love in a French kitchen; a mediaeval farce translated from the old French.** Poet Lore 28:722-9 N '17
- Love magic; a comedy.** G. M. Sierra. Drama no 25:40-61 F '17
- Loveday, A.**
German war finance in 1914. Econ J 26:44-56 Mr '16
- Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken**
On some conditions of progress in philosophical inquiry. Philos R 26:123-63 Mr '17
On the meaning of romantic in early German romanticism. Mod Lang Notes 32:65-77 F '17
- Lovejoy, Owen Reed**
Twelfth annual report of the general secretary of the National child labor committee for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916. Child Labor Bul 5:141-53 N '16
- Lovell, Bertha C.**
Some problems in social hygiene in a clinic for women's diseases. Soc Hygiene 2:501-16 O '16
- Loveman, Michael H.**
Connecting link between the geology of the northern Shan states and Yunnan. J Geol 27:204-11 Ap '19
- Lovenjoul, Charles de Spoelberch de, vicomte (ed.)** Les deux amis; conte satirique. H. de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:241-77 S 15 '17
(ed.) Les héritiers Boirouge. H. de Balzac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:870-84 D 15 '17
- Lover's mass (poem)**
Lover's mass in England and in Spain. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 14:253-4 Ag '16
- Lovett, Robert Morss**
Cowards; drama. Drama no 27:330-403 Ag '17
Sketch. J. V. Sloan. Drama no 27:325-8 Ag '17
- Lovett, Robert Williamson**
Work of the Harvard infantile paralysis commission. Harv Grad M 25:497-503 Je '17
- Lovett, William P.**
Detroit progressives win. Nat Munic R 8:101-3 Ja '19
Enlistment of workingmen in the cause of better government. Nat Munic R 7:599-602 N '18
- Low, Alfred Maurice**
Nationalism in the British empire. Am Pol Sci R 10:223-34 My '16
Use and abuse of ambassadors. English R 22: 248-60 Mr '16
- Low, Seth**
Columbia university and Seth Low. J Educ 84:294-5 S 28 '16
Seth Low, leader of men. J. E. Russell. Teach Col Rec 17:399-404 N '16; Same. Columbia U Q 19:1-6 D '16
Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Munic R 6:210-16 Mr '17
- Low, Sir Sidney James Mark**
Government by lawyers. English R 22:164-77 F '16
- Lowater, Frances**
Fraunhofer G group and the hydrocarbon band. Pop Astron 25:179-95 Mr '17
- Lowden, Frank Orren**
Executive responsibility in Illinois. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:1-6 J1 '18
Portrait. Travel 31:22 J1 '18
- Lowe, E. E.**
Cure of the Isle of Wight disease in the honey bee. Nature 100:144-5 O 25 '17
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence**
Academic freedom. Harv Grad M 26:524-7 Mr '18
Liberty and discipline. Yale R n s 5:741-54 J1 '16
Lionel de Jersey Harvard. Harv Grad M 26: 529-31 Je '18
President's annual report for 1914-1915. Harv Grad M 24:446-60 Mr '16
University and the service of the nation. Harv Grad M 26:194-202 D '17
- Lowell, Amy**
Ombre chinoise; poem. Yale R n s 6:396-7 Ja '17
Trades; poem. Yale R n s 6:396 Ja '17
William Blake; poem. Yale R n s 6:397 Ja '17
Portrait. Countryside M 24:326 Je '17
- Lowell, James Russell**
Address delivered at Sanders theatre, February 22, 1919, to commemorate the centenary of Lowell's birth. B. Perry. Harv Grad M 27:482-91 Je '19
Biglow papers' fifty years after. E: M. Chapman. Yale R n s 6:120-34 O '16
Country schoolhouse; poem. Nature Study 14: 329 N '18
First meeting with Lowell. J Educ 84:180 Ag 31 '16
James Russell Lowell. Spec 122:224-5 F 22 '19
James Russell Lowell as a professor. C: W. Elliot. Harv Grad M 27:492-7 Je '19
Lowell as a poet of nature. N. Foerster. Sewanee R 25:422-42 O '17
Tree friends of James Russell Lowell. E. L. Riley. Nature Study 14:298-300 O '18
- Lowell, Percival**
Origin of the planets. Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:1-16 '13
Our solar system. II Pop Astron 24:419-27 Ag '16
Account of the life of Percival Lowell. por Pop Astron 25:219-23 Ap '17
In memoriam; poem. I. H. Fiske. Pop Astron 26:159 Mr '18
Obituary. por Harv Grad M 25:403-4 Mr '17
Prof. Lowell's contributions to astronomical spectroscopy. A. Fowler. Nature 98:231-2 N 23 '16
- Lowenberg, J.**
Classic and romantic trends in Plato. Harv Theol R 10:215-36 J1 '17
- Lower California.** See California, Lower
- Lowes, John Livingston**
Chaucer and Dante. Mod Philol 14:705-85 Ap '17
Chaucer and the Ovide moralisé. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:302-25 Je '18

- Lowes, John Livingston**—*Continued*
 Franklin's tale, the Teseide, and the Filocolo. Mod Philol 15:689-728 Ap '18
 Second nun's prologue, Alanus, and Macrobius. Mod Philol 15:193-202 Ag '17
 Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:446 Mr '18
- Lowie, Robert Heinrich**
 Edward B. Tylor. Am Anthropol 19:262-8 Ap '17
 Family and sib. Am Anthropol 21:28-40 Ja '19
 Oral tradition and history. J Am Folk-Lore 30:161-7 Ap '17
- Lowry, Millard L.**
 English teachers' club of Philadelphia and vicinity. English J 7:402-3 Je '18
- Lowry-Corry, Walter, (Zeres, pseud.)**
 Bricks without straw: the story of a creation. Blackw 201:118-32 Ja '17
 Day's work with the Somaliland camel constabulary. Blackw 199:481-9 Ap '16
 Festival. Blackw 204:761-70 D '18
 India revisited. Blackw 202:572-600 N '17
 On the wall. Blackw 204:374-87 S '18
 On tour with an Indian proconsul. Blackw 201:308-24 Mr '17
 Out of it. Blackw 200:153-63 Ag '16
 People without a pillow. Blackw 202:283-97 S '17
 Sowers of tares (a Moroccan aspect). Blackw 199:614-26 My '16
 Top-hat or turban? Blackw 203:737-53 Je '18
 Water-rats. Blackw 204:29-44 Jl '18
 Weevils; story. Blackw 203:78-101 Ja '18
 With the frontier cavalry. Blackw 201:912-23 Je '17
- Loy**
 Psychose auf organischer basis oder angstpsychose auf hysterischer basis, mit bemerkungen und begutachtung von [A.] Forel. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:217-24 Ag '17
- Loyalists, American.** See American loyalists
- Loyalty**
 Love and loyalty. E. A. Singer. Philos R 25:456-65 My '16
 My creed. R. J. Aley. J Educ 84:313-14 O 5 '16
 See also Espionage law; Patriotism
- Lubarsky, L. H.** See Watkins, George Pendleton, jt. auth.
- Lübeck, Germany**
 Villes et paysages d'Outre-Rhin. M. Henry. R de Paris 24,pt3:52-8 My 1 '17
- Lubimenco, Inna**
 Letters illustrating the relations of England and Russia in the seventeenth century. Eng Hist R 32:92-6 Ja '17
- Lubin, David**
 American land owner and his financial needs. J Educ 84:511-12 N 23 '16
 International reserve board. Bankers M 97:305-7 S '18
 One of the leading men of America. J Educ 84:520 N 23 '16
- Lubrication and lubricants**
 Lubricating oils. Nature 101:214-15 My 16 '18
- Luca della Robbia.** See Robbia, Luca della
- Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus)**
 Chaucer and Lucan's Pharsalia. E. F. Shannon. Mod Philol 16:609-14 Ap '19
 Lucan's Pharsalia and Jonson's Catiline. L. H. Harris. Mod Lang Notes 34:397-402 N '19
- Lucan; poem.** V. Rydberg. English R 29:289-91 O '19
- Lucas, Daniel Bedinger**
 On the death of Stonewall Jackson. So Atlan Q 16:227-35 Jl '17
 Stonewall Jackson: the Christian warrior. So Atlan Q 16:44-55 Ja '17
- Lucas, Edward Verrall**
 Two ladies. Spec 116:9-10 Ja 1 '16
- Lucas, Keith**
 Obituary. J. N. Langley. Nature 98:109 O 12 '16
- Lucas, Sybil A.**
 Germany's food troubles. Spec 118:99-100 Ja 27 '17
- Lucas and Dingwall, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron of**
 In memoriam. A. H.; poem. M. Baring. New Statesman 9:14-15 Ap 7 '17
- Luce, Amy.** See Boring, Edwin Garrigues, jt. auth.
- Luce, Stephen Bleecker**
 Diphilos-dromippos lecythi, and their relation to Mr Beazley's Achilles master. Am J Archaeol 23:19-32 Ja '19
 Note on Etruscan architectural terracottas. Am J Archaeol 23:161-2 Ap '19
 Origin of the shape of the Nolan amphora. Am J Archaeol 20:439-74 O '16
 Some lost vases found. Am J Archaeol 21:409-16 O '17
- and Holland, Leicester Bodine**
 Etruscan openwork grill in the University museum, Philadelphia. Am J Archaeol 21:236-307 Jl '17
 Terracotta revetments from Etruria in the University museum, Philadelphia. Am J Archaeol 22:319-39 Jl '18
- Lucerne, Switzerland**
 Lucerne from a hydroaeroplane. G. D. Hauser. ii Travel 26:18-21 Mr '16
- Lu Chu islands.** See Liu-kiu islands
- Lucian (Lucianus Samosatensis)**
 Lucian and his translators. W. D. Sheldon. Sewanee R 27:17-31 Ja '19
- Lucke, Charles Edward**
 Summary of statistics of industries in the United States. Columbia U Q 18:167-73 Mr '16
- Luckenbill, Daniel David**
 Chicago syllabary. Am J Sem Lang 33:169-99 Ap '17
 Difficult passage in an Amarna letter. Am J Sem Lang 35:158-9 Ap '19
 Letter of Rim-Sin. Am J Sem Lang 32:93-101 Ja '16
 Old Babylonian letters from Bismya. Am J Sem Lang 32:270-92 Jl '16
 Old Babylonian letters in the Yale collections. Am J Sem Lang 35:160 Ap '19
 On Israel's origins. Am J Theol 22:24-53 Ja '18
 On the opening lines of the Legend of Sargon. Am J Sem Lang 33:145-6 Ja '17
 On the reading of the names of some Babylonian gods. Am J Sem Lang 35:65-61 O '18
 Temple women of the Code of Hammurabi. Am J Sem Lang 34:1-12 O '17
- and Allen, Thomas George**
 Murch fragment of an El-Amarna letter. Am J Sem Lang 33:1-8 O '16
- Luckey, George Washington Andrew**
 Graduate school of education. J Educ 83:341-2 Mr 30 '16
 Mental development of children. Pedagog Sem 25:407-13 D '18
- Luckey, Gertrude Appleton**
 Colonial house in sunny California. Countryside M 23:217-19 N '16
 Homey residence on a hillside. Countryside M 23:111-14 S '16
- Luckiesh, M.**
 Aerial photometry. Astrophys J 49:108-30 Mr '19
 Note on color preference. Am J Psychol 27:251-5 Ap '16
 Note on spectrophotography. Astrophys J 43:302-9 My '16
 On retiring and advancing colors. Am J Psychol 29:182-6 Ap '18
- Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus)**
 On the date of Lucretius, book 1. T. Frank. Class Philol 14:286-7 Jl '19
- Lucretius returns; a philosophical poem.** G. Seibel. Monist 28:282-7 Ap '18
- Ludendorff, Erich von**
 Heerführer im weltkriege. Freiherr von Freytag-Loringhoven. Deutsche Rundschau 181:80-7 O '19
 Les mémoires de Ludendorff. L. Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:327-48 O 15 '19
- Ludovisi relief.** See Sculpture, Greek
- Ludwig, Augustus**
 Are school savings banks worth while—to the banker? Bankers M 95:770-2 D '17

Luggage. See **Baggage**

Lukach, Harry Charles

Forgotten capital of the Near East. Blackw 204:582-97 N '18

Mount Athos in peace and war. Blackw 199: 828-38 Je '16

Luke, Gospel according to Saint. See **Bible—New Testament—Luke**

Lulham, Habberton

Before battle; poem. Spec 120:204 F 23 '18

Chant intime; poem. Spec 122:631 My 17 '19

Dread in spring; poem. Spec 122:463 Ap 12 '19

Gifts of the dead; poem. Spec 119:269 S 15 '17

Kings o' men; poem. Spec 118:17 Ja 6 '17

Might-have-been; poem. Spec 122:137 F 1 '19

Mother, command! poem. Spec 119:117 Ag 4 '17

Tellin' friends; poem. Spec 122:664 My 24 '19

When peace comes; poem. Spec 121:302 S 21 '18

Lullabies

Bed time song. E. Kirby. English R 22:419-20 My '16

Lumber and lumbering

In the land of railroad ties; a journey into the virgin timberland of the Canadian northwest. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 27:30-2 O '16

Uncle Sam, woodsman. H. Starr. II Travel 21:9-13 Ag '18

See also **Forests and forestry; Timber**

Bibliography

Forests and lumbering references. W. M. Gregory. School Sci and Math 18:44-5 Ja '18

Lumber industry and trade

Development of the lumber industry in Minnesota. E. G. Cheyney. map J Geog 14:189-95 F '16

Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. C. W. Cook. diags maps J Geog 15:117-25 D '16

Lumber markets of South America. Geog R 2:304-6 O '16

Opportunities in timber investment. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:12-13 My 26 '17

Timber securities. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 16 '17

See also **Timber**

Lumbering. See **Lumber and lumbering**

Luminosity of animals. See **Phosphorescence**

Lummus, Henry Tilton

Laws of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts relating to illegitimacy. J Crim Law 7:751-2 Ja '17

Lumaden, Leslie Leon

Determination of ice cream as a factor in the spread of typhoid fever infection. Am J Pub Health 7:1005-9 D '17

Lund, Fred Bates

In behalf of the classics. Harv Grad M 27:170-5 D '18

Lundmark, Knut, and Lindblad, Bertil

Photographic effective wave-lengths of some spiral nebulae and globular clusters. Astrophys J 46:206-18 O '17

Lungs

Materiali per la storia dello sviluppo dell'apparecchio polmonare 2 pl F. Livini. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:127-32 '09

Lunn, Sir Henry Simpson

Chapters from my life. Review by C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 131:45-55 Ja '19

Lunn, L. E.

Some notes on the ideal or natural number system. Pop Astron 25:303-6 My '17

Lunt, Joseph

Alpha centaurs as a spectroscopic binary. Astrophys J 48:182-94 O '18

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary alpha Phoenixis. Astrophys J 47:196-8 Ap '18

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorni. Astrophys J 47:134-6 Mr '18

On the orbits of the spectroscopic binaries alpha Orionis and alpha Scorpii. Astrophys J 44:250-9 N '16

Radial velocities of 119 stars. Astrophys J 48:261-78 D '18

Radial velocities of 60 southern stars. Astrophys J 47:201-5 My '18

Lunt, W. E.

Collectors' accounts, 1296-1302. Eng Hist R 31:102-6 Ja '16

Papal tenth levied in the British Isles from 1274 to 1280. Eng Hist R 32:49-50 Ja '17

Sources for the first council of Lyons, 1245. Eng Hist R 33:72-8 Ja '18

Lupi, Antonmaria

On the day of the nativity of our Lord Jesus Christ. Open Court 31:705-15 D '17

Lupton, Sydney

Method of curves. Nature 97:32-4 Mr 9 '16

Lupu, Nicholas

Rumania and the war. Columbia U Q 20:312-29 O '18

Lupus, Servatus (Loup de Ferrières)

Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 11:452-7 O '16

Luray, Caverns of

Caverns of Luray. R. H. Whitbeck. J Geog 17: 165-6 D '18

Lury, Ralph Emerson de. See **De Lury, Ralph Emerson**

Lusitania (steamship)

Case of the Lusitania. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 12:813-15 O '18

In the matter of the petition of the Cunard steamship company, ltd., as owner of the steamship Lusitania, for limitation of its liability. Am J Int Law 12:862-89 O '18

Luther, Martin

On civil authority. Open Court 31:478-95 Ag '17

On the right of rebellion. Open Court 31:193-202 Ap '17

English opinion of Luther. P. Smith. Harv Theol R 10:129-58 Ap '17

Das leben Martin Luthers. E. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 171:44-62, 262-78, 423-38; 172:120-34, 259-73, 408-13; 173:271-7, 399-407; 174:117-28, 240-53; 175:142-50, 273-81, 366-73; 176:109-15, 255-9, 381-5; 177:271-87

Ap-S, N '17, F. Ap-S, N '18 (to be cont)

Luther, H. Ellis. New Statesman 10:108-10 N 3 '17

Luther and his modern historians. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 6:171-207. Mr '18

Luther and the real presence. J. A. Faulkner. Am J Theol 21:225-39 Ap '17

Luther's doctrine of good works. W. J. McGlothlin. Am J Theol 21:529-44 O '17

Luther's place in modern theology. J. W. Buckham. Am J Theol 21:485-511 O '17

Luther's relation to Lutheranism and the American Lutheran church. W. H. T. Dau. Am J Theol 21:512-28 O '17

Martin Luther in the estimate of modern historians. A. E. Harvey. Am J Theol 22:321-48 Jl '18

Political and social aspects of Luther's message. W. K. Boyd. So Atlan Q 17:18-31 Ja '18

Quadracentenary of the so-called reformation and the dawn of Christian unity. J. B. Jacobi. Am Cath Q 42:546-62 O '17

Reformation without reform. E. Bergin. Am Cath Q 42:287-310 Ap '17

Das verhältnis von staat und kirche im licht der geschichte. K. Holl. Deutsche Rundschau 179:24-41 Ap '19

Lutheran church

Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimler. Constr Q 6:610-28 D '18

Church and the churches. H. E. Jacobs. Constr Q 5:253-68 Je '17

Lutheran church in Holland. J. W. Pont. Constr Q 4:548-66 S '16

Luther's relation to Lutheranism and the American Lutheran church. W. H. T. Dau. Am J Theol 21:512-28 O '17

United Lutheran church in America. H. E. Jacobs. Constr Q 5:453-66 S '17

Education

Elementary religious education in the Lutheran church. L. H. Awes. Relig Educ 11: 326-35, 443-52 Ag-O '16

- Lutheran church—Education—Continued**
 Lutheran attitude with respect to religion and the public school. G. L. Kieffer. bibliog Relig Educ 11:134-5 Ap '16
 Lutheran parochial schools. G. U. Wenner. Relig Educ 11:129-30 Ap '16
- Lutz, Anne M.**
 Characters indicative of the number of somatic chromosomes present in cenothera mutants and hybrids. Am Nat 51:375-7 Je '17
- Lutz, Emilie**
 Le tube de bambou. R de Paris 25,pt5:621-42 O 1 '18
- Lutz, Frank Eugene**
 Faunal dispersal. Am Nat 50:374-84 Je '16
- Lutz, Henry Frederick**
 DD—emblem of Osiris. bibliog foot-notes 11 Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:196-205 Je '19
 Omen text referring to the action of a dreamer. Am J Sem Lang 35:145-57 Ap '19
- Luxburg dispatches**
 Allies and Sweden; the Luxberg cablegrams. New Statesman 9:556-7 S 15 '17
 Argentina and Germany: Dr Drago's views. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:140-2 Ja '18
 Luxburg secret correspondence. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 12:135-40 Ja '18
- Luxuries**
 Taxation
 Taxation of luxuries. Spec 120:416 Ap 20 '18
 Taxation of luxury. R. Lennard. Econ J 28:287-99 S '18
- Luzio, Alessandro**
 Documenti degli Archivi di Mantova asportati dagli austriaci. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 24:1-19 '17
- Lvoff, George E., prince**
 American co-operation in the reconstruction of Russia. Bankers M 98:73-6 Ja '19
 Portrait. Bankers M 94:696 Je '17
- Lyautey, Hubert**
 Le front de l'Atlas; avec le général Lyautey sur la Haute Moulouya. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:524-52 Ap 1 '19
- Lybyer, Albert Howe**
 Christian leaven. Bib Sac 73:570-80 O '16
 City of God. Bib. Sac 73:1-12 Ja '16
- Lycopersicum.** See Tomatoes
- Lycopodium**
 Anatomy of lycopodium reflexum. J. B. Hill. Il Bot Gaz 68:226-31 S '19
 Prothallia and sporelings of three New Zealand species of lycopodium. C. J. Chamberlain. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 63:51-65 Ja '17
 Prothallia of lycopodium in America. E. A. Spessard. Il Bot Gaz 63:66-76; 65:362 Ja '17, Ap '18
- Lydian inscriptions.** See Inscriptions, Lydian
- Lyford, Chauncey Allen**
 Lecture in college teaching. Pedagog Sem 24:272-7 Je '17
- Lyford, F. E.**
 Country bank and the Treasury department. Moody 19:153-4 Mr '16
 Do banks levy an oppressive tax on commerce? Moody 19:194-6 Ap '16
- Lying.** See Truthfulness and falsehood
- Lykiardopoulos, M.**
 Chekhov's Seagull in London. New Statesman 13:238-9 Je 7 '19
 Tolstoy's Living corpse. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 '19
- Lyly, John (John Lilly)**
 Notes on Lyly's Euphues. W. P. Mustard. Mod Lang Notes 33:33-42; 34:121-2 Je '18, F '19
- Lyman, Benjamin Smith**
 Natural morality. Open Court 30:513-30 S '16
- Lyman, Theodore**
 Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schumann region. Astrophys J 43:89-102 Mr '16
- Lynch, Charles, and Cumming, James G.**
 Distribution of influenza by direct contact: hands and eating utensils. Am J Pub Health 9:25-28 Ja '19
- Lynch, Ella Frances**
 Home is the greatest university in the world. J Educ 83:578 My 25 '16
 League of teacher-mothers. J Educ 83:150 F 10 '16
 Rural school—its possibilities. J Educ 83:626-7 Je 8 '16
- Lynch, James Kennedy**
 Address before the American bankers association. por Bankers M 93:307-8 O '16
- Lynch, Laura Virginia**
 Attitude of certain church communions toward the teaching of religion in the public schools. Relig Educ 11:131-4 Ap '16
- Lynch, William O.**
 Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. Miss Val Hist R sup380-92 My '19
- Lynching**
 Lynching statistics. J. M. Sullivan. J Crim Law 9:144-6 My '18
 South and the lynching evil. R. R. Moton. So Atlan Q 18:191-6 Jl '19
- Lynd, Robert**
 Confessions of a republican. New Statesman 9:325-7 Jl 7 '17
 English in Ireland. New Statesman 13:158-60 My 17 '19
 Good European. New Statesman 9:613-14 S 29 '17
 Jane Austen. New Statesman 9:350-1 Jl 14 '17
 Mr Shaw as pamphleteer. New Statesman 13:281-2 Je 21 '19
- Lynn, Margaret**
 Avaricious of duty. Sewanee R 24:412-24 O '16
- Lyon, David Gordon**
 Recent excavations at Babylon. Harv Theol R 11:307-21 Jl '18
- Lyon, Frank Emory**
 Annual meeting of the American prison congress. J Crim Law 8:642-5 Ja '18
 Housing of prisoners. J Crim Law 8:739-44 Ja '18
 Idleness in the prisons. J Crim Law 7:269-73 Jl '16
 State criminologist in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:5-7 My '17
 Truth about the parole law in Illinois. J Crim Law 9:482-4 F '19
- Lyon, Georges**
 Dans Lille occupée. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:537-66 F 1 '19
- Lyon, Leverett Samuel**
 Business-English situation in the secondary schools. English J 7:576-87 N '18
- Lyon, Malcolm**
 Indemnities and bolshevism. English R 28:150-9 F '19
 Last days. English R 28:342-52 Ap '19
- Lyons, Henry George**
 Meteorology during and after the war. Nature 103:12-16 Mr 6 '19
- Lyons, Jessie M.**
 Frisian place-names in England. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:644-55 D '18
- Lyons, France**
 French cities in war time. G. Benolt-Levy. Nat Munic R 5:545-52 O '16
- Description**
- Trois grandes villes du sud-est (Lyon, Marseilles, Nice). R. Blanchard. 3 maps Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:39-96 '18
- Exhibitions**
- Une offensive économique; la Foire d'échantillons de Lyon. E. Herriot. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:758-87 Ap 15 '16
- Lyric poetry**
 Definition of the lyric. C. E. Whitmore. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:584-600 D '18
 See also Sonnets

Lys, Georges de
Un troglodyte. R Polit et Litt 57:654-7, 676-9 N 1-15 '19

Lyster, Margaret
Foreign flowers; poem. English R 25:389 N '17
Song; poem. English R 27:244 O '18

Lysurus
Notes on the early stage of development of *lysurus gardneri* (L. *australiensis*). J: B. Cleland, and E. Cheel. pl 14 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:364-5 '17

Lytle, Ernest B.
Introduction of demonstrative geometry. School Sci and Math 18:221-7 Mr '18

Lytelton, Alfred
Alfred Lytelton: an account of his life, by E. Lytelton. Review. Spec 118:388-9 Mr 31 '17

Lytelton, Edward
Teachers and the league of nations. Relig Educ 13:397-401 D '18

Lytelton, George Lytelton, 1st baron
English precursor of Rousseau. S: C. Chew. Mod Lang Notes 32:321-37 Je '17

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron

Life of Edward Bulwer, first Lord Lytton, by the Earl of Lytton. Review by E. W. Bowen. Sewanee R 26:92-111 Ja '18

Note on Bulwer-Lytton's translation of Schiller's *Fantasie an Laura*. W. Fischer. Mod Lang Notes 32:461-5 D '17

M

Ma vie d'enfant; mémoires autobiographiques.
See Gorky, Maxim

Maanen, Adriaan van. See Van Maanne, Adriaan

McAdie, Alexander George
Aërography, the science of the structure of the atmosphere. Geog R 1:266-73 Ap '16

Airplanes and atmospheric gustiness. Nature 99:125 Ap 12 '17

Blue Hill meteorological observatory. Harv Grad M 24:605-10 Je '16

Nova Albion—1579 [Point Reyes, Cal. ?] Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:189-98 O '18

Passing of the Fahrenheit scale. Geog R 4: 214-16 S '17

Saving the crops from injury by frost. Geog R 4:351-8 N '17

McAdoo, William Gibbs
Case against Germany. por Bankers M 95: 616-20 N '17

International high commission and Pan American coöperation. Am J Int Law 11:772-89 O '17

Director general and the railroads. Investment W 20:15-16 Ja 12 '18

Portrait. Bankers M 95:587 O '17

Resignation of Secretary McAdoo—Mr Glass appointed to succeed him. Bankers M 97:761 D '18

Secretary McAdoo's retirement. Bankers M 98:3-5 Ja '19

McAfee, Helen F.
Lord Dunsany and the modern theatre. Drama no 27:474-84 Ag '17

Macalister, Alexander
Obituary. Nature 104:26-7 S 11 '19

McAndrew, William
Why is the N. E. A. ? J Educ 83:680-1 Je 22 '16

Macarthur, Mary R. (Mrs William C. Anderson)
American health insurance bill better than British act. por Am Labor Leg R 9:204-8 Je '19

Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble
Vicar of Morwenstown. Sewanee R 24:193-200 Ap '16

Macartney, Thomas Benton, Jr.
Zwǎn again. Class J 11:562-3 Je '16

Macaulay, Charles P. R.
Logic in numbers. Monist 28:472-8 Jl '18

Macaulay, Rose
C. 1940; poem. New Statesman 11:72 Ap 27 '18

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron

Macaulay's criticism of democracy and Garfield's reply. C: H. Betts. Open Court 32: 273-9 My '18

Macaulay's history illustrated. E: R. Turner. Sewanee R 24:490-506 O '16

Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson: study plan. J. J. Haskell. J Educ 84:377+ O 19 '16

Macaulay, Edith R.
Notes on the sources for Medwall's Nature. Mod Lang Notes 32:184-5 Mr '17

McBain, Howard Lee
Evolution of types of city government in the United States. Nat Munic R 6:19-30 Ja '17

John Purroy Mitchel. Nat Munic R 7:504-6 S '18

Need for a municipal program. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:111-13 Jl '18

New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. Nat Munic R 8:3-15 Ja '19

MacBride, Ernest William
Inheritance of acquired characters. Nature 103:225-6 My 22 '19

Report on science teaching in secondary schools. Eugenics R 9:319-24 Ja '18

Study of heredity. Eugenics R 8:1-33, 188-57, 218-62, 329-55 Ap '16-Ja '17

Zoology. Nature 98:120-3 O 12 '16

McBride, George McCutcheon
Galapagos islands. Geog R 6:229-39 S '18

MacBride, J. Francis, and Payson, Edwin Blake

Anelsonia, a new genus of the cruciferae. Bot Gaz 64:79-81 Jl '17

—See Nelson, Aven, jt. auth.

McBride, Robert Medill (Robert Medill, pseud.)
As the Huns left it. Travel 32:20-5 Ap '19

London in war time. Travel 31:10-13 S '18

Mud, moles and make-up. Travel 31:5-10 O '18

Paris under the long-range gun. Travel 31:5-8 Ag '18

Rambler on London in war time. Travel 28:41 Ap '17

Rambler's second London paper. Travel 29: 42 My '17

Through denuded France into denuded Germany. Travel 33:12-16 My '19

Via Dolorosa. Travel 31:27-30 Jl '18

McBride, W. E. See Elledge, H. G., jt. auth.

McBrien, Jasper Leonidas
Better teachers for the rural schools. Kind M 29:111 D '16

Nation-wide campaign for better rural schools. J Educ 83:151-2 F 10 '16

McBroom, Mrs Winifred C.
Base early education in the home on sound principles of child study. Kind M 31:275-6 My '19

McBryde, John McLaren, Jr.
Biography with a drag-net. Sewanee R 27: 239-43 Ap '19

Some mediaeval charms. Sewanee R 25:292-304 Jl '17

McCabe, David Aloysius
Federal intervention in labor disputes under the Erdman, Newlands and Adamson acts. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:94-107 Ja '17

Maccabees
Festival of lives given for the nation in Jewish and Christian faith. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 15:256-78 Ja '17

McCain, Rea
Fear of the present. English J 5:605-9 N '16

McCall, William Anderson
Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements. Teach Col Rec 18: 198-202 Mr '17

- McCall, William Anderson**—*Continued*
Measuring the Horace Mann elementary school. Teach Col Rec 19:472-84 N '18
—and Johnson, Abigail Elizabeth
Comparison of open-air with indoor classes. Teach Col Rec 19:352-68 S '18
—and others
Experimental measurements. Teach Col Rec 20:218-28 My '19
- McCaillie, Samuel Washington**
Notes on the geology of Georgia. J Geol 27: 165-79 Ap '19
- McCarthy, Blanche**
Two industries of Madagascar. J Geog 16:66-7 O '17
- McCarthy, Desmond**
Art of advertisement. New Statesman 12:12-13 O 5 '18
At a junction. New Statesman 10:378-9 Ja 19 '18
Brieux. New Statesman 9:279-80 Je 23 '17
Chronicle play. New Statesman 12:498 Mr 8 '19
D'Annunzio. New Statesman 10:545-6 Mr 9 '18
Dramatist of the future. New Statesman 9: 182-4 My 26 '17
Excessive credulity of a Persian king. New Statesman 11:413-14 Ag 24 '18
Exiles; criticism. New Statesman 11:492-3 S 21 '18
The G.O.M. New Statesman 8:422-4 F 3 '17
George Wyndham. New Statesman 13:94-5 Ap 26 '19
Harvest of a quiet eye. New Statesman 9:495-6 Ag 25 '17
Hired girl. New Statesman 8:615-16 Mr 31 '17
Hostage. New Statesman 13:16-17 Ap 5 '19
Judith. New Statesman 13:167 My 17 '19
Jules Lemaitre. New Statesman 11:71-2 Ap 27 '18
Law divine; criticism. New Statesman 11:471-2 S 14 '18
Lost play. New Statesman 13:320-1 Je 28 '19
Melodrama and mediums. New Statesman 10: 110-11 N 3 '17
Miracle play. New Statesman 9:254-6 Je 16 '17
Money, birth, and Henry James. New Statesman 9:375-6 Jl 21 '17
November the eleventh. New Statesman 12: 158-9 N 23 '18
Psychology and drama. New Statesman 12: 422-3 F 15 '19
Realism and music. New Statesman 12:399-400 F 8 '19
School for scandal. New Statesman 13:47 Ap 12 '19
Sir Herbert Tree. New Statesman 9:327-8 Jl 7 '17
Sir James Barrie. New Statesman 10:86-7 O 27 '17
Style of Mr Asquith. New Statesman 11:11-12 Ap 6 '18
Twelfth night. New Statesman 12:179-80 N 30 '18
Uncle Sam. New Statesman 12:445 F 22 '19
- McCartney, Eugene Stock**
Canting puns on ancient monuments. Am J Archaeol 23:59-64 Ja '19
Greek and Latin constructions in implied agreement. Class Philol 14:185-200 Jl '19
Puns and plays on proper names. Class J 14: 343-58 Mr '19
Votive offerings and the war. Class J 13:442-6 Mr '18
- McCarty, Lucy S.**
Game of correct English. English J 7:588-91 N '18
- McCarty, William Carpenter**
Cancer's place in general biology. bibliog Am Nat 52:395-408 Ag '18
- Maccas, Léon**
Les événements d'Athènes des 1^{er} et 2^e décembre 1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:96-135 Mr 1 '17
- McCaslin, Davida**
Our rhetoric slave. English J 5:209-11 Mr '16
- MacCaughy, Vaughan**
Algae of the Hawaiian archipelago. Bot Gaz 65:42-57, 121-49 Ja-F '18
- Coral reefs of the Hawaiian Islands. J Geog 14:252-3 Mr '16
Little end of Hawaii. J Geog 15:23-6 S '16
Over-night nature-study trips. Nature Study 15:149-57 Ap '19
Sex education in biology courses. School Sci and Math 19:509-11 Je '19
Survey of the Hawaiian coral reefs. Am Nat 52:409-38 Ag '18
Survey of the Hawaiian land flora. Bot Gaz 64:89-114 Ag '17
Teaching of biology. School Sci and Math 17:696-701 N '17
Vegetation of Hawaiian lava flows. Bot Gaz 61:386-420 N '17
- Macchiolo, Vittorio**
Idealismo e realismo nell' arte greca. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt2: 181-91 '15
- McClellan, William Hildrup**
Eschatology of the synoptic gospels. Am Cath Q 41:230-61 Ap '16
- McClelland, Hardin T.**
Yang Ming. Open Court 33:648-50 O '19
- McClellen, Ray**
Science notebooks. School Sci and Math 19: 162-3 F '19
- McClenahan, David A.**
Fundamental differences between pre- and post-millenarians. Bib Sac 76:289-311 Jl '19
- McClenahan, Howard**
Athletic standards. Am Phys Educ R 21:215-19 Ap '16
- McClintock, Oliver**
Pittsburgh and the National municipal league. Nat Munic R 6:399-402 My '17
- MacClintock, Samuel**
Educational preparation for foreign trade. por Bankers M 97:587-94 N '18
Portrait. Bankers M 93:431 N '16
- McClung, Hugh C.**
Why I was decorated by King Sisowath. Travel 33:15-16 O '19
- McClure, Abbot**
Furnishing the summer house. Countryside M 24:256-7 My '17
—See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, jt. auth.
- McClure, Alice Burr**
From marsh to marigold. Countryside M 22: 365 Je '16
- McClure, John**
Eternal chuckle. Sewanee R 26:328-32 Jl '18
High priest and the heretic. English J 7:521-5 O '18
- McClurg, Gilbert, and McClurg, Mrs Gilbert**
Development of the Mesa Verde national park. Travel 27:34-7 Jl '16
Sky playgrounds of Colorado. Travel 27:8-13 My '16
- McClurg, Mrs Gilbert.** See McClurg, Gilbert, jt. auth.
- McCollom, William C.**
Glass gardening in spring. Countryside M 24: 144 Mr '17
- McCullum, Elmer Verner**
Influence of heat on growth-promoting properties of food. Am J Pub Health 8:191-4 Mr '18
- McComb, Ernest Hackett Kemper**
Anniversary of the National council of teachers of English. English J 5:1-9 Ja '16
Separation of the teaching of composition from the teaching of literature. English J 6:69-79 F '17
- McComber, Stewart A.**
American sports in France. Am Phys Educ R 24:206-12 Ap '19
- McCombs, Carl Esselstyne**
Protection against food contamination. Am J Pub Health 8:644-50 S '18
Public health and private investigations. Nat Munic R 7:387-94 Jl '18
Putting the public into public health. Nat Munic R 8:463-6 S '19
- McConnell, Francis John, bishop**
Aggressiveness in Christian advance. Constr Q 4:498-507 S '16

- McConnell, Francis John**—*Continued*
Causes of pre-millennarianism. Harv Theol R 12:179-92 Ap '19
Instruments and ends in spiritual world conquest. Relig Educ 12:83-94 Ap '17
Some significant agreements. Constr Q 7: 11-24 Mr '19
- McConnell, Wallace R.**
Geography and the Irish question. bibliog J Geog 18:259-67 O '19
Nitrate industry of Chile. J Geog 16:211-14 F '18
- McCord, Clinton P.**
Statewide physical training. Am Phys Educ R 22:1-6 Ja '17
- McCorkle, Charles E.**
High professional standards of present day city superintendents. Pedagog Sem 26:298-302 S '19
- McCormack, Arthur T.**
Present and future of public health work in Kentucky. Am J Pub Health 9:776-8 O '19
- McCormick, Florence Anna**
Anatomy of the young tuber of ipomoea batatas lam. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:388-98 My '16
- McCormick, (Joseph) Medill**
Task before the country. Yale R n s 6:676-83 Jl '17
- McCormick, Thomas H.** See Koch, Ernest H., Jr., jt. auth.
- McCormick, Vance Criswell**
Vance C. McCormick, country gentleman. C: G. Miller. il pors Countryside M 24:14-15 Ja '17
- McCormick, William Bernard**
Gothic art in America. Arts and Dec 8:214-17 Mr '18
Paul Dougherty: rebel to classification. Arts and Dec 8:251-4 Ap '18
- McCourt, Edna Wahlert**
City market place; poem. Poet Lore 27:353-4 My '16
Legends of the American Indian; poems. Poet Lore 28:470-5 Jl '17
- McCoy, Alexander Watts**
Notes on principles of oil accumulation. J Geol 27:252-62 My '19
Some effects of capillarity on oil accumulation. J Geol 24:798-805 N '16
- McCoy, Alice Keyes**
Rosa's fairyland. Kind M 31:146-7 Ja '19
- McCoy, George Walter**
Standardization of antityphoid vaccine. Am J Pub Health 8:299-301 Ap '18
—See Bengston, Ida A., jt. auth.
- McCoy, Myra L.**
Local color. English J 7:331-3 My '18
Some experiments in high-school oral English. English J 6:399-401 Je '17
- McCoy, W. Logan**
Law of Pennsylvania relating to illegitimacy. J Crim Law 7:505-29, 752-3 N '16, Ja '17
- MacCracken, Henry Noble**
What the Junior red cross expects of teachers of English. English J 7:341-2 My '18
- MacCracken, William**
What should a student get from a beginning course in chemistry? School Sci and Math 19:75-82 Ja '19
- McCrae, John**
Anxious dead; poem. Spec 118:727 Je 30 '17
In Flanders fields; poem. Bankers M 98:50 Ja '19
- McCrae, Lee**
Passing of a household god. Countryside M 23:190 O '16
Utilizing sun-rays in a home. Countryside M 23:203 O '16
- McCrea, Nelson Glenn**
Examination in Latin of the College entrance examination board. Class J 11:466-81 My '16
Horatian criticism of life. Columbia U Q 19: 243-57 Je '17
In lumine tuo videbimus lumen; poem. Columbia U Q 18:105 Mr '16
Latin examinations as tests of intelligence. Class J 14:498-512 My '19
- Lessons to be learned from the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. Class J 12:575-84 Je '17
Literature and liberalism. Columbia U Q 19: 15-29 D '16
Notes on the results of the college entrance examinations in Latin. Class J 13:658-69 Je '18
- McCreary, W. H.**
Teacher; poem. English J 8:326 My '19
- McCrosky, Cecile B.**
Administration of English in the high-school curriculum. English J 7:108-17 F '18
- McCudden, James**
McCudden, the airman V. C. Mrs A. Tweedie. English R 27:137-9 Ag '18
- McCullough, John William Scott.** See Fitzgerald, John Gerald, jt. auth.
- MacCurdy, George Grant**
Academic teaching of anthropology in connection with other departments. Am Anthropol 21:49-60 Ja '19
Anthropology at the Washington meeting with proceedings of the American anthropological association for 1915. Am Anthropol 18: 131-47 Ja '16
Archaeological evidences of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:56-62 Ja '17
Octopus motive in ancient Chiriquian art. Am Anthropol 18:366-83 Jl '16
Problem of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. Am Anthropol 19:252-61 Ap '17
- McCurdy, James Huff**
Business meeting of the American physical education association. Am Phys Educ R 24: 282-300 My '19
Calisthenic nomenclature. bibliog Am Phys Educ R 20:561-7; 21:42-50, 80-8, 167-75 D '15-Mr '16
Greetings from France. Am Phys Educ R 23: 238-40 Ap '18
Is 'military training to be a substitute for health activity in the New York state schools. Playground 10:213-15 S '16
Some ethical problems surrounding inter-collegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:154-61 Mr '17
Suggestions to the playground directors concerning the fitting of young men for military service. Playground 11:139-41 Je '17
—See Kingsley, Clarence D., jt. auth.
- McCurdy, Mrs James Huff.** See McCurdy, Persis Baker
- McCurdy, Persis Baker (Harlow) (Mrs James Huff McCurdy)**
Report of the annual meeting of the national council and of the executive committee of the American physical education association. Am Phys Educ R 24:33-42 Ja '19
- McDaniel, M. R.**
Discussion on athletic proselyting. Am Phys Educ R 22:223-6 Ap '17
- McDaniel, Walton Brooks**
Pupula duplex and other tokens of an evil eye in the light of ophthalmology. Class Philol 13:335-46 O '18
So-called athlete's ring. Am J Archaeol 22: 295-303 Jl '18
So-called bow-puller of antiquity. Am J Archaeol 22:25-43 Ja '18
- McDermott, Edward John**
Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. Am Law R 52:721-42 S '18
- McDevitt, Philip R.**
Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction. Relig Educ 11:231-8 Je '16
- McDiarmid, R. J.**
Eclipsing variable star SS Camelopardalis. Astrophys J 45:50-9 Ja '17
- McDole, Guy R.** See Alway, Frederick James, and others
- MacDonald, Arthur**
Suggestions of the peace treaty of Westphalia for the peace conference in Paris. Open Court 33:193-203 Ap '19
- Macdonald, Duncan Black**
Disruption of Islam. Yale R n s 6:101-16 O '16
Limitations of the mystical method in religion. Constr Q 6:716-38 D '18

- McDonald, George**
Little white lily; poem. *Kind M* 28:269 Je '16
- Macdonald, John**
Reminiscences. *J Educ* 84:346 O 12 '16
- Macdonald, Sir John Hay Athole**
Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen. Review. *Spec* 116:225-6 F 12 '16
- McDonald, Lucy Holtzclaw**
Method in assigning theme subjects. *English J* 6:603-12 N '17
Preparation for assignment of composition subjects. *English J* 6:233-6 Ap '16
- Macdonald, Mary Adair**
Epiphany vision; poem. *Spec* 118:45 Ja 13 '17
Highland hills to the hills of Inisfail; poem. *Spec* 120:516-17 My 18 '18
V.A.D.; poem. *Spec* 118:302 Mr 10 '17
- Macdonald, Nell C.**
Present status of the consolidated school in North Dakota. *J Educ* 84:326 O 5 '16
- Macdonell, Alexander, bishop**
Right reverend and honorable Alexander Macdonell, first bishop of Ontario. T: O'Hagan. *Am Cath Q* 44:78-94 Ja '19
- MacDougall, Daniel Trembly**
Decade of the Salton sea. *Geog R* 3:457-73 Je '17
- and others
Basis of succulence in plants. *Bot Gaz* 67:405-16 My '19
- MacDougall, Walter Byron**
Development of stropharia epimyces. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:258-63 Mr '19
- MacDowell, Edwin Carleton**
Piebald rats and multiple factors. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:719-42 D '16
- Macedonia**
L'Âme macédonienne. P. la Mazière. *R Polit et Litt* 56:604-7 O 5 '18
Flowery interlude. *Blackw* 200:394-402 S '16
Macedonia. E. F. B. Grogan. *Spec* 122:421-2 Ap 5 '19
On reconnaissance. *Blackw* 202:240-53 Ag '17
La prophylaxie du paludisme en Macédoine. C. Garin. *R Sci* 55:301-7 My 12 '17
Roads of war; the stupendous work of moving armies in Macedonia. H. Lake. II *Travel* 31:34-8 O '18
- Economic conditions**
L'avenir économique de la Macédoine. *R de Paris* 24:pt5:417-48 S 15 '17
- McElroy, Frances**
Recollection of silver anniversary day at I. K. U. *Kind M* 31:100-2 D '18
- McEvers, Edward C.**
Letter from the front. *Soc Hygiene* 4:485-7 O '18
- McFadden, Louis T.**
Exemption of federal farm loans from taxation. *Bankers M* 98:549-50 My '19
Liberty bonds and federal farm loan act. *Bankers M* 99:182-3 Ag '19
- McFadden, Marion**
My garden; poem. *Nature Study* 14:100 Mr '18
- McFadyen, Dugald**
Catholic Protestantism. *Constr Q* 4:737-47 D '16
- Macfarland, Charles Stedman**
Progress of federation among the churches. *Am J Theol* 21:392-410 Jl '17
- Macfarland, John Horace**
Choosing your own weeds. *Countryside M* 22:134-5 Mr '16
Getting acquainted with the flowers. *Countryside M* 24:28, 83-4, 119-22, 203-4, 268-9, 319 Ja-Je '17
Harrisburg plan: celebration of a dozen years of municipal betterment. *Nat Munic R* 5:71-5 Ja '16
How not to plan cities. *Nat Munic R* 6:57-63 Ja '17
Planning and planting of the small suburban place. *Countryside M* 21:207; 22:20-1 O '15, Ja '16
War and municipal advance. *Nat Munic R* 6:449-50 Jl '17
- Why plant roses? *Countryside M* 22:223-4 Ap '16
- MacFarlane, John James**
World's petroleum. *J Geog* 15:238-41 Mr '17
- Macfie, Ronald Campbell**
Selective effects of war. *New Statesman* 8:441-2 F 10 '17
- McGhee, J.**
Problem of infant mortality. *New Statesman* 13:286-7 Je 21 '19
- McGiffert, Arthur Cushman**
Christianity and democracy. *Harv Theol R* 12:36-50 Ja '19
Democracy and religion. *Relig Educ* 14:156-61 Je '19
Progress of theological thought during the past fifty years. *Am J Theol* 20:321-32 Jl '16
- McGill, Josephine**
Cherry-tree carol; song. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:293-4 Ap '16
- McGillivray, A. J.**
Justices of the peace. *Am Law R* 50:241-7 Mr '16
- McGlothlin, William Joseph**
Luther's doctrine of good works. *Am J Theol* 21:529-44 O '17
- McGovern, William Montgomery**
Development of Japanese Buddhism. *Open Court* 33:97-113 F '19
Notes on Mahayana Buddhism. *Monist* 29:238-58, 381-403 Ap-Jl '19
- McGrane, Reginald Charles**
Veto power in Ohio. *Mias Val Hist* suppl 77-89 Ap '17
- McGrath, Patrick Thomas**
Icebergs the deadliest menace to ships. *J Geog* 15:98-9 N '16
- McGrath, Thomas S.**
Apparent bargains in rails. *Investment W* 19:9-10 My 12 '17
Different kinds of timber bonds. *Investment W* 20:8-9 O 27 '17
Greenawalt electrolytic process. *Investment W* 19:16 Je 9 '17
Investments in natural resources. *Investment W* 20:13-14 D 29 '17
Midvale steel and ordnance company. *Investment W* 19:3-5 Jl '17
Opportunities in timber investment. *Investment W* 19:12-13 My 26 '17
Shifting investments. *Investment W* 19:35-6 Ap 28 '17
Submarine boat corporation. *Investment W* 19:21 Je 2 '17
Timber securities. *Investment W* 19:8-9 Je 16 '17
Wooden shipbuilding. *Investment W* 19:8-9 My 6 '17
- MacGregor, Della**
Nature study in the library. *Nature Study* 13:393-4 D '17
- McGregor, James Howard**
American museum and education in science. *Columbia U Q* 19:317-27 S '17
- MacGregor, Lawrence**
At Fort Sheridan. *Univ Chic M* 9:331-4 Je '17
- MacGregor, Theodore Douglas**
Banking publicity. See monthly numbers of the *Bankers* magazine for 1916
Service through thrift. *Investment W* 20:6-7 O 20 '17
- McGroarty, John Steven**
In Monterey; poem. *Am Cath Q* 44:151-2 Ja '19
- McGuire, L. W., and Redden, W. R.**
Use of convalescent human serum in influenza pneumonia—a preliminary report. *Am J Pub Health* 8:741-4 O '18
- Mach, Ernst**
Some sketches in comparative animal and human psychology. *Open Court* 32:363-76 Je '18
Professor Ernst Mach. *Open Court* 30:257 My '16
- Machapunga Indians**
Remnants of the Machapunga Indians of North Carolina. F. G. Speck. *Am Anthropol* 18:271-6 Ap '16

- Machar, Jan Svatopluk**
On Golgotha; poem. Poet Lore 28:485-9 J1 '17
- Machen, Arthur**
Arthur Machen and the angels of Mons. V. Starrett. Open Court 32:191 Mr '18
- McHenry, Henry Handy**
Interesting aspects of the sidereal universe. Pop Astron 24:230-5 Ap '16
- McHenry, James**
Two letters to Dr McHenry from Uriah Tracy. Miss Val Hist R 3:85-7 Je '16
- McHenry, Robert J.**
Case of identity. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 9:542-57 F '19
- Machiavelli, Niccolo**
Machiavelli in Marlowe. J. Warshaw. Sewanee R 24:425-39 O '16
Niccolo Machiavelli; poem. B. Gilbert. English R 24:2 Ja '17
- Machine guns.** See Guns (ordnance)
- Machinery.** See Agricultural machinery; Inventions; Typesetting machines
- Machines.** Fear of. H. B. Alexander. Int J Ethics 28:80-93 O '17
- McHugh, John**
Organization in the modern bank. Bankers M 94:392-4 Ap '17
- McIlhenny, John Avery**
Merit system and the higher offices. Am Pol Sci R 11:61-72 Ag '17
- MacInnes, Duncan Arthur**
Periodic system and the structure of atoms. School Sci and Math 17:435-42 My '17
- Macintire, Elizabeth J.**
(tr.) Four fairy plays. Z. Töpelius. Poet Lore 28:567-99 S '17
- and Clements, Colin Campbell**
Ivory tower. Poet Lore 30:127-37 Mr '19
- MacIntosh, Douglas Clyde**
Troeltsch's theory of religious knowledge. Am J Theol 23:274-89 J1 '19
- M'Intosh, William Carmichael**
Fisheries and the international council. Nature 103:355-8, 376-8 J1 3-10 '19
- McIntyre, Clara Frances**
New poets judged by old standards. Poet Lore 28:445-55 J1 '17
- McIntyre, Helen Ingham**
Giving a purpose to students of high-school English. English J 6:539-41 O '17
- McKay, Alice**
Crow. Nature Study 12:356-7 N '16
- Mackay, B. L., freiherr von**
Das asiatische weltbild der gegenwart und zukunft. Deutsche Rundschau 169:1-23, 321-41; 170:161-81; 171:172-93; 172:45-66, 305-24 O, D '16, F, My, J1, S '17
- Litauisch-Brest und die aufgaben der modernen staatskunst.** Deutsche Rundschau 175:1-14 Ap '18
- Parlamentsregierung.** Deutsche Rundschau 173:18-36, 173-94 O-N '17
- Russlands zusammenbruch und die erweckung seiner asiatischen völkerschaften.** Deutsche Rundschau 174:318-42 Mr '18
- Der staat, national- und weltwirtschaft.** Deutsche Rundschau 174:6-30 Ja '18
- Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostasien.** Deutsche Rundschau 175:289-314 Je '18
- Zum indischen problem.** Deutsche Rundschau 167:168-87 My '16
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy**
May day programs. Playground 12:436-40 Ja '19
- Need for imaginative recreation in the reconstruction period.** Playground 12:494-505 Mr '19
- Small town band and orchestra.** Playground 13:30-3 Ap '19
- Suggestions for a simple industrial ceremonial.** Playground 13:70-4 My '19
- MacKaye, Percy (Wallace)**
America sings; poem. Harv Grad M 26:175-6 S '17
- McKeever, William Arch**
Play problem in Kansas. Playground 10:402-3 Ja '17
- McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey**
Passing the federal child labor law. Child Labor Bul 5:91-3 Ag '16
- Mackensen, A. L. F. August von**
Das Mackensen-drama. E. von Schmidt-Paull. Deutsche Rundschau 180:82-91 J1 '19
- Mackenzie, Dorothy.** See Ewart, James Cossar. jt. auth.
- Mackenzie, Flora**
Socializing Latin. Class J 14:56-62 O '18
- MacKenzie, Frederick William**
Maintenance of protective standards. Am Labor Leg R 8:368-74 D '18
- Mackenzie, George C.**
Mining and metallurgical treatment of molybdenum ores in Canada. Il Roy Canadian Institute Trans 11:269-89 N '17
- Mackenzie, Sir James**
National health. Spec 122:359-60 Mr 22 '19
- MacKenzie, John Stuart**
Civic and moral education. Int J Ethics 27:446-63 J1 '17
- MacKenzie, Johnston**
Few hints on travel photography. Travel 28:32-3 F '17
Getting the point of Old Point Comfort. Travel 28:39-40 Ja '17
New York just before Christmas. Travel 28:13-15 D '16
Rambler discourses to stay-at-homes. Travel 28:44 N '16
Rambler has an adventure. Travel 30:40 N '17
Rambler on American war spirit. Travel 29:40 O '17
Rambler on Bohemian New York. Travel 29:40 Ag '17
Rambler visits a war camp. Travel 31:38 Je '18
- McKenzie, Kenneth**
Francesco Grisellini and his relation to Goldoni and Molière. Mod Philol 14:145-55 J1 '16
Note on the name Beaumarchais. Mod Lang Notes 32:52-4 Ja '17
- McKenzie, Robert Tait**
Address before the National collegiate athletic association. Am Phys Educ R 23:155-7 Mr '18
Making and remaking of a fighting man. Am Phys Educ R 22:142-6 Mr '17
Relation of physical education to the business of war. Am Phys Educ R 22:525-8 D '17
Treatment of nerve, muscle and joint injuries in soldiers by physical means. Am Phys Educ R 23:355-66 Je '18
- Mackenzie, William Douglas**
If the church were one. Constr Q 7:369-85 S '19
- Mackenzie river**
Notes on sedimentation in the Mackenzie River basin. E. M. Kindle. Il map J Geol 26:341-60 My '18
Unknown reaches of the Mackenzie and Peace rivers. S. H. Birchall. Il Travel 30:33-5 F '18
- Mackenzie's rebellion.** See Canada—History—Rebellion, 1837-1838
- Mackey, Harry A.**
Employment opportunities for rehabilitated men in Pennsylvania. Am Labor Leg R 9:130-3 Mr '19
- McKillop, Alan D.**
Festus and the Blessed damozel. Mod Lang Notes 34:93-7 F '19
- Mackinac Island**
Roger's Michillimackinac journal by W: L. Clements. map plan Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:224-73 O '18
- McKinlay, A. P.**
Caesar redivivus. Class J 14:103-10 N '18
- McKinley, William**
Life of William McKinley. by C: S. Olcott. Review by E. E. Robinson. Sewanee R 25:226-36 Ap '17

- McKinstry, Helen M.**
Organization of work for women, with special consideration of the type of work for which colleges might reasonably be expected to give credit. *Am Phys Educ R* 22: 344-50 Je '17
- Mackintosh, A.**
Clytemnestra; poem. *English R* 22:105-6 F '16
Ecclesiastes; poem. *English R* 22:106 F '16
- Mackintosh, Ewart Alan**
From home. Nov. 13th, 1916; poem. *English R* 26:7 Ja '18
In no man's land; poem. *English R* 22:515 Je '16
- Mackintosh, Hugh Ross**
Theology. life, and the war. *Lond Q R* 125: 161-76 Ap '16
- McLachlan, H.**
St Luke's doctrine of the atonement. *Hibbert J* 17:688-93 Jl '19
- MacLagan, Bridget**
War vignettes. *English R* 23:14-20 Jl '16
- MacLane, Donald B.**
Lord's prayer in a dozen languages. *Bib Sac* 75:527-42 O '18
- McLaren, A. D.**
National hate. *Hibbert J* 15:407-18 Ap '17
- McLaren, S. B.**
Appreciation. *Nature* 97:547 Ag 31 '16
- McLaughlin, Allan Joseph**
Organization of federal, state and local health forces. *Am J Pub Health* 9:38-40 Ja '19
Proper relation of federal and state governments in public health work. *Am J Pub Health* 9:586-8 Ag '19
Syphilis as a public health problem. *Soc Hygiene* 2:63-8 Ja '16
—and others
Relation of state and local boards of health to general preparedness; discussion. *Am J Pub Health* 7:591-605 Jl '17
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham**
Background of American federalism. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:215-40 My '18
- McLaughlin, Margaret**
Formal and functional grammar. *English J* 8:500-2 O '19
- McLean, A. L.**
Bacteria of ice and snow in Antarctica. *Nature* 102:35-9 S 12 '18
- McLean, Alexander K.**
Canadian war finances. *Bankers M* 97:542-51 N '18
- McLean, Ridley**
Historical sketch of military law. *J Crim Law* 8:27-32 My '17
- McLeary, F. B.** See Potter, Zenas L., jt. auth.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**
Industrial research in Canada. *Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11:143-83 N '17
- MacLeod, Flona, pseud.** See Sharp, William
- MacLeod, Irene Rutherford**
Mary; poem. *Yale R n s* 5:714-16 Jl '16
- MacLeod, Julius**
Struggle for existence, and mutual aid. *Hibbert J* 16:206-22 Ja '18
- MacLeod, Stuart Cameron**
Women voters in Canadian cities. *Nat Munic R* 5:466-60 Jl '16
- McLoughlin, Ellen**
As it looks to one of the girls. *Playground* 12: 394-5 D '18
- MacMahon, Arthur W.**
New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. *Nat Munic R* 8:126-8 Mr '19
- MacMahon, Katherine**
Hands across the sea. *English J* 7:652-4 D '18
Pushing out the circumference. *English J* 8:190-3 Mr '19
- McMahon, Thomas J.**
Adventure into the Never Never country. *Travel* 33:22-5 My '19
- Giants of the southern seas.** *Travel* 32:23-5 Ja '19
- Just a glimpse of Papua.** *Travel* 29:32-3 O '17
- MacMechen, Edgar C.**
Denver's, romantic mountain parks. *Travel* 29:26-32 Je '17
- Macmillan, Chrystal**
Women and the legal profession. *New Statesman* 9:106-7 My 5 '17
- Macmillan, Donald**
Presbyterian reunion in Scotland. *Hibbert J* 17:309-18 Ja '19
- MacMillan, Donald Baxter**
New evidence that Cook did not reach the pole. *Geog R* 5:140-1 F '18
MacMillan's quest of Crocker Land. C: H. Dorr. *Il por Travel* 30:6-11 Ja '18
Notes on MacMillan's Ellesmere Island trip. *Geog R* 5:183-94 Mr '18
- Macmillan, George A.**
John Pentland Mahaffy: an appreciation. *Spec* 122:624-5 My 17 '19
Late Mr Stephen Reynolds. *Spec* 122:353-9 Mr 22 '19
- Macmillan, Wade**
Body structure and the prevention of deformity. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:530-4 D '16
- MacMillan, William Duncan**
On stellar evolution. *Astrophys J* 48:35-49 Jl '18
On the hypothesis of isostasy. *J Geol* 25:105-11 F '17
- McMillin, Emerson**
Desirability of boards of arbitration and suggestions for a law creating such boards. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:88-93 Ja '17
Master of efficiency. F. C. Bray. *Il por Countryside M* 24:67-9 F '17
- McMillin, John Milton**
What a live public utility is worth to a community. *Moody* 20:50-2 Ja '17
- MacMinn, George Rupert**
Emerson and Maeterlinck. *Sewanee R* 24:265-81 Jl '16
Pains and palliatives in teaching English composition. *Sewanee R* 26:301-12 Jl '18
- McMurrich, James Playfair**
Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. *bibliog Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:47-61 Je-S '17*
President's address; Fifty years of Canadian zoology. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:1-14 Je-S '17*
- McMurry, Donald L.**
Recent historical activities in the South and trans-Mississippi Southwest. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:478-512 Mr '17
- McMurry, Frank Morton**
Experiment in education. *Teach Col Rec* 18: 415-18 N '17
- McMurtree, Douglas Crawford**
Duty of the employer in the reconstruction of the crippled soldier. *Kind M* 31:22-3 S '18; Same. *School Sci and Math* 18:652-4 O '18
- MacNair, Henry**
Following the Spanish padres by motor. *Travel* 30:12-15 Ja '18
Metropolitan motor jaunts. *Travel* 31:32-3 S '18
Midwinter motoring. *Countryside M* 24:12-13 Ja '17
Motor exploring in New England. *Travel* 31: 31-3 Jl '18
Motor pilgrimage through southern New England. *Travel* 31:30-4 My '18
Motoring in the land of cotton. *Travel* 30:12-15 Mr '18
- McNair, James B.**
Fats from rhus laurina and rhus diversiloba. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:330-6 O '17
Secretory canals of rhus diversiloba. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:268-73 Mr '18
- McNairn, William Harvey**
Growth of etch-figures. *Il 2 pl Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11:229-67 N '17
How old is the world? *Pop Astron* 27:79-86 F '19

- Macnamara, Elizabeth**
Her piano; poem. English R 26:100 F '18
- McNary, Sarah J.**
Sex education: the opportunity of the teacher of English. English J 8:242-7 Ap '19
- McNaught, Mrs Margaret (Schallenberger)**
Home teacher. J Educ 84:242 S 14 '16
How to behave at a picnic. J Educ 84:132 Ag 17 '16
Learning good manners. J Educ 84:572-3 D 7 '16
- McNaughton, Walter**
Doubtful dividends. Investment W 20:7-8 N 17 '17
Short term notes secured by sales contracts. Investment W 20:13-14 D 15 '17
- McNeill, Archibald, and Barringer, B. S.**
Diagnosis and advice in venereal diseases as furnished by the Department of health, New York city. Soc Hygiene 1:53-60 D '14
- McNeill, Bedford**
Obituary. Nature 98:94 O 5 '16
- McNeill, Jerome.** See Gano, Laura, jt. auth.
- McNeill, John Charles**
McNeill and his work. H: E. Harman. So Atlan Q 15:301-8 O '16
- McNeill, John Gordon Swift**
Irish self government and the hidden hand. English R 25:538-47 D '17
Irish settlement. English R 25:253-62 S '17
- M'Neill, Ronald**
Irish peace talk—a reply. English R 24:177-80 F '17
- MacNeish, Harris Franklin**
Two methods of locating the German super gun. School Sci and Math 18:626-8 O '13
- Macnicol, Nicol**
Indian poetry of devotion. Hibbert J 16:74-88 O '17
- Macomber, Mabel E.**
Playground education and agitation in New York. J Educ 84:39-40 JI 13 '16
- Maconechy, J.**
Mr Potter and the unseen. English R 26:330-4 Ap '18
Rapunzel. English R 28:497-501 Je '19
- Macpherson, Hector Copland**
Cosmological ideas of the Greeks. Pop Astron 24:358-69 Je '16
Influence of astronomy on human thought. Pop Astron 26:699-704; 27:17-25 D '18-Ja '19
Investigation into the increase of star-density as the milky way is approached. Pop Astron 25:102-7 F '17
- Macpherson, James, 1736-1796**
Non-existent volume. E. D. Snyder. Mod Lang Notes 34:377-8 Je '19
- McPherson, Wallis D.**
Conservation in California. Travel 28:41 N '16
- Macquarie island**
Flora of Macquarie island. Nature 104:101 O 2 '19
- MacRae, D. M.**
Memories; poem. Spec 123:504 O 18 '19
- McReynolds, James Clark**
Portrait. Am Law R 50:1 Ja '16
- Macrocosm.** See Microcosm and macrocosm
- McRostie, Gordon Peter.** See Love, Harry Houser, jt. auth.
- McSorley, Kathryn**
Mock trial of B versus A: drama. School Sci and Math 18:611-21 O '18
- Macurdy, Grace Harriet**
Significance of the Myrmidons and other close fighters in the Illad. Class J 12:589-92 Je '17
- MacVannel, John Angus**
Death of Professor MacVannel. Teach Col Rec 17:83-5 Ja '16
- MacVay, Anna Pearl**
Classical club as an educational agency. Class J 15:30-6 O '19
- McVey, Frank LeRond**
Country life need. J Educ 84:512-13 N 23 '16
Shakespeare, the playmaker. J Educ 84:405 O 26 '16
- McVicker, Vinton E.**
Ohio and the Hughes bill. Am J Pub Health 9:449-50 Je '19
- McWilliam, E. G.**
Portrait. Bankers M 93:360 O '16
- McWilliams, C. K.**
Agricultural short course in the high school. School Sci and Math 19:614-18 O '19
- McWilliams, Thomas S.**
Attractions of the ministry to the college man of to-day. Relig Educ 14:260-2 Ag '19
- Macy, Jesse**
Scientific spirit in politics. Am Pol Sci R 11:1-11 F '17
- Macy, Valentine Everit**
Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:225-8 F '19
Labor adjustment under war conditions. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:785-91 F '18
- Madagascar**
Madagascar et ses richesses végétales. R. Viguer. R Sci 56:449-56 Ag 3 '18
Two industries of Madagascar. B. McCarthy. J Geog 16:66-7 Q '17
- Mines and mineral resources**
See Gold mines and mining—Madagascar
- Madame Bovary; novel.** See Flaubert, Gustave
- Madame Firmin; conte.** A. Corthis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:759-802 D 15 '17
- Madame Major; drama.** I. V. Shpazhinsky. Poet Lore 28:257-324 My '17
- Maddock, Eleanor**
Chitor, the royal fortress city. Travel 29:6-11 O '17
Misadventuring in old Gaya. Travel 32:16-19 Ap '19
Through the palaces of the great Moguls. Travel 28:9-14 Ja '17
Wedding of a Hindu prince. Travel 28:34-6 F '17
- Madellin, Louis**
Les armées de la révolution et la discipline. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:756-85 O 15 '17
La bataille de France; 21 mars-11 novembre 1918. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:798-853; 53: 59-99, 270-310, 533-69, 785-828; 54:64-108, 314-63 Ag 15-N 15 '19
La bataille des Flandres. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:241-76, 506-29 JI 15-Ag 1 '17
Les batailles de l'Alsne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:598-644, 799-846 Ag 1-15 '18
Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:873-909 Je 15 '16
Les merveilleuses heures d'Alsace et de Lorraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:805-41; 50: 74-111, 332-75, 553-84 F 15-Ap 1 '19
Le Rhin français. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48: 485-523 D 1 '18
La Syrie franque. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38: 314-58 Mr 15 '17
La victoire de la Marne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:241-87 S 15 '16
- Madison, Elizabeth**
High-school course in library use. English J 5:196-207 Mr '16
- Madras, India**
Agricultural research in Madras. Nature 103: 137-8 Ap 17 '19
Madras jury system. J Crim Law 7:117-18 My '16
- Maeterlinck, Maurice**
On re-reading Thucydides. English R 22:215-21 Mr '16
Emerson and Maeterlinck. G: R. MacMinn. Seawanee R 24:265-81 JI '16
Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. Il Open Court 30:278-300 My '16
Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. Poet Lore 27:390-405 JI '16
Rossetti and Maeterlinck. G. L. Van Róosbroeck. Mod Lang Notes 34:439-41 N '19
- Magee, Mrs Helen Buhert**
Inspiration in freshman composition. English J 7:313-21 My '18
On the value of journal and letter writing as an introduction to a freshman course in exposition writing. English J 8:429-32 S '19

Maggini, Mentore

- Change in brightness, spectrum, and temperature of Nova Aquilae no. 3. *Astrophys J* 48:303-9 D '18
 Eclipsing binary RR Vulpeculae and the evidence of darkening toward the limb. *Astrophys J* 50:141-7 S '19
 New stellar photometer. *Pop Astron* 26:380-5 Je '18

Magi

- Star of Bethlehem and the Magi. W: Notz. *Bib Sac* 73:537-45 O '16

Magic

- Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco. C. F. Wicker. *Il Travel* 28:21-7 F '17
 Magic and medicine. F. C. Wood. *Columbia U Q* 18:5-14 D '15
See also Charms; Demonology; Jugglers and juggling

Magic squares and cubes

- Even order magic squares with prime numbers. H. A. Sayles. *Monist* 26:137-44 Ja '16
 Four-ply pandiagonal associated magic squares. F: A. Woodruff. *Monist* 26:315-16 Ap '16
 General notes on the construction of magic squares and cubes with prime numbers. H. A. Sayles. *Monist* 28:141-58 Ja '18
 General rule for constructing ornate magio squares of orders $\equiv 0 \pmod{4}$. C. Planck. *Monist* 26:463-70 Ji '16
 Ornate magic squares of composite odd orders. C. Planck. *Monist* 26:470-6 Ji '16
 Pandiagonal-concentric magic squares of orders $4m$. H. A. Sayles. *Monist* 26:476-80 Ji '16
 Pandiagonal magics of orders 6 and 10 with minimal numbers. C. Planck. *Monist* 29:307-16 Ap '19

Magill, Hugh S.

- National program for education. *Kind M* 31:203-4 Mr '19

Magistral

- Magistral of Campania and Delos. A. E. R. Boak. *Class Philol* 11:25-45 Ja '16

Magitot, G. Guillemot.

- See* Guillemot-Magitot, G.

Magma. See Igneous rocks**Magna charta**

- Note on the name Magna carta. A. B. White. *Eng Hist R* 32:554-5 O '17

Magnan, L. J.

- La douane et la guerre. biblog foot-notes *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:377-92; 58:218-31 O '16, Ji '17

Magnan, Valentin Jacques Joseph

- Eloge. G. M. Debove. *R Sci* 57:72-6 F 1 '19

Magness, Judah Leon

- Attitude of the Jews toward week-day religious instruction. *Relig Educ* 11:226-30 Je '16

Magnesite

- Magnesite industry of Stevens county, Washington. C. E. Cooper. *J Geog* 16:342-3 My '18

Magnesium hydride

- Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. *Il Astrophys J* 43:341-6 Je '16

Magnetic field

- Effect of a longitudinal magnetic field upon glow-discharge. R. F. Earhart and C. B. Jolliffe. *diag Astrophys J* 46:76-82 Ji '17
 Electro-atomic phenomena in the magnetic field. A. Righi; N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 103:384 Ji 17 '19
 General magnetic field of the sun; apparent variation of field-strength with level in the solar atmosphere. G. E. Hale and others. *diags Astrophys J* 47:206-54 My '18
 I fenomeni elettro-atomici sotto l'azione del magnetismo, by A. Righi. Review by N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 103:82-3 Ap 3 '19
 Magnetic polarity of sun-spots. G: E. Hale and others. *Il Astrophys J* 49:153-78 Ap '19
 Measurement of the horizontal component of the earth's magnetic field by a simplified absolute method. L. Pyle. *School Sci and Math* 17:306-8 Ap '17
 Researches on solar vortices. C. Störmer. *Il diags Astrophys J* 43:347-402 Je '16

Magnetic healing

- Eduard Mörikes magnetische heilung durch Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1848; mit unveröffentlichten brieflichen belegen. H. W. Rath. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:243-53 N '17

Magnetic storms

- Aurora and magnetic storm of March 7-8. *Nature* 101:32 Mr 14 '18
 Aurora, magnetic storm, and sun-spot of January 4. A. L. Cortie. *Nature* 98:446-7 F 8 '17
 Magnetic storm and aurora, December 16-17. *Nature* 100:344 Ja 3 '18
 Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. A. L. Cortie. *Nature* 103:488 Ag 21 '19
 Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. C. Chree; A. C. Mitchell. *Nature* 103:505-6 Ag 28 '19

Magnetic units

- International electric and magnetic units. *Nature* 98:337 D 28 '16

Magnetism

- Experiment in magnetism. R. M. Holmes. *School Sci and Math* 17:336-40 Ap '17
 Magnetic observations during a solar eclipse. C. Chree. *Nature* 102:473 F 13 '19
 Proposed magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. L. A. Bauer. *Nature* 103:44-5 Mr 20 '19

Magnetism, Terrestrial

- Diurnal variation of terrestrial magnetism. *Nature* 101:213-14 My 16 '18
 Geological structure in relation to magnetic disturbance. *Nature* 101:257-8 My 30 '18
 Lord Kelvin and terrestrial magnetism. C. Chree. *Nature* 97:509-12 Ag 17 '16
 Magnetic re-survey of the British Isles for the epoch January 1, 1915. G: W. Walker. 6 maps tables 4 *diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 219 ser A:1-72 Ji 8 '19
 Meteorological and magnetic autographs. *Nature* 97:289-90 Je 1 '16
 Relation between solar and terrestrial meteorology. M. A. Veeder. *Geog R* 3:194-211, 303-16 Mr-Apr '17
 Report on magnetic disturbances in Northamptonshire and Leicestershire, and their relations to the geological structure. A. H. Cox. 3 maps tables 8 *diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218 ser A:73-135 Ji 8 '19
 Terrestrial magnetic oscillations. C. Chree. *Nature* 101:233 My 23 '18
 Terrestrial magnetism. *Nature* 100:54 S 20 '17

Diurnal variation

- Solar and lunar diurnal variations of terrestrial magnetism. S. Chapman. *tab Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218 ser A:1-118 F 5 '19

Magnetons

- Introduction of the word magneton. G: F. Stradling. *Nature* 100:224-5 N 22 '17

Magnetos

- High-tension magnetos. *Nature* 101:513-14 Ag 29 '18

Magni, J. A.

- Vocabularies. *Pedagog Sem* 26:209-33 S '19

Magnificat. See Bible—New Testament—Luke**Magnolia**

- Notes on fruit of mountain magnolia. N. M. Grier. *Nature Study* 14:240 S '18

Magnus, Sir Philip

- Book of Jonah. Hibbert J 16:429-42 Ap '18

Magoun, Herbert William

- Lacuna in scholarship. *Bib Sac* 74:71-100, 281-311, 425-45, 553-80 Ja-O '17

- Ought followers of the Gallean to be pacifists? *Bib Sac* 73:55-72 Ja '16

- Split infinitive and other idioms. *Bib Sac* 76:61-83 Ja '19

Maguey

- Maguey of Mexico; picturesque life of the harvester of the plant producing Mexico's national drink, pulque. H. O. Gilbert. *Il Travel* 32:14-16 Ja '19

Magyars

Another Hungary: Magyars and Germans.
B. C. Wallis. maps Geog R 6:421-35 N '18
Plea for the Magyars. Spec 122:757-8 Je 14 '19

See also Hungary

Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland

Future of Ireland. Blackw 200:548-55 O '16
Appreciation. G: A. Macmillan. Spec 122:624-5
My 17 '19
Georgian Irishman. New Statesman 13:166 My
17 '19

Mahan, Alfred Thayer

Two American historians: Adams and Mahan.
W: M. Sloane. Columbia U Q 18:109-12 Mr
'16

Mahayana Buddhism. See Buddha and Buddhism

Maher, Zacheus Joseph

Whose son is He? Am Cath Q 41:326-34 Ap '16

Mahin, Helen Odden

Composition in the open. English J 6:103-7 F
'17

Mahogany

Mahogany. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. Il
Countryside M 23:277-8 D '16

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedanism

Mahon, Patrice (Art Roë, pseud.)

Scènes de la vie militaire. R Deux Mondes
6 per 33:5-38 My 1 '16

Mahon, Reginald Henry

Mystery of the Anse au Foulon. Blackw 201:
367-78 Mr '17
Some reflections on a famous anonymous
letter. Blackw 201:57-64 Ja '17

Mahoney, Henry Charles

Interned in Germany. Travel 31:16-17 Jl '18

Mahra language

Studien zur laut- und formenlehre der Mehri-
sprache in Südarabien. M. Bittner. Kais
Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist
Klasse 162, pt5:168, pt2:172, pt5:174, pt4:
176, pt1:178, pt2-3; '09, '11, '13-'15

Malden, Joseph Henry

Contribution to a history of the Royal Society
of New South Wales. Roy Soc of New
South Wales Jour and Proc 52:215-361 '19
Notes on acacia. Roy Soc of New South
Wales Jour and Proc 49:463-513; 50:71-124;
51:238-74 '15-'17

—and Cambage, Richard Hind

Notes on eucalyptus (with description of new
species). Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour
and Proc 47:76-94, 217-35; 48:423-32; 49:309-
31; 51:445-66; 52:486-519 '13-'15, '17, '19

Malden over the wall; drama. B. Bloch. Drama
no 31:436-53 Ag '18

Mail. See Postal service

Mail seizures. See European war—Mail seizures

Mailifert, E. M. Gomez. See Gomez Mailifert,
E. M.

Main, John Hanson Thomas

Bible and college culture. Relig Educ 12:319-
25 O '17

Maine

Looking about in Maine. A. E: Winship. J
Educ 83:593-4 Je 1 '16

Raised bogs in eastern Maine. G: E. Nichols.
Il Geog R 7:169-67 Mr '19

Description and travel

Along the Maine coast. E. P. Morris. Yale R
n s 5:843-55 Jl '16; Same. Geog R 2:325-33 N
'16

Population

Decrease of population along the Maine coast.
L. O. Packard. Il maps Geog R 2:334-41 N
'16

Sanitary affairs

Maine's new health law. C. E. Turner. Am J
Pub Health 7:502-4 My '17

Maine medical association

Social hygiene activities of the Maine med-
ical association. F. N. Whittier. Soc Hy-
giene 3:91-106 Ja '17

Maize. See Corn

Mak story (folk tale)

Another parallel to the Mak story. A. S.
Cook. Mod Philol 14:11-15 My '16
Mak story. A. C. Baugh. Mod Philol 15:729-34
Ap '18

Makgill, Sir George

Imperial reconstruction. English R 24:317-21
Ap '17
Privy council case. English R 22:162-3 F '16

Malachias of Limerick. See Malachy of Ireland

Malachy of Ireland

Friar Malachy of Ireland. M. Esposito. Eng
Hist R 33:359-66 Jl '18

Malaria

Ague in England. Nature 102:272 D 5 '18
Anti-malaria campaign. J Educ 83:42-3 Ja 13
'16
Nos défenses contre l'invasion du paludisme
en France. C: Garin. maps R Sci 56:611-15
O 19 '18
La prophylaxie du paludisme en Macédoine.
C. Garin. R Sci 55:301-7 My 12 '17

See also Kala azar

Malay peninsula

From Singapore to Bangkok. J. K. Goodrich.
Il map Travel 31:5-9 S '18
Tin production of the Malay peninsula. J Geog
16:224-5 F '18

Malayo-Polynesian languages. See Philippine
languages; Polynesian languages

Malburn, William Peabody

Some international financial obligations of the
United States and one way of meeting them.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:461-8 Jl '19

Malcolm, George A.

Right of the United States to admit the Philip-
pine Islands into the union as a state, to
cede to a foreign power, or to declare inde-
pendent. Am Law R 51:543-58 Jl '17

Malden, Massachusetts

Community organization; Malden school of re-
ligious education. W. S. Athearn. Relig Educ
13:18-22 F '18
Malden plan. Relig Educ 11:541-2 D '16

Mâle, Emile

L'art du moyen âge et les pèlerinages. R de
Paris 26,pt5:717-54 O 15 '19
Le chateau de Coucy et l'architecture mili-
taire du moyen âge. R de Paris 24,pt5:673-
99 O 15 '17

Malebranche, Nicolas

Hume's relation to Malebranche. Philos R 25:
692-710 S '16

Malecite Indians

Malecite tales. F. G. Speck. J Am Folk-lore
30:479-85 O '17

Malet, Claude Francois

Les conspirations du général Malet. F. Mas-
son. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:24-58, 358-89,
870-905; 54:364-96 S 1-15, O 15, N 15 '19

Mail, Franklin Paine

Obituary. Nature 100:328 D 27 '17
Organisation of embryological research in
America. Nature 96:625-6 F 3 '16

Mallarmé, Stéphane

Mallarmé, poète français. A. Polzat. R de
Paris 25,pt4:171-202 Jl 1 '18
Mallarmé's poetry. F. Olivero. Poet Lore 28:
327-33 My '17

Mallery, Otto Tod

Builder of the new democracy. Playground 10:
413-15 F '17
Grand Rapids play congress. Playground 10:
354-5 Ja '17
Courageous stand of Otto T. Mallery in Phila-
delphia. G. Carr; J. W. Wagner. Playground
12:339-46 N '18

Mallet, Paul Henri

Mallet's Histoire de Dannemarc as a source
of [Victor Hugo's] Han d'Islande. B. C.
Seth-Smith. Modern Lang Rev 13:297-311
Jl '18

Malleterre, G.

Les conditions de l'offensive générale. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 33:568-90 Je 1 '16
Le front italien, 1915-1916. R Deux Mondes 6
per 35:663-84 O 1 '16

Malleterre, G.—Continued

- La frontière militaire du nord-est. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:366-99 Ja 15 '18
 La guerre dans le Levant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:73-91 My 1 '16
 La transformation militaire de l'Angleterre, 1914-1916. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:666-84 Ag 1 '16

Mallock, A.

- Long-range guns. Nature 101:84-5 Ap 4 '18
 Muscular inefficiency and possible speeds of walking. Nature 99:83-4 Mr 29 '17
 Question relating to prime numbers. Nature 103:305 Je 19 '19
 Temperature in the sun. Nature 104:113 O 9 '19

Mallonee, L. Dee

- Police power: proper and improper meanings. Am Law R 50:861-70 N '16
 Police regulations—essentials of unconstitutionality. Am Law R 51:187-202 Mr '17

Mainnutrition. See Nutrition**Malone, Kemp**

- The A of father, rather. Mod Philol 16:11-22 My '18

Maltby, Margaret Eliza

- Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. Columbia U Q 13:56-62 D '15

Malthusianism

- Population: a study in Malthusianism, by W. S. Thompson. Review. Econ J 26:218-22 Je '16

See also Birth control

Malzac, M.

- L'assistance aux vieillards. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:82-9 F '14
 Les élections législatives de 1914, statistique générale et par groupes parlementaires. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:5-12 Ja '15

Matzberg, Benjamin

- On the relation of mental defect to delinquency: a study of cases before the Voluntary defenders committee of New York city. J Crim Law 10:218-22 Ag '19

Maman; nouvelle. See Darmentières, Paul**Marnell, Goffredo**

- Patriot and poet. B. B. Amram. Yale R n s 6:574-8 Ap '17

Mammals

- Argument for the better teaching of mammals in zoology. H. B. Shinn. School Sci and Math 17:285-8 Ap '17

Mammary glands (zoology)

- Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 50:696-704 N '16

Man

- La biologie humaine; ou, Science de l'homme. Grasset. R Sci 55:65-9 Ja 27 '17
 Man and the universe. C. M. Kilby. Pop Astron 25:5-9 Ja '17
 La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. C. Saint-Saëns. R Sci 55:193-4 Mr 24 '17
 Qu'est-ce que la biologie humaine? E. Raubaud. R Sci 55:163-8 Mr 10 '17
 Two and two. B. Kennedy. English R 28:108-10 F '19
 Vertige, P. Loti. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:721-9 F 15 '17

See also Anthropology; Anthropometry; Civilization; Environment; Ethnology; Sociology

Antiquity

See Man—Origin and antiquity

Distribution

See Anthropogeography

Influence of climate and surroundings

- Origin and maintenance of diversity in man. M. I. Newbigin. Geog R 6:411-20 N '18

See also Environment

Natural history

See Anthropology

Origin and antiquity

- Antiquity of man, by A. Keith. Review. Am Anthropol 18:111-12 Ja '16

- Archaeological evidences of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G: G. MacCurdy. il J Geol 25:56-62 Ja '17

- Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. map Am Anthropol 20:1-36 Ja '18

- Further notes on human remains from Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. il Am Anthropol 19:239-51 Ap '17

- Investigation versus propagandism. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 27:305-38 Jl '19

- Problems of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G: G. MacCurdy. il maps Am Anthropol 19:252-61 Ap '17

- Symposium on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards and others. il maps J Geol 25:1-62 Ja '17

- Man, Attitude and movement of. *See* Gesture: Posture

Man, Prehistoric

- Men of the old stone age: their environment, life, and art, by H: F. Osborn. Review. Yale R n s 5:659-62 Ap '16

- New archaeological lights on the origins of civilisation in Europe: its Magdalenian fore-runners in the south-west and Aegean cradle. Sir A. Evans. Nature 98:12+ S 7 '16

See also Iron age; Man—Origin and antiquity; Neanderthal race; Piltdown man

- Man from the clouds; novel. *See* Clouston, J. Storer

- Man-in-the-street. H. R. Holden. English R 29:257-9 S '19

- Man power. *See* Armies; also names of countries, subhead Army

Manacorda, Guido

- Del mito germanico nella tradizione nordica e nell'interpretazione wagneriana. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archaeol Arti n s 4, pt2: 29-46 '16

- Management of factories, shops, etc. *See* Industrial management

Manalism

- Manalism: a study in the psychology of religion. I. G. Campbell. biblog Am J Psychol 29:1-49 Ja '18

Manchester, Frederick Alexander

- Freshman English once more. English J 6:295-307, 384-98 My-Je '17

Manchester, H. H.

- Safety deposit vaults at the dawn of history. Bankers M 96:56-60 Ja '18

- Safety deposit vaults in the middle ages. Bankers M 97:39-41 Jl '18

Manchester, England**Exhibitions**

- Manchester exhibition of British science products. Nature 102:354-6 Ja 2 '19

Manchester massacre

- Peterloo. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 13:494-5 Ag 16 '19

Mandan Indians

- No-tongue, a Mandan tale, ed. by G: F. Will. J Am Folk-lore 29:402-6 Jl '16

Mandararies. See Mandatory plan**Mandatory plan**

- League of nations mandate. New Statesman 13:460-1 Ag 9 '19

- Mandatory system under the covenant of the league of nations. A. H: Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:426-37 Jl '19

Mandel, Arch M.

- Review on the report of the New York police department (first half 1918). Nat Munic R 8:175-6 Mr '19

Mander, A. E.

- For it. English R 29:331-40 O '19

Mandioca. See Cassava

- Manet, Edouard**
Edouard Manet; poëme. H. de Régulier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:612-13 D 1 '18
- Mangan, James Clarence**
Clarence Mangan, Irish poet. E. Leahy. Am Cath Q 43:288-92 Ap '18
- Manganese**
Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. Astrophys J 49:54-60 Ja '19
Le manganèse dans les eaux minérales françaises. F. Jadin et A. Astruc. R Sci 55:459-65 J1 28 '17
- Manganese dioxide**
Rhythmic banding of manganese dioxide in rhyolite tuff. W. A. Tarr. il J Geol 26:610-17 O '18
- Mangasarian, Mangasar Mugurditch**
Mangasarian again. P. Carus. Open Court 30:446-8 J1 '16
Mr Mangasarian misunderstands. Open Court 30:188-91 Mr '16
- Mangin, Louis**
L'agriculture française. R Sci 55:545-53 S 15 '17
- Manhattan.** See New York (city)
- Manheimer, Wallace A.**
Comparison of methods for disinfecting swimming pools. Am Phys Educ R 22:22-31 Ja '17
Observations and experiments on dishwashing. Am J Pub Health 7:614-18 J1 '17
- Manicheism**
Manichean tendencies in the history of philosophy. H. Neumann. Philos R 28:491-510 S '19
Possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate's inquiry "What is truth?" H. C. Tolman. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:55-7 F '19
- Manihot.** See Cassava
- Manioc.** See Cassava
- Manipulative surgery.** See Surgery, Manipulative
- Manitoba**
Catholic church in Manitoba. Am Cath Q 42:410-24 J1 '17
- Mankind (morality play)**
Mankind and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart. Mod Lang Notes 32:21-5 Ja '17
Some notes on Mankind. W. K. Smart. Mod Philol 14:45-58, 293-313 My, S '16
- Manly, John Matthews**
Authorship of Piers the plowman. Mod Philol 14:315-16 S '16
- Mann, Charles Riborg**
Education of engineers. Columbia U Q 19:56-73 D '16
- Mann, Jacob**
Oaths and vows in the synoptic gospels. Am J Theol 21:260-74 Ap '17
- Mann law**
Mann white slave traffic act. Soc Hygiene 3:278-82 Ap '17
- Manners.** See Courtesy; Etiquet
- Manners and customs**
What are our social standards? F. M. Fitch. Soc Hygiene 1:545-69 S '15
See also Archeology; Marriage customs and rites; Ordeals; also names of countries and cities, subhead Social life and customs
- Manning, Bernard Lord**
Dissenter's apologia. Constr Q 4:722-36 D '16
- Manning, Frederick**
Choosers; poem. Spec 117:44-5 J1 8 '16
- Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal**
Forgotten passages in the life of Florence Nightingale. S. Leslie. Dublin R 161:179-98 O '17
- Manning, Robert.** See Mannynge, Robert
- Manning, William May**
Early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. Am J Int Law 12:291-311 Ap '18
- Manning-Sanders, Ruth**
To a child; poem. New Statesman 12:159 N 23 '18
- Mannynge, Robert (Robert Manning) (Robert of Brunne)**
Robert Mannynge's use of *do* as auxiliary. Mod Lang Notes 33:385-93 N '18
- Manon Lescaut, History of.** See Prévost, Antoine François
- Manors**
Four-field manor in Bedfordshire. E. W. Wat-son. Eng Hist R 32:415-17 J1 '17
- Man's confession.** A. Symons. English R 25:523-7 D '17
- Mansfield, Francis Miltoun.** See Miltoun, Francis, pseud.
- Mansfield, Katherine**
Bliss. English R 27:108-19 Ag '18
- Mantels**
Mantel principles and sanity. H. D. Eberlein. il Arts and Dec 7:30-3 N '16
- Manteuffel, Kurt Zoega von**
Joos van Craesbeeck. Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml 37:315-37 '16
- Mantle, Ballad of the.** T. P. Cross. Mod Philol 16:649-58 Ap '19
- Manual labor schools.** See Manual training
- Manual training**
Co-operation of shop work and gardening in the schools. W. E. Hale. Nature Study 15:93-4 Mr '19
Drawing and the manual arts. E. M. Fairpoint. Kind M 28:245 My '16
Manual labor schools in the South. E. W. Knight. So Atlan Q 16:209-21 J1 '17
See also Industrial arts; Industrial education; Trade schools
- Manufactures**
Growth of Connecticut as a manufacturing state. Geog R 1:295-6 Ap '16
Manufactures in Minnesota. E. D. DuRand. J Geog 14:218-22 F '16
See also Standardization of products; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources
- Manure.** See Fertilizers and manures
- Manuscripts**
Bishop Roger of Worcester and the church of Keynsham, with a list of vestments and books possibly belonging to Worcester. H. M. Bannister. Eng Hist R 32:387-93 J1 '17
Description of the Harvard manuscript of Anthony of Tagrit's Rhetoric. M. Sprengling. fac-sims Am J Sem Lang 32:171-95 Ap '16
See also Bible—Manuscripts
- Illumination**
See Illumination of manuscripts and books
- Manuscripts, Arabic**
Der grundsatz der öffentlichkeit in der süda-rabischen urkunden. N. Rhodokanakis. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-b Philos-Hist Klasse 177,pt2:1-52 '15
- Manuscripts, Aramaic**
Aramaic papyri of Elephantine in English. M. Sprengling. Am J Theol 21:411-52; 22:349-75 J1 '17, J1 '18
Jewish religion in the fifth century B. C. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 33:322-33 J1 '17
Unity of the Aramaic Acts. W. J. Wilson. Harv Theol R 11:322-35 J1 '18
- Manuscripts, English**
Fragment of a lord mayor's pageant. E. D. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 32:284-9 My '17
- Manuscripts, Greek**
Greek article in first and second century papyri. F. Eakin. Am J Philol 37:333-40 J1 '16
- Minoide Mynas et ses missions en Orient (1840-1855).** [Missions to search for mss.] H. Omont. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:337-421 '16

Manuscripts, Greek—Continued

Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek papyri. C. W. E. Miller. *Am J Philol* 37:341-8 J1 '16

Manuscripts, Hebrew

Die hebräischen handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien, von Arthur Zacharias Schwarz. 1 facsim Kais Akad d Wissenschaft Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse 175 pt 5:1-136 '14

Hebrew treasures of England. E. N. Adler. *bibliog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:1-18 '18

Records of mss. and documents possessed by the Jews in England before the expulsion. H. P. Stokes. *bibliog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:78-97 '18

Manuscripts, Latin

New clue to the emendation of Latin texts. W. M. Lindsay. *fac-sim Class Philol* 11:270-7 J1 '16

See also Glossaries

Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)

Cardinal Ottoboni and the monastery of Stratford Langthorne; with proceedings from Lambeth ms. 499. R. Graham. *Eng Hist R* 33:213-25 Ap '18

On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pliny's Letters. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 14:29-34 Ja '19

Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 11:452-7 O '16

See also Lanercost chronicle; Westminster chronicle

Manuscripts, Spanish

El Ibis de Publio Ovidio Nason. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 100:292-335 D '17
Edited by S. Lopez Incian from a ms. containing the Heroidas and the Ibis of Ovid.

Manutius, Aldus

On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pliny's Letters. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 14:29-34 Ja '19

Map, Walter (Walter Mapes)

Walter Map and Ser Giovanni. J. Hinton. *Mod Philol* 15:203-9 Ag '17

Map; poem. Spec 119:12 J1 14 '17**Map drawing**

Making wall maps of limited areas. R. M. Brown. *map School Sci and Math* 18:397-400 My '18

Map scales. R. M. Mathews. *School Sci and Math* 18:596-600 O '18

New method of mapping complex geographical features illustrated by some maps of Georgia. R. M. Harper. *School Sci and Math* 18:699-708 N '18

Practical exercises on topographic maps. W. M. Davis. *J Geog* 15:33-41 O '16

Map-projection

Laboratory exercise on the Mercator's projection map. L. W. Mears. *J Geog* 15:269-70 Ap '17

Mapes, Walter. See Map, Walter**Maple trees**

City girl's story of her friend, Miss Maple Tree. A. C. Hogan. *Il Nature Study* 13:308-10 O '17

Maps

Combined map and panorama for orientation from lookout stations. E. Fritz. *Il map Geog R* 6:501-3 D '18

Lesson in map reading in the 4th grade. R. Batchelder. *J Geog* 15:270-1 Ap '17

Plea for maps. *Spec* 116:407-8 Mr 25 '16

See also Atlases; Map-projection; Maps, Economic; Precipitation charts

Bibliography

Geographical publications; reviews and titles of books, papers, and maps. See monthly numbers of Geographical review

Maps and globes: publishers, importers and dealers. *J Geog* 16:393-5 Je '18

France

A propos de cartes allemandes. J. Reinach. *map R de Paris* 24,pt2:666-72 Ap 1 '17

Mexico

Map of the frontier region of northern Mexico. *Geog R* 3:24 Ja '17

United States

Aridity and humidity maps of the United States. M. Jefferson. *maps Geog R* 1:203-8 Mr '16

Map of the vegetation of the United States. F. Shreve. *Geog R* 3:119-25 F '17

New Lewis and Clark map. A. H. Abel. *fac-sims map Geog R* 1:329-45 My '16

Venezuela

Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracaibo region. R. Schuller. *Geog R* 3:294-302 Ap '17

Maps, Aeronautic

Aeronautical charts. O. B. Whitaker. *maps Geog R* 4:1-5 J1 '17

Aeronautical maps and aerial transportation. H. Woodhouse. *Il maps Geog R* 4:329-50 N '17

Maps, Economic

Mapping the utilization of the land. C. O. Sauer. *maps Geog R* 8:47-54 J1 '19

Maps, Relief. See Relief maps**Maquet, Auguste**

Dix années de collaboration; Alexandre Dumas-Auguste Maquet. G. Simon. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:98-112, 282-304 My 1-15 '19

Marabouts

Confréries d'Islam à Laghouat. O. Keun. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:514-54 O 1 '18

Maracaibo, Venezuela**Maps**

Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracaibo region. R. Schuller. *Geog R* 3:294-302 Ap '17

Maracaibo, Lake

Western Maracaibo lowland, Venezuela. T. de Booy. *Il map Geog R* 6:481-500 D '18

Marage, René

Les surdités de guerre. *R Sci* 55:100-8 F 10 '17

Maratray, R. D. de

A une dame blanche écossaise, mibacchante et mi-puritaine; poème. *English R* 22:315 Ap '16

Marattiaceae. See Ferns**Marble, Sarah A.**

Kindergarten helps mothers to understand their little ones. *Kind M* 31:204-5 Mr '19

Marble

On the nature and origin of the stylolitic structure in Tennessee marble. C. H. Gordon. *Il J Geol* 26:561-8 S '18

Marbles

Letter about marbles and swearing. A. D. Call. *J Educ* 83:384-5 Ap 6 '16

Marbury v. Madison

Marbury v. Madison; a critique. W. Trickett. *Am Law R* 63:737-48 S '19

Marc-Elder, pseud. See Tendron, Marcel**Marçais, Georges**

Nostalgie de fellahs. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:788-807 O 15 '19

Marceline, ou La punition fantastique; conte. H. de Régner. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51: 5-51 My 1 '19

Marcère, Ed. de

La Prusse et la rive gauche du Rhin. *R Polit et Litt* 56:699-702, 724-9 N 16-D 7 '18

March, Lucien

Some attempts towards race hygiene in France during the war. *Eugenics R* 10:195-212 Ja '19

La statistique des fonctionnaires. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55: 67-82 F '14

March, Norah H.

Eugenic aspects of national baby week. *Eugenics R* 9:95-108 J1 '17

Sex education and eugenic training. *Soc Hygiene* 2:435-9 J1 '16

- March**
March. F. G. Sanders. *Il Kind M* 28:207-8 Mr '18
March. F. G. Sanders. *Il Kind M* 31:208 Mr '19
- March wind;** poem. R. Graves. *Spec* 122:395 Mr 29 '19
- Le marchand d'estampes;** comédie. G. de Porto-Riche. R de Paris 24,pt6:673-707; 25,pt1:105-39, 291-325 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18
- Marchant, Edgar Walford**
W. Du Bois Duddell, C. B. E., F. R. S. Nature 100:207-8 N 15 '17
- Marchantiaceae.** See Hepaticae
- Marches.** See England—Boundaries
- Marchesi, Concetto**
 I volgarizzamenti dell *Ars amatoria* nei secoli XIII e XIV. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:313-42 '17
- Marchis, L.**
 Le commerce de la viande congelée en 1916. R Sci 55:417-22 Jl 14 '17
- Marcolongo, Roberto**
 Il problema dei tre corpi da Newton (1686) ai nostri giorni. *bibliog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti ser 2* 16 no 6 '16
- Marconi libel case**
 Verdict in *Isaacs versus Hobhouse and its lessons.* *Spec* 121:117 Ag 3 '18
- Mare, Walter de la.** See De la Mare, Walter
- Mare librum.** See Freedom of the seas
- Marès, Roland de**
 La Belgique et son avenir. R Polit et Litt 57: 1-4 Ja 4 '19
 La Belgique libre. R Polit et Litt 56:673-7 N 16 '18
 Les partis et les élections en Belgique. R Polit et Litt 57:548-51 S 20 '19
- Marrett, Robert Ranulph**
 Anthropology. *Nature* 98:179-81 N 2 '16
 Origin and validity in religion. *Am J Theol* 20:517-35 O '16
 Primitive medicine-man. *Hibbert J* 17:99-116 O '18
- Margaret, Saint, queen of Scotland**
 Queen and Saint: Saxon Margaret, queen of Scotland. A. S. Bailey. *Am Cath Q* 43:151-66 Ja '18
- Margia, Paul**
 Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagschen korrelations-statistischen untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen höherer schüler. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung, Kleinilenicke bei Potsdam) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:188-92 '16
- Margolla, Max Leopold**
 Hexapla and Hexaplaric. *Am J Sem Lang* 32: 126-40 Ja '16
- Margueritte, Paul**
 L'autre lumière. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31: 481-530, 721-72; 32:5-34, 241-70, 481-511 F 1-Ap 1 '16
 Le printemps tourmenté: souvenirs littéraires, 1881-1896. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51: 241-80 My 15 '19
- Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education.** See Pennsylvania university—School of education
- Le mariage de Rita;** conte. A. R. de Lens. R de Paris 26,pt2:714-35 Ap 15 '19
- Marichu;** conte. A. Instat. R de Paris 25,pt2:767-91; 25,pt3:97-124 Ap 15-My 1 '18
- Maricourt, André de**
 La Fayette aux champs. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:182-99 S 1 '19
- Marie, queen of Rumania**
 Un martyr de la grande tragédie moderne: le tsar Nicolas II. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53: 5-23 S 1 '19
- Marie Antoinette, queen of France**
 Marie Antoinette and the constitutionalists; the Heidenstam letters. E. D. Bradby. *Eng Hist R* 31:238-55 Ap '16
- Marie de France**
 Classification for fables, based on the collection of Marie de France. M. E. Smith. *Mod Philol* 15:477-89 D '17
- Marie-Louise, empress of the French**
 Marie-Louise à Parme; correspondance du baron Barante avec le duc de Broglie. R de Paris 25,pt3:184-97 My 1 '18
 Marie-Louise et le roi de Rome. Weil. R de Paris 24,pt4:182-97 Jl 1 '17
- Marin, Louis**
 L'oeuvre diplomatique de la Belgique. R Polit et Litt 55:2-9 Ja 6 '17
- Marine architecture.** See Naval architecture; Shipbuilding
- Marine biology**
 Marine biology at Plymouth. *Nature* 101:455 Ag 8 '18
 Marine biology in the United States. *Nature* 101:434 Ag 1 '18
 Recent marine biology. *Nature* 101:193 My 9 '18
 Les travaux du Comité thalassographique italien et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. C. Gravier. R Sci 55:581-6 S 29 '17
 See also Marine zoology
- Marine botany.** See Algae; Aquatic plants
- Marine corps (Great Britain).** See Great Britain—Royal corps
- Marine corps (United States).** See United States—Marine corps
- Marine engines, Diesel.** See Diesel engines, Marine
- Marine fauna.** See Marine zoology
- Marine flora**
 See also Algae
- Marine fusiliers (France).** See France—Marine fusiliers
- Marine law.** See Maritime law
- Marine photography.** See Photography, Marine
- Marine plants**
 On the flora of Great Salt lake. L. L. Daniels. *Am Nat* 51:499-506 Ag '17
- Marine zoology**
 Check-list of the marine fauna of New South Wales. C. Hedley. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:supp p M1-M120 '17 (to be cont)
 La ittiofauna della pietra Leccese (terra d' Otranto). F. Bassani. *bibliog 4 pl* (2 fold) Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 4 '16
 Notes on the fauna of Great Salt lake. C. T. Vorhies. *Am Nat* 51:494-9 Ag '17
 On the fauna of Great Salt lake. A. Wetmore. *Am Nat* 51:753-5 D '17
 See also Amphibia; Holothurians
- Marinelli, Olinto**
 Regions of mixed populations in northern Italy. *bibliog Geog R* 7:129-48 Mr '19
- Marinescu, George**
 Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur les névromes d'amputations douloureux. pl 11-46 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B: 229-304 N 17 '19
- Marini, Giovanni Battista**
 Marino and Dante. R. S. Phelps. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:51-2 Ja '19
- Marini, Nicholas, cardinal**
 Cardinal Nicholas Marini—a pioneer of Christian unity. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 43:418-28 Jl '18
- Marino, Giambattista.** See Marini, Giovanni Battista
- Marinoni, Antonio**
 Popular feasts and legends in Italy. *Sewanee R* 24:69-30 Ja '16
- Marins d'eau douce;** conte. G. de Pourtales. R de Paris 25,pt5:277-306, 571-602 S 15-O 1 '18
- Marionettes.** See Puppet plays
- Maris, Matthew**
 Matthew Maris; and a word on Degas. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:282 D 22 '17

Maritime law

- Admiralty versus compensation. G: W. Wylie. Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18
- Attacks on unarmed enemy merchant vessels: with discussion. C: C. Hyde. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:26-37
- Days of grace for merchant vessels of the enemy. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 10:112-13 Ja '16
- Defence versus opulence. Spec 116:7-8 Ja 1 '16
- Is every county court in the United States a court of admiralty? F. Cunningham. Am Law R 53:749-56 S '19
- Kronprinzessin Cecille and the Hague convention VI. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 11: 642-5 Jl '17
- Lack of uniformity in the law and practice of states with regard to merchant vessels. F. K. Nielsen. Am J Int Law 13:1-21 Ja '19
- Limited use of force. G: G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 11:384-7 Ap '17
- Probable changes in the laws of war. J. Byrne. Am Law R 50:674-706 S '16
- Right to attack unarmed submarine merchantmen. C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 11:160-1 Ja '17
- Sea law and sea power. G. Bower. Am Law R 53:25-42 Ja '19
- Sir Graham Bower on prize law changes. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:371-5 Ap '18
- Submarines and innocent passage. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 11:147-53 Ja '17
- Treatment of enemy merchant vessels in belligerent ports at the outbreak of war. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 10:238-69 Ap '16
- United States as a neutral. G: T. Warner. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16
- See also* Armed merchant ships; Blockade; Contraband of war; Declaration of London; European war—Maritime law; Freedom of the seas; Neutral commerce; Prizes (international law); Ships, Armed; Ships, Interned; Submarine warfare; War, Maritime (international law); War zones
- Maritime power.** *See* Sea power
- Marivaux, Pierre** Carlet de Chamblain de
Translations of the Vie de Marianne and their relation to contemporary English fiction. Mod Philol 15:491-512 D '17
- Mariveles, Philippine Islands**
Life in a Philippine village. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:217-27 Ap '17
- Mark, Gospel according to Saint.** *See* Bible—New Testament—Mark
- Marker, G. M. D.**
Isaac Taylor's Physical theory of another life. Hibbert J 17:579-94 Jl '19
- Market gardening.** *See* Vegetable gardening
- Marketing of farm produce.** *See* Farm produce—Marketing
- Markets**
Market sanitation. Am J Pub Health 7:181 F '17
- See also* Fairs
- Markets, Municipal**
Public markets. C. L. King. Nat Munic R 5: 108-9 Ja '16
- Markham, Sir Clements Robert**
Appreciation. T. H. Holdich. Nature 96:627-3 F 3 '16
- Great geographer. A. Dumbarton. Lond Q R 126:125-7 Jl '16
- Markham, Edwin**
Archibald Henderson. Sewanee R 26:468-73 O '18
- Marking system**
Grading composition. H. E. Pafford. English J 5:273-4 Ap '16
- Method of grading English composition. J. Routh. English J 5:341-5 My '16
- See also* School reports and records
- Markino, Yoshio**
Chaucer and Chinese odes. English R 27:29-38 Jl '18
- Markie, Millard S.**
Root systems of certain desert plants. Bot Gaz 64:177-205 S '17

Markovich, Marylle

- Des tranchées aux paradis de la Riviera russe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:418-56 Mr 15 '17
- L'impératrice en voile blanc. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:666-83 Ap 1 '16
- La Russie délivrée de l'alcool. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:194-216 Ja 1 '17
- Scènes de la révolution russe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:414-46; 40:180-210, 666-96; 41:96-124, 646-62 My 15, Jl 1. Ag 1. S 1, O 1 '17
- Tableaux du front russe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:36-64 Mr 1 '16
- Marks, Louis B.**
Practical standards for factory illumination. Am J Pub Health 8:363-7 My '18
- Marks, Marcus M.**
Daylight saving. Nat Munic R 6:465-8 Jl '17
- Marlowe, Christopher**
Machiavelli in Marlowe. J. Warshaw. Sewanee R 24:425-39 O '16
- Marlowe and the heavy wrath of God. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42:584-8 O '17
- Marmorstein, A.**
Treasures in heaven and upon earth. Lond Q R 132:216-28 O '19
- Marmottan, Paul**
Chateaubriand, Madame Baciocchi et Napoléon. R de Paris 24:pt3:673-708 Je 15 '17
- Marne, Battle of the.** *See* European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914—Marne, Sept. 6-12
- Marnésia, Adrien de Lezay-, marquis.** *See* Lezay-Marnésia, Adrien de, marquis
- Marocains.** *See* Moors
- Marple, Albert**
Serviceable cobblestone retaining wall. Countryside M 23:188 O '16
- Unusual plant-holder as an exterior decoration. Countryside M 22:24-5 Ja '16
- Marquand, Allan**
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18
- Unpublished documents relating to the work of Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia Tedalda. Am J Archaeol 22:310-18 Jl '18
- Marquette, Blecker**
Teaching housing in the schools of Cincinnati. Nat Munic R 8:260-1 My '19
- Marr, John Edward**
Prof. T. McKenny Hughes. Nature 99:326-7 Je 21 '17
- Marriage**
Book of Tobit and the Hindu-Christian marriage ideal. A. J. Edmunds. Open Court 33: 336-44 Je '19
- Can the law protect matrimony from disease? E: L. Keyes, Jr. Soc Hygiene 1:9-14 D '14
- Church and divorce. H. C. Corrance. Int J Ethics 29:481-97 Jl '19
- Demographie de guerre, mobilisation matrimoniale. A. Chervin. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:506-14 N '15
- Influence of syphilis upon insanity and in marriage. Soc Hygiene 1:485-8 Je '15
- Les mariages de demain. J. Bertaut. R Polit et Litt 56:663-7 N 2 '18
- Marriage and the population question. B. Russell. Int J Ethics 26:443-61 Jl '16
- Marriage and war in the early pre-Christian nations. J: Stuart. Eugenics R 9:53-4 Ap '17
- Terms of relationship and the levirate. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 18:327-37 Jl '16
- Unsatisfied valence of marriage. C. V. Roman. Soc Hygiene 4:476 O '18
- See also* Divorce; Eugenics; Intermarriage of races; Society, Primitive
- Marriage customs and rites**
Busy Bulgarian belles. D. Constantine. Il Travel 29:33-6 S '17
- For October brides: New England folk-lore concerning courtship and matrimony. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 23:194-5 O '16
- Marriage a la Hindu. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:207-17 Ap '17

Marriage customs and rites —Continued

- Marriage ceremonies in ancient India, as portrayed in her epic literature. J. J. Meyer. Open Court 31:203-7 Ap '17
Wedding of a Hindu prince. E. Maddock. Il Travel 28:34-6 F '17

Marriage law

- Failure of one about to marry to disclose his mental condition. Am Law R 50:751-2 S '16
Impediments to marriage. A. Swindlehurst. Am Law R 51:407-26 My '17

- Marriage of the centaurs (drama by S. Benelli) Criticism. C. Lemmi. Drama no 28:594-601 N '17

Marriage statistics

- Occupational propinquity as a factor in marriage selection. D. M. Marvin. Am Statis Assn 16:131-50 S '18

Marriages, Royal

- Royal marriages. J. S. Little. Spec 118:639 Je 9 '17

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome

- Educational opportunity. Hibbert J 14:713-24 JI '16
Educational reconstruction. Hibbert J 15:547-60 JI '17
Nationalism, internationalism, and supernationalism. Hibbert J 16:527-41 JI '18

Mars (planet)

- Man in the moon. E. N. da C. Andrade. New Statesman 13:282-4 Je 21 '19
Markings of Mars. A. Rordame. Il Pop Astron 25:343-5 Je '17
Mars and its markings. H. Hussey. Pop Astron 24:227-30 Ap '16
Report on Mars. W: H. Pickering. Il Pop Astron 23:216-29, 285-96, 461-77, 569-88; 24:34-47, 97-108, 236-48, 376-88, 639-55; 25: 559-71; 26:33-47, 310-22, 622-9; 27:69-79, 136-47 Ap-My, O-N '15, Ja-F, Ap, Je, D '16, N '17, Ja, My, N '18, F-Mr '19
Telescope and Mars. L. J. Wilson. Il Pop Astron 26:429-32 Ag '18

Marseillaise, La (song)

- Le premier maire constitutionnel de Strasbourg, Frédéric de Dietrich, 1748-1793. H: Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:241-76 S 15 '18
Le vol de la Marseillaise; poème. E. Rostand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:481-91 F 1 '17

Marseilles, France

- Marseille pendant la guerre. L. Bertrand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:277-305 JI 15 '17
Trois grandes villes du sud-est [Lyon, Marseilles, Nice]. R. Blanchard. 3 maps Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:39-96 '18

Marsh, Alice Louise

- Socializing influences in the classroom. English J 5:89-98 F '16

Marsh, Charles L.

- Imagination; poem. Monist 28:68-72 Ja '18
Song of the war devil; poem. Open Court 31: 251-2 Ap '17
Super-soul; poem. Monist 28:73-5 Ja '18

Marsh, Edward

- Sprig of lime; to Edward Marsh; poem. R. Nichols. New Statesman 13:447 Ag 2 '19

Marsh, Norman J.

- Treatment of cases of prostitution in New York city. Soc Hygiene 2:517-25 O '18

Marsh, Penelope

- Survival of typhoid bacilli in sour milk. Am J Pub Health 8:590-3 Ag '18

Marshall, Arthur

- Nature of explosives. Nature 96:637-9 F 3 '16

Marshall, Benjamin Tinkham

- Bible and college culture. Relig Educ 12:314-19 O '17
College Bible study. Relig Educ 13:272-7 Ag '18

Marshall, Esther. See Betz, Annette, jt. auth.

Marshall, G. H.

- Floor ball rules. Am Phys Educ R 21:549-53 D '16

Marshall, Harold

- Forum and community. Relig Educ 13:336-8 O '18

Marshall, Henry Rutgers

- Men and arms: a study of instinct. Hibbert J 17:504-14 Ap '19

Marshall, Ruth

- Piece of suet. Nature Study 13:399-401 D '17

Marshall, William C.

- Education bill and eugenics. Eugenics R 10: 18-23 Ap '18

Marshall, Michigan

- Commercial savings bank. Marshall, Michigan. Il Bankers M 93:251-5 S '16

Marshes

- Early history of commissions of sewers. H. G. Richardson. Eng Hist R 34:385-93 JI '19

- Physical conditions in sphagnum bogs; data collected by H: J. Cox. G: B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 61:159-63 F '16

- Raised bogs in eastern Maine. G: E. Nichols. Il Geog R 7:159-67 Mr '19

Marston, Robert Bright

- Nelson in the West Indies. Spec 122:97-9 Ja 25 '19
"Shakespeare's men" on the Somme. Spec 117: 829 D 30 '16

Martel de Janville, Sybille Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riquetti de Mirabeau, comtesse de (Gyp, pseud.)

- Little blue guinea-hen; drama, translated from the French. Poet Lore 30:60-80 Mr '19

Marten, Charles

- Possibilities of vocational education in the junior high school grades. J Educ 84:290-2 S 28 '16

Martens, Herbert

- An Deutschlands esse; sonette. Deutsche Rundschau 174:204-8 F '18
Reineke fuchs. Deutsche Rundschau 175:244-58 My '18
Die schöpfung der kunstballade. Deutsche Rundschau 177:249-58 N '18

- Martha's mourning; a play in one act. P. Hoffmann. Drama no 29:111-21 F '18

Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts

- Explorations of Martha's Vineyard. S. J. Guernsey. Il map Am Anthropol 18:81-97 Ja '16
Skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. E. A. Hooton. Il Am Anthropol 18:98-104 Ja '16

Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)

- Martial, the epigrammatist. K. F. Smith. Sewanee R 26:1-27 Ja '18

Martial law

- Martial law. Candid no 11:605-18 Ag '16
Martial law efflorescent; Jones in extremis. Candid no 9:121-38 F '16
Martial law; latest vagaries. Candid no 10: 365-75 My '16
Military powers of nation and state under the constitution. R. H. Rogers. Am Law R 50: 321-38 My '16
Need, propriety and basis of martial law, with a review of the authorities. G: S. Wallace. J Crim Law 8:167-89, 406-19 JI-S '17

See also Courts martial; Military law

Martial music. See Military music

Martin, A. D.

- Seamless robe. Lond Q R 129:237-52 Ap '18

Martin, Arthur J.

- Plea for the further utilisation of coal. Nature 99:484 Ag '16 '17

Martin, E. Le Breton

- Prayer; poem. Spec 119:327 S 29 '17
Roman road; poem. Spec 122:201 F 15 '19

Martin, Edward Sandford

- John Ames Mitchell, 1845-1918. Harv Grad M 27:27-30 S '18
Sketch. J. T. Wheelwright. Harv Grad M 25: 177-8 D '16

Martin, Ernest Gale

- Day of rest in nature and human nature. Bib Sac 73:318-23 Ap '16

Martin, Franklin H.

- Council of national defense. Am J Pub Health 7:783-6 S '17

- Martin, Franklin H.**—*Continued*
Social hygiene and the war. *por Soc Hygiene* 3:605-27 O '17
Portrait. *Am J Pub Health* 7:882 O '17
- Martin, Frederick Roy**
Plea for an uncensored press. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:360-4 J1 '17
- Martin, Germain**
Notre situation financière. *R Polit et Litt* 57:385-8 J1 5 '19
- Martin, Henry**
Judas Iscariot curse. *Am J Philol* 37:434-51 O '18
Remarks on the first ode of Horace. *Class Philol* 13:186-93 Ap '18
- Martin, James R.**
Unknown colt. *Blackw* 204:502-25 O '18
- Martin, John Joseph**
Wife of Usher's Well; drama. *Poet Lore* 30:94-111 Mr '19
- Martin, Julia**
Uncle Jack's parable. *Kind M* 31:243 Ap '19
- Martin, L. C.**
Protection from glare. *Nature* 89:365-6 J1 5 '17
- Martin, Lawrence**
Examination in elementary geography. *J Geog* 14:298-9 Ap '16
- Martin, Robert Grant**
New specimen of the revenge play. *Mod Philol* 16:1-10 My '18
Notes on Thomas Heywood's Ages. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:23-9 Ja '18
- Martin, Violet Florence.** See **Ross, Martin**, pseud.
- Martin, William**
L'esprit public en Suisse au lendemain de la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 57:101-6 F 15 '19
- Martindale, Cyril Charlie**
Anthologia laureata. *Dublin R* 158:259-65 Ap '16
Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. *Dublin R* 164:65-81 Ja '19
Reconstruction: an echo from the war-literature of France. *Dublin R* 159:250-66 O '16
Robert Monteith, S. J. *Dublin R* 164:94-100 Ja '19
Some impressions of a reader of Raymond. *Dublin R* 160:75-80 Ja '17
- Martinez, Jacinto Benavente y.** See **Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto**
- Martinez Sierra, Gregorio**
Cradle song; comedy. *Poet Lore* 28:625-79 N '17
Love magic; a comedy. *Drama no* 25:40-61 F '17
- Martinique**
Shall we annex a French volcano? Would Martinique be acceptable to the United States? A. K. Dawson. *Il Travel* 33:27-30 My '19
- Martonne, Emmanuel de**
Carpathians: physiographic features controlling human geography. *Geog R* 3:417-37 Je '17
Choses vues en Bessarable. *R de Paris* 26, pt5:499-534 O 1 '19
Real France. *J Geog* 18:81-94 Mr '19
- Martys**
Festival of lives given for the nation in Jewish and Christian faith. B: W. Bacon. *Hibbert J* 15:256-78 Ja '17
Jerome of Prague and the five hundredth anniversary of his death. D: S. Schaff. *Bib Sac* 73:192-213 Ap '16
- Marvin, Donald M.**
Occupational propinquity as a factor in marriage selection. *Am Statist Assn* 16:131-50 S '18
- Marvin, Francis Sydney**
Ground for hope. *Hibbert J* 16:387-401 Ap '18
- Marvin, Langdon Parker**
Joseph Hodges Choate. *Harv Grad M* 26:27-36 S '17
- Marvin, Walter Taylor**
Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical issue. *Philos R* 27:616-27 N '18
- Mary, Virgin**
Mary; poem. I. McLeod. *Yale R n s* 5:714-16 J1 '16
- Mary I, queen of England**
Queen Mary's chapel royal. W. H. G. Flood. *Eng Hist R* 33:83-9 Ja '18
- Mary Best colony**
Coöperative efficiency in the country. E. Sears. *Il Countryside M* 22:362 Je '16
- Mary Christina, Sister.** See **Patmore, Emily Honoria**
- Mary Magdalene; drama.** See **Maeterlinck, Maurice**
- Mary of Magdala; drama.** See **Heyse, J. L. P.**
- Maryland**
Constitution
Budget amendment of the Maryland constitution. H. S. Chase. *Nat Munic R* 6:395-8 My '17; Discussion. W: H. Allen. *Nat Munic R* 6:485-91 J1 '17
Education
New Maryland. *J Educ* 84:183 Ag 31 '16
Law
Labor law of Maryland. M. H. Lauchheimer. *J H U Studies* 37:155-312 '19
Politics and government
County home rule in Maryland. W. L. Wannlass. *Nat Munic R* 8:259-60 My '19
First state executive budget. E. C. Harrington. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:18-28 J1 '18
State administration in Maryland. J: L. Donaldson. *J H U Studies* 34:471-625 '16
Mary's grandfather clock; poem. H. L. Webb. *English R* 29:103-4 Ag '19
- Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue**
Liberation of Bohemia. *New Statesman* 8:420-1 F 3 '17
Le premier président de la République tchéco-slovaque. E. Denis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:353-9 Je 21 '19
Trois fondateurs de la République tchéco-slovaque. L. Weiss. *R de Paris* 26, pt2:157-77 Mr 1 '19
- Masefield, John**
Will to perfection; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:536 Ap '17
Wind-barren; poem. *Yale R n s* 6:60 O '16
Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. *Il Open Court* 30:278-300 My '16
- Masks (plays).** See **Masques (plays)**
- Mason, Daniel Gregory**
Music as a college study. *Columbia U Q* 20:235-44 J1 '18
- Mason, E. M. Jackson**
Kosovo day; poem. *Spec* 116:778 Je 24 '16
- Mason, J. Leonard**
Recreation values and analysis. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:89-94 F '17
Results in Philadelphia's neighborhood centers. *Playground* 10:291-6 N '16
- Mason, Jeremiah**
Jeremiah Mason; an address before the Vermont bar association, January, 1919. F. L. Fish. *Am Law R* 53:269-84 Mr '19
- Mason, John Alden**
Porto-Rican folk-lore. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:423-504; 31:289-458 O '16, J1 '18
Remarks on the Aztec calendar system. *Am Anthropol* 18:296-9 Ap '16
- Mason, Lawrence**
Some further Shakspeare allusions or parallels. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:204-8 Ap '18
Stray notes on Othello. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:55-7 Ja '19
- Mason, Marianne Harriet**
War charities scandals. *English R* 22:360-72 Ap '16
- Mason, Shirley Lowell.** See **Jones, Daniel Flske, Jr. auth.**
- Mason, Walt**
Horse sense in verses tense. *Review. Spec* 116:721 Je 10 '16
- Mason, William John**
Obituary. *Econ J* 26:401-3 S '16

- Masons, Free.** See Freemasonry
- Maspero, Sir Gaston Camille Charles**
Appreciation. *Nature* 97:405-6 J 13 '16
Grand égyptologue français: Gaston Maspero. M. Crolset. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:757-77 Ag 15 '16
- Masques (plays)**
Communal play making. F: H. Koch. J Educ 84:405 O 26 '16
Compass points in the festal drama. W: C. Langdon. Drama no 27:404-24 Ag '17
Nations: a masque symbolizing the triumph of democracy over sovereignty. M. E. Peabody. English J 8:234-41 Ap '19
Shakespeare, the playmaker. F. L. McVey. J Educ 84:405 O 26 '16
Triumph of spring: a May-day masque. L. H. Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16
- Mass**
Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. J. Rivière. Constr Q 6:401-16 S '18
See also Lord's supper
- Massachusetts**
Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. V. O. Robertson. Am Labor Leg R 9:126-9 Mr '19
See also Boston; Quincy; Taunton
- Antiquities**
Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts. H. H. Wilder and R. W. Whipple. Il map Am Anthropol 19: 372-87 J 17
See also Martha's vineyard
- Banks**
Massachusetts farmlands bank. Bankers M 92: 363-6 Mr '16
- Constitution**
Massachusetts convention and responsible government. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 7:577-83 N '18
- Description and travel**
Discovering a part of America. F. A. Waugh. Il Countryside M 21:302-3; 22:30 D '15-Ja '16
From Ipswich to Nahant. L. Jeffers. Il Travel 33:12-16 Je '19
- Education**
Correspondence—study courses. J Educ 83: 103-4 Ja 27 '16
Educational matters considered by the Massachusetts legislature, 1915-16. J Educ 83:734-5 Je 29 '16
Junior high school in Massachusetts. C. R. Stacy. J Educ 84:535-7 N 30 '16
Moral conditions in Massachusetts high schools. J Educ 83:429-30 Ap 20 '16
- Health department**
Median endemic index used by the Department of health of Massachusetts. J: S. Hitchcock and B. W. Carey. Am J Pub Health 9:355-7 My '19
- History**
Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts. C: E. Park. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:51-62 Ap '18
- Law**
Legislative activity in Massachusetts, 1916. W. H. Haines. Am Pol Sci R 11:528-39 Ag '17
Massachusetts trust. C. K. Stinson. Moody 19: 651-2 D '16
- Religious institutions and affairs**
Massachusetts platform. Relig Educ 13:428 D '18
- Sanitary affairs**
Massachusetts plan. A. N. Thomson. map Soc Hygiene 5:317-35 J 1 '19
Work of the Public health committee of the Massachusetts medical society. E. H. Bigelow. Am J Pub Health 8:35-6 Ja '18
- Massachusetts association of boards of health**
Meeting, 1917. Boston. F. H. Slack. Am J Pub Health 7:316-18 Mr '17
- Massachusetts Institute of technology**
Annual report of President MacLaurin for 1915. J Educ 83:20 Ja 6 '16
Legal aspects and educational results of the Harvard-Technology decision. N. Matthews. Harv Grad M 26:391-403 Mr '18
- Massachusetts medical society**
Work of the Public health committee of the Massachusetts medical society. E. H. Bigelow. Am J Pub Health 8:35-6 Ja '18
- Massart, Jean**
Les intellectuels allemands et la recherche de la vérité. R de Paris 25:pt5:643-72 O 1 '18
Une organisation scientifique inter-alliée. R Sci 55:334-7 My 26 '17
- Massé, Louis Franc Alfred Pierre**
Questions d'après-guerre. R de Paris 24:pt3: 97-118 My 1 '17
- Massee, George Edward**
Work as a mycologist. Nature 99:9-10 Mr 1 '17
- Massena, Iowa**
Community experiment in Latin. Class J 12: 561-2 Je '17
- Massee, Rotating compressible.** See Rotating compressible masses
- Massey, Adam**
Love; poem. English R 27:165 S '18
- Massicotte, Edouard Z.**
Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais de justice de Montréal; première partie 1653-1700. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:147-74 D '17-Mr '18
Croyances et dictons populaires des environs de Trois-Rivières (Canada). J Am Folklore 32:168-75 Ja '19
Les remèdes d'autrefois. J Am Folklore 32: 176-8 Ja '19
- and Barbeau, Charles Marius**
Chants populaires du Canada. J Am Folklore 32:1-89 Ja '19
- Massinger, Phillip**
Three dramatists. F. Paul. Am Cath Q 42: 187-96 Ap '17
- Massingham, H. J.**
Brean Down. New Statesman 13:471-2 Ag 9 '19
Charles Waterton. New Statesman 11:372-4 Ag 10 '18
Visit to the zoo. New Statesman 12:496-8 Mr 8 '19
- Massingham, Henry William**
Lloyd George and his government. Yale R n s 6:727-37 J 1 '17
Gott strafe all intellect! A. Harrison. English R 24:470-3 My '17
- Masson, Charles François Philibert**
Two notes of Madame de Staël. R. C. Whitford. Mod Philol 14:423-8 N '16
- Masson, Frédéric**
Les conspirations du général Malet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:24-58, 358-89, 870-905; 54: 364-96 S 1-15, O 15, N 15 '19
D'Ischia au Pizzo, les derniers jours de Murat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:270-303. 578-611 Ja 15-F 1 '19
Du consulat à l'empire; lettres d'une mère à sa fille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:5-35, 269-307 N 1-15 '17
L'énigme de Sainte-Hélène. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:756-88 Ap 15 '17
(ed.) L'impératrice Joséphine et le prince Eugène. 1804-1814. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:721-51; 36:295-329, 788-822 O 15, N 15, D 15 '16
La proscription des Napoléonides. R de Paris 24:pt1:492-523, 741-67 F 1-15 '17
- Masson, John**
Brontës as seen through French eyes. Lond Q R 131:62-72 Ja '19
- Masson, Pierre Maurice**
Lettres de guerre; publiées par Victor Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:389-411 Ja 15 '17
Pierre-Maurice Masson. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:448-55 My 15 '16
- Mast, Samuel Ottmar**
Mutation in didinium masutum. Am Nat 51: 351-60 Je '17

Master-mariner: poem. J. Knight-Adkin. Spec 122:362 Mr 22 '19

Masters, Edgar Lee
Boyhood friends; poem. Yale R n s 6:401-6 Ja '17

Whitman and Masters: a contrast. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 16:155-8 Ap '17

Masters' degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Masuyer, Valérie

La reine Hortense et le prince Louis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:65-106 Mr 1 '16

Mateer, Florence

Diagnostic fallibility of intelligence ratios. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:369-92 D '18

Matejko, Jan Alojz

Jan Alojz Matejko, Polish historical painter. Polonius. por Open Court 32:280-91 My '18

Materialism

Defence of scientific materialism; discussion. H. Elliot and others. Hibbert J 14:551-62, 799-810; 15:150-4, 317-20 Ap '16-Ja '17

Materialization. See Spiritualism

Materials, Raw. See Raw materials

Maternity. See Mothers

Maternity insurance. See Insurance, Maternity

Mathematical association

Meeting, 1919, London. Nature 102:395-6 Ja 16 '19

Mathematical geography. See Geography, Mathematical

Mathematical instruments

New geometrical model for the orthogonal projection of the cosines and sines of complex angles. A. E. Kennelly. 4 pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:369-78 Ap '19

See also Planimeter

Mathematical physics

Method of limits in physics. G. B. Blair. School Sci and Math 16:730-3 N '16

Mathematical recreations

Cal-dif-fluk saga. J. M. Child. Monist 27:467-74 Jl '17

Mathematical victory; play. P. H. Harding and others. School Sci and Math 17:475-82 Je '17

See also Number games

Mathematical societies

Directory of science and mathematics societies. School Sci and Math 16:282, 566+ Mr, Je '16

See also Central association of science and mathematics teachers

Mathematics

Application of mathematics to epidemiology. M. Greenwood, Jr. Nature 97:243-4 My 18 '16

Applied mathematics; poem. A. W. Young. J Educ 83:300 Mr 16 '16

Berkeley's logic of mathematics. G. A. Johnston. Monist 28:25-45 Ja '18

Development of the function concept. L. L. Dines. School Sci and Math 19:99-110 F '19

Logistic and the reduction of mathematics to logic. J. B. Shaw. Monist 26:397-414 Jl '16

Mathematical contest. E. T. Boughn. School Sci and Math 17:329-30 Ap '17

Mathematics and anti-mathematics. C. E. White. School Sci and Math 19:29-37 Ja '19

Mathematics and education. L. E. Mensenkamp. School Sci and Math 18:709-11 N '18

Mathematics and efficiency. F. Durell. School Sci and Math 16:25-30 Ja '16

Mathematics of common things. H. E. Glazier. School Sci and Math 16:667-74 N '16

Mittag-Leffler testament and Institute. Open Court 33:249 Ap '19

Mock trial of B versus A, or solving a personal equation by the judicial process; drama. K. McSorley. School Sci and Math 18:611-21 O '18

Relations of mathematics to natural sciences. J. W. Nicholson. Nature 100:15-16 S 6 '17

Report on vocational mathematics. School Sci and Math 16:337-46 Ap '16

Theory of measurements, by J. S. Stephens. Review. Nature 97:418-19 Jl 20 '16

Types of order and the system Σ . C. I. Lewis. Philos R 25:407-19 My '16

See also Addition; Algebra; Arithmetic; Equations; Geometry; Groups, Theory of (mathematics); Involution and evolution; Logarithms; Logic, Symbolic and mathematical; Mathematical association; Statistical methods; Trigonometry

History

Catholic church and the gentle science of numbers. E. V. Wilson. Am Cath Q 44:121-45 Ja '19

Historical notes in the mathematical textbooks. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 19:414-16 My '19

History of mathematics at University of California. O. Schmiedel. School Sci and Math 19:462 My '19

Neglect of the work of H. Grassmann. A. E. Heath. Monist 27:22-35 Ja '17

Useful benefits from study of mathematical history. O. Schmiedel. School Sci and Math 19:463 My '19

Study and teaching

Bearing of the new psychology upon the teaching of mathematics. A. L. Rogers. bibliog Teach Col R 17:344-52 S '16

Boost mathematics. S. B. F. Rabourn. School Sci and Math 16:595-602 O '16

Case against high school mathematics. M. Sykes. School Sci and Math 17:667-76 N '17

Case method of teaching mathematics. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 19:344-9 Ap '19

Course in the appreciation of mathematics. D. H. Moskowitz. School Sci and Math 17:676-8 N '17

Current educational movements and general mathematics. H. E. Cobb. School Sci and Math 16:415-17 My '16

Developing ability to solve the verbal problem: the basic aim of the ninth grade course. E. G. Parker. School Sci and Math 19:599-604 O '19

Educational movements and general mathematics. G. W. Myers. School Sci and Math 16:97-105 F '16

Final report of subcommittee on content of course in first-year mathematics. School Sci and Math 19:259-64 Mr '19

First-year mathematics for high-schools. C. B. Walsh. School Sci and Math 17:787-94 D '17

Graphical representation of approximations for square root. O. Dunkel. diags School Sci and Math 18:621-5 O '18

Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils. E. F. Burnell. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:569-83 D '17

Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work. R. E. Moritz. School Sci and Math 16:233-45 Mr '16

Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work—a reply to R. E. Moritz. W. Asker. School Sci and Math 17:147-50 F '17

Mathematics clubs. F. C. Gegenheimer. School Sci and Math 16:791-2 D '16

Mathematics clubs in secondary schools. B. I. Shoesmith. School Sci and Math 16:106-13 F '16

Mathematics in Texas. J Educ 83:131-2 F 3 '16

Mathematics in the training for citizenship. D. E. Smith. Teach Col Rec 18:211-25 My '17

Measurement of high school mathematics. S. A. Courtis. School Sci and Math 18:507-26 Je '18

Modern developments in elementary and secondary mathematics. G. A. Miller. School Sci and Math 17:32-42 Ja '17

Note on formal discipline and mathematics. C. C. Grove. J Educ 84:459-60 N 9 '16

On the relations of mathematics to commerce. R. E. Moritz. School Sci and Math 19:350-7 Ap '19

Place of mathematics in the secondary schools of tomorrow. School Sci and Math 16:608-16 O '16

Progressive science and mathematics courses and teaching in France. A. Barthelémy. School Sci and Math 19:199-204 Mr '19

Mathematics—Study and teaching—Continued
Progressive teaching of mathematics—what is it? G. W. Myers. *School Sci and Math* 18: 387-96 My '18

Recent tendencies in the teaching of elementary applied mathematics. J. R. Young. *School Sci and Math* 17:237-44, 321-8 Mr-Apr '17

Reform in the teaching of mathematics. G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 16:35-9 Ja '16
Secret of thrift; a new Aladdin's lamp for every boy and girl. C. B. Upton. *Teach Col Rec* 19:431-60 N '18

Significant movements in secondary school mathematics. R. Schorling. *Teach Col Rec* 18:438-57 N '17

Some reflections on the current discussion of secondary mathematics. W. H. Wood. *School Sci and Math* 17:815-18 D '17

Status of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis. *School Sci and Math* 18:25-35 Ja '18

Valid aims and purposes for the study of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis. *School Sci and Math* 18:112-23, 208-20, 313-24 F-Apr '18

Value of mathematics as a secondary school subject. H. R. Pierce. *School Sci and Math* 16:780-8 D '16

What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? L. E. Mensenkamp. *School Sci and Math* 19:595-8 O '19

See also Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Iowa association of mathematics teachers

Tables, etc.

Factorials and allied products with their logarithms. F. Robbins. *bibliog* 5 tab Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:167-74 O '17

Mather, Frank Jewitt, Jr.
 Some American realists. *Arts and Dec* 7:13-16 N '16

Mather, Kirtley F.
 Champlain sea in the Lake Ontario basin. *J Geol* 25:542-54 S '17

Mather, Maurice W.
 Xenophon Anabasis 1:8:13. *Class J* 12:593-4 Je '17

Mather, Samuel
 Sketch. por Playground 12:326-9 O '18

Matheson, Percy Ewing
 (tr.) Triumph of love; poem. Nadson. *Hibbert J* 17:155 O '18

Mathews, Basil Joseph
 People of the camel. *Travel* 33:19-24 Ag '19

Mathews, Irvin J.
 Has agriculture a place in the courses of city high schools? *School Sci and Math* 16:793-5 D '16

Some present laboratory methods indicted. *School Sci and Math* 16:767-8 D '16

Mathews, John Mabry
 Political parties and the war. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:213-28 Mr '19

Mathews, R. M.
 Law of cosines versus the law of tangents. *School Sci and Math* 16:41-5 Ja '16

Map scales. *School Sci and Math* 18:596-600 O '18

Model of supplementary trihedral angles. *School Sci and Math* 18:846-8 D '18

Paradox in congruent triangles. *School Sci and Math* 16:248-9 Mr '16

Mathews, Robert Hamilton
 Description of two bora grounds of the Kamlariol tribe. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:423-30 '17

Mathews, Shaller
 Spiritual challenge to democracy. *Constr Q* 5:513-27 S '17

Mathewson, Chester A.
 Indoor plants. *Nature Study* 12:11-15 Ja '16

Mathewson, Park
 Trade acceptances. *Bankers M* 96:543-50 My '18

Mathiez, Albert

La mobilisation des savants en l'an II. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:542-65 D 1 '17

La mobilisation générale en l'an II. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:581-602 Ap 1 '17

Matin d'été; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:379-80 My 15 '19

Matrarchy

Lapsed relationship. W: W. Comfort. *Dublin R* 159:336-45 O '16

Matrilineal descent

Matrilineate again; with discussion. A. L. Kroeber; E. S. Hartland. *Am Anthropol* 19: 571-9; 20:224-9 O '17, Ap '18

Matscheck, Walter

University teaching. *J Educ* 83:313-14 Mr 23 '16

Matson, Esther

Increasing the apparent size of our rooms. *Countryside M* 22:72-3 F '16

Matter

Astronomical consequences of the electrical theory of matter. O. Lodge. *Nature* 100:395-8 Ja 17 '18

Electronic theory of matter. W: B: Smith. *Monist* 27:321-51 Jl '17

Nature of matter. J. C. Whitehorn. *Pop Astron* 25:229-44 Ap '17

See also Atomic theory; Atoms; Electrons; Molecules

Matter of principle; story translated from the Yiddish. L. Shapiro. *English R* 25:533-4 D '17

Mattern, Johannes

In reply to Mr Charles T. Gorham. *Open Court* 30:408-18 Jl '16

Pope and his critics. *Open Court* 30:258-77 My '16

Mr Gorham replies to Mr Mattern. *Open Court* 30:254-6 Ap '16

Mr Gorham's reply to Mr Mattern. E. Reach. *Open Court* 30:438 Jl '16

Rejoinder to Mr J. Mattern. C: T. Gorham. *Open Court* 30:561-3 S '16

Matthew, George Frederic

Upper Devonian plants of Kiltorcan with descriptions of some new forms. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:99-116 D '17-Mr '18

Matthew, Gospel according to Saint. See Bible
 —New Testament—Matthew

Matthews, Albert

Teaching of French before 1750. *Harv Grad M* 25:338-46 Mr '17

Matthews, Alberta Cory

Home canning of vegetables. *Countryside M* 23:49 Jl '16

Matthews, Anna S.

High standards of living at low cost by cooperative housekeeping. *Teach Col Rec* 19: 57-67, 185-95 Ja-Mr '18

Matthews, (James) Brander

College in the seventies. *Columbia U Q* 19: 129-44 Mr '17

Matthews, Nathan

Legal aspects and educational results of the Harvard-Technology decision. *Harv Grad M* 26:391-403 Mr '18

Matthias, Adolf

Adolf Matthias. R. Lehmann. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:1-8 '17

Matthiola

Mutation in *matthiola annua*, a Mendelizing species. H. H. Bartlett. *Bot Gaz* 63:82-3 Ja '17

Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. E. R. Saunders. *Am Nat* 50:486-98 Ag '16

Mattli, Peter Antony

Strange cliff dwellers. *Nature Study* 14:280-4 O '18

Swiss mountain pine. *Nature Study* 15:1-5 Ja '19

Matto Grosso, Brazil

Matto Grosso. P. Larcom. *Blackw* 203:436-59 Ap '18

- Matz, Walther**
Zeichen- und modellerversuch an volksschülern, hilfsschülern, taubstummen und blinden. (Aus dem Psychologischen seminar der Universität Breslau) bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:62-185 '15
- Maubeuge, France**
Le siège de Maubeuge. P. Cassou. R de Paris 25,pt4:253-78 JI 15 '18
- Maublanc, René**
Eprenay (16 avril 1917). R de Paris 25,pt5:307-27 S 15 '18
- Mauer, William J.**
Ventilation of army barracks. Am J Pub Health 8:111-20 F '18
- Maugain, Gabriel**
Les débuts de la tragédie française en Italie. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:157-68 '18
L'entente intellectuelle franco-italienne. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:425-50 '18
La langue et la littérature françaises en Italie. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:423-43 '17
Thiers et son histoire de la république de Florence. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:241-94 '18
- Mauna Loa**
Notes on the 1916 eruption of Mauna Loa. H. O. Wood. J Geol 25:322-36, 467-88 My-JI '17
- Maunsell, Arthur E. Lloyd**
Song. English R 29:6 JI '19
Song. English R 29:198 S '19
- Maupas, Emile**
Deux Algériens. E. F. Gautier. R de Paris 26,pt5:285-315 S 15 '19
- Maupassant, Guy de**
Literary relationships of Guy de Maupassant. O. H. Moore. Mod Philol 15:645-62 Mr '18
Romanticism of Guy de Maupassant. O. H. Moore. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 23:96-134 Mr '18
- Maurel, André**
A Cumes et à Pompéi. R de Paris 26,pt1:784-806 F 15 '19
- Maurel, Gabriel**
Le crédit des compagnies françaises de chemins de fer pendant la guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:215-18 Mr 24 '17
- Maurette, Fernand**
L'Afrique du milieu. R de Paris 26,pt3:873-94 Je 15 '19
L'Allemagne et le monopole de la potasse. R de Paris 26,pt1:882-94 F 15 '19
- Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton**
Afterthoughts on the Maurice case. New Statesman 11:123-4 My 18 '18
Debate on Sir Frederick Maurice's letter. Spec 120:509-10 My 18 '18
Soldiers' duty. Spec 120:486-7 My 11 '18
- Maurice-Level**
Ode à la France; poème. R Polit et Litt 56:403-6 Je 29 '18
- Maurienne.** See St Jean de Maurienne, Diocese of
- Maurras, Charles**
Les amants de Venise. R Polit et Litt 55:10-14, 47-53 Ja 6-13 '17
M Charles Maurras, poète. N. Francès. R Polit et Litt 57:149-53 Mr 1 '19
Nos intellectuels; Charles Maurras. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 55:257-61 Ap 28 '17
- Maury, C. A.**
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war. Class J 12:456-66 Ap '17
Maritime aspects of Homeric Greece. Class J 14:97-102 N '18
- Maury, Carlotta Joaquina**
Santo Domingan paleontological explorations. J Geol 26:224-8 Ap '18
- Maury, Jean Siffrein, cardinal**
Lettres inédites. R Polit et Litt 55:641-4, 680-2, 721-3 O 27-N 24 '17
- Maury, Lucien**
Comment réformer notre diplomatie. R Polit et Litt 57:302-7 My 17 '19
- La fortune des lettres françaises.** R Polit et Litt 57:406-10 JI 5 '19
- Réformons notre diplomatie.** R Polit et Litt 57:262-6 My 3 '19
- La Suède et la guerre.** R Polit et Litt 56:215-17 Mr 30 '18
- Mauthner, Fritz**
Fritz Mauthner; zu seinem siebzigsten geburtstag. T. Kappstein. Deutsche Rundschau 181:305-13 N '19
- Mautouchet, Paul**
Les fêtes des victoires à Paris sous la révolution. R de Paris 26,pt4:395-416 JI 15 '19
- Le mauvais regard; poème.** E. Sée. R de Paris 26,pt5:810-12 O 15 '19
- Maver, Hans**
Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs. bibliog Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 176,pt2:1-154 '14
- Mavrogordato, A.**
Effects of dust inhalation. Am J Pub Health 9:310-11 Ap '19
- Mawer, Allen**
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-names. Modern Lang Rev 14:233-44 JI '19
- Mawson, Sir Douglas**
Antarctic ice-cap and its borders. Nature 102:315-16 D 19 '18
- Maxey, Chester Collins**
Delaware survey. Nat Munic R 8:223-5 My '19
Is government merchandising constitutional? Am Law R 52:215-34 Mr '18
- Maxey, Edwin**
Protection of American citizens abroad. Am Law R 50:902-8 N '16
Retaliation by belligerents as affecting neutrals. Am Law R 50:744-6 S '16
- Maxim, Hudson**
Portrait. Countryside M 23:272 D '16
- Maxime-David, Jeanne**
Les sœurs Poinot et M Albert. R de Paris 25,pt2:263-303, 550-96 Mr 15-Ap 1 '18
- Maximilian I, emperor of Germany**
Bemerkungen zu den tierabbildungen im gebetbuche des Kaisers Maximilian. E. Ehlers. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml 38:151-76 '17
Un nouveau profil de femme au Louvre: Bianca Maria Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:341-61, 573-93 JI 15-Ag 1 '19
- Maximilianus, Germanicus, pseud.** See Rudwin, Maximilian Josef
- Maxims**
Business maxims and suggestions worth while. E: H. Doyle. Bankers M 98:329-31 Mr '19
- Maximus, Saint**
Two masters of the Byzantine mysticism—Dionysius the Areopagite and Maximus the Confessor. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:28-32 Ja '16
- Maxson, Henry M.**
Portrait. J Educ 84:455 N 9 '16
- Maxwell, Harold L.**
Oil in cherry pits. School Sci and Math 18:401-4 My '18
- Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace**
Sources of potash. Nature 100:384 Ja 17 '18
Stability in flight. Nature 98:490 F 22 '17
Value of insectivorous birds; discussion. Nature 101:464 Ag 15 '18
- Maxwell, J. M. Scott.** See Scott-Maxwell, J. M.
- Maxwell, James Clerk.**
Gln a body meet a body flying through the air; poem. Open Court 30:512 Ag '16
Portrait. Open Court 30:447 Ag '16
- Maxwell, Mona**
Motoring through Portugal. Travel 26:26-8 Ap '16
- Maxwell, Paul Carey**
Country roads that will wear. Countryside M 23:12-14 JI '16

- May day**
May day programs. C. D. Mackay. Play-ground 12:436-40 Ja '19
Triumph of spring; a May-day masque. L. H. Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16
- Mayas**
On computations for the Maya calendar. R. K. Morley. Am Anthropol 20:49-61 Ja '18
Useful plants of Copan. W. Popenoe. Am Anthropol 21:125-38 Ap '19
See also Quiché Indians
- Mayer, E.**
Le général Jean Colin. R de Paris 25,pt4:827-49 Ag 15 '18
- Mayer, E. C.**
Shunt generator. School Sci and Math 17:113-19, 223-8 F-Mr '17
Shunt motor. School Sci and Math 18:828-37 D '18
- Mayer, Joseph**
Passing of the red light district—vice investigations and results. Soc Hygiene 4:197-209 Ap '18
Social hygiene legislation in 1917. Soc Hygiene 5:67-82 Ja '19
Social legislation and vice control. Soc Hygiene 5:337-48 Jl '19
- Mayes, B. L.**
Honor roll of the police power. Am Law R 50:730-40 S '16
- Mayflies**
Mayflies. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 13:234-6 Je '19
Role of the mayfly. G. Hookham. New Statesman 13:318 Je 28 '19
- Mayhew, Abby Shaw**
Normal school of physical education and hygiene for Chinese women. Am Phys Educ R 23:497-9 N '18
- Maynadler, Gustavus Howard**
A brick at a new literary idol. Sewanee R 27:303-19 Jl '19
- Maynard, Constance Louisa**
Love which is not the fulfilling of the law. Hibbert J 15:479-92 Ap '17
We women. Hibbert J 17:463-72 Ap '19
- Maynard, Edith Clark**
Unfortunate mistakes in the teaching of nature-study. Nature Study 14:183 My '18
- Maynard, John Albert**
Studies in religious texts from Assur. Am J Sem Lang 34:21-59 O '17
- Maynard, Laurens**
Ave post saecula; poem. Poet Lore 28:745-7 N '17
Memorial poem to Laurens Maynard. Poet Lore 28:744 N '17
- Maynard, Theodore**
Highwayman's song. English R 28:274 Ap '19
- Mayne, Harry**
Detlev von Lillencron, der mann und sein werk. Deutsche Rundschau 178:346-70; 179:105-31, 293-305, 437-50 Mr-Je '19
Heinrich Federer. Deutsche Rundschau 171:449-52 Je '17
Karl Immermann als student und befreiungskrieger. Deutsche Rundschau 168:242-61 Ag '16
- Mayne, Arthur**
Mrs Besant in India. New Statesman 9:420-1 Ag 4 '17
- Mayo, George Morrow**
Toast; poem. Bankers M 96:667 Je '18
- Mayran, Camille**
Recits de l'invasion. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:306-44, 540-69, 800-27 Jl 15-Ag 15 '17
- Mazda lamps.** *See* Electric lamps, Tungsten
- Mazon, André**
Prisons russes. R de Paris 26,pt3:683-705; 26,pt4:107-33 Je 15-Jl 1 '19
- Mead, Charles Williams**
Juan B. Ambrosetti. biblog Am Anthropol 19:533-41 O '17
- Mead, Daniel Webster**
Floods and famine in China. J Geog 14:261-4 Mr '16
- Mead, Mrs Edwin Doak.** *See* Mead, Lucia True
- Mead, Frederick Sumner**
Linking economics and business. Harv Grad M 27:387-40 Mr '19
- Mead, George Herbert**
Josiah Royce—a personal impression. Int J Ethics 27:168-70 Ja '17
Professor Hoxie and the community. Univ Chic M 9:114-17 Ja '17
- Mead, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak Mead)**
What young people ought to know about war and peace. J Educ 83:457-8, 489+ Ap 27-May 4 '16
- Mead, Marlan**
Wordsworth's eye. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:202-24 Je '19
- Meade, Margaret**
Accent in furnishings. Arts and Dec 7:190-3 F '17
Breadth in decorative taste. Arts and Dec 7:362-4 My '17
Decorative importance of tables. Arts and Dec 8:255-9 Ap '18
Evolution of ceramic art. Arts and Dec 7:458-60, 491-4, 530-2, 575-7 Jl-O '17
Fads and fundamentals in decoration. Arts and Dec 7:486-9 Ag '17
Interior decoration and common sense. Arts and Dec 7:410-12 Je '17
Permanency as an ideal. Arts and Dec 8:66-9 D '17
Personality in furniture. Arts and Dec 7:307-10 Ap '17
Revival of the refectory table. Arts and Dec 7:243-6 Mr '17
- Meador, Clarence Linton**
Brief list of books on the production of speech sounds. English J 5:135-7 F '16
- Meadowcroft, Florence McVey**
Specimen activities of the first grade. Teach Col Rec 20:106-18 Mr '19
- Meadows.** *See* Pastures and meadows
- Meagher, Thomas F.**
Dreams; poem. English R 26:99 F '18
- Meaning**
Knowledge of other minds and the problem of meaning and value. W. M. Urban. Philos R 26:274-96 My '17
- Means, Philip Alnsworth**
Note on the Guarani invasions of the Inca empire. Geog R 4:482-4 D '17
- Mears, Louise Wilhelmina**
Laboratory exercise on the Mercator's projection map. J Geog 15:269-70 Ap '17
Sod house as a form of shelter; where? what? why? bibliog J Geog 14:385-9 Je '16
- Measles**
Investigation into the periodicity of measles epidemics in the different districts of London for the years 1890-1912. J. Brownlee. 5 diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B:181-90 O 3 '19
- Measurements, Educational.** *See* Educational measurements
- Measures.** *See* Weights and measures
- Measuring instruments.** *See* Micrometer
- Meat**
Experiments comparing the cost of meat as purchased and as eaten. M. B. Van Arsdale and D. Monroe. Teach Col Rec 18:38-50 Ja '17
Meat. New Statesman 10:466-7 F 16 '18
Meat problem in Germany. M. Stocks. Econ J 26:168-73 Je '16
L'utilisation ménagère des viandes frigorifiées. N. Martel. R Sci 57:513-17 Ag 30 '19
See also Cookery—Meat; Packing industry—Government regulation; Whale meat
- Meat inspection**
Prototype of the modern meat-inspector. S. Mendelsohn. Open Court 32:556-64 S '18
- Meat poisoning**
Nature of the toxic agent in meat poisoning. I. Greenwald. Am J Pub Health 9:595-8 Ag '19

- Meat supply**
America's meat. A. Fisher. Yale R n s 6:807-22 J1 '17
Meats—the present aspect of supply, conservation and development. W. H. Lipman. Am J Pub Health 9:575-80 Ag '19
- Mebus, Charles F.**
Institutional sewage plants. Am J Pub Health 7:296-8 Mr '17
- Mechanical models**
Hollywood chemistry models. C. W. Gray. II School Sci and Math 16:617-21 O '16
- Mechanical theory of life**
Determinism of free will. P. Carus. Monist 27:306-11 Ap '17
Loeb and his system. B. C. A. Windle. Dublin R 163:284-96 O '18
Mechanical explanation of religion. B. Muscio. Monist 28:123-35 Ja '18
Mechanism and the problem of freedom. G. C. Bussey. Monist 27:295-306 Ap '17
Mechanism and vitalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Philos R 27:628-45 N '18
Mechanism and vitalism. H. S. Jennings. Philos R 27:577-96 N '18
Mechanism, from the standpoint of physical science. L. J. Henderson. Philos R 27:571-6 N '18
Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical issue. W. T. Marvin. Philos R 27:616-27 N '18
Mechanism versus vitalism, in the domain of psychology. H. C. Warren. Philos R 27:597-615 N '18
Die mechanistischen grundgesetze des lebens, von A. Cohen-Kysper. Review Philos R 25:204-7 Mr '16
On cosmic reversibility. B. W. Van Riper. Philos R 26:361-77 J1 '17
- Mechanicians**
Die zukunft der künstler. A. Dresdner. Deutsche Rundschau 178:133-49 F '19
- Mechanics**
Analytic mechanics, by J. A. Miller and S. B. Lilly. Review. Pop Astron 24:204 Mr '16
See also Force and energy; Momentum; Motion; Physics
- Mechanics, Celestial**
Internal planetary forces. G. F. Kronenberger. Pop Astron 24:129-30 F '16
- Mechanistic theory of life.** See Mechanical theory of life
- Mechling, William Hubbs**
Dr. Speck's The family hunting band. Am Anthropol 18:299-301 Ap '16
Stories and songs from the southern Atlantic coastal region of Mexico. J Am Folk-lore 29:547-58 O '15
- Mecking, Ludwig**
New bathymetrical charts of the oceans. Geog R 1:213 Mr '16
- Mecklenburg county, North Carolina**
Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:207-15 S '18
- Mecklin, John Moffat**
Black codes. So Atlan Q 16:248-59 J1 '17
International conscience. Int J Ethics 29:284-93 Ap '19
Royce as a social interpreter. Int J Ethics 27:520-4 J1 '17
Survival value of miracle. Am J Theol 21:240-59 Ap '17
Tyranny of the average man. Int J Ethics 28:240-52 Ja '18
War and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. Am J Theol 23:14-40 Ja '19
- Medals**
Medallie Harvard. M. Storer. II Harv Grad M 24:618-25 Je '16
Memorials of massacre. Spec 117:95-6 J1 22 '16
See also European war—Memorials and monuments
- Mediation (theology)**
Mediation in religious thought. S. A. B. Mercer. Constr Q 7:163-70 Mr '19
- Medical botany.** See Botany, Medical
- Medical chemistry.** See Physiological chemistry
- Medical colleges**
How medical school graduates fare. A. B. Emmons. 2nd. Harv Grad M 24:477-85 Mr '16
See also Chicago university—School of medicine; Rush medical college, Chicago
- Medical education**
Medical education. Lens. New Statesman 11:368-70 Ag 10 '18
Preliminary education of medical students. Nature 102:388-9 Ja 16 '19
Some notes on medical education in England. by G. Newman. Review. Nature 102:67-9 S 26 '18
- Medical electricity.** See Electrotherapeutics
- Medical examinations.** See Physical examinations
- Medical fakers.** See Quacks and quackery
- Medical folklore**
Old farmer's household remedies. Am J Pub Health 7:648 J1 '17
Primitive medicine-man. R. R. Marett. Hibbert J 17:99-116 O '18
Les remèdes d'autrefois. E. Z. Massicotte. J Am Folk-lore 32:176-8 Ja '19
Traveling doctors of the Andes; the Callahuayas of Bolivia. G. M. Wrigley. II map Geog R 4:183-96 S '17
See also Charms
- Medical inspection of criminals.** See Crime and criminals—Medical examination
- Medical inspection of schools.** See Schools—Medical inspection
- Medical officer's clerk; poem (In khaki).** W. W. Gibson. English R 29:294-5 O '19
- Medical practice.** See Medicine—Practice
- Medical profession.** See Physicians
- Medical research**
Government of India and scientific medicine. Nature 103:229-30 My 22 '19
Laboratory in the service of the hospital. C. H. Browning. Nature 102:295-7 D 12 '18
Medical research. Nature 102:314-15 D 19 '18
Medical science in the war. Nature 103:354 J1 3 '19
National health. Spec 122:256-8 Mr 1 '19
Recent researches on cholera. L. Rogers. Nature 103:254-7 My 29 '19
Research on health and disease. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 102:226-7 N 21 '18
Scientific research and preventive medicine. Nature 102:347-8 Ja 2 '19
Scientific work of the medical research committee. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 100:387-8 Ja 17 '18
Use of animals in medical research. Nature 103:108-9 Ap 10 '19
See also British medical association; Imperial cancer research fund
- Medical schools.** See Medical colleges
- Medical service**
Better provision for medical care among wage-earners is necessary. Am Labor Leg R 6:163-73 Je '16
Medical organization under health insurance. A. Lambert. Am Labor Leg R 7:36-50 Mr '17
Organization of medical service. M. M. Davis. Jr. Am Labor Leg R 6:16-20 Mr '16
- Medical superstition.** See Medical folklore
- Medical training camps**
Medical officers training camp. E. S. Tenney. Am J Pub Health 8:401-5 Je '18
- Medici, Lorenzo de, prince of Florence**
Lorenzo de' Medici and Boethius. E. H. Wilkins. Mod Philol 15:255-6 Ag '17
New light on Lorenzo the Magnificent. J. Telford. Lond Q R 129:104-7 Ja '18
- Medici family**
Medici archives. E. Armstrong. Eng Hist R 33:10-20 Ja '18
- Medicinal plants.** See Botany, Medical; Drug farming
- Medicine**
Magic and medicine. F. C. Wood. Columbia U Q 18:5-14 D '15

Medicine—Continued

Medicine and morals. *Lens. New Statesman* 13:390-1 J 19 '19

See also Antiseptics; Massachusetts medical society; Medical research; Quacks and quackery

History

Contributions of Paracelsus to medical science and practice. *J. M. Stillman. Monist* 27:390-402 J 17

Milestones in medicine. *Professor Longcope. Columbia U Q* 19:82-6 D '16

Primitive medicine-man. *R. R. Marett. Hibbert J* 17:99-116 O '18

Practice

Future of medicine in the United States. *F. Tilney. Columbia U Q* 20:301-11 O '18

Die psychologische analyse der höheren berufe als grundlage einer künftigen berufsberatung; (nebst einem psychographischen schema für die medizinische wissenschaft und der ärztlichen beruf). *M. Ulrich. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:1-36 '17

What is to be done with the doctors? *B. Shaw. English R* 26:487-500; 26:8-23, 101-12, 201-13 D '17-Mr '18

See also Physicians

Statistics

Sur les methodes de statistique médicale; la mortalité par syphilis à Paris. *E. Leredde. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:324-33 J 14

Study and teaching

See Medical colleges; Medical education

Tropics

See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Medicine, Clinical

Clinics for venereal diseases. *W. F. Snow. Soc Hygiene* 3:11-25 Ja '17

Evening clinics for venereal diseases. *M. M. Davis, jr. Soc Hygiene* 1:331-43 Je '15

Group medicine. *M. M. Davis, jr. Am J Pub Health* 9:358-62 My '19

Survey of venereal clinics in New York city and a statistical efficiency test. *B. S. Baringer and P. S. Platt. Soc Hygiene* 1:344-57 Je '15

Medicine, Military

La fièvre typhoïde et la guerre. *C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:935-46 D 15 '17

Les surdités de guerre; leur mesure, leur traitement. *Marage. R Sci* 55:100-8 F 10 '17

X-rays and the war. *G. W. C. Kaye. Nature* 100:435-8 Ja 31 '18

See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Surgery, Military; Wounds

Medicine, Patent. See Patent medicine

Medicine, Popular. See Medical folklore

Medicine, Preventive. See Bacteriology; Public health

Medieval art. See Art, Medieval

Medill, Robert, pseud. See McBride, Robert Medill

Mediterranean sea

Gibraltar, die freiheit des Mittelmeeres und die lebensbedingungen Deutschlands. *P. Hiltbrandt. Deutsche Rundschau* 178:37-56 O '17

Pirate coasts of the Mediterranean sea. *E. C. Semple. maps Geog R* 2:134-51 Ag '16

Mediums. See Spiritualism

Medlars

Medlar. *F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M* 22: 259 Ap '16

Medusae. See Jellyfish

Medwall, Henry

Notes on the sources for Medwall's Nature. *E. R. Macauley. Mod Lang Notes* 32:184-5 Mr '17

Meek, Alexander

Shower of sand-eels. *Nature* 102:46 S 19 '18

Meek, Theophilie James

Old Babylonian business and legal documents.

Am J Sem Lang 33:203-44 Ap '17

Some bilingual religious texts. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:134-44 Ap '19

Votive inscription of Ashurbanipal (Bu. 89-4-26, 209). *II Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 33: 167-75 Je '18

Contents.—Transliteration [and text]. Translation.—

Notes. The cuneiform text is placed between two pages of the transliteration.

Meeker, Royal

Lacks in workmen's compensation. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:35-46 Mr '19

Meers, G. Eunice

Specific aims in the literature course. *English J* 8:488-95 O '19

Meeruts. See India—Native races

Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth

Organisation of industrial scientific research.

Nature 97:411-13, 431-4 J 13-20 '16

Production of scientific knowledge. *Nature* 100:355-8 Ja 3 '18

Megato, Tanetaro, baron

Portrait. *Bankers M* 96:218 F '18

Meggat, Valley of; poem. Spec 121:582 N 23 '18

Megggers, William Frederick

Photography of the solar spectrum from 6800 A to 9600 A. *Astrophys J* 47:1-6 Ja '18

—and Peters, Chauncey G.

Measurements on the index of refraction of air. *Astrophys J* 50:56-71 J 1 '19

Mehemet Ali, pasha

Mehomet Ali and the iron hand. *Travel* 26:39 Ap '16

Mehl, Maurice Goldsmith

Calmanoldea Visheri, a new crocodilian from the oligocene of South Dakota. *J Geol* 24: 47-56 Ja '16

Mehomet Ali. See Mehemet Ali

Méhul, Etienne Nicolas

Le centenaire de Méhul. *J. Tiersot. R de Paris* 24.pt6:183-202 N 1 '17

Melkie, Wilma

Adventurers all. *New Statesman* 10:209-10 D 1 '17

Welfare work in its proper place. *New Statesman* 9:582-4 S 22 '17

Melklejohn, Alexander

Fiat justitia—the college as critic. *Harv Grad M* 26:1-14 S '17

Schoolmaster's view of compulsory military training. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:595-602 J 1 '16

Meinecke, Friedrich

Die geschichtlichen ursachen der deutschen revolution. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:177-94 My '19

Meinhard II., graf von Tirol

Die kundschaft bischof Konrads III von Chur über das landrecht graf Meinhards II von Tirol. *R: Heuberger. Archiv f Österr Geschichte* 106:119-56 '15

Melaner, Heinrich Otto

Deutscher und westeuropäischer staatsbegriff in verfassungsgeschichtlicher entwicklung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:65-76, 244-55 O-N '16

Meissner, Alfred

Intercalations in the novels of Alfred Meissner. *A. R. Graves. Mod Philol* 16:315-24 O '18

Meister, Morris

Method of the scientists. *School Sci and Math* 18:735-45 N '18

Der Meister von Frankfurt

Der meister von Frankfurt. *M. J. Friedländer. II Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38: 135-50 '17

Meister von Palmyra; drama. See Wilbrandt, Adolf

Mekota, Beatrice M., and Snow, Francis Haffkine

(tr.) Four bare walls. *F. A. Subert. Poet Lore* 28:497-552 S '17

—See Snow, Francis Haffkine, jt. auth.

Mektoub; conte. A. R. de Lens. R de Paris 26, pt2:735-43 Ap 15 '19

- Melaleuca**
On the resin of the outer bark of *melaleuca uncinata*. H: G. Smith. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:232-37 '17
- Melampyrum**. See Cow-wheat
- Melanesia**
Avoidance in Melanesia. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folk-lore 29:282-92 Ap '16
See also Pentecost Island
- Melbourne, Archbishop of**. See Clarke, Henry Lowther
- Melbourne, Australia**
Water supply of Melbourne. Nature 97:351-2 Je 22 '16
- Melcher, Webster Adam**
Handwriting, from a psychopathic viewpoint. J Crim Law 7:284-7 J1 '16
- Meliola**
Some meliocolous parasites and commensals from Porto Rico. F. L. Stevens. Il Bot Gaz 65:227-49 Mr '18
Spegazzinian meliola types. F. L. Stevens. Il Bot Gaz 64:421-5 N '17
- Mellish, John Howard**
Religious education of the international mind. Relig Educ 12:108-14 Ap '17
- Mellen, Chase**
How a Tammany district attorney used his office for his own ends. Nat Munic R 8:291-8 Je '19
- Meller, C. L.**
Evolving a path. Countryside M 22:304-5 My '16
- Meller, Simon**
Die reitendarstellungen Leonardos und die Budapest bronze statuette. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 37:213-50 '16
- Melling, George**
War power and the government of military forces. J Crim Law 7:218-68, 406-31, 556-90 J1-N '16
- Mellita**. See Sea urchins
- Mellone, Sydney Herbert**
Degrees of truth. Am J Theol 20:231-43 Ap '16
Prayer and experience. Hibbert J 17:39-50 O '18
- Mellor, H. Christian**
Meeting; poem. English R 26:195 Mr '18
- Mellor, Joseph William**
Beginnings of porcelain in China. Nature 100: 88-9 O 4 '17
Ceramic industries. Nature 96:512-13 Ja 6 '16
- Melotte, P. J.**
Catalogue of star clusters shown on Franklin-Adams chart plates. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:175-86 '15
- Meloy, I. R.**
Children's Christmas play. Kind M 29:102 D '16
Sleepy things; poem. Kind M 29:77 N '16
- Memoirs**. See Autobiography; Biography
- Memorials**
Bird-fountains as memorials. Nature Study 15:166-7 Ap '19
Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. Il Nature 97:58 Mr 16 '16
See also European war—Memorials and monuments
- Memories; poem**. D. M. MacRae. Spec 123:504 O 18 '19
- Memories; poem**. W. H. Pitcher. English R 28: 86 F '19
- Memorizing**
Literature memorization in the light of experimental pedagogy. M. F. Littwin. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:502-27 D '16
- Memory**
Effect of sound distraction upon memory. J: J. B. Morgan. Am J Psychol 28:191-203 Ap '17
Facial memory. Spec 120:30-1 Ja 26 '18
Factors which influence the arousal of the primary visual memory image. H. E. Burt. Am J Psychol 27:87-118 Ja '16
Formation and retention of associations among the insane. C. L. Hull. Am J Psychol 28:419-35 J1 '17
La mémoire esthétique du paysage chez l'enfant. M. Grzegorzewska. R Polit et Litt 56:181-5 Mr 16 '18
Memorizing with the intention permanently to retain. F. P. Boswell and W. S. Foster. Am J Psychol 27:420-6 J1 '16
On the calculation of an associative lumen. H. D. Williams. Am J Psychol 29:219-26 Ap '18
Reconstructive recall. G. C. Myers and C. E. Myers. Am J Psychol 27:493-506 O '16
Über schwer zu merkende zahlen und rechenaufgaben; (ein beitrage zur angewandten gedächtnislehre). I. Spielrein. bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:146-94
See also Association of ideas; Music—Memorizing; Recognition
- Memphis, Tennessee**
Memphis—opportunities and responsibilities. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:9 Ja 6 '16
Proposed removal of Memphis officials. Nat Munic R 6:113-14 Ja '17
Ramble on a Mississippi city. E: F. Allen. Il Travel 29:10 S '17
Recreation for negroes in Memphis. T. S. Settle. Playground 9:441-5 Mr '16
- Charter**
Adventure in Tennessee with our model charter. A: R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 8:245-7 My '19
- Menander**
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 11:61-4 Ja '16
Vocabulary of Menander considered in its relation to the Koine, by D. B. Durham. Review. Class Philol 11:121-3 Ja '16
- Ménas, Minôirès**
Minôde Mynas et ses missions en Orient (1840-1855) [Missions to search for mss.] H: Omont. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:337-421 '16
- Mencière, L.**
Deux traitemens des plaies de guerre. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:940-6 O 15 '17
- Mendel, Kurt**
Prophylaxis of venereal diseases at the front. Soc Hygiene 3:553-6 O '17
- Mendelianism**
Autosomal bristle modifier, affecting a sex-linked character. D. E. Lancefield. Am Nat 52:462-4 Ag '18
Calculation of linkage intensities. R. A. Emerson. bibliog Am Nat 50:411-52 J1 '16
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. H: F. Roberts. Nature 103:463-4 Ag 14 '19
Evidence for the death in utero of the homozygous yellow mouse. H. L. Ibsen and E. Steigleder. bibliog Am Nat 51:740-52 D '17
Evidence of multiple factors in mice and rats. C. C. Little. bibliog Il Am Nat 51:457-80 Ag '17
Factors for yellow in mice and notch in drosophila. W: A. Lippincott. Am Nat 52:364-5 Je '18
Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. R. Pearl. Am Nat 50:89-105 F '16
Genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties black-and-tan and red. L. C. Dunn. Am Nat 50:664-75 N '16
Inheritance in orthoptera. J: S. Dexter. bibliog Am Nat 52:61-4 Ja '18
Inheritance of number of feathers of the fan-tail pigeon. T. H. Morgan. bibliog Il Am Nat 52:5-27 Ja '18
Inheritance studies in pisum. O. E. White. bibliog Am Nat 50:530-47 S '16
Intrinsic difficulty for the variable force hypothesis of crossing over. C. B. Bridges. Am Nat 51:370-3 Je '17
Linkage and crossing-over in oats. H. H. Bartlett. Bot Gaz 62:323-5 O '16
Linkage in lycopersium. D. F. Jones. bibliog Am Nat 51:608-21 O '17

Mendelism—Continued

- Linkage in maize: aleurone and chlorophyll factors. E. W. Lindstrom. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:225-37 Ap '17
- Linkage in maize: the C aleurone factor and waxy endosperm. T. Bregger. *Am Nat* 52: 57-61 Ja '18
- Maternal inheritance in the soy bean. H. Terao. *Am Nat* 52:51-6 Ja '18
- Mechanism of crossing-over. H. J. Muller. *diags bibliog Am Nat* 50:193-221, 284-305, 350-66, 421-34 Ap-Jl '16
- Mechanism of Mendelian heredity by T. H. Morgan and others. *Review. Nature* 97: 117-18 Ap '16
- Mendelian factor differences versus reaction system contrasts in heredity. T. H. Goodspeed and R. E. Clausen. *bibliog Am Nat* 51: 31-46, 92-101 Ja-F '17
- Mendelian inheritance in gametophytes. M. C. Coulter. *Bot Gaz* 67:514-15 Je '19
- Mendelianism and teleology. T. Stephenson. *Lond Q R* 131:109-13 Ja '19
- Le mendélisme et la mécanique cytologique de l'hérédité. Y. Delage et M. Goldsmith. *R Sci* 57:97-109, 130-5 F 15-Mr 1 '19
- Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. H. B. Frost. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:429-37 Jl '17
- Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. P. Weatherwax. *Am Nat* 53:269-72 My '19
- New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. W. E. Castle. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:321-34 Ja '16
- New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance; reply to W. E. Castle. A. C. Hagedoorn and A. L. Hagedoorn. *Am Nat* 51: 189-92 Mr '17
- On the probable error of Mendelian class frequencies. S. Wright. *Am Nat* 51:373-5 Je '17
- Piebald rats and multiple factors; discussion. E. C. MacDowell; W. E. Castle. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:719-42; 51:102-14; 53:370-6 D '16, F '17, Jl '19
- Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color factor. J. A. Dettlensen. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:46-9 Ja '16
- Probable error of a Mendelian class frequency. R. Pearl. *Am Nat* 51:144-56 Mr '17
- Quantitative characters in beans. W. Brotherton. *Bot Gaz* 63:117-18 My '17
- Sex-limited factors in heredity. *Nature* 98: 479-80 F 15 '17
- Some factor relations in maize with reference to linkage. D. F. Jones and C. A. Galastegui. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:239-46 My '19
- Some studies in blossom color inheritance in tobacco, with special reference to n. sylvestris and n. tabacum. H. A. Allard. *Am Nat* 53:79-84 Ja '19
- Study of heredity. E. W. MacBride. *Il Eugenics R* 8:218-62 O '16
- Tables of linkage intensities. W. E. Castle. *Am Nat* 50:575-6 S '16
- See also Allelomorphism; Genetics; Hybridization; Mutation (biology)*
- Mendell, Clarence Whittlesey**
Petronius and the Greek romance. *Class Philol* 12:158-72 Ap '17
- Mendel's law.** *See Mendelism*
- Mendelsohn, Samuel**
Prototype of the modern meat-inspector. *Open Court* 32:556-64 S '18
- Mendicant orders.** *See Friars*
- Mendicity.** *See Begging and beggars*
- Menelik II, king of Abyssinia**
At an Abyssinian tea party. G. Piazza. *Il por Travel* 29:15-20 Jl '17
- Mengedocht, H. W.**
Book of Nahum in the light of Assyriology. *Open Court* 33:432-40 Jl '19
- Mengel, Martha**
Contacts and duration times for the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 26:305-6 My '18

Meningitis

- Researches on cerebro-spinal fever. R. T. Hewlett. *Nature* 99:147-8 Ap 19 '17
- Menner, Robert J.**
Kaiser and Germany in popular opinion. *So Atlan Q* 15:101-12 Ap '16
- Menominee Indians**
Social life and ceremonial bundles of Menominee Indians, by A. Skinner. *Review. Am Anthropol* 18:120-7 Ja '16
- Die menschenfreunde; drama.** *See Dehmel, Richard*
- Menschutkin, B.**
Co-operation in Russian and British scientific undertakings. *Nature* 99:168-9 Ap 26 '17
- Mensenkamp, L. E.**
Mathematics and education. *School Sci and Math* 18:709-11 N '18
- What graphical and statistical material should be included in the ninth-grade mathematics course? *School Sci and Math* 19:595-8 O '19
- Mensuration.** *See Metric system*
- Mental defectives.** *See Defectives; Feeble-minded*
- Mental deficiency act (Great Britain)**
Mental deficiency act and its administration. E. Fox. *Eugenics R* 10:1-17 Ap '18
- Mental discipline.** *See Discipline, Mental*
- Mental diseases**
Classification of mental diseases in New York state. H. M. Pollock. *Am Statis Assn* 15: 502-10 Mr '17
- Uniform statistics of mental diseases. H. M. Pollock. *Am J Pub Health* 8:229-31 Mr '18
- War and mental diseases. F. Bailey. *Am J Pub Health* 8:1-7 Ja '18
- See also Insanity; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Pathological*
- Mental healing**
Problems of mental and spiritual healing. J. J. Walsh. *Dublin R* 159:301-17 O '16
- La thérapeutique mentale et la guerre. G. Dumas. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:842-67 Ag 15 '17
- War neuroses and miracle cures. *Nature* 102: 465-7 F 13 '19
- Mental hygiene**
Mental hygiene and departments of health. C. M. Hincks. *Am J Pub Health* 9:352-4 My '19
- Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. W. H. Burnham. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24: 449-88 D '17
- Mental philosophy.** *See Philosophy; Psychology*
- Mental processes.** *See Thought and thinking*
- Mental science.** *See Psychology*
- Mental suggestion.** *See Suggestion*
- Mental telepathy.** *See Telepathy*
- Mental tests.** *See Ability tests; Educational measurements*
- Mental therapeutics.** *See Mental healing*
- Mentally deficient children.** *See Defectives*
- Mentem mortalia tangunt; poem.** B. Daw. *Poet Lore* 29:468 S '18
- Merats.** *See India—Native races*
- Mercantile guilds.** *See Textile industry and fabrics—History*
- Mercantini, Luigi**
Gleaner of Sapri; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:712-13 N '16
- Mercator's projection.** *See Map-projection*
- Mercer, John Edward, bishop**
Churches and secularist democrats. *Constr Q* 4:363-76 Je '16
- Mercer, Samuel Alfred Browne**
Church in the future. *Constr Q* 7:468-75 S '19
- Mediation in religious thought. *Constr Q* 7: 163-70 Mr '19
- Merchandising**
Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. H. L. Roth. *Am Statis Assn* 15: 436-65 D '16

Merchant marine—Continued

See also Sailors; Shipbuilding; Shipping

Government control

See Shipping—Government control

Belgium

La naissance de la marine marchande belge.
E. de Keyser. R Polit et Litt 55:541 S 1 '17

France

L'odyssée d'un transport torpillé. R de Paris
24.pt2:272-306, 449-88; pt4:5-32, 486-524 Mr
15-Apr 1, JI 1, Ag 1 '17

Le péril de notre marine marchande. J.
Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:481-
506; 39:335-58; 40:81-107 Ap 1, My 15, JI 1 '17

Great Britain

Deeds of the merchant navy. Spec 120:341-2

Mr 30 '18

Greatest of all our needs. Spec 118:94-5 Ja 27

'17

Monumental expression of the sacred brother-
hood of the sea. A. T. Bolton. Spec 121:
544-5 N 16 '18

Sacred brotherhood of the sea. Spec 121:223-4

Ag 31 '18

Shipping and agriculture. K. F. Doughty.
Blackw 203:223-38 F '18

Japan

La marine marchande du Japon. A.-W.
Monod et M. Dewavrin. R de Paris 24.pt5:
657-72 O 1 '17

Merchant ships, Armed. See Armed merchant
ships

Merchants, Levantine

Easterners in Genoa. E. H. Byrne. bibliog
Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:176-87 Je '18

Merchants of the staple. See Staple, Company
of the

Mercier, Charles Arthur

Are we happier than our forefathers? Hibbert
J 15:75-89 O '16

Cause and effect. Monist 29:474-5 JI '19

Irrelevance of Christianity and war. Hibbert
J 16:555-63 JI '18

Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world. Hib-
bert J 15:598-613; 16:325-7 JI '17, Ja '18

Vitalism. Hibbert J 14:286-99 Ja '16

Obituary. Nature 104:50-1 S 18 '19

Scientific world and Dr Mercier. O. Lodge. Hib-
bert J 16:129-32 O '17

Mercier, Désiré Félixien François Joseph, cardinal

Le cardinal Mercier. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes
6 per 40:762-99 Ag 15 '17

Mercier, Gustave

Les indigènes nord-africains et la guerre. R
de Paris 25.pt4:203-22 JI 1 '18

Mercier, Louis Sébastien

Une source de Victor Hugo: Quatrevingt-
treize. F. Page. Modern Lang Rev 14:183-
93 Ap '19

Extracts from the text of Sébastien Mercier's *Paris pendant la Révolution* and from V. Hugo in parallel

Mercklin, Eugen von

New representations of chariots on Attic
geometric vases. Am J Archaeol 20:397-406
O '16

Mercury

Simple demonstration tube for exhibiting the
mercury hammer, glow by mercury friction,
and the vaporization of mercury at reduced
pressure. C. T. Knipp. II School Sci and
Math 17:442-3 My '17

Structure of the mercury line, λ 2536. L. Will-
son. II diag Astrophys J 46:340-54 D '17

Mercury (planet)

Planet Mercury. B. Thomas. II Pop Astron 24:
180-2 Mr '16

Transits of Mercury and Venus. W. H. Cassell.
Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16

Meredith, Ellis (Mrs Henry H. Clement)

Denver's new charter. Nat Munic R 5:471-5
JI '16

Meredith, George

Empty purse: a Meredithian study for the
times. J. Moffatt. Hibbert J 14:613-26 Ap '16

On rereading Meredith. C. Stratton. Sewanee R
26:153-67 Ap '18

Merejkowsky, Dmitri. See Merezchkovski, Dmitri
Sergieevich

Merezchkovski, Dmitri Sergieevich

Merejkowski, a prophet of the new Russia.
F. M. Padelford. Sewanee R 26:385-406 O '18

Mérimee, Prosper

François Buloz et ses amis; Prosper Méri-
mée, Victor Cousin, Henri Heine. M.-L.
Palleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:300-28 S
15 '18

Merlinger, Rudolf

Mittelländischer palast, apsidenhaus und
megaron. bibliog Kais Akad d Wissensch
Sitzungs Philos-Hist Klasse' 181.pt5:1-85
'16

Merlin, pseud.

Tragedy of Ireland. English R 27:140-3 Ag '18

Merlo, Clemente

Della vocale a preceduta o seguita da con-
sonante nasale nel dialetto di Molfetta. R
Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett
e Sci Stor e Mor 23:265-311 '17

Mermaids. See Water lore**Merriam, Harold G.**

Inhibitions, habits, and the student's right of
way. English J 7:419-27 S '18

Merrick, Hyde Buxton

Drab little lady; poem. Poet Lore 27:355 My '16

Merrifield, Fred

Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis upon
democratic ideals. Relig Educ 14:243-8 Ag
'19

Merrill, Elmer Truesdell

Certain ancient errors in geographical orien-
tation. Class J 12:88-101 N '16

Notes on the eruption of Vesuvius in 79 A. D.
Am J Archaeol 22:304-9 JI '18

On a Venetian codex of Pliny's Letters. Class
Philol 12:259-70 JI '17

On Clement of Rome. Am J Theol 22:426-42
JI '18

On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of
Pliny's Letters. Class Philol 14:29-34 Ja '19

Our needed renaissance. Class J 14:383-5 Mr
'19

Some remarks on cases of treason in the Ro-
man commonwealth. Class Philol 13:34-52
Ja '18

Tertullian on Pliny's persecution of Chris-
tians. Am J Theol 22:124-35 Ja '18

Uncial in Jerome and Lupus. Class Philol 11:
452-7 O '16

Merrill, Jenny Biggs

American mothers. Kind M 31:166 F '19

Baby Eugene tells some of his experiences.
Kind M 29:15-16 S '16

Child the leader in civilization. Kind M 29:163
Mr '17

Daily vacation Bible schools. Kind M 30:32-
3 O '17

Dramatizing Bible stories. Kind M 30:296 Je
'18

General suggestions for kindergarten pro-
gram. See monthly numbers of the Kinder-
garten-primary magazine

Hand work. Kind M 30:65-6 N '17

How a little boy dramatized the recent re-
lighting of the Statue of liberty. Kind M
29:139-40 F '17

Kindergarten discipline applied in the 1 A
class. Kind M 28:167 F '16

Mrs Maria Kraus-Boelte. Kind M 31:93 D
'18

Notes regarding the I. K. U. Kind M 31:69-
71 N '18

Order of the knights of etiquette. Kind M
28:257 My '16

Practical suggestions. Kind M 28:270 Je '16

Relation of the kindergarten and first year
primary drawing. Kind M 28:220-1 Ap '16

Report of the International kindergarten
union conference. Kind M 30:214-16 Ap '18

Report of the 26th annual meeting of the In-
ternational kindergarten union, Baltimore.
Kind M 31:308-9 Je '19

Ruth gleanings. Kind M 30:69-70 N '17

- Merrill, Jenny Biggs**—*Continued*
Use of kindergarten materials in the home.
Kind M 29:140-2, 191 F, Ap '17
What may a child learn at the dinner table?
Kind M 29:164 Mr '17
- Merrill, Margaret Bell**
Charting errors in English. English J 8:225-33 Ap '19
- Merrill, Maud A.**
Ability of the special class children in the three R's. Pedagog Sem 25:88-96 Mr '18
- Merrill, Paul Willard**
Wave-lengths of the stronger lines in the helium spectrum. Astrophys J 46:357-65 D '17
- Merrill, T. C.**
Food and drugs act in its relation to social hygiene. Soc Hygiene 3:521-7 O '17
- Merriman, Mabel Lillian**
Nuclear division of spirogyra. biblog Bot Gaz 61:311-24 Ap '16
- Merritt, Eugene**
Agricultural element in the population. Am Statist Assn 15:50-65 Mr '16
- Merry meeting at the Mermaid; play prepared for presentation at a Shakespeare tercentenary celebration.** H. Foelske. English J 5:190-5 Mr '16
- Mers.** See India—Native races
- Meryem; conte.** A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26, pt3:140-67 My 1 '19
- Meryon, Charles**
Charles Meryon, lover of line. il Arts and Dec 7:414-15 Je '17
- Merz, Charles**
Congress and the war. Yale R n s 6:681-98 Jl '17
- Mesa Verde national park**
Development of the Mesa Verde national park. G. McClurg and Mrs. G. McClurg. il Travel 27:34-7 Jl '16
- Meschersky, archbishop.** See Evdokim, archbishop
- Mesopotamia**
Arabs and the future of Mesopotamia. A. A. Bevan. New Statesman 9:348-9 Jl 14 '17
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American interests. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:135-7 Mr '16
Bit of Armageddon in Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:652-6 N '16
By the waters of Babylon. Blackw 200:435-43 O '16
End of the year, Mesopotamia—1915. El Hamran. Blackw 201:701-12 My '17
Europe at Turkey's door. L. Dominian. maps Geog R 1:286-94 Ap '16
Geographical aspects of Mesopotamia. J Geog 16:273-4 Mr '18
In the cradle of the world. E. F. Egan. il Travel 32:38-41 Mr '19
Mesopotamia. Blackw 200:796-813 D '16
Side show on the Tigris. Ortonian. Blackw 200:299-308 S '16
Two and a half years in Mesopotamia. W. Willcocks. Blackw 199:304-23 Mr '16
Une campagne coloniale; sur le Chemin de Bagdad. C. Stiennon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:148-74 S 1 '16
See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; Kut-el-Amara
- Mesopotamian report**
Mesopotamia and India. Spec 119:6-7 Jl 7 '17
Mesopotamian report. Spec 118:716-17 Je 30 '17
Showing up of the Indian government. New Statesman 9:292-3 Je 30 '17
- Message; poem.** Ignottus. Spec 119:87 Jl 28 '17
- Messenger; poem.** W. P. Alexander. Nature Study 15:74-5 F '19
- Messer, Richard**
Designs for privies. Am J Pub Health 7:190-6 F '17
- Messiah**
Immanuel. K. Fullerton. Am J Sem Lang 34:256-83 Jl '18
Immanuel sign and its meaning. H. C. Ackerman. Am J Sem Lang 35:205-14 Jl '19
- Messianic prophecy in Vergil's Fourth eclogue. E. Bourne. Class J 11:390-400 Ap '16
Pr-Christian Jewish Christ. A. Kampmeier. Open Court 33:296-310 My '19
Whose son is He? Z. J. Maher. Am Cath Q 41:326-34 Ap '16
See also Second advent
- Messine, Institut de biologie de**
Les travaux du Comité thalassographique italien et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. C. Gravier. R Sci 55:581-6 S 29 '17
- Messines, Battle of.** See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Messines
- Messner, Emil**
Angeborene höhlenbildung im rückenmark eines kalbes bei fehlen der lenden-, kreuz- und schwanzwirbelsäule. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:18-30 '14
- Metabolism**
Axial susceptibility gradients in algae. C. M. Child. biblog Bot Gaz 62:89-114 Ag '16
Date of the introduction of the term metabolic. D. F. Harris. Nature 98:389-90 Ja 18 '17
Physiology of hibernation and some kindred problems. W. M. Smallwood. School Sci and Math 16:720-2 N '16
Ventilation and metabolism. L. Hill. Nature 97:491 Ag 10 '16
- Bibliography**
Carbon assimilation. G. B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 64:516-21 D '17
- Metachrosis.** See Color of animals; Mimicry (biology)
- Metal industries**
Control of the non-ferrous metal industries. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 100:284-5 D 13 '17
- Metal working machinery**
Etude sur le travail de coupe des métaux. A. Michel. diag R Sci 57:618-24 O 18 '19
- Metallurgy**
Future of French metallurgy. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 98:493-4 F 22 '17
German metallurgy and British methods. Nature 97:224 My 11 '16
Place of science in modern metallurgical industries. Nature 97:312 Je 8 '16
See also Copper metallurgy; Electrometallurgical; Flotation process; Furnaces, Metallurgical
- Metals**
Further study of metallic spectra produced in high vacua. E. Carter and A. S. King. il Astrophys J 49:224-36 My '19
Occlusion of gases by metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 103:168-9 My 1 '19
Occlusion of gases in metals. Nature 102:231 N 21 '18
Qualitative determination of the reflection coefficients of some metals in the Schumann region. I. C. Gardner. diag Astrophys J 45:30-8 Ja '17
Stark effect for metals. T. Takamine. il Astrophys J 50:23-41 Jl '19
Work-hardened metals. Nature 100:115-16 O 11 '17
- Metamorphism (geology)**
Volume changes in metamorphism. W. Lindgren. J Geol 26:542-54 S '18
- Metaphor**
Psychology of figures of speech. J. E. Downey. Am J Psychol 30:103-15 Ja '19
- Metaphysics**
Error and unreality. W. H. Sheldon. Philos R 25:335-64 My '16
Ether, matter, and the soul. O. Lodge. Hibern J 17:252-60 Ja '19
Leibniz's monads and Bradley's finite centers. T. S. Elliot. Monist 26:566-76 O '16
Mental and the physical as a problem for philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Philos R 26:297-314 My '17
Mind, the creator of matter. L. L. Pimenoff. Monist 28:209-33 Ap '18
Primary problem for an empirical theology. A. C. Watson. Am J Theol 22:233-52, 376-91, 497-512 Ap-O '18

Metaphysics — Continued

Realism and metaphysic. B. Bosanquet. *Philos R* 26:4-15 Ja '17
 Sixteen origins of the mind. J. F. Dashiell. *Am J Psychol* 29:435-41 O '18

See also Absolute, The; Intuition; Monadology; Necessity

Metcalf, Joel Hastings

Edward Charles Pickering. *Harv Grad M* 27: 516-20 Je '19

Metcalfe, Tristram Walker

Remarkable Brooklyn meeting. *J Educ* 84:457 N 9 '16

Metchnikoff, Elle

Appreciation. E. R. Lankester. *Nature* 97:443-6 JI 27 '16

Meteor crater, Arizona

Meteor crater (formerly called Coon mountain or Coon butte) in northern central Arizona, by D. M. Barringer. *Review. II Nature* 96: 595-6 Ja 27 '16

Meteorites

Meteorites and meteors. W: H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 27:203-9 Ap '19
 Richardson meteorite. T. T. Quirke. *II J Geol* 27:431-48 S '19
 Use of meteoritic iron by primitive man. G. F. Zimmer. *II Nature* 98:350-2 Ja 4 '17

Meteorological instruments. See Barometer

Meteorological observatories. See Observatories

Meteorology

Aviation and weather. *Nature* 103:212 My 15 '19

Climatology and an abandoned flying school. *Nature* 101:247-8 My 30 '18

Meteorological aspects of the recent transatlantic flights. *Geog R* 7:419-21 Je '19

Meteorological unit of pressure. R. A. Sampson. *Nature* 101:353 JI 4 '18

La météorologie aux armées. R. Dongier. *II R Sci* 57:387-97 JI 5 '19

Meteorology and aviation. C. K. M. Douglas. *II Nature* 102:473-6 F 13 '19

Meteorology and aviation. W. H. Dines. *Nature* 99:424-6 JI 26 '17

Meteorology during and after the war. H. G. Lyons. *Nature* 103:12-16 Mr 6 '19

Outlook of meteorological science. N. Shaw. *Nature* 103:475-7 Ag 14 '19

Pitfalls of meteorological periodicities. *Nature* 100:246-7 N 29 '17

Relation between solar and terrestrial meteorology. M. A. Veeder. *Geog R* 3:194-211, 303-16 Mr-Apr '17

Some Chinese contributions to meteorology. Co-ching Chu. *II Geog R* 5:136-9 F '18

Sun and the weather: new light on their relation. E. Huntington. *Geog R* 5:483-91 Je '18

See also Atmospheric temperature; Auroras; Climate; Clouds; Rain; Snow; Sun spots; Weather; Weather forecasts; Winds; Winter

Argentina

Argentina meteorology. *Nature* 98:337-8 D 28 '16

Australia

Air routes to Australia. G. Taylor. *maps Geog R* 7:256-61 Ap '19

Great Britain

Illusions of the upper air since 1866. N. Shaw. *diags Nature* 97:191-4, 210-13 Ap 27, My 4, '16

Meteorology and wheat shortage. G. H. Bryan; N. Shaw. *Nature* 98:369-70 Ja 11 '17

Past winter. C. Harding. *Nature* 99:294-5 Je 7 '17

Tenth annual report of the meteorological committee for the year ended March 31, 1915. *Review. Nature* 96:636-7 F 3 '16

Italy

Italian climatology. *Nature* 101:415; 102:494-5 JI 25 '18, F 20 '19

Switzerland

Bird migration in central Switzerland in relation to meteorological conditions. *Nature* 100: 47-8 S 20 '17

Meteors

Brilliant fireball of October 1. W. F. Denning. *Nature* 100:116 O 11 '17

Durimeter for meteor observations. L. Lapaz. *II Pop Astron* 24:374-6 Je '16

Meteor of February 5, 1917. E. B. Frost. *Pop Astron* 25:253-5 Ap '17

Meteor of January 22. D. W. Morehouse. *map Pop Astron* 26:276-7 Ap '18

Meteorites and meteors. W: H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 27:203-9 Ap '19

Origin of meteors. W. F. Badgley. *Pop Astron* 24:166-7 Mr '16

Results of meteoric observations for 1916-18. J: Koep. *Pop Astron* 27:477-8 Ag '19

Very bright meteor. J. W. Thompson. *Pop Astron* 27:477 Ag '19

Zenith meteors. W: H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 25:635-7 D '17

See also Leonids; also American meteor society

Meter

Further study of the heroic tetrameter. C: W. Cobb. *Mod Philol* 14:559-67 Ja '17

See also Musical meter and rhythm

Meters. See Frequency meters

Methodism

Bishop of London on Anglican and Wesleyan reunion. H. M. Hughes; C. S. Carter. *Lond Q R* 132:1-25 JI '19

Methodism and modernism. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 132:249-54 O '19

Methodism and the industrial revolution. S. E. Keeble. *Lond Q R* 128:286-9 O '17

Methodism in English literature. I. Parker. *Lond Q R* 132:53-64 JI '19

Unity of doctrine in the Wesleyan church. J. A. Beet. *Lond Q R* 132:254-7 O '19

Wesley's standards in the light of to-day. H. M. Hughes. *Lond Q R* 128:214-34 O '17

Methodist Episcopal church in the United States

Coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. W: W. Sweet. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 27:1-82 O '18

Methodius, Saint, bishop of Olympus

Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 41:390-405 JI '16

Middle-English metrical version of the Revelations of Methodius; with a study of the influence of Methodius in Middle-English writings. C. D'Evelyn. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:135-203 Je '18

Revelations of Methodius: corrections. C. D'Evelyn. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:112-13 Mr '19

Metre, Thurman William van. See Van Metre, Thurman William

Metre. See Meter

Metric system

Adopt the metric system. H. N. Kauffman. *School Sci and Math* 19:82-4 Ja '19

Adoption of the metric system; discussion. *Nature* 99:526-7; 100:467-8 Ag 30 '17, F 14 '18

Metric system and decimal coinage. *Nature* 96:568-70 Ja 20 '16

Metric system and decimal coinage. H. Allcock. *Nature* 101:274-7 Je 6 '18

Units and unity. N. Shaw. *Nature* 101:326-5 JI 27 '18; Discussion. *Nature* 102:153-4 O 24 '18

Why not now? H. I. Jones. *School Sci and Math* 19:512-19 Je '19

Metropolitan trust company of the city of New York

Making good on service. *II Bankers M* 93: 556-8 D '16

Metz, Charles William

Additional types of chromosome groups in the drosophilidae. *Am Nat* 50:587-99 O '16

- Metz, Lorraine**
Les derniers maîtres d'Urville; histoire d'une famille messine. J. Misme. R de Paris 24, pt4:597-613 Ag '17
Ode sur l'entrée de Français à Metz, 19 novembre 1918. F. Gregh. R de Paris 26,pt4:730-6 Ag '15 '19
Le pèlerinage à Metz. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:825-44 D '15 '18
Rambler in Metz. Il Travel 33:38-9 Je '19
- Metz, Académie de**
L'Académie de Metz; à propos de son centenaire. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:465-66 JI '15 '19
- Metzdorf, A. E.**
Building up a town's recreation. Playground 11:338-40 S '17
Laying out playgrounds. Playground 11:277-82 Ag '17
Outdoor social dancing on the playground. Playground 11:553-5 F '18
—and Campbell, Walter
Neighborhood center movement. Playground 11:542-8 F '18
- Metzger, Sol.** See Hulse, S. C., jt. auth.
- Metzner, Albertine**
Calcutta. J Geog 17:159-62 D '18
Cork. J Geog 15:26-7 S '18
- Meuriot, Paul Marie Gustave**
A propos du dernier census des Etats-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:367-80 Ag '14
L'Alsace-Lorraine démographique. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:445-54 N-D '14
Le baccalauréat, son évolution historique et statistique des origines (1808) à nos jours. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:8-35, 67-89 Ja-F '19
Le commerce de l'Italie durant les quinze dernières années. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:8-20 Ja '17
Du critérium adopté pour la définition de la population urbaine. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:418-30 O '14
Le duel économique anglo-allemand, le mot et la chose. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:357-67 Ag '14
L'immigration contemporaine au Canada, son caractère nouveau et ses conséquences. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:187-97 Je '18
La langue celtique dans les Iles britanniques. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:171-84 Je '17
La population d'origine allemande en Alsace-Lorraine. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:93-6 Ap '15
La population et la représentation parlementaire aux Etats-Unis. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:304-16 N '18
La population et les lois électorales en France de 1789 à nos jours. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:157-78, 221-3, 298-306, 324-71 My-Ag '16
Population et populations de l'Algérie. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:239-51 My '14
La question des chemins de fer d'Alsace-Lorraine en 1870-1871. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:84-96 Mr '16
Le recensement de l'an II. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:34-56, 79-99 F-Mr '18
La répartition des langues en Belgique. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:339-53 N '17
Le revenu domanial des états allemands. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:313-24 Ag '16
Statistique comparée des territoires cédés par la France en 1871. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:96-105 Ap '15
Le suicide à Paris avant et pendant la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:269-85 O '18
- Meurville, Louis de**
Sommes-nous latins? R Polit et Litt 57:686-92 N '15 '19
- Mexia, Pedro**
Historia de Carlos Quinto (publiée par J. Deloffre). La vida e historia del inuolctissimo emperador Don Carlos de Austria, quinto deste nonbre, rey de España, escrita por Pero Mexia su coronista. bibliog Revue Hispanique 44:1-564 O-D '18
"Notre texte reproduit un manuscrit de la fin du seizième siècle qui se trouvait dans la bibliothèque du Marquis de la Puente Santa del Valle, aujourd'hui dispersée."
Work left unfinished by the author; covers only the period 1500-1530
- Mexican border**
Frontier region of Mexico. bibliog Il map Geog R 3:16-27 Ja '17
Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. E. Boles. Soc Hygiene 3:221-8 Ap '17
Prostitution in its relation to the army on the Mexican border. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 3:205-20 Ap '17
See also Camps, Military
- Mexican folk songs.** See Folk songs, Mexican
- Mexican literature**
Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja '18
- Mexican poetry**
Mexico's most beloved poet. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 30:81-93 Mr '19
- Mexican war.** See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848
- Mexicans in the United States**
Play for the Mexican population in Topeka, Kansas. Playground 13:26-7 Ap '19
Some suggestive problems in the Americanization of Mexicans. R. E. Dickerson. diag Pedagog Sem 26:288-97 S '19
Texas playgrounds influence Mexicans. J. H. Stine. Playground 10:259-62 O '16
- Mexico**
Mexico: a review and a forecast. J. Barrett. Yale R n s 6:307-25 Ja '17
Mexico, by Mrs Alec Tweedie. Review by R. B. Cunningham Graham. English R 25:509-14 D '17
Mexico: yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. F. C. Kelley. Dublin R 161:79-107 JI '17
See also Chihuahua; Teotihuacan
- American punitive expedition, 1916**
American punitive expedition into Mexico. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:337-40 Ap '16
Correspondence between Mexico and the United States regarding the American punitive expedition, 1916. Am J Int Law 10:sup 179-225 JI '16
Mexican crisis. Spec 116:769 Je 24 '16
- Antiquities**
Types of ceramic art in the Valley of Mexico. H. K. Haeblerlin. Il Am Anthropol 21:61-70 Ja '19
- Army**
Soldier-women of Mexico. V. Starrett. Il Open Court 32:376-82 Je '18
- Constitution**
Mexican constitution of 1917. S. M. de Alva. Am Pol Sci R 11:379-81 My '17
- Description and travel**
Mexico the bellicose through a camera; pictures. Travel 27:37-41 Je '16
On the trail of Cortez. M. E. Edwards. Il map Travel 33:5-10 O '19
Rambling in Toltec land. W. Colyer. Il Travel 33:29-33 Ag '19
- Finance**
See Finance—Mexico
- Folklore**
See Folklore—Mexico
- Foreign relations**
Japan
Japan und Nordamerika. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 166:321-45 Mr '16
United States
Early diplomatic relations between the United States and Mexico, by W. R. Manning. Review. Am J Int Law 10:670-3 JI '16

- Mexico—Foreign relations—I'.S.—*Continued*
 Mexico and the United States. G: A. Finch.
 Am J Int Law 11:399-408 Ap '17
 Mexico and the United States and arbitration.
 J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:577-80 Jl '16
 Recognition of the de facto government in
 Mexico. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:357-
 67 Ap '16
 Watch on the Rio Grande. N. O. Winter. Il
 Travel 27:28-32 My '16

Frontier

See Mexican border

History

Revolution, 1913-

La révolution mexicaine vue par une femme
 de diplomate. J. Bainville. R Deux Mondes 6
 per 37:622-38 F 1 '17

Industries and resources

Mexican oil fields. H. Reid. map Investment
 W 19:5-7 Jl 21 '17

Maps

See Maps—Mexico

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Mexico

Politics and government

Present situation in Mexico. G. B. Winton.
 Miss Val Hist R sup125-34 Ap '17
 Recognition of the de facto government in
 Mexico. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:357-67
 Ap '16

Social life and customs

Maguery of Mexico; picturesque life of the
 harvester of the plant producing Mexico's
 national drink, pulque. H. O. Gilbert. Il
 Travel 32:14-16 Ja '19
 Some Mexican manners and customs. J. Frey-
 tag. Il Travel 27:32 My '16

Mexico university

Work of the Spanish friars on the American
 continent in the sixteenth century. M. F.
 Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja '18

Meyer, Mrs Alfred. See Meyer, Annie

Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Mrs Alfred Meyer)

Bare bones of Ibsen. Drama no 31:369-75 Ag

'18

Characterization vs. situation. Drama no

29:84-95 F '18

Folly of theatrical advertising. Drama no 21:

99-109 F '16

Unchastened woman; criticism. Drama no 22:

285-93 My '16

When is a play not a play? Drama no 25:

144-54 F '17

Meyer, Charles F.

Some spectra in the photographic infra-red.

Astrophys J 45:93-102 Mr '17

Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand

Die bewegungen und haltungen des men-
 schlichen körpers in Conrad Ferdinand
 Meyers Erzählungen; eine psychologisch-
 statistische untersuchung. W. Kostowa.
 biblog foot-notes 6 tab Ztsch f Angew
 Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:29-39

'16

Mayer, Fru Kirstine (Bjerrum)

Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the
 thermometer. School Sci and Math 18:634-
 51 O '18

Meyer, George von Lengerke

Obituary. J: T. Wheelwright. por Harv Grad
 M 26:546-9 Je '18

Meyer, Henry Herman

Curriculum of week-day religious instruction.
 Relig Educ 11:239-44 Je '16

Meyer, Johann Jakob

Marriage ceremonies in ancient India. Open

Court 31:203-7 Ap '17

Meyer, Lee L.

Does it pay to educate a farmer's boy? S.
 Huftalen. J Educ 84:437-8 N 2 '16

Meyerhardt, M. W.

Paul Natorp's social pedagogy. biblog Pedagog

Sem 23:51-62 Mr '16

University reform in Germany. biblog Peda-

gog Sem 24:149-79 Je '17

Meyerhold, Vsevolod

Booth. Drama no 26:203-16; no 27:425-47 My-

Ag '17

Meylan, George Louis Juffen

Athletics and recreation in the French army.

Am Phys Educ R 24:249-54 My '19

College athletics. Columbia U Q 18:177-80 Mr

'16

Report of the committee on status of physical

education in American colleges. Am Phys

Educ R 21:155-7 Mr '16

Standards and measurements of proficiency

in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 22:

211-14 Ap '17

Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson) (Mrs Wil-

frid Meynell)

From an Irish note-book. Dublin R 161:255-

62 O '17

L'otage of Paul Claudel. Dublin R 163:41-63

Jl '18

To conscripts; poem. Dublin R 164:128 Ja '19

Meynell, Viola

Julian Grenfell. Dublin R 160:38-55 Ja '17

Poppy-seeds sent from the East; poem. New

Statesman 13:119 My 3 '19

Meynell, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Chris-

tina

Mi-chemin, A; nouvelle. See Hollande, Eugène

Miami University

College experiment in pageant-making. A. H.

Upham. English J 7:557-63 N '18

Mice

Continuous and discontinuous variations and
 their inheritance in peromyscus. F. B. Sum-
 ner. biblog Il diags map Am Nat 52:177-

208, 290-300, 439-54 Ap-Ag '18

Evidence for the death in utero of the homo-

zygous yellow mouse. H. L. Ibsen and E.

Steigleder. biblog Am Nat 51:740-52 D '17

Further observations on the effects of alcohol

on white mice. L. B. Nice. biblog Am Nat

51:596-607 O '17

Genetic behavior of mice of the color varieties

black-and-tan and red. L. C. Dunn. Am

Nat 50:664-75 N '16

Note on the fate of individuals homozygous

for certain color factors in mice. C. C.

Little. biblog Am Nat 53:185-7 Mr '19

Occurrence of three recognized color mutations

in mice. C. C. Little. biblog Am Nat 50:335-

49 Je '16

Pink-eyed white mice, carrying the color fac-

tor. J. A. Detlefsen. biblog Am Nat 50:46-

9 Ja '16

Role of isolation in the formation of a nar-

rowly localized race of deer-mice (peromys-

cus). F. B. Sumner. map Am Nat 51:173-85

Mr '17

Singing mice. R. W. Hegner. Am Nat 51:704

N '17

Michael (archangel)

French painting of St Michael of the late

fifteenth century. S. Rubinstein. Il Arts and

Dec 7:247-50 Mr '17

Michael, Ellis Le Roy

Concerning a morphological prediction from

distributional data and its subsequent ver-

ification. Am Nat 51:572-6 S '17

Michael, J. Hugh

Lament over Jerusalem. Am J Theol 22:101-

13 Ja '18

Michaëlis, Georg

Michaëlis contra mundum. Spec 119:77-8 Jl

28 '17

Michaud, Félix

Le principe de Carnot et le principe de la

dégradation de l'énergie. R Sci 55:490-6 Ag

11 '17

Michaud, Régis

Emerson's transcendentalism. Am J Psychol

30:73-82 Ja '19

Le transcendantalisme d'après l'histoire. Mod

Philol 16:393-412 D '18

Michel, André Paul Charles

L'art gothique œuvre de France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:641-65 Ag 1 '16
Dans les ruines de nos monuments historiques. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:397-416 N 15 '17

Les sculptures de l'ancienne façade de Notre-Dame de la Couldre à Parthenay. II 1 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:179-95 '18

Michel, Edmond

Observations sur la communication de M. Yves Guyot relative à l'évaluation des propriétés non bâties, taux de capitalisation. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:209-12 Ap '14

La valeur immobilière du territoire français encore envahi au 13 novembre 1914 (fortune privée). Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:390-7 Ag '15

Michel, Henri

L'organisation de la victoire. R de Paris 25, pt3:43-55 My 1 '18

Michel, Marc. See Labiche, Eugene, jt. auth.

Michel, Virgil G.

Brownson's political philosophy and to-day. Am Cath Q 44:193-202 Ap '19

Michelangelo Buonarroti

Michel Ange; poème. A. Lamandé. R Polit et Litt 55:413-14 Je 30 '17

Michelet, Georges

War and the moral crisis. Constr Q 4:297-319 Je '16

Michelli, Margaret R.

Embryo sac of *Richardia africana* kth. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:325-36 Ap '16

Michelson, Albert Abraham

Laws of elastico-viscous flow. J Geol 25:405-10 Jl '17

On the correction of optical surfaces. Astrophys J 47:283-8 Je '18

Michelson, Truman

Notes on Peoria folk-lore and mythology. J Am Folk-lore 30:493-5 O '17

Michelstaedter, Carlo

Carlo Michelstaedter. R. Piccoll. Monist 26: 1-23 Ja '16

Michener, Carroll K.

Hangchow, a mecca of Chinese poets. Travel 23:27-31 Ja '17

In the House of the sun. Travel 33:5-10 Ag '19

Traveling third-class with the Chinese. II Travel 27:26-9 O '16

Michigan

Description and travel

Rare beauties of the lake country of Michigan. J. C. Wilson. II Countryside M 22:366-7+ Je '16

Education

General science in Michigan. A. A. Worun. School Sci and Math 18:136-49 F '19

Literary study of the Bible in Michigan high schools. W. R. Humphreys. English J 6:209-20 Ap '17

Present status of zoological teaching in Michigan high schools. H. Cummins. School Sci and Math 16:805-13; 17:18-24 D '16-Ja '17

Industries and resources

Fruit growing in Michigan. H. M. Ketcham. maps J Geog 16:90-6 N '17

Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. C. W. Cook. diags maps J Geog 15:117-25 D '16

Politics and government

Operation of the direct primary in Michigan. A. C. Millsbaugh. Am Pol Sci R 10:710-26 N '16

Party organization and machinery in Michigan since 1890. A. C. Millsbaugh. J H U Studies 35:445-625 '17

Sanitary affairs

Michigan's part in the war on tuberculosis. A. Mulder. II Am J Pub Health 7:182-6 F '17

Social conditions

Michigan and the recreation movement. W. N. Ferris. Playground 10:416-24 F '17

Michigan classical conference

Historical sketch. F. W. Kelsey. Class J 14: 191-4 D '18

Meeting, 1918. Ann Arbor. Class J 14:195-9 D '18

Michigan university

Geography at the University of Michigan. J Geog 14:394-5 Je '16

Michilli-Mackinac. See Mackinac island

Michon, Etienne

L'Apollon de ChercHELL. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:55-70 '16

Nouvelles statuettes d'Aphrodite provenant d'Egypte, au Musée du Louvre. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21:163-71 '14

Microbes. See Bacteriology

Microcosm and macrocosm

Makrokosmos und mikrokosmos. V: Franz. Deutsche Rundschau 180:211-35 Ag '19

Micrographic analysis. See Microscope and microscopy

Micrometer

Recording micrometer for geometrical rock analysis. S. J. Shand. II diag J Geol 24:394-404 My '16

Microscope and microscopy

Chloroform as a paraffin solvent in the imbedding process. D. M. Mottier. Bot Gaz 61:251-2 Mr '16

Stage attachment for the metallographic microscope. A. D. Brokaw. II J Geol 24:718-19 O '16

Ten per cent. agar-agar jelly. E. H. Hankin. Nature 99:24-5 Mr 8 '17

See also Optical instruments; Stains and staining (microscopy)

Microscopic analysis. See Microscope and microscopy

Microscopy. See Microscope and microscopy

Microtomes

Freezing device for the rotary microtome. N. L. Gardner. II Bot Gaz 63:236-9 Mr '17

Modification of hand microtome. T. H. Goodspeed. diags Bot Gaz 66:534-6 D '18

Modified safety-razor blade holder for temperature control. T. H. Goodspeed. II Bot Gaz 66:176-7 Ag '18

Middle age

Senior service; patriotism of men over military age. W. Camp. Am Phys Educ R 22: 388-92 Je '17

Middle ages

Allegorical siege in the art of the middle ages. R. S. Loomis. II diag Am J Archaeol 23:255-69 Jl '19

Medieval schools. H. B. Workman. Lond Q R 127:32-50 Ja '17

Medieval science. E. N. da C. Andrade. New Statesman 12:491-2 Mr 8 '19

Mystery of the mediaeval draper. W. R. Scott. Econ J 26:507-13 D '16

Names and numbers of medieval popes. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 32:465-78 O '17

Sumptuary law in Nürnberg; a study in paternal government. K. R. Greenfield. J H U Studies 36:153-289 '18

See also Crusades; Thirteenth century

Middle class

Labour and the middle classes. New Statesman 12:214-15 D 14 '18

Lo, the poor bourgeois! New Statesman 14: 28-30 O 11 '19

See also Professional class

Middle English language and literature

Definitions wanted. J. M. Steadman, jr. Mod Lang Notes 33:499-501 D '18

Elizabethan Eglamour play. C. R. Baskerville. Mod Philol 14:759-60 Ap '17

Middle English *breut brows*. W. C. Curry. Mod Lang Notes 33:180-1 Mr '18

Note on French-English word pairs in Middle English. J. F. Royster. Mod Philol 16:501-2 Ja '19

- Middle English language and literature—Cont.**
 Note on the Lamentation of Mary. H. E. Allen. *Mod Philol* 14:255-6 Ag '16
 Notes on passages of Old and Middle English. C. Brett. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:1-9 Ja '19
 Piers the plowman. F. Paul. *Am Cath Q* 41: 181-93 Ap '16
 Reflection of the Bible in early English literature. C. F. Fliske. *Poet Lore* 30:208-23 Je '19
 Robert Mannyng's use of *do* as auxiliary. S. Moore. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:385-93 N '18
 Some evidence for early romantic plays in England. C. R. Baskerville. *Mod Philol* 14: 229-51, 467-512 Ag. D '16
 Syr Gawayn and the grene knyght. J. R. Hulbert. *Mod Philol* 13:433-62, 689-703 D '16, Ap '16
 Thoughts on mediæval war poetry. M. Segar. *Dublin R* 159:84-101 JI '16
 Two Middle-English translations from the Anglo-Norman. H. E. Allen. *Mod Philol* 13: 741-5 Ap '16
 West Midland prose Psalter 90:10. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Philol* 16:53-5 My '18
See also English poetry (Middle English); Old English language and literature
- Middle English literature.** *See* Middle English language and literature (1100-1500)
- Middle English poetry.** *See* English poetry (Middle English)
- Middle Europe.** *See* Central Europe
- Middle High German language and literature**
 Fay, particularly the fairy mistress, in Middle High German. H. W. Puckett. *Mod Philol* 16:297-313 O '18
 Die form inde im mittelfränkischen. E. H. Sehr. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:215-17 Ap '18
 M.H.G. alräne. H. Collitz. *Mod Lang Notes* 34: 52-3 Ja '19
 Ein Tristanfragment. J. L. Champion. *Mod Philol* 16:89-97 Je '18
 Zu den Mhd. kurzen präterita *gie, fie, lie*. H. Collitz. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:207-15, 449-58 Ap, D '17
- Middle West**
 Geographer's geography lesson on the prairies. A. P. Brigham. *J Geog* 16:167-70 Ja '18
See also Mississippi valley
- Middle West society of physical education and hygiene**
 Meeting, 1918, Detroit; advance announcement. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:238-9 Ap '18
 Meeting, 1918, Detroit; report. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:547-54 D '18
- Middlehurst, James**
 Labour party has no agricultural policy. *New Statesman* 13:345 JI 5 '19
- Middleton, Arthur, pseud.** *See* O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington
- Middleton, Richard, and Jepson, Edgar**
 Cry of a century. *English R* 22:2-10 Ja '16
- Midi; poème.** Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:677-8 Je 15 '19
- Midi attique; poème.** A. Lamandé. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:162 S 1 '19
- Midland trail**
 Over the Midland trail. C. H. Davis. *Il map Travel* 26:33-6 Ap '16
- Midshipmen.** *See* Sailors
- Mierow, Charles Christopher**
 Glimpses of Roman life. *Class J* 13:592-9 My '18
- Mierow, Herbert Edward**
 Stephen Phillips and Edgar Allan Poe. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:499-501 D '17
- Might-have-been; poem.** H. Lulham. *Spec* 122: 137 F 1 '19
- Might-have-been; poem.** W. de la Mare. *New Statesman* 13:320 Je 28 '19
- Migration**
 Migration as a factor in evolution; its ecological dynamics. C. C. Adams. *biblog il maps Am Nat* 52:465-90; 53:55-78 O '18-Ja '19
- Migration of birds.** *See* Birds—Migration
- Migration of fishes.** *See* Fishes—Migration
- Miguel Manara; a mystery, translated from the French.** O. W. Milosz. *Poet Lore* 30: 224-64 Je '19
- Milan, René**
 Les vagabonds de la gloire. *R de Paris* 24, pt1:165-95, 698-740; 24,pt2:35-72; 25,pt1:161-89; 25,pt4:449-78, 706-36; 25,pt5:146-75 Ja 1, F 15-Mr 1 '17, Ja 1, Ag 1-S 1 '18
- Milan, Italy**
 Churches
 Silver casket of San Nazaro in Milan. C. R. Morey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:101-25 Ap '19
- Milborne, Horace**
 Hammer of Thor. *Int J Ethics* 28:1-18 O '17
- Milburn, James Booth**
 Albert de Mun. *Dublin R* 161:26-41 JI '17
- Miles, pseud.**
 Airman's dream; poem. *Spec* 119:165-6 Ag 18 '17
 Turn of the tide. *English R* 27:308-10 O '18
- Miles, Dudley Howe**
 Morals of the restoration. *Sewanee R* 24:105-14 Ja '16
 Socializing outside reading. *English J* 6:330-3 My '17
 Supervision of English teaching. *English J* 7:229-36 Ap '18
 Why is a school paper? *English J* 5:486-90 S '16
- Miles, Eugene C.**
 Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. *Moody* 20:120 Mr '17
- Miles, Herbert Edwin**
 Conference board for industrial education. *J Educ* 83:466 Ap 27 '16
- Miles, Louis Wardlaw**
 Plattsburgh. *Sewanee R* 24:19-23 Ja '16
- Militarism**
 Death-grapple with Prussian militarism. A. F. Pollard. *Yale R n s* 6:80-6 O '16
 Das ende des militarismus. K. Larsen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:101-11, 230-49 O-N '19
 Fulfilment of the law. D. J. Bolton. *Int J Ethics* 27:200-12 Ja '17
 German militarism in the twelfth century. C. C. J. Webb. *Hibbert J* 17:132-6 O '18
 Good side of militarism. *Spec* 117:256-7 S 2 '16
 Klagen über den militarismus; ein geschichtlicher abriß. G. von Below. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:352-70 Je '17
 Militarism and degeneration. *Candid no* 12:775-92 N '16
See also National characteristics, German; Peace; Prussianism
- Military aeronautics.** *See* Aeronautics, Military
- Military and naval insurance.** *See* Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'
- Military art and science**
 Casualties and strategy. *Spec* 119:592-3 N 24 '17
 Complete soldier; recorded sayings of Napoleon on the subject of war. *Spec* 118:537-8 My 12 '17
 Imagination in war. *Spec* 117:335-7 S 23 '16
 Last unscientific war. *Civis Milesque. English R* 29:358-67 O '19
 Lesson from secret service. C. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 23:163-70 Ag '16
 On informing subordinates. *Blackw* 200:27-34 JI '16
 Significance of the Myrmidons and other close fighters in the Iliad. G. H. Macurdy. *Class J* 12:589-92 Je '17
 Some military lessons of the world war. Major Darnley Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 27:458-65 D '18
See also Aeronautics, Military; Armaments; Armies; Automobiles, Military; European war—Strategy; Explosives; Guns (ordnance); Invasion, Military; Soldiers; Trench warfare; War; also headings beginning Military; also names of countries, subhead army
- Military aviation.** *See* Aeronautics, Military
- Military camps.** *See* Camps, Military; Military training camps

Military courts. See Courts martial

Military decorations. See Decorations of honor

Military drill. See Military training

Military education

See also Military training

Great Britain

Army and the universities: a study in educational values. Spec 116:105-6 Ja 22 '16

Experiences of an O.T.C. officer. Blackw 199:382-406 Mr '16

Instruction in science for military purposes. C: R. Darling. Nature 96:564-5, 650-1 Ja 20, F 10 '16

United States

Letters of a Virginia cadet at West Point, 1859-1861. T: Rowland. So Atian Q 15:201-15 J1 '16

See also Plattsburg, New York—Military instruction camp; West Point military academy

Military history

Function of military history. A. L. Conger. Miss Val Hist R 3:161-71 S '16

Mediæval warfare. D. Dale. Am Cath Q 41:406-20 J1 '16

Will to victory. Spec 120:244-5 Mr 9 '18

See also Jena, Battle of

Military hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

Military hygiene

Doctor and the war. W: C. Gorgas. Soc Hygiene 3:476 O '17

Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. fac-sim Am Statis Assn 15:388-404 D '16

Health problems of the army. W: C. Gorgas. Am J Pub Health 7:937-9 N '17

Letter from the front. E. C. McEvers. Soc Hygiene 4:485-7 O '18

Military sanitation in the present war. T. Saville. diags Am J Pub Health 7:527-47 Je '17

Social hygiene and the war. F. Martin. Soc Hygiene 3:605-27 O '17

Suggestions to the playground directors concerning the fitting of young men for military service. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 11:139-40 Je '17

Veneral diseases and the war. W. C. Gorgas. Soc Hygiene 4:3-8 Ja '18; Same. Am J Pub Health 8:107-11 F '18

War and veneral diseases in Germany. A. Blaschko and others. Soc Hygiene 3:529-74 O '17

See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Medicine, Military; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; United States—Army—Sanitary affairs

Statistics

Development of military sanitary statistics. W. F. Willcox. Am Statis Assn 16:907-20 Mr '18

Military intervention in Russia. See Russia—Intervention by allies

Military law

Administration of military justice at the United States disciplinary barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. G: V. Strong. J Crim Law 8:420-7 S '17

Historical sketch of military law. R. McLean. J Crim Law 8:27-32 My '17

Military orders as a defense in civil courts. A. W. Brown. J Crim Law 8:190-210 J1 '17

Separateness of military and civil jurisdiction. H. C. Carbaugh. J Crim Law 9:571-88 F '19

Separation of military and civil offenders—jurisdiction of civil and military courts. G: F. Delsor. J Crim Law 8:645-51 Ja '18

Some lessons for civilian justice to be learned from military justice. J: H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 10:170-5 Ag '19

War power and the government of military forces. G: Melling. J Crim Law 7:248-68, 406-31, 556-90 J1-N '16

See also Courts martial; Martial law

Military life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Military medicine. See Medicine, Military

Military monuments. See European war—Memorials and monuments

Military music

La musique et les soldats. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:168-91, 415-24 N 1-15 '16

La musique militaire, par M. Brenet. Revue par C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:698-708 O 1 '17

See also War songs

Military occupation

Community fines and collective responsibility. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 11:511-37 J1 '17

Contributions, requisitions, and compulsory service in occupied territory. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 11:74-112 Ja '17

Military occupation of hostile territory in the light of criminal law. A. Manassero. J Crim Law 8:115-17 My '17

Rights of the civil population in territory occupied by a belligerent. D: J. Hill. Am J Int Law 11:133-7 Ja '17

See also European war—Destruction of property; Invasion, Military; Lille, France; also European war—names of countries, subhead German occupation

Military officers. See Army officers

Military pensions. See Pensions, Military

Military power. See Armies; Military art and science; Sea power

Military preparedness. See United States—Defenses

Military science. See Military art and science

Military service

Clergy and military service. H. H. Henson. Spec 118:723 Je 30 '17

Compulsory or voluntary service. G. G. Coulton. New Statesman 10:567-8 Mr 16 '18

New volunteer system. H. Quick. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:681-6 J1 '16

War organisation. J. C. L. Campbell. Nature 98:228 N 23 '16

See also Disarmament; Soldiers

Military service, Compulsory

Army that we need. Spec 121:720-1 D 21 '18

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; compulsory military service. T: R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:75-7 F '19

Convention between the United States and France providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup141-3 Ap '19

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Canada and of Canadians in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup270-2 O '18

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Great Britain and of British subjects in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup265-70 O '18

Convention between the United States and Greece providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup144-6 Ap '19

Convention between the United States and Italy providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup147-9 Ap '19

Cure-all of universal military service. O. G. Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:474-82 J1 '16

Democracy and compulsory service. G. G. Coulton. Hibbert J 15:204-16 Ja '17

Democratic aspects of universal military service. M. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:576-80 J1 '16

From a voluntary system to compulsion: the precedent of '63. G: T. Warner. Blackw 199:92-111 Ja '16

Lettres d'Angleterre; l'opinion anglaise et le service obligatoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:512-27 Ap 1 '16

Military service conventions between the United States and associated countries. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:824-8 O 18

Military service, Compulsory—Continued

Mr. Asquith and compulsion. Spec 116:36 Ja 8 '16

Some military recollections of a civilian; Lord Haldane on the future of military service in Britain. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 121:753-4; 122:6-7, 80-1 D 28 '18-Ja 11 '19

Universal service as the basis of national unity and national defense. H. B. Breckinridge. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:436-41 Ji '16

See also Conscientious objectors; Conscription

Military supplies. See European war—Military equipment

Military surgery. See Surgery, Military

Military training

American athletics vs. German militarism. F. L. Kleeberger. Am Phys Educ R 24:83-9 F '19

Army's function in peace. Am Phys Educ R 24:228-30 Ap '19

Compulsory citizenship training. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 8:488-90 N '17

Drill and health. F. A. Wright. English R 23:361-6 O '16

L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. V. H. Friedel. R Polit et Litt 55:155-7, 190-2 F 24-Mr 10 '17

Educational control of national service. W. L. Dealey. Pedagog Sem 24:244-62 Je '17

Fallen angels. Ganpat. Blackw 200:1-11, 164-78, 350-66, 499-519; 201:79-96 Ji-O '16, Ja '17

400 must enlist by Friday, stated the Harvard Crimson. Harv Grad M 24:444-5 Mr '16

Harvard and military training. J. A. L. Blake. Harv Grad M 24:460-2 Mr '16

Impressions d'un instructeur militaire français. A. Morize. Harv Grad M 26:366-74 Mr '18

Is military training to be a substitute for health activity in the New York state schools. J. H. McCurdy. Playground 10:213-15 S '16

Military drill in the public schools. Am Phys Educ R 21:429-32 O '16

Military preparedness. F. J. Morrow. Am Phys Educ R 24:280-1 My '19

Military situation at Cambridge. C. A. Coolidge, Jr. Harv Grad M 25:493-6 Je '17

Military training at Chicago. O. W. Bell. Univ Chic M 9:233-6 Ap '17

Military training compulsory or volunteer; a series of addresses and papers, ed. by W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:425-686 Ji '16

Military training in our colleges. A. R. Edwards. Columbia U Q 21:217-24 Ji '19

Military training in schools. Playground 11:220-2 Ji '17

Military training in the public schools. Ping Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:251-75 S '18

New school problems. J. H. Finley. J Educ 84:456 N 9 '16

New training of the soldier. Spec 123:206-7 Ag 16 '19

New York military training laws in operation. Playground 11:222-3 Ji '17

Physical education of the fighting man. M. B. du Coteau. Am Phys Educ R 22:521-4; 23:1-4 D '17-Ja '18

Physical education versus military training in secondary schools. E. B. DeGroot. Am Phys Educ R 22:302-4 My '17

Physical versus military training. E. H. Lee. Am Phys Educ R 22:305-8 My '17

Provisions of the physical training and military laws for New York. Playground 10:211-13 S '16

Universal military training. J. Naismith. Am Phys Educ R 24:200-4 Ap '19

University and preparedness. C. T. Hamill. J Educ 83:314-15 Mr 23 '16

University soldiers. E. J. James. J Educ 83:202-3 F 24 '16

Value of athletics as part of military training. J. L. Griffith. Am Phys Educ R 24:191-5 Ap '19

War sports embracing grenade throwing, boxing, and athletic drills, arranged in accord with military procedure. F. L. Kleeberger and E. H. Wight. Il Am Phys Educ R 23:263-78, 383-98 My-Je '18

See also Colleges and universities—War activities; Physical education and training; also Students' army training corps; Reserve officers' training corps

Bibliography

Military training in the public school. W. R. Burgess and others. Teach Col Rec 18:141-60 Mr '17

Military training camps

Girl problem in the communities adjacent to military training camps. Playground 11:382-90 O '17

Rambler visits a war camp. J. MacKenzie. Il Travel 31:38 Je '18

See also Medical training camps; Plattsburg, New York—Military instruction camp

Construction

Wooden cities: the national army cantonments. J. Ihlder. Nat Munic R 7:139-45 Mr '18

Moral conditions

Democracy at work—San Antonio being reborn. H. B. Ayres. Soc Hygiene 4:211-17 Ap '18

Next steps. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 4:9-23 Ja '18

See also United States—Army—Moral conditions

Recreations

Athletic school in the American expeditionary forces. Playground 13:266-9 S '19

Athletics and recreation in the French army. G. L. Meylan. Am Phys Educ R 24:249-54 My '19

Boys in khaki and their clubs. Playground 12:153-5 Ji '18

Brief statement of what the war-camp community-recreation service is trying to do. A. Condit. Il Playground 11:394-429 N '17

Commission on training camp activities. R. B. Fosdick. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:819-26 F '18

Community war recreation service. Playground 11:349-82 O '17

Developing the doughboy. E. F. Allen. Il Travel 32:37-9 D '18

Invisible armor. N. D. Baker. Playground 11:473-81 Ja '18

Keeping service men happy in winter. Playground 12:532-4 Mr '19

Need for imaginative recreation in the reconstruction period. C. D. Mackay. Playground 12:494-505 Mr '19

Our liberty theatres. J. H. Raftery. Drama no 32:462-70 N '18

Physical fitness in the fighting armies. L. H. Gulick. Am Phys Educ R 23:341-54 Je '18

Physical training in the army. G. J. Fisher. Am Phys Educ R 23:65-76 F '18

Program of the Commission on training camp activities with relation to the problem of venereal disease. R. B. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene 4:71-6 Ja '18

Social engineering for troops in camp. Am Phys Educ R 22:382-4 Je '17

Suggestions for colleges from the army experience in physical training. J. E. Raycroft. Am Phys Educ R 24:264-71 My '19

Training camp activities. J. E. Raycroft. Am Phys Educ R 23:143-50 Mr '18

War camp community recreation fund. Am Phys Educ R 22:505-8 N '17

Word on recreation from the standpoint of the training camp. E. M. Peixotto. Playground 12:151-2 Ji '18

See also European war—Religious and social work; War camp community service

Religious work

Religious education in camps; the Young men's Christian association and religious education in the army and navy training camps and army posts. F. S. Goodman. Relig Educ 13:417-20 D '18

Military training camps—Continued

Sanitary affairs

- Control of communicable diseases in camps. I: W. Brewer. Am J Pub Health 8:121-4 F '18
- Guarding against pneumonia by vaccination. F. F. Russell. Am J Pub Health 8:937-8 D '18
- Large concentration camp in its relation to a civilian community. C: E. Simpson. Am J Pub Health 7:806-12 O '17
- Military sanitation in the present war. T. Saville. diags Am J Pub Health 7:527-47 Je '17
- Public health nursing in the extra-cantonment zone. M. E. Lent. Am J Pub Health 9:193-5 Mr '19
- Red cross and the war. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 8:8-10 Ja '18
- Sanitation in some Canadian barracks and camps. J. G. Fitzgerald and J. W. S. McCullough. Am J Pub Health 7:655-63 Ag '17
- Social hygiene sergeant. W: A. Bradley. II Soc Hygiene 5:193-204 Ap '19
- U.S. army methods of disposal of camp refuse. J. M. Phalen. Am J Pub Health 7:481-4 My '17
- Ventilation of army barracks. W: J. Mauer. II Am J Pub Health 8:111-20 F '18
- Work of the United States public health service in relation to the present war. J: W. Trask. Am J Pub Health 7:987-94 D '17

Military training camps, Boys'

- Abstract of instructions for assistant directors and supervisors of recreational units at Peekskill camp. Am Phys Educ R 22:436-40 O '17
- General outline of activities carried on in the military training camp established by the state military training commission at Peekskill. Am Phys Educ R 22:432-5 O '17
- Report on the visual acuity of the members of the corps of cadets, at the military training camp, Peekskill, N.Y. F: A. Woll. Am J Pub Health 8:304-5 Ap '18
- State military training camp for boys, Peekskill, New York, July, 1917. T: A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 23:81-90 F '18

See also Roosevelt, Camp

Military training camps, Officers'

- At Fort Sheridan. L. MacGregor. II Univ Chic M 9:331-4 Je '17
- Making officers at Fort Sheridan. M. D. Stevers. Univ Chic M 9:366-73 Jl '17

See also Plattsburg, N.Y.—Military instruction camp

Military transportation. See Transportation, Military

Military trials. See Courts martial

Military voting. See Voting

Militia

United States

See United States—Militia

Milk

- Factors affecting the antiscorbutic value of foods. A. F. Hess and L. J. Unger. Am J Pub Health 9:464 Je '19
- Inheritance of milk and fat production in cattle. Nature 102:433-4 Ja 30 '19

See also Dairying

Bacteriology

- Bacillus coli in milk—a preliminary report. F: A. Baldwin. Am J Pub Health 7:391-406 Ap '17
- Clean milk. R. T. Hewlett. Nature 102:447-8 F 6 '19
- Comparative study of milk plates by four New York laboratories—a preliminary report. H. M. Hatfield. Am J Pub Health 8:913-15 D '18
- Inexpensive field plating outfit for bacterial examination of milk. F. O. Tonney and J. L. White. II diags Am J Pub Health 8:582-4 Ag '18
- Milking machine as a factor in the production of sanitary milk. G. L. A. Ruehle and others. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:840-6 O '17

Some observations on the bacterial examination of milk. F. H. Slack. Am J Pub Health 7:690-7 Ag '17

Milk, Oxygenated

Oxygenated milk. Am J Pub Health 7:105-6 Ja '17

Milk, Sour

Survival of typhoid bacilli in sour milk. P. Marsh. Am J Pub Health 8:590-3 Ag '18

Milk bottles

Sterilization of bottles for pasteurized milk. M. B. Hopkins and M. L. Kelly. Am J Pub Health 9:183-4 Mr '19

Milk supply

Commission on milk standards. Am J Pub Health 7:340-1 Mr '17

Food inspection and food in relation to public health. G. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 9:418-26 Je '19

Is milk distribution a municipal function? D. W. Hyde, jr. Nat Munic R 8:532-4 O '19

Milk-borne infection. Am J Pub Health 7:24 Ja '17

Milk industry and the war. C: E. North. Am J Pub Health 9:259-67 Ap '19

Milk standards. C. E. North. Am J Pub Health 8:228 Mr '18

Milk supervision and its control. J. A. Gamble. Am J Pub Health 7:953-5 N '17

Milky way. R. H. Tetley. English R 26:347-55 Ap '18

Movement for co-operative delivery of milk. D. W. Hyde, jr. Nat Munic R 8:195-6 Mr '19

Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. D: J. Davis. Am J Pub Health 8:40-6 Ja '18

Some tendencies of recent milk legislation. H. James. Nat Munic R 6:95-9 Ja '17

Survey of dairy score cards. C: E. North. Am J Pub Health 7:25-39 Ja '17

Milking machines

Milking machine as a factor in the production of sanitary milk. G. L. A. Ruehle and others. biblog Am J Pub Health 7:840-6 O '17

Milkweed

Common milkweed. E. H. Hausman. II Nature Study 15:238-41 S '19

Pollination of asclepias cryptoceras. E. Payson. II Bot Gaz 61:72-4 Ja '16

Milky way

Determination of the galactic condensation from certain zones of the astrographic catalogue. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 26:117-37 S '17

On the spiral of obscuration in the stellar universe; a reply to Mr F. H. Seares. H. H. Turner. Astrophys J 46:226-31 O '17

Spiral of obscuration; comments on Professor Turner's reply. F: H. Seares. Astrophys J 46:232-7 O '17

Milky way; poem. B. T. James. Pop Astron 27:147 Mr '19

Mills, Hugh Robert

Forests and rainfall. Nature 99:445-6 Ag 2 '17

Millar, Robert Wyness

Reform of criminal pleading in Illinois. J Crim Law 8:337-61 S '17

Millard, Edith E.

Wind-flowers; poem. English R 26:292 Ap '18

Miliás, Isolina V.

Brightest stars of the southern hemisphere. Pop Astron 26:387-91 Je '18

Southern cross. Pop Astron 25:289-93 My '17

Mille, Pierre

Le portrait. R de Paris 24,pt3:152-85 My 1 '17

Milledgeville, Georgia

Milledgeville, Georgia. A. E: Winship. J Educ 83:153 F 10 '16

Millenarianism. See Millennium

Millennium

Causes of pre-millenarianism. F. J. McConnell. Hary Theol R 12:179-92 Ap '19

Fundamental differences between pre- and post-millenarians. D: A. McClenahan. Bib Sac 76:289-311 Jl '19

See also Second advent

Miller, Agnes

Clubs in the Sunday school. Relg Educ 12:31-3 F '17

- Miller, C. F.**
Survey of the general science situation in Illinois. *School Sci and Math* 19:398-406 My '19
- Miller, Caspar W.** See Murlin, John Raymond, jt. auth.
- Miller, Charles G.**
Vance C. McCormick, country gentleman. *Countryside M* 24:14-15 Ja '17
- Miller, Charles Scott**
Hospital statistics as an aid to public health administration—the Philadelphia plan. *Am J Pub Health* 8:293-9 Ap '18
- Miller, Charles William Emil**
Note on the use of the article before the genitive of the father's name in Greek papyri. *Am J Philol* 37:341-8 Ji '16
- Miller, Denison Samuel King**
Financial conditions and prospects in the commonwealth of Australia. *por Bankers M* 97:525-35 N '18
- Miller, E. E.**
Some American war poetry. *So Atlan Q* 16: 133-43 Ap '17
- Miller, Eda G.**
Asters. *Nature Study* 14:249-52 S '18
- Miller, Edwin Lillie**
Boy and his book. *English J* 7:644-7 D '18
Poetry and freedom. *English J* 8:341-54 Je '19
- Miller, Frances Howe**
Metrical affinities of the Shrewsbury *Officium pastorum* and its York correspondent. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:91-5 F '18
Northern passion and the mysteries. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:88-92 F '19
- Miller, Frank Justus**
Classics in summer time, 1916. *Class J* 11:548-51 Je '16
Feature of Ovid's style. *Class J* 11:516-34 Je '16
- Miller, George Abram**
Case method of teaching mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 19:344-9 Ap '19
Historical notes in the mathematical textbooks. *School Sci and Math* 19:414-16 My '19
Modern developments in elementary and secondary mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 17:32-42 Ja '17
Reform in the teaching of mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 16:35-9 Ja '16
Some group theory. *School Sci and Math* 18: 675-80 N '18
- Miller, George H.**
Make the playground both beautiful and useful. *Playground* 12:125-7 Je '18
- Miller, George J.**
Agriculture in Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:196-201 F '16
Letter to state directors of the National council of geography teachers. *J Geog* 15:321-3 Je '17
National council of geography teachers. *J Geog* 16:385-7 Je '18
Organization of the National council of geography teachers. *Geog R* 1:363-5 My '16
- Miller, J. P., Jr.**
Inadequacy of the Hay-Chamberlain bill as a forward step in organizing the nation for military service. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:518-21 Ji '16
- Miller, John Anthony**
Summary of the Sproul observatory parallax work. *Pop Astron* 24:670 D '16
William C. Sproul eclipse expedition. *Pop Astron* 26:481-3 Ag '18
- Miller, Joseph G.**
Centenarian who is an active bank director. *por Bankers M* 96:590 My '18
- Miller, Justus**
One man who found his answer in the soil. *Countryside M* 22:30, 133 F-Mr '16
- Miller, Leo E.**
Across the Bolivian highlands from Cochabamba to the Chaparé. *Geog R* 4:267-83 O '17
Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. *Geog R* 1:169-91 Mr '16
- Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquiritares. *Geog R* 3:258-77, 356-74 Ap-My '17
Yuracaré Indians of eastern Bolivia. *Geog R* 4:450-64 D '17
- Miller, Marguerite**
Living pictures of George Washington. *Kind M* 28:175 F '16
- Miller, Nellie Burget**
Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. *Countryside M* 22:374-5 Je '16
- Miller, Newman**
Woman's opportunities in Chicago. *il J Educ* 84:120-1 Ag '17 '16
- Miller, Norman Harry John**
Work in agricultural chemistry. E. J. Russell. *Nature* 98:392-3 Ja 18 '17
- Miller, Robert Cunningham**
Nature study in the primary grades. *Nature Study* 12:312-14 O '16
- Miller, Spencer, Jr.**
Recreation and prison reform. *Playground* 10: 438-44 F '17
- Miller, W. Z.** See Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas, jt. auth.
- Miller, Wade E.**
Interpretation of school grades. *Pedagog Sem* 24:384-90 S '17
- Miller, Ward L.**
Polyxylic stem of *cycas media*. *Bot Gaz* 68: 208-21 S '19
- Miller, William**
Salonika. *Eng Hist R* 32:161-74 Ap '17
- Miller, William John**
Origin of foliation in the pre-Cambrian rocks of northern New York. *J Geol* 24:587-619 S '16
Pegmatite, silicite, and aplite of northern New York. *J Geol* 27:23-54 Ja '19
Significance of the gorge at Little Falls, New York. *J Geog* 18:156-8 Ap '19
- Millerand, Alexandre**
Août 1914-aout 1918. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:481-6 Ag 1 '18
Charles Péguy et ses premiers Cahiers. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:51-62 S 1 '16
Le devoir de demain. *R Polit et Litt* 55:225-31 Ap 14 '17
L'effort naval britannique. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 321-4 Je 1 '18
La psychologie des belligérants. *R Polit et Litt* 55:705-11 N 24 '17
Les zemstvos à la veille de la révolution. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:525-46 Ap 1 '17
- Milligan, George**
James Hope Moulton. *Lond Q R* 128:115-18 Ji '17
- Milligan, H. N.**
Asteroids feeding upon living sea-anemones. *Nature* 96:619-20 F 3 '16
- Millikan, Robert Andrews**
Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science. *School Sci and Math* 16:193-202 Mr '16
Radiation and the electron. *Nature* 101:234-7, 254-7 My 23-30 '18
Science in the secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 17:379-87 My '17
- Millinery.** See Hats
- Millis, Harry Alvin**
Sketch. *Univ Chic M* 9:14 N '16
- Millis, John**
Spiral nebulae. *il Pop Astron* 24:303-8 My '16
- Millis, Arthur**
Arabs and Damascus. *English R* 29:260-2 S '19
Palestine impressions. *English R* 28:338-41 Ap '19
Wreckage of war. *English R* 28:234-5 Mr '19
- Millie, Charles Howard**
How does a recreation secretary keep busy? *Playground* 10:285-8 N '16
Playing the game—of life. *Playground* 10: 427-32 F '17
- Millie, Clifford Newton**
Geometrical proofs of the formulas, $\sin 2\theta$, $\cos 2\theta$, $\sin 3\theta$, and $\cos 3\theta$. *School Sci and Math* 16:348-50 Ap '16

- Mills, Clifford Newton—Continued**
Simple geometrical proof of the law of tangents. *School Sci and Math* 16:607 O '16
- Mills, Edmund Mead**
What an amateur rose society can do for a city or community. *Countryside M* 22:276-7 My '16
- Mills, Enos Abijah**
Little tree. *Nature Study* 15:18 Ja '19
- Mills, Lawrence Heyworth**
Sketch. *Monist* 28:314-16 Ap '18
- Millspaugh, Arthur Chester**
Bi-partisanship and vote manipulation in Detroit. *Nat Munic R* 5:620-6 O '16
Operation of the direct primary in Michigan. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:710-26 N '16
Party organization and machinery in Michigan since 1890. *J H U Studies* 35:445-625 '17
- Millman, M.**
Noah and his family. *Monist* 29:259-92 Ap '19
- Milnes, Nora**
Mint records in the reign of Henry VIII. *Eng Hist R* 32:270-3 Ap '17
- Milnes, Richard Monckton.** See Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
- Milosz, O. W.**
Miguel Manara; a mystery, translated from the French. *Poet Lore* 30:224-64 Je '19
- Milton, John**
Forerunner of Milton. E. N. S. Thompson. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:479-82 D '17
Milton and Ezekiel. E. C. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:211-15 Ap '18
Note on Il Penseroso. E. C. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:184-5 Mr '18
Note on Paradise lost, ix. E. C. Baldwin. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:119-21 F '17
Note on the Aeropaglica. R. S. Loomis. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:437-8 N '17
Order of Milton's sonnets. D. H. Stevens. *Mod Philol* 17:25-33 My '19
Pierre Davity; his Geography and its use by Milton. A. H. Gilbert. *Geog R* 7:322-38 My '19
- Samson Agonistes; criticism.** E. J. Thompson. *Long Q R* 125:244-54 Ap '16
- Sensuousness in the poetry of Milton and Keats**
W. Graham. *So Atlan Q* 16:346-56 O '17
- Miltoun, Francis, pseud. (Francis Miltoun Mansfield)**
Barcelona, city of pleasure. *Travel* 26:9-13 Mr '16
Blarritz and the silver shore. *Travel* 28:12-16 Mr '17
Round of the clock at San Sebastian. *Travel* 27:9-13+ Je '16
- Milwaukee, Wisconsin**
Milwaukee. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 16:72-3 O '17
- Education**
- Music in Milwaukee normal school.** *J Educ* 83:406-7 Ap 13 '16
- Elections**
- Milwaukee defeats the socialists.** W. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 8:267 My '19
- Politics and government**
- Civic advisory committee of the mayor of Milwaukee.** J. F. Putnam. *Nat Munic R* 6:428-9 My '17
- Socialist mayor vetoes purchase of liberty bonds.** A. J. Bollenbeck. *Nat Munic R* 7:431 Ji '18
- Social conditions**
- Getting hold of Milwaukee's newsboys.** P. O. Powell. *Playground* 10:296-9 N '16
- Municipal neighborhood recreation center.** H. O. Berg. *Playground* 10:333-41 D '16
- Mimicry (biology)**
Mimicry in butterflies, by R. C. Punnett. Review. *Nature* 97:237-8 My '16
Mimicry in butterflies, by R. C. Punnett. Review by J. H. Gerould. *Am Nat* 50:184-92 Mr '16
- Studies upon the biological significance of animal coloration; a revised working hypothesis of mimicry.** W. H. Longley. *Am Nat* 51:257-85 My '17
- Mimnermus**
Mimnermus and Propertius. D. B. Durham. *Am J Philol* 37:194-205 Ap '16
- Mims, Edwin**
Walter Hines Page: friend of the South. *So Atlan Q* 18:97-115 Ap '19
- Minchin, Edward Alfred**
Evolution of the cell. *Am Nat* 50:5-38, 106-18, 271-83 Ja-F, My '16
- Minchin, Harry Christopher**
Bookman's treasure; poem. *Spec* 120:397 Ap 13 '18
- Mind.** See Psychology
- Mind and body**
Antecedent probability of survival. C. D. Broad. *Hibbert J* 17:561-78 Ji '19
Approach to the mind-body problem. R. W. Sellars. *Philos R* 27:150-63 Mr '18
Body and mind. C. D. Broad. *Monist* 28:234-58 Ap '18
Divided self. S. N. Patten. *Monist* 29:223-37 Ap '19
Empirical correlation of mental and bodily phenomena. G. A. de Laguna. *Philos R* 27:180-1 Mr '18
Mechanics of intelligence. H. C. Warren. *Philos R* 26:602-21 N '17
Mind, body, theism and immortality. J. C. Gregory. *Philos R* 28:164-75 Mr '19
Mind, the creator of matter. L. L. Pimenoff. *Monist* 28:209-33 Ap '18
In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind; reply to L. L. Pimenoff. P. Carus. *Monist* 28:259-72 Ap '18
Sixteen origins of the mind. J. F. Dashiell. *Am J Psychol* 29:435-41 O '18
Theoretisches über die psyche. (Aus dem Psychiatrischen klinik zu Würzburg) M. Reichardt. bibliog foot-notes 1, diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:168-84 '18
See also Reflex action; Subconsciousness
- Mind association**
Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 108:412-13 Ji 24 '19
- Mind training.** See Discipline, Mental
- Mine rescue work**
Self-contained mine rescue apparatus. *Il diag* *Nature* 102:205-9 N 14 '18
- Miner, Maude E.**
Report of committee on social hygiene. *Soc Hygiene* 1:81-92 D '14
- Mineral lands.** See Mines and mineral resources
- Mineral oils.** See Oils and fats; Petroleum
- Mineral resources.** See Mines and mineral resources
- Mineral waters**
Analisi chimica dell' acqua minerale Fortuna in Torre Annunziata (Napoli). A. Piutti and E. Comanducci. *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser* 16 no 13 '16
Les eaux minérales françaises. A. Robin. *R Sci* 55:353-64 Je 16 '17
Le manganèse dans les eaux minérales françaises. F. Jadin et A. Astruc. *R Sci* 55:459-65 Ji 28 '17
Present status of the mineral water industry. F. L. Rector. *Am J Pub Health* 7:868 O '17
Radio-activity of some Canadian mineral springs. *Nature* 101:6-7 Mr 7 '18
See also Health resorts, watering places, etc.
- Mineralogical chemistry**
Osservazioni sulla composizione chimica di alcuni minerali. F. Zambonini. bibliog foot-notes tables in text *diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser* 16 no 2 '16
- Mineralogy**
On the accuracy of the Rosiwal method for the determination of the minerals in a rock. A. Johannsen and E. A. Stephenson. *J Geol* 27:212-20 Ap '19

Mineralogy—Continued

La regole di Tschermak e di Buys-Ballot. F. Zambonini. tables in text Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 14 '16

See also Amorphous minerals; Halos (mineralogy); Igneous rocks

Minerals. See Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources

Miners

Appeal to anarchy. Spec 120:342-3 Mr 30 '18

See also Coal miners

Mines, Rescue work in. See Mine rescue work

Mines, Submarine

Mine-field. Blackw 205:34-45 Ja '19

Mines and mineral resources

Aperçu des difficultés inhérentes à la statistique de certains métaux. E. B. Dubern. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:514-18 N '15
Deposits of the useful minerals and rocks: their origin, form, and content, by F. Bey-schlag and others. Review. Nature 97:457-8 Ag 3 '16

National interest in mineral resources. Nature 97:428-9 Ji 20 '16

Problèmes économiques d'après guerre: les forces naturelles. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:159-92 Mr 1 '19

See also Coal mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Iron ores; Magnesite; Mine rescue work; Mining stocks; Petroleum; Quarries and quarrying

Alsace-Lorraine

Les richesses minérales en Alsace-Lorraine. L. de Launay. maps R Sci 57:673-86 N 15 '19

La valeur minière et industrielle de l'Alsace-Lorraine. L. de Launay. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:390-412 Ji 15 '19

Argentina

Mineral resources of Argentina. Geog R 2:62 Ji '16

Canada

Mineral production of Canada. Nature 97:552 Ag 31 '16

Production of iron and steel in Canada. Nature 99:17 Mr 1 '17

France

L'inventaire du sous-sol français. L. Houlevig. R de Paris 25,pt6:876-91 D 15 '18

Peace treaty and mineral fields. Nature 103:348-9 Ji 3 '19

Germany

Mineral production in relation to the peace treaty. H. Louis. Nature 103:205-6 My 15 '19

Great Britain

Coal economy and national wealth. Spec 120:7-8 Ja 5 '18

Future of British mineral resources. H. Louis. Nature 102:366-7 Ja 9 '19

Imperial department of mineral production. H. Louis. Nature 98:91 O 5 '16

Imperial mineral resources bureau. H. Louis. Nature 100:25-6 S 13 '17

Memoirs of the Geological survey; special reports on the mineral resources of Great Britain. Review. Nature 97:83-4 Mr 23 '16

Metal resources employed in the British iron and steel trade. G. G. Chisholm. J Geog 16:81-5 N '17

Mineral resources of the British empire. Nature 98:361 Ja 4 '17

Mineral resources of the Empire. O. C. Beale. English R 24:337-48 Ap '17

Pitchblende ore in Devon. Nature 102:427 Ja 30 '19

Recent iron-ore developments in the United Kingdom. F. H. Hatch. Nature 103:477-9 Ag 14 '19

India

Quinquennial review of the mineral production of India, by Sir T. H. Holland and L. L. Fermor. Review. Nature 96:514-15 Ja 6 '16

Peru

Mineral production of Peru and the Philippine Islands. Nature 101:95-6 Ap 4 '18

Philippine Islands

Mineral production of Peru and the Philippine Islands. Nature 101:95-6 Ap 4 '18

South America

Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. F. E. Williams. J Geog 16:51-7 O 17

United States

Mineral resources of South Carolina. School Sci and Math 18:206-7 Mr '18

Mineral resources of Washington. C. E. Weaver. J Geog 14:343-7 My '18

Prosperous year for mines of the United States. J Geog 15:67-8 O '16

Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. T. M. Broderick. J Geog 14:187-8 F '16

Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county, Illinois. B. H. Schockel. II maps Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17

Minimum wage**France**

Du minimum de salaire obligatoire. G. Richaud. R Polit et Litt 55:693-6 N 10 '17

United States

Minimum wage legislation in the United States. Am Labor Leg R 8:355-64 D '18

Mining. See Coal mines and mining; Mines and mineral resources

Mining stocks

Investing in mining stocks. C. S. Burton. Investment W 19:27-8 Ap 7 '17

Ministers of the gospel

Attractions of the ministry to the college man of to-day. T. S. McWilliams. Relig Educ 14:260-2 Ag '19

Christian certainty and gospel preachers. F. J. Hall. Constr Q 4:748-60 D '16

Church and the ministry. H. L. Clarke. Constr Q 6:678-93 D '18

Contribution of critical scholarship to ministerial efficiency. G. B. Foster. Am J Theol 20:161-78 Ap '16

Doctors, lawyers, and parsons: an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16:103-18 O '17

Gossip about clerical biography. G. Jackson. Lond Q R 128:175-89 O '17

Preaching and worship. F. Palmer. Harv Theol R 10:176-94 Ap '17

Preparing ministers for leadership of musical services. W. M. Owen. bibliog Relig Educ 12:377-80 O '17

University pastor. W. O. Thompson. Relig Educ 11:172-3 Ap '16

See also Itinerant system; Preachers; Preaching; Priests; Theological schools

Minkowski, Hermann

Time and space. Monist 28:288-302 Ap '18

Minneapolis, Minnesota

Minnesota cities: Minneapolis. C. E. Huff. J Geog 14:223-6 F '16

Education

Minneapolis endorsement of Gary. J Educ 83:493 My 4 '16

Minneapolis survey. J Educ 83:154-5 F 10 '16

Some results of the Minneapolis survey. J Educ 84:315-16 O 5 '16

Rapid transit

Minneapolis street railway settlement. S. P. Jones. Nat Munic R 6:511-12 Ji '17

Minnesota

Geographic influences in the exploration and early development of Minnesota. C. J. Posey. J Geog 14:214-17 F '16

Soil maps of Minnesota. F. J. Alway. J Geog 14:205-6 F '16

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Minnesota—Continued

Climate

Climate of Minnesota. E. Van Cleef. maps J Geog 14:168-74 F '16

Description and travel

Lesser cities of Minnesota. R. J. Scarborough. J Geog 14:233-6 F '16

Minnesota cities: Duluth and the range towns. E. Van Cleef. J Geog 14:230-3 F '16

See also Minneapolis; Red river valley; St Paul

Economic conditions

Statistics showing the growth of Minnesota. J Geog 14:239 F '16

Wealth of Minnesota; excerpts. E. V. Robinson. J Geog 14:240-4 F '16

Education

Status of geography in the public schools of Minnesota. P. C. Tonning. map J Geog 14:236-8 F '16

Forest fires

Minnesota forest fire of October 12-15, 1918. E. Van Cleef. map Geog R 6:513-14 D '18
Northeastern Minnesota forest fires of October 12, 1918. H. W. Richardson. II maps Geog R 7:220-32 Ap '19

Geology

See Geology—United States

History

First railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior. L. B. Shippee. Miss Val Hist R 5:121-42 S '18

Industries and resources

Clays of Minnesota. F. F. Grout. J Geog 14:185-7 F '16

Dairying in Minnesota. R. M. Washburn. map J Geog 14:206-11 F '16

Development of the lumber industry in Minnesota. E. G. Cheyney. map J Geog 14:189-95 F '16

Fruit growing in Minnesota. L. Cady. J Geog 14:211-14 F '16

Iron ores of Minnesota. W. H. Emmons. map J Geog 14:177-82 F '16

Manufactures in Minnesota. E. D. Durand. J Geog 14:218-22 F '16

Peat in Minnesota. E. K. Soper. J Geog 14:182-5 F '16

Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. T. M. Broderick. J Geog 14:187-8 F '16

Water resources of Minnesota. F. G. Tryon. J Geog 14:174-7 F '16

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Social conditions

Care of delinquent and dependent children in Minnesota. A. J. Todd. J Crim Law 7:652-3 Ja '17

Minogue, Anna Catherine

Century of Catholic education. Am Cath Q 43:453-9 Jl '18

Minor, Raleigh Colston

International organization. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:56-64

Rules of law which should govern the conduct of submarines. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:51-60

Minor planets. See Planets, Minor

Minority representation. See Proportional representation

Minturn, Robert Shaw

Obituary. J. J. Chapman. por Harv Grad M 26:550-4 Je '18

Miolo, Camillo

Ricordi morelliani. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:123-40 '18

Miomandre, Francis de

Emile Verhaeren. R de Paris 24,pt1:635-48 F 1 '17

La Mioritz; nouvelle. See Aderer, Adolphe

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de

Un sermon inédit de Mirabeau sur La nécessité d'une autre vie. H. Welschinger. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:120-59 Ja 1 '16

Mirabeau, Le rêve de; drame. See Rêve, Le, de Mirabeau

Miraben, Gabrielle

Deux mères. R Polit et Litt 55:349-51 My 26 '17

Noël de guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:766-7 D 21 '18

Mirabilis

Abscission in mirabilis jalapa. F. E. Lloyd. II Bot Gaz 61:213-30 Mr '16

Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Bunyan's Holy war and the conflict-type of morality play. J. B. Wharey. Mod Lang Notes 34:65-73 F '19

Comic in German folk-Christmas-plays. F. G. Jenney. Poet Lore 27:680-99 N '16

Fastnacht- und Osterpiel. N. C. Brooks. Mod Lang Notes 33:436-7 N '18

Mankind and the mumming plays. W. K. Smart. Mod Lang Notes 32:21-5 Ja '17

Metrical affinities of the Shrewsbury Officium pastorum and its York correspondent. F. H. Miller. Mod Lang Notes 33:91-5 F '18

Midsummer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant. C. Porter. Drama no 26:217-26; no 27:461-73 My-Ag '17

Miracle play at Dunstable. C. B. C. Thomas. Mod Lang Notes 32:337-44 Je '17

Morality fragments from Norfolk. I. G. Calderhead. Mod Philol 14:1-9 My '16

Northern passion and the mysteries. F. H. Miller. Mod Lang Notes 34:88-92 F '19

Revisions in the English mystery plays. G. Frank. Mod Philol 15:565-72 Ja '18

Serpent with a human head in art and in mystery play. J. K. Bonnell. II Am J Archaeol 21:255-91 Jl '17

Some notes on Mankind. W. K. Smart. Mod Philol 14:45-58, 293-313 My, S '16

Miracles

Blossoming rod. P. Barry. II Open Court 31:620-33 O '17

Gospel miracles, by J. R. Illingworth. Review. Hibbert J 14:453-6 Ja '16

Kindergarten Bible stories—Day of wonders. D. A. Mondore. Kind M 28:221 Ap '16

Miracles and the medieval mind. G. G. Coulton. Hibbert J 17:137-46 O '18

Miracles and the modern preacher. C. S. Patton. Am J Theol 20:102-10 Ja '16

Prolegomena to an essay on miracles. F. W. Orde-Ward. Hibbert J 14:604-12 Ap '16

Survival value of miracle. J. M. Mecklin. Am J Theol 21:240-59 Ap '17

Why the raising of Lazarus is not reported by the synoptists. A. W. Moore. Bib Sac 73:73-89 Ja '16

Miranda, Francisco Antonio Gabriel

Miranda, général de la Convention. P. Adam. R Polit et Litt 55:97-104, 139-45 F 10-24 '17

Mirbeau, Octave

Un écrivain de grand talent. A. Beauquier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:685-96 Ap 1 '17

Mémoire. J. Bertaut. R de Paris 24,pt2:371-92 Mr 15 '17

Miret y Sans, Joaquín

La esclavitud en Cataluña en los últimos tiempos de la edad media. biblog footnotes Revue Hispanique 41:1-109 O '17

Contenta.—I Los esclavos en el siglo XIII.—II Los esclavos en el siglo XIV.—III Los esclavos en el siglo XV.—IV Manifestación de los dueños de esclavos para el seguro.—V El valor o estima del esclavo asegurado.—VI Vigilancia de los esclavos fugitivos.—VII Tráje de los esclavos.—VIII La fuga de esclavos.—IX Refugios de los esclavos fugitivos.—X Fuga de esclavos por mar.—XI Retención y robo de esclavos.—XII Penas impuestas a los esclavos.—XIII . . El seguro de esclavos.—XIV Conclusion.—Apéndice.

Mirrors

Reminiscence of a satyr play. W. N. Bates. II Am J Archaeol 20:391-6 O '16

Six Etruscan mirrors. L. G. Eldridge. II Am J Archaeol 21:365-86 O '17

Mirrors for telescopes

Hundred-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson observatory. II Nature 99:385-8 Jl 12 '17

Knife-edge shadows; photography as an aid in testing mirrors. R. W. Porter. II Astrophys J 47:324-8 Je '18

Mirrors for telescopes—Continued

- Mathematics of the reflecting telescope. C: G. Rupert. *diags* Pop Astron 26:525-42 O '18
 New form of mounting for large reflectors. R. W. Porter. *il* Pop Astron 26:147-9 Mr '18
 100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson. J. B. Lasby. *il* Pop Astron 25:649-51 D '17
 Silvering of telescopic mirrors. M. G. Raymond. Pop Astron 26:385-7 Je '18
 Unsilvered mirror for the sun. L. J. Wilson. *il* Pop Astron 27:489-90 O '19

Miscegenation. See Intermarriage of races**Misers**

- Perhaps this is going a little too far even in war time. I. C. Willis. *New Statesman* 8: 327-8 Ja 6 '17

Mishnah

- Isaac Abendana's Cambridge Mishnah and Oxford calendars. I. Abrahams. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:98-121 '18

Misme, Jane

- Les derniers maîtres d'Urville. R de Paris 24,pt4:597-613 Ag 1 '17

Mission; poem. R. W. Kerr. *English R* 28:369-70 My '19**Mission range.** See Rocky mountains—Mission range**Missionaries**

- British treatment of German missionaries. *Open Court* 30:183-7 Mr '16
 Preparation needed for the foreign field. F. K. Sanders. *Relig Educ* 12:344-51 O '17
 Some early explorers and missionaries in the territory now known as the United States. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41:33-50 Ja '16
See also Oblates of Mary Immaculate

Missionary training schools. See Social and religious workers—Training**Missions**

- After the war, what? C: H. Robinson. *Constr Q* 4:486-97 S '16
 Bishop French. E. Stock. *Constr Q* 4:843-68 D '16
 Effect of the war on Protestant missions. J. L. Barton. *Harv Theol R* 12:1-35 Ja '19
 History of Christian missions, by C: H. Robinson. *Review*. *Am J Theol* 20:452-4 Jl '16
 Missions and the world-war: a kingdom that cannot be shaken. H: C. King. *Am J Theol* 21:1-14 Ja '17
 New challenge to British Christendom. E. Stock. *Lond Q R* 131:162-73 Ap '19
 Why send missionaries to the heathen? E: N. Harris. *Bib Sac* 74:377-413 Jl '17

Africa

- Kikuyu rediiva. E. Stock. *Constr Q* 7:259-75 Je '19

Alaska

- See* Missions—Aleutian islands

Aleutian islands

- Herman—Russian missionary to America. V. V. Johnston. *Constr Q* 7:185-92 Mr '19

Asia

- Aspects and problems of missions in the Far East. R. E. Speer. *Constr Q* 4:30-49 Mr '16

Canada

- A Chicoutimi et au lac St-Jean à la fin du XVIIIème siècle. A. E. Gosselin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:*113-35 D '17-Mr '18

India

- Progress of Christianity in India. Chinmoy. *Open Court* 31:181-5 Mr '17

Indians of South America

- See* Indians of South America—Missions

Levant

- France in the Levant. W: H. Scheffey. *Am Cath Q* 43:488-99 Jl '18

Mexico

- See* Spanish missions in Mexico

United States

- See* Spanish missions in the United States
States
Mississippi

History

- Lost commission: a study in Mississippi history. J. E. Winston. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:158-89 S '18

Social conditions

- In Mississippi canneries. H. C. Dwight. *Child Labor Bul* 5:103-6 Ag '16

Mississippi river

- Collapse of the steamboat traffic upon the Mississippi: an inquiry into causes. P. W. Brown. *Miss Val Hist R sup*422-8 My '19
 On a Mississippi stern wheeler. C: P. Cushing. *il Travel* 29:17-20 O '17

Mississippi valley

- Effects of secession upon the commerce of the Mississippi valley. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:275-300 D '16
 Mississippi valley in American history. D. Rowland. *Miss Val Hist R sup*59-74 Ap '17

History

- Letter from New Madrid, 1789. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:342-6 D '18
 Spanish influence in the West during the American revolution. J. A. James. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:193-208 S '17

Mississippi valley historical association

- Meeting, 1916, Nashville. B. W. Bond, Jr. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 15-33 Ap '17
 Meeting, 1917, Chicago. B. W. Bond, Jr. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 221-38 O '18
 Meeting, 1918, St Paul and Minneapolis. C. S. Boucher. *Miss Val Hist R sup*335-48 My '19

Mississippi series. See Paleontology—Carboniferous**Missouri**

- Missouri prison problem. C: A. Ellwood. *J Crim Law* 7:649-52 Ja '17

Boundaries

- Iowa-Missouri disputed boundry. C. S. Larzere. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:77-84 Je '16

Geology

- Study of the faunas of the residual Mississippian of Phelps county (central Ozark region). Missouri. J. Bridge. *J Geol* 25:568-75 S '17

History

- Missouri in the Kansas struggle. M. J. Klem. *Miss Val Hist R sup*393-413 My '19

Law

- Missouri children's code commission. R. S. Wallace. *Nat Munic R* 6:303-4 Mr '17

Missouri bankers association

- Educational work of the Missouri bankers association. *Bankers M* 92:339-41 Mr '16

Missouri conference upon religious education

- Plan of organization adopted. *Relig Educ* 11: 177-8 Ap '16

Missouri Pacific railroad

- Missouri Pacific: can it survive? T: F. Donohue. *Moody* 19:509-13 O '16

- Missouri Pacific general mortgage fours. P. Clay. *Moody* 19:613-15 D '16

- New Missouri Pacific. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:7-8 Jl 28 '17

Missouri river

- Additional Verendrye material. D. Robinson. C: E. DeLand; O. G. Libby. *il maps Miss Val Hist R* 3:368-99 D '16

- Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:143-60 S '16; *Discussion*. G: F. Will. *Am Anthropol* 19:291-7 Ap '17

Mist mirage; poem. M. Hewlett. *New Statesman* 13:289 Je 21 '19**Mistakes.** See Blunders

- Mr Johnson; story. *Blackw* 201:247-58 F '17
 Mr Potter and the unseen; story. J. Maconechy. *English R* 26:330-4 Ap '18

Mistletoe

Experimental investigations on the genius razoumofskya. J. R. Weir. *il Bot Gaz* 66:1-31 J1 '18

Mitchel, John Purroy

City's loss—Major Mitchell's career as a lesson in municipal politics. R. S. Binkerd. *Nat Munic R* 7:503-4 S '18

Further facts about Mayor Mitchell's administration. R. S. Binkerd. *Nat Munic R* 5:427-9 J1 '18

Mayor Mitchell's administration of the city of New York. H. Bruère. *Nat Munic R* 5:24-37 Ja '16

Obituary. H. L. McBain. *Nat Munic R* 7:504-6 S '18

Mitchell, A. A.

Levy on capital. *Econ J* 28:268-75 S '18

Mitchell, A. Crichton

Magnetic storm of August 11-12, 1919. *Nature* 103:506 Ag 28 '19

Seismic disturbances connected with the Guatemala earthquake. *Nature* 100:514-15 F 28 '18

Mitchell, Annie E.

Mountain maze of the upper Athabaska. *Travel* 29:30-3 Ag '17

Mitchell, Benjamin Westling

Ariovistus and William II. *Class J* 14:295-307 F '19

Early centuries of kultur. *Class J* 14:418-32 Ap '19

Mitchell, Crichton. See Mitchell, A. Crichton

Mitchell, David

Malnutrition and health education. *Pedagog Sem* 26:1-26 Mr '19

Schools and classes for exceptional children. *J Educ* 84:12-13 J1 6 '16

Mitchell, G. Bertrand

Alaska, the great north country. *Travel* 27:17-19 My '16

Mitchell, Guy Elliott

Charting America's jungle land. *Travel* 32:16 N '18

Gasoline to burn! *Travel* 32:41 N '18

Greenheart of the jungle. *Travel* 33:33 J1 '19

Here sentries silent stand. *Travel* 32:14 F '19

Hive dwellings of New Mexico. *Travel* 29:7-14 J1 '17

King of the Philippines. *Travel* 31:41 O '18

Land of funerals. *Travel* 32:41 Ja '19

Mukuntuweap, a desert Yosemite. *Travel* 29:7-12 Je '17

Mystery of Crater lake. *Travel* 29:17-20 S '17

Romance of the ice age. *Travel* 33:35-9 O '19

San Joaquin's Hell Gate bridge. *Travel* 32:42 Mr '19

Stories in rocks. *Travel* 33:31 My '19

Unknown wonders of Glacier national park. *Travel* 31:4-9 My '18

Where brimstone hides. *Travel* 32:40 D '18

Mitchell, Henry

In memoriam. C. V. Craster. *Am J Pub Health* 9:452-3 Je '19

Mitchell, John

Rehabilitation legislation in the reconstruction program. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:150-1 Mr '19

Mitchell, John Ames

Obituary. E. S. Martin. *por Harv Grad M* 27:27-30 S '18

Mitchell, Lucy Sprague

Scheme for presenting social hygiene to school children. *Soc Hygiene* 2:111-15 Ja '16

Mitchell, Margaret J.

Religion as a factor in the early development of Ohio. *Miss Val Hist R* sup75-89 Ap '17

Mitchell, S. C.

Method of demonstrating and teaching the trigonometric functions. *School Sci and Math* 17:245-7 Mr '17

Mitchell, S. Roger

What does an accountant's certified statement represent? *Bankers M* 92:749-56 Je '16

Mitchell, Samuel Alfred

Parallaxes of Procyon and Altair. *Pop Astron* 25:38-45 Ja '17

—and others

Stellar parallaxes determined by photography at the Leander McCormick observatory. *Pop Astron* 26:23-5 Ja '17

Mitchell, Walter M.

History of the discovery of the solar spots. *Pop Astron* 24:22-31, 32-36, 149-62, 206-18, 290-303, 341-64, 428-40, 488-99, 562-70 Ja-N '16

Mitchell, Wesley Clair

Our memorial volume. *Am Statis Assn* 16:119-20 S '18

Statistics and government. *Am Statis Assn* 16:223-35 Mr '19

War prices in the United States. *Econ J* 28:460-3 D '18

Doctrine of index-numbers according to Professor Wesley Mitchell. F. Y. Edgeworth. *Econ J* 28:176-97 Je '18

Mitchison, N. M.

Mirror and clock; poem. *New Statesman* 11:453 S 7 '18

Mitford, Mary Russell

Mary Russell Mitford; correspondence with Charles Boner and John Ruskin, ed. by E. Lee. *Review. Yale R n s* 5:639-42 Ap '16

Mithouard, Adrien

Apologie pour les Parisiens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:554-68 Ap 1 '17

Mithralism

New Mithraic relief from Syria. A. L. Frothingham. *il Am J Archaeol* 22:54-62 Ja '18

Mitochondria

Nature and function of mitochondria. R. C. Friesner. *Bot Gaz* 66:383-5 O '18

Mitralfeuse. See Guns (ordnance)

Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf

Mittag-Leffler testament and institute. *Open Court* 33:249 Ap '19

Portrait. *Open Court* 33:front Ap '19

Mittag-Leffler Institute

Details of the foundation. *Nature* 97:384-5 J1 6 '16

Mitteleuropa. See Central Europe

Mixe Indians

Relationship of Huave and Mixe. P. Radin. *Am Anthropol* 18:411-21 J1 '16

Mixon, Ada

Peace on earth; drama. *Poet Lore* 28:65-77 Ja '17

Mjöberg, Eric

Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. *Geog R* 3:89-106 F '17

Mnason, Paul Blaudin

Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. T. Schroeder. *Open Court* 33:589-607 O '19

Mob violence. See Lynching

Moberly, J. B.

Church property as the basis for real estate loans. *Moody* 19:151-2 Mr '16

Moert, Helen L.

Singing pool; drama. *Poet Lore* 30:275-88 Je '19

Mobilization camps. See Camps, Military

Mobley, M. R.

Necessity of graphic illustration of sanitary conditions in a community. *Am J Pub Health* 7:787-8 S '17

Mozambique. See Portuguese East Africa

Moccasin flowers. See Lady's slippers

Moccasins

Moccasins. B. Laufer. *Am Anthropol* 19:297-301 Ap '17

Moccasins; reply to Dr Laufer. G. Hatt. *Am Anthropol* 20:112-15 Ja '18

Mock, Harry E.

Supervision of the health of students. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:457-63 N '17

Mock trial of B versus A, or solving a personal equation by the judicial process; drama. K. McSorley. School Sci and Math 18:611-21 O '18

Model schools. See Schools, Experimental

Model towns. See Garden cities

Modeling

- Beobachtungen über die entwicklung des formens. O. Kupky. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:179-91 '18
- Clay modeling. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 28:250-1 My '16
- Suggestions for clay modeling. C. L. Wagner. *Il Kind M* 28:251, 276; 29:11, 142 My-S '16, F '17
- Zeichen- und modellerversuch an volksschülern hilfsschülern, taubstummen und blinden. (Aus dem Psychologischen seminar der Universität Breslau) W. Matz. *bibliog footnotes* 6 pl 29 tab *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:62-135 '15

Modell, David A.

- (tr.) On the highway; dramatic sketch. A. Chekhov. *Drama* no 22:294-322 My '16

Models

- Naturalistic model of Kilauea volcano. Hawaii. R. W. Sayles. *Il Geog R* 5:38-43 Ja '18

Models, Mechanical. See Mechanical models**Modern language association of America, Central division of the**

- Preliminary report of the special committee on freshman English. *English J* 7:592-9 N '18

Modern languages. See Languages, Modern**Modernism**

- Methodism and modernism. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 132:249-54 O '19

- Modernist revival of Anglicanism. C. Moxon. *Hibbert J* 15:90-6 O '16

Modus operandi system. See Identification**Moe, Maurice Winter**

- Elimination of the commencement oration. *English J* 5:401-3 Je '16

Moffatt, James

- Empty purse; a Meredithian study for the times. *Hibbert J* 14:613-26 Ap '16
- Influence of the war upon the religious life and thought of Great Britain. *Am J Theol* 20:481-93 O '16
- Survey of recent theological literature. *Hibbert J* 16:635-40 Jl '18
- Twisted sayings. *Hibbert J* 17:292-303 Ja '19

Mohammed Ali. See Mehemet Ali**Mohammedan art.** See Art, Mohammedan**Mohammedanism**

- Berceau de l'Islam: l'Arable occidentale à la veille de l'Hégire, by H. Lammens. *Review.* *Bib Sac* 73:156-63 Ja '16
- Islam: a Christian heresy. A. S. Barnes. *Dublin R* 158:288-306 Ap '16
- Islam at its best. S. M. Zwemer. *Constr Q* 4: 823-42 D '16
- Menace of Islam. F. Ballard. *Lond Q R* 129: 180-95 Ap '18
- Turkey and the Holy places. *Spec* 116:768-9 Je 24 '16

See also Kaaba; Koran; Marabouts; Pan-Turanianism

Mohammedanism and the European war

- Disruption of Islam. D. B. Macdonald. *Yale R n s* 6:101-16 O '16

Mohammedans in India

- Among Mahommedans in the Punjab. *Blackw* 204:486-94 O '18

Mohler, Charles K.

- Old errors bear their logical fruit in Chicago. *Nat Munic R* 8:481-93 S '19

Mohn, Henrik

- Work as meteorologist. N. Shaw. *Nature* 98: 211-12 N 16 '16

Molnaux, Georges. See Courteline, Georges, pseud.**Molreau, Auguste**

- Les nouvelles banques fédérales aux Etats-Unis. *R de Paris* 24:pt1:205-24 Ja 1 '17

Moise, E. E.

- New Orleans' increasing political health. *Nat Munic R* 6:403-6 My '17

Moisture of the air. See Humidity**Mojo Indians.** See Moxo Indians**Mold**

- Molds in the home. G. H. Brettnall. *Nature Study* 12:31-4 Ja '16

Mold, Vegetable. See Soils**Molecules**

- Molecular attractions in solutions. Earl of Berkeley. *Nature* 97:301 Je 8 '16

Moley, Raymond C.

- Municipal court of Cleveland. *Nat Munic R* 5:452-6 Jl '16
- Representation in Dayton and Ashtabula. *Nat Munic R* 7:27-35 Ja '18

Molfetta, Italy

- Della vocale a preceduta o seguita da consonante nasale nel dialetto di molfetta. C. Merlo. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:265-311 '17

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)

- Consultation scene of L'amour médecin. C. Searles. *Mod Philol* 15:401-18 N '17
- Cornelle est-il l'auteur des comédies de Molière? A. Polsat. *R Polit et Litt* 57:882-6 N 15 '19
- Don Garcie and Le misanthrope. C. D. Zdanowicz. *Mod Philol* 16:129-42 Jl '18
- Francesco Grisellini and his relation to Goldoni and Molière. K. McKenzie. *Mod Philol* 14: 145-55 Jl '16
- Grimarest's Life of Molière. A. Tilley. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:439-54 O '18
- Molière and Cornelle. A. G. H. Spiers. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:501-3 D '18
- Molière's borrowings from the Comédie des proverbes. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:208-11 Ap '18
- Le sens de la mesure dans l'œuvre de Molière. A. Renucci. *R Polit et Litt* 56:566-70 S 21 '18

Mollinos, Miguel

- Quietism. R. M. Jones. *Harv Theol R* 10:10-16 Ja '17

Molise, Italy. See Abruzzi and Molise**Mollusks**

- Coalescence of the shell-plates in chiton. W. J. Crozier. *Il Am Nat* 53:278-9 My '19
- See also Onchidium; Snails

Mollusks, Fossil

- Post-glacial mollusca from the marls of central Illinois. F. C. Baker. *J Geol* 26:659-71 O '18

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard, count von

- Consoling thoughts on earthly existence and confidence in an eternal life. *Open Court* 31:756-61 D '17
- Die deutsche militärmission in der Türkei. G. von Graevenitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:414-36 S '16

Molybdenum

- Mining and metallurgical treatment of molybdenum ores in Canada. G. C. MacKenzie. *Il Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11: 269-89 N '17

Momentum

- Angular momentum laws. W. C. Baker. *diags School Sci and Math* 16:822-5 D '16
- Principle of conservation of moment of momentum. F. R. Moulton. *Pop Astron* 26:117-20 F '18
- Sun's interior friction; reply to article by Professor Moulton. N. Johannsen. *Pop Astron* 26:120-1 F '18

Mommsen, Theodore

- Theodore Mommsen. F. W. Kelsey. *Class J* 14: 224-36 Ja '19
- Theodor Mommsen zur deutschen revolution; unveröffentlichte briefe aus dem jahre 1848. H. Hagenah. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:56-63 Jl '18
- Works of Theodore Mommsen. H. A. Sanders. *Class J* 13:177-85 D '17

Monadology

- Development of Leibniz's monadism. T. S. Elliot. *Monist* 26:534-56 O '16
- Leibniz's monads and Bradley's finite centers. T. S. Elliot. *Monist* 26:566-76 O '16

Monads (philosophy). See Monadology**Monarchs.** See Kings and rulers**Monarchy**

- Anti-patriot king; Constantine of Greece. *Spec* 117:464-5 O 21 '16
- Prussian theory of government. W. W. Willoughby. *Am J Int Law* 12:266-82 Ap '18

Monarchy—Continued

Revolution and monarchy. Spec 118:558-9 My 19 '17

See also Divine right of kings

Monasteries

Ampleforth Benedictines. R. F. O'Connor.

Am Cath Q 43:543-60 O '18

Visitations of religious houses, ed. by A. H. Thompson. Review. Eng Hist R 31:157-63 Ja '16

See also Koyasan monastery

Monastic orders. See Religious orders

Monasticism

Christian monasticism and its place in history. I. C. Hannah. Bib Sac 76:105-18 Ja '19
Great religious revival. B. St Cleather. Lond Q R 182:84-95 Jl '19

Women scholars of the middle ages. J. Campbell. Am Cath Q 43:237-46 Ap '18

See also Benedictines; Cistercians; Dominicans; Friars; Monasteries; Religious orders

Moncrieff, C. K. Scott. See Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.

Moncrieff, Sir Colin C. Scott. See Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin C.

Mondore, Dora A.

Babe of Bethlehem. Kind M 29:98-9 D '16
Kindergarten Bible stories. Kind M 28:186, 221 F, Ap '18

Narrow escape. Kind M 29:107 D '16
When mamma says so. Kind M 28:292 Je '16

Mones, Leon

Treating the stammerer. English J 8:16-27 Ja '19

Monet, Claude

Claude Monet: poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:618 D 1 '18

Money, Sir Leo George Chiozza

Aims of the Labour party. English R 28:320-9 Ap '19

Impending triumph of labour. English R 28:126-33 F '19

Nationalisation of shipping. English R 28:502-11 Je '19

Money

Abnormal deviations in international exchanges. G. Cassel. Econ J 28:413-15 D '18
L'argent et l'or au cours de la guerre. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:186-205 N 1 '18

Autobiography of money. D. Rice. Bankers M 93:212 S '16

Bank restriction of 1797. R. G. Hawtrey. Econ J 28:52-65 Mr '18

Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. G. Rouleau. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:89-96 F '14

Currency inflation and high prices. Spec 119:407-8 O 20 '17

Danger of inflation. Spec 119:560-1 N 17 '17

Deflation and prices after the war. F. W. P. Lawrence. Econ J 28:398-408 D '18

Europe's inflated currency. W. W. Phillips. Moody 19:263-5 My '16

Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. K. Wicksell. Econ J 28:409-12 D '18

Growth of the money in circulation; influence on prices. Bankers M 99:295-6 S '19

La guerre actuelle et le marché monétaire. M. Evéque. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:197-204 Je '18

Imaginary money. Spec 120:672-3 Je 29 '18

Inflation. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 27:486-94 D '17

Inflation bugaboo. Investment W 20:17 N 10 '17

Inflation of the currency and the rise in prices. J. S. Nicholson. Econ J 26:425-40 D '16

Mr Falconer Larkworthy's currency proposals. N. Thompson. Econ J 29:363-7 S '19

Monetary standard again under examination. Bankers M 99:136-8 Ag '19

Money and war. F. L. Appleby. Bankers M 95:344-6 S '17

Money, its evolution and function as a medium of exchange. F. L. Appleby. Bankers M 98:59-62 Ja '19

Money market of to-morrow. L. M. Keasbey. Open Court 30:241-53 Ap '16

Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow.

O. P. Austin. Bankers M 98:667-72 Je '19

Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr '19

Values. M. Stonor. English R 29:305-12 O '19

World coinage. E. Perry. Moody 20:75-6 F '17

See also Bank notes; Banks and banking; Capital; Checks; Coins; Decimal system; Exchange; Gold (as money); Interest; Paper money; Shell money; Silver (as money)

Chile

Monetary situation in Chile. J. S. Durland. Bankers M 95:234-8 Ag '17

France

La circulation de la monnaie en France. G. Rouleau. 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:282-99 Je '14

La circulation et la thésaurisation des monnaies d'or en France. R. Pupin. tables diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:308-24 O '17

L'inflation de la circulation fiduciaire. R. Pupin. biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:370-9 D '17

Germany

Germanic coin-names. H. O. Schwabe. Mod Philol 13:583-608; 14:105-20, 611-38 F, Je '16, F '17

Great Britain

British currency after the war. Bankers M 97:786-7 D '18

Decimal coinage for the empire. Spec 119:374 O 13 '17

Metric system and decimal coinage. Nature 96:568-70 Ja 20 '16

Report of the Committee on currency. Econ J 28:456-9 D '18

New Zealand

Monetary difficulties of early colonisation in New Zealand. H. D. Bedford. Econ J 26:257-76 Je '16

Russia

North Russian currency. D. S. Rice. Econ J 29:280-9 S '19

Scandinavia

Les variations des changes scandinaves depuis le début de la guerre. M. L. Dewavrin. 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:285-91 O '18

Tyrol

Die lange münze in Tirol und ihre folgen. J. Hirn. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:1-119 '14

United States

Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 92:690-6 Je '16

Currency proposals of the Honorable Cyclone Davis. Bankers M 92:341-3 Mr '16

Federal reserve system and inflation. Bankers M 99:285-8 S '19

Our swelling circulation. Bankers M 93:511-13 D '16

Private control of the public currency. Bankers M 92:477-9 Ap '16

Senator Owen warns against currency inflation. Bankers M 98:533-4 My '19

See also Greenbacks

Money, Paper. See Paper money

Money-cowrie. See Shell money

Monger, John Emerson

Coöperation of state and federal governments in registration of births and deaths. Am J Pub Health 9:75-8 Ja '19

Mongolia

Relations between China, Russia and Mongolia. E. T. Williams. Am J Int Law 10:798-808 O '16; Official documents. Am J Int Law 10:sup239-58 O '16

Mongoose

Snake and mongoose fights. Bihari. Blackw 201:902-11 Je '17

Monism

Mind, the creator of matter. L. L. Pimenoff. Monist 28:209-33 Ap '18

Monism—Continued

- In reply to dualistic conceptions of mind; reply to L. L. Pimenoff. *P. Carus. Monist* 28:259-72 Ap '18
- Monism and dualism. E. Jonson. *Monist* 28: 624-9 O '18
- Paraphysical monism. L. T. Troland. *Philos R* 27:39-62 Ja '18
- What remaineth? W. B. Smith. *Monist* 29:1-31 Ja '19
- Monitorial system of education**
From Lancaster to Gary. C. L. Robbins. *J Educ* 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16
- Monk, George Spencer**
Intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. *Astrophys J* 44:45-50 Jl '16
- Monks.** See **Monasteries; Monasticism**
- Monluc, Blaise de**
Blaise de Monluc et la guerre de tranchées. Lieutenant-colonel de Castries. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17
- Monmouth, James Scott, duke of**
Prince's pocket-book. R. L. Hine. *Blackw* 203: 500-10 Ap '18
- Monod, A. W., and Dewavrin, M.**
La marine marchande du Japon. *R de Paris* 24:pt5:657-72 O 1 '17
- Monologues**
Monologue in the French drama. W: H. Scheffey. *Drama* no 34:38-50 My '19
- Monoplanes.** See **Airplanes**
- Monopolies**
Monopolies in the ancient Orient. W: Notz. *Bib Sac* 74:254-83 Ap '17
See also **Trusts**
- Monothelism**
Religion of Moses. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76: 323-58 Jl '19
- Monro, Harold**
Nightingale near the house; poem. *Spec* 123: 213 Ag 16 '19
- Pioneers; poem. *Spec* 123:148 Ag 2 '19
- Stage meetings; poem. *English R* 23:193-6 S '16
- Monroe, Kate M.**
Blackboard work and the card system. *English J* 7:460-4 S '18
- Monroe, Day, and Van Arsdale, May B.**
Possibilities of roasts. *Teach Col Rec* 18:161-73, 345-59 Mr, S '17
—See Van Arsdale, May B., jt. auth.
- Monroe, Paul**
University a memorial to men. *Columbia U Q* 18:113-21 Mr '16
- Monroe doctrine**
Monroe doctrine after the war. G: G. Wilson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:489-94 Jl '17
- Monroe doctrine: an interpretation, by A. B. Hart. *Review. Am Law R* 50:155-6 Ja '16; *Spec* 116:502-3 Ap 15 '16
- Monroe doctrine and the evolution of democracy. A. Shaw. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:471-8 Jl '17
- Monroe doctrine and the government of Chile. C. Castro-Ruiz. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:231-8 My '17
- Should the Monroe policy be modified or abandoned? R. D. Armstrong. *Am J Int Law* 10: 77-103 Ja '16
- Die Vereinigten Staaten und Europa. E. Brandenburg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:21-44, 175-200 Jl-Ag '17
See also **Pan-Americanism**
- Mons, Angela at.** See **European war—Legends and superstitions**
- Monsch, Genevieve**
Amaryllis. *School Sci and Math* 17:294-7 Ap '17
- How school gardens tend to direct a natural course in botany. *School Sci and Math* 18: 36-42, 124-9 Ja-F '18
- Mont, Peter**
Deutschösterreichs südgrenze. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:339-48 Je '19
- Montagu-Chelmsford report.** See **India—Politics and government**

Montague, William Pepperell

- Conflicts of reason and sense. *Philos R* 29: 295-301 My '19
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de**
Montaigne. L. P. Smith. *New Statesman* 11: 252-3 Je 29 '18
- Montana**
Montana. G. E. Finch. *Il J Geog* 16:231-90 Ap '18
- Description and travel**
See **Glacier national park**
- Education**
Looking about in Montana. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 84:481-3 N 16 '16
- Geology**
See **Geology—United States**
- History**
Evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. M. L. Wilson. *Miss Val Hist R* sup429-40 My '19
- Reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. W: Trimble. *bibliog Miss Val Hist R* 5:70-7 Je '18
- Industries and resources**
Montana power first fives. P. Clay. *Moody* 20: 70-2 F '17
- Politics and government**
County government in Montana. W. R. Parks. *Nat Munic R* 8:153-7 Mr '19
- Mantle of Plummer in Montana. W. R. Parks. *Nat Munic R* 8:279-81 Je '19
- Montclair players.** See **Theater. Community**
- Monte Gauro, Italy**
- Volcanoes**
See **Volcanoes—Italy—Monte Gauro**
- Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid**
Ancient arraignment of Providence. *Hibbert J* 17:261-71 Ja '19
- Modern Judaism. *Hibbert J* 17:642-50 Jl '19
- Old Testament and its ethical teaching. *Hibbert J* 16:234-50 Ja '18
- Perfection of Christianity—a Jewish comment. *Hibbert J* 14:778-83 Jl '16
- Monteith, Robert**
Chaplains in the great war: Robert Monteith. S. J. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 164:94-100 Ja '19
- Montellius, Oscar**
Amerika und die alte welt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:219-26 N '19
- Montenegro**
Montenegro and Serbia. A. Devine. *Spec* 122: 591-2 My 10 '19
- Monterey, In;** poem. J: S. McGroarty. *Am Cath Q* 44:151-2 Ja '19
- Montesinos, Antonio**
Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 42:353-70 Jl '17
- Montespan, Françoise Athénais de Rochechouart, marquise de**
Mme de Montespan and La princesse de Clèves. B. M. Woodbridge. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:79-85 F '18
- Montesquiou-Fézensac, Robert de, comte**
Poet of the bats. A. Symons. *Lond Q R* 128: 277-80 O '17
- Montessori, Maria**
Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. *Kind M* 29:84-6 N '16
- Madame Montessori and Mr Holmes as educational reformers.** Mrs C. Webb. *Hibbert J* 14:578-91 Ap '16
- Montessori method**
Drudgery and education; a defence of Montessori ideals. E. Holmes. *Hibbert J* 15:419-33 Ap '17
- Monteux, E.**
La bataille de la Marne. *R Polit et Litt* 55: 430-4 Jl 14 '17

Montgomery, C. E.
Biology teaching in Indiana high schools. School Sci and Math 16:220-32 Mr '18

Montgomery, James Alan
Note on the great chalice of Antioch. Am J Archaeol 21:80-1 Ja '17
Syriac incantation bowl with Christian formula. Am J Sem Lang 34:137-9 Ja '18

Monticelli, Francesco Saverio, and Simotomal, Hildezo

Di una mofeta nel cratere di Astroni e della fauna che vi si rinvenne. Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 15 '16

Monticello, Virginia
Lunar crater—the house that Jefferson designed for himself. Il Countryside M 24:126-7 Mr '17

Montiérender
Un diplôme faux de Charles le Chauve pour l'abbaye de Montier-en-Der. M. Prou. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:216-45 '16

Montillon, H. G.
Some modern war dramas. Poet Lore 28:600-8 S '17

Montiuc, Adrien de, comte de Cramail
Molière's borrowings from the Comédie des proverbes. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Lang Notes 33:208-11 Ap '18

Montreal, Canada

Banks

Bank of Montreal centenary. Il Bankers M 95: 812-14 D '17

Politics and government

Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais de justice de Montréal; première partie 1653-1700. E. Z. Massicotte. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:147-74 D '17-Mr '18

Montreal's new system. H. S. Ross. Nat Munic R 7:639-41 N '18

Rapid transit

New tramways contract in Montreal. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munic R 8:235-43 My '19

Monuments

Dans les ruines de nos monumens historiques. A. Michel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:397-416 N 15 '17

See also Cenotaphs; European war—Memorials and monuments; Memorials; Steel (archeology)

Moodie, Roy Lee

Oplithotonus and allied phenomena among fossil vertebrates. Am Nat 52:384-94 Ag '18
Sources of anatomical literature. Am Nat 51: 193-208 Ap '17

Moody, John

Review of the financial markets. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine

Moody, William F.

Central leather company. Moody 20:117-19 Mr '17

Investing in Argentine rails. Moody 19:177-8 Ap '16

Value of par value. Moody 19:129-30 Mr '16

Moody, William Henry

Appreciation. J. T. Wheelwright. Harv Grad M 26:39-42 S '17

Moody, William Vaughn

Moody's The fire bringer, for to-day. M. H. Shackford. Sewanee R 26:407-16 O '18

Mook, Charles C.

Habitat of the sauropod dinosaurs. J Geol 26: 459-70 Jl '18

Moon, Parker Thomas

European economic alliances after the war. Columbia U Q 19:217-28 Je '17

Moon

Aristillus test for planetary definition. W: H. Pickering. Il Pop Astron 24:273-5 My '16

Aristillus test for the quality of the seeing. W: H. Pickering. diags Pop Astron 24:574-6 N '16

Autumn moon. G. Greenhill. Nature 100:67-8 S 27 '17

Brightness of the moon at various phases.

B. H. Dawson. Pop Astron 27:327-8 My '19

Certain hypotheses as to the internal structure of the earth and moon. H. Jeffreys. 2 diags Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:187-217 '15

Determination of selenographic positions and the measurement of lunar photographs. [Fifth paper] Results of the measurement of two Yerkes negatives. S: A. Saunder. biblog foot-notes tables Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:1-81 '11

Evidences of erosion on the moon. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 24:441-4 Ag '16

Impact origin of the moon's craters. D. P. Beard. Il Pop Astron 25:167-77 Mr '17

Lunar crater Linné. J: A. Cook. Pop Astron 24:622-3 D '16

Man in the moon. E. N. da C. Andrade. New Statesman 13:282-4 Je 21 '19

Markings on Aristillus. E. C. Slipher. Il Pop Astron 24:77-80 F '16

Les montagnes centrales des cirques lunaires. P. Puiseux. R Sci 55:577-81 S 29 '17

Moon. New Statesman 10:8-9 O 6 '17

Moon, a physical geography lesson. L. S. Thomas. Nature Study 14:365-70 D '18

Moon story. E. H. Hausman. Il Nature Study 14:359-64 D '18

Moon's orbit as an elementary exercise. J: C. Duncan. Il diags Pop Astron 27:269-75 My '19

Moonscapes. R. W. Porter. Pop Astron 24:515-16 O '16

Movements of the moon. J. P. Johnson. Pop Astron 24:276-87 My '16

New projection of the moon. R. W. Porter. Pop Astron 24:573-4 N '16

Photographic brightness of the full moon. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 44:128-30 S '16

Rotation of the moon. Nature 99:494-5 Ag 16 '17

Ruined lunar crater walls. J: A. Cook. Pop Astron 24:318-19 My '16

Snow peaks of Theophilus. W: H. Pickering. Il Pop Astron 25:149-56 Mr '17

Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 43:103-29 Mr '16

Time relations of astronomy and geology. W. H. Pickering. map Pop Astron 27:498-515 O '19

See also Eclipses, Lunar

Poetry

Moon. F. V. Branford. English R 29:9-10 Jl '19

Winter moon. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24: 148 Mr '16

Mooney, William Barnard

Relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the United States. Pedagog Sem 23:337-418 S '16

Mooney case

Mooney case. J. A. Hindman. Am Law R 52: 743-6 S '18

Moor, M. J.

To Takoma park—a self-explanatory letter. Nature Study 12:37-9 Ja '16

Moore, Addison Webster

Opportunity of philosophy. Philos R 27:117-33 Mr '18

Moore, Alexander Weston

Why the raising of Lazarus is not reported by the synoptists. Bib Sac 73:73-89 Ja '16

Moore, Annie E.

Quantitative study of oral English in the primary grades. Teach Col Rec 20:265-74 My '19

Use of children's initiative in beginning reading. Teach Col Rec 17:330-43 S '16

Moore, Barrington

Notes on succession from pine to oak. biblog Bot Gaz 61:59-66 Ja '16

Reproduction in the coniferous forests of northern New England. biblog Bot Gaz 64: 149-58 Ag '17

Moore, Benjamin

Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. Nature 104:131-2 O 16 '19

Origin of flint. Nature 99:324 Je 21 '17

- Moore, Blaine Free**
Judicial veto and political democracy. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:700-9 N '16
- Moore, Cecil Albert**
Predecessor of Thomson's Seasons. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:278-81 My '19
- Moore, Clarence Bloomfield**
Northwestern Florida coast revisited. II 2 maps 4 pl *Acad of Nat Sci Jour* 2 ser 16: 515-81 '18
- Moore, Clarence Lemuel Elisha**
Rotations in hyperspace. bibliog foot-notes *Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc* 53:649-94 JI '18
- and Phillips, Henry Bayard**
Dyadics which occur in a point space of three dimensions. *Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:387-438 Mr '18
- Moore, Clifford Herschel**
Department of the classics. *Harv Grad M* 25: 170-7 D '16
Some new comic fragments. *Class Philol* 11:95-6 Ja '16
Τὸν Προλογισμὸν, and the identification of the speaker of the prologue. *Class Philol* 11:1-10 Ja '16
- Moore, Clyde B.**
Some psychological aspects of war. *Pedagog Sem* 23:367-86 S '16
- Moore, E. G.**
Five days' leave from France; poem. *Spec* 118:541 My 12 '17
- Moore, Edward**
Note on Mr Conrad. *New Statesman* 13:590-2 S 13 '19
- Moore, Elwood S.**
Active volcanoes of New Zealand. *J Geol* 29: 693-714 N '17
Iron-formation on Belcher islands, Hudson bay. *J Geol* 26:412-38 JI '18
- Moore, Ernest Carroll**
Educational reconstruction. *Int J Ethics* 29: 350-63 Ap '19
Religious training and vocational studies. *Relig Educ* 12:114-22 Ap '17
Why we get on so slowly. *Yale R n s* 6:823-37 JI '17
- Moore, Frank Gardner**
Vexed passage in the Gallic war. *Am J Philol* 37:206-9 Ap '16
- Moore, George**
George Moore as a novelist. *D. Phillips. Yale R n s* 6:342-57 Ja '17
Swinburne and Mr Gosse; some comments: with a note on the intervention of Mr George Moore. *C. Kernahan. Lond Q R* 128: 91-101 JI '17
- Moore, George Foot**
Professor Hugo Münsterberg. *Harv Grad M* 25:335-8 Mr '17
- Moore, Harry Hascall**
Four million dollars for the fight against venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 5:15-26 Ja '19
- Moore, Henry Thomas**
Laboratory tests of anger, fear and sex interest. *Am J Psychol* 28:390-5 JI '17
Method of testing the strength of instincts. *Am J Psychol* 27:227-33 Ap '16
- Moore, J. C.**
Project science, progressive. *School Sci and Math* 16:686-90 N '16
- Moore, James K.**
Excess profits tax. *Investment W* 19:9-10 Ag 25 '17
- Moore, John Bassett**
International arbitration. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:213-20 JI '17
Peace problem. *Columbia U Q* 18:210-25 Je '16
- Moore, John Robert**
Walt Whitman: a study in brief. *Sewanee R* 25:80-92 Ja '17
- Moore, Olin H.**
Infarnal council. *Mod Philol* 16:169-93 Ag '18
Literary relationships of Guy de Maupassant. *Mod Philol* 15:645-62 Mr '18
Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. *Mod Philol* 14:157-72 JI '16
- Romanticism of Guy de Maupassant. Mod Lang Assoc Pub** 83:96-184 Mr '18
- Moore, Samuel**
New life-records of Chaucer. *Mod Philol* 16: 49-52 My '18
Robert Mannyng's use of *do* as auxiliary. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:385-93 N '18
- Moore, Sturge.** See Moore, Thomas Sturge
- Moore, Thomas**
Child's song; poem. *Nature Study* 14:104 Mr '18
Singer of Irish melodies. *E. Colby. Am Cath Q* 43:500-6 JI '18
- Moore, Thomas Sturge**
Aforetime; poem. *English R* 28:465-76 Je '19
Soldier-poets. *English R* 26:503-8; 27:5-9, 102-7, 199-207, 259-67 Je-O '18
- Moore, Thomas Verner**
Religion and morality according to St Thomas. *Am Cath Q* 42:572-83 O '17
- Moore, W. Clement**
Consolidation of rural schools. *Nature Study* 14:318-21 N '18
- Moore, C. W., pseud.** See Weed, Clarence
- Moore, C. W., pseud.** See Weed, Clarence
- Moorhead, C. H.**
Rising silver prices and the silver stocks. *Investment W* 19:7-9 S 8 '17
- Moors, John Farwell**
Appreciation. *J. A. Sullivan. por Harv Grad M* 26:411-14 Mr '18
- Moors**
Marocains. *M. Swettenham. Spec* 121:481-2 N 2 '18
See also Morocco
- Moraines**
Glacial moraines in the vicinity of Estes park, Colorado. *L. C. Wooster. School Sci and Math* 18:263-7 Mr '18
- Moral conditions.** See names of countries and cities, subhead Moral conditions
- Moral education**
Civic and moral education. *J. S. MacKenzie. Int J Ethics* 27:446-63 JI '17
Duty of the humane society toward compulsory humane education. *S. J. Preston. Nature Study* 14:32-6 Ja '18
Measurements of growth in religion. *H. Harts-horne. Relig Educ* 14:148-55 Je '19
Moral education. *M. Fairchild. J Educ* 84: 550 N 30 '16
Moral training and instruction in high schools. *J. B. Davis. Relig Educ* 11:394-402 O '16
Morality code. *C. H. Smith. School Sci and Math* 18:771-7 D '18
Pedagogy and the decalog. *H. Patterson. Relig Educ* 13:413-16 D '18
Problem method of teaching ideals. *J. A. Charters. English J* 8:461-73 O '19
Relation of motives to Christian character. *H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ* 14:75-82 Ap '19
Scientific study of the present primary situation. *F. Beard. Relig Educ* 14:83-8 Ap '19
Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. *A. E. Tanner. Pedagog Sem* 24:515-20 D '17
Teaching morals to little children. *F. W. Danielson. J Educ* 83:19-20, 38-9, 102-3, 187-8, 321 Ja 6-13, 27, F 17, Mr 23 '16
See also Children—Management and training; Religious education
- Moral philosophy.** See Ethics
- Morales, William H.**
Money and banking in Cuba. *Bankers M* 97: 775-82 D '18
- Morality.** See Ethics
- Morality plays.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- Morals.** See Ethics
- Moran, E. L.**
Coal traffic of the Great lakes. *J Geog* 15:150-9 Ja '17
- Moran, Hugh A.**
Sex taboo. *Soc Hygiene* 2:179-89 Ap '16
- Moran, James Sterling**
Community fair. *Playground* 11:76-9 My '17

- Moran, Thomas Francis**
Fight for public opinion. Miss Val Hist R sup 454-75 My '19
- Morasses.** See Marshes
- Moratorium**
Moratory and stay laws. C: Kettleborough. Am Pol Sci R 12:458-61 Ag '18
- Moratory laws.** See Moratorium
- Moravians**
Bethlehem Bach festivals—a community enterprise. R. Walters. Playground 11:65-9 My '17
- Morawetz, Victor**
Safety of nations. Investment W 20:4 O 20 '17
- Morbidity reports.** See Contagion and contagious diseases
- Morbidity statistics.** See Vital statistics
- More, Henry**
Forerunner of Milton. E. N. S. Thompson. Mod Lang Notes 32:479-82 D '17
- More and Traherne.** G. R. Sherer. Mod Lang Notes 34:49-50 Ja '19
- More, Paul Elmer**
Aristocracy and justice: Shelburne essays. Review. Spec 116:632-4 My 20 '16
- Parmenides of Plato.** Philos R 25:121-42 Mr '16
- Dualism of Mr P. E. More.** C. Rinaker. Philos R 26:409-20 JI '17
- Some aspects of the criticism of Paul Elmer More.** H. W. Peck. Sewanee R 26:63-84 Ja '18
- More, Sir Thomas**
Life and work. C. H. Williams. por Open Court 31:613-26 S '17
- More's Utopia.** C. H. Williams. Open Court 31: 593-614 O '17
- Utopia: where men were happy.** J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 42:435-53 JI '17
- Morehouse, Daniel Walter**
Observations of the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918, at Matheson, Colorado. Pop Astron 26:551-7 O '18
- Morehouse, W. R.**
Intensified cultivation of old business. Bankers M 93:38-44 JI '16
- Relating financial advertising to the war.** Bankers M 98:53-6 Ja '19
- Talks on business building.** Bankers M 94: 251-2, 389-91, 520-6, 683-4; 95:20-3, 184-6, 342-4, 464-8, 635-46; 96:214-16 Mr-N '17, F '18
- War as a stimulus to financial advertising.** Bankers M 98:306-8 Mr '19
- Morel-Fatio, Alfred**
Le troisième centenaire de Cervantes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:591-619 Je 1 '16
- Morelli, Domenico**
Ricordi morelliani. C. Miola. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:123-40 '16
- Moret, Alexandre**
Religious revolution of Amenhotep IV. Open Court 33:369-84 Je '19
- Moret, Suzanne**
A Weimar. R de Paris 26,pt3:163-81 My 1 '19
- Le patriotisme à l'école américaine.** R de Paris 24,pt6:387-404 N 15 '17
- Morey, Charles Rufus**
Pseudo-Gothic ivories in the Hearn collection. Am J Archaeol 23:50-8 Ja '19
- Silver casket of San Nazaro in Milan.** Am J Archaeol 23:101-25 Ap '19
- Morey, William Carey**
Sale of munitions of war. Am J Int Law 10: 467-91 JI '16
- Morgan, Charles Langbridge**
Land of peace. New Statesman 9:278-9 Je 23 '17
- Pool; poem.** English R 28:81-2 F '19
- Morgan, Charles Stillman**
Evaluation of courtroom testimony. J Crim Law 7:227-9 JI '16
- Study in the psychology of testimony.** J Crim Law 8:222-32 JI '17
- Morgan, Conwy Lloyd**
Continua and discontinua. Philos R 25:546-66 JI '16
- Morgan, Eleanor, and others**
Attempt to test moods or temperaments of cheerfulness and depression by directed recall of emotionally toned experiences. Am J Psychol 30:302-4 JI '19
- Morgan, Gilbert T.**
British synthetic colour industry in war time. Nature 99:494 Ag 16 '17
- Dye problem among the Entente powers.** Nature 99:406-8 JI 19 '17
- Morgan, J. C.**
Transition period of Athenian education and modern education. Class J 13:272-6 Ja '18
- Morgan, James Appleton**
American law and the desuetudo. Am Law R 50:815-26 N '16
- Morgan, John Jacob Brooke**
Effect of sound distraction upon memory. Am J Psychol 28:191-208 Ap '17
- See Watson, John Broadus, jt. auth.**
- Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837-1913**
Late J. P. Morgan's wealth. Bankers M 93:220-1 S '16
- Morgan, O. S.**
Cooperation between country and city. Columbia U Q 20:116-24 Ap '18
- Morgan, Thomas Hunt**
Eugster gynandromorph bees. biblog Am Nat 60:39-45 Ja '16
- Inheritance of number of feathers of the fantail pigeon.** biblog Am Nat 52:5-27 Ja '18
- Theory of the gene.** Am Nat 51:513-44 S '17
- Morgenstern, Julian**
Origin of Massoth and the Massoth-festival. Am J Theol 21:275-93 Ap '17
- Moriarty, Helen**
Spanish literature of the golden age. Am Cath Q 44:1-7 Ja '19
- Morice, A. G.**
Misconceptions concerning Déné morphology; remarks on Dr Sapir's would-be corrigenda. Am Anthropol 19:132-44 Ja '17
- Morice, Sir William**
William Morice and the restoration of Charles II. M. Coate. Eng Hist R 33:367-77 JI '18
- Mörke, Eduard Friedrich**
Fair Rohtraut; poem. Poet Lore 27:227 Mr '16
- Forsaken; poem.** Poet Lore 27:230 Mr '16
- 'Tis she; poem.** Poet Lore 27:109 Ja '16
- Eduard Mörke: a neglected German classic.** T. M. Campbell. Sewanee R 25:171-86 Ap '17
- Eduard Mörke und der grüne esel; ein unbekanntes kapitel zur geschichte der schwäbischen dichterschule.** J. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 179:402-15; 180:139-47 Je-JI '19
- Eduard Mörkes magnetische heilung durch Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1848; mit unveröffentlichten brieflichen belegen.** H. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 178:243-53 N '17
- Von Eduard Mörkes leben und sterben; unveröffentlichte berichte aus dem nachlasse Wilhelm Hartlaubs.** H. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 168:81-97 JI '16
- Morimoto, Kokichi**
Standard of living in Japan. J H U Studies 36:1-150 '18
- Morin, Michel**
Notice sur Michel Morin. J Am Folk-lore 32: 183-4 Ja '19
- Morin, Victor**
Armories et blason. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:17-35 Je-S '17
- Facéties et contes canadiens.** J Am Folk-lore 30:141-57 Ag '17
- Moriol tribe**
Moriol, a practically extinct tribe. Nature 103:329 Je 26 '19
- Morison, James**
Three universalities. A. E. Garvie. Constr Q 5:56-75 Mr '17
- Morison, Samuel Elliot**
Harvard in the Colonial wars. Harv Grad M 26:554-74 Je '18

- Morison, Sir Theodore**
Future of Turkey. Spec 123:111 JI 26 '19
- Morlot, Berthe**
Berthe Morlot; poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:614 D 1 '18
- Morluri te salutant; poem.** Spec 119:217 S 1 '17
- Moritz, Karl Philipp**
Fragment of an earlier version of Anton Reiser. W. Kurrelmeyer. Mod Lang Notes 33: 1-7 Ja '18
- Moritz, Robert Edouard**
Mathematics and efficiency in secondary school work. School Sci and Math 16:233-45 Mr '16
On the relations of mathematics to commerce. School Sci and Math 19:350-7 Ap '19
- Morize, André**
Impressions d'un instructeur militaire français. Harv Grad M 26:366-74 Mr '18
- Morland, Jacques**
Un romancier vaudois: C.-F. Ramuz. R Polit et Litt 55:668-71 O 27 '17
- Morley, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy**
- Morley, Margaret Warner**
Kindergarten helps for parents. Kind M 31: 107-8 D '18
- Morley, Raymond K.**
On computations for the Maya calendar. Am Anthropol 20:49-61 Ja '18
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold**
Fondo en . . . a rare Spanish idiom. Mod Lang Notes 32:501-3 D '17
(tr.) Three sonnets. A. de Quental. Poet Lore 29:626-7 D '18
- Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount**
Recollections. Review. Blackw 202:850-7 D '17; Spec 119:568-9 N 17 '17
Recollections. Review by S. Gunn. Sewanee R 26:485-92 O '18
Recollections. Review by R. Hugins. Open Court 32:495-507 Ag '18
Recollections. Review by J. Telford. Lond Q R 129:57-70 Ja '18
Lord Morley's relation to history, to theology, and to the churches. H. L. Stewart. Am J Theol 23:165-88 Ap '19
Most eminent of liberal elders. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Statesman 10:186-7 N 24 '17
- Mormons and mormonism.** See Book of Mormon
- Morning; poem.** N. W. Bird. Poet Lore 30:137 Mr '19
- Morning Glory, Miss, pseud.** See Noguchi, Yoné
- Morning on the hill; poem.** E. Snanks. New Statesman 12:422 F 15 '19
- Morocco**
Au Maghreb. A. Chevrillon. R de Paris 25,pt2: 673-97; 25,pt3:56-77, 449-73, 795-823 Ap 15-My 1, Je 1-15 '18
La bataille du Maroc. L. Barthou. R de Paris 26,pt4:5-30, 238-65 JI 1-15 '19
Le front de l'Atlas. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:524-52; 51:794-822; 52:362-89; 53:597-623 Ap 1, Je 15, JI 15, O 1 '19
Le Maroc et la guerre. D'Anfreville de la Salle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:189-203 Mr 1 '16
Sowers of tares (a Moroccan aspect). W. Lowry-Corry. Blackw 199:614-26 My '16
Work of France in Morocco. A. de Tarde. Il map Geog R 8:1-30 JI '19
See also Moors
- Description and travel**
- Das neue Marokko. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 177:348-70 D '18
See also Fes; Tangier
- Fishing**
- See Fishing—Morocco
- Social life and customs**
- Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco. C. F. Wicker. Il Travel 28:21-7 F '17
- Le harem entr'ouvert; mœurs marocaines. A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26,pt2:714-43; 26,pt3:128-62; 26,pt3:377-402 Ap 15-My 15 '19
- Les Marocaines chez elles.** E. Wharton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:864-82 Je 15 '18
- Morphine; story.** H. Pollard. English R 26:113-16 F '18
- Morphine habit**
Morphinism and crime. L. L. Stanley. J Crim Law 8:749-56 Ja '18
- Morphology of plants.** See Botany—Morphology
- Morraca; drama.** W. Parkhurst. Drama no 32: 536-74 N '18
- Morris, Agnes**
What Louisiana is doing. Am J Pub Health 9:780-2 O '19
- Morris, Earl H.**
Place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. Am Anthropol 19:24-9 Ja '17
Comments on the place of coiled ware in southwestern pottery. A. C. L. Donohugh. Am Anthropol 19:301-3 Ap '17
- Morris, Edward Parmelee**
Along the Maine coast. Yale R n s 5:843-55 JI '16; Same. Geog R 2:325-33 N '16
- Morris, James A.**
Charing Cross bridge. Spec 117:312-13 S 16 '16
German peace aims. Spec 117:831-2 D 30 '16
- Morris, Lloyd R.**
Four Irish poets. Columbia U Q 18:332-44 S '16
- Morris, Robert, 1734-1806**
Portrait. Bankers M 94:441 Ap '17
- Morris, Thomas**
Captain Thomas Morris on Garrick. C. B. Cooper. Mod Lang Notes 32:504-5 D '17
- Morris, William Alfred**
Office of sheriff in the Anglo-Saxon period. Eng Hist R 31:20-40 Ja '16
Office of sheriff in the early Norman period. Eng Hist R 33:145-75 Ap '18
- Morris, Wilson C.**
Present status of high school science. School Sci and Math 18:350-6 Ap '18
- Morris dances**
Folk dancing behind the lines. D. C. Daking. Playground 12:148-50 JI '18
- Morris plan banks**
Morris plan of industrial loans and investments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:533-4 O '16
- Morrison, Alfred James**
Arthur Dobbs of Castle Dobbs and Carolina. So Atlan Q 16:30-8 Ja '17
Historical farmer in America. So Atlan Q 17: 222-30 JI '18
Virginia works and days, 1814-1819. So Atlan Q 18:24-35 Ja '19
- Morrison, Henry Clinton**
Schools and defence. J Educ 83:93-4 Ja 27 '16
- Morrison, Sarah Graham**
Rhododendron—a regal shrub. Countryside M 23:25 JI '16
- Morrow, Dwight Whitney**
Meaning of the war savings movement. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:711-14 F '18
Relation of the covenant to recent international cooperation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:359-72 JI '19
- Morrow, F. J.**
Military preparedness. Am Phys Educ R 24: 280-1 My '19
- Morrow, William**
Mark Sullivan. Harv Grad M 25:182-4 D '16
- Morse, Katherine**
Experiment in supervised study. English J 8: 355-62 Je '19
- Morse, Mary Lincoln**
Summer sessions in the Chicago kindergarten training schools. Kind M 30:295-6 Je '18
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese**
Portrait of Susan Morse. Arts and Dec 7:506 S '17
- La mort de Mouley Abd es Selem; conte.** A.-R. de Lens. R de Paris 26,pt3:129-40 My 1 '19

La mort du lautar. R. de Flers. R de Paris 24:pt4:772-91 Ag 15 '17

Mortality

- Biology of a life-table. *Nature* 102:396 Ja 16 '19
- Comparability—the will-o'-the-wisp of cause of death statistics? G. H. Van Buren. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1016-26 D '17
- Death-rates in old and young states; discussion. T. D. Tuttle; W. F. Willcox. *Am J Pub Health* 7:359-77, 562-9; 8:150-61 Ap, Je '17, F '18
- Effect of grouping in graduation by oscillatory interpolation. P. C. H. Papps. *Am Statist Assn* 16:190-200 D '18
- High sickness and death rates are prevalent among American wage-earners. *Am Labor* Leg R 6:155-62 Je '16
- Increasing mortality after age forty-five—some causes and explanations. L. I. Dublin. *Am Statist Assn* 15:511-23 Mr '17
- Influenza mortality among wage earners and their families. L. K. Frankel and L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:731-42 O '19
- Mortality of our public men. I. Fisher. *Am Statist Assn* 15:35-49 Mr '16
- Mortality tables and expectation of life. *Nature* 98:391 Ja 18 '17
- Mortality tables and preventive medicine. *Nature* 97:383-4 Jl 6 '16
- On the alleged increase of cancer. W. F. Willcox. *Am Statist Assn* 15:701-82 S '17
- Relation between birth rate and death rate in a normal population and the rational basis of an empirical formula for the mean length of life, given by William Farr. A. J. Lotka. *Am Statist Assn* 16:121-30 S '18
- So-called nonresident deaths; note on an experimental study of this subject in New York state. O. R. Elchel. *Am J Pub Health* 9:651-62 S '19
- Some reasons why life insurance companies should ally themselves with the American public health association. C. J. Hastings. *Am J Pub Health* 8:61-5 Ja '18
- Statistical study of diphtheria. F. S. Crum. *Am J Pub Health* 7:445-77 My '17

See also Children—Mortality; Death; Infant mortality; Stillbirths

Mortane, Jacques

Les stades de la tactique aérienne allemande. *R Polit et Litt* 56:501-7 Ag 17 '18

Mortar. See Cement

Mortgages

- Failure to file chattel mortgage; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:564-5 My '19
- How to buy farm mortgages. *Moody* 19:41-2 Ja '16
- Refunding mortgage. E. L. Davis. *Bankers M* 95:323-6 S '17

Mortuary customs. See Burial

Mosaic law

- Hebrew tithe. A. H. Godbey. *Monist* 26:63-85 Ja '16
- Talion und öffentliche strafe im Mosaischen rechte, von J. Weismann. Review by H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:485-96 Jl '16

Moschus

L'Europa di Mosco; studio critico e versione poetica. A. Taccone. *Soc di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 4,pt2:47-62 '16

Moscow, Russia

Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. A. Bakshy. *Poet Lore* 27:164-70 Mr '16

Moscrop, Thomas

Religious and racial conflict in Ceylon. *Lond Q R* 126:283-4 O '16

Moseley, Sydney A.

Problem of the ex-officer. *English R* 27:290-6 O '18

Mosely, Emile, pseud. (Emile Chénin)

- Dialogues sur la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:373-6 Je 16 '17
- Nausicaa. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:352-76 Ja 15 '19

Moses

Name Moses. J. M. P. Smith. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:110-12 Ja '19

Religion of Moses. H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 76:323-58 Jl '19

Moses, Robert

Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:296-314 My '16

Moseten language

Discovery of new materials of the Moseten idiom. R. Schuller. *Am Anthropol* 18:603-4 O '16

Mosheim, John Lorenz von

German ghost of Gibbon. M. V. Hay. *Dublin R* 161:244-54 O '17

Moskowitz, David H.

Course in the appreciation of mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 17:676-8 N '17

Moslems. See Mohammedanism; Pan-Turanianism

Mosley, John Watkins, jr.

Chirrup of the chewink; poem. *Nature Study* 15:183 My '19

Mo-so manuscript

Nichols Mo-so manuscript. B. Laufer. *fac-sims* Il *Geog R* 1:274-85 Ap '16

Mosquitoes

- Mosquito growth in catch basins. J. W. M. Bunker. *Am J Pub Health* 7:956-9 N '17
- Oldest mosquitoes. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 103:44 Mr 20 '19
- Sur l'hibernation des anopheles en Dauphiné. L. Léger and G. Mouriquand. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:393-6 '17

Extermination

- Fighting the mosquito. *Blackw* 203:173-6 F '18
- Manifestations du paludisme en France depuis la guerre. L. Léger, G. Mouriquand, and A. de Kerdrel. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:121-33 '18
- Mosquito control and population distribution in New Jersey. map J *Geog* 18:31-3 Ja '19
- Mosquito control in New Jersey. R. H. Hunt. *Am J Pub Health* 8:421-3 Je '18
- Mosquito eradication in southeastern Pennsylvania. B. F. Royer and C. A. Emerson, jr. Il map *Am J Pub Health* 9:327-32 My '19
- Mosquito extermination in New York. G. T. K. Norton. *Nature Study* 12:384-5 D '16
- Premiers résultats d'une campagne antipaludique entreprise en 1917 dans le sud-est de la France. L. Léger. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:397-403 '17

Moss, Helen L., and Abbott, Allan

Bibliography of Shakespeare and his time, for schools. *Teach Col Rec* 17:184-96 Mr '16

Mosses

- Archegonium of *catharinae angustata* brid. (*atrichum angustatum*). G. S. Bryan. *bibliog* Il *Bot Gaz* 64:1-20 Jl '17
- Direct assimilation of organic carbon by ceratodon purpureus. W. J. Robbins. *bibliog* Il *Bot Gaz* 65:543-51 Je '18
- See also Sphagnum moss

Mossman, Robert Cockburn

Drift of the Endurance. *Nature* 101:487-8 Ag 22 '18

Mot, Jean de

La Vénus de Courtrai. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 21:145-62 '14

Mother Goose

Genesis of some nursery lore. H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 25:361-6 Jl '17

Mother-love; drama. G. Buck. *Drama* no 33:1-30 F '19

Mother play. See Kindergarten

Mother-right. See Matriarchy

Mothers

- American mothers. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 31:166 F '19
- Being a good mother requires understanding, devotion and often sacrifice of many pleasures. I. S. Wallace. *Kind M* 31:81-2 N '18
- Deux mères. G. Miraben. *R Polit et Litt* 55:349-51 My 26 '17
- L'enfant de la guerre. R. G. Lévy. *R Polit et Litt* 55:40-7 Ja 13 '17
- Feminism and the family. E. C. Parsons. *Int J Ethics* 28:52-8 O '17

Mothers—Continued

- High death rate among babies of overworked mothers. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:563-4 N '16
 League of teacher-mothers. E. F. Lynch. *J Educ* 83:150 F '16
 Maternal and child welfare. *Nature* 99:388-9 JI '17
 Maternity and child welfare. G. K. Chesterton. *New Statesman* 13:116 My 3 '19
 Mother and infant mortality. H. H. Hibbs, jr. *Am Statis Assn* 15:66-79 Mr '16
 Mother of our children. C. A. Ritter. *Kind M* 28:235-7 Ap '16
 Mothers' department. See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine for 1919
 Mother's resolutions. J. T. Washington. *Kind M* 31:15 S '18
 Save the children; report on the physical welfare of mothers and children in Scotland. *Eugenics R* 10:71-5 JI '18
 Seventeen rules for mothers. G. H. Campbell. *Kind M* 31:47-8 O '18; Same. *Relig Educ* 14:52-3 F '19
 Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. H. J. Keyes. *J Educ* 84:541 N 30 '16
 We women. C. L. Maynard. *Hibbert J* 17:463-72 Ap '19
 See also Childbirth; Insurance, Maternity

Mothers' clubs

- Practical home department. M. L. C. Hastings. *Relig Educ* 11:452-5 O '16

Mothers' pensions. See Pensions for mothers**Moths**

- Biologia Centrall-Americana; insecta, lepidoptera-heterocera*, by Lord Walsingham. Review. *Nature* 96:533-4 Ja 13 '16
 How to study the white-marked tussock-moth. II *Nature Study* 15:292-4 O '19
 Hummingbird moths. II *Nature Study* 15:281-5 O '19
 Leaf rollers and the leaf miners. II *Nature Study* 15:306-10 O '19
 Moth and the candle. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 13:10-11 Ap 5 '19
 Moth philosophy. *Nature Study* 15:311-18 O '19
 Moths you ought to know. E. A. Roberts. II *Countryside M* 22:18 Ja '16
 My study of moths from living specimens. A. E. Proud. II *Nature Study* 15:286-91 O '19
 Samia Cecropia's love story. E. R. Downing. II *Nature Study* 15:278-80 O '19
 School room experiences with the cecropia moth. J. Bailey. II *Nature Study* 12:226-9 My '16
 Some other large moths. II *Nature Study* 15:295-300 O '19
 Suggestions for the moth collector. II *Nature Study* 15:314-16 O '19
 Tale of the cat-tail. P. W. Claassen. II *Nature Study* 15:244-6 S '19
 See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Silk-worms

- Moths: a fantasy;** poem. L. Hubert. *English R* 28:84 F '19

Motion

- Third law of motion. J. O. Perrine. *School Sci and Math* 16:14-17 Ja '16
 Third law of motion and Mr T. G. Perrine's explanation of it. N. Kuppiswami. *School Sci and Math* 17:827-8 D '17
 Translation, revolution, rotation. F. C. Van Dyck. *School Sci and Math* 17:410-11 My '17
 See also Force and energy; Momentum; Walking

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures**Motokiyo**

- Kakitsuhata; Noh drama. *Drama no* 23:428-35 Ag '16

Moton, Robert Roussa

- South and the lynching evil. *So Atlan Q* 18:191-6 JI '19
 New president of Tuskegee. *J Educ* 83:94-5 Ja 27 '16

Motor boat touring

- Motor boating to Florida. R. Danenhowser. II *Travel* 28:35-7 Ja '17

- Motor-cycle;** poem. G. Elton. *New Statesman* 13:652 S 27 '19

Motor cycles in war

- Tales of a Gaspipe officer. *Blackw* 198:795-806; 199:76-91, 246-57, 360-73; 201:45-56 D '15-Mr '16, Ja '17

Motor trucks, Military

- La voie sacrée; le service automobile à Verdun, février-août 1918. P. Heuzé. *maps R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:898-936 D 15 '18

Motor vehicles. See Automobiles; Electric vehicles**Motor vehicles in war. See Tanks, Military****Motoring. See Automobile touring****Motors**

- Emplois et traitement des aciers utilisés dans la construction des moteurs légers. L. Barbillon. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:293-308 '17

Mott, Frank Luther

- Youth and death, 1817-1917. *Sewanee R* 26:313-18 JI '18

Mott, Lewis Freeman

- Renan and Matthew Arnold. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:65-73 F '18

Mott-Smith, Morton C. See Smith, Morton C. Mott-**Mottier, David Myers**

- Chloroform as a paraffin solvent in the imbedding process. *Bot Gaz* 61:251-2 Mr '16

Mottram, J. C. See Klein, Adrian, jt. auth.**Mould. See Mold**

- Les moulins;** poème. Franc-Nohain. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:449-50 O 1 '19

Moult, Thomas

- Workhouse funeral; poem. *English R* 29:8 JI '19

Moulton, Alice O'Grady

- International kindergarten union. *Kind M* 30:266 My '18

Moulton, Forest Ray

- Principle of conservation of moment of momentum. *Pop Astron* 26:117-20 F '18

Moulton, Harold Glenn

- Economic aspects of inland water transportation. *J Geog* 15:73-8, 112-16 N-D '16

Moulton, James Hope

- Appreciation. E. E. Kellett. *Lond Q R* 130:100-9 JI '18

- Appreciation. G. Milligan. *Lond Q R* 128:115-18 JI '17

- Moulton and Deissmann. F. B. Clogg. *Lond Q R* 128:118-20 JI '17

Moulton, Robert H.

- Signposts for the thirsty in the desert. *Travel* 33:16 JI '19

Moulton, Wilfrid J.

- Old Testament ideals of war and peace. *Lond Q R* 125:43-58 Ja '16

Mounds and mound builders

- Etowah mound group. H. H. S. Aimes. *Am Anthropol* 21:94-8 Ja '19

- Serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio. C. C. Willoughby. II *diags Am Anthropol* 21:153-63 Ap '19

Mounet-Sully, Jean

- La mort de Mounet-Sully. R. Doumic. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:442-4 Mr 15 '16

Mount, May Wilkinson

- Game of tennis as a woman's sport. *Countryside M* 22:290 My '16

- Golf and the golfing girl. *Countryside M* 22:217 Ap '16

- March ushers in field-hockey for women. *Countryside M* 22:127-8 Mr '16

Mount Edith Cavell. See Edith Cavell, Mount**Mount Etna. See Etna, Mount****Mount Hood. See Hood, Mount****Mount McKinley national park**

- Mount McKinley, a new national park. S. R. Capps. II *Travel* 29:7-12 My '17

Mount Rainier. See Rainier, Mount**Mount Vernon, New York**

- Mount Vernon, New York. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:201 F 24 '16

Mount Wilson observatory

Hundred-inch reflector of the Mount Wilson observatory. *Il Nature* 99:385-8 JI 12 '17
100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson. J. B. Lashy. *Il Pop Astron* 25:649-51 D '17

Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering

Mountain flora. See Alpine plants

Mountain laurel

Mountain laurel. L. Wheeler. *Il Nature Study* 13:59-61 F '17

Mountain pines. See Pine trees

Mountain sickness

Mountain sickness. J. Knott. *Nature* 99:64 Mr 22 '17

Mountain whites. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Mountaineering

Breaking new trails in the great Northwest. M. L. Jobe. *Il Travel* 31:7-13 Je '18

Climbing Mount Hood. Kind M 29:202 Ap '17

Negotiating Mt Robson. M. R. Parsons. *Il Travel* 33:35-9 S '19

Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. C. E. Fay. *Il Geog R* 2:1-18 JI '16

Tenderfoot ascent of Mount Rainier. C. B. Beery. *Il Travel* 27:20-3 My '16

Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Our romantic southern highlands. N. O. Winter. *Il Travel* 32:32-5 Mr '19

Mountains

Aspects of mountain beauty. R. M. Pope. *Il Q R* 130:228-40 O '19

Development of the appreciation of mountain scenery in modern times. W. W. Hyde. *Il Geog R* 3:107-18 F '17

Land of heart's desire. Ignotus. *Spec* 116:313-14 Mr 4 '16

Night on the mountain top. H. S. Curtis. *Playground* 11:540-1 F '18

Unexplored mountains of North America. A. H. Bent. *Geog R* 7:403-12 Je '19

See also Alps; Andes; Foothills; Himalaya mountains; Kildeer mountains; Rocky mountains

Moureaux, Charles

Dissymétrie et synthèse chimique. *R Sci* 55:641-3 O 27 '17

Mouriquand G. See Léger, Louis, jt. auth.

Mouse. See Mice

Mouth

Present status of and necessity for mouth hygiene. S. J. Rauh. *Am J Pub Health* 7:631-6 JI '17

See also National mouth hygiene association

Moving picture plays

Bare bones of Ibsen. A. N. Meyer. *Drama* no 31:369-75 Ag '18

New art of the photoplay-dramatist. R. Silvester. *Drama* no 29:96-102 F '18

Moving picture screens

Portable outdoor picture screen. J. H. Stine. *Playground* 11:555-6 F '18

Moving pictures

Capacity to report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring. *J Crim Law* 6:820-34 Mr '16

Cinematograph as art. A. Bakshy. *Drama* no 22:267-84 My '16

Hopwood's living pictures: their history, photoproduction, and practical working, by R. B. Foster. *Review. Nature* 97:297-8 Je 8 '16

Infant phenomenon. B. Clayton. *New Statesman* 10:329-31 Ja 5 '18

Movie farr. E. A. Boyd. *New Statesman* 10:617-18 Mr 30 '18

Palace of dreams. L. P. Shanks. *Sewanee R* 27:350-5 JI '19

Moving pictures for children

Program for dealing with the movies. J. Lee. *Playground* 11:257-8 Ag '17

Moving pictures in church work

Motion pictures for church use. H. F. Sherwood. *Relig Educ* 13:421-2 D '18

Moving pictures in education

Micromotion studies applied to education. A. A. Douglass and W. L. Dealey. *Il Pedagog Sem* 23:241-61 Je '16

Motion picture as an educational asset. P. Blanchard. *Pedagog Sem* 26:284-7 S '19

Movies for civic campaigns. G. B. Gallup. *Nat Munic R* 8:219-20 My '19

Mower, Paul Scott

In Brittany; poems. *Poet Lore* 28:483-4 JI '17

Mowry, William Augustus

William T. Harris. *J Educ* 83:90-1 Ja 27 '16

Moxcey, Mary Eliza

Religious nurture in the home; bibliography. *Relig Educ* 13:74-9 F '18

Moxo Indians

Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de 1767 à 1808. G. N. Desdevises du Dezert. *biblog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 43:365-430 Ag '18

Moxom, Philip Stafford

Place of force in social development. *Bib Sac* 75:319-30 JI '18

Moxon, Cavendish

Modernist revival of Anglicanism. *Hibbert J* 15:90-6 O '16

Moyer, J. N.

Tennis-courts of concrete. *Countryside M* 22:202 Ap '16

Mozambique. See Portuguese East Africa

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

Mozart, quintessence du gout français. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 57:188-90 Mr 15 '19

Mozley, John Kenneth

Church and the world. *Constr Q* 5:393-410 S '17

Incarnation, the church, and the principle of personality. *Constr Q* 6:694-715 D '18

Two levels of religion. *Constr Q* 4:707-21 D '16

Mozley, John Rickards

Distinctive excellence of the First gospel. *Hibbert J* 17:272-81 Ja '19

Mud-cracks

Some factors affecting the development of mud-cracks. E. M. Kindle. *Il J Geol* 25:135-44 F '17

Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride. *Il Travel* 31:5-10 O '18

Mudge, Evelyn Leigh

Girls' collections. *Pedagog Sem* 25:319 S '18

Muehlon, Wilhelm

Dawn in Germany? The Lichnowsky and other disclosures. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:386-402 Ap '18

Les révélations Lichnowsky-Muehlon et l'encerclement de l'Allemagne. A. Gauvain. *R de Paris* 25:pt3:635-72 Je 1 '18

Muellerian ducts

Note on the occurrence of Muellerian ducts in the male of hyla caerulea White. T. H. Johnston and C. D. Gillies. *Il Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:461-2 '19

Muhammad Abū Hāmid al-Ghazālī. See Ghazālī

Muhammedanism. See Mohammedanism

Mühlhausen, Germany

Die stadt Mühlhausen in Thür. im späteren mittelalter. R. Bemann. *Neujahrsbl Sachs* 89:1-36 '15

Muir, Ward

B16 and B15. *Spec* 119:208-9 S 1 '17

Blind man's home-coming. *New Statesman* 9:206-8 Je 2 '17

Cockney in hospital. *Spec* 118:721-3 Je 30 '17

Dad. *New Statesman* 9:472 Ag 18 '17

Eternal Atkins. *Spec* 118:559-61 My 19 '17

From the D block wards. *Spec* 118:513-14 My 5 '17

In the orderlies' mess. *Spec* 120:224-5 Mr 2 '18

Note on horrors. *Spec* 119:57 JI 21 '17

On being in khaki. *Spec* 119:441 O 27 '17

Sister. *Spec* 119:611-2 D 1 '17

Mukuntuweap national monument

Mukuntuweap, a desert Yosemite; a little known national monument in southern Utah. G. E. Mitchell. *Il map Travel* 29:7-12 Je '17

- Mulder, Arnold**
Michigan's part in the war on tuberculosis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:182-6 F '17
- Mulet, Francesch.** See **Pelegri y Mulet, Francesch**
- Mulford, Henry Jones**
Human mind. *Am J Psychol* 29:272-90 J1 '18
What is intuition? *Monist* 26:307-12 Ap '16
What is the unconscious? *Am J Psychol* 30:253-9 J1 '19
- Mullally, William T.**
Power and responsibility of our banks. *por Bankers M* 98:686-8 Je '19
- Mullan, Charles W.**
Allegiance to the Constitution. *por Am Law R* 52:801-22 N '18
- Mullen, Sarah McLean**
Baseball English. *English J* 8:496-9 O '19
- Muller, Daniel**
(ed.) Rome, Naples et Florence; inédits de Stendhal. *R de Paris* 26:pt4:31-45 J1 '19
- Muller, F. W.**
Steering clear of accidents. *Countryside M* 22:259 Ap '16
- Müller, Hans von**
Drei arbelten Ernst Theodor Hoffmanns. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:57-85 Ja '16
Lessings unterdrückte schrift gegen Jöcher. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:272-87 My '16
- Muller, Hermann Joseph**
Mechanism of crossing-over. *Am Nat* 50:193-221, 284-305, 350-66, 421-34 Ap-J1 '16
- Muller, Oswald V.**
Obituary. *Econ J* 26:544 D '16
- Muller, Paul**
Lettres d'un Alsacien et d'une Lorraine à M Thiers (1873, 1874). *R Polit et Litt* 56:121-2 F '16 '18
Monsieur Thiers et les nominations de diplomates en 1871. *R Polit et Litt* 55:761-3 D 8 '17
- Muller, Sara Savage**
Now is the time. *Countryside M* 22:232-3 Ap '16
- Multiple sclerosis.** See **Sclerosis, Multiple**
- Multiplication**
Bolshevik multiplication. H. J. R. Twigg. *School Sci and Math* 18:698 N '18
Notes on Bolshevik multiplications. *School Sci and Math* 19:359-61 Ap '19
- Multiplicity and the social order.** J. Loewenberg. *Harv Theol R* 12:137-64 Ap '19
- Mummary, J. Howard**
Epithelial sheath of Hertwig in the teeth of man, with notes on the follicle and Nasmyth's membrane. *bibliog il pl* 47-48 *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209, ser B:305-20 N 24 '19
- Mumming plays.** See **Miracle, morality and mystery plays**
- Mummolinus, Saint**
La vita di San Mummolino, ovvero la tradizione più antica intorno all' uso del latino volgare nelle Gallie. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 3,pt1:23-52 '15
- Mun, (Adrien) Albert Marie, comte de**
Leading layman of France. J. B. Milburn. *Dublin R* 161:26-41 J1 '17
L'oeuvre oratoire, politique et sociale. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:786-814; 42:97-126 O 15-N 1 '17
- Muncaster, Marie**
Use of prose in Elizabethan drama; a summary sketch. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:10-15 Ja '19
- Munich, Bavaria**
Munich. M. Henry. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:524-65 F 1 '17
- Municipal accounting**
Recent progress in municipal budgets and accounts. C. E. Rightor. *Nat Munic R* 5:403-10, 631-7 J1-O '16
- Municipal administration.** See **Municipal government**
- Municipal advertising**
Community publicity. W. Parcellé. *Nat Munic R* 8:538-41 O '19
- Municipal bonds**
Municipal bonds over the counter and in small denominations. A. B. Chapin. *Nat Munic R* 5:604-10 O '16
Municipal bonds; the new situation. P. B. Strassburger. *Investment W* 20:26 F 23 '18
Municipal potpourri. P. B. Strassburger. *Investment W* 20:21-2 Mr 2 '18
New foreign security issues. A. W. Ferrin. *Moody* 19:630-4 D '16
Serial bonds. L. Purdy. *Nat Munic R* 6:13-15 Ja '17
Taxing municipal bonds. N. Sargent. *Nat Munic R* 8:98-9 Ja '19
- Municipal budget.** See **Budget, Municipal**
- Municipal buildings.** See **Public buildings**
- Municipal camps.** See **Camps, Municipal**
- Municipal charters**
Adventure in Tennessee with our model charter. A. R. Hatton. *Nat Munic R* 8:245-7 My '19
Boston charter. R. J. Bottomly. *Nat Munic R* 6:224-8 Mr '17
Buffalo charter. M. P. Porter. *Nat Munic R* 6:79-84 Ja '17
Charter revision in Philadelphia. *Nat Munic R* 6:276-7 Mr '17
Charter revisions. H. S. Gilbertson. *Nat Munic R* 5:102-3, 304-6, 659-60; 6:416-17 Ja-Ap, O '16, My '17
Cincinnati's charter commission. *Nat Munic R* 6:720-2 N '17
Denver's new charter. E. Meredith. *Nat Munic R* 5:471-5 J1 '16
National municipal league model charter almost adopted at Fresno. *Nat Munic R* 8:258 My '19
Proposed new charter of Alameda. W. J. Locke. *Nat Munic R* 6:84-7 Ja '17
Recent tendencies in charter-making. A. M. Holden. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:97-103 F '16
Remarks re financial provisions of the model city charter. *Nat Munic R* 5:180-3 Ja '16
Salem's charter experiences. W. S. Nevins. *Nat Munic R* 5:289-91 Ap '16
- Municipal civil service.** See **Civil service, Municipal**
- Municipal corruption.** See **Political corruption**
- Municipal courts.** See **Courts, Municipal**
- Municipal elections**
Bi-partisanship and vote manipulation in Detroit. A. C. Millsbaugh. *Nat Munic R* 5:629-6 O '16
Boston's municipal election. *Nat Munic R* 5:486-7 J1 '16
Chicago's primary and municipal elections. *Nat Munic R* 5:488-90 J1 '16
Election reforms. C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 5:611-19 O '16
New system of elections for St. Louis. P. Werner. *Nat Munic R* 5:627-30 O '16
Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections; a consideration of its adaptability to Chicago. M. D. Hull. *Nat Munic R* 6:219-23 Mr '17
November municipal elections, 1917. C. R. Woodruff. *Nat Munic R* 7:36-45 Ja '18
Ohio's municipal elections, 1915. *Nat Munic R* 5:116-17 Ja '16
Philadelphia's mayoralty election. *Nat Munic R* 5:114-16 Ja '16
San Francisco mayoralty election, 1915. *Nat Munic R* 5:117-18 Ja '16
Socialist vote in the municipal elections of 1917. P. H. Douglas. *Nat Munic R* 7:131-9 Mr '18
Terre Haute election trial. S. C. Stimson. *Nat Munic R* 5:38-46 Ja '16
See also **Election laws**
- Municipal employees**
Strikes of municipal employes. *Nat Munic R* 7:646-8 N '18
See also **Pensions, Municipal; Police**
- Municipal exhibits**
Dayton municipal exhibit. L. D. Upson. *Nat Munic R* 5:125 Ja '16

Municipal finance

- Financial condition of Ohio cities. D. C. Sowers. Nat Munic R 7:371-5 J1 '18
Financing local governments. M. L. Schiff. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:102-5 J1 '18
Los Angeles county faces serious deficit. S. C. Simons. Nat Munic R 6:617-18 S '17
Methods of financing city planning projects. N. P. Lewis. Nat Munic R 6:361-5 My '17
Municipal finance and the war. R. G. Blakey. Nat Munic R 7:427-8 J1 '18
Need for a municipal program. H. L. McBain. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:111-13 J1 '18
New Jersey city finances. E. Clark. Nat Munic R 5:668-70 O '16

See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal bonds; Trustees, Municipal

Municipal franchises. See Corporations; Public utilities

Municipal government

- Autocratic mayor or a representative council. H. N. Shepard. Nat Munic R 7:262-6 My '18
City planning and political areas. G. E. Hooker. Nat Munic R 6:337-45 My '17
Liquor question and municipal reform. G. C. Sikes. Nat Munic R 5:411-18 J1 '16
Municipal efficiency under popular control. F. W. Coker. Nat Munic R 6:304-6 Mr '17
Municipal preparedness for war and peace. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 7:561-6 N '18
La statistique des fonctionnaires. L. March. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:67-82 F '14
Your chamber of commerce and your city government. H. A. Toulmin, jr. Nat Munic R 6:614-15 S '17

See also Municipal home rule; Proportional representation

Bibliography

- Bibliography. A. R. Hasse. See quarterly numbers of the National municipal review for 1916
Bibliography. A. M. Holden. See bi-monthly numbers of the National municipal review for 1917-1919

City manager plan

See City manager plan

Commission plan

See Commission government—Municipal

Study and teaching

- Instruction in municipal government in the universities and colleges of the United States. W. B. Munro. Nat Munic R 5:565-73 O '16

Canada

- Elimination of political parties in Canadian cities. W. D. Lighthall. Nat Munic R 6:267-9 Mr '17

See also Montreal—Politics and government

China

- Problem of city government in China. F. C. Sze. Nat Munic R 7:254-61 My '18

Germany

- City secretary's office of Frankfurt-on-the-Main. M. H. Dodge. Nat Munic R 6:41-8 Ja '17
Sumptuary law in Nürnberg; a study in paternal government. K. R. Greenfield. J H U Studies 36:153-289 '18

Great Britain

- Reorganisation of local government. New Statesman 13:181-2 My 24 '19

United States

- American conceptions of municipal government. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 5:1-11 Ja '16
Chicago's great object lessons. V. S. Yairos. Nat Munic R 6:269-73 Mr '17
Civic advisory committee of the mayor of Milwaukee. J. F. Putnam. Nat Munic R 6:128-9 My '17
Cleveland's effort for city-county consolidation. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:551-6 O '19

- Community councils, and a danger. B. Lasker. Nat Munic R 8:243-4 My '19

- Consolidation problems in California. G. C. Sikes. Nat Munic R 7:163-6 Mr '18
Evolution of types of city government in the United States. H. L. McBain. Nat Munic R 6:19-30 Ja '17

- Model city charter and municipal home rule**, as prepared by the committee on municipal program of the National municipal league. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:602-5 Ag '16

- Municipal conditions in West Virginia cities. C. M. Werum. Nat Munic R 5:469-71 J1 '16
Municipal preparedness. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 6:1-12 Ja '17

- New Jersey legislation affecting municipalities. C. H. Anderson. Nat Munic R 7:422-3 J1 '18

- New relations of city and state governments. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 7:468-71 S '18
Non-partisan ballot in Pittsburgh. A. L. Weil. Nat Munic R 6:229-32 Mr '17

- Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illustrated by New York experience. J. J. Murphy. Nat Munic R 6:217-18 Mr '17
North Carolina's optional city charter and municipal finance laws. W. H. Glasson. Nat Munic R 6:115-16 My '17

- Obstacles to municipal progress. H. T. Hunt. Am Pol Sci R 11:76-87 F '17
Political parties in city government: a reconsideration of old view points. C. A. Beard. Nat Munic R 6:201-6 Mr '17

- Program of political democracy and civic effort; with discussion by R. B. Fosdick. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Munic R 6:246-54 Mr '17
Proposed removal of Memphis officials. Nat Munic R 6:113-14 Ja '17

- Recent changes in town government. E. A. Cottrell. Nat Munic R 6:64-9 Ja '17
Selling good city government. L. E. Snyder. Nat Munic R 7:361-5 J1 '18
Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Munic R 6:210-16 Mr '17

See also names of cities and towns, sub-head Politics and government

Municipal government by commission. See Commission government—Municipal

Municipal home rule

- Autocratic mayor or a representative council. H. N. Shepard. Nat Munic R 7:262-6 My '18
Cincinnati adopts a home rule charter. Nat Munic R 7:90 Ja '18
Home rule in Chicago. S. P. Jones. Nat Munic R 6:723-4 N '17
Home rule in Maryland. Nat Munic R 7:419-20 J1 '18
Home rule progress in New York state. L. A. Tanzer. Nat Munic R 6:306-7 J1 '17
Progress of municipal home rule in Ohio. M. Fesler. Nat Munic R 5:242-51 Ap '16
Right of local self-government. R. G. Gettell. Nat Munic R 6:609-11 S '17
State municipal league meetings. W. P. Capes. Nat Munic R 5:66-71 Ja '16

See also Local government

Municipal improvement

- American cities during war times. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 7:1-14 Ja '18
American cities in war times. C. R. Woodruff. Nat Munic R 6:450-6 J1 '17
American municipal progress. by C. Zueblin. Review. Nat Munic R 5:437-41 J1 '16
City planning in flesh and blood. W. Williams. Nat Munic R 8:466-71 S '19
Civic co-operation: the industrial club plan. A. S. Hibbard. Nat Munic R 5:449-9 J1 '16
Civic improvement league of Canada: a dominion wide movement. W. H. Atherton. Nat Munic R 5:295-9 Ap '16
Developing a social betterment program as a business proposition. E. H. Outerbridge. Nat Munic R 5:449-51 J1 '16
Effect of the war on public improvement. C. C. Brown. Nat Munic R 6:572-3 S '17
Handbook of civic improvement. by H. G. James. Review. Nat Munic R 5:130 Ja '16
Harrisburg plan: celebration of a dozen years of municipal betterment. J. H. McFarland. Nat Munic R 5:71-5 Ja '16

Municipal improvement—Continued

- Local reconstruction program. L. E. Snyder. Nat Munic R 7:574-6 N '18
 Mobilizing the cities; cooperation with Capital issues committee. D. Cates. Nat Munic R 8:138-41 Mr '19
 Movies for civic campaigns. G. B. Gallup. Nat Munic R 8:219-20 My '19
 Municipal progress in twenty-one years. W. D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 5:12-23 Ja '16
 Some advance municipal steps. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 6:13-18 Ja '17
 Towns to live in. W. R. Lethaby. Hibbert J 15:578-84 Jl '17
 War and public improvements. A. P. Folwell. Nat Munic R 6:573-5 S '17
 Why study municipal problems? from the student's standpoint. R. D. Hunt. Nat Munic R 5:282-4 Ap '16

See also City planning; Garden cities; Noise; Social surveys; also National municipal league

Municipal kitchens. See Kitchens, Public**Municipal law**

- Analysis of measures relating to municipal administration and legislation submitted to popular vote at the November election. F. Rex. Nat Munic R 6:387-94, 491-501 My-Jl '17

Municipal leagues

- State municipal league meetings. W. P. Capes. Nat Munic R 5:66-71; 6:91-5 Ja '16, Ja '17

See also Civic improvement league of Canada; National municipal league

Municipal markets. See Markets, Municipal**Municipal ownership**

- Conference on public ownership. H. Talbot. Nat Munic R 7:61-4 Ja '18
 Municipal ownership defeated in Tacoma. J. B. Kaiser. Nat Munic R 7:425 Jl '18
 Municipal ownership in New York city. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munic R 7:217-20 Mr '18
 Municipal ownership of public utilities. F. A. Magruder. Nat Munic R 7:76-7 Ja '18
 Street railway executives and public ownership. L. F. Budenz. Nat Munic R 8:96-7 Ja '19

See also Coal mines and mining, Municipal

Municipal pensions. See Pensions, Municipal**Municipal reference libraries**

- Cincinnati municipal reference library. H. F. Koch. Nat Munic R 6:280-1 Mr '17
 Report of committee on municipal reference libraries and archives. Nat Munic R 5:172-4 Ja '16

Municipal reform. See Municipal government**Municipal research**

- Bureaus of municipal research in war time. L. D. Upton. Nat Munic R 7:602-3 N '18
 Harrison foundation for studying Philadelphia's civic problems. Nat Munic R 8:394-5 Jl '19
 Philadelphia bureau of municipal research. G. Burnham, jr. Nat Munic R 5:465-9 Jl '16
 Women in municipal research. Nat Munic R 8:199-200 Mr '19

Municipal statistics. See Cities—Statistics**Municipal universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal****Munitions of war**

- Exchange of notes between Great Britain and the French republic respecting the trade in arms and ammunition at Muscat. Am J Int Law 10:sup76-9 Ap '16
 Le matériel de guerre. G. Blanchon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:326-64 Ja 15 '16
 Munitions and neutrality; with discussion. P. M. Brown. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916: 33-50
 Neutrality and the sale of arms. C. N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 10:543-55 Jl '16
 Optical instruments and the ministry of munitions. Nature 96:652-3 F 10 '16
 Pour le ravitaillement des armées. L. Le Fur. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:155-88 Mr 1 '16
 Profits on the trade in munitions. Bankers M 94:2-5 Ja '17
 Révélations sur le comité de salut public. C. A. Prieur-Duvernois. R Polit et Litt 56: 18-19, 76-80, 108-12 Ja 5, F 2-16 '18

- Sale and exportation of arms and munitions of war to belligerents. J. W. Garner. Am J Int Law 10:749-97 O '16
 Sale of munitions of war. W. C. Morey. Am J Int Law 10:467-91 Jl '16

Some true and false conceptions regarding the duty of neutrals in respect to the sale and exportation of arms and munitions to belligerents. J. W. Garner. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916:18-32

See also European war—Military equipment; Explosives; Railroads; also Great Britain—Munitions, Ministry of

Taxation

- L'impôt sur les bénéfices de guerre. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:616-34 O 1 '16

Munitions workers

- Clyde strike and its moral. Spec 116:457 Ap 8 '16
 Labour discontents. New Statesman 9:6-8 Ap 7 '17
 Labour unrest. Spec 118:582-3 My 26 '17
 Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. M. E. Hammond. Am Labor Leg R 8:27-37 Mr '18
 Munition-plant poisons. A. Rice. Il Am J Pub Health 7:273-8 Mr '17
 Munition workers and hours of labour. New Statesman 8:sup2-3 Ja 27 '17
 Poisons in explosives. Am J Pub Health 7: 581-3 Je '17
 Week's notice; summary of discharges of certain sections of munition workers. New Statesman 10:561-2 Mr 16 '18
 Welfare work in its proper place. W. Meikle. New Statesman 9:582-4 S 22 '17
 Women's greater sacrifice. New Statesman 8:414-16 F 3 '17

Munitions works

- Behind the firing line: some experiences in a munition factory. Blackw 199:191-207 F '16
 Woman's night in furnaceland. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 22:463-9 My '16

Fiction

- Hades up to date. Blackw 200:775-87 D '16
 Muñiz, Francisco Javier
 Letter of Ch. Darwin in Argentina to Dr F. J. Muñiz; ed. by M. Doello-Jurado. Nature 99: 305-6 Je 14 '17
 Munro, Hector H. (Saki, pseud.)
 Saki. G. Gould. New Statesman 10:159-60 N 17 '17
 Munro, John
 More Shakspeare allusions. Mod Philol 13:497-544 Ja '16
 Munro, Neil
 Bagpipe ballads. Blackw 201:653-6, 713-16; 202:102-5, 280-2 Ap-May, Jl-Aug '17
 Munro, William Bennett
 Instruction in municipal government in the universities and colleges of the United States. Nat Munic R 5:565-73 O '16
 Münsterberg, Hugo
 Appreciation. G. F. Moore. por Harv Grad M 25:335-8 Mr '17
 Munz, Philipp A.
 Acacia. Nature Study 15:233-7 S '19
 Mural decoration. See Mural painting and decoration
 Mural painting and decoration
 Domesticated mural painting. M. Armfield. Il Countryside M 24:71-3 F '17
 Importance of wall decorations. M. A. Harrington. Il Countryside M 22:218-19 Ap '16
 Overdoor embellishments and panels. H. D. Eberlein. Il Arts and Dec 7:119-23 Ja '17
 Paint for walls and woodwork. W. B. Powell. Il Countryside M 24:170 Mr '17
 Murat, Joachim, king of Naples
 Capture of Joachim Murat at Pizzo, Calabria, October 8, 1815. Open Court 33:60-1 Ja '19
 D'Iachia au Pizzo; les derniers jours de Murat, 19 mai-13 octobre 1815. F. Masson. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:270-303, 578-611 Ja 15-F 1 '19

- Murder**
Homicide concept; a study in comparative criminal law. C: S. Lobingier. J Crim Law 9:373-7 N '18
- Murdoch, Nellie Kimball** (Mrs W. L. Murdoch)
Moving forward in Alabama. Child Labor Bul 5:16-17 My '16
- Murdoch, Mrs W. L.** See Murdoch, Nellie Kimball
- Mure, B. G.**
Convalescent. Blackw 201:223-35 F '17
More massage. Blackw 203:388-94 Mr '18
Side issue of the war. Blackw 200:444-69 O '16
- Muredach, Myles, pseud.** See Kelley, Francis Clement
- Murena, Lucius Licinius**
Prosecution of Murena. R: W. Husband. Class J 12:102-18 N '16
- Muret, Maurice**
Les romans de guerre de M Stilgebauer. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:700-8 Ap 1 '18
- Murko, Matthias**
Bericht über eine reise zum studium der volksepik in Bosnien und Herzegowina im jahre 1913. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 176,pt2:1-50 '15
Bericht über phonographische aufnahmen epischer volkslieder im mittleren Bosnien und in der Herzegowina im sommer 1913. (XXXVII. Mitteilung der Phonogramm-archivs-kommission) Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 179,pt1:1-23 '15
- Murley, Clyde**
Content studies and content teaching. Class J 13:193-9 D '17
- Murlin, John Raymond, and Miller, Caspar W.**
Preliminary results of nutritional surveys in United States army camps. Am J Pub Health 9:401-13 Je '19
- Murman coast**
Sur la côte mourmane. Amiral Degouy. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:916-33 Ag 15 '18
- Murphey, Hermon King**
Northern railroads and the Civil war. Miss Val Hist R 5:324-38 D '13
- Murphy, Gardner**
Experimental study of literary vs. scientific types. Am J Psychol 28:238-62 Ap '17
- Murphy, Helen E.**
Pig. Nature Study 14:303-4 O '18
- Murphy, James A.**
Efficiency marking system for the bank clerk. por Bankers M 99:18-20 Jl '19
- Murphy, John J.**
Housing shortage. Nat Munic R 8:461-3 S '19
Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illustrated by New York experience. Nat Munic R 6:217-18 Mr '17
- Murray, Augustus Taber**
On the disposition of spoil in the Homeric poems. Am J Philol 38:186-93 Ap '17
- Murray, Mrs E. B.**
Hardy lilies for home grounds. Countryside M 23:83 Ag '16
In praise of the hollyhock. Countryside M 23: 152 S '16
- Murray, Gilbert**
Soul as it is, and how to deal with it. Hibbert J 16:191-205 Ja '18
- Murray, J. H., and Kuh, Sydney**
Psychiatric clinic at the Chicago house of correction. J Crim Law 8:837-43 Mr '18
- Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry**
Exegi monumentum. G. C. Scoggin. Class J 11: 321-2 Mr '16
- Murray, Samuel**
Where wives are purchased with cows. Travel 32:35-9 Ap '19
- Murry, John Middleton**
Scholar-gipsy. New Statesman 8:350-1 Ja 13 '17
- Mursell, James L.**
Function of intuition in Descartes' philosophy of science. Philos R 28:391-409 Jl '19
- Mury, Francis**
La première république bolcheviste. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:167-81 S 1 '19
- Muscl.** See Mosses
- Muscolo, Bernard**
Mechanical explanation of religion. Monist 28:123-35 Ja '18
- Musco, Angelo**
Un nouvel acteur sicilien. P. Hazard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:378-86 Jl 15 '17
- Muscular power**
Dynamometric observations among various peoples. H. F. C. Ten Kate. Am Anthropol 18:10-18 Ja '16
- Muscular sense**
Kinaesthesia, a new aid to the teaching of speech. J. S. Greene. English J 6:248-53 Ap '17
See also Psychology, Physiological
- Müsebeck, Ernst**
E. M. Arndt in den politischen strömungen nach den freiheitskriegen. Deutsche Rundschau 166:346-62 Mr '16
Die märkische ritterschaft und die preussische verfassungsfrage von 1814 bis 1820. Deutsche Rundschau 174:158-82, 354-76 F-Mr '18
- Museum guides**
Museum guides. Spec 122:456-7 Ap 12 '19
Museum guides; reply. T. C. Horsfall. Spec 122:560 My 3 '19
See also Natural history museums
- Museum of French art, New York**
Gothic art in America; the loan exhibition at the Museum of French art. W: B. McCormick. il por Arts and Dec 8:214-17 Mr '18
- Museum of the American Indian**
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. G: H. Pepper. il plan Geog R 2:401-18 D '16
- Museums**
Closing of museums. Nature 96:597-8, 680-2 Ja 27, F 17 '16
Educational work in museums. W. M. Tattersall. Nature 96:676-7 F 17 '16
National museums in peril. Nature 100:365-8 Ja 10 '18
Proposed closing of museums. Nature 96: 626-7 F 3 '16
Reading of the nature-study barometer. L. Connolly. Nature Study 13:97-102 Mr '17
See also Art—Galleries and museums; Historical museums; Natural history museums; also American museum of natural history; British museum; Louvre; Royal Ontario museum
- Museums and schools**
Museums, education, and the board. Nature 104:114-15 O 9 '19
- Museums association**
Meeting, 1918, Manchester. Nature 101:395 Jl 18 '18
Meeting, 1919, Oxford. Nature 103:394-5 Jl 17 '19
- Mushrooms**
Development of stropharia epimyces. W. B. McDougall. bibliog il Bot Gaz 67:258-63 Mr '19
New poisonous mushroom. T. Ichimura. il Bot Gaz 65:109-11 Ja '18
- Music**
Emotion in music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 13:419-20 Ji 26 '19
How music helps in the life of the home. J. N. Barrett. Kind M 31:276-7 My '19
Music in the theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 13:544 Ag 30 '19
Significance of music. L. J. Block. Sewanee R 24:440-6 O '16
See also Church music; Conducting (music); Folk songs; Futurism; Hymns; Opera; Organ music; Rhythm; Symphonies; also headings beginning Musical
- Appreciation**
Reminiscences of a musical amateur, and an Essay on musical taste, by W: M. Strutt. Review. Spec 116:527-8 Ap 22 '16

Music—Continued**History**

Souvenirs de musique à Versailles. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:123-13 Ja 15 '19

Instruction and study

*Credit for out-of-school study of instrumental music. J Educ 84:140 N 2 '16

Music an elemental part of life. J. N. Barrett. Kind M 31:295 Je '19

Music as a college study. D. G. Mason. Columbia U Q 20:235-44 Jl '18

Music in Kansas. J Educ 83:546-7 My 18 '16
Value of imitation in musical expression. R. Foresman. J Educ 84:285-6 S 28 '16

See also Musical education; School music

Memorizing

Untersuchungen über das musikalische gedächtnis. S. Kovács. 4 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:113-35 Je '16

Notation

See Musical notation

Psychology

Experimentelle untersuchungen über das metrum. Ein beitrage zur prüfung der musikalischen beanlagung. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der staatsirrenanstalt zu Langenhorn) W. Heinitz. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:90-108 '18

Das unmusikalisches kind. Ein beitrage zur psychologie der begabung. H. Schüssler. biblog foot-notes 8 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:136-66 Je '16

Terminology

Our musical idiom. E. L. Bacon. Monist 27: 560-607 O '17

England

England, music, and—women. E. Smyth. English R 22:187-98 F '16

Musical notes. E. Evans. English R 22:205-7, 233-5, 410-12, 432-4, 530-2; 23:26-8, 128-30, 343-5, 513-15; 24:185-8, 423-5; 25:34-6, 338-40, 535-7; 26:153-5, 344-6 F-Ag, O, D '16, F, My, Jl, O, D '17, F, Ap '18

Progress in music. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 12:135-6 N 16 '18

Promenades. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 11:513 S 28 '18

See also London symphony orchestra

France

Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; les raisons profondes du despotisme wagnérien. P. Flat. R Polit et Litt 56:73-6 F 2 '18

Souvenirs de musique à Versailles. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:123-13 Ja 15 '19

See also Music, French

Germany

Aus dem Berliner musikleben. C. Krebs. Deutsche Rundschau 179:306-15 My '19

Berliner musikleben. G. Ernest. Deutsche Rundschau 166:292-304; 167:446-59; 171:125-34; 176:246-54 F, Je '16, Ap '17, Ag '18

See also Music, German

Greece

Problem of Byzantine neumes (with music). H. J. W. Tillyard. Am J Archaeol 20:62-71 Ja '16

Music, Community

Community center songs. Kind M 29:13 O '16
Community music. A. Farwell. Nat Music R 7: 171-82 Mr '18

Community music and the spirit of democracy. P. W. Dykema. Playground 10:368-76 Ja '17

Relation of schools and colleges to community music. P. W. Dykema. Playground 11:305-13 S '17

Small town band and orchestra. C. D. Mackay. Playground 13:30-3 Ap '19

Tower City finds itself. F. H. Talbot. Playground 11:71-6 My '17

What music did for Winfield. E. B. Gorjan. Playground 11:69-74 My '17

See also Singing, Community; also National conference on community music

Music, French

Genius of French music. C. Scott. New Statesman 9:543-4 S 8 '17

La leçon d'un grand classique français: Camille Saint-Saëns. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:132-44 Ap 1 '17

Louise; opera. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:448 F 10 '17

Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of youth and the opera Louise. Lens. New Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17

La musique française, au théâtre et dans les livres. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 57:120-2 F 15 '19

See also Songs, French

Music, German

German music and the war. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 10:475 F 16 '18

Music, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

Music, Martial. See Military music

Music, Mechanical. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

Music, Military. See Military music

Music, Primitive

Percy Grainger and primitive music. E. Sapir. Am Anthropol 18:592-7 O '16

See also Indians of North America—Music

Music conducting. See Conducting (music)

Music in literature

D'Annunzio et la musique. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:188-204 Jl 1 '16

Music teachers

Credits for music. J Educ 84:211 S 7 '16

Musical education

Carnegie composers. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:352 Ja 13 '17

Musical education. H. Gale. Pedagog Sem 24: 503-14 D '17

Relation of schools and colleges to community music. P. W. Dykema. Playground 11: 305-13 S '17

Musical festivals

Children's crusade in Cincinnati. F. W. Burgoyne. J Educ 83:634-5 Je 8 '16

Music drama at Glastonbury. Spec 123:306-7 S 6 '19

Music in pageantry. W. C. Langdon. Drama no 32:491-504 N '18

New move in music drama; the Glastonbury. England, music-drama festival. H. Autcliffe. Drama no 29:76-83 F '18

Musical form

Musical form. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 13:622 S 20 '19

Musical instruments. See Violin; Wind instruments

Musical instruments, Mechanical

What we hear in music. J Educ 84:574 D 7 '16

Musical meter and rhythm

Experimentelle untersuchungen über das metrum. Ein beitrage zur prüfung der musikalischen beanlagung (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium der staatsirrenanstalt zu Langenhorn) W. Heinitz. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:90-108 '18

Musical notation

Problem of Byzantine neumes (with music). H. J. W. Tillyard. Am J Archaeol 20:62-71 Ja '16

Musical services. See Church music

Musicians

Plan for amateur composers. F. Toye. English R 25:246-52 S '17

Why women cannot compose music. G. T. Ladd. Yale R n s 6:789-806 Jl '17

See also Beethoven, L. van; Debussy, C. A.; Franck, C. A. J. G. H.; Gounod, C. F.; Wagner, R.

- Musil, Alois**
Kusejr 'amra und andere schlösser östlich von Mosab. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsphilos-Hist Klasse 144,pt7:1-70 '01 (to be cont)
- Muskogee, Oklahoma**
Muskogee schools—a system of ideas and ideals. J Educ 83:179-80 F 17 '16
- Muslims.** See Mohammedanism
- Muspratt, Edmund Knowles**
Life work of Dr E. K. Muspratt. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 98:325-6 D 28 '16
- Muss-Arnolt, William**
Puritan efforts and struggles, 1550-1603. Am J Theol 23:345-66 JI '19
- Musselman, H. T.**
Gary and William Wirt. J Educ 84:9-10 JI 6 '16
- Mussemans.** See Mohammedanism
- Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de**
Les amants de Venise: George Sand et Alfred de Musset. C. Maurras. R Polit et Litt 55: 10-14 47-53 Ja 6-13 '17
François Buloz et ses amis: Alfred de Musset et George Sand. M.-L. Palleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:803-47; 45:279-301 Ap 15, My 15 '18
Study in romanticism. A. Huxley. New Statesman 13:72-3 Ap '19
- Mussey, Henry Raymond**
(ed.) Economic conditions of winning the war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:657-828 F '18
(ed.) Labor disputes and public service corporations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:1-190 Ja '17
(ed.) National conference on war economy; addresses and papers. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:1-130 JI '18
Neglected realities in the Far East. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:538-47 JI '17
- and Duggan, Stephen Pierce**
(eds.) Foreign relations of the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:195-654 JI '17
- Mustard, Wilfred Pirt**
E. K.'s classical allusions. Mod Lang Notes 34:193-203 Ap '19
In memoriam: Kirby Flower Smith. Class Philol 14:95-6 Ja '19
Later echoes of Calpurnius and Nemesianus. Am J Philol 37:73-83 Ja '16
Later echoes of the Greek bucolic poets. Am J Philol 39:193-8 Ap '18
Notes on Lyly's Euphues. Mod Lang Notes 33:334-42 Je '18
- Mutation (biology)**
Gigantism in nicotiana tabacum and its alternative inheritance. H. A. Allard. bibliog Am Nat 53:218-33 My '19
Huxley as a mutationist. R. R. Gates. Am Nat 50:126-8 F '16
Mass mutations and twin hybrids of oenothera grandiflora Ait. H. de Vries. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 65:377-422 My '18
Mutation and evolution. Nature 98:99 O 5 '16
Mutation in didinium nasutum. S. O. Mast. Am Nat 51:351-60 Je '17
Mutation in Matthiola annua, a Mendelizing species. H. H. Bartlett. Bot Gaz 63:82-3 Ja '17
Mutation theory and the species-concept. R. R. Gates. Am Nat 51:577-95 O '17
Mutations in drosophila busckii coq. D. C. Warren. Am Nat 51:699-703 N '17
New dimorphic mutants of the oenotheras. H. de Vries. Il Bot Gaz 62:249-81 O '16
Occurrence of three recognized color mutations in mice. C. C. Little. bibliog Am Nat 50:335-49 Je '16
Oenothera genetics. E. C. Helmick. Bot Gaz 63:81-2 Ja '17
Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. velutina. H. de Vries. Il Bot Gaz 63:1-24 Ja '17
Oenothera rubrinervis, a half mutant. H. de Vries. Bot Gaz 67:1-26 Ja '19
On pairs of species. R. R. Gates. Il Bot Gaz 61:177-212 Mr '16
Organic evolution and the significance of some new evidence bearing on the problem. L. B. Walton. bibliog Il diags Am Nat 52: 521-47 O '18
Origin of the mutation theory. H. de Vries. Monist 27:403-10 JI '17
- Rôle of factor mutations in evolution. E. B. Babcock. bibliog Am Nat 52:116-28 F '18
Status of the mutation theory, with especial reference to oenothera. H. H. Bartlett. Am Nat 50:513-29 S '16
Three mutations in previously known loci. D. E. Lancefield. bibliog Am Nat 52:264-9 Ap '18
Wing mutation in piophilha casei. T. S. Painter. Am Nat 51:306-8 My '17
See also Genetics; Xenia
- Mutual benefit societies.** See Benefit societies
- Muurling, J. H.**
Nederlandsch Indische handels bank of Amsterdam. Bankers M 97:412-15 O '18
- My dolly;** poem. C. Byers. Kind M 31:302 Je '19
- My new-born son;** poem. Spec 120:89-90 Ja 26 '18
- My status.** Spec 117:69-70 JI 15 '16
- Mycology.** See Fungi
- Myelitis.** See Spinal cord—Diseases
- Myers, Alexander John William**
Needed lesson changes. Relig Educ 12:265-71 Ag '17
What is being done to promote the principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. Relig Educ 13:222-7 Je '18
- Myers, B. E.**
Most frequent errors in oral and written English. J Educ 84:467 N 9 '16
- Myers, Caroline E.** See Myers, Garry Cleveland, Jr. auth.
- Myers, Denys Peter**
Control of foreign relations. Am Pol Sci R 11: 24-58 F '17
Legislatures and foreign relations. Am Pol Sci R 11:643-81 N '17
Origin of the Hague arbitral courts. Am J Int Law 8:769-801; 10:270-311 O '14, Ap '16
Treaty violation and defective drafting. Am J Int Law 11:538-65 JI '17
Violation of treaties: bad faith, non-execution and disregard. Am J Int Law 11:794-819 O '17
Violation of treaties by adverse national action. Am J Int Law 12:96-126 Ja '18
- Myers, Ernest**
Botha and Smuts. Spec 119:60 JI 21 '17
To the Marne river; poem. Spec 121:252 S 7 '18
- Myers, Frederick William Henry**
Appreciation. R. M. Pope. Lond Q R 126:82-94 JI '16
- Myers, Garry Cleveland**
Some variabilities and correlations in learning. Am J Psychol 29:316-26 JI '18
Teacher's human frailties. Pedagog Sem 23: 86-93 Mr '16
- and Myers, Caroline E.**
Reconstructive recall. Am J Psychol 27:493-506 O '16
- Myers, George William**
Educational movements and general mathematics. School Sci and Math 16:97-105 F '16
Progressive teaching of mathematics—what is it? School Sci and Math 18:387-96 My '18
- Myrick, Arthur B.**
(tr.) Gringoire: comedy. T. de Banville. Poet Lore 27:129-63 Mr '16
- Mystery plays.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- Mysticism**
Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of Christian virginity; Gregory of Nyssa and Methodius of Olympus. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:390-405 JI '16
Alexandrian philosophers of Christian mysticism. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:276-86 Ap '17
Angelus Silesius: seventeenth-century mystic. F. A. Palmieri. Harv Theol R 11:171-202 Ap '18
Approach to mysticism. C. A. Bennett. Philos R 27:392-404 JI '18
Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era. R. H. Coats. Hibbert J 16:485-94 Ap '18
Christian mysticism in the earliest Greek church. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 42:507-29 JI '17

Mysticism—Continued

- Conception of Brahma, the philosophy of mysticism. L. C. Robertson. *Monist* 26:232-44 Ap '16
- Hellenistic mysticism of the Fourth gospel. E. F. Scott. *Am J Theol* 20:345-59 Jl '16
- Jewish mysticism. J. H. Hertz. *Hibbert J* 14:784-98 Jl '16
- Limitations of the mystical method in religion. D. B. Macdonald. *Constr Q* 6:716-38 D '18
- Mystical interpretation of art. A. E. Bye. *Seewanee R* 24:177-92 Ap '16
- Mysticism and unity. J. D. Llywd. *Constr Q* 5:730-47 D '17
- Mysticism in the French church. W. L. Bevan. *Constr Q* 5:97-121 Mr '17
- Mysticism of Lao-tze. E. F. Cook. *Open Court* 33:441-8 Jl '19
- Le mysticisme dans la littérature russe. A. Lirondele. *R Polit et Litt* 55:564-9, 586-9 S 15-29 '17
- Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 55:439-42, 508-10 Jl 14, Ag 11 '17
- Psychology of mysticism and the divine immanence. H. C. Ackerman. *Harv Theol R* 12:427-34 O '19
- Some Dominican mystics. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 42:235-53 Ap '17
- Two masters of the Byzantine mysticism—Dionysius the Areopagite and Maximus the Confessor. F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 41:18-32 Ja '16

See also Holy Spirit; Quietism

Myth; poem. *Open Court* 30:768 D '16

Mythical animals. See **Animals**, Mythical

Mythology

- Common sense of myth. A. M. Hocart. *Am Anthropol* 18:307-18 Jl '16
- Cosmic eyes. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 32:685-701 N '18
- Cosmic feet. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33:345-63 Je '19
- Cosmic hands. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33:8-26 Ja '19
- Cosmic madness. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33:610-33 O '19
- Cosmic mouth, ears, and nose. L. P. Brown. *Il Open Court* 33:482-505 Ag '19
- Noah and his family. M. Milman. *Monist* 29:259-92 Ap '19
- Northern origin of the story of Troy, attested by the pitcher of Tragilattella. C. Sterne. *Il Open Court* 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S '18

See also Golden age (mythology); Indians of North America—Folklore; Indians of North America—Religion and mythology; Stars—Folklore; Totemism

Study and teaching

Vitalizing mythology. G. P. Smith. *Class J* 14:128-31 N '18

Mythology, Babylonian

- Mouth of the rivers. W. F. Albright. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:161-95 Jl '19
- New Babylonian material concerning creation and paradise. G. A. Barton. *Am J Theol* 21:571-97 O '17

Studies in religious texts from Assur. J. A. Maynard. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:21-69 O '17

See also Mythology, Sumerian

Mythology, Egyptian

- Animal symbol of the Egyptian deity. Set. J. Offord. *Il Nature* 99:316-17 Je 14 '17
- DD—emblem of Osiris. H. F. Lutz. *bibliog foot-notes il Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:196-205 Je '19
- Egyptian account of the creation. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:437-9 Jl '17
- Zur deutung der ägyptischen gütter vom standpunkt der vergleichenden mythologie. H. Kunike. *Internat Archiv f Ethnog* 24:223-46 '18

Mythology, Germanic

- Balder's death; poem. C. S. Hulst. *Il Open Court* 31:257-76 My '17
- Das buch der könige. W. Schäfer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:34-65 Ja '19

Del mito germanico nella tradizione nordica e nell'interpretazione wagneriana. G. Manacorda. *Soc R di Napoli di Archeol Atti n s 4*, pt2:29-46 '16

Das schuldbuch der gütter; aus der geschichte der deutschen seele. W. Schäfer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:233-43 My '18

Mythology, Greek

Healing of Orestes in Goethe's *Iphigenie auf Tauris*. G. M. Baker. *Mod Philol* 15:349-54 O '17

Myth of Io viewed in the light of the East Aryan conception of the earth. W. F. Warren. *Class J* 14:359-70 Mr '19

See also **Satyr**

Mythology, Indian. See **Indians of North America—Religion and mythology**

Mythology, Irish

From cauldron of plenty to grill. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 14:385-404 N '16

Mythology, Japanese

Human sacrifices in Japan. N. Tsuda. *Open Court* 32:760-7 D '18

Mythology, Norse. See **Mythology, Germanic**

Mythology, Roman. See **Vedlovis**

Mythology, Sumerian

Sumerian myths of beginnings. M. Jastrow. *Jr. Am J Sem Lang* 33:91-144 Ja '17

Myths. See **Mythology**

Myxobacteriaceae

Chondromyces thaxteri, a new myxobacterium. J. H. Faull. *Bot Gaz* 62:226-32 S '16

Myxosporidia

New facts and views concerning the occurrence of a sexual process in the myxosporidian life cycle. R. Erdmann. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:719-39 D '17

Mzik, Hans von

(ed) Afrika, nach der arabischen bearbeitung der *ḡawāridh al-dhahiriyya* des Claudius Ptolemaeus von Muhammad ibn Mūsā al-Hwārizmī. M. Ibn M. al-Khuwārazmī. *1 pl Kals Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philol-Hist Klasse* 59, pt4; xlii, 1-67 '16

N**Nabours, Robert Kirkland**

Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the grouse locust apoteptix. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:131-42 Mr '19

Nádson, Semeón Iákovlevich

Triumph of love; poem, translated from the Russian. *Hibbert J* 17:155 O '18

Nagasaki, Japan

Coaling at Nagasaki. W. N. Lacy. *J Geog* 15:163-4 Ja '17

Nagi, Alfred

Die rechen tafel der alten. *Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Klasse* 177, pt 5:1-86 '14

Nagy, Ladislau

(tr.) Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die auffassung des kindes vom kriege. Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen. 13 tab Zitsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:1-63 '16

Nahum, Book of. See **Bible—Old Testament—Nahum**

Nalades (mollusca)

Nayades (freshwater mussels) of the upper Tennessee drainage; with notes on synonymy and distribution. A. E. Ortmann. *map Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:521-626 '18

Nalsmith, James

Universal military training. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:200-4 Ap '19

Vrille (vree) ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:116-18 F '19

Nájera, Manuel Gutiérrez. See **Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel**

- Names**
Germanic coin-names. H. O. Schwabe. *Mod Philol* 13:583-608; 14:105-20, 611-38 F, Je '16, F '17
On names. *New Statesman* 9:80-1 Ap 28 '17
Practice of naming farm habitations. W: L. Nelson. *Il Countryside* M 23:225-6 N '16
See also Birds—Nomenclature; Science—Nomenclature
- Names, Botanical.** *See* Botany—Nomenclature
- Names, Geographical**
Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel islands. H. W. Le Messurier. *map Geog R* 2:449-57 D '16
Names of cities. F: Homburg. *J Geog* 15:17-23 S '16
Pronunciation of certain place names. R. M. Harper. *J Geog* 16:255-8 Mr '18
- Austria**
Die hofnamen in dem alten kirchspielen, Deutschnofen-Eggental und Vels am Schlern. J. Tarneller. *Archiv f Österr Geschichte* 106:1-117 '15
Die slawischen sprachelemente in den orts-namen der deutsch-österreichischen Alpenländer zwischen Donau und Drau; eine historisch-philologische untersuchung über die siedlungen der mittelalterlichen Alpen-slaven. J. Stur. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt6:104 '14
- England**
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-names. A. Mawer. *Modern Lang Rev* 14: 233-41 JI '19
Frisian place-names in England. J. M. Lyons. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:644-55 D '18
- France**
Einfluss der vorchristlichen kulte auf die toponomastik Frankreichs. H. Mawer. *bibl-log Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt2:1-154 '14
- Names, Personal**
Alliteration and variation in old Germanic name-giving. G: T. Flom. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:7-17 Ja '17
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-names. A. Mawer. *Modern Lang Rev* 14: 233-44 JI '19
Names in Dickens. V. Rendall. *New Statesman* 9:614-15 S 29 '17
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. B. L. Ullman. *Class Philol* 11:61-4 Ja '16
Psychological attitude of Charles Dickens toward surnames. E. De Laski. *Am J Psychol* 29:337-46 JI '18
Psychological response to unknown proper names. G. English. *Am J Psychol* 27:430-4 JI '16
Psychological response to unknown proper names; discussion. E. M. Alspach. *Am J Psychol* 28:436-43 JI '17
Transliteration of Russian. E. Foord. *Nature* 99:454-5 Ag 2 '17
See also Sobriquets
- Names, Scientific.** *See* Science—Nomenclature
- Nandi**
Lion spearing in the African jungle; expedition of Carl Akeley in British East Africa with the savage Nandi warriors. A. H. Fisher. *Il map Travel* 27:8-13 Ag '16
Nankin; story. I. Cook. *Kind M* 31:143-4 Ja '19
- Nanticoke, Pennsylvania**
Experiment in moving public opinion. W. D. Park. *J Educ* 84:10-11 JI 6 '16
- Nantucket Island**
Island Nantucket. C. F. Brooks. *map Geog R* 4:197-207 S '17
Nantucket holiday. C. W. Uzzell. *Il Travel* 29:13-16 My '17
Ocean voyaging on dry land. M. Starbuck. *Il Travel* 33:29-32 JI '19
- Nash, Rómulo S.**
Distinguished diplomat. *Bankers M* 97:381 O '18
European war and Pan-Americanism. *Columbia U Q* 21:85-97 Ap '19
Portrait. *Bankers M* 97:front O '18
- Napier, John**
Napier tercentenary memorial volume, ed. by C. G. Knott. *Review. Nature* 97:458-9 Ag 3 '16
- Naples**
Rome, Naples et Florence; inédits de Stendhal. D. Muller. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:31-45 JI 1 '19
Some sixteenth-century travellers in Naples. M. Letts. *Eng Hist R* 33:176-96 Ap '18
Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte)
Chateaubriand, madame Baclocchi et Napoléon: lettres inédites de Chateaubriand. P. Marmottan. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:673-708 Je 15 '17
Complete soldier; recorded sayings of Napoleon on the subject of war. *Spec* 118:537-8 My 12 '17
Décembre 1812, le retour de l'empereur. A. Chuquet. *R de Paris* 25,pt6:574-99, 774-99 D 1-15 '18
L'énigme de Sainte-Hélène. F. Masson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:756-88 Ap 15 '17
Napoléon à Grenoble. A. Chuquet. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:5-43, 356-86 N 1-15 '17
Napoleon and the press. *Spec* 123:9-10 JI 5 '19
Napoléon journaliste, par A. Pérvier. *Revue par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46: 693-704 Ag 1 '18
Prussia and Napoleon. *Candid* no 10:359-63 My '16
War lord's fall; Byron's Ode on Napoleon. *Spec* 121:543-4 N 16 '18
Napoleon II. *See* Reichstadt, Napoléon François Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of
Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte), emperor of France
La reine Hortense et le prince Louis. V. Masuyer. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:65-106 Mr 1 '16
Napoleon, Joachim, king of Naples. *See* Murat, Joachim, king of Naples
- Napoleonic wars**
L'armée polonaise de Napoléon. F. Pascal. *R Polit et Litt* 55:213-15, 246-9 Mr 24-Ap 14 '17
Les cent-jours et l'invasion de 1815 vus de Genève. E. Chapuisat. *R de Paris* 24,pt1: 384-93 Ja 15 '17
Irish levies during the great French war. D. A. Chart. *Eng Hist R* 32:497-516 O '17
Legality of the blockades instituted by Napoleon's decrees, and the British orders in council, 1806-1813. A. H. Stockder. *Am J Int Law* 10:492-508 JI '16
See also Jena, Battle of; Vienna, Congress of
- Naqita;** poem. C. Y. Rice. *Open Court* 33:276-7 My '19
- Narcotics.** *See* Drug habit; Drugs
- Narischkine-Witte, Vera**
Perdue dans la révolution russe. . . *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:836-62; 51:136-68 Ap 15-My 1 '19
- Narquet, Louis**
La divination et la guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 55: 568-71 S 15 '17
La fête universelle de l'idéal humain. *R Polit et Litt* 57:343-7 My 31 '19
La française de demain d'après sa psychologie de guerre. *R Polit et Litt* 56:563-6, 599-602, 629-34 S 21-O 19 '18
- Narwhals**
On savvats: a crowding of arctic animals at holes in the sea ice. M. P. Forslid. *Il map Geog R* 6:215-28 S '18
- Nash, Jay B.**
Recreation department, city of Oakland, California. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:293-301 My '17
- Nash, John McLean**
Appreciation. *Columbia U Q* 18:288-9 Je '16

Nashville, Tennessee

Nashville, the Athens of the South. E: Hungerford. *il Travel* 27:17-20 S '16
How the bank clerk problem is being worked out in the Fourth and first national bank. Nashville, Tenn. M. Selley. *il Bankers M* 96: 700-2 Je '18

Nasmith, George Gallie

How the health of the British army is maintained. *Am J Pub Health* 8:259-69 Ap '18

Nason, S. K.

Indoor pools. *Playground* 11:51-2 Ap '17

Nassau, Robert Hamill

Bantu tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:262-8 Ap '17

Nassau, New Providence

Nassau of the Bahamas. O. F. Howard. *il Travel* 26:19-22 F '16

Nassau county, New York

Nassau county plans a new government. J: Fleischer. *Nat Munic R* 8:348-53 Ji '19

Natatoriums. See Swimming pools**Nathanson, Jonas Bernard**

Reflecting power of the alkali metals. *Astro-phys J* 44:137-68 O '16

Nation (periodical), London

Gott strafe all intellect! A. Harrison. *Eng-lish R* 24:470-3 My '17

Nation (periodical), New York

Orange journalism. T: P. Bailey. *Sewanee R* 27:227-38 Ap '19

National army. See United States—Army**National army cantonments. See Military training camps****National bank notes. See Bank notes****National banks. See Banks and banking—United States****National characteristics, American**

Introduction to studies in classic American literature; the spirit of peace. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 27:319-31 N '18

Nationality and the case of American literature. J: Bunker. *Sewanee R* 27:82-91 Ja '19

La psychologie des belligérants; les Etats-Unis. M. Caullery. *R Polit et Litt* 56:577-82, 613-17 O 5-19 '18

National characteristics, Arabic

People of the camel. B. Mathews. *il Travel* 33:19-24 Ag '19

National characteristics, Chinese

Life of the Chinese. E: Shanks. *New Statesman* 11:391-2 Ag 17 '18

La psychologie des belligérants; la Chine. A. Gérard. *R Polit et Litt* 56:289-97 My 18 '18

National characteristics, English

British share. *Spec* 116:621-5 My 20 '16

Darwin und die englische moral. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:215-42 N '17

English country gentleman. *Spec* 117:620-1 N 18 '16

English face. *Lens. New Statesman* 10:541-3 Mr 9 '18

English impressions. *Spec* 122:457-8 Ap 12 '19

La froideur anglaise. E. Cammaerts. *R Polit et Litt* 55:150-2 F 24 '17

Ordeal by battle. by F. S. Oliver. *Review. Dublin R* 159:33-51 Ji '16

Proportions of pretence. *Spec* 120:561 Je 1 '18

La psychologie des belligérants; l'Angleterre. A. Chevrillon. *R Polit et Litt* 56:97-105, 132-6 F 16-Mr 2 '18

Rulers and servants. *Spec* 122:192-3 F 15 '19

Shakespeare, the Englishman. W. M. Dixon. *Hibbert J* 11:760-77 Ji '16

Tommy as a leader of men. A. H. Horsfall. *Spec* 120:539-40 My 25 '18

Unaccountable people. *Spec* 117:797 D 23 '16

National characteristics, French

Le portrait de la France au XVII^e siècle d'après les ambassadeurs vénitiens. R. Clauzel. *R Polit et Litt* 57:519-25 Ag 30 '19

La psychologie des belligérants. A. Millerand. *R Polit et Litt* 55:705-11 N 24 '17

La psychologie des belligérants; la France. A. Millerand. *R Polit et Litt* 55:705-11 N 24 '17

Spirit of France. H. Ellis. *New Statesman* 10: 493-5 F 23 '18

Les traits éternels de la France. M. Barrès. *E. Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:481-503 Ag 1 '16

Sommes-nous latins? L. de Meurville. *E. Polit et Litt* 57:691-2 N 15 '19

National characteristics, German

Business soldier. Nemo. *Spec* 119:9 Ji 7 '17

Dementia germanica. E. Brandeis. *Am Law R* 52:571-86 Ji '18

Dominant German characteristic: cruelty. *Am Law R* 52:780-2 S '18

Genesis of the super-German. S. W. Fay. *Dublin R* 162:224-33 Ap '18

German character and British apathy. *Spec* 121:88-9 Ji 27 '18

German insanity. C. Graeme. *English R* 29: 239-46 S '19

Germanism from within. J: Telford. *Lond Q R* 127:281-5 Ap '17

Germans, by J. M. Robertson. *Review by Lord Cromer. Spec* 116:550-1 Ap 25 '16

Die Isländersagas als zeugnisse germanischer volksart. A. Heusler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:375-94 Mr '17

National hate. A. D. McLaren. *Hibbert J* 15: 407-18 Ap '17

Nature of the beast. *Blackw* 199:731-8 Je '17

Prophetic insight of Renan. *Spec* 123:111 Je 12 '19

Prussian memories, by P. Bigelow. *Review by Lord Cromer. Spec* 116:439-40 Ap 1 '16

La psychologie des belligérants; l'Allemagne. E. Moutroux. *R Polit et Litt* 56:199-207 M: 30 '18

Psychology of German action. O. C. Backet. *Open Court* 30:746-63 D '16

Une révolution est-elle psychologiquement possible en Allemagne? G. Choisy. *R Polit et Litt* 56:281-4 My 4 '18

Survival of type. F. J. Hosford. *Class J* 14: 258-60 Ja '19

See also Germans; Kultur; Prussianism

National characteristics, Greek

Attitude of the Greeks toward natural scenery. R. C. Horn. *il Class J* 11:302 F '16

National characteristics, Irish

Practical Irish. M. Harrison. *English R* 2: 243-7 Mr '18

Some phases of Gaelic spirituality. J. F. Cassidy. *Am Cath Q* 44:255-61 Ap '19

National characteristics, Italian

L'antigermanisme et la méthodologie historique en Italie. G: Bourgin. *R Polit et Litt* 56:249-52 Ap 20 '18

National characteristics, Japanese

Japanese philosophy of life. E. Parsons. *Open Court* 31:611-55 N '17

La psychologie des belligérants; le Japon. E. Hovelacque. *R Polit et Litt* 56:353-60, 387-5 Je 15-29 '18

National characteristics, Polish

Poles and their Gothic descent. P. Carus. *il Open Court* 31:355-71 Je '17

National characteristics, Russian

Church and religion of Russia. G: W. Richards. *Am J Theol* 22:541-60 O '18

Essential democracy of Russia. V. S. Yarnes. *Int J Ethics* 27:411-31 Ji '17

Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 55:439-42, 508-10 Ji 14, Ag 11 '17

Le pessimisme russe et la crise actuelle. E. Hauman. *R Polit et Litt* 57:586-9 O 4 '19

Quelques notes sur l'âme russe. *R de Paris* 25:pt1:603-24 F 1 '18

Russian as a business man. R. Wright. *il Travel* 28:35-7 Ap '17

Soul of the Slav. M. T. Selescovič. *Int J Ethics* 28:360-72 Ap '18

Tolstoy and the Russian sphinx. W. M. Urban. *Int J Ethics* 28:220-39 Ja '18

National characteristics, Scottish

Understanding the Scotch. E. Root. *il Travel* 33:16 S '19

National characteristics, Serbian

L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques. E. Schuré. *E. Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:241-70, 826-56 Mr 15, Ap 15 '17

Savage Serbian. *Spec* 119:82-3 Ji 28 '17

National child labor committee

Meeting, 1916, Asheville, North Carolina. *Child Labor Bul* 5:1-78 My '16

- National child labor committee—Continued**
Twelfth annual report for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1916. O. R. Lovejoy. Child Labor Bul 5:141-53 N '16
- National collegiate athletic association**
Papers presented at the thirteenth annual convention. Am Phys Educ R 24:249-71 My '19
President's address, 1915. L. R. Briggs. Am Phys Educ R 21:201-3 Ap '16
President's address, 1916. L. R. Briggs. Am Phys Educ R 22:125-8 Mr '17
President's address, 1917. P. E. Pierce. Am Phys Educ R 23:131-6 Mr '18
- National conference of charities and correction.** See National conference of social work
- National conference of health insurance commissioners**
Meeting, 1918, Cleveland. Am Labor Leg R 8: 133-224 Je '18
- National conference of social work**
Pittsburgh conference of charities and correction. K. De Schweinitz. Nat Munic R 6:575-8 S '17
- National conference on community music**
Community singing conference, 1917, New York. Playground 11:302-4 S '17
- National conference on foreign relations of the United States**
Proceedings, 1917, Long Beach, N. Y. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:195-654 Jl '17
- National conventions**
La lutte pour la présidence aux Etats-Unis. P. de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35: 635-62 O 1 '16
- National council of geography teachers**
Aims and the work. R. H. Whitbeck. map J Geog 15:53-8 O '16
Constitution. J Geog 15:333-5 Je '17
Historical sketch. G. J. Miller. map J Geog 16:385-7 Je '18
Letter to state directors. G. J. Miller. J Geog 15:321-3 Je '17
Organization. G. J. Miller. map Geog R 1:363-5 My '16
Organization completed. J Geog 14:268-70 Mr '16
- National council of public morals**
Medicine and morals. Lens. New Statesman 13:390-1 Jl 19 '19
- National council of teachers of English**
Anniversary of the council at Chicago, 1915. E. H. K. McComb. English J 5:1-9 Ja '16
Final report of the Committee on English in the normal school. English J 7:29-38 Ja '18
Meeting, 1915, Chicago. English J 5:33-78 Ja '16
Meeting, 1916, New York city. English J 6: 40-68 Ja '17
Meeting, 1917, Chicago. English J 7:39-75 Ja '18
Meeting, 1918, Pittsburgh. English J 7:398-9, 470-6 Je-S '18
Meeting, 1919, Chicago. English J 8:52-3, 254-78 Ja. Ap '19
Report of the committee on economy of time. English J 8:105-21, 179-89 F-Mr '19
Special meeting in Detroit, February 1916. English J 5:139-40 F '16
- National council of the American physical education association.** See American physical education association
- National debts.** See Debts, Public
- National defense.** See France—Defenses; Great Britain—Defenses; United States—Defenses
- National economy exhibition**
National economy exhibition. Spec 117:40-1 Jl 8 '16
- National education association**
Meeting, 1916, New York city. J Educ 84: 61-9, 87-97, 122-8 Jl 20-Ag 17 '16
Meeting, 1919, Milwaukee; advance notices. Am Phys Educ R 24:311-12 My '19
Meeting, 1919, Milwaukee; program. Kind M 31:283 Je '19
Why is the N. E. A.? W. Mc Andrew. J Educ 83:680-1 Je 22 '16
- Commission on the reorganization of secondary education**
Revised report of the biology committee. School Sci and Math 16:501-17 Je '16
- Department of school administration**
School administration department of the National education association. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 83:682 Je 22 '16
- Department of superintendence**
Delayed report, 1918. Kind M 31:88-9 N '18
Superintendents at their best, Detroit meeting, 1916. pors J Educ 83:255-62, 286-90 Mr 9-16 '16
- Elementary department**
Report of meetings, New York, 1916. Kind M 29:10-11 S '16
- Kindergarten department**
Annual meeting, New York, 1916. Kind M 29: 1-4 S '16
- National ethics.** See State ethics
- National forests**
Hawaiian Islands
Hawaiian forest reserves. Geog R 8:58 Geog R 8:58-9 Jl '19
- United States**
At home in a national forest. W. P. Lawson. Il Travel 27:27-9+ Ag '16
Using our national forests. A. L. Dahl. Il map Travel 32:30-4 Ap '19
- National gallery, London**
At the National gallery. L. Binyon. New Statesman 13:17-18 Ap 5 '19
Magna charta for the National gallery. F. Howard. English R 24:86-8 Ja '17
National gallery. Blackw 201:141-4 Ja '17
- National geographic society**
Historical sketch. G. H. Grosvenor. J Geog 16:388-9 Je '18
- National grants.** See Subsidies
- National guard (United States).** See United States—Militia
- National highways.** See Columbia highway; Lincoln highway; Midland trail
- National institution for moral instruction**
Foundation. M. Fairchild. J Educ 84:550 N 30 '16
- National kindergarten association**
Report for 1915. J Educ 83:602-3 Je 1 '16
Work in 1915. Kind M 28:216 Ap '16
- National league of teacher-mothers**
Home is the greatest university in the world. E. F. Lynch. J Educ 83:578 My 25 '16
Something about the National league of teacher-mothers. H. J. Keyes. J Educ 84: 541 N 30 '16
- National monuments**
War Sacro-monte for Wales. Ignotus. Spec 121:687-8 D 14 '18
- National mouth hygiene association**
Great national movement. W. G. Ebersole. J Educ 83:36-7 Ja 13 '16
- National municipal league**
Meeting, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Nat Munic R 5:168-94 Ja '16
Meeting, 1916, Springfield, Mass. Nat Munic R 6:168-200 Ja '17
Meeting, 1917, Detroit. Nat Munic R 7:105-30 Ja '18
Meeting, 1918, New York. Nat Munic R 7: 443-6 Jl '18
Municipal progress in twenty-one years. W. D. Foulke. Nat Munic R 5:12-23 Ja '16
Pittsburgh and the National municipal league. O. McClintock. Nat Munic R 6:399-402 My '17
See also Conference on American reconstruction problems
- National museum (United States)**
United States national museum. Nature 103: 74 Mr 27 '19
- National non-partisan league**
Disloyalty of socialism. R. G. Brown. Am Law R 53:703-8 S '19

- National non-partisan league—Continued**
Municipal policy of the Non-partisan league. A. B. Gilbert. Nat Munic R 8:89-90 Ja '19
Non-partisan league. A. B. Gilbert. Nat Munic R 7:379-83 J1 '18
- National parks and reserves**
James Whitcomb Riley memorial park. G. A. Brennan. J Educ 84:432-3 N 2 '16
Playing in the land of sunsets. R. Dow. Il Countryside M 22:358-9 Je '16
See also Algonquin national park, Canada; Bandelier national monument; Crater Lake national park; Glacier national park; Grand canyon national park; Mesa Verde national park; Mount McKinley national park; Mukuntuweap national monument; Rocky mountain national park; Yellowstone national park
- National party (Great Britain)**
National party. Spec 119:238-9 S 8 '17
- National party (United States)**
New national party. J. Spargo. Nat Munic R 7:285-7 My '18
- National physical laboratory**
Annual visitation and inspection by the General board. Nature 103:331-2 Je 26 '19
Science and industry, with special reference to the work of the National physical laboratory. Nature 98:339-41 D 28 '16
Work at the National physical laboratory. Nature 102:287-8 D 12 '18
Work during the year 1915-16. Nature 97:507-8 Ag 17 '16
Work during the year 1916-17. Nature 99:332-3 Je 21 '17
- National religion. See Church and state**
- National research council**
Botanical work of the National research council. J. M. Coulter. School Sci and Math 19:234-6 Mr '19
Meeting, 1916, New York. Nature 98:360-1 Ja 4 '17
National research council of the United States. C. G. L. Wolf. Nature 103:245-6 My 29 '19
Organization. Nature 98:77-9 S 28 '16
Proceedings, 1916. Nature 98:440-1 F 1 '17
U. S. national research council. Nature 99:56-7 Mr 15 '17
- National service. See European war—Civilian service**
- National service department, Great Britain. See Great Britain—National service department**
- National society for the promotion of industrial education**
Ninth convention, Minneapolis, January 1916. J Educ 83:143-7 F 10 '16
- National songs**
God for us. C. C. Converse. Open Court 31:703-4 N '17
National song. Spec 119:160-1 Ag 18 '17
See also Folk songs; State songs
- National thrift bond corporation**
Distributive ownership of high-grade investment securities. Bankers M 94:331-5 Mr '17
- National union of scientific workers**
Organisation of scientific workers. New Statesman 12:131 N 16 '18
- National war museum, London**
War pictures and the war museum. L. Bin-yon. New Statesman 11:52-3 Ap 20 '18
- National welfare and economy exhibition**
Economy and elegance. Spec 118:720-1 Je 30 '17
- National women's trade union league of America**
Compulsory health insurance; National women's trade union league states position at Philadelphia convention, June 7, 1919. Am Labor Leg R 9:249 Je '19
- Nationalism and nationality**
Annexation and the principle of nationality. S. P. Duggan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:304-9 J1 '17
Catholicity and nationality. R. Roberts. Constr Q 4:160-71 Mr '16
- Democracy and nationalism in education; syllabus of readings for a course in history of education from the French revolution to the present time. E. H. Reiser. Teach Col Rec 20:133-60 Mr '19
French nationalism. H. A. L. Fisher. Hibbert J 15:217-29 Ja '17
German socialist on small states. New Statesman 10:6-8 O 6 '17
Great settlement, by C. E. Fayle. Review by Father Cuthbert. Dublin R 158:36-50 Ja '16
Japanese law of nationality. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:367-8 Ap '16
Language and the sentiment of nationality. C. D. Buck. Am Pol Sci R 10:44-69 F '16
Logic of liberty, equality and fraternity. New Statesman 9:274-5 Je 23 '17
Mackenzie v. Hare et al., Board of election of San Francisco; decision. Am J Int Law 10:165-7 Ja '16
National hate. A. D. McLaren. Hibbert J 15:407-18 Ap '17
Nationalism and cosmopolitanism. R. H. Law. Hibbert J 14:409-21 Ja '16
Nationalism and war in the Near East. Review. Am J Int Law 10:199-203 Ja '16
Nationalism in the British empire. A. M. Low. Am Pol Sci R 10:223-34 My '16
Le nationalisme dans la littérature et dans l'art; fragments. T. Roosevelt. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:307-11 F 15 '17
Der nationalismus in der französischen geschichtschreibung seit 1871. W. Windel-band. Deutsche Rundschau 176:166-95 Ag '18
Der nationalismus in französischen denken der vorkriegszeit. H. Platz. Deutsch-Rundschau 178:12-33, 202-22 Ja-F '19
Nationality and empire. Spec 117:231 Ag 26 '16
Nationality in modern history, by J. H. Rose. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:130-1 J1 29 '16
Nationality law. New Statesman 8:391-2 Ja 27 '17
Nationalizing education. J. Dewey. J Educ 84:425-8 N 2 '16
New nationalism in India. B. K. Roy. Open Court 31:152-67 Mr '17
Pan-Turanism. T. L. Stoddard. Am Pol Sci R 11:12-23 F '17
War and the historians of to-morrow. W. T. Laprade. Sewanee R 25:209-19 Ap '17
Zur geschichte und würdigung der französischen revancheldee. M. Salm. Deutsche Rundschau 170:195-219 F '17
See also Internationalism; Nations; Self determination (government); State, The; Subject races
- Nationality. See Nationalism and nationality**
- Nationalization of industry. See Government ownership**
- Nations**
L'avenir des petits états. Beyens. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:38-63, 314-37; 44:281-306, 874-94; 46:128-60; 47:135-52 Ja 1-15, Mr 15, Ap 15, J1 1, S 1 '18
Common sense about the small nations. New Statesman 12:85-7 N 2 '18
Free nations and German culture. W. Barry. Dublin R 159:291-300 O '16
Linguistic and political boundaries in Europe. Nature 100:27 S 13 '17
National liberty. H. Samuel. New Statesman 9:200-2 Je 2 '17
Les nouvelles nations. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:7-10 Ja 4 '19
La place de la guerre actuelle dans l'histoire générale; empire et patrie. C. Jullian. R Polit et Litt 55:14-20 Ja 6 '17
Das recht der jungen völker. M. van den Bruck. Deutsche Rundschau 177:220-35 N '18
Rise and fall of nations. Playground 10:20-1 Ap '16
Small nationalities; discussion. T. Prince and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:323-30 J1 '17
World and the little nations. H. Samuel. New Statesman 13:42-4 Ap 12 '19
See also Subject races

- Nations, Law of.** See International law and relations
- Native races.** See Race problems
- Nativity of Christ.** See Jesus Christ—Birth
- Natorp, Paul**
Paul Natorp's social pedagogy. M. W. Meyerhardt. *Bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:51-62 Mr '16
- Natural history**
Nature-study and natural history. *Nature Study* 13:120-1 Mr '17
See also Botany; Nature study; also Hastings and St Leonards natural history society
- Specimens**
Home museum as an aspect of nature-study. B. C. Hendricks. *Il Nature Study* 12:148-52 Ap '16
Nature-study and the common forms of animal life. R. W. Shufeldt. *Il Nature Study* 12:339-45 N '16
- Natural history museum, London**
Directorship of the Natural history museum. *Nature* 103:3, 24 Mr 6-13 '19
- Selous collection**
Selous collection of big-game trophies. *Nature* 103:274 Je 5 '19
- Natural history museums**
Elias Ashmole, F. R. S., founder of the first public museum of natural history. R. T. Gunther. *Nature* 99:234-5 My 17 '17
Habitat groups in American museums. S. F. Harmer. *Il Nature* 101:365-9 JI 11 '18
La zoologie systématique et le rôle du musée national d'histoire naturelle. C. Gravier. *R Sci* 57:5-13 Ja 4 '19
See also American museum of natural history
- Natural law**
Jus naturale reditvum. M. R. Cohen. *Philos R* 25:761-77 N '16
Justice Holmes on natural law and the moral ideal. B. H. Bode. *Int J Ethics* 29:397-404 JI '19
Prayer and natural law. R. H. Law. *Hibbert J* 17:705-15 JI '19
- Natural morality.** See Ethics
- Natural religion**
Studies in the history of natural theology, by C. C. J. Webb. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:444-7 JI '16
- Natural resources**
Problèmes économiques d'après guerre; les forces naturelles. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:159-92 Mr 1 '19
See also Forests and forestry; Mines and mineral resources; Raw materials
- Natural scenery.** See Landscape
- Natural science.** See Nature study; Science
- Natural selection**
Experimental studies of selection. *Nature* 103:354 JI 3 '19
Rôle of selection in evolution. *Nature* 100:235-6 D 13 '17
Selection problem. R. Pearl. *Am Nat* 51:65-91 F '17
Selection problem; reply to R. Pearl. W. H. Longley. *Am Nat* 51:250-6 Ap '17
Ultimate victory. G. A. Reid. *Eugenics R* 8:123-36 JI '19
- Natural theology.** See Natural religion
- Naturalism in literature.** See Realism in literature
- Naturalization**
Amendment of the naturalization and citizenship acts with respect to military service. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:613-19 JI '18
- Nature**
Appreciation of nature in the Iliad and the Odyssey. J. S. Scott. *Class J* 12:145-6 N '16
Gentleness of nature. L. S. Woolf. *New Statesman* 8:326-7 Ja 6 '17
Nature stories; poem. M. Bradshaw. *J Educ* 33:524 My 11 '16
Nature—the supreme provider. M. K. Sherman. *Nature Study* 15:192-200 My '19
- Old indifference. *New Statesman* 10:491-3 F 23 '18
This blasted world. *New Statesman* 10:104-5 N 3 '17
See also Nature study; Science
- Nature, Law of.** See Natural law
- Nature in literature**
Back to nature. H. S. Canby. *Yale R n s* 6:755-67 JI '17
- Nature in poetry**
Fortunatus et ille. T. Frank. *Class J* 11:482-94 My '16
Lowell as a poet of nature. N. Foerster. *Sewanee R* 25:422-42 O '17
Nature in Bryant's poetry. N. Foerster. *So Atlan Q* 17:10-17 Ja '18
William Wordsworth, the high priest of nature. T. O'Hagan. *Am Cath Q* 41:616-22 O '16
- Nature photography**
Nature photography. E. D. Huntington. *Il Nature Study* 12:169-74, 194-9 Ap-My '16
See also Flowers—Photographs and photography
- La Nature retrouvée; poème.** A. Lamandé. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:164-5 S 1 '19
- Nature study**
Agreement as to the nature-study program. J. G. Needham. *Nature Study* 13:2-3 Ja '17
Agricultural nature-study. A. W. Nolan. *Nature Study* 13:346-51 N '17
All living things appeal to the child. B. Lewis. *Kind M* 31:13 S '18
Burroughs nature club. E. M. Phillips. *Nature Study* 12:152-9 Ap '16
Child that needs a nature-study teacher; Good for nothing little me; poem. F. Shaw. *Nature Study* 14:279 O '18
Control of files as a nature-study problem. C. F. Hodge. *Il Nature Study* 12:79-95 F '16
Correlation between nature and high school. G. W. Hunter. *Nature Study* 12:352-5 N '16
Correlation of nature-study in the platoon school. J. Shourek. *Nature Study* 14:55-9 F '18
Experimental science as nature-study. J. Dearness. *Nature Study* 13:358-9 N '17
February nature-study. A. B. Comstock. *diag Nature Study* 13:69-76 F '17
February nature study. F. G. Sanders. *Kind M* 28:168 F '16
First grade readers; a survey and criticism. W. G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 14:371-9 D '18
Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. R. W. Guss. *Nature Study* 15:85-7 Mr '19
Home museum as an aspect of nature-study. B. C. Hendricks. *Il Nature Study* 12:148-52 Ap '16
How the children keep a weather calendar. B. Lewis. *Kind M* 30:250-1 My '18
How to study a brook. A. B. Comstock. *Nature Study* 13:337-40 N '17
Humanistic element in education. L. H. Bailey. *Nature Study* 14:43-7 F '18
January nature-study. A. B. Comstock. *Il Nature Study* 13:29-35 Ja '17
List of instructors in nature-study. E. R. Downing. *Nature Study* 12:69-78 F '16
Nature-study and humaneness. G. A. Bailey. *Nature Study* 13:90-2 Mr '17
Nature-study and natural history. *Nature Study* 13:120-1 Mr '17
Nature-study and the common forms of animal life. R. W. Shufeldt. *Il Nature Study* 11:247-55, 309-16; 12:57-63, 115-24, 339-45 My, O '15, F-Mr, N '16
Nature study and the school garden. K. L. Koehler. *Nature Study* 14:101-4 Mr '18
Nature study for the city child. A. A. Wright. *Nature Study* 14:93-100 Mr '18
Nature-study in Milwaukee and its vicinity. F. J. Kane. *Nature Study* 13:4-11 Ja '17
Nature-study in Rhode Island. W. G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 12:253-62 S '16
Nature study in the kindergarten. M. D. Plympton. *Kind M* 31:26-7 S '18
Nature study in the library. D. MacGregor. *Nature Study* 13:393-4 D '17
Nature study in the primary grades. R. C. Miller. *Nature Study* 12:312-14 O '16
Nature-study in the rural schools. *Il Nature Study* 14:345-50 N '18

Nature study—Continued

- Nature-study or elementary science. *Nature Study* 15:205-6 My '19
- Nature-study situation in Kansas for 1917-18. F. G. Billig. *Nature Study* 11:322-6 N '18
- November nature study. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature Study* 12:358-65 N '16
- Opportunity for research in the problems of teaching nature-study. E. R. Downing. *Nature Study* 14:74-7 F '18
- Organization of nature-study. O. W. Caldwell. *il Nature Study* 12:189-93 My '16
- Over-night nature-study trips. V. MacCaughy. *Nature Study* 15:149-57 Ap '19
- Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary grades. S. B. Sipe. *il Nature Study* 13:55-8 F '17
- Preparation of teachers for nature study and elementary agriculture by the normal schools. E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 17:609-21 O '17
- Prescriptive vs. suggestive nature-study courses. J. A. Drushel. *Nature Study* 13:402-3 D '17
- Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. F. T. Ulrich. *Nature Study* 12:102-15 Mr '16
- Principles underlying the organization of a course in nature-study. G. H. Trafton. *Nature Study* 12:297-8 O '16
- Public schools and nature study. H. Friend. *Nature* 99:235-6 My '17
- Reading of the nature-study barometer. L. Connolly. *Nature Study* 13:97-102 Mr '17
- School room experiences with the cecropia moth. J. Bailey. *il Nature Study* 12:226-9 My '16
- Science and nature-study. S. C. Schmucker. *Nature Study* 14:48-52 F '18
- September nature-study. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature Study* 12:280-9 S '16
- Some mechanical aids in nature-study. W. G. Vinal. *Nature Study* 14:60-73 F '18
- Some phases of spring nature study. C. F. C. Riley. *School Sci and Math* 18:539-46 Je '18
- Some reasons for the study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. F. T. Ulrich. *il Nature Study* 15:19-26 Ja '19
- Spirit of nature-study. C. A. Smith. *Nature Study* 14:53-4 F '18
- Spirit of nature study. R. Stanley. *Nature Study* 15:105-6 Mr '19
- Spontaneity in nature-study. S. C. Schmucker. *Nature Study* 13:48-51 F '17
- Standardizing nature-study. F. L. Holtz. *Nature Study* 13:52-4 F '17
- Stories, an aid to the nature study teacher. A. Emory. *Nature Study* 15:95-7 Mr '19
- Taking nature-study to the teacher. C. W. Finley. *Nature Study* 12:143-4 Ap '16
- Topics for October nature study. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature Study* 12:322-8 O '16
- Topics for December nature-study. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature Study* 12:404-10 D '16
- Training of teachers of nature-study. R. E. Wager. *Nature Study* 12:47-55 F '16
- Unfortunate mistakes in the teaching of nature-study. E. C. Maynard. *Nature Study* 14:183 My '18
- Viscount Bryce on nature-study. M. A. Bigelow. *Nature Study* 14:196-7 My '18
- See also* Bird study; Botany; School gardens; Science—Study and teaching; Zoology
- Nausicaa; conte. E. Moselly. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:352-76 Ja 15 '19
- Nautical almanac.** *See Ephemerides*
- Nautical astronomy**
- Graphic methods in nautical astronomy. A. Hutchinson. *Nature* 103:25 Mr 13 '19
- New graphic method in nautical astronomy. *diags Nature* 102:155-6 O 24 '18
- Some extra methods in navigation. F. J. B. Cordeiro. *Pop Astron* 27:380-2 Je '19
- See also* Right ascension
- Navajo Indians**
- Humorists of the painted desert; the Navajo Indians of Arizona. W. J. Norton. *il Travel* 27:29-32 S '16
- Naval architecture**
- Institution of naval architects. *Nature* 97:170 Ap 20 '16
- See also* Shipbuilding

Naval art and science

- Naval warfare: law and license. T. Baty. *Am J Int Law* 10:42-52 Ja '16
- Navy league annual, ed. by R. Yerburgh and others. *Review. Spec* 116:660-1 My 27 '16
- See also* Sea power; Shipbuilding; Submarine boats; War
- Naval battles**
- Unchanging sea fight. *Spec* 116:712-13 Je 1c '16
- See also* European war—Naval operations
- Naval education**
- Naval training at Harvard. J. L. Coolidge. *Harv Grad M* 26:202-8 D '17
- Naval law.** *See* Maritime law; War, Maritime (international law)
- Naval life.** *See* Sailors
- Naval officers**
- Heredity of the naval officer. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 13:365-7 Jl 12 '19
- Naval outfit.** *Spec* 119:517-18 N 10 '17
- Naval power.** *See* Sea power
- Naval prisons**
- Naval prisons and disciplinary barracks. J. Crim Law 7:130-3 My '16
- Naval science.** *See* Naval art and science
- Naval warfare.** *See* Naval art and science; Naval battles
- Navarro, Antonio de**
- Noon-day nocturne. *English R* 25:142 Ag '17
- Victims. *English R* 24:524 Je '17
- Navies.** *See* names of countries, subhead Navy
- Navigation**
- Account of the rise of navigation. R. H. Curtiss. *Pop Astron* 26:217-28 Ap '18
- Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi Basin rivers and the Great Lakes. A. E. Parkins. *J Geog* 16:201-10 F '18
- See also* Canoes and canoeing; Direction finders; Icebergs; Nautical astronomy; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Submarine boats
- Navigation, Aerial.** *See* Aeronautics
- Navigation, War.** *See* Ocean travel in wartime
- Navigation laws.** *See* Maritime law
- Naville, Edouard**
- Naville on the composition and sources of Genesis. J. R. Wightman. *Bib Sac* 76: 234-43 Ap '19
- Navy.** *See* Naval art and science; also names of countries, subhead Navy
- Navy chaplains.** *See* Chaplains, Navy
- Nazareth**
- New discovery regarding Nazareth. A. Kampmeier. *Open Court* 33:240-2 Ap '19
- Neal, John**
- Officers and men. *New Statesman* 13:164 My 17 '19
- Neal, Josephine Bicknell**
- Laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:144-9 F '17
- Neale, J. E.**
- Lord keeper's speech to the parliament of 1592-3. *Eng Hist R* 31:128-9 Ja '16
- Neanderthal race**
- Discovery of Neanderthal man in Malta. A. Keith. *il Nature* 101:404-5 Jl 25 '18
- Near East.** *See* Balkan states; Eastern question
- Nebraska**
- Nebraska home song. E. C. Bishop. *J Educ* 84: 189 Ag 31 '16
- Education**
- Accreditation in Nebraska. *J Educ* 83:34-5 Ja 13 '16
- History**
- Separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. R. Gittinger. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:442-61 Mr '17
- Nebulae**
- Are the spiral nebulae milky ways? G. Ren-audot. *il Pop Astron* 25:638-9 D '17
- Dark markings on the sky and what they suggest. E. E. Barnard. *il Astrophys J* 43:1-8 Ja '16

Nebulae—Continued

- Dark nebulae. R. Sullivan. *Pop Astron* 24: 558-61 N '16
- Hind's variable nebula N.G.C. 1555. F. G. Pease. *il Astrophys J* 45:89-92 Mr '17
- Hubble's variable nebula in Monoceros. N. G. C. 2261. C. O. Lampland. *il Pop Astron* 26:249-52 Ap '18
- Motions of the spiral nebulae. O. H. Truman. *il Pop Astron* 24:111-12 F '16
- Nebular evolution. F. J. B. Cordelro. *diag Pop Astron* 26:438-47, 543-7 Ag-O '18
- On the dark markings of the sky, with a catalogue of 182 such objects. E. E. Barnard. *il Astrophys J* 49:1-23 Ja '19
- Photographic effective wave-lengths of some spiral nebulae and globular clusters. K. Lundmark and B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 46: 206-18 O '17
- Photographs of nebulae with the 60-inch reflector, 1911-1916. F. G. Pease. *il Astrophys J* 46:24-55 JI '17
- Preliminary evidence of internal motion in the spiral nebula Messier 101. A. Van Maanen. *il Astrophys J* 44:210-28 N '16
- Preliminary examination of the planetary nebulae for preferential motion. C. D. Perrine. *il Astrophys J* 26:175-8 S '17
- Problems of the nebulae. V. Francis. *il Pop Astron* 24:615-22 D '16
- Recent changes in the variable nebula N.G.C. 2261. E. P. Hubble. *il Astrophys J* 45:351-3 Je '17
- Spiral nebulae. J. Millis. *il Pop Astron* 24: 303-8 My '16
- Variable nebula N. G. C. 2261. E. P. Hubble. *il Astrophys J* 44:190-7 O '16
- What are the nebulae? R. Sullivan. *il Pop Astron* 27:495-7 O '19
- Nebular hypothesis**
- Present position of the nebular hypothesis. J. H. Jeans. *Pop Astron* 27:339-48 Je '19
- Necessity**
- Notion du nécessaire chez Aristote et chez ses prédécesseurs particulièrement chez Platon, by J. Chevalier. *Review. Philos R* 25:75-8 Ja '16
- Necromancy.** See Magic
- Nectar secretion**
- Environmental influences on nectar secretion. L. A. Kenoyer. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 63:249-65 Ap '17
- Nectaries.** See Glands (botany)
- Nederlandsche handel maatschappij**
- Netherlands trading society. *il Bankers M* 97: 311-14 S '18
- Nederlandsch Indische handels bank of Amsterdam**
- Nederlandsch Indische handels bank of Amsterdam. J. H. Muurling. *il Bankers M* 97: 412-15 O '18
- Needham, Charles Willis**
- Judicial determinations by administrative commissions. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:235-50 My '16
- Needham, James George**
- Agreement as to the nature-study program. *Nature Study* 13:2-3 Ja '17
- Clean furrow; poem. *Nature Study* 13:265 S '17
- Eternity's stair; poem. *Nature Study* 14:59 F '18
- Fish pond for the farm boy. *Nature Study* 14: 133-6 Ap '18
- Needham, Lucile**
- Quips and cranks of the ancient Irish. *Sewanee R* 24:313-30 JI '16
- Needon, R.**
- Die lectionum praxis des magistris Johannes Theill. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte no 1 '11*
- At the head of tide. *Beitrage zur Geschichte der Erziehung und des Unterrichts in Sachsen. Anhang. Fests et feriae scholasticae.* p [92]-104.
- Neeser, Robert Wilden**
- Department of the navy. *Am Pol Sci R* 11: 59-75 F '17

- Negligible experiment; story.** J. D. Beresford. *New Statesman* 12:300-1 Ja 11 '19
- Negotiable instruments.** See Commercial paper; Moratorium
- Negri, (Garlanda) Ada**
- Little soldier unknown; poem. *Poet Lore* 28: 476-7 JI '17
- Negro songs**
- Ancestry of a negro spiritual. L. Pound. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:442-4 N '18
- Negroes**
- Black men and white women. S. Black. *English R* 29:352-7 O '19
- Suggestions relative to a study of the mental attitude of the negro. *Pedagog Sem* 23:199-203 Je '16
- See also South Africa—Native races
- Negroes in the United States**
- Negro and war savings in North Carolina. K. M. Herring. *So Atlan Q* 18:36-40 Ja '19
- Negro in the southern short story. H. E. Rollins. *Sewanee R* 24:42-60 Ja '16
- Our immigrant problem: a discussion and review. E. Huntington. *Geog R* 2:458-63 D '16
- War and venereal diseases among negroes. A. B. Spingarn. *Soc Hygiene* 4:333-46 JI '18
- Colonization**
- Indiana state aid for negro deportation. H. N. Sherwood. *Miss Val Hist R* sup414-21 My '19
- Crime**
- Education and crime among negroes. G. T. Stephenson. *So Atlan Q* 16:14-20 Ja '17
- Education**
- Education and crime among negroes. G. T. Stephenson. *So Atlan Q* 16:14-20 Ja '17
- Educational values in schools for negroes. S. G. Noble. *So Atlan Q* 18:116-24 Ap '19
- Negro education in the South. W. H. Baldwin, Jr. *Nat Munic R* 7:53-7 Ja '18
- See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute
- Employment**
- Effect of war conditions on negro labor. G. E. Haynes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:299-312 F '19
- Folklore**
- Folk-tales collected at Miami, Fla. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:222-7 Ap '17
- Tales from Guilford county, North Carolina. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:168-200 Ap '17
- Health**
- Relative prevalence of syphilis among negroes and whites. E. P. Boas. *Soc Hygiene* 1:610-16 S '15
- Migration**
- Effect of war conditions on negro labor. G. E. Haynes. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:299-312 F '19
- Exodus in America. *New Statesman* 9:393-5 JI 28 '17
- Segregation**
- Unconstitutionality of negro segregation. J. C. Rose. *Nat Munic R* 8:104-5 Ja '19
- South**
- Black codes. J. M. Mecklin. *So Atlan Q* 16: 248-59 JI '17
- Recreation for negroes in Memphis. T. S. Settle. *Playground* 9:441-5 Mr '16
- South and the arming of the slaves. T. R. Hay. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:34-73 Je '19
- South and the lynching evil. R. R. Moton. *So Atlan Q* 18:191-6 JI '19
- Neighborhood centers.** See Recreation centers; Social centers
- Neighborhood playhouse**
- Second year of the Neighborhood playhouse. *Playground* 10:129-31 JI '16
- Neighbors**
- Neighbours. B. Kennedy. *English R* 27:22-7 JI '18

- Neighbour at a prom.** To a; poem. E. G. Twitchett. *New Statesman* 13:543 Ag 30 '19
- Nelson, William Allan**
Curse of memory. *English J* 6:80-7 F '17
Inter arma veritas. *Columbia U Q* 18:304-19 S '16
- Neisser, L. Albert**
War, prostitution, and venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 3:537-45 O '17
- Nekludow, A.**
Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Bjoerkoe. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18
- Nekrasoff, N. V.**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 94:694 Je '17
- Nelson, Aven, and Macbride, J. Francis**
Western plant studies. *Bot Gaz* 55:372-83; 56: 469-79; 61:30-47; 62:143-52; 65:58-70 My, D '13, Ja, Ag '16, Ja '18
- Nelson, Ernesto**
How to determine the correct time without apparatus and without knowing the meridian. *Pop Astron* 25:640-8 D '17
- Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st Viscount**
Nelson in the West Indies. R. B. Marston. *Spec* 122:97-9 Ja 25 '19
Nelson the hero; revealed. *Candid* no 9:103-20 F '16
- Nelson, James Carlton**
Some recent etymological blunders. *Class J* 14:320-5 F '19
- Nelson, Nels Christian**
Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:159-80 Ap '16
- Nelson, William Lester**
Practice of naming farm habitations. *Country-side M* 23:225-6 N '16
- Nematoda**
Nematode pests. *Nature* 101:94-5 Ap 4 '18
- Nemerteans**
Deep-sea nemertines. *Nature* 101:353 J1 4 '18
Note on the habitat of geonemertes agricola. W. J. Crozier. *bibliog Am Nat* 51:758-60 D '17
- Nemesianus**
Later echoes of Calpurnius and Nemesianus. W. F. Mustard. *Am J Philol* 37:73-83 Ja '16
- Némésis; nouvelle.** See Bourget, Paul
- Nemi, Lake of**
Day at Lake Nemi. E. H. Haight. *Class J* 11: 285-92 F '16
- Neo-Malthusianism.** See Birth control
- Neogy, Kshitish Chandra**
Rabindra Nath Tagore. *Open Court* 31:185-7 Mr '17
- Neoplatonism**
Chalcidius and neo-platonism. R. M. Jones. *Class Philol* 13:194-208 Ap '18
Great mystic. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 131:145-61 Ap '19
Proclus as constructive philosopher. J. Lindsay. *Hibbert J* 15:279-88 Ja '17
- Neo-realism.** See Realism
- Nepal, India**
Eighteen months in Nepal. H. L. Showers. *Blackw* 199:595-613 My '16
- Nepentheaceae**
Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepenthes. J. S. Hapburn. *tables Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:112-29 '18
- Nerves**
See also Nervous system
- Surgery**
- Recherches anatomo-cliniques sur les névromes d'amputations douloureux; nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la régénération nerveuse et du neurotrophisme. G. Marinescu. pl 11-46 *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209 ser B:229-304 N 17 '19
- Nervous system**
High explosives and the central nervous system. *Nature* 97:112-14 Mr 30 '16
Introduction to neurology. by C. J. Herrick. *Review. Nature* 97:497 Ag 17 '16
- Néoforations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien sénile.** G. R. Lavoura. *bibliog foot-notes 11 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21: 112-21 '15
- Significance of stimulation in the development of the nervous system.** W. H. Burnham. *bibliog Il Am J Psychol* 28:38-56 Ja '17
- What a student of elementary psychology should be taught concerning the functions of the nervous system.** G. van N. Dearborn. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:35-44 '14
- Diseases**
- Confessions of an agoraphobic victim.** Vincent. *Am J Psychol* 30:295-9 J1 '19
- Entwurf eines systems der heredodegenerationen des zentralnervensystems einschliesslich der zugehörigen stratumerkrankungen.** (Aus dem Neurobiologischen laboratorum der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:48-60 '18
- Erster versuch einer pathologisch-anatomischen einteilung striärer motilitätsstörungen nebst bemerkungen über seine allgemeine wissenschaftliche bedeutung.** C. Vogt and O. Vogt. *bibliog foot-notes 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:1-19 '18
- Grossstadt und nerven.** L. W. Weber. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:391-407 D '18
- Kasualistischer beitrag zur genese paranoider symptomkomplexe im verlauf des manisch-depressiven irreseins.** T. Ruoff. *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:122-53 '15
- Le lesioni dei nervi periferici per ferite d'arma da fuoco.** G. Sala and G. Verga. *bibliog 269 il 1 pl tables R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 21:337-400; 22:17-157 '16, '17
- Les troubles nerveux et la guerre.** G. Dumas. *R de Paris* 24.pt2:85-113, 796-825 Mr 1, Ap 15 '17
- Über juvenile paralysie und ihre beziehungen zu den endogenen heredodegenerationen des nervensystems.** M. Bielschowsky. *bibliog 2 pl 1 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:84-120 Ag '16
- War neurosis and miracle cures.** *Nature* 102: 465-7 F 13 '19
- Zur psychologie des spasses, des spassmachers und über scherzende neurastheniker.** J. Kollarits. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:224-32 '15
- See also Mental diseases; Mental healing; Psychology, Pathological; Shell shock**
- Nes, H. M. van**
Sound doctrine and living dogma. *Constr Q* 7:244-58 Je '19
- Nesbit, Wilbur Dick**
James Whitcomb Riley; poem. *J Educ* 84:271 s 21 '16; Same. *J Educ* 84:559 N 30 '16
Strickland W. Gillilan. *J Educ* 84:153 Ag 24 '16
- Nestorian tablet, China**
Japanese author, F. Y. Sacki, on the Chinese Nestorian monument. F. Holm. *Il Open Court* 30:686-94 N '16
- Nests**
Analysis of nesting activities. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 30:173-86 Ap '19
Birds' nests. A. A. Allen. *Il Nature Study* 15: 43-52 F '19
- Netherlands**
Little Holland. N. G. Hudson. *J Geog* 14:390-1 Je '16
Through the neutral Netherlands; photographs. *Travel* 30:25-33 D '17
- Foreign relations**
- Correspondence respecting the transit traffic across Holland of materials susceptible of employment as military supplies; official documents.** *Am J Int Law* 12:sup175-95 J1 '18
- Correspondence with the Netherlands government respecting defensively armed British merchant vessels; text.** *Am J Int Law* 12: sup196-232 J1 '18

Netherlands—Foreign relations—Continued

Diplomatic correspondence between the Netherlands and the Entente allies regarding the admission of armed merchant vessels to Dutch ports; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup233-45 J1 '18

See also European war—Netherlands

Great Britain

Dutch convoy. *New Statesman* 11:283-4 J1 13 '18

United States

Requisitioning of Dutch ships by the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:340-56 Ap '18

History

Dutch Republic. A. Oosterheerdt. *Open Court* 31:577-93 O '17

Grossmachtsfrage und anfänge des liberalismus in Holland. J. V. Kips. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:315-34 Je '18

Moral conditions

War and prostitution in Holland. G. Velthuisen, Jr. *Soc Hygiene* 2:617-21 O '16

Religious institutions and affairs

Lutheran church in Holland. J. W. Pont. *Constr Q* 4:548-66 S '16

Territorial problems

Belgian demands. *Spec* 123:298-9 S 6 '19

Belgium and Holland. *New Statesman* 13:557-8 S 6 '19

Netherlands trading society. See *Nederlandische handel maatschappij*

Neubaur, Leonhard

Aus briefen des pädagogen Peter Kawerau. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 2:138-55 '17

Neumann, Carl

Gedanken über Jakob Burckhardt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:209-32 My '18

Neue aufgaben der deutschen universitäten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:33-51 O '18

Neumann, Henry

Manichæan tendencies in the history of philosophy. *Philos R* 28:491-510 S '19

Neumann, Karl Eugen

Appreciation. E. P. Buffet. *Monist* 26:319-20 Ap '16

Karl Eugen Neumann; ein gedenkblatt. K. Gjellerup. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:451-61 S '19

Neuraesthesia. See **Nervous system—Diseases**

Neurology. See **Nervous system; Psychology, Pathological**

Neurosis. See **Psychology, Pathological**

Neutral commerce

Destroying neutral vessels—the case of the William P. Frye. E. Maxey. *Am Law R* 50:442-4 My '16

Destruction of neutral merchant vessels. J. W. Garner. *Am J Int Law* 10:12-41 Ja '16

Destruction of neutral property on enemy vessels. Q. Wright. *Am J Int Law* 11:358-79 Ap '17

Neutrality and the sale of arms. C. N. Gregory. *Am J Int Law* 10:543-55 J1 '16

Sale of munitions of war. W. C. Morey. *Am J Int Law* 10:467-91 J1 '16

Southfield; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:175-9 Ja '16

Neutrality

American neutrality after the war. N. Angell. *Yale R n s* 6:44-59 O '16

Autonomous neutralization. S. M. Robinson. *Am J Int Law* 11:607-16 J1 '17

Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. *Am J Int Law* 9:spec sup1-405; 10:spec sup1-491 J1 '15, O '16

Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce; official documents. *Am J Int Law* 9:spec sup1-405; 10:spec sup1-491; 11:spec sup1-393 J1 '15, O '16, O '17

Munitions and neutrality; with discussion. P. M. Brown. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:33-50

Neutrality of Honduras and the question of the Gulf of Fonseca. S. R. González. *Am J Int Law* 10:509-42 J1 '16

Neutralization of states in the scheme of international organization; discussion. H. La Fontaine; C. F. Wicker. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:125-45

Proposed amendments to the neutrality laws of the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:602-9 J1 '16

Retaliation by belligerents as affecting neutrals. E. Maxey. *Am Law R* 50:744-6 S '16

Some popular misconceptions of neutrality. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 10:118-21 Ja '16

Some true and false conceptions regarding the duty of neutrals in respect to the sale and exportation of arms and munitions to belligerents. J. W. Garner. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:18-32

See also Belgium—Neutrality; Blockade; Contraband of war; European war—Neutral powers; also European war—names of neutral countries

Neutrality, Armed

Status of armed neutrality. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:388-9 My '17

Neutrality board, Joint state and navy. See United States—Neutrality board, Joint state and navy

Neutrals. See **Neutrality**

Neuville, Albert

Leurs ames. *R Polit et Litt* 55:567 S 15 '17

Neville, Eric H.

Field and the cordon of a plane set of points; an essay in proving the obvious. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 22:215-57 F '18

Neville-Rolfe, Mrs. See Gotto, Sybil

Nevins, Winfield Scott

Salem's charter experiences. *Nat Munic R* 5:289-91 Ap '16

Nevinson, Mrs Margaret Wynne (Jones)

Some of our young war poets. *bibliog English R* 29:224-33 S '19

New England

New England snowfall. C. F. Brooks. *maps Geog R* 3:222-40 Mr '17

Population growth in southern New England, 1810-1860. P. W. Bidwell. *Am Statist Assn* 15:813-39 D '17

Position of the New England peneplane in the White mountain region. A. K. Lobeck. *il map Geog R* 3:53-60 Ja '17

Southern New England. *J Educ* 84:490-1 N 16 '16

Description and travel

Motor exploring in New England. J. Herrick. *il map Travel* 27:22-6 Je '16

Motor exploring in New England. H. MacNair. *il map Travel* 31:31-3 J1 '18

Motor pilgrimage through southern New England. H. MacNair. *il map Travel* 31:30-4 My '18

Industries and resources

Some influences of the sea upon the industries of New England. M. Keir. *Geog R* 5:399-404 My '18

Religious institutions and affairs

See Unitarian church

New Guinea

Ex-cannibals of Goodenough island. D. Jenness. *il Travel* 30:32-6 Ap '18

Just a glimpse of Papua. T. J. McMahon. *il Travel* 29:32-3 O '17

Proposed aerial expedition for the exploration of the unknown interior of New Guinea. E. Mjöberg. *il maps Geog R* 3:89-106 F '17

Singing people of the South seas. D. Jenness. *il maps Travel* 30:6-11 Mr '18

Word on New Guinea. E. W. P. Chinnery. *English R* 29:283-6 S '19

See also D'Entrecasteaux islands

Geology

See Geology—New Guinea

New Guinea—Continued**Religions**

Five new religious cults in British New Guinea. E. W. P. Chinnery and A. C. Had-don. *Hibbert J* 15:418-63 Ap '17

New Hampshire**Education**

In New Hampshire. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:285-6 Mr '16

New Haven, Connecticut

Speech improvement week in the New Haven high school. S. S. Sheridan. *English J* 5:703-4 D '16

New Haven railroad. See New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad

New Jersey**Antiquities**

Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture. C. Wissler. *Am Anthropol* 18:190-7 Ap '16

Indian habitations in Sussex county, New Jersey, by M. Schrabisch. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:118-20 Ja '16

New data on the Trenton argillite culture. L. Spier. *Am Anthropol* 18:181-9 Ap '16

Pre-Lenape culture in New Jersey. E. W. Hawkes and R. Linton. *Am Anthropol* 19:487-94 O '17

Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. J. V. Lewis. *Am Anthropol* 18:198-202 Ap '16

Finance

Recent financial legislation in New Jersey. R. E. George. *Nat Munic R* 6:579-85 S '17

Law

New Jersey city finances. E. Clark. *Nat Munic R* 5:668-70 O '16

Politics and government

New Jersey budget law. A. N. Pierson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:69-74 Jl '18

Population

Mosquito control and population distribution in New Jersey. map *J Geog* 18:31-3 Ja '19

Prisons and reformatories

Report of the New Jersey prison inquiry commission. G. W. Kirchwey. *J Crim Law* 9:207-39 Ag '18

Sanitary affairs

Some needed reforms in public health work in New Jersey. M. N. Baker. *Nat Munic R* 6:157-9 Mr '19

New Jersey state teachers' association

Atlantic City meeting, December 1915. *J Educ* 83:15 Ja '16

Jersey teachers in annual convention. *J Educ* 83:41 Ja '16

New Madrid, Missouri

Letter from New Madrid, 1789. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:342-6 D '18

New Magdalen; poem. M. Stuart. *English R* 28:177-8 Mr '19

New Mexico

Importance of Irrigation to New Mexico and Arizona. W. S. Long. *Am Cath Q* 43:330-9 Ap '18

New-Mexican Spanish folk-lore. A. M. Espinosa. *J Am Folk-lore* 23:395-418; 24:397-444; 26:97-122; 27:165-47; 28:204-6; 319-52; 29:505-46 O '10, O '11, Ap '13, Ap '14, Ap, O '15, O '16

Spanish mission churches of New Mexico, by L. B. Prince. Review. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:127-9 Je '16

See also Southwest

Antiquities

Animal figures on prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. J. W. Fewkes. *Am Anthropol* 18:535-45 O '16

Chronology of the Tano ruins, New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. *Am Anthropol* 18:159-80 Ap '16

Hive dwellings of New Mexico; the Bandelier national monument near Santa Fe. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 29:7-14 Jl '17

Notes on the pottery of Pecos. M. A. Kidder and A. V. Kidder. *diags Am Anthropol* 13:325-60 Jl '17

Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin. L. L. W. Wilson. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:548-51 O '16

Description and travel

Three pueblos of New Mexico. C. F. Saunders. *Il Travel* 30:12-16 F '18

Health, Department of

Plans and personnel of the recently created New Mexico state board. C. E. Waller. *Am J Pub Health* 9:783 O '19

New Orleans, Louisiana

A propos du bi-centenaire de la Nouvelle-Orleans. A. Lafargue. *R Polit et Litt* 55:711-15 N 24 '17

In old New Orleans. G. L. Eskew. *Il Travel* 32:23-6 F '19

New Orleans electric lighting victory. E. Hutson. *Nat Munic R* 5:105-7 Ja '16

Banks

Foreign trade bank for New Orleans. *Bankers M* 98:580-1 My '19

Education

To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Richardson. *Sewanee R* 26:173-82 Ap '18

Parks and playgrounds

Patriotic play week at New Orleans. *Play-ground* 13:19-21 Ap '19

Police

Police situation in New Orleans. *Nat Munic R* 7:96-7 Ja '18

Politics and government

New Orleans' experience under commission government. E. Hutson. *Nat Munic R* 6:73-9 Ja '17

New Orleans' increasing political health. E. E. Moise. *Nat Munic R* 6:403-6 My '17

Resignation of Commissioner E. E. Lafaye of New Orleans. E. Hutson. *Nat Munic R* 8:99-101 Ja '19

Sanitary affairs

Public health conditions in New Orleans. *Il Am J Pub Health* 9:614-17 Ag '19

New school of social research

American school of social research. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 12:549 Mr 22 '19

New stars. See Stars—New**New statesman (periodical)**

Herr Bernstein on the New statesman. *New Statesman* 8:510-11 Mr 3 '17

New Testament. See Bible—New Testament**New world (periodical)**

New bi-lingual monthly. *Spec* 122:602 My 10 '19

New year**Poetry**

New year prayer. R. M. Bedford. *Spec* 122:13 Ja 4 '19

New year's resolutions. R. Strutton. *Kind M* 31:131 Ja '19

New York (city)

New York as a financial center after the war. F. A. Vanderlip. *Bankers M* 97:506-8 N '18

Banks

American trust company of New York. *Il Bankers M* 98:362-7 Mr '19

Astor trust office of the Bankers trust company. *Il Bankers M* 95:93-6 Jl '17

Attempt to obtain control of the Merchants national bank of New York. *Bankers M* 93:355-8 O '16

Chatham and Phenix national bank of the city of New York. *Il Bankers M* 94:715-19 Je '17

Chemical national bank of New York to pay interest on bank deposits. *Bankers M* 94:665-6 Je '17

New York (city)—Banks—Continued

- Citizens national bank of New York. *Il Bankers M 98:475-80 Ap '19*
 Foreign banks in New York. *Bankers M 96:66-9 Ja '18*
 Great American commercial bank; National bank of commerce in New York. *Il Bankers M 95:260-9 Ag '17*
 Mercantile trust and deposit company of New York. *Il Bankers M 94:720-3 Je '17*
 Metropolitan trust company of New York in new quarters. *Il Bankers M 94:162-72 F '17*
 National bank of commerce in New York. *Il Bankers M 92:380-7 Mr '16*
 New foreign and domestic bank in New York; Scandinavian trust company. *Il Bankers M 95:87-93 Jl '17*
 New quarters for Fifth avenue office of the Guaranty trust company. *Il Bankers M 94:67-70 Ja '17*
 New York agency of the Bank of British West Africa, Ltd. *Il Bankers M 94:306-7 Mr '17*
 New York agency of the bank of Taiwan, Ltd. *Il Bankers M 95:247-50 Ag '17*
 New York's oldest bank. *Bankers M 93:362-3 O '16*
 Sherman national bank of New York. *Il Bankers M 96:583-9 My '18*
 Standard bank of South Africa, limited—its New York agency and historical sketch. *Il Bankers M 96:568-82 My '18*
 Story of the Atlantic national bank of New York. *Il Bankers M 94:590-5 My '17*
 Union trust co. of New York. *Il Bankers M 94:413-15 Ap '17*
 World and his wife; the New York trust company. *Il Bankers M 98:110-16 Ja '19*
See also Asia banking corporation; Equitable trust company; Italian discount and trust company; Park-Union foreign banking corporation

Bridges

- Water barriers of New York city. E. Huntington. *Il map Geog R 2:169-83 S '16*

Building laws and regulations

- Building districts and restrictions in New York. *Nat Munic R 5:666 O '16*
 Building zone plan of New York city. R. H. Whitten. *Nat Munic R 6:325-36 My '17*
 How zoning works in New York. H. S. Swan. *Nat Munic R 7:244-54 My '18*

Charities

- Voluntary health insurance in New York city. A. Kalet. *Am Labor Leg R 6:142-54 Je '16*

Civil service

- Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. R. Moscs. *Am Pol Sci R 10:296-314 My '16*

Civil service commission

- Late investigation of the administration of the civil service law in the city of New York. N. S. Spencer. *Nat Munic R 5:47-55 Ja '16*

Courts

- Human element in justice. G. Everson. *J Crim Law 10:90-9 My '19*

Crime and criminals

- On the relation of mental defect to delinquency; a study of cases before the Voluntary defenders committee of New York city. B. Malzberg. *J Crim Law 10:218-22 Ag '19*

Description

- New York after dark. *Il Travel 29:14-16 S '17*

Dispensaries

- Survey of venereal clinics in New York city and a statistical efficiency test. B. S. Burlinger and P. S. Platt. *Soc Hygiene 1:344-57 Je '15*

Education

- Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. H. W. Nudd. *J Educ 83:425-7 Ap 20 '16*

- Experiments in industrial education in New York city. S. D. White. *Child Labor Bul 5:107-25 Ag '16*
 Gary school issue in New York city. J. Martin. *Nat Munic R 6:730-1 N '17*
 Gary system in New York. F. P. Duffy. *J Educ 83:130-1 F 3 '16*
 How the New York pension bill was beaten. *J Educ 83:608-9 Je 1 '16*
 Modern schools for New York city. *J Educ 84:143-4 Ag 21 '16*
 New York city teachers' retirement fund. P. Studensky. *Nat Munic R 5:520-2 Jl '16*
 New York school names. *J Educ 84:435-6 N 2 '16*
 New York's latest development; Mitchel's appointments. *J Educ 83:15 Ja 6 '16*
 Physical training department at the Manhattan trade school for girls, 1913-1914. J. Trowbridge and E. A. Williams. *Am Phys Educ R 21:1-12 Ja '16*
 Physical training in the New York public schools. *Playground 9:448-50 Mr '16*
 Progress of week-day religious instruction in New York city. D. W. Davis. *Relig Educ 11:123-4 Ap '16*
 Questions on New York schools. *J Educ 84:513-14 N 23 '16*
 Remarkable plan. *J Educ 84:261-2 S 21 '16*
 What shall be the content of biology courses in the high schools of New York city? G. C. Wood. *School Sci and Math 16:126-31 F '16*
See also Ethical culture school; Speyer school

Elections

- New York city elections. E. Dawson. *Am Pol Sci R 12:119-23 F '18*
 Recent New York city fusion campaign. R. V. Ingersoll. *Nat Munic R 7:187-9 Mr '18*

Ferries and ferryboats

- Water barriers of New York city. E. Huntington. *Il map Geog R 2:169-83 S '16*

Festivals, etc.

- New York's Christmas fantasy. G. Humphrey. *Drama no 21:139-43 F '16*

Finance

- Centralized purchasing in New York city. A. G. Thomas. *Nat Munic R 5:351-3 Ap '16*
 History of the pay-as-you-go policy. A. M. Anderson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:106-11 Jl '18*
 Pay-as-you-go policy in New York city. C. L. Craig. *Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:94-101 Jl '18*

Galleries and museums

- See also American museum of natural history; Museum of French art; Museum of the American Indian*

Harbor

- War demands on the port of New York. I. T. Bush. *Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:756-9 F '18*

Health department

- Diagnosis and advice in venereal diseases as furnished by the Department of health. New York city. A. McNeil and B. S. Barringer. *Soc Hygiene 1:53-60 D '14*
 Health administration on the district plan; with discussion. A. E. Shipley. *Am J Pub Health 7:248-59 Mr '17*
 Public health and private investigations. C. E. McCombs. *Nat Munic R 7:387-94 Jl '18*

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

- Delmonico continues. *Am Law R 53:435-7 My '19*

Housing problem

- Old dwellings for new; effect of the Lawson act in New York. J. Ihlder. *Nat Munic R 6:688-92 N '17*

Maps

- Some geographic problems incident to the growth of New York city. E. P. Goodrich. *Il diag maps Geog R 2:184-205 S '16*

Milk supply

- Is milk distribution a municipal function? D. W. Hyde, Jr. *Nat Munic R 8:532-4 O '19*

New York (city)—Continued**Moral conditions**

- Commercialized prostitution in New York city in 1916. Soc Hygiene 3:282-4 Ap '17
 Landlord's encounter with the underworld. J. B. Reynolds. Nat Munic R 8:298-305 Je '19
 Obstacles to vice repression. F. H. Whitin. plan fac Soc Hygiene 2:145-63 Ap '16
 Story of the Committee of fourteen of New York. J. P. Peters. Soc Hygiene 4:347-88 Jl '18
 Treatment of cases of prostitution in New York city. N. J. Marsh. Soc Hygiene 2:517-25 O '16

Newspapers**See Tribune (New York)****Parks and playgrounds**

- Helen's babies christened in the Central Park zoo. G. T. K. Norton. Il Nature Study 12: 99-101 Mr '16
 Playground education and agitation in New York. M. E. Macomber. Il J Educ 84:39-40 Jl '13 '16

Personal service, Bureau of

- Bureau of personal service. G. L. Tirrell. Nat Munic R 7:497-500 S '18

Police

- Citizen co-operation with the police department. C. Cahalane. J Crim Law 10:100-7 My '19
 City child, playground and the police. Playground 10:157-8 Ag '16
 New York annual police report for 1915. L. F. Fuld. Nat Munic R 6:310-12 Mr '17
 New York's campaign of crime prevention; abstract. A. Woods. J Crim Law 7:295-8 Jl '16
 Police telephones in New York city. H. J. Case. Nat Munic R 5:87-9 Ja '16
 Review on the report of the New York police department (first half 1918). A. M. Mandel. Nat Munic R 8:175-6 Mr '19

Politics and government

- Further facts about Mayor Mitchell's administration. R. S. Binkerd. Nat Munic R 5:427-9 Jl '16
 Fusion mistakes and a way out. J. M. Price. Nat Munic R 7:183-6 Mr '18
 How a Tammany district attorney used his office for his own ends. C. Mellen. Nat Munic R 8:291-8 Je '19
 Jeopardizing reform in New York city. W. H. Allen. Nat Munic R 5:656-8 O '16
 Mayor Mitchell's administration of the city of New York. H. Bruère. Nat Munic R 5: 24-37 Ja '16
 Municipal ownership in New York city. D. P. Wilcox. Nat Munic R 7:217-20 Mr '18
 Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illustrated by New York experience. J. J. Murphy. Nat Munic R 6:217-18 Mr '17
 Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Munic R 6:210-16 Mr '17
 Socialist aldermanic delegation bureau of investigation and research. Nat Munic R 7: 437-8 Jl '18
 Tubercle obstacles to reform in New York city. W. H. Allen. Nat Munic R 5:419-26 Jl '16

Quarantine

- Modern hygiene of typhus fever—its application at the port of New York. J. R. Hicks. Am J Pub Health 7:628-30 Jl '17

Rapid transit

- B. R. T.—Third avenue; earnings of the companies and outlook. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:6-7 My 12 '17
 Interborough-Metropolitan collateral trust 4½s. P. Clay. Investment W 19:14-15 Ap 28 '17

See also Street railroads—Strikes

Sanitary affairs

- Comparative study of milk plates by four New York laboratories—a preliminary report. H. M. Hatfield. Am J Pub Health 8:913-15 D '18
 New York city. S. D. Hubbard. Am J Pub Health 8:940-1 D '18
 Recent progress in New York's venereal disease campaign. L. Chargin. Soc Hygiene 3: 477-86 O '17
See also New York (city)—Health department

Schools**See New York (city)—Education****Sewerage**

- Dissolved oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. K. Allen. diagms map Am J Pub Health 8:838-42 N '18

Social life and customs

- New York just before Christmas. J. MacKenzie. Il Travel 28:13-15 D '16
 Rambler on Bohemian New York. J. MacKenzie. Il Travel 29:40 Ag '17

Streets

- Highway accidents in New York city during 1915. M. E. Case. Am Statis Assn 15:318-23 S '16

Strikes**See Street railroads—Strikes****Theaters**

- Second year of the Neighborhood playhouse. Playground 10:129-31 Jl '16
 Théâtre du Vieux-Colombier. J. Copeau. Drama no 29:69-75 F '18
 Theatre in the side street. G. C. D. Odell. Columbia U Q 18:360-72 S '16
See also Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du

Topography

- Some geographic problems incident to the growth of New York city. E. P. Goodrich. Il diagms maps Geog R 2:184-205 S '16
 Water barriers of New York city. E. Huntington. Il map Geog R 2:169-83 S '16

Tunnels

- Water barriers of New York city. E. Huntington. Il map Geog R 2:169-83 S '16
New York (state)

Antiquities

- Characteristics of Iroquoian village sites of western New York. F. Houghton. Il Am Anthropol 18:508-20 O '16

Banks

- Jefferson county national bank. Watertown. N. Y., celebrates its one hundredth anniversary. Il Bankers M 92:766-9 Je '16
 Rival state bankers association proposed. Bankers M 92:348-50 Mr '16

Constitution

- Attempted revision of the state constitution of New York. G. G. Benjamin. Am Pol Sci R 10:20-43 F '16
 Defeated New York constitution. W. T. Arndt. Nat Munic R 5:92-101 Ja '16
 Excess condemnation and the New York constitution. Nat Munic R 5:111 Ja '16

Description and travel

- Metropolitan motor jaunts. H. MacNair. map Travel 31:32-3 S '18
See also Hudson river

Education

- Development of the program of physical training now required in the elementary and secondary schools of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. Am Phys Educ R 22: 207-10 Ap '17
 No one man power. J Educ 83:510-11 My 11 '16
 Statewide physical training. C. P. McCord. Am Phys Educ R 22:1-6 Ja '17

New York (state)—Continued

Finance.

Bonds which New York savings banks can buy. *Moody* 19:144-6 Mr '16
Financial progress of the state of New York. J. A. Wendell. *Bankers M* 97:293-5 S '18

Geology

See **Geology—United States**

Historic houses, etc.

Hardenburgh hall—an ancient home. C. Howard. *Il Countryside M* 23:39 Jl '16

Industrial commission

Labor law administration in New York. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:237-522 Je '17

Law

American health insurance bill better than British act; New York measure. M. MacArthur. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:204-8 Je '19
Health insurance bill as developed from tentative drafts; measure passed by New York senate; text. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:209-24 Je '19
Health insurance bill passes New York senate. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:226-38 Je '19
Labor law administration in New York. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:237-522 Je '17
Venereal diseases legislation in New York. *Soc Hygiene* 5:393-5 Jl '19

Police

New York state police. E. Dawson. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:539-41 Ag '17

Politics and government

Home rule progress in New York state. L. A. Tanzer. *Nat Munic R* 6:506-7 Jl '17

Population

Population of New York state. A. P. Brigham. *diags maps Geog R* 2:206-17 S '16

Prisons and reformatories

What value has the inspection of institutions? E. R. Cass. *J Crim Law* 10:76-81 My '19

Sanitary affairs

New York state influenza epidemic. B. R. Rickards. *Am J Pub Health* 8:940 D '18
Scoring of health activities in cities in New York state. P. B. Brooks. *Am J Pub Health* 9:436-9 Je '19

Statistics, Vital

So-called nonresident deaths; note on an experimental study of this subject in New York state. O. R. Eichel. *Am J Pub Health* 9:654-62 S '19

Water supply

Study of the application of the score system to the sanitary quality of public water supplies in New York state. T. Horton and E. S. Chase. *Am J Pub Health* 7:380-90 Ap '17

New York, botanical garden

New York botanical garden and Columbia university. N. L. Britton. *Columbia U Q* 18:352-9 S '16

New York clearing house

New York clearing house reduces charges. *Bankers M* 93:248-9 S '16

New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad

Difficulties of the New Haven railroad. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:6-7 S 15 '17
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; its financial status. F. M. Halsey. *Moody* 19:33-6 Ja '16

New York university

New York university gives banking courses. *Bankers M* 93:352-3 O '16

Wall street division

New York university in Wall street. *Bankers M* 95:489-9 O '17

New Zealand

New Zealand; poem. B. Kendim. *Spec* 117:130 Jl 29 '16

Banks and banking

See **Banks and banking—New Zealand**

Botany

See **Botany—New Zealand**

Description and travel

Some trout-fishing in New Zealand. A. H. Chaytor. *Blackw* 203:365-77 Mr '18

Economic conditions

New Zealand during the war. J. B. Condliffe. *Econ J* 29:167-85 Je '19

Geology

See **Geology—New Zealand**

Money

See **Money—New Zealand**

Physical geography

See **Physical geography—New Zealand**

New Zealand journal of science and technology
Science and technology in New Zealand. *Nature* 101:193 My '18

Newark, New Jersey

Banks

Union national bank, Newark, N.J. *Il Bankers M* 96:100-10 Ja '18

Education

General science in East side high school, Newark. F. E. Hook. *School Sci and Math* 16:796-804 D '16

Sanitary affairs

Newark, New Jersey. *Am J Pub Health* 7:94-5 Ja '17

Newbigin, Marlon I.

Origin and maintenance of diversity in man. *Geog R* 6:411-20 N '18

Newbolt, Sir Henry John

Poet and his audience. *English R* 25:198-214 S '17
Poetry and education. *English R* 24:484-500 Je '17

Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of
Duke of Newcastle. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 200:413-24 S '16

Newcomer, Waldo

Analysis of a credit statement. *Investment W* 19:6-8 Jl 7 '17
International banking in Baltimore. *Bankers M* 97:616 N '18

Newell, E. J.

Buffalo, por Bankers *M* 97:626-31 N '18
Evolution of business. *Bankers M* 94:655-60; 95:15-19 Je-Jl '17

Newell, Frederick Haynes

Reconstruction agencies. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:1-16 F '19

Newfoundland

Early relations between Newfoundland and the Channel Islands. H. W. Le Messurier. *map Geog R* 2:449-57 D '16
Markland, otherwise Newfoundland. W. H. Babcock. *Geog R* 4:309-15 O '17
Norway of the new world. V. Hayward. *Il map Travel* 27:18-21 Ag '16

Geology

See **Geology—Newfoundland**

History

Robert Hayman and the plantation of Newfoundland. G. C. M. Smith. *Eng Hist R* 33:21-36 Ja '18

Industries and resources

Newfoundland. E. M. Jones. *J Geog* 16:148-9 D '17

Newman, Ernest

Future of opera. *English R* 29:78-84 Jl '19

Newman, Sir George

Some notes on medical education in England. *Review. Nature* 102:67-9 S 26 '18

Newman, John Henry, cardinal

At the hour of our death: notes on *The dream of Gerontius*. W. F. P. Stockley. Dublin R 162:87-111 Ja '18

Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era. R. H. Coats. Hibbert J 16:485-94 Ap '18
Cardinal Newman's theory of knowledge. A. G. Brickel. Am Cath Q 43:507-18, 645-53 Jl-O '18

Wycliffe, Wesley, Newman; review of Three religious leaders of Oxford, by S. P. Cadman. A. Cecil. Dublin R 160:56-71 Ja '17

Newman, Richard Brinsley, pseud. See Gifford, Franklin Kent

Newport, Bishop of. See Hedley, John Cuthbert
News, Ballade of. New Statesman 12:52 O 19 '18

Newsboys

Getting hold of Milwaukee's newsboys. P. O. Powell. Playground 10:296-9 N '16

Newsholme, Sir Arthur

Remarks on the conduct of central and local government authorities in England. Am J Pub Health 9:581-3 Ag '19

Sir Arthur Newsholme outlines Red cross policy. Am J Pub Health 9:447 Je '19

Newspaper editors. See Editors and editing

Newspapers

Endowed press. Spec 121:198-9 Ag 24 '18

Function of the press. E. E. Slosson. Relig Educ 13:56-8 F '18

Role of the press. C. Dawbarn. English R 22:581-6 Je '16

Sunday newspaper a work of necessity. Am Law R 50:451-2 My '16

Waste-paper Phoenix. Spec 118:383-4 Mr 31 '17

See also European war—Trench newspapers; Journalism; War correspondence

Austria

Die wiener zeitungen und zeitschriften der jahre 1808 und 1809. K. Wagner. Archiv f Osterr Geschichte 104:197-400 '14

England

Broken pledges? Spec 116:372-3 Mr 18 '16

Craftsman and the pressman. Candid no 12:763-9 N '16

Mr Lloyd George and press dictation. Spec 117:761-2 D 16 '16

Neurasthenic press. Spec 116:278 F 26 '16

Posters. New Statesman 8:558-9 Mr 17 '17

See also Daily mail (London); Daily telegraph (London)

Germany

La presse allemande. G. Choisy et P. Vergnet. R Polit et Litt 56:463-9 Ag 3 '18

What Germany thinks; or, The war as Germans see it, by T. F. A. Smith. Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:935-46 F 15 '16

Great Britain

Editor and proprietor. New Statesman 13:583-4 S 13 '19

Government and the press. Spec 120:197 F 23 '18

Mr Lloyd George and Lord Northcliffe. Spec 122:517-18 Ap 26 '19

Northcliffe ministry. Spec 120:76-7 Ja 26 '18

Position of the prime minister. Spec 120:277 Mr 16 '18

Warning; relations of the government and the press. Spec 120:368-9 Ap 6 '18

See also Covent-Garden journal extraordinary; Times (London)

Russia

Russian press since the revolution. New Statesman 9:176-7 My 26 '17

Switzerland

See Frele zeitung (newspaper)

United States

Opportunity of the press as a moral educator. E. C. Hopwood. Soc Hygiene 2:21-36 Ja '16

See also Official bulletin, United States; St Louis Globe-Democrat

Bibliography

Bibliography of American newspapers. 1690-1820, pt 1-10 C. S. Brigham. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 23:217-403; 24:363-449; 25:128-293, 396-501; 26:80-184, 413-60; 27:177-274, 373-513; 28:63-133, 291-322 O '13, O '14, Ap-O '15, Ap-O '16, Ap-O '17, Ap-O '18

Newspapers, Children's

Small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a social conscience. L. C. Day. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:180-203 Je '17

Newton, Arthur

Reply to Professor Flint's article. Pop Astron 26:30-2 Ja '18

Newton, Arthur Percival

King's chamber under the early Tudors. Eng Hist R 32:348-72 Jl '17

Newton, Sir Isaac

Galileo and Newton. P. E. B. Jourdain. Monist 28:529-33 O '18

Newton, Massachusetts

Newton high schools. M. A. Laselle. J Educ 83:606-7 Je 1 '16

Newts

Variations in the vermillion-spotted newt, *D. viridescens*. A. M. Reese. II Am Nat 50:316-20 My '16

Nexø, Martin Andersen

Pelle, the conqueror: an epic of labor. Review by J. M. Johanson. Sewanee R 27:218-26 Ap '19

Neymarck, Alfred

Les beaux temps de bourse. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:112-50 Mr '14

Les chemineaux de l'épargne, répartition des actions et obligations de chemins de fer dans les portefeuilles français. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:102-24 Mr '19

La circulation à Paris et à Londres. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:441-3 N-D '14

Financial situation of France. Bankers M 97:483-9 N '18

Les milliards de la guerre. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:115-41 Ap '18

La statistique internationale des valeurs mobilières. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:322-50, 353-90, 411-91; 57:5-32, 273-97 Jl, Ag, O '15, Ja, Jl '16

Les valeurs mobilières et la guerre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:43-69 F '16

Ngoloko, a mystery of the African bush. Blackw 202:609-17 N '17

Niagara falls

Varied historical significance of Niagara falls. J Geog 18:158-9 Ap '19

Niagara river

Peace episodes on the Niagara. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:132-4 Je '16

Nibelungenlied

Race permanence and the war; the Nibelungenlied and Beowulf compared. L. W. Smith. Sewanee R 25:187-92 Ap '17

Nicaragua**Foreign relations****Costa Rica**

Costa Rica v. Nicaragua. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 11:156-60 Ja '17

United States

Treaty with Nicaragua granting canal and other rights to the United States. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:344-51 Ap '16

Nice, Leonard Blaine

Further observations on the effects of alcohol on white mice. bibliog Am Nat 51:596-607 O '17

Nice, Margaret Morse

Ambidexterity and delayed speech development. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:141-62 Je '18

Nice, Margaret Norse—Continued

Child's imagination. *Pedagog Sem* 26:173-201 Je '19

Speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 24:204-43 Je '17

Nice, France

Trois grandes villes du sud-est (Lyon, Marseilles, Nice). R. Blanchard. 3 maps Univ de Grenoble *Annales* 30:39-96 '18

Niceforo, Alfredo

Niceforo on the highly superior German. G. P. Balzarotti and C. S. Stock. *Eugenics R* 10:30-41 Ap '18

Nicholas I, czar of Russia

Kaiser Nikolaus der Erste in haus, familie und tagesarbeit; ein geschichtsbild der vierziger jahre. T. Schiemann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:437-47 S '16

Nicholas II, czar of Russia (abdicated 1917)

Un martyr de la grande tragedie moderne: le tsar Nicolas II. Marie de Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:5-23 S 1 '19

Nicholls, Mrs Arthur B. See Brontë, Charlotte

Nichols, Charles Washburn

Fledding notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:220-4 Ap '19

Nichols, Edward Wilber

Semantics of Latin adjective terminations. *Am J Philol* 37:417-33 O '16

Nichols, Francis H.

Nichols Mo-so manuscript. B. Laufer. *fac-sims Geog R* 1:274-85 Ap '16

Nichols, George Elwood

Raised bogs in eastern Maine. *Geog R* 7: 159-67 Mr '19

Vegetation of northern Cape Breton Island. Nova Scotia. *bibliog* 70 il *Conn Acad of Arts and Sci Trans* 22:249-467 Je '18

Nichols, John H.

Medical and physical examinations at Ohio state university. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:301-8 My '18

Nichols, John Treadwell

On primarily unadaptive variants. *Am Nat* 50: 565-74 S '16

Nichols, Robert

Snow overnight; poem. *New Statesman* 13: 16 Ap 5 '19

Sprig of lime; poem. *New Statesman* 13:447 Ag 2 '19

Stranger; poem. *New Statesman* 11:12 Ap 6 '18

Silver badgeman; to Robert Nichols; poem. C. K. Scott Moncrieff. *New Statesman* 12: 179 N 30 '18

Nicholson, John William

Energy distribution in spectra. *Nature* 103: 495-8 Ag 21 '19

Relations of mathematics to natural sciences. *Nature* 100:15-16 S 6 '17

Nicholson, Joseph Shield

Friedrich List: the prophet of the new Germany. *Review. Econ J* 26:92-7 Mr '16

Inflation of the currency and the rise in prices. *Econ J* 26:425-40 D '16

Nickel

Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. *Astrophys J* 49:54-60 Ja '19

Nickel industry and trade

Nickel industry. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 100:225-6 N 22 '17

Nicolaitans (sect)

Nicodemus and the Nicolaitans. P. Smith. *Open Court* 33:234-40 Ap '19

Nicoll, Matthias

What we really know about the epidemic. *Am J Pub Health* 9:43-4 Ja '19

Nicolussi, Eduard Reut-. See Reut-Nicolussi, Eduard

Nicosia, Cyprus

Forgotten capital of the Near East. H. C. Lukach. *Blackw* 204:582-97 N '18

Nicotiana

Abnormalities in nicotiana. H. A. Allard. II *Bot Gaz* 65:175-85 F '18

Niebergall, Friedrich

Prayer and the answer to prayer. *Constr Q* 4:50-72 Mr '16

Nielsen, Fred Kenelm

Lack of uniformity in the law and practice of states with regard to merchant vessels. *Am J Int Law* 13:1-21 Ja '19

Nies, James Buchanan

Origin of *mas* or *bar* and the development of its meanings. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:91-9 Ap '19

Pre-Sargonic inscription on limestone from Warka. 2 il 2 pl *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:188-96 Je '18

Contents.—Transliteration [and text]—Translation.—Notes.

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm

Seventh solitude; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:228 Mr '16

Auerbach and Nietzsche. A. W. Porterfield. *Mod Philol* 15:603-19 F '18

Goethe rather than Nietzsche. P. Carus. *Open Court* 30:564-5 S '16

Nietzsche and the ideals of modern Germany, by H. L. Stewart. *Review. Philos R* 25: 188-92 Mr '16

Nietzsche and the war. W. M. Salter. *Int J Ethics* 27:357-79 Ap '17

Nietzsche as a tonic in war time. T. P. Bailey. *Sewanee R* 26:365-74 Jl '18

Nietzsche the thinker, by W. M. Salter. *Review by J. M. Hone. New Statesman* 13:318-20 Je 28 '19

Nietzsche the thinker: a study, by W. M. Salter. *Review by N. Van der Pyl. Bib Sac* 75:295-302 Ap '18

Nietzschean idea and the Christian ideal—superman and saint. J. B. Jacobi. *Am Cath Q* 41:463-91 Jl '16

On Nietzsche's doctrine of the will to power. G. W. Cunningham. *Philos R* 28:479-90 S '19

Origin of Nietzsche's problem and its solution. B. M. Laing. *Int J Ethics* 26:510-27 Jl '16

Nigeria

From the outposts; of mending a wire in Nigeria. *Blackw* 200:260-9 Ag '16

Night; poem. A. Berlinget. *Pop Astron* 27:209 Ap '19

Night; poem. E. Phillpotts. *Spec* 123:150 Ag 9 '19

Night, Song before. R. Dehmel. *Poet Lore* 30: 264 Je '19

Night and night; poem. J. Freeman. *New Statesman* 12:375 F 1 '19

Night-fly approaching a candle. To a; poem. P. Freneau. *Nature Study* 15:305 O '19

Night for tales; poem. J. Norstog. *Poet Lore* 30: 115-20 Mr '19

Night labor

Medical argument against night work especially for women employees. E. R. Hayhurst. *Am J Pub Health* 9:367-8 My '19

Night work. See Night labor

Nightingale, Florence

Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. *fac-sim Am Statist Assn* 15:388-104 D '16

Forgotten passages in the life of Florence Nightingale. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 161:179-98 O '17

Nightingale near the house; poem. H. Monro. *Spec* 123:213 Ag 16 '19

Nightmare; poem. *Blackw* 202:825-6 D '17

Nigidius, Petrus

Leben und schriften des hessischen humanisten Petrus Nigidius (1501-1583). G. W. K. Knoke. *bibliog foot-notes* 1 pl (port) *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7, no 2:77-137 '17

Nile river

Geographic influences in the development of the mechanical arts of ancient Egypt. D. Rolfe. *School Sci and Math* 17:233-6 Mr '17

See also Assuan dam; Irrigation—Egypt

Nile river—(continued)

- Delta**
Agriculture on the Nile delta. V. C. Finch. maps J Geog 16:241-4 Mr '18
- Nine worthies**
Verses on the Nine worthies. R. S. Loomis. Mod Philol 15:211-19 Ag '17
- 1909-1919; story. Bartimeus. Blackw 206:297-302 S '19
- Nineveh**
Book of Nahum in the light of Assyriology. H. W. Mengedoh. II Open Court 33:432-40 Jl '19
- Ninman, Annie Smith**
Riley's gift of bird song. Nature Study 14:327-9 N '18
- Ninth night; drama**, translated from the Bohemian. V. Dyk. Poet Lore 29:90-101 Ja '18
- Nipher, Francis Eugene**
Graphical algebra. School Sci and Math 19:417-20 My '19
Graphical algebra as applied to functions of the n th degree. School Sci and Math 18:603-5 O '18
Gravitational repulsion. 3 diag 3 pl Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans 23:177-92 N 8 '17
Attempts to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."
- Nipples**. See Mammary glands (zoology)
- Nirvana**; poem. P. Carus. Monist 27:233-7 Ap '17
- Nitche, Elizabeth**
Classicism of Walter Savage Landor. Class J 14:147-66 D '18
Horace and Thackeray. Class J 13:393-410 Mr '18
Longer narrative poems of America, 1775-1875. Sewanee R 26:283-300 Jl '18
- Nitrate of potash**
Talbot's observations on fused nitre. Rayleigh. Nature 98:428 F 1 '17
- Nitrates**. See Plants—Nutrition; Saltpeter, Chile
- Nitrification**
On nitrification; isolation and description of the nitrite ferment. A. Bonazzi. biblog II Bot Gaz 68:194-207 S '19
Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation and nitrification. B. Williams. Bot Gaz 62:311-17 O '16
- Nitrifying bacteria**. See Soil bacteriology
- Nitrogen**
L'azote atmosphérique. F. Bodroux. R Sci 55:198-207 Mr 24 '17
Les cycles de l'azote. M. Guichard. R Sci 56:385-91 Je 29 '18
Germany's effort to obtain nitrogenous compounds. Nature 99:33 Mr 8 '17
Knowledge in power. Lens. New Statesman 10:495-6 F 23 '18
Nitrogen problem. Nature 100:266-7 D 6 '17
Nitrogen problem and the work of the Nitrogen products committee. Nature 100:316-18 D 20 '17
Nitrogen problem in relation to the war. Nature 102:26-7 S 12 '18
Recent developments in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. G. W. Sears. School Sci and Math 18:527-33 Je '18
Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation and nitrification. B. Williams. Bot Gaz 62:311-17 O '16
Sources of nitrogen compounds in the United States. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 98:431-2 F 1 '17
Utilisation of atmospheric nitrogen. A. Findlay. New Statesman 8:347-8 Ja 13 '17
- Nitroglycerin**. See Explosives
- Nitze, William Albert**
Concerning the word graal, greal. Mod Philol 13:681-4 Mr '16
Cornelle's conception of character and the Cortegiano. Mod Philol 15:1-14, 385-400 Jl, N '17
On the chronology of the Grail romances. Mod Philol 17:151-66 Jl '19 (to be cont)

- Niven, J. M.**
Christmas dinner. Kind M 29:103-4 D '16
How Cecil learned his lesson. Kind M 31:227 Ap '19
Jack Frost's grip. Kind M 31:140-1 Ja '19
Out door school. Kind M 29:24 S '16
Reddy. Kind M 31:173 F '19
Snail. Kind M 31:281 My '19
Sugar story. Kind M 29:170 Mr '17
Sun. Kind M 28:258 My '16
Where the wool comes from. Kind M 30:98-9 D '17
- Nizhni-Novgorod fair**. See Fairs
- No more adieu; poem**. New Statesman 13:192 My 24 '19
- No more that road; poem**. J. Freeman. New Statesman 13:395 Jl 19 '19
- No plays**. See Japanese drama
- No smoking; a farce**. J. Benavente. Drama no 25:78-88 F '17
- Noah**
Noah and his family. M. Milman. Monist 29:259-92 Ap '19
- Noailles, Anna Elizabeth (de Brancovan) de (Comtesse Mathieu de Noailles)**
Ainsi lorsque j'étais une enfant; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:12 My 1 '17
Appel; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:652 Ag 1 '18
Après la pluie; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:380 My 15 '19
Attends encore un peu. . . ; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:228-30 Mr 15 '18
Les biches; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:648-9 Ag 1 '18
Ce ne sont pas les mots; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:16-17 My 1 '17
Ce que j'appellerais le ciel. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:567-77 F 1 '19
Certes, vous êtes bien; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:237 Mr 15 '18
Ceux que la joie enivre; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:113-14 Jl 1 '17
Le chant de Praxô. R de Paris 26,pt1:60-1 Ja 1 '19
Le chant du faune. R de Paris 26,pt1:58-60 Ja 1 '19
Chant du soir. R de Paris 25,pt2:226-8 Mr 15 '18
Le chapelet d'ambre; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 '19
Le ciel gris, ce matin; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:116-17 Jl 1 '17
Confession; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:114 Jl 1 '17
Le conseil; poème. R de Paris 26,pt1:61-2 Ja 1 '19
Consolation; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:225-6 Mr 15 '18
Contemplation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:381 My 15 '19
Continuité; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:233 Mr 15 '18
Le cri des hirondelles; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:115-16 Jl 1 '17
Dans cette oppression; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:108-10 Jl 1 '17
Dans l'adolescence; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383-4 My 15 '19
Deux êtres luttent; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:17-18 My 1 '17
Dialogue; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:675-7 Je 15 '19
La douleur est pressée; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:22 My 1 '17
Espérance; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:230 Mr 15 '18
Espérance; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:654-5 Ag 1 '18
Eté je ne peux pas. . . ; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:230-1 Mr 15 '18
Etranger qui viendras; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:5-9 My 1 '17
La Grèce, ma terre maternelle; poème. R de Paris 25,pt6:710-13 D 15 '18
Une Grecque aux yeux allongés; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:9-11 My 1 '17
Les héros; poème. R de Paris 25,pt6:715 D 15 '18
Il pleut, le ciel est noir; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:112 Jl 1 '17

Noailles, Anna Elizabeth—Continued

- Interrogation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:383 My 15 '19
 Je croyais être; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:110-11 JI 1 '17
 Le jeune mort; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:645-7 Ag 1 '18
 Le jour de gloire; poème. R de Paris 25,pt 6:709 D 15 '18
 Jour de juin; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:673-5 Je 15 '19
 Joviale odeur de la neige; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:13-14 My 1 '17
 Lorsque je souffre encor. . . ; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:238 Mr 15 '18
 Matin de printemps; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:651 Ag 1 '18
 Matin d'été; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:379-80 My 15 '19
 Méditation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:650 Ag 1 '18
 Midi; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:237-8 Mr 15 '18
 Midi; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:677-8 Je 15 '19
 Minuit; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:238-9 Mr 15 '18
 Novembre; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:382 My 15 '19
 La nuit; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:682 Je 15 '19
 Nuit d'été, obscure; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:16 My 1 '17
 Les nuits d'été; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:681-2 Je 15 '19
 Offrande du batelier; poème. R de Paris 26,pt1:62-3 Ja 1 '19
 L'orage; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:382-3 My 15 '19
 Parques! nul cœur ne salt; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:234-5 Mr 15 '18
 Le paysage est calme; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:14-15 My 1 '17
 Plaisir; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:679 Je 15 '19
 Le plaisir; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:652 Ag 1 '18
 Poésie des soirs. R de Paris 26,pt3:680-1 Je 15 '19
 Poesies. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:859-70 D 15 '17
 Les poètes romantiques; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:118-20 JI 1 '17
 Prière au destin; poème. R de Paris 26,pt1:63 Ja 1 '19
 Prière du combattant; poème. R de Paris 25,pt6:713-15 D 15 '18
 Le printemps éternel; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:235-7 Mr 15 '18
 Promeneuse; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:116 JI 1 '17
 Le reproche; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:653 Ag 1 '18
 Rêverie le soir; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:655-6 Ag 1 '18
 Salutation; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:232-3 Mr 15 '18
 Scintillement; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:653-4 Ag 1 '18
 Le silence; poésie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:110-11 JI 1 '17
 Solitude; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:649 Ag 1 '18
 Le souffle; poème. R de Paris 26,pt3:678 Je 15 '19
 Toute heure signifie; poème. R de Paris 24,pt3:18-21 My 1 '17
 Tranquillité; poème. R de Paris 25,pt2:231-2 Mr 15 '18
 Tristesse de l'amour; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:656-7 Ag 1 '18
 Le voyage; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:378-9 My 15 '19
- Noailles, Pierre**
 L'inaliénabilité dotale et la nouvelle 61. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:451-509 '18 (to be cont)
- Nobel prizes**
 Nobel peace prize. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:383-6 Ap '18
- Nobility.** See Titles of honor and nobility

Noble, Alvin Buell

- Preparation of college teachers of English. English J 5:665-70 D '16
- Noble, Frederic Perry**
 Negative criticism of destructive critics. Bib Sac 73:396-421 JI '16
- Noble, Stuart Grayson**
 Educational values in schools for negroes. So Atlan Q 18:116-24 Ap '19
- Nock, Albert Jay**
 Advertising and liberal literature. Sewanee R 26:142-52 Ap '18
- Nodier, Charles Emmanuel**
 Charles Nodier and Ferdinand Denis. E. M. Schenck. Mod Lang Notes 34:185-7 Mr '19
 Lawrence Sterne and Charles Nodier. F. B. Barton. Mod Philol 14:217-28 Ag '16
- Noe, (James Thomas) Cotton**
 Solitude; poem. Poet Lore 28:77 Ja '17
- Noël.** See Christmas
- Noguchi, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)**
 Japanese Hokku poems. Poet Lore 29:102-9 Ja '18
 My impressions of Oxford and Stratford-on-Avon. Blackw 199:535-44 Ap '16
 (tr.) Perfect Jewel maiden; drama. Poet Lore 28:334-7 My '17
 Skin painter. English R 25:501-8 D '17
 Sorrow of Yuya. Poet Lore 28:338-42 My '17
 Three translated selections from the Noh drama. Poet Lore 29:447-58 S '18
- Noguera, Eduardo Guadalupe**
 Adivinanzas recogidas en México. J Am Folklore 31:537-40 O '18
- Noh plays.** See Japanese drama
- Noise**
 Effect of sound distraction upon memory. J. J. B. Morgan. Am J Psychol 28:191-208 Ap '17
 Progress of the anti-noise movement. E. S. Batterson. Nat Munic R 6:372-8 My '17
- Nolan, Aretas Wilbur**
 Agricultural nature-study. Nature Study 13:346-51 N '17
- Nolan, Ona I.**
 Ways of raising geography teaching above the commonplace. J Geog 17:41-9 O '18
- Nolan, Willis J.** See Chapman, James Crosby, jt. auth.
- Nolen, John**
 City planning standards of the United States housing corporation. Nat Munic R 8:261 My '19
- Nolhac, Pierre de**
 Fragonard en Italie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:613-29 O 1 '17
 Notes sur un amateur de couleurs. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:633-41 D 1 '16
 Pour l'Italie victorieuse; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:895 Ap 15 '19
 Rêverie sur le lac de Garde; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:895-8 Ap 15 '19
 Vers pour la patrie. R de Paris 25,pt1:190-3 Ja 1 '18
 La victoire du Palatin; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:894 Ap 15 '19
- Nomad, pseud.**
 Ruanda, and the Belgian Congo occupation. Spec 123:109-10 JI 26 '19
- Nomad schools**
 Nomad schools and a school in the desert. J Geog 18:237-9 S '19
- Nomadism**
 Feebly inhibited: nomadism with special reference to heredity, by C. B. Davenport. Review. Nature 97:343 Je 22 '16
- Nominations.** See Caucus
- Nonconformists.** See Anabaptists; Dissenters
- Nonnus**
 Influence of Nonnus on 19th century English literature. W: Chislett, Jr. So Atlan Q 16:73-5 Ja '17
- Non-partisan government.** See Party government
- Non-partisan league, National.** See National non-partisan league
- Nonresident deaths.** See Vital statistics

Nonresistance

- Christus militans. B: W. Bacon. Hibbert J 16:542-54 JI '18
 Fallacy of non-resistance. F: W. O. Ward. Lond Q R 125:59-69 Ja '16
 Fulfilment of the law. D. J. Bolton. Int J Ethics 27:200-12 Ja '17
 Love which is not the fulfilling of the law. C. L. Maynard. Hibbert J 15:479-92 Ap '17
 Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17
 Sixteenth century theologian and the present war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 JI '17
 War and the Christian ethic. P. G. Duffy. Int J Ethics 27:213-24 Ja '17
 War from a Quaker point of view, by J: W. Graham. Review. Hibbert J 14:653-9 Ap '16
 War from the Quaker point of view. J: W. Graham. Hibbert J 14:613-16 JI '16

See also Conscientious objectors; Force (violence); Friends, Society of; Peace

Nonsense verse. See Limericks**Non-support.** See Desertion and non-support**Norbeck, Peter**

Portrait. Travel 31:27 Ag '18

Nordenskiöld, Erland, baron

- Finland: the land and the people. Geog R 7:361-76 Je '19
 Guarani invasion of the Inca empire in the sixteenth century. Geog R 4:103-21 Ag '17
 White hind. English R 27:213-15 S '18

Nordmann, Charles

- L'agriculture et la rééducation des blessés de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:457-68 My 15 '17
 Albert Dastre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:661-7 D 1 '17
 L'avion de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34: 697-708 Ag 1 '16
 Le bruit de la bataille. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:217-28, 697-708 S 1, O 1 '16
 Le canon d'infanterie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:934-45 Ag 15 '18
 Le canon qui bombarde Paris. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:935-46 Ap 15 '18
 Les canons à fil d'acier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:458-69 JI 15 '18
 Chirurgie de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:457-68 S 15 '17
 Le congrès de la paix et le calendrier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:459-68 Ja 15 '19
 Une croisade contre la maladie: le Congrès de Cannes et le Bureau d'hygiène mondial. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:454-65 My 15 '19
 La croisade des Américains contre la tuberculose en France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47: 457-68 S 15 '18
 Deux traitements des plaies de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:935-46 O 15 '17
 Ecoute sous-marine; écoute souterraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:935-45 Ag 15 '19
 Evolution et bactériologie de la grippe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:457-68 N 15 '18
 La fièvre typhoïde et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:935-46 D 15 '17
 Impressions d'un combattant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:371-414 N 15 '16
 L'industrie chimique française et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:935-46 Je 15 '18
 Industrie et science. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:697-708 Ap 1 '17
 La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:935-46 O 15 '18
 Un modèle d'organisation: le Secours de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:935-46 Ap 15 '19
 Nouvelles remarques à propos du "kanon". R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:446-57 My 15 '18
 L'optique et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17
 Un peu d'aérotechnique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:217-28 JI 1 '16
 Physiologie de l'aéroplane. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:697-708 Je 1 '16
 Les plaies de guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:935-46 Ag 15 '17
 Pour une réforme chronologique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:933-44 F 15 '19
 Les précurseurs de la guerre de tranchées. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:697-708 D 1 '16

- La préparation du tir de l'artillerie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:935-46 Je 15 '17
 Les progrès de la T. S. F. et la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:927-38 Je 15 '19
 La protection du soldat—le casque. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:445-56 Mr 15 '18
 Quelques progrès guerriers de l'aéronautique et de l'aérologie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52: 693-702 Ag 1 '19
 La question du pain. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:457-68 N 15 '17
 Questions alimentaires. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:935-46 F 15 '18
 Le réglage du tir de l'artillerie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:457-68 JI 15 '17
 Le relevage des navires torpillés. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:459-70 Mr 15 '19
 Une révolution en biologie et en chirurgie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:937-47 D 15 '18
 Les superzeppelins. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37: 693-702 F 1 '17
 Les tanks. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:445-56 Ja 15 '18
 La torpille et les immersibles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:217-28 N 1 '16
 Les vitamines. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:686-97 O 1 '19

Nordström, Mme Ludwig. See Stjernstedt-Nordström, Maria Sofia Alexandra

Norfolk, Henry FitzAlan-Howard, 15th duke of Henry. duke of Norfolk. F. Bourne. Dublin J R 160:293-6 Ap '17

Norfolk Southern railroad

Norfolk Southern R. R. F: M. Halsey. Moody 19:369-71 JI '16

Norlin, Ethel Todd

Present-day superstitions at La Harpe, Ill., survivals in a community of English origin. J Am Folk-lore 31:202-15 Ap '18

Norlin, George

Ancient realist. Poet Lore 27:417-29 JI '16
 Ethnology and the golden age. Class Philol 12:351-64 O '17

Normal schools

- Normal school salaries and conditions. J Educ 84:491 N 16 '16
 Physical education and the state normal schools. Am Phys Educ R 24:161-2 Mr '19
 Preparation of rural school teachers by state normal schools. T: A. Hillyer. J Educ 84: 31-3 JI 13 '16
 Preparation of teachers for nature study and elementary agriculture by the normal schools. E. R. Downing. School Sci and Math 17:609-21 O '17
 Recent tendencies in state normal schools. G. E. Walk. Pedagog Sem 23:1-13 Mr '16
 Report on the place of the normal school in the preparation of high school history teachers. E. M. Violette. Miss Val Hist R sup47-55 Ap '17
 State normal school the school of the people. J. W. Crabtree. J Educ 84:36-7 JI 13 '16
See also Teachers—Training; also Fitchburg, Massachusetts, state normal school; Georgia normal and industrial college

Curriculum

- Agriculture as presented by some of the state normal schools. O. E. Frazee. School Sci and Math 18:820-7 D '18
 California state board of education unifies normal school courses. E. R. Snyder. J Educ 84:148-9 Ag 24 '16
 Differentiated course of study for normal schools. J. A. Pitman. J Educ 84:83-9 JI 27 '16
 Final report of the Committee on English in the normal school. English J 7:29-38 Ja '18
Norman, Alfred Merle
 Obituary. S. F. Harmer. Nature 102:188-9 N 7 '18

Normandy**Social life and customs**

- Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu comparatif. L. Gérin. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:176-91 D '17-Mr '18
Norris, Julia Anna
 Stimulation of interest in hygiene. Am Phys Educ R 23:538-42 D '18

Norris, Orland Otway (N. O. Ruggles, pseud.)
Greek ideas of an afterworld. *Monist* 27:57-82
Ja '17

Norris, W. F.
Filipino courts and lawyers. *Am Law R* 51:98-106 Ja '17
Filipino crimes in the days of the first occupation of the islands. *Am Law R* 52:71-84 Ja '18
Issues of the war. *Am Law R* 52:401-8 My '18
State trial. *Am Law R* 51:227-38 Mr '17

Norsemen. See **Northmen**

Norstog, Jon
Night for tales; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:115-20 Mr '19
Jon Norstog, the bookmaker. I. M. Bredeesen. *Poet Lore* 30:112-26 Mr '19

Norsworthy, Naomi
Portrait. *Teach Col Rec* 18:front Ja '17
Service in memory of Professor Norsworthy. *Teach Col Rec* 18:85-91 Ja '17

North, Charles E.
Milk industry and the war. *Am J Pub Health* 9:259-67 Ap '19
Milk standards. *Am J Pub Health* 8:228 Mr '18
Survey of dairy score cards. *Am J Pub Health* 7:25-39 Ja '17

North, Eric McCoy
Place of the college biblical department in the coming world order. *Relig Educ* 13:277-81 Ag '18

North, Samuel M.
Social program for secondary schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:469-74 N '18

North, Simon Newton Dexter
Negotiations between Japan and China in 1915. *Am J Int Law* 10:222-37 Ap '16

North Carolina
Recent poetry by North Carolina writers. J. W. Pratt. *So Atlan Q* 17:40-3 Ja '18
Remnants of the Machapunga Indians of North Carolina. F. G. Speck. *Am Anthropol* 18:271-6 Ap '16
See also Black mountains; Mecklenburg county

Courts

Centennial of North Carolina supreme court. *Am Law R* 52:301-4 Mr '19

Education

North Carolina schools and academies, 1790-1840, by C. L. Coon. Review. *So Atlan Q* 15:95-6 Ja '16

North Carolina's new educational system. E. C. Brooks. *So Atlan Q* 18:279-88 O '19

Finance

North Carolina fund for internal improvements. W. K. Boyd. *So Atlan Q* 15:52-67 Ja '16

History

Arthur Dobbs of Castle Dobbs and Carolina. A. J. Morrison. *So Atlan Q* 16:30-8 Ja '17
Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836. W. K. Boyd. *So Atlan Q* 18:41-51, 167-74 Ja-Apr '19
Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. C. O. Fisher. *So Atlan Q* 16:60-72 Ja '17

Law

Attempted child labor legislation in North Carolina. Z. Weaver. *Child Labor Bul* 5:9-10 My '16

North Carolina's optional city charter and municipal finance laws. W. H. Gleason. *Nat Munic R* 6:415-16 My '17

Public works

North Carolina fund for internal improvements. W. K. Boyd. *So Atlan Q* 15:52-67 Ja '16

Sanitary affairs

North Carolina furnishing diphtheria antitoxin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:941 D '18

Social conditions

Child labor in North Carolina. G. T. Winston. *Child Labor Bul* 5:70-4 My '16

Taxation

Present status of tax reform in North Carolina. C. C. Pearson. *So Atlan Q* 18:289-98 O '19

North Dakota

Wells of the Dakotas. *J Educ* 83:43 Ja '16
See also Killdeer mountains

Banks

State of North Dakota goes into the banking business. *Bankers M* 98:417-19 Ap '19

Constitution

Ten constitutional amendments in North Dakota. E. T. Towne. *Nat Munic R* 8:93-4 Ja '19

Education

Present status of the consolidated school in North Dakota. N. C. McDonnell. *J Educ* 84:326 O 5 '16

Geology

See **Geology—United States**

Politics and government

Non-partisan league. A. B. Gilbert. *Nat Munic R* 7:379-83 Jl '18

Religious institutions and affairs

North Dakota plan of Bible study. V. P. Squires. *Relig Educ* 11:20-7 F '16
Training Sunday-school teachers in North Dakota. W. N. Stearns. *Relig Educ* 11:370-1 Ag '16

North Dakota non-partisan league. See **National non-partisan league**

North sea

Over-fishing of the North sea. *Nature* 97:342 Je 22 '16

North sea, Battle of the. See **Jutland, Battle of**
North shore, Massachusetts. See **Massachusetts—Description and travel**

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron

Appointments. *Spec* 118:693 Je 23 '17
David Lloyd George, Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. A. Violis. *R de Paris* 24, pt4:268-94 Ag 15 '17

Mr Lloyd George and Lord Northcliffe. *Spec* 122:517-18, 694-5 Ap 26, My 31 '19
Portrait. *Bankers M* 95:581 O '17

North-east coast Institution of engineers and shipbuilders

Victory meeting, 1919, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Nature* 103:395-6 Jl 17 '19

Northend, Mary Harrod

Dutch colonial house eight thousand dollars. *Countryside M* 23:291 D '16

Northern lights. See **Auroras**

Northern passion (poem)

Northern passion and the mysteries. F. H. Miller. *Mod Lang Notes* 31:98-92 F '19

Northern territory, Australia

Adventure into the Never Never country, strange savage aborigines of the Northern territory of Australia. T. J. McMahon. II map *Travel* 33:22-5 My '19

Northmen

Certain pre-Columbian notices of American aborigines. W. H. Babcock. *Am Anthropol* 18:388-97 Jl '16

Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of
Antiseptic of public life. *Spec* 123:137-8 Ag 2 '19

Northup, Clark Sutherland

Byron and Gray. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:310-12 My '17

War and literature. *Sewanee R* 25:73-47 Jl '17

Northwest

History

Larger view of the Yellowstone expedition, 1819-1820. C. Goodwin. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:299-313 D '17

Six constitutions of the far Northwest. J. D. Hicks. *Miss Val Hist R* sup360-79 My '19

Northwest—History—Continued

Bibliography

- Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1916-1917. D. E. Clark. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:342-61 D '17
- Northwest, Old.** See Northwest territory, United States
- Northwest territory, United States**
Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816. W. E. Stevens. *Miss Val Hist R* sup238-91 O '18
- Historical activities in the Old Northwest. A. C. Cole. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:50-76; 4:64-88; 5:51-69; 6:74-98 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18 Je '19
- Territorial legislation by governor and judges. W. L. Jenks. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:36-50 Je '18
- Value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. J. A. James. *Miss Val Hist R* sup249-70 O '18
- Northwest trail**
Over the Northwest trail. C. H. Davis. *Il map Travel* 28:14-18 Ap '17
- Norton, Charles Dyer**
Sketch. *por Playground* 12:333-5 O '18
- Norton, Charles Elliot**
Letters, with biographical comment by S. Norton and M. A. D. Howe. Review by S. L. Sioussat. *Sewanee R* 24:229-34 Ap '16
- Norton, Charles Howard**
Annual thrift day, February third. *Bankers M* 92:264-9 F '16
- Man is a man. *por Bankers M* 97:740-6 D '18
- National thrift day begins in the bank. *Bankers M* 96:53-5 Ja '18
- Norton, Charles Philip**
Little-advertised island of glaciers, volcanoes and geysers. *Travel* 33:22-4 JI '19
- Norton, Gayne T. K.**
Copperhead snake. *Nature Study* 12:264-72 S '16
- Few fish freaks. *Nature Study* 12:65-8 F '16
- Great chip rocks of the Hudson. *Nature Study* 12:145-8 Ap '16
- Helen's babies christened. *Nature Study* 12:99-101 Mr '16
- Mosquito extermination in New York. *Nature Study* 12:384-5 D '16
- Snake: an animal deserving class-room study. *Nature Study* 14:24-8 Ja '18
- Steller's sea-lion that dives. *Nature Study* 12:337-8 N '16
- Norton, John Foote**
Notes on the reactions of bacteriologic media. *Am J Pub Health* 9:190-3 Mr '19
- Use of anaerobic culture methods in the study of influenza. *Am J Pub Health* 9:593-4 Ag '19
- Norton, Phil.** See Osborne, William Hamilton, jt. auth.
- Norton, Richard**
Obituary. W. F. Harris. *por Harv Grad M* 27:181-6 D '18
- Norton, Walter J.**
Humorists of the painted desert. *Travel* 27:29-32 S '16
- Norton, William Harmon**
Classification of breccias. *J Geol* 25:160-94 F '17
- Norton Folgate affair; story.** T. Burke. *English R* 27:332-8 N '18

Norway

Commerce

General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup246-59 JI '18

Description and travel

Glimpses of unfamiliar Norway; pictures. *Travel* 26:29-33 Mr '16

See also Christiania

History

See Christian VII

Social life and customs

- On ski in wintry Norway. E. Jessup. *Il Travel* 30:24-7 F '18
- Norwood, Irving S.**
Live bank president who made himself solid with the farmer. *Bankers M* 92:71-2 Ja '16
- Nose**
Growth of the nasal bridge in children. L. R. Sullivan. *Am Anthropol* 19:406-9 JI '17
- Nostrums.** See Patent medicine
- Not at home; drama.** H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 28:407-13 JI '17
- Not under full administrative control; story.** Blackw 204:194-202 Ag '18
- Notes, Promissory.** See Promissory notes
- Notestein, Wallace**
Joseph Chamberlain and tariff reform. *Sewanee R* 25:40-56 Ja '17
- Nothnagel, Mildred**
Fecundation and formation of the primary endosperm nucleus in certain Iliaceae. *bib-log Bot Gaz* 66:143-61 Ag '18
- Reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells of *allium tricoccum*. *Bot Gaz* 61:453-76 Je '16
- Notitia urbis Constantinopolitanae**
Date of the Notitia of Constantinople. J. B. Bury. *Eng Hist R* 31:442-3 JI '16
- Notre Dame, Paris**
Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de-Paris. F. H. Rusk. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:428-33 O '18
- Nott, Jane Prothero**
Munition makers—the teacher; poem. *Spec* 118:489 Ap 28 '17
- Nottingham university.** See East Midlands university
- Notz, William**
Monopolies in the ancient Orient. *Bib Sac* 74:254-83 Ap '17
- Star of Bethlehem and the Magi. *Bib Sac* 73:537-45 O '16
- Notzing, Albert Ph. Fr. von Schrenck-, freiherr.** See Schrenck-Notzing, Albert Ph. Fr. von
- Nouns**
Why teach common and proper nouns? *English J* 8:174-8 Mr '19
- Nourse, Kate Rogers**
Little Ted's defense; poem. *Kind M* 23:277 Je '16
- Nous autres; poem.** G. Dearmer. *English R* 28:275-6 Ap '19
- Les nouveaux Oberlé; nouvelle.** See Bazin, René François Marie
- Nova Aquilae III**
Early observations of Nova Aquilae on June 8. E. B. Frost. *Pop Astron* 26:723-4 D '18
- Note on the color of Nova Aquilae III. E. E. Barnard. *Pop Astron* 27:450 Ag '19
- Nova Aquilae no. 3: preliminary light curve. I. Yamamoto. *Pop Astron* 27:200-1 F '19
- Nova Aquilae 3rd. J. A. Parkhurst. *Il Pop Astron* 27:167-8 Mr '19
- Observations of Nova Aquilae. I. Yamamoto. *Pop Astron* 26:662-3 N '18
- Photo-electric measures of the light of Nova Aquilae no. 3. J. Stebbins and E. Dershem. *Astrophys J* 49:344-54 Je '19
- Some peculiarities of Nova Aquilae III of 1918. E. E. Barnard. *Astrophys J* 49:199-202 Ap '19
- Visual estimates of the brightness of Nova Aquilae, no. 3. J. Stebbins. *Pop Astron* 27:242-6 Ap '19
- Nova Scotia**
- History**
First English court in (the present) Canada on its criminal side. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 8:8-15 My '17
- Nova stella, June 1918; poem.** M. F. Locke. *Pop Astron* 27:86 F '19
- Novae.** See Stars—New
- Novakovich, Miletia**
Le rôle de la Serbie dans l'avenir. *R Polit et Litt* 55:268-72 Ap 28 '17

Novellists

French novelists of to-day, by W. Stephens. Review. *Yale R n s* 5:642-5 Ap '16

Novels. See Fiction

Novelty

Novelty fallacy in literature. H. H. Peckham. *So Atlan Q* 16:144-8 Ap '17

Novembre; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:382 My 15 '19

Now to be still and rest; poem. Spec 122:326 Mr 15 '19

Noyes, Alexander Dana

Our international banking in war time. por Bankers *M* 97:508-15 N '18

War finance plans. Bankers *M* 94:508-13 My '17

Noyes, Alfred

Chimney-sweeps of Cheltenham; poem. *Blackw* 205:697-8 My '19

Lord of misrule, and other poems. Review. *Sewanee R* 24:119-20 Ja '16

Princeton in war-time; poem. Spec 120:647 Je 22 '18

Union; poem. Bankers *M* 98:312 Mr '19

Noyes, Harry A., and others

Root variations induced by carbon dioxide gas additions to soil. *Bot Gaz* 66:364-73 O '18

Noyes, William Albert

Religion and democracy. *Open Court* 32:716-28 D '18

Ntlakyapamuk Indians. See Thompson river Indians

Nuages; poème. A. Spire. *R de Paris* 26,pt5: 274-5 S 15 '19

Nubia

Archæological survey of Nubia, by C. M. Firth. Review. *Il Nature* 97:101-2 Mr 30 '16

Nucleus. See Cells

Nudd, Howard W.

Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. *J Educ* 83:425-7 Ap 20 '16

Cleveland educational survey. *Nat Munic R* 6:407-12 My '17

Nudibranchs

Fusion of rhinophores in chromodoris. W. J. Crozier. *diag Am Nat* 51:756-8 D '17

On the periodic shoreward migrations of tropical nudibranchs. W. J. Crozier. *Am Nat* 51:377-82 Je '17

La nuit; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:682 Je 15 '19

La nuit porte conseil; proverbe. G. d'Houville. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17

Les nuits d'été; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:681-2 Je 15 '19

Number games

Experiment in games involving a knowledge of number. L. S. Steinway. *Teach Col Rec* 19:43-53 Ja '18

Numbers

Nombres ronds et nombres trop précis. R. Chevasus. *R Sci* 55:239-42 Ap 14 '17

Properties and peculiarities of the number 9. H. M. Sherwood. *J Educ* 83:486-9 My 4 '16

Question relating to prime numbers. *Nature* 103:305, 364-5 Je 19, Jl 10 '19

Rule for extracting the n-th root of arithmetical numbers. W. T. Short. *School Sci and Math* 16:70 Ja '16

Some notes on the ideal or natural number system. L. E. Lunn. *Pop Astron* 25:303-6 My '17

See also Logic, Symbolic and mathematical

Numbers, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Numbers

Numbers, Theory of

On certain trigonometrical sums and their applications in the theory of numbers. S. Ramanujan. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 22:259-76 '18

Numerals

Anomalous forms in writing numbers. F. Ca-jori. *School Sci and Math* 16:246-7 Mr '16

Numerals for scales and punches. A. P. Trotter. *Il Nature* 97:121-2 Ap 6 '16

Nuimatics. See Coins; Money

Nuns. See Monasticism; Ursulines

Nuremberg, Bavaria

Sumptuary law in Nürnberg; a study in paternal government. K. R. Greenfield. *J H U Studies* 36:153-289 '18

Nurseries

Tiniest tots need to work and play together; how a nursery meets such a need. Mrs P. F. Gass. *Kind M* 31:168-9 F '19

Nursery lore. See Mother Goose

Nurses and nursing

See also First aid in illness and injury

Study and teaching

Nursing education in relation to the present crisis. *Teach Col Rec* 18:291-5 My '17

Obligations of opportunity. M. A. Nutting. *Teach Col Rec* 18:122-33 Mr '17

Some problems in the training of school nurses. A. H. Strong. *Teach Col Rec* 17:353-60 S '16

Sounder economic basis for training schools for nurses. M. A. Nutting. *Teach Col Rec* 17:68-78 Ja '16

Training

Relation of the war program to nursing in civil hospitals. M. A. Nutting. *Teach Col Rec* 20:66-78 Ja '19

Nurses and nursing, Public health

Need for visiting nursing in industry. *Am J Pub Health* 8:938 D '18

Public health nursing in the extra-cantonment zone. M. E. Lent. *Am J Pub Health* 9:193-5 Mr '19

Visiting nursing and life insurance. L. K. Frankel and L. I. Dublin. *Am Statist Assn* 16:58-112 Je '18

See also Public health teachers

Nursing. See Nurses and nursing

Nurture. See Environment

Nushki railway

Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122: 355-7 Mr 22 '19

Nuthatches

Queer performance of a nuthatch. V. F. Richards. *Nature Study* 14:263 S '18

Nutrition

Daily food ration of Great Britain. W. H. Thompson. *Nature* 96:687-90 F 17 '16

Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition. H. C. Sherman. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 5:491-500 '18

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. II Food requirements of man. *Nature* 103:148 Ap 24 '19

Influence of heat on growth-promoting properties of food. E. V. McCollum. *Am J Pub Health* 8:191-4 Mr '18

Malnutrition and health education. D: Mitchell. *Pedagog Sem* 26:1-26 Mr '19

Nutrition and malnutrition. *Am J Pub Health* 8:130 F '18

Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men. F. G. Benedict. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 5: 479-90 '18

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I Preliminary results of nutritional surveys in United States army camps. J: R. Murlin and C. W. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 9:401-13 Je '19

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I-III. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 5:479-512 '18

Contents.—1. Benedict, F. G. Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men.—2. Sherman, H. C. Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—3. Smith, J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply

See also Diet; Food; Metabolism; Vitamines

Nutrition of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

Nutting, Elsie

Composition as one of the arts. *English J* 5: 671-9 D '16

Nutting, Herbert Chester

- Classics in translation. Class J 13:385-9 Mr '18
 Fourth-year Latin. Class J 13:45-54 O '17
 Fovea—a play. Class J 14:176-84 D '18
 Hysteron proteron. Class J 11:298-301 F '16
 Invalids or quitters? J Educ 84:206-7 S 7 '16
 New allies. Class J 12:353-5 Mr '17
 On the teaching of Cicero's orations. Class J 12:254-62 Ja '17
 Passer—a play in Latin. Class J 11:418-27 Ap '16
 Vocational Latin. Class J 12:319-27 F '17

Nutting, Mary Adelalde

- Obligations of opportunity. Teach Col Rec 18:122-33 Mr '17
 Relation of the war program to nursing in civil hospitals. Teach Col Rec 20:66-78 Ja '19
 Sounder economic basis for training schools for nurses. Teach Col Rec 17:68-78 Ja '16

Nutting, Perley Gilman

- Organised knowledge and national welfare. Nature 100:156-8 O 25 '17

Nydegger, James A.

- School hygiene a national problem. Am J Pub Health 9:442-6 Je '19

Nye, Caroline

- Damascus of the north. Travel 33:5-9 Jl '19

Nye, Irene

- Genetic viewpoint in language teaching. Class J 11:428-33 Ap '16

Nykl, A. R.

- Two Arabic words in the Romancero. Mod Philol 17:167-8 Jl '19
 Yokohama the modern. Travel 29:22-5 Je '17

O

Oak furniture

- Oak. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. il Countryside M 24:78-9 F '17

Oak Ridge school, South Carolina

- Making of Oak Ridge school. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:343-5 O 12 '16

Oak trees

- Depressed segments of oak stems. I. W. Bailey. il Bot Gaz 67:438-41 My '19
 Notes on North American trees; quercus. C. S. Sargent. Bot Gaz 65:423-59 My '18
 Oak tree and man's environment. J. R. Smith. il Geog R 1:3-19 Ja '16
 Oaks. M. E. Donahue. il Nature Study 14:286-92 O '18
 On the technology and anatomy of some silky oak timbers. R. T. Baker. pl 17-29 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:362-76 '19

- Ray system of quercus alba. L. M. Langdon. bibliog il Bot Gaz 65:313-23 Ap '18

- Ray tracheids in quercus alba. S. J. Record. diag Bot Gaz 64:437 N '17

- White oak. M. Quick. Nature Study 14:293-5 O '18

- Wise old oak. R. R. Lord. il Nature Study 13:282-6 O '17

Oakland, California

- Commercial appreciation of education. J Educ 84:262-3 S 21 '16

Oaks. See Oak trees**Oases**

- Utah, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch. M. Jefferson. il maps Geog R 1:316-58 My '16

Oaths

- Diphtheria in court Bibles. H. N. Calver. Am J Pub Health 8:148-9 F '18

- Oaths and vows in the synoptic gospels. J. Mann. Am J Theol 21:260-74 Ap '17

- Oaths in the Greek epistolographers. F. W. Wright. Am J Philol 39:65-74 Ja '18

See also Curses; Perjury

Oats

- Inheritance of hull-lessness in oat hybrids. H. H. Love and G. P. McRostie. il Am Nat 53:35-32 Ja '19

- Inheritance of the weak awn in certain avena crosses. H. H. Love and A. C. Fraser. il Am Nat 51:481-93 Ag '17
 Linkage and crossing-over in oats. H. H. Bartlett. Bot Gaz 62:323-5 O '16
 Relation between color and other characters in certain avena crosses. H. H. Love and W. T. Craig. Am Nat 52:369-83 Ag '18

Obbink, H. Thomas

- Christ the revelation of God. Constr Q 6:318-29 Je '18

- Something about the study of the Bible. Constr Q 5:142-52 Mr '17

Oberholtzer, Edison E.

- Tulsa unit school system. J Educ 84:568-9 D 7 '16

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric

- Une figure alsacienne: Oberlin, pasteur du Ban de la Roche. A. Bossert. R Polit et Litt 56:312-15 My 18 '18

Oberlin college

- Election of Latin by freshmen in Oberlin college. L: E. Lord. Class J 11:434-6 Ap '16

Oberteuffer, G. H.

- Biology in the high school. School Sci and Math 18:362-6 Ap '18

- Topographic map. School Sci and Math 16:537-44 Je '16

Objectivism

- Problem of objectivity. A. H. Jones. Philos R 25:778-87 N '16

- Subject-object relation. H: E. Bliss. Philos R 26:395-408 Jl '17

Oblates of Mary Immaculate

- Typical Irish missionaries; Father Robert Cooke. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:397-417 Jl '18

Obligation. See Duty**O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington (Arthur Middleton, pseud.)**

- (tr.) Miguel Manara; a mystery. O. W. Millosz. Poet Lore 30:324-64 Je '19

Observation

- Rumbler discourses to stay-at-homes. J. MacKenzie. il Travel 28:41 N '16

Observation balloons. See Balloons**Observatoire Camille Flammarion, Juvisy-sur-Orge**

- Unique and famous French observatory. C: N. Holmes. il Pop Astron 26:145-6 Mr '18

Observatories

- Allegheny observatory; a reply to E. F. Bigelow. J: A. Brashear. Pop Astron 24:404-6 Je '16

- Blue Hill meteorological observatory. A. G. McAdie. il Hary Grad M 24:605-19 Je '16

- Enclosed observing room. R. W. Porter. diags Pop Astron 25:296-300 My '17

- Maharaja's observatory at Trivandrum. Rama Varma. Pop Astron 24:270-2 Ap '16

- New Canadian observatory at Victoria. B. C. C. A. Chant. il Nature 98:472-4 F 15 '17

- Observatory of La Plata. W. J. Hussey. il Pop Astron 24:141-8 Mr '16

- Observatory of Silla. W. C. Rufus. il Pop Astron 25:490-6 O '17

- Polar reflecting telescope; attempt at an observatory that may be made comfortable in cold weather. R. W. Porter. il plans Pop Astron 24:308-17 My '16

- Selection of sites for astronomical observatories. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 27:413-15 Ag '19

- See also Cape of Good Hope royal observatory; Dearborn observatory; Dominion astrophysical observatory; Greenwich royal observatory; Mount Wilson observatory; Observatoire Camille Flammarion; Pulkova observatory; Tulse Hill observatory; United States—Naval observatory; Van Vleck observatory

Occam's razor. See Parsimony. Law of**Occult sciences. See Magic; Psychical research; Spiritualism****Occultations**

- Occultation of π Sagittarii on August 18-19, 1918 as visible in the United States. W: F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 26:374-7 Je '18

Occultations—Continued

Tables for determining approximately the outline of the region of visibility of an occultation. A. Snow. *Pop Astron* 27:104-8 J '19

Occupational diseases. See *Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial*

Occupational therapy

Reconstruction work on returned soldiers. M. T. Sweeney. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:533-7 D '18

Rehabilitation and vocational training of war cripples. C. Drexel. *il Am Labor Leg R* 8: 308-10 D '18

See also *Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education*

Occupations

Employment survey of a Spokane high school. I. M. Wilson. *J Educ* 34:543 N 30 '16

Social-economic groups of the United States. A. M. Edwards. *Am Statist Assn* 15:643-61 Je '17

See also *Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations*

Diseases and hygiene

See *Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial*

Occupations, irregular. See *Unemployment*

Occupations for the handicapped. See *Handicapped, Occupations for the*

Occupied territory. See *Military occupation; also European war—names of countries, subhead German occupation*

Ocean

Arctic oceanography. *Nature* 97:523 Ag 24 '16

New bathymetrical charts of the oceans. L. Mecking. *Geog R* 1:213 Mr '16

Les travaux du Comité thalassographique Italien et l'Institut de biologie de Messine. C. Gravier. *R Sci* 55:581-6 S 29 '17

See also *Pacific ocean; Sea level; Sea water; Tides*

Poetry

Sea. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 25:193-4 S '17

Sea memories; three poems. K. L. Bates. *Yale R n s* 5:841-2 J1 '16

Ocean currents. See *Gulf stream*

Ocean temperature

Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru. R. E. Coker. *map Geog R* 5:127-55 F '18

Ocean travel. See *Voyages*

Ocean travel in wartime

With the American troop convoy. R. Stanley. *Blackw* 204:354-7 S '18

See also *Convoy; Transports*

Oceanography. See *Ocean*

Ockham's razor. See *Parsimony, Law of*

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847

Memories of O'Connell. M. Haile. *Dublin R* 159:106-24 J1 '16

O'Connor, Horace W.

Narcissa episode in Young's Night thoughts. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 31:130-49 Mr '19

O'Connor, John, Jr.

Civic phases of the smoke problem. *Nat Munic R* 5:299-303 Ap '16

O'Connor, Robert Francis

Ampleforth Benedictines. *Am Cath Q* 43:543-60 O '18

Archbishop Talbot. *Am Cath Q* 44:316-30 Ap '19

Blessed Catherine of Racconigl. *Am Cath Q* 41:211-29 Ap '16

Capuchin mission in Bulgaria and reunion with Rome. *Am Cath Q* 43:205-27 Ap '18

Capuchins in Constantinople. *Am Cath Q* 43: 88-112 Ja '18

Cardinal Gulbert. *Am Cath Q* 41:646-72; 42: 311-36, 463-88 O '16, Ap-J1 '17

Church in western Canada. *Am Cath Q* 41:108-27 Ja '16

Marshall Foch. *Am Cath Q* 44:8-19 Ja '19

Missioner-bishop. *Am Cath Q* 42:643-70 O '17

Soldier of the cross. *Am Cath Q* 41:453-62 J1 '16

Typical Irish missionary. *Am Cath Q* 43:397-417 J1 '18

O'Connor, Susana T.

Modern poetry in the high school. *English J* 7:447-51 S '18

Ode à la nuit du 14 juillet 1918. S. C. Leconte. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:406-8 Ja 15 '19

Ode sur l'entrée des Français à Metz, 19 novembre 1918. F. Gregh. *R de Paris* 26,pt4: 730-6 Ag 15 '19

Ode to the poets. F. V. Branford. *English R* 28:179-80 Mr '19

O'Dea, Laurence

Chaplains in the great war: Father Laurence O'Dea. Baroness Wentworth. *Dublin R* 164:100-5 Ja '19

Odell, George Clinton Densmore

Theatre in the side street. *Columbia U Q* 18: 360-72 S '16

Odessa (ship)

Odessa (cargo ex); the Woolston (cargo ex); judicial decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:411-22 Ap '16

O'Donnell, Paul

Machine gun troop on the border (Letter box). *Univ Chic M* 9:127-9 Ja '17

Odors

Compensation of odors. E. B. Titchener. *Am J Psychol* 27:435-6 J1 '16

Rambler on the fragrance of travel. C. P. Cushing. *il Travel* 28:43 F '17

Odysseus

Odysseus as a sun-god. J. A. Scott. *Class Philol* 12:244-52 J1 '17

Odysseus, pseud.

Amar Nath. *Blackw* 202:551-3 O '17

Gardens of Kashmir. *Blackw* 201:878-33 Je '17

Scene of war. *Blackw* 200:527-47, 572-88, 707-32; 201:1-31, 145-66, 289-307, 538-56, 756-80 O-D '16, Ja-MY '17

Srinagar. *Blackw* 202:108-15 S '17

War in Egypt. *Blackw* 201:761-6 MY '17

Odyssey. See *Homer*

œillets, Mademoiselle des. See *Des œillets, Mademoiselle*

œnothera

Attempt to modify the germ plasma of œnothéra through the germinating seed. R. T. Hance. *Am Nat* 51:567-72 S '17

Characters indicative of the number of somatic chromosomes present in œnothéra mutants and hybrids. A. M. Lutz. *Am Nat* 51:375-7 Je '17

Embryo sac and fertilization in œnothéra. *Bot Gaz* 67:275-6 Mr '19

Mass mutations and twin hybrids of œnothéra grandiflora Ait. H. de Vries. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 65:377-422 MY '18

New dimorphic mutants of the œnothéras. H. DeVries. *il Bot Gaz* 62:249-80 O '16

œnothéra genetics. B. C. Helmick. *Bot Gaz* 63:81-2 Ja '17

œnothéra Lamarckiana mut. velutina. H. de Vries. *il Bot Gaz* 63:1-24 Ja '17

œnothéra neo-Lamarckiana, hybrid of O. franciscana Bartlett x O. biennis Linnaeus. B. M. Davis. *Am Nat* 50:688-96 N '16

œnothéra rubrinervis, a half mutant. H. de Vries. *Bot Gaz* 67:1-26 Ja '19

Status of the mutation theory, with especial reference to œnothéra. H. H. Bartlett. *Am Nat* 50:513-29 S '16

Twin hybrids from crosses of œnothéra Lamarckiana and Franciscana with œ. pycnocarpa. in the F₁ and F₂. G. F. Atkinson. *bibliog 4 pl Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:130-43 '18

See also *Onagraceae*

Oesterreich, K.

Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottelius publizierten fall eines "Heilschers." *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:75-83 Ag '16

Oettinger, Bruno

Hermann Khatzsch. *Am Anthropol* 18:122-5 J1 '16

Oetteking, Bruno—Continued

Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropological material. *Am Anthropol* 18:398-410 J1 '16

O'Farrell, H. H.

British and German export trade before the war. *Econ J* 26:161-7 Je '16

War and the stature of the population. *Eugenics R* 9:218-22 O '17

Offenbach, Jacques

Jacques Offenbach; zu seinem hundertsten geburtstag. G. Schünemann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:129-38 J1 '19

Offerings, Votive. See Votive offerings**Office workers.** See Business women**Officers, Discharged.** See Soldiers, Discharged**Officers, Military.** See Army officers**Official bulletin, United States**

Official bulletin: the government newspaper. *Bankers M* 96:697 Je '18

Offord, Joseph

Animal symbol of the Egyptian deity. *Set. Nature* 99:316-17 Je 14 '17

Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. *Nature* 98:7-8 S 7 '16

Offrande du batelier; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris

26,pt1:62-3 Ja 1 '19

L'offrande; pièce en un acte. L. Lefebvre. R

Polit et Litt 55:334-8 My 26 '17

Ogburn, William Fielding

Analysis of the standard of living in the District of Columbia in 1916. *Am Statis Assn* 16:374-89 Je '19

Standard of living as a basis for wage adjustments. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:235-42 F '19

—and Kelly, Esther

Wages in American cities. *Am Statis Assn* 15:313-17 S '16

Ogden, Charles Kirkpatrick

Desiderius Erasmus. *Open Court* 30:148-69 Mr '16

Ogden, Henry Neely

Sanitary aspects of the swimming pool at Cornell university. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:5-12 Ja '18

Ogg, Frederic Austin

(ed.) Foreign governments and politics. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919

Ogilvie, Ida Helen

Agriculture, labor, and woman. *Columbia U Q* 20:293-300 O '18

Ogilvie, William Henry

Queenslanders; poem. *Spec* 118:365 Mr 24 '17

Ogle, Marbury B.

Horace an Atticist. *Class Philol* 11:156-68 Ap '16

Molle atque facetum. *Am J Philol* 37:327-32 J1 '16

Stag-messenger episode. *Am J Philol* 37:387-416 O '16

O'Hagan, Thomas

Brittany and its people. *Am Cath Q* 43:460-74 J1 '18

Catholic church in Manitoba. *Am Cath Q* 42:410-24 J1 '17

In the land of the troubadour. *Am Cath Q* 43:72-87 Ja '18

Right Reverend and Honorable Alexander Macdonell, first bishop of Ontario. *Am Cath Q* 44:78-94 Ja '19

William Wordsworth, the high priest of nature. *Am Cath Q* 41:616-22 O '16

Ohanian, Armén

La danseuse de Shamakha. *R de Paris* 25, pt6:800-24; 26,pt1:171-202. 598-630 D 15 '18-Ja 1, F 1 '19

Ohio

Health and old age insurance in Ohio. J. A. Lapp. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:47-58 Mr '19

Banks

History of banking and currency in Ohio before the civil war. by C. C. Huntington. Review. *Bankers M* 92:421-2 Mr '16

Constitution

Ohio constitutional amendment declared invalid. *Nat Munic R* 8:191 Mr '19

Elections

On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlke. *Am Statis Assn* 15:524-32 Mr '17

Finance

Financing the cities of Ohio. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 8:389-90 J1 '19

History

Religion as a factor in the early development of Ohio. M. J. Mitchell. *Miss Val Hist R* sup75-89 Ap '17

Industries and resources

Ohio canals. C. K. Chapman. map J Geog 17:152-9 D '18

Moral conditions

Eight-year increase in the cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:298-301 J1 '16

Politics and government

Progress of municipal home rule in Ohio. M. Fessler. *Nat Munic R* 5:242-51 Ap '16

Veto power in Ohio. R. C. McGrane. *Miss Val Hist R* sup177-89 Ap '17

Religious institutions and affairs

Religion as a factor in the early development of Ohio. M. J. Mitchell. *Miss Val Hist R* sup 75-89 Ap '17

Sanitary affairs

Coöperation of state and federal governments in registration of births and deaths. J. E. Monger. *Am J Pub Health* 9:75-8 Ja '19

Ohio and the Hughes bill. V. E. McVicker. *Am J Pub Health* 9:449-50 Je '19

Ohio, sanitary affairs. *Am J Pub Health* 9:156 F '19

Social conditions

Increasing cost of crime in Ohio. T. H. Haines. *J Crim Law* 7:920-4 Mr '17

Ohio cities gas company

Tremendous increase in equities. J. L. Faulkner. *Investment W* 19:9-10 Ap 21 '17

Ohio state university

Medical and physical examinations at Ohio state university, of freshmen and athletes. J. H. Nichols. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:301-8 My '18

Ohio valley

Literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. L. Esarey. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:143-57 S '18

Oil. See Oils and fats; Petroleum**Oil as fuel**

Production of fuel oil and coal-gas. *Nature* 101:32-3 Mr 14 '18

Oil shales

Development of British oil-shale resources. *Nature* 98:494-5 F 22 '17

Kimmeridge oil-shales. *Nature* 97:202-3 My 4 '16

New British oil industry. *Nature* 100:506-7 F 28 '18

Production of oil from mineral sources. F. M. Perkin. *Nature* 102:416-17 Ja 23 '19

Oil wells. See Petroleum**Oils, Lubricating.** See Lubrication and lubricants**Oils and fats**

Fats from rhus laurina and rhus diversiloba. J. B. McNair. *bibliog diag Bot Gaz* 64:330-6 O '17

Oxidation of drying-oils. *Nature* 97:269-70 My 25 '16

See also Almond oil, Artificial; Butter-fat; Petroleum

Oinouye, Y.

Few interesting phenomena on the eruption of Usu. *J Geol* 25:258-88 Ap '17

Peculiar process of sulphur deposition. *J Geol* 24:806-8 N '16

- Oinouye, Y.—*Continued*
Puff cones on Mount Usu. *il J Geol* 24:583-6 S '16
- Ojibwa Indians**
European tales from the plains Ojibwa, ed. by A. Skinner. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:330-40 JI '16
Ojibwa tales. W: Carson. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:491-3 O '17
Ojibwa tales from the north shore of Lake Superior, ed. by W: Jones. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:368-91 JI '16
- Okakura, Kakuzo**
Un essai de philosophie de l'histoire et de l'art du Japon—Okakura. A. Gérard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:599-630 F 1 '16
- O'Keefe, Emily Alice**
How to organize and coach basket ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:535-42 D '16
- Oklahoma**
See also Muskogee
Education
Looking about in Oklahoma. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 84:624-5 D 21 '16
Oklahoma. *J Educ* 83:526-7 My 11 '16
Oklahoma. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:98-9 Ja 27 '16
R. H. Wilson's letter. *J Educ* 84:99 JI 27 '16
- Okusa, Yejitsu**
Shinran, founder of the Pure land sect. *Open Court* 33:310-19 My '19
- Old, Rule of the. New Statesman** 11:30-1 Ap 13 '18
- Old age**
Art of abdication. *Spec* 116:571 My 6 '16
Old and the young. *Candid* no 9:51-6 F '16
Praeterit aetas. *Spec* 121:65-6 JI 20 '18
Senescence and rejuvenescence, by C. M. Child. *Review. Bot Gaz* 61:164-9 F '16
See also Longevity
- Old age pensions**
L'assistance aux vieillards. M. Malzac. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:82-9 F '14
Health and old age insurance in Ohio. J: A. Lapp. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:47-58 Mr '19
Travaux statistiques relatifs au service des retraites des agents de la compagnie des chemins de fer de l'ouest. L. Courtray. 3 *diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:206-17 JI '17
- Old banker speaks; poem. Bankers M** 93:366 O '16
- Old critics and young poets; poem. L: Golding. English R** 28:277 Ap '19
- Old English language and literature**
Animal and personal names in O. E. place-names. A. Mawer. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:233-44 JI '19
Julius Caesar in the English chronicles. F. S. Dunn. *Class J* 14:280-94 F '19
Notes on passages of Old and Middle English. C. Brett. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:1-9 Ja '19
Notes on the West-Saxon Psalms; with additions by K. Sisam. J. W. Bright and R. L. Ramsay. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:471-6 D '18
- Old English lexical notes. O. B. Schlutter. Mod Lang Notes** 34:119-20 F '19
- Old English poems on St Guthlac and their Latin source. G. H. Gerould. Mod Lang Notes** 32:77-89 F '17
See also Beowulf; Middle English language and literature
- Old French language and literature**
A *tot, atot, and otot*. O. M. Johnston. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:157-9 Mr '17
Old French *dancier*. J. I. Cheskis. *Mod Philol* 14:687-8 Mr '17
Old French *despoesteir*. H: G. Doyle. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:310-11 My '19
Old French *espoit*. R. T. Hill. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:458-61 D '17
Old French *terne, ternir*. R. T. Hill. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:53-4 Ja '19
- Que for jusqu'à ce que with attendre. O. M. Johnston. Mod Lang Notes* 34:282-4 My '19
See also Anglo-Norman literature; Arthurian romances; Chansons de geste; French poetry (Old French); Grail
- Old High German language and literature**
Forms of *don* in Old High German. E: H. Sehr. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:409-11 N '17
- Old king; drama. R. de Gourmont. Drama no** 22:206-31 My '16
- Old maids. See Spinsters**
- Old Northwest. See Northwest territory, United States**
- Old paste. Spec** 119:55-7 JI 21 '17
- Old Point Comfort**
Getting the point of Old Point Comfort. J. MacKenzie. *il Travel* 28:38-40 Ja '17
- Old squire; poem. Spec** 117:700 D 2 '16
- Old Testament. See Bible—Old Testament**
- Oldenbourg, Rudolf**
Die niederländischen imperatorenbilder im königlichen schlosse zu Berlin. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:203-12 '17
Die plastik im umkreis von Rubens. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 40:17-35 '19
Rubens in Italien. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 37:262-86 '16
- Oldfather, William Abbott**
Addenda on Larymna and Cyrtone. *Am J Archaeol* 20:346-9 JI '16
On Aeneas Tacticus. *Am J Philol* 39:402-4 O '18
Studies in the history and topography of Locris. *Am J Archaeol* 20:32-61, 154-72 Ja-Apr '16
- and Pease, Arthur Stanley**
On the *Kezro*; of Julius Africanus. *Am J Philol* 39:405-6 O '18
- Oldham, Charles H.**
Changes in Irish exports during twelve years. *Econ J* 28:222-6 Je '18
Changes in the export industries of Ireland. *Econ J* 29:246-52 Je '19
Industrial Ireland under free trade. *Econ J* 27:197-212 Je '17
- Oldham, John**
Authorship of MacFlecknoe. H. M. Belden. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:449-56 D '18
Dryden not the author of MacFlecknoe. P. L. Babington. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:25-34 Ja '18
"Author was John Oldham."
- Oldham, Joseph Houldsworth**
Holllis B. Frissell and Hampton. *Constr Q* 6:569-76 S '18
- Oldham, Richard Dixon**
Constitution of the earth's interior. *Nature* 102:235-6 N 21 '18
Support of the Himalaya. *Nature* 97:48-9 Mr 9 '16
- Olentangy river**
Relationships of the Olentangy shale and associated Devonian deposits of northern Ohio. C. R. Stauffer. *il J Geol* 24:476-87 JI '16
- Oleomargarine**
Lipoids and vitamines in margarine and butter. J. de Ruiter. *Nature* 96:704 F 24 '16
- Oleson, A. M.**
Kite day in Hawaii. *Playground* 9:445-6 Mr '16
- Oligocene. See Paleontology—Tertiary**
- Oilphant, Herman Enzia**
Sketch. *Univ Chic M* 9:16 N '16
- Oilphant, Samuel Grant**
Caesar B. G., 3:12:1; a review and an interpretation. *Am J Philol* 37:282-99 JI '16
- Oliver, Daniel**
Contributions to botanv. *Nature* 98:331 D 28 '16
- Oliver, John Rathbone**
Experiences of a psychiatric missionary in the criminal courts. *J Crim Law* 9:558-70 F '19
New criminal codes of Central Europe. *J Crim Law* 10:275-7 Ag '19
- Olivero, Federico**
Georges Rodenbach. *Poet Lore* 27:652-9 N '16
Paul Claudel. *Poet Lore* 29:110-20 Ja '18

Olivero, Federico--Continued

Stéphane Mallarmé. Poet Lore 28:327-33 My '17

Olives

Tree crops for dry lands. J. R. Smith. J Geog 15:105-12 D '16

Ollivier, Charles P.

American meteor society in 1916. Pop Astron 25:163-6 Mr '17

Leonids in 1917. Pop Astron 26:47-8 Ja '18

Report of the American meteor society for 1917. Pop Astron 26:190-2 Mr '18

Ollivier, Alfred

Dowager. Blackw 203:460-76 Ap '18

Ollivier, Emile. See Ollivier, Olivier Emile**Ollivier, Marie Thérèse (Mme Ollivier Emile Ollivier)**

Emile Ollivier en 1848. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:580-610 F 1 '18

Ollivier, Olivier Emile

Lettres d'exil, 1870-1874. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:721-51; 52:37-61 Je 15-Jl 1 '19

Emile Ollivier en 1848: d'après son Journal intime. Mme M. T. Ollivier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:580-610 F 1 '18

Mémoire. H. Jaudon. R Polit et Litt 56:80-4 F 2 '18

Ollivier, Mme Ollivier Emile. See Ollivier, Marie Thérèse**Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck**

Assyrian government of dependencies. Am Pol Sci R 12:63-77 F '18

Babylonian empire. Am J Sem Lang 35:65-100 Ja '19

Calculated frightfulness of Ashur Nasir Apal. bibhog 4 maps Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38: 209-63 O '18

Greek Genesis. Am J Sem Lang 34:145-69 Ap '18

History of Babylon. Am J Theol 20:277-86 Ap '16

Political development of early Babylonia. Am J Sem Lang 33:283-321 Jl '17

Olney, Richard

In memoriam. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11: 641-2 Jl '17

Oltos

Vase fragment in the style of Oltos used in restoring a cylix with a reminiscence of a satyr play. D. M. Robinson. il Am J Archaeol 21:159-68 Ap '17

Olympic games

Family of athletes. E. L. Green. Class J 13: 267-71 Ja '18

Olympiodorus

Olympiodorus fra Alexandria og hans commentar til Platons Phaidon, by W. Norvin. Review. Class Philol 11:345-6 Jl '16

Omaha, Nebraska**Elections**

Omaha's personal registration law. J. E. Orchard. Nat Munic R 5:84-7 Ja '16

Exhibitions

City exposition of bird shelters made by children. C. H. English. Playground 10:131-3 Jl '16; Same. il Countryside M 23:70 Ag '16

Parks and playgrounds

Devices found helpful in Omaha. C. H. English. Playground 10:288-91 N '16

Omaha national bank, Omaha, Nebraska

Fifty years of successful banking. il Bankers M 97:333-5 S '18

Omar Khayyám

Omar, the heretic. J. T. Bramhall. Open Court 32:546-56 S '18

O'Meara, Walter Alfred John

Science and administration. Nature 101:266-8 Je 6 '18

Omout, Henri

Minoide Mynas et ses missions en Orient (1840-1855) [Missions to search for mss] Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:337-421 '16

Recherches sur la bibliothèque de l'église cathédrale de Beauvais. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:1-93 '16

Omphalus

Der omphalosgedanke bei verschiedenen völkern, besonders den semitischen. Ein beilag zur vergleichenden religionswissenschaft, volkskunde und archäologie. W. H. Roscher. biblog foot-notes 15 il Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte ü d Verhandl 70:no 2 '18

On an English reprint of the Greek anthology; poem. A. P. Graves. Spec 122:262 Mr 1 '19

On changerait plutôt le cœur de place; nouvelle. See Vallotton, Benjamin

On leave; poem. E. D. Andrews. Playground 13:299-300 O '19

On patrol; poem. Klaxon. Blackw 202:171-5, 308-10, 779; 203:69-70, 239-40, 649; 204:45-6, 535-8; 205:407 Ag-S, D '17-F, My, Jl, O '18, Mr '19

On the breaking of the bay colt; poem. A. E. Trombly. Poet Lore 29:605 D '18

On the highway; dramatic sketch. A. Chekhov. Drama no 22:294-322 My '16

On the wall; story. Zeres. Blackw 204:374-87 S '18

Onagraceae

Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagraceae. C. C. Forsaith. biblog il Bot Gaz 62:466-87 D '16

Onchidium

Onchidium and the question of adaptive coloration. W. J. Crozier and L. B. Arey. biblog Am Nat 58:415-30 S '19

L'once à héritage; conte. A. Graffigne. R de Paris 24.pt5:390-416 S 15 '17

O'Neill, Elizabeth

Playground makes leaders of men. Playground 11:261-2 Ag '17

O'Neill, John J.

Pin perforator. Bankers M 94:687-8 Je '17

O'Neill, Moira, pseud. (Nesta Higginson)

During the rebellion in Wexford. Blackw 193: 819-27 Je '16

Late wooing; poem. Blackw 201:589 Ap '17

Onelromancy. See Dreams**Onions**

Bermudas and their onion industry. H. Lounsbury. J Geog 16:109-10 N '17

Only democrat; story. F. K. Gifford. Open Court 33:203-22 Ap '19

Onomatopoeia

Apophony and rhyme words in vulgar Latin onomatopoeias. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Philol 38:263-84 Jl '17

Onorato, Raffaele

I frammenti dell' Ipsipile euripidea ne' papiri d'Ossirinco. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archaeol Atti n s 3.pt2:193-213 '15

Onslow, H.

Colour of the scales of iridescent insects in transmitted light. Nature 103:84 Ap 3 '19

Nature of growths in colloidal silica solutions. Nature 98:489-90 F 22 '17

Ontario**Description and travel**

With a Hudson's Bay dog team. J. A. Dimmock. il Travel 27:14-16 Ag '16

Education

Religious education in the public schools of Ontario. H. J. Sheridan. Relig Educ 12:15-19 F '17

Geology

Champlain sea in the Lake Ontario basin. K. F. Mather. il maps J Geol 25:542-54 S '17

Ontology. See Metaphysics; Philosophy**Oölite**

Contribution to the oölite problem. F. M. Van Tuyl. il J Geol 24:792-7 N '16

On oölites and spherulites. W. H. Bucher. il J Geol 26:593-609 O '18

Oosterheerdt, Albert

Dutch Republic. Open Court 31:577-93 O '17

Opdycke, John Baker (Oliver Opdycke, pseud.)
New wine and old bottles. English J 5:392-400
Je '16

Opdyke, Oliver, pseud. See Opdycke, John Baker

Open-air schools
Comparison of open-air with indoor classes.
W. A. McCall and A. E. Johnson. Teach Col
Rec 19:352-68 S '18
Out door school. J. M. Niven. Il Kind M 29:24
S '16

Open-air theater. See Theater, Open-air

Open court (periodical)
Our patriotism doubted; a discussion with
the New York tribune. Open Court 31:653-
62 N '17

Open forum. See Forum, Open

Opera
Emotional and imaginative opera. W. J.
Turner. New Statesman 12:579 Mr 29 '19
Note on opera. W. J. Turner. New States-
man 9:159-60 My 19 '17
Technique of opera. W. J. Turner. New
Statesman 9:352 Jl 14 '17

Belgium

Les mémoires ou Essais sur la musique de
Grétry. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per
37:663-82 F 1 '17

England

British opera. N. Gatty. English R 28:424-7
My '19

Future of opera. E. Newman. English R 29:
78-84 Jl '19

Louise. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 8:448
F 10 '17

Modern Minotaur; the city as a destroyer of
youth, and the opera Louise. Lens. New
Statesman 8:417-19 F 3 '17

Opheila (vessel)

Opheila; decision. Am J Int Law 10:170-5
Ja '16

Ophioglossaceae

Prothallia of ophioglossum vulgatum. N. E.
Pfeiffer. Il Bot Gaz 61:518-22 Je '16

Ophthalmology. See Eye

Opik, E.

Densities of visual binary stars. Astrophys
J 44:292-302 D '16

Opinion. See Bellef

Opinion, Public. See Public opinion

Opium

China's future opium evil problem. A. J.
Weber. J Crim Law 9:530-3 F '19

Over the Burmo-Chinese frontier. L. R. Free-
man. Il Travel 27:21-4 S '16

With the opium gatherers of Persia. A. Hein-
icke. Il Travel 27:23-5 O '16

See also International opium convention

Oppenheim, A.

Foreign exchange—an opportunity. Invest-
ment W 19:8-11 My 26 '17

Foreign exchange; today's topic, today's op-
portunity. Moody 19:572-8 N '16

Impoverished Europe? Moody 20:89-92 F '17

Oppenheim, James

Gardens and children; poem. Countryside M
24:139 Mr '17

In a garden; poem. Countryside M 24:309 Je
'17

Oppenheimer, Carol Purse

How the kindergarten helps the grade
teacher. Kind M 29:78-9 N '16

Opportunity

Equality of opportunity and good citizenship.
Bankers M 98:336-7 Mr '19

Opportunity. E. H. Youngman. Bankers M 92:
405-6 Mr '16

Opportunity; story. D. Walshe. Blackw 205:
769-90 Je '19

Optical illusions

On an appearance of colour spectra to the
aged; discussion. R. B. Carter; J. Rhein-
berg. Nature 100:164-5, 204 N 1, 15 '17

Some striking illusions of movement of a
single light on mountains. J. Peterson. Am
J Psychol 28:476-85 O '17

Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen
untersuchung einer kontinuierlichen auf-
merksamkeitsleistung. (Aus dem Psycholog-
ischen laboratorium in Hamburg) T. Kehr.
10 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol
Sammelforsch 11:465-79 O '16

Optical instruments

British optical research. Nature 103:236-7
My 22 '19

British optical science. J. W. French. Nature
99:103-4 Ap 5 '17

British optical science. J. Larmor. Nature 99:
5 Mr 1 '17

Correction of optical surfaces. F. Twyman.
diags Astrophys J 48:256-8 N '18

Design of optical munitions of war. R. S.
Whipple. Nature 103:475 Ag 14 '19

Elementary optical bench. H. W. Farwell. Il
School Sci and Math 16:488-93 Je '16

Hooke's Micrographia. L. L. Woodruff. Il Am
Nat 53:247-64 My '19

Industrie et science. C. Nordmann. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 38:697-708 Ap 1 '17

On the correction of optical surfaces. A. A.
Michelson. Il Astrophys J 47:283-8 Je '18

Optical glass. Il Nature 103:65-7 Mr 27 '19

Optical glass; an historical note. F. J. Che-
shire. Nature 97:100-1 Mr 30 '16

Optical glass manufacture in America. L. M.
Potter. Il School Sci and Math 19:181-5 F
'19

Optical industry in France. Nature 97:522-3 Ag
24 '16

Optical instruments and the ministry of
munitions. Nature 96:652-3 F 10 '16

L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17

Promotion of technical optics. Nature 99:10-
12 Mr 1 '17

See also Lenses

Optics

L'optique et la guerre. C. Nordmann. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 Mr 1 '17

Promotion of technical optics. Nature 99:448-
9 Ag 2 '17

Technical optics. Nature 99:317 Je 14 '17

See also Light; Optical instruments

Optics, Physiological. See Eye

Optimism

Future. New Statesman 13:645-7 S 27 '19

See also Pessimism

Oracles

Lot oracle at Delphi. F. E. Robbins. Il Class
Philol 11:278-92 Jl '16

See also Delphian oracle; Sibylline oracles

Oracula rustica. Spec 121:353 O 5 '18

L'orage; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 51:382-3 My 15 '19

Oral composition

Bible, the Greeks, and oral English. F. H.
Bair. English J 7:245-50 Ap '18

Conventional aversions versus fundamental
errors in spoken English. E. D. Randolph.
Pedagog Sem 24:318-36 S '17

Movement for oral English. English J 6:195-6
Mr '17

New emphasis of oral English. C. Stratton.
English J 6:463-71 S '17

Oral English in secondary schools. H. Cher-
rington. J Educ 83:570-2 My 25 '16

Oral English in the high school. J. M. Park.
English J 7:452-6 S '18

Oral expression; its place in the cycle of
learning. A. Andrews. English J 7:118-24 F
'18

Quantitative study of oral English in the
primary grades. A. E. Moore. Teach Col
Rec 20:265-74 My '19

Some experiments in high-school oral Eng-
lish. M. L. McCoy. English J 6:399-401 Je
'17

Spoken English—how shall we improve it?
S. Withers. J Educ 83:95-7 Ja 27 '16

Oral English. See Oral composition; Speech

Orange journalism. T. P. Bailey. Sewanee R
27:227-38 Ap '19

- Oraons**
Oraons of Chota Nagpur: their history, economic life and social organization, by S. C. Roy. Review. *Am Anthropol* 18:284-7 Ap '16
- Orations**
Elimination of the commencement oration. M. W. Moe. *English J* 5:401-3 Je '16
- Oratory**
Modern political oratory, and its lessons for the preacher. G. Jackson. *Lond Q R* 126: 40-55 Jl '16
See also Eloquence; Public speaking; Rhetoric
- Orbaan, J. A. F.**
Der abbruch Alt-Sankt-Peters 1605-1615. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39 Beiheft:1-139 '18
Zur baugeschichte der Peterskuppel. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38 Beiheft 189-207 '17
- Orbits**
Early history of the theory of eccentrics and epicycles. N. Sargent. *Pop Astron* 25:285-8 My '17
Eccentricity and longitude of perisaturnium of the orbits of Enceladus, Tethys, and Dione. W. S. Eichelberger. *Pop Astron* 25: 527-9 O '17
- Orchard, John Ewing**
Omaha's personal registration law. *Nat Munic R* 5:84-7 Ja '16
- Orchard, William Edwin**
Future of English nonconformity. *Constr Q* 4:541-7 S '16
- Orchard heating.** *See* Frost protection
- Orchards.** *See* Fruit culture
- Orchestral conductors.** *See* Conducting (music)
- Orchestras**
Small town band and orchestra. C. D. Mackay. *Playground* 13:30-3 Ap '19
See also London symphony orchestra
- Orde-Ward, Frederick William.** *See* Ward, Frederick William Orde-
- Ordeals**
Old-time punishments and ordeals. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 44:262-80 Ap '19
- Orders, Mendicant.** *See* Friars
- Orders, Religious.** *See* Religious orders
- Ordination**
Validity of Anglican ordinations in modern Russian theology (1840-1866). F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 41:194-210 Ap '16
Validity of non-Episcopal ordination. G. Hodges. *Harv Theol R* 12:249-74 Jl '19
- L'ordre du jour; poème.** E. Rostand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:56-73 Mr 1 '19
- Ore treatment.** *See* Electrometallurgy; Flotation process
- Oregon**
After-care clinic in Oregon. P. H. Douglas. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:134-6 Mr '19
- Art**
- Oregon art.** V. Winner. *Kind M* 29:268 Je '17
- Description and travel**
- Along the Columbia River highway. M. Woodruff. *Il Travel* 29:17-21 Je '17
See also Crater Lake national park
- Education**
- Oregon rural school exhibit. E. F. Carleton. *Il J Educ* 53:123-5 F 3 '16
Oregon's new child education exhibit. *J Educ* 84:348-9 O 12 '16
- Law**
- To prevent procreation of certain classes in Oregon. *J Crim Law* 7:910-12 Mr '17
- Orenstein-Koppel company**
Executive order with respect to Orenstein and Koppel-Arthur Koppel actiengesellschaft commonly known as Orenstein-Koppel company. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup298-304 O '18
- Orford, E. J.**
Geography: what facts shall we teach? *J Geog* 17:114-18 N '18
- Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of.** *See* Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
- Organ music**
Organ recitals for children. P. P. Claxton. *Relig Educ* 12:294-5 Ag '17
- Organic acids.** *See* Acids, Organic
- Organic chemistry.** *See* Chemistry, Organic
- Organizations, Civic.** *See* Civic organizations
- Organizations, Professional.** *See* Professional societies
- Organized labor.** *See* Trade unions
- Orient.** *See* Far East
- Orient railroad.** *See* Kansas City, Mexico and Orient railroad
- Oriental antiquities**
Zur orientalischen altertumskunde. J. von Karabacek. *Il pl facsimis Kais Akad d Wissenschaft Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 157 pti:1-25; 161pti:1-103; 167pti:1-48; 172pti:1-109; 178pti:1-29 '07, '09, '11, '13, '15
- Oriental dream; poem.** A. de Quental. *Poet Lore* 29:626 D '18
- Oriental institute, Chicago university.** *See* Chicago university—Oriental institute
- Oriental languages**
School of oriental studies. *Nature* 99:8-9 Mr 1 '17
School of oriental studies. Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:744-5 Je 17 '16
- Study and teaching**
- An account of schools for living oriental languages established in Europe. W. H. Worrell. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:189-95 Je '19
Need of an American school of living oriental languages. W. Phillips. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:185-8 Je '19
- Oriental philology**
Place of the Near Orient in the career of man and the task of the American orientalist. J. H. Breasted. *biblog foot-notes Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39:159-84 Je '19
- Orientation**
Ancient orientation unveiled. A. L. Frothingham. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:55-76, 187-201, 313-36, 420-48 Ja-O '17
Combined map and panorama for orientation from lookout stations. E. Fritz. *Il map Geog R* 6:501-3 D '18
- Origen (Adamantius)**
Hexapla and Hexaplaric. M. L. Margolis. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:126-40 Ja '16
- Origin of man.** *See* Man—Origin and antiquity
- Origin of species.** *See* Species
- Original sin.** *See* Sin
- Originality**
Education for initiative and originality. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 17:405-16 N '16
- Orinoco river**
Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquiritares. L. E. Miller. *Il map Geog R* 3:258-77, 356-74 Ap-May '17
- Orioles**
Oriole. A. E. Ash. *Il Nature Study* 12:386-90 D '16
- Orion (constellation)**
Orion, the mighty hunter. W. P. Alexander. *Il Nature Study* 14:379-83 D '18
- Orkney islands**
Rediscovery of Ultima Thule. J. J. O'Shea. *Am Cath Q* 41:1-17 Ja '16
- Ormerod, J. C.**
Religion of the ordinary soldier. *Spec* 117:798 D 23 '16
- Ormlston, Edward**
Public control of the location of towns. *Econ J* 28:374-85 D '18
- Ormsbee, Carrie W.**
Bird notes from Brandon, Vermont. *Nature Study* 15:76-7 F '19
- Ornithology.** *See* Birds
- O'Rourke, May**
At night; poem. *English R* 23:483 D '16

- Orr, Mrs D. D.**
Kindergarten a social asset in the community. *Kind M* 30:175-6 F '18
- Orr, Harry D.**
Examination of recruits for the army and militia. *Am J Pub Health* 7:485-8 My '17
- Orr, Hugh Robert**
Training in the democracy of Jesus in the church school. *Relig Educ* 14:271-5 Ag '19
- Orsi, Paolo**
Daedalia Sicilliae. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:131-62 '18
- Orth, Samuel Peter**
Law and force in international affairs. *Int J Ethics* 26:339-46 Ap '16
- Orthodox Eastern church**
Church and the choir. *L. Turkevich. Constr Q* 4:244-59 Je '16
Eastern churches and the war. *S. F. Smith. Dublin R* 158:157-81 Ja '16
Spirit of the Orthodox church service. *L. Turkevich. Constr Q* 7:494-516 S '19
See also Antioch, Patriarchate of; Constantinople, Patriarchate of; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of; Monasticism; Russian church
- History**
Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). *B. Vacandard. Constr Q* 5:269-96 Je '17
Normal relations between Rome and the churches of the east before the schism of the eleventh century. *L. Bréhier. Constr Q* 4:645-72 D '16
Origin of the misunderstanding between the Roman church and the east. *L. Bréhier. Constr Q* 5:484-512 S '17
Orthodox church of Constantinople. *I. I. Sokoloff. Constr Q* 4:1-29 Mr '16
Problem of the intercommunion in sacris between the Anglican and the Eastern orthodox churches during the years 1866-1870. *F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q* 41:583-615 O '16
- Orthography.** *See* Spelling
- Orthopedica.** *See* Deformities
- Orthoptera**
Inheritance in orthoptera. *J. S. Dexter. bibliog Am Nat* 52:61-4 Ja '18
- Ortmann, Arnold Edward**
Nayades (freshwater mussels) of the upper Tennessee drainage; with notes on synonymy and distribution. *map Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:521-626 '18
- Orton, Charles William Previté**
Italy and Provence, 900-950. *Eng Hist R* 32:335-47 Jl '17
- Orwin, Charles Stewart**
Reports of the departmental committees on the home production of food. *Econ J* 26:105-13 Mr '16
- O'Ryan, John Francis**
Influence of railroads in our next war. *Travel* 26:11-13 Ap '16
- Osborn, Albert Sherman**
Judges' charges and arguments of counsel in disputed document cases. *Am Law R* 52:859-74 N '18
- Osborn, Frederick Arthur**
Class experiment on spherical aberration in a lens. *School Sci and Math* 19:560-1 Je '19
How a swing is worked—a lecture experiment. *School Sci and Math* 17:101-3 F '17
Laboratory exercise on heat conductivity. *School Sci and Math* 19:452-4 My '19
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield**
Biocharacters as separable units of organic structure. *Am Nat* 51:449-56 Ag '17
Samuel Wendell Williston, 1852-1918. *J Geol* 26:673-89 N '18
- Osborn, Irwin S.**
Effect of the war on the production of garbage and methods of disposal. *Am J Pub Health* 8:368-72 My '18
- Osborn, Loran David**
Colorado plan of Bible study. *Relig Educ* 11:124-8 Ap '16
- Osborne, (Samuel) Duffield**
Middle Italian signets of approximately 850 to 50 B.C. *Am J Archaeol* 20:28-31 Ja '16
- Osborne, Edna Pearle**
Method of teaching English composition. *English J* 7:457-9 S '18
On the correlation of English poems with history. *English J* 6:114 F '17
- Osborne, Frank J.**
Health exhibit for men. *Soc Hygiene* 3:27-49 Ja '17
Law enforcement program applied. *Soc Hygiene* 5:83-96 Ja '19
- Osborne, Harry V.**
Establishment of uniformity in determining punishments in different courts and different jurisdictions. *J Crim Law* 7:804-9 Mr '17
- Osborne, Thomas Mott**
Common sense in prison management. *J Crim Law* 8:806-22 Mr '18
Exponent of the Harvard spirit. *S. A. Elliot. Harv Grad M* 24:431-5 Mr '16
Recreation and prison reform. *S. Miller, jr. Playground* 10:438-44 F '17
- Osborne, William Hamilton, and Norton, Phil**
Hitting the Rainbow trail. *Travel* 31:34-7 Je; 23-6 Jl; 30-3 Ag; 23-6 S '18
- Oscan antiquities**
L'elemento osco nella Campania e la tomba di Virgilio. *E. Cocchia. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 4,pt1:251-65 '16
- Osherowitz, H.**
Social bases of Judaism. *Open Court* 32:141-54 Mr '18
- Oscillations.** *See* Detectors
- Oseney abbey, England**
Annals of the abbots of Oseney, from Twyne MS. xxi. 264. Oxford university archives. *H. E. Salter. Eng Hist R* 33:498-500 O '18
- Osgood, Charles Grosvenor**
American ideals through college English. *English J* 7:344-5 My '18
Artistic teaching of English. *English J* 7:15-23 Ja '18
- Osgood, Herbert Levi**
Historian of the thirteen colonies. *W: R. Shepherd. Columbia U Q* 21:79-81 Ja '19
- Osgood, Mabel M.**
Progressive tendencies in the kindergarten curriculum. *Kind M* 30:246-50 My '18
- O'Shaughnessy, Edith Louise (Coates) (Mrs Nelson O'Shaughnessy)**
La révolution mexicaine vue par une femme de diplomate. *J. Bainville. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:622-38 F 1 '17
- O'Shaughnessy, F. R.**
Progress of applied chemistry. *Nature* 99:532-3 Ag 30 '17
- O'Shea, John J.**
Rediscovery of Ultima Thule. *Am Cath Q* 41:1-17 Ja '16
Sea-divided and self-divided Gael. *Am Cath Q* 41:353-67 Jl '16
- O'Shea, Monica Barry**
Rushlight; drama. *Drama no* 28:602-15 N '17
- Osler, Mrs A. C.** *See* Osler, Catherine C.
- Osler, Catherine C. (Mrs A. C. Osler)**
Stumbling-blocks. *Hibbert J* 15:289-98 Ja '17
- Osler, Sir William**
Intensive work in school science; abstract. *Nature* 96:554-5 Ja 13 '16
- Osmosis**
Diffusion, osmotic pressure, and imbibition in high school biology. *A. Hopping. School Sci and Math* 19:421-30, 501-8 My-Je '19
Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pressure of the blood. *G: G. Scott. bibliog Am Nat* 50:641-63 N '16
Notes on osmotic experiments with marine algae. *R. H. True. bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:71-82 Ja '18
On osmotic pressures derived from vapour-pressure measurements; aqueous solutions of cane sugar and methyl glucoside. *Earl of Berkeley and others. II tables diagrs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218,ser A:295-349 My 20 '19

- Osmosis—Continued**
 Osmotic pressure. Nature 99:214-15 My 10 '17
 Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction? Nature 97:68 Mr 16 '16
 Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction—which? F. Tinker. Nature 97:122-3 Ap 6 '16
 Physical properties of some toxic solutions. G. B. Rigg and others. bibliog Bot Gaz 61: 408-16 My '16
- Osmotic pressure.** See Osmosis
- Ospedale del Ceppo, Pistoia.** See Pistoia, Italy
- Ossian, Poems of.** See Macpherson, James
- Ostend**
 Ostend in 1587. V. F. Boyson. Eng Hist R 33:528-30 O '18
- Ostend raid.** See Zeebrugge raids
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven**
 Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. Bot Gaz 68:60-2 Jl '19
 Decrease of permeability produced by anesthetics. Bot Gaz 61:148-58 F '16
 Does the temperature coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? Bot Gaz 63:317-20 Ap '17
 Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether. Bot Gaz 63:77-80 Ja '17
 Tolerance of fresh water by marine plants and its relation to adaptation. Bot Gaz 63: 146-9 F '17
- Osterspiel.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
- Ostertag, Johann Friedrich Ernst**
 Eduard Mörike und der grüne esel; ein unbekanntes kapitel zur geschichte der schwäbischen dichterschule. H. W. Rath. Deutsche Rundschau 179:402-15; 180:139-47 Je-Jl '19
- Ostheimer, Maurice**
 Vaccination as a war measure. Am J Pub Health 8:843-4 N '18
- Ostlund, David**
 Icelandic features. Kind M 29:81 N '16
- Ostriches**
 Germ plasm of the ostrich. J. E. Duerden. II Am Nat 53:312-37 Jl '19
 Hebrew names for ostrich. P. Haupt. Am J Sem Lang 32:142-3 Ja '16
 Ostrich farming in South Africa. J. E. Duerden. J Geog 16:113-14 N '17
- Ostwald, Wilhelm Friedrich**
 W. Ostwalds farbtonekreise und die nachfarben. H. Stollenberg. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:277-84 '19
- Oswald, Sydney**
 My son; poem. English R 22:214 Mr '16
- L'otage;** drama. See Claudel, Paul
- Other fellow's shop.** Spec 118:229-30 F 24 '17
- Other master;** story. H. Clifford. Blackw 201: 351-66 Mr '17
- Otis, Arthur Sinton**
 Considerations concerning the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:528-49 D '16
- Otis, Harrison Gray**
 City-manager plan as a war measure. Nat Munic R 7:604-5 N '18
 City managers in conclave assembled. Nat Munic R 7:158-63 Mr '18
- Otis, Margaret**
 Aesthetic unity. Am J Psychol 29:291-315 Jl '18
- Ottley, Alice M.**
 Contribution to the life history of *impatiens sultani*. bibliog II Bot Gaz 66:289-317 O '18
- Otto, Lillia Belle**
 Demands for the twentieth century girl—are we prepared for them? bibliog Am Phys Educ R 21:363-8 Je '16
- Otto, Max Charles**
 Testimony and human nature. J Crim Law 9: 98-104 My '18
- Ottoboni, Cardinal.** See Adrian V (Ottobuono de' Fieschi) pope of Rome
- Ottoman empire.** See Turkey
- L'oubliée;** conte. C. Mayran. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:306-44 Jl 15 '17
- Our island weather;** poem. Spec 117:288 S 9 '16
- Our trust;** poem. R. L. Jones. Poet Lore 30:80 Mr '19
- Out from the infinite;** poem. W. J. Jenkins. English R 28:87 F '19
- Out of it;** story. Zeres. Blackw 200:153-63 Ag '16
- Outcry;** drama. See James, Henry
- Outdoor life.** See Automobile touring; Canoes and canoeing; Country life; Girls' camps; Mountaineering; Nature Study; Walking trips
- Outdoor schools.** See Open-air schools
- Outdoor theater.** See Theater, Open-air
- Outerbridge, Eugenius Harvey**
 Developing a social betterment program as a business proposition. Nat Munic R 5:449-51 Jl '16.
- Outhwaite, Robert L.**
 Demand for the land. English R 27:433-41 D '18
- Outward bound;** story. Blackw 203:262-73 F '18
- L'ouvrage 4;** drame. J. Lichnerowicz et H. Pourrat. R Polit et Litt 55:689-93, 723-7 N 10-24 '17
- Overdrafts (banking)**
 Light on overdrafts. Bankers M 97:52-3 Jl '18
- Overman, E. L.** See Castillo, Carlos C., jt. tr.
- Overman presidential war powers bill**
 Conflict over coordination. J. M. Leake. Am Pol Sci R 12:365-80 Ag '18
- Overstreet, Harry Allen**
 Ethical clarifications through the war. Int J Ethics 28:327-46 Ap '18
 Foreign investment relations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:641-6 Jl '17
- Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)**
 El Ibis de Publio Ovidio Nason. Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:292-335 D '17
 Edited by S. Lopez Inclan from a ms. containing the Heroides and Amores, with an English tr. by G. Showerman. Review. Class Philol 11:349-51 Jl '16
 Heroides and the Ibis of Ovid. Author in exile. K. Preston. Class J 13:411-19 Mr '18
 Chaucer and the Ovide moralisé. J. L. Lowes. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:302-25 Je '18
 Features of Ovid's style. F. J. Miller. Class J 11:516-34 Je '16
 I volgarizzamenti dell' Ars amatoria nei secoli XIII e XIV. C. Marchesi. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:313-42 '17
 New critical edition of Ovid's Metamorphoses. ed. by Hugo Magnus. E. K. Rand. Class Philol 11:46-60 Ja '16
 Note on Ovid. Met. 2:74 f. E. Riedel. Class J 11:368 Mr '16
 Ovid as a short-story writer in the light of modern technique. A. Kadison. Poet Lore 29:206-17 Mr '18
- Ovidio, Francesco d'**
 Benvenuto da Imola e la leggenda virgiliana. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4 pt 1:83-122 '16
- Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandez de**
 Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracaibo region. R. Schuller. map Geog R 3:294-302 Ap '17
- Ovum.** See Embryology
- Owen, Robert Latham**
 Senator Owen warns against currency inflation. Bankers M 98:533-4 My '19
- Owen, William Moreton**
 Preparing ministers for leadership of musical services. bibliog Relig Educ 12:377-80 O '17
- Owl (periodical)**
 Periodical devoted to the creative arts (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 13:144 My 10 '19
- Owls**
 Eagle owl of Europe. Nature Study 14:285 O '18
 Strange cliff dwellers. P. A. Mattli. Nature Study 14:280-4 O '18
- Ownership.** See Land titles; Property

Oxford, England

My impressions of Oxford and Stratford-on-Avon. Y. Noguchi. Blackw 199:535-44 Ap '16

Oxford university

Cost of living in Oxford university. A. B. Poynton. Spec 122:492 Ap 19 '19
Greek spirit versus Greek grammar. Spec 122:318-19 Mr 15 '19
Modern history in Oxford. 1724-1841. C. H. Firth. Eng Hist R 32:1-21 Ja '17
Old universities. Spec 123:299-300 S 6 '19
Oxford revisited in war time; poem. T. Van Dyke. Spec 118:271 Mr 3 '17
Oxford's opportunity. Spec 121:87-8 Jl 27 '18

See also Rhodes scholarships

Oxidases

On the mechanism of oxidase action. G. B. Reed. Bot Gaz 62:53-64 Jl '16
Relation between oxidase and catalase in plant tissues. G. B. Reed. diag Bot Gaz 62:409-12 N '16
Separation of oxidase reactions from the catalase reaction. G. B. Reed. Bot Gaz 62:303-10 O '16
Significance of color changes in oxidase reagents. G. B. Reed. Bot Gaz 61:430-2 My '16

See also Peroxidases

Bibliography

Studies on oxidases. D. H. Rose. Bot Gaz 64:521-4 D '17

Oxidation

Few theories of modern chemistry. R. W. Boreman. School Sci and Math 16:448-51 My '16
Measurement of oxidation potential and its significance in the study of oxidases. G. B. Reed. diag Bot Gaz 61:523-7 Je '16
Oxidation of drying-oils. Nature 97:269-70 My 25 '16

Oxtoby, Frederic B.

Differences in biblical teachings in college and seminary. Relig Educ 14:256-60 Ag '19

Oxygen

Percentage of oxygen in air. E. M. Billings. diag School Sci and Math 17:304-6 Ap '17

Oyster Bay, Long Island

Roosevelt memorial park to be erected at Oyster Bay, L. I. Playground 12:528-9 3fr '19

Ozone

Treating swimming pools with ozone. W. A. Mannheim. Am J Pub Health 9:152 F '19

P

Pacific Islands

Reef-encircled islands of the Pacific. W. M. Davis. J Geog 17:1-8, 58-68, 102-7 S-N '18
Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. Geog R 1:304-5 Ap '16

Pacific ocean

Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. II map Geog R 5:169-82 Mr '18
Search for doubtful islands in the southern Pacific by the Carnegie. Geog R 1:304-5 Ap '16
Western Canada and the Pacific. W. S. Tower. II maps Geog R 4:284-96 O '17

Pacific railroads

Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850. R. S. Cotterill. Miss Val Hist R 5:396-414 Mr '19

Pacifism. See Pacifists; Peace

Pacifists

Dupes of fear. Spec 119:204 S 1 '17
Main illusions of pacifism, by G. G. Coulton. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:413-14 Mr 25 '16
Ought followers of the Galilean to be pacifists? H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 73:55-72 Ja '16

See also European war—Peace and mediation; Nonresistance; Peace

Packard, Earl Leroy. See Smith, Warren Du Pré, jt. auth.

Packard, Leonard O.

Decrease of population along the Maine coast. Geog R 2:334-41 N '16
Geography and reconstruction in education. J Geog 18:24-8 Ja '19

Packing house cases. See Contraband of war

Packing industry

Government regulation

Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. II Bankers M 99:309-19 S '19
Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. T. E. Wilson. Bankers M 99:153-5 Ag '19

Padelford, Frederick Morgan

Gothic spirit in Shakespeare. So Atlan Q 15:223-40 Jl '16
Merejkowski, a prophet of the new Russia. Sewanee R 26:385-406 O '18
Spenser and the spirit of Puritanism. Mod Philol 14:31-44 My '16

Paes, Sidonio

Sidonio Paes. Spec 122:33-4 Ja 11 '19

Pafford, Harvey E.

Grading composition. English J 5:273-4 Ap '16

Pagan, Joannis

Un poète mort pour la patrie. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 56:447-9 Ag 3 '18

Page, Arthur

Courts-martial in France. Blackw 205:791-801 Je '19

Page, Florence

Une source de Victor Hugo: Quatrevingt-treize. Modern Lang Rev 14:183-93 Ap '19
Extracts from the text of Sebastien Mercier's "Paris pendant la Revolution" and from V. Hugo in parallel columns.

Page, Thomas Ethelbert

Intonuit Dominus; poem. Spec 116:350 Mr 11 '16

Page, Walter Hines

Walter Hines Page: friend of the South. E. Mims. So Atlan Q 18:97-115 Ap '19

Pageants

College experiment in pageant-making. A. H. Upham. English J 7:557-63 N '18
Compass points in the festal drama. W. C. Langdon. Drama no 27:404-24 Ag '17

Les fêtes de victoires à Paris sous la Révolution. P. Mautouchet. R de Paris 26:pt4:395-416 Jl 15 '19

Lord mayor's show for 1590. R. Withington. Mod Lang Notes 33:8-13 Ja '18

Music in pageantry. W. C. Langdon. Drama no 32:494-504 N '18

New types of co-operative teaching. F. E. Johnson. biblog Relig Educ 12:280-6 Ag '17

Pageant of the church. E. B. Forman and M. E. Stone. Relig Educ 11:533-6 D '16

Pageant of the earth; given by the Horace Mann elementary school. C. W. Hotchkiss. II J Geog 18:171-8 My '19

Pageantry possibilities. B. Sobel. Miss Val Hist R sup301-6 O '18

Suggested procession and pageant for the patriotic play week. C. H. Gifford. Playground 12:225-7 S '18

See also Festivals

United States

Pageant of national ideals. A. Abbott. Teach Col Rec 18:261-86 My '17

Shakespeare pageant in St. Louis. C. Rumbold. J Educ 83:551-2 My 18 '16

Wonderful Indiana state-wide pageantry by schools and universities. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:186-7 Ag 31 '16

Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

Pagitt, Sir Justinian

Seventeenth-century pacifist. R. L. Hine. Blackw 204:358-73 S '18

La pagode; conte. A. Aderer. R de Paris 25:pt4:140-70 Jl 1 '18

- Paileron, Mme Marie Louise**
François Buloz et ses amis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:721-59; 44:803-47; 45:279-301, 802-40; 46:91-127, 570-97; 47:300-28 F 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15-Jl 1, Ag 1, S 15 '18
La Revue des deux mondes en 1870-71. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:39-72 My 1 '16
- Pain**
Meaning of pain. E. Troubetzkoy. Hibbert J 16:564-9 Jl '18
Physical basis of pleasure and pain. R. E. Boyns. Open Court 31:422-7 Jl '17
Problems of pain and evil; Temple's Mens creatrix. W. T. Davison. Lond Q R 127: 259-64 Ap '17
Schmerz und schreck. A. Gerson. bibliog foot- notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:55-76 '17
See also Suffering
- Painlevé, Paul**
Le ministère des inventions. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:687-97 F 1 '16
- Painstaking.** Spec 118:583-4 My 26 '17
- Painter, George Stephen**
Problem of language study. Class J 13:629-43 Je '18
- Painter, Theophilus S.**
Wing mutation in *piophilus casel*. Am Nat 51: 306-8 My '17
- Painting**
Sargent—Boston—and art. F. Watson. Il Arts and Dec 7:194-7 F '17
See also Art; Futurism; Impressionism (art); Mural painting and decoration
- Painting, American**
Art in America. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 8:106-8 Ja '18
Hudson River school of painters. Arts and Dec 8:83 D '17
Official American painting; exhibition of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 8:201-3 Mr '18
Some American realists. E. J. Mather, jr Il Arts and Dec 7:13-16 N '16
See also Chase, W. M.; Copley, J. S.; Davies, A. B.; Dougherty, P.; Glackens, W. J.; Sargent, J. S.
- Painting, Chinese**
Chinese and Persian giraffe paintings. C. R. Eastman. Il Nature 99:344 Je 28 '17
- Painting, Dutch**
Die anfänge der holländischen malerei. M. Dvofák. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 39: 51-79 '18
Die niederländischen imperatorenbilder im königlichen schlosse zu Berlin. R. Olden- bourg. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38: 203-12 '17
See also Maris, M.
- Painting, French**
Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres; à propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18
Characteristic French masters of the eighteenth century. W. G. Blakie Mur- doch. Il Arts and Dec 7:73-5 D '16
Une exposition des maîtres français du siècle dernier. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 55:346-9 My 26 '17
French painting of St Michael of the late fifteenth century. S. Rubinstein. Il Arts and Dec 7:247-50 Mr '17
See also Degas, E.; La Tour, M. Q de; Lemordant, J. J.
- Painting, German**
Der meister von Frankfurt. M. J. Fried- länder. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38: 135-50 '17
Nordniederländische buchkunst und ost- deutsche tafelmaleri im XV. jahrhundert. L. Kaemmerer. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst- samml 40:36-60 '19
See also Rippenhausen, F.
- Painting, Italian**
Das deckenfresko des Pietro da Cortona im Palazzo Barberini und die deckenmalerei in Rom. H. Posse. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunst- samml 40:93-118 '19
- Die zeichnungen der Umberr. 2 pt O. Fischel. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:1-72; 38 Beiheft:1-188 '17
Leonardo und das weibliche halbfingurbild der italienischen renaissance. W. von Bode. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 40:61-74 '19
See also Vinci, Leonardo da
- Painting, Polish.** *See* Matejko, J. A.
- Painting, Pompelano**
Ancora del dipinto pompeiano detto di Zeffiro e Clori. A. Sogliano. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:71-6 '15
L'insomniun di Didone riconosciuto nella pittura pompeiana detta di Zeffiro e Clori. G. Patroni. Il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:53-70 '15
Sul dipinto pompeiano rappresentante le supposte nozze di Zeffiro e Clori. A. Sog- liano. Il Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:21-31 '15
- Painting, Roman**
References to painting in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. Class Philol 12:143-57 Ap '17
- Painting, Russian.** *See* Levitan, I.; Rerikh, N.; Vrubel, M.
- Painting, Spanish.** *See* Zuloaga, I.
- Pairpoint, E. M.**
Drawing and the manual arts. Kind M 28:245 My '16
- Pala, Ettore**
I dodici romani fatti dichiarare pubblici nemici da Silla nell' 88 a. C. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4 pti:65-72 '16
Un bassorilievo di Capri e la cerimonia delle Nonae caprotinae. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:73-81 '16
- Palsh, Sir George**
Financial danger. Hibbert J 17:607-20 Jl '19
War and banking. Bankers M 97:493-500 N '18
- Palacky, François**
Les déceptions d'un austrophile. J. Chopin. R de Paris 25,pt4:423-48 Jl 15 '18
- Paladini, Filippo**
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18
- Palamas, Kostas**
Hesiodic reminiscences in the Ascræan of Kostas Palamas. A. E. Phoutrides. Class J 12:164-75 D '16
Kostas Palamas, a modern Greek world-poet. A. E. Phoutrides. Poet Lore 28:78-104 Ja '17
- Paleobotany**
Ecological significance of the Eagle Creek flora of the Columbia River gorge. R. W. Chaney. Il J Geol 26:577-92 O '18
Fossil plants from Vero, Florida. E. W. Berry. J Geol 25:661-6 O '17
New knowledge of a puzzling group of gym- nosperms. A. C. Seward. Nature 103:115-16 Ap 10 '19
Sporangioiphoric lepidophyte from the carboni- ferous. H. Bassler. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 68:73-108 Ag '19
Structure, development, and distribution of so-called rims or bars of Sanio. I. W. Bailey. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 67:449-68 Je '19
Sur le terrain houiller des environs de Saint- Michel-de-Maurienne (Savoie). W. Killian. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:135-7 '18
Upper Devonian plants of Kiltorcan with descriptions of some new forms. G. F. Matthew. 5 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:99-116 D '17-Mr '18
- Paleontology**
Genetics versus paleontology. W. K. Gregory. Il Am Nat 51:622-35 O '17
Investigation versus propagandism. T. C. Chamberlin. J Geol 27:305-38 Jl '19
Lesson on fossils. M. E. Hill. Il Nature Study 14:393-9 D '18
Ophiotonus and allied phenomena among fossil vertebrates. R. L. Moodie. Il Am Nat 52:384-94 Ag '18

Paleontology—Continued

Santo Domingan paleontological explorations. C. J. Maury. *J Geol* 26:224-8 Ap '18

See also Animals, Extinct; Birds, Fossil; Fishes, Fossil; Geology, Stratigraphic; Iron age; Mollusks, Fossil; Reptiles, Fossil; Stromatoporoides; Vertebrates, Fossil

Study and teaching

Marvelous background. E. Campbell. *Nature Study* 12:335-6 N '16

Carboniferous

Evidence bearing on a possible northeastward extension of Mississippian seas in Illinois. W. W. Davis. *J Geol* 25:576-83 S '17
Study of the faunas of the residual Mississippian of Phelps county (central Ozark region). Missouri. J. Bridge. *J Geol* 25:558-75 S '17

Cretaceous

Contributions à la connaissance du crétacé inférieur delphino-provençal et rhodanien (étages valanginien, hauterivien, barrémien, aptien et albien). W. Kilian. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:401-13 '18

Devonian

Descriptions of some new species of Devonian fossils. C. R. Stauffer. *Il J Geol* 26:555-60 S '18

Pleistocene

See Glacial period

Silurian

Correlation of the early Silurian rocks in the Hudson Bay region. T. E. Savage. *J Geol* 26:334-40 My '18

Tertiary

Calmanoides Visheri, a new crocodilian from the oligocene of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl. *Il J Geol* 24:47-56 Ja '16

Triassic

Su alcuni avanzi di pesci triassici nella provincia di Salerno. G. d'Erasmo. *bibliog footnotes il Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 1 '16

See also Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic

France

Etude micrographique des calcaires urgoniens. F. Blanchet. *bibliog* 13 il 2 pl *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:335-90 '17

Italy

La ittiofauna della pietra Leccese (terra d' Otranto). F. Bassani. *bibliog* 4 pl (2 fold) *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 4 '16

Su alcuni avanzi di pesci triassici nella provincia di Salerno. G. d'Erasmo. *bibliog footnotes il Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 1 '16

United States

Further consideration of the occurrence of humar remains in the pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. *map Am Anthropol* 20:1-36 Ja '18

Further notes on human remains from Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *Il Am Anthropol* 19: 239-51 Ap '17

Further studies at Vero, Florida. R. T. Chamberlin. *il map J Geol* 25:667-83 O '17

Lower embar of Wyoming and its fauna. E. B. Branson. *Il J Geol* 24:639-64 O '16

Note on the deposits containing human remains and artifacts at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *J Geol* 25:659-60 O '17

Post-glacial history of Boston. H. W. Shimer. *bibliog il map Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc* 53:439-63 My '18

Problems of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G. G. MacCurdy. *il maps Am Anthropol* 19: 252-61 Ap '17

Symposium on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards and others. *il maps J Geol* 25:1-62 Ja '17

Paleontology, Botanical. See Paleobotany

Paleopathology. See Paleontology

Palestine

Beleaguered Holy Land; photographs. *Travel* 30:17-23 F '18

Chanaan historique et Chanaan légal. M. Vernes. *R Polit et Litt* 55:577-82 S 29 '17

La conquête de la Palestine de Suez à Jérusalem. C. Stiénon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:190-209 Ja 1 '18

Eastern nights and flights. A. Bott. *Blackw* 205:817-31; 206:19-41, 158-84, 317-44, 503-27, 577-603, 748-77 Je-D '19

Future of Palestine. *Spec* 118:510-11 My 5 '17

Future of Palestine. E. Huntington. *map Geog R* 7:24-35 Ja '19

Geography of Palestine. W. O. Blanchard. *J Geog* 16:338-42 My '18

Palestine impressions. A. Mills. *English R* 28:338-41 Ap '19

See also Crusades; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; Jerusalem: Jews in Palestine; Zionism

Antiquities

Caves, pits, and Sheol. A. T. Burbridge. *Lond Q R* 130:75-86 Jl '18

See also Gezer

Courts

See Courts—Palestine

Description and travel

See Carmel, Mount

History

Le sanctuaire indigène de Sichem et l'alliance conclue par Josué entre Yahvé et Israël. M. Vernes. *R Polit et Litt* 55:769-74; 56:11-14 D 22 '17-Ja 5 '18

Religious institutions and affairs

Palestine and its religions. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 43:445-52 Jl '18

Paley, William

Eighteenth century moralist. A. Fawkes. *Int J Ethics* 27:189-99 Ja '17

Palgrave, Francis Turner

New year's day, 1871; poem. *Spec* 116:17 Ja 1 '16

Palgrave's Golden treasury. ed. by W. Barnes. *Review. English J* 5:443-5 Je '16

Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis

Obituary. A. W. Kiddy. *Econ J* 29:112-17 Mr '19

Pallnode; poem. H. T. W. Bousfield. *English R* 28:375 My '19

Pallisade Interstate park

Natural park for the metropolis. E. Jessup. *Il Travel* 30:22-4 N '17

Palmer, Alexander Mitchell

Getting Germany out of American business. *Bankers M* 97:735-9 D '18

Great work of the alien property custodian. *Am Law R* 53:43-66 Ja '19

Portrait. *Am Law R* 53:front My '19

Palmer, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)

Two poets; poem. T: D. Goodell. *Yale R n s* 5:522 Ap '16

Palmer, Andrew Henry

Water power in California. *bibliog J Geog* 18:41-53 F '19

Palmer, Charles A.

Remedial reeducation—overseas. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:371-82 Je '18

Palmer, E. Lawrence

Skunk cabbage, a swamp hostelry. *Nature Study* 13:132-5 Ap '17

Thirteen-striped spermophile, or striped gopher. *Nature Study* 14:1-4 Ja '18

Palmer, Francis Bolles

Resurrection of Jesus. *Bib Sac* 73:445-53 Jl '16

Palmer, Frederic

Angelus Silesius: seventeenth-century mystic: Harv Theol R 11:171-202 Ap '18

Comparison of the synoptic, Pauline, and Johannine conceptions of Jesus. *Am J Theol* 23:300-18 Jl '19

Palmer, Frederic —Continued

Isaac Watts. Harv Theol R 12:371-403 O '19
 Preaching and worship. Harv Theol R 10:
 176-94 Ap '17

Palmer, Frederick W.
 Superfluous churches. Bib Sac 74:459-68 Jl '17

Palmer, George Herbert
 Josiah Royce. Harv Grad M 25:165-70 D '16
 Monologue of Browning. Harv Theol R
 11:121-44 Ap '18

Palmer, Mrs George Herbert. See Palmer,
 Alice Elvira

Palmer, George Thomas
 Opportunities for contact infection. Am J Pub
 Health 9:267-9 Ap '19

Palmer, Herbert E.
 Bushrangers; poem. English R 24:385 My '17

Palmer, John C., Jr.
 Constructive contempt. Am Law R 50:368-414
 My '16

Palmer, Luella Angelina
 Kindergarten exhibit at the N. E. A. Kind
 M 29:76-7 N '16

Practical means of unifying the work of
 kindergarten and primary grades. Kind M
 29:7-10 S '16

—and others
 How the kindergarten provides education.
 Kind M 29:129-30 Ja '17

Worth of the kindergarten for every child.
 Kind M 29:122 Ja '17

Palmer, Walter B.
 Federal farm loan act. Am Statis Assn 15:292-
 312 S '16

Palmieri, Aurelio
 Alexandrian mysticism and the mystics of
 Christian virginity. Am Cath Q 41:390-405 Jl
 '16

Alexandrian philosophers of Christian mysti-
 cism. Am Cath Q 42:276-86 Ap '17

Cardinal Nicholas Marini, a pioneer of Chris-
 tian unity. Am Cath Q 43:418-28 Jl '18

Christian mysticism in the earliest Greek
 church. Am Cath Q 42:507-20 Jl '17

Dogmatic magisterium of the Catholic
 church and its pretended dogmatic novel-
 ties. Am Cath Q 43:265-82 Ap '18

Eastern and western adogmatism and the
 fullness of Christian revelation. biblog Am
 Cath Q 43:113-32 Ja '18

Ecclesiastical training of the Russian clergy.
 Am Cath Q 43:529-42 O '18

Problem of the intercommunion in sacris be-
 tween the Anglican and the eastern ortho-
 dox churches during the years 1866-1870. Am
 Cath Q 41:588-615 O '16

Problem of the usefulness of Christian dogma.
 Am Cath Q 42:589-604 O '17

Religious ideal of the Slavophiles. Dublin R 158:
 266-87 Ap '16

Russian liberal theology. biblog Am J Theol
 21:79-93 Ja '17

Two masters of the Byzantine mysticism. Am
 Cath Q 41:18-32 Ja '16

Validity of Anglican ordinations in modern
 Russian theology (1840-1866). Am Cath Q 41:
 194-210 Ap '16

Palms

Palms of Seychelles and the Mascarenes.
 W. B. Hemsley. Nature 101:73-4 Mr 28 '18

Panama

Riviera of the new world; photographs. Travel
 28:15-21 Ja '17

Boundaries

Boundary convention between the United
 States and Panama, signed September 1914.
 Am J Int Law 10:sup57-66 Ja '16

Panama canal

Canal in operation. S. Paul. J Geog 16:233-5 F
 '18

Executive order amending paragraph 20 of
 the navigation rules and regulations of the
 Panama canal. Am J Int Law 12:sup326 O
 '18

International problems

Rules and regulations for the operation and
 navigation of the Panama canal and ap-
 proaches thereto, including all waters under
 its jurisdiction. Am J Int Law 10:sup37-57
 Je '16

Rules and regulations for the regulation, man-
 agement and protection of the Panama canal
 and the maintenance of its neutrality; text.
 Am J Int Law 11:sup165-71 O '17

Slides

Land-slides on the Panama canal. V. Cornish.
 Nature 98:22-3 S 7 '16

**Panama Canal, The (formerly Panama Canal
 Zone)**

Life in the Canal Zone. C. F. Saunders. Il
 Travel 28:32-6 Mr '17

Sanitary affairs

Fight against disease on the Isthmus. Soc
 Hygiene 5:399-406 Jl '19

Veneral disease in the Canal Zone. Soc
 Hygiene 5:259-65 Ap '19

Panama-Pacific exposition

Moral conditions in San Francisco and at
 the Panama-Pacific exposition. B. John-
 son. Soc Hygiene 1:589-609 S '15

Social hygiene at the Panama-Pacific inter-
 national exposition. T. D. Elliot. Soc Hy-
 giene 1:397-414 Je '15

Pan-American finance commission

Pan-American finance commission. Bankers
 M 98:592-3 My '19

Pan-American scientific congress, 1915

Second Pan-American scientific congress.
 J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:130-3 Ja '16

Pan-Americanism

Bringing the Americas together. L. S. Rowe.
 Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:464-70 Jl '17

Commercial and financial agencies of Pan-
 American union. J. Carson. Acad Pol Sci
 Proc 7:452-63 Jl '17

European war and Pan Americanism. R. S.
 Naon. Columbia U Q 21:85-97 Ap '19

Pan-American cooperation in Pan-American
 affairs. F. A. Pezet. Am Pol Sci R 11:217-
 30 My '17

Pan-American piffle. Bankers M 92:172-4 F
 '16

Pan-Americanism, by R. G. Usher. Review.
 Am Pol Sci R 10:191-3 F '18

Pan-Americanism; discussion. P. H. Gold-
 smith and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:514-
 23 Jl '17

Pan-Americanism as a working program. A.
 Alvarez. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:495-501 Jl '17
 War and the new America—the new Pan
 America. J. Barrett. Bankers M 95:621-2
 N '17

See also International high commission on
 uniform legislation

Panchatantra

Notes, mainly textual, on Tantrākhāyika,
 book II. E. Edgerton. Amer Oriental Soc
 Jour 38:273-93 D '18

Pāncatantra in modern Indian folklore. W. N.
 Brown. biblog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:
 1-54 F '19

Contents.—I. The relation of modern Indian folk-tales
 to literature.—II. Panchatantra stories represented in Hindu
 folklores.—III. Discussion of individual stories.—Appendix:
 Bibliography of Indian folk-tales

Paneling

Historic association in panelled rooms. C. M.
 Price. Il Arts and Dec 7:300-3 Ap '17

Pange, Jean de

Le conseil national d'Alsace et de Lorraine. R
 Deux Mondes, 6 per 51:907-26 Je 15 '19

Pan-Germanism

Björnstjerne Björnson et le Germanisme.
 P.-G. la Chesnais. R de Paris 24:pt3:423-
 48 Mr 15 '17

German colonization in eastern Europe. J.
 Brunhes and C. Vallaux. map Geog R 6:
 465-80 D '18

Germany's project of eastern empire. J. G.
 Holms. J Geog 16:69-72 O '17

Niceforo on the highly superior German. G. P.
 Balzarotti and C. S. Stock. Eugenics R 10:
 30-41 Ap '18

Pan-Germanism —Continued

- Pan-German scheme. Custos. English R 23: 136-9, 247-56, 346-52 Ag-O '16
 Pan-Germanism: its methods and its fruits. C: W. Super. Bib Sac 75:384-98 Jl '18
 Prussia's annexation of Austria. Spec 120: 534-5 My 25 '18
 La ruine d'un grand dessein. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:43-7 Ja 19 '18
See also Central Europe; Prussianism

Panics

- Panics and depressions. W. F. Hickernell. Moody 20:8-12, 65-9, 109-14 Ja-Mr '17; Investment W 19:10-13 Ap 28; 17-19 My 26; 9-12 Ag 4; 20:5-6 O 27, 7-9 N 3 '17

Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)

- Les femmes anglaises depuis la guerre. A. de Brimont. R de Paris 24,pt2:231-7 Mr 15 '17

Pannenberg H. J. and Pannenberg, W. A.

- Die psychologie des zeichners und malers. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:230-75 '17

- Pannenberg, W. A. *See* Pannenberg, H. J., jt. auth.

Pantomime

- America's answer to the challenge: patriotic pantomime. H. Podratz. plan English J 7:603-5 N '18
 Pantomime. S. Wolkonsky. Drama no 24:530-9 N '16
 Recent American pantomime. W: L. Sowers. Drama no 34:21-37* My '19
 Seven gifts, by S. Walker. Playground 11: 531-9 F '18

Pan-Turanianism

- Afghanistan and Islam. Seminole. English R 28:558-60 Je '19

- Pan-Turanism. T. L. Stoddard. Am Pol Sci R 11:12-23 F '17

Panullrus argus. *See* Crayfish

- Paolo and Francesca theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. Poet Lore 29:390-405 Jl '16

- Papá Juan, or The centenarian: comedy, translated from the Spanish. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. Poet Lore 29:253-318 My '18

Papacy

- Bypaths of papal history; Dr R. L. Poole's Papal chancery. W. E. Beet. Lond Q R 127: 64-74 Ja '17
 From Leo XIII to Benedict XV. G: F. La Piana. Am J Theol 21:175-92 Ap '17
 Papacy and the modern state. A. Fawkes. Harv Theol R 11:376-94 O '18
 Pope and the peace congress. Sewanee R 26:129-41 Ap '18

- See also* Decretals, False; Popes; Roman Catholic church; Vatican; also names of popes

- Papanicolaou, George. *See* Stockard, Charles Rupert, jt. auth.

- Papedüne; eine libische mār. E. E. Pauls. Deutsche Rundschau 181:361-81 D '19

Paper

- La crise du papier; sa solution. A. le Chatelier. R Sci 55:513-16 S 1 '17

- See also* Wood pulp

Paper cutting. *See* Paper work

Paper dolls

- Kindergarten patterns. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30: 45-7 O '17

Paper money

- L'inflation de la circulation fiduciaire. R. Pupin. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:370-9 D '17

- La monnaie de papier. E. Théry. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:194-200 Ap '14

- Suggested economy. Bankers M 95:316-17 S '17

- See also* Bank notes; Greenbacks

Statistics

- Gold reserves and paper circulation with percentage of gold to notes. Econ J 28:124 Mr '18

China

- Ancient Chinese paper money as described in a Chinese work on numismatics. A. M. Davis. 158 Il 1 col pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:466-647 Je '18

Paper work

- Aids to preparation of thanksgiving dinner. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30:88-9 N '17
 Christmas. O. Wills. Il Kind M 29:105-6 D '16
 Christmas toys and decorations. C. Ivie. Il Kind M 30:101-2 D '17
 Easy construction work. F. G. Sanders. Il Kind M 30:40 O '17
 Paper cutting and spring topics. F. G. Sanders. Kind M 28:208 Mr '16
 Paper tearing and drawing. J: Y. Dunlop. Il Kind M 28:185-6 F '16
 Toy making in the kindergarten. J: Y. Dunlop. Il Kind M 29:114 D '16

Pappritz, Anna

- Spread of venereal diseases in the army and its prevention. Soc Hygiene 3:566-8 O '17

Papps, Percy C. H.

- Effect of grouping in graduation by osculatory interpolation. Am Statis Assn 16: 190-200 D '18

Pappus of Alexandria

- Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric figures. J. H. Weaver. School Sci and Math 16:674-9 N '16

Papua. *See* New Guinea

Papuans

- Along old cannibal trails; strange customs of the natives of the D'Entrecasteaux islands. D. Jenness. Il Travel 33:34-7 Jl '19

Papyri (manuscripts). *See* Manuscripts, Greek

Paquet, Louis Adolphe

- Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire de l'enseignement de la philosophie traditionnelle au Canada. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:37-60 Je-S '17

Para, Brazil

Description and travel

- Nature and man in eastern Pará, Brazil. E. Snethlage. Il Geog R 4:41-50 Jl '17

Parables

- Exemplum of the penitent usurer. M. E. Barnicle. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33: 409-28 S '18
 The Kingdom and the mustard seed. C. R. Bowen. Am J Theol 22:562-9 O '18

Parabola

- Graph of the unit parabola. J. R. Sage, jr. diags School Sci and Math 18:334-7 Ap '18

Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim)

- Contributions of Paracelsus to medical science and practice. J. M. Stillman. Monist 27:390-402 Jl '17

- Paracelsus as a chemist and reformer of chemistry. J. M. Stillman. Monist 29:106-24 Ja '19

- Paracelsus as a theological writer J: M. Stillman. pors Open Court 33:169-82 Mr '19

Paradise

- Some cruces in the Landon epic. W: F. Albright. bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:66-90 Ap '19

- Paradise in war-time. Blackw 206:97-107 Jl '19

Paradoxes

- Certain logical paradoxes. T. de Laguna. Philos R 25:16-27 Ja '16

Paraffin

- Method of replacing paraffin solvent with paraffin. T. H. Goodspeed. Bot Gaz 66:381-2 O '18

Paraguay

- War in Paraguay. E. E. Kellett. Lond Q R 128:235-48 O '17

Parallax, Stellar

- Change of color with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determination of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given magnitude and proper motion. P. J. Van Rhijn. Astrophys J 43:36-42 Ja '16

Parallax, Stellar—Continued

Helium star with large parallax, radial velocity (and proper motion?). J. Voute. *Astrophys J* 48:144 S '18

Luminosities and parallaxes of five hundred stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *II Astrophys J* 46:313-39 D '17

On parallaxes and motion of the brighter galactic helium stars between galactic longitudes 150° and 216°. J. C. Kapteyn. *Astrophys J* 47:104-33, 146-78, 255-82 Mr-My '18

On the average parallax of the stars of the fourth type. H. E. Laß. *Astrophys J* 45:348-50 Je '17

Parallaxes of Procyon and Altair. S. A. Mitchell. *Pop Astron* 25:38-45 Ja '17

Photographic determinations of stellar parallax. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 101:88 Ap 4 '18

Stellar parallaxes determined by photography at the Leander McCormick observatory. S. A. Mitchell and others. *Pop Astron* 25:23-5 Ja '17

Summary of the Sproul observatory parallax work. J. A. Miller. *Pop Astron* 24:670 D '16

Parallel lines. Blackw 203:530-6 Ap '18

Parallelism
Origin and nature of parallelism. E. Isaacs. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:113-27 Ap '19

Paralysis, Anterior spinal
Über juvenile paralysen und ihre beziehungen zu den endogenen hereditärgenerationen des nervensystems. M. Bielschowsky. *biblog* 2 pl 1 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:84-120 Ag '16

Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana
Where East meets West; Demerara and Paramaribo. A. H. Verrill. *II Travel* 26:9-12 F '16

Parasites
Phenomena of parasitism. H. Hasselbring. *Bot Gaz* 63:240-1 Mr '17

See also Ascaris; Lice; Myxosporidia; Trichomonas

Parasitic plants
Parasitism among the red algæ. W. A. Setchell. *biblog Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:155-72 '18

Secondary parasitism in phoradendron. J. A. Harris. *Bot Gaz* 66:275-6 S '18

See also Fungi; Mistletoe

Paratyphoid
Simple medium for the differentiation of members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. I. J. Kilgier. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1042-4 D '17

Simple medium for the rapid differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli. I. J. Kilgier. *Am J Pub Health* 7:805 O '17

Paray-le-Monial, France
Devotion to the blessed Virgin at Paray-le-Monial. G. E. Price. *Am Cath Q* 42:671-8 O '17

Parce, Lida
Democracy and the constitution. *Open Court* 31:555-60 S '17

Parcelle, Walter A.
Community publicity. *Nat Munic R* 8:538-41 O '19

Parcimony. *See* Parsimony, Law of

Pardilean, F. de, pseud. *See* Velling, Pierre Guillaume Auguste

Pardon
Indeterminate sentence, release on parole and pardon. report of committee. E. Lindsey. *J Crim Law* 6:807-14; 7:492-4; 8:491-8; 9:534-41; 10:223-8 Mr, N '16, N '17, F, Ag '19

Privileged communications in petition to the governor for pardon. *Am Law R* 53:445-7 My '19

Parents
Fathers and mothers need kindergarten training. *Kind M* 29:195 Ap '17

Kindergarten helps for parents. M. W. Morley. *Kind M* 31:107-8 D '18

Parents as educators. H. Levi. *Relig Educ* 12:357-60 O '17

Parents share in the play of their children. *Playground* 10:393-6 Ja '17

Urgent need—the education of parents. E. R. Gregory. *Soc Hygiene* 2:439-42 Ji '16

See also Family; Mothers

Parents and teachers' associations
Church parent-teacher association. L. E. Jackson. *Relig Educ* 13:132-5 Ap '18

Paris
L'avenir de Paris. L. Guérard. *R de Paris* 25, pt4:393-413 Ji 15 '18

French cities in war time. G. Benoit-Levy. *Nat Munic R* 5:545-52 O '16

L'identité de Paris. R. Clauzel. *R Polit et Litt* 56:26-8 Ja 5 '18

Journal de l'arrière; la ville. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 56:475-7 Ag 3 '18

Paris port de mer. A. L. Guérard. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:754-83 F 15 '19

Arc de triomphe
Le général Hugo et l'Arc de triomphe de l'étoile à Paris. A. A. Chenot. *Mod Philol* 15:15-30 Ji '17

Bombardment
Bombardment of Paris by long-range guns. G. Greenhill. *Nature* 101:65-6 Mr 28 '18

Le canon qui bombarde Paris. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:935-46 Ap 15 '18

Nouvelles remarques à propos du "kanon". C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:446-57 My 15 '18

Paris under the long-range gun. R. M. McBride. *II Travel* 31:5-8 Ag '18

Budget
La nouvelle forme du budget de la ville de Paris. C. Gallot. *tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:30-61 F-Mr '15

Churches
See Notre Dame

Communication and traffic
La circulation à Paris et à Londres. A. Neymarck. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:441-3 N-D '14

Description
Paris ville classique. L. Dumont-Wilden. *R Polit et Litt* 55:306-11 My 12 '17

Galleries and museums
See Louvre; Salons, Art

History
Impressions d'un bourgeois de Paris pendant le siège et la commune: Charles Aubert Hix. H. Cochlin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:529-55, 846-74 Ag 1-15 '16

La population parisienne au milieu du XVIII^e siècle. L. Cahen. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:146-70 S 1 '19

Population
La population parisienne au milieu du XVIII^e siècle. L. Cahen. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:146-70 S 1 '19

Salon (art)
See Salons, Art

Social conditions
Apologie pour les Parisiens. A. Mithouard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:554-68 Ap 1 '17

Social life and customs
L'anglicisme en France sous la restauration. J. Bertaut. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:153-83 My 1 '18

Theaters
See Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du

Paris academy of sciences. *See* Académie des sciences, Paris

Paris conference, 1916
Conference, held in Paris, June 14-June 17, 1916. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:845-52 O '16; Official documents. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup227-33 O '16

Paris economic conference. *Spec* 116:743-4 Je 17 '16

Paris conference, 1916—Continued

Shall there be war after the war? The economic conference at Paris. J. B. Clark. Am J Int Law 11:790-3 O '17

See also Blacklist

Paris university

Degrees

Le baccalaureat, son évolution historique et statistique des origines (1808) à nos jours. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:8-35, 67-89 Ja, F '19

History

Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Philos R 27:356-73 JI '18

Pariset, Georges

Les enseignements du haut professorat d'Allemagne sur la guerre. R de Paris 24,pt1:145-64 Ja 1 '17

Parish, Roswell

Formula for centrifugal force. School Sci and Math 18:43 Ja '18

Parish, S. B.

Notes on some southern California plants. Bot Gaz 65:334-43 Ap '18

Park, Charles Edwards

Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28: 51-62 Ap '18

Possibilities of beauty in the congregational order. Am J Theol 23:87-102 Ja '19

Park, Clyde William

Study in the teaching of a mother-tongue. English J 5:350-6 My '16

Park, Julia M.

Oral English in the high school. English J 7: 452-6 S '18

Park, W. D.

Experiment in moving public opinion. J Educ 84:10-11 JI 6 '16

Park, William Hallock, and Williams, Anna Wessels

Studies on the etiology of the pandemic of 1918. Am J Pub Health 9:46-9 Ja '19

Park-Union foreign banking corporation, New York

Park-Union foreign banking corporation. II Bankers M 99:385-90 S '19

Parker, Alonzo Ketcham

First year: October 1, 1892, to October 1, 1893. Univ Chic M 9:68-75 D '16

Parker, Arthur Caswell

Constitution of the Five nations. Am Anthropol 20:120-4 Ja '18

Origin of the Iroquois as suggested by their archeology. Am Anthropol 18:479-507 O '16

Parker, Charles Pomeroy

Appreciation. E: K. Rand. Harv Grad M 25: 298-305 Mr '17

Parker, Elsie G.

Developing ability to solve the verbal problem. School Sci and Math 19:599-604 O '19

Parker, Eric

Cuckoo in camp; poem. Spec 118:727 Je 30 '17

Parker, Flora E.

Measurement of composition in English classes. English J 8:203-8 Ap '19

Parker, George Amos

Park benches. Playground 10:32-3 Ap '16

Parker, George Howard

Critical survey of the sense of hearing in fishes. bibliog II Amer Philos Soc Proc 57: 69-98 '18

Effects of the winter of 1917-1918 on the occurrence of sagartia luciae Verrill. Am Nat 53:280-1 My '19

Parker, Isalah

Methodism in English literature. Lond Q R 132:53-64 JI '19

Parker, Martin

Martin Parker, ballad-monger. H. E. Rollins. Mod Philol 16:449-74 Ja '19

Parker, Walter W.

One way to run a school or college paper. English J 7:256-9 Ap '18

Parker, William Stanley

Herbert Langford Warren. Harv Grad M 26: 45-7 S '17

Parker, William Thornton

Battle amulet of the North American Indians. Open Court 32:60-3 Ja '18

Chippewa tomahawk, an Indian heirloom with a history. Open Court 30:80-6 F '16

Parkhurst, A. R.

Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18

Parkhurst, Helen Huss

Platonic pluralism in esthetics. Philos R 28: 466-78 S '19

Parkhurst, John Adelburt

Nova Aquilae 3rd. Pop Astron 27:167-8 Mr '19

Property of the photographic plate analogous to the Purkinje effect. Astrophys J 49:202-6 Ap '19

Stars in the group of the Pleiades but not belonging to the physical system. Astrophys J 47:51-2 Ja '18

Parkhurst, Winthrop

Apologies to Daniel. Drama no 32:524-35 N '18

Beggar and the king; drama. Drama no 33:62 74 F '19

Dead actors for live. Drama no 34:51-9 My '19

Morraca; drama. Drama no 32:536-74 N '18

Parkin, John

Neglect of biological subjects in education. Nature 102:503-4 F 27 '19

Parkins, Almon Ernest

Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi basin rivers and the Great Lakes. J Geog 16:201-10 F '18

Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. Geog R 6:504-12 D '18

Visualizing relative humidity. J Geog 18:275-80 O '19

Parkinson, Laura D.

Variety in assignments for written composition. English J 7:371-6 Je '18

Parkinson, Thomas Ignatius

Brief for the Keating-Owen bill. Child Labor Bul 4:219-65 F '16

Constitutional aspects of compulsory arbitration. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:44-80 Ja '17

Constitutionality of treaty provisions affecting labor. Am Labor Leg R 9:21-32 Mr '19

Tendencies in state constitutions. Columbia U Q 18:136-47 Mr '16

Parkinson, William D.

Aid for the public schools of the South. J Educ 84:516-17 N 23 '16

Parks, Leighton

Phillips Brooks. Harv Theol R 11:395-408 O '18

Parks, Wade R.

County government in Montana. Nat Munic R 8:153-7 Mr '19

Mantle of Plummer in Montana. Nat Munic R 8:279-81 Je '19

Parks

Cook-stove in the park. W. E. Brownson. Countryside M 23:187 O '16

Park benches. G: A. Parker. Playground 10: 32-3 Ap '16

See also Playgrounds; Recreation

United States

Practical points from Racine. A. A. Fisk. Playground 11:108-9 My '17

See also Palisade Interstate park

Parks, Residence. See Suburban development

Parliament (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Parliament

Parliamentary franchise. See Elections—Great Britain

Parliamentary law. See Parliamentary practice

Parliamentary practice

Manuscripts of the Modus tenendi parliamentum. Eng Hist R 34:209-25 Ap '19

Parliamentary practice—Continued

Reform of legislative procedure in Nebraska. A. E. Sheldon. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:261-5 My '18

Parmelee, E. W.

Comment on demanding the impossible. *English J* 5:248-52 Ap '16

Parmelee, Julius Hall

Comment on Westergaard's Scope and method of statistics. *Am Statis Assn* 15:279-81 S '16
Statistical standardization in Washington. *Am Statis Assn* 15:201-4 Je '16
Utilization of statistics in business. *Am Statis Assn* 15:565-76 Je '17

Parmentier, Antoine Augustin

La légende de Parmentier. *Balland. R Sci* 56:44-8 Ja 19 '18

Parochial schools. See Church and education; Church schools

Parodies

Four on the air raids. R. E. Roberts. *New Statesman* 10:522-3 Mr 2 '18
Parody, by C. Stone. *Review. Spec* 116:223-4 F 12 '16
Seventeenth-century parody of Catullus. C. C. Coulter. *Class Philol* 12:198-201 Ap '17

Parole

Indeterminate sentence, release on parole and pardon; report of committee. E. Lindsey. *J Crim Law* 6:807-14; 7:492-4; 8:491-8; 9:534-41; 10:223-8 Mr, N '16, N '17, F, Ag '19
Operation of the indeterminate sentence and parole law; record of eighteen years in Indiana. A. W. Butler. *J Crim Law* 6:885-93 Mr '16
Operation of the new parole law in Illinois. J. L. Whitman. *J Crim Law* 9:386-94 N '18
Parole system in California. *J Crim Law* 7:1-4 My '16
Parole violators. F. L. Heacox. *J Crim Law* 8:232-58 Jl '17
Probation and parole. K. B. Davis. *J Crim Law* 7:165-72 M '16
Probation and parole in their relation to crime. T. M. Kilbride. *J Crim Law* 7:173-85 Jl '16
Some principles of parole laws for girls. E. N. Bursleigh. *J Crim Law* 9:395-403 N '18
Truth about the parole law in Illinois. F. E. Lyon. *J Crim Law* 9:482-4 F '19

Parrott, Thomas Marc

Shakespeare's revision of Titus Andronicus. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 14:16-37 Ja '19

Parry, Edward Abbott

Elizabethan war pensions. *New Statesman* 11:367-8 Ag 10 '18

Parry, John Jay

New version of Randolph's Aristippus. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:351-4 Je '17

Parsonomy, Law of

Law of parsonomy; with discussion. J. Laird. *Monist* 29:321-44, 448-51 Jl '19

Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon

Experiments on the artificial production of diamond. (III. Bakerian lecture, 1918) *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 220, ser A:67-107 N '19

Parsons, Doris M.

Two southern sokes in the twelfth century. *Eng Hist R* 32:245-8 Ap '17

Parsons, E. Dudley

English teacher and patriotism. *English J* 8:154-63 Mr '19

Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)

All-souls day at Zufi, Acoma, and Laguna. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:495-6 O '17
Avoidance in Melanesia. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:282-92 Ap '16
Ceremonial friendship at Zufi. *Am Anthropol* 19:1-8 Ja '17
Feminism and sex ethics. *Int J Ethics* 26:462-5 Jl '16
Feminism and the family. *Int J Ethics* 28:52-8 O '17
Few Zufi beliefs and practices. *Am Anthropol* 18:245-56 Ap '16
Folk-tales collected at Miami, Fla. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:222-7 Ap '17
Holding back in crisis ceremonialism. *Am Anthropol* 18:41-52 Ja '16

Nativity myth at Laguna and Zufi. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:256-63 Ap '18

Notes on Acoma and Laguna. *Am Anthropol* 20:162-86 Ap '18

Notes on folk-lore of Guilford county, North Carolina. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:201-8 Ap '17

Pueblo-Indian folk-tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:216-55 Ap '18

Tales from Guilford county, North Carolina. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:168-200 Ap '17

Tales from Maryland and Pennsylvania. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:209-17 Ap '17

Ten folk-tales from the Cape Verde islands. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:230-8 Ap '17

War god shrines of Laguna and Zufi. *Am Anthropol* 20:381-405 O '18

Zufi a'doshlê and suukê. *Am Anthropol* 18:338-47 Jl '16

Zufi la'mana. *Am Anthropol* 18:521-8 O '16

Zufi molawia. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:392-9 Jl '16

Parsons, Eugene

Japanese philosophy of life. *Open Court* 31:641-53 N '17

Parsons, Fannie Griscom (Mrs Henry Parsons)

Children's farms of New York. *J Educ* 84:104 Jl 27 '16

Parsons, George Kingdon

Business counselor—the new factor in banking. *Bankers M* 94:667-9; 95:29-32, 204-8, 353-5 Je-S '17
An industrial service department for banks. *Bankers M* 95:719-22 N '17

Parsons, Harriet McWilliams

Photo-visual magnitudes of the stars in the Pleiades. *Astrophys J* 47:38-45 Ja '18

Parsons, Mrs Henry. See Parsons, Fannie Griscom

Parsons, Mrs Herbert. See Parsons, Elsie Worthington

Parsons, Herbert C.

Effect of the war on the reformatory probation and suspended sentence. *J Crim Law* 9:420-4 N '18

Probation and suspended sentence. *J Crim Law* 8:694-708 Ja '18

Parsons, Mabel Holmes

Fantasy of life; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:368-72 My '17

Mist; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:372 My '17

Parsons, Marion Randall

Along Monterey coast trails. *Travel* 30:34-7 D '17

Negotiating Mt Robson. *Travel* 33:35-9 S '19

Through an unknown corner of California. *Travel* 28:34-7 D '16

Parsons, Olin D.

Effect of dirt on lighting fixtures. *School Sci and Math* 16:826-7 D '16

Positive and anode are not synonymous terms. *School Sci and Math* 16:436-7 My '16

Parsons, Robert

Boy's account of his tame crow, Jack. *Nature Study* 13:193-4 My '17

Parthenogenesis

Parthenogenesis and crossing-over in the grouse locust apotettix. R. K. Nabours. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:131-42 Mr '19

Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon brachionus pala. D. D. Whitney. *Am Nat* 50:50-2 Ja '16

Terminology of parthenogenesis. E. R. Lankester. *Nature* 99:504-5 Ag 23 '17

See also Apogamy

Parties, Political. See Political parties

Partnership

Check given to partnership used for personal debt. *Bankers M* 92:508-5 Ap '16

Party government

Elimination of political parties in Canadian cities. W. D. Lighthall. *Nat Munic R* 6:207-9 Mr '17

Non-partisan ballot in municipal elections; a consideration of its adaptability to Chicago. M. D. Hull. *Nat Munic R* 6:219-23 Mr '17

Non-partisan ballot in Pittsburgh. A. L. Well. *Nat Munic R* 6:229-32 Mr '17

Party government—Continued

- Non-partisanship in municipal affairs as illustrated by New York experience. J: J. Murphy. Nat Munic R 6:217-18 Mr '17
Political parties in city government: a reconsideration of old view points. C: A. Beard. Nat Munic R 6:201-6 Mr '17
Seth Low's service in behalf of non-partisan city government. J. H. Dougherty. Nat Munic R 6:210-16 Mr '17
See also Political parties

Party platforms. See Platforms, Political

Parzival. See Perceval

Pascal, Blaise

- Blaise Pascal's new experiments on vacua; translated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 19:11-19 Ja '19
Leibniz and Pascal, with critical notes and a summary by J. M. Child, and translations of some Leibniz manuscripts. K. I. Gerhardt. Monist 28:530-66 O '18
Pascal and the present age. E. Boutroux. Lond Q R 128:181-95 O '16
Pascal's mountain experiment. W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 18:67-75 Ja '18
Religious philosophy of Pascal. J. Lindsay. Bib Sac 75:118-32 Ja '18

Pascal, Félicien

- L'armée polonaise de Napoléon. R Polit et Litt 55:213-15, 246-9 Mr 24-Apr 14 '17
Les Chevaliers teutoniques. R Polit et Litt 57:468-72 Ag 2 '19
La restauration de la Pologne. R Polit et Litt 55:749-53 D 8 '17

Pascoli, Giovanni

- Giovanni Pascoli. A. Simon. Poet Lore 27:190-203 Mr '16

Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar [drama ed. by A. Serrano]. Revue Hispanique 43:484-92 Ag '18

Paslay, Miriam Greene

- Does the style of the Civil war justify the doubt as to its authenticity. Class J 13: 343-53 F '18

Passamaquoddy bay

- Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. J. P. McMurrich. biblog il Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11. sec 4:47-61 Je-S '17

Passelecq, Fernand

- Le troisième Livre gris belge: réponse au dernier Livre blanc allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:902-19 Ap 15 '16

Passenger traffic on railroads. See Railroads—Passenger traffic

Passer—a play in Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 11:418-27 Ap '16

Passion plays

- Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. il Open Court 30:278-300 My '16

Passionists

- Soldier of the cross. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 41:453-62 Jl '16

Passions. See Emotions

Passports

- Act to prevent in time of war departure from or entry into the United States contrary to the public safety. Am J Int Law 12:sup326-43 O '18
Passports for Europe. Travel 33:42 S '19

Pasteur (drama by S. Guityr)

- Pasteur et quelques reprises. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 57:93-5 F 1 '19

Pastimes. See Games

Pastoral poetry

- Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. C: E. Whitmore. Class J 13:616-20 My '18

Pastoral in the eighteenth century. E. C. Knowlton. Mod Lang Notes 32:471-4 D '17

Pastorale. Cunisset-Carnot. R Polit et Litt 55: 368-73 Je 16 '17

Pastoriza, Joseph J.

- What Pastoriza did for Houston. J. J. Murphy. Nat Munic R 6:731-2 N '17

Pastors. See Ministers of the gospel; Preachers; Priests

Pastors' assistants. See Social and religious workers

Pastures and meadows

- What lies beyond the pasture bars. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 22:370 Je '16
See also Grasses

Pasvolisky, Leo

- (tr.) Incident; drama. L. Andreyev. Poet Lore 27:171-9 Mr '16

Patagonia

- Some effects of environment on the Fuegian tribes. C: W. Furlong. il maps Geog R 3:1-15 Ja '17

- Tribal distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. C: W. Furlong. il maps Geog R 3:169-87 Mr '17

Patch, Howard Rollin

- Chaucer's desert. Mod Lang Notes 34:321-8 Je '19

- Liturgical influence in the Dream of the rood. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:233-57 Je '19

- Notes on Spenser and Chaucer. Mod Lang Notes 33:177-80 Mr '18

- Some elements in mediæval descriptions of the otherworld. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:601-43 D '18

Patent medicine

- Blow at patent medicine and the quacks. Soc Hygiene 5:269-70 Ap '19

- Disclosure of patent medicine ingredients. Am Law R 53:137-40 Ja '19

- Food and drugs act in its relation to social hygiene. T. C. Merrill. Soc Hygiene 3:521-7 O '17

- Modern advertising and the nostrum evil. A. J. Cramp. Am J Pub Health 8:756-8 O '18

- Patent medicine situation. J: P. Street. Am J Pub Health 7:1037-42 D '17

Patents

- Les brevets d'invention et la propriété scientifique et industrielle. V. Grignard et G. Rivat. R Sci 57:165-8 Mr 15 '19

- Brevet pour contestations internationales. E. de Laire. R Sci 55:454-9 Jl 28 '17

- Patents and scientific research. Nature 100: 484-6 F 21 '18

See also Inventions

Great Britain

- Patent law amendment. Nature 102:405-8 Ja 23 '19

- Patents in relation to industry. Nature 103: 453-4 Ag 7 '19

United States

- Executive order revoking power and authority in designated officers under the Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup 343-4 O '18

- Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve. *See* Pintner, Rudolph, Jr. auth.

Paterson, William Paterson

- Crisis of the church. Constr Q 4:673-706 D '16
Dr Denney's theology. Constr Q 7:69-97 Mr '19

Pathological botany. See Plants—Diseases

Pathological chemistry. See Physiological chemistry

Pathological psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

Pathology

- Adaptation and disease. J. G. Adami. Nature 99:495-9 Ag 16 '17

Pathology, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases

Paths

- Evolving a path. C. L. Meller. il Countryside M 22:304-6 My '16

Patlo. See Courts (architecture)

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton

- Critics and Coventry Patmore. O. Burdett. New Statesman 12:470-1 Mr 1 '19

- Emily Honoria Patmore and Coventry Patmore's poetry. L. Wheaton. Dublin R 163: 207-33 O '18

- Patmore, Emily Honoria (Sister Mary Christina)**
Emily Honoria Patmore and Coventry Patmore's poetry. L. Wheaton. Dublin R 163: 207-33 O '18
- Paton, Lewis Bayles**
Assyria and Prussia: an historical parallel. Hibbert J 15:97-112 O '16
- Patrl, Angelo**
Vers l'école de demain. R de Paris 26,pt1: 282-301 Ja 15 '19
- Patriarchate of Antioch.** See Antioch, Patriarchate of
- Patriarchate of Constantinople.** See Constantinople, Patriarchate of
- Patriarchate of Jerusalem.** See Jerusalem, Patriarchate of
- Patrick, Augusta L.**
Athletics for girls and its problems in the high school. Am Phys Educ R 22:427-31 O '17
- Patrlni, Plinio**
Sulla morfologia dei bacini del Ticino e dell'Oglio. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:185-204 '09
- Patriotic songs.** See National songs
- Patriotism**
Consulations of the classics. Spec 117:436-7 O 14 '16
English teacher and patriotism. E. D. Parsons. English J 8:154-63 Mr '19
German patriotism. W. Gascoyne-Cecil. Hibbert J 14:501-11 Ap '16
Higher allegiance. B. C. Steiner. Bib Sac 74: 414-24 Jl '17
Loyalty: a play. New Statesman 11:386-8 Ag 17 '18
Making the melting-pot melt. C. Thomas. Columbia U Q 20:214-24 Jl '18
Panic patriotism. Spec 116:214 F 12 '16
Patriotism. B. Holland. Dublin R 162:205-23 Ap '18
Le patriotisme et le sentiment national dans l'ancienne France. J. Flach. R Polit et Litt 55:65-72 Ja 27 '17
Rambler on national pride. C. P. Cushing. II Travel 29:42 Je '17
Teaching of patriotism. Spec 116:184-5 F 5 '16
Will the league of nations work? D. Drake. Int J Ethics 29:339-49 Ap '19
See also Citizenship, Education for; Nationalism and nationality
- Bibliography**
Citizenship stories. Mrs C. B. Hastings. Relig Educ 12:165-7 Ap '17
- Patristica.** See Fathers of the church
- Patrol, On;** poem. Klaxon. Blackw 202:171-5, 308-10, 779; 203:69-70, 239-40, 649; 204:45-6, 535-8 Ag-S, D '17-F, My, Jl, O '18
- Patrol boats**
The John McAndrew. Bish. Spec 121:385-6 O 12 '18
- Patrology.** See Fathers of the church
- Patroni, Giovanni**
L'Insomniun di Didone riconosciuto nella pittura pompeiana detta di Zeffiro e Clori. Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:53-70 '15
- Pattee, George Kynett**
Unusual course in composition. English J 5: 549-55 O '16
- Patten, E. M.**
(tr.) Abendfeier; poem. E. Ziel. Poet Lore 27: 707 N '16
- Patten, Simon Nelson**
Day of financial reckoning. Moody 19:37-9 Ja '16
Divided self. Monist 29:223-37 Ap '19
Genesis of consciousness. Monist 29:432-47 Jl '19
Has the interest rate risen two per cent? Prof. Patten's arguments discussed. W. F. Hickenrell. diags Moody 19:61-6 F '16
- Patterson, Alice Jean**
Educational values of children's gardens. Nature Study 12:124-8 Mr '16
- Patterson, Ernest Minor**
Lending by the billion. Bankers M 92:351-8 Mr '16
- Patterson, Herbert P.**
Pedagogy and the decalog. Pedagog Sem 24: 346-9 S '17
Pedagogy and the decalog. Relig Educ 13: 413-16 D '18
- Patterson, John Letcher**
Municipal universities of the United States. Nat Munic R 5:553-64 O '16
- Patterson, John S.**
Texas depositors' guaranty fund. Bankers M 92:367-71 Mr '16
- Patterson, Marjorie, and Humphrey, Grace**
The audience. Drama no 28:590-3 N '17
- Patterson, Robert J.**
Imperial pledge campaign: a call to chivalry. Spec 116:12-13 Ja 1 '16
- Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle.** See Seth, Andrew
- Patton, Carl Safford**
Miracles and the modern preacher. Am J Theol 20:102-10 Ja '16
Preachableness of the New Testament. Am J Theol 21:161-74 Ap '17
- Pauer, Paul Siliceo**
Adivinanzas recogidas en México. J Am Folklore 31:537-40 O '18
Folk-tales from Mexico. J Am Folklore 31: 552-3 O '18
- Paul, Saint**
Christ and St Paul the epi-Christ. F. W. O. Ward. Lond Q R 132:40-52 Jl '19
Gospel Paul received. B. W. Bacon. Am J Theol 21:15-42 Ja '17
Latest discussions on Peter and Paul at Rome. W. W. Rockwell. Am J Theol 22:113-24 Ja '18
Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary journeys. F. W. O. Ward. Open Court 31: 682-90 N '17
Paul and Plato. E. J. Price. Hibbert J 16: 263-82 Ja '18
Pauline theology and Hellenism. B. S. Easton. Am J Theol 21:358-82 Jl '17
Saint Paul, by F. W. H. Myers. Review. Spec 117:159 Ag 5 '16
St Paul and the sacraments. B. S. Easton. Constr Q 7:98-127 Mr '19
St Paul on preaching. R. Law. Constr Q 5: 552-67 S '17
Testimony of Paul the apostle to the resurrection of Jesus Christ. W. Houliston. Bib Sac 73:646-69 O '16
Unity of St Paul's teaching. G. G. Findlay. Lond Q R 128:72-90 Jl '17
- Paul I, czar of Russia**
Grossfürst Paul von Russland in Königsberg und Danzig. K. E. Schmidt-Lötzen. Deutsche Rundschau 175:345-53 Je '18
- Paul, Dorothy**
Little people of the barrios. Travel 33:17-21 S '19
- Paul, Francis**
John Dryden. Am Cath Q 42:454-62 Jl '17
Marlowe and the heavy wrath of God. Am Cath Q 42:584-8 O '17
Piers the plowman. Am Cath Q 41:181-93 Ap '16
Shepheards calender. Am Cath Q 43:167-9 Ja '18
Three dramatists. Am Cath Q 42:187-96 Ap '17
Two Elizabethans. Am Cath Q 42:149-64 Ja '17
- Paul, Harry Gilbert**
Means of increasing literary appreciation. English J 5:420-2 Je '16
Supervising college students' use of English. English J 7:648-61 D '18
- Paul, Seymour**
Canal in operation. J Geog 16:233-5 F '18
- Paul, Apocalypse of.** See Apocalyptic literature
- Paul the Silentiary**
Paulus Silentiarius. B. L. Gildersleeve. Am J Philol 38:42-72 Ja '17

- Paul-Dubois, Louis François Alphonse**
L'effort économique de l'Angleterre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:639-82 F 1 '17
L'effort financier anglais. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:425-50 N 15 '16
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:671-96, 895-922 O 1-15 '18
Réflexions sur l'avenir financier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:899-922 Ap 15 '19
- Pauli, Edgar von Schmidt-. See Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von**
- Pauline** epistles. See Bible—New Testament—Epistles
- Pauls, Ellhard Erich**
Papendöne. Deutsche Rundschau 181:361-81 D '19
- Paulson, J. E.**
Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. Astrophys J 49:276-81 My '19
- Paulus, E. Arnold**
Polioencephalomyelitis bei botulismus. (Kasuistische mitteilungen) bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:201-20 '15
- Pauly, Irene M.**
Absorption spectrum of carbon disulphide vapor. Astrophys J 50:155-7 S '19
- Pauncesote, Maud**
In memoriam. Spec 123:45-6 J1 12 '19
- Pauperism.** See Poor
- Pavements.** See Roads
- Le pavillon fermé; conte. H: de Régnier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:481-507 Je 1 '18**
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich**
Appreciation. Nature 97:9-11 Mr 2 '16
- Pawenski, Petrus Skarga. See Skarga, Peter**
- Paxson, Frederic Logan**
Rise of sport. Miss Val Hist R 4:143-68 S '17
- Paxson, Susan**
Latin: a live factor in mental insurance. Class J 11:401-17 Ap '16
- Payne, Gavin L.**
Vice problem in Porto Rico. Soc Hygiene 5: 233-42 Ap '19
- Payne, Jessie B.**
Bringing home to the doughboys. Travel 32: 17-21 N '18
- Le pays de leurs pères; nouvelle. P. Wenz. R de Paris 25,pt5:673-709; 25,pt6:115-57, 353-92 O 15-N 15 '18**
- Payson, Edwin Blake**
Pollination of asclepias cryptoceras. Bot Gaz 61:72-4 Ja '16
—See MacBride, J. Francis, jt. auth.
- Peabody, Charles**
Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New Mexico. Am Anthropol 19:30-3 Ja '17
Twenty-ninth annual meeting of the American folk-lore society. J Am Folk-lore 31: 267-71 Ap '18
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood**
Germ of the Graduate school. Harv Grad M 27:176-81 D '18
Peace-makers. Harv Theol R 12:51-66 Ja '19
Religious education of an American citizen. Relig Educ 12:94-102 Ap '17
Spiritual history of Divinity hall. Harv Grad M 24:462-71 Mr '16
- Peabody, James Edward**
Sex education in the home and high school. Soc Hygiene 2:363-74 J1 '16
- Peabody, May E.**
Nations; masque. English J 8:234-41 Ap '19
- Peabody, William Rodman**
Jens Iverson Westengard, 1871-1918. Harv Grad M 27:186-90 D '18
- Peabody museum, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Peabody museum**
- Peace**
Avoidance of war. G. Bower. Am Law R 52: 383-400 My '18
Bryan peace treaties. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:882-90 O '16; Official documents. Am J Int Law 10:sup258-309 O '16
- Does astronomy favor peace? C: Grosjean. Pop Astron 24:196-7 Mr '16
Doubting pacifist. V. D. Scudder. Yale R n s 6:738-51 J1 '17
Le droit de guerre et le droit de paix chez les peuples modernes. J. Barthélemy. R Polit et Litt 57:545-8 S 20 '19
How peace is made; the Congress of Vienna. Candid no 11:551-77 Ag '16
International conscience. J: M. Mecklin. Int J Ethics 29:284-92 Ap '19
Is mankind worthy of peace? W. M. Urban. Int J Ethics 27:293-305 Ap '17
Keeping the peace. Spec 123:76-7 J1 19 '19
Membership of a world tribunal for promoting permanent peace. S. E. Baldwin. Am J Int Law 12:453-61 J1 '18
Militant pacifism. M. W. Calkins. Int J Ethics 28:70-9 O '17
Old Testament ideals of war and peace. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 125:43-58 Ja '16
Peace. A. Harrison. English R 29:184-9 Ag '19
Peace conference. M. Woodward. il Country-side M 22:38-9 Ja '16
Peace episodes on the Niagara. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:132-4 Je '16
Peace-makers. F. G. Peabody. Harv Theol R 12:51-66 Ja '19
Peace problem. J: B. Moore. Columbia U Q 18:210-25 Je '16
Problems of universal peace. Open Court 31: 59-64 Ja '17
Prolongation of peace. S. Strunsky. Yale R n s 6:291-306 Ja '17
Religion of peace. E. S. P. Haynes. English R 25:317-30 O '17
Re-statement of educational theory. H. H. Horne. Relig Educ 12:200-4 Je '17
Sanctions of peace. W: Barry. Dublin R 160: 173-97 Ap '17
Sanctity of a treaty. Spec 118:93-4 Ja 27 '17
Snare of peace talk. Spec 121:412-13 O 19 '18
Sour face at the feast. New Statesman 13:388-90 J1 19 '19
Terms of peace—a voice from the grave; pamphlet of the year 1710 entitled Considerations on peace and war. Spec 117:406-8 O 7 '16
Über den ewigen frieden. F. Gentz. Deutsche Rundschau 177:65-89 O '18
Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. H. Lammasch. Am J Int Law 10:689-705 O '16
What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. J Educ 84:75 J1 20 '16
What young people ought to know about war and peace. L. A. Mead. J Educ 83:457-8, 489+ Ap 27-My 4 '16
See also Arbitration, International; Disarmament; European war—Peace and mediation; Force (violence); League of nations; League to enforce peace; Militarism; Nobel prizes; Nonresistance; Pacifists; War; also Central organization for a durable peace
- Poetry**
When there is peace. A. Dobson. Spec 116:18 Ja 1 '16
Peace at home; a comedy in one act. G: Courte-line. Poet Lore 29:331-45 My '18
Peace at sunset; poem. C. Hann. Spec 122:595 My 10 '19
- Peace celebrations**
Conversations pendant la guerre; l'armistice. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:762-75 D 15 '18
Fire. Spec 122:522 Ap 26 '19
How we rejoiced (rural). W: Bailey. New Statesman 12:199-200 D 7 '18
Le jour du triomphe. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:703-10 Ag 1 '19
1909-1919; story. Bartimeus. Blackw 206:297-302 S '19
November the eleventh. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 12:158-9 N 23 '18
Peace celebrations. Playground 18:287-8 O '19
Peace in the mountains. Spec 123:174-5 Ag 9 '19
Peace procession. Brandonw. Spec 123:109 J1 26 '19

Peace conference, 1919, Versailles

- A la conférence de la paix. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:491-203 My 1 '19
 America and the peace conference. Spec 122:353-4 Mr 22 '19
 American geographical society's contribution to the peace conference. map Geog R 7:1-10 Ja '19
 Conference at work. Spec 122:124 F 1 '19
 La conférence de la paix. A. Gouvain. R de Paris 26,pt2:869-94 Ap 15 '19
 Le congrès de la paix et le calendrier. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:469-68 Ja 15 '19
 Geography at the peace conference. W. M. Gregory. School Sci and Math 19:561-2 Je '19
 Gravity not tragedy. Spec 122:188-9 F 15 '19
 League and the German colonies. New Statesman 12:363-4 F 1 '19
 League and the peace. New Statesman 12:388-9 F 8 '19
 More haste, less speed. Spec 122:384-5 Mr 29 '19
 New order? A. Harrison. English R 28:160-72 F '19
 Organization and procedure of the peace conference. C. G. Fenwick. Am Pol Sci R 13:199-212 My '19
 Parting of the ways. A. Harrison. English R 28:353-66 Ap '19
 Peace and the league. New Statesman 12:540-1 Mr 22 '19
 Peace conference. Spec 122:63-4 Ja 18 '19
 Peace conference of Paris, 1919; its organization and method of work. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 13:159-86 Ap '19
 Les préliminaires et la paix. R Polit et Litt 57:72-5 F 1 '19
 Rules of the preliminary peace conference at Paris, 1919; text. Am J Int Law 13:sup 109-112 Ap '19
 La société des nations et la conférence de la paix. B. Lavergne. R de Paris 26,pt4:642-72 Ag 1 '19
 Suggestions of the peace treaty of Westphalia for the peace conference in Paris. A. MacDonald. Open Court 33:193-203 Ap '19
 Towards the new Europe. A. Harrison. English R 27:448-57 D '18
 Les travaux de la conférence. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:463-5 Ag 2 '19
 Two treaties of Paris. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 13:81-4 Ja '19
 Weltperspektiven. R: Fester. Deutsche Rundschau 180:164-72 Ag '19
 What is it? A. Harrison. English R 28:447-64 My '19
 World declaration of rights. A. Harrison. English R 27:369-78 N '18.

Delegates

- Peace conference delegates at Paris. Am J Int Law 13:79-81 Ja '19

Labor problems

- Labour laws for the world. New Statesman 13:4 Ap 5 '19
 Les questions ouvrières devant la conférence de la paix. P. Pic. R Polit et Litt 57:161-4, 202-4 Mr 15-29 '19

Secrecy

- Publicity and the peace conference. New Statesman 12:315-16 Ja 18 '19

Territorial problems

- Africa in the world-settlement. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 131:238-49 Ap '19
 Devant la conférence; questions de frontières. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:53-5 Ja 18 '19
 Difficulties of peace. Spec 122:417-19 Ap 5 '19
 L'Empire britannique et la libération des peuples. H. W. Steed. R de Paris 26,pt1:449-60 F 1 '19
 Some territorial questions before the peace conference. Am J Int Law 13:317-22 Ap '19
Peace conferences. See Constance, Council of; Westphalia. Peace of
Peace day
 Celebration of Peace day, May 18. F. F. Andrews. J Educ 83:412 Ap 13 '16

Peace of spring; poem. Spec 120:492 My 11 '18

Peace of Westphalia. See Westphalia. Peace of
 Peace on earth; a fantasy for children. A. Mixon. Poet Lore 28:65-77 Ja '17

Peace river

Unknown reaches of the Mackenzie and Peace rivers. S. H. Birchall. Il Travel 30:33-5 F '18

Peace treaty, 1919

- Bagdad, Paris, Mesopotamia, Ltd. A. Harrison. English R 29:60-6 Jl '19
 Bugaboo. J. M. Booker. Sewanee R 27:356-64 Jl '19
 Covenant or Tilist? A. Harrison. English R 28:540-57 Je '19
 End of the war. New Statesman 13:308-9 Je 28 '19
 German reply. Spec 122:630-1 My 31 '19
 Herr Scheidemann's heroics. Spec 122:623-4 My 17 '19
 La journée du 7 mai à Versailles. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:701-10 Je 1 '19
 La journée du 28 juin à Versailles. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:467-70 Jl 15 '19
 Mineral production in relation to the peace treaty. H. Louis. Nature 103:205-6 My 15 '19
 New boundaries of Germany according to the peace treaty. map Geog R 7:281-90 My '19
 Odds on signature. New Statesman 13:276-7, Je 21 '19
 Peace. New Statesman 13:132-3 My 10 '19
 Peace terms. Spec 122:584 My 10 '19
 Peace treaty and mineral fields. Nature 103:348-9 Jl 3 '19
 Peace treaty with Germany. C. G. Fenwick. Am Pol Sci R 13:468-83 Ag '19
 Peace without honour. New Statesman 13:156-7 My 17 '19
 Prime minister's speech. Spec 122:516-17 Ap 26 '19
 Les problèmes de la paix. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:648-50 N 1 '19
 Revised peace treaty. Spec 122:785-7 Je 21 '19
 Throttle-hold. A. Harrison. English R 28:531-9 Je '19
 Le traité du 28 juin 1919. G. Hanotaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:509-39, 755-97 Ag 1-15 '19
 Treaty of peace. Spec 123:4-5 Jl 5 '19

Austrian treaty

- New military groupings; secret covenants secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. English R 28:67-77 Jl '19

Bulgarian treaty

- Bulgarian treaty. New Statesman 13:641-2 S 27 '19
 La paix bulgare. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 57:618-21 O 18 '19

President Wilson's fourteen points

- Bugaboo. J. M. Booker. Sewanee R 27:356-64 Jl '19

Ratification by Senate

- America and the treaty. New Statesman 13:440-1 Ag 2 '19
 American Republicans and the treaty. Spec 123:75-6 Jl 19 '19
 American Senate and the treaty. Spec 123:266-7 Ag 30 '19

Territorial provisions

- Tropic isles in the pending settlement. bibliography J Geog 18:245-52 O '19

Peacock, Thomas Love

- Peacock's pie, 1818. E. R. Drew. New Statesman 12:133-5 N 16 '18
 Social satires of Thomas Love Peacock. J. W. Draper. Mod Lang Notes 33:456-63; 34:23-8 D '18-Ja '19

Peaks, Archibald Garfield

- Renaissance in the science of education. Pedagog Sem 24:278-89 Je '17

Peano, Giuseppe

- Portrait. Open Court 30:615 O '16

- Pear, Tom Hatherley**
War and psychology. *Nature* 102:88-9 O 3 '18
- Pearl, Raymond**
Can selection cause genetic change? *W. E. Castle. Am Nat* 50:248-56 Ap '16
Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. *Am Nat* 50:89-105 F '16
Probable error of a Mendelian class frequency. *Am Nat* 51:144-56 Mr '17
Selection problem. *Am Nat* 51:65-91 F '17
Studies on inbreeding. *Am Nat* 49:570-5; 51:545-69, 636-9 S '15, S-O '17
- and Burger, Magdalen H.**
Retail prices of food during 1917 and 1918. *Am Statist Assn* 16:411-39 S '19
- Pearl; poem.** *L. H. Ellis. English J* 8:198 Mr '19
- Pearls**
Pearls, F. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 17:25-7 S '18
See also Fisheries
- Pearse, Carroll Gardner**
Opportunities and obligations of the schools during the war. *Kind M* 30:3 S '17
- Pearse, Langdon**
Activated sludge and the treatment of packing-house wastes. *Am J Pub Health* 8:47-55 Ja '18
- Pearse, Padraic H.**
Confessions of a republican. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 9:325-7 J1 7 '17
- Pearson, Charles Chilton**
Present status of tax reform in North Carolina. *So Atlan Q* 18:289-98 O '19
- Pearson, Henry Carr**
Is English grammar a practical study? *J Educ* 83:39-40 Ja 13 '16
- Pearson, Henry Harold Welch**
Botanical work in South Africa. *A. C. Seward. Nature* 98:211 N 16 '16
Obituary. *C. J. Chamberlain. por Bot Gaz* 63:150-1 F '17
- Pearson, Ruth R.**
Street play and its relation to the neighborhood center. *Playground* 12:104-10 Je '18
- Peary channel**
Non-existence of Peary channel. *map Geog R* 1:448-52 Je '16
- Peas**
Inheritance studies in plasm. *O. E. White. biblog Am Nat* 50:530-47 S '16
- Peasants**
France
La grand' pitié des campagnes de France. *L. Compain. R Polit et Litt* 55:619-24, 652-6 O 13-27 '17
Germany
On the right of rebellion. *M. Luther. Open Court* 31:193-202 Ap '17
Peasants' revolt (England). *See Great Britain—History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399*
- Pease, Alvin Fowler**
Teacher's agencies. *J Educ* 83:287-8 Mr 16 '16
- Pease, Arthur Stanley**
Historical allusion explained. *Class Philol* 14:175-7 Ap '19
Notes on the Delphic oracle and Greek colonization. *Class Philol* 12:1-20 Ja '17
On Aeneas Tacticus. *Am J Philol* 39:404 O '18
Were there two versions of Cicero's *Prognostica*? *Class Philol* 12:302-4 J1 '17
—*See Oldfather, William Abbott, jt. auth.*
- Pease, Francis G.**
Hind's variable nebula N.G.C. 1555. *Astrophys J* 45:89-92 Mr '17
Photographs of nebulae with the 60-inch reflector, 1911-1916. *Astrophys J* 46:24-55 J1 '17
- and Shapley, Harlow**
On the distribution of stars in twelve globular clusters. *Astrophys J* 45:225-43 My '17
- Pease, John William Beaumont**
Foreign banker's views of the present situation. *Bankers M* 98:466-8 Ap '19
- Peaslee, Amos J.**
Sanction of international law. *Am J Int Law* 10:328-36 Ap '16
- Peaslee, Leon D.**
Out-of-door science club for high school students. *School Sci and Math* 18:337-45 Ap '18
- Peat**
Peat and its uses. *E. S. Hodgson. Nature* 99:333 Je 21 '17
Peat in Minnesota. *E. K. Soper. J Geog* 14:182-5 F '16
Peat industries of Wisconsin. *Nature* 97:269 My 25 '16
Report on some allocthonous peat deposits of Florida. *C. C. Forsaith. biblog diag Bot Gaz* 62:32-52; 63:190-208 J1 '16, Mr '17
Utilisation of peat. *il Nature* 97:19-23 Mr 2 '16
- Peattie, Roderick**
Isolation of the lower St Lawrence valley. *il Geog R* 5:102-18 F '18
- Pebbles**
Intraformational pebbles in the Richmond group, at Winchester, Ohio. *A. F. Foerste. il J Geol* 25:289-306 Ap '17
- Pechel, Rudolf**
Bruno Hake. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:1-5 Ja '18
Julius Rodenbergs literarische sendung. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:105-28 J1 '19
Wiener eindrücke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:161-3 Ag '19
- Pécheux, Hector**
De l'enseignement dans les écoles nationales d'arts et métiers et dans les cours préparatoires à ces écoles. *R Sci* 55:391-9 Je 30 '17
- Peck, Charles Horton**
Obituary. *por Bot Gaz* 65:103-8 Ja '18
- Peck, Harvey Whitefield**
Hun and humanist. *Sewanee R* 26:358-64 J1 '18
Some aspects of the criticism of Paul Elmer More. *Sewanee R* 26:63-84 Ja '18
Spenser's Faerie queene and the student of today. *Sewanee R* 24:340-52 J1 '16
- Peck, Paul Frederick**
Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. *Miss Val Hist R* sup292-300 O '18
- Peck, W. W.**
What religious education means. *Relig Educ* 13:424-5 D '18
- Peckham, Harry Houston**
British praise of America. *So Atlan Q* 16:339-45 O '17
Is our literature still English? *Sewanee R* 24:331-9 J1 '16
Lopsided realism. *So Atlan Q* 5:276-81 J1 '16
Novelty fallacy in literature. *So Atlan Q* 16:144-8 Ap '17
Poetry of Louis Untermeyer. *So Atlan Q* 17:58-64 Ja '18
War and pot-bollers. *So Atlan Q* 17:185-9 J1 '18
- Pecorone, Il.** *See Fiorentino, Giovanni*
- Pedagogy.** *See Education—Study and teaching; Teaching*
- Peddle, William**
Remoulding of national administrative institutions. *Nature* 99:264-5 My 31 '17
- Pediastrum**
Organization, reproduction and inheritance in pediastrum. *R. A. Harper. biblog* 35 il 2 pl *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:375-439 '18
- Pediatrics.** *See Children—Care and hygiene*
- Pedigree.** *See Genealogy*
- Pedler, Sir Alexander**
Sir Alexander Pedler, F.R.S., chemist. *Nature* 101:227-8 My 23 '18
- Peebles pedlar.** *Song of the; poem. J. Lindsay. Spec* 123:472 O 11 '19
- Peekskill, New York**
Military training camp
See Military training camps, Boys'
- Peele, D. D.**
Note on Macbeth. *English J* 6:265-7 Ap '17
- Peerage**
Barons and peers. *J. H. Round. Eng Hist R* 33:453-71 O '18

- Peers, E. Allison**
Authorship of certain prose works ascribed to Antoine de la Sale. *Mod Philol* 14:405-12 N '16
- Peet, Charles Emerson**
Results of an investigation on the present status of high school physiography. *School Sci and Math* 16:702-9 N '16
- Pegmatite**
Pegmatite, silicite, and aplite of northern New York. W: J. Miller. *il J Geol* 27:28-54 Ja '19
- Péguy, Charles Pierre**
Appreciation. E. S. Dickerman. *Poet Lore* 28:246-7 Mr '17
Charles Péguy et ses premiers Cahiers. A. Millerand. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:51-62 S 1 '16
Charles Péguy in his prose. M. Ryan. *Dublin R* 162:71-86 Ja '18
Charles Péguy, poet and soldier. *Blackw* 200:432-4 S '16
Frenchman of 1914: Charles Péguy. A. G. H. Spiers. *Columbia U Q* 21:132-46 Ap '19
Saint Genevieve; poem. *Poet Lore* 28:246 Mr '17
- Pelce, Francis Lamont**
Eugene Walter. *Drama* no 21:110-21 F '16
Youth, art and Mr Belasco. *Drama* no 26:176-91 My '17
- Pelce, Paul Skeels**
American trade-promoting activities. *So Atlan Q* 16:118-32 Ap '17
- Peking, China**
Ringed city of Peking. G. Emerson and E. F. Weil. *il Travel* 29:7-13 S '17
- Péladan, Josephin**
On ne veut pas sauver les statues de Reims. *R Polit et Litt* 55:273-5 Ap 28 '17
Le pape et la paix. *R Polit et Litt* 55:523-5 S 1 '17
La tranchée civile. *R Polit et Litt* 55:743-5, 783-6 D 8-22 '17
Nos intellectuels; J. Peladan. *P. Flat. R Polit et Litt* 55:325-9 My 26 '17
Péladan; le dernier des humanistes. R. Bouyer. *R Polit et Litt* 56:634-8 O 19 '18
- Pelegri y Mulet, Francesch**
Secret de peixcar tellines y traza de agafar rates; comedia publicada por Lluís Serra y Riera. *Revue Hispanique* 43:520-58 Ag '18
- Le pèlerinage de la pauvre Fatime; conte.**
A.-R. de Lens. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:377-82 My 15 '19
- Pelham, Mrs. Laura Dainty**
Hull-House players. *Drama* no 22:249-62 My '16
- Pelham-Holles, Thomas.** See Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of
- Pélassier, E.**
Dans les boîtes de quails: à propos d'un dictionnaire. *R Polit et Litt* 57:603-5 O 4 '19
Monsieur de Tourreil. *R Polit et Litt* 56:639-40 O 19 '18
- Pell, Herbert C., Jr.**
League of nations covenant. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:404-7 Jl '19
- Pellagra**
Study of pellagra in the mortality experience of the Metropolitan life insurance company, 1911-1916. L: I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:488-93 Jl '18
- Pellet, Eleanor J.**
Certe tavolette. *Mod Philol* 15:673-4 Mr '18
- Pellicer de Salas y Tubor, Jose**
Cuestiones Gongorinas, obre el texto de las Lecciones solemnes. A. Reyes. *bibliog footnotes Revue Hispanique* 43:505-19 Ag '18
- Pelmatorporinae**
Pelmatorporinae, an essay on the evolution of a group of cretaceous polyzoa. W. D. Lang. *bibliog il 1 diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209, ser B:191-228 N 4 '19
- Pels, Hendrick Martin**
Democracy and reaction. *Open Court* 31:541-54 S '17
- Pemberton-Billing, Noel.** See Billing, Noel Pemberton
- Penal colonies**
Kalapani. *Blackw* 202:837-49 D '17
See also Andaman islands
- Penal institutions.** See Prisons; Reformatories
- Penal law.** See Criminal law
- Penard, A. P., and Penard, T. E.**
Popular notions pertaining to primitive stone artifacts in Surinam. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:251-61 Ap '17
Surinam folk-tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:239-50 Ap '17
- Penard, T. E.** See Penard, A. P., jt. auth.
- Pence, Raymond W.**
Chats with students about books. *English J* 6:677-85 D '17
- Pendleton, Charles Sutphin**
New teacher of English. *English J* 6:575-83 N '17
Teaching the Bible in the junior high school. *English J* 7:623-36 D '18
- Pendleton, Ellen Fitz**
Wider-open gates to colleges. *J Educ* 83:564-5 My 25 '16
- Pendleton, F. R.**
Motor flight through India. *il Travel* 26:22-5 Ap '16
- Pendleton, Lillian Bruce**
Competitive athletics in the junior high school. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:475-8 N '18
- Pène du Bois, Guy**
Art in America. *Arts and Dec* 8:106-8 Ja '18
Arthur B. Davies loan exhibition. *Arts and Dec* 8:112-13 Ja '18
Collection of Mr Arthur F. Egner. *Arts and Dec* 7:474-8 Ag '17
Come back of Zuloaga. *Arts and Dec* 7:58-64 D '16
Dutch art and commonsense. *il Arts and Dec* 8:18-21 N '17
Famous American collections. *Arts and Dec* 7:396-402, 507-10; 8:54-60, 149-53 Je, S, D '17, F '18
Hunt Diederich, decorator, humorist and stylist. *Arts and Dec* 7:515-17 S '17
Lincoln discussion. *Arts and Dec* 8:12-13 N '17
Mahonri Young, sculptor. *Arts and Dec* 8:169 F '18
Mistresses of famous American collections. *Arts and Dec* 7:137, 176-82, 233-6, 290-6, 343-54, 443-8, 556-62 Ja-My, Jl, O '17
Official American painting. *Arts and Dec* 8:201-3 Mr '18
On war, art and Mr Blashfield's misapplied syllogism. *Arts and Dec* 7:453 Jl '17
Subjectivity and the Chinese. *Arts and Dec* 8:114-16 Ja '18
- Penguins**
Moulting of the king penguin (*apterodytes patagonica*). J. C. Ewart and D. Mackenzie. *bibliog 2 pl Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:115-32 Je '17
Shall the penguins call us Huns? A. Cherry-Garrard. *Spec* 122:521-2 Ap 26 '19
- Peninsular war, 1807-1814**
Adventures of Matthew Quirk: a true narrative of the Peninsular war. *Blackw* 200:309-49 S '16
- Penitential psalms.** See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
- Penitentiaries.** See Prisons
- Penman, Satella Jaques**
Betty and Bobby; poem. *Kind M* 28:214 Ap '16
Bobby and the storm; poem. *Kind M* 29:182 Mr '17
Pussywillows and bobcats; poem. *Kind M* 29:227 My '17
Thrown from its nest. *Kind M* 31:266-7 My '19
- Penmanship**
Pedagogical principles in teaching penmanship. H. Houston. *J Educ* 83:241-2 Mr 2 '16
- Penn, Anthony**
Brain of the guns. *Blackw* 203:34-50, 145-63 Ja-F '18
- Pennell, C. M. M.**
Surrey shepherd in France; poem. *Spec* 121:205 Ag 24 '18

Pennsylvania

Employment opportunities for rehabilitated men in Pennsylvania. H. A. Mackey. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:130-3 Mr '19

Constitution

Constitutional revision and county government in Pennsylvania. *Nat Munic R* 8:261-2 My '19

Education

Pennsylvania's continuation schools. J. H. Fuller. *J Educ* 84:508-10 N 23 '16

Law

Law of Pennsylvania relating to illegitimacy. W. L. MacCoy. *J Crim Law* 7:505-29 N '16

Penal legislation of 1915 in Pennsylvania. A. H. Votaw. *J Crim Law* 7:124-7 My '16

Politics and government

Proposed governmental changes in Pennsylvania. J. T. Young. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:85-6 F '19

Sanitary affairs

Community health of cities in middle and western Pennsylvania. *Am J Pub Health* 7:509-10 My '17

Mosquito eradication in southeastern Pennsylvania. B. F. Royer and C. A. Emerson, Jr. *Am J Pub Health* 9:327-32 My '19

Pennsylvania academy of fine arts

Official American painting; one hundred and thirteenth annual exhibition. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:201-3 Mr '18

Pennsylvania railroad

Remarkable record of the Pennsylvania railroad system. *Bankers M* 94:44 Ja '17

Pennsylvania university

Latin inscriptions at the University of Pennsylvania. J. C. Rolfe. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:173-4 Ap '16

New Babylonian publications of the University of Pennsylvania. A. Ungnad. *Am J Theol* 20:289-93 Ap '16

Schoolmen's week, April 1916. *J Educ* 83:461 Ap 27 '16

School of education

Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education. F. P. Graves. *J Educ* 83:6-8 Ja 6 '16

Third donation to the Penniman memorial library. F. P. Graves. *J Educ* 84:404-5 O 26 '16

Penny, Edith M.

American spirit. *English J* 7:129-32 F '18

Pennypacker, Joseph W.

American judgment of Germany's cause. *Open Court* 31:89-97 F '17

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker

Passing of a patriot. *Open Court* 30:638-9 O '16

Penology. See Crime and criminals; Prisons; Punishment; Reformatories

Pens

Steel pen points. D. N. Carvalho. *Bankers M* 92:717-18 Je '16

Pensa, Antonio

Fatti e considerazioni a proposito di alcune formazioni endocellulari dei vegetali. *bibliog 2 pl R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 22:1-10 '17

Pensées pour les morts; poème. A. Lemandé.

R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:165-6 S 1 '19

Pensions

Pensions for public employees. H. L. Riets. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:265-8 My '18

See also Civil service pensions; Old age pensions; Teachers—Pensions

Pensions, Military

Elizabethan war pensions. E. Parry. *New Statesman* 11:367-8 Ag 10 '18

Pensions problem. *Spec* 120:583-4 Je 8 '18

Problem of the ex-officer. S. A. Moseley. *English R* 27:290-6 O '18

Great Britain

Pension scandal in our village. *Spec* 123:322-4 S 12 '19

United States

Pensions scandal. *Spec* 123:7-8 Jl 5 '19
Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. S. M. Lindsay. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 6:632-48 '18
See also Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Pensions, Municipal

Municipal pensions. L. Purdy. *Nat Munic R* 7:14-19 Ja '18

Pensions, Old age. See Old age pensions

Pensions, Teachers'. See Teachers—Pensions

Pensions for mothers

Mothers' pensions. *Eugenics R* 9:135 Jl '17

Mothers' pensions as a preventive of juvenile truancy and delinquency. J. D. Hunter. *J Crim Law* 7:802-3 Mr '17

Mothers' pensions help solve child labor problem. *J Crim Law* 10:283 Ag '19

Mother's pensions in America. H. Neal. *J Crim Law* 9:138-40 My '18

See also Insurance, Maternity

Pentateuch. See Bible—Old Testament—Pentateuch

Pentecost island

Terms of relationship of Pentecost island. J. R. Swanton. *Am Anthropol* 18:455-65 O '16

Pentastemons

Embryo sac and embryo of pentastemon secundiflorus. A. T. Evans. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 67:427-37 My '19

People without a pillow; story. Zeres. *Blackw* 202:283-97 S '17

People's kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

Peoria, Illinois

Case of machine politics. *J Educ* 84:161 Ag 24 '16

Peoria Indians

Notes on Peoria folk-lore and mythology. T. Michelson. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:493-5 O '17

Pepper, George Hubbard

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. *Geog R* 2:401-18 D '16

Pepper, George Wharton

Objections to the league of nations covenant. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:386-98 Jl '19

Pepper, Stephen C.

What is introspection? *Am J Psychol* 29:208-13 Ap '18

Pepper

Vascular anatomy of piper methysticum. R. E. Hoffstadt. *Il diags bibliog Bot Gaz* 62:116-32 Ag '16

Peppier, Charles William

Comic terminations in Aristophanes. *Am J Philol* 39:173-83 Ap '18

Suffix -*ua* in Aristophanes. *Am J Philol* 37:459-65 O '16

Perauli, Guillaume

Johann von Wiclif und Guilelmus Peraldus: studien zur geschichte der entstehung von Wiclifs Summa theologiae. J. Loserth. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 180 pt3:1-101 '16

Percentage

Difficulties in the study of percentage. T. Lindquist. *J Educ* 84:319-20 O 5 '16

Perception

Analytic study of visual perceptions. A. S. Rogers. *Il bibliog Am J Psychol* 28:519-77 O '17

Continua and discontinua. C. L. Morgan. *Philos R* 25:546-66 Jl '16

In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. S. Barnett. *Philos R* 26:837-42 N '16

See also Classification; Consciousness; Senses and sensation

Perceval

Grail and the English Sir Perceval. A. C. L. Brown. *Mod Philol* 16:553-68; 17:361-82 Mr, N '19 (to be cont)

Perceval, A. Blayne

Finest sport in the world. *Blackw* 202:90-101 Jl '17

Percy, Alan Ian. See Northumberland, Alan Ian Percy, 8th duke of

Perdurabo, Frater, pseud. See Crowley, Aleister

- Pereida, José María de**
Influence of conservatism on the art of Pereida. J. Van Horne. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:70-88 Mr '19
- Perego, Ina Maude**
Little theater in the high school. *English J* 5:483-5 S '16
- Peregrinus**
New version of the *Peregrinus*. K. Young. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:114-29 Mr '19
- Peres, Ramon D.**
Divagaciones de un moderno acerca de un clásico *Vida del Buscón*. *Revue Hispanique* 43:10-25 Je '18
- Pères blancs.** See White fathers
- Péret, Raoul**
La guerre et l'expansion économique française à l'étranger. *R Polit et Litt* 55:137-9 F 24 '17
- Perfect jewel maiden;** drama, tr. by Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 28:334-7 My '17
- Perfect machine;** drama. A. S. Craven and J. D. Beresford. *English R* 26:393-408 My '18
- Perfidy.** *New Statesman* 11:248-50 Je 29 '18
- Perfumes.** See Odors
- Pergler, Charles**
Austrian problem. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:331-7 Jl '17
- Pergolas**
New setting for the old house. L. G. Hoyt. *il Countryside M* 22:79 F '16
- Pericles;** drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Pericles
- Périn, Georges**
Les fêtes dispersées; poème. *R de Paris* 26, pt5:275-6 S 15 '19
Les pins; poème. *R de Paris* 26, pt5:276-8 S 15 '19
- Periodic law**
Periodic system and the structure of atoms. D. A. MacInnes. *School Sci and Math* 17:435-42 My '17
- Periodicals**
Function of the press. E. E. Slosson. *Relig Educ* 13:56-8 F '18
Geographical magazines published in the United States and Great Britain. *J Geog* 16:391-3 Je '18
See also Editors and editing; European war—Trench newspapers
- England**
- Some forerunners of the *Tatler* and the *Spectator*. W. H. Durham. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:95-101 F '18
See also Blackwood's magazine; Nation (periodical) London
- France**
- See *Revue des deux mondes*; *Revue générale des travaux astronomiques*
- New Zealand**
- See *New Zealand journal of science and technology*
- Russia**
- Russian zoological review.* *Nature* 97:351 Je 22 '16
- United States**
- American historical periodicals.* A. H. Shearer. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:484-91 Mr '18
See also *Nation* (periodical) New York; *Russell's magazine*
- Periodicals as text-books**
Modern literature in the small high school. W. Littell. *English J* 5:112-18 F '16
Use of the magazine in English. J. C. Bowman. *English J* 5:332-40 My '16
- Periodicity**
Periodicity a law of nature. G. F. Wright. *Bib Sac* 73:302-17 Ap '16
Periodicity in tropical trees. W. Crocker. *Bot Gaz* 62:244-6 S '16
- Perjury**
ἑρκωσις and the *δικη ψευδομαρτυριᾶς*. G. M. Calhoun. *Class Philol* 11:365-94 O '16
- Perkin, F. Mollwo**
Production of oil from mineral sources. *Nature* 102:416-17 Ja 23 '19
- Perkin, William Henry**
Prof. Adolf von Baeyer. *Nature* 100:188-90 N 8 '17
- Perkins, Albert Sanborn**
Dorchester experiment in vocational Latin: a report of progress. *Class J* 12:131-44 N '16
Report of the Committee on questionnaire. *Class J* 14:84-96 N '18
- Perkins, C. H.**
B. R. T.—Third avenue. *Investment W* 19:6-7 My 12 '17
Brooklyn rapid transit. *Investment W* 19:3-5 Ag 4 '17
Crucible steel. *Investment W* 19:19-20 Ap 14 '17
Haytian-American corporation. *Investment W* 19:14-15 Jl 14 '17
Is Rav consolidated selling too low? *Investment W* 19:14-15 S 8 '17
Low-priced railroad stocks. *Investment W* 19:3-4 Ag 18 '17
Westinghouse electric and mfg. co. *Investment W* 19:7-8 Ap 7 '17
What is steel common worth? *Investment W* 19:6 My 5 '17
- Perkins, Everett V.**
Individual pupil. *J Educ* 83:234-5 Mr 2 '16
- Perkins, J. F.**
European cures in America. *Travel* 26:40-2 Ap '16
- Perkins, Roger Griswold**
Method of distributing and collecting diagnosis outfits for the Bureau of laboratories in Cleveland. *Am J Pub Health* 7:416-19 Ap '17
- Perkins, Ruth**
On the sources of the *Fata apostolorum*. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:159-61 Mr '17
- Perkonig, Josef Friedrich**
Ein wunderliches geigenspiel des Wolfgang Amadé. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:195-209 My '19
- Permeability**
Contributions to our knowledge of protoplasmic permeability. C. A. Shull. *Bot Gaz* 66:388-90 O '18
Decrease of permeability produced by anesthetics. W. J. V. Osterhout. *diags Bot Gaz* 61:148-58 F '16
Does the temperature coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? W. J. V. Osterhout. *Bot Gaz* 63:317-20 Ap '17
Methods of studying permeability of protoplasm to salts. S. C. Brooks. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:230-49 S '17
New method of studying permeability. S. C. Brooks. *diag Bot Gaz* 64:306-17 O '17
Permeability of certain plant membranes to water. F. E. Denny. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 63:373-97 My '17
Permeability of membranes as related to their composition. F. E. Denny. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 63:468-85 Je '17
Permeability of the cell walls of allium. S. C. Brooks. *Bot Gaz* 64:509-12 D '17
Quantitative measurement of permeability. W. Stiles and I. Jørgensen. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:526-34 Je '18
Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether. W. J. V. Osterhout. *Bot Gaz* 63:77-80 Ja '17
- Permian period.** See Geology, Stratigraphic—Permian
- Peromyscus.** See Mice
- Peroxidases**
Mode of action of plant peroxidases. G. B. Reed. *diags Bot Gaz* 62:233-8 S '16
Supposed action of potassium permanganate with plant peroxidases. H. H. Bunzell and H. Hasselbring. *Bot Gaz* 63:225-8 Mr '17
Perrault, Mms. See Harry, Myrian, pseud.

Perregaux, C.
L'enseignement technique en Suisse. R Sci
55:8-16, 646-56 Ja 6, O 27 '17

Perrett, W.
Perception of sound. Nature 102:184-5 N 7 '18

Perrin, E. Sainte-Marie
Quand le plaisir était fait d'illusion; souve-
nirs. R de Paris 25,pt6:530-46 D 1 '18

Perrine, Charles Dillon
Changes in the spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet
star Gamma Argus. Astrophys J 47:52-4 Ja
'18

Dependence of the solar apex upon proper
motion and cause of the different positions
of the apex yielded by radial velocities
and proper motions. Astrophys J 45:103-11
Mr '17

Nature of the constant-error term found in the
determination of the solar motion from radial
velocities. Astrophys J 43:286-94; 44:244-9
My, N '16

On the cause of cepheid variation. Astrophys
J 50:81-106 S '19

On the cause of the distance-velocity equa-
tion in stellar motions. Astrophys J 47:179-
88; 48:295-302 Ap, D '18

On the cause underlying the spectral differ-
ences of the stars. Astrophys J 47:289-323
Je '18

On the excess of outward motion of the stars
of class B. Astrophys J 48:145-53 O '18

Preliminary examination of the planetary
nebulae for preferential motion. Astrophys
J 26:175-8 S '17

Relation to proper motion of preferential mo-
tion and of the progressions of spectral class
and magnitude-velocity. Astrophys J 46:
266-80 N '17

Residual radial velocities of the cepheid
variables and their bearing on a pulsation
theory. Astrophys J 50:148-50 S '19

Some determinations of the apex and velocity
of solar motion from the radial velocities of
the brighter stars, including an apparent re-
lation to proper motion. Astrophys J 44:
103-16 S '16

Perrine, J. O.
Third law of motion. School Sci and Math 16:
14-17 Ja '16

Perrot, Georges
Georges Perrot. R. de Lasteyrie and M. Col-
lignon, por Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et
Mém 22:v-xvii '16

Perry, Aaron J.
Notes on John Trevisa. Mod Lang Notes 33:
13-19 Ja '18

Perry, Bliss
James Russell Lowell. Harv Grad M 27:482-
91 Je '19

Poetry and progress. Harv Grad M 28:1-13 S
'19

Perry, Clarence Arthur
Leadership in neighborhood centers. Play-
ground 10:462-4 F '17

Quicksands of wider use. Playground 10:200-
8 S '16

Perry, Edward
World coinage. Moody 20:75-6 F '17

Perry, Edward Delavan
Shadow. Columbia U Q 20:24-32 Ja '18

Perry, Frances Melville
School Journalism. English J 8:299-307 My '19

Perry, Lewis
Discussion on athletic proselyting. Am Phys
Educ R 22:215-19 Ap '17

Perry, Ralph Barton
Purpose as systematic unity. Monist 27:352-75
Jl '17

Purpose as tendency and adaptation. Philos
R 26:477-95 S '17

What do we mean by democracy? Int J
Ethics 28:449-64 Jl '18

Perry, W. J.
Peaceable habits of primitive communities.
Hibbert J 16:28-46 O '17

Perry, William Glimmer
Appreciation of literature. Sewanee R 24:447-
57 O '16

Persepolis, Persia

Persepolis, the city that was. A. Heinecke.
Il Travel 30:28-32 F '18

Pershing, John Joseph
Letter from General Pershing. Soc Hygiene
5:124 Ja '19

Persia

Central Asian league. A. C. Yate. Spec 122:
423 Ap 5 '19

Le sort de la Perse. P. Louis. R Polit et
Litt 57:525-8 Ag 30 '19

Boundaries

From the Gulf to Ararat, by G. E. Hubbard.
Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:344-5 S
23 '16

Description and travel

Old Baghdad-Kermanshah road. E. Candler.
Blackw 204:307-22 S '18

See also Persepolis; Pusht-i-Kuh; Shus-
ter

Foreign relations

Aus den schicksalsjahren Persiens; ein
beitrag zur geschichte englisch-russischer
politik im Nahen Orient. H. Prehn-von
Dewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 167:406-30 Je
'16

Persia. New Statesman 13:509-10 Ag 23 '19

Geology

See Geology—Persia

History

See Cunaxa, Battle of

European war, 1914-

See European war—Persia

Industries and resources

With the opium gatherers of Persia. A. Hein-
icke. Il Travel 27:23-5 O '16

Politics and government

Omar Khayyam returns. A. Harrison. Eng-
lish R 29:276-82 S '19

Persia and the conference. Ameer Ali. Eng-
lish R 28:134-9 F '19

Policy in Persia. New Statesman 11:267-8 Jl
6 '18

Religion

Iranian gods of healing [Airyaman and
Thritai]. A. J. Carnoy. Amer Oriental Soc
Jour 38:294-307 D '18

Moral deities of Iran and India and their
origins. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Theol 21:58-78
Ja '17

Social life and customs

Day of a well-to-do Persian. A. Heinicke. Il
Travel 27:30-3 Ag '16

Persian art. See Art, Persian

Persian lambskin

Home of the Persian lamb. A. Heinecke. Il
Travel 30:35-7 Ja '18

Persian language

Pre-Aryan origins of the Persian perfect.
A. J. Carnoy. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:
117-21 Ap '19

Persian poetry

Sonnets from the Persian. Husayn ibn Mansur
al Hallaj. Dublin R 162:200-4 Ap '18

Persillier-Lachapelle, Emmanuel. See Lacha-
pelle, Emmanuel Persillier-

Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus)

Udas ante fores; Persius 5:165-6. G: C. Fiske.
Class Philol 11:336-8 Jl '16

Personal injuries. See Damages

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Personal property. See Property

Personal religion. See Spiritual life

Personality

Origin and development of persons. E. A.
Rayner. Philos R 25:788-800 N '16

Personalistic conception of nature. M. W.
Calkins. Philos R 28:115-46 Mr '19

Personality the final aim of social eugenics.
J. Ward. Hibbert J 15:529-41 Jl '17

Personality—Continued

- Primitive notions of the self. A. J. Todd.
Am J Psychol 27:171-202 Ap '16
Red-letter days. Spec 122:65 Ja 18 '19

Persons, W. Frank

- Red cross home service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:
812-18 F '18

Persons, Warren Milton

- Comment on Westergaard's Scope and method
of statistics. Am Statist Assn 15:277-8 S '16
On the variate difference correlation method
and curve-fitting. Am Statist Assn 15:602-42
Je '17

Peru

- Andes of Southern Peru, by I. Bowman. Re-
view by T. Roosevelt. Geog R 3:317-22 Ap
'17

See also Cuzco; Iquitos

Boundaries

- Peru-Bolivia boundary commission. Il Nature
103:46-8 Mr 20 '19

Coast

- Ocean temperatures off the coast of Peru.
R. E. Coker. map Geog R 5:127-35 F '18

Description and travel

- Country of the shepherds. I. Bowman. Il diag
maps Geog R 1:419-42 Je '16
Gold of the Incas. H. A. Barber. Il map
Travel 32:5-10 F '19

Economic conditions

- Peru—its political, financial, industrial and
commercial situation. J. L. Rodrigo. Il
Bankers M 96:591-9 My '18

Foreign relations**Germany**

- Severance of diplomatic relations between
Peru and Germany. J. B. de Lavalle. Am J
Int Law 12:610-13 Jl '18

History**Conquest, 1522-1548**

- Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la
Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru; ed.
by M. H. Saville. biblog 9 facsim Amer
Anti Soc Proc 27:336-57 O '17

Industries and resources

- Peru—its products and possibilities. J Geog
15:62-3 O '16

Peruginò (Pietro Vanucci)

- Die zeichnungen der Umbre. 2 pt O. Fischel.
Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:1-72 38
Beiheft:1-188 '17

Pesenti, Giovanni

- Diario odepórico-bibliografico inedito del Po-
lizziano. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie
Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:229-42
'16

- Le poesie greche del Polizziano. R Istituto
Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci
Stor e Mor 23:67-86 '14

Pesenti Villa, Maria

- La Venata di Ercole Strozzi nell' autografo
ferrarese. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie
Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:87-124
'15

Peseux-Richard, H.

- A propos du Buscón. biblog foot-notes
Revue Hispanique 43:43-58 Je '18
Armando Palaci Valdés. biblog por Revue
Hispanique 42:305-480 Ap '18
Une traduction italienne du Buscón. Revue
Hispanique 43:59-78 Je '18

Peshitta. See Bible—Versions**Pessimism**

- Dismal preacher. R. H. U. Bloor. Hibbert J
17:304-8 Ja '19
Pessimism of Jesus. C: G. Shaw. Int J Ethics
26:466-81 Jl '16

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

- Die einföhrung der Pestalozzischen methode
in die schulen der Kurmark (1809-16). F.
Wienecke. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f
Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5
no 3:168-201 '15

- Pestalozzi, Wolke, Tillich und Riga. O.
Clemen. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Ge-
schichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no
3:194-201 '17

Pestilences. See Epidemics

- Pests. See Agricultural pests; Insects, Injurious
and beneficial

- Peter. Candid no 12:856 N '16

Peter, Saint

- Latest discussions on Peter and Paul at
Rome. W: W. Rockwell. Am J Theol 22:113-
24 Ja '18

- Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary
journeys. F. W. O. Ward. Open Court 31:
682-90 N '17

- Peter, Apocalypse of. See Apocalyptic litera-
ture

- Peterloo affair, 1819. See Manchester massacre

- Peters, Chauncey G. See Meggers, William
Frederick, jr. auth.

Peters, George Henry

- Photographic telescope of the U.S. naval ob-
servatory. Pop Astron 27:349-58 Je '19

Peters, Harry A.

- Discussion on athletic proselyting. Am Phys
Educ R 22:219-22 Ap '17

Peters, Iva Lowther

- Questionnaire study of some of the effects of
social restrictions on the American girl.
Pedagog Sem 23:550-69 D '16
Superstitions among American girls. Pedagog
Sem 23:445-51 D '16

Peters, John Punnett

- Story of the Committee of fourteen of New
York. Soc Hygiene 4:347-88 Jl '18

Peters, Wilhelm

- Psychologie und hirnverletztensfürsorge. biblog
foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u
Psychol Sammelforsch 14:75-89 '18

Peters, William H., and Irwin, R. B.

- Eye conditions shown in medical inspection
of schools. Am J Pub Health 7:782-3 S '17

Petersen, Walter

- Latin diminution of adjectives. Class Philol
11:426-51; 12:49-67 O '16-Ja '17

- Origin of the Indo-European nominal stem-
suffixes. Am J Philol 37:173-93, 255-81 Ap-Jl
'16

- Syncretism in the Indo-European dative. Am
J Philol 39:1-26, 117-44 Ja-Apr '18

Peterson, Clara

- Little wooden shoes. Kind M 31:282 My '19

Peterson, E. A.

- To what extent should the board of education
furnish facilities for the teaching and prac-
tice of swimming? Am Phys Educ R 22:
324-7 My '17

Peterson, Joseph

- Some striking illusions of movement of a
single light on mountains. Am J Psychol 28:
476-85 O '17

- Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William. See
Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick

Petit, Douglas E.

- Popularity of the bank. Bankers M 92:200-1 F
'16

- Petite cause; conte. M. Girette. R Polit et Litt
55:402-6 Je 30 '17

- Petition, Initiative and referendum. See Refer-
endum

Petőfi, Alexander

- Hungarian poet. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore
27:204-25 Mr '16

- Patriot and poet. B. B. Amran. Yale R n s
6:578-82 Ap '17

Petrarch, Francesco

- Chaucer's Clerkes tale. W. E: Farnham. Mod
Lang Notes 33:193-203 Ap '18

- Comment il faut lire Pétrarque. H: Cochin.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:376-413 Mr 15 '19

- Feministic and literary influences of Pe-
trarchism. G: A. England. Poet Lore 28:187-
216 Mr '17

- First two readers of Petrarch's tale of Gri-
selda. A. S. Cook. Mod Philol 15:633-43 Mr
'18

- Petrarch, Francesco**—*Continued*
Notes on Petrarch. E. H. Wilkins. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:193-200 Ap '17
Petrarch and the wine of Meroe. A. S. Cook. *Am J Philol* 38:312-14 Jl '17
Sources and the extent of Petrarch's knowledge of the life of Vergil. D. R. Stuart. *Class Philol* 12:365-404 O '17
- Petrescu, Nicholas**
Roumania's economic and political future. *por Bankers M* 98:24-9 Ja '19
World's indebtedness. *por Bankers M* 99:297-303 S '19
- Petrie, William F.**
Relation of vital statistics to public health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 9:71-4 Ja '19
- Petrie, William Matthew Flinders**
Scandal of non-essentials. *Hibbert J* 17:458-62 Ap '19
- Petroglyphs**
Petroglyphs on Kodiak island, Alaska. *Il Am Anthropol* 19:320-1 Ap '17
See also Rock paintings
- Petrograd, Russia**
Petrograd under the Bolsheviks. L. Bryant. *Il Travel* 32:26-30 Ja '19
- Petroleum**
America's newest industrial giant. W. S. Bullock. *Investment W* 19:14-15 Je '17
Borings for oil in the United Kingdom. V. C. Illing. *Nature* 102:385-8 Ja '19
British petroleum. *Nature* 103:306-7 Je '19
Crude oil supply. *Petroleum. Investment W* 19:7-9 Ag '18 '17
Curb oil stocks. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:23-5 Ap '17
Dawn of a petroleum day. A. J. Lambert. *Investment W* 19:3-5 Ag '11 '17
Gas versus oil as the fuel of the future. E. C. Miles. *Moody* 20:120 Mr '17
Importance of our petroleum supplies to the American banker. C. T. Revere. *Moody* 20:77-80 F '17
Indications of oil in Derbyshire. V. C. Illing. *Nature* 103:265 Je '19
Judging an oil stock. H. Reid. *Investment W* 19:7-9 Ag '17
Mexican oil fields. H. Reid. *map Investment W* 19:5-7 Jl '17
Mid-continent oil fields. *Petroleum. Investment W* 19:10-13 S '17
Notes on principles of oil accumulation. A. W. McCoy. *Il J Geol* 27:252-62 My '19
Oil fields of Kentucky and West Virginia. *Petroleum. map Investment W* 19:17-19 S '15 '17
Oil in England. *Spec* 121:326 S '18
Oil map; distribution of petroleum fields and refineries. E. R. Doyle. *map Investment W* 19:16-17 Ap '18 '17
Origin of petroleum pools. E. Steldtmann. *J Geol* 16:310-13 Ap '18
Petroleum resources of South America. *Geog R* 7:182-3 Mr '19
Present position of the oil stocks. K. L. Kinsella. *Investment W* 20:7-9 Mr '18
Production of oil from mineral sources. F. M. Perkin. *Nature* 102:416-17 Ja '23 '19
Romance of petroleum. B. Redwood. *Nature* 101:516-19 Ag '18
Some effects of capillarity on oil accumulation. A. W. McCoy. *diags J Geol* 24:798-805 N '16; Discussion. C. W. Washburne. *J Geol* 25:584-6 S '17
Through the Wyoming oil fields. L. L. Winkelman. *Investment W* 19:24-6 S '17
Weekly comment on the oil market and oil stocks. *Petroleum. See* weekly numbers of the *Investment weekly*, beginning June 16, 1917
World's petroleum. J. J. Macfarlane. *J Geog* 15:238-41 Mr '17
World's supply of petroleum. G. B. Winship. *Investment W* 19:13-15 Ag '17
Wyoming oil field. H. Reid. *map Investment W* 19:5-9 S '17
See also Gasoline; Oil shales; Standard oil company
- Petroleum as fuel.** *See* Oil as fuel
- Petrology.** *See* Rocks
- Petronius Arbiter, d. 66 A. D.**
Notes on Petronius. K. Preston. *Class Philol* 11:96-7 Ja '16
Petronius, Poggio, and John of Salisbury. E. T. Sage. *Class Philol* 11:11-24 Ja '16
Petronius and the Greek romance. C. W. Mendell. *Class Philol* 12:158-72 Ap '17
- Petrunkévitch, Alexander**
Russian revolution. *Yale R n s* 6:838-55 Jl '17
Shape of the sternum in scorpions as a systematic and a phylogenetic character. *Am Nat* 50:600-8 O '16
—and Petrunkévitch, Wanda (Hartshorn) (Mrs Alexander Petrunkévitch)
(tr.) Lay of the war-ride of Ingor; from the old-Russian. *Poet Lore* 30:289-303 Je '19
- Petrunkévitch, Wanda.** *See* Petrunkévitch, Alexander, jt. auth.
- Petry, Johannes**
Unterrichtswiese der kreuzherren zu Emmerich und verzeichnis ihrer lehrbücher. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5:239-50 '15
- Pettee, Florence M.**
Mystic aura of the Southwest. *Travel* 31:28-31 O '18
- Petter, William J. H.**
Effect of the war on Christian reunion. *Bib Sac* 73:620-34 O '16
- Pettit, Edison**
Observations on Jupiter at the opposition 1915. *Pop Astron* 24:287-9 My '16
Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 25:15-16 Ja '17
—and Steele, Hannah B.
Application of Schaeberle's method in the photography of the corona. *Pop Astron* 26:466-80 Ag '18
- Pettit, Walter W.**
Athletic contests in the land of the midnight sun. *Playground* 11:105-7 My '17
- Petunia**
Results of further breeding experiments with petunia. E. R. Saunders. *Am Nat* 50:548-53 S '16
Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. E. R. Saunders. *Am Nat* 50:486-98 Ag '16
- Petzet, Erich**
Aus Jakob Burckhardts briefwechsel mit Paul Heyse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:243-55 My '16
- Peyser, Ethel R.**
Mary Helen Carlisle, painter of gardens. *Countryside M* 22:278-9 My '16
- Peyton, Alice**
Simplicity as an ideal. *Arts and Dec* 7:571-3 O '17
Spirit of the antique. *Arts and Dec* 7:520-3 S '17
- Peyton, David Coombs**
Some essentials of constructive criminology. *J Crim Law* 8:911-17 Mr '18
- Pezet, Frederico Alfonso**
Future relations of the United States with Latin America from the Latin American viewpoint. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:479-88 Jl '17
Pan-American cooperation in Pan-American affairs. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:217-30 My '17
- Pfeffer, Nathaniel**
Philosopher in the Orient. *Univ Chic M* 8:259-62 Ap '16
- Pfeiffer, Norma E.**
Prothallia of ophioglossum vulgatum. *Bot Gaz* 61:518-22 Je '16
Sporangia of thismia americana. bibliog *Il Bot Gaz* 66:354-63 O '18
- Pfeiffer, Timothy Newell**
Matter and method of social hygiene legislation. *Soc Hygiene* 3:51-73 Ja '17
Social hygiene and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 4:417-31 Jl '18
- Pfordten, Otto F. von der, freiherr**
Beethoven's Ninth symphony. *Open Court* 32:332-40 Je '18

Phaedrus

Textual notes on Phaedrus. J. P. Postgate. *Class Philol* 13:262-71 J1 '18
 Vindiclae Phaedrianae. J. P. Postgate. *Am J Philol* 39:383-92 O '18

Phalen, James M.

U. S. army methods of disposal of camp refuse. *Am J Pub Health* 7:481-4 My '17

Phantom ships. See Ships, Phantom**Pharr, Clyde**

Year—or more—of Greek. *Class J* 13:364-71 F '18

Phelps, Arthur S.

Mental duet. *Am J Psychol* 29:449-50 O '18

Phelps, Earle Bernard

Discussion; application of the statistical method to public health research. *Am J Pub Health* 7:22-4 Ja '17

Phelps, Joseph Royal

Medical department records, morbidity reports, and vital statistics of the navy. *Am J Pub Health* 8:442-51 Je '18

Phelps, William Lyon

Henry James. *Yale R n s* 5:783-97 J1 '16

Phemister, B. F.

Indiana authors. *J Educ* 83:214-15 F 24 '16

Phenomena

Phenomena and their determination. G. A. De Laguna. *Philos R* 26:622-33 N '17

Philadelphia

Harrison foundation for studying Philadelphia's civic problems. *Nat Munic R* 8:394-5 J1 '19

Philadelphia bureau of municipal research. G. Burnham, jr. *Nat Munic R* 5:465-9 J1 '16

Banks

Historic Philadelphia bank; Penn national bank. *Il Bankers M* 94:174-83 F '17

New home of the Franklin national bank. *Il Bankers M* 94:708-14 Je '17

Philadelphia as a banking and financial center. *Bankers M* 94:459-69 Ap '17

Business

Philadelphia—the world city; commerce and banking. C. S. Calwell. *Bankers M* 97:607-15 N '18

Philadelphia; the world's greatest workshop. *Il por Bankers M* 94:441-98 Ap '17

Chamber of commerce

Philadelphia chamber of commerce. E. T. Trigg. *Bankers M* 94:470-1 Ap '17

Charter

New charter gives Philadelphia better chance for decent government. R. Ramsey. *Nat Munic R* 8:454-5 Ag '19

Civil service

Standardization and inspection. J. A. Dunaway. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:315-19 My '16

Education

Education at Philadelphia civic exposition. *J Educ* 83:636 Je 8 '16

New continuation schools in Philadelphia. *J Educ* 83:735-6 Je 29 '16

Philadelphia's Home and school league. *J Educ* 83:47-8 Ja 13 '16

Studies of school medical inspection in Philadelphia—sanitary survey of the school buildings with the use of graded standards. L. Jonas. *J Educ* 84:129-30 Ag 17 '16

Supplement to the physical training course; minimum physical training requirements. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:52-60 Ja '19

Where school gardens flourish. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 84:242 S 14 '16

Elections

Philadelphia's mayoralty election. *Nat Munic R* 5:114-16 Ja '16

Philadelphia's scandal. *Nat Munic R* 6:727-8 N '17

Exhibitions

Education at Philadelphia civic exposition. *J Educ* 83:636 Je 8 '16

Finance

Philadelphia sinking fund situation. R. J. Patterson. *Nat Munic R* 7:326-7 My '18

Housing problem

Housing in Philadelphia. E. W. Dinwiddle. *Nat Munic R* 5:150-2 Ja '16

Parks and playgrounds

Types of apparatus and rules for their use in Philadelphia playgrounds. *Playground* 10:194-6 S '16

Police

Federal supervision of Philadelphia police. *Nat Munic R* 7:425 J1 '18

Politics and government

Blankenburg administration in Philadelphia: a symposium. *Nat Munic R* 5:211-25 Ap '16

Charter revision in Philadelphia. *Nat Munic R* 6:276-7 Mr '17

Courageous stand of Otto T. Mallery in Philadelphia. G. Carr; J. W. Wagner. *Playground* 12:339-46 N '18

Philadelphia stirreth. F. P. Gruenberg. *Nat Munic R* 8:417-22 Ag '19

Public utilities

Philadelphia electric rate case. *Nat Munic R* 5:662-4 O '16

Recreation facilities

Results in Philadelphia's neighborhood centers. J. L. Mason. *Playground* 10:291-6 N '16

Theaters

America's first permanent playhouse. C. N. Holmes. *Drama* no 33:103-9 F '19

Philadelphia school of pedagogy

Silver jubilee of teacher training in Philadelphia. *J Educ* 84:441 N 2 '16

Philanthropists

Les philanthropes et la guerre. T. d'Ulmès.

R Polit et Litt 55:179-37 Mr 10 '17

Philanthropy. See Charities; Social work**Phillip, Alexander**

Calendar reform and the date of Easter. *Nature* 103:264-5 Je 5 '19

Phillippar, Georges

Souvenirs de Bretagne. R Polit et Litt 56:222-4, 384, 413-14. 445-6 Mr 30, Je 15-J1 20 '18

Philippines Islands

Harvesting transplanted playgrounds. F. O. England. *Playground* 12:233-6 S '18

King of the Philippines. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 31:41 O '18

Physical rebuilding of Philippine manhood. G. R. Summers. *Playground* 12:236-8 S '18

See also Tay Tay

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Philippine Islands

Economic conditions

Philippines want American capital. *Bankers M* 93:426-7 N '16

Education

See Education—Philippine Islands

History

Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines (1565-1850). C. H. Cunningham. *Am J Theol* 22:161-86 Ap '18

Origin of the friar lands question in the Philippines. C. H. Cunningham. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:465-80 Ag '16

State trial. W. F. Norris. *Am Law R* 51:227-38 Mr '17

Industries and resources

Development of the Philippine Islands. H. J. Waters. *Il Geog R* 5:232-32 Ap '18

Law

See Law—Philippine Islands

Native races

See Igorrotes

Philippine Islands—Continued

Politics and government

- New Philippine government. M. M. Kalaw. Am Pol Sci R 13:415-28 Ag '19
 Right of the United States to admit the Philippine Islands into the union as a state, to cede to a foreign power, or to declare independent. G. A. Malcolm. Am Law R 51:543-58 Jl '17
 Tutoring the Philippines. C. H. Brent. Yale R n s 6:715-26 Jl '17

Social life and customs

- Life in a Philippine village. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:217-27 Ap '17
 Little people of the barrios. D. Paul. Il Travel 33:17-21 S '19
 Philippine festa. H. H. Williams. J Geog 16: 64-6 O '17

Philippine languages

- Construction of coordinated words in the Philippine languages. F. R. Blake. Am J Philol 37:466-74 O '16
 First grammar of the language spoken by the Bontoc Igorot, by C. W. Seldenadel. Review. Monist 26:157-60 Ja '16

See also Tagalog language

Philippovich von Philippsberg, Eugene

- Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:438-9 S '17

Phillips, Arthur

- Incident of martial law in the Sudan. Blackw 202:702-8 N '17

Phillips, Bernhard Manger

- Prayer for the Jew; poem. English J 8:434-5 S '19

Phillips, John F.

- Federal judiciary. Am Law R 52:1-10, 339-46 Ja, My '18
 Obituary. Am Law R 53:297-8 Mr '19

Phillipson, David

- Man made differences and God made resemblances. Relig Educ 14:291-7 O '19

Phillimore, John Swinnerton

- In honorem sancti boni latronis; poem. Dublin R 159:102-5 Jl '16

Phillips, Charles

- Catholic note in Tennyson. Am Cath Q 41: 559-71 O '16

Phillips, Duncan

- George Moore. Yale R n s 6:342-57 Ja '17

Phillips, Edward C.

- New transit reduction computing machine. Pop Astron 27:451-8 Ag '19

Phillips, Ellen M.

- Burroughs nature club. Nature Study 12:152-9 Ap '16

Phillips, Henry Bayard. *See* Moore, Clarence Lemuel Elisha, jt. auth.

Phillips, John Charles

- Study of the birth-rate in Harvard and Yale graduates. Harv Grad M 25:25-34 S '16

Phillips, Mrs M. A.

- Experiment in teaching business correspondence to a first-year high-school class. English J 7:125-8 F '18

Phillips, Oliver Rodie Vassalli. *See* Vassalli-Phillips, Oliver Rodie

Phillips, Paul Crissler

- Scholastic conditions in intercollegiate athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:161-6 Mr '17

- Suggested outline for a physical education program in a college. Am Phys Educ R 22: 198-201 Ap '17

—and Træxler, Harrison Anthony

- Notes on the discovery of gold in the north-west. Miss Val Hist R 4:89-97 Je '17

Phillips, Stephen

- Paolo and Francesco theme in modern drama. G. G. Brainerd. Poet Lore 27:390-405 Jl '16

- Stephen Phillips and Edgar Allan Poe. H. E. Mierow. Mod Lang Notes 32:499-501 D '17

- Stephen Phillips' masterpieces. E. J. Thompson. Lond Q R 126:278-82 O '16

Phillips, W. W.

- Europe's inflated currency. Moody 19:263-5 My '16

Phillips, William

- Need of an American school of living oriental languages. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:185-8 Je '19

Phillipotts, Eden

- Night; poem. Spec 123:180 Ag 9 '19
 Trench and the pulpit. English R 25:30-3 Jl '17

Philo Judaeus

- The Logos in the Fourth gospel. C: Johnston. Constr Q 6:347-62 Je '18

Philodemus

- Epigram of Philodemus and two Latin congeners. G. L. Hendrickson. Am J Philol 39: 27-43 Ja '18

Philology. *See* Language

Philology, Comparative

- Origin of the word shaman. B. Laufer. Am Anthropol 19:361-71 Jl '17
 Pro domo mea. E. W. Fay. Am J Philol 87: 62-72, 156-72 Ja-Apr '16
 Retained object. P. Haupt. Mod Lang Notes 32:405-8 N '17
 Sobriquet and stem. E. W. Fay. Am J Philol 38:82-7 Ja '17
 Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 14:1-19 Ja '19

See also Germanic languages; Romance languages

Philology, Oriental. *See* Oriental philology

Philosophy

- Analysis as a method of philosophy. H. E. Cunningham. Philos R 28:280-9 My '19
 Bergsonism in England. J. W. Scott. Monist 27:179-204 Ap '17

- Carlyle's place in philosophy. H. L. Stewart. Monist 29:161-89 Ap '19

- Descriptive method in philosophy. D. T. Howard. Philos R 28:379-90 Jl '19

- Doctrinaire in time of crisis. A. H: Lloyd. Int J Ethics 26:482-99 Jl '16

- Doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. M. W. Kehr. Philos R 25:587-615 Jl '16

- Einleitung in die philosophie. von W. Windelband. Review. Philos R 25:197-203 Mr '16

- Fads in philosophy. P. Carus. Open Court 32: 30-3 Ja '18

- Hume's relation to Malebranche. C. W. Doxsee. Philos R 25:692-710 S '16

- Hundredth-century philosophy, by C: K. Wheeler. Review by C: A. Lane. Monist 28: 481-94 O '18

- Importance of philosophy. F: J. E. Woodbridge. Columbia U Q 19:367-83 S '17

- Is there an intellectual content in philosophy? J. G. Townsend. Monist 28:597-604 O '18

- Jacob Burckhardt's weltbild; eine geschichtsphilosophische studie. E. Grohne. Deutsche Rundschau 178:79-93 Ja '19

- Josiah Royce: the significance of his work in philosophy. G. H. Howison. Philos R 25:231-44 My '16

- Negation and direction. A. H: Lloyd. Philos R 25:383-406 My '16

- Opportunity of philosophy. A. W. Moore. Philos R 27:117-33 Mr '18

- Personalistic conception of nature. M. W. Calkins. Philos R 28:115-46 Mr '19

- Philosophical influences in modern English literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 131:229-37 Ap '19

- Philosophical influences in modern European literature. J. Lindsay. Lond Q R 132:65-73 Jl '19

- Philosophy and common sense. A. C. Armstrong. Philos R 25:103-20 Mr '16

- Philosophy and literature. E. Albee. Philos R 27:343-55 Jl '18

- Philosophy as handmaid of society. H. C. Longwell. Philos R 26:178-89 Mr '17

- Philosophy of logical atomism. B. Russell. Monist 28:495-527; 29:32-63, 190-222, 345-80 O '18-Jl '19

- Philosophy of Mr. B*RT*ND R*SS*LL. P. E: B. Jourdain. Monist 26:24-62 Ja '16

- Predicaments in philosophy. J. H. Hyslop. Monist 28:352-78 Jl '18

- Primary problem for an empirical theology. A. C. Watson. Am J Theol 22:233-52, 376-94, 497-512 Ap-O '18

Philosophy—Continued

Professor Husserl's program of philosophic reform. A. R. Chandler. *Philos R* 26:634-48 N '17

Relation of the psychology of religion to the philosophy of religion. W. K. Wright. *Philos R* 27:134-49 Mr '18

Scientific method in philosophy and the foundations of pluralism. C. A. Richardson. *Philos R* 27:227-73 My '18

Soldier's philosophy. J. E. E. Craster. *English R* 26:297-305 Ap '18

Some theistic implications of Bergson's philosophy. F. H. Foster. *Am J Theol* 22:274-99 Ap '18

Speculation in science and philosophy. J. W. Buckham. *Open Court* 31:716-20 D '17

Theoretische philosophie und praktisches leben. P. Carus. *Open Court* 33:548-52 S '19

Troeltsch's theory of religious knowledge. D. C. Macintosh. *Am J Theol* 23:274-89 Ji '19

World, war, and woman; a study in the philosophy of Benjamin Kidd. E. S. Waterhouse. *Lond Q R* 131:33-44 Ja '19

See also Certainty; Christianity; Consciousness; Determinism and indeterminism; Dualism; Gnosticism; God; Humanism; Idealism; Infinite; Knowledge; Logic; Mechanical theory of life; Monadology; Monism; Mysticism; Natural law; Necessity; Objectivism; Parsimony, Law of; Phenomena; Pluralism; Pragmatism; Psychology; Realism; Reason; Teleology; Theology; Thought and thinking; Transcendentalism; Truth; Universe; Vitalism; Voluntarism; also American philosophical society

Bibliography

Survey of recent philosophical literature. G. D. Hicks. *Hibbert J* 17:156-60 O '18

History

Conceptions of the history of philosophy. V. Delbos. *Monist* 28:394-409 Ji '18

Manichæan tendencies in the history of philosophy. H. Neumann. *Philos R* 28:491-510 S '19

On some conditions of progress in philosophical inquiry. A. O. Lovejoy. *Philos R* 26:123-6, 537-45 My, S '17

Philosophical and scientific specialization. G. H. Sabine. *Philos R* 26:16-27 Ja '17

Progress in philosophical inquiry; discussion. E. Albee and others. *Philos R* 26:315-38 My '17

Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. *Philos R* 27:356-73 Ji '18

Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. *Harv Theol R* 11:409-32 O '18

Study and teaching

Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de l'enseignement de la philosophie traditionnelle au Canada. L. A. Paquet. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém*:37-60 Je-S '17

Der philosophische unterricht an der universität Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines ehemaligen Jesuitenzögling. R. Stölze. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5:235-38 '15

Value vs. truth as the criterion in the teaching of college philosophy. W. R. Wells. *Am J Psychol* 28:504-7 O '17

Philosophy, English

Basedows verhältnis zur englischen philosophie. A. Bender. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:9-47 '17

Philosophy, French

Un demi-siècle de pensée française. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:98-126 Mr '18

French origins of American transcendentalism. A. Schinz. *Am J Psychol* 29:50-65 Ja '18

Intellectualism versus intuitionism in French philosophy since the war. A. Schinz. *Am J Psychol* 29:393-9 O '18

Philosophy in France, 1915-1918. A. Lalande. *Philos R* 25:523-45; 26:459-76; 27:443-63; 28:443-85 Ji '16, S '17, S '18, S '19

Philosophy, German

Entre la pensée franco-anglaise et la philosophie allemande: les Portalis émigrés, et Herder. H. Tronchon. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 14:57-67 Ja '19

Philosophy, Greek

Notion du nécessaire chez Aristote et chez ses prédécesseurs particulièrement chez Platon, by J. Chevalier. *Review. Philos R* 25:75-8 Ja '16

Parmenides of Plato. P. E. More. *Philos R* 25:121-42 Mr '16

Socrates, the predecessor of Christ. G. Campbell. *Bib Sac* 74:194-222 Ap '17

Spirit, soul, and flesh in Greek writers. E. D. Burton. *Am J Theol* 17:563-93; 18:395-414, 571-99; 20:390-413 O '13, Ji-O '14, Ji '16

See also Hellenism; Neoplatonism

Philosophy, Japanese. *See* Yang Ming philosophy

Philosophy, Moral. *See* Ethics

Philosophy, Persian. *See* Manichæism

Philosophy, Russian

Religious philosophy of Vladimir Solovyov. Mrs J. N. Duddington. *Hibbert J* 15:431-47 Ap '17

Phlegrean fields

Italian Inferno: the Phlegrean fields. A. B. Ingham. *Il Travel* 28:38-9 N '16

Phoenicians

Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J. A. Scott. *Class J* 14:525-6 My '19

Pholiota

Development of some species of pholiota. W. H. Sawyer, jr. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 64:206-29 S '17

Phonetic spelling. *See* Spelling reform

Phonetics

Experimental phonetics and its utility to the linguist. D. Jones. *Il Nature* 100:96-8 O 4 '17

Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. S. T. Barrows. *Il diags Pedagog Sem* 23:63-75 Mr '16

Out of the mouth of babes. H. Steere. *Kind M* 31:268-9 My '19

Phonics in relation to early reading. M. A. Grupe. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:175-83 Je '16

Teaching phonics. H. Steere. *Kind M* 30:157-8 F '18

A theory of the development of language. E. Classen. *Modern Lang Rev* 12:1-17; 14:303-19 Ja '17, Ji '19

Phonics. *See* Phonetics

Phosphates

World's supply of phosphates. *Nature* 98:301 D 14 '16

Phosphorescence

Luminous worms. S. G. Brade-Birks. *Nature* 104:23, 93-4 S 11, O 2 '19

Photiades, Constantin

La victoire des alliés en Orient, 15 septembre 1918. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:225-61 S 15 '19 (to be cont)

Photoelectric cells

Factors affecting the relation between photoelectric current and illumination. H. E. Ives and others. *diags Astrophys J* 43:9-35 Ja '16

Law of photo-electric photometry. J. Kunz. *Astrophys J* 45:69-88 Mr '17

Variation with time of the characteristics of a potassium photo-electric cell as to sensibility according to wave-length. H. E. Ives. *diags Astrophys J* 46:241-8 N '17

Photoelectricity

Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells. T. Shinomiya. *Astrophys J* 49:303-10 Je '19

Photo-electric determination of the brightness of the corona at the eclipse of June 8, 1918. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 43:137-52 Ap '19

Photo-electric measures of the light of Nova Aquilae no. 3. J. Stebbins and E. Dershem. *Astrophys J* 49:344-54 Je '19

Photography

- Few hints on travel photography. J. MacKenzie. *il Travel* 28:32-3 F '17
 Photographic surveying in Canada. M. P. Bridgland. *Geog R* 2:19-26 J1 '16
 Why I was decorated by King Sisowath; an adventure in photographing Cambodia's Westminster. H. C. McClung. *il Travel* 33:15-16 O '19

See also Astronomical photography; Color photography; Lantern slides; Spectrograph

Nature

See Nature photography

Negatives

- On the varnishing of astronomical negatives. E. E. Barnard. *Pop Astron* 27:487-9 O '19

Plates

- Sensitiveness of photographic plates to X-rays. N. C. B. Allen and T. H. Laby. *Nature* 103:177 My 1 '19
Photography, Aerial
 Aerial photography. *Nature* 103:115 Ap 10 '19
 Une arme de la guerre et un outil de la paix; la photographie aérienne. H. Bouché. *R de Paris* 26:pt3:259-81, 831-56 My 15, Je 15 '19
Photography, Astronomical. *See* Astronomical photography
Photography, Color. *See* Color photography
Photography, Marine
 From Ipswich to Nahant. L. Jeffers. *il Travel* 33:12-16 Je '19
Photography of animals. *See* Animals—Photographs and photography
Photography of flowers. *See* Flowers—Photographs and photography
Photography of nature. *See* Nature photography

Photometry

- Aerial photometry. M. Luckiesh. *Astrophys J* 49:108-30 Mr '19
 Apparatus and method for thermo-electric measurements in photographic photometry. H. T. Stetson. *il diags Astrophys J* 43:253-85 My '16
 Effect of dirt on lighting fixtures. O. D. Parsons. *diag School Sci and Math* 16:326-7 D '16
 Factors affecting the relation between photo-electric current and illumination. H. E. Ives and others. *diags Astrophys J* 43:9-35 Ja '16
 Law of photo-electric photometry. J. Kunz. *Astrophys J* 45:69-88 Mr '17
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H. E. Ives. *Astrophys J* 44:124-7 S '16
 New stellar photometer. M. Maggini. *diags Pop Astron* 26:380-5 Je '18
 Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RV Ophiuchi. R. S. Dugan. *Astrophys J* 43:130-44 Mr '16
 Property of the photographic plate analogous to the Purkinje effect. J. A. Parkhurst. *Astrophys J* 49:202-6 Ap '19
 Simple daylight photometer. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *Am J Psychol* 27:335-40 J1 '16
 Units and nomenclature of radiation and illumination. H. E. Ives. *Astrophys J* 45:39-49 Ja '17

See also Albedoes; Spectrophotometer

- Photophoresis.** R. W. Lawson. *Nature* 103:514-15 Ag 28 '19

Photoplays. *See* Moving picture plays

Photosynthesis

- Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. W. J. V. Osterhout. *il Bot Gaz* 68:60-2 J1 '19
 Conditions affecting flower development. W. Crocker. *Bot Gaz* 67:445-6 My '19
 Experiment in photosynthesis. J. L. Dahl. *School Sci and Math* 17:17 Ja '17
 Green leaf: its scientific and economic exploitation. *Nature* 100:464-7 F 14 '18
 Simple apparatus for photosynthesis. H. A. Webb. *il School Sci and Math* 16:844-5 D '16

Phototelegraphy

- Wireless transmission of photographs, by M. J. Martin. *Review. Nature* 97:258 My 25 '16

Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelus

- Hesiodic reminiscences in the Ascræan of Kostas Palamas. *Class J* 12:164-75 D '16
 Kostas Palamas, a modern Greek world-poet. *Poet Lore* 28:78-104 Ja '17

Phratres. *See* Indians of North America—Tribal systems

Phreatolcus

- Fossil isopod belonging to the fresh-water genus *phreatolcus*. C. Chilton. *bibliog diags Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:365-88 '17

Phrynosoma. *See* Horned lizards

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Phyllachora

- Some phyllachoras from Porto Rico. F. L. Stevens and N. Dalby. *il Bot Gaz* 68:54-9 J1 '19

Phylogeny (zoology)

- Bacterial phylogeny as indicated by modern types. R. E. Buchanan. *diags Am Nat* 52:233-46 Ap '18

Physical apparatus and supplies

- Charles' law apparatus. F. R. Gorton. *diag School Sci and Math* 16:439-40 My '16
 Radioactivity in the high school. W. F. Hoyt. *il School Sci and Math* 16:818-21 D '16
 Simple and efficient Boyle's law and Charles' law apparatus. J. G. Kemp. *diag School Sci and Math* 17:825-6 D '17

Physical chemistry. *See* Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Physical culture. *See* Physical education and training

Physical directors

- Limitations of the work of the college gymnasium director. F. N. Whittier. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:153-4 Mr '16
 Preparation of the director of physical education. C. Ziegler. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:462-71 N '16
 Shall we advise physical educators to study medicine? D. B. Reed. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:472-5 N '16
 To a graduating class in physical education. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:96-106 F '19

Physical education and training

- Address: Science and art of physical education. W. Burdick. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:333-40 Je '18
 After-school physical education activities. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:409-13 O '17
 Bar militarism from schools. T. Browne. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:253-4 Ap '16
 Betterment of physical training and playground activities for Porto Rico. E. M. Bainter. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:7-16 Ja '17
 Biological significance of physical education. D. A. Sargent. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:521-32 D '18
 College athletics as related to national preparedness. P. E. Pierce. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:128-38 Mr '17
 Contributions of Baron Pierre de Coubertin to physical education. C. Bonnamaux. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:91-8 F '18
 Curve of distribution of activities in the curriculum. C. W. Hetherington. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:257-72 My '17
 Development of the program of physical training now required in the elementary and secondary schools of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:207-10 Ap '17
 Digest of remarks before the Athletic research association, Hotel Astor, December 27, 1917. E. L. Fisk. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:77-8 F '18
 L'éducation physique et la préparation militaire en Allemagne. V.-H. Friedel. *R Polit et Litt* 55:155-7, 190-2 F 24-Mr 10 '17
 Extracts from the program of physical training adopted by the regents of the University of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:351-63 Je '17
 Health exercises for everyday use. J. F. Williams. *il Teach Col Rec* 19:461-71 N '18

Physical education and training—Continued

- How to organize and plan for physical training and give it its true place in the general scheme of education. J. P. Garber. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:401-8 O '17
- Influence of the war upon physical education. W. P. Bowen. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:90-2 F '19
- Is military training to be a substitute for health activity in the New York state schools. J. H. McCurdy. *Playground* 10:213-15 S '16
- Latest news from Y. M. C. A. physical work in France. R. Carpenter. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:380-5 O '19
- Lessons from the war for physical education in colleges. C. W. Savage. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:188-90 Ap '19
- Letter regarding physical fitness in military men. H. J. Koehler. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:148-52 Mr '16
- Making and remaking of a fighting man. R. T. McKenzie. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:142-6 Mr '17
- Measurement of the relation between physical and mental growth. S. A. Courtis. *diags Am Phys Educ R* 22:464-81 N '17
- Military preparedness. F. J. Morrow. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:280-1 My '19
- Minimum essentials of physical education. L. W. Rapeer. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:423-7 O '16
- Modern viewpoints regarding physical education. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:225-31 Ap '18
- National physical education service, a new emphasis on physical education. *Playground* 13:213-16 Ag '19
- Nation's need of physical education. W. S. Small. *Am J Pub Health* 8:830-2 N '18
- New French program of physical training. W. S. Jesien. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:529-34 D '17
- Normal school of physical education and hygiene for Chinese women. A. S. Mayhew. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:497-9 N '18
- Physical activities for boys in secondary schools. E. A. Poos. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:415-22 O '16
- Physical and moral degeneracy and physical education—a national problem. G. W. Ehler. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:25-6 Ja '18
- Physical education and the state normal schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:161-2 Mr '19
- Physical education in India. J. H. Gray. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:373-9 O '19
- Physical education in rural schools. L. S. Hill. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:27-32 Ja '19
- Physical education in secondary schools. C. D. Kingsley and J. H. McCurdy. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:317-23, 427-33 My, O '18
- Physical education in the light of the present national situation. A. D. Browne. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:69-74 F '19
- Physical education of the fighting man. M. B. du Coteau. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:521-4; 23:1-4 D '17-Ja '18
- Physical education versus military training in secondary schools. E. B. DeGroot. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:302-4 My '17
- Physical efficiency needs in America. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:162-4 Mr '19
- Physical fitness tests from Lebanon, Ohio. *Playground* 13:77-8 My '19
- Physical preparedness. G. B. Young. *Am J Pub Health* 8:375-9 My '18
- Physical rebuilding of Philippine manhood. G. R. Summers. *Playground* 12:236-8 S '18
- Physical training; a necessary subject in a child's training for life. R. D. Warden. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:405-9 O '16
- Physical training an essential to the better health defense of society. T. A. Storey. *Pedagog Sem* 25:239-44 S '18
- Physical training and recreation activities often overlooked. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:376-7 Je '16
- Physical training in the New York public schools. *Playground* 9:448-50 Mr '16
- Physical training law of the state of New York. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:326-9 My '18
- Physical versus military training. E. H. Lee. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:305-8 My '17
- Place of gymnastics and athletics in the program of the department of physical education. G. W. Ehler. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:135-42 Mr '16
- Place of physical education in the general theory of education. R. G. Boone. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:75-82 F '19
- Points of emphasis in a post-war program of physical training. G. J. Fisher. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:125-36 Mr '19
- Preparation—for peace or war! G. W. Ehler. *Playground* 10:172-8 Ag '16
- Preparation of the teacher of physical training. T. A. Storey. *Pedagog Sem* 25:211-15 Je '18
- Preparedness—presidential address, 1916. E. H. Arnold. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:351-9 Je '16
- Present status of physical work in Canada. F. J. Smith. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:385-9 O '19
- Principles which should decide the content of the public school curriculum in physical education. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:65-8 F '16
- Proposals for preparedness in physical education. J. F. Williams. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:451-61 N '16
- Rational classification of boys and girls for athletic competition. F. J. Reilly. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:13-24 Ja '18
- Relation of physical education to the business of war. R. T. McKenzie. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:525-8 D '17
- Report of meeting of representatives of organizations interested in the promotion of legislation for universal physical education, 1919, Chicago. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:314-17 My '19
- Report of the committee on status of physical education in American colleges. G. L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:155-7 Mr '16
- Requirements for physical training credit in elementary schools. W. A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:61-2 Ja '19
- Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. L. M. Post. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:482-7 N '17
- Sex instruction in connection with physical training in high schools. E. H. Arnold. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:177-9 Mr '19
- Standards and measurements of proficiency in physical education. G. L. Meylan. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:211-14 Ap '17
- State legislation for physical training. T. A. Storey. *Playground* 12:346-61 N '18
- Statewide physical training. C. P. McCord. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:1-6 Ja '17
- Suggested outline for physical education program in a college. P. C. Phillips. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:198-201 Ap '17
- Supplement to the physical training course: minimum physical training requirements. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:52-60 Ja '19
- Universal physical education—a state and a national obligation. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:195-7 Ap '19
- Universal physical education and the Athletic research society. T. A. Storey. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:144-6 Mr '19
- War sports embracing grenade throwing, boxing, and athletic drills, arranged in accord with military procedure. F. L. Kleeburger and E. H. Wight. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 23:263-78, 383-98 My-Je '18
- Wasted years. *Playground* 12:158-62 Ji '18
- What should be the outcome of physical training in the public school. C. R. Frazier. *Kind M* 30:5 S '17
- Work of instruction proposed by the American defense society. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:251-3 Ap '16

See also Athletics; College athletics; Gymnastics; Military training; Military training camps—Recreations; Physical directors; Posture; School athletics; also American physical education association; Athletic research society; Middle West society of physical education and hygiene; Society of directors of physical education in colleges

Physical education and training—Continued

Bibliography

Selected bibliography of physical training and hygiene. G. B. Affleck. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:109-21, 378-90, 476-89; 22:95-108, 367-81, 535-50; 23:99-115, 439-47, 481-7; 24:17-26, 147-54, 213-18, 394-401 F, Je, N '16, F, Je, D '17, F, O-N '18, Ja, Mr-Ap, O '19
Suggested list of books for the physical director. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:329-36 My '17
Suggested list of books in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:511-20 N '18

Federal aid

Nation's need of physical education. W. S. Small. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:170-2 Mr '19
Relation of the American physical education association to the proposed physical education bill. W. Burdick. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:47-8 Ja '19

Physical education and training of women

Activities for girls. *Playground* 13:228-43 S '19
Athletic badge tests for girls. *Il Playground* 10:165-71 Ag '16
Athletics for elementary school girls; with comments by G. E. Johnson. R. Rockwell. *Playground* 11:94-105 My '17
Athletics for girls and its problems in the high school. A. L. Patrick. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:427-31 O '17
Community physical education for women. A. L. Brown. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:389-93 O '19
Constructive program of athletics for school girls; policy, method and activities. E. Burchenal. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:272-9 My '19
Gymnasium equipment and its special devices. A. W. Bates. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:488-98 N '17
Intercollegiate athletics for women in coeducational institutions. F. C. Burrell. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:17-19 Ja '17
Organization of work for women, with special consideration of the type of work for which colleges might reasonably be expected to give credit. H. McKinstry. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:344-50 Je '17
Physical training department at the Manhattan trade school for girls, 1913-1914. J. Trowbridge and E. A. Williams. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:1-12 Ja '16
Plan of athletics and honors for high school girls. A. S. Cressman. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:420-6 O '17
Right kind of athletics for girls. F. A. Summers. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:369-75 Je '16
Survey of track athletics for women. H. E. Stewart. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:13-21, 98-108 Ja-F '16

See also Dancing; Sports for women

Physical education bill. *See* Physical education and training—Federal aid

Physical efficiency

Physical efficiency tests as a practical method of popularizing physical education at the University of California. F. L. Kleeburger. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:551-4; 23:27-33 D '17-Ja '18

Physical examination of recruits. *See* Great Britain—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Navy—Physical examinations

Physical examinations

Get yourself examined. *Am J Pub Health* 9:372-3 My '19
Health examinations at school entrance. *Am J Pub Health* 7:645 Jl '17
Medical and physical examinations at Ohio state university, of freshmen and athletes. J. H. Nichols. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:301-8 My '18
Physical examination of prisoners on admission to prison. F. L. Heacox. *J Crim Law* 8:446-8 S '17
Physical states of criminal women. A. S. B. Gulbord. *J Crim Law* 8:82-95 My '17
Report of committee on physical examination. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 22:364-6 Je '17

Should examinations be structural or functional? H. F. Cochran. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:360-2 Je '16

Simple tests of physical efficiency. M. Flack. *Am J Pub Health* 9:395 My '19

Physical exercises. *See* Physical education and training

Physical geography

Carpathians: physiographic features controlling human geography. E. De Martonne. *Il maps Geog R* 3:417-37 Je '17
Cultural features and the physiographic cycle. J. L. Rich. *Il maps Geog R* 4:297-308 O '17
Geography: address before the British association. E. A. Reeves. *Nature* 98:58-60 S 21 '16
Physiography as a basis for commercial geography, botany, and history. A. E. Aitchison. *J Geog* 16:215-18 F '18
Plains, planes, and peneplanes. D. W. Johnson. *Geog R* 1:443-7 Je '16

See also Climate; Fell-fields; Ice; Peat; Plains

Study and teaching

Applied course in high school physiography. O. W. Freeman. *School Sci and Math* 18:628-31 O '18
Few suggestions on field trip work. L. C. Kelley. *J Geog* 14:259-61 Mr '16
How library work, field work, and laboratory work may be made mutually supplemental in the teaching of earth science. H. D. Grose. *J Geog* 14:253-6 Mr '16
Laboratory and recitation. H. Jennings. *School Sci and Math* 16:411-14 My '16
Material of use to teachers; publications of the government. *J Geog* 14:370-2 My '16
Results of an investigation on the present status of high school physiography. C. E. Peet. *School Sci and Math* 16:702-9 N '16
Simple and rapid method for making relief models from contour maps. L. A. Hausman. *Il J Geog* 16:97-100 N '17

Annam

Young coasts of Annam and northern Spain. W. M. Davis. *Geog R* 7:176-80 Mr '19

Australia

Darling Peneplain of Western Australia. W. G. Woolnough. *Il pl 30 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:385-96 '19
Note on the Great Australian artesian basin. E. F. Pittman. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:431-4 '17
Problem of the Great Australian artesian basin. A. J. Du Toit. *maps Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:135-208 '17
Some results of the location of Australia. S. S. Visser. *J Geog* 16:305-9 Ap '18

Canada

Northward extension of the physiographic divisions of the United States. W. N. Thayer. *map J Geol* 26:161-85, 237-54 F, Ap '18

Egypt

Environmental influences in the agriculture of ancient Egypt. D. Rolfe. *Il map Am J Sem Lang* 33:157-68 Ap '17

France

Comparison des profils en long des vallées de Tarentaise et Maurienne. R. Blanchard. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:169-239 '18

Great Britain

Central England during the nineteenth century: the break-down of industrial isolation. B. C. Wallis. *maps Geog R* 3:28-52 Ja '17

India

Plains of northern India and their relationship to the Himalaya mountains. S. Burrard. *Nature* 97:391-3 Jl '16

Italy

Sulla morfologia del bacini del Ticino e dell'Oglio. P. Patrini. *maps tables R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 21:185-204 '09

Physical geography—Continued**Mexico**

- Frontier region of Mexico. bibliog il map Geog R 3:16-27 Ja '17
 Physiography of Mexico. W. N. Thayer. diags map J Geol 24:61-94 Ja '16

New Zealand

- Fault coasts in New Zealand. C. A. Cotton. diags maps Geog R 1:20-47 Ja '16

North America

- Alpine fell-fields of eastern North America. J. W. Harshberger. il maps Geog R 7:233-55 Ap '19

Rumania

- Conquest of Rumania. D. W. Johnson. il maps Geog R 3:438-56 Je '17

South Africa

- Physical subdivisions of southwest Africa. Geog R 2:155-6 Ag '16

Spain

- Young coasts of Annam and northern Spain. W. M. Davis. Geog R 7:176-80 Mr '19

United States

- Columbia university physiographic excursion to the West. il Geog R 1:137-9 F '16
 Northward extension of the physiographic divisions of the United States. W. N. Thayer. map J Geol 26:161-85, 237-54 F, Ap '18
 Physical geography of Minnesota. A. W. Johnston. J Geog 14:161-5 F '16
 Physical geography of Washington. E. J. Saunders. maps J Geog 14:309-22 My '16
 Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. A. G. Vestal. bibliog il diag map Bot Gaz 68:153-93 S '19
 Position of the New England peneplane in the White mountain region. A. K. Lobeck. il map Geog R 3:53-60 Ja '17

Physical laboratories

- Physics laboratory practice amelioration. R. C. Hartsough. School Sci and Math 17:15-16 Ja '17

Physical measurements (man). See Anthropometry**Physical therapeutics.** See Gymnastics, Corrective**Physical training.** See Athletics; Physical education and training**Physicians**

- Cervantes as health teacher (1616-1916). J. F. Rogers. Sewanee R 24:282-6 Jl '16
 Doctors, lawyers, and parsons; an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16:103-13 O '17
 How medical school graduates fare. A. B. Emmons. 2nd. Harv Grad M 24:477-85 Mr '16
 Medicine, the great opportunity. H. Zinsser. Columbia U Q 20:48-58 Ja '18
 Painstaking. Spec 118:583-4 My 26 '17
 What is to be done with the doctors? B. Shaw. English R 25:487-500; 26:8-23, 101-12, 201-12 D '17-Mr '18

See also Medicine—Practice

Physics

- Changes, physical and chemical. C. S. Hoyt. School Sci and Math 18:593-5 O '18
 Fabric of our physical knowledge. R. D. Rusk. School Sci and Math 18:157-63 F '18
 Mental and physical as a problem for philosophy. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Philos R 26:297-314 My '17
 Relation of physics and chemistry to the college science courses. M. E. Maltby. Columbia U Q 18:56-62 D '16
 Research in physics. H. L. Dodge. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics beginning November, 1916

See also Air; Atomic theory; Boyle's law; Carnot's principle; Charles' law; Chemistry; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Force and energy; Ionization of gases; Magnetism; Matter; Motion; Physical apparatus and supplies; Pressure; Radiation; Radioactivity; Refractive index; Relativity; Principle of; Statics; Thermodynamics; Units; also National physical laboratory

Experiments

- Interesting experiment on buoyancy. R. C. Hummell. diag School Sci and Math 16:446-2 My '16

History

- Blaise Pascal's new experiments on vacua; translated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 19:11-19 Ja '19
 Pascal's mountain experiment. W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 18:67-75 Ja '18

Study and teaching

- High school physics library. E. J. Rendtorff. bibliog School Sci and Math 16:139-44 F '16
 Historical method in elementary physics. J. R. P. French. School Sci and Math 17:829-37 D '17
 Measuring the value of laboratory experiments in physics. G. W. Stewart. School Sci and Math 17:331-4 Ap '17
 Method of presenting laboratory exercises in physics. J. R. P. French. School Sci and Math 16:498-9 Je '16
 Model structural steel in the laboratory. H. L. Chase. School Sci and Math 16:147 F '16
 New physics. C. L. Vestal. School Sci and Math 19:56-74 Ja '19
 Pedagogical fallacies in teaching physics. J. G. Kemp. School Sci and Math 18:327-31 Ap '18
 Physics in schools. Nature 102:309-10 D 19 '18
 Physics in the high school. R. A. Burnett. School Sci and Math 18:109-11 F '18
 Physics in the high schools of tomorrow. G. W. Stewart. School Sci and Math 17:684-95 N '17
 Physics laboratory practice amelioration. R. C. Hartsough. School Sci and Math 17:15-16 Ja '17
 Role played by generalizations in laboratory physics. W. A. Shewhart. School Sci and Math 19:24-8 Ja '19
 Sulfur well. R. M. Ladd. diag School Sci and Math 18:685 N '18

See also Physical apparatus and supplies

Physics, Experimental. See Physics—Experiments**Physiognomy**

- English face. Lens. New Statesman 10:541-3 Mr 9 '18

Physiography. See Physical geography**Physiological botany.** See Botany—Physiology**Physiological chemistry**

- General physiology. Nature 104:15 S 4 '19
 Mechanism of chemical change in living organisms. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 97:352-3 Je 22 '16
 Physiology; address before the British association. A. R. Cushny. Nature 98:200-2 N 9 '16
 Practical organic and bio-chemistry. by R. H. A. Plimmer. Review. Nature 96:532-3 Ja 13 '16
 Principles of general physiology. by W. M. Bayliss. Review. Nature 96:646-7 F 10 '16
 Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action F. L. Pyman. Nature 100:337 D 27 '17
 Research in pathological psychology and bio-chemistry. E. Cowles. Am J Psychol 28:117-40 Ja '17

See also Enzymes; Metabolism; Oxidation; Taste (sense)

Physiological effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effects**Physiological psychology.** See Psychology, Physiological**Physiology**

- Albert Dastre; la physiologie générale et la chimie physique. L. Lapicque. R Sci 57:641-51 N 1 '19
 Factor of safety. Lens. New Statesman 8:371-2 Ja 20 '17
 Man as a machine. Nature 97:430-1 Jl 20 '16

See also Individuality, Physiological; Nervous system; Physiognomy; Physiological chemistry; Protoplasm

Study and teaching

- Vitalizing physiology. N. M. Grier. School Sci and Math 16:723-5 N '16

Physiology, Comparative

Physiological problems in the life-histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal appearance. V. E. Shelford. biblog Am Nat 52:129-54 F '18

Physiology of plants. See Botany—Physiology

Plazza, Giuseppe

At an Abyssinian tea party. Travel 29:15-20 JI '17

Pic, Paul

La journée de huit heures. R Polit et Litt 57:677-83 O 4 '19

Les questions ouvrières devant la conférence de la paix. R Polit et Litt 57:161-4, 202-4 Mr 15-29 '19

Picard, (Charles) Emile

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. R Sci 55:1-4 Ja 6 '17

Gaston Darboux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38: 783-99 Ap 15 '17

La repopulation française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:372-88 Ja 15 '17

Picardy, Battle of. See European war—Cam-

paigns and battles—Western front—1918—German offensive, March-June

Piccard, Jean Felix

Sketch. Univ Chic M 9:16 N '16

Picco, Francesco

Un héros italien de la grande guerre: Enzo Valentini. R Polit et Litt 55:525-30 S 1 '17

Piccoli, Raffaello

Benedetto Croce's esthetics. Monist 26:161-81 Ap '16

Carlo Michelstaedter. Monist 26:1-23 Ja '16

Pichon, René

Une nouvelle Anabase. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:200-16 S 1 '18

Pour le centenaire de Leconte de Lisle. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:844-60 O 15 '18

Les Tchêques contre l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:635-52 Je 1 '18

Pick, Bernhard

Four-hundredth anniversary of the publication of the first Greek New Testament. Open Court 30:129-47 Mr '16

Jesus in the Koran. Open Court 33:113-23 F '19

Punishments in the other world. Open Court 32:641-62 N '18

Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius

Obituary. Nature 99:88 Mr 29 '17

Pickering, Edward Charles

Death of Professor E. C. Pickering. J. H. Metcalf. por Harv Grad M 27:516-20 Je '19

Edward Charles Pickering: poem. W. H. Cudworth. Pop Astron 27:407 Je '19

Obituary. Nature 103:28-9 Mr 13 '19

Obituary. A. J. Cannon. por Pop Astron 27: 177-83 Mr '19

Pickering, William Henry

Aristillus test for planetary definition. il Pop Astron 24:273-5 My '16

Aristillus test for the quality of the seeing. Pop Astron 24:574-6 N '16

Colors of the stars and planets. Pop Astron 25: 419-27 Ag '17

Daylight seeing. Pop Astron 26:241-3 Ap '18

Evidences of erosion on the moon. Pop Astron 24:411-4 Ag '16

Invisible comets. Pop Astron 24:509-11 O '16

Mass of a planetoid capable of producing a nova. Pop Astron 27:275-7 My '19

Meteorites and meteors. Pop Astron 27:203-9 Ap '19

Remarkable hail-storms. Pop Astron 27:248-9 Ap '19

Report on Mars. Pop Astron 23:216-29, 285-96, 461-77, 569-88; 24:34-47, 97-108, 236-48, 376-88, 639-55; 25:559-71; 26:33-47, 310-22, 622-9; 27:69-79, 136-47 Ap-May, O-N '15, Ja-F, Ap, Je, D '16, N '17, Ja, My, N '18, F-Mr '19

Selection of sites for astronomical observatories. Pop Astron 27:413-15 Ag '19

Sixty finest objects in the sky. Pop Astron 25:75-87 F '17

Snow peaks of Theophilus. Pop Astron 25:149-56 Mr '17

Suggested explanation of the phenomena presented by a nova. Pop Astron 26:599-607 N '18

Suggestion as to satellite evolution. Pop Astron 27:246-8 Ap '19

Time relations of astronomy and geology. Pop Astron 27:498-515 O '19

West Indian firefly. Nature 97:180 Ap 27 '16

Why the axes of the planets are inclined. Pop Astron 25:487-9 O '17

Zenith equatorial. Pop Astron 26:238-41 Ap '18

Zenith meteors. Pop Astron 25:635-7 D '17

Picking fir-cones; story. A. Blackwood. English R 29:11-24 JI '19

Picnics

Cold comfort; how to picnic in winter and enjoy it. N. Harsell. il Countryside M 23: 296 D '16

How to behave at a picnic. M. S. McNaught. J Educ 84:132 Ag 17 '16

Picric acid

Picric acid manufacture. H. C. Doane. il School Sci and Math 18:845 D '18

Pictures. See Etchings; Painting; War pictures

Pictures, Study of

Picture study. M. E. Cotting. il Kind M 29: 26-7, 35-6, 70-1, 108-9, 123-4, 154-5, 174-5, 198, 223-4, 270 S '16-Je '17

Study of a picture: new series. M. E. Cotting. il Kind M 28:58-61, 115-17, 176-7, 209, 224, 246-7, 278-9; 29:136 O, D '15, F-Je '16, Ja '17

Pictures in education

Pictures for the use of teachers of English. C. C. Ward. English J 5:274-80 Ap '16

Pictures for use in teaching literature. C. C. Ward. English J 6:267-9, 348-50 Ap-May '17

Use of pictures in teaching literature. C. Howard. English J 5:539-43 O '16

Use of pictures in the church school. H. E. H. Russell. Relig Educ 14:89-94 Ap '19

Piddulny, G.

Little Russians and the Russians. New Statesman 13:211 My 31 '19

Piece work

Payment by results. New Statesman 13: 609-10 S 20 '19

Pier, Garrett Chatfield

Mountain of ten thousand years of life. Travel 26:16-17+ Ap '16

Pierce, Claude Connor

Venereal disease control in civilian communities. Am J Pub Health 9:340-5 My '19

Pierce, Charles R.

Land department as an administrative tribunal. Am Pol Sci R 10:271-89 My '16

Pierce, Frederick Erastus

Bacon against Shakespeare. Yale R n s 6:170-84 O '16

Pierce, Harriet R.

Value of mathematics as a secondary school subject. School Sci and Math 16:780-8 D '16

Pierce, Palmer Eddy

College athletics as related to national preparedness. Am Phys Educ R 22:128-38 Mr '17

Paper presented at the twelfth annual convention of the National collegiate athletic association. Am Phys Educ R 23:131-6 Mr '18

Pierrot by the light of the moon; a fantasy. V. Church. Drama no 33:139-48 F '19

Pierrot speaks; poem. K. Foss. English R 28:2-3 Ja '19

Piers Plowman. See Langland, William

Pierson, Arthur N.

New Jersey budget law. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:69-74 JI '18

Pierson, Lewis E.

American banking and foreign trade. Bankers M 94:153 F '17

Pietists

Education

Ein arzt als vorläufer pietistischer pädagogik. R. Stölzle. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:165-73 '17

- Pietsch, Karl**
Language of the Spanish grait fragments. *Mod Philol* 13:369-78, 626-46 N '15, Mr '16
- Pig. See Swine**
- Pigeons**
Control of sex in pigeons. *Nature* 100:468-9 F 14 '18
Inheritance of number of feathers of the fan-tail pigeon. T. H. Morgan. *bibliog* *il Am Nat* 52:5-27 Ja '18
Sex control in pigeons. O. Riddle. *Am Nat* 50:385-410 Jl '16
- Pigmentation. See Color of animals**
- Pigments. See Dyes and dyeing**
- Pigot, Edward F.**
Photographic Foucault-pendulum. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:262-9 '16
- Pigou, Arthur Cecil**
Economics of the war loan. *Econ J* 27:16-25 Mr '17
Government control in war and peace. *Econ J* 28:363-73 D '18
Inflation. *Econ J* 27:486-94 D '17
Interest after the war and the export of capital. *Econ J* 26:413-24 D '16
Special levy to discharge war debt. *Econ J* 28:135-56 Je '18
Taxation of capital; reply to G. B. Shaw. *Econ J* 28:347-8 S '18
- Pigs. See Swine**
- Pihkala, Lauri**
Finnish long ball. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:402-4 O '19
- Pike, Frank Henry**
Science and the conservation of materials and men in war. *Columbia U Q* 20:139-54 Ap '18
- Pike, Joseph Brown**
Can Latin be revived as an international scientific language? *Class J* 14:48-55 O '18
Greek conception of the constitution of matter. *Class J* 12:188-99 D '16
- Pilate**
Pardoning of prisoners by Pilate. R: W. Husband. *Am J Theol* 21:110-16 Ja '17
- Pilcher, Thomas David**
In the Andaman Islands. *Spec* 123:175-6 Ag 9 '19
Rattan Singh. *Spec* 122:490-1 Ap 19 '19
- Pilgrimage of grace**
Pilgrimage of grace and the Exeter conspiracy. R. C. Wilton. *Dublin R* 159:318-35 O '16
- Pilgrims; poem. C. Brereton. Hibbert J** 17:147-54 O '18
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages**
L'art du moyen âge et les pèlerinages. E. Mâle. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:717-54 O 15 '19
- Pilgrim's progress; allegory. See Bunyan, John**
- Pillsbury, Walter Bowers**
New developments in psychology in the past quarter century. *Philos R* 26:56-69 Ja '17
- Pilon, Edmond**
Un Castlenau du xvii^e siècle. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:623-54 D 1 '18
Une interprète de Racine: Mademoiselle des Oeillets. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:586-618 Je 1 '18
- Pilsudski, Jozef**
Un chef polonais. H. Grappin. *R de Paris* 24,pt5:488-515 O 1 '17
- Plitdown man**
Molar teeth of the Plitdown mandible. W: K. Gregory. *il Am Anthropol* 18:384-7 Jl '16
- Pimenoff, Lydia Lvovna**
Mind, the creator of matter. *Monist* 28:209-33 Ap '18
- Pinchot, Gifford**
Preparedness and common sense. *J Educ* 83:649-50 Je 15 '16
- Pinckney, Merritt Willis**
Retirement of Judge Merritt W. Pinckney from the juvenile court of Chicago. J. D. Hunter. *J Crim Law* 7:642-4 Ja '17
- Pindak, George A.**
American museum of natural history excavates prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. *Arts and Dec* 8:278-80 Ap '18
- Pindar**
Odes of Pindar, ed. by J: Sandys. *Review. Am J Philol* 37:88-92 Ja '16
- Pine-barrens. See Reclamation of land**
- Pine needles**
Pine needles, their significance and history. J. Dufrenoy. *bibliog* *il Bot Gaz* 66:439-54 N '18
- Pine trees**
Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf pines. E. F. Andrews. *il Bot Gaz* 64:497-508 D '17
Epic of the pines. H. W. Clark. *il Country-side M* 22:15 Ja '16
Old pine tree's story. A. B. Comstock. *il Nature Study* 13:24-6 Ja '17
Plan for studying pines. J. A. Drushel. *il Nature Study* 15:6-8 Ja '19
Swiss mountain pine. P. A. Mattli. *Nature Study* 15:1-5 Ja '19
See also Conifers; Timber
- Ping Ling**
Feeble-mindedness and heredity. *bibliog* *Pedagog Sem* 25:1-22 Mr '18
Military training in the public schools. *Pedagog Sem* 25:251-75 S '18
Moral training of school children in war time. *Pedagog Sem* 25:276-302 S '18
Old system of Chinese education. *Pedagog Sem* 26:143-52 Je '19
Public schools and food conservation. *Pedagog Sem* 25:191-210 Je '18
School children and food production. *Pedagog Sem* 25:163-90 Je '18
- Pingaud, Albert**
Un congrès de la paix il y a cent ans. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:671-88 Je 1 '19
La guerre vue par les combattants allemands. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:145-67, 642-61 N 1, D 1 '16
La guerre vue par les combattants italiens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:390-409 S 15 '17
Versailles en 1870-1871. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:917-34 Ag 15 '19
- Pingaud, Léonce**
Le dernier roi de France. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:594-620 Ag 1 '19
- Pinkney, David G.**
Shipping muddle. *English R* 23:31-48 Jl '16
- Pinnell, W. R., and others**
Report on standard bacterial methods for miscellaneous food products. *Am J Pub Health* 7:962-3 N '17
- Pinon, René**
François-Joseph. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:47-82 Ja 1 '17
La liquidation de l'Empire ottoman. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:128-60 S 1 '19
La reconstruction de l'Europe danubienne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:557-82 Je 1 '19
La reconstruction de l'Europe orientale. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:377-405 Ja 15 '19
- Les pins; poème. R. Périn. R de Paris** 26,pt5:276-8 S 15 '19
- Plintner, Rudolf**
Aesthetic appreciation of pictures by children. *Pedagog Sem* 25:216-18 Je '18
- and Paterson, Donald Glidersleeve**
Ability of deaf and hearing children to follow printed directions. *Pedagog Sem* 23:477-97 D '16
Psychological basis for the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. *bibliog* *diags J Crim Law* 7:32-55 My '16
- Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life**
- Pioneers; poem. H. Monro. Spec 123:148 Ag 2 '19**
- Plorkowski, Curt**
Beiträge zur psychologischen methodologie der wirtschaftlichen berufseignung. *bibliog* foot-notes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* Beihefte 11:1-84 '15
- Piper, Mrs Leonora E.**
Contribution to the study of the psychology of Mrs. Piper's trance phenomena, by Mrs. H: Sidgwick. *Review. Nature* 97:133-9 Ap 13 '16
- Piper. See Pepper**

Pipes, Cast iron. See **United States cast iron pipe and foundry company**

Piquet, Victor

Les réformes en Algérie et le statut des indigènes. R de Paris 25,pt6:421-48 N 15 '18

Piracy. See **Pirates**

Pirates

Pirate coasts of the Mediterranean sea. E. C. Semple. maps Geog R 2:134-51 Ag '16

Pisé de mâchefer

Pisé de mâchefer. Spec 117:263 S 2 '16

Pisé de terre

Land settlement and pisé de terre. Spec 116:246-7 F 19 '16

Pisé de terre. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:362-4 S 20 '19

Pisé de terre cottage. J. St L. Strachey. Spec 122:727-8 Je 7 '19

Pisé de terre cottage-building. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:271-2 Ag 30 '19

Specification of plant required for building in pisé de terre. diags Spec 116:289 F 26 '16

Pissard, Hippolyte

Hippolyte Pissard (1882-1916). P. E. L. Fournier. Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:277-86 '17

Pissarro, Camille

Camille Pissarro; poème. H. de Rénier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:619 D 1 '18

Pistoia, Italy

Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. Il Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18

Pisum. See **Peas**

Pitchblende

Pitchblende ore in Devon. Nature 102:427 Ja 30 '19

Pitcher, W. H.

Memories: poem. English R 28:86 F '19

Pitcher; poem. Yüan Chen. New Statesman 13:347 Jl 5 '19

Pitiless policeman; drama. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17

Pitman, Joseph Asbury

Differentiated course of study for normal schools. J Educ 84:88-9 Jl 27 '16

Pittard, Mme Héliène (Dufour). See **Roger, Noëlle, pseud.**

Pittman, Edward F.

Note on the Great Australian artesian basin. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:431-4 '17

Pittman, Key

Potentialities and significance of the league of nations covenant. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:373-85 Jl '19

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Industrial and financial greatness of Pittsburgh. J. O. Baglin. Bankers M 97:632-6 N '18

Banks

Deplorable bank failure, the Pittsburgh bank for savings. Bankers M 92:9-12 Ja '16

Politics and government

Non-partisan ballot in Pittsburgh. A. L. Weil. Nat Munic R 6:229-32 Mr '17

Pittsburgh and the National municipal league. O. McClintock. Nat Munic R 6:399-402 My '17

Social conditions

Pittsburgh survey, ed. by P. U. Kellogg. Review. Nat Munic R 5:127-9 Ja '16

Pittsburgh and West Virginia railway company
Wabash-Pittsburgh-terminal. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:11-13 Ap 14 '17

Pittsburgh university

School of childhood

Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood of the University of Pittsburgh. M. Smith. Kind M 29:72-5 N '16

Plus X (Giuseppe Sarto), pope of Rome

From Leo XIII to Benedict XV. G. F. La Plana. Am J Theol 21:175-92 Ap '17

Plutti, Arnaldo, and Comanducci, Ezio

Analisi chimica dell' acqua minerale Fortunata in Torre Annunziata (Napoli). Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 13 '16

Pizzetti, Paolo

Obituary. G. H. Bryan. Nature 101:507-8 Ag 29 '18

Place names. See **Names, Geographical**

Plagiarism

Plagiarized book reviews of C. F. Weiss in the Bibliothek der schönen wissenschaften. C: P. Giessing. Mod Philol 16:77-88 Je '18

Plagioclase. See **Feldspar**

Plain child. Spec 118:129-30 F 3 '17

Plains

Biogeography of the northern Great Plains. S. S. Visher. Il map Geog R 2:89-115 Ag '16

Man's completion of nature's supreme effort on the great plains. C: Keyes. J Geog 14:257-9 Mr '16

Plains of northern India and their relationship to the Himalaya mountains. S. Burrard. Nature 97:391-3 Jl 6 '16

Plains, planes, and peneplanes. D. W. Johnson. Geog R 1:443-7 Je '16

Plaisir; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26,pt3:679 Je 15 '19

Planck, C.

General rule for constructing ornate magic squares of orders $\equiv 0 \pmod{4}$. Monist 26:463-70 Jl '16

Ornate magic squares of composite odd orders. Monist 26:470-6 Jl '16

Pandiagonal magics of orders 6 and 10 with minimal numbers. Monist 29:307-16 Ap '19

Plane trees

History of the London plane. Il Nature 103:333-6 Je 26 '19

Planes minutus. See **Crabs**

Planetoids. See **Asteroids**

Planets

Birth of a planet. N. Johannsen. diag Pop Astron 25:428-35, 496-505 Ag-O '17

Origin of the planets. P. Lowell. 4 pl Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Memoirs 14:1-16 '13

Planet notes. See monthly issues of Popular astronomy

Planet which did not exist. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:476-7 Ag '19

Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H: N. Russell. Astrophys J 43:103-29 Mr '16

Why the axes of the planets are inclined. W. H. Pickering. Pop Astron 25:487-9 O '17

See also **Albedoes; Life in other worlds; Occultations; Satellites; Transits; also names of planets, e.g. Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, Saturn, Venus**

Planets, Minor

Libration of the Trojan planets. Paper I. W. M. Smart. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:79-112 '18

Planimeter

Planimeter method for the determination of the percentage compositions of rocks. A. Johannsen. Il J Geol 27:276-85 My '19

Plankton

Irish sea plankton. Nature 102:98-9 O 3 '18

Notes on some crustacean forms occurring in the plankton of Passamaquoddy bay. J. P. McMurrich. bibliog Il Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:47-61 Je-S '17

See also **Protozoa**

Planning and statistics. Central bureau of. See **United States—Planning and statistics, Central bureau of**

Plant breeding

Calculation of linkage intensities. R. A. Emerson. bibliog Am Nat 50:411-20 Jl '16

Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation, for elementary students of plant breeding. H. F. Roberts. bibliog diags School Sci and Math 19:619-28 O '19

Method of numbering plants in pedigree cultures. H. B. Frost. bibliog Am Nat 51:429-37 Jl '17

Plant breeding—Continued

Some recent investigations in sugar-beet breeding. F. J. Pritchard. *Bot Gaz* 62:425-65 D '16

Tables of linkage intensities. W. E. Castle. *Am Nat* 50:575-6 S '16

See also Hybridization; Mutation (biology)

Plant cells and tissues

Abnormal conjugation in spirogyra. J. G. Brown. *Il Bot Gaz* 66:269-71 S '18

Abscission in mirabilis jalapa. F. E. Lloyd. *Il Bot Gaz* 61:213-30 Mr '16

Chemical changes accompanying abscission in coleus blumei. H. C. Sampson. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 66:32-53 Jl '18

Cross-conjugation in spirogyra. Weberi. B. Cunningham. *Il Bot Gaz* 66:272-3 S '18

Epidermal cells of roots. E. A. Roberts. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:488-506 D '16

Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. M. L. Sawyer. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:159-64 Ag '17

Sex organs of phytophthora. H. Hasselbring. *Bot Gaz* 67:97-8 Ja '19

Sporangia of thielasmia americana. N. E. Pfeiffer. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 66:354-63 O '18

Plant diseases. See Plants—Diseases

Plant fluids. See Sap

Plant fumigation

Hydrogen cyanide fumigation. E. E. Clayton. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 67:483-500 Je '19

Plant geography. See Botany—Ecology; Plants, Geographical distribution of

Plant lice

Genetic relations of the winged and wingless forms to each other and to the sexes in the aphid macrosiphum solanifolii. A. F. Shull. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:507-20 O '18

Plant lore

Legends of how some plants came. H. Wilbur. *Countryside M* 23:250-1 N '16

Plant morphology. See Botany—Morphology

Plant names. See Botany—Nomenclature

Plant pathology. See Plants—Diseases

Plant physiology. See Botany—Physiology

Plant propagation

Agency of fire in propagation of longleaf pines. E. F. Andrews. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:497-508 D '17

Plantagenet, House of

Relationship between the Jews and the royal family of England in the thirteenth century. H. P. Stokes. *Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans* 8:153-70 '18

Plantago lanceolata. See Ribwort

Planting. See Agriculture; Forest planting; Tree planting

Plants

How the plants wake up from winter sleep. F. V. Coville. *Il Nature Study* 13:143-7 Ap '17

On theories concerning soils as media for plant growth. C. B. Lipman. *School Sci and Math* 18:686-97, 780-91 N-D '18

Unusual plant-holder as an exterior decoration. A. Marple. *Il Countryside M* 22:24-5 Ja '16

See also Abnormalities (plants); Alpine plants; Botany; Buds; Climbing plants; Cold frames; Desert vegetation; Flowers; Geotropism; Glands (botany); House plants; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Nature study; Protoplasm; Seeds; Soils; Weeds

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Color

See Color of plants

Diseases

Application of correlation formulæ to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 51:238-44 Ap '17

Fungus diseases of economic plants. *Nature* 103:354-5 Jl '19

Pathology of ornamental plants. M. T. Cook. *Bot Gaz* 61:67-9 Ja '16

Plant diseases. *Nature* 98:500 F 22 '17

Problems of plant pathology. F. L. Stevens. *Bot Gaz* 63:297-306 Ap '17

Some recent advances in plant pathology. L. R. Jones. *Il School Sci and Math* 17:95-100 F '17

Study of plant diseases in the high school. M. T. Cook. *School Sci and Math* 16:351-3 Ap '16

See also Fungi; Gall (botany)

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Folklore

See Plant lore

Fumigation

See Plant fumigation

Habits

See Botany—Physiology

Morphology

See Botany—Morphology

Nutrition

Factors determining character and distribution of food reserve in woody plants. E. W. Sinnott. *bibliog diags Bot Gaz* 66:162-75 Ag '18

Mineral nutrition in plants—some suggestions on teaching the subject to high school students of biology. A. Hopping. *School Sci and Math* 19:302-4 Ap '19

See also Photosynthesis

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Respiration

Apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration. W. J. V. Osterhout. *Il Bot Gaz* 68:60-2 Jl '19

Effect of anesthetics upon respiration. A. R. C. Haas. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:377-404 My '19

Respiration after death; experiments with laminaria. A. R. C. Haas. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:347-65 Ap '19

Respiration and age of plant organs. G. T. Harrington. *Bot Gaz* 67:177-9 F '19

Respiration in succulents. C. A. Shull. *Bot Gaz* 63:83-5 Ja '17

Respiration of stored wheat. W. Crocker. *Bot Gaz* 67:180 F '19

Plants, Accumulation of

Direct assimilation of organic carbon by ceratodon purpureus. W. J. Robbins. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 65:543-51 Je '18

Plants, Assimilation of

Biochemical studies of the pitcher liquor of nepenthes. J. S. Hepburn. *tables Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57 no 2:112-29 '13

Plants, Climbing. See Climbing plants

Plants, Effect of anesthetics on

Decrease of permeability produced by anesthetics. W. J. V. Osterhout. *diags Bot Gaz* 61:148-58 F '16

Effect of anesthetics upon respiration. A. R. C. Haas. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:377-404 My '19

Plants, Effect of chemicals on

Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat seedlings. H. S. Reed. *Il Bot Gaz* 66:374-80 O '18

Peculiar effects of barium, strontium, and cerium on spirogyra. S. S. Chien. *Bot Gaz* 63:406-9 My '17

See also Chemotropism

Plants, Effect of gases on

- Hydrogen cyanide fumigation. E. E. Clayton. biblog II Bot Gaz 67:483-500 Je '19
Response of plants to illuminating gas. S. L. Doubt. biblog II Bot Gaz 63:209-24 Mr '17
Root variations induced by carbon dioxide gas additions to soil. H. A. Noyes and others. II Bot Gaz 66:364-73 O '18

Plants, Effect of light on

- Xerofotic movements in leaves. F. C. Gates. II Bot Gaz 61:399-407 My '16

Plants, Effect of temperature on

- Importance of epidermal coverings. II Bot Gaz 67:441-4 My '19
Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities. J. A. Harris. Am Nat 51:761-4 D '17
Temperature and growth rate. W. Crocker. Bot Gaz 62:82-3 JI '16
Temperature coefficient of the duration of life of ceramium tenuissimum. A. H. Ayres. biblog Bot Gaz 62:65-9 JI '16

Plants, Fossil. See Paleobotany

Plants, Geographical distribution of

- Biogeography of the northern Great Plains. S. S. Visser. II map Geog R 2:89-115 Ag '16
Distribution of species. M. C. Coulter. Bot Gaz 63:419-20 My '17
Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagraceae. C. C. Forsyth. biblog II Bot Gaz 62:466-87 D '16

Plants, Indoor. See House plants

Plants, Insectivorous. See Insectivorous plants

Plants, Irritability and movements of. See Chemotropism

Plants, Reproduction in

- Gametogenesis in plants. L. B. Walton. Am Nat 50:498-501 Ag '16
Inheritance and response. J. M. Coulter. School Sci and Math 17:189-96 Mr '17
Inheritance in pediatrum. M. C. Coulter. Bot Gaz 67:513-14 Je '19
Reproduction in the coniferous forests of northern New England. B. Moore. biblog Bot Gaz 64:149-58 Ag '17
Scientific plant breeding. Nature 101:405-7 JI 25 '18

See also Apogamy; Gametophytes; Reproduction; Sporophytes

Plants, Sex in

- Development of dumontia filiformis; development of sexual plants and general discussion of results. G. A. Dunn. biblog II Bot Gaz 63:425-67 Je '17
Sexuality in rhizina undulata Fries. H. M. Fitzpatrick. biblog II Bot Gaz 65:201-26 Mr '18
Sexuality of filament of spirogyra. B. Cunningham. biblog II Bot Gaz 63:486-500 Je '17

See also Archegonium

Plants, Succulent. See Succulent plants

Plants, Transpiration of. See Transpiration

Plants, Useful. See Botany, Economic

Plants, Wilting of

- Determination of wilting. A. L. Bakke. biblog Bot Gaz 66:81-116 Ag '18

Plaques

- Three Limoges plaques recent accessions in the Caruso collection. II Arts and Dec 7:417 Je '17

Plaskett, H. H.

- Variation in solar rotation. Astrophys J 45:144-7 Mr '17
Variation in the solar rotation. Astrophys J 43:146-60 Mr '16

Plaskett, John Stanley

- Dominion of Canada's 72-in. telescope. Nature 103:105-8 Ap 10 '19
Stellar spectrograph of the 72-inch reflecting telescope. Astrophys J 49:209-23 My '19

Plate. See Silverware

Platforms, Political

- Political platforms and candidates. Bankers M 93:1-4 JI '16

Plating. See Electroplating

Platinum

- Platinum. Nature 101:428 Ag 1 '18

Plato

- As with the future; the occurrences in Plato. H. N. Sanders. Am J Philol 37:42-61 Ja '16
Classic and romantic trends in Plato. J. Lowenberg. Harv Theol R 10:215-36 JI '17
Doctors, lawyers, and parsons; an essay in reconstruction. H. Baynes. Hibbert J 16:103-18 O '17
Emendation of Plato Laws 795 B. P. Shorey. Class Philol 11:213-15 Ap '16
Lost Platonic joke. P. Shorey. Class Philol 12:308-10 JI '17
Note on Plato, rep. 587 C-E. A. G. Laird. Class Philol 11:465-8 O '16
Parmenides of Plato. P. E. More. Philos R 25:121-42 Mr '16
Paul and Plato. E. J. Price. Hibbert J 16:263-82 Ja '18
Plato's conception of the cosmos. H. B. Alexander. Monist 28:1-24 Ja '18
Psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. H. N. Gardiner. Philos R 27:469-88 S '18

Platoon, O. C.

- Very happy warrior; poem. Spec 117:474 O 21 '16

Platt, Philip S. See Barringer, B. S., jt. auth.

Plattsburg, New York

Military instruction camp

- Plattsburgh. L. W. Miles. Sewanee R 24:19-23 Ja '16
Plattsburg contribution to military training. H. Dorey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:653-7 JI '16

Platz, Hermann

- Der nationalismus im französischen denken der vorkriegszeit. Deutsche Rundschau 178:12-33, 202-22 Ja-F '19

Plautus, Titus Maccius

- Coincidence of accent and ictus in Plautus and Terence. E. H. Sturtevant. Class Philol 14:234-44 JI '19
On Plautus Bacchides 431. K. Preston. Class Philol 11:460-1 O '16
Plautus Amph. 551 ff. and simultaneous action in Roman comedy. Class Philol 11:340-1 JI '16
Plot of the Epidicus. A. L. Wheeler. Am J Philol 38:237-64 JI '17
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. B. L. Ullman. Class Philol 11:61-4 Ja '16
References in Plautus and Terence to plays, players, and playwrights. C. Knapp. Class Philol 14:35-55 Ja '19
References to literature in Plautus and Terence. C. Knapp. Am J Philol 40:231-61 JI '19
References to painting in Plautus and Terence. C. Knapp. Class Philol 12:143-57 Ap '17
Role of the cook in Plautus' Curculio. C. C. Conrad. Class Philol 13:389-400 O '18

Play

- Certain minimum requirements for children's play. J. Lee. Playground 13:202-5 Ag '19
Curriculum of play. H. S. Curtis. J Educ 84:18-19 JI 6 '16
Fusion of play and work in childhood education. F. C. Ward. Kind M 30:162-4 F '18
Learning to play. Lens. New Statesman 12:215-16 D 14 '18
Need of play in institutions. L. H. Gulick. Playground 10:65-70 My '16
Organized play for the countryside. M. Woodward. Countryside M 23:34-5 JI '16
Patriotic play week and the war-time recreation drive. C. F. Weller. biblog Playground 12:175-89 Ag '18
Play and athletics in the Orient. Playground 13:29-30 Ap '19
Play and playgrounds. G. W. Ehler. Am Phys Educ R 22:273-7 My '17
Play in many lands. W. Harris and others. Playground 11:224-9 JI '17
Play leadership. W. L. Hess. Playground 10:27-8 Ap '16
Play leadership in sex education. C. W. Hetherington. Soc Hygiene 1:36-43 D '14
Playing the game—of life. C. H. Mills. Playground 10:427-32 F '17
Producing neighborhood efficiency through play. E. Hermann. Playground 10:25-7 Ap '16

Play—Continued

Street play and its relation to the neighborhood center. R. R. Pearson. Playground 12:104-10 Je '18
 Teaching children to play. A. I. Decker. Playground 10:28-30 Ap '16
 Teaching folks how to play. Playground 13:36-7 Ap '19
 Vitality and activity. G. W. Ehler. Playground 10:215-26, 232-44 S-O '16
 War-time lessons applied to peace. J. Daniels. Am Phys Educ R 24:172-4 Mr '19
 World at play. See numbers of the Playground beginning with April 1916

See also Athletics; Children's amusements; Dancing; Games; Recreation; Sports

Play directors

How does a recreation secretary keep busy? C. H. Mills. Playground 10:285-8 N '16
 Leadership in neighborhood centers. C. A. Perry; H. S. Braucher. Playground 10:462-5 F '17
 Officers of recreation commissions and associations. Playground 9:390-9 F '16
 Organizer of play. H. S. Curtis. J Educ 83:628 Je 8 '16
 Questions asked in civil service examinations for filling positions in recreation. Playground 10:141-9 Jl '16
 Statesman or a clerk? G. A. Sim. Playground 11:262-3 Ag '17
 Volunteer leadership. Playground 11:336-7 S '17

Training

Course for playground directors. Playground 13:75-7 My '19
 Training classes for play leaders. Playground 11:466-8 D '17

Play schools. See California university—Demonstration play school

Players, The. See Theater, Community

Playground and recreation association of America

Echoes from the Year book. Playground 10:48-64 My '16
 Financial statement for the year ending April 30, 1915. Playground 9:381-2 F '16
 Grand Rapids play congress. O. T. Mallory. Playground 10:354-5 Ja '17
 Tenth anniversary, Grand Rapids, 1916. A. Condit. Playground 10:274-7 N '16
 Year book. Playground 10:492-7 Mr '17
 Year book, May 1, 1914 through April 30, 1915. Playground 9:369-427 F '16

Playground directors. See Play directors

Playgrounds

Accidents on the playground. Playground 11:215-17 Jl '17
 Betterment of physical training and playground activities for Porto Rico. E. M. Bainter. Am Phys Educ R 22:7-16 Ja '17
 Builder of the new democracy. O. T. Mallory. Playground 10:413-15 F '17
 Children's Isle; how Geneva, Illinois, solved the playground problem. W. F. French. Playground 11:296-302 S '17
 City child, playgrounds and the police. Playground 10:157-8 Ag '16
 Country playground. M. T. Alexander. Playground 10:22-4 Ap '16
 Courageous stand of Otto T. Mallory in Philadelphia. G. Carr; J. W. Wagner. Playground 12:339-46 N '18
 Experiment in moving public opinion. W. D. Park. J Educ 84:10-11 Jl 6 '16
 Extending field house service in Racine. A. A. Fiske. Playground 10:140-1 Jl '16
 Harvesting transplanted playgrounds. F. O. England. Playground 12:233-6 S '18
 Has interest in playgrounds decreased because of the war? Playground 13:18-19 Ap '19
 How do you count your attendance? Playground 12:197-9 Ag '18
 How Grass Lake, Michigan, secured and maintained a playground. W. A. Cutler. Playground 11:160-2 Je '17
 How one playground was developed. J. M. Hornsby. Playground 10:134-7 Jl '16
 Irreducible minimum provisions for the leisure hours of children. Playground 13:205-10 Ag '19

Joe Simpson, jr., takes it up with the alderman. Playground 12:122-4 Je '18
 Kindly observer observes. Playground 11:274-5 Ag '17

Make the playground both beautiful and useful. G. H. Miller. Playground 12:125-7 Je '18

Memorial playground. Am Phys Educ R 24:50-2 Ja '19

Not even the reporter could swear. Playground 12:124-5 Je '18

Outdoor social dancing on the playground. A. E. Metzdorf. Playground 11:553-5 F '18

Play and playgrounds. G. W. Ehler. Am Phys Educ R 22:273-7 My '17

Play for America; work of the Playground and recreation association of America, May 1, 1915 through November 30, 1916. H. S. Braucher. Playground 10:471-91 Mr '17

Play-sheds and glass-covered play courts. S. W. Durham. Playground 10:30-1 Ap '16

Playground and the community. H. S. Curtis. Relig Educ 13:49-51 F '18

Playground discipline. P. Butler. Playground 13:34-5 Ap '19

Playground discipline. H. S. Curtis. J Educ 83:726 Je 29 '16

Playground makes leaders of men. E. O'Neill. Playground 11:261-2 Ag '17

Pure democracy in playground management. W. C. Batchelor. Playground 12:141-6 Jl '18

Recreation questions answered; with Comments. E. Hermann; G. L. Johnson. Playground 10:252-9 O '16

Regarding playground administration. A. A. Flisk. Playground 11:275-6 Ag '17

Results in a country playground. M. T. Alexander. Playground 10:138-9 Jl '16

School playground. R. Sherburne. Playground 11:320-8 S '17

Somewhere in America. Playground 11:192-5 Jl '17

Sunday on the playground. L. G. Sutherland. Playground 10:399-401 Ja '17

Texas playgrounds influence Mexicans. J. H. Stine. Playground 10:259-62 O '16

Use the vacant lots. Playground 11:6-7 Ap '17

War-time status of playground work; extracts. O. W. Douglas. Playground 12:146-8 Jl '18

Water carnival. M. Stern. Playground 10:398-9 Ja '17

Ways and means; discussion. Playground 11:164-8 Je '17

What cities played last year and how. Playground 9:400-23 F '16

What is the best plan for a playground exhibit? Playground 10:24 Ap '16

What small communities are doing. Playground 9:424-7 F '16

Working—and fighting—better through play. Playground 12:199-202 Ag '18

Year book reports from cities of 35,000 to 50,000 inhabitants. Playground 11:217-19 Jl '17

See also Baseball fields; Parks; Play directors; Recreation; Tennis courts; Wading pools; also Playground and recreation association of America

Construction and equipment

Apparatus and surfacing. Playground 11:212-14 Jl '17

Discussion of problems of outdoor playground construction. Playground 11:42-3 Ap '17

Fencing of playgrounds. Playground 11:282-3 Ag '17

Laying-out of playgrounds. diag Playground 11:209-12 Jl '17

Laying out playgrounds. A. E. Metzdorf. Playground 11:277-82 Ag '17

Regarding apparatus. Playground 11:463-5 D '17

Types of apparatus and rules for their use in Philadelphia playgrounds. Playground 10:194-6 S '16

Statistics

Play centers in 504 cities. Playground 12:4-47 Ap '18

Playrooms

Treatment of the child's playroom. M. A. Harrington. Il Countryside M 22:19-20 Ja '16

- Plays.** See *Amateur theatricals*; *College and school plays*; *Drama*; *Dramas*; *Theater*
- Playthings.** See *Toys*
- Playwrights.** See *Dramatists*
- Pleasure**
Physical basis of pleasure and pain. R. E. Boyns. *Open Court* 31:422-7 J1 '17
Place of pleasure in ethical theory. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 28:27-46 Ja '19
Proportion of pleasure. *Spec* 121:756 D 28 '18
- Pleiades**
Photo-visual magnitudes of the stars in the Pleiades. H. M. Parsons. *chart Astrophys J* 47:38-45 Ja '18
Stars in the group of the Pleiades but not belonging to the physical system. J. A. Parkhurst. *Astrophys J* 47:51-2 Ja '18
- Plein été; nouvelle.** See Wharton, Edith
- Pleistocene period.** See *Geology, Stratigraphic*
—Pleistocene
- Plessis-de-Roye, France**
Un coin de France pendant la guerre; le Plessis-de-Roye. H: Bordeaux. map R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:57-90, 325-51, 612-46 Ja 1-F 1 '19
- Pliny the Younger**
On a Venetian codex of Pliny's Letters. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 12:259-70 J1 '17
On the use by Aldus of his manuscripts of Pliny's Letters. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 14:29-34 Ja '19
Tertullian on Pliny's persecution of Christians. E. T. Merrill. *Am J Theol* 22:124-35 Ja '18
- Plotinus**
Great mystic. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 131:145-61 Ap '19
- Plotke, George J.**
Paul Heyse and Theodor Storm. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:364-95 S '17
- Plots (political)**
Plots. *New Statesman* 11:167-9 Je 1 '18
- Ploughs.** See *Plows*
- Plovers**
Golden plover; poem. R: B. Glaenger. *Poet Lore* 27:117-19 Ja '16
- Plowing.** See *Tillage*
- Plowman, Max**
Fair assurance; poem. *J Educ* 84:375 O 19 '16
- Plows**
Crooked plow. F. Harrison. *Class J* 11:323-32 Mr '16
- Pluck, and some coolies;** story. P. Cailloux. *Blackw* 203:395-401 Mr '18
- Plumb plan.** See *Railroads and state—United States—Plumb plan*
- Plumbing**
Plumbing and drainage of buildings. C. H. Wells and others. *Am J Pub Health* 8:439-41 Je '18
Safety first in plumbing. W: P. Gerhard. *il Countryside M* 23:117-18 S '16
- Plummer, Henry**
Mantle of Plummer in Montana. W. R. Parks. *Nat Munic R* 8:279-81 Je '19
- Plummer, O. M.**
Mother dear. *J Educ* 84:483-4 N 16 '16
Rural school conditions from a live-stock man's standpoint. *por J Educ* 83:481-2 My 4 '16
School administration department of the National education association. *J Educ* 83:682 Je 22 '16
- Plummer, Thomas Rodman**
Obituary. J: J. Chapman. *por Harv Grad M* 27:520-5 Je '19
- Plumptre, Adelaide Mary (Willson) (Mrs Henry Pemberton Plumptre)**
(Patriotism in Canadian cities. *Nat Munic R* 7:145-51 Mr '18
- Plumptre, Mrs Henry Pemberton.** See *Plumptre, Adelaide Mary*
- Plumsted, Robert**
Letter-book of a Quaker merchant, 1756-8. C. A. J. Skeel. *Eng Hist R* 31:137-43 Ja '16
- Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax.** See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax
Plunkett, 18th baron
- Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon**
Plunkett scheme: its reception and prospects. *New Statesman* 13:412 J1 26 '19
- Pluralism**
Platonic pluralism in esthetics. H. H. Parkhurst. *Philos R* 28:466-78 S '19
- Plurality of worlds.** See *Life in other worlds*
- Plutarch**
Plutarch's Alexander and Arrian's Anabasis. R. B. Steele. *Class Philol* 11:419-25 O '16
- Pluteus admirabilis**
Development of pluteus admirabilis and tubaria furfuracea. L. B. Walker. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 68:1-21 J1 '19
- Plympton, Margaret D.**
Nature study in the kindergarten. *Kind M* 31:26-7 S '18
- Pneumatic tires.** See *Tires*
- Pneumonia**
Guarding against pneumonia by vaccination. F. F. Russell. *Am J Pub Health* 8:337-8 D '18
Pneumonia—a problem for the epidemiologist. *Am J Pub Health* 9:150-1 F '19
Present status of pneumococcus vaccine. R. C. Cecil. *Am J Pub Health* 9:589-92 Ag '19
Suggestions concerning the prevention and cure of acute lobar pneumonia; with discussion. R. Cole. *Am J Pub Health* 7:548-54 Je '17
Use of convalescent human serum in influenza pneumonia—a preliminary report. L. W. McGuire and W. R. Redden. *Am J Pub Health* 8:741-4 O '18
- Pnlower, Otto**
Vier spruchgedichte Goethes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:223-32 F '19
- Pocahontas**
Marriage of Pocahontas. B. J. Lossing. *il por Open Court* 30:1-7 Ja '16
- Po Chü-l**
After lunch; poem. *New Statesman* 10:186 N 24 '17
Being on duty all night in the palace and dreaming of the Hsien-yu temple; poem. *New Statesman* 10:185 N 24 '17
Golden Bells; poem. *New Statesman* 10:37 O 13 '17
Harper of Chao; poem. *New Statesman* 10:185 N 24 '17
Last poem. *New Statesman* 10:186 N 24 '17
Madly singing in the mountains; poem. *New Statesman* 10:185 N 24 '17
Old man with the broken arm; poem. *New Statesman* 10:37 O 13 '17
On a box containing his own works; poem. *New Statesman* 10:38 O 13 '17
On being removed from Hsin-yang; poem. *New Statesman* 10:185-6 N 24 '17
On board ship; reading Yüan Chen's poems; poem. *New Statesman* 10:185 N 24 '17
On hearing someone sing a poem by Yüan Chên; poem. *New Statesman* 10:38 O 13 '17
Pruning trees; poem. *New Statesman* 10:186 N 24 '17
Rejoicing at the arrival of Ch'ên Hsiung; poem. *New Statesman* 10:37 O 13 '17
Releasing a migrant ven (wild-goose); poem. *New Statesman* 10:38 O 13 '17
Remembering Golden Bells; poem. *New Statesman* 10:37 O 13 '17
Silver spoon; poem. *New Statesman* 10:186 N 24 '17
- Podratz, Hertha**
America's answer to the challenge: patriotic pantomime. *English J* 7:603-5 N '18
- Poe, Clarence (Hamilton)**
Tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh's death. *So Atlan Q* 18:1-5 Ja '19
- Poe, Edgar Allan**
Æsthetic theory of Edgar Poe. S. Baldwin. *Sewanee R* 26:210-21 Ap '18
Poe and the Baltimore Saturday visitor. J: C. French. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:257-67 My '18

Poe, Edgar Allan—*Continued*
Poe-Grisswold controversy. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:436-64 S '19
 Poe's extension of his theory of the tale. H. E. Smith. *Mod Philol* 16:195-203 Ag '18
 Poe's signature to *The Raven*. J. Jackson. *Sewanee R* 26:272-5 J1 '18
 Stephen Phillips and Edgar Allan Poe. H. E. Mierow. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:499-501 D '17
 Studies in classic American literature; Edgar Allan Poe. D. H. Lawrence. *English R* 28:278-91 Ap '19

Bibliography

Gleanings in the bibliography of Poe. K. Campbell. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:267-72 My '17
Poésie des soirs. Comtesse de Noailles. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:680-1 Je 15 '19

Poetic drama. See **Drama**

Poetry

Borderline of prose. T. S. Eliot. *New Statesman* 9:157-9 My 19 '17
 Creation or criticism? H. L. Creek. *So Atlan Q* 17:207-16 J1 '18
 Distemper of modern art and its remedy. E. G. Cox. *So Atlan Q* 15:361-78 O '16
 English distaste for French poetry. R. Weeks. *Columbia U Q* 20:125-38 Ap '18
 Fable as poetry in English criticism. M. E. Smith. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:466-70 D '17
 For the poetry student of 2219. C. Stratton. *English J* 8:381-2 Je '19
 New poetry. J. Erskine. *Yale R n s* 6:379-95 Ja '17
 New poetry: an anthology, ed. by H. Monroe and A. C. Henderson. Review by J. W. Pratt. *So Atlan Q* 16:271-4 J1 '17
 New poets judged by old standards. C. F. McIntyre. *Poet Lore* 28:445-55 J1 '17
 Of poetry as necessity. E. Watson. *Poet Lore* 30:138-43 Mr '19
 Our moribund verse. P. Ackerman. *Poet Lore* 29:356-7 My '18
 Poetical first aids. *Spec* 122:34 Ja 11 '19
 Poetry and education. H. Newbolt. *English R* 24:484-500 Je '17
 Poetry and freedom. E. L. Miller. *English J* 8:341-54 Je '19
 Poetry and progress. B. Perry. *Harv Grad M* 28:1-13 S '19
 Poetry and reconstruction. F. V. Branford. *English R* 28:292-3 Ap '19
 Poetry and the Filipinos. P. Stevens. *English J* 5:253-6 Ap '16
 Poetry—when this war is over. J. I. List. *Poet Lore* 27:667-8 N '16
 Significance of poetry. W. E. Dimorier. *J Educ* 84:5-12 23 '16
 Sound magic in poetry. A. T. Craig. *Poet Lore* 29:596-605 D '18
 Substance of poetry. L. W. Smith. *Sewanee R* 27:9-16 Ja '19
 Verb and the adjective in poetry. A. H. R. Fairchild. *English J* 5:310-19 My '16
 Words and the poet. E. Jepson. *English R* 21:403-7 My '17

See also **Children's poetry and rhyme**;
Classical poetry; **Drama**; **Epic poetry**; **European war in poetry**; **Free verse**; **Hymns**;
Kindergarten rhymes; **Lyric poetry**; **Meter**;
Nature in poetry; **Pastoral poetry**; **Rhythm**;
Soldiers' poetry; **Sonnets**; **Versification**;
 also **American poetry**; **Chinese poetry**;
English poetry; **French poetry**; **Hebrew poetry**;
Mexican poetry; **Persian poetry**;
 also names of poets; also subhead **Poetry**
 under various subjects, e.g. **European war**
 —**Poetry**; **Peace**—**Poetry**

Collections

Palgrave's Golden treasury, ed. by W. Barnes. Review. *English J* 5:443-5 Je '16

Study and teaching

Can we teach appreciation of poetry? M. Sturdevant. *English J* 6:437-44 S '17
 Modern poetry in the high school. S. T. O'Connor. *English J* 7:447-51 S '18
 Teaching of poetry. J. Erskine. *Columbia U Q* 18:25-41 D '15
Poetry, Classical. See **Classical poetry**

Poetry for children. See **Children's poetry and rhyme**

Poetry of places

English landscape, by M. Baring. Review. *Sp-c* 117:346-7 S 23 '16
 Literary selections as an aid in teaching geography. J. F. Chamberlain. *J Geog* 15:9-16 S '16

Poetry of war. See **European war—Poetry**; **War poetry**

Poets

Ode to the poets. F. V. Branford. *English R* 28:179-80 Mr '19
 Poet and his audience. H. Newbolt. *English R* 25:198-214 S '17
 Poets; poem. V. H. Friedlaender. *English R* 28:274 Ap '19

See also **Troubadours**

Poets, English

Gardens and the English poets. J. C. Wright. *Poet Lore* 29:346-55 My '18

Poets, French

Six French poets, by A. Lowell. Review. *Yale R n s* 5:642-5 Ap '16

Poets, Irish

Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. *Columbia U Q* 18:332-44 S '16

Poggio (Gian Francesco Poggio Bracciolini)

Petronius, Poggio, and John of Salisbury. E. T. Sage. *Class Philol* 11:11-24 Ja '16

Pogrom. *New Statesman* 12:89-90, 108-9 N 2-9 '18

Pogue, Joseph Ezekiel

Valley of emeralds. *Travel* 30:12-15 N '17

Pohle, Richard

Die probleme des nordens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:16-32 O '18

Pollux three; story. W. H. Dean. *Il Travel* 32:26-7 D '18

Point Barrow, Alaska

Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. E. W. Hawkes. *Il bibl-log Am Anthropol* 18:203-44 Ap '16

Point Reyes, California

Nova Albion-1579 [Point Reyes, Cal. ?] A. G. McAdie. 10 pl (incl 4 maps) *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:189-98 O '18

Pointe-à-Pic, Quebec

Far from the madding crowd; in a French Canadian village. A. J. Stemple. *Il Travel* 31:28-9 Ag '18

Poirier, Berthe

Le culte du souvenir en Lorraine. 1570-1913. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:622-40 O 1 '19

Poison oak. See **Rhus diversiloba**

Poisons

Munition-plant poisons. A. Rice. *Il Am J Pub Health* 7:273-8 Mr '17

Poisons in explosives. *Am J Pub Health* 7:581-3 Je '17

Prevention of T. N. T. poisoning. A. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 9:394 My '19

Prophylaxis of industrial poisoning in the munition industries. A. Hamilton. *Am J Pub Health* 8:125-30 F '18

T. N. T. poisoning. T. M. Legge. *Am J Pub Health* 9:311 Ap '19

See also **Alcohol**; **Wood**; **Food poisoning**;
Meat poisoning; **Toxins and antitoxins**

Polzat, Alfred

Cornelle est-il l'auteur des comédies de Molière? *R Polit et Litt* 57:682-6 N 15 '19

La crise académique. *R Polit et Litt* 56:85-7 F 2 '18

Echo et Narcisse; drame en vers. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:55-78 S 1 '19

Mallarmé. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:171-202 J1 '18

La nouvelle querelle des anciens et des modernes. *R Polit et Litt* 57:10-14 Ja 4 '19

L'œuvre d'Alfred Polzat. G. Rageot. *R Polit et Litt* 57:220-2 Mr 29 '19

L'œuvre de Shakespeare. *R Polit et Litt* 55:356-61 Je 16 '17

Le symbolisme ou la littérature franco-étrangère. *R Polit et Litt* 55:610-14, 648-52 O 13-27 '17

Polzat, Alfred—Continued

Sainte-Beuve. R Polit et Litt 57:614-18 O 18 '19

Tableau de la poésie française. R Polit et Litt 56:231-6, 270-5 Ap 20-May 4 '18

Poland

Le centenaire de Kosciuszko en Pologne prussienne. H. Grappin. R de Paris 25,pt2:792-812 Ap 15 '18

Change in the government of Poland. New Statesman 10:178-80 N 24 '17

Crisis in Poland. New Statesman 9:462-4 Ag 18 '17

Henri Sienkiewicz et l'ame polonaise. T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:935-46 D 15 '16

Immortal Poland. G. Dennis. Hibbert J 15: 113-24 O '16

Kingdom of Poland. Spec 117:573 N 11 '16

Les paysans polonais vus par un des leurs. F.-L. Schoell. R de Paris 25,pt5:415-48 S 15 '18

Poland. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:139-42 Ja '17

Poland: a study in national idealism. by M. Gardner. Review. Spec 116:83-4 Ja 15 '16

Poland and the Poles. D. Dale. Am Cath Q 42:494-506 Jl '17

Poland and the Russian revolution. New Statesman 9:295-6 Je 30 '17

Poland in the world of democracy. Open Court 33:319-20 My '19

Poland: the land and the state. E. Romer. maps Geog R 4:6-25 Jl '17

Die polnische Frage. A. Brückner. Deutsche Rundschau 169:168-96, 388-413; 170:1-24 N '16-Ja '17

La Pologne, l'Allemagne et l'Autriche. P. Louls. R Polit et Litt 56:535-8 Ag 31 '18

Le problème polonais. E. Haumant. R Polit et Litt 57:225-7 Ap 19 '19

Question of Poland. G. M. Dutcher. So Atlan Q 17:128-35 Ap '18

La reconstruction de l'Europe orientale. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:377-405 Ja 15 '19

La restauration de la Pologne. F. Pascal. R Polit et Litt 55:749-53 D 8 '17

Slav and Goth. P. Carus. Open Court 31:569-72 S '17

Summary of recent developments in Poland. New Statesman 8:584-6 Mr 24 '17

Sympathy for Poland in German poetry. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 31:342-54 Je '17

Undying Poland. W. Barry. Dublin R 160:17-37 Ja '17

Woman of Poland. M. Germanicus. Open Court 31:375-83 Je '17

See also Central Europe; Warsaw

Army

L'armée polonaise de Napoléon. F. Pascal. R Polit et Litt 55:213-15, 246-9 Mr 24-Apr 14 '17

L'armée polonaise en France. R de Paris 25,pt3:398-409 My 15 '18

Description and travel

Making of a new Poland. F. E. Clark. Il Travel 32:26-9 Ap '19

Education

See Education—Poland

History

Un ambassadeur de France en Pologne, 1674-1680. M. Rémusat. R de Paris 26,pt5: 563-95 O 1 '19

Le centenaire de Kosciuszko, 1817-1917. H. Welschinger. R Polit et Litt 55:673-9, 715-18 N 10-24 '17

Petrus Skarga Pawenski, S. J., a prophet of Poland, by a friend of free Poland. Open Court 32:291-312 My '18

Poles and their Gothic descent. P. Carus. Il Open Court 31:355-71 Je '17

Twin nations. A. J. Zieliński. Am Cath Q 43: 228-36 Ap '18

European war, 1914-

See European war—Poland

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Polish

Territorial problems

Plain issue. New Statesman 13:5-6 Ap 5 '19

Polish claims. J. H. Harley. New Statesman 13:92 Ap 26 '19

Polish imperialism. New Statesman 13:368, 417-18, 444-5 Jl 12, 26-Ag 2 '19

Polar exploration. See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

Polar regions. See Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

Polaris

Polaris. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:633-8 D '16

Polarization (light)

Polarised light and its applications to engineering; abridged. E. G. Coker. Il diags Nature 96:718-23 F 24 '16

Polecats. See Skunks

Poles (geography)

Motion of the pole. O. H. Truman. diag Pop Astron 24:630-3 D '16

Police

Comparative costs of European and American police. L. Powers. Nat Munic R 6:99-100 Ja '17; Same. J Crim Law 7:918-19 Mr '17

Police and the public health. R. W. Pullman. Soc Hygiene 5:311-16 Jl '19

Police work a profession, not a job. G. Taylor. J Crim Law 7:622-4 N '16

See also Finger prints; Policewomen

Training

On the school for police. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 7:644-8 Ja '17

School for police as planned at Berkeley. A. Volmer and A. Schneider. J Crim Law 7: 877-98 Mr '17

France

Etudes sur l'organisation de la république; l'organisation de la police. H. Chardon. R Polit et Litt 55:21-5, 33-9 Ja 6-13 '17

Japan

Japanese police. J. M. Sullivan. J Crim Law 7:133-4 My '16

United States

New York's campaign of crime prevention; abstract. A. Woods. J Crim Law 7:295-8 Jl '16

Police telephones in New York city. H. J. Case. Nat Munic R 5:87-9 '16

Prostitution and the police. R. B. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene 2:11-19 Ja '16

Police, Military

New York state police. E. Dawson. Am Pol Sci R 11:539-41 Ag '17

Police courts. See Courts, Municipal

Police jury. See County officers

Police power

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; police power. T: R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:62-7 F '19

Honor roll of the police power. Am Law R 50: 730-40 S '16

Police power: proper and improper meanings. L. D. Mallonee. Am Law R 50:861-70 N '16

Police regulations—essentials of unconstitutionality. L. D. Mallonee. Am Law R 51: 187-202 Mr '17

Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 52:275-8 Mr '18

Police stations

Jails, lockups and police stations. W: T. Cross. J Crim Law 7:379-92 S '16

Policewomen

Policewomen. J. M. Sullivan. J Crim Law 7: 466-7 S '16

Poliomyelitis. See Infantile paralysis

Polish language

Polish language. L. Bloomfield. Open Court 31:372-5 Je '17

Politeness. See Courtesy; Etiquet

Politian. See Poliziano (Angelo Ambrogini)

Political conventions. See National conventions

Political corruption

Corruption the sin of democracy. Blackw 201: 421-3 Mr '17

Petty official. Spec 117:367 S 30 '16

Truth about corruption. New Statesman 8: 535-7 Mr 10 '17

Woman voter and the spoils system in Chicago. E. Abbott. Nat Munic R 5:460-5 Jl '16

See also Graft

Political economy. See Economics

Political parties

Political parties and the war. J: M. Mathews. Am Pol Sci R 13:213-28 My '19

See also Party government; Platforms, Political

Belgium

Les partis et les élections en Belgique. R. de Marès. R Polit et Litt 57:548-61 S 30 '19

Germany

See Centrum party (Germany)

Great Britain

British commonwealth party. A. R. Wells. English R 25:60-8, 160-74 Jl-Ag '17

Party honours debate in the Lords. Candid no 10:271-84 My '16

Ratting and whipping. Candid no 10:261-70 My '16

See also Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain); National party (Great Britain); Unionist party (Great Britain)

Italy

Les partis politiques italiens. E. Lémonon. R Polit et Litt 57:435-40 Jl 19 '19

Japan

Political parties. E. W. Clement. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:360-2 Ap '16

United States

Geography and the gerrymander. C. O. Sauer. maps Am Pol Sci R 12:403-26 Ag '18

Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. H. C. Hockett. Miss Val Hist R 4:459-69 Mr '18

Party organization and machinery in Michigan since 1890. A. C. Millspaugh. J H U Studies 35:445-625 '17

Struggle for democracy in the United States. W: E. Dodd. Int J Ethics 28:465-84 Jl '18

See also National non-partisan league; National party (United States); Populist party; Progressive party; Republican party; Socialist party (United States)

Political platforms. See Platforms, Political

Political prisoners

Quand j'étais forcé en Allemagne. Verhagen. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:881-916 Ag 15 '19

Political science

Brownson's political philosophy and to-day. V. G. Michel. Am Cath Q 44:193-202 Ap '19

Executive leadership in a democracy. R. F. Cutting. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:42-5 Jl '18

Foreign governments and politics, ed. by F: A. Ogg. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919

Liberty and the social system. G: H. Sabine. Philos R 25:662-75 S '16

Philosophy of the state in the writings of Gabriel Tarde. H. E. Barnes. Philos R 28: 248-79 My '19

Political theory and education. Teach Col Rec 17:227-32 My '16

Political writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau, ed. by C. E. Vaughan. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:591-3 Ag '16

Politics. Candid no 12:723-33 N '16

Politics and education. C: A. Beard. Teach Col Rec 17:215-26 My '16

La politique et la méthode. P. Cloarec. R Polit et Litt 57:566-9 S 30 '19

Responsible leadership and responsible criticism. F: Cleveland. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8: 29-41 Jl '18

Scientific spirit in politics. J. Macy. Am Pol Sci R 11:1-11 F '17

See also Citizenship, Education for; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Government ownership; International law and relations; Law; Liberty; Municipal government; Party government; Primaries; Proportional representation; Sovereignty; State, The; Treaties; Veto; also Academy of political science; Institute for government research

Bibliography

Index to recent literature—books and periodicals. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916

List of doctoral dissertations in political science. Am Pol Sci R 10:158-63 F '16

Recent government publications of political interest. J: A. Dorney. See quarterly issues of the American political science review for 1916

Recent publications of political interest. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1917

Politics

Obligations of democracy. H: T. Hunt. Yale R n s 6:586-99 Ap '17

See also Gerrymander; Political science; Primaries; Women and politics

Poliziano (Angelo Ambrogini)

Diario odepórico-bibliografico inedito del Poliziano. G. Pesenti. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:229-42 '16

Le poesie greche del Poliziano. G. Pesenti. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:67-86 '14

Poll of the people. See Referendum

Pollard, Albert Frederick

Death-grapple with Prussian militarism. Yale R n s 6:80-6 O '16

Pollard, Hugh

Hazard. English R 26:415-18 My '18

Morphine. English R 26:113-16 F '18

New weapons and disarmament. English R 15: 42-8 Ja '19

Pollen, John Hungerford

Council of Trent and attendance at Anglican service. Dublin R 160:234-48 Ap '17

Pollen

Imperfection of pollen and mutability in the genus rosa. R. D. Cole. Il Bot Gaz 63:110-23 F '17

Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagraceae. C. C. Forsaith. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 62:466-87 D '16

Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 62:370-88 N '16

Pollen tubes

Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. M. L. Sawyer. Il Bot Gaz 64:159-64 Ag '17

Pollination. See Fertilization of plants; Xenia

Pollock, Arthur

Actor in England. Drama no 24:550-9 N '16

Dramatist's evolving heroines. Drama no 23: 103-10 F '18

Pollock, Sir Frederick

Fight for right movement. Hibbert J 14:251-5 Ja '16

Pollock, Horatio Milo

Classification of mental diseases in New York state. Am Statis Assn 15:502-10 Mr '17

Statistical work in the office of the surgeon general of the army. Am Statis Assn 16: 54-7 Je '18

Uniform statistics of mental diseases. Am J Pub Health 8:229-31 Mr '18

Pollock, Susan Plessner

Little sick hare. Kind M 28:210, 259 Mr, My '16

Pollock, Willits

Heirs of the councils of defense. Nat Munic R 8:343-7 Jl '19

Milwaukee defeats the socialists. Nat Munic R 8:267 My '19

Polonius, pseud.

Jan Alojsius Matejko. Open Court 32:280-91 My '18

- Polycletus**
Polycletian statue at Wellesley college. A. Walton. II Am J Archaeol 22:44-53 Ja '18
- Polycletus.** See Polycletus
- Polynesian languages**
Point of grammar and a study in method. A. M. Hocart. Am Anthropol 20:265-79 Jl '18
See also Philippine languages
- Polynesians**
Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. II map Geog R 5:169-82 Mr '18
Polynesian tombs. A. M. Hocart. Am Anthropol 20:456-61 O '18
- Pomairols, Charles de**
Charles de Pomairols. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:923-34 F 15 '16
- Pomeroy, J. L.**
Sanitation of the country school. J Educ 84: 544-5 N 30 '16
- Pomilio, Umberto**
Determinazione dei punti di fusione in chimica organica. biblog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 9 '16
Idrurazione elettrolitica di acidi alifatica non saturi. biblog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 3 '16
Trasformazione di prodotti delle serie non sature in prodotti di serie sature, e viceversa. Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 12 '16
- Pomology.** See Fruit culture
- Pompeian painting.** See Painting, Pompeian
- Pompeii**
A. Cumes et à Pompeii: les résultats d'une nouvelle méthode. A. Maurel. R de Paris 26, pt1:784-806 F 15 '19
Economic life of an ancient city. T. Frank. Class Philol 13:225-40 Jl '18
Notes on the eruption of Vesuvius in 79 A. D. E. T. Merrill. Am J Archaeol 22:304-9 Jl '18
- Pompeius Trogus.** See Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
- Pond, James Burton**
Rambler on Christmas away from home. Travel 28:44 D '16
- Ponds**
Mill pond—a project. W. G. Whitman. Teach Col Rec 17:36-7 Ja '16
- Ponsard, François**
Ponsard et Madame de Solms. C. Latreille. R Polit et Litt 55:399-402, 442-6 Je 30-Jl 14 '17
- Pont, J. W.**
Lutheran church in Holland. Constr Q 4:548-66 S '16
- Pontalis, Germain Lefèvre.** See Lefèvre-Pontalis, Germain
- Pontederia**
Trimorphism of pontederia. R. B. Wylie. Bot Gaz 67:271-2 Mr '19
- Pontin, Walter**
Rambler on the animals of the Orient. Travel 28:44 Ja '17
- Pool, Raymond John**
About high school and college botany. School Sci and Math 19:487-500 Je '19
- Pool; poem.** C: L. Morgan. English R 28:81-2 F '19
- Poole, Horace H.**
Matter and radiation. Nature 103:84 Ap 3 '19
- Poole, John**
Good thrift talk. Bankers M 99:180-1 Ag '19
- Poole, Reginald Lane**
Earliest use of the Easter cycle of Dionysius. Eng Hist R 33:57-62, 210-13 Ja-Apr '18
Names and numbers of medieval popes. Eng Hist R 32:465-78 O '17
Papal chronology in the eleventh century. Eng Hist R 32:204-14 Ap '17
Philip Wolf of Sellingenstadt. Eng Hist R 33: 500-17 O '18
St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19
- Seal and monogram of Charles the Great.. Eng Hist R 34:198-200 Ap '19
See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa. Eng Hist R 31:1-19 Ja '16
- Pools, Swimming.** See Swimming pools
- Pools, Wading.** See Wading pools
- Poor**
Discontent. New Statesman 10:444-5 F 9 '18
Social conditions affecting child character. W. H. Slingerland. Rellg Educ 12:19-23 F '17
Unsympathetic poor. Spec 117:96-7 Jl 22 '16
See also Charities; Pensions for mothers; Transportation (charities)
- Belgium**
Treatment of beggars and vagabonds in Belgium. R. M. Binder. J Crim Law 6:835-48 Mr '16
- Poor house; drama.** L. Driscoll. Drama no 27: 448-60 Ag '17
- Poor laws**
England
Abolition of the poor law. New Statesman 10: 394-6 Ja 26 '18
- Poore, Ida Margaret (Graves), lady**
Recollections of an admiral's wife. 1903-16. Review. Spec 116:500-1 Ap 15 '16
- Poos, E. A.**
Physical activities for boys in secondary schools. Am Phys Educ R 21:415-22 O '16
- Pope, Ada L. (Brooks) (Mrs Alfred Atmore Pope)**
Collection of Mrs Alfred Atmore Pope. G. Pène du Bois. Arts and Dec 7:443-8 Jl '17
- Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744**
Pope and the technicalities of the arts. Spec 123:364-5 S 20 '19
- Pope, Mrs Alfred Atmore.** See Pope, Ada L.
- Pope, Ella Heaton**
Linguistics as a required subject in college and in high school. English J 8:28-34 Ja '19
- Pope, Hugh**
Penitential psalms. Dublin R 159:367-90 O '16
What are the exact requisites for an ex cathedra utterance of the Holy Father? Am Cath Q 44:281-302 Ap '19
- Pope, R. Martin**
Arthur George Heath. Lond Q R 128:120-1 Jl '17
Aspects of mountain beauty. Lond Q R 130: 228-40 O '18
F. W. H. Myers. Lond Q R 126:82-94 Jl '16
Future of English education. Lond Q R 127: 227-39 Ap '17
- Pope, Sir William Jackson**
Chemistry in education and industry. Nature 102:196-7 N 7 '18
Chemistry in the national service. Nature 103:214-17 My 15 '19
Future of pure and applied chemistry. Nature 101:377-9 Jl 11 '18
- Popenoe, Paul Bowman**
Law enforcement—a plan for organized action. Soc Hygiene 5:355-67 Jl '19
- Popenoe, Wilson**
Useful plants of Copan. Am Anthropol 21: 125-38 Ap '19
- Popes**
Names and numbers of medieval popes. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 32:465-78 O '17
Papal chronology in the eleventh century. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 32:204-14 Ap '17
Shall the pope be the arbiter of nations? C: W. Currier. Am Cath Q 42:177-86 Ap '17
See also Decretals, False; European war—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals; Papacy; Vatican; also names of popes
- Infallibility**
What are the exact requisites for an ex cathedra utterance of the Holy Father? H. Pope. Am Cath Q 44:281-302 Ap '19
- Popes's peace proposal.** See European war—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals

Poplar trees

Lombardy poplar; a kindergarten story. M. B. Loughran. II *Nature Study* 13:27-8 Ja '17

Poppy-seeds sent from the East; poem. V. Meynell. *New Statesman* 13:119 My 3 '19

Poppy's story. J. Traver. *Nature Study* 14:219-20 My '18

Popular government. See *Democracy*

Population

Genealogical study of population. C. E. Jones. *bibliog Am Statist Assn* 16:201-19 D '18

Infant mortality and the population. A. V. Johnson. *Dublin R* 158:324-35 Ap '16

Population-pressure and the league of nations. Lens. *New Statesman* 13:89-90 Ap 26 '19

Problems of population growth. E. D. Durand. *Am Statist Assn* 15:129-48 Je '16

Variety of lines of descent represented in a population. F. Boas. *Am Anthropol* 18:1-9 Ja '16

War and population. *Spec* 119:639-40 D 1 '17

War and the balance of the sexes. S. de Jaszczewski. *Eugenics R* 10:76-80 Jl '18

See also *Birth control; Birth rate; Infant mortality; Malthusianism*

Statistics

Du critérium adopté pour la définition de la population urbaine. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:418-30 O '14

Algeria

Population et populations de l'Algérie. P. M. G. Meuriot. 4 tab *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:239-51 My '14

Alsace-Lorraine

L'Alsace-Lorraine démographique. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:445-54 N-D '14

La population d'origine allemande en Alsace-Lorraine. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:93-6 Ap '15

Argentina

Italian factor in the race stock of Argentina. R. F. Foerster. *Am Statist Assn* 16:347-60 Je '19

Australia

Eugenic movement. *Eugenics R* 10:222-3 Ja '19

Settlement of tropical Australia. G. Taylor. *maps Geog R* 8:84-115 Ag '19

Belgium

La répartition des langues en Belgique. P. M. G. Meuriot. 5 tab *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:339-53 N '17

Corsica

Distribution of people in Corsica. map J *Geog* 18:151-5 Ap '19

France

A propos de la dépopulation. G. Richaud. *R Polit et Litt* 56:219-22 Mr 30 '18

Le déficit de la population dans les régions montagneuses. P. Descombes. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:38-45 F '17

Depopulation. P. Strauss. *R Polit et Litt* 57:485-8 Ag 16 '19

La flamme qui ne doit pas s'éteindre. E. Lamv. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:241-68, 515-49, 833-58 N 15-D 15 '17

La population et les lois électorales en France de 1789 à nos jours. P. M. G. Meuriot. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:157-78, 221-3, 298-306, 324-71 My, Je, Jl, Ag '16

Le recensement de l'an II. P. M. G. Meuriot. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:34-56, 79-99 F, Mr '18

La repopulation française. E. Picard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:372-88 Ja 15 '17

Some attempts towards race hygiene in France during the war. L. March. *Eugenics R* 10:195-212 Ja '19

Germany

L'Allemagne de demain. A. Chervin. *bibliog foot-notes tables maps Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:415-50, 473-520; 58:74-92, 106-28 N-D '16, Mr, Ap '17

Great Britain

Declining birth-rate: its causes and effects; notes on the report of the National birth-rate commission. A. K. Chalmers. *Eugenics R* 8:322-8 Ja '17

Next generation. *Eugenics R* 10:221 Ja '19

Japan

Distribution of people in Japan in 1913. M. Jefferson. *maps Geog R* 2:368-72 N '16

Le Japon, notre ami et notre allié; notes démographiques et financières. J. Girard. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:249-73 Jl '16

Scotland

Future of the Scot. *Lens. New Statesman* 19:422-3 F 2 '15

Spain

La population de l'Espagne (1860-1910). A. Barthe. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 60:197-201 My '19

United States

Agricultural element in the population. E. Merritt. *Am Statist Assn* 15:50-65 Mr '16

Attempt at a statistical determination of the birth rate in the United States. A. N. Kiaer. *Am Statist Assn* 16:442-57 S '19

Growth of urban population in the United States as compared with other lands. M. Gross. *Nat Munic R* 5:292-5 Ap '16

Official estimates of the population of the United States for January 1, 1917. *J Geog* 15:208 F '17

La population et la représentation parlementaire aux Etats-Unis. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:304-16 N '18

Population growth in southern New England. 1810-1860. P. W. Bidwell. *Am Statist Assn* 15:813-39 D '17

Population of New York state. A. P. Brigham. *diags maps Geog R* 2:206-17 S '16

Les résultats du XIII census des Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:244-70 Je '15

Study in social dynamics: a statistical determination of the rate of natural increase, and of the factors accounting for the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. *Am Statist Assn* 15:345-80 D '16

Population, Congestion of. See *Congestion of population*

Population, Distribution of

Distribution of British cities and the empire. M. Jefferson. *maps Geog R* 4:387-94 N '17

Growth of American cities. L. V. Roth. *Geog R* 5:384-98 My '18

Some movements of state centers of population and their significance. R. M. Harper. *J Geog* 15:227-31 Mr '17

See also *Environment*

Populist party

Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. M. J. White. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:3-19 Je '18

Porcelain. See *Pottery*

Porché, François

Le poème de la délivrance. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:842-61 F 15 '19

Porches

Doorways and entrance porches. C. A. Byers. II *Countryside M* 22:350-1 Je '16

Livable porch. H. D. Eberlein. II *Countryside M* 24:321-3 Je '17

Porifera. See *Sponges*

Porsild, Morten Pedersen

On savassats: a crowding of arctic animals at holes in the sea ice. *Geog R* 6:215-28 S '18

Porta, Guglielmo della
Über zwei skizzenbücher des Guglielmo della Porta in der Düsseldorfer kunstakademie. G. Gronau, il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 39:171-200 '18

Porta, Joan Baptista
Joan Baptista Porta, Italian botanist. T. Holm. Am Nat 52:455-61 Ag '18

Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Entre la pensée franco-anglaise et la philosophie allemande: les Portalis émigrés, et Herder. H. Tronchon. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:57-67 Ja '19

Porter, Arthur Kingsley
Rise of Romanesque sculpture. Am J Archaeol 22:399-427 O '18

Porter, Charlotte
Midsummer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant. Drama no 26:217-26; no 27:461-73 My-Ag '17
Quoth the duck; poem. Poet Lore 27:719-20 N '16

Porter, Jermaln Gildersleeve
Simple plan for unifying time in the United States. Pop Astron 26:188-9 Mr '18

Porter, Melvin P.
Buffalo charter. Nat Munic R 6:79-84 Ja '17

Porter, Robert B.
Effect upon local securities of the great war in Europe. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16

Porter, Russell W.
Enclosed observing room. Pop Astron 25:296-300 My '17
Knife-edge shadows. Astrophys J 47:324-8 Je '18

Moonscapes. Pop Astron 24:515-16 O '16
New form of mounting for large reflectors. Pop Astron 26:147-9 Mr '18
New projection of the moon. Pop Astron 24:573-4 N '16
Polar reflecting telescope. Pop Astron 24:308-17 My '16
Theodolite for testing telescopic specula. Pop Astron 24:370-1 Je '16

Porter, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.
Porterfield, Allen Wilson
Auerbach and Nietzsche. Mod Philol 15:603-19 F '18

Portland, Maine

Banks

Casco mercantile trust company. Il Bankers M 93:599-603 D '16
Northern New England's largest bank: Fidelity trust co., Portland, Maine. Il Bankers M 95:697-704 N '17

Portland, Oregon

Commission government ratified in Portland. Oregon. R. D. Leigh. Nat Munic R 7:90-1 Ja '18
Portland, Oregon. Industrial development. E. H. Sensenisch. Bankers M 97:654-5 N '18
Portland survey. J. C. Bell. Nat Munic R 5:649-52 O '16

Education

Hats off to Alderman. J Educ 83:491-2 My 4 '16

Portland cement. See Cement

Portmanteau theater

Stuart Walker. V. Sloan. Drama no 29:1-8 F '18

Porto Rican ballads and songs. See Ballads, Porto Rican

Porto Rican romances. See Romances, Porto Rican

Porto-Riche, Georges de

Le marchand d'estampes. R de Paris 24.pt6: 673-707; 23.pt1:105-39, 291-325 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18

Porto Rico

Overcrowded Porto Rico. Geog R 1:211-12 Mr '16
United States and Porto Rico. S: M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:437-41 Jl '17

Antiquities

Porto Rican burial cave. R. T. Aitken. Il plan Am Anthropol 20:296-309 Jl '18

Some archaeological work in Porto Rico. H. K. Haeberlin. Il Am Anthropol 19:214-38 Ap '17

Description and travel

New York and Porto Rico steamship company. A. W. Ferrin. Il Moody 20:127-30 Mr '17

Economic conditions

Porto Rico enjoys prosperity wave. F. E. Andruss. Bankers M 98:740-1 Je '19

Education

See Education—Porto Rico

Folklore

See Folklore—Porto Rico

Foreign relations

United States

Relations between the United States and Porto Rico. P. Capó-Rodríguez. Am J Int Law 9:883-912; 10:65-76, 312-27; 13:483-526 O '15-Ap '16, Jl '19

Industries and resources

Porto Rico's growth in production and export. J Geog 15:207 F '17

Politics and government

Act to provide a civil government for Porto Rico and for other purposes; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup66-93 Ap '17

Sanitary affairs

See Public health—Porto Rico

Le portrait; conte. P. Mille. R de Paris 24.pt3: 152-85 My 1 '17

Les portraits enchantés; drame. H: Lavedan. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:241-78 My 15 '18

Ports

Cette and the Swiss fleet. New Statesman 13:136-7 My 10 '19

L'insuffisance de nos ports de commerce. J. Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:81-107 Jl 1 '17

Iquitos, Peru, a seaport 2300 miles inland. S: E. Bayless. J Geog 15:275-7 Ap '17

Port of Kobe. W. N. Lacy. J Geog 15:128-30 D '16

La question du port de Strasbourg. R la Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:200-17 S 1 '19

La question des ports profonds sur les côtes de la France et de ses colonies. J. Renaud. R Sci 57:49-52 Ja 18 '19

Western Canada and the Pacific. W. S. Tower. Il maps Geog R 4:284-96 O '17

See also Harbors

Portugal

Description and travel

Motoring through Portugal. M. Maxwell. Il map Travel 26:26-8 Ap '16

Portugal: the country and the people. W: Thompson. Il Geog R 6:147-55 Ag '18

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Treaty of commerce and navigation between the United Kingdom and Portugal; text. Am J Int Law 11:sup131-43 Jl '17

History

Revolutionary Portugal. Spec 122:321-2 Mr 15 '19

European war, 1914-

See European war—Portugal

Politics and government

Les crises portugaises. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:787-9 D 22 '17

New era in Portugal. Spec 120:114 F 2 '18
Portugal's new republic. Spec 120:671-2 Je 29 '18

Portugal and Germany. See Germany and Portugal

Portuguese East Africa

Along the coast of Portuguese Africa. A. B. T. Howard. Il map Travel 27:9-13 S '16

Porzio, Guido

I molti luoghi comuni intrusi nella storia del Bacchiadi. *Soc R di Nap. Accad di Archeol Atti n 4* pt2:125-44 '16

Poschinger, Heinrich von

Gesprache mit und über Bismarck. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:67-79, 250-69, 426-42 O-D '19

Posay, Chesley Justin

Geographic influences in the exploration and early development of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14: 214-17 F '16

Posse, Hans

Das deckenfresko des Pietro da Cortona im Palazzo Barberini und die deckenmalerei in Rom. *Jahrb de Preusz Kunstsamml* 40:93-118 '19

Post, L. M.

Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:482-7 N '17

Post, Louis Freeland

Administrative decisions in connection with immigration. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:251-61 My '16

Post-Nicene fathers. See *Fathers of the church***Postal savings banks**

Further extension of governmental banking. *Bankers M* 95:320-2 S '17

Postal savings banks. *Bankers M* 92:169-71 F '16

Postal service

Mails and posts. J. M. Hone. *New Statesman* 9:517-18 S '17

So-called inviolability of the mails. A. S. Hershey. *Am J Int Law* 10:580-4 JI '16

Great Britain

See *Great Britain—Post office department*

United States

Postal power of Congress. L. Rogers. *J H U Studies* 34:151-337 '16

Postal service, Aerial

Aerial mail for the United States and bombs for Germany. H. Woodhouse. *Il Travel* 31: 11-15 JI '18

Posters

Borders and posters of drawings and cut outs. C. L. Wagner. *Il Kind M* 31:83, 103, 312 N-D '18, Je '19

Health posters. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 31: 228-9 Ap '19

Kaiser's costly rôle of pacifist; with posters of the first and fourth liberty loan. P. Bigelow. *Il Travel* 31:15-18 O '18

Midwinter posters. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 30: 144-5 Ja '18

New idea in posters. *Am J Pub Health* 9:463 Je '19

Opportunity of the poster. C. M. Price. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:272 Ap '18

Posters. *New Statesman* 8:558-9 Mr '17

See also *European war—Cartoons*

Postgate, John Percival

Textual notes on Phaedrus. *Class Philol* 13: 262-71 JI '18

Vindiciae Phaedrianae. *Am J Philol* 39:383-92 O '18

Posture

Habit and posture. T. J. Browne. *bibliog Am Phys Educ R* 21:89-97, 176-89 F-Mr '16

Importance of posture for the college woman. M. T. Sweeney. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:543-4 D '18

See also *American posture league*

Potash

L'Allemagne et le monopole de la potasse. F. Maurette. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:882-94 F '15 '19

Possible potassic fertilisers. *Nature* 98:252-3 N 30 '16

Quest for potash. A. Findlay. *New Statesman* 10:447-9 F 9 '18

Recovery of potash from blast-furnace gases. *Nature* 101:147-8 Ap 25 '18

Sea bamboo as a source of potash. *Geog R* 8:69 JI '19

Sources of potash; with comments by H. Maxwell. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 100:344-7, 384 Ja 3, 17 '18

Les stocks mondiaux de potasse et l'évolution des sels potassiques à la surface de la terre. C. Matignon. *R Sci* 57:225-30 Ap 19 '19

Potassium cyanide

Similarity in the effects of potassium cyanide and of ether. W. J. V. Osterhout. *Bot Gaz* 63:77-80 Ja '17

Potassium nitrate. See *Saltpeter***Potassium permanganate**

Supposed action of potassium permanganate with plant peroxidases. H. H. Bunzell and H. Hasselbring. *Bot Gaz* 63:225-8 Mr '17

Potato aphid. See *Plant lice***Potato bug.** See *Colorado potato beetle***Potatoes**

Application of correlation formulæ to the problem of varietal differences in disease resistance. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 51:234-44 Ap '17

Biochemical and physiological study of the rest period in the tubers of *solanum tuberosum*. C. O. Appleman. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 61:265-94 Ap '16

Effects of rest and no-rest periods upon growth of *solanum*. W. F. Gericke. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:344-53 Ap '18

German potato policy. M. Stocks. *Econ J* 26: 57-61 Mr '16

Outline for a study of the potato. W. G. Vinal. *Il Nature Study* 14:187-95 My '18

Potato supply. *Nature* 99:27-8 Mr 8 '17

Potatoes vs. jelly. B. H. Smith. *Il Country-side M* 22:144 Mr '16

See also *Sweet potatoes*

Diseases and pests

Physiological study of two strains of *fusarium* in their causal relation to tuber rot and wilt of potato. G. K. K. Link. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:169-209 S '16

Potatoes, Sweet. See *Sweet potatoes*

Le pateau; conte. L.-H: Destel. *R de Paris* 25, pt6:177-82 N 1 '18

Potential, Theory of

Gravitational repulsion. F. E. Nipher. 3 diag 3 pl *Acad of Sci of St Louis Trans* 23: 177-92 N 8 '17

Attempts to show that "gravitational attraction between masses of matter depends upon their electrical potential due to electrical charges upon them."

Potter, Franklin Hazen

Frederick Carlos Eastman. *Class J* 14:63-5 O '18

Potter, Henry Codman, bishop

Henry Codman Potter, seventh bishop of New York. by G: Hodges. *Review. Spec* 116:754 Je 17 '16

Potter, L. M.

Optical glass manufacture in America. *School Sci and Math* 19:181-5 F '19

Potter, Mary (Sargent) (Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch Potter)

Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. *por Countryside M* 23:268-9 D '16

Potter, Milton Chase

Closer relations between the kindergarten and the grades. *Kind M* 28:215 Ap '16

Potter, Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch. See Potter, Mary**Potter, Thomas Howland**

Landscape gardening on a small plot. *Countryside M* 22:388-9 Je '16

Potter, Zenas L., and McLeary, F. B.

Central bureau of planning and statistics. *Am Statist Assn* 16:275-85 Mr '19

Pottery

La chaire de céramique et de verrerie au Conservatoire national des arts et métiers. O. Boudouard. *R Sci* 55:481-90 Ag 11 '17

Chemical laboratory porcelain. H: Watkin. *Nature* 100:117-18 O 11 '17

Evolution of ceramic art. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:458-60, 491-4, 530-2, 574-7 JI-O '17

Manufacture of porcelain. *Nature* 97:124-6 Ap 6 '16

Pottery—Continued

Octopus motive in ancient Chiriquian art. G. G. MacCurdy. *Il Am Anthropol* 18:366-83 JI '16

See also Indians of Mexico—Pottery; Indians of North America—Pottery; Vases

Pottery, Chinese

Beginnings of porcelain in China. J. W. Mellor. *Nature* 100:88-9 O 4 '17

Subjectivity and the Chinese. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:114-16 Ja '18

Pottery, Egyptian

Pottery of ancient Egypt. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:458-60 JI '17

Pottery, Greek. See Vases

Pottery, Indian. *See* Indians of North America—Pottery

Pottery, Mexican. *See* Indians of Mexico—Pottery

Pottery, Roman

Pottery of the Roman empire. M. Meade. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:530-2 S '17

Pottier, Edmond

Thanatos et quelques autres représentations funéraires sur des lécythes blancs attiques. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 22:35-53 '16

Potts, Ginevra Harrison

Story of Rose cottage. *Playground* 11:17-19 Ap '17

Potts, John Bede

Some annals of Everingham from 1717-1743. R. C. Wilton. *Dublin R* 161:263-79 O '17

Poulkova observatory. *See* Pulkova observatory

Poulton, Edward Bagnall

Dr F. Du Cane Godman. F. R. S. *Nature* 103:5-6 Mr 6 '19

Eugenics problems after the great war. *Eugenics R* 8:34-49 Ap '16

Supposed fascination of birds by snakes. *Nature* 100:385 Ja 17 '18

Poultry

After the chickens are hatched. E. I. Farrington. *Il Countryside M* 24:98-9 F '17

Case of the blue Andalusian. W. A. Lippincott. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:95-115 F '18

Egg production and selection. H. D. Goodale. *Am Nat* 50:479-85 Ag '16

Enemies of young poultry. H. E. Haydock. *Countryside M* 23:37 JI '18

Fecundity in the domestic fowl and the selection problem. R. Pearl. *Am Nat* 50:89-105 F '16

Feeding the laying hen. H. R. Lewis. *Il Countryside M* 22:70 F '16

Getting ready to count your chicks. E. I. Farrington. *Il Countryside M* 24:38-40 Ja '17

Hen in the kindergarten. A. L. Shallcross. *Nature Study* 15:162-3 Ap '19

How are the hens? E. I. Farrington. *Il Countryside M* 23:290 D '16

Internal factors influencing egg production in the Rhode Island red breed of domestic fowl. H. D. Goodale. *bibliog diag Am Nat* 52:65-94, 209-32, 301-21 F-Je '18

Owning a poultry flock. H. R. Lewis. *Il Countryside M* 22:32 Ja '16

Physiology of sex and reproduction in poultry. J. A. Thomson. *Nature* 103:332-3 Je 26 '19

Poultry-farming as a means of livelihood for ex-service men. F. G. Paynter. *Spec* 122:199 F 15 '19

Poultry-yard patriotism. E. I. Farrington. *Countryside M* 24:316 Je '17

Sex, reproduction, and heredity in pigeons and fowls. *Nature* 103:436-7 JI 31 '19

Speaking of hens. *Countryside M* 24:159 Mr '17

Unconventional hen. A. E. Winship. *Il J Educ* 31:542 N 30 '16

See also Ducks; Eggs—Production; Turkeys

Poultry clubs

Poultry club. O. H. Benson. *J Educ* 83:497 My 4 '16

Pound, Ezra Loomis

(ed.) *Kakitsuhata*; Noh drama. Motokiyo. Drama no 23:428-35 Ag '16

Mr James Joyce and the modern stage. Drama no 21:122-32 F '16

Pound, Louise

The ballad and the dance. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:360-400 S '19

History of English literature: what it is and what it is not. *English J* 7:413-18 S '18

King Cnut's song and ballad origins. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:162-5 Mr '19

Pound, Olivia

High-school Latin and the newly formulated aims of secondary education. *Class J* 14:111-18 N '18

Pound, Roscoe

Limits of effective legal action. *Int J Ethics* 27:150-67 Ja '17

Pour la victoire; drame. A. Droin. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:321-36 Ja 15 '17

Pour l'Italie victorieuse; poème. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:895 Ap 15 '19

Pour moi seule; nouvelle. *See* Corthis, Andre

Pourrat, H. *See* Lichnerowicz, J., jt. auth.

Pourtales, Guy de

Marins d'eau douce. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:277-306, 571-602 S 15-O 1 '18

Poverty. See Poor

Powell, E. W.

Summer furnishings. *Arts and Dec* 7:421-2 Je '17

Powell, John Wesley

Memorial to John Wesley Powell. F. S. Derlenbaugh. *Il Am Anthropol* 20:432-6 O '18

Powell, P. O.

Getting hold of Milwaukee's newsboys. *Playground* 10:296-9 N '16

Powell, Thomas Reed

Constitutional law in 1917-1918. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:47-77, 229-50 F-MY '19

Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions, 1914-1917. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:17-48, 427-57, 640-66 F, Ag, N '18

Law as a university study. *Columbia U Q* 19:106-28 Mr '17

Powell, William B.

Guest-room problem. *Countryside M* 22:34 Ja '16

Paint for walls and woodwork. *Countryside M* 24:170 Mr '17

Power

Energy transmission. *Nature* 103:93 Ap 3 '19

Nos forces motrices. G. Renard. *R Polit et Litt* 56:529-35 Ag 31 '18

Power test for physics pupils. W. E. Tower. *School Sci and Math* 19:19 Ja '19

See also Electric power; Water power

Powers, Anna James

Kite tournament in Syracuse, New York. *Playground* 9:446-8 Mr '16

Powers, LeGrand

Comparative statistics of British cities. *Nat Munic R* 5:252-65 Ap '16

Powers, Rhoda

From Rostov to the Murman coast. *Travel* 33:36-40 My '19

Powers, S. R.

Discussion of a report of a chemistry survey. *School Sci and Math* 16:400-6 My '16

Powers, Sidney

Acadian triassic. *J Geol* 24:1-26, 105-22, 254-63 Ja-Apr '16

Eruption of Yake-dake, Japan, in 1915. *Geog R* 1:359-62 My '16

Notes on the geology of eastern Guatemala and northwestern Spanish Honduras. *J Geol* 26:507-23 S '18

Recent changes in Bogoslof volcano. *Geog R* 2:218-21 S '16

Powicke, Frederick James

One of Cromwell's chaplains. *Lond Q R* 127:75-90 Ja '17

Richard Baxter. *Constr Q* 7:349-67 Je '19

- Poynter, Charles William McCorkle**
Some conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology. *Am Anthropol* 19:495-502 O '17
- Poynton, Arthur Blackburne**
Cost of living in Oxford university. *Spec* 122:492 Ap 19 '19
- Pozen, M. A., and Starbecker, M.**
Composition and relative economy of some bread sold in Washington, D.C. *Am J Pub Health* 7:570-2 Je '17
- Pozzuoli, Italy**
Where Nero played. L. W. Zara. *Il map Trav* 33:25-8 Ag '19
- Practical arts.** See **Industrial arts**
- Practical ethics.** See **Conduct of life**
- Practice**
Notes on practice, improbability, and the curve of work. E. L. Thorndike. *Am J Psychol* 27:550-65 O '16
- Practice teaching.** See **Teachers—Training**
- Pragmatism**
Biologist's religion. W. Sonneberg. *Monist* 28:567-85 O '18
Intellectual evolution and pragmatism. T. Schroeder. *Monist* 26:86-112 Ja '16
New Puritanism. I. Edman. *Columbia U Q* 21:38-50 Ja '19
Pragmatism and truth, with reply by Paul Carus. M. J. Flannery. *Monist* 26:132-7 Ja '16
Pragmatism vs. dualism. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 27:21-38 Ja '18
Psychological view of the pragmatic issue. T. Schroeder. *Monist* 28:273-81 Ap '18
- Prague, Bohemia**
Prague, the pivot of Czechoslovakia. N. O. Winter. *Il Travel* 33:11-14 O '19
Villes et paysages d'outre-Rhin; Leipzig, Dresde et Prague. M. Henry. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:841-67 F 15 '19
- Pranti, Rudolf**
Beeinflussung der gedächtnisspanne durch die hypnotische suggestion. biblog footnotes *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:81-100 '18
- Prasad, Ram.** See **Ramprasad (Bengali poet)**
- Prataprao; story.** C. A. Kincaid. *Blackw* 206:204-10 Ag '19
- Pratt, Frank R.**
Improved derrick as used in the physics laboratory for the study of graphic statics. *School Sci and Math* 17:229-32 Mr '17
- Pratt, Herbert L.**
Collection of Mr Herbert L. Pratt. G. Pène du Bois. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:507-10 S '17
- Pratt, James Bissett**
Again what is Christianity? *Hibbert J* 17:242-7 Ja '19
Some psychological aspects of the belief in immortality. *Harv Theol R* 12:294-314 Jl '19
- Pratt, Julius W.**
Creation and comment: some recent verse. *So Atlan Q* 18:175-8 Ap '19
Cumberland mountains in verse. *So Atlan Q* 17:217-21 Jl '18
New poetry. *So Atlan Q* 16:271-4 Jl '17
Recent poetry by North Carolina writers. *So Atlan Q* 17:40-3 Ja '18
Tendencies in modern American poetry. *So Atlan Q* 17:167-70 Ap '18
Whitman and Masters: a contrast. *So Atlan Q* 16:155-8 Ap '17
- Pratt, Richard Henry**
Our Indian policy. *J Educ* 83:203-4 F 24 '16
- Pratt, Robert Winthrop**
Notes on activated sludge test at Cleveland. *Am J Pub Health* 8:55-7 Ja '18
- Pratt, Waldo Selden**
Educational values of music. *J Educ* 83:229-32 Mr 2 '16
- Pratt, Wallace E.**
Unusual form of volcanic ejecta. *J Geol* 24:450-5 Jl '16
- Prayer**
Englishman prays. *Spec* 116:434-5 Ap 1 '16
Great dread: man's attitude to God. C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 127:179-89 Ap '17
Of prayer: poem. *Spec* 117:236 Ag 26 '16
Prayer. J. Denmark. *Open Court* 33:405-11 Jl '19
Prayer and experience. S. H. Mellone. *Hibbert J* 17:39-50 O '18
Prayer and natural law. R. H. Law. *Hibbert J* 17:705-15 Jl '19
Prayer and the answer to prayer. F. Niebergall. *Constr Q* 4:50-72 Mr '16
Prayer; its origin, meaning and ethical significance. E. Lawrence. *Monist* 28:410-32 Jl '18
Prayers for the dead. W. H. G. Thomas. *Lond Q R* 128:255-71 O '17
Prayers in time of war. E. F. Carritt. *Hibbert J* 16:476-84 Ap '18
Über die disposition zum gebet und zur andacht. Vorschläge und materialien zu einer religions-psychologischen untersuchung nach der erhebungsmethode. H. Lehmann. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:1-61 '15
War and the prayer of petition. T. J. Gerrard. *Am Cath Q* 41:317-25 Ap '16
- Prayer books.** See **Book of common prayer**
- Prayer for a little home; poem.** F. Bone. *Spec* 122:731 Je 7 '19
- Prayer meetings.** See **Church services**
- Prayers**
Prayer of the defective child. W. F. Rosenblum. *J Educ* 83:524 My 11 '16
- Prayers of the maidens to Mary. From the; poem.** R. M. Rilke. *Poet Lore* 30:207 Je '19
- Preachers**
Mind of the German preacher. *Spec* 116:101-5 Ja 22 '16
Miracles and the modern preacher. C. S. Patton. *Am J Theol* 20:102-10 Ja '16
See also **Ministers of the gospel**
- Preachers, Itinerant.** See **Itinerant system**
- Preaching**
Modern political oratory, and its lessons for the preacher. G. Jackson. *Lond Q R* 126:40-55 Jl '16
Preaching after the war. J. Wood. *Hibbert J* 16:310-18 Ja '18
St Paul on preaching. R. Law. *Constr Q* 5:352-67 S '17
- Preadamites.** See **Man—Origin and antiquity**
- Pre-Cambrian period.** See **Geology, Stratigraphic—Pre-Cambrian**
- Precedents**
Do courts make laws and should precedents command the obedience of lower courts. R. S. Hall. *Am Law R* 51:833-58 N '17
- Precession of the equinoxes.** See **Equinoxes**
- Preclivity**
Préciosité after the 17th century. J. Warshaw. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:129-40 Mr '17
- Precious minerals.** See **Gold; Mines and mineral resources; Silver**
- Precious stones.** See **Gems**
- Precipitation charts**
Aridity and humidity maps of the United States. M. Jefferson. *maps Geog R* 1:203-8 Mr '16
- Precocious children.** See **Children, Precocious**
- Preferential voting.** See **Voting**
- Prehistoric animals.** See **Animals, Extinct**
- Prehistoric art.** See **Art, Primitive**
- Prehn von Dewitz, H.**
Aus den schwedischen Persiens. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:406-30 Je '16
- Yuan Schl Kal.** *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:116-25 Ja '16
- Preislig, Vojtech**
Color printing for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. *Teach Col Rec* 17:173-4 Mr '16
- Prejudice**
Inter arma veritas. W. A. Neilson. *Columbia U Q* 18:304-19 S '16
Prejudice. *Spec* 122:421 Ap 5 '19
Prejudice in favour of prejudice. *Spec* 120:312-13 Mr 23 '18

- Le premier voyage; nouvelle japonaise.** Hakucho. R Polit et Litt 56:422-7 J1 20 '18
- Pre-millennarianism.** See Millennium
- Premium bonds.** See War loans
- Prentice, William Kelly**
Sappho. Class Philol 13:347-60 O '18
- Prentiss, Sergeant Smith**
Memoir. Am Law R 53:593-600 J1 '19
- Preparatory schools.** See Education, Secondary
- Preparedness, industrial.** See Industry and state
- Preparedness, Military.** See United States—Army; United States—Defenses
- Preraphaelitism**
Pre-Raphaelitism and its literary relations. B: Brawley. So Atlan Q 15:68-81 Ja '16
- Presbyterianism**
Presbyterianism and Catholic unity. J. R. Fleming. Constr Q 6:363-70 Je '18
See also Church of Scotland
- Prescott, Henry Washington**
Antecedents of Hellenistic comedy. Class Philol 12:405-25; 13:113-37; 14:108-35 O '17, Ap '18, Ap '19
Interpretation of Roman comedy. Class Philol 11:125-47 Ap '16
- Presents, Christmas.** See Christmas gifts
- Preserving.** See Canning and preserving
- Presidential campaigns**
1916
Coming presidential campaign. Bankers M 92: 327-30 Mr '16
La lutte pour la présidence aux Etats-Unis. P. de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:635-62 O 1 '16
Women in the campaign. F. A. Kellor. Yale R n s 6:233-43 Ja '17
- Presidential candidates**
1916
Political platforms and candidates. Bankers M 93:1-4 J1 '16
Presidential candidates. Spec 116:741 Je 17 '16
See also Hughes, Charles Evans; Wilson, Woodrow
- Presidential elections.** See Presidents—United States—Election
- Presidential electors.** See Electoral college
- Presidential primaries**
Presidential primaries; the laws in several states. Am Pol Sci R 10:116-20 F '16
- Presidents**
United States
Legend of the American presidency. S. Leslie. Dublin R 162:112-28 Ja '18
Presidential office. Bankers M 93:517-19 D '16
Presidential special agents in diplomacy. H: M. Wriston. Am Pol Sci R 10:481-99 Ag '16
Share of the president of the United States in a declaration of war. S. E. Baldwin. Am J Int Law 12:1-14 Ja '18
- Election**
Our bungling electoral system. J. C. Allen. Am Pol Sci R 11:685-710 N '17
Presidential election. Spec 117:622-3 N 18 '16
See also Electoral college; Presidential candidates; Presidential primaries
- Press.** See European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals
- Press, Liberty of the.** See Freedom of the press
- Pressure**
On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. F. D. Adams and J. A. Bancroft. II diags J Geol 25:597-637 O '17
Le rôle de la pression dans les phénomènes chimiques. F. Briner. R Sci 55:42-8 Ja 13 '17
- Pressure, Atmospheric.** See Atmospheric pressure
- Preston, Mrs Josephine (Corliss)**
Teacherage. J Educ 84:215-16 S 7 '16
- Preston, Keith**
Aspects of autumn in Roman poetry. Class Philol 13:272-82 J1 '18
Author in exile. Class J 13:411-19 Mr '18
Notes on Petronius. Class Philol 11:96-7 Ja '16
On Plautus Bacchides 434. Class Philol 11: 460-1 '16
Pipes o' Pan. Class J 13:225-9 Ja '18
- Preston, Margaret K.** See Van Saun, Anna I., jt. auth.
- Preston, Stella J.**
Duty of the humane society toward compulsory humane education. Nature Study 14: 32-6 Ja '18
- Presumptive evidence.** See Evidence
- Preuss, Alice B.**
Western irrigation law a devolution of the law of appropriation. Am Law R 53:41-62 Ja '18
- Prevention of cruelty to animals.** See Animals—Treatment
- Preventive medicine.** See Bacteriology; Public health
- Prevocational education.** See Vocational education
- Prévost, Antoine François, called Prévost d'Exiles**
Abbé Prévost and Shakespeare. G: R. Havens. Mod Philol 17:177-98 Ag '19
Date of composition of Manon Lescaut. G: R. Havens. Mod Lang Notes 33:150-4 Mr '18
La véritable Manon Lescaut. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:697-708 O 1 '18
- Prévost, Ernest**
Les tombes de lumière; poème. R Polit et Litt 56:695 N 16 '18
- Prévost, Marcel**
D'un "P. C." de "C. A." R de Paris 24:pt6: 708-29; 25:pt1:75-104, 263-90 D 15 '17-Ja 15 '18
Seconde lettre à Théophile. R de Paris 26, pt1:5-22 Ja 1 '19
- Priber, Christian**
Lost utopia of the first American frontier. V. W. Crane. Sewanee R 27:48-61 Ja '19
- Price, Charles Matlack**
Architecture in the making. Arts and Dec 8: 62-5 D '17
Expression of theatrical values in architecture. Arts and Dec 7:480-3 Ag '17
Fact and opinion in architecture. Arts and Dec 7:511-14 S '17
Furniture of the olden time. Arts and Dec 8: 170-1 F '18
Historic association in panelled rooms. Arts and Dec 7:300-3 Ap '17
Mr Deering's Italian villa at Miami. Arts and Dec 8:6-11 N '17
Nationalism in architecture. Arts and Dec 7: 355-8 My '17
Open space in the plan. Arts and Dec 7:404-7 Je '17
Opportunity of the poster. Arts and Dec 8: 272 Ap '18
Planning and thinking. Arts and Dec 7:237-40 Mr '17
Possibilities in picture building—an unexplored by-path in architectural thinking. Arts and Dec 7:186-9 F '17
Quest of the essential in furnishing. Arts and Dec 8:197-200 Mr '18
Separating architecture from style. Arts and Dec 7:449-51 J1 '17
Tyranny of style. Arts and Dec 7:563-6 O '17
Unity in architecture and decoration. Arts and Dec 8:244-7 Ap '18
Valuations in architecture. Arts and Dec 8: 109-11 Ja '18
What is interior decoration? Arts and Dec 8: 157-63 F '18
- Price, E. J.**
Paul and Plato. Hibbert J 16:263-82 Ja '18
- Price, G. E.**
Devotion to the blessed Virgin at Paray-le-Monial. Am Cath Q 42:671-8 O '17

Price, G. E.—Continued

Symphony of the Hours. Am Cath Q 43:561-92; 44:203-19, 467-84 O '18, Ap-Jl '19 (to be cont)

Price, George Moses
Practical standards for factory sanitation. Am J Pub Health 8:288-90 Ap '13

Price, Guernsey
Void and of no effect—408. Am Law R 51:215-26 Mr '17

Price, Ira Maurice
Observations on the financial importance of the temple in the first dynasty of Babylon. Am J Sem Lang 32:250-60 Jl '16

Price, Joseph M.
Fusion mistakes and a way out. Nat Munic R 7:183-6 Mr '18

Price, Julius Joseph
Jews of China. Monist 26:113-25 Ja '16
Talmud. on dreams. Open Court 33:182-6 Mr '19

Price, Julius Mendes
What Italy is doing. English R 22:346-52 Ap '16

Price, Langford Lovell
Economics of the war and its sequel. Econ J 26:491-506 D '16

Price, Lawrence Marsden
Heinrich von Kleist. Poet Lore 27:577-90 S '16
—See Price, Mary J., jt. tr.

Price, Mary J., and Price, Lawrence Marsden
(trs.) Feud of the Schroffensteins. Poet Lore 27:457-576 S '16

Price, Orlo Josiah
Theological seminary and needs of the modern church. Relig Educ 11:409-18 O '16

Price, Warwick James
Cowper's Task: a literary milestone. Sewanee R 24:155-64 Ap '16
Father Franz. Sewanee R 26:195-209 Ap '18
K. Sewanee R 24:486-9 O '16

Price fixing. See Prices—Government regulation

Price of food. See Cost of living; Food, Cost of Prices

Babsonian babble. Bankers M 98:664-6 Je '19
Deflation and prices after the war. F. W. P. Lawrence. Econ J 28:398-408 D '18

Dignity of price. Spec 120:417 Ap 20 '18
Growth of the money in circulation; influence on prices. Bankers M 99:295-6 S '19

La hausse des prix. G. Lachapelle. R de Paris 26,pt2:604-18 Ap 1 '19

High prices as fruits. A. Harrison. English R 29:267-75 S '19

Inflation of the currency and the rise in prices. J. S. Nicholson. Econ J 28:425-40 D '16

Our yellow peril. I. Fisher. charts Moody 20:115-16 Mr '17

Paradox of prices. Spec 117:305-7 S 16 '16

Parliament and prices. K. F. Doughty. Blackw 202:739-59 D '17

Price war. New Statesman 13:385-7 Jl 19 '19

Prices, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. O. P. Austin. Bankers M 98:667-72 Je '19

Question of a change in price policy in Germany. Econ J 27:290-3 Je '17

Report of the U. S. bureau of labour upon prices during the early months of war. C. H. D. Leppington. Econ J 26:124-8 Mr '16

Sixpence the half-pound. Spec 123:142 Ag 2 '19

Small holdings and corn prices. A. W. Ashby. Econ J 27:38-54 Mr '17

Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag 19 '16

War and commodity prices. C. W. Dudley. Moody 19:253-8 My '16

War and the price level. H. Fletcher. Bankers M 98:302-5 Mr '19

War prices in the United States. W. C. Mitchell. Econ J 28:460-3 D '18

War time rise in prices: its cause. H. Fletcher. Bankers M 99:11-13 Jl '19

Wholesale prices in the United States, 1791-1801. H. V. Roelse. Am Statls Assn 15:840-6 D '17

See also Cost of living; Farm produce—Marketing; Food, Cost of; Index numbers; Money; Standard of living; Wages

Government regulation

Bill to paralyse enterprise. Spec 123:171-2 Ag 9 '19

Fixed price and the copper stocks. Investment W 19:7-9 S 29 '17

Government control in war and peace. A. C. Pigou. diag Econ J 28:363-73 D '18

Hopefulness that steel prices will work out fairly. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:8-9 O 6 '17

Price-fixing protecting the civilian at the expense of the soldier. A. E. Adams. Bankers M 96:315-29 Mr '18

Scarcity and illusion. Spec 123:170-1 Ag 9 '19

Priddy, Al, pseud. (Frederic Kenyon Brown) My camp town comrades. Playground 13:121-5 Jl '19

Priddy, Allan Leach
Russian debt. Moody 19:205-7 Ap '16

Priddy, Mrs Bessie (Leach)
Recreation and the woman movement. Playground 10:432-4 F '17

Women's organizations and their civic activities during war times. Nat Munic R 6:570-1 S '17

Pride and vanity
Preservation of vanity. Spec 120:512-13 My 13 '18

Priebsch, Robert
Walther von der Vogelweide; Abschied von der welt (Lachmann, 100, 24; Paul, 91.). Modern Lang Rev 13:465-73 O '18

Prière au destin; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26,pt1:63 Ja 1 '19

Priestley, Joseph
Some interesting history about Dr Joseph Priestley. L. Hart. Il School Sci and Math 17:526-8 Je '17

Priests
French clergy and the war. B. de Courson. Am Cath Q 42:549-45 O '17

Priest in modern French fiction. W. Comfort. So Atlan Q 17:113-27 Ap '18

Priest in the role of banker. Bankers M 92:491-2 Ap '16

Priest—priesthood. W. H. Bates. Bib Sac 76:176-92 Ap '19

Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine, comte
Révélation sur le Comité de salut public. R Polit et Litt 56:18-19, 76-80, 108-12 Ja 5, F 2-16 '18

Prieur de la Côte-d'Or, ministre des munitions. P. Arbelet. R Polit et Litt 56:14-18 Ja 5 '18

Primaries
Direct primary in New York state. H. Feldman. Am Pol Sci R 11:494-518 Ag '17

New type of direct primary. R. S. Boots. Nat Munic R 8:472-80 S '19

One must not be nominated at an opposing primary. Am Law R 50:747-9 S '16

Operation of the direct primary in Michigan. A. C. Millsbaugh. Am Pol Sci R 10:710-26 N '16

Recent primary and election laws. P. O. Ray. Am Pol Sci R 13:264-74 My '19

See also Caucus; Presidential primaries

Primary batteries. See Electric batteries

Primary education. See Education, Elementary; Education of children

Primitive art. See Art, Primitive

Primitive man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

Primitive music. See Music, Primitive

Primitive society. See Society, Primitive

Primrose, Archibald Philip. See Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of

Primroses, Evening. See Oenothera

Prince, John Dyneley
Hymn to Ninkasi. Am J Sem Lang 33:40-4 O '16

Prince, Norman
Portrait. Harv Grad M 25:184a D '16

Prince, Theodore
Rock Island. Moody 19:409-22 Ag '16

—and others

Small nationalities. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:323-30 Jl '17

Prince, Walter Franklin

Psychological tests for the authorship of the Book of Mormon. *Am J Psychol* 28:373-89 J1 '17

Prince Rupert, British Columbia

Rambler on the thrills of motoring. *C: P. Cushing. Il Travel* 28:42 Mr '17

Prince who learned everything out of books; drama, translated from the Spanish. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:505-30 D '18

Princes, Education of. See Education of princes

Prince's Island, Gulf of Guinea

Eradication of sleeping sickness from Principe. *Nature* 98:311-12 D 21 '16

Princeton university

Princeton in war-time; poem. *A. Noyes. Spec* 120:647 Je 22 '18

Principals, School. See School superintendents and principals

Principe Island. See Prince's Island

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth. See Seth, Andrew

Le printemps tourmenté. P. Margueritte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:241-80 My 15 '19

Printing

Eignungsprüfungen bei der einföhrung von weiblichen ersatzkräften in das Stuttgarter buchdruckgewerbe jüll-august 1917. *D. Kraiss. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:121-39 '17

Typography of plays. *A. Swan. Poet Lore* 27: 97-101 Ja '16

See also Book industry and trade; Color prints; Type; Typesetting machines

History

First book printed in Arabic characters. *J. M. Lenhart. Am Cath Q* 42:48-64 Ja '17

Henry Brooke's Gustavus Vasa. *H. Wright. bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 14: 173-82 Ap '19

Prisms

Determination of the refracting angle of a prism, and the angle of minimum deviation. *C: H. Skinner. diags School Sci and Math* 19:119-22 F '19

Generalization of the problem of the rotation of prisms producing constant deviation by two refractions and one internal reflection. *H. S. Uhler. diags Astrophys J* 47:65-82 Mr '18

Rotation of prisms of constant deviation. *W. E. Forsythe. diags Astrophys J* 45:278-84 My '17

Prison escapes. See Escapes

Prison farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Prison labor. See Convict labor

Prison reform. See Prisons

Prisoner; drama. C. Ross. Poet Lore 29:590-5 D '18

Prisoners

Physical examination of prisoners on admission to prison. *F. L. Heacox. J Crim Law* 8:446-8 S '17

Women at house of correction in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania. *L. S. Bryant. J Crim Law* 8: 844-89 Mr '18

Prisoners, Discharged. See Discharged prisoners

Prisoners, Political. See Political prisoners

Prisoners of war

Concerning prisoners of war. *C: C. Hyde. Am J Int Law* 10:600-2 J1 '16

Ethics of reprisals. *Spec* 117:796-7 D 23 '16

Prisoner of war in France, 1794. *C: Whibley. Blackw* 201:403-16 Mr '17

See also Escapes; European war—Prisoners and prisons

Prisons

Housing of prisoners. *F. E. Lyon. J Crim Law* 8:739-44 Ja '18

Jails, lockups and police stations. *W: T. Cross. J Crim Law* 7:379-92 S '16

Prison reform. *J. P. Byers. J Crim Law* 6: 872-84 Mr '16

Some essentials of constructive criminology.

D. C. Peyton. J Crim Law 8:911-17 Mr '18

Some prison ideals. *A. Lewisohn. J Crim Law* 7:292-4 J1 '16

See also European war—Prisoners and prisons; Farm colonies (correction farms); Indeterminate sentence; Naval prisons; Parole; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; State institutions

Inspection

What value has the inspection of institutions? *E. R. Cass. J Crim Law* 10:76-81 My '19

Great Britain

English prison system and what we can learn from it. *C: A. Ellwood. J Crim Law* 7:22-31 My '16

Prison warders and prison reform. *A. F. Brockway. New Statesman* 9:565 S 15 '17

Some aspects of English penal institutions. *A. Bates. J Crim Law* 8:375-405 S '17

Japan

Japanese prisons and prisoners. *J. M. Sullivan. J Crim Law* 7:459-61 S '16

Russia

Prisons russes, d'aout à décembre 1918. *A. Mazon. R de Paris* 26,pt3:683-705; 26,pt4: 107-33 Je 15-J1 1 '19

United States

American experiment in prison reform: Mr Osborne's work at Sing Sing. *H: Bergen. Eugenics R* 8:65-7 Ap '16

Common sense in prison management. *T: M. Osborne. J Crim Law* 8:806-22 Mr '18

Missouri prison problem. *C: A. Ellwood. J Crim Law* 7:649-52 Ja '17

One hundred and one county jails of Illinois. *J Crim Law* 7:773-6 Ja '17

Prison reform bills in Louisiana. *J Crim Law* 7:108-14 My '16

Proposed state of Illinois co-operative plan for prison management. *J: L. Whitman. plan J Crim Law* 9:378-84 N '18

See also American prison congress; Joliet prison; Sing Sing prison

Prisons, Military. See European war—Prisoners and prisons

Pritchard, Frederick J.

Some recent investigations in sugar-beet breeding. *Bot Gaz* 62:426-66 D '16

Pritchard, George Eric Campbell

Some recent documents on the subject of infant mortality. *Eugenics R* 9:223-30 O '17

Private schools

On the road to competence. *S: S. Drury. Harv Grad M* 27:161-70 D '18

Private schools; Sunday: a problem and an opportunity. *A. E. Duerr. Relig Educ* 12: 430-4 D '17

Private schools: the curriculum of religion. *H. E. Buehler. Relig Educ* 12:434-8 D '17

Private schools; the faculty and religious training. *M. Stackpole. Relig Educ* 12:424-9 D '17

Private schools; their special opportunity. *F. Gardiner. Relig Educ* 12:419-23 D '17

Privies. See Water-closets

Privileges

Privileges and immunities of state citizenship. *R. Howell. J H U Studies* 36:291-405 '18

Privy council

Act of settlement—revised version. *Candido no* 9:139-53 F '16

British orders in council and international law. *J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law* 10:560-9 J1 '16

Committees of the privy council, 1688-1760. *E: R. Turner. Eng Hist R* 31:545-72 O '16

Federation through the privy council. *Spec* 120:54-5 Ja 19 '18

Inner and outer cabinets; their development and relations in the eighteenth century. *H. Temperley. Eng Hist R* 31:291-6 Ap '16

Privy council of Japan. *E. W. Clement. Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:330-1 Ap '16

Le prix de l'homme; nouvelle. See Granvilliers, Jean de

Prize courts

British prize court decision in the Chicago packing house cases. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 11:251-69 Ap '17

Prizes (International law)

Accession of Russia to the convention of November 9, 1914, between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war. Am J Int Law 10:sup26-7 Ja '16

Alwina. Am J Int Law 10:641-53 Jl '16

Antares (and four other vessels); decision. Am J Int Law 10:169-70 Ja '16

Case of the Appam. Spec 116:180-1 F 5 '16

Case of the Appam. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:809-31 O '16

Concadoro. Am J Int Law 10:637-40 Jl '16

Convention between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war, signed November 1914; with instructions to the commanders of ships of war. Am J Int Law 10:sup20-5 Ja '16

Evidence, presumptions and burden of proof in prize cases. A. G. Hays. Am Law R 51:79-97 Ja '17

Italian decrees relative to enemy merchant vessels together with the Italian naval prize regulations. Am J Int Law 10:sup117-20 Ap '16

Odessa (cargo ex); the Woolston (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:411-22 Ap '16

Ophelia; decision. Am J Int Law 10:170-5 Ja '16

Part cargo ex SS. Zamora; judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:422-44 Ap '16

Pindos, the Helgoland, the Rostock. Am J Int Law 10:634-7 Jl '16

Pleasure and racing yachts in prize law. C. N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 13:95-7 Ja '19

Property in naval captures. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:162-4 Ja '17

Right of prize and neutral attitude toward admission of prizes. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:104-12 Ja '16

Roumanian (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:397-410 Ap '16

Some points as to ships in enemies' ports as prizes. C. N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 13:88-91 Ja '18

When is a German an Englishman? Candid no 9:165-74 F '16

Zamora judgment. Candid no 10:323-36 My '16

See also Appam (steamship); War, Maritime (international law)

Probabilities

In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. S. Barnett. Philos R 25:837-42 N '16

Mathematical anti-gambling argument. H. M. Roeser. School Sci and Math 16:432-4 My '16

On the conception of probability. H. M. Westergaard. Monist 28:613-20 O '18

Probation officers

Examination for chief probation officer in the juvenile court of Cook county, Illinois. J Crim Law 8:928-33 Mr '18

Probation system

Administration of adult probation in Cook county, Illinois. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 6:804-6 Mr '16

Current tendencies in adult probation. J Crim Law 9:607-13 F '19

Effect of the war on the reformatory probation and suspended sentence. H. C. Parsons. J Crim Law 9:420-4 N '18

Judge Backus on probation in Milwaukee. A. C. Backus. J Crim Law 10:296-8 Ag '19

New York state probation commission. J. D. Hunter. J Crim Law 8:136-8 My '17

Probation and parole. K. R. Davis. J Crim Law 7:165-72 Jl '16

Probation and parole in their relation to crime. T. M. Kilbride. J Crim Law 7:173-85 Jl '16

Probation and suspended sentence. A. W. Towne; A. C. Backus. J Crim Law 7:654-71 Ja '17

Probation and suspended sentence. H. C. Parsons. J Crim Law 8:694-708 Ja '18

Probation in its relation to social welfare. R. O. Harris. J Crim Law 7:810-16 Mr '17

Probation officer in the new social realignment after the war. A. J. Todd. J Crim Law 10:108-15 My '19

Probation system for the United States courts. C. L. Chute. J Crim Law 7:912-14 Mr '17

Probationary system in the U. S. navy. J Crim Law 8:464-8 S '17

Shall Illinois have a probation commission? J Crim Law 9:457-61 N '18

Standards for effective probation work. J Crim Law 10:293-6 Ag '19

State supervision of probation. C. L. Chute. J Crim Law 8:823-8 Mr '18

Problem of three bodies

Il problema dei tre corpi da Newton (1686) ai nostri giorni. R. Marcolongo. bibliog foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 6 '16

Libration of the Trojan planets. Paper I. W. M. Smart. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 62:79-112 '18

Problem teaching. See Project teaching

Procedure

Declaration of rights without consequential relief. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 53:161-70 Mr '19

German law and lawyers. J. H. Vickery. Am Law R 50:827-60 N '16

New methods in due-process cases. A. M. Kales. Am Pol Sci R 12:241-50 My '18

Reform in court procedure. Am Law R 52:142-4 Ja '18

See also Actions at law; Criminal procedure

Procedure, Legal. See Actions at law

Process

Relief from improper or fraudulent service of process. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 53:341-53 My '19

Proclus, 412-485

Proclus as constructive philosopher. J. Lindsay. Hibbert J 15:279-88 Ja '17

Prod'homme, Jacques Gabriel

A propos de Claude Debussy. R de Paris 25, pt3:509-30 Fe 1 '18

Anciennes fêtes royales. R de Paris 26, pt1:583-97 F 1 '19

Une famille d'artistes parisiens: les Gounod. R de Paris 25, pt3:736-62 Je 15 '18

Lettres de Victoire Gounod et de Urbain Gounod à Hector Lefuel. R Polit et Litt 56:377-81, 411-13, 435-40 Je 15-Jl 20 '18

Lettres inédites de Cosima Wagner. R Polit et Litt 57:88-9, 117-20 F 1-15 '19

Prodigal doll; a comedy for marionettes. S. Rusinol. Drama no 25:90-116 F '17

Prodigies. See Children, Precocious

Production

Advance of the shadow. Spec 123:168 Ag 9 '19

Delusion of super-production. C. H. Douglas. English R 27:428-32 D '18

Economics of starvation. New Statesman 13:533-4 Ag 30 '19

La vie chère, causes et remèdes. R.-G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 62:662-80 Ag 1 '19

Productivity and reconstruction. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 28:393-405 Ap '18

Wages and production. New Statesman 13:362-4 Jl 12 '19

Profanity. See Swearing

Profession. Choice of

Die psychologische analyse der höheren berufe als grundlage einer künftigen berufsberatung; (nebst einem psychographischen schema für die medizinische wissenschaft und der ärztlichen beruf). M. Ulrich. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:1-36 '17

See also Occupations; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

Professional class

Class with character. Spec 122:654-5 My 24 '19

Unrest among the brainworkers. New Statesman 12:389-90 F 8 '19

Professional ethics

Experts, ethics and public policy in public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Nat Munic R 6:472-85 Jl '17

Professional ethics—Continued

Making of the professions. E: A. Ross. Int J Ethics 27:67-81 O '16

See also Teachers

Professional societies

Professional associations. S. Webb and B. Webb. New Statesman 9:supl-48 Ap 21-28 '17

Professors. See College professors and instructors

Professor's spaniel. New Statesman 13:288-9 Je 21 '19

Profit

Répartition statistique des taux de bénéfices annoncés dans les sociétés par actions. R. Cottureau. tables 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:181-92 My '19

Profit sharing

Profit-sharing and ownership. Spec 123:108-9 Jl 26 '19

Profit-sharing plan of the Equitable trust company. Bankers M 93:455 N '16

Profiteers

Bill to paralyze enterprise. Spec 123:171-2 Ag 9 '19

Economic law and profiteering. H. G. Emery. Spec 123:208-9 Ag 16 '19

Old engrosser and the new profiteer. Am Law R 53:783-5 S '19

Profiteering. New Statesman 13:487-8 Ag 16 '19

Reconstruction of profiteering. New Statesman. 12:462-3 Mr 1 '19

Scarcity and illusion. Spec 123:170-1 Ag 9 '19

Profits, Excess. See Corporations—Taxation

Pro-German activities in the United States. See European war—United States—Pro-German activities

Progress

Note on the relation of ethics to progress. F: G. Henke. Int J Ethics 27:485-94 Jl '17

Poetry and progress. B. Perry. Harv Grad M 28:1-13 S '19

Progress. J: Dewey. Int J Ethics 26:311-22 Ap '16

Scientific and economic progress: with Summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C: E. Lucke. W. Rautenstrauch. Columbia U Q 18:159-76 Mr '16

See also Social progress

Progressive party

Roosevelt and the Progressive party. Spec 117:375-6 S 30 '16

Prohibition

Moral case against prohibition. New Statesman 13:364-5 Jl 12 '19

Moral case against prohibition; reply. F. Kirkham. New Statesman 13:392 Jl 19 '19

Philosophy of prohibition. C: W. Super. Bib Sac 76:434-54 O '19

Prohibition and social hygiene. R. A. Woods. Soc Hygiene 5:137-45 Ap '19

See also Brewing industries; Liquor

problem; Liquor traffic; Local option; United States—Army—Liquor prohibition

England

Bread or beer? Spec 118:67 Ja 20 '17

Bread versus beer. Spec 118:92 Ja 27 '17

Common-sense and food control. Spec 117:648 N 25 '16

Creation of unrest. Spec 119:29 Jl 14 '17

Down glasses—the test case. Spec 117:792 D 23 '16

Food problem again. Spec 118:476-7 Ap 28 '17

Last phase. Spec 118:192-3 F 17 '17

Liquor problem—wanted, a compromise. Spec 118:430-2 Ap 14 '17

More beer. Spec 119:375 O 13 '17

More in anger than in fear; in regard to the policy and acts of the food controller. Spec 118:161-2 F 10 '17

Opportunity that will not return. Spec 118:4-5 Ja 6 '17

Tragic food farce. Spec 118:224 F 24 '17

What ails the House of commons? Spec 118:452-3 Ap 21 '17

What might have been; Lloyd George's speech. Spec 118:261-3 Mr 3 '17

Worst of exaggerating. New Statesman 8:392-3 Ja 27 '17

Russia

Russian budget and prohibition. A. C. Robinson. Spec 117:623 N 18 '16

La Russie délivrée de l'alcool. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:194-216 Ja 1 '17

United States

Bone dry? New Statesman 12:461-2 Mr 1 '19

Dry America. Spec 122:92-3 Ja 25 '19

Ethics of prohibition. A. V. P. Hulzinga. Open Court 33:411-20 Jl '19

Nation-wide prohibition coming. Bankers M 96:8-9 Ja '18

Prohibiting possession of liquor for personal use. E. C. Arnold. Am Law R 52:275-8 Mr '18

Prohibition: a lead from Seattle. J: E. Ayer. Spec 116:381 Mr 18 '16

Prohibition gaining. Bankers M 93:516-17 D '16

Prohibition in Tennessee. R. S. Keebler. Nat Munic R 6:675-88 N '17

Some economic and other aspects of prohibition. Bankers M 98:300-1 Mr '19

Spread of prohibition in the U.S.A. C. St N. Singh. Lond Q R 127:268-73 Ap '17

Webb-Kenyon law passed in 1913. Am Law R 51:112-16 Ja '17

Wet and dry in America. New Statesman 13:278-9 Je 21 '19

Project problems. See Project teaching

Project teaching

Aims and methods of project work in secondary agriculture. C. H. Lane. School Sci and Math 17:805-10 D '17

Another experiment in problem teaching. A. B. Clark. English J 8:218-24 Ap '19

Cutting off a limb—a project. L. D. Higgins. Teach Col Rec 17:38-9 Ja '16

Giving the project method a trial. G: D. von Hofe, jr. School Sci and Math 16:763-7 D '16

Outline of the problem-project method. J. F. Hosc. English J 7:599-603 N '18

Project in general science. W: S. Wake. School Sci and Math 19:643-50 O '19

Project in science teaching. J. A. Stevenson. School Sci and Math 19:50-63 Ja '19

Project method. W: H. Kilpatrick. Teach Col Rec 19:319-35 S '18

Project-problem method in the teaching of geography. M. E. Branom. J Geog 16:333-8 My '18

Project science, progressive. J. C. Moore. School Sci and Math 16:686-90 N '16

Prokosch, Edward

Die indogermanische media aspirata. Mod Philol 15:621-8; 16:99-112, 325-36, 543-52 F, Je, O '18, F '19

Slavic togo. Am J Philol 38:432-4 O '17

Prologues

Τύχη προλογίου, and the identification of the speaker of the prologue. C. H. Moore. Class Philol 11:1-10 Ja '16

Promenade-concert; poem. S. Sassoon. New Statesman 14:36 O 11 '19

Promise; poem. C. B. Galbreath. Bankers M 98:51 Ja '19

Promise; story. W. de la Mare. English R 28:35-41 Ja '19

Promissory notes

Accommodation makers released by action of bank; opinion. Bankers M 98:560-3 My '19

Bank a holder in due course; opinion. Bankers M 99:170-1 Ag '19

Meaning of provision in note pledging securities—rights of pledgee bank where stock wrongfully pledged; opinion. Bankers M 99:28-31 Jl '19

Note due on default in payment of interest is negotiable; opinion. Bankers M 99:24-8 Jl '19

Note given for purpose of exhibition to bank examiner; opinion. Bankers M 98:553-5 My '19

Payment of note to payee after transfer; opinion. Bankers M 98:325-6 Mr '19

Promissory notes—Continued

Purchaser of note must take it without notice of defect to be holder in due course; opinion. Bankers M 98:563-4 My '19
Reducing maturity days to fifty-two a year in Iowa. Bankers M 98:599-600 My '19

Promotion (in schools). See School grading and promotions

La promotion de l'amiral; conte. M. Roberts. R de Paris 26,pt3:766-807 Je 15 '19

Pronunciation. See names of languages, sub-head Pronunciation, e.g., English language—Pronunciation

Proof. See Evidence; Logic

Propaganda, German. See German propaganda

Proper names. See Names, Personal

Propertius, Sextus

Mimnermus and Propertius. D. B. Durham. Am J Philol 37:194-205 Ap '16

Notes on Petrarch. E. H. Wilkins. Mod Lang Notes 32:193-200 Ap '17

Propertius: a modern lover in the Augustan age. K. F. Smith. Sewanee R 25:20-39 Ja '17

Property

Change of sovereignty and concessions. F. B. Sayre. Am J Int Law 12:705-43 O '18

Impersonal possessions. Spec 122:556-7 My 3 '19

Right of property. Am Law R 53:460-2 My '19

Rights of property and rights of man. Bankers M 97:256-9 S '18

Sickness of acquisitive society. R. H. Tawney. Hibbert J 17:353-70 Ap '19

Title to property. B. Adams. Am Law R 50:61-84 Ja '16

See also Confiscation; Enemy property;

Land titles

Property, Enemy. See Enemy property

Property, Real. See Real estate

Prophecy

Southern influences upon Hebrew prophecy. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Sem Lang 35:1-19 O '18

See also European war—Prophecies;

Prophets

Prophecies**Prophets**

Conservatism of early prophecy. J. M. P. Smith. Am J Theol 23:290-9 Jl '19

Propinquity, Territorial. See International law and relations

Prostitution (theology). See Atonement

Proportional representation

Ashtabula plan—the latest step in municipal organization, with discussion by C. G. Hoag. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 5:56-65 Ja '16

Case against proportional representation. New Statesman 9:30-2 Ap 14 '17

Hull and proportional representation. New Statesman 13:61 Ap 19 '19

Imperial aspects of proportional representation. J. H. Humphreys. English R 24:447-54 My '17

Kalamazoo tries proportional representation. A. R. Hatton. Nat Munic R 7:339-48 Jl '18

La population et la représentation parlementaire aux Etats-Unis. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:304-16 N '18

Proportional representation. New Statesman 9:60-1 Ap 21 '17

Proportional representation. Grey. Spec 118:609 Je 2 '17

Proportional representation. A. P. Maris. Nat Munic R 6:419 My '17

Proportional representation: a fundamental or a fad? H. G. James. Nat Munic R 5:273-7 Ap '16

Proportional representation; a reply to H. G. James. J. H. Humphreys. Nat Munic R 5:369-79 Jl '16

Proportional representation in Ashtabula. W. E. Boynton. Nat Munic R 6:87-90 Ja '17

Proportional representation in St Louis. R. N. Baldwin. Nat Munic R 6:106-7 Ja '17

Proportional representation in the league of nations. A. K. Kuhn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:399-403 Jl '19

Representation in Dayton and Ashtabula. R. Moley. Nat Munic R 7:27-35 Ja '18

See also Representative government and representation

Proprietary medicines. See Patent medicine

Prose

Borderline of prose. T. S. Elliot. New Statesman 9:157-9 My 19 '17

Rhythm of prose and of free verse. C. E. Andrews. Sewanee R 26:183-94 Ap '18

Prosody. See Meter; Versification

Prosser, Charles Smith

Classification of the Niagaran formations of western Ohio. J Geol 24:334-65 My '16

Ripple-marks in Ohio limestones. J Geol 24:456-75 Jl '16

Prostitution

Atlanta campaign against commercialized vice. M. M. Jackson. Soc Hygiene 3:177-84 Ap '17

Case against prophylaxis. E. H. Hooker. Soc Hygiene 5:163-84 Ap '19

Commercialized prostitution and the liquor traffic. G. J. Kneeland. Soc Hygiene 2:69-90 Ja '16

Commercialized prostitution and the use of property. G. J. Kneeland. Soc Hygiene 2:561-72 O '16

Eliminate the vice district. Soc Hygiene 3:107-9 Ja '17

Fighting venereal diseases—a public trust. W. H. Zinsser. Il Soc Hygiene 4:497-524 O '18

Free choice under 40D. New Statesman 11:406-7 Ag 24 '18

Immoral woman as seen in court. V. V. Anderson. J Crim Law 8:902-10 Mr '18

International agreements in relation to the suppression of vice. J. B. Reynolds. bibliog Soc Hygiene 2:233-44 Ap '16

Landlord's encounter with the underworld. J. B. Reynolds. Nat Munic R 8:298-305 Je '19

Last of prostitution. H. Ellis. Soc Hygiene 4:496 O '18

Law enforcement—a plan for organized action. P. Popenoe. Soc Hygiene 5:355-67 Jl '19

Law enforcement program applied. F. J. Osborne. Soc Hygiene 5:83-96 Ja '19

Letter from General Pershing; licensed houses of prostitution closed to British expeditionary force. Soc Hygiene 5:124 Ja '19

Matter and method of social hygiene legislation. T. N. Pfeiffer. Soc Hygiene 3:51-73 Ja '17

Need for industrial homes for women. A. T. French. Soc Hygiene 5:11-13 Ja '19

Next steps. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 4:9-23 Ja '18

Next steps in dealing with prostitution. A. Flexner. Soc Hygiene 1:529-38 S '15

Obstacles to vice repression. F. H. Whiting. plan fac Soc Hygiene 2:145-63 Ap '16

Part of the reformatory institution in the elimination of prostitution. M. P. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 5:1-9 Ja '19

Passing of the red light district—vice investigations and results. J. Mayer. Soc Hygiene 4:197-209 Ap '18

Porto Rican experiment. H. Goodman. Soc Hygiene 5:185-91 Ap '19

Prohibition and social hygiene. R. A. Woods. Soc Hygiene 5:137-45 Ap '19

Prostitution and alcohol. W. Clarke. bibliog Soc Hygiene 3:76-90 Ja '17

Prostitution and mental deficiency. W. Clarke. Soc Hygiene 1:364-87 Je '15

Prostitution and the police. R. B. Fosdick. Soc Hygiene 2:11-19 Ja '16

Prostitution in its relation to the army on the Mexican border. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 3:205-20 Ap '17

Prostitution in Japan. Soc Hygiene 5:408-9 Jl '19

Recent progress in social hygiene in Europe. J. B. Reynolds. Soc Hygiene 1:165-83 Mr '15

Regulation of prostitution in Europe. A. Flexner. Soc Hygiene 1:16-28 D '14

Report of committee on social hygiene. M. E. Miner. Soc Hygiene 1:81-92 D '14

Prostitution—Continued

- Report of the committee on social hygiene of the National conference of charities and correction. M. P. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 1: 514-28 S '15
- Report of the Louisville, Kentucky, vice commission, by E. S. Washer. Review. J Crim Law 7:474-6 S '16
- Rural community and prostitution. C. C. Carstens. Soc Hygiene 1:539-44 S '15
- Social evil—vice reports and investigations. Nat Munic R 5:698-702 O '16
- Social hygiene and the war. J. D. Ripplin. II Soc Hygiene 5:125-36 Ja '19
- Story of the Committee of fifteen of Chicago. C. W. Barnes. Soc Hygiene 4:145-56 Ap '18
- Treatment of cases of prostitution in New York city. N. J. Marsh. Soc Hygiene 2: 517-25 O '16
- Unmarried girls with sex experience. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Munic R 5:529-30 JI '16
- Vice problem in Porto Rico. G. L. Payne. Soc Hygiene 5:233-42 Ap '19
- War and prostitution in Holland. G. Velthuisen, jr. Soc Hygiene 2:617-21 O '16
- War legislation against alcoholic liquor and prostitution. J. G. Buchanan. J Crim Law 9:520-9 F '19
- Word about venereal disease. Civis. English R 23:505-12 D '16
- Zum reformationsfest. E. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau 173:1-17 O '17
- See also* Injunction and abatement laws; Mann law; Social hygiene; Venereal diseases; Vice; Woman—Crime
- Protection (tariff).** See Free trade and protection
- Protection from fire.** See Fire protection
- Protection from frost.** See Frost protection
- Protection of birds.** See Birds—Protection
- Protection of citizens.** See Citizenship; Claims (international law)
- Protection of game.** See Game protection
- Protective mimicry.** See Mimicry (biology)
- Protestant Episcopal church**
- Church as a personality; Bishop Greer's last address to his diocese. D. H. Greer. Constr Q 7:460-7 S '19
- See also* Ordination
- Protestant reformation.** See Reformation
- Protestant teachers' association**
- Protestant teachers' association. Relig Educ 14:15 F '19
- Protestantism**
- Beyond Protestantism. E: S. Ames. Open Court 33:397-406 JI '19
- Fetter on Protestantism. W. G. Horder. Hlibbert J 17:694-704 JI '19
- Protestantism and the development of the church. H. Symonds. Constr Q 5:693-706 D '17
- Puritan efforts and struggles, 1550-1603; a bio-bibliographical study. W: Muss-Arnolt. Am J Theol 23:346-66 JI '19
- See also* Dissenters; Huguenots; Reformation
- Prothalamion;** poem. F. B. Young. New Statesman 12:471-2 Mr 1 '19
- Prothallia.** See Gametophytes
- Protomarattia.** See Ferns
- Protoplasm**
- Action of Schumann rays on living organisms. W: T. Bowie. biblog diags Bot Gaz 61:1-29 Ja '16
- Methods of studying permeability of protoplasm to salts. S. C. Brooks. biblog Bot Gaz 64:230-49 S '17
- Reaction of plant protoplasm. A. R. Haas. Bot Gaz 63:232-5 Mr '17
- See also* Cells
- Protozoa**
- Effect of plankton animals upon bacterial death-rates. W. C. Purdy and C. T. Butterfield. Am J Pub Health 8:499-505 JI '18
- Observations on the ecology of the protozoa. L. A: Hausman. II Am Nat 61:157-72 Mr '17

On the structure and biology of archotermopsis, together with descriptions of new species of intestinal protozoa, and general observations on the isoptera. A: D. Imms. biblog 12 diag 8 pl Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209, ser B:75-180 S 19 '19

See also Myxosporidia; Trichomonas

Protozoology

- General biology of the protozoan life cycle. G. N. Calkins. biblog Am Nat 50:257-70 My '16
- Protractors**
- Proposed dip protractor. C. K. Wentworth. J Geol 25:489-91 JI '17
- Prou, Maurice**
- Un-diplôme faux de Charles le Chauve pour l'abbaye de Montier-en-Der. Acad d Inscr Mémoires 40:216-45 '16
- Proud, Alice E.**
- My study of moths from living specimens. Nature Study 15:286-91 O '19
- Provençal language.** See French language—Dialects
- Provence, France**
- In the land of the troubadour. T: O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 43:72-87 Ja '18
- History**
- Italy and Provence, 900-950. C. W. P. Orton. Eng Hist R 32:335-47 JI '17
- Providence**
- Divine Providence. E: Grubb. Lond Q R 130: 36-44 JI '18
- See also* Love (theology)
- Providence, Rhode island**
- Banks**
- Century of banking in Providence. II Bankers M 97:84-6 JI '18
- Industrial trust company, Providence, R.I. II Bankers M 95:102-11 JI '17
- Unique banking institution. II Bankers M 94: 743-4 Je '17
- Providence biblical institute**
- City biblical institute. H: G. Fowler. Relig Educ 12:155-7 Ap '17
- Provincials, Dominican.** See Dominicans (religious order)
- Provins, Marguerite Burnat-.** See Burnat-Provins, Marguerite
- Provost, Eva Marian**
- Deep woods in September; poem. Nature Study 14:262 S '18
- Prudery**
- Prudery and the child. W. M. Gallichan. Soc Hygiene 5:349-53 JI '19
- Pruning**
- Shears in the shrubbery. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:329 Je '17
- Tree education—a talk on pruning. F. A. Waugh. II Countryside M 24:31-2 F '17
- Prunus**
- Comparative resistance of prunus to crown gall. C. O. Smith. II Am Nat 51:47-60 Ja '17
- Prussia**
- Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neuaufgaben der ländlichen kreise Preussens. K. von Reibnitz. Deutsche Rundschau 180:31-45 JI '19
- See also* Germany
- Education**
- See* Education—Germany
- History**
- Assyria and Prussia: an historical parallel. L. B. Paton. Hibbert J 15:97-112 O '16
- Les Chevalliers teutoniques.** F. Pascal. R Polit et Litt 57:468-73 Ag 2 '19
- Die märkische ritterschaft und die preussische verfassungsfrage von 1814 bis 1820. E. Müsebeck. Deutsche Rundschau 174:158-82, 354-76 F-Mr '18
- La Prusse et la rive gauche du Rhin.** E. de Marcère. R Polit et Litt 56:699-702, 724-9 N 16-D 7 '18

Prussia—History—Continued

Prussia and Napoleon. *Candid* no 10:359-63 My '16

Politics and government

Briefe des präsidenten Lette aus dem Frankfurter parlament. L. Bergsträsser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:169-84 F '19

Prussian theory of government. W. W. Willoughby. *Am J Int Law* 12:266-82 Ap '18

Prussian theory of the state. W. W. Willoughby. *Am J Int Law* 12:251-65 Ap '18

Prussianism

Conflict of idolatries. B. Wendell. *Harv Grad M* 27:1-16 S '18

Dominant German characteristic: cruelty. *Am Law R* 52:780-2 S '18

For women. *Blackw* 204:697-730 D '18

Kant and modern Prussianism. R. N. Flew. *Lond Q R* 127:264-8 Ap '17

Recruiting Ibsen for the allies. E. F. Farquhar. *Drama* no 31:317-28 Ag '18

Un type d'amoureux allemand. H. Celarié. *R Polit et Litt* 56:625-9, 657-62 O 19-N 2 '18

See also Kultur; National characteristics, German

Psalms, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Psalter. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Peichari, Ernest

Cross and the sword. J. Jörgensen. *Dublin R* 160:198-208 Ap '17

Ernest Peichari and the French renaissance. W. H. Scheffey. *Sewanee R* 27:207-17 Ap '19

Memoire. V. Giraud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:887-94 Je 15 '17

Psychiatric clinics. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Psychiatry. See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Pathological

Psychical research

After twenty-five years. O. Lodge. *Hibbert J* 15:382-92 Ap '17

Beitrag zur kasuistik der psychischen infektionen. (Aus der psychiatrischen klinik und poliklinik der universität Zurich, arbeiten unter leitung von Hans W. Maier) A. W. Wedekind. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:185-216 Ag '17 (to be cont)

Contribution to the study of the psychology of Mrs. Piper's trance phenomena, by Mrs. H. Sidgwick. *Review. Nature* 97:138-9 Ap 13 '16

Experiments in psychical research. *Nature* 103:135-6 Ap 17 '19

Fable for psychical investigators. *Ignotus. Spec* 117:621-2 N 18 '16

Korrelationen psychischer funktionen. Eine experimentaluntersuchung. F. Glese. *bibliog* 35 tab 11 diag *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:193-284 '15

Materialisation phenomena, by Dr v. Schrenck-Notzing. *Review* by W. G. Braithwaite. *Hibbert J* 17:51-63 O '18

Materialisation phenomena, by Dr v. Schrenck-Notzing. *Review* by T. W. Rolleston. *Hibbert J* 17:319-21 Ja '19

Medium in the bud. G. S. Hall. *Am J Psychol* 29:144-58 Ap '18

On psychical research. P. Carus. *Open Court* 33:552-74 S '19

Die suggestive vesikation. S. G. L. R. Alrutz. *bibliog* 2 il *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:1-10 '14

Theory of survival in the light of its context. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 15:614-27 J1 '17

See also Ghosts; Spiritualism

Psychoanalysis

Application of grammatical categories to the analysis of delusions. E. E. Southard. *Philos R* 25:424-55 My '16

New psychiatry, by W. H. B. Stoddart. *Review* by R. Armstrong-Jones. *Nature* 96:644-6 F 10 '16

New public servant, the municipal psychopathologist, and his task of soul-saving. M. N. Goodnow. *Nat Munic R* 8:306-11 Je '19

Psychoanalysis of the radical type. S. R. Myers. *J Crim Law* 10:125-6 My '19

Psychoanalytic studies of genius. L. Dooley. *Am J Psychol* 27:363-416 J1 '16

Psycho-analytic study of Auguste Comte. P. Blanchard. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 29:159-81 Ap '18

Psychologic aspect of free-association. T. Schroeder. *Am J Psychol* 30:260-73 J1 '19

Some advantages of sex-education. M. Stevens. *Pedagog Sem* 26:162-72 Je '19

Psychological apparatus. See Psychology—Apparatus

Psychological effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Psychological effects

Psychological examination of recruits. See United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Psychological laboratories

Daylight mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory. G. J. Rich. *Am J Psychol* 30:313-15 J1 '19

Uses of artificial daylight in the psychological laboratory. A. J. Brown. *Am J Psychol* 27:427-9 J1 '16

Psychology

Die bewegungen und haltungen des menschlichen körpers in Conrad Ferdinand Meyers Erzählungen. Eine psychologisch-statistische untersuchung. W. Kostowa. *bibliog footnotes* 6 tab *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:29-89 '16

Capacity to report upon moving pictures as conditioned by sex and age. E. G. Boring. *J Crim Law* 6:820-34 Mr '16

Fundamental problems of philosophy and science. *Nature* 101:394 J1 18 '18

Initial spurt in a simple mental function. J. C. Chapman and W. J. Nolan. *Am J Psychol* 27:256-60 Ap '16

Is introspection individual or social, within or without? W. D. Wallis. *Am J Psychol* 27:372-3 O '16

Logic and psychology. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Monist* 27:460-7 J1 '17

Una pagina di psicologia tomistica. L. Fosatti. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:243-64 '16

Philosophical and scientific specialization. G. H. Sabine. *Philos R* 26:16-27 Ja '17

Place of faith in psychology. H. C. Ackerman. *Constr Q* 6:548-56 S '18

Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. G. S. Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 26:76-89 Mr '19

Psychological response to unknown proper names. G. English. *Am J Psychol* 27:430-4 J1 '16

Psychological view of the pragmatic issue. T. Schroeder. *Monist* 28:273-81 Ap '18

Psychology and drama. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:422-3 F 15 '19

Psychology, general and applied, by H. Münsterberg. *Review. Philos R* 25:59-63 Ja '16

Psychology of figures of speech. J. E. Downey. *Am J Psychol* 30:103-15 Ja '19

Psychology of the affections in Plato and Aristotle. H. N. Gardiner. *Philos R* 27:469-88 S '18

Psychology of the blind. C. F. Fraser. *Am J Psychol* 28:229-37 Ap '17

Some psychological aspects of the belief in immortality. J. B. Pratt. *Harv Theol R* 12:294-314 J1 '19

Things are not always what they seem. L. K. Hirschberg. *Monist* 28:456-65 J1 '18

Tridimensional theory of feeling from the standpoint of typical experiences. W. S. Foster and K. Roese. *diags Am J Psychol* 27:157-70 Ap '16

Über unser menschliches erkenntnisvermögen. Beitrag zur wissenschaftlichen deterministischen psychologie. Aus dem französischen von F. Heldner übersetzt. Vom autor selbst revidiert und ergänzt. A. Forel. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:49-67 '15

What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. G. S. Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 23:94-119 Mr '16

See also Ability; Ability tests; Animal intelligence; Association of ideas; Attention; Child study; Classification; Consciousness; Educational measurements; Emotions; Introspection; Intuition; Knowledge; Memory; Mind and body; Nervous system; Optical illusions; Perception; Psychical re-

Psychology—Continued

search; Psychoanalysis; Religion, Psychology of; Stimuli; Subconsciousness; Telepathy; Thought and thinking; Time (psychology); War, Psychology of

Apparatus

- Compressed air system for demonstrational purposes. E. G. Boring and W. S. Foster. *Am J Psychol* 28:278-9 Ap '17
- Delboeuf disks and the Kirschmann photometer. E. G. Boring. *Am J Psychol* 28:279-80 Ap '17
- Improved method of using the telegraphic reaction key. H. A. Richmond. *Am J Psychol* 28:471-5 O '17
- Limen color mixer. A. P. Welss. *Il Am J Psychol* 28:409-18 Jl '17
- New laboratory equipment. C. A. Ruckmich. *Il Am J Psychol* 27:530-49 O '16

Bibliography

- On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages. S. W. Fernberger. *Am J Psychol* 28:141-50 Ja '17

History

- New developments in psychology in the past quarter century. W. B. Pillsbury. *Philos R* 26:56-69 Ja '17
- Reminiscence. G. S. Hall. *Am J Psychol* 28:297-300 Ap '17
- Some thoughts on the last quarter century in psychology. M. F. Washburn. *Philos R* 26:46-55 Ja '17

Study and teaching

- What a student of elementary psychology should be taught concerning the functions of the nervous system. (Of the department of physiology of the Tufts medical school, Boston, and that of the philosophy of physical education, Sargent normal school, Cambridge, Massachusetts) G. van N. Dearborn. *bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:35-44 '14

Psychology, Animal. See Animal intelligence

Psychology, Comparative

- Behaviorism and the definition of words. W. R. Wells. *Monist* 29:133-40 Ja '19
- Bemerkungen zum aufbau des hirnstammes der cetaceen mit besonderer berücksichtigung der unteren olive. (Aus dem Neurologischen institut der Wiener universität. Vorstand: Obersteiner) H. Brunner. *bibliog 7 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 24:138-65 '18
- La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. C. Saint-Saëns. *R Sci* 55:193-4 Mr 24 '17
- Some sketches in comparative animal and human psychology. E. Mach. *Il Open Court* 32:363-76 Je '18

Psychology, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

Psychology, Educational

- Hearing of the new psychology upon the teaching of mathematics. A. L. Rogers. *Bibliog Teach Col Rec* 17:344-52 S '16
- Beiträge zur psychologischen methodologie der wirtschaftlichen berufseignung. C. Plorkowski. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte* 11:1-84 '15
- Experiment in adding. C. G. Bradford. *School Sci and Math* 16:328-36 Ap '16
- Expressional activities in the light of current psychology. J. M. Artman. *Rellg Educ* 13:9-14 F '18
- Growth of the mind. A. E. Crawley. *Nature* 97:238-9 My 18 '16
- Intelligenzmessungen zum problem der schulischen differenzierung. Methodologische und experimentelle beiträge. O. Lipmann. *bibliog foot-notes 8 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:354-91 '18
- Introduction into pedagogy of some useful psychological statistical concepts. S. W. Fernberger. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:360-6 S '16
- Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. G. Harrison. *Kind M* 28:179-81 F '16; *Same. Kind M* 29:51-3 O '16

Notes on practice, improvability, and the curve of work. E. L. Thorndike. *Am J Psychol* 27:550-65 O '16

Psychologie de l'émulation. Queyrat. R

Polit et Litt 57:183-5 Mr 15 '19

Psychology of teaching. L. P. Boggs. Pedagog

Sem 24:367-72 S '17

Pupils' opinions as to the relative worth of

different methods of teaching educational psychology. J. M. Andress. *diag Pedagog*

Sem 26:254-71 S '19

Study of freshmen at Vassar college. S. D.

White and others. *Am J Psychol* 28:151-5 Ja '17

Transfer of general powers. J: G. Thompson.

J Educ 83:507-9 My 11 '16

Über analyse und einteilung der motive bei

den beliebtheitsuntersuchungen. G. Deuchler.

bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol

u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:1-39 '18

Über die bestimmung von rangkorrelationen

aus zeugnisnoten. G. Deuchler. 14 tab *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch*

12:395-439 '17

When doctors disagree. J Educ

84:463-4 N 9 '16

See also Child study; Discipline, Mental;

Educational measurements; Imitation;

Religious education

Psychology, Experimental

Attempt to test moods or temperaments of

cheerfulness and depression by directed re-

call of emotionally toned experiences. E.

Morgan and others. *Am J Psychol* 30:302-4

Jl '19

Emotional reactions and psychological ex-

perimentation. J: B. Watson and J. J. B.

Morgan. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 28:163-74 Ap

'17

Experimental study of feelings of relation.

J. M. Gleason. *Am J Psychol* 30:1-26 Ja '19

Experimental study of literary vs. scientific

types. G. Murphy. *Am J Psychol* 28:238-62

Ap '17

Experimental study of mixed feelings. P. T:

Young. *Am J Psychol* 29:237-71 Jl '18

Healy-Fernald picture completion test as a

test of the perception of the comic. M. A.

Walker and M. F. Washburn. *Am J Psychol*

30:304-7 Jl '19

Laboratory tests of anger, fear and sex in-

terest. H: T. Moore. *Am J Psychol* 28:390-

5 Jl '17

Method of testing the strength of instincts.

H: T. Moore. *Am J Psychol* 27:227-33 Ap '16

Psychological response to unknown proper

names. E. M. Alspach. *Am J Psychol* 28:

436-43 Jl '17

Retention of skill after lapse of practice:

simultaneous reading and writing. J. E.

Downey and J: E. Anderson. *Am J Psychol*

28:396-408 Jl '17

Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear see-

ing at different distances; a study of ocular

functions with special reference to aviation.

C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *Il Am J Psychol*

30:40-61 Ja '19

Statistical study of character. J. K. Folsom.

bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:399-440 S '17

Study in the psychology of testimony. C: S.

Morgan. *J Crim Law* 8:222-32 Jl '17

Study of tonal attributes. G. J. Rich. Am J

Psychol 30:121-64 Ap '19

Weber-Fechner law and Sanford's weight ex-

periment. M. Cowdrick. *Am J Psychol* 28:

585-8 O '17

See also Criminal psychology; Psychology,

Physiological; Reaction time

Psychology, Pathological

Angeborene höhlenbildung im rückenmark

eines kalbes bei fehlen der lenden-, kreuz-

und schwanzwirbelsäule. E. Messner. 13 diag

Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:18-30 '14

Association reflex and moral development.

G. A. Feingold. *Pedagog Sem* 23:468-76 D '16

Einige bemerkungen zur normalen und

pathologischen histologie des schweif- und

linsenkerens. (Aus dem neurobiologischen

laboratorium der universität Berlin) M.

Bielschowsky. *bibliog 1 pl 1 diag Jour f*

Psychol u Neurol 25:1-11 My '19

Emotion et commotion. Dupré et Logre. R Sci

56:648-52 N 2 '18

Psychology, Pathological—Continued

- Entwurf eines systems der hereditäregenerationen des zentralnervensystems einschliesslich der zugehörigen striatumerkrankungen. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:48-50 '18
- Erster versuch einer pathologisch-anatomischen einteilung sträher motilitätsstörungen nebst bemerkungen über seine allgemeine wissenschaftliche bedeutung. C. Vogt and O. Vogt. biblog foot-notes 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:1-19 '18
- Ein fall von diffuser sarkomatose der rückenmarkshäute mit multiplen geschwülsten im gehirn. Aus der Kgl. universitätsklinik für gemüts- und nervenkrankheiten zu Tübingen. H. Hofmann. biblog 2 pl diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:77-99 '15
- Kasuistischer beitrug zur genese paranolder symptomkomplexe im verlauf des manisch-depressiven irreseins. T. Ruoff. biblog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:122-53 '15
- Kasuistischer beitrug zur lehre von der chronischen myelitis. O. H. Klüpfel. biblog 17 diag in text Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:48-74 '15
- Mind diseased. Lens. New Statesman 12:28-30 O 12 '18
- Morbid impulses from the medico-legal standpoint. A. Gordon. J Crim Law 8:329-36 Mr 14
- Néoformations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neurologie chez le chien sénile. G. R. Lavoura. biblog foot-notes 11 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:112-21 '15
- Polioencephalomyelitis bei botulismus. (Kasuistische mitteilungen) biblog 10 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:201-20 '15
- Psychological service in reconstruction. H. L. Hollingworth. Columbia U Q 21:200-16 JI '19
- Psychologie und hirnerkrankungen. W. Peters. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:75-89 '18
- La psycho-névrose émotive. M. de Fleury. R Sci 56:257-61 My 4 '18
- Psychose auf organischer basis oder angstpsychose auf hysterischer basis, mit bemerkungen und begutachtung von [A.] Forel. Loy. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:217-24 Ag '17
- Research in pathological psychology and biochemistry. E. Cowles. Am J Psychol 28:117-40 Ja '17
- Das sexual-psychopathologische moment in den 'images vengeresses' der Franzosen und Italiener. R. Herberich. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:386-94 '17
- Eine systemerkrankung im kleinhirn. G. Jellgerama. 3 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25:42-6 My '19
- Traumatic neurosis: nature and management: some forensic aspects shown in the case of Hill vs. Chicago. Milwaukee and St Paul R. R. co. T. A. Williams. J Crim Law 7:689-701 Ja '17
- Über den einfluss von optischem oder akustischem reiz und grammatikalischem form des reizwortes auf den assoziationsvorgang. (Aus der psychiatrischen universitätsklinik Zurich. Arbeiten unter leitung von Hans W. Maier) H. Huber. biblog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 23:171-207 '18
- Über mikrogrylie. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. biblog 10 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:1-47 '15
- Über veränderungen des striatums bei tuberkulärer sklerose und deren beziehungen zu den befunden bei anderen erkrankungen dieses hirnteils. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin und aus dem Städtischen siechenhause zu Breslau) M. Bielschowsky and C. S. Freund. biblog 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:20-47 '18
- Vom rechte des arztes zur verweigerung des zeugnisses und des gutachtens. H. Lieske. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:176-81 D '16
- War and psychology. T. H. Pear. Nature 102: 88-9 O 3 '18
- Zur kenntnis der beziehungen zwischen tuberkulärer sklerose und gliomatose. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. biblog foot-notes 4 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:101-11 '15
- See also Criminal psychology; Insanity; Kleptomania; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychoanalysis*
- Psychology, Physiological**
- Aesthetic unity: an investigation into the conditions that favor the apperception of a manifold as a unit. M. Otis. II Am J Psychol 29:291-315 JI '18
- Attitude in relation to the psychophysical judgment. S. S. George. Am J Psychol 28: 1-37 Ja '17
- Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagschen korrelations-statistischen untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen höherer schüler. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung. Kleinglienicke bei Potsdam) Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:188-92 '15
- Chart of the psychometric function. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 28:465-70 O '17
- Computation of the probable correctness of differences. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 28:454-9 JI '17
- Duration and the temporal judgment. J. N. Curtis. Am J Psychol 27:1-46 Ja '16
- Effects of practice in its initial stages in lifted weight experiments and its bearing upon anthropometric measurements. S. W. Fernberger. Am J Psychol 27:261-72 Ap '16
- Einfluss des tempos auf die arbeit des schulkindes. M. Lobsien. 8 tab 2 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12: 64-98 '16
- Die entwicklung der grammatisch-logischen funktionen. Vorläufige mitteilung über eine experimentelluntersuchung. (Aus der Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik. Berliner lehrerverein) O. Lipmann. 1 tab diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:347-71 '17
- Experimentelle untersuchungen über die traumatische epilepsie der meerschweinchen. (Aus dem neurobiologischen institut der universität Berlin) A. Silberstein. biblog col pl Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:123-70 D '16
- Factors which influence the arousal of the primary visual memory image. H. E. Burt. Am J Psychol 27:87-118 Ja '16
- Galvanometric records of emotivity. II Nature 101:214 My 16 '18
- Influence of mental work on the visual memory image. A. Berliner. Am J Psychol 29: 355-70 O '18
- Korrelations-statistische untersuchungen über die unterrichtsleistungen der schüler einer höheren lehranstalt. (Aus dem Institut für angewandte psychologie und psychologische sammelforschung. Kleinglienicke bei Potsdam) O. Bobertag. 9 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 10:169-87 '15
- Localisation of feeling. P. T. Young. Am J Psychol 29:420-30 O '18
- Marked case of double inversion. G. F. Arps. Am J Psychol 27:203-16 Ap '16
- Measures of variability. E. J. G. Bradford. diag Am J Psychol 27:234-44 Ap '16
- Mechanical vs. manual stimulation in the determination of the cutaneous two-point limen. M. Carnes and L. C. Shearer. Am J Psychol 27:417-19 JI '16
- Note on association-time and feeling. E. C. Tolman and I. Johnson. Am J Psychol 29: 187-95 Ap '18
- Note on color preference. M. Luckiesh. Am J Psychol 27:251-5 Ap '16
- Number of observations upon which a limen may be based. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 27:315-19 JI '16
- On perceptive forms below the level of the two-point limen. E. de Laski. Am J Psychol 27:569-71 O '16
- Peristaltic-like nature of organic responses. P. F. Swindle. Am J Psychol 30:187-210 Ap '19

Psychology, Physiological—Continued

Die psychologie des zeichners und malers. H. J. Pannenberg and W. A. Pannenberg. 13 tab bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:230-75 '17

Psychologische personalbogen als hilfsmittel für pädagogik und berufsberatung. N. Braunhausen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 15:1-32 My '19

Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rostow am Don. I. Spielrein. bibliog foot-notes 20 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:214-57 Je '16

Psychomotor mechanisms of typewriting. F. L. Wells. diags Am J Psychol 27:47-70 Ja '16

Simplicity vs. complexity of color hues. E. M. Alspach. Am J Psychol 27:273-82 Ap '16

Theoretisches über die psyché. (Aus dem Psychiatrischen klinik zu Würzburg) M. Reichardt. bibliog foot-notes 1 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:168-84 '18

Über mehrfach geschichtete und kombinierte visuelle vorstellungen und ihre analogie mit kunstversuchen, traumbildern und halluzinationen. J. Kollarits. Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:171-5 D '16

Urban's tables and the method of constant stimuli. E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol 28:280-93 Ap '17

Versuchsanordnung zur experimentellen untersuchung einer kontinuierlichen aufmerksamkeitseistung. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum in Hamburg) T. Kehr. 10 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:465-79 O '16

W. Ostwalds farbtoukreis und die nachfarben. H. Stollenberg. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:277-84 '19

See also Ability tests; After-images; Association of ideas; Attention; Consciousness; Emotions; Left- and right-handedness; Memory; Psychology, Experimental; Reaction time; Reflex action; Senses and sensation; Sight; Stimuli; Time (psychology)

Psychology, Social. See Social psychology

Psychology of art. See Art—Psychology

Psychology of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

Psychology of war. See War, Psychology of

Psychopathic examinations. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Psychosis. See Psychology, Pathological

Psychotherapy. See Mental healing

Ptolemæus, Claudius. See Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus)

Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus)

Table of Zeus; poem. Pop Astron 24:96 F '16
Ptolemæus und Agathodämon. J. Fischer. map Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse 59:pt4:69-93 '16

Ptolemy's catalogue of stars, a revision of the Almagest, by C. H. F. Peters and E. B. Knobel. Review. Nature 97:282-3 Je 1 '16

Ptolemy's theorem. See Trigonometry

Ptomaine poisoning

Polioencephalomyelitis bei botulismus. (Kasuistische mitteilungen) E. A. Paulus. bibliog 10 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:201-20 '15

Public baths. See Baths, Public

Public buildings

Aura of the edifice. Spec 116:460-1 Ap 8 '16

Public debts. See Debts, Public

Public defenders

Legal aid and the public defender idea in California. J Crim Law 7:235-44 Jl '16

Legal aid for poor prisoners. R. Ferrari. J Crim Law 8:733-8 Ja '18

Necessity for public defender established by statistics. W. J. Wood. J Crim Law 7:230-5 Jl '16

Need for a public defender. M. C. Goldman. J Crim Law 8:273-5 Jl '17

New York public defender. W. D. Embree. J Crim Law 8:564-63 N '17

Public defender. F. Savona. J Crim Law 7:274-6 Jl '16

Public defender: duty to furnish technical defense. H. A. Forster. J Crim Law 7:592-4 N '16

Unexpected results from the establishment of the office of public defender. W. J. Wood. J Crim Law 7:595-9 N '16

Voluntary defenders committee. J Crim Law 8:278-82 Jl '17

Public documents. See Government publications

Public employment offices. See Employment agencies; United States—Employment service

Public forum. See Forum, Open

Public health

Additional efforts to prevent sickness are necessary. Am Labor Leg R 6:186-93 Je '16

Advertising as a force in public health education. J. Schevitz. II Am J Pub Health 8:916-21 D '18

Dangerous tendency in public health administration. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 9:567-71 Ag '19

Evolution of county health work. W. S. Rankin. Am J Pub Health 7:998-1002 D '17

Filing system for public health literature. R. R. Harkness and C. E. Turner. Am J Pub Health 8:522-5 Jl '18

Food inspection and food in relation to public health. G. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 9:418-26 Je '19

From hospitals to health. Lens: New Statesman 10:81-3 O 27 '17

Health and healing. New Statesman 9:78-80 Ap 28 '17

Health and war. I. Fisher. Am Labor Leg R 8:9-17 Mr '18; Same cond. Am J Pub Health 8:559-63 Ag '18

Health publicity an aid to coöperation between health department and citizen. J. W. Trask. Am J Pub Health 8:417-20 Je '18

Hygiene and public baths. S. Baruch. II Am Phys Educ R 22:59-73 F '17

Ministry of health. New Statesman 9:604-5 S 29 '17

Mortality tables and preventive medicine. Nature 97:383-4 Jl 6 '16

Necessity of graphic illustration of sanitary conditions in a community. M. R. Mobley. Am J Pub Health 7:787-8 S '17

Physical training an essential to the better health defense of society. T. A. Storey. Pedagog Sem 25:239-44 S '18

Preaching health on the highways. E. G. Williams. II Am J Pub Health 7:179-81 F '17

Professional instruction in public health in the United States and Canada. E. C. Howe. Am J Pub Health 8:600-7 Ag '18

Program of public health for cities; with discussion. W. C. Rucker. Am J Pub Health 7:225-34 Mr '17

Program of public health for towns, villages and rural communities; with discussion. G. F. Ruediger. Am J Pub Health 7:235-47 Mr '17

Public health. Nature 102:294 D 12 '18

Public health administration. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 10:563-7 Ag '16

Public health education and the family magazine. C. E. Terry and F. Schneider, jr. Am J Pub Health 8:345-8 My '18

Public health publicity and education through public schools. I. S. Wile. Am J Pub Health 8:336-40 My '18

Publicity in health matters a public right. O. Dowling. Am J Pub Health 8:341-4 My '18

Putting the public into public health. C. E. McCombs. Nat Munic R 9:463-6 S '19

Reconstruction and public health. E. J. Lidbetter. Eugenics R 9:307-15 Ja '18

Relation of vital statistics to public health administration. W. F. Petrie. Am J Pub Health 9:71-4 Ja '19

Relation of wages to public health. B. S. Warren and E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 8:883-7 D '18

Report of the section on preventive medicine at the medical conference at Cannes. Am J Pub Health 9:685-7 S '19

Public health—Continued

Sanitary surveys conducted by students. F. E. Chidester. *School Sci and Math* 18:139-42 F '18

Some public health lessons of the war. E. C. Levy. *Am J Pub Health* 8:664-7 S '18

Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. F. Schneider, jr. *Am J Pub Health* 7:3-13 Ja '17

Teamplay in public health. G. E. Vincent. *Am J Pub Health* 9:14-20 Ja '19

War activities as they have affected housing, health and recreation. E. W. White. *Play-ground* 13:200-2 Ag '19

What is the relation of wages to public health? A. E. Holder. *Am J Pub Health* 8:888-94 D '18

See also Birth control; Colleges and universities—Health service; Disinfection and disinfectants; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Food adulteration and inspection; Health boards; Health officers; Housing problem; Hygiene, Industrial; Hygiene, Rural; Insurance, Health; Insurance, Life—Health service; Malaria; Meat inspection; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Milk; Mosquitoes; Nurses and nursing, Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitation; School hygiene; Sewage; Smoke prevention; Street cleaning; Tuberculosis, Campaign against; Water supply; also names of states and cities, subhead Sanitary affairs

Canada

Scope of a federal department of health. P. H. Bryce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:650-3 S '19

China

Popular health education in China; a movement adapted to the psychology of the people. H. Am J Pub Health 9:743-9 O '19

Europe

Dirt and disease on the Continent. *New Statesman* 13:314-15 Je 28 '19

France

Une croisade contre la maladie; le Congrès de Cannes et le Bureau d'hygiène mondial. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:454-65 My 15 '19

French physician's views of syphilis. *Soc Hygiene* 4:395-409 JI '18

La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:935-46 O 15 '18

Some attempts towards race hygiene in France during the war. L. March. *Eugenics* 10:195-212 Ja '19

Tuberculosis in France. H. Biggs. *Am J Pub Health* 7:606-11 JI '17

Veneral diseases in France. *Soc Hygiene* 5:395-7 JI '19

Germany

War and venereal diseases in Germany. A. Blaschko. *Soc Hygiene* 3:529-74 O '17

Great Britain

Air-pollution and national health. *Spec* 123:205-6 Ag 16 '19

England makes progress in combating venereal diseases. L. R. Williams. *Soc Hygiene* 3:465-70 O '17

Health and healing. *New Statesman* 9:78-80 Ap 28 '17

National health. *Spec* 122:256-8 Mr 1 '19

National health. J. Mackenzie. *Spec* 122:359-60 Mr 2 '19

Physique of the nation. E. Brown. *English R* 28:242-50 Mr '19

Remarks on the conduct of central and local government authorities in England. A. Newsholme. *Am J Pub Health* 9:581-3 Ag '19

Women in the public health service. *New Statesman* 12:87-9 N 2 '18

See also Great Britain—Health, Ministry of; National council of public morals

India

Researches on kala-azar. L. Rogers. *Nature* 99:296-9 Je 7 '17

Porto Rico

Island of Porto Rico. *Am J Pub Health* 7:508-9 My '17

Porto Rican experiment. H. Goodman. *Soc Hygiene* 5:185-91 Ap '19

Vice problem in Porto Rico. G. L. Payne. *Soc Hygiene* 5:233-42 Ap '19

United States

Activities in public health matters by federal departments other than the United States public health service. S. J. Crumrine and others. *Am J Pub Health* 9:605-8 Ag '19

Community health of cities in middle and western Pennsylvania. *Am J Pub Health* 7:509-10 My '17

Comparison of the relative healthfulness of certain cities in the United States. G. E. Harmon. *Am Statis Assn* 15:157-74 Je '16

Constitutional foundations of federal public health functions. F. J. Goodnow. *Am J Pub Health* 9:561-6 Ag '19

Future cooperation between the American red cross and public health agencies. L. Farrand. *Am J Pub Health* 9:583-5 Ag '19

Hospital statistics as an aid to public health administration—the Philadelphia plan. C. S. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 8:293-9 Ap '18

Main points of attack in the campaign for public health. C. W. Elliot. *Soc Hygiene* 1:505-13 S '15

Maine's new health law. C. E. Turner. *Am J Pub Health* 7:502-4 My '17

Newark, New Jersey. *Am J Pub Health* 7:94-5 Ja '17

Organization of federal, state and local health forces in combating influenza. A. J. McLaughlin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:38-40 Ja '19

Plan for a more effective federal and state health administration. F. L. Hoffman. *Am J Pub Health* 9:161-9, 275-83 Mr-Apr '19

Public health bills before Congress. *Am J Pub Health* 9:211-12 Mr '19

Recent public health reports. A. W. Hedrich. *Nat Munic R* 6:379-86 My '17

Scoring of health activities in cities of New York state. F. B. Brooks. *Am J Pub Health* 9:436-9 Je '19

Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary survey of two Massachusetts cities. M. P. Horowitz. *Am J Pub Health* 7:698-710 Ag '17

Unit plan of health administration as it is being tried out in the Mohawk-Brighton district of Cincinnati. D. Thompson. *Nat Munic R* 7:596-9 N '18

Urgent public health needs of the nation. R. Blue. *Am J Pub Health* 9:98-103 F '19

See also American public health association; American social hygiene association; United States—Public health service

Public health boards. *See* Health boards

Public health laboratories

Diagnostic laboratories in public health work. W. D. Stovall. *Am J Pub Health* 7:759-61 S '17

Distribution of vaccines and serums by the state laboratories. C. A. Shore. *Am J Pub Health* 9:106-7 F '19

Service of state public health laboratories in time of war. H. Albert. *Am J Pub Health* 8:349-57 My '18

Public health laws

Health officer and the enforcement of the law. C. V. Craster. *Am J Pub Health* 9:362-6 My '19

Need for model health legislation. J. A. Tobey. *Am J Pub Health* 9:380-1 My '19

Ohio and the Hughes bill. V. E. McVicker. *Am J Pub Health* 9:449-50 Je '19

Public health nurses. *See* Nurses and nursing, Public health

Public health officers. *See* Health officers

Public health research

Application of the statistical method to public health research; with discussion by E. B. Phelps. L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 7:14-24 Ja '17

Public health service. *See* United States—Public health service

Public health teachers

Public health instructor—a new type of health worker. E. V. Brumbaugh. *Am J Pub Health* 8:662-4 S '18

Public improvements. See **Municipal improvement**

Public institutions

Need of play in institutions. L. H. Gulick. *Playground* 10:65-70 My '16

See also **Charities**; **Prisons**; **Public schools**

Public kitchens. See **Kitchens, Public**

Public lands (Great Britain)

Preservation of our common-lands. *Spec* 122:387-8 Mr 29 '19

Public lands (United States)

Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. St G: L. Sioussat. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:253-87 D '18

Board of appeals, Department of the interior. E: C. Finney. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:290-5 My '16

Government contests before the administrative tribunals of the land department. P. P. Wells. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:262-70 My '16

Public libraries. See **Libraries—United States**

Public man. *New Statesman* 11:428-30 Ag 31 '18

Public markets. See **Markets, Municipal**

Public officers

Art in ruling. *Spec* 117:727-8 D 9 '16

At last! choice of members of the new government. *Nature* 98:285-6 D 14 '16

Bad temper. *New Statesman* 10:57-8 O 30 '17

Claim to irresponsibility of permanent officials. *Candid* no 12:771-3 N '16

Mortality of our public men. I. Fisher. *Am Statis Assn* 15:36-49 Mr '16

Sensitiveness versus independence. *Spec* 116:520 Ap 22 '16

Public opinion

Fight for public opinion. T: F. Moran. *Miss Val Hist R* sup464-75 My '19

Public opinion in the United States in the last three years. C: F. Thwing. *Hibbert J* 16:89-102 O '17

Public ownership. See **Government ownership**; **Municipal ownership**

Public playgrounds. See **Playgrounds**

Public safety. See **Safety movement**

Public schools

Social service through schools. A. Leonard. *J Educ* 84:537-8 N 30 '16

See also **Education**; **Evening and continuation schools**; **High schools**; **Junior high schools**; **Libraries and schools**; **Normal schools**; **Open-air schools**; **Rural schools**; **Schools**; **Special classes and special schools**; **Teachers**; **Vocational education**; also **headings beginning School**

England

Education and the public schools. F. F. Vane. *English R* 26:335-43 Ap '18

Natural sciences in public schools. *Nature* 99:94-5 Mr 29 '17

Position of assistant-masters in the public schools of England. *Spec* 121:650-1 D 7 '18

Public school in fiction. *Spec* 119:516-17 N 10 '17

Public school in war time, by S. P. B. Mais. *Review. Spec* 116:781-2 Je 24 '16

Public schools and nature study. H. Friend. *Nature* 99:235-6 My 17 '17

Public schools: difficulties of reform. A. Waugh. *English R* 28:220-8 Mr '19

Schoolboy labour on the land. *Spec* 121:578-9 N 23 '18

Science in the public schools and the civil service. *Nature* 96:671-3 F 17 '16

What the public schools are doing. *Spec* 117:369-70 S 30 '16

United States

Are our public schools actually offering equal educational opportunity to all the pupils of the community? H: D. Hervey. *J Educ* 83:61-3 Ja 20 '16

Boston public schools. J. C. Bell. *Nat Munic R* 6:308-9 Mr '17

Does this interest you? M. A. Baker. *J Educ* 84:187-8 Ag 31 '16

Educational evangelism. P. W. Horn. *J Educ* 84:485-6 N 16 '16

Function of the public school. W: C. Bagley. *Relig Educ* 13:43-5 F '18

Let there be light. W. C. Wood. *J Educ* 84:180 Ag 31 '16

Military training in the public schools. Ping Ling. *Pedagog Sem* 25:251-75 S '18

National program for education. H. S. Magill. *Kind M* 31:203-4 Mr '19

North Carolina's new educational system. E. C. Brooks. *So Atlan Q* 18:279-88 O '19

Our schools in war time—and after. A. D. Dean. *Teach Col Rec* 19:1-14 Ja '18

Le patriotisme à l'école américaine. S. Moret. *R de Paris* 24:pt6:387-404 N 15 '17

Principles which should decide the content of the public school curriculum in physical education. W: A. Stecher. *Am Phys Educ* R 21:65-8 F '16

Public health publicity and education through public schools. I. S. Wile. *Am J Pub Health* 8:336-40 My '18

Public school and the nation in 1917. M. C. C. Bradford. *Kind M* 30:38 O '17

Public schools. C. M. Cole. *J Educ* 83:312 Mr 23 '16

Reorganization of the public school system. *J Educ* 84:519 N 23 '16

Schools and defence. H: C. Morrison. *J Educ* 83:93-4 Ja 27 '16

Urban school. R. C. Stearnes. *J Educ* 84:591-2 D 14 '16

What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. *J Educ* 84:75 Jl 20 '16

See also **Compulsory education**; **Education—United States**; also names of states and cities, subhead **Education**

Public schools and religion

Attitude of certain church communions toward the teaching of religion in the public schools. L. V. Lynch. *Relig Educ* 11:131-4 Ap '16

Commission on Bible study in relation to public education. *Relig Educ* 11:455-8 O '16

Declaration of principles regarding religious instruction and public education. *Relig Educ* 11:181-2 Ap '16; Same. *Kind M* 28:243 My '16

Gary public schools and the churches. W: M. Wirt. *Relig Educ* 11:221-6 Je '16

General view of the movement for correlating religious education with public instruction. G: A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 11:109-22 Ap '16

Lutheran attitude with respect to religion and the public school. G: L. Kieffer. *biblog Relig Educ* 11:134-5 Ap '16

Morality by regulation; in answer to C. E. Sparks. A. J. Westermayr. *Open Court* 32:317-20 My '18

Present legal status; new and proposed legislation concerning religious instruction in public schools. S: W. Brown. *Relig Educ* 11:103-8 Ap '16

Progress of week-day religious instruction in New York city. D. W. Davis. *Relig Educ* 11:123-4 Ap '16

Religious education in the public schools. C. E. Sparks. *Open Court* 32:69-79 F '18

Religious exercises in public schools. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 11:136-40 Ap '16

Religious instruction in public schools and the secular objection; in answer to the Hon. Justin Henry Shaw, from the Catholic point of view. *Open Court* 32:568-72 S '18

Secular objection to religion in the public school. J. H: Shaw. *Open Court* 32:257-73 My '18

See also **Bible in the schools**; **Religious education—Community schools**

Public service

Lord Wellesley's school for administrators. *Spec* 117:282-4 S 9 '16

Training for public service. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 84:607 D 14 '16

University and civil service. *J Educ* 84:217 S 7 '16

Public service commissions

Public service commission situation in New York. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 5:307-9 Ap '16

Public service commissions—Continued

Recent public service commission reports. R. E. Hellman. *Nat Munic R* 5:345-8 Ap '16

Public service corporations. See **Public utilities**; **Public works****Public speaking**

Eloquence, forensic, post-prandial and extemporaneous. I. F. Russell. *Am Law R* 53:285-94 Mr '19

See also **Dramatic reading**; **Oratory**

Study and teaching

New emphasis of oral English. C. Stratton. *English J* 6:463-71 S '17

Public speaking in the high school. M. H. Dixon. *English J* 7:564-9 N '18

Recent tendencies in the teaching of public speaking in college. J. P. Ryan. *English J* 8:90-6 F '19

Women and public speaking. M. F. Yeomans. *English J* 7:377-82 Je '18

Public spirit. See **Patriotism****Public utilities**

Chicago commission on the municipal ownership of public utilities. F: Rex. *Nat Munic R* 5:107 Ja '16

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; administrative power and procedure. T: R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:248-9 My '19

Experts, ethics and public policy in public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 6:472-85 J1 '17

Gas and electric light company stocks. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:11-12 My '17

Labor disputes and public service corporations; a series of addresses and papers; ed. by H: R. Mussey. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:1-190 Ja '17

Light and power preferred stocks. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:22-3 My '17

Ohio cities gas. J. L. Faulkner. *Investment W* 19:9-10 Ap '17

Public and the public utility companies. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:10-11 S '17

Public regulation of wages, hours and conditions of labor of the employees of public service corporations. *Nat Munic R* 6:31-40 Ja '17

Public utilities. See weekly numbers of the *Investment weekly* beginning November 10, 1917

Public utility bonds. W. M. Boyle. *Investment W* 19:11-13 Ag '17

Public utility bonds as legal investments. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Investment W* 19:17-18 Ap '18

Public utility decisions. *Investment W* 19:38-40 Ap '17

Public utility preferred stocks. H. Reid. *Investment W* 19:7-9 J1 '17

Public utility stocks. A. Crawford. *Investment W* 19:10 S '17

Recent developments in the public utility field affecting franchise policies and municipal ownership. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 7:151-8 Mr '18

West Penn power. J. L. Faulkner. *Investment W* 19:19-20 Ap '17

What a live public utility is worth to a community. J: M. McMillin. *Moody* 20:50-2 Ja '17

See also **Corporations**; **Government regulation of industry**; **Great western power company**; **Railroads**; **Street railroads**

Public works

Helm v. McCall; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:162-5 Ja '16

Public worship. See **Church services****Publicity.** See **Advertising****Publishers and publishing**

Ad imprimendum solum. E. M. Albright. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:97-104 F '19

Memories of a publisher, 1865-1915, by G. H. Putnam. *Spec* 116:134-5 Ja '29 '16

Publishers and the circulating libraries (Books in general). S. Eagle. *New Statesman* 11:154 My '18

See also **Book industry and trade**

Puccinia

Aecial stage of puccinia oxalidis. W. H. Long and R. M. Harsch. *Bot Gaz* 65:475-8 My '18

Carduaceous species of puccinia; species occurring on the tribe vernoniae. H. S. Jackson. *Bot Gaz* 65:289-312 Ap '18

Puckett, H. W.

The fay, particularly the fairy mistress, in Middle High German. *Mod Philol* 16:297-313 O '18

Genoveva theme with particular reference to Hebbel's treatment. *Mod Philol* 13:177-92 F '16

Puddings

Lordly dish. *Spec* 118:66-7 Ja '20 '17

Pueblo, Colorado

Pueblo and tax receipt. *Nat Munic R* 5:111-12 Ja '16

Pueblo architecture

American museum of natural history excavates prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. G: A. Pindak. *Arts and Dec* 8:278-80 Ap '18

Pueblo Indians

Pueblo-Indian folk-tales, probably of Spanish provenience. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:216-55 Ap '18

Three pueblos of New Mexico. C: F. Saunders. *Il Travel* 30:12-16 F '18

See also **Keresan Indians**; **Tano Indians**

Puget sound

Cities of northern Puget sound. M. I. Termaat. *J Geog* 14:365-9 My '16

Motor tour of the Puget archipelago. H. Starr. *Il map Travel* 33:27-9 O '19

Port of Puget sound. A. C. Herre. *J Geog* 14:365-7 My '16

Pulseux, Pierre

Les montages centrales des cirques lunaires. *R Sci* 55:577-81 S '17

Pulfrich sextant. See **Sextant****Puliga, Comtesse de Quigini.** See **Brada, pseud.****Pulkova observatory**

Observatory bombarded. *Pop Astron* 26:427-8 Je '18

Observatory of Pulkova. *Astrophys J* 47:139-40 Mr '18

Pulleyn, John J.

Some duties and opportunities of savings banks. *Bankers M* 99:178-80 Ag '19

Pullman, Raymond W.

Police and the public health. *Soc Hygiene* 5:311-16 J1 '19

Pulp. See **Wood pulp****Pulpit oratory.** See **Preaching****Pulque**

Maguay of Mexico; picturesque life of the harvester of the plant producing Mexico's national drink, pulque. H. O. Gilbert. *Il Travel* 32:14-16 Ja '19

Pulver, P. C.

Organizing the golf-club on a sound financial basis. *Countryside M* 23:30-1 J1 '16

Punctuation. See **Comma****Punic wars**

Une guerre d'usure dans l'antiquité: la deuxième guerre punique. P. Huvelin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:883-908 O '15 '16

Punishment

Association reflex and moral development. G. A. Feingold. *Pedagog Sem* 23:468-76 D '16

Establishment of uniformity in determining punishments in different courts and different jurisdictions. H. V. Osborne. *J Crim Law* 7:804-9 Mr '17

Ethics of punishment. *Spec* 119:183-4 Ag '25 '17

Punitive pain and humiliation. M. Eaton. *J Crim Law* 6:894-907 Mr '16

Talion und öffentliche strafe im Mosaischen rechte, von J. Weismann. Review by H. M. Wiener. *Bib Sac* 73:485-96 J1 '16

See also **Capital punishment**; **Hell**; **Indeterminate sentence**; **Parole**; **Prisons**; **Probation system**

Punning

Canling puns on ancient monuments. E. S. McCartney. *Am J Archaeol* 23:59-64 Ja '19
Puns and plays on proper names. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 14:343-58 Mr '19

Puns. See Punning

Pupin, René

La balance économique de la France en 1912 et 1915. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:392-404 O '16
La circulation et la thésaurisation des monnaies d'or en France. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:308-24 O '17
Comment évaluer les pertes matérielles de la France en guerre? R Polit et Litt 55:86-9 Ja 27 '17
Fortunes d'hier et appauvrissement national. R Polit et Litt 57:250-2 Ap 19 '19
L'inflation de la circulation fiduciaire. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:370-9 D '17
Nos chemins de fer pendant la guerre. R Polit et Litt 56:570-3 S 21 '18
Quelques précisions sur le calcul des revenus. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:231-4 JI '17
Revenus et budgets d'après-guerre. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:128-36 Ap '17
La richesse mobilière des Français au début de 1916. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:450-5 N '16
La solvabilité germanique. R Polit et Litt 56:720-4, 757-61 D 7-21 '18

Puppet plays

Dead actors for live. W. Parkhurst. *Drama* no 34:51-9 My '19
Puppet play for closing day. L. R. Smith. *Kind M* 31:293 Je '19
School: an interlude for marionettes. G. Craig. *English R* 26:24-8 Ja '18

Purchasing departments

Purchasing, by C. S. Rindfoos. *Review. Nat Munic R* 5:132-3 Ja '16
Purchasing, its economic aspects and proper methods, by H. B. Twyford. *Review. Nat Munic R* 5:130-2 Ja '16

Purdie, Thomas

Obituary. *Nature* 98:391-2 Ja 18 '17

Purdy, Lawson

Assessment of real estate. *Nat Munic R* 8:509-27 S '19
Municipal pensions. *Nat Munic R* 7:14-19 Ja '18
New relations of city and state governments. *Nat Munic R* 7:468-71 S '18
President Purdy's views on reconstruction. *Nat Munic R* 8:61-2 Ja '19
Some advance municipal steps. *Nat Munic R* 6:13-18 Ja '17

Purdy, W. C., and Butterfield, C. T.

Effect of plankton animals upon bacterial death-rates. *Am J Pub Health* 8:499-505 JI '18

Purdy, W. Frank

Patron saint of American sculpture (Who's who in American art). *por Arts and Dec* 7:135 Ja '17

Pure land sect. See Buddha and Buddhism

Purgatory

Eighth-century Anglian account of purgatory and hell. A. G. Witting. *Open Court* 33:123-5 F '19
Notes on the medieval conception of purgatory. R. T. House. *Open Court* 32:663-6 N '18

Puritanism

Puritanism and conformism. H. M. Ellis. *So Atlan Q* 17:306-19 O '18
Relation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Philol* 15:549-64 Ja '18
Spenser and the spirit of Puritanism. F. M. Padelford. *Mod Philol* 14:31-44 My '16

Puritans

Puritan and his Anglican allegiance. L. M. Sears. *Bib Sac* 74:533-52 O '17
See also Congregationalism; Protestantism

Purity (Middle English poem). See Cleanness (Middle English poem)

Purpose

Purpose as systematic unity. R. B. Perry. *Monist* 27:352-75 JI '17
Purpose as tendency and adaptation. R. B. Perry. *Philos R* 26:477-95 S '17

Purves, David

Christian faith. *Hibbert J* 17:515-18 Ap '19

Purves, John

Hitherto unidentified source of Huygens' satire, 'T kostelick mal. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:78-82 Ja '18

Pushed. Quex. Blackw 204:421-54, 553-81 O-N '18

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeievich

Poet Pushkin. P. Carus. *Open Court* 30:362-6 Je '16
Pushkin reciting his poems; picture. *Open Court* 30:321 Je '16

Pusht-i-Kuh, Persia

Visit to the wall of Pusht-i-Kuh. *Blackw* 199:208-11 F '16

Putnam, Mrs Alice H.

Death of Mrs Alice H. Putnam. *Kind M* 31:155 F '19
In memory of Alice H. Putnam. *Kind M* 31:187 Mr '19

Putnam, George Haven

Memories of a publisher, 1865-1915. *Review. Spec* 116:134-5 Ja 29 '16

Putnam, Helen Cordella

New ideal in education—better parents of better children. *J Educ* 83:372-4 Ap 6 '16
Next generation. *J Educ* 84:209 S 7 '16

Putnam, Elizabeth (Lowell) (Mrs William Lowell Putnam)

Mother and the task of sex education. *Soc Hygiene* 2:584-9 O '16

Putnam, Mrs William Lowell. See Putnam, Elizabeth

Putney, Walter K.

Insect notes. *Nature Study* 12:128-33 Mr '16

Putrefaction

Effect of putrefactive odors upon growth and upon resistance to disease. C.-E. A. Winslow and D. Greenberg. *diags Am J Pub Health* 8:759-68 O '18

Puzzles. See Riddles

Puzzuoli, Italy. See Pozzuoli

Pycraft, William Playne

Whale-meat in war time. *Nature* 101:24 Mr 14 '18

Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

Pyle, Lindley

Measurement of the horizontal component of the earth's magnetic field by a simplified absolute method. *School Sci and Math* 17:306-8 Ap '17

Pym, Alexander

Garden of love. *English R* 26:498-502 Je '18

Pyman, F. L.

Relation between chemical constitution and physiological action. *Nature* 100:337 D 27 '17

Pyramids

Chronology of the Egyptian pyramids. F. J. B. Cordeiro. *diags Pop Astron* 24:624-9 D '16

Pyramid's story. L. R. Smith. *Kind M* 31:142 Ja '19

Pyrenees mountains

La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. Comte de Roquette-Buisson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:907-22 F 15 '16

Pyrenothrix

Pyrenothrix nigra, gen. et sp. nov. L. W. Riddle. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:513-15 D '17

Pyrometers and pyrometry

High-temperature appliances. *Nature* 102:16 S 5 '18

Monochromatic and neutral-tint screens in optical pyrometry. W. E. Forsythe. *Astrophys J* 49:237-48 My '19

Morse optical pyrometer adapted to a wide range of laboratory uses. W. E. Forsythe. *diags Astrophys J* 43:295-301 My '16

Pyrometers and pyrometry. *Nature* 100:212-13 N 15 '17

Q

Quackenbos, Peter
Kaleidoscopic streets of Spain. *Travel* 33:25-8 J1 '19

Quacks and quackery
Illegal practitioner, fakers and charlatans. G. A. Jordan. *Am J Pub Health* 7:725-32 S '17

Suppression of quackery. *Lens. New Statesman* 9:226-8 Je 9 '17

Quadratic forms. See **Forms, Quadratic**

Quaife, Milo Merton
(ed.) Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Dearborn. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:219-28 S '16

Quails
Autobiography of a California quail. E. M. Siniman. *Il Nature Study* 13:395-8 D '17

Quakers. See **Friends, Society of**

Quantum hypothesis
Resonance radiation and the quantum theory. T. K. Chinmayam. *Nature* 100:284 D 13 '17

Quarantine. See **New York (city)—Quarantine**

Quarrel of the crowd; poem. *English R* 24:5 Ja '17

Quarries and quarrying
Rock quarrying industry in Minnesota. T. M. Broderick. *J Geog* 14:187-8 F '16

Les quatre cavaliers de l'Apocalypse; nouvelle. See **Blasco Ibañez, Vicente**

Quebec (province)

See also **St Lawrence valley**

Description and travel

On runners to Manowag; traveling with a portage team to a Hudson's Bay post. J. A. Dimock. *Il Travel* 27:14-16 S '16

Geology

See **Geology—Canada**

Immigration and emigration

A Chicoutimi et au lac St-Jean à la fin du XVIIIème siècle. A. E. Gosselin. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:*113-35 D '17-Mr '18

Quebec campaign, 1759
Mystery of the Anse au Foulon. R. Mahon. *Blackw* 201:367-78 Mr '17

Some reflections on a famous anonymous letter attacking General George Townshend, afterwards the first Marquess Townshend. R. Mahon. *Blackw* 201:57-64 Ja '17

Queensland, Australia

Sheep and wool industry of Queensland, Australia. *J Geog* 17:112-14 N '18

Quental, Anthero de

Three sonnets; translated from the Portuguese by S. G. Morley. *Poet Lore* 29:626-7 D '18

Quercigh, E.

Sulla diffusione tra cristalli allo stato solido a temperatura ordinaria e sua importanza nella minerogenesi. bibliog foot-notes *Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti* 2 ser 16 no 7 '16

Quercus. See **Oak trees**

Queres indians. See **Keresan Indians**

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de

A propos du Buscón. H. Peseux-Richard. bibliog foot-notes *Revue Hispanique* 43:43-58 Je '18

Del Buscón. V. García Calderón. *Revue Hispanique* 43:38-42 Je '18

Divagaciones de un moderno acerca de un clásico. Vida del Buscón. R. D. Perés. *Revue Hispanique* 43:10-25 Je '18

Notes sur le Buscón de Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y Villegas. R. Foulché-Delbosc. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 100:265-91 D '17

Sobre el Buscón. N. A. Cortés. bibliog foot-notes *Revue Hispanique* 43:26-37 Je '18

Une traduction italienne du Buscón. H. Peseux-Richard. *Revue Hispanique* 43:59-78 Je '18

La vida del Buscón. J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. *Revue Hispanique* 43:1-9 Je '18
The article is in English.

Quex, pseud.

Pushed. *Blackw* 204:421-54, 553-81 O-N '18
Return push. *Blackw* 204:794-814; 205:103-27, 200-22, 381-99, 515-41, 635-51 D '18-Mr '19

Queyrat, Frédéric

Psychologie de l'émulation. *R Polit et Litt* 57:183-5, Mr 15 '19

Quiché Indians

On ponyback through Quiche land. H. M. Wright. *Il map Travel* 31:11-14 O '15

Quichua Indians. See **Kechua Indians**

Quick, C. J.

Suggestions for arranging and keeping up with apparatus and materials in the laboratory. *School Sci and Math* 19:123-30 F '19

Quick, John Herbert

New volunteer system. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6: 681-6 J1 '16

Quick, Martha E.

Hermit Thrush brook. *Nature Study* 13:325-5 N '17

Story told by a fox. *Nature Study* 14:331-6 N '18

White oak. *Nature Study* 14:293-5 O '13

Quietism

Quietism. R. M. Jones. *Harv Theol R* 10:1-51 Ja '17

Quigley, Harold Scott

American attitude toward capture at sea. *Am J Int Law* 11:820-38 O '17

Immunity of private property from capture at sea. *Am J Int Law* 11:22-45 Ja '17

Quincy, Maria Sophia

Harvard commencement of 1829. *Harv Grad M* 26:575-83 Je '18

Quincy, Massachusetts

Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary survey of two Massachusetts cities. M. P. Horowitz. *Am J Pub Health* 7:698-710 Ag '17

Quinet, Edgar

Vues prophétiques d'Edgar Quinet sur l'Allemagne. P. Gautier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37: 422-56 S 15 '16

Quintero, Joaquín Alvarez. See **Alvarez Quintero, Joaquín**

Quintero, Serafín Alvarez. See **Alvarez Quintero, Serafín**

Quiring, Jacob

(tr.) Fundamental characteristics of New Testament Christology. R. Seeberg. *Constr Q* 4:112-23 Mr '16

Quirk, Matthew

Adventures of Matthew Quirk; a true narrative of the Peninsular war. *Blackw* 200:309-49 S '16

Quirke, Terence T.

Geology of the Killdeer mountains, North Dakota. *J Geol* 26:255-71 Ap '18

Richardton meteorite. *J Geol* 28:431-48 S '19

Quiros, Juan de

La famosa toledana; comedia. bibliog foot-notes *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 100:336-562 D '17

Edited from a ms. in the Biblioteca Nacional in Madrid by Rachel Alcock.

Contents.—Introduction (in English).—Documentos I-IVIII.—Spanish text.

Quotations

Misquoted quotations. A. F. Caldwell. *J Educ* 83:122-3 F 3 '16

Twisted sayings. J. Moffatt. *Hibbert J* 17: 292-303 Ja '19

R

R. O. T. C. See **Reserve officers' training corps**

Raabe, Wilhelm Karl

Betrachtungen zur gesamtausgabe seiner werke. W. Heynen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:94-110 O '17

- Raabe, Wilhelm Karl**—*Continued*
 Wilhelm Raabe's trilogy, *Der hungerpastor*,
 Abu Telfan, *Der schüdderump*. E. O. Eckel-
 man. Mod Philol 16:525-41 F '19
- Rabat, Morocco**
 La foire de Rabat. J. Tharaud et J. Tharaud.
 R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:309-41; 42:885-914;
 45:330-62 S 15, D 15 '17, My 15 '18
- Rabaud, Etienne**
 Qu'est-ce que la biologie humaine? R Sci 55:
 163-8 Mr 10 '17
- Rabbits**
 Rabbits in Australia. J Geog 16:31-2 S '17
- Rabelais, François**
 Rabelais lists of fowls, fishes, serpents and
 wild beasts (4:59, 60, 64; 5:30.). W. F.
 Smith. Modern Lang Rev 13:431-8 O '18
- Rabies. See Hydrophobia**
- Rabinovitch, Sophie**
 Resultate der experimentellen untersuchung
 von kindern nach der kurzen methode von
 Rossolimo. (Aus dem Institut für kinder-
 psychologie und neurologie in Moskau)
 Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sam-
 melforsch 13:210-20 '18
- Rabot, Charles**
 Russia's war-time outlets to the sea; abridged
 translation. Geog R 1:128-32 F '16
- Rabourn, Sara B. F.**
 Boost mathematics. School Sci and Math 16:
 595-602 O '16
- Race amalgamation. See Intermarriage of
 races**
- Race characteristics. See Anthropology; National
 characteristics**
- Race decadence. See Degeneration**
- Race improvement. See Eugenics**
- Race problems**
 Race and super-race; views of Count Gobi-
 neau. A. Rahilly. Dublin R 159:125-40 J1 '16
 Royce as a social interpreter. J: M. Mecklin.
 Int J Ethics 27:520-4 J1 '17
 Unseen bond. Spec 116:215-16 F 12 '16
*See also Immigration and emigration; Im-
 migrants in the United States; Negroes;
 Pan-Turanism; also subhead under
 names of countries, e. g., United States—
 Race problems*
- Race riots**
 East St Louis riots. L: F. Budenz. Nat Munic
 R 6:622 S '17
- Race suicide. See Birth control**
- Races of man. See Anthropology; Ethnology;
 Race problems; Social psychology**
- Rachitomi**
 Structure, evolution and origin of the am-
 phibia; the orders rachitomi and stereo-
 spondyli. D: M. S. Watson. bibliog 31 fl
 209 ser B:1-73 Ag '19
- Racine, Jean Baptiste**
 Four letters of Racine. H. C. Lancaster. Mod
 Lang Notes 33:30-3 Ja '18
 Une interprète de Racine: Mademoiselle des
 Céillets. E. Pilon. R de Paris 25:pt3:586-618
 Je 1 '18
- Racine, Wisconsin**
 Extending field house service in Racine. A. A.
 Fiske. Playground 10:140-1 J1 '16
 Practical points from Racine. A. A. Fisk.
 Playground 11:108-9 My '17
- Radcliffe, Raymond**
 Banks. English R 22:303-8 Mr '16
 Budget. English R 22:506-9 My '16
 Coming trade war. English R 23:186-9 Ag '16
 Corrupting an empire. English R 22:199-204 F
 '16
 Down the rapids. English R 29:170-4 Ag '19
 Excess profits. English R 21:475-7 My '17
 Finance magnificent. English R 23:283-6 S '16
 Financing the war. English R 23:472-5 N '16
 Gold. English R 23:568-71 D '16
 How long can German credit hold out? Eng-
 lish R 83:96-100 Ja '16
 In the hands of the money-lender. English
 R 22:599-602 Je '16
 Lesson of the war loan. English R 24:280-4
 Mr '17
- More about rubber. English R 23:89-92 J1 '16
 New loan. English R 29:89-92 J1 '19
 Orgy of waste and its remedy. English R 24:
 569-72 Je '17
 Plea for freedom. English R 23:376+ O '16
 Premium bonds. English R 24:378-80 Ap '17
 Rubber. English R 22:405-9 Ap '16
 Trusts. English R 28:441-6 My '19
 War loan. English R 24:181-4 F '17
- Radermacher, (Martin) Ludwig**
 Die erzählung der Odyssee. Kais Akad d
 Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 178
 pt1:1-59 '15
- Radford, Harry V.**
 Further news of the explorer Radford's death.
 Geog R 2:301-2 O '16
- Rādhākṛishnan, Sarvepalli**
 Religion and life. Int J Ethics 27:91-106 O '16
 Vedantic approach to reality. Monist 26:200-31
 Ap '16
- Radiation**
 Aether and matter; remarks on inertia, and
 on radiation, and on the possible structure
 of atoms. O. J. Lodge. Nature 104:15-19,
 82-7 S 4, 25 '19
 Astronomical atom and the spectral series of
 hydrogen. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 48:1-12
 J1 '18
 Discussion of some evidence of the origin of
 radiation in the tube-resistance furnace.
 A. S. King. Astrophys J 49:48-53 Ja '19
 Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of
 radiation. C. V. Raman; J. Larmor. Nature
 103:165-6 My 1 '19
 Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time
 on retinal threshold. P. Reeves. Astrophys
 J 47:141-5 Ap '18
 Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and
 radiation; with discussion. H. Shapley.
 Nature 103:25-7, 43, 64 Mr 13-27 '19
 Ionisation and radiation. R. A. Houstoun.
 Nature 103:145 Ap 24 '19
 Matter and radiation. H. H. Poole. Nature
 103:84 Ap 3 '19
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H.
 Bulson. Astrophys J 46:296-7 N '17
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. II. E.
 Ives. Astrophys J 41:124-7 S '16
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. P.
 Reeves. diag Astrophys J 46:167-74 S '17
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H: N.
 Russell. Astrophys J 45:60-4 Ja '17
 Modern view of radiation. School Sci and
 Math 17:454-8 My '17
 Note on terrestrial radiation. F. W. Very.
 Astrophys J 43:171-2 Mr '16
 Photophoresis. R. W. Lawson. Nature 103:
 514-15 Ag 28 '19
 Radiation and the electron. II diag Nature
 101:234-7, 254-7 My 23-30 '18
 Radiation-pressure, astrophysical retardation,
 and relativity. J. Larmor. Nature 99:404 J1
 19 '17
 Relation between the convergence wave-lengths
 in spectral series and the radii of their
 respective atoms, as computed from Ein-
 stein's photo-electric equation and by other
 methods. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 44:201-9 N
 '16
 Resonance radiation and the quantum theory.
 T. K. Chinmayam. Nature 100:284 D 13 '17
 Units and nomenclature of radiation and il-
 lumination. H. E. Ives. Astrophys J 45:39-49
 Ja '17
 Very penetrating radiation in the atmosphere.
 G. C. Simpson. Nature 99:124-5 Ap 12 '17
 Visibility of radiation. E: P. Hyde and others.
 Astrophys J 48:65-88 S '18
 Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the
 visible spectrum. L. W. Hartman. diag
 Astrophys J 47:83-95 Mr '18
*See also Cathode rays; Radioactivity;
 Solar radiation; Stellar radiation; X-rays*
- Radicalism**
 Psychoanalysis of the radical type. S. R.
 Myers. J Crim Law 10:125-6 My '19
- Radin, Max**
 Date of composition of Caesar's Gallic war.
 Class Philol 13:283-300 J1 '18
 Dumnorix; a play in Latin. Class J 13:314-43
 F '18

Radin, Max—Continued

- International law of the Gallic campaigns. Class J 12:8-33 O '16
 Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. Class J 13:149-76 D '17

Radin, Paul

- Relationship of Huave and Mixe. Am Anthropol 18:411-21 J1 '16

Radioactivity

- Aggregate recoil of radio-active substances emitting α -rays. R. W. Lawson. Nature 102: 464-5 F 13 '19
 Conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radio-active change. F. Soddy. diags Nature 102:356-8 Ja 2 '19
 Constants of radioactivity. H. L. Dodge. School Sci and Math 17:156-9 F '17
 Effect of light on long ether waves. O. J. Lodge. Nature 102:464 F 13 '19
 Problem of radio-active lead. T. W. Richards. Nature 103:74-8, 93-6 Mr 27-Apr 3 '19
 La radioactivité et l'évolution du monde. F. Soddy. R Sci 57:545-52 S 20 '19
 Radioactivity in the high school. W. F. Hoyt. II School Sci and Math 16:818-21 D '16
 Radio-activity of some Canadian mineral springs. Nature 101:6-7 Mr 7 '18
 Radio-telegraphic investigations in connection with the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. Nature 103:196-7 My 8 '19
 Relation between atomic weights and radio-active constants. F. G. Carruthers. Nature 96:565-6 Ja 20 '16
See also Alpha rays; Cathode rays; Electrons

Study and teaching

- Short laboratory course in radioactivity. J. L. Clifford. II diag School Sci and Math 19: 605-11 O '19

Radiotelegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy**Radiotherapy**

- Radium, X-rays, and the living cell, by H. A. Colwell and S. Russ. Review. Nature 97:137-8 Ap 13 '16

Radonitch, Jovan

- Le couronnement en Hongrie et son importance. R Polit et Litt 55:25-8 Ja 6 '17

Radziwill, Marie Dorothea Elisabeth (de Castellane), fürstin

- Une grande dame française à la cour de Berlin. Altair. R de Paris 25,pt1:383-99 Ja 15 '18

Raemaekers, Louis

- The great war: a hundred cartoons. Review. Spec 117:17 J1 1 '16
 Raemaekers cartoons. Review. Spec 116:85 Ja 15 '16

Raff, Helene

- Adolf von Hildebrand. Deutsche Rundschau 173:122-6 O '17
 Ältere und neuere Wallenstein-literatur. Deutsche Rundschau 168:301-13 Ag '16
 Josef Ruederer und sein letztes werk. Deutsche Rundschau 170:136-9 Ja '17

Raffalovich, Arthur

- Russian financial policy (1862-1914). Econ J 26:528-32 D '16
 Some effects of the war on the economic life of Russia. Econ J 27:103-9 Mr '17

Rafferty, John Henry

- Our liberty theatres. Drama no 32:462-70 N '18

Rageot, Gaston

- Alfred Capus. R de Paris 24,pt4:161-81 J1 1 '17
 A propos de quelques spectacles. R Polit et Litt 57:59-61 Ja 18 '19
 François de Curel. R Polit et Litt 57:314-17 My '19
 Henri Bergson. R de Paris 25,pt1:540-63 F 1 '18
 M Lloyd George. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49: 118-44 Ja 1 '19
 L'œuvre d'Alfred Poizat. R Polit et Litt 57:220-2 Mr 29 '19
 Pasteur et quelques reprises. R Polit et Litt 57:93-5 F 1 '19
 Le théâtre d'Edmond Rostand. R Polit et Litt 56:761-3 D 21 '18

- Le théâtre de Théodore de Banville. R Polit et Litt 56:731-3 D 7 '18

Ragland, Fannie

- Study of shade trees for grades seven and eight. Nature Study 14:110-20 Mr '18

Rag-time hero; story. G. Frankau. English R 24: 30-8 Ja '17**Rahilly, Alfred**

- Race and super-race: views of Count Gobineau. Dublin R 159:125-40 J1 '16

Raiders

- Five months with the German raider Wolf. F. G. Trayer. Blackw 203:697-711; 204:1-23 Je-J1 '18

Raiga, Eugène

- Les finances et la régime fiscal de guerre de l'Angleterre. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:5-20 Ja '18

Railroad bonds. See Bonds, Railroad**Railroad finance. See Railroads—Finance****Railroad labor dispute, 1916**

- Adamson law. E. J. Clapp. Yale R n s 6:358-75 Ja '17
 Averted railway strike. Bankers M 93:21-3 O '16
 Railroad labor situation. T. Gibson. Moody 19: 501-4 O '16

See also Adamson law**Railroad pooling agreement. See Railroads and state—United States****Railroad securities. See Railroads—Securities****Railroad stations. See Railroads—Stations****Railroad stocks. See Railroads—Securities****Railroad terminals. See Railroads—Stations****Railroad ties**

- In the land of railroad ties; a journey into the virgin timberland of the Canadian northwest. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 27:30-2 O '16

Railroads

- Recent memoranda on railway topics. W. M. Acworth. Econ J 26:114-21 Mr '16

Accidents**See Damages****Advertising circulars**

- Travel booklets as an aid to geography. H. H. Williams. J Geog 15:161-3 Ja '17

Bonds**See Bonds, Railroad****Depots****See Railroads—Stations****Earnings****See Railroads—Finance****Electrification**

- Electrification the cure. Investment W 20:18 F 23 '18

Employees

- Effect of federal control on railway labor. W. S. Carter. Acad Pol Sci Proc 3:198-219 F '19
 Travaux statistiques relatifs au service des retraites des agents de la compagnie des chemins de fer de l'ouest. L. Courtray. 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:206-17 J1 '17

See also Adamson law; Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Railroads—Strikes; Women as railroad employees**Equipment and supplies**

- Equipment companies. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-9 F 9 '18
See also Railroads—Electrification; also American car and foundry company

Finance

- Progress of railroad earnings. Moody 19:230 My '16
 Railroad breakdown. K. L. Kinsella. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 30 '18
 Railroad receiverships and the control bill. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18

Railroads—Finance—Continued

Railroads and the public. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:10 My 19 '17
Satisfactory railroad situation. J. F. Howell. Moody 20:21-3 Ja '17
War and railroad security owners. Investment W 20:3-5 O 6 '17

See also Bonds, Railroad; Railroads—Securities

Government regulation and ownership

See Railroads and state

Passenger traffic

Uncle Sam—traffic manager. E. Hungerford. II Travel 30:26-9 Ap '18

Rates

See Freight rates

Securities

Advance coming in rails. T. Gibson. Investment W 19:3-5 S 1 '17
American railroad securities held abroad. Moody 19:500 O '16
Apparent bargains in rails. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:9-10 My 12 '17
Continued shrinkage in railroad security market values. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 20:3-5 O 13 '17
How to judge a railroad stock. W. T. Connors. Investment W 19:25-6 Ap 7; 23-4 Ap 21; 37 Ap 28 '17
Investing in Argentine rails. W. F. Moody. Moody 19:177-8 Ap '16
Investors and the railroads. B. W. Holt. Investment W 20:14-15 Mr 9 '18
Low-priced railroad stocks. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:3-4 Ag 18 '17
Measure of government guaranty. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 5 '18
Missouri Pacific general mortgage fours. P. Clay. Moody 19:613-15 D '16
Purchasing power of railroad net income. D. Hamilton. Investment W 20:5-6 N 3 '17
Railroad common stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:12-13 Ap 7 '17
Railroad preferred stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:13-14 My 12 '17
Railroad securities under government control. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:8-10 D 22 '17
Railroad shares. H. Reid. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 9 '17
Railroad stock market. T. Gibson. Investment W 19:6-7 Je 16 '17
Railroad stocks. T. Gibson. map Moody 19:231-2 My '16
Regulation of railroad securities. E. R. Johnson. Investment W 19:14-15 Ap 7 '17
Wabash-Pittsburgh-terminal. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:11-13 Ap 14 '17

See also Bonds, Railroad

Stations

Cleveland terminal question. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 8:258-9 My '19

Strikes

After the strike. New Statesman 14:24-5 O 11 '19
Anarchist conspiracy; British railroad strike. New Statesman 14:1-3 O 4 '19
Facts of the strike. S. Webb. New Statesman 14:4-6 O 4 '19
The men are always right; the British railroad strike. New Statesman 14:8-9 O 4 '19
Railway strike. Spec 123:428 O 4 '19
Strike. Spec 123:460 O 11 '19

Terminals

See Railroads—Stations

Valuation

Federal valuation of railroads. M. W. Gaines. Yale R n s 5:557-67 Ap '16
Railroad valuation muddle. R. H. Tingley. Investment W 19:5-7 Jl 28 '17

Alsace-Lorraine

La question des chemins de fer d'Alsace-Lorraine en 1870-1871. P. M. G. Meuriot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:84-96 Mr '16

Argentina

Investing in Argentine rails. W. F. Moody. Moody 19:177-8 Ap '16

Asia

Proposed connection of the Russian and Indian railway system. H. D. Baker. maps Geog R 4:92-102 Ag '17

See also Bagdad railway

Canada

Dominion's railway idea. New Statesman 10:32-3 O 13 '17

See also Hudson Bay railroad

China

Proposed railroad to tap the Red basin of Szechwan, China. map Geog R 7:184-6 Mr '19

Europe

Une artère sud-européenne. C. Loiseau. map R de Paris 25,pt2:207-24 Mr 1 '18

France

Les chemineaux de l'épargne, répartition des actions et obligations de chemins de fer dans les portefeuilles français. A. Neymarck. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:102-24 Mr '19

Nos chemins de fer pendant la guerre. R. Pupin. R Polit et Litt 56:570-3 S 21 '18
Le crédit des compagnies françaises de chemins de fer pendant la guerre. G. Maurel. R Polit et Litt 55:215-18 Mr 24 '17
Statistique de l'emploi des recettes des compagnies de chemins de fer. A. Barriol. 3 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:57-66 f '19

See also Railroads and state—France

Great Britain

In the train. New Statesman 10:588-9 Mr 23 '18
Railway efficiency in Great Britain. Moody 19:302 Je '16
Railways after the war. Spec 118:95-6 Ja 27 '17
Transport reform. A. W. Gattie. English R 23:226-36, 310-19 S-O '16
Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag 19 '16
See also Great Britain—Ways and communications; Ministry of; Railroads—Strikes; Railroads and state—Great Britain

India

Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122:355-7 Mr 22 '19

Mexico

See Kansas City, Mexico and Orient railroad

Persia

Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122:355-7 Mr 22 '19

Russia

Proposed new railroads in the Russian empire. Geog R 2:472-3 D '16

Siberia

Siberia prepares for the future. Travel 32:48 Ap '19

United States

Equitable trust company's digest of railroad plans. Bankers M 98:488-9 Ap '19
Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. C. W. Ramsdell. Miss Val Hist R sup 99:109 Ap '17
Monopoly and competition in the railroad business. T. W. Van Metre. Columbia U Q 21:64-73 Ja '19
Northern railroads and the Civil war. H. K. Murphey. Miss Val Hist R 5:324-38 D '18
Railroads and the people. J. O. Fagan. Yale R n s 6:244-57 Ja '17

Railroads—United States—Continued

Trade and transportation along the South Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. H. D. Dozier. map So Atlan Q 18:231-45 J1 '19

See also Adamson law; Interstate commerce; Pacific railroads; Railroads and state—United States; South—Railroads; also Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railroad; Atlantic coast line railroad; Baltimore and Ohio railroad; Chicago and Eastern Illinois railroad; Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railway; Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad; Denver and Rio Grande railway; Erie railroad; Kansas City, Mexico and Orient railroad; Kansas City southern railway; Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad; Missouri Pacific railroad; New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; Norfolk Southern railroad; Pennsylvania railroad; Pittsburgh and West Virginia railway company; Seaboard air line railroad; Southern railway company; Virginian railway; Wabash railroad; Western Pacific railway company

Statistics

Données statistiques d'ensemble sur les chemins de fer des Etats-Unis. D. Bellet. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:184-92 Je '17

War activities

See Railroads and state—United States
Railroads and state

France

Les chemins de fer pendant la guerre. Général de Lacroix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:414-28, 585-602 Mr 15-Ap 1 '19

Great Britain

Day of the roads. Spec 122:285-6 Mr 8 '19
National transport system. New Statesman 12: 212-14 D 14 '18
Nationalization of railways. Spec 121:685-6 D 14 '18
Transport bill. Spec 123:106-7 J1 26 '19
Transportation and waste. Spec 122:355 Mr 22 '19

United States

Big event of the week: plan for pooling the facilities of the eastern railroads. F. Escher. Investment W 20:3 D 1 '17
Extension of federal control over post-roads and the postal service. L. Rogers. J H U Studies 34:298-305 '16
Northern railroads and the Civil war. H. K. Murphey. Miss Val Hist R 5:324-38 D '18
Railroad control and credit. F. H. Sisson. Bankers M 93:21-3 J1 '16
Railway legislation. Bankers M 98:658-60 Je '19
Railway problem. Bankers M 93:18-20 J1 '16
Under forty-nine masters. F. H. Sisson. Moody 19:321-6 Je '16
Weighing the railroad pooling agreement. Investment W 20:13-14 D 1 '17

See also Interstate commerce

Government operation

Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment under governmental control of industry. G. H. Sines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:229-34 F '19
Director general and the railroads. Investment W 20:15-16 Ja 12 '18
Effect of federal control of railway labor. W. S. Carter. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:198-210 F '19
Governmental operation of the railroads. Bankers M 96:159-62 F '18
Measure of government guaranty. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 5 '18
Problem of unified railroad operation. T. W. Van Metre. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:744-8 F '18
Railroad problem. F. H. Sisson. Bankers M 98:604 My '19
Railroad receiverships and the control bill. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18
Railroad securities under government control. W. Staaks. Investment W 20:8-10 D 22 '17
Transportation, trade policy and the war. C. Tomkins. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:731-9 F '18

Uncle Sam—traffic manager. E. Hungerford. Il Travel 30:26-9 Ap '18

Plumb plan

Plumb plan. New Statesman 13:558-9 S 6 '19
Railroads in war
Les chemins de fer pendant la guerre. Général de Lacroix. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:414-28, 585-602 Mr 15-Ap 1 '19
Influence of railroads in our next war. J. F. O'Ryan. Il Travel 26:11-13 Ap '16
Rise of rail-power in war and conquest. 1833-1914, by E. A. Pratt. Review. Spec 116:292-4 F 26 '16

Railways. *See* Railroads

Rain

British rainfall in 1915. Nature 96:576 Ja 29 '16
Forests and rainfall. H. R. Mill. Nature 99: 445-6 Ag 2 '17
Rainfall and gunfire. E. L. Hawke. Nature 99: 467-8 Ag 9 '17
Rainfall distribution over France. Nature 101: 95 Ap 4 '18
Rainfall in Norway during 1916. Nature 100: 334-5 D 27 '17
Rainfall of Java. M. Jefferson. maps Geog R 5:492-5 Je '18
Rainfall types of the United States. R. D. Ward. biblog diagms map Geog R 4:131-44 Ag '17
Rainfall variations. Nature 103:177-8 My 1 '19
Rainy days and rain probability in the United States. R. DeC. Ward. maps Geog R 7: 44-8 Ja '19
Tropical rains. R. DeC. Ward. J Geog 15:149 Ja '17

See also Precipitation charts

Rainbow

Ground rainbow. A. E. Heath. diag Nature 97:5-6 Mr 2 '16
Ground rainbows. C. T. Whitmell. Nature 97: 34 Mr 9 '16
Rainbow brightness. C. T. Whitmell. Nature 102:125-6 O 17 '18
Unusual rainbows. A. J. Low and others. Nature 99:525; 100:5-6, 44-5 Ag 30-S 6, 20 '17
Rainbow trail, Hitting the. W. H. Osborne and P. Norton. Il map Travel 31:34-7 Je; 23-6 J1; 30-3 Ag; 23-6 S '18

Rainey, Ada

Gardens of San Leandro. Countryside M 22: 125-6 Mr '16
Kyoto, city of ten thousand temples. Travel 31:22-7 O '18

Rainfall. *See* Rain**Rainier, Mount**

Tenderfoot ascent of Mount Rainier. C. B. Beery. Il Travel 27:20-3, My '16

Rainsford, Charles

Notes on some contemporary references to Dr Falk, the Baal Shem of London in the Rainsford mss. at the British museum. G. P. G. Hills. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:122-8 '18

Raison d'être; story. G. Watson. English R 29 517-22 Je '16

Raleigh, Sir Walter

Raleigh tercentenary. Nature 102:176-8 O 31 '18
Raleigh tercentenary (Books in general). S. Eagle. New Statesman 12:113 N 9 '18

Sir Walter Raleigh. C: Whibley. Blackw 204: 670-86 N '18

Sir Walter Raleigh; selections by G. E. Hadow. Review. New Statesman 9:518-19 S 1 '17

Tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh's death. C. Poe. So Atlan Q 18:1-5 Ja '19

Ralston, Robert

Appreciation. J Crim Law 6:301-4 Mr '16

Rama Varma, raja

Maharaja's observatory at Trivandrum. Pop Astron 24:270-2 Ap '16

Ramaley, Francis

Quadrat studies in a mountain grassland. Bot Gaz 62:70-4 J1 '16

Soil moisture index. Bot Gaz 63:151-2 F '17

- Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata**
Doppler effect in the molecular scattering of radiation. *Nature* 103:165 My 1 '19
Wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. *Nature* 97:362-3 Je 29 '16
- Ramanujan, S.**
On certain trigonometrical sums and their applications in the theory of numbers. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 22:259-76 '18
- Rambaldi, Benvenuto, da Imola**
Benvenuto da Imola e la leggenda virgiliana. *F. d' Ovidio. Soc R di Nap Accad Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:83-122* '16
- Rameau, Jean**
Les fruits murs de la paix; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:851-3 Ap 15 '19
Sous l'Arc de triomphe; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:847-50 Ap 15 '19
Les trois strophes; poème. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:850-1 Ap 15 '19
- Ramprasad (Bengali poet)**
Poet of the people. *E. J. Thompson. Lond Q R* 130:67-74 J1 '18
- Ramsay, George S.**
Power and duty of the state to settle disputes between employer and employees. *Am Law R* 51:801-32 N '17
- Ramsay, Robert L. See Bright, James Willson, jt. auth.**
- Ramsay, Sir William**
Germany's aims and methods. *Nature* 96:587-9 Ja 27 '16
Appreciation. *F. Soddy; A. M. Worthington. Nature* 97:482-5 Ag 10 '16
Funeral of Sir William Ramsay. *Nature* 97:466 Ag 3 '16
Un grand chimiste, un grand Anglais. *C. Moureu. R Sci* 57:609-18 O 18 '19
Master builder in science. *J. Telford. Lond Q R* 130:260-4 O '18
- Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell**
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war. *Class J* 13:69-71 O '17
- Ramsbottom, J.**
Canvas-attacking fungus. *Nature* 99:206 My 10 '17
- Ramsdell, Charles William**
Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 99:109 Ap '17
- Ramsden, Charles T. See Barbour, Thomas, jt. auth.**
- Ramsey, Horace Marion**
Sketch of the early history of the dogma of the virgin birth. *Bib Sac* 73:343-68 J1 '16
- Ramsey, Rolla Roy**
Atomic structure. *School Sci and Math* 18:792-8 D '18
- Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand**
Le dernier jour. *R Polit et Litt* 57:621-6 O 18 '19
Un romancier vaudios: C.-F. Ramuz. *J. Morland. R Polit et Litt* 56:668-71 O 27 '17
- Rand, Benjamin**
Bibliography of the writings of Josiah Royce. *Philos R* 25:515-22 My '16
- Rand, Edward Kennard**
Barrett Wendell magistrvm salutis discipvlvs Edvardvs Kennard Rand; poem. *Harv Grad M* 26:174 S '17
Charles Pomeroy Parker. *Harv Grad M* 25:298-305 Mr '17
New critical edition of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*. *Class Philol* 11:46-60 Ja '16
- Rand, Gertrude. See Ferree, Clarence Errol, jt. auth.**
- Rand, W. H.**
Missing links in the chain of evidence concerning occupational diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 7:835-9 O '17
- Randall, Alec W. G.**
German literary chronicle: 1914-1918. *New Statesman* 12:351-2 Ja 25 '19
Paul Ernst and the neo-classic movement in German drama. *Drama no* 29:122-34 F '18
- Randall, Harrison McAllister, and Barker, Ernest Franklin**
Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. *Astrophys J* 49:54-60 Ja '19
Infra-red arc spectrum of iron. *Astrophys J* 49:42-7 Ja '19
- Randall, James Garfield**
Frequency and duration of parliaments. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:654-82 N '16
Religion of the kaiser. *So Atlan Q* 16:195-208 J1 '17
- Randall, John Herman, Jr.**
Problem in Wilbrandt's *Meister von Palmyra*. *Mod Philol* 17:57-76 Je '19
- Randall, Julia Davenport**
My bridge-approach. *English J* 6:551-8 O '17
- Randolph, Edgar Dunnington**
Conventional aversions versus fundamental errors in spoken English. *Pedagog Sem* 24:318-36 S '17
Zachariah Xenophon Snyder. *J Educ* 83:459 Ap 27 '16
- Randolph, Thomas, 1605-1635**
New version of Randolph's *Aristippus*. *J. J. Parry. Mod Lang Notes* 32:351-4 Je '17
- Range finders**
Modern range-finder; discussion. *C. V. Boys; J. W. French. Nature* 100:14-15, 104 S 6, O 11 '17
Modern single-observer range-finders. *J. W. French. Il Nature* 103:405-7 J1 24 '19
- Ranke, Leopold von**
Ranke für alle. *E. Fischer. Deutsche Rundschau* 170:311-13 F '17
- Rankin, Janet Ruth**
Concrete help for country schools. *J Educ* 84:270-1 S 21 '16
Overage children. *J Educ* 84:538-40 N 30 '16
- Rankin, Thomas Ernest**
Once more. *English J* 7:570-5 N '18
- Rankin, Watson Smith**
Dangerous tendency in public health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 9:567-71 Ag '19
Evolution of county health work. *Am J Pub Health* 7:998-1002 D '17
- Ranofevitch, N.**
Contribution à la flore mycologique des Basses-Alpes. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:367-400 '18
- Ransom, William Lynn**
(ed.) Military training compulsory or volunteer. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:425-686 J1 '16
- Ransome, Arthur**
From a Moscow diary. *New Statesman* 13:137-8, 161-3, 185-7 My 10-24 '19
- Ranston, Harry**
Ecclesiastes and Theognis. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:99-122 Ja '18
Xenophanes the iconoclast. *Lond Q R* 132:205-15 O '19
- Rantoul, Robert Samuel**
Vanished names. *Harv Grad M* 25:188-90 D '16
- Rapeer, Louis Win**
Minimum essentials of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:423-7 O '16
Outside of the cup. *English J* 5:379-91 Je '16
Standardizing lighting and ventilation in public schools. *J Educ* 84:451-4 N 9 '16
- Raphael, John N. (Percival)**
Nation in waiting. *English R* 22:572-9 Je '16
- Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino)**
Der Raffael Czartoryski. *O. Fischel. por Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm1* 37:251-61 '16
- Rapunzel; story. J. Maconechy. English R 28:497-501 Je '19**
- Rare earths**
Rare earths. *H. C. Kremers. School Sci and Math* 17:622-9 O '17
- Raschdau, L.**
Aus der werkstatt des ersten deutschen kanzlers. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:161-76, 321-38; 180:55-65 My-J1 '19
- Raschen, John Frederick Louis**
Earlier and later versions of the friendship-theme. *Mod Philol* 17:105-9 Je '19 (to be cont)

- Rascovar, Frank James**
New York's part in the second liberty loan campaign. *Investment W* 20:5 O 20 '17
- Raskam river, East Turkestan**
From the outposts; an offensive in Raskam. *Blackw* 205:604-13 My '19
- Rasmussen, Andrew T.**
Theories of hibernation. *Am Nat* 50:609-25 O '16
- Rasmussen, Knud**
Second Thule expedition to northern Greenland, 1916-1918. *Geog R* 8:116-25, 180-3 Ag-S '19
- Raspberries**
After-ripening and germination of seeds of *tilia*, *sambucus*, and *rubus*. R. C. Rose. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:281-308 Ap '19
Raspberry-pinch experiments. M. G. Kains. *Countryside M* 22:371 Je '16
- Rasputin, Grigorii Efimovich**
Raspoutine à Jérusalem. S. Reizler et N. Chtchoupak. *R de Paris* 24:pt5:851-62 O 15 '17
Rasputin. P. Carus. *Open Court* 30:367-9 Je '16
- Rastell, John**
John Rastell's dramatic activities. C. R. Bakervill. *Mod Philol* 13:557-60 Ja '16
- Ratazzi, Marie Laetitia, comtesse de.** See Solms, Marie Laetitia, princesse de
- Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham**
American school of social research. *New Statesman* 12:549 Mr 22 '19
Dreary British India. *New Statesman* 10:102-4 N 3 '17
Impenitent Victorian. *New Statesman* 12:578-9 Mr 29 '19
John Morley. *New Statesman* 10:186-7 N 24 '17
Liberal England and international relationships. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:299-303 Jl '17
Mrs Besant in India. *New Statesman* 9:446 Ag 11 '17
Peterloo. *New Statesman* 13:494-5 Ag 16 '19
- Rates**
Illinois utility rates. *Nat Munic R* 5:664-5 O '16
See also Electric power—Rates; Freight rates
- Ratford, Jenkin**
Jenkin Ratford, ordinary. born in London. W. R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 6:815-19 Mr '16
- Rath, Hanns Wolfgang**
Eduard Mörike and der grüne esel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:402-15; 180:139-47 Je-Jl '19
Eduard Mörikes magnetische heilung durch Johann Christoph Blumhardt im Juli 1848. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:243-53 N '17
Von Eduard Mörikes leben und sterben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:81-97 Jl '16
- Rathbone, Eleanor F.**
Remuneration of women's services. *Econ J* 27:55-68 Mr '17
- Rathenau, Walther**
Oeuvres et idées. L. Maury. *R Polit et Litt* 57:633-6 O 18 '19
- Ratings (school).** See School grading and promotions
- Rationalism**
Eastern and western adogmatism and the fullness of Christian revelation. F. A. Palmieri. *bibliog Am Cath Q* 43:113-32 Ja '18
Rationalism and voluntarism. J. Lindsay. *Monist* 28:433-55 Jl '18
- Rationing.** See Diet; Food supply
- Rations**
Preliminary results of nutritional surveys in United States army camps. J. R. Murlin and C. W. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 9:401-13 Je '19
- Rats**
Brown rat and the food supply. *New Statesman* 9:81-3 Ap 28 '17
Food of rats. T. Steel. *Nature* 103:345-6 Jl 3 '19
Plebeal rats and multiple factors; discussion. E. C. MacDowell; W. E. Castle. *bibliog Am Nat* 50:719-42; 51:102-14; 53:370-6 D '16, F '17, Jl '19
- Rat pest. *Nature* 102:176 O 31 '18
- Rats and evolution.** A. C. Hagedoorn and A. L. Hagedoorn. *Am Nat* 51:385-418 Jl '17
- Rats and insects as public enemies.** W. T. Sedgwick. *Am J Pub Health* 8:34-5 Ja '18
- Rats and the nation's food.** *New Statesman* 12:295-6 Ja 11 '19
- Rats, White**
White rat as a pet. H. D. Bailey. *il Nature Study* 13:83-9 Mr '17
- Rats as carriers of contagion**
Rat and infantile paralysis—a theory. M. W. Richardson. *charts plans Am J Pub Health* 8:564-79 Ag '18
- Rattan Singh**
Rattan Singh. T. D. Pilcher. *Spec* 122:490-1 Ap 19 '19
- Rauers, Friedrich**
Der frieden von 1919 und das problem der scheidung und aussöhnung des national- und des wirtschaftstaats. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:120-32 O '19
- Rauh, Sidney J.**
Present status of and necessity for mouth hygiene. *Am J Pub Health* 7:631-6 Jl '17
- Rautenstrauch, Walter**
Scientific and economic progress; with Summary of statistics of industries in the United States by C. E. Lucke. *Columbia U Q* 15:159-76 Mr '16
- Ravenel, Mazzyck Porcher**
Prophylaxis of venereal disease. *Soc Hygiene* 3:185-95 Ap '17
- Ravenella**
Five undescribed species of ravenella. W. H. Long. *Bot Gaz* 61:417-24 My '16
Notes on new or rare species of ravenella. W. H. Long. *Bot Gaz* 64:57-69 Jl '17
- Ravens, Louise**
Adventure. *Nature Study* 12:63-4 F '16
- Raw materials**
Le ravitaillement en matières premières. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:658-92 Ag 1 '18
- Rawle, Francis**
Hundred years of the Harvard law school. *Harv Grad M* 26:177-86 D '17
- Rawlins, John Aaron**
Life of John A. Rawlins, by J. H. Wilson. Review. *Am J Int Law* 11:239-45 Ja '17
- Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond**
Harold Courtenay Tennyson; poem. *Spec* 116:383 Mr 18 '16
Juvenile delinquency: the facts and its cause. Hibbert J 15:651-64 Jl '17
- Rawson, S. W.**
War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. *Econ J* 26:174-82 Je '16
- Ray, Perley Orman**
Absent voting. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:116-17 F '17
Absent-voting laws, 1917. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:251-61 My '18
November elections. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:78-85 F '19
Recent primary and election laws. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:264-74 My '19
- Raycroft, Joseph Edward**
Suggestions for colleges from the army experience in physical training. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:264-71 My '19
Training camp activities. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:143-50 Mr '18
Sketch. *por Univ Chic M* 9:167 F '17
- Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron**
Lamb's Hydrodynamics. *Nature* 97:318-19 Je 15 '16
Perception of sound. *Nature* 102:225 N 21 '18
Talbot's observations on fused nitre. *Nature* 98:428 F 1 '17
Memorial notices. J. J. Thomson and others. *Nature* 103:365-9 Jl 10 '19
- Raymond, M. G.**
Silvering of telescopic mirrors. *Pop Astron* 26:385-7 Je '18
- Raymond, Robert B.**
Retaining our gold supply through interest. *Bankers M* 93:168-9 Ag '16

- Rayner, Ernest A.**
Child's religious life. *Relig Educ* 12:403-7 D '17
Origin and development of persons. *Philos R* 25:788-800 N '16
- Razons, Paul**
L'adaptation aux travaux de la paix des usines créés pour la défense nationale. *bibliog foot-notes. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:149-64 My '18
- Razorbacks.** See *Swine*
- Razoumofskya.** See *Mistletoe*
- Rea, Samuel**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 94:448 Ap '17
- Reach, Emil**
Bohemian independence. *Open Court* 32:222-8 Ap '18
Mr Gorham's reply to Mr Mattern. *Open Court* 30:438 JI '16
- Reaction, Democracy and.** by L. T. Hobhouse. Review by H. M. Pels. *Open Court* 31:541-54 S '17
- Reaction, theological and ethical.** Danger of. A. E. Garvie. *Am J Theol* 21:325-38 JI '17
- Reaction time**
Anomalous case of simple reaction. E. B. Titchener. *Am J Psychol* 30:62-5 Ja '19
Directed egocentric reactions. K. B. Graves and others. *Am J Psychol* 30:300-2 JI '19
Duration, energy and extent of reaction movements—simple and flying reactions. F. Angell. *Am J Psychol* 30:224-36 Ap '19
Effect of auditory distraction upon the sensory reaction. E. E. Cassel and K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 29:129-43 Ap '18
Improved method of using the telegraphic reaction key. H. A. Richmond. *Am J Psychol* 28:471-5 O '17
Term reaction time redefined. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 28:508-18 O '17
- Reactions, Chemical.** See *Chemical reactions*
- Readers**
School readers. *J Educ* 84:518-19 N 23 '16
Sixth reader. C. F. Richardson. *Yale R n s* 5:832-40 JI '16
- Reading, Robert de.** See *Robert of Reading*
- Reading**
Reading aloud. *Spec* 122:756-7 Je 14 '19
See also *Books and reading; Dramatic reading*
- Study and teaching**
Considerations concerning the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. A. S. Otis. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:528-49 D '16
Illustrations for reading lessons. O. Willis. *Il Klnd M* 31:214-15 Mr '19
Improved scale for measuring ability in reading. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 16:445-67; 17:40-67 N '15-Ja '16
Measurement of achievement in reading: word knowledge. E. L. Thorndike. *Teach Col Rec* 17:430-54 N '16
Phonics in relation to early reading. M. A. Grupe. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:176-83 Je '16
Sixth reader. C. F. Richardson. *Yale R n s* 5:832-40 JI '16
Thorndike's reading scale alpha 2 adapted to individual testing. T. L. Kelley. *Teach Col Rec* 18:253-60 My '17
Use of children's initiative in beginning reading. A. E. Moore. *Il Teach Col Rec* 17:330-43 S '16
- Reading clubs**
Reading clubs instead of literature classes. W. S. Hinchman. *English J* 6:88-95 F '17
Reading clubs instead of literature classes. W. S. Hinchman. *J Educ* 84:102 JI 27 '16; Same. *English J* 5:509-10 S '16
- Real estate**
Assessment of real estate. L. Purdy. *Nat Munic R* 8:509-27 S '19
L'évaluation des propriétés non bâties. Y. Guyot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:201-8 Ap '14
- Observations sur la communication de M. Yves Guyot relative à l'évaluation des propriétés non bâties, taux de capitalisation. E. Michel. 1 tab *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:209-12 Ap '14
See also *Eminent domain*
- Real presence.** See *Lord's supper*
- Real property.** See *Land titles; Real estate*
- Realism**
Appearance and reality, and the solution of problems. B. Bosanquet. *Philos R* 28:290-5 My '19
Conflicts of reason and sense; a rejoinder to Dr Bosanquet. W. P. Montague. *Philos R* 28:295-301 My '19
Neo-realism and religion. R. F. A. Hoernlé. *Harv Theol R* 11:145-70 Ap '18
Neo-realism and the philosophy of Royce. M. R. Cohen. *Philos R* 25:378-82 My '16
New realism and its bearing on theism. F. R. Tennant. *Constr Q* 6:57-75, 246-65 Mr-Je '18
Non-sensuous knowledge of reality; a study in neo-realist epistemology. L. P. Chambers. *Philos R* 25:801-17 N '16
Realism and metaphysic. B. Bosanquet. *Philos R* 26:4-15 Ja '17
Scientific method in philosophy and the foundations of pluralism. C. A. Richardson. *Philos R* 27:227-73 My '18
Studies in Balzac: critical analysis of realism. E. P. Dargan. *Mod Philol* 16:351-70 N '18
Two types of idealism. J. E. Creighton. *Philos R* 26:514-36 S '17
Beyond realism and idealism vs. two types of idealism; reply to J. E. Creighton, with rejoinder. W. M. Urban. *Philos R* 27:63-75 Ja '18
See also *Idealism; Objectivism*
- Realism in art**
On the realist and the idealist; the fish of William M. Chase and the figurines of Arthur B. Davies. *Arts and Dec* 8:34+ N '17
- Realism in literature**
Apologies to Daniel, a footnote on historical accuracy. W. Parkhurst. *Drama* no 32: 524-35 N '18
Defense of naturalism. R. S. Loomis. *Int J Ethics* 29:188-201 Ja '19
Lopsided realism. H. H. Peckham. *So Atlan Q* 15:276-81 JI '16
Naturalism of Alphonse Daudet. O. H. Moore. *Mod Philol* 14:157-72 JI '16
Realism and music. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:399-400 F 8 '19
- Realism in philosophy.** See *Realism*
- Reality**
Vedantic approach to reality. S. Radhakrishnan. *Monist* 26:200-31 Ap '16
- Reason**
Reason and feeling in ethics. A. K. Rogers. *Philos R* 25:143-67 Mr '16
Servile mind. G. B. King. *Int J Ethics* 26:500-9 JI '16
See also *Rationalism*
- Reason (in religion).** See *Rationalism*
- Reasoning.** See *Logic*
- Rébelliau, Alfred**
Autour de la correspondance de Bossuet. R. Deux Mondes 6 per 51:823-48; 52:630-61; 53: 624-55; 54:161-79 Je 15, Ag 1, O 1, N 1 '19 (to be cont)
- Rebellion**
On the right of rebellion. M. Luther. *Open Court* 31:193-202 Ap '17
- Reber, Hugh Jackson**
Birmingham situation. *Nat Munic R* 5:309-11 Ap '16
Community trust. *Nat Munic R* 6:366-71 My '17
- Rebhuhn, Hermann**
Entwurf eines psychographischen beobachtungsboogens für begabte volksschüler. (Aus den Arbeitsgemeinschaft für exakte pädagogik. Berliner lehrerverein.) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:416-28 '18

Reboux, Paul

Romulus Coucou; roman nègre. R de Paris 26,pt5:5-39, 381-419, 535-62 S 1-O 1 '19

—and Faure-Marguerit, G.

Sur un niveau à brachiopodes du tithonique supérieur dans le massif de la Grande-Chartreuse. L'Univ de Grenoble Annales 29: 333-4 '17

Recall

Recall in Lawrence. Kansas. C. A. Dykstra. Nat Munic R 6:422-3 My '17

Recall of judges and judicial independence. J. M. Kerr. Am Law R 50:481-505 J1 '16

Recent uses of the recall. F. S. Fitzpatrick. Nat Munic R 5:380-7 J1 '16

St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. L. F. Budenz. Nat Munic R 8:412-16 Ag '19

Recall of judges

Some remedies for judicial recall. T. G. Frost. Am Law R 50:801-14 N '16

Reccord, Augustus P.

Church and the new day. Relig Educ 12:35 9 O '17

Receipts. See Cookery

Recent honours list; poem. Ignotus. Spec 122: 595 My 10 '19

Recht, Charles

(tr.) Bridegroom; drama. L. Biro. Drama no 30:154-75 My '18

(tr.) Grandmother; drama. L. Biro. Drama no 30:176-96 My '18

Lajos Biro. Drama no 30:151-3 My '18

(tr.) Whom the gods destroy; drama. J. Hilbert. Poet Lore 27:361-89 J1 '16

Reclinos, Adrian

Adivinanzas recogidas en Guatemala. J Am Folk-lore 31:544-9 O '18

Algunas observaciones sobre el folk-lore de Guatemala. J Am Folk-lore 29:559-66 O '16

Cuentos populares de Guatemala. J Am Folk-lore 31:472-87 O '18

Recipes. See Cookery**Reciprocity****Canada and the United States**

Plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. T. C. Blegen. Miss Val Hist R 4:470-83 Mr '18

Récital; poème. A. Spire. R de Paris 26,pt5: 273-4 S 15 '19

Reclamation of land

Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeastern United States. R. M. Harper. map J Geog 15:42-8 O '16

Land reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemies Philadelphus and Euergetes I. W. L. Westermann. Class Philol 12:426-30 O '17

See also Irrigation

Recognition

Nature of recognition memory and of the localization of recognitions. M. H. Strong and E. K. Strong, Jr. Am J Psychol 27:341-62 J1 '16

See also Memory

Reconstruction (Civil war)

Black codes. J. M. Mecklin. So Atlan Q 16: 248-59 J1 '17

Horace Greeley and the South, 1865-1872. E. D. Ross. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 O '17

Reconstruction and education in Virginia. E. W. Knight. So Atlan Q 15:25-40, 157-74 Ja-Apr '16

Reconstruction (European war)

Extracts from foreign periodicals relating to after-war problems. Econ J 29:105-9 Mr '19

Practical applications of psychology as developed by the war. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 26:76-89 Mr '19

Productivity and reconstruction. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 28:393-405 Ap '18

Reconstruction problems and the duty of science. T. D. A. Cockerell. Nature 101:144-5 Ap 25 '18

World-organization after the world-war, an omninational confederation. T. C. Chamberlin. map J Geol 26:701-27 N '19: Same cond. School Sci and Math 19:63-5 Ja '19

See also Economic policy; Finance; Finance, International; also names of countries, subhead Reconstruction

Reconstruction aides

Teachers college gives government courses for reconstruction aides. Teach Col Rec 12: 304-7 My '18

Woman's part in the work of reconstruction. M. Sanderson. Am Phys Educ R 23:367-70 Je '18

Record, Samuel James

Significance of resinous tracheids. Bot Gaz 66:61-7 J1 '18

Records, Robert

Great Welsh man of science. J. Knott. Nature 98:268 D 7 '16

Records (In business and industry)

Have you a house-box? M. E. Hall. Countryside M 22:100-1 F '16

Recording bond investments. il Bankers M 94: 533-4 My '17

See also Files and filing (documents)

Recouly, Raymond (Captain X, pseud.)

La mission de M Jonnart en Grèce. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:803-32; 43:400-20 D 15 '17, Ja 15 '18

Recreation

Adult recreation as a social problem. E. A. Ross. Playground 12:379-85 D '18

Aim and scope of the recreation movement. J. R. Richards. Playground 10:377-81 Ja '17

All work and no play. P. L. Blakely. Soc Hygiene 1:645-8 S '15

Brazilian gamester. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 29: 35-7 J1 '17

Budget. I. W. Jayne. Playground 10:382-7 Ja '17

Building up a town's recreation. A. E. Metzger. Playground 11:338-40 S '17

Commercial recreation transformed. Playground 11:113-15 My '17

Community war time recreation needs. I. W. Jayne. Am Phys Educ R 23:479-80 N '18

Education for leadership: training citizens through recreation. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 20:324-52 S '19

Expression versus suppression. N. D. Baker. Soc Hygiene 4:309-16 J1 '18

Forward steps in recreation in Illinois. S. A. Teller. Playground 11:52-4 Ap '17

Michigan and the recreation movement. W. N. Ferris. Playground 10:416-24 F '17

More daylight opportunities. S. E. Brock. Am Phys Educ R 23:545-6 D '18

Municipal recreation—a review of recent literature. G. A. Bellamy. Nat Munic R 6:49-56 Ja '17

Municipal recreation system. Playground 13: 300-7 O '19

New visions in public recreation. G. A. Bellamy. Nat Munic R 8:229-34 My '19

Parents share in the play of their children. Playground 10:393-6 Ja '17

Plans for the school recognition and credit of home and community recreation activities. T. A. Storey. Playground 12:191-7 Ag '18

Play activities. Playground 11:266-70 Ag '17

Play and recreation in a town of 6,000: Ipswich, Massachusetts. Playground 9:450-1 Mr '16

Public morals and recreation. C. W. Hayes. Soc Hygiene 3:331-9 J1 '17

Public recreation; how furnished and how supported. A. A. Fisk. Playground 12:397-400 D '18

Public recreation in Chicago. J. R. Richards. Playground 10:96-109 Je '16

Recreation and other social movements. Playground 10:21-2 Ap '16

Recreation and the woman movement. B. L. Priddy. Playground 10:432-4 F '17

Recreation facts. A. Condit. Playground 13: 307-11 O '19

Recreation for negroes in Memphis. T. S. Settle. Playground 9:441-5 Mr '16

Recreation for office women. L. F. Fuld. Am Phys Educ R 21:69-71 F '16

Recreation—Continued

- Recreation in industries. C: F: Weller. Playground 11:250-5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17
- Recreation of the crowd. Spec 123:44-5 JI 12 '19
- Recreation problems in Uruguay. S: G. Ybar-goyen. Playground 11:29-33 Ap '17
- Recreation values and analysis. J. L. Mason. Am Phys Educ R 22:89-94 F '17
- Recreational agencies. J. R. Richards. Play-ground 10:244-52 O '16
- Rural recreation. Playground 11:152-60 Je '17
- Should students receive credit for recreational pursuits? L. Arnold. Pedagog Sem 26: 56-72 Mr '19
- Social life of young people. H. W. Gates and others. Relig Educ 12:205-22 Je '17
- Taking play seriously. J. C. Lathrop. Play-ground 10:356-63 Ja '17
- Through nationalism to internationalism. A. W. Wishart. Playground 10:424-6 F '17
- War activities as they have affected housing, health and recreation. E. W. White. Play-ground 13:200-2 Ag '19
- War-time lessons applied to peace. J. Daniels. Am Phys Educ R 24:172-4 Mr '19
- What can be done in unpromising places. Playground 12:117-18 Je '18
- What constitutes a year-round recreation system. A. Condit. Playground 11:198-201 JI '17
- What one small community has done to develop a year-round recreation system. Play-ground 11:196-7 JI '17
- Work of the Young men's Christian association in promoting play and athletics in foreign countries. G: J. Fisher. Playground 10:363-8 Ja '17

See also Amusements; Athletics; College athletics; Dancing; Games; Military training camps—Recreations; Music, Community; Parks; Play; Playgrounds; School athletics; Sports; Sports for women; Theater, Community; Track athletics; Welfare work (in industry); also Playground and recreation association of America

Recreation associations

- If the volunteer does his bit. Playground:11: 549-51 F '18

Recreation centers

- Making of a recreation center. F. D. Alden. Playground 10:124-9 JI '16
- Neighborhood center work of the tri-cities La Salle, Peru, Oglesby, Illinois. Playground 11: 315-20 S '17
- Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood recreation center. Playground 13:269-73 S '19
- Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playground 12:400-7, 440-54 D '18-Ja '19
- Problems connected with neighborhood recreation center work; discussion. Playground 11:171-6 Je '17
- Report on recreation buildings. Playground 11:33-41 Ap '17

See also Gymnasiums; Social centers

Recreation directors. See Play directors

Recruiting and enlistment

- Foreign enlistments in the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:172-4 Ja '18

Recruits, Physical examination of. See Great Britain—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Army—Physical examinations; United States—Navy—Physical examinations

Recruits, Psychological examination of. See United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Rector, Frank Leslie

- Present status of the mineral water industry. Am J Pub Health 7:868 O '17

Red beds

- Origin of red beds: the Permo-carboniferous and triassic red beds of the western United States. C. W. Tomlinson. diag map J Geol 24:153-79, 238-53 F-Ap '16

Red cross

- Aux régions dévastées; avec la Croix-rouge américaine. R. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:672-95 Ap 1 '13

Crusading with the Red cross. G. Smith. II

- Travel 31:10-12 My '18
- Declaration withdrawing the British reservations in respect of articles 23, 27, and 28 of the Red cross convention, 1906. Am J Int Law 10:sup86 Ap '16

Future coöperation between the American red cross and public health agencies. L. Farrand. Am J Pub Health 9:583-5 Ag '19

- Henri Dunant, founder of the Red cross. P. Grünberg. Open Court 32:1-9 Ja '18
- Le milliard de la Croix-rouge américaine. H. Le Roux. R de Paris 25:pt5:603-20 O 1 '18
- Noon-day nocturno. A. de Navarro. English R 25:142 Ag '17

L'oeuvre de la Croix-rouge américaine en France. G. Cadoux. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:124-30 Mr '19

Pharmacy as an American red cross aid. II

- School Sci and Math 18:842-5 D '18
- Red cross and relief in civilian communities. F. R. Johnson. Am J Pub Health 7:803-5 O '17

Red cross and the war. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 8:8-10 Ja '18

Red cross women. Spec 123:463-4 O 11 '19

Sir Arthur Newsholme outlines Red cross policy. Am J Pub Health 9:447 Je '19

See also Volunteer aid detachments

Home service

- Red cross home service. W. F. Persons. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:812-18 F '18

Red cross, Junior

- What the Junior red cross expects of teachers of English. H. N. MacCracken. English J 7:341-2 My '18

Red league. See Illinois social hygiene league

Red-letter days. Spec 122:65 Ja 18 '19

Red river valley

- Geography of the Red river valley. S. S. Visser. J Geog 14:202-5 F '16

Reddaway, William Fiddian

- King Christian VII. Eng Hist R 31:59-84 Ja '16

Redden, W. R. See McGuire, L. W., jt. auth.

Reddy; story. J. M. Niven. Kind M 31:173 F '19

Redemption. See Salvation

Redemption; drama. See Tolstoy, Leo. Living corpse

Redfield, Casper Lavater

- Dynamic evolution. J Educ 83:719-21 Je 29 '16
- Education extended. J Educ 84:369-71 O 19 '16

Redfield, William C.

- Labor and capital getting together. Bankers M 99:82-3 JI '19

Redmond, John Edward

- John Redmond: a remembrance. H. A. Law. Dublin R 163:1-11 JI '18

Redmond, William Hoey Kearney

- From the trenches: a plea and a claim. Dublin R 160:209-13 Ap '17

Redon, Odilon

- Odilon Redon; poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:620 D 1 '18

Redwood, Sir Boverton

- Romance of petroleum. Nature 101:516-19 Ag 29 '18

- Obituary. Nature 103:287-8 Je 12 '19

Reed, Carlos I.

- Why is poor ventilation harmful? bibliog Am J Pub Health 9:668-75 S '19

Reed, Dudley Billings

- Shall we advise physical educators to study medicine? Am Phys Educ R 21:472-5 N '16

Reed, E. L.

- Leaf nectaries of gossypium. Bot Gaz 63:229-31 Mr '17

Reed, Edward Bliss

- Dawn; poem. Yale R n s 6:118-19 O '16
- Two seventeenth-century hunting songs. Mod Philol 14:519-24 Ja '17

Reed, G. B.

- Measurement of oxidation potential and its significance in the study of oxidases. Bot Gaz 61:523-7 Je '16

- Reed, G. B.**—*Continued*
 Mode of action of plant peroxidases. Bot Gaz 62:233-8 S '16
 On the mechanism of oxidase action. Bot Gaz 62:53-64 J1 '16
 Relation between oxidase and catalase in plant tissues. Bot Gaz 62:409-12 N '16
 Separation of oxidase reactions from the catalase reaction. Bot Gaz 62:303-10 O '16
 Significance of color changes in oxidase reagents. Bot Gaz 61:430-2 My '16
- Reed, Herbert (Right Wing, pseud.)**
 We defy frost and storm. Countryside M 24: 16-19 Ja '17
- Reed, Howard Sprague**
 Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat seedlings. Bot Gaz 66:374-80 O '18
- Reed, Mrs John.** See Bryant, Louise
- Reed, Myra G.**
 College women in magazine work. por Univ Chic M 9:200-1 Mr '17
- Reed, William Gardner**
 Coefficient of correlation. bibliog Am Statist Assn 15:670-84 Je '17
 Protection from damage by frost. Geog R 1: 110-22 F '16
- and Tolley, Howard Ross**
 Weather as a business risk in farming. Geog R 2:48-53 J1 '16
- Reed college, Portland, Oregon**
 College in politics. W: F. Ogburn. Nat Munic R 6:289-90 Mr '17
- Re-education of disabled soldiers.** See Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education
- Reese, Albert Moore**
 From Zamboanga to Singapore. Open Court 31:97-109 F '17
 How rubber is made. Open Court 31:720-5 D '17
 Life in a Philippine village. Open Court 31:217-27 Ap '17
 Singapore, the melting pot of the East. Open Court 31:168-77 Mr '17
 Tay Tay, and the leper colony of Cullon. Open Court 31:672-82 N '17
 Two Chinese cities. Open Court 32:113-23 F '18
 Variations in the vermilion-spotted newt, *D. viridescens*. Am Nat 50:316-20 My '16
- Reeve, Sidney Armor**
 Congestion in cities. Geog R 3:278-93 Ap '17
- Reeves, Edward A.**
 Geography. Nature 98:58-60 S 21 '16
- Reeves, Jesse Siddall**
 Justiciability of international disputes. Am Pol Sci R 10:70-9 F '16
 Prussian-American treaties. Am J Int Law 11:475-510 J1 '17
 Submarines and innocent passage. Am J Int Law 11:147-53 Ja '17
- Reeves, Prentice**
 Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time on retinal threshold. Astrophys J 47:141-5 Ap '18
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Astrophys J 26:167-74 S '17
- Reeves, William Peters**
 Adoption of military rifle shooting as an inter-collegiate sport. Am Phys Educ R 23:157-9 Mr '18
- Referendum**
 Direct legislation in 1916. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 11:92-103 F '17
 Initiative and referendum in 1915. A. Connors. Am Pol Sci R 10:320-7 My '16
 Need for a poll of the people. Spec 123:138-40 Ag 2 '19
 Problems of percentage in direct government. C. O. Gardner. Am Pol Sci R 10:500-14 Ag '16
 Proper safeguards for the initiative and referendum petition. W. A. Schnader. Am Pol Sci R 10:515-31 Ag '16
 Recent experience with the initiative and referendum. R. E. Cushman. Am Pol Sci R 10:532-9 Ag '16
- Remedy.** Spec 122:416-17 Ap 5 '19
- Safeguarding the petition in the initiative and the referendum.** F. W. Coker. Am Pol Sci R 10:540-5 Ag '16
- See also* Elections—Australia
- Reflecting telescope.** See Telescope
- Reflection (light)**
 Length of path of light traveled by reflection from mirrors. J. S. Stevens. School Sci and Math 19:542-3 Je '19
 Qualitative determination of the reflection coefficients of some metals in the Schumann region. I. C. Gardner. diag Astrophys J 45: 30-8 Ja '17
 Selective reflection and absorption in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. E. O. Hulburt. diag Astrophys J 46:1-23 J1 '17
- See also* Albedoes
- Reflections.** J. G. Sime. New Statesman 13:347-8 J1 5 '19
- Reflectors.** See Mirrors for telescopes
- Reflex action**
 Mental hygiene and the conditional reflex. W: H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem 21:449-88 D '17
- Reflexes.** See Reflex action
- Reforestation.** See Forest planting
- Reform**
 Empty purse; a Meredithian study for the times. J. Moffatt. Hibbert J 14:613-26 Ap '16
 Psychology of the reformer and the stand-patter. H: W. Farnam. Nat Munic R 8: 318-21 Je '19
- Reform schools.** See Industrial schools (reformatory)
- Reformation**
 Anabaptists and minor sects in the reformation. R. M. Jones. Harv Theol R 11:223-46 J1 '18
 Dr Döllinger and the reunion of the churches. W. L. Bevan. Constr Q 5:411-34 S '17
 1517-1917: a retrospect and an anticipation. R: Roberts. Hibbert J 16:319-23 Ja '18
 Inner history of the reformation under Edward VI. W. P. M. Kennedy. Am Cath Q 42: 11-16 Ja '17
 Luther's doctrine of good works. W. J. McGlothlin. Am J Theol 21:529-44 O '17
 Political and social aspects of Luther's message. W: K. Boyd. So Atlan Q 17:18-31 Ja '18
 Quadracentenary of the so-called reformation and the dawn of Christian unity. J. B. Jacobl. Am Cath Q 42:546-62 O '17
- Reformation, 1517-1917.** P. Smith. Bib Sac 75: 1-21 Ja '18
- Reformation without reform.** E: Bergin. Am Cath Q 42:287-310 Ap '17
- Renaissance, the Protestant reformation, and the Catholic reformation in continental Europe.** by E. M. Hulme. Review. Spec 116: 682-3 Je 3 '16
- See also* Huguenots; Luther, Martin; Protestantism
- Reformatories**
 Digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. M. C. Dodd and H. W. Rogers. J Crim Law 8:536-53 N '17
 Digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. H. W. Rogers. J Crim Law 8:518-36 N '17
 Mental examination of reformatory prisoners. G. G. Fernald. J Crim Law 7:393-404 S '16
 Need for industrial homes for women. A. T. French. Soc Hygiene 5:11-13 Ja '19
 Part of the reformatory institution in the elimination of prostitution. M. P. Falconer. Soc Hygiene 5:1-9 Ja '19
 Some aspects of English penal institutions. A. Bates. J Crim Law 8:375-405 S '17
- See also* Farm colonies (correction farms); Industrial schools (reformatory); Prisons
- Reformers**
 Mistake of reformers. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:99-100 Ja 27 '16

Refractive Index

Application of the plane grating to the determination of the index of refraction of a gas, with values for air from λ 2500 to λ 6500. R. W. Dickey. *Il Astrophys J* 45:189-205 Ap '17

Determination of the refracting angle of a prism, and the angle of minimum deviation. C. H. Skinner. *diags School Sci and Math* 19:119-22 F '19

Dispersion of air and the reduction of wave-lengths to vacuum. R. T. Birge. *Astrophys J* 50:72-6 JI '19

Measurements on the index of refraction of air for wave-lengths from 2218A to 9000A. W. F. Meggers and C. G. Peters. *Astrophys J* 50:56-71 JI '19

Refractometer

Refractometers. *Il Nature* 103:145-7 Ap 24 '19

Refractory materials

Refractories used in the iron and steel industry. *Nature* 99:413-14 JI 19 '17

Refractory materials. *Nature* 98:281 D 7 '16

Use of zirconia as a refractory material. *Nature* 99:375-6 JI 5 '17

See also Magnesite

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

Scientific problems of refrigeration and cold storage. *Nature* 101:154 Ap 25 '18

See also Cold storage

Refugees, Political. See Asylum, Right of

Refuse and refuse disposal

Effect of the war on the production of garbage and methods of disposal. I. S. Osborn. *Am J Pub Health* 8:368-72 My '18

Garbage handling profitable in Indianapolis. *Nat Munic R* 8:391 JI '19

New York city garbage disposal. *Am J Pub Health* 8:936 D '18

Recent developments in the design of municipal waste disposal plants. G. R. Tuska. *Am J Pub Health* 7:754-8 S '17

Refuse disposal in small towns. G. W. Simons, Jr. *Am J Pub Health* 7:299-301 Mr '17

Report on refuse collection and disposal. S. A. Greeley and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7:412-13 Ap '17

State health departments and municipal refuse disposal. E. D. Rich. *Am J Pub Health* 8:135-7 F '18

See also Sewage; Sewage disposal

Regeneration (biology)

Case of regeneration in *panullus argus*. A. C. Walton. *Il Am Nat* 51:308-10 My '17

Further experiments on correlation of growth in bryophyllum calycinum. J. Loeb. *Il Bot Gaz* 62:293-302 O '16

Organism as phoenix. *Nature* 98:85-7 O 5 '16

Regeneration of bryophyllum calycinum. E. L. Braum. *Il Bot Gaz* 65:191-3 F '18

Senescence and rejuvenescence. by C. M. Child. *Review. Bot Gaz* 61:164-9 F '16

Regiment, The. Mrs B. Turner. English R 25:341-51 O '17

Regina, a poem of nineteen hundred and ten. L. M. Anderson. Poet Lore 29:609-25 D '18

Reginald; story. D. H. Catterick. English R 27:268-72 O '18

Registration laws. See Election laws

Régnier, Henri François Joseph de

L'adieu; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:404 JI 15 '18

L'am; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:407 JI 15 '18

L'anneau; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:403-4 JI 15 '18

Apollon et Daphné; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:406 JI 15 '18

Confidence; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:398-9 JI 15 '18

Décor; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:406-7 JI 15 '18

L'entrevue. R de Paris 24.pt6:225-45. 474-97. 730-58 N 15-D 15 '17

Estampe; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:404-5 JI 15 '18

Les exilés; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:399-400 JI 15 '18

Invocation; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:405 JI 15 '18

Marceline, ou La punition fantastique. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:5-51 My 1 '19

Médailles de peintres; poèmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:609-22 D 1 '18

Odelette. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:402 JI 15 '18

Le pavillon fermé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:481-507 Je 1 '18

Poèmes. R de Paris 24.pt2:73-84 Mr 1 '17

Les romans de M de Régnier. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:205-16 Mr 1 '17

Sævus amor; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:400 JI 15 '18

Secret; poem. English R 23:4 JI '16

Sonnet et stances dans le gout ancien. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:401-2 JI 15 '18

Regnier, Mme Henri de. See Regnier, Marie Louise

Régnier, Marie Louise (de Herédia) (Mme Henri de Régnier) (Gérard d'Houville, pseud.)

Il faut toujours compter sur l'imprévu; proverbe en un acte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:259-93 JI 15 '16

La nuit porte conseil; proverbe. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:5-29 S 1 '17

Petits poèmes. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:582-96 D 1 '17

Un poète soldat au 1^{er} Etranger, Hernando de Bengoechea. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:602-15 O 1 '16

Rehabilitation. See Cripples—Rehabilitation; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Rehder, Alfred

Genus fraxinus in New Mexico and Arizona. Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:197-212 O '17

Reibnitz, Kurt, freiherr von

Die wirtschaftlichen und sozialen neuaufgaben der ländlichen kreise Preussens. Deutsche Rundschau 180:31-45 JI '19

Reichardt, Martin

Theoretisches über die psyche. (Aus dem Psychiatrischen klinik zu Würzburg). biblog foot-notes 1 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:168-84 '18

Reichstadt, Napoléon François Charles Joseph Bonaparte, duke of (Napoleon II)

Marie-Louise et le roi de Rome. Weil. R de Paris 24.pt4:182-97 JI 1 '17

Reid, Clement

Obituary. *Nature* 98:312 D 21 '16

Reid, Edith G.

Recollection of President Wilson. *English R* 27:129-32 Ag '18

Reid, Forrest

Ulster farm. *English R* 26:487-91 Je '18

Reid, George Archdall O'Brien

Ultimate victory. *Eugenics R* 8:123-36 JI '16

Reid, Gilbert

American ideals as applied to China. *Open Court* 33:140-4 Mr '19

Appreciation of another's faith. *Constr Q* 4:260-79 Je '16

Can China save herself? *Open Court* 30:463-6 Ag '16

Peace and the means to peace. *Open Court* 33:421-8 JI '19

Political situation in China. *Open Court* 30:308-12 My '16

Taoism, an appreciation. *Open Court* 32:613-26 O '18

Reid, Hamilton

Bethlehem steel. *Investment W* 19:12-13 Je '17

Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul. *Investment W* 19:3-4 JI 21 '17

Earnings and prospects of Chile copper company. *Investment W* 19:6-7 S 22 '17

Judging an oil stock. *Investment W* 19:7-9 Ag 25 '17

Lackawanna steel. *Investment W* 19:13-14 JI 28 '17

Mexican oil fields. *Investment W* 19:5-7 JI 21 '17

Public utility preferred stocks. *Investment W* 19:7-9 JI 14 '17

- Reid, Hamilton—Continued**
 Railroad shares. Investment W 19:12-13 Je 9 '17
 Some aspects of the bituminous coal stocks. Investment W 19:12-15 S 15 '17
 Wright-Martin and Curtiss aeroplane. Investment W 19:11-12 Je 23 '17
 Wyoming oil field. Investment W 19:5-9 S 1 '17
- Reid, Harry Fielding**
 Variations of glaciers. J Geol 24:511-14 Jl '16
- Reid, Mary**
 Infant psychology. Spec 123:433-4 O '19
- Reid, R. R.**
 Office of the warden of the marches. Eng Hist R 32:479-96 O '17
- Reid, William A.**
 Wartime observations over South America. Bankers M 97:559-67 N '18
- Reider, Joseph**
 Studies in Hebrew roots and their etymology. Am J Sem Lang 34:66-70 O '17
- Reidy, Margaret M.**
 Ecology. School Sci and Math 19:131-4 F '19
- Reihl, Charles Wesley**
 New plan to care for depositors' liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. Bankers M 97:750-4 D '18
- Reilly, Frederick Joseph**
 Extending class athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:414-19 O '17
 Rational classification of boys and girls for athletic competition. Am Phys Educ R 23:13-24 Ja '18
 Reforming college athletics. Am Phys Educ R 22:20-1 Ja '17
 Universal scheme of physical training and athletics. Am Phys Educ R 24:137-43. Mr '19
- Reims, France**
 Le martyre de Reims: les écoles dans les caves. O. Forsant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:866-82; 41:180-200 Ag 15-S 1 '17
 On ne veut pas sauver les statues de Reims. Péladan. R Polit et Litt 55:273-5 Ap 28 '17
 Symbolism of Rheims. E: S. Van Zile. Arts and Dec 8:228 Mr '18
- Reims cathedral**
 La cathédrale martyre et ses derniers historiens. L: Gillet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:114-48 N 1 '18
 Un mensonge allemand, l'utilisation militaire de la cathédrale de Reims. M. Landrieux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:241-69 Ja 15 '19
 La rançon de nos cathédrales. A.-C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:876-97 D 15 '18
 Rheims cathedral and other miracles. C. Hamilton. Il Travel 30:4-8 Ap '18
- Reinach, Adolphe**
 La mort de Brennus, étude sur quelques figures des Gaulois dans l'art hellénistique. Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21:173-202 '14
- Reinach, Joseph**
 L'année de Verdun. R de Paris 25,pt1:510-39, 673-706; 25,pt2:125-44, 304-33 F 1-Mr 15 '18
 A propos de cartes allemandes. R de Paris 24, pt2:666-72 Ap 1 '17
 Les droits de l'Hellénisme. R Polit et Litt 57:327-32 My 31 '19
 Gambetta et Bismarck. R de Paris 24,pt4:746-71 Ag 15 '17
 La psychologie des belligérants. R Polit et Litt 56:35-43 Ja 19 '18
 La rentrée de la surprise dans la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt4:578-94 Ag 1 '18
 L'urbanisme de demain. R Polit et Litt 55:275-8 Ap 28 '17
- Reindeer**
 Project of reindeer-raising in the Canadian northwest. J Geog 18:79 F '19
See also Caribou
- La reine Chrysostome; conte. J. S. Caillot. R de Paris 26,pt5:837-47 O 15 '19**
- Reinecke, Leopold**
 Average regional slope, a criterion for the subdivision of old erosion surfaces. J Geol 24:27-46 Ja '16
- Reinhard, John Revell**
 Varla, to K. G. T. Webster; poem. Harv Grad M 24:760 Je '16
- Reisen, Abraham**
 Lame dancer. English R 26:240-2 Mr '13
- Reisner, Edward Hartman**
 Civic efficiency and elementary studies. Teach Col Rec 19:259-68 My '18
 Democracy and nationalism in education. Teach Col Rec 20:133-60 Mr '19
- Reizler, S., and Chtchoupak, N.**
 Raspoutine à Jérusalem. R de Paris 24,pt5:851-62 O 15 '17
- Rejuvenescence.** *See* Regeneration (biology)
- Relationship.** *See* Consanguinity; Family
- Relativity, Principle of**
 Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and gravitation. E. B. Wilson. Astrophys J 45:244-53 My '17
 Gravitation and the principle of relativity. A. S. Eddington. Nature 98:333-30; 101:15-17, 34-6 D 28 '16, Mr 7-14 '18
 Relativity in astronomy. W. C. Rufus. Pop Astron 26:160-5 Mr '18
 Sur le principe de relativité. R. Chevassus. R Sci 57:230-3 Ap 19 '19
- Relics.** *See* Reliquaries
- Relief maps**
 Simple and rapid method for making relief models from contour maps. L. A. Hausman. Il J Geog 16:97-100 N '17
- Relief work.** *See* Charities; European war—Relief work; Red cross
- Religion**
 Against departmental religion. J: W: Diggle. Hibbert J 14:256-67 Ja '16
 Art and religion. J. H. Leuba. Int J Ethics 27:512-19 Jl '17
 Beyond Protestantism. E: S. Ames. Open Court 33:397-405 Jl '19
 Biological value of religious belief. W. R. Wells. Am J Psychol 29:383-92 O '18
 Bluejacket and religion. Spec 120:535-6 My 25 '18
 Book of wisdom. Spec 116:153-4 Ja 29 '16
 Carlyle's conception of religion. H. L. Stewart. Am J Theol 21:43-57 Ja '17
 Christianity and the science of religion. D: S. Cairns. Constr Q 5:528-51 S '17
 De ecclesia. C. D. Burns. Int J Ethics 29:255-71 Ap '19
 Democracy and religion. A. C. McGiffert. Relig Educ 14:156-61 Je '19
 Democracy as a religion; the religion of Walt Whitman. M. Shipley. Open Court 33:385-93 Jl '19
 Distrust of the intellect. J. W. Scott. Hibbert J 15:125-39 O '16
 Influence of geographical environment upon religious beliefs. R. H. Whitbeck. Geog R 5:316-24 Ap '18
 Instinct and sentiment in religion. W: K. Wright. Philos R 25:28-44 Ja '16
 Interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. G: P. Adams. Philos R 25:297-304 My '16
 Logic of religion. A. C. Watson. Am J Theol 20:81-101, 244-65 Ja-Apr '16
 Man made differences and God made resemblances. D: Philipson. Relig Educ 14:291-7 O '19
 Measurements of growth in religion. H. Hartshorne. Relig Educ 14:148-55 Je '19
 Mutual influence: a re-view of religion, by F. Younghusband. Review. Hibbert J 14:445-7 Ja '16
 Neo-realism and religion. R. F. A. Hoernlé. Harv Theol R 11:145-70 Ap '18
 Origin and validity in religion. R. R. Marett. Am J Theol 20:517-35 O '16
 Plain man's religion in the middle ages. G. G. Coulton. Hibbert J 14:592-603 Ap '16
 Progress in religion. T. R. Glover. Constr Q 6:298-317 Je '18
 Religion through personal relationship. H. M. Andrews. Hibbert J 17:408-13 Ap '19
 Religious advance in fifty years. W: H. P. Faunce. Am J Theol 20:333-44 Jl '16

Religion—Continued

Religious function of the college. C: F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 14:253-6 Ag '19
Unity of God and man. J. Lindsay. *Constr Q* 6:330-46 Je '18

Veni Creator Spiritus! Hibbert J 14:528-37 Ap '16

Vital problems of religion, by J. R. Cohu. Review. Hibbert J 14:447-9 Ja '16

See also **Belief; Bible; Christianity; Church; Dualism; Ethics; European war and religion; European war and the church; Faith; God; Holy Spirit; Immanence of God; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Logos, The; Miracles; Missions; Monotheism; Mysticism; Mythology; Prayer; Providence; Quietism; Rationalism; Religious education; Religious literature; Sacraments; Salvation; Teleology; Theism; Theology; Totemism; also names of churches and sects; also names of countries and states, subhead Religious institutions and affairs**

Religion, National. See Church and state

Religion, Personal. See Christian life; Spiritual life

Religion, Primitive

Manalism: a study in the psychology of religion. I. G. Campbell. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 29:1-49 Ja '18

Religion, Psychology of

Manalism: a study in the psychology of religion. I. G. Campbell. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 29:1-49 Ja '18

Psychology of mysticism and the divine immanence. H. C. Ackerman. *Harv Theol R* 12:427-34 O '19

Relation of religion to instinct. A. S. Woodburne. *Am J Theol* 23:319-44 Jl '19

Relation of the psychology of religion to the philosophy of religion. W: K. Wright. *Philos R* 27:134-49 Mr '18

Religious consciousness as a psychological fact. H. L. Stewart. *Constr Q* 4:567-81 S '16

Über die disposition zum gebet und zur andacht. Vorschläge und materialien zur einer religions-psychologischen untersuchung nach der erhebungsmethode. H. Lehmann. *Ztsch f angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:1-61 '15

Religion and science

Catholic and scientific. J: Felix. *Bib Sac* 75: 436-50 Jl '18

From science to religion. W. R. B. Gibson. Hibbert J 17:90-8 O '18

Lacunae in scholarship. H. W. Magoun. *Bib Sac* 74:71-100, 284-311, 425-45, 553-80 Ja-O '17

Pascal and the present age. E. Boutroux. *Lond Q R* 126:181-95 O '16

Recent science and the soul's survival. J. T. Bixby. *Bib Sac* 73:511-36 O '16

Science and religion. E. Boutroux. *Monist* 29: 406-31 Jl '19

Science, theology, and the church. P. Carus. *Open Court* 33:574-83 S '19

Wanted: another archbishop's committee on the teaching office of the church; with discussion by P. E. Vizard, and rejoinder. J. M. Wilson. Hibbert J 17:214-28, 518-19, 733-4 Ja-Jl '19

Wright's Story of my life and work. J. E. Todd and W. Upham. *Bib Sac* 74:469-78 Jl '17

Religion and sociology. See Church and social problems; Sociology, Christian

Religion and the European war. See European war and religion; European war and the church

Religion in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

Religion of children. See Children—Religion

Religions

Christianity as the climax of religious development. C. C. J. Webb. *Constr Q* 6:432-55 S '18

Church fathers and the oriental cults. G. Laing. *Class J* 13:246-57 Ja '18

Study of the history of religions in the Italian universities. L. H. Jordan. *Am J Theol* 23:41-60 Ja '19

See also **Buddha and Buddhism; Christianity; Confucius and Confucianism; Epicureans; Gods and goddesses; Greece—Religion; Hinduism; Jews—Religion; Lamaism; Mithraism; Mohammedanism; Mythology; Sikhs; Taoism; Totemism**

Religious art. See Christian art and symbolism; Church architecture

Religious belief. See Faith

Religious burlesque. See Burlesque

Religious ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

Religious ecstasy

Extatic intoxication in religion. J. H. Leuba. *Am J Psychol* 28:578-84 O '17

Religious education

Approach of the church to the home. W: E. Gardner. *Relig Educ* 12:351-6 O '17

Attitude of the Jews toward week-day religious instruction. J. L. Magnes. *Relig Educ* 11:226-30 Je '16

Century of Catholic education. A. C. Minogue. *Am Cath Q* 43:453-9 Jl '18

Children and church. E. L. Dakin. *Relig Educ* 12:446-50 D '17

Children and the church. M. Lawrance. *Relig Educ* 12:365-9 O '17

Church as an educator. F. C. Southworth. *Relig Educ* 11:477-82 D '16

City program of religious education. F. G. Ward. *Relig Educ* 14:26-31 F '19

City-wide organization for religious education. *Relig Educ* 14:208-10 Je '19

College course in religion. E. A. Cook. *Relig Educ* 11:403-9 O '16

Community organization: the federated churches plan. *Relig Educ* 13:23-5 F '18

Community schools for week-day religious instruction. M. C. Settle. *Relig Educ* 11:252-9 Je '16

Credit for religion. V. P. Squires. *Relig Educ* 11:512-17 D '16

Curriculum of week-day religious instruction from the Protestant viewpoint. H: H. Meyer. *Relig Educ* 11:239-44 Je '16

Department of religious education at Boston university school of theology. *Relig Educ* 11:458-9 O '16

Developments in weekday religious instruction. D. W. Davis. *Relig Educ* 14:193-203 Je '19

Educational challenge to the churches. F. L. Brownlee. *Relig Educ* 13:349-55 O '18

Elementary religious education in the Lutheran church. L. H. Awes. *Relig Educ* 11: 326-35, 443-52 Ag-O '16

Essential—a study of group variations. F. Beard. *Relig Educ* 13:365-70 O '18

Experiment in adolescent worship. H. Harts-horne. *Relig Educ* 12:223-30 Je '17

Function of the home. E. Sternheim. *Relig Educ* 13:33-5 F '18

Function of the Young men's Christian association in relation to religious education in the community. J. M. Artman. *Relig Educ* 14:322-8 O '19

Fundamental principles in the Malden plan. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 12:292-3 Ag '17

Ideals in religious education; a symposium. *Relig Educ* 12:181-95 Je '17

Independent college department of religious education. W. H. Wood. *Relig Educ* 11:53-7 F '16

International note in the church school curriculum. M. C. Hunter. *Relig Educ* 13:107-18 Ap '18

Jewish week-day instruction. I. B. Berkson. *Relig Educ* 11:531-2 D '16

Jewish week-day religious instruction and the Gary schedule. *Relig Educ* 11:345-9 Ag '16

Malden plan. *Relig Educ* 11:541-2 D '16

Materials of religious education in the family. F: Tracy. *Relig Educ* 11:168-72 Ap '16

Methods in the family, the religious education of children in the home. C. B. Beatley. *Relig Educ* 11:324-5 Ag '16

Movement toward the coördination of agencies during the past year. J. S. Stowell. *Relig Educ* 14:203-7 Je '19

Religious education—Continued

- New types of class teaching. L. Tallman. bibliog *Relig Educ* 12:271-80 Ag '17
- New types of co-operative teaching. F. E. Johnson. bibliog *Relig Educ* 12:280-6 Ag '17
- Next step, and what it will cost. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 14:298-304 O '19
- Organization of religious education within the community. W. S. Athearn. bibliog *Relig Educ* 13:314-27 O '18
- Outline for plan of investigation of week-day religious instruction. *Relig Educ* 11:27 F '16
- Parallels of progress in religion and education. C. F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 11:383-93 O '16
- Pedagogy and the decalog. H. Patterson. *Pedagog Sem* 24:346-9 S '17
- Private schools; the faculty and religious training. M. Stackpole. *Relig Educ* 12:424-9 D '17
- Private schools; their special opportunity. F. Gardiner. *Relig Educ* 12:419-23 D '17
- Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. P. R. McDevitt. *Relig Educ* 11:231-8 Je '16
- Program for boys. P. R. Hayward. *Relig Educ* 13:125-9 Ap '18
- Pronouncement on education and religion in Japan. *Relig Educ* 11:289-90 Je '16
- Relation of Christian education to the Inter-church world movement. R. L. Kelly. *Relig Educ* 14:279-83 Ag '19
- Relation of week-day instruction to the Sunday school. E. I. Lindh. *Relig Educ* 11:434-9 O '16
- Relation of week-day religious instruction to the Sunday school. A. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 11:439-43 O '16
- Religion at a state university from the Jewish point of view. A. Simon. *Relig Educ* 12:37-9 F '17
- Religious basis of world organization. E. H. Sneath. *Relig Educ* 13:180-92 Je '18
- Religious education after the war. D. Drake. *Relig Educ* 13:387-97 D '18
- Religious education and democracy. *Relig Educ* 14:42-50 F '19
- Religious education and general education. G. A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 12:123-8 Ap '17
- Religious education and human welfare. H. W. Gates. *Relig Educ* 12:307-14 O '17
- Religious education and human welfare. K. Kato. *Relig Educ* 12:195-9 Je '17
- Religious education and the present world situation. G. B. Stewart. *Relig Educ* 11:141-8 Ap '16
- Religious education as a means of national preparedness. C. E. Rugh. *Kind M* 30:4-5 S '17
- Religious education in colleges for women. I. F. Wood. *Relig Educ* 11:483-7 D '16
- Religious education in institutions of higher learning in the United States. C. F. Chas-sell. *Relig Educ* 13:150-65 Ap '18
- Religious education in the public schools of Ontario. H. J. Sheridan. *Relig Educ* 12:15-19 F '17
- Religious education library-exhibits. *Relig Educ* 11:352-64 Ag '16
- Religious education of an American citizen. F. G. Peabody. *Relig Educ* 12:94-102 Ap '17
- Religious education of the international mind. J. H. Melish. *Relig Educ* 12:108-14 Ap '17
- Religious education through activity. *Relig Educ* 14:32-43 F '19
- Second Baptist church, St. Louis; annual report. *Relig Educ* 11:173-6 Ap '16
- Some student undertakings in religious education at Teachers college. A. Wilson. *Relig Educ* 11:460-1 O '16
- Standard curriculum for Jewish week-day religious schools. S. Benderly. *Relig Educ* 11:526-31 D '16
- Suggestions for standardization and supervision. R. L. Kelly. *Relig Educ* 13:356-63 O '18
- Suggestive approach to the reconstruction of the curriculum of the school of religion. W. C. Bower. *Relig Educ* 12:231-8 Je '17
- Teachers for week-day religious schools. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 11:245-52 Je '16
- Theological curriculum and a teaching ministry. H. B. Robins. *Am J Theol* 22:465-78 O '18
- Week-day religious instruction; recent developments in the correlation of Bible study with the work of the public schools. C. A. Wood. *Relig Educ* 12:259-64 Ag '17
- What is being done to promote the principles of universal brotherhood in church schools. A. J. W. Myers. *Relig Educ* 13:222-7 Je '18
- What religious education means. W. W. Peck. *Relig Educ* 13:424-5 D '18
- Work of the department of the family. E. Sternheim. *Relig Educ* 12:361-5 O '17
- Work of the director of religious education in the home. W. H. Boocock. *Relig Educ* 12:287-92 Ag '17
- World wide work in religious education. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 12:146-54 Ap '17
- Worship in connection with week-day religious instruction. H. Hartshorne. *Relig Educ* 11:419-34 O '16
- See also* Bible—Study and teaching; Bible in the schools; Children—Management and training; Children—Religion; Church schools; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Social and religious workers—Training; Sunday schools; Theological schools; also Missouri conference upon religious education; Protestant teachers' association; Religious education association

Bibliography

- Book list in religious education. *Relig Educ* 12:41-9 F '17
- Religious nurture in the home. M. E. Moxcey. *Relig Educ* 13:75-9 F '18

Community schools**See Church schools****Religious education association**

- Aim of the association. *Relig Educ* 11:4 F '16
- Annual report for the year ending April 30, 1919. *Relig Educ* 14:219-25 Je '19
- Annual report of the general secretary, 1915. H. F. Cope. *Relig Educ* 11:148-57 Ap '16
- By-laws. *Relig Educ* 11:186-92 Ap '16
- Declaration of principles. *Relig Educ* 13:91-3 Ap '18
- Declaration of principles regarding religious instruction and public education. *Relig Educ* 11:181-2 Ap '16; Same. *Kind M* 28:243 My '16
- Epitome of work. *Relig Educ* 13:258-9 Je '18
- Fifteen years of the Religious education association. H. F. Cope. *Am J Theol* 21:353-91 Jl '17
- Meeting, 1916, Chicago; report. *Relig Educ* 11:183-6 Ap '16
- Meeting, 1917, Boston; report. *Relig Educ* 12:160-3 Ap '17
- Meeting, 1918, New York; preliminary program. *Relig Educ* 13:80-5 F '18
- Meeting, 1918, New York; report. *Relig Educ* 13:90-138 Ap '18
- Meeting, 1919, Detroit. *Relig Educ* 14:62-70, 234-7 F, Je '19
- Meeting, 1919, Detroit; preliminary program. *Relig Educ* 13:430 D '18
- Officers, 1919-20. *Relig Educ* 14:226-34 Je '19
- Religious function of the college. C. F. Thwing. *Relig Educ* 14:253-6 Ag '19
- Treasurer's report. May 1, 1915, to April 30, 1916. *Relig Educ* 11:306-7 Je '16
- Religious experience.** See *Spiritual life*
- Religious festivals.** See *Fasts and feasts*
- Religious history**
- Coming age. A. Del Mar. *Open Court* 33:607-9 O '19
- See also* Church history; also names of countries, subhead *Religion*
- Religious liberty**
- Do present plans endanger our religious liberties? symposium. *Relig Educ* 11:259-76 Je '16
- Tolerance from a Russian point of view. A. Heyking. *Hibbert J* 15:628-37 Jl '17
- Religious literature**
- Teaching the Bible in a time of emphasis upon democratic ideals. F. Merrifield. *Relig Educ* 14:243-8 Ag '19

Religious literature—Continued

Trends in religious literature. H. F. Cope. Constr Q 7:337-48 Je '19

Religious music. See Church music

Religious orders

What constitutional liberty owes to religious orders. M. V. Kelly. Am Cath Q 43:613-21 O '18

See also Beguines; Benedictines; Capuchins; Cistercians; Dominicans; Friars; Jesuits; Monasticism; Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Passionists; Ursulines; White fathers

Religious services. See Church services

Religious workers. See Church work; Social and religious workers

Reliquaries

Some Limoges reliquaries of the late twelfth century. S. Rubinstein. Il Arts and Dec 7:304-6 Ap '17

Relonde, Maurice

(tr.) Farce of the worthy master Pierre Pate-lin the lawyer. Poet Lore 28:343-64 My '17

Rembrandt Hermanzoon von Rijn

Ein studienkopf aus Rembrandts späztelt im Berliner schloss. W. von Bode. Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:107-11 '17

Rembrandt et Spinoza. A. C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:160-91 Ja 1 '16

Sketches by Rembrandt; prints. Arts and Dec 7:527-9 S '17

Les eaux-fortes de Rembrandt d'après ses culvres originaux. A. C. Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:145-66 Ja 1 '17

Remensnyder, Junius Benjamin

Basic call for the world conference on church unity. Constr Q 4:151-9 Mr '16

Remora. See Sucking fish

Removal of employees. See Employees—Removal

Rémusat, Mme Martine (Hansen)

Un ambassadeur de France en Pologne, 1674-1680. R de Paris 26,pt5:563-95 O 1 '19

L'aventure sentimentale de J.-H. Bernstorff. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:387-405 Jl 15 '17

Renaissance

Feministic and literary influences of Petrarchism. G. A. England. Poet Lore 28:187-216 Mr '17

Renaissance, the Protestant reformation, and the Catholic reformation in continental Europe, by E. M. Hulme. Review. Spec 116:692-3 Je 3 '16

Renaissance art. See Art, Renaissance

Renan, Ernest

La jeunesse d'Ernest Renan. P. Lasserre. R Polit et Litt 57:257-62, 481-5 My 3, Ag 16 '19

Prophetic insight of Renan. Spec 123:44 Jl 12 '19

Renan and Matthew Arnold. L. F. Mott. Mod Lang Notes 33:65-73 F '18

D'une singulière illusion de Renan sur l'Allemagne. J. Trabucco. R Polit et Litt 55:376-8 Je 16 '17

Renard, Georges

La crise de la main-d'œuvre. R Polit et Litt 56:336-9, 368-71 Je 1-15 '18

L'Ecole normale de 1867 à 1870. R Polit et Litt 57:196-9, 421-4, 644-7 Mr 29, Jl 19, N 1 '19

Il faut produire. R Polit et Litt 56:747-50, 57:14-18 D 21 '18-Ja 4 '19

Nos forces motrices. R Polit et Litt 56:529-35 Ag 31 '18

Problèmes économiques et sociaux d'après-guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:737-43 D 8 '17

Renard, Hester C. See Trovillion, Mae C., jt. auth.

Renard, Louise-Georges

Ambulanciers américains. R Polit et Litt 55:604-6 S 29 '17

Les Anglais en Seine-et-Marne. R Polit et Litt 56:152-5 Mr 2 '18

Visions de l'arrière. R Polit et Litt 55:473-5 Jl 28 '17

Renascence. See Renaissance

Renaudot, G.

Are the spiral nebulae milky ways? Pop Astron 25:638-9 D '17

Strange problem in the chemistry of the heavens; the cepheids, stars of variable spectra. Pop Astron 25:587-94 N '17

Renault, Louis

In memoriam: Louis Renault. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:606-10 Jl '18

Rencontre; poème. E. Sée. R de Paris 26,pt5:812-14 O 15 '19

Rendall, Vernon Horace

Kew: flowers and humours. New Statesman 11:311-12 Jl 20 '18

Names in Dickens. New Statesman 9:614-15 S 29 '17

Problem of the gipsies. New Statesman 13:520 Ag 23 '19

Pursuit of the wooden leg. New Statesman 12:111-12 N 9 '18

Rendle, Alfred Barton

Botany. Nature 98:217-20 N 16 '16

Preservation of natural colour in plants. Nature 98:191-2 N 9 '16

Story of a grass. Nature 101:317-18 Je 20 '18

Rendtorff, E. J.

High school physics library. bibliog School Sci and Math 16:139-44 F '16

René, pseud. See Rilke, Rainer Maria

Rennert, Hugo Albert

Lope de Vega's comedias Los pleitos de Ingalaterra and La corona de Hungría. Modern Lang Rev 13:455-64 O '18

Rent

La question des loyers. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:620-39 Je 1 '16

Renucci, A.

Le sens de la mesure dans l'œuvre de Molière. R Polit et Litt 56:566-70 S 21 '18

Renunciation. New Statesman 12:368-9 F 1 '19

Repetition

On saying a thing three times. New Statesman 13:586-7 S 13 '19

Repin, Ilya Yefimovich

Repin, the Russian artist. P. Carus. Il por Open Court 30:346-9 Je '16

Reporters and reporting. See Journalism; War correspondence

Reppiler, Agnes

Brave humour of war. Spec 116:78 Ja 15 '16

Cruelty and humor. Yale R n s 6:537-47 Ap '17

Representation. See Proportional representation; Representative government and representation

Representation, Proportional. See Proportional representation

Representative government and representation
Representative government. Am Law R 53:463-70 My '19

Representative government in the ancient polities. T. Frank. Class J 14:533-49 Je '19

True democracy and progress; some thoughts on the Russian soviet system. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 33:321-7 Je '19

See also Democracy; Proportional representation

Reprisals

Ethics of reprisals. Spec 117:796-7 D 23 '16

Mr Lloyd George and press dictation. Spec 117:761-2 D 16 '16

Les représailles. Contre-amiral Degouy. R Polit et Litt 56:513-17, 545-52 Ag 31-S 21 '18

Reprisals—the German view. New Statesman 9:153-5 My 19 '17

La tranchée civile. Péladan. R Polit et Litt 55:743-5, 783-6 D 8-22 '17

Reproduction

Concerning a morphological prediction from distributional data and its subsequent verification. E. L. Michael. Am Nat 51:572-6 S '17

New facts and views concerning the occurrence of a sexual process in the myxosporidian life cycle. R. Erdmann. bibliog Am Nat 51:719-39 D '17

Reproduction—Continued

Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon brachionus pala. D. D. Whitney. *Am Nat* 50:50-2 Ja '16

Role of reproduction in evolution. E. M. East. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:273-89 Je '18

See also Fecundity; Fission; Gametogenesis; Parthenogenesis; Plants, Reproduction in; Spermatogenesis

Reptiles

Herpetology of Cuba. T. Barbour and C. T. Ramsden. 15 pl Museum of Comp Zool Mem 47:69-213 My '19

See also Snakes

Reptiles, Fossil

Armor plated reptile lived 8,000,000 years ago. L. K. Hirschberg. *Nature Study* 12:199-201 My '16

Calmanioidea Visheri, a new crocodilian from the oligocene of South Dakota. M. G. Mehl. *Il J Geol* 24:47-56 Ja '16

Labidosaurus cope, a lower permian cotylosaur reptile from Texas. S. W. Williston. *Il J Geol* 25:309-21 My '17

Phylogeny and classification of reptiles. S. W. Williston. *Il J Geol* 25:411-21 Jl '17

Republic iron and steel company

Republic iron and steel. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:7-8 Ap 21 '17

Republican party

President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. A. C. Cole. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:417-36 Mr '18

Republicanism

Revolution and monarchy. *Spec* 118:558-9 My 19 '17

Requard, George G.

America's opportunity. *Moody* 19:233-6 My '16

Changing commercial methods. *Moody* 20:81-2 F '17

Defect of the federal reserve collection plan. *Bankers M* 93:222-4 S '16

Loss of American gold after the war. *Bankers M* 92:484-7 Ap '16

Preparedness by foreign trade. *Bankers M* 92:709-12 Je '16

Rerikh, N.

Paintings of N. Rerikh; revealed: pre-historic north Russia. J. Finger. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:263-5 Ap '18

Rescue (maritime law). See War, Maritime (International law)**Research**

Productive research in the United States. *Nature* 97:150-3 Ap 13 '16

Research institutions in the United States. *Nature* 99:274-8 My 31 '17

Science, industry, and commerce in India. *Nature* 100:245-6 N 29 '17

University research. G. S. Hall. *Pedagog Sem* 24:97-113 Mr '17

Use of the correspondence method in original research. A. Hobson. *Am Statis Assn* 15:210-18 Je '16

See also Agricultural research; Industrial research; Laboratories; Medical research; Public health research; Science and state; Scientific research; Social research

Research, Industrial. See Industrial research**Reseburg, Walter J.**

More wholesome athletics. *J Educ* 84:428-30 N 2 '16

Reserve officers' training corps

Harvard R.O.T.C. W. F. Harris. *Harv Grad* M 27:190-7 D '18

Residence parks. See Suburban development**Residences. See Architecture, Domestic****Resin. See Gums and resins****Resonance**

Improved resonance model. W. C. Baker. *Il School Sci and Math* 16:629-30 O '16

Resorts. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.**Resources. See Conservation of resources; Mines and mineral resources; also names of countries and states, subhead Industries and resources****Respiration of plants. See Plants—Respiration****Respiratory apparatus**

Self-contained mine rescue apparatus. *il diag Nature* 102:205-9 N 14 '18

Respiratory organs**Diseases**

Classroom ventilation and respiratory diseases among school children. S. J. Baker. *Am J Pub Health* 8:19-26 Ja '18

See also Diphtheria; Hay fever; Pneumonia

Responses; poem. G. Davidson. *Poet Lore* 29:634-5 D '18

Rest day, Weekly. See Weekly rest day**Restoration (Bourbons). See France—History—Restoration, 1814-1830****Restrepo, Carlos E.**

Dr Restrepo's views of the relations between Latin America and the United States. *Am J Int Law* 12:832-3 O '18

Resurrection

Pre-Christian belief in the resurrection of the body. A. Bertholet. *Am J Theol* 20:1-30 Ja '16

Resurrection. *New Statesman* 9:8-9 Ap 7 '17

Resurrection. W. P. DuBose. *Constr Q* 4:788-800 D '16

See also Immortality

Resuscitation

Manual method recommended for resuscitation. *Am J Pub Health* 9:314 Ap '19

Retail trade. See Chain stores**Retardation**

Overage children. J. R. Rankin. *J Educ* 84:538-40 N 30 '16

See also Children, Abnormal and backward

Reticence in exile; poem. I. Swinley. *English R* 29:193 S '19

Retribution. See Punishment

Return push. *Quex. Blackw* 204:794-814; 205:103-27, 200-22, 381-99, 515-41, 635-51 D '18-MY '19

Retzius, Magnus Gustaf

Obituary. A. Keith. *Nature* 103:448-9 Ag 7 '19

Reut-Nicolussi, Eduard

Tirols kampf um sein leben. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:430-4 S '19

Réval, Gabrielle, pseud. (Mme G. Legerot)

L'œuvre humanitaire de S. M. le roi d'Espagne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:842-63 O 15 '16

La rêve de Mirabeau; drame. *R Polit et Litt* 55:530-6, 559-63, 592-8, 624-31, 656-61 S 1-O 27 '17

Revelation of Saint John the Divine. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

Revenants; poem. L. V. Ledoux. *Columbia U Q* 20:289-92 O '18

Revenue. See Finance; Tariff; Taxation**Revere, C. T.**

Importance of our petroleum supplies to the American banker. *Moody* 20:77-80 F '17

Reverie; poem. R. Aldington. *English R* 28:372-4 My '19

Rêverie sur le lac de Garde; poème. P. de Nolhac. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:895-8 Ap 15 '19

Reversibility, On cosmic. B. W. Van Riper. *Philos R* 26:361-77 Jl '17

Review (periodical)

The Review, an independent American weekly. *Spec* 122:769 Je 14 '19

Revival of letters. See Renaissance**Revivals. See Keswick movement****Revolution, French. See France—History—Revolution****Revolutions**

How to counter revolution. *New Statesman* 12:391-2 F 8 '19

Red flag. *New Statesman* 8:582-4 Mr 24 '17

See also Rebellion

- Revue des deux mondes**
 Francois Buloz et ses amis. M.-L. Pailleron.
 R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:721-59; 44:803-47;
 45:279-301, 802-40; 46:91-127, 570-97; 47:300-28
 F 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15-Jl 1, Ag 1, S 15
 '18
 La Revue des deux mondes en 1870-71. M. L.
 Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:39-72 My
 1 '16
- Revue générale des travaux astronomiques**
 Regarding the Bulletin astronomique. B.
 Baillaud. Astrophys J 50:76-7 Jl '19
- Revue zoologique russe (periodical)**
 Russian zoological review. Nature 97:351 Je 22
 '16
- Rex, Frederick**
 Analysis of measures relating to municipal
 administration and legislation submitted to
 popular vote at the November election. Nat
 Munic R 6:387-94, 491-501 My-Jl '17
- and Childs, Richard S.**
 Work of the reconstruction legislatures. Nat
 Munic R 8:366-77 Jl '19
- Rexford, Eben Eugene**
 Beauty of the winter garden. Countryside M
 23:176-7 O '16
- Reyes, Alfonso**
 Cuestiones Gorgorinas, sobre el texto de las
 Lecciones solemnes de Pellicer. biblog
 foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43:505-19 Ag
 '18
 La Española de Florencia; o, Burlas veras y
 amor invenconero; comedia famosa de D.
 Pedro Calderón de la Barca; ed by S. L.
 Millard Rosenberg. Review. Revue His-
 panique 41 no 99:234-37 O '17
- Reymert, Martin Luther**
 Psychology of the teacher. biblog Pedagog
 Sem 24:521-58 D '17
- Reymont, Ladislas Stanislas**
 Chlopi. Review by F.-L. Schoell. R de Paris
 25,pt5:415-48 S 15 '18
- Reynard, Hélène**
 Industrial situation. Econ J 29:290-301 S '19
- Reynard the fox**
 Chaucer's Nonne prestes tale and the Roman
 de Renard. Mod Philol 14:737-49 Ap '17
 Une imposture de la science allemande. A.
 Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:698-
 709 O 1 '19
 Reineke fuchs; ein spiegel deutscher einfalt.
 H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 175:244-
 58 My '18
- Reyne, Julien, pseud.** See Cimetiére, Margue-
 rite
- Reynolds, Alice Louise**
 Connecting literature with life. J Educ 83:600
 Je 1 '16
- Reynolds, Arthur**
 Chicago—its opportunities and advantages
 for foreign trade and banking. Bankers M
 97:619-21 N '18
 Financing the war. por Bankers M 94:581-2
 My '17
 Some of our war problems; quotations from
 address. por Bankers M 97:166-8 Ag '18
 Some of the elements of success in interna-
 tional trade and banking. por Bankers M 97:
 535-40 N '18
- Reynolds, E. K.**
 Economic resources of the Russian empire.
 Geog R 1:249-65 Ap '16
- Reynolds, George Fuller**
 Art of play interpretation. Poet Lore 27:91-6
 Ja '16
 Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage.
 Mod Philol 17:35-43 My '19
- Reynolds, George McClelland**
 Portrait. Bankers M 92:163 F '16
- Reynolds, Harriet**
 What birds feed on in winter. Nature Study
 13:383-7 D '17
- Reynolds, James Bronson**
 International agreements in relation to the
 suppression of vice. Soc Hygiene 2:233-44
 Ap '16
 Landlord's encounter with the underworld.
 Nat Munic R 8:298-305 Je '19
- Recent progress in social hygiene in Europe.**
 Soc Hygiene 1:165-82 Mr '15
- Reynolds, Rothay**
 Russian church. Dublin R 159:52-67 Jl '16
- Reynolds, Stephen**
 Late Mr Stephen Reynolds. G: A. Macmillan.
 Spec 122:358-9 Mr 22 '19
- Rhals, Elissa**
 Le café-chantant. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:
 522-56 Je 1 '19
- Rhelms cathedral.** See Reims cathedral
- Rhenish republic (proposed)**
 Hoche et la République rhénane. A. Aulard.
 R de Paris 26,pt4:46-63 Jl 1 '19
- Rhetoric**
 Classical loss in modern English democratic
 rhetoric. K. S. Worthington. English J 5:
 525-9 O '16
 Isocrates and the Epicureans. H. M. Hubbell.
 Class Philol 11:405-18 O '16
 Rhetorical elements in Livy's direct speeches.
 H. V. Canter. Am J Philol 38:125-51 Ap '17
 See also *Hysteron proteron*; *Metaphor*
- Rhine river**
 Freedom of the Rhine. Spec 123:143-4 Ag 2
 '19
 La Prusse et la rive gauche du Rhin. E. de
 Marcère. R Polit et Litt 56:699-702, 724-9 N
 16-D 7 '18
 La question du Rhin. A. Gérard. R Polit et
 Litt 56:449-57 Ag 3 '18
 Le Rhin français. L. Madellin. R Deux Mondes
 6 per 48:485-523 D 1 '18
 Rhineland. Spec 123:204-5 Ag 16 '19
 Trois fleuves internationaux. R de Paris 26,
 pt2:744-67 Ap 15 '19
- Rhizoctonia**
 Rhizoctonia. H. Hasselbring. Bot Gaz 64:169-
 71 Ag '17
- Rhode Island**
 Education
 Nature-study in Rhode Island. W: G. Vinal.
 Nature Study 12:253-62 S '16
 Rhode Island reds (poultry). See Poultry
- Rhodes, H. K.**
 Analysis of some advertisements. School Sci
 and Math 19:458-60 My '19
 Dulany cave. School Sci and Math 17:111-12
 F '17
- Rhodes, James Ford**
 Henry Adams. Harv Grad M 26:540-4 Je '18
- Rhodes (island)**
 Antiquities
 Head of Helios from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. Am
 J Archaeol 20:283-98 Jl '16
- Rhodes scholarships**
 Appointment of American students. Class J
 14:333-4 F '19
 Competition for Rhodes scholarships in this
 country. Class J 14:583-4 Je '19
- Rhodesia**
 Expropriation in Rhodesia. New Statesman
 13:644-5 S 27 '19
 Storehouse of the gold of Ophir; the Zim-
 babwe ruins in southern Rhodesia. V. Fried-
 lander. Il map Travel 27:14-17 Je '16
- Social conditions**
 Some humours of housekeeping in Rhodesia.
 E. C. Jollie. Blackw 200:641-51 N '16
- Rhododendrons**
 Rhododendron—a regal shrub. S. G. Morrison.
 Il Countryside M 23:25 Jl '16
 Rhododendrons and lilacs. Nature 98:171-2 N 2
 '16
- Rhodokanakis, Nicolaus**
 Der grundsatz der öffentlichkeit in der
 südarabischen urkunden. Kais Akad d
 Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse
 177,pt2:1-52 '15
 Studien zur lexikographie und grammatik des
 altsüdarabischen. Kais Akad d Wissensch
 Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 178,pt4:1-72
 '15 (to be cont)
- Rhodosporeae**
 Relationships within the rhodosporeae. G: F.
 Atkinson. Bot Gaz 67:266-7 Mr '19

- Rhubarb**
Rhubarb; poisoning from rhubarb leaves. Nature 99:253-7 My 24 '17
- Rhus**
Fats from rhus laurina and rhus diversiloba. J. B. McNair. bibliog diag Bot Gaz 64:330-6 O '17
- Rhus diversiloba**
Secretory canals of rhus diversiloba. J. B. McNair. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:268-73 Mr '18
- Rhyme**
Rhythm versus rhyme. K. P. Harrington. Class J 14:513-24 My '19
See also Children's poetry and rhyme
- Rhynchophora.** See Weevils
- Rhys, Ernest**
New patriotism. Hibbert J 17:197-202 Ja '19
Song of peace; poem. English R 27:471-2 D '18
- Rhythm**
Rhythm in the kindergarten. H. Busick. Kind M 30:221 Ap '18
Rhythm of prose and of free verse. C. E. Andrews. Sewanee R 26:183-94 Ap '18
Rhythm versus rhyme. K. P. Harrington. Class J 14:513-24 My '19
Rhythmic form of the German folk-songs. G. F. Jackson. Mod Philol 13:129-49; 14: 65-92, 357-83; 15:79-102 F. Je, O '16, Je '17
Tapping test for immortality. W. F. Eaton. Sewanee R 27:129-38 Ap '19
See also Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic
- Bibliography**
- Bibliography of rhythm. C. A. Ruckmich. Am J Psychol 24:508-19; 26:457-9; 29:214-18 O '13, JI '15, Ap '18
- Riban, Joseph**
Obituary. Nature 99:247 My 24 '17
- Ribault, Jean**
Jean Ribaut's Discoverie of Terra Florida; with text of his account. H. P. Biggar. Eng Hist R 32:253-70 Ap '17
- Ribot, Theodule Armand**
Obituary. J. W. Baird. Am J Psychol 28:312-13 Ap '17
- Ribwort**
Intersexes in plantago lanceolata. A. B. Stout. bibliog il Bot Gaz 68:109-33 Ag '19
- Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud.)**
Carrying on. Blackw 202:298-307 S '17
1909-1919. Blackw 206:297-302 S '19
Usque ab ovo. Blackw 204:63-73 JI '18
Wet Bobs. Blackw 201:481-90 Ap '17
- Rice, Archie**
Munition-plant poisons. Am J Pub Health 7: 273-8 Mr '17
- Rice, Cale Young**
Poems of finitude and infinitude. Open Court 33:276-9 My '19
- Rice, D. Spring**
North Russian currency. Econ J 29:280-9 S '19
- Rice, De Long**
Autobiography of money. Bankers M 93:212 S '16
- Rice, James G.**
Public school troubles in the South. J Educ 84:384-5 O 19 '16
- Rice, Sheridan K. B.**
Frontier vendetta. Blackw 202:658-72 N '17
- Rice**
Rice industry of Japan. S. Sato. Econ J 28: 444-52 D '18
- Rich, Edward Dunbar**
State health departments and municipal refuse disposal. Am J Pub Health 8:135-7 F '18
- Rich, Frank M.**
Making algebra feed the allies. School Sci and Math 18:811-19 D '18
- Rich, Gilbert J.**
Checking table for the method of constant stimuli. Am J Psychol 29:120-1 Ja '18
- Daylight mazda lamp in the psychological laboratory.** Am J Psychol 30:313-15 JI '19
- Study of tonal attributes.** Am J Psychol 30: 121-64 Ap '19
- Rich, John Lyon**
Cultural features and the physiographic cycle. Geog R 4:297-308 O '17
Instance of the changing value of geographical location. J Geog 15:185-9 F '17
- Rich, S. G.** See Loades, H. Redfern. jt. auth.
- Richard, H. Peseux.** See Peseux-Richard, H.
- Richard of St Victor**
Benjamin Major, or the grace of contemplation. Am Cath Q 44:220-39 Ap '19
- Richards, George Warren**
Church and religion of Russia. Am J Theol 22:541-61 O '18
Kantian philosophy and Christian theology. Constr Q 4:343-62 Je '16
- Richards, J. R.**
Aim and scope of the recreation movement. Playground 10:377-81 Ja '17
Public recreation in Chicago. Playground 10:96-109 Je '16
Recreational agencies. Playground 10:244-52 O '16
- Richards, Theodore William**
Ideals of chemical investigation. Harv Grad M 25:1-10 S '16
Problem of radio-active lead. Nature 103:74-8, 93-6 Mr 27-Apr 3 '19
- Richards, Mrs Viola F.**
Queer performance of a nuthatch. Nature Study 14:263 S '18
- Richardson, C. A.**
Notion of a deterministic system. Philos R 28: 47-68 Ja '19
Scientific method in philosophy. Philos R 27: 227-73 My '18
- Richardson, Caroline Francis**
At the bureau of information. Sewanee R 24:303-12 JI '16
Sixth reader. Yale R n s 5:832-40 JI '16
To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. Sewanee R 26:173-82 Ap '18
- Richardson, George H.**
Bible in modern light. Open Court 30:479-96 Ag '16
- Richardson, H. G.**
Early history of commissions of sewers. Eng Hist R 34:385-93 JI '19
- Richardson, Herbert W.**
Northeastern Minnesota forest fires of October 12, 1918. Geog R 7:220-32 Ap '19
- Richardson, Mark Wyman**
Rat and infantile paralysis—a theory. Am J Pub Health 8:564-79 Ag '18
- Richardson, Norman Egbert**
Function of commercial amusements. Relig Educ 13:46-8 F '18
Parochial schools and religious day schools in Protestant churches. Relig Educ 11: 336-44 Ag '16
- Richardson, Owen Williams, and Sazzoni, C. B.**
Observations on the excitation of helium spectra. Nature 98:5 S 7 '16
- Richardson, Robert Kimball**
Realist not evil. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17
- Richardson, Robert P.**
Precursor, the prophet, and the pope. Open Court 30:617-37, 657-85 O-N '16
Protest from the Baháists; reply to article by R. P. Richardson. E. Tobler. Open Court 30:505-8 Ag '16
- Richardson, Samuel**
Note on Richardson's relation to French fiction. R. S. Crane. Mod Philol 16:495-9 Ja '19
- Richardson and Warburton. H. S. Hughes.**
Mod Philol 17:45-50 My '19
- Richaud, G.**
A propos de la croix de guerre. R Polit et Litt 55:249-52 Ap 14 '17
A propos de la dépopulation. R Polit et Litt 56:219-22 Mr 30 '18
A propos du salaire féminin. R Polit et Litt 55:589-91 S 29 '17

- Richaud, G.**—*Continued*
Du minimum de salaire obligatoire. R Politt et Litt 55:693-6 N 10 '17
- Richberg, Donald Randall**
Letters of a self-made substitute to his father. Univ Chic M 9:59-63 D '16
- Riche, Georges de Porto.** See Porto-Riche, Georges de
- Richet, Charles Robert**
De la methode statistique dans les sciences experimentales. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 57:466-73 D '16
- Richmond, Charles Alexander**
Lord's prayer; poem. J Educ 83:120 F 3 '16
- Richmond, Harold A.**
Improved method of using the telegraphic reaction key. Am J Psychol 28:471-5 O '17
- Richmond, Winifred**
Present practices and tendencies in the secondary education of girls. Pedagog Sem 23:184-98 Je '16
- Richmond hill, England**
National opportunity. Spec 116:376-7 Mr 18 '16
- Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta**
New Euphronios cylix in the Metropolitan museum of art. Am J Archaeol 20:125-33 Ap '16
Two vases signed by Hleron in the Metropolitan museum of art. Am J Archaeol 21:1-7 Ja '17
- Rickaby, John**
Gifford lectures of Mr Balfour. Dublin R 158: 119-35 Ja '16
- Riddell, William Renwick**
Case of Identity. J Crim Law 9:542-57 F '19
Court martial fifty years ago. Am Law R 50: 15-20 Ja '16
Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. J Crim Law 9:173-86 Ag '18
Crown side of the Eyre in the early part of the thirteenth century. J Crim Law 7:495-504 N '16
First English court in (the present) Canada on its criminal side. J Crim Law 8:8-16 My '17
First execution for witchcraft in Ireland. J Crim Law 7:828-37 Mr '17
First reported criminal trial. J Crim Law 7:8-16 My '16
International murder trial. J Crim Law 10: 176-83 Ag '19
Jenkin Ratford, ordinary, born in London. J Crim Law 6:815-19 Mr '16
Some origins of the British North America act, 1867. bibliog Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 2:71-97 Je-S '17
Trial for witchcraft six hundred years ago. J Crim Law 8:40-4 My '17
- Riddle, Lincoln Ware**
Pyrenothrix nigra, gen. et sp. nov. Bot Gaz 64:513-15 D '17
- Riddle, Oscar**
Sex control in pigeons. Am Nat 50:385-410 Jl '16
- Riddles**
Adivinanzas recogidas en Guatemala. A. Re-cinos. J Am Folk-lore 31:544-9 O '18
Adivinanzas recogidas en México. E. G. No-guera; P. S. Pauer. J Am Folk-lore 31:537-43 O '18
Bird conundrums. J Educ 83:223 F 24 '16
Porto-Rican folk-lore: riddles. J. A. Mason. J Am Folk-lore 29:423-504 O '16
- Ridgeway, William**
Value of the traditions respecting the early kings of Rome. Class J 14:371-82 Mr '19
- Riedmark, Austria**
Die freien leute der alten Riedmark; Wenden-und Bajuwaren-siedlung. J. Strnad. maps tables Archiv f Osterr Geschichte 104:209-401, 402-686 '15
- Riepenhausen, Franz**
Zwei römische briefe des malers Franz Riepenhausen aus dem jahre 1805. O Ffë-biger. Deutsche Rundschau 176:211-27 Ag '18
- Riera, Lluís Serra y.** See Serra y Riera, Lluís
- Rietz, Henry Lewis**
On the functional relations for which the co-efficient of correlation is zero. Am Statist Assn 16:472-6 S '19
Pensions for public employees. Am Pol Sci R 12:265-8 My '18
- Rifles**
Optical sights for rifles. II diagrs Nature 96: 620-3 F 3 '16
- Riggs, George Burton**
Carbon assimilation. bibliog Bot Gaz 64:516-21 D '17
Decay and soil toxins. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:295-310 Ap '16
Growth of trees in sphagnum. Bot Gaz 65:359-62 Ap '18
Physical conditions in sphagnum bogs. Bot Gaz 61:159-63 F '16
- and others**
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:408-18 My '16
- Rigge, William Francis**
Annular eclipse of the sun of 1919 November 22 as visible in the United States. Pop Astron 27:458-62 Ag '19
Eclipses of 1916. Pop Astron 24:1-14 Ja '16
Father Angelo Secchi. Pop Astron 26:589-98 N '18
Gaging a horizontal cylinder. School Sci and Math 16:31-4 Ja '16
Lunar saros. Pop Astron 26:85-95 F '18
Occultation of τ Sagittarii on August 18-19, 1918. Pop Astron 26:374-7 Je '18
Partial eclipse of the moon 1918 June 24. Pop Astron 26:373 Je '18
Partial eclipse of the moon 1919 November 7. Pop Astron 27:463 Ag '19
Solar eclipse of 1917 June 19 as visible in the United States. Pop Astron 25:295 My '17
South polar eclipse of 1917 December 13. Pop Astron 25:346-58 Je '17
Total eclipse of the moon, January 7-8, 1917. Pop Astron 25:17-18 Ja '17
Total eclipse of the moon of 1917 December 28. Pop Astron 25:572-3 N '17
Total eclipse of the sun of 1918 June 8, as visible in the United States. Pop Astron 25:573-77 N '17
- Riggs, Charles E.**
Study of venereal prophylaxis in the navy. Soc Hygiene 3:299-312 Jl '17
- Riggs, Mrs George Christopher.** See Wigglin, Kate Douglas
- Riggs national bank**
Riggs bank case. Bankers M 93:10-11 Jl '16
- Righi, Augusto**
Electro-atomic phenomena in the magnetic field. Nature 103:384 Jl 17 '19
I fenomeni elettro-atomici sotto l'azione del magnetismo. Review by N. R. Campbell. Nature 103:82-3 Ap 3 '19
- Right- and left-handedness.** See Left- and right-handedness
- Right ascension**
Right ascension and declination compared with celestial longitude and latitude. F. R. Honey. Pop Astron 27:377-80 Je '19
- Right of angary.** See Angary, Right of
- Right of asylum.** See Asylum, Right of
- Right Wing, pseud.** See Reed, Herbert
- Rightor, C. E.**
Recent progress in budgets and accounts. Nat Munic R 5:403-10, 631-7; 6:707-19 Jl-O '16, N '17
- Rignano, Eugenio**
Plea for a greater economic democratisation. Econ J 29:302-8 S '19
Plea for a scientific quadruple entente. Nature 98:408-9 Ja 25 '17
Promotion of a closer union between England and Italy. Nature 101:323-5 Jl 27 '18
School of to-morrow. Monist 28:379-93 Jl '18
- Rigveda**
Proselyting the Asuras (a note on Rig Veda 10.124). W: N. Brown. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:100-3 Ap '19

- Riley, C. F. Curtis**
Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *gerris remigis* Say. *Am Nat* 53:394-414 S '19 (to be cont)
Some phases of spring nature study. *School Sci and Math* 18:539-46 Je '18
- Riley, Effey L.**
Tree friends of James Russell Lowell. *Nature Study* 14:298-300 O '18
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge**
Early free-thinking societies in America. *bibliog Harv Theol R* 11:247-84 Jl '18
- Riley, James Whitcomb**
Hoosier poet. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 84:149 Ag 24 '16
James Whitcomb Riley memorial park. G. A. Brennan. *J Educ* 84:432-3 N 2 '16
Riley day, October 7. *J Educ* 84:298 S 28 '16
Riley's gift of bird song. A. S. Ninman. *Il Nature Study* 14:327-9 N '18
- Poetry**
- James Whitcomb Riley. W. D. Nesbit. *J Educ* 84:271 S 21 '16; Same. *J Educ* 84:559 N 30 '16
- Riley, Lester Leake**
Social worship. *Constr Q* 4:377-405 Je '16
- Rilke, Rainer Maria (René, pseud.)**
From the prayers of the maidens to Mary; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:207 Je '19
Glimpse of a childhood; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:120 Ja '16
Three songs from *Buch der lieder*. *Poet Lore* 27:714-15 N '16
- Rime; poem, translated from the Spanish. G. A. Becquer.** *Poet Lore* 30:303 Je '18
- Rinaker, Clarissa**
Dualism of Mr P. E. More. *Philos R* 26:409-20 Jl '17
Thomas Edwards and the sonnet revival. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:272-7 My '19
- Rines, David**
Wireless determination of the Washington-Paris longitude. *Geog R* 1:123-7 F '16
- Ring, Phillip N.**
Your income tax statement. *Investment W* 20:16-19 F 16 '18
- Ring, Athlete's.** See Athlete's ring
- Ringle, William Edgar**
Odoriferous skunk. *Nature Study* 14:13-16 Ja '18
What became of the tadpoles? *Nature Study* 14:212-15 My '18
- Rings of Saturn.** See Saturn (planet)
- Rio Ananás**
Exploration of the Rio Ananás, Brazil, with a letter from Roosevelt. *Geog R* 1:50 Ja '16
- Rio de Janeiro**
Motoring in Corcovado's shadow. P. M. Holister. *Il Travel* 33:22-4 S '19
Rio de Janeiro, city of enchantment. C. S. Cooper. *Il Travel* 29:17-21 My '17
- Rio Grande**
Watch on the Rio Grande. N. O. Winter. *Il Travel* 27:28-32 My '16
- Rio Gy-Paraná.** See Gy-Paraná, Rio
- Ripley, Churchill**
Flower-strewn fields of Persian rugs. *Countryside M* 23:270-1 D '16
Modern rugs of ancient pedigree. *Countryside M* 24:73-4 F '17
Rugs from far Cathay. *Countryside M* 24:21-3 Ja '17
- Ripon abbey**
St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 34:1-24 Ja '19
- Rippling, Mrs Jane Deeter**
Family court. *J Crim Law* 9:187-92 Ag '18
Social hygiene and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 5:125-36 Ja '19
- Ripple marks**
Contributions to the study of ripple marks. D. W. Johnson. *J Geol* 24:809-19 N '16
Intraformational pebbles in the Richmond group, at Winchester, Ohio. A. F. Foerste. *Il J Geol* 25:289-306 Ap '17
Notes on ripple marks. J. A. Udden. *Il J Geol* 24:123-9 F '16
- Ripple-marks in Ohio limestones. C. S. Prosser. *Il J Geol* 24:456-75 Jl '16
- Rist, Charles**
L'indemnité de guerre vue par les Allemands. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:548-82 F 1 '19
- Rist, E.**
Acute contagious disease in the French army. *Am J Pub Health* 7:981-7 D '17
- Rita, pseud.** See Humphreys, Eliza M. J.
- Ritchie, Anne Isabella (Thackeray) lady**
American lady. *Spec* 119:185-6 Ag 25 '17
Seagulls and white colts at Chelsea. *Spec* 117:232 Ag 26 '16
- Ritchie, Frank Herbert Thomas**
Community work of the Young men's Christian association. *Relig Educ* 14:329-35 O '19
- Ritchie, Gerald**
Indian reform scheme. *Spec* 122:729 Je 7 '19
- Ritchie, Walter**
Structure, bionomics, and forest importance of myelophilus minor Hart. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:213-34 D '17
- Rites and ceremonies**
Ceremony celebrated under the Chinese republic in honor of Confucius. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 32:155-72 Mr '18
Christian theophagy: an historical sketch. P. Smith. *Monist* 28:161-208 Ap '18
Holding back in crisis ceremonialism. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:41-52 Ja '16
Shree-mat-bhag-what ceremony. W. J. LaVarre. *Il Travel* 33:11-14 Ag '19
- See also Marriage customs and rites
- Rites and ceremonies, Academic.** See Academic rites and ceremonies
- Ritschi, Albrecht**
Ritschi's criterion of religious truth. E. S. Brightman. *Am J Theol* 21:212-24 Ap '17
Ritschi's use of value-judgments. E. A. Cook. *Am J Theol* 21:545-53 O '17
- Ritter, Carrie A.**
Mother of our children. *Kind M* 28:235-7 Ap '16
- Ritter, Paul**
United States and the food supply of Switzerland. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:279-81 Jl '17
- Ritual; poem. T. Allen.** *English R* 29:196-7 S '19
- Ritual hymn to Apollo Lukelos. B. Solomon.** *English R* 29:295-6 O '19
- Riu kiu islands.** See Liu-kiu islands
- Rivers, W. C.**
Novel as picture. *New Statesman* 13:262-3 Je 14 '19
- Rivers.** See Brooks; Erosion; Water power
- Rivett, Byron J.**
Commercial and industrial demands on the chemistry of to-morrow. *School Sci and Math* 17:810-14 D '17
- Rivière, Jean**
Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. *Constr Q* 6:401-16 S '18
- Rivolra, G. Teresio**
In memoriam. A. W. Van Buren. *Class J* 14:566-7 Je '19
- Roads**
Better countryside roads. F. A. Waugh. *Il Countryside M* 24:123 Mr '17
Needed: a standard country road. E. A. Trego. *Il Countryside M* 23:233-5 N '16
Problem of the country road. M. Woodward. *Countryside M* 22:376 Je '16
Via sacra or memorial road. *Spec* 116:428-9 Ap 1 '16
What better roads mean to you. C. H. Claudy. *Il Countryside M* 24:336+ Je '17
- See also Erosion
- Great Britain**
- Our roads. *Nature* 102:327-8 D 26 '18
Roads in England and Wales in 1603. G. S. Thomson. *Eng Hist R* 33:236-43 Ap '18
Roman roads in Britain, by T. Codrington. Review by H. Belloc. *New Statesman* 13:71-2 Ap 19 '19
- India**
- Broken road system of India. W. N. M. Geary. *Spec* 121:514 N 9 '18

Roads—Continued

Italy

L'art du moyen âge et les pèlerinages. E. Mâle. R de Paris 26,pt5:717-54 O 15 '19

United States

Country roads that will wear. P. C. Maxwell. II Countryside M 23:12-14 JI '18
For better highways. Travel 33:41 S '19
Highway administration and state aid. Am Pol Sci R 10:735-8 N '16
Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. C. W. Ramsdell. Miss Val Hist R sup99-109 Ap '17
Private turnpikes and bridges. C. J. Evans. Am Law R 50:527-35 JI '16
Road development in three states. Countryside M 23:186 O '16

See also Automobile touring—United States; also Columbia highway; Northwest trail; Tloga road

Roads, Roman. See Roman roads

Roasts. See Cookery—Meat

Roback, Abraham Aaron
Freudian doctrine of lapses and its failings. Am J Psychol 30:274-90 JI '19

Robbia, Giovanni della
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistola. A. Marquand. II Am J Archaeol 22:361-77 O '18

Robbia, Luca della
Ein verkanntes frühwerk von Luca della Robbia und des künstlers werdegang. O. Wulff. II Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm 38:213-52 '17

Robbins, Charles Leonidas
From Lancaster to Gary. J Educ 84:177-8 Ag 31 '16

Robbins, Frank
Factorials and allied products with their logarithms. bibliog Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:167-74 O '17

Robbins, Frank Egleston
Cost to Athens of her second empire. Class Philol 13:361-88 O '18
Lot oracle at Delphi. II Class Philol 11:278-92 JI '16

Robbins, Katharine Knowles
Work of the American speech committee of the Chicago woman's club, and notes upon its school survey. English J 7:163-76 Mr '18

Robbins, Wilfred William
Successions of vegetation in Boulder park, Colorado. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:493-525 Je '18

Robbins, William Jacob
Direct assimilation of organic carbon by ceratodon purpureus. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:543-61 Je '18

Robert I, duke of Normandy
Materials for the reign of Robert I of Normandy. C. H. Haskins. bibliog Eng Hist R 31:257-68 Ap '16

Robert of Brunne. See Mannyng, Robert

Robert of Reading
Westminster chronicle attributed to Robert of Reading. T. F. Tout. Eng Hist R 31:450-64 JI '16

Roberts, Dorothy M.
Barges. English R 29:234 S '19

Roberts, Edith Adelaide
Epidermal cells of roots. bibliog Bot Gaz 62:488-506 D '16

Roberts, Edwin A.
Moths you ought to know. Countryside M 22:18 Ja '16

Roberts, George D.
Effect of war with Germany. Moody 20:124 Mr '17

Roberts, George Evan
Property rights and trade rivalries as factors in international complications. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:623-38 JI '17

Roberts, Helen H.
Double coiling. Am Anthropol 18:601-2 O '16
—and Haaberlin, Herman Karl
Some songs of the Puget Sound Salish. J Am Folk-lore 31:496-520 O '18

Roberts, Herbert F.
Contribution of Carl Friedrich von Gärtner to the history of plant hybridization. bibliog Am Nat 53:431-45 S '19
Darwinian statement of the Mendelian theory. Nature 103:463-4 Ag 14 '19
Demonstration of the coefficient of correlation, for elementary students of plant breeding. bibliog School Sci and Math 19:619-28 O '19
Early paper on maize crosses. bibliog Am Nat 53:97-108 Mr '19

Roberts, Morley
Education and our ancients. English R 26:409-14 My '18
La promotion de l'amiral. R de Paris 26,pt 3:766-807 Je 15 '19

Roberts, Richard
Catholicity and nationality. Constr Q 4:160-71 Mr '16
Ethics of William Blake. Hibbert J 17:660-71 JI '19
1517-1917: a retrospect and an anticipation. Hibbert J 16:319-23 Ja '18
Problem of conscience. Int J Ethics 29:332-8 Ap '19

Roberts, Richard Ellis
Four on the air raids. New Statesman 10:522-3 Mr 2 '18

Robertson, Archibald Thomas
Christ of Mark's gospel. Constr Q 6:281-97 Je '18
Fourth gospel in the light of modern scholarship. Constr Q 5:671-83 D '17
Mark's gospel and the synoptic problem. Constr Q 6:114-31 Mr '18

Robertson, Charles
Flowers and insects. Bot Gaz 63:307-16 Ap '17

Robertson, G. Ross
Live chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:447-8 My '16

Robertson, James Rood
New light on early Kentucky. Miss Val Hist R sup90-8 Ap '17
Sectionalism in Kentucky from 1855 to 1865. Miss Val Hist R 4:49-63 Je '17

Robertson, John Dill
Chicago's tuberculosis problem. Am J Pub Health 8:277-87 Ap '18
Venereal disease in Chicago. Soc Hygiene 5:271-3 Ap '19

—and Koehler, Gottfried
Preliminary report on the influenza epidemic in Chicago. Am J Pub Health 8:849-56 N '18

Robertson, John George
Lessing's interpretation of Aristotle. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 12:157-68, 319-39; 14:68-86 Ap-JI '17, Ja '19

Robertson, John Kellock
Graphic method of determining the critical angle of Huyghen's principle. School Sci and Math 17:822-3 D '17
Visibility of interference fringes and the double slit. Nature 99:424 JI 26 '17

Robertson, Leo C.
Conception of Brahma. Monist 26:232-44 Ap '16

Robertson, Leslie Stephen
Appreciation. Nature 97:324-5 Je 15 '16

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford
Science as a vehicle of education. Nature 100:495-7 F 21 '18

Robertson, Virgil Otis
Rehabilitation of industrial cripples in Massachusetts. Am Labor Leg R 9:126-9 Mr '19

Robertson, Sir William (Robert)
Attack on the military leaders. Spec 120:77-9 Ja 26 '18

Robertson, William Spence
Juntas of 1808 and the Spanish colonies. Eng Hist R 31:573-85 O '16

Robie, Virginia Huntington
Wayside, a friendly roof-tree. Countryside M 22:294 My '16

Robleson, M. W.
Theory of morals on a class basis. Int J Ethics 29:294-317 Ap '19

- Robin, Albert**
Les eaux minérales française. R Sci 55:353-64 Je '16 '17
- Robin Hood**
Dramatization of the Robin Hood ballads. J. M. Steadman, jr. Mod Philol 17:9-23 My '19
- Robins, Henry Burke**
Theological curriculum and a teaching ministry. Am J Theol 22:465-78 O '18
- Robins, Margaret (Dreier) (Mrs Raymond Robins)**
One aspect of the menace of low wages. Soc Hygiene 1:358-63 Je '15
- Robins, Mrs Raymond.** See **Robins, Margaret Robins**
- Robins**
Some robin annals. G. Sweetland. Nature Study 13:192-3 My '17
Story of Sweetheart, a bird waif. M. M. Haskell. Il Countryside M 23:175 O '16
- Robinson, Andrew Craig**
Russian budget and prohibition. Spec 117:623 N 18 '16
- Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln**
Diagnoses and notes relating to tropical American eupatorieae. (Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard university, new ser no. LV) Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:233-367 O '18
On tropical American compositae, chiefly eupatorieae (Contributions from the Gray herbarium of Harvard university, new ser no LX) Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 55:1-88 N '19
- Robinson, Charles Henry**
After the war, what? Constr Q 4:486-97 S '16
- Robinson, Charles Mulford**
Recent city plan reports. Nat Munic R 5:388-94, 638-42; 6:598-604 Ji-O '16, S '17
- Robinson, David Moore**
Vase fragment in the style of Olto used in restoring a clyx with a reminiscence of a satyr play. Am J Archaeol 21:159-68 Ap '17
- Robinson, Doane**
Additional Verendrye material. Miss Val Hist R 3:368-77 D '13
- Robinson, Edgar Eugene**
Intimate biography. Sewanee R 25:226-36 Ap '17
- Robinson, Edward Van Dyke**
Wealth of Minnesota; excerpts. J Geog 14:240-4 F '16
Death of Edward Van Dyke Robinson. J Geog 14:240 F '16
- Robinson, Frances Ruth**
Robin Adair; poem. J Educ 83:148 F 10 '16
- Robinson, Gertrude**
Béguines: a study in the vocations of unclostered women. Dublin R 160:214-33 Ap '17
Forgotten prophet: David Urquhart. Hibbert J 16:591-607 Ji '18
- Robinson, Grace Louise**
Tabby of the alley. Kind M 31:237 Ap '19
- Robinson, Harold A.**
Organization of a foreign department. Bankers M 95:383-90 S '17
- Robinson, J.**
Wireless navigation for aircraft. Nature 104:24-6 S 11 '19
- Robinson, J. E.**
Unknown collection of portraits by William Blake; the genius of the pre-Raphaelite movement. Arts and Dec 8:100-5 Ja '18
- Robinson, J. J.**
Science and parliamentary representation. Nature 102:144-6 O 24 '18
- Robinson, Lennox**
Going—going—. New Statesman 9:374-5 Ji 21 '17
Lost leader. See **Lost leader (drama)**
- Robinson, Lydia Gillingham**
Paul Carus: the philosopher, the editor, the man. Open Court 33:583-5 S '19
Romain Rolland. Open Court 31:45-50 Ja '17
- Robinson, M. E.**
Dennite failure of Christianity, and how it might be retrieved. Hibbert J 14:320-34 Ja '16
- Robinson, Mabel L.**
Lady Winchelsea: a modernist. Sewanee R 25:412-21 O '17
- Robinson, Mary C.**
Experiment in teaching Latin for the sake of English. Class J 15:42-9 O '19
- Robinson, Stewart MacMaster**
Autonomous neutralization. Am J Int Law 11:607-16 Ji '17
- Robinson, William Alexander**
Governorship: some opinions of the governors. Nat Munic R 8:150-2 Mr '19
- Robison, Clarence Hall**
Bird projects with outline drawings. Nature Study 14:215-18 My '18
- Robson, Mount**
Negotiating Mt Robson. M. R. Parsons. Il Travel 33:35-9 S '19
- Robur, pseud.**
Garrison work in arctic Russia. Blackw 205:729-47 Je '19
- Rocheat, Ernest**
Christianity, a unifying power in war-time. Constr Q 4:172-86 Mr '16
- Rocheblave, Samuel**
Chez les neutres du nord. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:583-612, 848-76 O 1-15 '17
- Rochevoucauld, Gabriel de la.** See **La Rochevoucauld, Gabriel de**
- Rochester, New York**
Education
Health clubs of the public schools. Rochester, N.Y. Am Phys Educ R 24:231-6 Ap '19
Rochester and junior high schools. J Educ 83:377 Ap 6 '16
Sanitary affairs
Sanitation and conservation in the municipal utilities of Rochester. N.Y. E. A. Fisher and J. F. Skinner. Am J Pub Health 9:200-2 Mr '19
- Rock, Joan.** See **Shapleigh, Bertha E., jt. auth.**
- Rock, Joseph Francis Charles**
Pelea and platydesma. Bot Gaz 65:261-7 Mr '18
- Rock gardens.** See **Gardens, Rock**
- Rock island railroad.** See **Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad**
- Rock paintings**
La pleta a Benaojan (Malaga) (Espagne). Review by W. Wright. Nature 98:51-2 S 21 '16
See also **Petroglyphs**
- Rock shelters, Indian.** See **Indians of North America—Dwellings**
- Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., 1874-**
Sketch. por Playground 12:325-7 O '18
- Rocks**
Analysis of some well-known rocks. N: Knight. School Sci and Math 16:7-8 Ja '16
Form of multiple rock diagrams. F. F. Grout. Il J Geol 26:622-5 O '18
Great chip rocks of the Hudson. G. T. K. Norton. Il Nature Study 12:145-8 Ap '16
Here sentries silent stand. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 32:14 F '19
Highland border rocks of the Aberfoyle district. T. J. Jehn and R. Campbell. bibliog foot-notes 6 pl (1 fold) 10 diag Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:175-212 D '17
Liesegang phenomenon and concretionary structure in rocks. S. C. Bradford. Il Nature 97:80-1 Mr 23 '16
Notes on a collection of rocks from Honduras. Central America. W. G. Foye. map J Geol 26:524-31 S '18
On the accuracy of the Rosiwal method for the determination of the minerals in a rock. A. Johannsen and E. A. Stephenson. J Geol 27:212-20 Ap '19
On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. F. D. Adams and J. A. Bancroft. Il diags J Geol 25:597-637 O '17

Rocks—Continued

- On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. L. V. King. *diags J Geol* 25:638-58 O '17
- Planimeter method for the determination of the percentage compositions of rocks. A. Johannsen. *il J Geol* 27:276-85 My '19
- Pyrophyllitization, pinitization, and silicification of rocks around Conception bay, Newfoundland. A. F. Buddington. *bibliog il diags map J Geol* 24:130-52 F '16
- Recording micrometer for geometrical rock analysis. S. J. Shand. *il diag J Geol* 24:394-404 My '16
- Stories in rocks. G. E. Mitchell. *il Travel* 33:31 My '19
- Volume changes in metamorphism. W. Lindgren. *J Geol* 26:542-54 S '18
- Zonal weathering of a hornblende gabbro. A. D. Brokaw and L. P. Smith. *il diag J Geol* 24:200-5 F '16
- See also Alkali rocks; Breccia; Granite; Igneous rocks; Limestone; Ripple marks; Schists; Shale*

Bibliography

- Petrological abstracts and reviews. A. Johannsen. *J Geol* 26:471-7 JI '18

Rocks, Igneous. *See Igneous rocks*

- Rockwell, Ethel**
Athletics for elementary school girls. Play-ground 11:94-105 My '17

- Rockwell, Frederick Frye**
First call for 1918. *Countryside M* 24:284-5 My '17
- Garden that will save you money this year. *Countryside M* 24:201-2 Ap '17
- Keeping the Christmas plants. *Countryside M* 23:302-3 D '16
- Such stuff as blooms are made on. *Countryside M* 24:146 Mr '17
- Vegetable yardstick. *Countryside M* 24:33 Ja '17

- Rockwell, William Walker**
Latest discussions on Peter and Paul at Rome. *Am J Theol* 22:113-24 Ja '18

- Rocky Mountain national park**
Lure of Rocky Mountain national park. A. Chapman. *il Travel* 29:22-6 My '17
- Sky playgrounds of Colorado: glimpses of Rocky Mountain national park. G. McClurg and Mrs G. McClurg. *il Travel* 27:8-13 My '16

- Rocky mountains**
Building of the Colorado Rockies. R. T. Chamberlin. *il map J Geol* 27:145-64, 225-51 Ap-My '19
- Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. A. Chapman. *il Travel* 30:17-21 D '17
- Foothills vegetation in the Colorado front range. A. G. Vestal. *il bibliog. Bot Gaz* 64:353-85 N '17
- Middle paleozoic stratigraphy of the central Rocky Mountain region. C. W. Tomlinson. *maps J Geol* 25:112-34, 244-57, 373-94 F-My '17

- Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. A. G. Vestal. *bibliog il diag map Bot Gaz* 68:153-93 S '19

Canadian Rockies

- Canadian Rockies from a car window. H. J. Hughes. *il Travel* 27:27-9 Je '16
- In the land of railroad ties; a journey into the virgin timberland of the Canadian northwest. J. A. Dimock. *il Travel* 27:30-2 O '16
- Mountain maze of the upper Athabaska. A. E. Mitchell. *il map Travel* 29:30-3 Ag '17
- Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. C. E. Fay. *il Geog R* 2:1-18 JI '16

Mission range

- Mission range, Montana. W. M. Davis. *il map Geog R* 2:267-88 O '16

- Rodenbach, Georges**
Appreciation. F. Olivero. *Poet Lore* 27:652-9 N '16

- Rodenberg, Julius**
Julius Rodenbergs literatiscbe sendung. R. Pechel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:105-28 JI '19

Rodents. *See Mice; Rats; Voies*

- Rodger, Esca G.**
Compulsory course in common-sense. *English J* 6:254-63 Ap '17

- Rodin, Auguste**
A propos des faux Rodin. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:325-38 Mr 15 '19
- Mémoire. P. Gsell. *R de Paris* 25,pt1:400-17 Ja 15 '18

- L'œuvre de Rodin. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:915-34 D 15 '17

- Rodin. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 10:210-11 D 1 '17

- Rodker, John**
Choric school. *Drama* no 23:436-45 Ag '16

- Rodo, Jose Enrique**
José Enrique Rodó. G. Zaldumbide. *bibliog Revue Hispanique* 43:205-307 Je '18
- Contents.—Su aparición.—Su formacion intelectual.—La obra.—El escritor.—Su espíritu.

- Rodrigo, J. Laureano**
Peru—its political, financial, industrial and commercial situation. *Bankers M* 96:591-9 My '18

- Rodriguez, Eulogio B.**
Electric voting in the Wisconsin legislature. *Nat Munic R* 8:404-5 Ag '19

- Rodriguez, Pedro Capo.** *See Capo-Rodriguez, Pedro*

- Rodway, James**
Press in British Gulana. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:274-90 O '18

- Rodzianko, Michael Vladimirovich**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 94:698 Je '17

Roš, Art, pseud. *See Mahon, Patrice*

- Roe, Mrs Humphrey Verdon.** *See Stopes, Marie Carmichael*

- Roe, Mabel Lewis**
Contribution to our knowledge of splanchnidium. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 62:400-8 N '16
- Development of the conceptacle in fucus. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 61:231-46 Mr '16

- Roelse, Harold V.**
Wholesale prices in the United States, 1791-1801. *Am Statis Assn* 15:840-6 D '17

- Roemer, Olaus.** *See Römer, Ole Christensen*

Roentgen rays. *See X-rays*

- Roose, K.** *See Foster, William Silliman, jr. auth.*

- Roose, Otto**
Foreign relations of the Vatican. *Open Court* 31:662-72 N '17

- Roeser, Harry M.**
Mathematical anti-gambling argument. *School Sci and Math* 16:432-4 My '16

- Roestli, R.**
Boston bankers in international trade and finance. *Bankers M* 97:603-6 N '18

- Roger, bishop of Worcester**
Bishop Roger of Worcester and the church of Keynsham. H. M. Bannister. *Eng Hist R* 32:387-93 JI '17

- Roger, Noëlle, pseud. (Mme Hélène [Dufour] Pittard)**
Le convoi des grands blessés a travers la France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:390-408 Mr 15 '16

- L'emprise allemande en pays neutre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:444-53 My 15 '19

- Prisonniers français en Suisse. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:63-86 S 1 '16

- Rogers, Agnes Low**
Bearing of the new psychology upon the teaching of mathematics. *bibliog Teach Col Rec* 17:344-52 S '16

- Rogers, Anna Sophie**
Analytic study of visual perceptions. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 28:519-77 O '17

- Rogers, Arthur Kenyon**
Class consciousness. *Int J Ethics* 27:334-49 Ap '17

Rogers, Arthur Kenyon—Continued

- Essence and existence. *Philos R* 28:229-47 My '19
- Formulas for state action. *Int J Ethics* 26:323-38 Ap '16
- Method of distributive justice. *Int J Ethics* 28:406-24 Ap '18
- Mr Moore's refutation of Idealism. *Philos R* 28:77-84 Ja '19
- Nature of certainty. *Philos R* 26:585-601 N '17
- Nature of oughtness. *Philos R* 26:164-77 Mr '17
- Place of pleasure in ethical theory. *Philos R* 28:27-46 Ja '19
- Pragmatism vs. dualism. *Philos R* 27:21-38 Ja '18
- Principles of distributive justice. *Int J Ethics* 28:143-58 Ja '18
- Principles of moral legislation. *Int J Ethics* 29:466-80 Ji '19
- Reason and feeling in ethics. *Philos R* 25:143-67 Mr '16
- Rogers, Austin Flint**
Review of the amorphous minerals. *J Geol* 25:515-41 S '17
- Rogers, Helen Worthington**
Digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. *J Crim Law* 8:518-36 N '17
—See Dodd, Marlon Canby, jt. auth.
- Rogers, Henry H.**
Virginian railway. A. W. Ferrin. II map por Moody 19:138-43 Mr '16
- Rogers, Henry Munroe**
Henry Shippen Huidekoper, 1839-1918. *Harv Grad M* 27:325-7 Mr '19
- Rogers, James Edward**
Rise and fall of nations. *Playground* 10:20-1 Ap '16
- Rogers, James Frederick**
Cervantes as health teacher (1616-1916). *Sewanee R* 24:282-6 Ji '16
- Physical Franklin. *So Atlan Q* 15:18-24 Ja '16
- Rogers, Sir Leonard**
Intravenous injections of gum solutions in cholera. *Nature* 104:73 S 25 '19
- Recent researches on cholera. *Nature* 103:254-7 My 29 '19
- Researches on kala-azar. *Nature* 99:296-9 Je 7 '17
- Rogers, Lindsay**
Literature of reconstruction. *Sewanee R* 27:109-13 Ja '19
- Popular control of foreign policy: a review of current literature. *Sewanee R* 24:507-17 O '16
- Postal power of Congress. *J H U Studies* 34:151-337 '16
- Short session of Congress. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:251-63 My '19
- Rogers, Robert**
Roger's Michillimackinac journal by W. L. Clements. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:224-73 O '18
- Rogers, Rochester H.**
Military powers of nation and state under the constitution. *Am Law R* 50:321-38 My '16
- Rogers, Samuel Lyle**
Recent progress and plans of the Bureau of the census. *Am Statis Assn* 16:292-301 Mr '19
- Rogers, W. Maxfield**
Open house. *Hibbert J* 17:657-9 Ji '19
- Rogues de Fursac, Joseph (Marie Henri Joseph Pierre Etienne)**
De la solitude et du silence. *R Polit et Litt* 57:245-50; 283-6 Ap 19-MY 3 '19
- Rojas-Zorrilla, Francisco de**
Ultimate source of Rotrou's Venceslas and of Rojas Zorrilla's No hay ser padre siendo rey. H. C. Lancaster. *Mod Philol* 15:435-40 N '17
- Roland, Chanson de**
On alleged Anglo-Normanisms in the Oxford Roland. T. A. Jenkins. *Mod Philol* 16:569-77 Mr '19
- Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie**
Une prédiction inédite sur l'avenir de la langue des Etats-Unis (Roland de la Platière 1789). F. Baldensperger. *Mod Philol* 15:475-6 D '17

Rolfe, Deette

- Environmental influences in the agriculture of ancient Egypt. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:157-68 Ap '17
- Geographic influences in the development of the mechanical arts of ancient Egypt. *School Sci and Math* 17:233-6 Mr '17
- Rolfe, John Carew**
Latin inscription at the University of Pennsylvania. *Am J Archaeol* 20:173-4 Ap '16
- Rolfe, Mrs Neville.** See Gotto, Sybil
- Roll of honour (Great Britain).** See Decorations of honor
- Rolland, Romain**
Wolves: drama. *Drama* no 32:578-636 N '18
- Jean-Christophe und die deutsche kultur. K. Toth. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:57-78 Ja '18
- Pro-German in France. *Blackw* 199:710-18 My '16
- Romain Rolland as a dramatist. B. H. Clark. *Drama* no 32:575-7 N '18
- Sketch. L. G. Robinson. *por Open Court* 31:45-50 Ja '17
- Rollaston, Thomas William**
Materialisation phenomena. *Hibbert J* 17:319-21 Ja '19
- Rollins, Hyder E.**
Black-letter broadside ballad. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:258-339 Je '19
- Concerning Bodeleian ms. Ashmole 48. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:340-51 Je '19
- Martin Parker, ballad-monger. *Mod Philol* 16:449-74 Ja '19
- Negro in the southern short story. *Sewanee R* 24:42-60 Ja '18
- New facts about George Turberville. *Mod Philol* 15:513-38 Ja '18
- Notes on the Shilburn ballads. *J Am Folklore* 30:370-7 Ji '17
- Notes on Thomas Deloney. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:121-3 F '17
- Rollins, Montgomery**
Telephone—our great utility. *Investment W* 19:7-9 Ap 28 '17
- Rolle consolidated school, DeKalb county, Illinois**
Famous consolidated school. *J Educ* 84:182 Ag 31 '16
- Romains, Jules**
Suite parisienne; poème. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:264-7 S 15 '19
- Roman, Charles Victor**
Unsatisfied valence. *Soc Hygiene* 4:476 O '18
- Roman Catholic church**
Appreciation of another's faith. G. Reid. *Constr Q* 4:260-79 Je '16
- Bossuet's correspondence with Leibnitz on reunion in the time of Louis XIV. L. Dimler. *Constr Q* 6:610-28 D '18
- Catholic church in the light of two recent works. M. J. Lagrange. *Constr Q* 6:1-24 Mr '18
- Collected papers of John Westlake on public international law. ed. by L. Oppenheim. Review by G. S. Baker. *Dublin R* 163:103-18 Ja '16
- Did the older ecclesiastical writers deny the sphericity of the earth? F. S. Serland. *Am Cath Q* 43:340-3 Ap '18
- Forgotten passages in the life of Florence Nightingale. S. Leslie. *Dublin R* 161:179-98 O '17
- French Catholics and the Russian church. J. Calvet. *Constr Q* 7:25-45 Mr '19
- One odd man; and another. O. R. Vassall-Phillips. *Dublin R* 160:249-70 Ap '17
- Quadracentenary of the so-called reformation and the dawn of Christian unity. J. B. Jacobi. *Am Cath Q* 42:546-62 O '17
- Real and unreal. B. Holland. *Dublin R* 163:191-206 O '18
- Zum reformationsfest. E. Fischer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:1-17 O '17
- See also Apostolic succession; Capuchins; Cistercians; Dominicans; Episcopacy; Friars; Monasteries; Monasticism; Papacy; Passionists; Popes; Reformation; Religious orders; Uniat church; Ursulines; Vatican

Roman Catholic church—Continued

Ceremonies

Religious processions in Catholic lands. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:301-11 Ap '18

Clergy

See Bishops; Priests

Converts

Two distinguished Russian converts. Am Cath Q 44:67-77 Ja '19

Doctrines and controversies

Chronology of the life of Christ according to Catholic doctrine. F. Vallittuti. Am Cath Q 43:312-29 Ap '18

Concerning the sacrifice of the mass. J. Riviere. Constr Q 6:401-16 S '18

Dogmatic magisterium of the Catholic church and its pretended dogmatic novelties. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 43:265-82 Ap '18

Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 164:65-81 Ja '19

Outlines of the doctrine of the mystical life. S. Louismet. Am Cath Q 40:473-508, 553-83; 41:70-107, 262-98 JI '15-Ap '16

Simplicity in religion. O. R. Vassall-Phillips. Dublin R 162:266-80 Ap '18

Study in the development of sacramental theology. O. R. Vassall-Phillips. Dublin R 159:346-60 O '16

Wilfred Ward. Father Cuthbert. Dublin R 159:1-22 JI '16

Education

Bible study among French Catholics. L. Venard. Constr Q 7:386-99 S '19

Century of Catholic education. A. C. Minogue. Am Cath Q 43:453-9 JI '18

Gary system in New York. F. P. Duffy. J Educ 83:130-1 F 3 '16

Problem of curriculum for week-day religious instruction from the Roman Catholic viewpoint. P. R. McDevitt. Relig Educ 11:231-8 Je '16

Der unterricht in den einstigen württembergischen klosterschulen von 1556-1806. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterrichts in Württemberg) J. Eitle. biblog foot-notes biblog Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts Beihefte 3 '13

History

Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the Council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). E. Vacandard. Constr Q 5:269-96 Je '17

Catholic church and great libraries. E. von R. Wilson. Am Cath Q 43:21-47 Ja '18

Catholic church and the gentle science of numbers. E. V. Wilson. Am Cath Q 44:121-45 Ja '19

Ce que le monde catholique doit à la France. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:338-69; 43:611-44 N 15 '17, F 1 '18

Church and astronomy. E. V. Wilson. Am Cath Q 42:83-96 Ja '17

Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus; Las Casas and Montesinos. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 42:353-70 JI '17

Dark ages in America. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43:1-20 Ja '18

Normal relations between Rome and the churches of the East before the schism of the eleventh century. L. Brehier. Constr Q 4:645-72 D '16

Note as to authorship of Peter Parley's Universal history. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43:519-21 JI '18

Origin of the misunderstanding between the Roman church and the East. L. Brehier. Constr Q 5:484-512 S '17

Page of Gibbon. H. Belloc. Dublin R 159:361-76 O '16

Rome and Jerusalem. W. Barry. Dublin R 162:177-99 Ap '18

See also Decretals, False

Infallibility

See Popes—Infallibility

Liturgy and ritual

Liturgica historica, by E. Bishop. Review by D. Dale. Am Cath Q 44:95-109 Ja '19

Love of the liturgy. A. S. Bailey. Am Cath Q 42:1-10 Ja '17

See also Hours, Canonical

Missions

Foreign missionary jubilee. T. A. Sullivan. Am Cath Q 41:492-9 JI '16

Ritual

See Roman Catholic church—Liturgy and ritual

Roman Catholic church in Africa. See White fathers

Roman Catholic church in Alsace-Lorraine Die katholischen körperschaften des Unterelssasses vor und während der grossen revolution. J. H. König. Beitr z Land u Volk von Elsass-Loth 50:1-186 '15

Roman Catholic church in America

Unwritten page in the history of education: schools established by Catholic missionaries in North and South America. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 42:623-42 O '17

See also Roman Catholic church in the United States

Roman Catholic church in Austria-Hungary

Le Saint-Siège et l'Autriche. R de Paris 24, pti:873-94 F 15 '17

Roman Catholic church in Bulgaria

Capuchin mission in Bulgaria and reunion with Rome. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:205-27 Ap '18

Roman Catholic church in Canada

Catholic church in Manitoba. T. O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 42:410-24 JI '17

Church in western Canada. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 41:108-27 Ja '16

Missioner-bishop. R. F. O'Conner. Am Cath Q 42:643-70 O '17

Right reverend and honorable Alexander Macdonell, first bishop of Ontario. T. O'Hagan. Am Cath Q 44:78-94 Ja '19

Roman Catholic church in England

Archbishop Theodore: English church reunion in the seventh century. B. W. Wells. Constr Q 4:187-210 Mr '16

Council of Trent and attendance at Anglican service. J. H. Pollen. Dublin R 160:234-48 Ap '17

Critique of the historical element in the novels of Robert Hugh Benson. M. P. Hayne. Am Cath Q 42:254-69 Ap '17

Letters of a Jesuit father in the reign of George. I. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 158:307-23 Ap '16

Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. Dublin R 164:1-25 Ja '19

Memories and reflections. W. Ward. Dublin R 159:209-33 O '16

Sequel to Catholic emancipation, by B. Ward. Review by W. Barry. Dublin R 158:136-56 Ja '16

Some annals of Everingham from 1717 to 1743. R. C. Wilton. Dublin R 161:263-79 O '17

Visitations of religious houses, ed. by A. H. Thompson. Review. Eng Hist R 31:157-63 Ja '16

See also Benedictines; Cistercians; Dominicans; Friars; Pilgrimage of grace

Roman Catholic church in Europe

L'Église libre dans l'Europe libre. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:5-36, 277-310 JI 1-15 '19

Roman Catholic church in France

Bible study among French Catholics. L. Venard. Constr Q 7:386-99 S '19

Catholic career of Alfred Loisy. R. W. Boynton. Harv Theol R 11:36-73 Ja '18

Church of France during the war. G. Goyau. Constr Q 6:510-22 S '18

Die gallikanische kirche als werkzeug der revanche. O. Eberz. Deutsche Rundschau 178:150-68 F '19

- Roman Catholic church in Germany**
Les catholiques allemands et l'empire évangélique. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:721-56 Ag '15 '16
- German Catholics and the war.** Dublin R 158: 13-35 Ja '16
- Roman Catholic church in Ireland**
Catholic church and home rule. Sacerdos. English R 24:49-55 Ja '17
Irish peace talk—a reply to Sacerdos. R. McNeill. English R 24:177-80 F '17
Clerical influences in Ireland. New Statesman 11:445-6 S 7 '18
- Roman Catholic church in Italy**
Church in Italy during the war. Spec 120:249 Mr 9 '18
- Roman Catholic church in Russia**
Latin church in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 162:41-70 Ja '18
- Roman Catholic church in Scotland**
Bishop James Gordon and the Highlands of Scotland. F. O. Blundell. Dublin R 159:141-55 JI '16
Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett. Am Cath Q 44:331-43 Ap '19
Mission of Glengarry. F. O. Blundell. Am Cath Q 41:161-75 Ja '16
Saints of Catholic Scotland. M. Barrett. Am Cath Q 43:429-44 JI '18
- Roman Catholic church in Switzerland**
Genève, de Bonaparte à James Fazy: la rentrée du catholicisme. G. Goyau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:528-65 Ap 1 '16
Shrines, hermitages and historical places of interest in the land of William Tell. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:664-84 O '18
- Roman Catholic church in the Philippine Islands**
Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines (1565-1850). C. H. Cunningham. Am J Theol 22:161-86 Ap '18
Origin of the friar lands question in the Philippines. C. H. Cunningham. Am Pol Sci R 10:465-80 Ag '16
- Roman Catholic church in the United States**
Century of Catholic education. A. C. Minogue. Am Cath Q 43:463-9 JI '18
Decree on method of selecting bishops in the United States. Am Cath Q 42:165-74 Ja '17
Forgotten passages in the life of Cardinal Wiseman. Dublin R 163:145-68 O '18
Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 5: 434-49 Mr '19
Some early explorers and missionaries in the territory now known as the United States. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 41:33-50 Ja '16
States of our union settled by Catholics. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:353-77 JI '18
- Roman Catholic church in Turkey**
Capuchins in Constantinople. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43:88-112 Ja '18
- Roman de Renard.** See Reynard the fox
- Roman des romans (poem)**
Livres des vertus. I. C. Lecompte. Mod Lang Notes 34:305-7 My '19
- Roman emperors.** See Caesars
- Roman empire.** See Rome
- Roman law**
Date of the Vatinian law. E. T. Sage. Am J Philol 39:367-82 O '18
Lawyers of ancient Rome. E. J. White. Am Law R 53:481-512 JI '19
Some remarks on cases of treason in the Roman commonwealth. E. T. Merrill. Class Philol 13:34-62 Ja '18
Table of Veleia or the lex Rubria. E. G. Hardy. Eng Hist R 31:353-79 JI '16
Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. J Crim Law 7:838-50 Mr '17
- Roman remains**
Un bassorilievo di Capri e la cerimonia delle Nonae caprotinae. E. Pais. 1 pl Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:73-81 '16
Centuriation in Middlesex. M. Sharpe. Eng Hist R 33:489-92 O '18
Centuriation in Roman Britain. F. Haverfield. maps Eng Hist R 33:289-96 JI '18
- Where Nero played. L. W. Zara. il map Travel 33:25-8 Ag '19
- Roman road; poem.** E. L. Martin. Spec 122:201 F 15 '19
- Roman roads**
Roman roads in Britain, by T. Codrington. Review by H. Belloc. New Statesman 13: 71-2 Ap '19
- Roman sculpture.** See Sculpture, Roman
- Roman languages**
Apophony and rhyme words in vulgar Latin onomatopoeias. A. J. Carnoy. Am J Philol 38:265-84 JI '17
Locus in Gallo-Roman; with comments by T. A. Jenkins. E. H. Tuttle. Mod Philol 14: 675-86 Mr '17
Notes on Romanic e and i. E. H. Tuttle. Mod Philol 15:53-64 JI '17
On the French *bois* and *bachelier*. A. J. Carnoy. Mod Lang Notes 32:385-400 N '17
- Romances**
Love in mediæval romance. H. L. Creek. Sewanee R 24:88-104 Ja '16
Phantom tale of female ingratitude on some French ivory caskets of the early fourteenth century. R. S. Loomis. il Mod Philol 14. 751-5 Ap '17
Star-messenger episode. M. B. Ogle. Am J Philol 37:387-416 O '16
See also Arthurian romances; Reynard the fox
- Romances, Greek**
Petronius and the Greek romance. C. W. Mendell. Class Philol 12:158-72 Ap '17
- Romances, Philippine**
Metrical romances in the Philippines. D. S. Fansler. J Am Folk-lore 29:203-234 Ap '16
- Romances, Porto Rican**
Romances de Puerto Rico. A. M. Espinosa. biblog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 43: 309-64 Ag '18
- Romanesque sculpture.** See Sculpture, Romanesque
- Romanic languages.** See Romance languages
- Romanticism**
English hymnody and romanticism. B. Brawley. Sewanee R 24:476-85 O '16
Essays in romantic literature, by G. Wyndham. Review by D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 13:94-5 Ap 26 '19
On the meaning of romantic in early German romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Notes 32:65-77 F '17
Studies in the mind of romanticism; life and works of Heinrich von Kleist. M. Schütze. Mod Philol 16:281-96, 505-24; 17:77-103 O '18, F, Je '19
- Romany quest; poem.** J. H. Bartholomew. Poet Lore 29:630 D '18
- Rome**
- Antiquities**
- See Roman remains
- Army**
- Study of the cognomina of soldiers in the Roman legions, by L. R. Dean. Review. Am J Philol 37:217-19 Ap '16
- Art**
- See Art, Roman
- Banks and banking**
- See Banks and banking—Rome
- Colonies and provinces**
- Date of the Laterculus Veronensis. C. W. Keyes. Class Philol 11:196-201 Ap '16
- Culture**
- Roman knowledge of Jewish literature. M. Radin. Class J 13:149-76 D '17
- Economic conditions**
- Some economic data from CIL, volume XV. T. Frank. Class Philol 13:155-68 Ap '18
- History**
- Cicero's last stand for Roman liberty. R. W. G. Hunter. Lond Q R 130:45-56 JI '18

Rome—History—Continued

- Date of the Vatinius law. E. T. Sage. *Am J Philol* 39:367-82 O '18
- East and west through fifteen centuries: B. C. 44-A. D. 1453, by G. F. Young. *Review. Spec* 116:659-60 My '16
- I dodici romani fatti dichiarare pubblici nemici da Silla nell' 88 a.C. E. Pais. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4*, pt1: 65-72 '16
- International law of the Gallic campaigns. M. Radin. *Class J* 12:8-33 O '16
- La ruine de la civilisation antique. G. Ferrero. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:311-29 S 15 '19
- Un semestre d'impero repubblicano: il governo di Galba (giugno 68-15 gennaio 69) C. Barbagallo. *Soc R di Nap Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3*, pt2:1-89 '15
- Two Julias. P. S. Wild. *Class J* 13:14-24 O '17
- Value of the traditions respecting the early kings of Rome. W. Ridgeway. *Class J* 14: 371-82 Mr '19
- See also* Byzantine empire; Campagna di Roma; Punic wars

Housing conditions

- Une statistique de locaux affectés à l'habitation dans la Rome impériale. E. Cuq. *Acad d Inscr Mémoires* 40:279-335 '16

Politics and government

- Prosecution of Murena. R. W. Husband. *Class J* 12:102-18 N '16
- Representative government in the ancient polities. T. Frank. *Class J* 14:533-49 Je '19
- Rome and her subject peoples. G. A. Harrer. *Class J* 14:550-6 Je '19
- Rotation in office in the Roman republic. S. E. Stout. *Class J* 13:429-35 Mr '18
- Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. *J Crim Law* 7:838-50 Mr '17

Religion

- Apotheosis and after life: lectures on phases of art and religion in the Roman empire, by Mrs A. Strong. *Review. Spec* 116:578 My '16

See also Epicureans

Social conditions

- Expulsion of foreigners from Rome. R. W. Husband. *Class Philol* 11:315-33 J1 '16

Social life and customs

- Aere conlato. J. F. Ferguson. *Class J* 13:515-20 Ap '18
- Daylight saving in ancient Rome. B. L. Ullman. *Class J* 13:450-1 Mr '18
- Economic life of an ancient city. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 13:225-40 J1 '18
- Glimpses of Roman life as it is revealed to us in the literature. C. C. Mierow. *Class J* 13:592-9 My '18
- Martial, the epigrammatist. K. F. Smith. *Sewanee R* 26:1-27 Ja '18
- Old Roman game. *Class J* 11:365-6 Mr '16
- Position of women in the late Roman republic. H. E. Wicand. *bibliog Class J* 12:378-92, 423-37 Mr-Apr '17
- So-called athlete's ring. W. B. McDaniel. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:295-303 J1 '18
- Women of Caesar's family. M. E. Deutsch. *Class J* 13:502-14 Ap '18

Rome (city)

- Rome, Naples et Florence: inédits de Stendhal. D. Muller. *R de Paris* 26, pt4:31-45 J1 '19
- Une Rome nouvelle. E. Lémonon. *R de Paris* 24, pt4:792-813 Ag 15 '17

Antiquities

- Latest discussions on Peter and Paul at Rome. W. W. Rockwell. *Am J Theol* 22:113-24 Ja '18

See also Servian wall

Cathedrals

- Der abbruch Alt-Sankt-Peters 1605-1615. J. A. F. Orbaan. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 39 Beiheft:1-139 '18

- Zur baugeschichte der Peterskuppel. J. A. F. Orbaan. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 38 Beiheft:189-207 '17
- Zur baugeschichte des St. Peter. K. Frey. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamml* 37 Beiheft:23-136 '16

Description

- Magister Gregorius de Mirabilibus urbis Romae; text, edited by M. R. James. *Eng Hist R* 32:531-54 O '17
- Rome à vol d'oiseau. E. Schuré. *R Polit et Litt* 57:399-403 J1 5 '19

Forum

- Origin of the Roman forum. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 14:433-40 Ap '19
- Rome conference of the allied powers. *See* European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation
- Romer, Eugeniusz
Poland: the land and the state. *Geog R* 4:6-25 J1 '17
- Römer, Ole Christensen
Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. K. Meyer. *School Sci and Math* 18:634-51 O '18
- Romolus Coucou; roman nègre. *See* Reboux, Paul
- La ronde. J. Cals. *R de Paris* 26, pt5:686-716; pt6:78-98 O 15-N 1 '19
- Roode, Albert de. *See* DeRoode, Albert

Roofs

- Selecting the roof for your house. C. E. White, Jr. *il Countryside M* 22:292-3 My '16

Rooks

- Cawing of rooks. *New Statesman* 11:8-9 Ap 6 '18

- Room of revelation; story. M. Bell. *English R* 26:516-19 Je '18

Rooms

- Increasing the apparent size of our rooms. E. Matson. *il Countryside M* 22:72-3 F '16
- See also* Bedrooms; Children's rooms; Dining rooms; Playrooms

Roorbach, George B.

- Food surplus of South America available in time of war. *J Geog* 16:129-34 D '17

- Roosbroeck, Gustave L. van. *See* Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.

Roose, Pauline W.

- Babe Christ; poem. *Spec* 119:744 D 22 '17
- Christmas dove; poem. *Spec* 121:763 D 28 '18

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

- Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 26:92 S '17

Roosevelt, Theodore

- Andes of southern Peru. *Review of book by I. Bowman. Geog R* 3:317-22 Ap '17
- Exploration of the Rio Ananás, Brazil; letter. *Geog R* 1:50 Ja '16
- Fear God and take your own part! *Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:935-46 Ap 15 '16
- Le nationalisme dans la littérature et dans l'art; fragmens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:807-11 F 15 '17
- Appreciation. H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 102:389-90 Ja 16 '19
- Great American traveler gone west; Colonel Roosevelt in the Brazilian wilderness; a reminiscence. A. Flala. *il Travel* 32:34-5 F '19
- Memorial sketch. C. G. Washburn. *por Harv Grad M* 27:451-81 Je '19
- Obituary. *Am Law R* 53:123 Ja '19
- Obituary. *Bankers M* 98:165-9 F '19
- Obituary. *Harv Grad M* 27:277 Mr '19
- Ode in memory of Theodore Roosevelt. R. Altrocchi. *Harv Grad M* 28:75 S '19
- Portrait. *Playground* 12:490 Mr '19
- Presentation of the David Livingstone centenary medal to Colonel Theodore Roosevelt. *Geog R* 3:253-7 Ap '17
- Roosevelt and the Progressive party. *Spec* 117: 375-6 S 30 '16
- Roosevelt memorial park to be erected at Oyster Bay, L. I. *Playground* 12:528-9 Mr '19
- Student's Theodore. C. De W. Brower. *Bib Sac* 76:243-9 Ap '19
- Theodore Roosevelt. *Spec* 122:29-30 Ja 11 '19

Roosevelt, Theodore—Continued

Theodore Roosevelt, a man who played. H. S. Braucher. *Playground* 12:527-8 Mr '19

Theodore Roosevelt; the greatest American of his time. M. E. Law. *Kind M* 31:178 F '19

Roosevelt, Camp

Camp Roosevelt: man maker. F. C. Jacoby. *Il School Sci and Math* 19:581-91 O '19

Roosevelt-Rondon expedition

Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. *Il map Geog R* 1:169-91 Mr '16

Exploration of the Rio Ananás, Brazil, with a letter from Roosevelt. *Geog R* 1:50 Ja '16

Root, E. Merrill

Inner kingdom. *Open Court* 33:1-7 Ja '19

Root, Edward Tallmadge

Heresy that hinders. *Constr Q* 5:168-81 Mr '17

Root, Eleanor

Understanding the Scotch. *Travel* 33:16 S '19

Root, Ellhu

Addresses on international subjects. Review by C. Tower. *Am J Int Law* 12:15-26 Ja '18

Declaration of the rights and duties of nations adopted by the American institute of international law. *Am J Int Law* 10:311-31 Ap '16; Same. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:1-11

Effect of democracy on international law. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:2-11

Outlook for international law. *Am J Int Law* 10:1-11 Ja '16

Root, Robert Kilburn

Chaucer's Dares. *Mod Philol* 15:1-22 My '17

Roots

Development of root systems under dune conditions. W. G. Waterman. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 68:22-53 Jl '19

Epidermal cells of roots. E. A. Roberts. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:488-506 D '16

Root systems of certain desert plants. M. S. Markle. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:177-205 S '17

See also Geotropism

Roots (mathematics). See Involution and evolution

Rope, H. E. G.

Father Carl Blaquhoun Whitefoord. *Dublin R* 164:82-8 Ja '19

Roper, Thomas A.

Glimpses of the rubber country. *Travel* 30:18-23 Mr '18

Ropes, James Hardy

Good will toward men (Luke 2 14). *Harv Theol R* 10:52-6 Ja '17

Harvard exchange with the western colleges. *Harv Grad M* 26:221-5 D '17

Reasonable appeal of the book of Revelation. *Harv Theol R* 12:404-26 O '19

Roquette-Buisson, Georges de, comte

La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:907-22 F 15 '16

Roquette-Buisson, Pierre de

Statistique de la propriété communale dans la zone montagneuse de l'Ariège. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:285-307 O '17

Rordame, Alfred

Amateur eclipse expedition. *Pop Astron* 26:520-5 O '18

Markings of Mars. *Il Pop Astron* 25:343-5 Je '17

Rorty, M. C.

Income statistics. *Am Statist Assn* 15:794-800 S '17

Rosa. See Roses

Rosa's fairyland; story. A. K. McCoy. *Kind M* 31:146-7 Ja '19

Rosary

Rosary tradition defined and defended. R. P. Devas. *Am Cath Q* 41:128-47 Ja '16

Roscher, Wilhelm Heinrich

Der omphalosedanke bei verschiedenen völkern, besonders den semitischen. *bibliog foot-notes* 15 *Il Kön-Sächs Gesellsch d Wissensch Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte u d Verhandl* 70:no 2 '18

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield

Right honourable Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, by E. Thorpe. *Review. Nature* 98:225 N 23 '16

Rose, Mary Anton Richard. See Rose, Mary Davies

Rose, Dean H.

Blister canker of apple trees; a physiological and chemical study. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:105-46 F '19

Infection as related to humidity and temperature. *Bot Gaz* 68:66-7 Jl '19

Physiology of fungi. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:112-15 Ja '18

Studies in oxidases. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:521-4 D '17

Rose, George B.

Kenyon Cox. *Sewanee R* 27:365-9 Jl '19

War and the constitution. *por Am Law R* 51:641-62 S '17

Rose, Harold W.

With convoy and destroyer. *Harv Grad M* 27:509-16 Je '19

Rose, John Carter

Unconstitutionality of negro segregation. *Nat Munic R* 8:104-5 Ja '19

Rose, Joseph Nelson, 1862-

Edward Lee Greene. *Bot Gaz* 61:70-2 Ja '16

Rose, Mary Davies (Swartz) (Mrs Anton Richard Rose), and others

Living on twenty-five cents a day. *Teach Col Rec* 19:269-77 My '18

Rose, R. Catlin

After-ripening and germination of seeds of *tilia, sambucus*, and *rubus*. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:281-308 Ap '19

Rose, William Ganson

Bank and the bunk. *por Bankers M* 97:30-6. 156-65. 286-93 Jl-S '18

Rose. See Roses

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of Infinite variety of Lord Rosebery; an appreciation. H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 27:92-100 Ja '19

Roselli, Bruno

Italy's unredeemed children. *Yale R n s* 6:490-507 Ap '17

Rosen, Hermann von

Wilsonismus und bolschewismus. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:244-59 My '19

Rosenberg, Marc

Erster zellenschmelz nördlich der Alpen. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:1-50 '18

Rosenberry, Marvin Bristol

Will the bar furnish our leaders in the impending world crisis. *Am Law R* 52:701-20 S '18

Rosenblum, William Franklin

Prayer of the defective child. *J Educ* 83:524 My 11 '16

Rosenow, Edward Carl

Results of studies on epidemic poliomyelitis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:994-8 D '17

Rosensohn, Samuel J.

Legal aspects of federal compulsory service of state militia. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:668-80 Jl '16

Rosenthal, Archer U.

American malt. *Investment W* 19:17-18 Ap 7 '17

American Sumatra tobacco. *Investment W* 19:8-10 Je 23 '17

Granby consolidated. *Investment W* 19:21-3 Ap 21 '17

Haskell and Barker car co. *Investment W* 19:5-7 Je 30 '17

Wabash-Pittsburgh-terminal. *Investment W* 19:11-13 Ap 14 '17

Roses

Better roses for America. J. H. McFarland. *Il Countryside M* 24:119-22 Mr '17

Imperfection of pollen and mutability in the genus *rosa*. R. D. Cole. *Il Bot Gaz* 63:110-23 F '17

Possibilities in producing American garden roses. W. Van Fleet. *Il Countryside M* 22:226-4 Ap '16

Sweet brier rose. M. Cresswell. *Il Nature Study* 14:184-6 My '18

Roses—Continued

What an amateur rose society can do for a city or community. E. M. Mills. *Il Country-side M* 22:276-7 My '16
Why plant roses? J. H. McFarland. *Il Country-side M* 22:223-4 Ap '16

Rosnoblet, H.
Gens d'Alsace. R de Paris 24,pt3:378-407 My 15 '17

Ross, E. Clarendon
Avenger; drama. Drama no 31:329-39 Ag '18
Idea of modern tragedy. Drama no 33:75-81 F '19
Prisoner; a fantasy. Poet Lore 29:590-5 D '18

Ross, Earle D.
Grover Cleveland and the beginning of an era of reform. So Atlan Q 18:156-66 Ap '19
History teacher as an image breaker. So Atlan Q 17:330-3 O '18
Horace Greeley and the South, 1865-1872. So Atlan Q 16:324-38 O '17

Ross, Edward Alsworth
Adult recreation as a social problem. Play-ground 12:379-85 D '18
Lumping versus individualization. Int J Ethics 30:58-67 O '19
Making of the professions. Int J Ethics 27:67-81 O '16

Ross, Emory
Climate of Liberia and its effect on man. Geog R 7:387-402 Je '19

Ross, Martin, pseud (Violet Florence Martin)
Two ladies. E. V. Lucas. Spec 116:9-10 Ja 1 '16

Ross, Robert
Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree. R Polit et Litt 55:510-11 Ag 11 '17

Ross, Sir Ronald
Observations on the results of our system of education. Nature 102:376-8 Ja 9 '19
Organisation of science. Nature 96:536-7 Ja 13 '16

Rossetti, Christina Georgina
On the wind in February; poem. Nature Study 13:42 F '17

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Festus and the Blessed damozel. A. D. McKillop. Mod Lang Notes 34:93-7 F '19

Rossetti and Maeterlinck. G. L. Roosbroeck.
Mod Lang Notes 34:439-41 N '19

Rossetti studies. A. E. Trombly. So Atlan Q 18:211-21, 341-9 J1-O '19

Rossetti's House of life. F. M. Tisdell. Mod Philol 15:257-76 S '17

Rossi, Baldo
Contributo alla cura delle lesioni addominali di guerra. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:401-507 '17

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio
Le second acte de Guillaume Tell; inscrit au programme des spectacles-concerts de l'opéra. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:445-56 Mr 15 '16

Rossiter, William Sidney
Federal census. Am Statist Assn 16:286-92 Mr '19

Rossolimo, G.
Resultate der experimentellen untersuchung von kindern nach der kurzen methode von Rossolimo. (Aus dem Institut für kinderpsychologie und neurologie in Moskau) S. Rabinovitch. 4 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:210-20 '18
Zur intelligenzprüfung der zurückgebliebenen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:202-9 '18

Rossy, C. S., and Sawyer, M. H.
Chronique of mental gradings by the Yerkes-Bridges point scale and the Binet-Simon scale. Pedagog Sem 23:452-67 D '16

Rostand, Edmond
L'année douloureuse; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:794 D 15 '18
L'étoile entre les peupliers; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:794-800 D 15 '18
Guillaume à sa tour monte; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:241-50 N 15 '18
L'ordre du jour, 1916; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:56-73 Mr 1 '19

Les ruches brûlées; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:791-3 D 15 '18

Le vol de la Marseillaise; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:481-91 F 1 '17

Modern passion plays. M. J. Rudwin. *Il Open Court* 30:278-300 My '16

Notes et souvenirs. A. Dayrolles. R Polit et Litt 56:763-5 D 21 '18

Rostand as idealist. A. G. H. Splers. Columbia U Q 20:155-69 Ap '18

Le théâtre d'Edmond Rostand. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 56:761-3 D 21 '18

Rotating compressible masses
Configurations of rotating compressible masses (Bakerian lecture, 1917). J. H. Jeans. 4 diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218 ser A: 157-210 Ap 2 '19

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence
Portrait. Harv Grad M 24:605 Je '16

Roth, Hyman L.
Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. Am Statist Assn 15:436-65 D '16

Roth, Lawrence V.
Growth of American cities. Geog R 5:384-98 My '18

Rothamsted experimental station, Harpenden, England
Credibility of long-continued experiments. E. J. Russell. Nature 103:324 Je 26 '19
Rothamsted in war time. Nature 102:34 S 12 '18

Rothe, Richard
Rock-gardens for the amateur. Countryside M 23:230-3 N '16

Rothfels, Hans
Ein kunsttheoretisches fragment des generals Carl von Clausewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 173:373-82 D '17

Rothwell, Fred
(tr.) Conceptions of the history of philosophy. V: Delbos. Monist 28:394-409 J1 '18

(tr.) Pascal and the present age. E. Boutroux. Lond Q R 126:181-95 O '16

Rotifers
Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon brachionus pala. D. D. Whitney. Am Nat 50:50-2 Ja '16

Rotondi, Giuseppe
Alcuni studi su Federico Frezzi. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:345-80 '17

Rotrou, Jean de
Ultimate source of Rotrou's Venceslas and of Rojas Zorrilla's No hay ser padre siendo rey. H. C. Lancaster. Mod Philol 15:435-40 N '17

Rouen, France
Rouen pendant la guerre. C. Yver. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:800-25 Ap 15 '17

Rouen, son port et la guerre. A. Dupouy. R de Paris 25,pt6:633-62 D 1 '18

Rougier, Louis
L'inertie de l'énergie. R Sci 55:614-19 O 13 '17

Rougier, Paul
La chanson du fleuve; poème. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:188-9 Ja 1 '18

Ode à la France. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:184-7 Ja 1 '18

Roulra, Mme Jane
Meteoric genius of Savinien de Cyrano Bergerac. English R 29:253-6 S '19

Stage training. Spec 123:268-9 Ag 30 '19

Rouilleau, G.
Chronique des banques et questions monétaires. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:89-96 F '14

La circulation de la monnaie en France. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:282-99 Je '14

Rouletton, Jane A.
Germany; poem. Kind M 30:49 O '17

Roumania. See Rumania

Roumanian (steamship)
Roumanian (cargo ex); judicial decision. Am J Int Law 10:397-410 Ap '16

- Round, John Horace**
Barons and peers. Eng Hist R 33:453-71 O '18
Bractoniana. Eng Hist R 31:586-96 O '16
Knight-service of Malmesbury abbey. Eng Hist R 32:249-52 Ap '17
Saladin tithe. Eng Hist R 31:447-50 JI '16
Tertius denarius of the borough. Eng Hist R 34:62-4 Ja '19
- Round Hill school, Northampton, Massachusetts**
Round Hill school. J. S. Bassett. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:18-62 Ap '17
- Rouquette, Louis**
L'effort américain. R Polit et Litt 55:758-61 D 8 '17
- Rouse, William Merriam**
City man's outlook to farming. Countryside M 22:363-4 Je '16
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques**
English precursor of Rousseau. S: C. Chew. Mod Lang Notes 32:321-37 Je '17
Les idées de J.-J. Rousseau sur la guerre. G. Beaulavon. R de Paris 24:pt5:641-56 O 1 '17
Life and writings. E. Hermann. J Educ 84:349 O 12 '16
Une philosophie de l'histoire. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46:218-29 JI 1 '18
Political writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau, ed. by C. E. Vaughan. Review. Int J Ethics 26:553-7 JI '16; Am Pol Sci R 10:591-3 Ag '16
Political writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau, ed. by C. E. Vaughan. Review by A. Schinz. Philos R 26:214-27 Mr '17
Un précurseur imprévu: Jean-Jacques Rousseau debussyste. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 56:695-9 N 16 '18
Sources of Rousseau's Edouard Bomston. G. R. Havens. Mod Philol 17:125-39 JI '19
- Roussel, K. R.**
K.-R. Roussel; poème. H. de Régner. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:620-1 D 1 '18
- Roussel-Lépine, José**
Une ambulance de gare. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:663-84, 910-34 Je 1-15 '16
- Roussin, Leander Gaspard**
Some aspects of war finance. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr '19
- Routh, James Edward**
Method of grading English composition. English J 5:341-5 My '16
Three rules of the comma. English J 6:34-9 Ja '17
- Routledge, William Scoresby**
Routledge expedition to Easter island. E. N. Fallaize. Nature 97:261-2 My 25 '16
- Rouvre, Charles de**
L'amoureuse histoire d'Auguste Comte et de Clotilde de Vaux: dernière part. R de Paris 24:pt1:337-83 Ja 15 '17
- Roux, J. Charles..** See Charles-Roux, J.
- Rovensky, John E.**
America the creditor nation. Bankers M 97:424-8 O '18
American banker's part in the development of our foreign trade. Bankers M 92:487-9 Ap '16
- Rovère, Julien**
La rive gauche du Rhin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:512-45; 42:127-63, 597-629 O 1, N 1, D 1 '17
- Row, Arthur**
Great moments in great acting. Poet Lore 29:358-63 My '18
Sarah Bernhardt, the great lover of the century. Poet Lore 29:606-8 D '18
Shakespeare and Yvette Guilbert. Poet Lore 30:144-7 Mr '19
Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree. Poet Lore 29:241-5 Mr '18
- Row, C. K. Venkata**
Fixed system of grating interference bands. Nature 99:63-4 Mr 22 '17
- Rowe, Leo Stanton**
Bringing the Americas together. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:464-70 JI '17
Soldiers' and sailors' compensation. Indemnity and insurance. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:808-11 F '18
- Rowell, Percy Elliott**
Value of laboratory notebooks. School Sci and Math 19:525-7 Je '19
- Rowland, Dunbar**
Mississippi valley in American history. Miss Val Hist R sup59-74 Ap '17
- Rowland, Sydney Donville**
Obituary. Nature 99:67-8 Mr 22 '17
- Rowland, Thomas**
Letters of a Virginia cadet at West Point, 1859-1861. So Atlan Q 14:201-19, 330-47; 15:1-17, 142-56, 201-15 JI '15-JI '16
- Roy, Basanta Koomar**
Marriage à la Hindu. Open Court 31:207-17 Ap '17
New nationalism in India. Open Court 31:152-67 Mr '17
New soul of India. Open Court 31:504-8 Ag '17
- Royal academy of arts**
Academy. Spec 122:595-6 My 10 '19
Academy architecture, 1919. Spec 122:661-5 My 24 '19
Clouds at the Royal academy. Nature 101:244-5 My 30 '18
Exhibition, 1916. Spec 116:575-6 My 6 '16
Exhibition, 1918. Spec 120:492-3 My 11 '18
Royal academy. Nature 103:188-9 My 8 '19
Royal academy. L. Binyon. New Statesman 13:142-3 My 10 '19
Royal Academy, exhibition, 1918. L. Binyon. New Statesman 11:111-12 My 11 '18
- Royal air force.** See Great Britain—Royal air force
- Royal exchange, London.** See London—Royal exchange
- Royal flying corps.** See Great Britain—Royal air force
- Royal institution of Great Britain**
Royal institution: a retrospect. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 101:484-6 Ag 22 '18
- Royal marriages.** See Marriages, Royal
- Royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope.** See Cape of Good Hope royal observatory
- Royal observatory, Greenwich.** See Greenwich royal observatory
- Royal Ontario museum**
Greek inscriptions in the Royal Ontario museum. W. S. Fox. Am J Philol 38:304-11, 411-24 JI-O '17
- Royal society of Canada**
Meeting, 1919, Ottawa. Nature 103:437-8 JI 31 '19
- Royal society of London**
Meeting, 1918, London. Nature 102:273-6 D 5 '18
Royal society conversazione. Nature 103:275-7 Je 5 '19
- Royal society of New South Wales**
Contribution to a history of the Royal society of New South Wales. J. H. Maiden. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:215-361 '19
- Royalty.** See Kings and rulers
- Royce, Josiah**
Hopeful view of the European situation. J Educ 83:92-3 Ja 27 '16
Appreciation. J Educ 84:350-1 O 12 '16
Life and work. G. H. Palmer. por Harv Grad M 25:165-70 D '16
Papers in honor of Josiah Royce on his sixtieth birthday. Philos R 25:229-522 My '16
Personal characteristics. C: A. Bennett. Philos R 25:843-5 N '16
Personal impression. G: H. Mead. Int J Ethics 27:168-70 Ja '17
Portrait, 1876. Philos R 25:507 My '16
Portrait, 1914. Philos R 25:229 My '16
Royce as a social interpreter. J: M. Mecklin. Int J Ethics 27:520-4 JI '17
Royce as an interpreter of American ideals. C: M. Bakewell. Int J Ethics 27:306-16 Ap '17
To Josiah Royce: poem. I. K. Whiting. Harv Grad M 25:456 Mr '17

Royce, Josiah—Continued

Bibliography

- Bibliography of the unpublished writings of Josiah Royce. J. Loewenberg. *Philos R* 26: 578-82 S '17
- Bibliography of the writings of Josiah Royce. B: Rand. *Philos R* 25:515-22 My '16
- Royden, Agnes Maude**
Report of the Royal commission on venereal diseases. *Int J Ethics* 27:171-88 Ja '17
- Royds, T.**
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the electric arc. *Astrophys J* 45:112-17 Mr '17
- Royer, B. Franklin, and Emerson, C. A., jr.**
Mosquito eradication in southeastern Pennsylvania. *Am J Pub Health* 9:327-32 My '19
- Royster, James Finch**
Note on French-English word pairs in Middle English. *Mod Philol* 16:501-2 Ja '19
- Roz, Firmin**
Les anticipations de M Wells. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:445-56 S 15 '17
Un témoin des responsabilités de la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:686-97 D 1 '18
Le troisième centenaire de Shakspeare et la question shakspearienne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:818-44 Ap 15 '16
- Rozet, Georges**
Avec la presse française sur le front français. *R de Paris* 25,pt1:625-40, 846-68 F 1-15 '18
- Ruanda, East Africa**
Ruanda, and the Belgian Congo occupation. *Nomad. Spec* 123:109-10 JI 26 '19
- Rubber**
How rubber is made. A. M. Reese. *Il Open Court* 31:720-5 D '17
More about rubber. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 23:89-92 JI '16
Plantation rubber research. *Nature* 103:176-7 My 1 '19
Rubber. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 22:405-9 Ap '16
Rubber as a source of danger. *School Sci and Math* 16:650 O '16
United States rubber co. C. Collver. *Il Moody* 19:625-9 D '16
- Rubber industry and trade**
America's huge rubber industry. *J Geog* 17:31-2 S '18
Glimpses of the rubber country. T: A. Roper. *Il Travel* 30:18-23 Mr '18
Rubber and tire stocks. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:14-16 My 26 '17
- Rubber tires.** See Tires
- Rubens, Peter Paul**
Die plastik im umkreis von Rubens. R. Oldenbourg. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm* 40: 17-35 '19
Rubens in Italien. R. Oldenbourg. *Il Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm* 37:262-86 '16
- Rubinow, Isaac Max**
Health insurance through local mutual funds. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:69-78 Mr '17
- Rubinow, S. G.**
Boys' way of co-operation. *J Educ* 83:568-9 My 25 '16
Home projects. *J Educ* 83:355 Mr 30 '16
- Rubinstein, Stella**
French painting of St Michael of the late fifteenth century. *Arts and Dec* 7:247-50 Mr '17
French tapestry of the late 15th or beginning of the 16th century. *Arts and Dec* 7:183-5 F '17
Some Limoges reliquaries of the late twelfth century. *Arts and Dec* 7:304-6 Ap '17
Three French Gothic tapestries hitherto known as the Baillée des roses. *Am J Archaeol* 22:166-74 Ap '18
- Rubus**
Orange rusts of rubus. J. C. Arthur. *map Bot Gaz* 63:501-15 Je '17
Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. *biblog Il Bot Gaz* 62:370-88 N '16
- Rubus idaeus.** See Raspberries
- Ruch, G. M.**
Experimental results in the teaching of elementary science. *School Sci and Math* 16: 49-51 Ja '16
- Rucker, William Colby**
Program of public health for cities. *Am J Pub Health* 7:225-34 Mr '17
Sword of Damocles. *Soc Hygiene* 3:173-6 Ap '17
- Ruckmich, Christian A.**
Bibliography of rhythm. *Am J Psychol* 24: 508-19; 26:457-9; 29:214-18 O '13, JI '15, Ap '18
New laboratory equipment. *Am J Psychol* 27: 530-49 O '16
- Rude, Anna E.**
Children's year campaign. *Am J Pub Health* 9:346-51 My '19
- Rudman, Arthur**
Italy and civilization. *Lond Q R* 128:35-47 JI '17
- Rudwin, Maximilian Josef (Maximilianus Germanicus, pseud.)**
Gloom and glory of Russian literature. *Open Court* 32:390-407 JI '18
Modern passion plays. *Open Court* 30:278-300 My '16
Origin of Judeo-Christian worship. *Open Court* 33:287-95 My '19
Sympathy for Poland in German poetry. *Open Court* 31:342-54 Je '17
Der teufel bei Hebbel. *Mod Philol* 15:109-22 Je '17
Woman of Poland. *Open Court* 31:375-83 Je '17
- Ruederer, Josef**
Josef Ruederer und sein letztes werk. H. Raff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 170:136-9 Ja '17
- Ruediger, Gustav Ferdinand**
Program of public health for towns, villages and rural communities. *Am J Pub Health* 7:235-47 Mr '17
Rural health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 8:406-11 Je '18
- Ruehle, G. L. A., and others**
Milking machine as a factor in the production of sanitary milk. *biblog Am J Pub Health* 7:840-6 O '17
- Ruffer, Sir Marc Armand**
Obituary. *Nature* 99:209-10 My 10 '17
- Rufus, Will Carl**
Graphical solution of the astronomical triangle. *Pop Astron* 27:238-41 Ap '19
Observatory of Silla. *Pop Astron* 25:490-6 O '17
Relativity in astronomy. *Pop Astron* 26:160-5 Mr '18
Role of astronomy in the discovery of America. *Pop Astron* 27:383-7 Je '19
- Rug market; poem.** J. H. Bartholomew. *Poet Lore* 29:628-9 D '18
- Ruggles, N. O., pseud.** See Norris, Orlando Otway
- Rugh, Charles Edward**
Religious education as a means of national preparedness. *Kind M* 30:4-5 S '17
- Rugs**
Flower-strewn fields of Persian rugs. C. Ripley. *Il Countryside M* 23:270-1 D '16
Interesting effort of an American designer; Karnak Wilton rug. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:128 Ja '18
Modern rugs of ancient pedigree. C. Ripley. *Il Countryside M* 24:73-4 F '17
Rugs from far Cathay. C. Ripley. *Il Countryside M* 24:21-3 Ja '17
- Ruhleben civil internment camp**
Arthur Eckley Lechmere and science at Ruhleben. *Nature* 102:504 F 27 '19
Impressionism at Ruhleben. A. Welland. *English R* 28:19-25 Ja '19
Interned in Germany. H. C. Mahoney. *Il Travel* 31:16-17 JI '18
Letter from a prisoner of war in Germany, describing the Ruhleben camp Shakespeare tercentenary festival. L. Henry. *Drama* no 23:399-405 Ag '16
To Ruhleben—and back, by G. Pyke. *Review. Spec* 116:321-2 Mr 4 '16
- Ruins.** See Archeology

Ruiz, Carlos Castro. See **Castro-Ruiz, Carlos**
Rulers. See **Kings and rulers**

Rumania

Our new ally. Spec 117:254 S 2 '16
 Rumanian documents. New Statesman 11:407-8
 Ag 24 '18
 Roumania's economic and political future. N.
 Petrescu. Il map Bankers M 98:24-9 Ja '19
 La Roumanie. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:314-
 37 Ja 15 '18

See also **Central Europe**

Court and courtiers

Aus den letzten tagen des königs Carol von
 Rumänien. O. von Dungern. Deutsche Rund-
 schau 171:8-43 Ap '17

Description and travel

English travellers in Rumania. M. Beza. Eng
 Hist R 32:277-85 Ap '17

Foreign relations

Position in Hungary. Spec 123:203-4 Ag 16 '19
 La Roumanie, allié naturel de la France.
 S. Serbesco. R Polit et Litt 57:476-7 Ag
 2 '19
 Rumäniens abfall. O. von Dungern. Deutsche
 Rundschau 169:24-41 O '16

Austria-Hungary

Les entretiens du comte Czernin; d'après le
 Livre rouge austro-hongrois, 22 juillet 1914—
 27 août 1916. J. de Witte. R Deux Mondes
 6 per 39:391-413 My 15 '17

History

European war, 1914-

See **European war—Rumania**

Treaties

Roumanian peace treaty. Am Pol Sci R 12:
 713-15 N '18

Rumanians

La Roumanie et les Roumains d'Autriche-
 Hongrie. D. Draghicesco. R Polit et Litt
 56:508-11 Ag 17 '18
 Rumanians in Hungary. B. C. Wallis. maps
 Geog R 6:156-71 Ag '18

Rumbold, Caroline Thomas

Notes on effect of dyes on endothia parasitica.
 Bot Gaz 64:250-2 S '17

Rumbold, Charlotte

Shakespeare pageant in St. Louis. J Educ 83:
 551-2 My 18 '16

Rumsey, Mrs Charles Cary

Collection of Mrs Charles Cary Rumsey. G.
 Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:556-62 O '17

Runes

ABC inscribed in old English runes. C. D.
 Buck. Mod Philol 17:219-24 Ag '19

Runic inscriptions. See Runes

Ruoff, Tony

Kasuistischer beitrag zur genese paranoiden
 symptomkomplexe im verlauf des manisch-
 de-pressiven irreseins. bibliog Jour f
 Psychol u Neurol 21:122-53 '15

Rupert, Charles G.

Mathematics of the reflecting telescope. Pop
 Astron 26:525-42 O '18

Ruppenthal, J. C.

Criminal statistics on birth control. J Crim
 Law 10:48-50 My '19

Ruppin, Arthur

Turkey's financial position. Econ J 27:417-20 S
 '17

Rural architecture. See Country houses

Rural church. See Country church

Rural credit. See Agricultural credit

Rural hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

Rural life. See Country life; Farm life

Rural schools

Awakening of a county. A. E. Winship. Il J
 Educ 84:397-9 O 26 '16
 Better teachers for the rural schools. J. L.
 McBrien. Kind M 29:111 D '16
 Civic national unit is the rural school district.
 J Educ 83:690-1 Je 22 '16

Concrete help for country schools. J. R. Ran-

kin. J Educ 84:270-1 S 21 '16

Consolidation of rural schools. W. C. Moore.

Nature Study 14:318-21 N '18

Does it pay to educate a farmer's boy? S. Hut-

talen. J Educ 84:437-8 N 2 '16

High efficiency in rural training. A. E. Win-

ship. Il J Educ 84:263-4 S 21 '16

Hints and suggestions for rural teachers. G.

Dow. See monthly numbers of the Kinder-

garten primary magazine from January to

May 1916

Live-stock men to the rescue; resolutions on

rural schools. J Educ 83:482-3 My 4 '16

Making of Oak Ridge school. A. E. Winship.

J Educ 84:343-5 O 12 '16

Matchless rural school leadership. A. E. Win-

ship. J Educ 84:205-6 S 7 '16

Nation-wide campaign for better rural schools.

J. L. McBrien. J Educ 83:151-2 F 10 '16

Nature study in the rural schools. Il Nature

Study 14:345-50 N '18

Oregon rural school exhibit. E. F. Carleton.

Il J Educ 83:123-5 F 3 '16

Physical education in rural schools. L. S.

Hill. Am Phys Educ R 24:27-32 Ja '19

Redirected rural school. B. A. Ryan. Il J Educ

83:346-9 Mr 30 '16

Rural community. A. M. Ayers. J Educ 84:342

N 30 '16

Rural school. Nature Study 14:351-3 N '18

Rural school conditions from a live-stock

man's standpoint. O. M. Plummer. J Educ

83:481-2 My 4 '16

Rural school—its possibilities. E. F. Lynch. J

Educ 83:626-7 Je 8 '16

Rural school virtues. J Educ 84:210-11 S 7 '16

Sanitation of the country school. J. L. Pome-

roy. J Educ 84:544-5 N 30 '16

School hygiene a national problem. J. A.

Nydegger. Am J Pub Health 9:442-6 Je '19

Serious situation; dearth of rural school

teachers. J Educ 84:519-20 N 23 '16

Service of Teachers college to rural education.

M. Carney. Teach Col Rec 19:147-55 Mr '18

Some phases of the rural school problem.

M. C. C. Bradford. Kind M 30:49 O 17

Story of the little red schoolhouse. E. S.

Campbell. Il Nature Study 14:313-17 N '18

Two of the problems of the rural school. E. E.

Keppie. J Educ 84:292-3, 318-19 S 28-O 5 '16

Worm turns. E. Hyatt. J Educ 83:34 Ja 13

'16

Consolidation

City comforts for country teachers; Alberta,

Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G. E.

Vincent. Playground 11:243-9 Ag '17

Early consolidation in Indiana. J. C. Webb. J

Educ 83:318 Mr 23 '16

Famous consolidated school. J Educ 84:182 Ag

31 '16

Present status of the consolidated school in

North Dakota. N. C. McDonald. J Educ 84:

326 O 5 '16

Rusby, Henry Hurd

Our economic relations with Colombia. Co-

lumbia U Q 20:270-5 J1 '18

Outlook for drug culture in North America.

Columbia U Q 19:7-14 D '16

Rush medical college, Chicago

Dr Wells objects. H. G. Wells. Univ Chic

M 9:112-13 Ja '17

History. Univ Chic M 9:194-7 Mr '17

Rushlight; drama. M. B. O'Shea.

Drama no 25:

602-15 N '17

Rusiñol, Santiago

Prodigal doll; a comedy. Drama no 25:90-116 F

'17

Rusk, Fern Helen

Copy after sculptures of Notre-Dame-de-

Paris. Am J Archaeol 22:428-33 O '18

Rusk, Rogers D.

Fabric of our physical knowledge. School Sci

and Math 18:157-63 F '18

Ruskin, John

Centenary of John Ruskin's birth. Spec 122:

190-1 F 15 '19

Russ, George A.

Jupiter—the solar king. Pop Astron 24:163-6

Mr '16

Russell, Alexander Cumine

Hero indeed. Kind M 29:118 Ja '17

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

- Danger to civilization. *Open Court* 30:170-80 Mr '16
 Democracy and direct action. *English R* 28:396-403 My '19
 Marriage and the population question. *Int J Ethics* 26:443-61 J1 '16
 Personal statement. *Open Court* 30:766-7 D '16
 Philosophy of logical atomism. *Monist* 28:495-527; 29:32-63, 190-222, 345-80 O '18-J1 '19
 Philosophy of Mr. B*RT*ND R*SS*LL. P. E. B. Jourdain. *Monist* 26:24-62 Ja '16
 Portrait. *Open Court* 30:616 O '16
 Pro-German in England. *Blackw* 199:715-17 My '16
 Symbol logic and Bertrand Russell. C. Ladd-Franklin. *Philos R* 27:177-8 Mr '18

Russell, Edward John

- Agricultural reconstruction after the war. *Nature* 101:426-8 Ag 1 '18
 Agriculture. *Nature* 98:259-61 N 30 '16
 Agriculture and the wheat supply. *Nature* 98:269-71 D 7 '16
 Credibility of long-continued experiments. *Nature* 103:324 Je 26 '19
 Development of agricultural research and education in Great Britain. *Nature* 103:227-9 My 22 '19
 Dr N. H. J. Miller. *Nature* 98:392-3 Ja 18 '17
 Fertiliser situation in the United States. *Nature* 100:406-7 Ja 24 '18
 Fertilisers after the war. *Nature* 102:5-6 S 5 '18
 Principles of crop production; abridged. *Nature* 96:579-83 Ja 20 '16
 Prof. J. J. T. Schloesing. *Nature* 103:169-70 My 1 '19
 Soil and the plant. *Nature* 97:331-3 Je 15 '16

Russell, Frederick Fuller

- Veneral diseases in civil and military life. *Soc Hygiene* 4:43-6 Ja '18

Russell, George H.

- Boy's friendly tree. *Nature Study* 13:306-8 O '17
 Goldenrod. *Nature Study* 14:235-9 S '18

Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)

- Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. *Columbia U Q* 18:332-44 S '16

Russell, George William Erskine

- Impenitent Victorian. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 12:578-9 Mr 29 '19

Russell, Helen E. H.

- Use of pictures in the church school. *Relig Educ* 14:89-94 Ap '19

Russell, Henry Norris

- Albedo of the planets and their satellites. *Astrophys J* 43:173-96 Ap '16
 Minimum radiation visually perceptible. *Astrophys J* 45:60-4 Ja '17
 Photographic brightness of the full moon. *Astrophys J* 44:128-30 S '16
 Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. *Astrophys J* 43:103-29 Mr '16
 —and others

- Comparison of visual and photographic observations of eclipsing variables. *Astrophys J* 45:306-47 Je '17

Russell, Isaac Franklin

- Eloquence, forensic, post-prandial and extemporaneous. *Am Law R* 53:285-94 Mr '19

Russell, James Earl

- Education for citizenship. *Teach Col Rec* 17:113-26 Mr '16
 Education for democracy. *Teach Col Rec* 19:219-28 My '18
 Scouting education. *Teach Col Rec* 18:1-13 Ja '17
 Seth Low, leader of men. *Teach Col Rec* 17:399-404 N '16; Same. *Columbia U Q* 19:1-6 D '16
 Portrait. *Teach Col Rec* 20:front S '19

Russell, Mrs L. M.

- Adventures in drama. *English J* 6:314-17 My '17

Russell, M. J.

- Direct method in teaching Latin—some objections. *Class J* 12:209-11 D '16

Russell, Waterman S. C., 1871-

- Askja, a volcano in the interior of Iceland. *Geog R* 3:212-21 Mr '17

Russell, William Fletcher

- School administration in revolutionary Siberia. *Teach Col Rec* 20:250-8 My '19

Russell's magazine

- Russell's magazine. F. Kennedy. *So Atlan Q* 18:126-44 Ap '19

Russia

- Emancipated Russia. R. Dean. *Il Bankers M* 94:693-9; 95:61-5, 231-4 Je-Ag '17
 Russia in Constantinople. S. Graham. *Yale R n s* 6:508-20 Ap '17
 Russia in war time. H. V. Winchell. *J Geog* 16:245-54 Mr '18
 Russian dilemma; review of *Walpole's Secret*. N. Golejewski. *Spec* 123:826-7 Je 28 '19
 Scientific development in Russia. *Nature* 97:382-3 J1 6 '16
 Self-discovery of Russia, by J. Y. Simpson. *Review. Spec* 116:551-3 Ap 29 '16
 What of Russia after the war? G. C. Whipple. *Harv Grad M* 26:374-83 Mr '18
 See also Baltic provinces; Finland; National characteristics, Russian; Siberia; Slavs; Ukraine

Agriculture

- See Agriculture—Russia

Allied intervention

- See Russia—Intervention by allies

Army

- Englishman in the Russian ranks, by J. Morse. Review by T. de Wyzewa. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:457-68 Mr 15 '16
 Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. *R Polit et Litt* 55:508-10 Ag 11 '17
 Russian fighting man. *Spec* 116:72-3 Ja 15 '16

Art

- See Art, Russian

Banks and banking

- See Banks and banking—Russia

Commerce

- Anglo-Russian economic relations. J. E. Gay. *Econ J* 27:213-37 Je '17
 Die Engländer in der Ostsee. W. Stieda. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:159-74 Ag '17
 Russia's war-time outlets to the sea; abridged translation. C. Rabot. *map Geog R* 1:128-32 F '16
 Russlands aussenhandel im kriege und die hafen des Baltenlandes. H. Hassel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:161-72 N '17

Constitution

- Constitutional progress in Russia. *New Statesman* 10:28-9 O 13 '17

Court and courtiers

- Am russischen hofe vor hundred jahren: briefe einer weimarischen hofdame. H. von Egloffstein. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:399-422; 172:67-86 Je-J1 '17

Courts

- See Courts—Russia

Description and travel

- Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. D. C. Gilman. *Yale R n s* 5:605-30 Ap '16

Duma

- La Douma. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:104-8 F 10 '17
 Role played by the state Duma in the formation of the new Russia. B. E. Shatzky. *Am J Int Law* 11:635-8 J1 '17
 Souvenirs de mon ministère. A. Iswolsky. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:481-521; 52:100-31; 54:39-63 Je 1, J1 1, N 1 '19 (to be cont)

Economic conditions

- Economic future of Russia. *Moody* 19:473-6 S '16
 In revolutionary Russia; impressions of an American banker. *Investment W* 19:15 S 29 '17
 Investment prospects in Russia. A. Selwyn Brown. *Investment W* 19:12-13 Je 2 '17

Russia—Economic conditions—Continued

- Russian as a business man. R. Wright. II Travel 28:35-7 Ap '17
 Russian economic league. Bankers M 98:83-4 Ja '19
 Some effects of the war on the economic life of Russia. A. Raffalovich. Econ J 27:103-9 Mr '17
 Some facts about Russia. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:587-91 N '16

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Foreign relations

- Look to the East. Bankers M 96:657-61 Je '18
 Russlands zusammenbruch und die erweckung seiner asiatischen völkerschaften. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:318-42 Mr '18
 Russo-German menace. New Statesman 13: 437-8 Ag 2 '19

See also Russia—Intervention by allies

China

- Relations between China, Russia and Mongolia. E. T. Williams. Am J Int Law 10:798-808 O '16; Official documents. Am J Int Law 10:sup239-58 O '16

France

- L'avènement d'Alexandre III et ses premiers rapports avec la République française, 1881-1886. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48: 372-401 N 15 '18
 Un projet d'alliance franco-russe en 1871: des documents de M. Thiers. R de Paris 24.pt1: 617-34 F 1 '17
 La règne d'Alexandre III. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:372-401; 51:396-421, 880-906 N 15 '18, My 15, Je 15 '19

Germany

- Deutschland und die Baltischen provinzen. Deutsche Rundschau 170:182-94 F '17
 Emperors and anarchists; Willy-Nicky correspondence. New Statesman 11:486-7 S 21 '18
 Falsehood and prevarication; correspondence between the kaiser and the tsar which occurred in 1904 and 1905. Spec 119:237-8 S 8 '17
 Russia, Germany, and the allies. Spec 123: 496-7 O 18 '19
 Souvenirs diplomatiques; autour de l'entrevue de Björckoe. A. Nekudow. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:127-44 Mr 1 '18
 Le traité de Björckoe. M. Bompard. R de Paris 25.pt3:423-48 My 15 '18

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations

Great Britain

- Letters illustrating the relations of England and Russia in the seventeenth century; with documents. I. Lubimenko. Eng Hist R 32: 92-103 Ja '17

Japan

- Japan, Russia, and Germany. Spec 120:246-7 Mr 9 '18

Persia

- Aus den schicksalsjahren Persiens; ein beitrag zur geschichte englisch-russischer politik im Nahen Orient. H. Pohn-von Dewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 167:406-30 Je '16

Tibet

- Russia's Tibetan policy. E. Kawaguchi. Open Court 30:370-80 Je '16

History

- Les Allemands en Russie. E. Haumont. R de Paris 24.pt1:297-320 Ja 15 '17
 La crise du patriotisme russe. E. Haumont. R de Paris 26.pt1:405-19 Ja 15 '19
 L'idéologie européenne en Russie. G. Alexinsky. R Polit et Litt 55:76-82 Ja 27 '17
 Le pessimisme russe et la crise actuelle. E. Haumont. R Polit et Litt 57:586-9 4 '19

Russlands zusammenbruch und die erweckung seiner asiatischen völkerschaften. B. L. von Mackay. Deutsche Rundschau 174:318-42 Mr '18

See also European war—Belligerents—Russia

19th century

- Une élite en exil: les Décembristes; mémoires du docteur Belogolowy. R de Paris 25.pt1: 619-34 Je 1 '18
 Soixante années du règne des Romanoff: notes et souvenirs, 1821-1881. E. Daudet. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:862-92; 44:340-73; 45:153-82 F 15, Mr 15, My 1 '18

European war, 1914-

See European war—Russia

Revolution, 1917-

- A travers la Russie démente. A. Ivanov. R de Paris 25.pt5:128-45 S 1 '18
 Antecedents of the Russian revolution. N. Goldenweiser. Am Pol Sci R 11:383-5 My '17
 Comment est née la Révolution russe. J. Bainville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:863-8 Ap 15 '17
 Crisis in Russia. New Statesman 8:412-13 F 3 '17
 Democratic Russia. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:416-19 Ap '17
 Essential democracy of Russia. V. S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 27:411-31 Jl '17
 Free world or a slave world. Spec 118:390-1 Mr 31 '17
 Greetings to the new Russia. N. M. Butler. Columbia U Q 19:236-42 Je '17
 Hopeful side in Russia. Spec 118:630-1 Je 9 '17
 Ideals and realities in Russia. Spec 118:407-8 Ap 7 '17
 Knell of feudalism. A. Harrison. English R 24:366-74 Ap '17
 Mr W. C. Bullitt's report on conditions in Russia. New Statesman 14:supl-4 O 11 '19
 Le mysticisme russe. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 55:439-42, 508-10 Jl 14, Ag 11 '17
 New language. A. Harrison. English R 25:69-78 Jl '17
 Perdue dans la Révolution russe. . . V. Narischkine-Witte. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:836-62; 51:136-68 Ap 15-My 1 '19
 Poland and the Russian revolution. New Statesman 9:295-6 Je 30 '17
 La psychologie des belligérants: la Russie. J. Reinach. R Polit et Litt 56:35-43 Ja 19 '18
 La Révolution russe. H. Welschinger. R Polit et Litt 55:385-91 Je 30 '17
 La Révolution russe et la démocratie. A. Gauvain. R de Paris 24.pt3:204-23 My 1 '17
 Revolutionary Russia. S. Litman. Am Pol Sci R 12:181-91 My '18
 Russia and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 10:149-51 N 17 '17
 Russia in revolution; photographs. Travel 29: 21-9 S '17
 Russian press since the revolution. New Statesman 9:176-7 My 26 '17
 Russian revolution. Spec 118:357-8 Mr 24 '17
 Russian revolution. A. Petrunkevitch. Yale R n s 6:838-55 Jl '17
 Russian revolutionary drama. V. S. Yarros. Open Court 32:705-15 D '18
 Russian victory. New Statesman 8:580-1 Mr 24 '17
 Die Russische revolution und die hoffnungen der fremdvölker. Deutsche Rundschau 171: 161-71 My '17
 Le Saint-Siège et la Révolution russe. C. Loiseau. R de Paris 24.pt5:203-24 S 1 '17
 Scènes de la Révolution russe. M. Markovich. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:414-46; 40:180-210, 666-96; 41:96-124, 645-62 My 15, Jl 1, Ag 1, S 1, O 1 '17
 La seconde Révolution russe. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:218-22 Mr 24 '17
 Sketches in Petrograd. New Statesman 9: 399-400 Jl 28 '17
 Le tabouriet; épisode véridique de la Révolution russe. M. d'Hartoy. R Polit et Litt 57:535-7 Ag 30 '19
 Thoughts on the Russian revolution. S. Graham. Lond Q R 128:1-16 Jl '17
 Trimmer's vocation. Spec 118:359-60 Mr 24 '17
 Trois états ont disparu. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:683-6 N 16 '18

Russia—History—Continued

Revolution—Kerensky government

- Aftermath of rebellion; Korniloff revolt. *New Statesman* 9:580-1 S 22 '17
Glimpse of Russia in the year of her revolution. H. C. Sherman. *Columbia U Q* 20:11-23 Ja '18
Russian crisis. *Spec* 119:260 S 15 '17
Situation in Russia. *Spec* 119:285-6 S 22 '17

Revolution—Bolsheviks

- American democracy and Russian democracy. E. P. Wheeler. *Am Law R* 52:657-68 S '18
Bolshevik negotiations with Germany. *Spec* 120:55-6 Ja 19 '18
Bolshevik revolution. J. West. *New Statesman* 10:229-31, 250-1 D 8-15 '17
✓ Bolshevik program. H. A. Forster. *Am Law R* 53:115-20 Ja '19
Bolshevism in practice. *Spec* 122:191-2 F 15 '19
Coming end of bolshevism. *New Statesman* 13:84-5 Ap 26 '19
Drifting into another war. *New Statesman* 12:231-2 D 21 '18
Evidence. *New Statesman* 13:414-16 JI 26 '19
Ex Oriente lux. P. von Sokolowski. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:228-43 My '19
From a Moscow diary. A. Ransome. *New Statesman* 13:137-8 My 10 '19
✓ From a Petrograd diary. *New Statesman* 11:85-6 My 4 '18
From Rostov to the Murman coast. R. Powers. II map *Travel* 33:36-40 My '19
In times of confusion. *New Statesman* 10:562-3 Mr 16 '18
Une journée de Moscou. J. Gentilhomme-Koutyrine. *R de Paris* 25:pt4:818-26 Ag 15 '18
Un parc d'aviation française en Russie bolcheviste, mars 1917-mars 1918. L. Sers. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:764-98 Ag 15 '18
Petrograd—from July to October. *New Statesman* 10:105-6 N 3 '17
Petrograd under the Bolsheviks. L. Bryant. II *Travel* 32:26-30 Ja '19
Program. *New Statesman* 12:89-90, 108-9 N 2-9 '18
Policy of ignorance and panic. *New Statesman* 13:36-7 Ap 12 '19
La première république bolcheviste. F. Murry. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:167-81 S 1 '19
Prisons russes; d'août à décembre 1918. A. Mazon. *R de Paris* 26:pt3:683-705; 26:pt4:107-33 Je 15-JI 1 '19
Problem of Russia. H. Fyfe. *English R* 28:140-9 F '19
✓ Rationale of bolshevism. F. Vexler. *bibliog Columbia U Q* 21:225-43 JI '19
Russia. *New Statesman* 12:278-80, 298-9 Ja 4-11 '19
Russia and the Bolsheviks. *New Statesman* 10:149-51 N 17 '17
Russia: the next phase. *New Statesman* 11:385-6 Ag 17 '18
✓ Russian paradox. *New Statesman* 12:569-70 Mr 29 '19
Russian peace treaties. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:706-11 N '18
La Russie en feu; journal d'un correspondant de guerre. L. Grondjia. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:777-812; 48:88-113 O 15-N 1 '18
What is a Bolshevik? *Travel* 30:17 Mr '18

Industries and resources

- Economic resources of the Russian empire. E. K. Reynolds. II map *Geog R* 1:249-65 Ap '16
From a Moscow diary; the Centro-textile. A. Ransome. *New Statesman* 13:185-7 My 24 '19
✓ Nizhni-Novgorod fair of 1916. *J Geog* 15:134-6 D '16
Opportunities for American enterprise and investment in Russia. B. E. Shatzky. *Bankers M* 94:563-4 My '17
Resources, finances and government of Russia. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Moody* 19:645-50 D '16
Russian banking situation and its meaning to the world. A. O. Corbin. *B. A. S M* 97:56-60 JI '18

- Russian market; its possibilities and problems. A. J. Sack. *Bankers M* 95:498-503 O '17
Russia's agriculture and the repayment of foreign loans. E. Hermonius. *Econ J* 28:333-6 S '18
Russia's future development and America's opportunity. R. Dean. II *Bankers M* 95:231-4 Ag '17
Some facts about Russia. I. P. Skovar. *Moody* 19:208-10 Ad '16

Intellectual life

- ✓ Chekoff and modern Russia. H. Fyfe. *English R* 24:408-14 My '17
✓ Russian novelist's estimate of the Russian intellectual. H. S. Tucker. *Sewanee R* 24:61-8 Ja '16

Intervention by allies

- ✓ Allies and Russia. *Spec* 123:360-1 S 20 '19
Crowning extravagance. *New Statesman* 13:556-7 S 6 '19
Failure in Russia. *Spec* 123:330 S 13 '19
Finance and bolshevism. *Seminole. English R* 29:263-6 S '19
Garrison work in arctic Russia. *Robur. Blackw* 205:729-47 Je '19
Germans to the rescue. *New Statesman* 13:608-9 S 20 '19
✓ Lenin's greatest ally. *New Statesman* 13:204-5 My 31 '19
✓ Lesson from history. *Spec* 123:264-5 Ag 30 '19
Recovery of Russia. *Spec* 121:62-3 JI 20 '18
Russia, Germany, and the allies. *Spec* 123:496-7 O 18 '19
Russian puzzle. *Spec* 123:140 Ag 2 '19
Situation in eastern Europe. *Spec* 123:398-9 S 27 '19

See also Murman coast

Military intervention

See Russia—Intervention by allies

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Russian

Politics and government

- Allies and Russia. *Spec* 123:360-1 S 20 '19
Anarchie oder revolution; ein kapitel russischer zukunft. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:197-207 N '16
Beiliss-trial government; the Russian autocracy and its dupes. *Arminius. Open Court* 31:65-99 F '17
Crowning extravagance. *New Statesman* 13:556-7 S 6 '19
Electing the constituent assembly. *New Statesman* 10:370-2 Ja 19 '18
Failure in Russia. *Spec* 123:330 S 13 '19
Finance and bolshevism. *Seminole. English R* 29:263-6 S '19
From a Moscow diary. A. Ransome. *New Statesman* 13:137-8, 161-3, 185-7 My 10-24 '19
✓ General Smuts on Russia. *New Statesman* 13:409-10 JI 26 '19
Hope for Russia. S. Graham. *Lond Q R* 132:145-53 O '19
Lenin's greatest ally. *New Statesman* 13:204-5 My 31 '19
Let governments beware! A. Harrison. *English R* 28:436-40 My '19
Light on Russian affairs. *Spec* 122:689-90 My 31 '19
Old regime. *New Statesman* 11:446-7 S 7 '18
Die östliche orientierung und das russische problem. A. von Freytag-Loringhoven. *Deutsche Pundschau* 176:314-27 S '18
Peace talk and terms. *New Statesman* 11:467-8 S 4 '18
Prospects of the war. *New Statesman* 13:384-5 JI 19 '19
Russia in war and in peace. M. M. Viktorov. *Open Court* 30:335-45 Je '16
Russian puzzle. *Spec* 123:140 Ag 2 '19
Russian soviet constitution. R. G. Gettell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:293-7 My '19
Russo-German menace. *New Statesman* 13:437-8 Ag 2 '19
Le soviet de Pétrograd. J. Tchernoff. *R de Paris* 24:pt4:650-72 Ag 1 '17

Russia—Politics and government—Continued
Die Weissruthenen; ein erwachendes slawisches bauernvolk. F. Curschmann. map Deutsche Rundschau 176:273-96 S '18
 See also Russia—Duma; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917; Zemstvo

American commission, 1917

Special diplomatic mission of the United States to the provisional government of Russia. Am J Int Law 11:757-62 O '17

Prisons

See Prisons—Russia

Race problems

Die Russische revolution und die hoffnungen der fremdvölker. Deutsche Rundschau 171:161-71 My '17

Railroads

See Railroads—Russia

Reconstruction

American co-operation in the reconstruction of Russia. Bankers M 98:73-6 Ja '19
 La reconstruction de l'Europe orientale. R. Pinon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:377-405 Ja 15 '19

See also Russia—Economic conditions

Religious institutions and affairs

Latin church in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 162:41-70 Ja '18
 Religion of the Russian revolution. L. Lawton. English R 26:523-30 Je '18
 Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. Lond Q R 125:22-30 Ja '16
 Toleration from a Russian point of view. A. Heyking. Hibbert J 15:628-37 Jl '17

See also Russian church; Uniat church

Social conditions

Ex Oriente. A. P. von Sokolowski. Deutsche Rundschau 179:228-43 My '19

Social life and customs

Letters from Russia during the Crimean war. P. C. Gilman. Yale R n s 5:605-30 Ap '16
 Quatre mois en Russie pendant la guerre. J. Binville. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:778-814 Ag 15 '16

Theater

See Theater—Russia

Treaties

Accession of Russia to the convention of November 9, 1914, between the United Kingdom and France relating to prizes captured during the present European war. Am J Int Law 10:sup26-7 Ja '16

Japan

See Russo-Japanese treaty

Russia and England. See England and Russia
Russia and the European war. See European war—Russia

Russia and the United States. See Russia—Politics and government—American commission, 1917

Russian church

Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the Council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). E. Vacandard. Constr Q 5:269-96 Je '17

Church and religion of Russia. G. W. Richards. Am J Theol 22:541-61 O '18
 French Catholics and the Russian church. J. C. Ivett. Constr Q 7:25-45 Mr '19

Hopes for the Orthodox church of Russia. L. Turkevich. Constr Q 6:590-609 D '18

In Great Russia. N. Brusilova. Constr Q 5:383-92 Je '17

Orthodox Russia and its orthodox priesthood. N. N. Glubokovsky. Constr Q 5:76-90 Mr '17

Problem of the intercommunion in sacris between the Anglican and the eastern orthodox churches during the years 1866-1870. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:588-615 O '16

Le Saint-Siège et la Révolution russe. C. Loiseau. R de Paris 24:pt5:203-24 S '17

Religion in Russia to-day. J. Y. Simpson. Hibbert J 14:393-408 Ja '16

Russian church. R. Reynolds. Dublin R 15:52-67 Jl '16

Russian liberal theology. A. Palmieri. biblog Am J Theol 21:79-93 Ja '17

Spiritual alliance of Russia and England. H. Begbie. Hibbert J 14:681-90 Jl '16

Validity of Anglican ordinations in modern Russian theology (1840-1866). F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 41:194-210 Ap '16

W. J. Birkbeck and Russian orthodoxy. N. Glubokovsky. Constr Q 5:568-92 S '17

Clergy

✓ Ecclesiastical training of the Russian clergy. F. A. Palmieri. Am Cath Q 43:529-42 O '15

Russian drama

Feodor Sologub as a dramatist. J. Cournois. Drama no 23:329-45 Ag '16

Russian dramatic stage. A. Bakshy. Drama no 33:31-61 F '19

Russian language

Transliteration of Russian. E. Foord. Nature 99:454-5 Ag 2 '17

Study and teaching

Russian in English schools. Travel 28:54 N '15

Russian literature

✓ Gloom and glory of Russian literature. M. J. Rudwin. Open Court 32:390-407 Jl '18

Lay of the war-ride of Igor; translated from the old-Russian by A. Petrunkevitch and W. Petrunkevitch. Poet Lore 30:259-303 Je '19

Le mysticisme dans la littérature russe. A. Lirondelle. R Polit et Litt 55:554-9, 586-9 S 15-29 '17

Russian poetry

✓ Epic songs of Russia, by I. F. Hapgood. Review. Spec 116:259-60 F '19 '16

Russian revolution. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

Russians

Die Weissruthenen; ein erwachendes slawisches bauernvolk. F. Curschmann. map Deutsche Rundschau 176:273-96 S '18

Russians in Canada. See Dukhobors

Russo-Japanese treaty

Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. S. N. Singh. Lond Q R 126:210-17 O '16

Rusts

Aerial stage of puccinia oxalidis. W. H. Long and R. M. Harsch. Bot Gaz 65:475-8 My '18

Annotated translation of the part of Schweinitz's two papers giving the rusts of North America. J. C. Arthur and G. R. Bisby. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57 no 3:173-292 '18

The two papers are: 'Synopsis fungorum Carolinæ superioris. Schriften Nat. Ges., Leipzig. 1:20-131. 1822.

Synopsis fungorum in America boreali. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. II 4:141-316. 1832.

Carduaceous species of puccinia; species occurring on the tribe vernoniae. H. S. Jackson. Bot Gaz 65:289-312 Ap '18

Errors in double nomenclature. J. C. Arthur. Bot Gaz 68:147-8 Ag '19

Orange rusts of rubus. J. C. Arthur. map Bot Gaz 63:501-15 Je '17

Uredinales of the Andes, based on collections by Dr and Mrs Rose. J. C. Arthur. Bot Gaz 65:460-74 My '18

See also Ravenella

Rutaceae

Pelea and platydesma. J. F. Rock. II Bot Gaz 65:261-7 Mr '18

Rutgers college

Rutgers' sesqui-centennial. J Educ 84:372 O 19 '16

Ruthenians. See Ukrainians

Rutherford, Sir Ernest

Collision of α -particles with light atoms. Nature 103:415-18 Jl 24 '19

Rutherford, Mark, pseud. See White, William Hale

Rutter, Frank Roy

Statistics of imports and exports. Am Statist Assn 15:16-34 Mr '16

- Ryan, Abram Joseph**
Father Ryan, the poet-priest of the South.
K. White. So Atlan Q 18:69-74 Ja '19
- Ryan, Bridget A.**
Redirected rural school. J Educ 83:346-9 Mr 30 '16
- Ryan, C. T.**
Modern drama as it reflects the thought and life of the people. So Atlan Q 18:252-8 Jl '19
- Ryan, J. P.**
Recent tendencies in the teaching of public speaking in college. English J 8:90-6 F '19
- Ryan, Mary**
Charles Péguy in his prose. Dublin R 162: 71-86 Ja '18
- Rydberg, (Abraham) Viktor**
Heaven's blue; poem. Poet Lore 27:356 My '16
Lucan; poem. English R 29:289-91 O '19
- Rynd, Reginald F.**
Christ and the liberal creed. Hibbert J 17: 651-6 Jl '19
Liberty of the spirit. Hibbert J 17:248-51 Ja '19
National training. Hibbert J 15:493-8 Ap '17
- Rynearson, Edward**
Socialization of the high school. J Educ 84:93 Jl 27 '16

S

- S. A. T. C.** See Students' army training corps
- Sa gesse; poème. A. Lemandé.** R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:166 S 1 '19
- Saarbrücken, Germany**
Sarrebück et la diplomatie prussienne en 1815. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:841-63 Je 15 '18
- Saarlouis, Germany**
Les Français de Sarrelouis en Prusse rhénane. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:278-308 S 15 '17
Landau et Sarrelouis villes françaises. A. Aulard. R de Paris 26.pt2:295-314 Mr 15 '19
Sarrebück et la diplomatie prussienne en 1815. E. Babelon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:841-63 Je 15 '18
- Sabin, Arthur K.**
Lord Kitchener; poem. Spec 116:719 Je 10 '16
- Sabin, Charles Hamilton**
Facing the facts. Investment W 20:7-8 F 2 '18
- Sabin, Frances Ellis**
French schoolmaster's method of teaching Latin. Class J 13:118-23 N '17
- Sabine, George H.**
Liberty and the social system. Philos R 25: 662-75 S '16
Philosophical and scientific specialization. Philos R 26:16-27 Ja '17
- Sabine, Wallace Clement Ware**
Obituary. E. H. Hall. por Harv Grad M 27:320-4 Mr '19
- Sabotage**
Act to punish the wilful injury or destruction of war material, or of war premises or utilities used in connection with war material, and for other purposes. Am J Int Law 12:sup344-6 O '18
- Sachs, Hans**
Boccaccio, Hans Sachs, and The bramble briar. H. M. Belden. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:327-95 S '18
Influence of Hans Folz on Hans Sachs. E. F. Clark. Mod Philol 15:339-48 O '17
- Sachs, Julius**
Gory schools. Columbia U Q 21:109-17 Ap '19
- Sachs, Kurt P.**
Das brennstoffproblem; eine lebensfrage. Deutsche Rundschau 179:368-89 Je '19
- Sachs, Paul Joseph**
Fogg art museum. Harv Grad M 24:421-5 Mr '16
- Henry A. Yeomans:** new dean of Harvard college. Harv Grad M 25:12-14 S '16
- Sack, Arkady Joseph**
Russian market; its possibilities and problems. Bankers M 95:498-503 O '17
- Sackett, C. H.**
Study of the flower in the fall. School Sci and Math 17:104-6 F '17
- Sackville, Lady Margaret**
War and revolution; poem. English R 29: 101-2 Ag '19
Women and war. English R 23:450-7 N '16
- Sacramento, California**
Recreation in Sacramento. Playground 13: 315-16 O '19
Sacramento sustains commission government. Nat Munic R 6:418-19 My '17
- Education**
Sacramento plan. J Educ 83:490-1 My 4 '16
- Sacraments**
Demand for the simple gospel. W. P. DuBose. Constr Q 6:417-31 S '18
Sacramental and non-sacramental Christianity. R. Winterbotham. Constr Q 5:748-54 D '17
Sacramental religion. J. W. Diggle. Hibbert J 15:230-9 Ja '17
Sacramental religion; discussion. F. L. Boyd; F. Bone. Hibbert J 15:499-502 Ap '17
St Paul and the sacraments. B. S. Easton. Constr Q 7:98-127 Mr '19
Study in the development of sacramental theology. O. R. Vassall-Phillips. Dublin R 159:346-60 O '16
- See also Baptism; Lord's supper; Mass
- Sacred books.** See Bible; Vedas
- Sacred music.** See Church music
- Sacrifice, Human**
Human sacrifices in Japan. N. Tsuda. Open Court 32:760-7 D '18
- Sadler, Michael Ernest**
Modern languages and modern business. Bankers M 97:594-8 N '18
State and education. New Statesman 9:588-9 S 22 '17
- Sadler, Wilfrid**
Bacteriology of swelled canned sardines. Am J Pub Health 8:216-20 Mr '18
- Sadler, William Samuel**
Sterilization of the unfit. J Crim Law 7:753-7 Ja '17
- Saeki, P. Yoshio**
Japanese author, P. Y. Saeki, on the Chinese Nestorian monument. F. Holm. il Open Court 30:686-94 N '16
- Safe deposit vaults**
Safety deposit vaults at the dawn of history. H. H. Manchester. il Bankers M 96:56-60 Ja '18
Safety-deposit vaults in ancient Greece and Rome. Bankers M 96:475-7 Ap '18
Safety deposit vaults in the middle ages. H. H. Manchester. il Bankers M 97:39-41 Jl '18
- Safety, Factor of. Lens.** New Statesman 8:371-2 Ja 20 '17
- Safety devices and measures**
Safety and health; legislation in 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:556-73 S '17
Safety and health; legislation in 1918. Am Labor Leg R 8:252-8 S '18
- See also Respiratory apparatus
- Safety movement**
Public safety notes. L. F. Fuld. Nat Munic R 5:110-11 Ja '16
Teaching safety. J Educ 83:132-3 F 3 '16
- Sagartia luciae.** See Sea anemones
- Sagas**
Die Isländersagas als zeugnisse germanischer volksart. A. Heuser. Deutsche Rundschau 170:375-94 Mr '17
- Sage, Evan Taylor**
Date of the Vatinian law. Am J Philol 39: 367-82 O '18
Petronius. Poggio, and John of Salisbury. Class Philol 11:11-24 Ja '16

- Sage, Hollister**
Farming for the intellectual man. *Countryside* M 22:206 Ap '16
- Sage, J. R., Jr.**
Graph of the unit parabola. *School Sci and Math* 18:334-7 Ap '18
- Sageret, Jules**
Le droit des peuples. R Politt et Litt 57:375-81 Je 21 '19
L'évolution des causes de guerre. R de Paris 26,pt4:844-66 Ag 15 '19
- Sahara desert**
Caravan trade of the Sahara. G. Loft. bibliog map J Geog 15:221-6 Mr '17
Sahara in 1915. J Geog 15:66-7 O '16
- Sailors**
Admiralty versus compensation. G: W. Wylie. Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18
Bluejacket and religion. Spec 120:535-6 My 25 '18
Boys. R. N. Bish. Spec 121:610-11 N 30 '18
Children and the navy. Spec 120:200-1 F 23 '18
Drop of leaf. Bish. Spec 122:9-10 Ja 4 '19
Experiences of a war baby. Blackw 204:815-31; 205:86-102, 246-56, 408-17 D '18-Mr '19
Greek naval anthology. Spec 122:160 F 8 '19
H.M.S.—. Klaxon. Blackw 202:601-8, 803-7; 203:112-20, 206-22, 356-64, 491-9, 593-600, 823-9; 204:235-50, 399-407 N '17-Je, Ag-S '18
Holiday cruise. Bish. Spec 123:432-3 O 4 '19
Merchant seamen. Spec 118:39-40 Ja 13 '17
Naval funny-party. Spec 119:594-6 N 24 '17
Naval outing. Spec 119:517-18 N 10 '17
Occupational hazards in the American merchant marine. F: L. Hoffman. Am Labor Leg R 6:69-73 Mr '16
Sea Christmas. Bish. Spec 122:32-3 Ja 11 '19
Snotty. Spec 119:289-90 S 22 '17
Unchanging tar. Spec 116:745-6 Je 17 '16
Ward-room. Spec 119:765-6 D 29 '17
What every sailor knows. Spec 116:433-4 Ap 1 '16
See also Merchant marine; Seamen's act, 1915
- Sailors, Disabled**
Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 9:1-17 Ap '17
Recalled to life. Spec 118:719-20 Je 30 '17
- Sailors' families**
Provision for the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors. J. C. Lathrop. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:796-807 F '18
- Sailors' Insurance**. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'
- Sainsbury, Hester**
Choric school, originated by Hester Sainsbury. J: Rodker. Drama n 23:436-45 Ag '16
- St Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount**. See Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans
- Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard**
Un grand poète Louis XIII: Saint-Amant. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:210-21 Ja 1 '18
- St Andrews university**
Research and university education. Nature 103:27-8 Mr 13 '19
- St Bede's, At**; poem. E: L. Davison. New Statesman 12:198 Mr 8 '19
- Saint Boniface**. See Boniface (Winfrid), Saint
- St Brendan's Island (legendary)**. See Brendan, Saint
- St Cleather, Basil**
Great religious revival. Lond Q R 132:84-95 Ji '19
- Saint Croix, Virgin Islands**. See Virgin Islands
- Saint-Cyr, Jeanne Armande Félix Carra de**. See Carra de Saint-Cyr, Jeanne Armande Félix
- Saint Emilion, France**
Gem of the Gironde; Saint Emilion, on the road to Bergerac. E. L. Shuman. Il Travel 32:11-13 F '19
- Saint Erkenwald**. See English poetry (Middle English)
- Saint-Gaudens, Homer**
Why go ye to the sphinx; poem on the statue by Saint Gaudens. L. M. Walker. Poet Lore 27:445 Ji '16
- St Helena**
Acquisition of St Helena. W: Foster. Eng Hist R 34:281-9 Ji '19
- St Helens, Mount**
Volcanic activity of Mount St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. W. R. Jillson. Geog R 3:481-5 Je '17
- St Ilitch, Milosh**
Industries of Serbia. Econ J 27:109-14 Mr '17
- St Jean de Maurienne, Diocese of**
See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 31:1-19 Ja '16
- St John, Charles Edward**
Observational evidence that the relative positions of Fraunhofer lines are not systematically affected by anomalous dispersion. Astrophys J 44:311-41 D '16
Principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red. Astrophys J 46:249-65 N '17
—and Babcock, Harold Delos
Elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wave-length. Astrophys J 26:138-66 S '17
—and Ware, L. W.
Accuracy obtainable in the measured separation of close solar lines. Astrophys J 44:15-38 Ji '16
- St John, Virgin Islands**. See Virgin Islands
- St Joseph's society for foreign missions**, Mill Hill, London
Foreign missionary jubilee. T: A. Sullivan. Am Cath Q 41:492-9 Ji '16
- St Lawrence valley**
Isolation of the lower St Lawrence valley. R. Peattie. Il map Geog R 5:102-18 F '18
- St Louis, Missouri**
Municipal control of athletics in Saint Louis. R. H. Abeken. Playground 10:181-4 Ag '16
Saint Louis and the foreign trade question. J: G. Lonsdale. Bankers M 97:621-6 N '18
- Banks**
First national bank in St Louis. Il Bankers M 99:236-41 Ag '19
Important bank merger in St Louis. Bankers M 98:711-13 Je '19
National bank of commerce in St Louis. Bankers M 98:209-10 F '19
New unit system of Third national bank, St Louis. diag Bankers M 96:488 Ap '18
- Churches**
Second Baptist church, St. Louis; annual report. Relig Educ 11:173-6 Ap '16
- Education**
Geography in the St Louis schools. J Geog 17:122-7 N '18
- Elections**
New system of elections for St. Louis. P. Werner. Nat Munic R 5:627-30 O '16
- Festivals, etc.**
Shakespeare pageant in St. Louis. C. Rumbold. J Educ 83:551-2 My 18 '16
- Politics and government**
Proportional representation. R. N. Baldwin. Nat Munic R 6:106-7 Ja '17
St Louis recall effort and its aftermath. L: F. Budenz. Nat Munic R 8:412-16 Ag '19
- Rapid transit**
St Louis street railway situation. L. F. Budenz. Nat Munic R 7:591-6 N '18
- St Louis, East**. See East St Louis
- St Louis Globe-Democrat**
Special soldiers' and sailors' edition. D: R. Williams. Playground 13:296-8 O '19
- Saint Mary of Melon (abbey)**
Saint Mary of Melon. G. G. King. Il Am J Archaeol 21:387-96 O '17

St Paul, Minnesota

Minnesota cities: St Paul. L. L. Everly. J Geog 14:227-9 F '16

Carnival

St Paul's winter sports carnival. E: F. Allen. Il Travel 28:7-11 Mr '17

Libraries

St Paul public library. Nat Munic R 7:427 JI '18

St Peter's, Rome. See Rome—Cathedrals

Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille, 1835-
La leçon d'un grand classique français. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:632-44 Ap 1 '17

La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. R Sci 55:293-4 Mr 24 '17

Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, comte de
Le féminisme saint-simonien. C. Bouglé. R de Paris 25,pt5:371-99 S 15 '18

Saint Sophia, Mosque of
Saint Sophia and the history of the church. L. Bréhier. Constr Q 7:193-215 Je '19

St Thomas, Virgin Islands. See Virgin Islands

St Victor, Hugh of. See Hugh of St Victor

St Victor, Richard of. See Richard of St Victor

St Vincent, Post. See Vincennes, Indiana

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
François Buloz et ses amis; Sainte-Beuve. M.-L. Pailleron. R Deux Mondes 6 per 46: 570-97 Ag 1 '18

Les lettres et la vie. F. Vandérem. R de Paris 26,pt5:848-65 O 15 '19

Sainte-Beuve, A. Poizat. R Polit et Litt 57: 614-18 O 18 '19

Sainte-Beuve et Adèle Courliard, d'après une correspondance inédite. L: F. Choisy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:837-54 O 15 '19

Sainte-Beuve; lettres et billets inédits. P. Bonnefon. R Polit et Litt 55:481-5, 515-19 Ag 11-S 1 '17

Le souvenir de Sainte-Beuve. V. Giraud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:829-36 O 15 '19

Saints

Irish saints honored in Scotland. M. Barrett. Am Cath Q 44:331-43 Ap '19

Saint lore in the East. V. Johnston; N. V. Brusilova. Constr Q 5:370-92 Je '17

Saints of Catholic Scotland. M. Barrett. Am Cath Q 43:429-44 JI '18

See also Miracles

Saki, pseud. See Munro, Hector H.

Sakurajima, Mount

Sakurajima eruptions and earthquakes, by Prof. Omori. Review. Nature 98:57-8 S 21 '16

Sala, Guido

Sulla fina struttura del ganglio ciliare. bibliog Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:133-43 '09

—and Verga, Giovanni

Le lesioni dei nervi periferici per ferite d'arma da fuoco. bibliog 269 Il 1 pl tables R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:337-400; 22:17-157 '16, '17

Salads

Vegetables and salads. B. E. Shapleigh. Teach Col Rec 20:259-64 My '19

Salamanders

Story of little Red-spot. S. P. Gage. Il Nature Study 15:135-41 Ap '19

Salaries

Science and salaries. Nature 103:404-5 JI 24 '19

Standardization of salaries and grades in civil service. R. Moses. Am Pol Sci R 10:296-314 My '16

Standardization of salaries in American cities. W: C. Beyer. Nat Munic R 5:266-72 Ap '16

Unrest among the brainworkers. New Statesman 12:389-90 F 8 '19

See also Soldiers' pay; Teachers—Salaries; Wages

Salel, Hugues

Hugues Salel, poet and translator. H. J. Harvitt. Mod Philol 16:595-605 Mr '19

Salem, Massachusetts

Salem's charter experiences. W. S. Nevins. Nat Munic R 5:289-91 Ap '16

Salerno, Italy

Paleontology

See Paleontology—Italy

Salesmen and salesmanship

See also Advertising

Study and teaching

Salesmanship in schools. I. C. Bacon. J Educ 83:622-8 Je 8 '16

Salines

Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B. Moore. Nature 104:131-2 O 16 '19

Salisbury, Edward

Political agreement of June 1318. Eng Hist R 33:78-81 Ja '18

Salisbury, Rollin D.

Geographical society of Chicago. J Geog 16: 390-1 Je '18

Portrait. Univ Chic M 9:front. D '16

Salish Indians

SbEtEda'q, a Shamanistic performance of the coast Salish. H. K. Haeberlin. Am Anthropol 20:249-57 JI '18

Some songs of the Puget Sound Salish (with music). H. H. Roberts and H. K. Haeberlin. J Am Folk-lore 31:496-520 O '18

Salix. See Willow trees

Salm, Matthias

Zur geschichte und würdigung der französischen revancheidee. Deutsche Rundschau 170:195-219 F '17

Salmon, Julien

La détermination des espèces bactériennes au point de vue de la pratique courante et de la biologie. R Sci 55:559-62 S 15 '17

Salmon

Salmon. J. R. Traver. Nature Study 14:151-5 Ap '18

Saloniki, Turkey

Colour in Salonica. L: Golding. English R 27: 155-7 Ag '18

End of a long pause. Blackw 201:491-502 Ap '17

Un été à Salonique, avril-septembre 1916. M. Tinayre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:314-50; 38:507-31; 39:606-35; 41:546-82 Ja 15, Ap 1, Je 1, O 1 '17

Opportunity. D. Walsh. Blackw 205:769-90 Je '19

Our street in Salonika. Spec 120:81-2 Ja 26 '18

Polyglot Salonica. R. W. Imbrie. Il Travel 32: 11-15 N '18

Salonique. J. Vassal. R de Paris 25,pt1:194-201 Ja 1 '18

Les vagabonds de la gloire. R. Milan. R de Paris 24,pt1:165-95, 698-740; pt2:35-72 Ja 1, F 15-Mr 1 '17

History

Salonika. W: Miller. Eng Hist R 32:161-74 Ap '17

Saloniki expedition. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Balkan front

Salons

Salon and English letters, by C. B. Tinker. Review. Sewanee R 24:115-17 Ja '16

Salons, Art (Paris)

Ce que la guerre enseigne aux peintres; à propos du Salon de 1918. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:610-34 Je 1 '18

Le Salon de 1918 et la leçon des morts. R. Bouyer. R Polit et Litt 56:318-20 My 18 '18

Les salons de 1919 et l'art de se faire peindre. R. de la Sizeranne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:583-605 Je 1 '19

Saloons. See Liquor problem; Prohibition; Sunday closing

Saloons, Substitutes for

Dry saloon. Playground 13:322-6 O '19

Substitutes for the saloon. R. Calkins. Playground 13:176-90 Ag '19

Salpa

Concerning a morphological prediction from distributional data and its subsequent verification. E. L. Michael. *Am Nat* 51:572-6 S '17

Salt

Corrosive action of certain brines in Manitoba. R. C. Wallace. *J Geol* 25:459-66 J1 '17
Influence of the lumber industry upon the salt industry of Michigan. C. W. Cook. *diags maps J Geog* 15:117-25 D '16
Salt and alkali industry, by G. Martin and others. *Review. Nature* 97:359-60 Je 29 '16

Salt lake. See Great Salt lake**Salt Lake City, Utah**

Salt Lake City and its geographical setting. J. S. Davis. *map J Geog* 17:145-51 D '18

Salt mines and mining**Austria**

Salt mines of Austria. E. A. Budd. *J Geog* 15: 58-9 O '16

Salt of the earth; novel (translated into French). See Sidgwick, Cecily**Salta, Argentina**

Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. G. M. Wrigley. *il diags Geog R* 2:116-23 Ag '16

Salter, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma**Salter, H. E.**

(ed.) *Annals of the abbots of Oseney. Eng Hist R* 33:498-500 O '18
Geoffrey of Monmouth and Oxford. *Eng Hist R* 34:382-5 J1 '19
Two forged charters of Henry II. *Eng Hist R* 34:65-8 Ja '19

Salter, William Mackintire

Nietzsche and the war. *Int J Ethics* 27:357-79 Ap '17

Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry

Salters' Institute of Industrial Chemistry. *Nature* 102:147-8 O 24 '18

Salthe, Ole

Municipal food departments in modern war. *Am J Pub Health* 8:197-201 Mr '18

Salton sea

Decade of the Salton sea. D. T. MacDougall. *il map Geog R* 3:457-73 Je '17

Saltonstall, Richard Middlecott

Harvard's new endowment. *Harv Grad M* 25: 310-14 Mr '17

Saltpetre

Saltpetre: its origin and extraction in India, by C. M. Hutchinson. *Review by T. E. Thorpe. il Nature* 99:447-8 Ag 2 '17

Saltpetre, Chile

Nitrate industry of Chile. W. R. McConnell. *J Geog* 16:211-14 F '18

Salts

Methods of studying permeability of protoplasm to salts. S. C. Brooks. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:230-49 S '17

Salvage

New quest for marine gold. *Bankers M* 92:696-7 Je '16

Le relevage des navires torpillés. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:459-70 Mr 15 '19

See also Treasure ships

Salvage of war materials. See Waste**Salvage; story. Blackw** 204:495-501 O '18**Salvation**

Concerning the dogma of redemption. Antonios. *Constr Q* 7:224-43 Je '19

Of some who were lost and afterward were found. *Student in arms. Spec* 116:281-2 F 26 '16

Three universalities. A. E. Garvie. *Constr Q* 5:56-75 Mr '17

Unity of St Paul's teaching. G. G. Findlay. *Lond Q R* 128:72-90 J1 '17

Victorious life. W. H. G. Thomas. *Bib Sac* 76:267-88, 455-67 J1-O '19

La samaritaine; drama. See Rostand, Edmond**Sambucus canadensis. See Elder****Sampson, Homer C.**

Chemical changes accompanying abscission in *coleus blumel*. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 66:32-53 J1 '18

Sams, G. F.

Peace talk in a hospital; poem. *Spec* 117:47 J1 1 '16

Samson, abbot of Bury St Edmunds

Abbot Sampson; from an old chronicle, by Jocelyn, of Brakelond. D. Dale. *Am Cath Q* 41:147-60 Ja '16

Samson and Delilah; story. D. H. Lawrence. English R 24:209-24 Mr '17**Samuel, Herbert Louis**

War and liberty. *New Statesman* 9:174-6, 203-2, 223-5, 246-8, 272-4, 297 My 26-Je 30 '17
World and the little nations. *New Statesman* 13:42-4 Ap 12 '19

Samuel, Horace B.

Ego in Hades. *English R* 25:312-16 O '17

Samuel, Books of. See Bible—Old Testament—Samuel**Samuels, Florence**

Best thing that ever came to Chester. *Play-ground* 13:127-42 J1 '19

San Antonio, Texas

Democracy at work—San Antonio being reborn. H. B. Ayres. *Soc Hygiene* 4:211-17 Ap '18

San Antonio, a martial Texan town. E. F. Allen. *il Travel* 30:34-7 N '17

Moral conditions

San Antonio, Texas, closes its segregated district. *Soc Hygiene* 1:629-31 S '15

San Bernardino mountains

Motoring along California's skyline. C. F. Saunders. *il Travel* 28:9-12 D '16

Sancgreal. See Grail**Sánchez, Juan M.**

Bibliografía aragonesa del siglo XVI. *Review by R. Foulché-Delbosc. Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:245-63 O '17

San Clemente, California

San Clemente, an Isle of caves. C. F. Holder. *il Travel* 27:37-8 Ag '16

Sanctis, Sante de. See De Sanctis, Sante**Sanctuaries**

Le sanctuaire indigène de Sichem et l'alliance conclue par Josué entre Yahvé et Israël. M. Vernes. *R Polit et Litt* 55:769-74; 56:11-14 D 22 '17-Ja 5 '18

Sanctuary register of Beverley. I. D. Thornley. *Eng Hist R* 34:393-7 J1 '19

Sand, George, pseud. (Mme Amantine Lucile

Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant)

Les amants de Venise: George Sand et Alfred de Musset. C. Maurras. *R Polit et Litt* 55: 10-14, 47-53 Ja 6-13 '17

François Buloz et ses amis: Alfred de Musset et George Sand. M.-L. Pailleron. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:803-47; 45:802-40; 46:91-127 Ap 15, Je 15-J1 1 '18

Study in romanticism. A. Huxley. *New Statesman* 13:72-3 Ap '19

Sand

Texture of sands. *Nature* 103:315-17 Je 19 '19

Sand dollars. See Sea urchins**Sand dunes**

Coniferous sand dune in Cape Breton island. L. H. Harvey. *il maps Bot Gaz* 67:417-26 My '19

James Whitcomb Riley memorial park. G. A. Brennan. *J Educ* 84:432-3 N 2 '16

Sanday, William

Liberal position in regard to the creeds and the Hereford appointment. *Hibbert J* 17: 75-82 O '18

Sandburg, Carl

Two poems. *Child Labor Bul* 5:132 N '16

Sanders, F. G.

Arbor day; poems. *Kind M* 31:244-5 Ap '19

Bells; poem. *Kind M* 31:152 Ja '19

Bird neighbors. *Kind M* 30:279-80 Je '18

Drawing in squares. *Kind M* 29:204 Ap '17

Easy construction work. *Kind M* 30:40 O '17

Farmerettes. *Kind M* 31:298 Je '19

Sanders, F. G.—Continued

- February nature study. Kind M 28:168 F '16
June in the kindergarten. Kind M 28:280 Je '16
March. Kind M 28:207-8 Mr '16
March. Kind M 31:208 Mr '19
Paper cutting and spring topics. Kind M 28:208 Mr '16
Red Riding Hood. Kind M 31:310-11 Je '19
Squared units. Kind M 29:44 O '16

Sanders, Frank Knight

- Preparation needed for the foreign field. Rellig Educ 12:344-51 O '17

Sanders, Henry Arthur

- Works of Theodore Mommsen. Class J 13:177-85 D '17

Sanders, Henry N.

- As with the future; the occurrences in Plato. Am J Philol 37:42-61 Ja '16

Sanders, Morgan

- Report of observations of total eclipse of sun, June 8, 1918, made at Limon, Colorado. Pop Astron 26:681-3 D '18

Sanders, Mrs Nell J.

- System for checking up individual projects in biology. School Sci and Math 19:329-34 Ap '19

Sanders, Ruth Manning—. See **Manning-Sanders, Ruth**

Sanders, T. H.

- Japan's financial opportunities. Econ J 26:192-3 Je '16

Sanderson, Marguerite

- Woman's part in the work of reconstruction. Am Phys Educ R 23:367-70 Je '18

San Diego (county), California

- San Diego county charter. H. S. Gilbertson. Nat Munic R 6:277-8 Mr '17

San Domingo. See **Dominican Republic**

Sandras, Gatlen de Courtlitz de. See **Courtltz de Sandras, Gatlen de**

Sanford, Fernando

- Astronomical atom and the spectral series of hydrogen. Astrophys J 48:1-12 Jl '18
Helium spectrum and the unit electrical charge. Astrophys J 49:337-43 Je '19
Relation between the convergence wavelengths in spectral series and the radii of their respective atoms, as computed from Einstein's photo-electric equation and by other methods. Astrophys J 44:201-9 N '16

San Francisco, California

- "On their way" in San Francisco. Playground 13:58-62 My '19
San Francisco's Golden gate. J: Clausen. Bankers M 97:651-4 N '18

Banks

- Bank of Italy, San Francisco. Il Bankers M 96:364-70 Mr '18

Elections

- San Francisco mayoralty election, 1915. Nat Munic R 5:117-13 Ja '16

Moral conditions

- Moral conditions in San Francisco and at the Panama-Pacific exposition. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 1:589-609 S '15

Sangreal. See **Grail**

Sanguinaria canadensis. See **Blood root**

Sangula martyrum; nouvelle. See **Bertrand, Louis**

Sanin, Cano Baldomero

- Spanish ch. biblog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:194-201 Ap '19

Sanitary engineering. See **Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal; Street cleaning**

Sanitary surveys. See **Public health**

Sanitation

- Rural sanitation in the tropics, by M. Watson. Review. Il Nature 97:141-2 Ap 13 '16
Sanitation and morality. W: C. Gorgas. Constr Q 4:320-8 Je '16

- See also **Disinfection and disinfectants; Factory sanitation; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage; Water-closets**

Sanitation, Household

- Teaching housing in the schools of Cincinnati. B. Marquette. Nat Munic R 8:260-1 My '19

See also **Drainage, House; Plumbing**

Sanitation, Military. See **Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs**

Sanitation, Rural. See **Hygiene, Rural**

San Joaquin river

- San Joaquin's Hell Gate bridge. G. E. Mitchell. Il Travel 32:42 Mr '19

San José, California

- Commission manager government in San José. Cal. R. C. Brooks. Nat Munic R 6:238-41 Mr '17

San Nazaro church. See **Milan—Churches**

Sans, Joaquin Miret y. See **Miret y Sans, Joaquin**

Sans retour; nouvelle. See **Lauris, Georges de**

San Sebastian, Spain

- Round of the clock at San Sebastian. F. Milletoun. Il map Travel 27:9-13+ Je '16

San Severino, Bianca Sforza. See **Sforza, Bianca Giovanna**

Sanskrit language

- See also **Vedas**

Lexicography

- Prāna and Apāna. G: W: Brown. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:104-12 Ap '19

Santa Catalina mountains

- Ecology of the Santa Catalina mountains. G: D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 62:75-8 Jl '16

Santa Cruz, Virgin Islands. See **Virgin Islands**

Sante Fe, New Mexico

- Down to Sante Fe. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 32:28-33 D '18

- Mystic aura of the Southwest. F. M. Pettee. Il Travel 31:28-31 O '18

Santi di Michele (Santi Buglioni). See **Buglioni, Santi**

Santiago, Chile

Cemeteries

- City of the dead.—W. K. Jones. Il Travel 32:36-7 Mr '19

Santillano, J.

- Foreign government loans, the Federal reserve board and the investment market. Moody 19:616-18 D '16

Santo Domingo. See **Dominican Republic**

São Paulo, Brazil

- City of São Paulo. E. Kerr. Il Bankers M 99:347-8 S '19

Sap

- Cohesion of water and the rise of sap. W: Crocker. Bot Gaz 62:325-8 O '16

- Cryoscopic determinations on tissue fluids of plants of Jamaican coastal deserts. J. A. Harris and J: V. Lawrence. Bot Gaz 64:285-305 O '17

- Structure of the bordered pits of conifers and its bearing upon the tension hypothesis of the ascent of sap in plants. I. W. Bailey. diags Bot Gaz 62:133-42 Ag '16

Sapir, Edward

- Do we need a superorganic? Am Anthropol 19:441-7 Jl '17

- Kinship terms of the Kootenay Indians. Am Anthropol 20:414-18; 21:98 O '18-Ja '19

- Percy Grainger and primitive music. Am Anthropol 18:592-7 O '16

- Status of Washo. Am Anthropol 19:449-50 Jl '17

- Terms of relationship and the levirate. Am Anthropol 18:327-37 Jl '16

- Misconceptions concerning **Déné morphology**; remarks on Dr Sapir's would-be corrigenda. A. G. Morice. Am Anthropol 19:132-44 Ja '17

Sappho

- Marginalla ai nuovi frammenti di Saffo. N. Terzaghi. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt2:241-6 '15

- Sappho. W: K. Prentice. Class Philol 13:347-60 O '18

- Saracenic art.** See Art, Mohammedan
- Sarajevo, Bosnia**
Damascus of the north, Sarajevo, the cradle of the great war. C. Nye. *il Travel* 33:5-9 J1 '19
- Sarasin, Edouard**
Obituary. G. C. Young. *Nature* 100:28 S 13 '17
- Sarcasm**
Danger in edge tools. E. Hyatt. *J Educ* 84: 484 N 16 '16
- Sardines**
Bacteriology of swelled canned sardines. W. Sadler. *Am J Pub Health* 8:216-20 Mr '18
- Sargent, Charles Sprague**
Notes on North American trees. *Bot Gaz* 65:423-59; 66:229-58, 421-38, 494-511; 67:208-42 My, S, N-D '18, Mr '19
Holm Lea—a pioneer American garden. M. S. Potter. *il por Countryside M* 23:268-9 D '16
- Sargent, Dudley Allen**
Biological significance of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:521-32 D '18
- Sargent, Ide G.**
Is the Gary system the panacea for our educational ills? *J Educ* 84:565-7 D 7 '16
- Sargent, John Singer**
Sargent—Boston—and art. F. Watson. *il Arts and Dec* 7:194-7 F '17
- Sargent, Noel**
American judicial veto. *Am Law R* 51:663-710 S '17
Early history of the theory of eccentrics and epicycles. *Pop Astron* 25:285-8 My '17
Taxing municipal bonds. *Nat Munic R* 8:98-9 Ja '19
- Sargent, Walter**
Art for little children. *Kind M* 30:29 S '17
- Sargon, king of Babylon**
On the opening lines of the Legend of Sargon. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:145-6 Ja '17
- Sarkar, Benoy Kumar**
Democratic ideals and republican institutions in India. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:581-606 N '18
Futurism of young Asia. *Int J Ethics* 28:521-41 J1 '18
Hindu theory of international relations. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:400-14 Ag '19
Hindu view of life. *Open Court* 33:465-73 Ag '19
- Sarre valley.** See Saarlouis, Germany
- Sarrebrück, Germany.** See Saarbrücken
- Sarrelouis, Germany.** See Saarlouis
- Sartiaux, A.**
Le tunnel sous la Manche pendant la guerre, après la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41: 365-89 S 15 '17
- Sarton, George**
History of science. *Monist* 26:321-65 J1 '16
- Sartoris, Cécile**
Reconstruction of France. *Travel* 31:19-21 My '18
- Sassafras**
Distribution of leaves in sassafras. N. M. Grier. *Nature Study* 12:399-400 D '16
- Sassoon, Siegfried**
Butterflies; poem. *New Statesman* 12:325 Ja 18 '19
Concert-party, Egyptian base camp; poem. *New Statesman* 11:392 Ag 17 '18
Conscripts; poem. *Spec* 118:205 F 17 '17
Death's brotherhood; poem. *English R* 26:5 Ja 18 '18
Hawthorn-tree; poem. *Spec* 119:448 O 27 '17
Idyll; poem. *New Statesman* 11:253 Je 29 '18
Promenade-concert; poem. *New Statesman* 14:36 O 11 '19
Thrushes; poem. *New Statesman* 10:355 Ja 12 '18
Vision; poem. *New Statesman* 13:238 Je 7 '19
- Satan.** See Devil
- Satan's Epilogue to the war;** drama. V. Lee. *English R* 29:199-221 S '19
- Satan's party;** poem. *Spec* 121:759 D 28 '18
- Satan's Prologue to the war;** drama. V. Lee. *English R* 29:129-40 Ag '19
- Satellites**
Suggestion as to satellite evolution. W. H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 27:246-8 Ap '19
- Satire**
L'ironie au temps présent. L. Lefebvre. *R Polit et Litt* 57:153-6 Mr 1 '19
See also Parody
- Satire, English**
Survival of the fittest, and other poems. by J. C. Squire. Review. *Spec* 116:784-5 Je 21 '16
Tom Brown and eighteenth-century satirists. E. N. S. Thompson. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:99-4 F '17
- Sato, Shosuke**
Rice industry of Japan. *Econ J* 28:444-52 D '18
- Satsop formation.** See Geology, Stratigraphic
- Satura**
Satura rediviva. M. C. Waites. *Am J Philol* 40:308-16 J1 '19
- Saturday night;** a novel for the stage in five tableaux. J. Benavente. *Poet Lore* 29:127-93 Mr '18
- Saturn (planet)**
Monochromatic photography of Jupiter and Saturn. R. W. Wood. *il Astrophys J* 43:136-19 My '16
Physical interpretation of albedo; Saturn's rings. L. Bell. *il Astrophys J* 50:1-23 J1 '19
Saturn, the wonder of the worlds. J. H. Thayer. *il Pop Astron* 27:169-76 Mr '19
- Satyras**
Reminiscence of a satyr play. W. N. Bates. *il Am J Archaeol* 20:391-6 O '16
Vase fragment in the style of Olto used in restoring a clyx with a reminiscence of a satyr play. D. M. Robinson. *il Am J Archaeol* 21:159-68 Ap '17
- Sauer, Carl Ortwin**
Condition of geography in the high school and its opportunity. *J Geog* 16:143-8 D '17
Geography and the gerrymander. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:403-26 Ag '18
Mapping the utilization of the land. *Geog R* 8:47-54 J1 '19
- Saunders, Samuel Arthur**
Determination of selenographic positions and the measurement of lunar photographs. [Fifth paper] bibliog foot-notes Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:1-81 '11
- Saunders, A. J.**
Village economic surveys; Madura district, south India. *Econ J* 27:548-58 D '17
- Saunders, Catharine**
Date of Cicero's Oratio de provinciis consularibus. *Class Philol* 12:304-5 J1 '17
Ilq. v. b. l. a of Cicero. *Class Philol* 14:201-15 J1 '19
- Saunders, Charles Francis**
Life in the Canal Zone. *Travel* 28:32-6 Mr '17
Motoring along California's skyline. *il Travel* 28:9-12 D '16
Side trips in the Indian southwest. *il Travel* 30:34-8 Mr '18
Three pueblos of New Mexico. *Travel* 30:12-16 F '18
Through the Red rock country. *Travel* 30:9-11 Ap '18
- Saunders, Edith R.**
Results of further breeding experiments with petunia. *Am Nat* 50:548-53 S '16
Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. *Am Nat* 50:486-98 Ag '16
- Saunders, Edwin J.**
Physical geography of Washington. *J Geog* 14: 309-22 My '16
- Saunders, Frederick Albert**
Notes on certain ultra-violet spectra. *Astrophys J* 43:234-42 Ap '16
Review of recent work on the series spectra of helium and of hydrogen. *Astrophys J* 50:151-5 S '19
- Saunders, John M.** See Clements, Colin Campbell, jt. tr.

- Savage, Charles W.**
Lessons from the war for physical education in colleges. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:188-90 Ap '19
Marching to music. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:129-34 Mr '16
- Savage, Howard J.**
Common sense and playwriting. Drama no 22: 263-6 My '16
- Savage, Thomas Edmund**
Correlation of the early Silurian rocks in the Hudson Bay region. *J Geol* 26:334-40 My '18
In the land of the Hudson's Bay company. *J Geog* 17:92-8 N '18
- Savages**
Savage life and custom. E: Lawrence. II Open Court 32:589-600, 666-78, 738-53; 33: 77-84, 157-69, 222-33, 279-87, 327-36 O-D '18, F-Je '19
See also Society, Primitive
- Savannah, Georgia**
Banks
National bank of Savannah. II plan Bankers M 94:319-25 Mr '17
Description
Savannah, the pulse of the South. E: Hungerford. II Travel 26:34-6 Mr '16
- Savič, Vladislav R.**
Serbia, the unconquerable. Travel 31:14-18 S '18
- Saville, Marshall Howard**
Discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. *Geog R* 6:436-48 N '18
Federico Gonzalez Suarez, archbishop of Quito. bibliog *Am Anthropol* 20:318-21 JI '18
Grammar and vocabulary of the Sincan language of Guatemala. *Am Anthropol* 20:339-40 JI '18
(ed.) Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru. bibliog 9 facsim *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27: 336-57 O '17
Theodor de Booy. bibliog *Am Anthropol* 21:182-5 Ap '19
- Saville, Thorndike**
Military sanitation in the present war. *Am J Pub Health* 7:527-47 Je '17
- Saving and savings**
L'effort économique de l'Angleterre. L. Paul-Dubois. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:639-62 F I '17
Eliminating the old-age bugbear. C. T. Jones. *J Educ* 84:345 O 12 '16
Increase in the per capita savings. Bankers M 98:334-5 Mr '19
Investment of savings deposits. Bankers M 93:134-5 Ag '16
Systematic saving. F. Fishler. Moody 19:52-3, 105-6 Ja-F '16
Who owns the wife's savings? Bankers M 92: 625-6 My '16
See also Savings banks; Thrift; War savings and thrift stamps
- Savings banks**
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. M. Harrison. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:469-72 JI '19
Bonds which New York savings banks can buy. Moody 19:144-6 Mr '16
Deplorable bank failure, the Pittsburgh bank for savings. Bankers M 92:9-12 Ja '16
Deposit of liberty bonds with savings banks. J. M. Wilcox. Bankers M 98:680-5 Je '19
Developing an acceptance market through the savings banks. S: H. Beach. Bankers M 98:469-72 Ap '19
Improving the situation of the savings banks. H: A. Theis. Bankers M 96:711-12 Je '18
New plan to care for depositors' liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. C: W. Reihl. Bankers M 97:750-4 D '18
Position of the savings banks. Bankers M 97: 377-9 O '18
Registration of pass books. F. H. Williams. Bankers M 94:535-6 My '17
Results of activities, Savings bank section, American bankers association, September 1, 1918-May 1, 1919. M. W. Harrison. Bankers M 98:757-8 Je '19
- Safekeeping of depositors' liberty loan bonds by savings banks. J. R. Trowbridge. Bankers M 98:44-8 Ja '19
Some duties and opportunities of savings banks. J: J. Pulleyn. Bankers M 99:178-80 Ag '19
Use of savings by national banks. Bankers M 94:116-17 F '17
War work of a savings bank. W: E. Knox. Bankers M 98:202-4 F '19
See also Bank deposits—Club plan; Postal savings banks; School banks
- Savitch, G., and Jaubert, Ernest**
Anton Tchekhov. *R Polit et Litt* 56:143-4 Mr 2 '18
- Savitch, Vladislav R.** See Savič, Vladislav R.
- Savona, Francis**
Public defender. *J Crim Law* 7:274-6 JI '16
- Savonarola Brown; story.** M. Beerbohm. *Englsh R* 28:182-203 Mr '19
- Sawal Jal Singh.** See Jai Singh II, rajah of Jaipur
- Sawtelle, L. W.**
Inland empire council of teachers of English. *Englsh J* 7:399-402 Je '18
- Sawyer, M. H.** See Rossy, C. S., jt. auth.
- Sawyer, M. Louise**
Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. *Bot Gaz* 64:159-64 Ag '17
- Sawyer, W. H., jr.**
Development of some species of pholiota. bibliog *Bot Gaz* 64:206-29 S '17
- Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus**
American plan. *Soc Hygiene* 5:354 JI '19
California program for the prevention of venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 4:25-37 Ja '18
Program of the War department against venereal disease. *Am J Pub Health* 8:641-3 S '18
Venereal disease control in the military forces. *Am J Pub Health* 9:337-9 My '19
- Saxon language.** See Old English language and literature
- Saxony**
History
Un projet de mariage saxon pour le duc de Berri en 1815. H. Welschinger. *R Polit et Litt* 57:454-6 Ag 2 '19
- Sayaji Rao III.** See Baroda, Sayaji Rao III, maharaja gaekwar of
- Sayce, Archibald Henry**
Discovery of the Tel el-Amarna tablets. *Am J Sem Lang* 33:89-90 Ja '17
- Sayce, Edna D.**
Some determinations of the heat conductivity of selenium. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:356-63 '17
- Sayer, Lydia E.**
Growing bulbs in the house. *Countryside M* 23:84 Ag '16
- Sayings.** See Quotations
- Sayle, A.**
Village library. *New Statesman* 10:565-6 Mr 16 '18
- Sayles, Harry A.**
Even order magic squares with prime numbers. *Monist* 26:137-44 Ja '16
General notes on the construction of magic squares and cubes with prime numbers. *Monist* 28:141-58 Ja '18
Pandiagonal-concentric magic squares of orders 4m. *Monist* 26:476-80 JI '16
- Sayles, Robert W.**
Model of the volcano Kilauea, Hawaii. *Nature* 103:456-8 Ag 7 '19
Naturalistic model of Kilauea volcano, Hawaii. *Geog R* 5:38-43 Ja '18
Seasonal deposition in aqueo-glacial sediments. II Museum of Comp Zool Memoirs 41:1-67 F '19
- Sayre, Francis Bowes**
Change of sovereignty and concessions. *Am J Int Law* 12:705-43 O '18
Change of sovereignty and private ownership of land. *Am J Int Law* 12:475-97 JI '18

- Scale (music)**
Birds' songs and the diatonic scale. W. W. Fowler. *Nature* 97:364-5 Je 29 '16
- Scales (weighing instruments)**
Use of springless automatic scales in the physics laboratory. L. P. Sleg. II School Sci and Math 16:18-22 Ja '16
- Scales, Fish.** See Fish scales
- Scandinavia**
Nordische staats- und kulturprobleme. A. Dresdner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:302-28 D '17
North-west corner. *New Statesman* 10:560 Mr 16 '18
North-west corner; reply. *New Statesman* 10:615-16 Mr 30 '18
Scandinavia presents opportunity for American trade. *Bankers M* 99:351-7 S '19
See also Baltic sea; Sweden
- Money**
See Money—Scandinavia
- Scarborough, George**
George Scarborough, playwright. M. Skinner. *Drama no* 30:233-9 My '18
- Scarborough, Ray James**
Lesser cities of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:233-6 F '18
- Scarborough, England**
Sir Hugh Cholmley's narrative of the siege of Scarborough, 1644-5; text, edited by C. H. Firth. *Eng Hist R* 32:568-87 O '17
- Scenarios.** See Moving picture plays
- Scene of war.** *Odyssey.* Blackw 200:527-47, 567-88, 707-32; 201-31, 145-66, 289-307, 538-56 O '16-Apr '17
- Scenery.** See Landscape
- Scenery, Stage.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- Scent.** See Odors
- Scepticism.** See Skepticism
- Schabert, Joseph A.**
Theory of judgment in modern logic. *Am Cath Q* 44:55-66 Ja '19
- Schaefer, Aaron**
Louis Adolphe Thiers. *Sewanee R* 24:201-13 Ap '18
- Schaefer, Karl**
Claus Berg aus Lübeck. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunst-samml* 38:112-34 '17
- Schaefer, Theodor William**
Distribution of gaseous matter throughout interstellar or cosmic space. *Pop Astron* 24:221-7 Ap '16
- Schafer, B. Louise**
One-act play and the short story. *Sewanee R* 27:151-62 Ap '19
Study of the three unities in Shakespeare's representative plays. *Sewanee R* 25:65-73 Ja '17
- Schäfer, Sir Edward Albert**
Science and classics in modern education. *Nature* 97:251-2 My 18 '16
Science versus classics. *Nature* 97:120-1 Ap 6 '16
- Schäfer, Wilhelm**
Die begrabene hand. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:217-42 My '16
Das buch der kaiser. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:74-104 Ap '19
Das buch der könige. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:34-65 Ja '19
Lebensabriss. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:79-97 Ja '18
Das schuldbuch der götter. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:233-43 My '18
Wie Jesus von Nazareth der deutsche heiland wurde. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:56-93 O '17
- Schaff, David Schley**
Jerome of Prague and the five hundredth anniversary of his death. *Bib Sac* 73:192-213 Ap '16
Movement towards church unity. *Constr Q* 4:211-34 Je '16
- Schaffer, Aaron**
Sudermann and the war. *Sewanee R* 27:343-9 Jl '19
- Schaffner, Jakob**
Schweizerische staatsfragen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:1-20 Jl '17
Schweizerreise. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:357-77; 168:50-80, 209-41, 371-403; 169:281-309, 443-69; 170:109-35, 267-91, 436-68; 171:96-124, 279-307 Je-S, N '16-My '17
- Schanlaub, W. O.**
Early Indiana schools. *J Educ* 84:606-7 D 14 '16
- Scharlieb, Mary Dacomb**
Save the children. *Eugenics R* 9:109-16 Jl '17
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von**
Scharnhorsts briefe, hersg. von K: Linnebach. *Review. Deutsche Rundschau* 166:152-4 Ja '16
- Schattenarme; novelle.** F. Servaes. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:112-33 Ap '16
- Schaffner, Robert Haven**
Portrait. *Countryside M* 24:136 Mr '17
- Schaumann, August Ludolph Friedrich**
Kreutz- und quer-zuge. C. von Holleuffer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:77-94, 256-70, 414-30; 170:75-94, 237-55, 395-424; 171:63-81, 243-61, 371-89; 172:102-19, 247-58, 396-407; 173:111-21, 254-70, 383-98; 174:98-106, 228-39, 389-99; 175:128-41, 259-72, 398-404; 176:66-78, 233-61, 397-422 O '16-Je '18, Ja-Mr '19
- Scheffauer, Herman George**
Tramping around the Isle of Wight. *Travel* 28:22-5 D '16
- Scheffer, Johannes Gerhard**
Lapp songs in English literature. H. Wright. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 13:412-19 O '18
Two Lapp songs from J. G. Scheffer. *Lapponia*
- Scheffer, Johann (Angelus Silesius)**
Angelus Silesius: seventeenth-century mystic. F. Palmer. *Harv Theol R* 11:171-202 Ap '18
- Scheldemann, Philipp**
Herr Scheldemann's heroics. *Spec* 122:623-4 My 17 '19
- Scheffey, William H.**
Ernest Psichari and the French renaissance. *Sewanee R* 27:207-17 Ap '19
France in the Levant. *Am Cath Q* 43:488-99 Jl '18
Monologue in the French drama. *Drama no* 34:38-50 My '19
Paul Hervieu and his work. *So Atlan Q* 18:52-68 Ja '19
- Scheiner, Christoph (Appelles, pseud.)**
History of the discovery of the solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. *fac-sims Pop Astron* 24:209-18, 290-303, 341-54, 428-40, 488-90, 562-70 Ap-N '16
- Scheldt river**
Trois fleuves internationaux. *R de Paris* 26, pt2:744-67 Ap 15 '19
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von**
Schellings ideen zur kulturpädagogik. O. Braun. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 3:202-22 '17
- Scheltens, Johann Friedrich**
Arabia and khalfate. *So Atlan Q* 18:333-40 O '19
- Schenck, Eunice Morgan**
Charles Nodder and Ferdinand Denis. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:185-7 Mr '19
- Scheppegrell, William**
Prevention of hay-fever as a national problem. *Am J Pub Health* 8:437-8 Je '18
Year's work in hay-fever-prevention in the United States. *Am J Pub Health* 7:173-8 F '17
- Scherer, Christian**
Leonhard Kern als kleinplastiker. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 37:302-14 '16
- Scherling, Emil**
(tr.) Der friedlose. A. Strindberg. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:37-56 Ja '16
- Scheven, Katherina**
Prostitution in the armies and the fight against it. *Soc Hygiene* 3:545-6 O '17
- Schevitz, Jules**
Advertising as a force in public health education. *Am J Pub Health* 8:916-21 D '18

- Schlemann, Theodor**
Kaiser Nikolaus der Erste in haus, familie und tagesarbeit. Deutsche Rundschau 168: 437-47 S '16
- Schiff, Mortimer L.**
Financing local governments. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:102-5 J1 '18
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von**
Note on Bulwer-Lytton's translation of Schiller's *Fantasia an Laura*. W. Fischer. Mod Lang Notes 32:461-5 D '17
- Schimmel, I. William**
Modern case of "damnum sine iniuria." Am Law R 50:21-6 Ja '16
- Schimmelpenninck, Mrs Mary Anne (Galton)**
Mrs Schimmel Penninck. L. P. Smith. New Statesman 10:619-20 Mr 30 '18
- Schinz, Albert**
French origins of American transcendentalism. Am J Psychol 29:50-65 Ja '18
Intellectualism versus intuitionism in French philosophy since the war. Am J Psychol 29: 393-9 O '18
Political writings of Jean Jacques Rousseau. Philos R 26:214-27 Mr '17
Renewal of French thought on the eve of the war. Am J Psychol 27:297-314 J1 '16
Le roman militaire en France de 1870 à 1914. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:30-59 Mr '19
Some war novels with soldiers as heroes. Mod Philol 16:381-5 N '18
- Schlipa, Michelangelo**
Intorno alla prima pubblicazione storica di Giuseppe de Blasis. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:1-17 '16
- Schists**
Origin of the Lyman schists of New Hampshire. F: H. Lahee. il map J Geol 24:366-81 My '16
- Schively, Adeline F.**
Some of the plants mentioned in Shakespeare. Nature Study 12:374-83 D '16
- Schlegel, (Karl Wilhelm) Friedrich von**
Aus Friedrich Schlegels brieftasche. J. Körner. Deutsche Rundschau 174:377-88; 175:104-27 Mr-Apr '18
On the meaning of romantic in early German romanticism. A. O. Lovejoy. Mod Lang Notes 32:65-77 F '17
- Schlegel, Mathilde**
Bird founts in the garden. Nature Study 13: 197 My '17
Fishing in winter. Nature Study 13:112-16 Mr '17
- Schlienter, Paul**
Paul Schlienter. F. Zweybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 167:460-4 Je '16
- Schlesinger, Frank**
Corrections to the measured velocity of a spectroscopic binary, depending upon the lengths of exposure of the spectrograms. Astrophys J 43:167-70 Mr '16
- Schlesinger, M. J.** See Bronfenbrenner, J., jt. auth.
- Schleswig-Holstein, Ernst Günther, herzog zu.**
See Ernst Günther
- Schleswig-Holstein**
La question du Slesvig. Amiral Degouy. R de Paris 26,pt5:436-48 S 15 '19
La question du Slesvig. J. de Coussange. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:448-58 Mr 15 '19
Le Slesvig. P. Verrier. R de Paris 24,pt3:119-51 My 1 '17
Slesvig du nord, 1906-1914. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:19-20 Ja 1 '16
- Schlossing, Jean Jacques Théophile**
Obituary. E. J. Russell. Nature 103:169-70 My 1 '19
- Schlosser, Julius von**
Materialien zur quellenkunde der kunstgeschichte. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 177 pt3:1-102; 179 pt3: 1-72 '14-'15
- Schlumberger, Leon Gustave**
Voyage dans les Abruzzes et les Pouilles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:631-42 F 1 '16
- Schlüter, Wolfgang**
Die stad. Dorpat. Deutsche Rundschau 176: 328-38 S '18
- Schmelzer, Anton Andreas**
Die ballett-suiten von Johann Heinrich und Anton Andreas Schmelzer; ein beitrage zur geschichte der musik am österreichischen hofe in 17. jahrhundert. E. Wellesz. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 176 pt5:pl-84 '14
- Schmelzer, Johann Heinrich**
Die ballett-suiten von Johann Heinrich und Anton Andreas Schmelzer; ein beitrage zur geschichte der musik am österreichischen hofe im 17. jahrhundert. E. Wellesz. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 176 pt5:pl-84 '14
- Schmid, Günther**
Strindbergs naturwissenschaftliche schriften. Deutsche Rundschau 176:70-97 J1 '18
- Schmidt, Charles**
Devant la statue de Lezay-Marnésia. R de Paris 26,pt2:98-112 Mr 1 '19
- Schmidt, Karl P.**
Pet pine snake on a Wisconsin farm. Nature Study 13:104-6 Mr '17
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard**
Economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. Miss Val Hist R 3:39-49 Je '16
- Schmidt, Ludwig W.**
Buying foreign exchange at the bargain counter. Moody 20:53-6 Ja '17
Financial war policies of Germany. Moody 19: 619-24 D '16
Monthly analysis of the industrial markets. Moody 19:635-40; 20:27-32 D '16-Ja '17
Will our exports to Europe continue after the war? Moody 19:567-71 N '16
- Schmidt-Lötzen, Karl Eduard**
Grossfürst Paul von Russland in Königsberg und Danzig. Deutsche Rundschau 175:345-53 Je '18
- Schmidt-Pauli, Edgar von**
Das Mackensen-drama. Deutsche Rundschau 180:82-91 J1 '19
- Schmiedel, Oscar**
History of mathematics at University of California. School Sci and Math 19:462 My '19
Useful benefits from study of mathematical history. School Sci and Math 19:463 My '19
- Schmoller, Gustave**
Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:435-8 S '17
- Schmucker, Samuel Christian**
Science and nature-study. Nature Study 14: 48-52 F '18
Spontaneity in nature-study. Nature Study 13:48-51 F '17
- Schmuckler, Jacob**
Railroad convertible bonds. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 30 '17
Why you should purchase baby bonds. Investment W 19:8-10 S 15 '17
- Schnader, William Abraham**
Proper safeguards for the initiative and referendum petition. Am Pol Sci R 10:515-31 Ag '16
- Schneider, Albert.** See Vollmer, August, jt. auth.
- Schneider, Camillo Karl**
Arbores frutesque Chineses novl. Bot Gaz 63:398-405, 516-23; 64:70-8, 137-48 My-Ag '17
Conspectus of Mexican, West Indian, Central and South American species and varieties of salix. Bot Gaz 65:1-41 Ja '18
Notes on American willows. Bot Gaz 66:117-42, 318-53; 67:27-64, 309-46 Ag, O '18, Ja, Ap '19
- Schneider, Franz, Jr.**
Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. Am J Pub Health 7:3-13 Ja '17
—See Terry, Charles E., jt. auth.
- Schnitzler, Arthur**
Die schwedern. oder Casanova in Spa. Deutsche Rundschau 181:1-66 O '19

- Schnitzlein, August**
Die sogenannten schulpredigten des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 1:25-54 '15
- Schoberg, Herman M.** See Smith, Charles E., Jr. auth.
- Schockel, B. H.**
Settlement and development of the lead and zinc mining region of the driftless area with special emphasis upon Jo Daviess county, Illinois. Miss Val Hist R 4:169-92 S '17
- Schoell, Franck Louis**
Avec le tsar Ferdinand. R de Paris 26,pt4: 798-817; 26,pt5:171-91 Ag 15-S 1 '19
G. Chapman's Commonplace book. Mod Philol 17:199-218 Ag '19
Les paysans polonais. R de Paris 25,pt5:415-48 S 15 '18
La propagande allemande en Suisse française. R de Paris 25,pt2:240-62, 519-49 Mr 15-Apr 1 '18
- Schoen, Max**
Prolonged infancy—its causes and its significance. Am J Psychol 29:196-203 Ap '18
- Schoenemann, Friedrich**
Mark Twain and Adolph Wilbrandt. Mod Lang Notes 34:372-4 Je '19
- Schoenrich, Otto**
Peoples of Quisqueya. Travel 31:34-5 Ag '18
- Schoff, Wilfred Harvey**
Baltimore harbor and channel. J Geog 15:133-4 D '18
- Schofield, William Henry**
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:446 Mr '18
- Scholars and scholarship**
Ideals of English and German scholarship. B. L. Gildersleeve. Am J Philol 37:494-503 O '16
Incompetence of the mere scholar to interpret Christianity. E. Armitage. Hibbert J 14:353-65 Ja '16
Lacuna in scholarship. H. W. Magoun. Bib Sac 74:71-100 Ja '17
Problems of the young scholar in the United States; address at the meeting of the Association of doctors of philosophy. J. L. Laughlin. Univ Chic M 9:64-8 D '16
- Scholarship.** See Scholars and scholarship
- Scholarships and fellowships**
City bank creates a business fellowship: Bankers M 92:530-1 Ap '16
Post-graduate scholarships and fellowships. Nature 97:68-9 Mr 16 '16
Scholarships and their relation to higher education. Nature 97:544-6 Ag 31 '16
Science scholarships. S. Skinner. Nature 96: 704-5 F 24 '16
Science, scholarships and the state. E. N. da C. Andrade. Nature 97:361-2 Je 29 '16
- Scholastic philosophy**
Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de l'enseignement de la philosophie traditionnelle au Canada. L. A. Paquet. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:37-60 Je-S '17
- Scholasticism**
La philosophie scolastique et la guerre. F. Deschamps. Dublin R 158:230-58 Ap '16
- Schoitz, Walter**
Diseases in the war. Soc Hygiene 3:551-3 O '17
- Schonaes, Cornelius.** See Schoon, Cornelius van
- Schönebaum, Herbert**
Das Sachsen-Altenburger elementarschulwesen von 1672 bis 1787. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7:239-85 '17
- Schonheimer, H.**
Treatment of venereal diseases after the war . and physicians' fees. Soc Hygiene 3:568-71 O '17
- School administration and organization**
Efficiency in state school systems. W. E. Talbert. Nat Munic R 6:585-90 S '17
Efficient school. M. O. Graham. J Educ 83:31-3 Ja 13 '16
- School administration department of the National education association. O. M. Plummer. J Educ 83:682 Je 22 '16
Successful plan for simplifying the work of the elementary teacher. C. R. Frazier. J Educ 84:260-1 S 21 '16
See also Gary system; School boards; School superintendents and principals
- School advertising**
Let there be light. W. C. Wood. J Educ 84:160 Ag 31 '16
- School;** an interlude for marionettes. G. Craig. English R 26:24-8 Ja '18
- School and the home**
Home and school. A. O. Thomas. J Educ 83: 398 Ap 13 '16
Philadelphia's Home and school league. J Educ 83:47-8 Ja 13 '16
See also Home study; School credits; Visiting teachers
- School architecture.** See Schoolhouses
- School athletics**
Athletics for elementary school girls; with comments by G. E. Johnson. E. Rockwell. Playground 11:94-105 My '17
Betterment of physical training and playground activities for Porto Rico. E. M. Bainter. Am Phys Educ R 22:7-16 Ja '17
Competitive athletics in the junior high school. L. B. Pendleton. Am Phys Educ R 23:475-8 N '18
Constructive program of athletics for school girls; policy, method and activities. E. Burchenal. Am Phys Educ R 24:272-9 My '19
Daily after-school athletic life of boys. R. D. Warden. Am Phys Educ R 24:1-9, 219-27 Ja, Ap '19
Extending class athletics. F. J. Reilly. Am Phys Educ R 22:414-19 O '17
Public schools athletic league. Playground 11: 80-93 My '17
Rational classification of boys and girls for athletic competition. F. J. Reilly. Am Phys Educ R 23:13-24 Ja '18
Results of three years of stunts, contests and athletics on the boys in the Detroit elementary schools. L. M. Post. Am Phys Educ R 22:482-7 N '17
Testing the athletic ability of elementary school boys. E. E. Wilson. Am Phys Educ R 22:284-92 My '17
Universal scheme of physical training and athletics. F. J. Reilly. Am Phys Educ R 24:137-43 Mr '19
See also College athletics; Track athletics
- School attendance.** See Truancy
- School banks**
Are school savings banks worth while—to the banker? A: Ludwig. Bankers M 95:770-2 D '17
School savings bank. W. R. Morehouse. Bankers M 95:184-6 Ag '17
Successful public school bank. Bankers M 93: 350-2 O '16
- School boards**
Education of school committees. J. Lee. J Educ 84:507-8 N 23 '16
Meditation of a member of a board of education. J Educ 84:454-6 N 9 '16
School board sustained in Kansas. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:205-6 F 24 '16
Tendencies in city school board organization. B. M. Watson. Nat Munic R 7:58-61 Ja '18
To whom is the board of education responsible? A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:270-2 Mr 9 '16
Views on boards of education; symposium. J Educ 83:683-9, 723-5 Je 22-29 '16
Wake up, school board members. J Educ 84: 231 S 14 '16
- School books.** See Textbooks
- School buildings.** See Schoolhouses
- School children**
Education through play and games; games to be used as part of our educational system. biblog Playground 10:445-55 F '17
Health examinations at school entrance. Am J Pub Health 7:645 Jl '17

School children—Continued

- Howlers up to date. Spec 123:238-40 Ag 23 '19
 New school problems. J. H. Finley. J Educ 84:456 N 9 '16
 Our greatest national resource—our children—are you helping to conserve it? E. R. Downing. Kind M 31:106-7 D '18
 Practically practical. J Educ 84:181 Ag 31 '16
 Schools and school children. O. W. Hallin. Am J Pub Health 9:681-4 S '19
 Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. A. E. Tanner. Pedagog Sem 24:515-20 D '17
 Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19
 Vital index in development. B. W. De Busk. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:1-18 Mr '17
See also Ability tests; Children, Abnormal and backward; Children, Precocious; Educational measurements; High school students; Retardation; School hygiene; Special classes and special schools; Truancy

Elimination from school

- Causes for pupils leaving school; committee report. J Educ 83:654-5 Je 15 '16

Medical inspection

See Schools—Medical inspection

- School children, Free dentistry for**
 Dentistry in schools. Kind M 29:116 Ja '17
- School credits**
 Accredited Bible study; an adverse opinion. Relig Educ 11:542-4 D '16
 Accredited Bible study in Indiana. Relig Educ 11:287-8 Je '16
 Bible study for credit. J Educ 84:327-8 O 5 '16
 Credit for out-of-school study of instrumental music. J Educ 84:440 N 2 '16
 Credit for religion. V. P. Squires. Relig Educ 11:512-17 D '16
 Educational aspects of school credit for extramural Bible study; with discussion. H. A. Hollister. Relig Educ 11:518-25 D '16
 High school credit for Bible study. V. P. Squires. J Educ 84:571-2 D 7 '16
 Home projects. S. G. Rubinow. J Educ 83:355 Mr 30 '16
 Oklahoma plan of Bible study credits. C. W. Briles. Relig Educ 11:285-7 Je '16
 Requirements for physical training credit in elementary schools. W. A. Stecher. Am Phys Educ R 24:61-2 Ja '19
 School credits for extra-school work. R. Dimmitt. J Educ 83:73-4 Ja 20 '16
 Use of the home farm in agricultural teaching. School Sci and Math 16:584-94 O '16
See also College credits; Marking system; School and the home
- School discipline.** *See* School management
- School drama.** *See* College and school plays
- School entertainments.** *See* Children's plays
- School equipment.** *See* School furniture and equipment
- School exercises**
 Living pictures of George Washington. M. Miller. Kind M 28:175 F '16
- School exhibits.** *See* Education—Exhibitions and museums
- School farms.** *See* Agricultural education; School gardens
- School finance**
 Civil service estimates for science and education. Nature 99:175-7 Ap 26 '17
See also School tax
- School for scandal; drama.** *See* Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler
- School funds.** *See* School finance
- School furniture and equipment**
 Individual tables for little ones are being used in kindergartens. Kind M 28:245 My '16
 Supplies every one-room school should have. J Educ 84:467-8 N 9 '16
- School gardens**
 Best school garden I know. M. Knox. Nature Study 12:34-6 Ja '16

- Children's farms of New York. Mrs H: Parsons. J Educ 84:104 Jl 27 '16
 Co-operation of shop work and gardening in the schools. W. E. Hale. Nature Study 15:93-4 Mr '19
 Garden teaching in Louisville. E. Yunker. Nature Study 15:112 Mr '19
 Gardening and nature-study in the Cincinnati schools. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:85-7 Mr '19
 Graded course of garden work and nature-study. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 12:213-25 My '16
 How school gardens tend to direct a natural course in botany. G. Monsch. School Sci and Math 18:36-42, 124-9 Ja-F '18
 Indoor garden. E. D. Wuist. II Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16
 Nature study and the school garden. K. L. Koehler. Nature Study 14:101-4 Mr '18
 School children and food production. Ping Ling. Pedagog Sem 25:163-90 Je '18
 School gardening—a force in civic training. F. G. Billig. II Nature Study 14:89-92 Mr '18
 School gardening a fundamental factor in education. L. H. Harvey. Nature Study 12:178-83 Ap '16
 Successful school room gardening. C. M. Weed. II Nature Study 12:133-5 Mr '16
 Transportation of city children to the suburbs for gardening. R. W. Guss. Nature Study 15:87-8 Mr '19
 War and the school garden. S. S. Alburtis. Nature Study 14:124-5 Mr '18
 What shall be our policy concerning gardening in the elementary city schools? C. D. Jarvis. Nature Study 12:174-8 Ap '16
 Where school gardens flourish. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:242 S 14 '16
 Woman teacher and her prize school-garden. M. R. Gray. II Countryside M 22:214-15 Ap '16
See also Children's gardens; Garden clubs; also United States school garden army
- School grading and promotions**
 Absolutely incapable? Mrs M. L. Fulkerson. J Educ 84:12 Jl 6 '16
 Flexible grading plan. J Educ 83:158-9 F 10 '16
 Grading papers in geometry. N. A. Jackson. School Sci and Math 17:483-7 Je '17
 Interpretation of school grades. W. E. Miller. Pedagog Sem 24:381-90 S '17
 Non-promotions. I. O. Winslow. J Educ 83:736-7 Je 29 '16
 On setting up composition targets. S. A. Leonard. English J 8:401-11 S '19
 Pedagogical experiments from the biological laboratory of the DeWitt Clinton high school. G. W. Hunter. School Sci and Math 18:728-32 N '18
 Personal judgments as a factor in grading. J. L. Zerbe. bibliog School Sci and Math 18:405-17 My '18
See also School reports and records
- School houses.** *See* Schoolhouses
- School hygiene**
 Child and school entrance. M. J. Zigler. bibliog Pedagog Sem 25:23-57 Mr '18
 Classroom ventilation and respiratory diseases among school children. S. J. Baker. Am J Pub Health 8:19-26 Ja '18
 Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls. F. J. Taussig. Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Je '15
 Measurement of the relation between physical and mental growth. S. A. Courtis. diags Am Phys Educ R 22:464-81 N '17
 Physical education in secondary schools. C. D. Kingsley and J. H. McCurdy. Am Phys Educ R 23:317-23, 427-33 My, O '18
 School hygiene a national problem. J. A. Nydegger. Am J Pub Health 9:442-6 Je '19
 Schoolhouse sanitation. Am Phys Educ R 21:59-60 Ja '16
 Schools and school children. O. W. Hallin. Am J Pub Health 9:681-4 S '19
 School's responsibility for physical efficiency. W. J. Bray. J Educ 83:117-20 F 3 '16
 Some health conditions existing among our high school girls. F. A. Gates. Pedagog Sem 26:153-61 Je '19

School hygiene—Continued

Studies of school medical inspection in Philadelphia—sanitary survey of the school buildings with the use of graded standards. L. Jonas. *J Educ* 84:129-30 Ag 17 '16

See also Open-air schools; Physical education and training; Schools—Medical inspection

School journalism. See College and school journalism

School laws and legislation

See also Children—Law

England

Education act of 1918 and its possibilities. *Nature* 102:293-4 D 12 '18

Education bill. *Nature* 100:169; 101:45-6, 295, 445 N 1 '17, Mr 21, Je 13, Ag 8 '18

Education bill. *New Statesman* 10:585-6 Mr 23 '18

Education bill and eugenics. W. C. Marshall. *Eugenics* R 10:18-23 Ap '18

Education bill in danger. *New Statesman* 11:143-4 My 25 '18

Extracts from the British education bill. *Am Phys Educ* R 23:458-60 O '18

La nouvelle loi scolaire anglaise. E. Halévy. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:598-621 O 1 '19

New education bill. *Nature* 99:485-7 Ag 16 '17

Progress of the education bill. *Nature* 101:277 Je 6 '18

United States

Educational matters considered by the Massachusetts legislature, 1915-16. *J Educ* 83:734-5 Je 29 '16

Five more states in kindergarten advance. *Kind M* 30:112 D '17

Law of the public school system. *J Educ* 84:462 N 9 '16

Pennsylvania's continuation schools. J. H. Fuller. *J Educ* 84:508-10 N 23 '16

Present legal status; new and proposed legislation concerning religious instruction in public schools. S. W. Brown. *Relig Educ* 11:103-8 Ap '16

Providing kindergarten training for every child. B. Locke. *Kind M* 28:244 My '16; Same. *J Educ* 84:570 D 7 '16

School libraries

Clipping files and promotive English. H. E. Blaisdell. *English* J 8:433-4 S '19

Efficient high-school library. E. J. Breck. *English* J 5:10-19 Ja '16

Go thou and do likewise. *English* J 6:271 Ap '17

High-school librarians' conference of the Michigan schoolmasters' club. M. L. Asman. *English* J 8:449-50 S '19

High school physics library. E. J. Rendtorff. *Bibliog School Sci and Math* 16:139-44 F '16

Library in the teaching of commercial subjects. A. M. Wolfson. *J Educ* 84:97 Jl 27 '16

Need for an aggressive campaign for better school libraries. C. H. Johnston. *J Educ* 84:95-6 Jl 27 '16

New England school librarians. *English* J 8:195 Mr '19

Proceedings of the library department of the N.E.A. at the summer meeting in Milwaukee, July, 1919. I. M. Walker. *English* J 8:441-8 S '19

Purposes of schoolroom libraries and methods of carrying out the plan. E. E. Kuntz. *J Educ* 81:151-2 Ag 24 '16

Schoolroom libraries. E. E. Kuntz. *J Educ* 81:599-600 D 14 '16

See also College libraries; High school libraries; Libraries and schools

School lunches

Municipal school feeding. J. C. Gebhart. *Nat Munic* R 8:159-63 Mr '19

What shall school children be given in the lunch basket? *J Educ* 83:473-4 Ap 27 '16

School management

Adviser of girls in high schools. R. Stevens. *Teach Col Rec* 20:301-23 S '19

Backing up teachers. H. G. Doyle. *J Educ* 83:345 Mr 30 '16

Kindergarten discipline applied in the 1 A class. J. B. Merrill. *Kind M* 28:167 F '16

Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. G. Harrison. *Kind M* 28:179-81 F '16

Same. *Kind M* 29:51-3 O '16

Not a Fauntleroy. E. Hyatt. *J Educ* 84:522 N 23 '16

Note on formal discipline and mathematics. C. C. Grove. *J Educ* 84:459-60 N 9 '16

On the road to competence. S. S. Drury. *Harv Grad M* 27:161-70 D '18

See also Group work in schools

School manse. See Teachers' homes

School morals

Moral conditions in Massachusetts high schools. *J Educ* 83:429-30 Ap 20 '16

Padded falsehoods. *J Educ* 83:17 Ja 6 '16

School museums. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

School music

Children's crusade in Cincinnati. F. W. Burgoynes. *J Educ* 83:634-5 Je 8 '16

Educational values of music. W. S. Pratt. *J Educ* 83:229-32 Mr 2 '16

Mission of school music. A. E. Winship. *Il J Educ* 84:257-60 S 21 '16

Music in Milwaukee normal school. *J Educ* 83:406-7 Ap 13 '16

Musical skill in school. *J Educ* 83:20-1 Ja 6 '16

School music for Americanization. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 83:728 Je 29 '16

Value of music study in the public schools from the standpoint of the pupil. L. Seeley. *J Educ* 84:37-8 Jl 13 '16

What we hear in music. *J Educ* 84:574 D 7 '16

What we hear in music. F. E. Clark. *J Educ* 84:600-1 D 14 '16

School nurses

Some problems in the training of school nurses. A. H. Strong. *Teach Col Rec* 17:353-60 S '16

School of business, Columbia university. See Columbia university—School of business

School of oriental studies

Formal opening. *Nature* 99:8-9 Mr 1 '17

School of oriental studies. Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:744-5 Je 17 '16

School of social research. See New school of social research

School organization. See School administration and organization

School papers. See College and school journalism

School plays. See College and school plays

School principals. See School superintendents and principals

School programs

Plan of high school program-making. J. J. Fowler. *J Educ* 83:404-5 Ap 13 '16

Typical program for an assembly period at the Speyer school. E. Horn. *Il Teach Col Rec* 18:331-44 S '17

School projects. See Project teaching

School records. See School reports and records

School reports and records

Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship, with practical application to a new report card. S. M. Upton and C. F. Chassell. *Teach Col Rec* 20:36-65 Ja '19

Side lights on school reports. *J Educ* 84:484 N 16 '16

School savings banks. See School banks

School statistics

Translating school statistics for the public. C. Alexander. *Teach Col Rec* 19:24-42 Ja '18

School stores

Experimental school stores. R. A. Shearer. *J Educ* 83:403-4 Ap 13 '16

School superintendents and principals

Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools. W. H. Young. *J Educ* 84:202-5 S 7 '16

For superintendents who are surveying their own schools. W. S. Deffenbaugh. *J Educ* 83:207-8 F 24 '16

High professional standards of present day city superintendents. C. E. McCorkle. *Pedagog Sem* 26:298-302 S '19

School superintendents and principals.—Cont.

- If you were to be surveyed? C. P. Cary. J Educ 83:236 Mr 2 '16
 Searching for a superintendent. J Educ 84:625-7 D 21 '16
 State superintendent's letter. R. H. Wilson. J Educ 84:47 J1 13 '16
 Superintendent as the layman sees him. T. W. Churchill. J Educ 83:263-5 Mr 9 '16
 Superintendent's creed. M. E. Hays. J Educ 83:608 Je 1 '16

See also National education association—Department of superintendence

School supervision and supervisors

- Rural supervision in Tennessee. J. Burkes. J Educ 83:395-7 Ap 13 '16
 Supervision from the standpoint of the teacher. M. I. Billings. J Educ 83:173-4 F 17 '16
 Supervision of English teaching. D. Miles. English J 7:229-36 Ap '18

School surveys. See Educational surveys

School tax

- County unit. J Educ 83:14 Ja 6 '16

School teaching. See Teaching

School theaters

- Little theater in the high school. I. M. Perego. English J 5:483-5 S '16
 Our little theatre. G. Humphrey. Drama no 25:136-43 F '17

Schoolhouses

- Defects in schoolrooms. J Educ 84:295-6 S 28 '16
 Safeguarding children. J Educ 83:46 Ja 13 '16
 Schoolhouse architecture. S. A. Chailman. J Educ 84:376 O 19 '16
 Studies of school medical inspection in Philadelphia—sanitary survey of the school buildings with the use of graded standards. L. Jonas. J Educ 84:129-30 Ag 17 '16
 Tulsa unit school system. E. E. Oberholtzer. J Educ 84:568-9 D 7 '16

Heating and ventilation

- Classroom ventilation and respiratory diseases among school children. S. J. Baker. Am J Pub Health 8:19-26 Ja '18
 Optimum temperature for mental work. W. H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:53-71 Mr '17
 Recent progress in ventilation. F. Bass. Am J Pub Health 8:434-6 Je '18
 Standardizing lighting and ventilation in public schools. L. W. Raper. J Educ 84:451-4 N 9 '16

Lighting

- Standardizing lighting and ventilation in public schools. L. W. Raper. J Educ 84:451-4 N 9 '16

Schoolhouses as social centers

- Clubhouse of the people. Z. Gale. plan Countryside M 24:31 Ja '17
 Cooperative education association; how Virginia is meeting its rural problems. Playground 13:273-6 S '19
 Municipal neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playground 10:333-41 D '16
 Neighborhood center movement. A. E. Metzendorf and W. Campbell. Playground 11:542-8 F '18
 Practical aids in conducting a neighborhood recreation center. H. O. Berg. Playground 12:400-7, 440-54 D '18-Ja '19
 Quicksands of wider use. C. A. Perry. Playground 10:200-8 S '16
 School as a center of community organization. A. E. Howell. Relig Educ 13:328-32 O '18
 School center and the immigrant. H. B. Dine. Playground 10:456-61 F '17
 Schoolhouse construction and equipment in their relation to school neighborhood centers. Playground 9:433-41 Mr '16
 Use of school buildings as neighborhood recreation centers. Playground 11:328-31 S '17
 Using the schoolhouse. M. W. Wilson. II plan Countryside M 23:276 D '16
 Wider use of the school plant. H. G. James. Nat Munic R 5:313-15 Ap '16
 See also Hollis-Johnson community forum bill

Schoolmasters. See Teachers

Schools

- How to visit school. M. Elliott. J Educ 83:558-9 My 18 '16
 Investing in futures. J. H. Francis. J Educ 83:233-4 Mr 2 '16
 New schools in Europe. A. Ferrière. Pedagog Sem 25:397-406 D '18
 School of to-morrow. E. Rignano. Monist 28:379-93 J1 '18
 Vers l'école de demain. A. Patri. R de Paris 26,pt1:282-301 Ja 15 '19
 What the Shakespeare tercentenary celebration might mean for the schools. P. Chubb. English J 5:237-40 Ap '16

See also Colleges and universities; Education; Evening and continuation schools; High schools; Junior high schools; Libraries and schools; Normal schools; Open-air schools; Private schools; Public schools; Rural schools Special classes and special schools; also headings beginning School

Medical inspection

- Cure for parents. New Statesman 8:606-8 Mr 31 '17
 Eye conditions shown in medical inspection of schools. W. H. Peters and R. B. Irwin. Am J Pub Health 7:782-3 S '17
 Medical inspection of school children in Japan. Am J Pub Health 9:230 Mr '19
 Sanitation of the country school. J. L. Pomeroy. J Educ 84:544-5 N 30 '16
 School hygiene a national problem. J. A. Nydegger. Am J Pub Health 9:442-6 Je '19
 Study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. F. E. Clerk. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:135-52 Je '16
 See also School hygiene

War activities

- Organizing for patriotic work in English classes. C. C. Certain. English J 7:177-86 Mr '18
 Germany
 Schulpredigten aus der zeit Josephs II. A. Kollitsch. Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 1:57-61 '17
 Die sogenannten schulpredigten des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. A. Schnitzlein. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 1:25-54 '15

Schools, Experimental

- Modern school. English J 6:351-2 My '17
 Teachers college establishes a new experimental school. Teach Col Rec 18:91-6 Ja '17

Schools, Private. See Private schools

Schools, Public. See Public schools

Schools, Rural. See Rural schools

Schools, Theological. See Theological schools

Schools, Vacation. See Vacation schools

Schools and museums. See Museums and schools

Schools as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

Schoon, Cornelius van

- Play of Judith. G. A. Jones. Mod Lang Notes 32:1-6 Ja '17

Schorling, Raleigh

- Significant movements in secondary school mathematics. Teach Col Rec 18:438-57 N '17

Schottellus, Max

- Zur kritik des hellsehens. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:186-7 '18
 Psychologische bemerkungen zu dem von Max Schottellus publizierten fall eines "Hellsehers." K. Oesterreich. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:75-83 Ag '16

Schrablsch, Max

- Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonquian. Am Anthropol 21:139-52 Ap '19

Schreiber, Edwin W.

- Construction work in solid geometry. School Sci and Math 19:407-13 My '19

Schreiner, Georg Abel

- La détresse allemande. R de Paris 25,pt5:449-77, 710-50 O 1-15 '18

- Schrenck-Notzing, Albert Ph. Fr. von, freiherr**
Materialisation phenomena. Review by W. G. Braithwaite. *Hibbert J* 17:51-63 O '18
Materialisation phenomena. Review by T. W. Rolleston. *Hibbert J* 17:319-21 Ja '19
- Schröder, Sophie**
Kanonikus und tragödin; mit briefen von Wilhelm Smets und Sophie Schröder. H. Stümcke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:105-14 Ja '19
- Schroeder, Leopold von**
Herakles und Indra; eine mythenvergleichende untersuchung. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 58 pt3-4:1-109 '14
- Schroeder, Rolf A.**
Curious erosion in west Tennessee clays. *J Geol* 27:480-1 S '19
- Schroeder, Theodore Albert**
Anarchism and the Lord's Farm. *Open Court* 33:589-607 O '19
Authorship of the Book of Mormon. *Am J Psychol* 30:66-72 Ja '19
Intellectual evolution and pragmatism. *Monist* 26:86-112 Ja '16
Psychologic aspect of free-association. *Am J Psychol* 30:260-73 J1 '19
Psychological view of the pragmatic issue. *Monist* 28:273-81 Ap '18
- Schuchardt, Hugo**
Berberische hiatustilgung. *bibliog Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 182 pt1:1-60 '16
- Schuchert, Charles**
Atlantis, the lost continent. *Geog R* 3:64-6 Ja '17
- Schueler, Elise Lasker**
To the prince of Morocco; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:708 N '16
- Schuller, Rudolph**
Atlantis, the lost continent. *Geog R* 3:61-4 Ja '17
Date of Oviedo's map of the Maracalbo region. *Geog R* 3:294-302 Ap '17
Discovery of new materials of the Moseten idiom. *Am Anthropol* 18:603-4 O '16
- Schulte, Hermann von W.**
Reminiscences of recent years at the College of physicians and surgeons. *Columbia U Q* 18:15-24 D '15
- Schultze, Ernst**
Voices from German freemasonry. *Open Court* 30:705-14 D '16
- Schultze, (F. E.) Otto**
Eine neue weise der auswertung der intelligentesten. (Methode der intelligenzensur.) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:19-28 '16
- Schumacher, Fritz**
Probleme der grossstadt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:66-81, 262-85, 416-29 J1-S '19
Unser künstlerisches verhältnis zum auslande. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:42-62 Ap '19
- Schumann rays**
Action of Schumann rays on living organisms. W: T. Bovie. *bibliog diag Bot Gaz* 61:1-29 Ja '16
- Schünemann, Georg**
Jacques Offenbach. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:129-38 J1 '19
- Schuré, Edouard**
L'Alsace à vol d'oiseau. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:46-69 Ja 1 '16
L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:241-70, 826-56 Mr 15, Ap 15 '17
L'explosion de l'âme celtique dans l'Alsace libérée. *R Polit et Litt* 57:65-8, 106-8 F 1-15 '19
Léonard de Vinci: sa vie et sa pensée. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:803-35; 51:114-35 Ap 15-Mr 1 '19
Rome à vol d'oiseau. *R Polit et Litt* 57:399-403 J1 5 '19
Un soldat poète; l'œuvre d'Alfred Droin. *R Polit et Litt* 57:266-70 My 3 '19
- Schüssler, Heinrich**
Das unmusikalische kind. *bibliog bibliog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:136-66 Je '16
- Schütze, Martin**
Studies in the mind of romanticism. *Mod Philol* 16:281-96, 505-24; 17:77-103 O '18, F, Je '19
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston**
Movement for Americanization. *Columbia U Q* 18:181-92 Mr '16
New British imperial policy. *Columbia U Q* 19:229-35 Je '17
- Schwab, Charles Michael**
Our industrial victory. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:342-7 F '19
Business man for president. *Bankers M* 93:1-3 Ja '19
Portrait. *Bankers M* 96:front My '18
Portrait. *Bankers M* 95:707 N '17
- Schwabe, Henry Otto**
Etymological notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:222-5, 33:85-9 Ap '17, F '18
Germanic coin-names. *Mod Philol* 13:583-608; 14:105-20, 611-38 F, Je '16, F '17
- Schwann, Mathieu**
Wie die Franzosen sich zum kriege stimmten. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:383-99 Mr '16
- Schwartz, Isabelle**
Renunciation; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:121 Ja '16
- Schwarz, Alois**
Das schulwesen im österreichischen verwaltungsgebiet Polens. *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 1:48-54 '17
- Schwarz, Arthur Zacharias**
Die hebräischen handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien. facsim Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 175 pt 5:1-136 '14
- Schwarz, Herbert F.**
John Fletcher and the Gesta Romanorum. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:146-9 Mr '19
- Schwarzschild, Karl**
Appreciation. E. Hertzprung. *por Astrophys J* 45:285-92 Je '17
Astronomical work. *Pop Astron* 21:512-15 O '16
- Schwedtman, Ferdinand Charles Vanderwald**
Lending our financial machinery to Latin America. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:239-51 My '17
- Schweinitz, Karl de. See De Schweinitz, Karl**
- Schweinitz, Lewis David von**
Annotated translation of the part of Schweinitz's two papers giving the rusts of North America. J. C. Arthur and G. R. Bisby. *Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:173-292 '18
The two papers are: *Synopsis fungorum Carolinae superioris* *Schriften Nat Ges., Leipzig* 1:20-131, 1822.—*Synopsis fungorum in America boreali.* *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 11 4:41-316, 1832.
- Die Schweizerreise; roman. See Schaffner, Jakob**
- Die schwestern, oder Casanova in Spa; drama. A. Schnitzler. Deutsche Rundschau** 181:1-66 O '19
- Schwitzky, Ernst B.**
Vom Deutsch-Österreich. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:386-92 S '19
- Science**
A propos de la science allemande. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:457-63 Ja 15 '16
America and German science. *Nature* 102:446-7 F 6 '19
Common cause of pure and applied science. A. Smithells. *Nature* 102:304-5 D 19 '18
La continuité. O. J. Lodge. *R Sci* 56:321-8, 417-25, 481-90 Je 1, J1 20, Ag 17 '18
Discovery; or, The spirit and service of science, by R. A. Gregory. *Review. Nature* 97:438-9 J1 27 '16
Education and science in the civil service estimates. *Nature* 103:116-17 Ap 10 '19
Idealistic reaction against science, by Prof. Allotta. *Review. Philos R* 25:68-75 Ja '16
Man of science in the community to-day. D. F. Harris. *Nature* 99:236-8 My 17 '17
Organisation of thought. A. N. Whitehead. *Nature* 98:80-1 S 28 '16
Place of science in modern metallurgical industries. *Nature* 97:312 Je 8 '16
Position of science; memorial from the Imperial college. *Nature* 96:717 F 24 '16

Science—Continued

Positive sciences of the ancient Hindus, by B. Seal. Review. *Nature* 97:177-8 Ap 27 '16

Production of scientific knowledge. C. E. K. Mees. *diag Nature* 100:355-8 Ja 3 '18

Science and parliamentary representation. J. J. Robinson. *Nature* 102:144-6 O 24 '18

Science and the brewing industry. H. T. Brown. *Nature* 97:390-1 Jl 6 '16

Science and the civil service. *Nature* 101:446-7 Ag 8 '18

Science at educational conferences. G. F. Dantell. *Nature* 96:547-9, 576-7 Ja 13-20 '16

Science, culture, and duty. H. E. Crampton. *Columbia U Q* 18:259-71 Je '16

Science in education and industry. *Nature* 97:390 Jl 6 '16

Science is one of the humanities. J. B. Baillie. *Hibbert J* 15:353-72 Ap '17

Science-spirit in a democracy. L. H. Bailey. *Nature Study* 12:1-10 Ja '16

Scientific development in Russia. *Nature* 97:382-3 Jl 6 '16

Scientific spirit in politics. J. Macy. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:1-11 F '17

See also Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; European war and science; Evolution; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Mathematics; Meteorology; Microscope and microscopy; Natural history; Nature study; Paleontology; Physics; Radioactivity; Religion and science; Scientists; Struggle for existence; Zoology; also Académie des sciences; American association for the advancement of science; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Indian science congress

Bibliography

Forthcoming books of science. *Nature* 102:117-19, 513-15; 103:11-12, 274 O 19 '18, F 27, Mr 6, Je 5 '19

Transformations opérées dans l'appareil bibliographique des sciences. P. Otiét. *R Sci* 56:236-41 Ap 20 '18

History

History of science. *New Statesman* 11:289-90 Jl 13 '18

History of science. G. Sarton. *Monist* 26:321-65 Jl '16

Medieval science. E. N. da C. Andrade. *New Statesman* 12:491-2 Mr 8 '19

Pierre Duhem; l'énergétique et la science du moyen âge. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:363-96 My 15 '18

Science and its functions. A. A. C. Swinton. *Nature* 100:294-8 D 13 '17

Nomenclature

Can Latin be revived as an international scientific language? J. B. Pike. *Class J* 14:48-55 O '18

International scientific nomenclature. *Nature* 101:108-9 Ap 11 '18

Poetry

What science says to truth. W. Watson. *Nature* 97:344 Je 22 '16

Statistics

De la méthode statistique dans les sciences expérimentales. C. R. Richet. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:466-73 D '16

Study and teaching

American museum and education in science. J. H. McGregor. *Columbia U Q* 19:317-27 S '17

Les besoins de l'enseignement supérieur et son rôle. P. Cazeneuve. *R Polit et Litt* 57:321-6 My 31 '19

Brief outline of the methods and aims of elementary science as taught in Atlantic City. N. J., high school. C. F. Haas. *School Sci and Math* 17:138-40 F '17

Can and should general science be standardized? C. M. Howe. *School Sci and Math* 19:248-55 Mr '19

Central association of science and mathematics teachers report of the committee on a four-year high school science course. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 16:393-9 My '16

Conscious development of scientific ideals in secondary science education. D. W. Lott. *School Sci and Math* 17:417-26 My '17

Contribution of the college to high school science teaching. J. C. Hessler. *School Sci and Math* 17:511-15 Je '17

Development of a project. G. D. von Hofe, Jr. *Teach Col Rec* 17:240-6 My '16

Economy in science teaching. O. W. Caldwell. *Teach Col Rec* 18:313-21 S '17

L'éducation de l'esprit scientifique. E. Brucker. *R Sci* 56:198-209 Mr 30 '18

Education, science, and leadership. Lord Sydenham. *Nature* 101:335-6 Jl 27 '18

Elementary science. J. B. Shine. *Nature Study* 12:273-9 S '16

Elementary science or general science? E. D. Huntington. *School Sci and Math* 17:47-52 Ja '17

Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science; with discussions by C. H. Smith and W. E. Tower. R. A. Millikan. *School Sci and Math* 16:193-209 Mr '16

Experimental results in the teaching of elementary science. G. M. Ruch. *School Sci and Math* 16:49-51 Ja '16

Future of science in Wales. *Nature* 101:129-30 Ap 18 '18

General science. H. A. Carpenter. *School Sci and Math* 17:214-22 Mr '17

General science again. E. A. Strong. *School Sci and Math* 17:742-4 N '17

General science and geography in the high school. J. C. Hanna. *School Sci and Math* 16:210-17 Mr '16

General science from a principal's viewpoint. R. G. Beals. *School Sci and Math* 19:242-7 Mr '19

General science in East side high school, Newark. F. E. Hook. *School Sci and Math* 16:796-804 D '16

General science in Michigan. A. A. Worun. *School Sci and Math* 19:136-49 F '19

General science in secondary schools. T. H. Briggs. *Teach Col Rec* 17:19-30 Ja '16

General science in the first year. J. C. Hessler. *School Sci and Math* 16:407-11 My '16

General science—its character. H. B. Shriever. *School Sci and Math* 16:736-40 N '16

General science situation in Texas. C. Hartman. *School Sci and Math* 17:141-6 F '17

Giving the project method a trial. G. D. von Hofe, Jr. *School Sci and Math* 16:763-7 D '16

How can I teach general science? J. C. Hessler. *School Sci and Math* 16:518-23 Je '16

How to make our empire fit for its work in the world. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 126:56-71 Jl '16

How will the war affect high school science? C. E. Dull. *School Sci and Math* 19:555-7 Je '19

Instruction in science for military purposes. C. E. Darling. *Nature* 96:564-5, 650-1 Ja 20, F 10 '16

Intensive work in school science; abstract. W. Osler. *Nature* 96:554-5 Ja 13 '16

Interesting idiosyncrasies or inexcusable ignorance concerning the ordering of science equipment and supplies. *School Sci and Math* 16:254-7 Mr '16

Laboratory manual—its purpose and contents. H. Brownell. *School Sci and Math* 19:520-4 Je '19

Laboratory teaching. H. N. Goddard. *School Sci and Math* 16:710-19 N '16

Literature and science in education. *Nature* 98:432-3 F 1 '17

Modern quest for the philosopher's stone: in the realm of teaching the secondary school sciences. H. Brownell. *School Sci and Math* 18:838-41 D '18

Natural sciences in public schools. *Nature* 99:94-5 Mr 29 '17

Needs of our education at the present day, with special reference to science teaching. H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 100:415-16 Ja 24 '18

New ideals of science teachers. G. H. J. Adlam. *Nature* 103:273-4 Je 5 '19

Physical sciences in high school and college. J. C. Hessler. *School Sci and Math* 17:567-82 O '17

Place and value of general science. E. A. Stewart. *School Sci and Math* 17:777-83 D '17

Science—Study and teaching—Continued

- Place of science in education. D. Baisillie. *Nature* 97:240-1 My 18 '16
- Position of natural science in education. *Nature* 101:135-6 Ap 18 '18
- Position of natural science in the educational system of Great Britain. *Nature* 101:265-6 Je 6 '18
- Present status of high school science. W. C. Morris. *School Sci and Math* 18:350-6 Ap '18
- Progressive science and mathematics courses and teaching in France. A. Barthelemy. *School Sci and Math* 19:199-204 Mr '19
- Project in general science. W. S. Wake. *School Sci and Math* 19:643-50 O '19
- Project in science teaching. J. A. Stevenson. *School Sci and Math* 19:50-63 Ja '19
- Project science, progressive. J. C. Moore. *School Sci and Math* 16:686-90 N '16
- Projects in science. J. F. Woodhull; W. G. Whitman; L. D. Higgins. *Teach Col Rec* 17:31-9 Ja '16
- Psychological and pedagogical basis of general science. D. R. Hodgdon. *School Sci and Math* 19:305-22 Ap '19
- Quantitative analysis of general science. H. A. Webb. *School Sci and Math* 17:534-45 Je '17
- Range of information test in science. E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 19:228-33 Mr '19
- Les réformes dans l'enseignement supérieur. W. Killan. *R Sci* 57:385-7 Jl 5 '19
- Reorganization of high school science. F. D. Barber. *diag School Sci and Math* 18:247-62 Mr '18
- Report on science teaching in secondary schools. E. W. MacBride. *Eugenics R* 9:319-24 Ja '18
- Science and classics in modern education. E. Schäfer. *Nature* 97:251-2 My 18 '16
- Science and nature-study. S. C. Schmucker. *Nature Study* 14:48-52 F '18
- Science and other humanistic studies in schools. *Nature* 100:267-8 D 6 '17
- Science and the classics. *Nature* 103:234-5 My 22 '19
- Science element in education. L. H. Bailey. *School Sci and Math* 18:99-103 F '18
- Science enrollment at Elgin high school. V. B. Smith. *diag School Sci and Math* 19:455-7 My '19
- Science for secondary schools. *Nature* 101:128-9 Ap 18 '18
- Science in education and administration. *Nature* 99:455 Ag 2 '17
- Science in education and the civil services. *Nature* 97:230-1 My 11 '16
- Science in public schools. *Nature* 98:400 Ja 18 '17
- Science in the modern school. M. A. Bigelow. *Teach Col Rec* 18:134-40 Mr '17
- Science in the public schools and the civil service. *Nature* 96:671-3 F '16
- Science in the secondary schools. R. A. Millikan. *School Sci and Math* 17:379-87 My '17
- Science instruction. B. S. Bronson. *School Sci and Math* 16:313-22 Ap '16
- Science notebooks. R. McClellan. *School Sci and Math* 19:162-3 F '19
- Science questions. F. T. Jones. See monthly numbers of *School science and mathematics Science scholarships*. S. Skinner. *Nature* 96:704-5 F 24 '16
- Science teaching in South Dakota. H. I. Jones. *School Sci and Math* 18:76-80 Ja '18
- Science versus classics. E. A. Schäfer. *Nature* 97:120-1 Ap 6 '16
- Scientific education and industrial research. *Nature* 97:91-2 Mr 23 '16
- Some personal experiences with general science. J. C. Gould. *School Sci and Math* 17:298-303 Ap '17
- Status of the sciences in north central high schools in 1916. H. A. Greene. *School Sci and Math* 18:418-24 My '18
- Suggestions concerning science notebooks in the high school. J. L. Dahl. *School Sci and Math* 18:712-15 N '18
- Survey of the general science situation in Illinois. C. F. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 19:398-406 My '19
- Those notebooks. L. C. Elliott. *School Sci and Math* 17:745-6 N '17

Value of a science club in secondary schools. N. E. Gordon. *School Sci and Math* 17:802-4 D '17

Value of laboratory notebooks. P. E. Rowell. *School Sci and Math* 19:525-7 Je '19

What standard tests in science should do. E. R. Downing. *School Sci and Math* 19:651-4 O '19

See also Classical education; Laboratories; Nature study; Science clubs; also names of sciences, e.g. Chemistry; also Association of public school science masters; Central association of science and mathematics teachers

Terminology

See Science—Nomenclature

Science and religion. See Religion and science

Science and state

American state and household science. *Nature* 96:680 F 17 '16

Civil service estimates for science and education in England. *Nature* 97:132-4 Ap 6 '16

Commonwealth institute of science and industry; report of Australian committee. *Nature* 97:38-40 Mr 9 '16

Defects and remedies. *Nature* 96:643-4 F 10 '16

Merit and reward. *Nature* 96:503-4 Ja 6 '16

National statutory board of science and industry. *Nature* 97:463 Ag 3 '16

L'organisation méthodique des recherches scientifiques en vue des arts de la guerre et de la paix. G. Lippmann. *R Sci* 55:161-3 Mr 10 '17

Organisation of science. R. Ross. *Nature* 96:536-7 Ja 13 '16

Science and British trade. *Nature* 96:663-5 F 10 '16

Science and government. *Nature* 96:717-18 F 24 '16

Science and government. *Nature* 97:304-7 Je 8 '16

Science and the state. N. Shaw. *Nature* 97:220-1 My 11 '16

Science in the civil service. T. L. Humberstone. *Nature* 96:705 F 24 '16

Science, scholarships and the state. E. N. da C. Andrade. *Nature* 97:361-2 Je 29 '16

Scientific committees on national problems. Great Britain. *Nature* 96:525-7 Ja 6 '16

Science clubs

Out-of-door science club for high school students. L. D. Peaslee. *School Sci and Math* 18:337-45 Ap '18

Science club at State normal school for women, East Radford, Va. O. F. Bryson. *School Sci and Math* 19:89 Ja '19

Science club in a high school. L. C. Feldmann. *School Sci and Math* 18:54-6 Ja '18

Sciences, Classification of. See Classification of sciences

Scientific agriculture. See Agricultural research

Scientific apparatus and instruments

British glassware industry. *Nature* 102:315 D 19 '18

British scientific instrument-making trade. E. S. Hodgson. *Nature* 100:444-5 F 7 '18

British scientific instruments and products. *Nature* 101:512-13 Ag 29 '18

Business methods in the selection of laboratory apparatus. E. C. Faust. *School Sci and Math* 18:16-18 Ja '18

Interesting idiosyncrasies or inexcusable ignorance concerning the ordering of science equipment and supplies. *School Sci and Math* 16:254-7 Mr '16

Regeneration of the British scientific instrument trade after the war. E. S. Hodgson. *Nature* 99:488 Ag 16 '17

Scientific glassware. *Nature* 98:210-11 N 16 '16

Scientific glassware. M. W. Travers. *Nature* 102:265-6 D 5 '18

Standards of mass. *Nature* 103:515 Ag 28 '19

See also Optical instruments; Physical apparatus and supplies

Scientific associations. See Scientific societies

Scientific congresses

Indian science congress. *Nature* 97:190 Ap 27 '16

Scientific education. See Science—Study and teaching

Scientific expeditions

Routledge expedition to Easter Island. E. N. Fallaize. *Nature* 97:261-2 My 25 '16

See also Arctic exploration

Scientific food commission. See Interallied scientific food commission

Scientific instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Scientific literature

Heaven on earth. *Candid* no 10:413-20 My '16

Scientific management. See Industrial management

Scientific men. See Scientists

Scientific papers

Co-ordination of scientific publication. *Nature* 101:213 My 16 '18

Scientific research

British scientific products exhibition. *Nature* 101:428-9, 495-6 Ag 1, 22 '18

British scientific products exhibition. *Spec* 121:272 S 14 '18

Carnegie Institution and scientific research. *Nature* 99:395-7 JI 12 '17

La complexité des éléments chimiques. F. Soddy. *R Sci* 56:641-8, 677-83 N 2-16 '18

Conditions attached to government grants for scientific research. F. Soddy. *Nature* 103:226 My 22 '19

Co-operation in Russian and British scientific undertakings. B. Menshutkin. *Nature* 99:168-9 Ap 26 '17

Credibility of long-continued experiments. E. J. Russell. *Nature* 103:324 Je 26 '19

Development of scientific industries. *Nature* 101:493-4 Ag 22 '18

Engineering and scientific research. *Nature* 97:208 My 4 '16

Fisheries and scientific research. *Nature* 103:385-6 JI 17 '19

Labour and scientific research. *Nature* 103:125 JI 31 '19

Labour and the higher values. F. Soddy. *Nature* 103:447 Ag 7 '19

National need of scientific research. W. R. Whitney. *Yale R n s* 6:600-14 Ap '17

National research council of the United States. *Nature* 97:464-5 Ag 3 '16

New scientific factors in industry. *Nature* 102:32-4 S 12 '18

Organisation of industrial scientific research. C. E. K. Mees. *Nature* 97:411-13, 431-4 JI 13-20 '16

Organisation of scientific and industrial research. *Nature* 101:155-8 Ap 25 '18

Organisation of scientific research; abridged. J. A. Fleming. *Nature* 96:692-6 F 17 '16

Organised knowledge and national welfare. P. G. Nutting. *Nature* 100:156-8 O 25 '17

Patents and scientific research. *Nature* 100:484-6 F 21 '18

Physics in relation to national life. R. Glazebrook. *Nature* 102:135-9 O 17 '18

Quelques problèmes scientifiques à résoudre. H. le Chatelier. *R Sci* 55:97-100 F 10 '17

Report of the committee of the privy council for scientific and industrial research for the year 1915-1916. Review. *Nature* 98:10-12 S 7 '16

Research. E. N. da C. Andrade. *New Statesman* 12:197-8 D 7 '18

Research and university education. *Nature* 103:27-8 Mr 13 '19

Research associations and others. *Nature* 102:305-7 D 19 '18

Science and industry. R. Glazebrook. *Nature* 99:333-8 Je 21 '17

Science and technology in New Zealand. *Nature* 101:193 My 9 '18

Science and the future. A. A. C. Swinton. *Nature* 102:255-8 N 28 '18

Science as a vehicle of education. T. B. Robertson. *Nature* 100:495-7 F 21 '18

Scientific and industrial research. *Nature* 97:111 Mr 30 '16

Scientific and industrial research; discussion of the Report of the committee of the privy council. *Nature* 98:49-51; 100:17-20; 102:128 S 21 '16, S 6 '17, O 17 '18

Scientific research and industrial development. A. F. Firth. *Nature* 101:336-8 JI 27 '18

Scientific research and national prosperity. C. F. Juritz. *Nature* 102:55-9 S 19 '18

Scientific research association, proposed. *Nature* 102:254-5 N 28 '18

Scientific work in India. *Nature* 101:506-7 Ag 29 '18

Shortage of research workers. C. R. Darling. *Nature* 102:486-7 F 20 '19

Speculation in science and philosophy. J. W. Buckham. *Open Court* 31:716-20 D '17

State aid for scientific research. *Nature* 98:272-3 D 7 '16

Universities and the supply of research workers. *Nature* 100:181-3 N 8 '17

Utility of the useless. O. C. Bradley. *Nature* 100:176-8 N 1 '17

Value of research in science. *Nature* 99:75-6 Mr 22 '17

See also Agricultural research; Biological research; Chemical research; European war and science; Great Britain—Government laboratory; Industrial research; Laboratories; Medical research; Science and state; Scientific societies; also British scientific products exhibition; International research council; National research council; National union of scientific workers; Salters' institute of industrial chemistry

Scientific societies

Directory of science and mathematics societies. *School Sci and Math* 16:282, 566 Mr, Je '16

International organization of science. *Nature* 102:341-2 Ja 2 '19

National representation upon international councils. N. R. Campbell. *Nature* 104:72-3 S 25 '19

Une organisation scientifique interalliée. J. Massart. *R Sci* 55:344-7 My 26 '17

See also Académie des sciences, Paris; American anthropological association; American association for the advancement of science; American astronomical society; American geographical society of New York; American meteor society; American philosophical association; Archaeological institute of America; Argentine society of natural sciences; Association française pour l'avancement des sciences; Association of American geographers; British association for the advancement of science; British mycological society; British science guild; Central association of science and mathematics teachers; Hastings and St Leonard natural history society; Indian science congress; Institution of mechanical engineers; Interallied scientific conference; London mathematical society; Mathematical association; South African association for advancement of science

Scientific terminology. See Science—Nomenclature

Scientists

Germans and scientific discovery. D. F. Harris. *Nature* 98:168-9 N 2 '16

Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. II *Nature* 97:58 Mr 16 '16

Method of the scientists. M. Meister. *School Sci and Math* 18:735-45 N '18

La mobilisation des savants en l'an II. A. Mathiez. *R de Paris* 24:pt6:542-65 D 1 '17

Reform of the man of science. *Nature* 97:59-60 Mr 16 '16

Les relations scientifiques entre la France et l'Allemagne. E. Doubiet. *R Sci* 57:457-63 Ag 2 '19

Science and salaries. *Nature* 103:404-5 JI 24 '19

Science in Parliament. *Nature* 102:421-2 Ja 30 '19

See also Botanists; Chemists; Geographers

Scientists in literature

Scientist as a comic type. C. S. Duncan. *Mod Philol* 14:281-91 S '16

Scintillations; poem. *Pop Astron* 27:112 F '19

Sclerosis, Multiple

Über veränderungen des striatum bei tuber-
öser sklerose und deren beziehungen zu
den befunden bei anderen erkrankungen
dieses hirnteils. (Aus dem neurobiologisch-
en laboratorium der universität Berlin
und aus dem Städtischen siechenhause zu
Breslau) M. Bielschowsky and C. S.
Freund. bibliog 2 pl Jour f Psychol u Neu-
rol 24:20-47 '18

Scotfield, Carl Schurz

Geographical factor in agricultural industries.
Geog R 1:48-9 Ja '16

Scotfield, F. A.

Outside reading in the Eugene high school.
English J 5:544-8 O '16

Scoggin, Gilbert Campbell

Exegi monumentum. Class J 11:321-2 Mr '16
Scorning the base degrees. Class J 13:465-7 Ap
'18

Scollard, Clinton

Poetry of Frank Dempster Sherman. Columbia
U Q 19:157-62 Mr '17

Score cards

Survey of dairy score cards. C: E. North. Am
J Pub Health 7:25-39 Ja '17

Scorpions

Shape of the sternum in scorpions as a sys-
tematic and a phylogenetic character. A.
Petrunkevitch. il Am Nat 50:600-8 O '16

Scotland

Scotland's debt to Johnson. A. M. Bell. Spec
121:40 Jl 13 '18
*See also Orkney islands

Antiquities

Scottish elephant designs; with reply by G. E.
Smith. L. M. Mann. Nature 96:703 F 24 '16

Church and state

Political theory of the disruption. H. J. Laski.
Am Pol Sci R 10:437-64 Ag '16

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Scotland

History

Office of warden of the marches; its origin
and early history. R. R. Reid. Eng Hist R
32:479-96 O '17

Queen and Saint: Saxon Margaret, queen of
Scotland. A. S. Bailey. Am Cath Q 43:151-
66 Ja '18

Housing problem

See Housing problem—Great Britain

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Scottish

Population

See Population—Scotland

Religious institutions and affairs

Robert Leighton: the apostolic Anglican pre-
late of Scotland. A. H. Currier. Bib Sac 74:
20-54, 223-53 Ja-Apr '17

Three universalities. A. E. Garvie. Constr Q
5:56-75 Mr '17

Social life and customs

History repeats itself; food shortage in the
winter of 1854-55. Spec 118:633 Je 9 '17
Letters from the Highlands, 1750-1790. R. R.
Williamson. Blackw 202:673-91 N '17

Strikes

See Strikes—Scotland

Scott, Alexander, 1853-

National aspects of chemistry. Nature 97:
171-3 Ap 20 '16

Scott, Charles Louis

Cycle of the day; poem. English R 29:104 Ag
'19

Scott, Colin Alexander

Spontaneous activities of children. Kind M 30:
26 S '17

Scott, Cyril Melr

Genius of French music. New Statesman 9:
543-4 S 8 '17

Scott, Dunkinfield Henry

Count Solms-Laubach. Bot Gaz 61:433-4 My
'16

Scott, Emma H.

English via Latin in the grades; with discus-
sion. Class J 11:278-84 F '16

Scott, Ernest Findlay

Hellenistic mysticism of the Fourth gosp-
l. Am J Theol 20:345-59 Jl '16

Scott, Franklin William

Relation of composition to the rest of the cur-
riculum. English J 7:512-20 O '18

Scott, Fred Newton

Accentual structure of isolated English
phrases. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 33:73-84 Mr
'18

Standard of American speech. English J 6:1-11
Ja '17

Scott, Mrs George B.

Junior high-school Latin; its place in war-
modified education. Class J 14:167-75 D '18

Scott, George Gilmore

Evolutionary significance of the osmotic pres-
sure of the blood. bibliog Am Nat 50:641-63
N '16

Scott, J. W.

Bergsonism in England. Monist 27:179-204 Ap
'17

Competence of thought in the sphere of higher
life. Philos R 25:1-15 Ja '16

Democracy and the logic of goodness. Int J
Ethics 30:68-82 O '19

Distrust of the intellect. Hibbert J 15:125-39 O
'16

Scott, James. See Monmouth, James Scott,
duke of

Scott, James Brown

Alsace-Lorraine. Am J Int Law 12:369-71 Ap
'18

Amendment of the naturalization and citizen-
ship acts with respect to military service.
Am J Int Law 12:613-19 Jl '18

American-Mexican joint commission of 1916.
Am J Int Law 10:890-6 O '16

American punitive expedition into Mexico.
Am J Int Law 10:337-40 Ap '16

Argentina and Germany: Dr Drago's views.
Am J Int Law 12:140-2 Ja '18

Armed merchant ships. Am J Int Law 10:
113-16 Ja '16

Black list of Great Britain and her allies. Am
J Int Law 10:832-43 O '16

British orders in council and international
law. Am J Int Law 10:560-8 Jl '16

Case of the Appam. Am J Int Law 10:809-31 O
'16

Case of Virginia v. West Virginia. Am J
Int Law 10:584-92 Jl '16

Chengchia Tun agreement. Am J Int Law 11:
631-5 Jl '17

Chinese social and political science asso-
ciation. Am J Int Law 10:375-8 Ap '16

Closing of the Central American court of jus-
tice. Am J Int Law 12:380-2 Ap '18

Dawn in Germany? The Lichnowsky and
other disclosures. Am J Int Law 12:386-402
Ap '18

Dr Restrepo's views of the relations between
Latin America and the United States. Am J
Int Law 12:832-3 O '18

Economic conference of the allied powers. Am
J Int Law 10:845-52 O '16

Entry of Portugal into the European war.
Am J Int Law 10:351-4 Ap '16

Escape of paroled members of the crews of
interned cruisers in the United States. Am
J Int Law 10:877-82 O '16

Execution of Captain Fryatt. Am J Int Law
10:865-77 O '16

Foreign enlistments in the United States.
Am J Int Law 12:172-4 Ja '18

In memoriam: Louis Renault. Am J Int Law
12:606-10 Jl '18

International organization: executive and ad-
ministrative. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:
101-7

International relations of Japan, China, and
the United States. Am J Int Law 11:839-43;
12:151-6 O '17-Ja '18

John Watson Foster. Am J Int Law 12:127-34
Ja '18

Scott, James Brown—Continued

- Joseph H. Choate. *Am J Int Law* 11:638-41 J1 '17
Jurisdiction over persons on board interned belligerent vessels. *Am J Int Law* 10:355-7 Ap '16
Lord Haldane's diary of negotiations between Germany and England in 1912. *Am J Int Law* 12:589-96, 834-8 J1-O '18
Mexico and the United States and arbitration. *Am J Int Law* 10:577-80 J1 '16
Neutrality board. *Am J Int Law* 13:308-10 Ap '19
Nobel peace prize. *Am J Int Law* 12:383-6 Ap '18
Poland. *Am J Int Law* 11:139-42 Ja '17
Private peace parleys. *Am J Int Law* 12:598-602 J1 '18
Property in naval captures. *Am J Int Law* 11:162-4 Ja '17
Proposed amendments to the neutrality laws of the United States. *Am J Int Law* 10:602-9 J1 '16
Proposed neutrality of France at the beginning of the war. *Am J Int Law* 12:375-8 Ap '18
Purchase of the Danish West Indies by the United States of America. *Am J Int Law* 10:853-9 O '16
Requisitioning of Dutch ships by the United States. *Am J Int Law* 12:340-56 Ap '18
Richard Olney. *Am J Int Law* 11:641-2 J1 '17
Right of prize and neutral attitude toward admission of prizes. *Am J Int Law* 10:104-12 Ja '16
Safe conduct for enemy diplomatic agents. *Am J Int Law* 11:153-5 Ja '17
Second Pan-American scientific congress. *Am J Int Law* 10:130-3 Ja '16
Secretary of state on the violation of international law in the European war as they affect neutrals. *Am J Int Law* 10:572-5 J1 '16
Suits between states. *Am J Int Law* 12:619-27 J1 '18
United States at war with the Imperial German government. *Am J Int Law* 11:617-27 J1 '17
War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. *Am J Int Law* 12:165-72 Ja '18

Scott, John Adams

- Achilles and the armor of Patroclus. *Class J* 13:682-6 Je '18
Appreciation of nature in the *Iliad* and the *Odyssey*. *Class J* 12:145-6 N '16
Assumed contradictions in the seasons of the *Odyssey*. *Class Philol* 11:148-55 Ap '16
Choice of Paris in Homer. *Class J* 14:326-30 F '19
Close of the *Odyssey*. *Class J* 12:397-405 Mr '17
Did Homer have an *Odyssey* in mind while composing the *Iliad*? *Class J* 13:607-15 My '18
Homeric heroes and fish. *Class J* 12:328-30 F '17
Journey made by Telemachus and its influence on the action of the *Odyssey*. *Class J* 13:420-8 Mr '18
Non-Odyssean words found in the *Iliad*. *Class Philol* 13:53-9 Ja '18
Odysseus as a sun-god. *Class Philol* 12:244-52 J1 '17
Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. *Class J* 14:525-6 My '19
Some tests of the relative antiquity of Homeric books. *Class Philol* 14:136-46 Ap '19
Sources of the *Odyssey*. *Class J* 12:119-30 N '16
Zeus in the *Iliad* and in the *Odyssey*. *Class J* 12:478-9 Ap '17

Scott, Leslie (Frederic)

- Ex-service men on the land: report of departmental committee. *Econ J* 26:324-7 S '16

Scott, Nancy Elnora

- Ever memorable Mr John Hales. *Harv Theol R* 10:245-71 J1 '17

Scott, Robert Henry

- Appreciation. *N. Shaw. Nature* 97:364-5 Je 29 '16

Scott, Sir Walter

- Dramatization of the Lady of the lake. *N. A. Putney. English J* 8:49-50 Ja '19

- Story of an Ivanhoe exhibit. *H. Logasa. English J* 6:176-8 Mr '17

Scott, Will

- Function of zoology in the curriculum of the modern high school. *School Sci and Math* 19:209-14 Mr '19

Scott, William. See Stowell, William Scott, baron

Scott, William Henry

- Consciousness and self-consciousness. *Philos R* 27:1-20 Ja '18

Scott, William Robert

- Some aspects of the proposed capital levy. *Econ J* 28:247-67 S '18

Scott-Douglas, Sir George Brisbane. See Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-

Scott-Maxwell, J. M.

- Taylor system of scientific management. *Nature* 102:106-7 O 10 '18

Scott-Moncrieff, C. K.

- Silver badgeman; to Robert Nichols; poem. *New Statesman* 12:179 N 30 '18

Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Collin C.

- Life of Sir Collin C. Scott-Moncrieff, edited by M. A. Hollings. Review by B. Cunningham. *Il Nature* 100:505-6 F 28 '18

Scottish women's hospital

- Dobruja retreat, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. *Blackw* 203:335-55 Mr '18

- Few weeks in Galatz, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. *Blackw* 203:477-90 Ap '18

- Some months in Bessarabia, by a member of the Scottish women's hospital. *Blackw* 203:633-48 My '18

- With the Scottish nurses in Rumania, by Y. FitzRoy. Review. *Spec* 120:493-4 My 11 '18

Scouts, Boy. See Boy scouts

Scranton, Pennsylvania

- Recreation in Scranton. *Playground* 13:22-6 Ap '19

Screens, Moving picture. See Moving picture screens

Scribe, Augustin Eugène

- Comédie-vaudeville of Scribe. *N. C. Arvin. Sewanee R* 26:474-84 O '18

- Les métamorphoses d'un opéra; lettres inédites d'Eugène Scribe. *P. Bonnefon. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:877-99 O 15 '17

- Technique of Scribe's comédies-vaudevilles. *N. C. Arvin. Mod Philol* 16:159-65 J1 '18

Scriptures. See Bible

Scriven, George Percival

- Awakening of Albania. *Geog R* 8:73-83 Ag '19

Scudder, Evarts

- Enigma; poem. *Poet Lore* 30:34 Mr '19

Scudder, Vida Dutton

- Alleged failure of the church. *Yale R n s* 6:326-41 Ja '17

- Doubting pacifist. *Yale R n s* 6:738-51 J1 '17

Scullard, H. H.

- Originality and finality of Christian ethics. *Hibbert J* 15:240-55 Ja '17

- Theology of Professor Gwatkin. *Lond Q R* 127:111-15 Ja '17

Sculpture

- Goethe und die bildende kunst. *C. H. Hand-schin. Mod Philol* 14:93-104 Je '16

- Relation of sculpture to architecture, by T. P. Bennett. Review. *Spec* 117:160-1 Ag 5 '16

See also Terra-cotta

Exhibitions

- Some contemporary sculpture on exhibition at Bar Harbor. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:518-19 S '17

Sculpture, American. See Young, M.

Sculpture, Architectural. See Architectural sculpture

Sculpture, British. See Epstein, J.

Sculpture, Etruscan

- Etruscan openwork grill in the University museum, Philadelphia. *S. B. Luce, Jr. and L. B. Holland. Il Am J Archaeol* 21:296-307 J1 '17

- Note on Etruscan architectural terracottas. *S. B. Luce. Am J Archaeol* 23:161-2 Ap '19

Sculpture, Etruscan—Continued

Scenes from the *Odyssey* on an Etruscan grave stele. G. W. Elderkin. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:400-4 O '17

Terracotta revetments from Etruria. E. D. Van Buren. *Am J Archaeol* 23:157-60 Ap '19

Terracotta revetments from Etruria in the University museum, Philadelphia. S. B. Luce and L. B. Holland. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:319-39 Jl '18

Sculpture, Florentine. See **Sculpture, Italian**

Sculpture, French. See David, P. J.; Lemoine, J. B.; Rodin, A.

Sculpture, German. See Hildebrand, E. R.

Sculpture, Gothic

Bust of St Louis at the Gothic gallery. *Arts and Dec* 7:261 Mr '17

Les sculptures de l'ancienne façade de Notre-Dame de la Coudre à Parthenay. A. Michel. *Il pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:179-95 '18

Sculpture, Greek

L'Afrique personnifiée, statuette provenant d'Egypte, acquise par Jean Maspero. M. Collignon. *pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:163-73 '18

L'Apollon de Chersell. E. Michon. *Il 3 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:55-70 '16

Archaic Greek statue. L. G. Eldridge. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:270-8 Jl '19

Daedalic Sicilian. P. Orsi. *Il 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:131-62 '18

Greek head of a goddess in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. L. D. Caskey. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:383-90 O '16

Head of Helios from Rhodes. T. L. Shear. *Am J Archaeol* 20:283-98 Jl '16

Ludovisi relief and its companion piece in Boston. L. D. Caskey. *bibliog Il Am J Archaeol* 22:101-45 Ap '18

Marble head from Corinth. E. H. Swift. *Am J Archaeol* 20:350-5 Jl '16

Nouvelles statuettes d'Aphrodite provenant d'Egypte, au Musée du Louvre. E. Michon. *2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 21:163-71 '14

Polycletan statue at Wellesley college. A. Walton. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:44-53 Ja '18

Princeton head of Athena. G. W. Elderkin. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:292-5 Jl '17

Study of the word *xoanon*. F. M. Bennett. *Am J Archaeol* 21:8-21 Ja '17

La Vénus de Courtrai. J. de Mot. *Il 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 21:145-62 '14

Sculpture, Indian

King Sivi's sacrifice; the story of the pound of flesh in ancient India. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 31:129-34 Mr '17

Sculpture, Italian

Decorative qualities of Florentine quattrocento relief. B. K. Straight. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:126-56 Ap '19

Two marbles of the Italian renaissance period in the Museum of fine arts, Boston. E. S. Houghton. *Il Am J Archaeol* 23:219-54 Jl '19

Sculpture, Roman

La tête voilée de Mérida. R. Lantier. *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém* 22:175-8 '18

Sculpture, Romanesque

Rise of Romanesque sculpture. A. K. Porter. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:399-427 O '18

Sculpture, Syrian

New Mithraic relief from Syria. A. L. Frothingham. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:54-62 Ja '18

Scurvy

Factors affecting the antiscorbutic value of foods. A. F. Hess and L. J. Unger. *Am J Pub Health* 9:464 Je '19

Food and scurvy. *Am J Pub Health* 9:228-9 Mr '19

Sea. See **Ocean**

Sea anemones

Effects of the winter of 1917-1918 on the occurrence of *sagartia luciae* Verrill. G. H. Parker. *Am Nat* 53:280-1 My '19

Sea bamboo. See **Algae**

Sea birds. See **Water birds**

Sea cucumbers. See **Holothurians**

Sea fights. See **Naval battles**

Sea fisheries. See **Fisheries**

Sea horses

Hippocampus in ancient art. C. R. Eastman. *Il Nature* 9:385 Jl 12 '17

Sea islands. See **Beaufort, South Carolina**

Sea law. See **Maritime law**

Sea level

Mean sea-level. D. W. Thompson. *maps Nature* 103:493-5 Ag 21 '19

See also **Shore-lines**

Sea lions. See **Seals (animals)**

Sea planes. See **Seaplanes**

Sea poems. See **Ocean—Poetry**

Sea power

America and sea-power. *Spec* 122:158-9 F 8 '19

Foreign office meddlings with sea power, 1907-1915. *Candid* no 9:79-84 F '16

Freedom of the seas. D. Hannay. *Blackw* 199:374-81 Mr '16

New elements of sea-power. *Quidnunc. English R* 25:46-50 Jl '17

Our sea power—a new danger. *Candid* no 12: 679-88 N '16

Sea law and sea power. G. Bower. *Am Law R* 53:25-42 Ja '19

Sea power assures peace. *Am Law R* 52:914-16 N '18

Sea spirits. See **Water lore**

Sea stories

Faire route à l'ouest! J. London. *R de Paris* 24:pt1:196-204 Ja 1 '17

Shadow-line. J. Conrad. *English R* 23:197-220, 295-309, 392-410, 485-96; 24:6-21, 104-11, 199-208 S '16-Mr '17

Test. O. Wildridge. *Blackw* 204:641-69 N '18

Sea swallows. See **Terns**

Sea urchins

Hawaiian and other Pacific echini. H. L. Clark. *2 pt 40 pl Museum of Comp Zool* Mem 46:1-283 Je '14, Mr '17

On regeneration and the re-formation of lunules in *melitta*. W. J. Crozier. *Il Am Nat* 53:93-6 Ja '19

On the pigmentation of a clypeastroid, *melitta sesquiperforatus* Leske. W. J. Crozier. *Am Nat* 52:552-6 O '18

Sea water

Sea-studies. *Nature* 102:453-4 F 6 '19

Seaboard air line railroad

Southern prosperity and the seaboard air line. L. V. Upmann. *Investment W* 19:3-5 S 22 '17

Seager, Henry Rogers

American labor legislation. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:87-98 Mr '16

Coordination of federal, state and city systems of employment offices. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:21-6 Mr '18

Effect of present methods on future wage adjustments. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:243-52 F '19

Plan for a health insurance act. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:21-5 Mr '16

Seagrave, Frank Evans

Recurrence of solar eclipses. *Pop Astron* 26:308-10 My '18

Seagull; drama. See **Chekhov, Anton Pavlovitch****Seal (law)**

Origin and use of private seals under the common law. R. C. Backus. *Am Law R* 51: 369-80 My '17

Seals (animals)

Fur seals and the fur seal fisheries. F. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 16:344-6 My '18

Steller's sea-lion that dives. G. T. K. Norton. *Il Nature Study* 12:337-8 N '16

Seals (numismatics)

Middle Italian signets of approximately 350 to 50 B. C. D. Osborne. *Il Am J Archaeol* 20:28-31 Ja '16

- Seaman, William Grant**
Gary's week-day community school for religious instruction. *Relig Educ* 13:338-42 O '18
- Seamen.** See Merchant marine; Sailors
- Seamen's act, 1915**
Seamen's act of 1915. H: W. Farnam. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:41-60 Mr '16
Seamen's law and its critics. A. Furuseth. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:61-8 Mr '16
- Seaplanes**
Dawn patrol. P. Bewsher. *Blackw* 204:752-60 D '18
See also Flying boats
- Seaplaning in Sinal.** *Blackw* 202:709-14 N '17
- Seaports.** See Ports
- Seares, Frederick Hanley**
Determination of the galactic condensation from certain zones of the astrographic catalogue. *Astrophys J* 26:117-37 S '17
Photographic magnitudes of stars in the selected areas of Kapteyn. *Pop Astron* 25:389-92 Je '17
Spiral of obscuration. *Astrophys J* 46:232-7 O '17
- and Shapley, Harlow**
Variation in light and color of RS Boötis. *Astrophys J* 48:214-40 N '18
- Seares, Mabel Urmey**
California garden and the sculpture of Maud Daggett. *Countryside M* 23:163-5 O '16
- Searles, Colbert**
Consultation scene of L'amour médecin. *Mod Philol* 15:401-18 N '17
- Sears, Elizabeth**
Coöperative efficiency in the country. *Countryside M* 22:362 Je '16
- Sears, Frederick W.**
Rural health administration. *Am J Pub Health* 8:412-16 Je '18
- Scars, George W.**
Recent developments in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. *School Sci and Math* 18:527-33 Je '18
Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. *School Sci and Math* 18:145-51 F '18
- Sears, Louis Martin**
Jefferson and the law of nations. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:379-99 Ag '19
Puritan and his Anglican allegiance. *Bib Sac* 74:533-52 O '17
- Seas, Freedom of the.** See Freedom of the seas
- Seasonal occupations.** See Unemployment
- Seasons**
Assumed contradictions in the seasons of the Odyssey. J: A. Scott. *Class Philol* 11:148-55 Ap '16
Teaching seasons. R. M. Brown. *School Sci and Math* 17:107-10 F '17
See also Spring; Winter
- Seattle, Washington**
Prohibition: a lead from Seattle. J: E. Ayer. *Spec* 116:381 Mr '18 '16
- Politics and government**
Seattle re-elects councilmen. F. W. Catlett. *Nat Munic R* 8:267-8 My '19
- Rapid transit**
Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. F. W. Catlett. *Nat Munic R* 8:194-5 Mr '19
Seattle's municipal traction lines. F. W. Catlett. *Nat Munic R* 8:329-30 Je '19
- Seaver, Jay Webber**
Memorial service held by Chautauqua Institution for Doctor Seaver, August 2, 1915. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:341-4 My '16
Resolutions concerning the life and work of Dr Jay W. Seaver. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:122-3 F '16
- Seaweed.** See Algae
- Secchi, Angelo**
Father Angelo Secchi, one of the greatest astronomers of his age. W: F. Rigge. *Pop Astron* 26:589-98 N '18
- Secession**
Effects of secession upon the commerce of the Mississippi valley. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:275-300 D '16
- John C. Calhoun and the secession movement of 1850.** H. V. Ames. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 28:19-50 Ap '18
- Seclin, France**
Seclin. *Spec* 121:649-50 D 7 '18
- Second advent**
Two dispensations. F. W. O. Ward. *Lond Q R* 130:256-60 O '18
See also Millennium
- Second chamber.** See Legislative bodies—Upper chambers
- Secondary schools.** See Education, Secondary; High schools
- Secours de guerre**
Un modèle d'organisation: le Secours de guerre. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:935-46 Ap 15 '19
- Secret; poem.** R. D. Carmichael. *Monist* 29:404-5 Jl '19
- Le secret de Miss Henderson; nouvelle.** See Ward, Mary Augusta
- Secret documents.** *New Statesman* 11:407-8, 427-8, 446-7, 467-8, 486-7 Ag 24-S 21 '18
- Secret service**
Concerning secret agents. C: de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 22:336-45 Ap '16
- Secret societies.** See College fraternities; Freemasonry
- Secret treaties.** See Treaties, Secret
- Secretions (botany)**
Hormones. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 12:276-7 Ja 4 '19
Influence of the leaf upon root formation and geotropic curvature in the stem of bryophyllum calycinum and the possibility of a hormone theory of these processes. J. Loeb. *Il Bot Gaz* 63:25-50 Ja '17
Secretory canals of rhus diversiloba. J. B. McNair. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:268-73 Mr '18
See also Nectar secretion
- Secretist, Horace**
Food expenditures by men and women. *Am Statist Assn* 16:467-71 S '19
Statistical units as standards. *Am Statist Assn* 16:886-98 Mr '18
Statistics of the United States shipping board. *Am Statist Assn* 16:236-47 Mr '19
- Securities**
Analyzing industrial securities. C. Collier. *Moody* 18:497-500, 547-50; 19:17-20, 73-6, 119-22, 185-8, 249-52, 292-6, 349-52 N '15-Jl '16
Effect upon local securities of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. *Moody* 19:401-4 Ag '16
Great Britain gathering in American securities. *Bankers M* 92:7-9 Ja '16
How and when to buy and sell. P. Clay. *Moody* 19:21-3 Ja '16
Investment of American capital in foreign securities. *Bankers M* 99:62-3 Jl '19
Meaning of provision in note pledging securities—rights of pledgee bank where stock wrongfully pledged; opinion. *Bankers M* 99:28-31 Jl '19
New security issues. *Moody* 19:535-8 O '16
La richesse mobilière des Français au début de 1916. R. Pupin. *bibliog foot-notes 1 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:450-5 N '16
Les valeurs mobilières et la guerre. A. Neymarck. *tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 57:43-69 F '16
See also Bonds; Investments; Railroads—Securities; Stocks; War loans
- Sedgwick, Ellery**
Sketch. M. A. D. Howe. *Harv Grad M* 25:178-80 D '16
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight**
Charles Denston Dickey, 1860-1919. *por Harv Grad M* 28:85-8 S '19
On breakfast. *Yale R ns* 6:548-59 Ap '17
- Sedgwick, R. R.**
Inner cabinet from 1739 to 1741. *Eng Hist R* 34:290-302 Jl '19
- Sedgwick, William Thompson**
Rats and insects as public enemies. *Am J Pub Health* 8:34-5 Ja '18

Sedimentation and deposition

Conditions of deposition on the continental shelf and slope. C. A. Cotton. map J Geol 26:135-60 F '18

Inequalities of sedimentation. E. M. Kindle. J Geol 27:339-66 JI '19

Notes on sedimentation in the Mackenzie River basin. E. M. Kindle. II map J Geol 26:341-60 My '18

See also Loess

Sedition

Disloyalty of socialism. R. G. Brown. Am Law R 53:681-710 S '19

Sedition laws. See Alien and sedition laws, 1798**Sée, E. G.**

Les animaux et la guerre. R de Paris 25,pt 6:393-404, 847-58 N 15, D 15 '18

Sée, Edmond

Les deux lectures; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5: 816-18 O 15 '19

L'heure complexe; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5: 808-10 O 15 '19

Le mauvais regard; poème. R de Paris 26, pt5:810-12 O 15 '19

Rencontre; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:812-14 O 15 '19

La vengeance des paysages; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:815-16 O 15 '19

Seeborg, Reinhold

Fundamental characteristics of New Testament Christology. Constr Q 4:112-23 Mr '16

Seed, Thomas Alexander

Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. Lond Q R 125:189-98 Ap '16

Seed corn

Note on the vitality of seed corn six years old. J. A. Drushel. Nature Study 14:123 Mr '18

Seeds

After-ripening and germination of seeds of *tilia*, *sambucus*, and *rubus*. R. C. Rose. biblog Bot Gaz 67:281-308 Ap '19

Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some seeds of pedagogy. W: G. Vinal. II Nature Study 15:213-32 S '19

Possible correlations concerning position of seeds in the pod. B. D. Halsted. Bot Gaz 67:243-50 Mr '19

Resistance of seed coats of *abutilon theophrasti* to intake of water. W. E. Davis. Bot Gaz 64:166-7 Ag '17

Temperature and life duration of seeds. J. F. Groves. biblog diag Bot Gaz 63:169-89 Mr '17

Uncle John's first lesson with seeds. J. W. Spencer. Nature Study 15:242-3 S '19

Woman's success in forest-seed cultivation. B. Griswold. II Countryside M 22:355-6 Je '16

Dispersal

How Mother Nature sows her seeds. J. Traver. II Nature Study 15:247-59 S '19

How nature disseminates various seeds. R. W. Shufeldt. II Countryside M 23:243-4 N '16

Seeger, Alan

Alan Seeger. T. S. Moore. English R 27:199-207 S '18

Mémoire. J. Dornis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:445-56 N 15 '17

Portrait. Harv Grad M 25:184a D '16

Youth and death, 1817-1917. F. L. Mott. Sewanee R 26:313-18 JI '18

Seeley, Lauren

Value of music study in the public schools from the standpoint of the pupil. J Educ 84: 37-8 JI 13 '16

Seemliness. Spec 117:41-2 JI 3 '16**Seen for the second time; poem.** Spec 121:151-2 Ag 10 '18**Seerley, Homer Horatio**

National aid to vocational education. J Educ 84:75 JI 20 '16

Segar, Mary G.

Thoughts on mediæval war poetry. Dublin R 159:84-101 JI '16

Segerblom, Wilhelm

Methods of increasing the efficiency of pupil and teacher in secondary-school chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:481-7 Je '16

Segregated districts. See Prostitution**Segregation of negroes.** See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Ségur, Pierre Marie Maurice Henri, marquis de La Jeunesse de Madame de la Pouplinière. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:83-98, 351-71, 813-40 Ja 1-15, F 15 '17

Le marquis de Ségur. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:382-402 S 15 '16

Sehrt, Edward H.

Die form inde im mittelfränkischen. Mod Lang Notes 33:215-17 Ap '18

Forms of *dôn* in old High German. Mod Lang Notes 32:409-11 N '17

Vowel-change in *van*, *von*. Mod Lang Notes 33:89-91 F '18

Seibel, George

Did Bacon write Shakespeare? Open Court 30:193-221 Ap '16

Lucretius returns; a philosophical poem. Monist 28:282-7 Ap '18

Seiches

Le teorie idrodinamiche delle sesse e loro applicazione al calcolo dei periodi e dei nodi delle sesse del Benaco. F. Vercelli. tables diag. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:1-55 '09

Selditz, Woldemar von

Leonardo da Vinci. Deutsche Rundschau 179: 210-27 My '19

Seldman, Frank E.

Period of extra dividends in prospect. Investment W 19:5-6 S 22 '17

Steel and copper stocks compared. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17

Will our prosperity continue with a continuance of the war? Moody 20:17-20 Ja '17

Selgnobos, Charles

L'assemblée nationale allemande en 1848 et en 1919. R de Paris 26,pt1:740-53 F 15 '19

Sellière, Ernest

L'avenir de la philosophie bergsonienne. R Polit et Litt 55:235-9, 261-6, 299-304 Ap 14-My 12 '17

La psychologie de l'impérialisme et l'oeuvre de M Ernest Sellière. R Lote. R Polit et Litt 57:659-64 N 1 '19

Une théorie d'Hippolyte Taine sur la Révolution française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43: 338-65 Ja 15 '18

Seln besuch; erzählung. H. H. Ehrler. Deutsche Rundschau 181:451-6 D '19**Seismology.** See Earthquakes; Volcanoes**Le sel de la terre; nouvelle.** See Sidgwick, Cecily**Selbie, William Boothby**

Churches and national religion. Constr Q 5: 243-52 Je '17

Problem of conscience. Hibbert J 14:725-34 JI '16

Prospects of free church federation in England. Constr Q 5:684-92 D '17

Reconstruction of theology. Hibbert J 16:55-62 O '17

War, revival and reunion. Constr Q 4:235-43 Je '16

Selden, George Charles

Big orders for the locomotive companies. Investment W 19:10-11 Je 9 '17

Business man and his bond. Investment W 19: 16-17 Ap 7, 15-16 Ap 14; 17-18 Ap 21; 19 Ap 28; 11-12 My 5; 9-10 Je 2; 17-18 Je 9 '17

Effects of the \$7,000,000,000 government loan. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 14 '17

Hysterical economizing. Investment W 19:11 My 12 '17

Railroads and the public. Investment W 19: 10 My 19 '17

Today and tomorrow. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly from April 7 to June 30, 1917

Why industrialists do not respond to earnings. Investment W 19:7+ My 5 '17

Selection (in breeding). See Breeding**Selection, Natural.** See Natural selection**Selective draft law, 1917**

Draft law constitutional. Am Law R 52:136-3 Ja '18

- Selective draft law, 1917—Continued**
 Selective service. E: H. Bradford. Harv Grad M 27:289-98 Mr '19
- Selenium**
 Some determinations of the heat conductivity of selenium. E. D. Sayce. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:356-63 '17
- Selescović, Momčilo T.**
 Soul of the Slav. Int J Ethics 28:360-72 Ap '18
- Self-consciousness**
 Consciousness and self-consciousness. W: H. Scott. Philos R 27:1-20 Ja '18
- Self-determination (government)**
 Peace and the league; rocks ahead. Spec 122: 620-1 My '19
 Self-determination. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 13:302-5 Ap '19
- Self-government (in education)**
 Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet township high school. R. R. Smith. Pedagog Sem 25:429-31 D '18
- Self-help.** See Conduct of life
- Sellgman, Edwin Robert Anderson**
 Economic influence of the war on the United States. Econ J 26:145-60 Je '16
 Real university; abstract. Columbia U Q 19: 78-81 D '16
 Relations of federal, state and local revenues. Columbia U Q 18:122-35 Mr '16
 University school of business. Columbia U Q 18:241-52 Je '16
- Selkirk mountains**
 Recent mountaineering in the Canadian Alps. C: E. Fay. II Geog R 2:1-18 Jl '16
 Vegetation of the Selkirs. C: H. Shaw. map Bot Gaz 61:477-94 Je '16
- Sell, R. A.**
 Migration of beetles. Nature Study 12:55-6 F '16
 Ways of the western flower beetle. Nature Study 12:332-4 N '16
- Sellards, Elias Howard**
 Further notes on human remains from Vero. Florida. Am Anthropol 19:239-51 Ap '17
 Geology of Florida. J Geol 27:286-302 My '19
 Note on the deposits containing human remains and artifacts at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:659-60 O '17
 On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. J Geol 25:4-24 Ja '17
- Sellers, Roy Wood**
 Approach to the mind-body problem. Philos R 27:160-63 Mr '18
 On the nature of our knowledge of the physical world. Philos R 27:502-12 S '18
- Sellers, Kathryn**
 Chronicle of international events. See quarterly numbers of the American journal of international law
- Selley, May**
 How the bank clerk problem is being worked out. Bankers M 96:700-2 Je '18
- Selling.** See Merchandising
- Selous, Frederick Courtney**
 Obituary. H. H. Johnston. Nature 98:374 Ja 11 '17
 South African pioneer. H. H. Johnston. II Nature 103:125-7 Ap 17 '19
- Selous collection of big game trophies.** See Natural history museum, London—Selous collection
- Seltzer, Thomas**
 Michael Artzybashev. Drama no 21:1-10 F '16 (tr.) War; drama. M. Artzybashev. Drama no 21:12-86 F '16
- Selver, P.**
 Petr Bezruč, the bard of Teschen. New Statesman 13:289-91 Je 21 '19
- Selwyn-Brown, Arthur**
 Armenia and Mesopotamia and American interests. Moody 19:135-7 Mr '16
 British war finance. Moody 19:457-60 S '16
 Canadian government finance. Moody 19:581-6 N '16
 Effect on business of the excess profits tax. Investment W 19:3-5 S 15 '17
- Foreign bond trading.** Investment W 19:14-16 Ag 11 '17
- French war finances.** Moody 19:525-9 O '16
- Future of foreign commerce.** Moody 20:83-6 F '17
- Governmental and commercial co-operation in England after the war.** Moody 20:141-6 Mr '17
- Investment prospects in Russia.** Investment W 19:12-13 Je 2 '17
- New Canadian bond issue.** Moody 19:173-7 Ap '16
- Orient line reorganization.** Moody 19:5-8 Ja '16
- Public utility bonds as legal investments.** Investment W 19:17-18 Ap 28; 13-14 My 19 '17
- Resources, finances and government of Russia.** Moody 19:645-50 D '16
- Shipping boom.** Moody 19:357-60 Jl '16
- Wabash outlook.** Moody 19:92-4 F '16
- War trend of British investment securities.** Investment W 20:3-4 N 3 '17
- Semantics.** See names of languages, subhead Semantics
- Semi-Bantu languages**
 Peoples and languages of Sierra Leone. H. H. Johnston. Nature 98:1-2 S 7 '16
- Seminaries, Theological.** See Theological schools
- Seminole, pseud.**
 Afghanistan and Islam. English R 28:558-60 Je '19
 Finance and bolshevism. English R 29:263-6 S '19
- Semitic languages**
 Half-century of biblical and Semitic investigation. L. Waterman. Am J Sem Lang 32: 219-29 Jl '16
 Notes on Egypto-Semitic etymology. W. F. Albright. Am J Sem Lang 34:81-98, 215-55 Ja, Jl '18
See also Assyrian language; Hebrew language; also American journal of Semitic languages and literature
- Semken, Mrs Eda W.**
 Country mothers can teach at first hand the lessons that the seasons bring. Kind M 31: 105 D '18
- Semmer, Marcelle**
 Unforgotten maid of Ecluser. G: W Edwards. Travel 31:35 S '18
- Semple, Ellen Churchill**
 Pirate coasts of the Mediterranean sea. Geog R 2:134-51 Ag '16
- Sendret family**
 Les derniers maîtres d'Urville; histoire d'une famille messine. J. Misme. R de Paris 24. pt4:597-613 Ag 1 '17
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus**
 De fabula praetexta quae inscribitur Octavia. B. Bassi. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3 pt2:123-79 '15
 L. Annaei Senecae dialogorum libri X, XI, XII, ed. by J. D. Duff. Review. Class Philol 11: 106-7 Ja '16
 Note alla Fedra di Seneca e al suo apparato critico. V. Ussani. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4 pt2:1-28 '16
- Seneca Indians**
 Messenger; poem. W. P. Alexander. Nature Study 15:74-5 F '19
- Senescence.** See Old age
- Senier, Alfred**
 Obituary. Nature 101:389-90 Jl 18 '18
- Sennett, Margaret**
 Jamaica the isle of bananas. J Geog 16:110-11 N '17
- Sensenisch, Edgar H.**
 Portland, Oregon. Bankers M 97:654-5 N '18
- Senses and sensation**
 Discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point limen. C. L. Friedline. Am J Psychol 29:400-19 O '18
- Euphoria.** Lens. New Statesman 13:615-16 S 20 '19
- Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles.** J. Ioteyko. R Sci 55:619-26 O 13 '17
- Mr Moore's refutation of idealism.** A. K. Rogers. Philos R 28:72-84 Ja '19

Senses and sensation—Continued

- Psychology of heat. F. Cutolo, jr. *Am J Psychol* 29:442-8 O '18
Qualitative and quantitative study of Weber's illusion. M. E. Goudge. *Am J Psychol* 29:81-119 Ja '18

Things are not always what they seem. L. K. Hirshberg. *Monist* 28:456-65 Ji '18

See also *Consciousness; Taste (sense)*

- Sentence, Indeterminate. See *Indeterminate sentence*

Sentiment

Instinct and sentiment in religion. W: K. Wright. *Philos R* 25:28-44 Ja '16

- Sentry go; poem (In khaki). W. W. Gibson. *English R* 29:295 O '19

Separation allowances

Tommy's mother. *Spec* 121:449-50 O 26 '18

Sepsis. See Wounds

- Septembre; poème. G. Chennevière. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:282-3 S 15 '19

Seppulture, Right of. See Burial law**Serbesco, S.**

La Roumanie, allié naturel de la France. *R Polit et Litt* 57:476-7 Ag 2 '19

Serbia

Cinderella of the nations. W. F. Lofthouse. *Lond Q R* 130:21-35 Ji '18

Montenegro and Serbia. A. Devine. *Spec* 122:591-2 My 10 '19

Le rôle de la Serbie dans l'avenir. Vesnitch; M. Novakovich. *R Polit et Litt* 55:266-72 Ap 28 '17

Serbia, the unconquerable. V. R. Savic. *Il Travel* 31:14-18 S '18

La Serbie. Beyens. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:281-306 Mr 15 '18

See also *Belgrade; Central Europe; Jugo-Slavs*

Army

Martyrdom of an army. A. Askew and C. Askew. *English R* 22:297-302 Mr '16

Le printemps serbe à Corfou. *R de Paris* 25, pt2:732-66; 25,pt3:125-52 Ap 15-My 1 '18

There resteth to Serbia a glory. A. Askew and C. Askew. *English R* 23:68-72 Ji '16

History

L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques. E. Schuré. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:241-70, 826-56 Mr 15, Ap 15 '17

La question serbe et les origines de la guerre. J. Duhem. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:864-94 Je 15 '18

Staat und gesellschaft in mittelalterlichen Serbien; studien zur kulturgeschichte des 13.-15. jahrhunderts. K. Jiricek. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 56 pt2:1-83; 56 pt3:1-74; 58 pt 2:1-76 '12, '14

European war, 1914-

See *European war—Serbia*

Industries and resources

Industries of Serbia. M. St Ilitch. *Econ J* 27:109-14 Mr '17

National characteristics

See *National characteristics, Serbian*

Poetry

Kosovo day; to Serbia, in exile. E. M. J. Mason. *Spec* 116:778 Je 24 '16

Serbian poetry. See Songs, Serbian**Serinagur, India**

Srinagar. *Odysseus. Blackw* 202:408-15 S '17

Serland, F. S.

Controversy concerning baptism under St Boniface. *Am Cath Q* 42:270-5 Ap '17

Did the older ecclesiastical writers deny the sphericity of the earth? *Am Cath Q* 43:340-3 Ap '18

Sermon on the Mount

Is the Sermon on the Mount homiletically defensible? E: N. Harris. *Bib Sac* 75:331-83 Ji '18

Sermons

Sermonizing. *Spec* 117:576-7 N 11 '16

Synagogue sermons in the first three centuries. *Lond Q R* 126:227-40 O '16

See also *European war and the church; Preaching*

Serpent (Garden of Eden)

Serpent with a human head in art and in mystery play. J: K. Bonnell. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:255-91 Ji '17

Serpent mound, Ohio. See Mounds and mound builders**Serra y Riera Lluís**

(ed.) *Comedia famosa y nova de cent anys: Secret de pelxcar tellines y traza de agafar rates*. F. Mulet. *Revue Hispanique* 43:520-58 Ag '18

Serrano, Alfonso

(ed) *Tres piezas cidianas [dramas]*. *Revue Hispanique* 43:431-92 Ag '18

Contents.—Auto sacramental del Cid (Madrid. Biblioteca nacional. Ms. 15354).—El Cid. Moriganza (Ms 14518).—Pasillo del Cid Campeador don Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar (Madrid, 1847).

Serruys, D.

La structure économique de la coalition. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:326-45 Ji 15 '18

Sers, Louis

Un parc d'aviation française en Russie bolcheviste. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:764-98 Ag 15 '18

Serums

Distribution of vaccines and serums by the state laboratories. C. A. Shore. *Am J Pub Health* 9:106-7 F '19

Servaes, Franz

Schattenarme. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:112-33 Ap '16

Servants

Art of managing household servants. *Country-side M* 23:238 N '16

Domestic service. *Spec* 120:584-5; 121:455-6 Je 8, O 26 '18

Jemima Lee. *Spec* 120:392-4 Ap 13 '18

Rambler on hell-hops and porters. *R. Wright. Il Travel* 30:40 D '17

Servant problem. M. C. Braby. *English R* 23:528-37 D '16

Servant problem. J. Knowles. *English R* 23:455-40 N '16

Single-handed. *Spec* 117:309-10 S 16 '16

Servatus Lupus. See Lupus, Servatus**Servian wall**

Notes on the Servian wall. T. Frank. *map Am J Archaeol* 22:175-88 Ap '18

Service, Jerry Hall, jr.

Graphical solution for common astronomical problems. *Pop Astron* 26:611-21 N '18

Service flag

Demobilization of the service flag. *Play-ground* 13:53-8 My '19

Setchell, William Albert

Parasitism among the red algæ. *bibliog Amer Philos Soc Proc* 57:155-72 '18

Seth, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison)

Mr. Balfour's Theism and humanism. *Hibbert J* 14:268-85 Ja '16

Seth-Smith, Beatrice C.

Mallet's Histoire de Dannemarc as a source of [Victor Hugo's] *Han d'Islande*. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:297-311 Ji '18

Seton, Walter Warren

Basis of reunion. *Hibbert J* 17:64-74 O '18

Seton-Watson, Robert William

Failure of Sir Edward Grey. *English R* 22:135-61 F '16

Settle, Myron C.

Community schools. *Relig Educ* 11:252-9 Je '16

Settle, T. S.

Recreation for negroes in Memphis. *Play-ground* 9:441-5 Mr '16

Seven barrels on democracy. W: Haller. Columbia U Q

20:170-5 Ap '18

Seven cities, Island of the. W: H. Babcock.

maps Geog R 7:98-106 F '19

Seven-day week. See Weekly rest day

Seven gifts (pantomime by S. Walker)
Description. G. Humphrey. Playground 11:
531-9 F '18
New York's Christmas fantasy. G. Humphrey.
Drama no 21:139-43 F '16

Seven weeks' war. See Germany—History—
1866-

Seven years' war, 1756-1763
Letter-book of a Quaker merchant, 1756-8.
C. A. J. Skeel. Eng Hist R 31:137-43 Ja '16

Severus bar Shakko
Severus bar Shakko's Poetics, part II. M.
Sprengling. II Am J Sem Lang 32:293-307 JI
'16

Sewage
Ammonia a source of error in the determina-
tion of nitrates in sewage and sewage ef-
fluents by the reduction method. S. De M.
Gage and H. H. Anderson. Am J Pub Health
7:689 Ag '17
Critical study of the bacterial count in water
and sewage. M. F. Stein. Am J Pub Health
8:820-9 N '18

Sewage disposal
Institutional sewage plants. C. F. Mebus. Am
J Pub Health 7:296-8 Mr '17
Report of committee on sewage works opera-
tion and analytical methods to the sanitary
engineering section of the American public
health association. Am J Pub Health 7:680-9
Ag '17
Report on sewerage and sewage disposal. K.
Allen and others. Am J Pub Health 7:847-53
O '17
Sewage disposal problem in Chicago. C. D.
Hill. map Am J Pub Health 8:833-7 N '18
Sewage disposal problems of a coast summer
resort. W. E. Brown. Am J Pub Health 7:
944-8 N '17

Activated sludge method

Activated sludge and the treatment of pack-
inghouse wastes. L. Pearse. Am J Pub
Health 8:47-55 Ja '18
Activated sludge experiments at the Univer-
sity of Illinois. E. Bartow and others. Am J
Pub Health 7:679 Ag '17
Notes on activated sludge test at Cleveland.
R. W. Pratt. Am J Pub Health 8:55-7 Ja '18

Sewall, D. Irving
Which wood? Countryside M 24:70 F '17

Seward, Albert Charles
New knowledge of a puzzling group of
gymnosperms. Nature 103:115-16 Ap 10
'19
Prof. H. H. W. Pearson. F. R. S. Nature 98:
211 N 16 '16
Reginald Philip Gregory. Nature 102:247-8 N
28 '18

Sewerage
Report on sewerage and sewage disposal. K.
Allen and others. Am J Pub Health 7:847-53
O '17

Catch basins

Mosquito growth in catch basins. J. W. M.
Bunker. Am J Pub Health 7:956-9 N '17

Sex
Mental duet. A. S. Phelps. Am J Psychol 29:
449-50 O '18
Sex taboo. H. A. Moran. diag Soc Hygiene
2:179-89 Ap '16

See also Hermaphroditism

Sex (biology)
Experimental intersexuality and the sex-
problem. R. Goldschmidt. Am Nat 50:705-18
D '16

Genetic relations of the winged and wingless
forms to each other and to the sexes in
the aphid *macrosiphum solanifolii*. A. F.
Shull. biblog Am Nat 52:507-20 O '18

Inheritance of sex in the grape. W. D. Valleau.
biblog Am Nat 50:554-64 S '16

Intersexes in *plantago lanceolata*. A. B.
Stout. biblog II Bot Gaz 68:109-33 Ag '19

Sex-limited factors in heredity. Nature 98:
479-80 F 15 '17

Sexuality in *Cunninghamella*. O. F. Burger.
Bot Gaz 68:134-46 Ag '19

Theory of sex. A. Wilde. Eugenics R 8:189-
212 O '16

See also Genetics; Plant cells and tissues
Sex control. See Sex determination and control
Sex determination and control

Control of sex in pigeons. Nature 100:468-9
F 14 '18

Physiology of sex and reproduction in poul-
try. J. A. Thomson. Nature 103:332-3 Je
26 '19

Sex control and known correlations in pigeons.
O. Riddle. Am Nat 50:385-410 JI '16

Sex, reproduction, and heredity in pigeons
and fowls. Nature 103:436-7 JI 31 '19

Sex education. See Sex instruction

Sex hygiene. See Social hygiene

Sex in plants. See Plants, Sex in

Sex instruction

Child's right to sex instruction. W. Burgess.
biblog Relig Educ 11:499-503 D '16

Composite appeal. G. R. Dodson. Soc Hygiene
2:115-18 Ja '16

Education and morality. E. Sternheim. Soc
Hygiene 5:368 JI '19

Education and the social hygiene movement.
G. S. Hall. Soc Hygiene 1:29-35 D '14

Educational prophylaxis of venereal diseases.
H. E. Kleinschmidt. II Soc Hygiene 5:27-
39 Ja '19

How can sex education be made a part of
biology? E. F. Van Buskirk. School Sci
and Math 19:335-43 Ap '19

How can sex instruction, which high school
boys and girls need, be given in connection
with biology? H. R. Hubbard. School Sci and
Math 19:173-6 F '19

How shall we teach? Soc Hygiene 1:257-72,
423-38; 2:111-18, 435-42, 573-89; 3:367-72 Mr-
Je '15, Ja, JI-O '16, JI '17

Play leadership in sex education. C. W.
Hetherington. Soc Hygiene 1:36-43 D '14

Practical sex hygiene in high schools based
on physiological development. W. L. Foster.
Am Phys Educ R 21:22-7 Ja '16

Problem in education. C. Dane. English R 26:
531-9; 27:39-48 Je-JI '18

Prudery and the child. W. M. Gallichan. Soc
Hygiene 5:349-53 JI '19

Psychological influence upon the adolescent
girl of the knowledge of prostitution and
venereal disease. M. C. Gould. Soc Hygiene
2:191-205 Ap '16

Relation of education in sex to race better-
ment. W. S. Hall. Soc Hygiene 1:67-80 D
'14

Responsibility of the dean of women for sex
instruction. L. F. Brown. Soc Hygiene 3:
372-7 JI '17

Sex education and eugenic training. N. H.
March. Soc Hygiene 2:435-9 JI '16

Sex education and the high school age. M. J.
Exner. Relig Educ 11:487-98 D '16

Sex education by the Young men's Chris-
tian associations in universities and col-
leges. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 1:570-80
S '15

Sex education in biology courses. V. Mac-
Caughey. School Sci and Math 19:509-11 Je
'19

Sex education in the home and high school.
J. E. Peabody. Soc Hygiene 2:363-74 JI
'16

Sex education in the Young men's Chris-
tian association. G. J. Fisher. Soc Hygiene
1:226-30 Mr '15

Sex education in the Young women's Chris-
tian association. A. L. Brown. Soc Hygiene
1:581-8 S '15

Sex education: the opportunity of the teach-
er of English. S. J. McNary. English J
8:242-7 Ap '19

Sex in life, for boys and girls from twelve
to sixteen years. D. B. Armstrong and
E. B. Armstrong. Soc Hygiene 2:331-45,
549-60 JI, O '16

Sex instruction in connection with physical
training in high schools. E. H. Arnold.
Am Phys Educ R 24:177-9 Mr '19

Some advantages of sex-education. M. Ste-
vens. Pedagog Sem 26:162-72 Je '19

Sex instruction—Continued

Teaching in schools, training colleges and colleges from the point of view of the eugenist. *Eugenics* R 9:128-34 J1 '17

Urgent need—the education of parents. E. R. Gregory. *Soc Hygiene* 2:439-42 J1 '16

Woman's part in social hygiene. K. B. Davis. *Il Soc Hygiene* 4:525-60 O '18

Bibliography

What shall we read? *Soc Hygiene* 1:108-20, 273-6, 439-55 D '14-Je '15, O '16

Sex plays

Martian opinion. *J Educ* 83:10 Ja 6 '16

Sex psychology

Zur Frage nach den geschlechtsdifferenzen im akademischen studium. Ergebnisse einer studenten-enquete. A. Wisse. *biblog foot-notes* 28 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:341-401 J1 '16

See also British society for the study of sex psychology

Sex relations

Avoidance in Melanesia. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:282-92 Ap '16

Sex statistics. See Woman—Statistics**Sextant**

Corrections to sextant readings determined with a meridian circle. E. Smith. *Pop Astron* 27:87-8 F '19

Pulfrich sextant. F. J. B. Cordeiro. *Il Pop Astron* 27:441-3 Ag '19

Sexton, Lawrence Eugene

Edmund Westmore, 1838-1918. *Harv Grad M* 27:31-4 S '18

Sexual diseases. See Venereal diseases**Sexual ethics**

Education and morality. E. Sternheim. *Soc Hygiene* 5:368 J1 '19

Feminism and sex ethics. E. C. Parsons. *Int J Ethics* 26:462-5 J1 '16

New moral viewpoint of the French young man. J. Bois. *Soc Hygiene* 3:165-72 Ap '17

Some problems of sex. F. W. S. Browne. *Int J Ethics* 27:464-71 J1 '17

Study in sexual morality. E. L. Smith and H. Cabot. *Soc Hygiene* 2:527-47 O '16

What are our social standards? F. M. Fitch. *Soc Hygiene* 1:545-69 S '15

See also Birth control; Prostitution; Sex instruction

Sexual hygiene. See Social hygiene**Seymour, Charles**

Alleged isolation of Germany. *Yale R n s* 6: 521-35 Ap '17

Seymour, Gertrude

Summary of new public health measures for combating venereal disease. *Soc Hygiene* 4: 389-94 J1 '18

Year's progress in venereal disease control. *Soc Hygiene* 5:49-66 Ja '19

Seymour, Mrs Harriet Ayers

Music is like sunshine, a necessity. *Kind M* 31:132 Ja '19

Seymour, St John Dreilincourt

Storming of the Rock of Cashel by Lord Inchiquin in 1647. *Eng Hist R* 32:373-81 J1 '17

Seymour, Martin A.

Debating club for grammar schools. *J Educ* 84:578 D '16

Sforza, Bianca Giovanna, (consort of Galeazzo di San Severino)

Autour d'un buste: Isabelle d'Aragon et Bianca Sforza. R. de la Sizeranne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:293-307 N '18

Sforza, Bianca Maria. See Bianca Maria

Sforza (consort of Maximilian I, emperor of Germany)

Sforza, Lodovico, il Moro. See Lodovico Sforza, il Moro, duke of Milan**Shackford, Martha Hale**

Moody's The fire bringer, for to-day. *Sewanee R* 26:407-16 C '18

Shall we study The pilgrim's progress? *Englsh J* 5:647-58 D '16

Swinburne and Delavigne. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 33:85-95 Mr '18

Shadow-line; novel. See Conrad, Joseph

Shadwell, Arthur

German war sermons. *Hibbert J* 14:691-704 J1 '16

Shadwell, Bertrand

Portrait of a president; poem. *Spec* 121:390 O 12 '18

Shafer, Robert

Henry Adams. *Int J Ethics* 30:43-57 O '19

Shaffesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of

Second characters; or, The language of forms. ed. by B. Rand. *Review. Philos R* 25:182-7 Mr '16

Shakespeare, John Howard

Church unity: its position and outlook in England. *Constr Q* 7:216-23 Je '19

Shakespeare, William

Abbé Prévost and Shakespeare. G. R. Havens. *Mod Philol* 17:177-98 Ag '19

Apocryphal Sir Thomas More and the Shakespeare holograph. A. Green. *Am J Philol* 33: 229-67 J1 '18

Bowdler bowdlerised. R. Whiteing. *English R* 23:100-11 Ag '16

Chronological order of Shakespeare's plays. *J Educ* 83:299-300 Mr 16 '16

Deux pièces de Shakespeare; Antoine et Cléopâtre, Le marchand de Venise. L. Chambrun. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:625-50 Ap 1 '19

Gothic spirit in Shakespeare. F. M. Padelord. *So Atlan Q* 15:223-40 J1 '16

Hitherto unknown actor of Shakespeare's troupe? J. Q. Adams. *Mod Lang Notes* 31: 46-8 Ja '19

More Shakspeare allusions, with list of some plays examined. J. Munro. *Mod Philol* 13:497-544 Ja '16

Note on the Shakespeare first folio. A. C. Baugh. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:505 D '18

L'œuvre de Shakespeare. A. Polzat. *R Polit et Litt* 55:356-61 Je 16 '17

Shakspeare and The passionate pilgrim. E. P. Kuhl. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:313-14 My '19

Shakespeare and the world-order. T. Whitaker. *Hibbert J* 17:473-9 Ap '19

Shakespeare and Yvette Guilbert. A. Row. *Poet Lore* 30:144-7 Mr '19

Shakespeare, Heywood, and the classics. J. Q. Adams. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:336-9 Je '19

Shakspeare in the schools. F. T. Baker. *English J* 5:299-309 My '16

Shakespeare in time of war, by F. Colmer. *Review. Spec* 116:782-3 Je 24 '16

Shakespeare studies. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:463-8; 34:7-16, 82-8 D '18-F '19

Shakspeare, the Englishman. W. M. Dixon. *Hibbert J* 14:769-77 J1 '16

Shakespeare: the poet of England. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 199:670-83 My '16

Shakespeare, the scholar and teacher. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 83:342-3 Mr 30 '16

Shakespeare's criminal types. E. J. White. *Am Law R* 52:347-70 My '18

Shakespeare's England. *Review. Spec* 117: 131-3 J1 29 '16

Shakespeare's England. *Review* by H. Warren. *Il Nature* 98:491-3 F 22 '17

Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. T. A. Seed. *Lond Q R* 125:189-98 Ap '16

Shakespeare's theater, by A. H. Thorndike. *Review. Sewanee R* 24:377-81 J1 '16

Some further Shakspeare allusions or parallels. L. Mason. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:204-8 Ap '18

Study of the three unities in Shakespeare's representative plays. B. L. Schafer. *Sewanee R* 25:65-73 Ja '17

Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne: some famous sixteenth century inns of England and France. F. Endell. *Il Travel* 26:23-7 Mr '16

Universal advocate. *Spec* 116:543-4 Ap 29 '16

What Shakespeare did. J. Bennett. *J Educ* 83:400 Ap 13 '16

Authorship

Aberration of a scholar. C. Whibley. *Blackw* 205:845-54 Je '19

L'affaire Shakespeare. J. Boulenger. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:461-83 F 1 '19

Shakespeare, William—Authorship—Continued

- Cardenio—Double falsehood problem. W. Graham. *Mod Philol* 14:269-80 S '16
 Sous le masque de William Shakspeare, William Stanley, VI^e comte de Derby, par A. Lefranc. *Revue par A. Beaumier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:698-709 F 1 '19
 Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. T. Brooke. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:22-6 Ja '19
 Titus Andronicus once more; with discussion. H: D. Gray. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:214-20, 244-7 Ap '19

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Bibliography

- Bibliography of Shakespeare and his time, for schools. H. L. Moss and A. Abbott. *Teach Col Rec* 17:184-95 Mr '16

Biography

- Authors in school; outline study. *J Educ* 83: 299 Mr 16 '16
 Une autobiographie de Shakespeare. Longworth-Chambrun. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:337-62, 599-626 My 15-Je 1 '19
 Life of William Shakespeare, by Sir S. Lee. Review by P. Butler. *Sewanee R* 24:222-3 Ap '16
 Life of William Shakespeare, by S. Lee. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:160-1 Ja 29 '16

Botanical knowledge

See Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Celebrations

See Shakespeare, William—Tercentenary

Gardens

See Shakespeare gardens

Home

See Stratford-on-Avon

Monuments

- Lord Ronald Gower's Shakespeare monument at Stratford; photograph. *Open Court* 30: 213 Ap '16
 Otto Lessing's Shakespeare monument at Weimar; photograph. *Open Court* 30:216 Ap '16

Natural history in the plays

- Some of the plants mentioned in Shakespeare. A. F. Schively. *Il Nature Study* 12:374-83 D '16

Plant lore

See Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays

Plays

- Why did Shakespeare create Falstaff? A. H. Tolman. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:1-13 Mr '19

Antony and Cleopatra

- Antony's amazing "I will to Egypt." H: D. Gray. *Mod Philol* 15:43-52 My '17

Hamlet

- Dumb-show in Hamlet. H: D. Gray. *Mod Philol* 17:51-4 My '19
 Hamlet at the old Vic. M. Baring. *New Statesman* 13:141-2 My 10 '19
 Marcellus theory of the first quarto Hamlet. F. G. Hubbard. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:73-9 F '18
 Parallel plots in Hamlet: a reply to Dr W. W. Greg. J: D. Willson. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:129-56 Ap '18
 To be, or not to be,—again. M. L. Arnold. *Poet Lore* 27:81-90 Ja '16
 Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. C. Stratton. *Drama no* 33:82-8 F '19

Henry V

- Epic character of Henry V. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:7-16 Ja '19
 New reading of Henry V. G. Gould. *English R* 29:42-55 Jl '19

Love's labour's lost

- Date of Love's labour's lost. H. B. Charlton. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:257-66, 387-400 Jl-O '18

Macbeth

- Note on Macbeth. D. D. Peele. *English J* 6: 265-7 Ap '17

Measure for measure

- Shakespeare and Croce. D. Ainslie. *English R* 26:117-21 F '18

Midsommer-night's dream

- Midsommer night's dream as a folk-stage pageant. C. Porter. *Drama no* 26:217-26; no 27:461-73 My-Ag '17
 Teaching A midsommer-night's dream to pupils in the first year of the junior high school. J. L. C. Brookins. *English J* 7:497-511 O '18

Othello

- Stray notes on Othello. L. Mason. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:55-7 Ja '19

Pericles

- Date and significance of Pericles. T. S. Graves. *Mod Philol* 13:545-56 Ja '16

Richard II

- Ten lines; a study in Shakespearean tragedy. *Blackw* 200:520-6 O '16

Titus Andronicus

- Shakespeare's revision of Titus Andronicus. T: M. Parrott. *bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 14:16-37 Ja '19
 Titus Andronicus and Shakespeare. T. Brooke. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:32-6 Ja '19
 Titus Andronicus once more; with discussion. H: D. Gray. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:214-20, 244-7 Ap '19

Troilus and Cressida

- Chief problem in Shakespeare. J: S. P. Tatlock. *Sewanee R* 24:129-47 Ap '16

Poetry

- O, little town on Avon. G. M. Wilson. *J Educ* 83:468-9 Ap 27 '16
 To Shakespeare after three hundred years. H. Warren. *Spec* 116:550 Ap 29 '16

Portraits and statues

- Bust from a figure by A. Whitney. *Drama no* 22:165-6 My '16
 Portrait as a country gentleman, by A. Menzel. *Open Court* 30:193 Ap '16
 Portrait; the Droeshout engraving from the first folio. *Open Court* 30:197 Ap '16

Sonnets

- Shakespeare's last sonnets. H: D. Gray. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:17-21 Ja '17
 1640 text of Shakespeare's sonnets. R. M. Alden. *Mod Philol* 14:17-30 My '16

Staging and acting of plays

- How shall we play Shakespeare? A. Swan. *Sewanee R* 24:148-54 Ap '16
 Impressionism at Ruhleben. A. Welland. *English R* 28:19-25 Ja '19
 School production of Shakespeare's plays. *Teach Col Rec* 17:174-6 Mr '16
 Shakespeare festival in time of war: impressions of Stratford when the European war broke out. C. Stratton. *English J* 5:585-9 N '16
 Twelfth night. D. MacCarthy. *New Statesman* 12:179-80 N 30 '18

Tercentenary

- Book of homage to Shakespeare, ed. by I. Gollancz. *Spec* 116:661 My 27 '16
 Communal play making. F: H. Koch. *J Educ* 84:405 O 26 '16
 Letter from a prisoner of war in Germany, describing the Ruhleben camp Shakespeare tercentenary festival. L. Henry. *Drama no* 23:399-405 Ag '16
 Merry meeting at the Mermaid: play prepared for presentation at a Shakespeare tercentenary celebration. H. Foelske. *English J* 5:190-5 Mr '16
 Plan for a Shakespeare exhibit in a high school. L. Rider. *English J* 5:358-9 My '16
 Shakespeare celebration at Chicago university. *Univ Chic M* 8:155-6 F '16

- Shakespeare, William—Tercentenary—Cont.**
 Shakespeare exhibit at Columbia university. *Il Teach Col Rec* 17:167-76 Mr '16
 Shakespeare festival of Teachers college, 1916. *Il Teach Col Rec* 17:142-66 Mr '16
 Shakespeare pageant in St. Louis. C. Rumbold. *J Educ* 83:551-2 My 18 '16
 Shakespeare tercentenary celebration in the public schools. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 83:384 Ap 6 '16
 Shakespeare, the playmaker. F. L. McVey. *J Educ* 84:405 O 26 '16
 Le troisième centenaire de Shakspeare et la question shakspearienne. F. Roz. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:818-44 Ap 15 '16
 What the Shakespeare tercentenary celebration might mean for the schools. P. Chubb. *English J* 5:237-40 Ap '16
- Shakespeare-Bacon controversy**
 Bacon against Shakespeare. F. E. Pierce. *Yale R n s* 6:170-84 O '16
 Baconian Shakespearians. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:511-12 My 11 '16
 Did Bacon write Shakespeare? G. Seibel. *Open Court* 30:193-221 Ap '16
 Le troisième centenaire de Shakspeare et la question shakspearienne. F. Roz. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:818-44 Ap 15 '16
- Shakespeare day:** Warwickshire; poem. *Spec* 122:527 Ap 26 '19
- Shakespeare gardens**
 Shakespearean garden. K. Girling. *Il por Countryside M* 22:138 Mr '16
 See also Shakespeare, William—Natural history in the plays
- Shale**
 Age and stratigraphic relations of the Olen- tangy shale of central Ohio, with remarks on the Prout limestone and so-called Olen- tangy shales of northern Ohio. A. W. Gra- bau. *diag J Geol* 25:337-43 My '17
 Relationships of the Olen tangy shale and as- sociated Devonian deposits of northern Ohio. C. R. Stauffer. *Il J Geol* 24:476-87 Jl '16
- Shale oil.** See Oil shales
- Shallcross, Alice L.**
 Hen in the kindergarten. *Nature Study* 15: 162-3 Ap '19
- Shamans**
 Origin of the word shaman. B. Laufer. *Am Anthropol* 19:361-71 Jl '17
- Shanahan, E. W.**
 Prospective food supplies of western Europe. *Econ J* 29:309-16 S '19
- Shand, Samuel James**
 Recording micrometer for geometrical rock analysis. *J Geol* 24:394-404 My '16
- Shanks, Edward**
 Debt; poem. *New Statesman* 11:92 My 4 '18
 Folk-song. *New Statesman* 10:376-8 Ja 19 '18
 Georgian poetry. *New Statesman* 10:280-1 D 22 '17
 Glow-worm; poem. *New Statesman* 11:512 S 28 '18
 House in the country. *New Statesman* 11:452-3 S 7 '18
 In absence; poem. *New Statesman* 12:112 N 9 '18
 Keats and his critics. *New Statesman* 10:157-8 N 17 '17
 Life of the Chinese. *New Statesman* 11:391-2 Ag 17 '18
 Morning on the hill; poem. *New Statesman* 12:422 F 15 '19
 Night-piece; poem. *New Statesman* 11:232 Je 22 '18
 Sonnet. *New Statesman* 13:72 Ap 19 '19
 Southern Slav dramatist. *New Statesman* 10: 521-2 Mr 2 '18
 Storm; poem. *New Statesman* 10:619 Mr 30 '18
 Sweet bodements. *New Statesman* 12:349-51 Ja 25 '19
- Shanks, Lewis Plaget**
 Anatole France—a postscript. *Open Court* 32: 728-37 D '18
 Chapter on Anatole France. *Open Court* 32: 513-21 S '18
 Palace of dreams. *Sewanee R* 27:350-5 Jl '19
 Turning-point with Anatole France. *Sewanee R* 25:385-95 O '17
- Shannon, Edgar Finley**
 Chaucer and Lucan's Pharsalia. *Mod Philol* 16:809-14 Ap '19
- Shapiro, L.**
 Between fields; translated from the Yiddish. *English R* 29:148-50 Ag '19
 Matter of principle. *English R* 25:533-4 D '17
- Shapleigh, Bertha E.**
 Vegetables and salads. *Teach Col Rec* 20: 259-64 My '19
- and Rock, Joan**
 Meat extenders and less used meats. *Teach Col Rec* 20:161-8 Mr '19
- Shapley, Harlow**
 Changes in the spectrum, period, and light- curve of the cepheid variable RR Lyrae. *Astrophys J* 43:217-33 Ap '16
 Discovery of eight variable stellar spectra. *Pop Astron* 24:354-6 Je '16
 Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. *Nature* 103:25-7 Mr 13 '19
 Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41. 164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94 Mr- Ap, Jl '17, S-O, D '18
 Variations in spectral type of twenty cepheid variables. *Astrophys J* 44:273-91 D '16
 Note on Mr Shapley's studies of the periods of eclipsing variables. S. D. Wicksell. *As- trophys J* 43:245-7 Ap '16
- and Bilt, J. van der**
 Notes on the color-curve and light-elements of W Ursae Majoris. *Astrophys J* 46:281-99 N '17
- and Shapley, Martha Betz**
 Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41. 164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49: 24-41, 96-107, 249-56, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40 Mr-Ap, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19
 —See Adams, Walter Sydney. jt. auth.
 —See Pease, Francis G., jt. auth.
 —See Seares, Frederick Hanley. jt. auth.
- Shapley, Martha Betz**
 Color-curve of XZ Cygni. *Astrophys J* 45: 182-8 Ap '17
 Light-curves and orbital elements of TT Lyrae and Y Camelopardalis. *Astrophys J* 46:56-63 Jl '17
 Period of U Cephei. *Astrophys J* 44:51-8 Jl '16
 —See Shapley, Harlow, jt. auth.
- Sharks**
 Hawaiian shark aumakua. M. W. Beckwith. *Am Anthropol* 19:503-17 O '17
- Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.)**
 Fiona Macleod. G. G. King. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:352-6 Je '18
- Sharpe, Montagu**
 Centuriation in Middlesex. *Eng Hist R* 33: 489-92 O '18
- Sharples, Stephen Paschall**
 Some reminiscences of the Lawrence scien- tific school. *Harv Grad M* 26:532-40 Je '18
- Shattuck, George Brune**
 Final extension of the franchise to vote for overseers. *Harv Grad M* 24:425-31 Mr '16
- Shatzky, Boris E.**
 New Russia. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:310-12 Jl '17
 Opportunities for American enterprise and investment in Russia. *Bankers M* 94:563-4 My '17
 Role played by the state duma in the forma- tion of the new Russia. *Am J Int Law* 11: 635-8 Jl '17
- Shaurl language**
 Studien zur Shauri-sprache in den bergen von Dofar am persischen meerbusen. M. Bittner. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs-Philos- Hist Klasse* 179,pt.1:92; 179,pt.4; 179,pt.5: 1-110 '15-'17
- Shaver, Jesse M.**
 Some considerations in teaching a bird course. *Nature Study* 15:53-7 F '19
- Shaving brushes**
 Isolation of the anthrax bacillus from shav- ing brushes. J. P. Leake and A. Lederer. *bibliog Il Am J Pub Health* 9:114-19 F '19

- Shaw, Albert**
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 261-8 F '19
Monroe doctrine and the evolution of democracy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:471-8 JI '17
Problems of the common defense. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:429-35 JI '16
- Shaw, Anna Howard**
Story of a pioneer. *Review. Spec* 116:133-4 Ja 29 '16
- Shaw, Bernard.** See Shaw, George Bernard
- Shaw, Charles Gray**
Pessimism of Jesus. *Int J Ethics* 26:466-81 JI '16
Two types of liberalism. *Am J Theol* 20:360-71 JI '16
- Shaw, Charles Hugh**
Vegetation of the Selkirks. *Bot Gaz* 61:477-94 Je '16
- Shaw, Ellen Eddy**
Our all-the-year-round garden family. *Kind M* 31:174-5, 242 F, Ap '19
- Shaw, Frances**
Good for nothing little me; poem. *Nature Study* 14:279 O '18
- Shaw, George Bernard**
Professional association in literature and the fine arts. *New Statesman* 9:sup26-9 Ap 28 '17
Taxation of capital. *Econ J* 28:345-9 S '18
What is to be done with the doctors? *English R* 25:487-500; 26:8-23, 101-12, 201-12 D '17-Mr '18
Augustus does his bit; criticism. *D. MacCarthy. New Statesman* 8:399-400 Ja 27 '17
Bernard Shaw, a critical study, by P. P. Howe. *Review by A. Henderson. Drama* no 21:133-7 F '16
Bernard Shaw's prophecy. *P. Carus. Open Court* 31:634-5 O '17
Christianity upside down. *Spec* 117:180-2 Ag 12 '16
L'épreuve de Bernard Shaw. E. Dolléans. R. Polit et Litt 55:728-31 N 24 '17
Getting married; criticism. *A. N. Meyer. Drama* no 25:144-54 F '17
Mr Shaw as pamphleteer. *R. Lynd. New Statesman* 13:281-2 Je 21 '19
Mr Shaw in Ireland. *J. M. Hone. New Statesman* 8:568 Mr 17 '17
- Shaw, James Byrnie**
Logistic and the reduction of mathematics to logic. *Monist* 26:397-414 JI '16
- Shaw, Justin Henry**
Note on Hume's suppressed essays, with a slight correction. *Open Court* 32:573-4 S '18
Secular objection to religion in the public schools. *Open Court* 32:257-73 My '18
- Shaw, Sir Napier.** See Shaw, Sir William Napier
- Shaw, P. E.**
Adjustable clock-dials. *Nature* 99:144-5 Ap 19 '17
Gravitation and temperature. *Nature* 97:400-1 JI 13 '16
Temperature coefficient of gravity. *Nature* 98: 350 Ja 4 '17
- Shaw, Sir William Napier**
Climograph charts. *Nature* 102:383 Ja 16 '19
Dr R. H. Scott. *Nature* 97:365-6 Je 29 '16
Illusions of the upper air since 1866. *Nature* 97: 191-4, 210-13 Ap 27-My 4 '16
Meteorology and wheat shortage. *Nature* 98: 369-70 Ja 11 '17
Outlook of meteorological science. *Nature* 103:475-7 Ag 14 '19
Prof. Cleveland Abbe. *Nature* 98:332 D 28 '16
Prof. Henrik Mohn. *Nature* 98:211-12 N 16 '16
Science and the state. *Nature* 97:220-1 My 11 '16
Units and unity. *Nature* 101:326-8 JI 27 '18
- Shaw, William Smith**
Letters of Thomas Boylston Adams to William Smith Shaw, 1799-1823; ed. by C. G. Washburn. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:83-176 Ap '17
- She to him;** poem. *G. Dearmer. English R* 28:83 F '19
- Shear, Theodore Leslie**
Archæology as a liberal study. *Columbia U Q* 19:258-72 Je '17
Head of Helios from Rhodes. *Am J Archaeol* 20:283-98 JI '16
- Shearer, Alexander**
Portrait by J. S. Copley. *Arts and Dec* 7:508 S '17
- Shearer, Augustus Hunt**
American historical periodicals. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:484-91 Mr '18
- Shearer, L. C.** See Carnes, M., jt. auth.
- Shearer, Ruby E.**
Experimental school stores. *J Educ* 83:403-4 Ap 13 '16
- Shedd, Evelyn**
Storyteller beckons. *Playground* 11:115-16 My '17
- Shedd, John C.**
Boyle's law and the adiabatic effect. *School Sci and Math* 19:529-32 Je '19
- Sheehan, Patrick Augustine**
Canon Sheehan of Doneraile, by Dr Heuser. *Review by S. Leslie. Dublin R* 162:281-98 Ap '18
- Sheep**
Home of the Persian lamb. *A. Heinecke. Il Travel* 30:35-7 Ja '18
Inheritance of fertility in Southdown sheep. *E: N. Wentworth and J. B. Sweet. Am Nat* 51:662-82 N '17
Sheep and wool industry of Queensland, Australia. *J Geog* 17:112-14 N '18
See also *Shepherds*
- Sheffield in a trench;** poem. *Spec* 118:612 Je 2 '17
- Sheldon, Addison Erwin**
Reform of legislative procedure in Nebraska. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:261-5 My '18
- Sheldon, B.**
Seventeenth century play-list [Catalogue of the Sheldon collection]. *A. C. Baugh. bibliog Modern Lang Rev* 13:401-11 O '18
- Sheldon, William Henry**
Error and unreality. *Philos R* 25:335-64 My '16
- Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley**
Lucian and his translators. *Sewanee R* 27:17-31 Ja '19
- Shelford, Victor Ernest**
Physiological problems in the life-histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal appearance. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:129-54 F '18
Suggestions as to field and laboratory instruction in the behavior and ecology of animals. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 17:388-409 My '17
- Shell money**
Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America. *J. W. Jackson. Nature* 98:48-9 S 21 '16
Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America; with rejoinder by J. W. Jackson. *H. N. Wardle. Nature* 98:308-10 D 21 '16
- Shell mounds.** See *Kitchen middens*
- Shell shock**
For prevention of shell shock. *Univ Chic M* 9:335 Je '17
War and psychology. *T. H. Pear. Nature* 102: 88-9 O 3 '18
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**
Adolescent. *L. Strachey. New Statesman* 8: 613-15 Mr 31 '17
Byron and Shelley. *L. M. Buell. Mod Lang Notes* 32:312-13 My '17
Byron and Shelley in Italy. *R. M. Stauffer. Poet Lore* 28:554-66, 703-21 'S-N '17
Shelley's Adonais and Swinburne's Ave atque vale. *A. T. Harding. Sewanee R* 27:32-42 Ja '19
Shelley's doctrine of necessity versus Christianity. *S. F. Gingerich. Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:414-73 S '18
Shelley's interpretation of Christ and his teaching. *S. A. Brooke. Hibbert J* 16:366-76 Ap '18

- Shells**
Cult of shells. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 10:470-2 F '18
- Shelton, Thomas Wall**
Pioneers' military establishment—a question of the constitution. J Crim Law 7:817-27 Mr '17
- Sheol.** See Hell
- Shepard, Harvey N.**
Autocratic mayor or a representative council. Nat Munic R 7:262-6 My '18
- Shepard, Irwin**
Appreciation. J Educ 83:462 Ap 27 '16
Appreciation. O. T. Corson. J Educ 84:174-5 Ag 31 '16
Appreciation. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:201-2
- Shepard, Isabel S.**
Spain's great century of pageantry and drama. Drama no 29:139-46 F '18
- Shepard, James**
Beggars in gray. Countryside M 22:60 F '16 S 7 '16
- Shepard, Marlon**
Individual prescription work at Smith college. Am Phys Educ R 22:337-43 Je '17
- Shepard, Odell**
Student in war-time; poem. Harv Grad M 25:18-21 S '16
- Shepard, Walter James**
New government in Germany. Am Pol Sci R 13:361-78 Ag '19
- Shepardson, Francis Wayland**
After ten years, since Dr. Harper's death. por Univ Chic M 8:150-4 F '16
At the end of an era. Univ Chic M 8:381-3 Je '16
Coming of the Greeks to the University of Chicago. Univ Chic M 8:193-6 Mr '16
Forms and ceremonials. Univ Chic M 8:248-50 Ap '16
- Shepherd, Fred N.**
Cattle loans. por Bankers M 94:13-16 Ja '17
- Shepherd, Grace M.**
Portrait. J Educ 84:455 N 9 '16
- Shepherd, William Robert**
American and Latin American. Columbia U Q 18:63-71 D '15
Attitude of the United States toward the retention by European nations of colonies in and around the Caribbean. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:392-405 J1 '17
Historian of the thirteen colonies. Columbia U Q 21:79-81 Ja '19
- Shepherd, William Thomas**
On sound discrimination in dogs. Am J Psychol 30:291-4 J1 '19
- Shepherd of Hermas.** See Hermas, Shepherd of
- Shepherds**
An idyll of the war—a shepherdess. Spec 120:33-4 Ja 12 '18
- Sheppard, J. Havergal**
Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18
- Sherburne, Ruth**
School playground. Playground 11:320-8 S '17
- Sherer, Gertrude Roberts**
More and Traherne. Mod Lang Notes 34:49-50 Ja '19
- Sherff, Earl Edward**
Studies in the genus Bidens. Bot Gaz 56:490-5: 59:301-16; 61:195-506; 64:21-41 D '13, Ap '15, Je '16, J1 '17
- Sheridan, Bernard M.**
Language games. J Educ 84:489 N 16 '16
- Sheridan, Harold J.**
Religious education in the public schools of Ontario. Relig Educ 12:15-19 F '17
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler**
School for scandal; criticism. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 13:47 Ap 12 '19
- Sheridan, Susan S.**
Speech improvement week in the New Haven high school. English J 5:703-4 D '16
- Sheriffs**
Office of sheriff in the Anglo-Saxon period. W. A. Morris. Eng Hist R 31:20-40 Ja '16
- Office of sheriff in the early Norman period.** W. A. Morris. Eng Hist R 33:145-75 Ap '16
- Sherman, Frank Dempster**
Poetry of Frank Dempster Sherman. C. Seelard. Columbia U Q 19:157-62 Mr '17
- Sherman, Gordon E.**
Jus gentium and international law. Am J Int Law 12:56-63 Ja '18
Neutrality of Switzerland. bibliog Am J Int Law 12:241-50, 462-74, 780-95; 13:227-41 Ap O '18, Ap '19
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**
Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:491-500 '18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. II Glimpse of Russia in the year of her revolution. Columbia U Q 20:11-23 Ja '18
Permanent gains from the food conservation movement. Columbia U Q 21:1-14 Ja '19
- Sherman, Jeanie Rogers**
Which shall it be? poem. Kind M 28:233 Ap '16
- Sherman, Lawrence Y.**
Conclusive and overwhelming victory over our enemies. Bankers M 97:322-3 S '18
History has a word for us. Bankers M 99:183-4 Ag '13
- Sherman, Margaret**
Teacher's desk; poem. English J 5:706 D '16
- Sherman, Mary King**
Nature—the supreme provider. Nature Study 15:192-200 My '19
- Sherman, Stuart Pratt**
On contemporary literature. Review by C. Heaton. Monist 28:608-12 O '18
Redemption; poem. Harv Grad M 27:17-24 S '18
- Sherwell, Arthur**
State control of the liquor traffic. Spec 116:572-3, 601-2, 626, 653-4 My 6-27 '16
- Sherwood, Helen Lee**
August day duel. Nature Study 14:161-4 Ap '18
Founder of a city. Nature Study 14:253-9 S '18
- Sherwood, Henry McDonaugh**
Properties and peculiarities of the number 9. por J Educ 83:486-9 My 4 '16
- Sherwood, Henry Noble**
Attempted seizure of the Zaffarine islands. Miss Val Hist R 4:371-3 D '17
Indiana state aid for negro deportation. Miss Val Hist R sup414-21 My '19
- Sherwood, Herbert Francis**
Motion pictures for church use. Relig Educ 13:421-2 D '18
- Shetland Islands**
Shetland islands. L. Hudson. J Geog 16:20-1 S '17
- Folklore**
- See Folklore—Shetland Islands
- Shewan, Alexander**
Beati possidentes Ithakistae. Class Philol 12:132-42 Ap '17
Narrative and speech scansion in Homer. Class Philol 11:395-404 O '16
On breaches of the laws of the fourth foot of the hexameter. Class Philol 11:102 Ja '16
Scheria—Corcyra. Class Philol 13:321-34; 14:97-107 O '18, Ap '19
- Shewhart, W. A.**
Rôle played by generalizations in laboratory physics. School Sci and Math 19:24-8 Ja '19
- Shideler, Ernest H.**
Family disintegration and the delinquent boy in the United States. J Crim Law 8:709-32 Ja '18
- Shields, Emily Ledyard**
Lesbos in the Trojan war. Class J 13:670-81 Je '18
- Shields, Thomas Edward**
Notable record of the Bureau of education. J Educ 84:176-7 Ag 31 '16
- Shiels, Albert**
What sort of a man is Shiels? J Educ 84:264-5 S 21 '16

- Shi-yi, Liang.** See Liang Shih-yi
- Shilling, W. W.**
South African troubles. Lond Q R 131:56-61 Ja '19
- Shimer, Hervey Woodburn**
Post-glacial history of Boston. bibliog il map
Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:
439-63 My '18
- Shine, Joseph B.**
Elementary science. Nature Study 12:273-9 S '16
- Shingareff, A. J.**
Portrait. Bankers M 94:694 Je '17
- Shinn, Harold Brough**
Argument for the better teaching of mammals
in zoology. School Sci and Math 17:235-8 Ap '17
Biology in the high school of tomorrow.
School Sci and Math 18:495-9 Je '18
- Shinomiyu, T.**
Color-sensitiveness of photo-electric cells.
Astrophys J 49:303-10 Je '19
- Shinran**
Shinran, founder of the Pure land sect. Y.
Okusa. Open Court 33:310-19 My '19
- Shinshu.** See Buddha and Buddhism
- Ship-building.** See Shipbuilding
- Ship fever.** See Typhus fever
- Ship purchase bill**
Proclamation declaring terms of the Shipping
act as amended by act of July 15, 1918, to
be in force. Am J Int Law 12:sup346-7 O '18
- Shipbuilding**
Financing and building a modern shipbuild-
ing plant. T. A. Frey. il diag Moody 19:303-
9 Je '16
Wooden shipbuilding. T. S. McGrath. Invest-
ment W 19:8-9 My 5 '17
See also Naval architecture; Shipyards;
also North-east coast institution of engi-
neers and shipbuilders
- Great Britain**
British shipbuilding. Spec 121:116-17 Ag 3 '18
Indefensible waste. Spec 121:6-7 Jl 6 '18
Our main lines of communication. New
Statesman 10:272-3 D 22 '17
Reconstruction of profiteering. New States-
man 12:462-3 Mr 1 '19
Shipbuilding and the competitive spirit. Spec
120:309 Mr 23 '18
Shipbuilding crisis. Spec 120:245-6, 276 Mr 9-16 '18
- United States**
Biggest business in the world: Uncle Sam.
boatbuilder, Inc. K. N. Birdsall. il Travel
31:14-18 Je '18
Progress of ship building in the United
States. E. N. Hurley. J Geog 16:349-51 My '18
Renaissance of American shipbuilding. T. A.
Frey. Moody 19:201-4 Ap '16
Shipbuilding in the United States, past and
present. L. B. Krueger. J Geog 15:251-8 Ap '17
Short history of American shipbuilding. A. W.
Ferrin. il Moody 19:197-200 Ap '16
- Shipbuilding labor adjustment board**
Labor adjustment under war conditions. V. E.
Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:735-91 F '18
- Shipley, Alfred E.**
Health administration on the district plan.
Am J Pub Health 7:248-59 Mr '17
- Shipley, Maynard**
Democracy as a religion. Open Court 33:
385-93 Jl '19
Year of comets. Pop Astron 27:437-41 Ag '19
- Shipman, Samuel, and Hoffman, Aaron**
Friendly enemies. See Friendly enemies
(drama)
- Shippee, Lester Burrell**
First railroad between the Mississippi and
Lake Superior. Miss Val Hist R 5:121-42 S '18

Shipping

- Great need of ships. Spec 119:636 D 1 '17
Storage areas and war transportation. F. L.
Stuart. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:740-3 F '18
Transportation, trade policy and the war. C.
Tomkins. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:731-9 F '18
See also Blockade; Contraband of war;
Maritime law; Merchant marine; Neutral
commerce; Shipbuilding; Shipyards
- Government control**
La mainmise de l'état sur la flotte mar-
chande. R. La Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6
per 49:677-91 F 1 '19
Nationalisation of shipping. L. C. Money.
English R 28:502-11 Je '19
- France**
La crise des transports maritimes. R. La
Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:426-47
My 15 '16
La part de la marine marchande dans l'œuvre
de défense nationale. R. La Bruyère. R Deux
Mondes 6 per 32:409-32 Mr 15 '16
Le péril de notre marine marchande. J.
Charles-Roux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:481-
506; 39:336-58; 40:81-107 Ap 1, My 15, Jl 1 '17
Les transports. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes
6 per 47:384-418 S 15 '18
- Germany**
German shipping and state support. Econ J
27:137-9 Mr '17
German shipping—the crime and the penalty.
Spec 121:381-2 O 12 '18
- Great Britain**
Nationalisation of shipping. L. C. Money.
English R 28:502-11 Je '19
Not enough British ships. New Statesman 11:
343-4 Ag 3 '18
Our shipping industry and the state. Spec 119:
239-40 S 8 '17
Reconstruction of profiteering. New States-
man 12:462-3 Mr 1 '19
Shipping crisis. New Statesman 10:584-5 Mr
23 '18
Shipping muddle. D: G. Pinkney. English R
23:31-48 Jl '16
Trade and the state. Candid no 9:175-96 F '16
See also Great Britain—Ways and com-
munications, Ministry of
- Greece, Ancient**
Maritime aspects of Homeric Greece. C. A.
Maury. Class J 14:97-102 N '18
- Italy**
Italian decrees relative to enemy merchant
vessels, together with the Italian naval prize
regulations. Am J Int Law 10:sup111-20 Ap
'16
Rebuilding Italian shipping. Bankers M 98:
683-5 My '19
- Japan**
Japanese shipping prosperity. H. Hasegawa.
Moody 19:196 Ap '16
- United States**
Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines. A.
W. Ferrin. il Moody 20:125-32 Mr '17
Problems before the Shipping board. R. B.
Stevens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:749-55 F '18
Shipping boom. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:
357-60 Jl '16
Statistics of the United States shipping board.
H. Secrist. Am Statis Assn 16:236-47 Mr
'19
See also Blockade
- Shipping act.** See Ship purchase bill
- Shipping board (United States).** See United
States—Shipping board
- Ships**
Treatment of enemy vessels in belligerent
ports at the outbreak of war. J. W. Garner.
Am J Int Law 10:238-69 Ap '16
See also Treasure ships
- Ships, Armed.** See Armed merchant ships

- Ships, Concrete**
Ferro-concrete ships. *Il Nature* 100:205-7 N 15 '17
- Ships, Hospital.** See Hospital ships
- Ships, Interned**
England und Portugal; zum verständnis der beschlagnahme deutscher schiffe in portugiesischen gewässern. A. Hartwig. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:1-30 J1 '16
- Escape of paroled members of the crews of interned cruisers in the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:877-82 O '16
- Executive order taking over German vessels in American ports. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup 199-201 O '17
- Executive order taking possession of equipment on board Netherlands vessels. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup260-1 J1 '18
- Jurisdiction over persons on board interned belligerent vessels. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:355-7 Ap '16
- Proclamation concerning the possession and utilization of Netherlands vessels. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup259-60 J1 '18
- Requisitioning of Dutch ships by the United States. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:340-56 Ap '18
- Ships, Phantom**
La Belle Rosalie, with notes on phantom ships. W. Bassett. *Open Court* 31:302-16 My '17
- Notes on phantom ships. W. Bassett. *Open Court* 31:305-16 My '17
- Ships, Troop.** See Transports
- Ships, Wooden.** See Freight vessels
- Ship's company.** Blackw 199:289-303, 490-503, 627-39 Mr-My '16
- Shipwrecks.** See Icebergs; Treasure ships
- Shipyards**
National shipyards. *Spec* 119:705-6 D 15 '17
- Proposed national shipyards. *Spec* 119:636-8 D 1 '17
- Sanitation in emergency shipyards. *Am J Pub Health* 9:151-2 F '19
- See also Shipbuilding
- Shirburn ballads.** See Ballads, English
- Shirley, James**
Three dramatists. F. Paul. *Am Cath Q* 42:187-96 Ap '17
- Shirling, Albert E.**
Another way of mounting insects. *Nature Study* 15:158-60 Ap '19
- Shock**
Colloid and saline in shock and cholera. B. Moore. *Nature* 104:131-2 O 16 '19
- Shock, Shell.** See Shell-shock
- Shoda, Kazuye**
Japan's position in war time international economy. *por Bankers M* 97:489-93 N '18
- Shoes**
Utilisation of condemned army boots. *Nature* 100:175 N 1 '17
- See also Moccasins
- Shoemith, Beulah I.**
Mathematics clubs in secondary schools. *School Sci and Math* 16:106-13 F '16
- Shook, Glenn Alfred**
Differential spectro-photometer. *Astrophys J* 46:305-12 D '17
- Shooting**
Adoption of military rifle shooting as an intercollegiate sport. W. P. Reeves. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:157-9 Mr '18
- Flight of the clay pigeon; some animadversions on trap shooting. W. G. Beecroft. *Il Travel* 26:38-40 F '16
- Shooting stars.** See Meteors
- Shop management.** See Industrial management
- Shop windows.** See Show windows
- Shore, C. A.**
Distribution of vaccines and serums by the state laboratories. *Am J Pub Health* 9:106-7 F '19
- Shore-lines**
Shoreline studies at Botany bay. E. C. Andrews. pl 5-6 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:165-76 '16
- Theory of isostasy as applied to the quaternary oscillations of sea-level. W. B. Wright. *Nature* 98:499-500 F 22 '17
- Shore protection**
Sea aggression. B. Cunningham. *Il Nature* 102:505-6 F 27 '19
- Shores, Robert James**
Man speaks; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:449-51 J1 '16
- Shorey, Paul**
Emendation of Plato Laws 795 B. *Class Philol* 11:213-15 Ap '16
- Lost Platonic joke. *Class Philol* 12:308-10 J1 '17
- Note on Euripides' Troades 423-26. *Class Philol* 14:289-91 J1 '19
- On *de ye* in retort. *Class Philol* 14:165-74 Ap '19
- What to do for Greek. *Class J* 15:8-19 O '19
- Short, Oliver C.**
Old and new methods of teaching chemistry in high schools. *School Sci and Math* 17:309-14 Ap '17
- Short, William T.**
Rule for extracting the n-th root of arithmetical numbers. *School Sci and Math* 16:70 Ja '16
- Short ballot**
Short ballot. E: R. Lewis. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:322-4 My '17
- Triumph for the short ballot and for civil service reform. S. C. Simons. *Nat Munic R* 7:430-1 J1 '18
- Short stories**
Analysis in teaching the short-story. P. C. Harvey. *English J* 8:97-100 F '19
- Negro in the southern short story. H. E. Rollins. *Sewanee R* 24:42-60 Ja '16
- One-act play and the short story. B. L. Schaffer. *Sewanee R* 27:151-62 Ap '19
- Ovid as a short-story writer in the light of modern technique. A. Kadison. *Poet Lore* 29:206-17 Mr '18
- Poe's extension of his theory of the tale H. E. Smith. *Mod Philol* 16:195-203 Ag '18
- Shorthouse, Joseph Henry**
Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era. R. H. Coats. *Hibbert J* 16:485-94 Ap '18
- Shotwell, James Thomson**
University war problems. *Columbia U Q* 20:225-34 J1 '18
- Shourek, Julia**
Correlation of nature-study in the platoon school. *Nature Study* 14:55-9 F '18
- Show windows**
Shop-windows. *Spec* 119:764-5 D 29 '17
- Showerman, Grant**
Country child. *Sewanee R* 25:327-38 J1 '17
- Showers, Herbert Lionel**
Eighteen months in Nepal. *Blackw* 199:595-613 My '16
- Shpazhinsky, Ippolit Vasiliewich**
Madame Major; drama. *Poet Lore* 28:257-324 My '17
- Russian dramatist. F. H. Snow and B. M. Mekota. *Poet Lore* 28:325-6 My '17
- Shreve, Forrest**
Map of the vegetation of the United States. *Geog R* 3:119-25 F '17
- Shreves, Rolland Merritt**
Scope and division of the field of science. *School Sci and Math* 17:596-9 O '17
- Shriever, Helen B.**
General science—its character. *School Sci and Math* 16:736-40 N '16
- Shriver, E. J.**
Waste of war. *Moody* 20:73-4 F '17
- Shrubs**
Shears in the shrubbery. F. A. Waugh. *Il Countryside M* 24:329 Je '17
- Shrubs for the house outdoors. H. A. Caparn. *Countryside M* 24:334-5 Je '17
- See also Hedges; Rhododendrons

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson

Botanizing in the fall and winter months. *Il Nature Study* 12:12-19 Ja '17
Children and the home garden movement. *Nature Study* 14:107-9 Mr '18
Exploring in cannibal Australia. *Travel* 33:30-4 O '19

Horned lizards of the United States. *Nature Study* 15:142-4 Ap '19
How nature disseminates various seeds. *Countryside M* 23:243-4 N '16
Humane treatment of animals in zoological gardens. *Nature Study* 12:299-304 O '16
Nature-study and the common forms of animal life. *Il Nature Study* 11:247-55, 309-16; 12:57-63, 115-24, 339-45 My, O '15, F-Mr, N '16
Necessity for greater accuracy in describing American trees. *Nature Study* 13:288-94 O '17

Physiognomy of fishes. *Nature Study* 14:137-43 Ap '18
Some familiar butterflies. *Nature Study* 13:254-60 S '17

Studying wild flowers at home. *Nature Study* 12:163-9 Ap '16

Shull, Aaron Franklin

Genetic relations of the winged and wingless forms to each other and to the sexes in the aphid *macrosiphum solanifolii*. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:507-20 O '18

Method of evolution from the viewpoint of a geneticist. *Am Nat* 51:361-9 Je '17

Shull, Charles Albert

Measurement of the surface forces in soils. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 62:1-31 Jl '16

Respiration in succulents. *Bot Gaz* 63:53-5 Ja '17

Transpiration as energy dispersal. *School Sci and Math* 19:1-6 Ja '19

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn

Gem of the Gironde. *Travel* 32:11-13 F '19

Shuster, Persia

Shuster, E. Candler. *Spec* 121:576-8 N 23 '18

Shutt, Frank Thomas

Agriculture in war-time. *Roy Canadian Institute Trans* 11:211-28 N '17

Siamanto, pseud. See Yarjanian, Adam

Siamese cats

Siamese, an albinistic color variation in cats. W. E. Castle. *bibliog Am Nat* 53:265-8 My '19

Sianfu, China

Sian-fu in the land of Sinim. Duke of Xensi. *Il Travel* 33:4-11 S '19

Siberia

Siberia prepares for the future. *Travel* 32:48 Ap '19

Zwischen Osteuropa und Ostasien. B. L. von Mackay. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:289-314 Je '18

See also European war—Campaigns and battles—Siberia

Description and travel

Along a great Siberian river; the Lena. B. Digby. *Il Travel* 27:18-21+ Je '16

See also Yakutsk

Education

See Education—Siberia

Social life and customs

Siberian wilderness: native life on the lower Yenisei. H. U. Hall. *Il map Geog R* 5:1-21 Ja '18

Sibs. See Indians of North America—Tribal systems

Sibylline oracles

Inspired message in the Augustan poets; the Apollo cult, the Sibyl and the imperial theme. E. H. Haight. *Am J Philol* 39:341-66 O '18

Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. *Class J* 13:600-6 My '18

Sibylline oracles (apocalyptic). See Apocalyptic literature

Sichel, Walter Sidney

Henry Montagu Butler; poem. *Spec* 120:89 Ja 26 '18

The stranger; poem. *Spec* 120:14 Ja 5 '18

Sicily

Description and travel

Day on Mount Eryx. W. H. Johnson. *Class J* 13:37-44 O '17

Sick, The

Bout of passive strife. *Spec* 122:288-9 Mr 8 '19

Sickert, Bernard

Spiritualism and its new revelations. *English R* 27:273-80, 339-45; 28:26-34 O-N '18, Ja '19

Sickle (astronomy). See Leo (constellation)

Sickness

Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. *Econ J* 26:396-400 S '16

See also Vital statistics

Sickness insurance. See Insurance, Health

Sidersky, Michel

Assyrian word *ikdu*. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:222-3 Jl '19

Sidey, Thomas Kay

Government of Charlemagne as influenced by Augustine's City of God. *Class J* 14:119-27 N '18

Sidgreaves, Walter

Obituary. *Nature* 103:307-8 Je 19 '19

Sidgwick, Cecily (Ullmann) (Mrs Alfred Sidgwick)

Le sel de la terre. *R de Paris* 25:pt4:279-325, 533-77, 737-76; 25:pt5:89-127, 328-70 Jl 15-S 15 '18

Sidney, Sir Philip

Italian lyrics of Sidney's Arcadia. C. Stratton. *Sewanee R* 25:305-26 Jl '17

Life of Sir Philip Sidney, by M. W. Wallace. *Review. Eng Hist R* 31:322-3 Ap '16

Sidon

Sidon and the Sidonians in Homer. J: A. Scott. *Class J* 14:525-6 My '19

Sidonius Apollinaris (Calus Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius) bishop

Letters of Sidonius, tr. by O. M. Dalton. *Review by F. S. Thackeray. Dublin R* 158:336-45 Ap '16

Siebenhaar, W.

Christmas; poem. *English R* 26:5 Ja '18

Sieg, L. P.

New world of the electron. *School Sci and Math* 17:58-69 Ja '17

Use of springless automatic scales in the physics laboratory. *School Sci and Math* 16:18-22 Ja '16

Siegfried, Jules

La guerre et l'expansion économique française à l'étranger. *R Polit et Litt* 55:129-37 F 24 '17

Siena, Italy

La joie de Sienne. A. Bellessort. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:390-427 S 15 '19

Sienkiewicz, Henryk

Henri Sienkiewicz et l'âme polonaise. T. de Wyzewa. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:335-46 D 15 '16

Survey of the career and literary output of Sienkiewicz. L. Lockert. *Sewanee R* 27:257-83 Jl '19

Sienna. See Siena, Italy

Sierra, Gregorio Martinez. See Martinez Sierra, Gregorio

Sierra de Perijá, Venezuela

Exploration of the Sierra de Perijá, Venezuela. T. de Booy. *Il Geog R* 6:385-410 N '18

Sierra Leone

Peoples and languages of Sierra Leone. H. H. Johnston. *Nature* 98:1-2 S 7 '16

Sierra Nevada (California)

Through an unknown corner of California. M. R. Parsons. *Il Travel* 28:34-7 D '16

Tioga road across the Sierra Nevada. C. J. Belden. *Il Geog R* 7:377-86 Je '19

Sight

- Biological significance of the eye appendages of organisms. P. F. Swindle. *Am J Psychol* 28:486-96 O '17
- Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time on retinal threshold. P. Reeves. *Astrophys J* 47:141-5 Ap '18
- Influence of mental work on the visual memory image. A. Berliner. *Am J Psychol* 29:355-70 O '18
- Light and vision. W. M. Bayliss. *Nature* 101:295-7 Je 13 '18
- Light and vision. A. P. Trotter. *Nature* 100:454-5 F 7 '18
- Report on the visual acuity of the members of the corps of cadets at the military training camp, Peekskill, N.Y. F. A. Woll. *Am J Pub Health* 8:304-5 Ap '18
- Speed of adjustment of the eye for clear seeing at different distances; a study of ocular functions with special reference to aviation. C. E. Ferree and G. Rand. *Am J Psychol* 30:40-61 Ja '19
- Visual imagery and attention: an analytical study. H. Clark. *Am J Psychol* 27:461-92 O '16

See also After-images; Eye; Optical illusions

Sigillography. See **Seals** (numismatics)**Signals and signalling**

- Fire signals of Polybius. *Spec* 118:561 My 19 '17
- Synchronous signalling. J. Joly. *Nature* 99:384 J1 12 '17
- Synchronous signalling in navigation, by J. Joley. *Review. Nature* 98:8-9 S 7 '16

Signature. See **Handwriting****Signets.** See **Seals** (numismatics)**Signs**

- Traveling with Shakespeare and Montaigne; some famous sixteenth century inns of England and France. F. Endell. *Il Travel* 26:23-7 Mr '16

Sihler, Ernest Gottlieb

- Tros Tyriusque (Verg. *Aen.* 1:574). *Am J Philol* 40:85 Ja '19

Sikes, George Cushing

- Consolidation problems in California. *Nat Munic R* 7:163-6 Mr '18
- Liquor question and municipal reform. *Nat Munic R* 5:411-18 J1 '16

Sikhs

- Sikhs, their laws, and their customs. S. Karr. *Open Court* 33:474-82 Ag '19

Silberstein, Adolf

- Experimentelle untersuchungen über die traumatische epilepsie der meerschweinchen (Aus dem neurobiologischen institut der universität Berlin) *bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:123-70 D '16

Silence; poem. E. Archer. *English R* 29:7 J1 '19**Le silence blanc**; conte. J. London. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:556-67 Je 1 '18**Silesia**

- Behind the scenes in Silesia. *New Statesman* 12:366-8 F 1 '19
- Silesian loan and Frederick the Great, by E. Satow. *Review. Am J Int Law* 10:457-60 Ap '16

Silesius, Angelus. See **Scheffler, Johann****Silixite**

- Pegmatite, silixite, and aplite of northern New York. W. J. Miller. *Il J Geol* 27:28-54 Ja '19

Silk

- Japan—the land of silk. A. Y. Cowen. *J Geog* 17:71-4 O '18
- Silk. *J Geol* 16:29-31 S '17
- Spitalfields acts, 1773-1824; regulation of the British silk industry. J. H. Clapham. *Econ J* 26:459-71 D '16

Silkworms

- American silk-worms. A. B. Comstock. *Il Nature Study* 15:263-77 O '19
- Genetics of silkworms. *Nature* 99:174-5 Ap 26 '17

Sill, Frederick H.

- Parent-teacher cooperation in individual instruction. *Soc Hygiene* 1:266-9 Mr '15

Sill, Mrs Louise Morgan (Smith)

- Remembering; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:360 My '16
- Sillard, P. A.
- Sidney Lanier and his poetry. *Am Cath Q* 44:33-9 Ja '19

Silurian period. See **Paleontology—Silurian****Silver**

- Rising silver prices and the silver stocks. C. H. Moorhead. *Investment W* 19:7-9 S 3 '17
- White metal boom. F. M. Halsey. *Moody* 13:328-30 Je '16

Silver (as money)

- High silver and Chinese exports. *Bankers M* 97:787 D '18
- Melting of the silver dollars. *Bankers M* 96:661-2 Je '18
- Rehabilitation of silver. W. H. Allen. *Moody* 19:87-8 F '16
- Rising value of silver. *Bankers M* 92:591-2 My '16
- Shall our silver be sold? *Bankers M* 92:697 Je '16
- Silver and the unrest in India. M. Frewen. *Spec* 122:696 My 31 '19

Silverberg, William V.

- (tr.) Their heart; drama. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 30:1-34 Mr '19

Silverware

- Early American silver. W. A. Dyer. *Il Arts and Dec* 7:365-7 My '17

See also Chalcies

Silvester, Richard

- New art of the photoplay-dramatist. *Drama no* 29:96-102 F '18

Silviculture. See **Trees****Sim, George A.**

- Statesman or clerk? *Playground* 11:262-3 Ag '17

Sime, J. G.

- Alone. *English R* 28:387-95 My '19
- Damned old maid. *English R* 28:330-3 Ap '19
- Reflections. *New Statesman* 13:347-8 J1 5 '19

Simensoon, Mrs Louise Guildin

- In the kindergarten, children are taught such homely virtues as obedience, kindness, orderliness. *Kind M* 31:169-70 F '19

Simeon of Durham

- Tract attributed to Simeon of Durham. C. W. David. *Eng Hist R* 32:382-7 J1 '17

Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) (Mrs Vladimir Gregorlevitch Simkhovitch)

- City's care of the needy. *Nat Munic R* 6:255-62 Mr '17

Simkhovitch, Mrs Vladimir Gregorlevitch. See **Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda****Simmons, Paxton**

- Coddling in English. *English J* 5:659-64 D '16

Simms, Evelyn

- Debt; poem. *Spec* 120:564-5 Je 1 '18

Simon, Abram

- Religion at a state university. *Relig Educ* 12:37-9 F '17

Simon, Anne

- (tr.) From Elegie romane—1887-1891. G. d'Annunzio. *Poet Lore* 27:662-6 N '16
- Giovanni Pascoli. *Poet Lore* 27:190-203 Mr '16

In memoriam. *Poet Lore* 27:660-1 N '16

Simon, Docteur

- Une campagne au Hedjaz. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:64-88 S 1 '18

Simon, Gustave

- Dix années de collaboration. *R de Paris* 26,pt3:98-112, 282-304 My 1-15 '19

Simon, Sir John (Alsebrook)

- Gott mit uns. *Blackw* 204:771-4 D '18

Simon; novel. See **Clouston, J. Storer****Simon Zelotes**

- Simon Zelotes. K. Lake. *Harv Theol R* 10:57-62 Ja '17

Simonde, Jean Charles Léonard de. See **Sismond, Jean Charles Léonard de****Simonds, Frank Herbert**

- Sketch. W. P. Eaton. *Harv Grad M* 25:180-1 D '16

- Simonet.** Spec 119:112-13 Ag 4 '17
- Simons, Dorothy Lister**
Individual human dramatis personae of the Divine comedy. Mod Philol 16:371-80 N '18
- Simons, George W., Jr.**
Refuse disposal in small towns. Am J Pub Health 7:299-301 Mr '17
- Simotomal, Hildeb.** See Lorenzo, Giuseppe de. jt. auth.
—See Monticelli, Francesco Saverio, jt. auth.
- Simpich, Frederick**
Acquiring a taste for Arizona. Travel 32:11-15 Ap '19
- Simple life**
See also Country life
- Simplified spelling.** See Spelling reform
- Simpson, Charles E.**
Large concentration camp in its relation to a civilian community. Am J Pub Health 7:806-12 O '17
- Simpson, George Clark**
Auroral observations in the Antarctic. Nature 102:24-5 S 12 '18
Very penetrating radiation in the atmosphere. Nature 99:124-5 Ap 12 '17
- Simpson, James Young**
Religion in Russia to-day. Hibbert J 14:393-408 Ja '16
- Simpson, Mrs John W.**
Collection of Mrs John W. Simpson. G. Pène du Bois. Il Arts and Dec 7:233-6 Mr '17
- Sin**
Genesis of St Augustine's idea of original sin. E. Bonaluti. Harv Theol R 10:159-75 Ap '17
Little sermon for Christmas. New Statesman 10:274-5 D 22 '17
Sin in the light of to-day. O. M. Winchester. Bib Sac 76:152-64 Ap '19
Unity of St Paul's teaching. G. G. Findlay. Lond Q R 128:72-90 Jl '17
See also Atonement
- Sinal, Peninsula of**
Survey work in the Sinal peninsula. T. G. Bonney. Il Nature 98:352-3 Ja 4 '17
- Sinca language.** See Xinka language
- Sinclair, Eunice**
Effect of child labor upon community life. Child Labor Bul 5:25-7 My '16
- Sinclair, T. A.** See Cosens, A., jt. auth.
- Sines, G. H.**
Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment under governmental control of industry. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:229-34 F '19
- Sing Sing prison**
Recent developments in Sing Sing prison. J Crim Law 7:463-6 S '16
Recreation and prison reform. S. Miller, jr. Playground 10:438-44 F '17
Work of Dr Amos O. Squire in Sing Sing prison. J Crim Law 9:275-6 Ag '18
- Singapore**
Singapore. J Geog 16:351-2 My '18
- Singapore, Straits Settlements**
Singapore the cosmopolitan. H. Croy. Il Travel 27:14-16 My '16
Singapore, the melting pot of the East. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:168-77 Mr '17
- Le singe, le perroquet, et le gardien du troupeau; poème.** Franc-Nohain. R de Paris 26, pt5:457-8 O 1 '19
- Singer, Charles**
Roger Bacon, 1214-94. Nature 103:35-6 Mr 13 '19
- Singer, Edgar A.**
Love and loyalty. Philos R 25:456-65 My '16
- Singers**
Musical notes; improvement of our song literature. E. Evans. English R 26:344-6 Ap '18
- Singh, Cathleyne (Brookes) (Mrs Saint Nihal Singh)**
America and the league of nations. Lond Q R 131:252-5 Ap '19
Child welfare in the U.S.A. Lond Q R 128:121-7 Jl '17
Presidential election in the U. S. A. Lond Q R 127:116-19 Ja '17
- Spread of prohibition in the U.S.A.** Lond Q R 127:268-73 Ap '17
- War-aid from the small units of the Empire.** Lond Q R 129:111-15 Ja '18
- War and children.** Lond Q R 131:113-16 Ja '19
- Singh, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)**
Africa in the world-settlement. Lond Q R 131:238-49 Ap '19
Caste and the new Indian constitution. Lond Q R 132:100-8 Jl '19
Changed situation in the East. Lond Q R 130:87-99 Jl '18
Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. Lond Q R 126:210-17 O '16
Indian reconstruction. Lond Q R 129:18-32 Ja '18
Indian voice from beyond. Lond Q R 126:274-8 O '16
India's changing status in the Empire. Lond Q R 128:102-14 Jl '17
Lord Hardinge's Indian administration. Lond Q R 126:18-39 Jl '16
New constitution for India. Lond Q R 130:163-77 O '18
War and the East. Lond Q R 131:98-105 Ja '19
- Singh, Mrs Saint Nihal.** See Singh, Cathleyne
- Singing, Community**
Community singing. Playground 12:121-2 Je '18
Community singing related to the war. P. W. Dykema. Klnd M 31:12+ S '18
From reports of community singing leaders. Playground 13:67-9 My '19
- Singing pool; drama.** H. L. Mobert. Poet Lore 30:276-88 Je '19
- Single tax**
Pueblo and tax receipt. Nat Munic R 5:111-12 Ja '16
Sanitation and morality. W. C. Gorgas. Constr Q 4:320-8 Je '16
See also Land—Taxation
- Singleton, Ina Duval**
(tr.) Rime; poem. G. A. Becquer. Poet Lore 30:303 Je '19
- Singloh Hsu**
Financial condition of the republic of China. Bankers M 98:213-31 F '19
- Siniman, Edith M.**
Autobiography of a California quail. Nature Study 13:395-8 D '17
- Sinister guest; story.** A. Symons. English R 29:105-19 Ag '19
- Sinn Fein.** See Ireland—Sinn Fein movement
- Sinn Fein Insurrection.** See Irish revolt, 1916
- Sinnott, Edmund Ware**
Botanical criterion of the antiquity of the angiosperms. J Geol 24:777-82 N '16
Comparative rapidity of evolution in various plant types. Am Nat 50:466-78 Ag '16
Evidence from insular floras as to the method of evolution. Am Nat 52:269-72 Ap '18
Factors determining character and distribution of food reserve in woody plants. bibliog Bot Gaz 66:162-75 Ag '18
- Siona chez les barbares; nouvelle.** See Harry. Myriam
- Sioussat, St George Leakin**
Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. Miss Val Hist R 5:253-87 D '18
Letters of Charles Eliot Norton. Sewanee R 24:229-34 Ap '16
- Sioux Indians.** See Dakota Indians
- Sipe, Susan Bender**
Plan for the study of the elm tree in primary grades. Nature Study 13:55-8 F '17
- Sir Alexander, Mount**
Breaking new trails in the great Northwest. M. L. Jobe. Il Travel 31:7-13 Je '18
- Sir Downy and Miss Chickadee; drama.** A. K. Burt. Nature Study 13:388-9 D '17
- Sir Thomas More (drama)**
Apocryphal Sir Thomas More and the Shakespeare holograph. A. Green. Am J Philol 39:229-67 Jl '18

- Sirius**
Dog-star, Sirius; poem. C: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:170 Mr '16
- Sisam, Kenneth**
Notes on the West-Saxon Psalms. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:474-6 D '18
- Sisley, Alfred**
Alfred Sisley; poème. H. de Régnier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:619 D '18
- Sismond, Jean Charles Léonard de (de Sismonde)**
Trois amis de Mme de Staël. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:683-94 F '17
- Sisson, Francis H.**
Barriers in the way of progress. *por Bankers M* 99:156-9 Ag '19
Railroad control and credit. *Bankers M* 93:21-3 JI '16
Railroad problem. *Bankers M* 98:604 My '19
Under forty-nine masters. *Moody* 19:321-6 Je '16
- Sivi, King (legend)**
King Sivi's sacrifice; the story of the pound of flesh in ancient India. P. Carus. *il Open Court* 31:129-34 Mr '17
- Siwa, Africa**
Hive city of the Libyan desert: Siwa, a huge artificial cliff dwelling. C: J. Belden. *il Travel* 28:38-9 D '16
- Six, Jan**
Zusammenhang, konvergenz oder durchkreuzung. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 39:80-5 '18
- Six-day week.** See *Weekly rest day*
- Sizeranne, Maurice de la.** See *La Sizeranne*, Maurice de
- Sizeranne, Robert de la.** See *La Sizeranne*, Robert de
- Skagerrak, Battle of.** See *Jutland, Battle of*
- Skarga, Peter**
Petrus Skarga Pawenski, S. J., a prophet of Poland, by a friend of free Poland. *Open Court* 32:291-312 My '18
- Skating**
Country sport in city clothes. E. Brownell. *il Countryside M* 22:68-9 F '16
New York is skating this winter. *il Travel* 28:5 F '17
Pleasures of skating. *Spec* 118:128-9 F 3 '17
Skating tests. J. R. Batchelor. *Playground* 10:31-2 Ap '16
- Keel, Caroline A. J.**
Canary company. *Eng Hist R* 31:529-44 O '16
Letter-book of a Quaker merchant, 1756-8. *Eng Hist R* 31:137-43 Ja '16
- Skepticism**
Scepticism of the plain man. *Spec* 116:651-2 My 27 '16
- Skia, pseud.**
First week of the first great push; from a hospital behind the French front. *Blackw* 201:339-50 Mr '17
Hospital in France. *Blackw* 204:613-40 N '18
Torpedoed! *Blackw* 199:690-8 My '16
Village postwoman. *Blackw* 203:517-29 Ap '18
- Skin**
Measurement of attention in the field of cutaneous sensation. K. M. Dallenbach. *Am J Psychol* 27:443-60 O '16
Mechanical vs. manual stimulation in the determination of the cutaneous two-point limen. M. Carnes and L. C. Shearer. *Am J Psychol* 27:417-19 JI '16
On perceptive forms below the level of the two-point limen. E. de Laski. *Am J Psychol* 27:569-71 O '16
Qualitative and quantitative study of Weber's illusion. M. E. Goudge. *Am J Psychol* 29:81-119 Ja '18
- Skin painter; story.** Y. Noguchi. *English R* 25:501-8 D '17
- Skinner, Alanson Buck**
(ed.) European tales from the plains Ojibwa. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:330-40 JI '16
(ed.) Plains Cree tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:341-67 JI '16
Sketch of eastern Dakota ethnology. *Am Anthropol* 21:164-74 Ap '19
- Skinner, Charles H.**
Determination of the refracting angle of a prism. *School Sci and Math* 19:119-22 F '19
Modification of the formula for thin lenses. *School Sci and Math* 19:558-9 Je '19
- Skinner, E. Mabel**
Civics: the art of citizenship. *Nat Munic R* 5:285-6 Ap '16
- Skinner, George I.**
New superintendent New York state banking department. *por Bankers M* 95:225-6 Ag '17
- Skinner, Hubert Marshall**
Appreciation. A. W. Clancy. *J Educ* 84:19-20 JI 6 '16
- Skinner, John F.** See *Fisher, Edwin A., jr.* auth.
- Skinner, Madeline**
George Scarborough, playwright. *Drama* no 30:233-9 My '18
- Skinning of animals.** See *Animals, Skinning of*
- Skis and ski running**
On ski in wintry Norway. E. Jessup. *il Travel* 30:24-7 F '18
- Skottsberg, Carl Johan Fredrik**
Islands of Juan Fernandez. *Geog R* 5:362-63 My '18
- Skovar, Ivan Petrosky**
Some facts about Russia. *Moody* 19:295-10 Ap '16
- Skrine, John Huntley**
I appeal to the church of the English. *Spec* 120:56 Ja 19 '18
Intercommunion. *Spec* 122:659 My 24 '19
Telepathy as interpreting Christ. *Hibbert J* 16:133-42 O '17
- Skirne, Mrs Mary Jessie Hammond (Tooke)**
Little black lamb. *Spec* 119:137 Ag 11 '17
- Skull**
Note on the glenoid fossa. E. W. Hawkes and W. D. Wallis. *Am Anthropol* 18:440-4 JI '16
Restoration of a cliff-dweller. H. H. Wilder. *il Am Anthropol* 19:388-91 JI '17
Skeptical measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. E. W. Hawkes. *il bibliog Am Anthropol* 18:203-44 Ap '16
Variations in the glenoid fossae. L. R. Sullivan. *Am Anthropol* 19:19-23 Ja '17
See also *Brain*
- Skunk cabbages**
Skunk cabbage, a swamp hostelry. E. L. Palmer. *il Nature Study* 13:132-5 Ap '17
- Skunks**
De Sachet, a pet skunk. H. H. Knight. *il Nature Study* 13:93-6 Mr '17
Odoriferous skunks. W: E. Ringle. *Nature Study* 14:13-16 Ja '18
- Sky.** See *Astronomy*
- Sky, Color of**
Le bleu du ciel. C. Fabry. *R Sci* 56:69-75 F 2 '18
- Sky dial; poem.** C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 27:120 F '19
- Skykomish basin, Washington**
Stratigraphy of the Skykomish basin. Washington. W. S. Smith. *il J Geol* 24:559-82 S '16
- Slack, Francis H.**
Massachusetts association of boards of health. *Am J Pub Health* 7:316-18 Mr '17
Some observations on the bacterial examination of milk. *Am J Pub Health* 7:690-7 Ag '17
- Slang**
Campaigns as word-makers. *J Educ* 84:383 O 19 '16
Criminal slang. J. M. Sullivan. *Am Law R* 52:885-94 N '18
French army slang. M. Garver. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:161-6 Mr '17
Slang. New Statesman 9:488-9 Ag 25 '17
Vom geist der deutschen soldatensprache. W. Heynen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:113-24 O '16
- Slaten, Arthur Wakefield**
Qualitative use of *ῥῶμας* in the Pauline epistles. *Am J Theol* 23:213-19 Ap '19

- Slaughter, Moses Stephen**
New collation of Parisinus 7900 A for the epistles of Horace. *Am J Philol* 39:79-80 Ja '18
Virgil: an interpretation. *Class J* 12:359-77 Mr '17
- Slaughtering and slaughterhouses**
Activated sludge and the treatment of packing-house wastes. L. Pearse. *Am J Pub Health* 8:47-55 Ja '18
See also Animals, Skinning of
- Slave trade**
Greek slaves at Tunis in 1823. G. Davies. *Eng Hist R* 34:84-9 Ja '19
- Slavery**
See also Indians—Captivities
- Africa**
- German East African slaves. *Spec* 121:39-40 Jl 13 '18
- Catalonia**
- I.a. esclavitud en Cataluña en los últimos tiempos de la edad media. J. Miret y Sans. *bibliog foot-notes Revue Hispanique* 41:1-109 O '17
Contents.—I Los esclavos en el siglo XIII.—II Los esclavos en el siglo XIV.—III Los esclavos en el siglo XV.—IV Manifestación de los dueños de esclavos para el seguro.—V El valor o estima del esclavo asegurado.—VI Vigilancia de los esclavos fugitivos.—VII Traje de los esclavos.—VIII. . . La fuga de esclavos.—IX Refugio de los esclavos fugitivos.—X Fuga de esclavos por mar.—XI Retención y robo de esclavos.—XII Penas impuestas a los esclavos.—XIII. . . El seguro de esclavos.—XIV Conclusion.—Apendice.
- United States**
- Missouri in the Kansas struggle. M. J. Klem. *Miss Val Hist R* sup393-413 My '19
See also Dred Scott case
- West Indies**
- General survey of the anti-slavery movement in England. F. J. Klingberg. *So Atlan Q* 17:1-9 Ja '18
- Slavic languages**
Slavic *topo*. E. Prokosch. *Am J Philol* 38:432-4 O '17
- Slavin, Frank P.**
British empire. *English R* 23:49-54 Jl '16
Ireland's best friend—herself. *English R* 24: 537-41 Je '17
- Slavonia.** *See* Jugo-Slavs
- Slavophilism**
Religious ideal of the Slavophiles. A. Palmieri. *Dublin R* 158:266-87 Ap '16
- Slavs**
La crise du slavisme. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:365-8 Je 15 '18
German church and the conversion of the Baltic Slavs. J. W. Thompson. *Am J Theol* 20:205-30. 372-89 Ap-Jl '16
German, Slav and Magyar, by R. W. Seton-Watson. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 117: 158-9 Ag 5 '16
Slavs of northern Hungary. B. C. Wallis. *maps Geog R* 6:268-81 S '18
Soul of the Slav. M. T. Selescovič. *Int J Ethics* 28:360-72 Ap '18
See also Balkan states; Jugo-Slavs
- Slavs, Southern.** *See* Jugo-Slavs
- Sleator, William Warner**
Absorption of near infra-red radiation by water-vapor. *Astrophys J* 48:125-43 S '18
Two uses for graphs. *School Sci and Math* 17:737-42 N '17
- Sledding.** *See* Dog sledding; Sleighing
- Sleep**
Sleep. J. A. Hill. *Spec* 118:197-8 F 17 '17
- Sleeping porches**
Furnishing of the child's bedroom and sleeping-porch. M. A. Harrington. *Country Side M* 22:77- F '16
- Sleeping sickness**
Eradication of sleeping sickness from Principe. *Nature* 98:311-12 D 21 '16
- Sleggs, G. F.**
Drum-fire. *Nature* 99:513 Ag 23 '17
- Sleighing**
Following the winter road in a sleigh through snowbound Vermont. J. A. Dimock. *Il Travel* 26:13-15 F '16
On runners to Manowan; traveling with a portage team to a Hudson's Bay post. J. A. Dimock. *Il Travel* 27:14-16 S '16
- Slesvig.** *See* Schleswig-Holstein
- Sletov, Etienne Nikolaevich**
Un socialiste russe à l'armée française. V. Lebedev. *R de Paris* 24:pt3:239-58 My 15 '17
- Slichter, Walter Irvine**
War and technical education. *Columbia U Q* 20:281-6 Jl '18
- Sling tennis**
Sling tennis, a new game. P. A. Valle. *Il Countryside M* 24:8-10 Ja '17
- Slingerland, William Henry**
Education and training of dependent children. *Relig Educ* 12:408-14 D '17
Social conditions affecting child character. *Relig Educ* 12:19-23 F '17
- Silpher, E. C.**
Markings on Aristillus. *Pop Astron* 24:77-80 F '16
- Silpher, Vesto Melvin**
Lowell observatory solar eclipse expedition. *Pop Astron* 26:462-6 Ag '18
On the general auroral illumination of the sky and the wave-length of the chief aurora line. *Astrophys J* 49:266-75 My '19
- Sloan, Francis P.**
Next problem in city zoning. *Nat Munic R* 8:226-9 My '19
- Sloan, J. Vandervoort**
Max Ehrmann. *Drama* no 28:485-91 N '17
Problems of the actor. *Drama* no 30:295-7 My '18
Robert Morss Lovett. *Drama* no 27:325-8 Ag '17
Stuart Walker. *Drama* no 29:1-8 F '18
- Sloane, William Milligan**
Two American historians. *Columbia U Q* 18: 106-12 Mr '16
- Slocum, Frederick**
Function of the Van Vleck observatory. *Pop Astron* 24:407-15 Ag '16
- Slosson, Edwin Emery**
Function of the press. *Relig Educ* 13:56-8 F '18
- Slovaks.** *See* Czecho-Slovaks
- Slumber songs.** *See* Lullabies
- Small, Willard Stanton**
Nation's need of physical education. *Am J Pub Health* 8:830-2 N '18
Nation's need of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:170-2 Mr '19
- Small fruit.** *See* Berries
- Small holdings.** *See* Land tenure—Great Britain
- Small nations.** *See* Nations
- Smallwood, William Martin**
Examination of the policy of restocking the inland waters with fish. *bibliog Am Nat* 52: 322-52 Je '18
Physiology of hibernation and some kindred problems. *School Sci and Math* 16:720-2 N '16
- Smart, W. M.**
Libration of the Trojan planets. *Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 62:79-112 '18 (to be cont)
- Smart, Walter Kay**
Mankind and the mummum plays. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:21-5 Ja '17
Some notes on Mankind. *Mod Philol* 14:45-58, 293-313 My, S '16
- Smelser, D. P.**
Unemployment and American trade unions. *J H U Studies* 37:1-150 '19
- Smelting.** *See* Electrometallurgy
- Smet, Peter John de**
Notes on the discovery of gold in the north-west. P. C. Phillips and H. A. Trexler. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:89-97 Je '17

- Smets, Wilhelm**
Kanonikus und tragödin; mit briefen von Wilhelm Smets und Sophie Schröder. H. Stümcke. Deutsche Rundschau 178:105-14 Ja '19
- Smiley, Charles Newton**
Lincoln and Gorgias. Class J 13:124-8 N '17
- Smillie, Robert**
Antiseptic of public life. Spec 123:137-8 Ag 2 '19
- Smith, A. Haven**
Magnetic release for falling body. School Sci and Math 16:435 My '16
Method for showing total internal reflection. School Sci and Math 16:630-1 O '16
- Smith, Albert W.**
Sunshine and the seed; poem. Nature Study 15:237 S '19
- Smith, Alexander, 1865-**
Content, method, and results of the high school course in chemistry. School Sci and Math 16:289-302 Ap '16
- Smith, Anne R.**
Playing by mail. Playground 11:271-3 Ag '17
- Smith, Arthur Calvert**
Harvard endowment fund summer school. Harv Grad M 28:38-45 S '19
- Smith, Arthur Llonel**
Education question. English R 24:426-38, 532-6; 25:51-9 My-Jl '17
- Smith, Beatrice C. Seth.** See Seth-Smith, Beatrice C.
- Smith, Bertha H.**
Little churches of unusual design. Countryside M 22:300 My '16
Potatoes vs. jelly. Countryside M 22:144 Mr '16
Water-garden and outdoor swimming-pool. Countryside M 22:288-9 My '16
- Smith, Birdie Claretta**
Bird and flower day program. Nature Study 15:164-5 Ap '19
- Smith, C. Lysie**
Committee system in state legislatures. Am Pol Sci R 12:607-39 N '18
- Smith, Charles Bennett**
Army reorganization in the sixty-fourth Congress. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:503-11 Jl '16
- Smith, Charles E., and Schoberg, Herman M.**
Sanitation of swimming pools—preliminary survey of local conditions. Am J Pub Health 8:424-30 Je '18
- Smith, Charles Edward**
Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. Bib Sac 73:369-75 Jl '16
- Smith, Charles Forster**
Personification in Thucydides. Class Philol 13:241-50 Jl '18
- Smith, Charles Henry**
Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science. School Sci and Math 16:203-5 Mr '16
Morality code. School Sci and Math 18:771-7 D '18
- Smith, Cicely Fox**
Captain Paul Jones; poem. Spec 118:671 Je 16 '17
Farewell to Anzac; poem. Spec 116:81 Ja 15 '16
Fiddler John; a country tale; poem. Spec 123:306 S '19
Squareheads; poem. Spec 118:171 F 10 '17
- Smith, Clayton Orville**
Comparative resistance of prunus to crown gall. Am Nat 51:47-60 Ja '17
- Smith, Cora A.**
Spirit of nature-study. Nature Study 14:53-4 F '18
- Smith, David Eugene**
Mathematics in the training for citizenship. Teach Col Rec 18:211-25 My '17
Notes on De Morgan's Budget of paradoxes. Monist 27:474-7 Jl '17
- Smith, E. Victor**
Fisheries and fishery products of Washington. J Geog 14:337-42 My '16
- Smith, Earl Baldwin**
Alexandrian origin of the chair of Maximianus. Am J Archaeol 21:22-37 Ja '17
- Smith, Edith Livingston, and Cabot, Hugh**
Study in sexual morality. Soc Hygiene 2:527-47 O '16
- Smith, Elliott**
Corrections to sextant readings determined with a meridian circle. Pop Astron 27:87-8 F '19
- Smith, Elmer William**
Advance movement in English. English J 6:12-19 Ja '17
- Smith, Eric Earnshaw**
Summer; poem. New Statesman 10:570 Mr 16 '18
- Smith, Eugene Hanes**
Harvard dental school. Harv Grad M 28:45-54 S '19
- Smith, Fred J.**
Present status of physical work in Canada. Am Phys Educ R 24:385-9 O '19
- Smith, Sir Frederick Edwin**
England and the war. Am Law R 52:517-34 Jl '18
- Smith, Geddes**
Crusading with the Red cross. Travel 31:10-12 My '18
- Smith, Geoffrey Watkins**
Appreciation. Nature 97:502 Ag 17 '16
- Smith, George Charles Moore**
Charles Fitzgeffrey, poet and divine. bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:254-70 Jl '19
- Robert Hayman and the plantation of Newfoundland. Eng Hist R 33:21-36 Ja '18
- Smith, Gerald Birney**
Christianity and the spirit of democracy. Am J Theol 21:339-57 Jl '17
- Smith, Grace P.**
Vitalizing mythology. Class J. 14:128-31 N '18
- Smith, Grafton Elliot**
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; reply to A. M. Toxzer and H. J. Spinden. Nature 96:593-5 Ja 27 '16
Scottish elephant designs; reply to L. M. Mann. Nature 96:703 F 24 '16
- Smith, Harry P.**
Check sheet for English composition. English J 6:528-34 O '17
- Smith, Henry Bradford**
Aristotle's other logic. Am J Psychol 29:431-4 O '18
On the construction of a non-Aristotelian logic. Monist 28:465-71 Jl '18
- Smith, Henry G.**
Note on the resinous earth occurring at the head of the Nambucca river, N. S. Wales. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:406-9 '19
On the essential oil from the bark of eucalyptus macarthurii. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:177-80 '16
On the occurrence of the terpene terpinene in the oil of eucalyptus megacarpa. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:529-33 '19
On the resin of the outer bark of melaleuca uncinata. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 51:232-37 '17
—See Baker, Richard Thomas, jt. auth.
- Smith, Henry Preserved**
Francis Brown—an appreciation. Am J Sem Lang 33:75-88 Ja '17
- Smith, Herbert Royl**
Laboratory efficiency. School Sci and Math 18:242-6 Mr '18
- Smith, Hoke**
Hoke Smith on education. J Educ 84:231-2 S 14 '16
- Smith, Horatio Elwin**
Brief-narrative art of Théophile Gautier. Mod Philol 14:647-64 Mr '17
Poe's extension of his theory of the tale. Mod Philol 16:195-203 Ag '18

- Smith, Howard Dwight**
Georgian house. Arts and Dec 7:17-20 N '16
Modern adaption of the Adams style. Arts
and Dec 7:65-8 D '16
- Smith, James H.**
Geography in the junior high school. J Geog
16:188-9 Ja '18
- Smith, John Donnell**
Undescribed plants from Guatemala and other
Central American republics. Bot Gaz 61:373-
87 My '16
- Smith, John Merlin Powis**
Conservatism of early prophecy. Am J
Theol 23:290-9 JI '19
Effect of the disruption on the Hebrew
thought of God. Am J Sem Lang 32:261-9 JI
'16
Jewish religion in the fifth century B.C. Am
J Sem Lang 33:322-33 JI '17
Name Moses. Am J Sem Lang 35:110-12 Ja
'19
New French Bible. Am J Theol 21:294-5 Ap '17
Problems in the early history of Hebrew re-
ligion. Am J Sem Lang 32:81-97 Ja '16
Southern influences upon Hebrew prophecy.
Am J Sem Lang 35:1-19 O '18
- Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844**
Psychological tests for the authorship of the
Book of Mormon. W. F. Prince. Am J
Psychol 28:373-89 JI '17
- Smith, Joseph Russell**
Economic access and neutralization of water-
ways. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:272-8 JI '17
Oak tree and man's environment. Geog R 1:
3-19 Ja '16
Scientific city and its food supply. J Geog 18:
121-8 Ap '19
Some economic aspects of the American food
supply. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:501-12 '18
Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. III
Tree crops for dry lands. J Geog 15:105-12 D
'16
- Smith, Kaj. Birket. See Birket-Smith, Kaj.**
- Smith, Kirby Flower**
Martial, the epigrammatist. Sewanee R 26:1-
27 Ja '18
Note on Dante. Inferno 8:7. Mod Lang Notes
33:53-5 Ja '18
Notes on Tibullus. Am J Philol 37:131-55 Ap
'16
Propertius: a modern lover in the Augustan
age. Sewanee R 25:20-39 Ja '17
In memoriam. G. J. Laing. Class J 14:
567-9 Je '19
In memoriam. W. P. Mustard. Class Philol
14:95-6 Ja '19
Obituary. T. S. Duncan. Sewanee R 27:107-8
Ja '19
Obituary. B. L. Gildersleeve. Am J Philol 40:
110-11 Ja '19
- Smith, Laura G.**
Brief survey of right- and left-handedness.
bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:19-35 Mr '17
- Smith, Laura Reuntree**
Cone's story. Kind M 31:118 D '18
Games that teach politeness. Kind M 29:144-5
F '17
Games to teach politeness. Kind M 28:277 Je
'16
June story. Kind M 31:306 Je '19
Little games for little people. Kind M 29:
177-8, 203 Mr-Apr '17
Puppet play for closing day. Kind M 31:
293 Je '19
Pyramid's story. Kind M 31:142 Ja '19
September plays for autumn days. Kind M
31:32 S '18
Spool family. Kind M 31:172 F '19
- Smith, Leon Perdue. See Brokaw, Albert Dud-
ley, jr. auth.**
- Smith, Lewis Worthington**
Race permanence and the war. Sewanee R
25:187-92 Ap '17
Substance of poetry. Sewanee R 27:9-16 Ja
'19
- Smith, Lionel R. Abel**
London; poem. English R 27:315 N '18
Reflexion; poem. English R 27:166 S '18
- Smith, Logan Pearsall**
Aksakoff. New Statesman 10:354-5 Ja 12 '18
Mrs Schimmel Penninck. New Statesman 10:
619-20 Mr 30 '18
Montaigne. New Statesman 11:252-3 Je 29 '18
Trivia. New Statesman 9:230-1, 422-3; 10:
233-4; 11:110-11; 12:374-5 Je 9, Ag 4, D 8
'17, My 11 '18, F 1 '19
- Smith, Mabel**
Nine weeks' work on a farm. Spec 117:337-8 S
23 '16
- Smith, Mahlon Eliwood**
Classification for fables, based on the collec-
tion of Marie de France. Mod Philol 15:477-
89 D '17
Coroner on English literature. English J 7:
551-6 N '18
Fable as poetry in English criticism. Mod
Lang Notes 32:466-70 D '17
Those long themes. English J 5:346-9 My '16
- Smith, Marion Couthouy**
Flight and the passing; poem. Poet Lore 27:
102-3 Ja '16
- Smith, Meredith**
Relation of the kindergarten and the primary
in the School of childhood of the University
of Pittsburg. Kind M 29:72-5 N '16
- Smith, Morton C. Mott-**
Arithmetical pyramid of many dimensions.
Monist 26:428-62 JI '16
- Smith, (Edmund) Munroe**
Democratic aspects of universal military ser-
vice. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:576-80 JI '16
Italy, the world's lawgiver. Columbia U Q 20:
279-81 JI '18
Lichnowsky memorandum. Columbia U Q 20:
256-69 JI '18
The nature and the future of international
law. Am Pol Sci R 12:1-16 F '18
- Smith, N. F.**
Cooling through change of state. School Sci
and Math 16:437-8 My '16
New form of frequency meter. School Sci and
Math 16:500 Je '16
- Smith, Preserved**
Christian theophagy: an historical sketch.
Monist 28:161-208 Ap '18
English opinion of Luther. Harv Theol R 10:
129-58 Ap '17
(ed.) Letters from the Drear collection at
Philadelphia. Eng Hist R 34:397-409 JI '19
Nicodemus and the Nicolaitans. Open Court
33:234-40 Ap '19
Reformation, 1517-1917. Bib Sac 75:1-21 Ja '18
Some old unpublished letters. Harv Theol R
12:201-18 Ap '19
- Smith, R. R.**
Teaching civics as a science in the Joliet
township high school. Pedagog Sem 25:429-
31 D '18
Thrift week; a project in co-operative Eng-
lish. English J 7:263-6 Ap '18
- Smith, Reginald John**
Impression. Spec 118:70 Ja 20 '17
- Smith, Roger C.**
Chrysopas or golden eyes. Nature Study 13:
261-5 S '17
- Smith, Shirley**
Early days of ballet: a comparison. Class J 12:
57-65 O '16
- Smith, Stephen**
First president of American public health as-
sociation. por Am J Pub Health 8:238 Mr '18
- Smith, Sydney Fenn**
Eastern churches and the war. Dublin R 158:
157-81 Ja '16
- Smith, Thomas B.**
Portrait. Bankers M 94:447 Ap '17
- Smith, Villa B.**
Science enrollment at Elgin high school.
School Sci and Math 19:455-7 My '19
- Smith, W. F.**
Rabelais' lists of fowls, fishes, serpents and
wild beasts (4:59, 60, 64; 5:30). Modern
Lang Rev 18:431-8 O '18
- Smith, Walter**
Lingering reminiscence of Walter Smith, who
revolutionized art instruction in America.
W. P. Adams. J Educ 84:597 D 14 '16

- Smith, Walter George**
Democracy under constitutional limitations. *Am Law R* 52:321-38 My '18
- Smith, Warren Du Pre**
Some aspects of the study of geography with suggestions for its promotion. *J Geog* 16: 103-8 N '17
—and Packard, Earl Leroy
Salient features of the geology of Oregon. *bibliog J Geol* 27:79-120 F '19
- Smith, Warren Slocum**
Stratigraphy of the Skykomish basin, Washington. *J Geol* 24:559-82 S '16
- Smith, William Benjamin**
Electronic theory of matter. *Monist* 27:321-51 J1 '17
Mors mortis. *Monist* 28:321-51 J1 '18
Polyxena Christiana; a review of Bousset's *Kyrios Christos*. *Monist* 26:267-98 Ap '16
What remaineth? *Monist* 29:1-31 Ja '19
- Smith college**
Budgets of Smith college girls. F. S. Chapin. *Am Statis Assn* 15:149-56 Je '16
Individual prescription work at Smith college. M. Shepard. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:337-43 Je '17
- Smith physical education bill.** See Physical education and training—Federal aid
- Smith-Gordon, Lionel**
Agricultural organisation in Ireland. *Econ J* 27:355-63 S '17
- Smith-Bankhead bill.** See Cripples—Rehabilitation
- Smith-Lever law**
See also Subsidies
- Smithells, Arthur**
Common cause of pure and applied science. *Nature* 102:304-5 D 19 '18
- Smoke prevention**
Civic phrases of the smoke problem. J. O'Connor, Jr. *Nat Munic R* 5:299-303 Ap '16
Pittsburgh smoke investigation. C. H. Benjamin. *Nat Munic R* 6:591-8 S '17
Prohibiting dense smoke in city; court decision. *Am Law R* 50:290-2 Mr '16
Smoke abatement; it can be done. *Nat Munic R* 6:111 Ja '17
Smoke nuisance. *Nat Munic R* 5:667-8 O '16
Smoke nuisance in the United States. *Nature* 97:429-30 J1 20 '16
- Smoking**
China prohibits cigarette smoking. *Bankers M* 99:329 S '19
- Smudged country.** *New Statesman* 12:417-18 F 15 '19
- Smuts, Jan Christiaan**
L'effondrement colonial de l'Allemagne; la conquête anglo-belge de l'Afrique orientale allemande. C. Sténon. *map R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:645-84 Ap 1 '17
General Smuts. *Spec* 118:557-8 My 19 '17
General Smuts on Russia. *New Statesman* 13:409-10 J1 26 '19
Jan Smuts, by N. Levi. *Review. Spec* 118:365-6 My '17
- Smyrna, Turkey**
Smyrna and Asia Minor. *J Geog* 15:235-8 Mr '17
- Smyth, Ethel Mary**
England, music, and—women. *English R* 22: 187-98 F '16
- Smyth, Henry Field**
Suggested modifications of the standard method for the study of the dust content of air. *Am J Pub Health* 8:769-71 O '18
- Smyth, Nathan A.**
Mustering out the national army. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:75-82 Mr '19
U.S. employment service in relation to the demobilization of labor. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:313-21 F '19
- Smyth, Newman**
John Dury: a peacemaker among the churches. *Constr Q* 4:406-23 Je '16
Preparation for the world conference. *Constr Q* 5:707-19 D '17
- Snails**
Educability of a snail. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 10:253-4 D 15 '17
Transmission of Bilharzia disease by snails. *Nature* 96:561 Ja 13 '16
- Snakes**
Pet pine snake on a Wisconsin farm. K. P. Schmidt. *Il Nature Study* 13:104-6 Mr '17
Snake: an animal deserving class-room study. G. T. K. Norton. *Nature Study* 14:24-8 Ja '18
Snake and mongoose fights. *Bihari. Blackw* 201:902-11 Je '17
Supposed fascination of birds by snakes. E. B. Poulton. *Nature* 100:385 Ja 17 '18
Way of the serpent. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 13:466-8 Ag 9 '19
See also Copperheads
- Snaring the lion, a one-act play based upon an incident in Judges.** E. C. Ehrlich. *Drama* no 34:60-83 My '19
- Snead-Cox, John George.** See Cox, John George
- Snead-**
- Sneath, Elias Hershey**
Religious basis of world organization. *Relig Educ* 13:180-92 Je '18
- Snedden, David**
Practical arts in general education. *Teach Col Rec* 19:15-33, 156-84 Ja-Mr '18
Salvaging of men. *Columbia U Q* 21:15-26 Ja '19
Some new problems in education for citizenship. *Int J Ethics* 30:1-15 O '19
Some pedagogical interpretations and applications of the methods of boy scout education. *Teach Col Rec* 18:14-37 Ja '17
- Snell, Ada L. F.**
An objective study of syllabic quantity in English verse. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34: 416-35 S '19
- Snethlage, Emille**
Nature and man in eastern Pará, Brazil. *Geog R* 4:41-50 J1 '17
- Snow, Alpheus Henry**
International legislation and administration. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:228-45 J1 '17
Mandatory system under the covenant of the league of nations. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 426-37 J1 '19
New national processes and organs required for adopting and effectuating the covenant. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:473-84 J1 '19
- Snow, Arthur**
Tables for determining approximately the outline of the region of visibility of an occultation. *Pop Astron* 27:104-8 F '19
- Snow, Chauncey Depew**
Our statistics of foreign commerce and the war. *Am Statis Assn* 16:175-89 D '18
- Snow, Francis Haffkine**
Among the ashes. *Arts and Dec* 8:248-50 Ap '18
Isaak Levitan—the painter of the Russian soul. *Arts and Dec* 7:567-70 O '17
—See Mekota, Beatrice M., jt. tr.
—and Mekota, Beatrice M.
Ippolit Shapzhinsky. *Poet Lore* 28:325-6 My '17
(tr.) Madame Major; drama. I. V. Shpazhinsky. *Poet Lore* 28:257-324 My '17
- Snow, William Freeman**
Clinics for venereal diseases. *Soc Hygiene* 3: 11-25 Ja '17
Medical advisor and his correspondence file. *Soc Hygiene* 3:505-20 O '17
Program of the War department against venereal disease. *Am J Pub Health* 8:639-41 S '18
Progress, 1900-1915. *Soc Hygiene* 2:37-47 Ja '16
Social hygiene and the war. *Soc Hygiene* 3: 417-50 J1 '17
- and others**
Progress report of the committee on venereal diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 7:414-15 Ap '17
- Snow**
Frequency of snow in London; discussion. L. C. W. Bonacina; F. J. Brodie. *Nature* 99: 185, 205 My 3-10 '17
La neige dans les Alpes françaises. E. Bénévent. *tables Univ de Grenoble Annales* 29:445-501; 30:1-38 '17, '18

Snow—Continued

- New England snowfall. C: F. Brooks. maps
Geog R 3:222-40 Mr '17
- Snow overnight; poem. R. Nichols. New States-
man 13:16 Ap 5 '19
- Snow Shoe, Pennsylvania
Snow Shoe experiments. Il Countryside M 24:
166 Mr '17
- Snyder, Edward D.
Non-existent volume. Mod Lang Notes 34:
377-8 Je '19
- Snyder, Edwin Reagan
California state board of education unifies
normal school courses. J Educ 84:148-9 Ag
24 '16
- Snyder, Franklyn Bliss
(ed.) Leo Frank and Mary Phagan; ballad.
J Am Folk-lore 31:264-6 Ap '18
Notes on Burns's first volume. Mod Philol 16:
475-83 Ja '19
- Snyder, Leroy E.
Governmental research conference. Nat Munic
R 7:446-8 Jl '18
Governmental research conference; organiza-
tion. Nat Munic R 7:332-4 My '18
Local reconstruction program. Nat Munic R
7:574-6 N '18
Selling good city government. Nat Munic R
7:361-5 Jl '18
- Snyder, Zachariah Xenophon
Appreciation. E. D. Randolph. J Educ 83:459
Ap 27 '16
- Soap**
Utilizing waste fat for soap—a project for the
chemistry class. School Sci and Math 18:
733-4 N '18
- Sobel, Bernard**
Pageantry possibilities. Miss Val Hist R sup
301-6 O '18
Right to life in modern drama. So Atlan Q
15:269-75 Jl '16
- Sober and incapable.** Spec 118:721 Je 30 '17
- Sobriquets**
Sobriquet and stem. E. W. Fay. Am J Philol
38:82-7 Ja '17
- Social and religious workers**
Work of the church assistant. Mrs H: W.
Hunter. Relig Educ 12:24-30 F '17
See also Church work
- Training**
Introductory survey of the lay training school
field. W. P. Behan. Relig Educ 11:47-52 F
'16
Training women for city, home and foreign
missionary service. W. L. Chappell. Relig
Educ 11:508-11 D '16
- Social betterment.** *See* Municipal improvement
- Social centers**
Civic theatre of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.
Playground 11:255-7 Ag '17
Community center conference. H. S. Braucher.
Playground 10:79-82 Je '16
Neighborhood and community life. Playground
11:541-2 F '18
Results in Philadelphia's neighborhood centers.
J. L. Mason. Playground 10:291-6 N '16
Self-respect; payment for privileges received in
a neighborhood center. H. S. Braucher. Play-
ground 10:198-9 S '16
Social problems of our little town—and how
we met them. A. Allison. English J 5:477-82
S '16
What is fundamental to a neighborhood cen-
ter. H. S. Braucher. Playground 10:208-10 S
'16
Why I believe that community and neighbor-
hood centers, schools, and parks should be
under government direction and support. H.
S. Braucher. Playground 10:83-96 Je '16
See also Community centers; Recreation
centers; Schoolhouses as social centers
- Social classes.** *See* Class distinction
- Social conditions.** *See* Social problems; Sociol-
ogy; also names of countries and cities,
subhead Social conditions
- Social democracy.** *See* Socialism
- Social diseases.** *See* Venereal diseases

Social education

- Adviser of girls in high schools. R. Stevens.
Teach Col Rec 20:301-23 S '19
Predigested versus socialized courses. E. M.
Hopkins. English J 8:383-4 Je '19
Socializing the study of electricity as a part
of the high school course in physics. M.
Coots. School Sci and Math 19:532-6 Je '19
- Social evil.** *See* Prostitution
- Social hygiene**
Bureau of social hygiene. J. D. Greene. Soc
Hygiene 3:1-9 Ja '17
Clinics for venereal diseases. W: F. Snow.
Soc Hygiene 3:11-25 Ja '17
Educational attack on the problems of social
hygiene. M. A. Bigelow. Soc Hygiene 2:165-
77 Ap '16
Experiences of a lecturer on social hygiene
problems. R. S. Yarros. Soc Hygiene 6:
205-22 Ap '19
Food and drugs act in its relation to social
hygiene. T. C. Merrill. Soc Hygiene 3:521-7
O '17
Friend or enemy? M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene
2:481-99 O '16
In defense of radicalism. D. R. Hooker. Soc
Hygiene 3:157-63 Ap '17
Interest of life insurance companies in social
hygiene. L. K. Frankel. Soc Hygiene 1:61-
6 D '14
Morals and venereal disease. E: L. Keyes, jr.
Soc Hygiene 2:49-55 Ja '16
Possible effects of war upon the future of the
social hygiene movement. T: D. Elliot. Soc
Hygiene 4:219-23 Ap '18
Practical sex hygiene in high schools based
on physiological development. W. L. Foster.
Am Phys Educ R 21:22-7 Ja '16
Progress, 1900-1915. W: F. Snow. Soc Hygiene
2:37-47 Ja '16
Prohibition and social hygiene. R. A. Woods.
Soc Hygiene 5:137-45 Ap '19
Recent progress in social hygiene in Europe.
J. B. Reynolds. Soc Hygiene 1:165-82 Mr
'15
Sex hygiene conference. R. D. Warden. Am
Phys Educ R 24:50 Ja '19
Social hygiene activities of the Maine medical
association. F. N. Whittier. Soc Hygiene 3:
91-106 Ja '17
Social hygiene and the war. Soc Hygiene 4:
497-560; 5:125-36, 277-97 O '18-Ap '19
Social hygiene and the war. W. Clarke. Il Soc
Hygiene 4:259-306 Ap '18
Social hygiene and the war. P. B. Johnson.
Soc Hygiene 4:91-137 Ja '18
Social hygiene and the war. F. Martin. Soc
Hygiene 3:605-27 O '17
Social hygiene and the war. W: F. Snow. Soc
Hygiene 3:417-50 Jl '17
Social hygiene, another great social move-
ment. D. R. Hooker. Soc Hygiene 2:5-10
Ja '16
Social hygiene at the Panama-Pacific in-
ternational exposition. T: D. Elliot. Soc
Hygiene 1:397-414 Je '15
Social hygiene meeting. Nat Munic R 5:123-4
Ja '16
Some problems in social hygiene in a clinic
for women's diseases. B. C. Lovell. Soc
Hygiene 2:501-16 O '16
State-wide education in social hygiene. W: T.
Foster. Il Soc Hygiene 2:309-29 Jl '16
See also Sex instruction; also American
social hygiene association; Illinois social hy-
giene league
- Bibliography**
Social hygiene bibliography. Soc Hygiene 5:
298-300, 410-13 Ap-Jl '19
What shall we read? Soc Hygiene 1:108-20,
273-6, 439-55; 2:590-5 D '14-Je '15, O '16
- Legislation**
Matter and method of social hygiene legisla-
tion. T. N. Pfeiffer. Soc Hygiene 3:51-73 Ja
'17
Résumé of legislation upon matters relating
to social hygiene considered by the various
states during 1914. Soc Hygiene 1:93-107
D '14
Social hygiene in settlement work. W. Clarke.
Soc Hygiene 2:383-434 Jl '16

- Social hygiene—Legislation—Continued**
Social hygiene legislation in 1915. Soc Hygiene 2:245-56 Ap '16
Social hygiene legislation in 1916. Soc Hygiene 3:253-8 Ap '17
Social hygiene legislation in 1917. J. Mayer. Soc Hygiene 5:87-82 Ja '19
- Social hygiene association, American.** See American social hygiene association
- Social hygiene league, Illinois.** See Illinois social hygiene league
- Social hygiene sergeants.** See Military training camps—Sanitary affairs
- Social insurance.** See Insurance, Social
- Social legislation**
 Moving forward in Alabama. Mrs. W. L. Murdock. Child Labor Bul 5:16-17 My '16
 Recent eugenic and social legislation in America. R. N. Crane. Eugenics R 10:24-9 Ap '18
 Résumé of legislation upon matters relating to social hygiene considered by the various states during 1914. Soc Hygiene 1:93-107 D '14
Social hygiene legislation in 1915. Soc Hygiene 2:245-56 Ap '16
Social legislation. H. A. Ehrensperger. Am Pol Sci R 13:93-6 F '19
Social legislation and vice control. J. Mayer. Soc Hygiene 5:337-48 Jl '19
 Tendencies of legislative policy and modern social legislation. E. Freund. Int J Ethics 27:1-24 O '16
 See also Child labor laws; Financial legislation; Housing laws and legislation; Injunction and abatement laws; Labor laws and legislation; Poor laws; Social hygiene—Legislation
- Social problems**
 Adult recreation as a social problem. E. A. Ross. Playground 12:379-85 D '18
 Biology and national welfare. E. G. Conklin. Yale R n s 6:474-89 Ap '17
 Eugenics education society and social reconstruction. Eugenics R 9:316-18 Ja '18
 Instruments and ends in spiritual world conquest. F. J. McConnell. Relig Educ 12:83-94 Ap '17
 Lunary copris and some domestic problems. H. Fabre. English R 28:490-6 Je '19
 Rural morality: a study in social pathology. P. L. Vogt. Soc Hygiene 1:207-19 Mr '15
 See also Birth control; Charities; Child labor; Church and social problems; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Defectives; Eugenics; Housing problem; Immigration and emigration; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Liquor problem; Poor; Prisons; Probation system; Prostitution; Public health; Recreation; Sociology; Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.; Unemployment; Vice; Welfare work (in industry)
- Social progress**
 Prerequisite to progress. R. L. Finney. Teach Col Rec 20:229-37 My '19
 Social ideals and social progress. G. V. Kracht. Int J Ethics 27:472-84 Jl '17
 See also Civilization
- Social psychology**
 L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:366-89 Mr '15
 Animal called man. New Statesman 12:293-5 Ja '11
 On being a member of the general public. New Statesman 12:441-2 F 22 '19
 Psychology and social science. H. W. Chase. Am J Psychol 28:216-28 Ap '17
 Psychology of native sons. H. Gale. Am J Psychol 30:27-39 Ja '19
 Racial characteristics; with reference to O. C. Backof's Psychology of German action. P. Carus. diag Open Court 31:55-9 Ja '17
 Relation of personal to cultural ideas. C. E. Hooper. Philos R 25:818-36 N '16
 Das sexual-psychopathologische moment in den "Images vengeresses" der Franzosen und Italiener. R. Herberitz. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:386-94 '17
- Social psychology and the problem of a higher nationality.** H. G. Brown. Int J Ethics 28:19-30 O '17
 Über schülervereine. Ein beitrage zur gruppenpsychologie und ihrer methodik. S. Bernfeld. bibliog Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:167-213 Je '16
 See also War, Psychology of
- Social purity.** See Sexual ethics
- Social reform**
 British commonwealth party. A. R. Wells. English R 25:60-8, 160-74 Jl-Ag '17
 Reconstruction—of what? H. Bosanquet. Hibbert J 15:542-6 Jl '17
- Social research**
 Some shortcomings of socio-sanitary investigations. F. Schneider, jr. Am J Pub Health 7:3-13 Ja '17
 See also New school of social research; Public health research
- Social revolution**
 Lesson of history. Spec 123:396-7, 429-30, 461-2 S 27-O 11 '19
 Revolution and trade unionism. Spec 123:494-5 O 18 '19
- Social science.** See Economics; Sociology
- Social service.** See Social work
- Social settlements**
 Function of the settlement. E. O. Bradshaw. Relig Educ 13:58-9 F '18
 Social hygiene in settlement work. W. Clarke. Soc Hygiene 2:383-434 Jl '16
- Social statistics**
 Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. I. King. Am Statist Assn 15:485-501 Mr '17
 Persistency of dependency—a study in social causation. M. B. Hexter. Am Statist Assn 15:360-7 D '17
- Social surveys**
 Pittsburgh survey, ed. by P. U. Kellogg. Review. Nat Munic R 5:127-9 Ja '16
 Progress of the civic and social survey idea. M. Gross. Nat Munic R 5:395-402 Jl '16
 Recent results in the social and civic survey movement. M. Gross. Nat Munic R 7:48-53 Ja '18
 Survey as an implement of democracy. M. Gross. Nat Munic R 7:566-74 N '18
 Village economic surveys, Madura district, south India. A. J. Saunders. Econ J 27:548-58 D '17
- Social work**
 Federation of social welfare organizations. R. H. Gault. J Crim Law 9:161-2 Ag '18
 Kindergarten and community organizations. Kind M 28:233 Ap '16
 Promoting the principles of universal brotherhood in communities. S. M. Harrison. Relig Educ 13:211-21 Je '18
 Socializing influences in the classroom. A. L. Marsh. English J 5:89-98 F '16
 Stranger in New York. J Educ 83:568 My 25 '16
 Unit plan of health administration as it is being tried out in the Mohawk-Brighton district of Cincinnati. D. Thompson. Nat Munic R 7:596-9 N '18
 Welfare work enters a new era under the Illinois reorganization. A. L. Bowen. Nat Munic R 8:221-2 My '19
 See also Advertising in social work; Charities; Community service; Welfare work (in industry)
- Social workers.** See Social and religious workers
- Socialism**
 Contracting field for individualism. N. R. Whitney. So Atlan Q 16:303-23 O '17
 Religion of the Russian revolution. L. Lawton. English R 26:523-30 Je '18
 Socialism and individualism in evolution. V. S. Yarros. Int J Ethics 29:405-13 Jl '19
 Socialism and the syndicalists. E. C. Fairchild. English R 29:341-51 O '19
 Some fallacies of socialism. Spec 119:206-7 S 1 '17

Socialism—Continued

- Theological reaction of social democratic ideals. G. C. Binyon. *Constr Q* 6:99-113 Mr '18
- Theory of morals on a class basis. M. W. Robleson. *Int J Ethics* 23:294-317 Ap '19
- Threatened spoliation of property rights. T. Williams. *Bankers M* 96:623-4 My '18
- What do we mean by democracy? R. B. Perry. *Int J Ethics* 28:449-64 Jl '18
- See also Bolshevism; Brotherhood of man; International, The; Syndicalism
- Socialism, Christian.** See Christian socialism
- Socialism and the European war**
- Conscription of wealth. *Spec* 116:103-4 Ja 22 '18
- The International. *New Statesman* 9:365-6, 398 Jl 21-28 '17
- Labour in the treaty of peace. *New Statesman* 12:24-5 O 12 '18
- Reviving the International. *New Statesman* 9:196-7 Je 2 '17
- Socialism and the terms of peace. M. London. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:289-93 Jl '17
- Socialist war aims. *Spec* 120:222-3 Mr 2 '18
- Wilson-Kerensky peace policy. W. E. Walling. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:316-22 Jl '17
- See also International socialist conferences, Stockholm
- Socialism in France**
- Impressions of the French socialist congress. *New Statesman* 10:79-80 O 27 '17
- Socialism in Germany**
- La crise intérieure allemande et le congrès de Wurtzburg. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:682-6 N 10 '17
- German socialists and the inter-allied manifesto; from a leading article in *Vorwärts*. *New Statesman* 10:537-8 Mr 9 '18
- Die geschichtlichen ursachen der deutschen revolution. F. Meinecke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:177-94 My '19
- Vom weltkriege zur weltrevolution. R. Fester. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:293-312 D '18
- Socialism in Russia**
- Anarchie oder revolution; ein kapitel russischer zukunft. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:197-207 N '16
- New language. A. Harrison. *English R* 25:69-78 Jl '17
- Socialism in the United States**
- Disloyalty of socialism. R. G. Brown. *Am Law R* 53:681-710 S '19
- Encroachments of socialism. *Am Law R* 53:429-30 My '19
- Socialist vote in the municipal elections of 1917. P. H. Douglas. *Nat Munic R* 7:131-9 Mr '18
- Socialist conferences, Stockholm. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm
- Socialist party (United States)**
- Disloyalty of socialism. R. G. Brown. *Am Law R* 53:681-710 S '19
- Ousting socialist aldermen. *Nat Munic R* 7:431-2 Jl '18
- Socialist mayor vetoes purchase of liberty bonds. W. J. Bollenbeck. *Nat Munic R* 7:431 Jl '18
- Société de chimie Industrielle**
- Chimie et industrie. *R Sci* 56:129-38, 289-304 Mr 2, My 18 '18
- Societies.** See College fraternities; Educational associations; Professional societies; also names of societies
- Society**
- Belles fêtes d'autrefois. Brada. *R de Paris* 25:pt2:382-96; 26:pt6:99-120 Mr 15 '18, N '19
- Ethics of intercourse. W. K. Tarpey. *Hibbert J* 17:391-407 Ap '19
- Gait, laughter, and apparel. *Spec* 121:448-9 O 26 '18
- See also Anthropology; Civilization; Class distinction; Sociology
- Society, Primitive**
- Avoidance in Melanesia. E. C. Parsons. *J Am Folklore* 29:282-92 Ap '16
- Holding back in crisis ceremonialism. E. C. Parsons. *Am Anthropol* 18:41-52 Ja '16

- Peaceable habits of primitive communities; an anthropological study of the golden age. W. J. Perry. *Hibbert J* 16:28-46 O '17
- Reconstruction from survivals in west Australia. A. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Anthropol* 18:466-78 O '16
- Terms of relationship of Pentecost island. J. R. Swanton. *Am Anthropol* 18:455-65 O '16
- See also Anthropology; Indians of North America; Matriarchy; Matrilineal descent
- Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge**
- Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. J. Carille. *Open Court* 33:70-6 F '19
- Society for the publication of Grotius**
- Organization. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 11:408-10 Ap '17
- Society of chemical industry**
- Meeting, 1917, Birmingham. F. R. O'Shaughnessy. *Nature* 99:532-3 Ag 30 '17
- Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:412 Jl 24 '19
- Society of chemical industry and the progress of the chemical arts. *Nature* 99:307-8 Je 14 '17
- Society of civil servants**
- Society of civil servants. *New Statesman* 12:26-7 O 12 '18
- Society of directors of physical education in colleges**
- Meeting, 1916, New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:189-97 Ap '17
- Meeting, 1917, New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:79-80 F '18
- Meeting, 1918, New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:187-212 Ap '19
- Society of friends.** See Friends, Society of
- Sociology**
- Basic facts for sociologists. *Bib Sac* 75:587-93 O '18
- Birthrights and society. W. S. Hall. *Relig Educ* 11:277-85 Je '16
- Conservation and criminology. E. J. Woodhouse. *So Atlan Q* 18:75-9 Ja '19
- La grande chose; allégorie. M. Hollebecque. *R de Paris* 26:pt1:347-70 Ja 15 '19
- Ground for hope. F. S. Marvin. *Hibbert J* 16:387-401 Ap '18
- Outlines of sociology, by F. W. Blackmar and J. L. Gillin. *Review. Nature* 97:97-8 Mr 30 '16
- Psychology and social science. H. W. Chase. *Am J Psychol* 28:216-28 Ap '17
- Social significance of education. H. W. Wright. *Philos R* 28:345-69 Jl '19
- World, war, and woman; a study in the philosophy of Benjamin Kidd. E. S. Waterhouse. *Lond Q R* 131:33-44 Ja '19
- See also Brotherhood of man; Charities; Christianity; Crime and criminals; Degeneration; Economics; Education; Eugenics; Immigration and emigration; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Peace; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Wealth, Distribution of; Woman; also headings beginning Social
- Sociology, Christian**
- Social institutions and ideals of the Bible, by T. G. Soares. *Review. Am J Theol* 20:425-7 Jl '16
- Social worship. L. L. Riley. *Constr Q* 4:377-405 Je '16
- See also Church and social problems
- Socrates, 470?-399? B. C.**
- Socrates, the predecessor of Christ. G. Campbell. *Bib Sac* 74:194-222 Ap '17
- Sod houses**
- Sod house as a form of shelter; where? what? why? L. W. Mears. *biblog J Geog* 14:385-9 Je '16
- Soddy, Frederick**
- Atomic weight of thorium lead. *Nature* 98:469 F 15 '17
- Chemistry and national prosperity. *Nature* 97:111-12 Mr 30 '16
- Complexity of the chemical elements. *Nature* 99:414-18, 433-8 Jl 19-26 '17
- Conception of the chemical element as enlarged by the study of radio-active change. *Nature* 102:356-8 Ja 2 '19

Soddy, Frederick—Continued

- Conditions attached to government grants for scientific research. *Nature* 103:226 My 22 '19
 Globular clusters, cepheid variables, and radiation. *Nature* 103:43 Mr 20 '19
 Labour and the higher values. *Nature* 103:447 Ag 7 '19
 Sir William Ramsay. *Nature* 97:482-4 Ag 10 '16
 Stability of lead isotopes from thorium. *Nature* 99:244-5 My 24 '17

Söderblom, Nathan (Lars Olof Jonathan), archbishop of Upsala

- Our spiritual peril as neutrals. *Constr Q* 5: 91-6 Mr '17

Sodium

- Principal series of sodium. R. W. Wood and R. Fortrat. *Astrophys J* 43:73-80 Ja '16
 Les sœurs Poinsot et M. Albert; conte. J. Maxime-David. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:263-303, 550-96 Mr 16-Ap 1 '18

Sogliano, Antonio

- Ancora del dipinto pompeiano detto di Zeffire e Clori. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3* pt1:71-6 '15
Falernus Mons; una questione di toponomastica campana. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4* pt1:291-301 '16
 Sul dipinto pompeiano rappresentante le supposte nozze di Zeffire e Clori. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3* pt1:21-31 '15

Soil aeration

- Soil aeration in agriculture. *Nature* 99:195 My 3 '17

Soil bacteriology

- Bacteria of frozen soils in Quebec. J. Vanderleek. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11* sec 4:15-37 Je-S '17
 New method of separating fungi from protozoa and bacteria. N. Kopeloff and others. *Bot Gaz* 61:247-50 Mr '16
 Occurrence of bacteria in frozen soil. E. C. Harder. *Bot Gaz* 61:507-17 Je '16
 On nitrification; isolation and description of the nitrite ferment. A. Bonazzi. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 68:194-207 S '19

Soil maps. See Soil surveys**Soil moisture**

- Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. *Am Nat* 50:435-42 Jl '16
 Measurement of the surface forces in soils. C. A. Shull. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 62:1-31 Jl '16
 Relation of minimum moisture content of subsoil of prairies to hygroscopic coefficient. F. J. Alway and others. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:185-207 Mr '19
 Soil moisture index. F. Ramaley. *Bot Gaz* 63:151-2 F '17

Soil surveys

- Soil maps of Minnesota. F. J. Alway. *J Geog* 14:205-6 F '16
 Soil survey of Wisconsin. *Nature* 98:177-8 N 2 '16

Soil temperature

- Bacteria of frozen soils in Quebec. J. Vanderleek. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11* sec 4:15-37 Je-S '17
 Distribution of the cacti with especial reference to the role played by the root response to soil temperature and soil moisture. W. A. Cannon. *Am Nat* 50:435-42 Jl '16

Soils

- Decay and soil toxins. G. B. Riggs. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 61:295-310 Ap '16
 Effect of temperature on soils. *Nature* 97:291 Je 1 '16
 Il faut réveiller la terre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:216-27 Mr 1 '16
 Note on the resinous earth occurring at the head of the Nambucca river. N. S. Wales. H. G. Smith. *il Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:406-9 '19
 On theories concerning soils as media for plant growth. C. B. Lipman. *School Sci and Math* 18:686-97, 780-91 N-D '18
 Physiological balance in soil and other nutrient solutions. W. Crocker. *Bot Gaz* 67:174-7 F '19

- Possible case of partial sterilisation in soil. F. Knowles. *Nature* 103:205 My 15 '19
 Soil and the plant. E. J. Russell. *diag Nature* 97:331-3 Je 15 '16
 Torpedo the flower-beds. G. M. Stack. *diag Countryside M* 24:220-1 Ap '17
 Ventilation of soils. *Nature* 96:716 F 24 '16
See also Agricultural chemistry; Clay; Fertilizers and manures; Irrigation; Mud-cracks

Bacteriology**See Soil bacteriology****Sokoloff, Ivan Ivanovich**

- Orthodox church of Antioch. *Constr Q* 4:761-87 D '16
 Orthodox church of Constantinople. *Constr Q* 4:1-29 Mr '16
 Orthodox church of Jerusalem. *Constr Q* 6: 76-98 Mr '18

Sokolowski, Paul von

- Ex. Oriente lux. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179: 228-43 My '19

Solar apex. See Solar system—Motion in space**Solar constant. See Solar radiation****Solar corona. See Sun—Corona****Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar****Solar heat. See Solar radiation****Solar heaters**

- Utilizing sun-rays in a home. L. McCrae. *Countryside M* 23:203 O '16

Solar motion. See Solar system—Motion in space**Solar physics. See Astronomy; Astrophysics****Solar radiation**

- Examination of new evidence on the solar constant. C. G. Abbot and others. *Pop Astron* 25:177-8 Mr '17
 On the temperature and radiation of the sun. C. G. Abbot and others. *Astrophys J* 44:39-44 Jl '16
 On the temperature and radiation of the sun. F. Biscoe. *Astrophys J* 46:355-7 D '17
 Sun and the weather. *Nature* 101:168-9 My 2 '18

Solar rotation. See Sun—Rotation**Solar spectrum**

- Accuracy obtainable in the measured separation of close solar lines. C. E. St. John and L. W. Ware. *il Astrophys J* 44:15-38 Jl '16
 Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines; reply to objections. W. H. Julius. *diag Astrophys J* 43:43-66 Ja '16
 Anomalous dispersion in the sun. S. Albrecht. *Astrophys J* 41:333-58; 44:1-14 Je '15, Jl '16
 Explanation of an abnormal solar spectrum. F. E. Baxandall. *Astrophys J* 46:291-5 N '17
 Flash spectrum. B. H. Dawson. *Pop Astron* 25:10-15 Ja '17
 Flash spectrum of June 8, 1918. H. C. Wilson. *Pop Astron* 27:290-305, 365-73, 421-36 My-Ag '19 (to be cont)
 Fraunhofer G group and the hydrocarbon band. F. Lowater. *il Pop Astron* 25:179-95 Mr '17
 General magnetic field of the sun; apparent variation of field-strength with level in the solar atmosphere. G. E. Hale and others. *diags Astrophys J* 47:206-54 My '18
 Mutual repulsion of spectral lines and other solar effects concerned with anomalous dispersion. J. Larmor. *Astrophys J* 44:266-72 D '16
 Observational evidence that the relative positions of Fraunhofer lines are not systematically affected by anomalous dispersion. C. E. St. John. *Astrophys J* 44:311-41 D '16
 Photography of the solar spectrum from 6800 Å to 9600 Å. W. F. Meggers. *il Astrophys J* 47:1-6 Ja '18
 Principle of generalized relativity and the displacement of Fraunhofer lines toward the red. C. E. St. John. *Astrophys J* 46:249-65 N '17
 Researches on solar vortices. C. Störmer. *il diags Astrophys J* 43:347-402 Je '16
 Solar hydrogen bombs. F. Ellerman. *il Astrophys J* 46:298-300 N '17

Solar spectrum—Continued

Structure of the solar atmosphere. II Nature 103:426-30 J1 31 '19
Ultra-violet band of ammonia and its occurrence in the solar spectrum. A. Fowler and C. C. L. Gregory. II 1 pl tables diag. Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A: 351-72 Je 5 '19

Solar system

Chains which are invisible. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 26:547-51 O '18
Contribution à une hypothèse sur la formation du système solaire. A. Auric. R Sci 56: 584-7 O 5 '18
Early history of the solar system. H. Jeffreys. Nature 101:447-9 Ag 8 '18
Our solar system. P. Lowell. II Pop Astron 24:419-27 Ag '16
Respecting a possible destruction of human life. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 27:447-50 Ag '19
Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. W. E. Glanville. II Pop Astron 26:113-17 F '18
See also Albedoes; Sun

Motion in space

Dependence of the solar apex upon proper motion and cause of the different positions of the apex yielded by radial velocities and proper motions. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 45:103-11 Mr '17
Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and absolute magnitudes of stars of late spectral types. G. Strömberg. diag Astrophys J 47: 7-37 Ja '18
Nature of the constant-error term found in the determination of the solar motion from radial velocities. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 43:286-94; 44:244-9 My, N '16
Possible relation between equinoctial precession and the sun's motion in space. W. E. Glanville. Pop Astron 27:261-3 Ap '19
Questions suggested by the sun's motion. W. E. Glanville. Pop Astron 25:156-8 Mr '17
Some determinations of the apex and velocity of solar motion from the radial velocities of the brighter stars, including an apparent relation to proper motion. C. D. Perrine. Astrophys J 44:103-16 S '16

Solar worship. See Sun worship

Soldier son to his mother. Any; poem. Spec 118:388 Mr 31 '17

Soldier songs. See War songs

Soldiers

Devant Verdun; l'aveu allemand; extraits de lettres allemandes. L: Madelin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:873-909 Je 15 '16
Enzo Valentini: lettres d'un volontaire italien, juillet-octobre 1915. R de Paris 24.pt5:291-319 S 15 '17
Eternal Atkins. W. Muir. Spec 118:559-61 My 19 '17
Eyesight and the war. E. Clarke. diag Nature 97:552-5 Ag 31 '16
French army slang. M. Garver. Mod Lang Notes 32:151-6 Mr '17
From home to the charge; a psychological study of the soldier. C: Bird. bibliog Am J Psychol 28:315-48 J1 '17
Good-bye to the army. New Statesman 13: 257-8 Je 14 '19
Good side of militarism. Spec 117:256-7 S 2 '16
Un héros Italien de la grande guerre. F. Picco. R Polit et Litt 55:525-30 S 1 '17
L'idéalisme Italien. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 55:58-61 Ja 13 '17
In honorem sancti boni latronis; poem. J. S. Phillimore. Dublin R 159:102-5 J1 '16
Letter regarding physical fitness in military men. H. J. Koehler. Am Phys Educ R 21: 148-52 Mr '16
Lettres. 1915-1916. M. Étévé. R de Paris 24, pt4:565-96 Ag 1 '17
Moral. Spec 116:344-5 Mr 11 '16
New British soldiers. Spec 117:38-9 J1 8 '16
Notes on discipline. S. Graham. English R 29:120-8 Ag '19
Officers and men. J: Neal. New Statesman 13:164 My 17 '19

Officers and privates. St J: Ervine. New Statesman 13:140, 211-12 My 10, 31 '19
On being in khaki. W. Muir. Spec 119:441 O 27 '17

Polish. Spec 120:281 Mr 16 '18
Propos d'un combattant. P. Khorat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:398-425 J1 15 '16
Religion of the ordinary soldier. J. C. Ormerod. Spec 117:798 D 23 '16
Romance. Student in arms. Spec 117:541-5 N 4 '16
Russian fighting man. Spec 116:72-3 Ja 15 '16
S. G. (Station guides, London). Blackw 204: 229-34 Ag '18
Un socialiste russe à l'armée française: Etienne Nikolaevitch Sletov. V. Lebedev. R de Paris 24.pt3:239-58 My 15 '17
Soldier of Perugia. L. Waterfield. Spec 118: 196-7 F 17 '17
Soldiers at peace; poem. Spec 116:605 My 13 '16
Soul of the Bantam. B. Young. English R 29: 222-3 S '19
Special soldiers' and sailors' edition. D: R. Williams. Playground 13:296-8 O '19
Spirit of youth in arms. W. Graham. So Atlan Q 17:85-95 Ap '18
Splendour of youth. Spec 118:7-8 Ja 6 '17
Student, his comrades and his church. Spec 116:186 F 5 '16
Student in arms; letter. D. Hankey. Spec 117: 696 D 2 '16
Student in arms—how it strikes a transatlantic Tommy. J. N. Hall. Spec 117:308-9 S 16 '16
Study of the cognomina of soldiers in the Roman legions, by L. R: Dean. Review. Am J Philol 37:217-19 Ap '16
Tommy as a leader of men. Spec 120:177-8 F 16 '18
Voices from the battlefield. II Travel 31:19-22 S '18
War and letters. Spec 118:456-7 Ap 21 '17

See also Armies; Army officers; European war—Trench newspapers; Military training camps; War camp community service; also names of countries, subhead Army

Camp and trench life

A la tranchée de Calonne. M. Genevoix. R de Paris 24.pt2:114-49 Mr 1 '17
Between the lines, by B. Cable. Review. Spec 116:113-14 Ja 22 '16
Carry on! Junior Sub. Blackw 199:122-40, 270-88, 419-32, 522-34, 699-709; 201:503-20; 202: 375-96, 540-53 Ja-My '16, Ap, S-O '17 (to be cont)
Christmas with the fighters. II Travel 32:4-9 D '18
Concert at the front. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 10:332 Ja 5 '18
Guide to trench warfare. B. Adams. II maps Travel 30:24-9 Mr '18
Joys of war. Ironside. Blackw 201:417-20 Mr 17 '17
Making of a man. Spec 116:345-6 Mr 11 '16
Marching through France. Spec 116:217-19 F 12 '16
Observing: an average day. Spec 116:493-4 Ap 15 '16
Rouen pendant la guerre. C. Yver. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:800-25 Ap 15 '17

See also European war—Personal narratives

Soldiers, Disabled

Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 9:1-17 Ap '17
Disabled soldier. New Statesman 8:560-1 Mr 17 '17
Disabled soldiers and school life. J. J. Findlay. Eugenics R 9:137-8 J1 '17
Duty of the employer in the reconstruction of the crippled soldier. D. C. McMurtrie. Kind M 31:22-3 S '18; Same. School Sci and Math 18:652-4 O '18
L'évaluation rationnelle des invalidités de guerre. J. Amar. II R Sci 55:716-21 N 24 '17
From the D block wards. W. Muir. Spec 118: 513-14 My 5 '17
Future of the disabled. Nature 99:413 J1 19 '17

Soldiers, Disabled—Continued

- Medical treatment for disabled soldiers. *Nature* 98:293 D 14 '16
 My camp town comrades; the wounded jugger. A. Priddy. *Playground* 13:121-5 J1 '19
 Recalled to life. *Spec* 118:719-20 Je 30 '17
 Rehabilitation of diseased and injured soldiers due to the war. E. G. Brackett. *Am J Pub Health* 8:11-13 Ja '18
 Restoration of disabled soldiers to industrial service. A. H. Freiberg. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:291-8 F '19
 Le retour. A. Frilbourg. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:630-44 O 1 '17
 Soldats aveugles et sourds. M. de la Sizeranne. *R Sci* 55:643-6 O 27 '17

See also Cripples—Rehabilitation

Re-education

- L'agriculture et la rééducation des blessés de guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:457-68 My 15 '17
 Copy of bulletin from War department. *Am Phys Educ* R 24:112-14 F '19
 French military re-education. *Am Phys Educ* R 24:109-12 F '19
 Pour les mutilés agriculteurs. H. Jaudon. *R Polit et Litt* 55:239-43, 278-80 Ap 14-28 '17
 Psychological service in reconstruction. H. L. Hollingworth. *Columbia U Q* 21:200-16 J1 '19
 La rééducation des mutilés. A. Broca. *R de Paris* 25.pt3:384-97 My 15 '18
 La rééducation des sourds de la guerre. E. Drouot. *R Sci* 55:269-72 Ap 28 '17
 Remedial re-education—overseas. C. A. Palmer. *Il Am Phys Educ* R 23:371-82 Je '18
 Returning the soldier to civilian life. C. G. Woodhouse. *So Atlan Q* 17:265-89 O '18
 Salvaging of men. D. Snedden. *Columbia U Q* 21:16-26 Ja '19

See also Occupational therapy

Soldiers, Discharged

- Cincinnatus Britannicus. W. G. Waters. *Spec* 117:210 Ag 19 '16
 Ex-service men on the land: report of departmental committee. L. Scott. *Econ J* 26:324-7 S '16
 Land of public right. *Spec* 121:63-4 J1 20 '18
 Mustering out the national army. N. A. Smyth. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:75-82 Mr '19
 Officers' university and technical classes. J. Wertheimer. *Nature* 102:253 N 28 '18
 Poultry-farming as a means of livelihood for ex-service men. F. G. Paynter. *Spec* 122:199 F 15 '19
 Problem of the ex-officer. S. A. Moseley. *English R* 27:290-6 O '18
 Returning the soldier to civilian life. C. G. Woodhouse. *So Atlan Q* 17:265-89 O '18
 Soldiers' settlement in Canada. *New Statesman* 11:447-9 S 7 '18
 Speed the plough. *Spec* 117:206-7 Ag 19 '16

See also Demobilization

Soldiers' families

- Provision for the care of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors. J. C. La-throp. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:796-807 F '18

See also European war—United States—War legislation; Separation allowances

Soldiers' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'**Soldiers' monuments. See European war—Memorials and monuments****Soldiers' pay**

- Canada's system of paying overseas troops. H. M. P. Eckhardt. *Bankers M* 95:407 S '17

Soldier's philosophy. J. E. E. Craster. English R 26:297-305 Ap '18**Soldiers' poetry**

- Ideals of the soldier poets. W. D. Green. *London Q R* 129:215-25 Ap '18
 On leave. E. D. Andrews. *Playground* 13:299-300 O '19
 Soldier-poets. T. S. Moore. *English R* 26:503-8; 27:5-9, 102-7, 199-207, 359-67 Je-O '18
 Soldiers' poetry. *English R* 26:1-7, 193-200; 27:161-6; 28:81-7 Ja, Mr, S '18, F '19

- Some of our young war poets. M. W. Nevins. *bibliog English R* 29:224-33 S '19
 34:875-87 Ag 15 '16

See also European war in poetry

Soldiers' reading

- Books on service: a thanksgiving. O. Williams. *New Statesman* 12:651-2 Mr 22 '19

Soldiers' slang. See Slang**Solenogastres**

- Solenogastres. H. Heath. *bibliog 40 pl Museum of Comp Zool Mem* 45:5-179 Je '11
 Solenogastres from the eastern coast of North America. H. Heath. *bibliog 14 pl Museum of Comp Zool Mem* 45:183-261 O '18

Soler, Julio

- (ed.) Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler). E. de Aragon, marqués de Villena. *Revue Hispanique* 41 no 99:110-214 O '17
 Contents.—I Tratado de la consuelacion.—II Tratado del solamanto.—III Tratado del lepra.

Solicitors. See Lawyers**Soliloquy**

- Re-enter: the soliloquy. M. L. Arnold. *Drama* no 24:540-9 N '16
 The soliloquy. K. G. Wightman. *English J* 7:464-5 S '18

Solitude

- De la solitude et du silence. J. Rogues de Fursac. *R Polit et Litt* 57:245-50, 283-6 Ap 19-My 3 '19

- Solitudes; contes. E. Estaunié. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:721-55; 39:13-64, 288-334 An 15-May 15 '17

- Solms, Marie Laetitia Studolmina (Wyse), princesse de (afterwards comtesse Ratazzi) Ponsard et Madame de Solms. C. Latrelle. *R Polit et Litt* 55:399-402, 442-6 Je 30-J1 14 '17

Solms-Laubach, Hermann, graf zu

- Appreciation. *Nature* 96:541-2 Ja 13 '16
 Appreciation. D. H. Scott. *por Bot Gaz* 61:433-4 My '16

Sologub, Fedor, pseud. (Fedor Kuzmich Teter-nikov)

- Triumph of death; drama. *Drama* no 23:346-84 Ag '16

- Fedor Sologub as a dramatist. J. Cournos. *Drama* no 23:329-45 Ag '16

Solomon, Benvenuta

- Ritual hymn to Apollo Lukeios. *English R* 29:295-6 O '19

Solomon Eagle, pseud. See Squire, John Collings**Solomons, Mrs Katharine**

- Simple devices for keeping children happily occupied and mentally active. *Kind M* 31:276 My '19

Soleviev, Vladimir Sergeievich

- Religious philosophy of Vladimir Solovyov. Mrs J. N. Duddington. *Hibbert J* 15:434-47 Ap '17

Solovyov, Vladimir Sergeievich. See Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeievich**Solution (chemistry)**

- Molecular attractions in solutions. Earl of Berkeley. *Nature* 97:301 Je 8 '16

Somaliand

- Day's work with the Somaliand camel constabulary. Zeres. *Blackw* 199:481-9 Ap '16

- Some who were lost and afterward were found. *Spec* 116:281-2 F 26 '16

Somers, Arthur S.

- Teacher's service. *J Educ* 83:311-12 Mr 23 '16

Somerville, Edith Cenene

- Fox-hunt in the southern hills. *Spec* 120:585-6 Je 8 '18

- Two ladies. E. V. Lucas. *Spec* 116:9-10 Ja 1 '16

Somerville, William

- Increased agricultural production. *Blackw* 201:32-44 Ja '17

- Somewhere in Africa. *Blackw* 200:35-50 J1 '16

- Somme, Battle of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1916—Somme, July 1-Nov. 18

Somme river
"Shakespeare's men" on the Somme. R. B. Marston. Spec 117:829 D 30 '16

Sommer, Johann Georg
Ein arzt als vorläufer pietistischer pädagogik. R. Stölze. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:165-73 '17

Son ombre; poèmes. D. Sylvaire. R de Paris 26,pt2:315-24 Mr 15 '19

Song of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of songs. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of strength; poem. Spec 122:795 Je 21 '19

Song of the English teacher; poem. English J 7:660-1 D '18

Songs
Musical notes; improvement of our song literature. E. Evans. English R 26:344-6 Ap '18

See also Children's songs; Folk songs; Hunting songs; Hymns; National songs; State songs; War songs

Songs, American. See Folk songs, American

Songs, Canadian. See Folk songs, Canadian

Songs, French
Les mélodies françaises. C. Bellaigue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:448-68 S 15 '19

Songs, German
Les chants allemands de 1870. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 57:449-53 Ag 2 '19

Songs, Mexican
Stories and songs from the southern Atlantic coastal region of Mexico. W. H. Mechling. J Am Folk-lore 29:547-58 O '16

Songs, National. See National songs

Songs, Serbian
Battle songs of Serbia. E. Colby. Sewanee R 25:74-9 Ja '17
L'épopée serbe dans ses chants héroïques. E. Schuré. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:241-70, 826-56 Mr 15, Ap 15 '17

Serb hero songs. Poet-Lore 27:440-4 Jl '16

Songy, Jean
De Champagne en Artois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:634-65 Ap 1 '16

Sonneberg, Walter
Biologist's religion. Monist 28:567-85 O '18

Sonnets
Thomas Edwards and the sonnet revival. C. Rinaker. Mod Lang Notes 34:272-7 My '19

Sooy, Wendell
To find the cube root of perfect cubes. J Educ 84:410-11 O 26 '16

Soper, Edgar Kirke
Peat in Minnesota. J Geog 14:182-5 F '16

Soper, George Albert
How the army controlled disease. Am J Pub Health 9:646-9 S '19

Sophocles
Alleged blemish in the Antigone of Sophocles. H. D. Brackett. Class J 12:522-34 My '17
Character and plot in the Antigone. N. W. DeWitt. Class J 12:393-6 Mr '17
Point in the interpretation of the Antigone of Sophocles. C. Knapp. Am J Philol 37:300-16 Jl '16

Sorcery. See Magic

Sore throat. See Throat—Diseases

Sorley, Charles Hamilton
Marlborough, and other poems. Review. Hibbert J 14:659-61 Ap '16

Sorrow of Yuya (after a Japanese No play). Y. Noguchi. Poet Lore 28:338-42 My '17

Sosman, Robert Browning
Types of prismatic structure in igneous rocks. J Geol 24:215-34 Ap '16

Soto, Hernando de
De Soto's route from Cofitachequi, in Georgia, to Cosa, in Alabama. D. M. Andrews. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 19:55-67 Ja '17

Soubriquets. See Sobriquets

Souby, Max
Main topics in American history for emphasis in the secondary school. Miss Val Hist R sup197-204 Ap '17

Soudan. See Sudan
Le souffle; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. R de Paris 26,pt3:678 Je 15 '19

Soul
Immortal soul. F. Stopford. Hibbert J 17:492-503 Ap '19
Recent science and the soul's survival. J. T. Bixby. Bib Sac 73:511-36 O '16
Soul as it is, and how to deal with it. G. Murray. Hibbert J 16:191-205 Ja '18
Spirit, soul and flesh. E. D. Burton. Am J Theol 17:563-98; 18:59-80, 395-414, 571-99; 20:390-413, 563-96 O '13-Ja, Jl-O '14, Jl-O '16
See also Immortality

Souhange-Bodin, André
Allemagne et Suisse. R de Paris 24,pt3:870-94 Je 15 '17

Sound
Acoustic attraction and repulsion. C. C. Kiplinger. diags School Sci and Math 18:346-9 Ap '18
Audibility of distant gunfire. F. J. Allen. Nature 100:44 S 20 '17
Le bruit de la bataille. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:217-28, 697-708 S 1, O 1 '16
Country sounds. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 9:609-10 S 29 '17
Drum-fire. G. F. Sleggs. Nature 99:513 Ag 23 '17
On sound discrimination in dogs. W. T. Shepherd. Am J Psychol 30:291-4 Jl '19
Perception of sound; with discussion. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 102:124-5, 164-5, 184-5, 225, 263-4, 365-6 O 17, 31-N 7, 21, D 5 '18, Ja 9 '19

Propagation of sound by the atmosphere. C. Davison. Nature 97:402-3 Jl 13 '16

Sound-areas of great explosions. C. Davison. Nature 98:438-9 F 1 '17

See also Noise; Phonetics; Resonance; Tone; Voice

Sound waves
On the propagation of sound in the free atmosphere and the acoustic efficiency of fog-signal machinery; an account of experiments carried out at Father Point, Quebec, September 1913. L. V. King. Il 1 pl tables diags charts Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:211-93 Ag 23 '19

Le soupçon; drame. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:481-511 O 1 '19

Sous l'Arc de triomphe; poème. J. Rameau. R de Paris 28,pt2:847-50 Ap 15 '19

South
South and the lynching evil. R. R. Moton. So Atlan Q 18:191-6 Jl '19
See also Mississippi valley

Description and travel
Motoring in the land of cotton. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 30:12-15 Mr '18
Our romantic southern highlands. N. O. Winter. Il Travel 32:32-5 Mr '19
Where are you going this winter? E. Whitaker. Il Travel 28:34-7 N '16

Economic conditions
Future of the south. E. B. Wilson. Bankers M 95:772 D '17

Education
See Education—United States—South

History
Studies in southern history and politics: inscribed to W. A. Dunning. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:108-12 Je '16
See also Reconstruction (Civil war)

Bibliography
Recent historical activities in the South and trans-Mississippi Southwest. D. L. McMurtry. Miss Val Hist R 3:478-512 Mr '17

South—Continued**Industries and resources**

Development of agriculture in the pine-barrens of the southeastern United States. R. M. Harper. map J Geog 15:42-8 O '16

Intellectual life

Art for art's sake in southern literature. A. M. Conway. Sewanee R 24:81-7 Ja '16

Negro in the southern short story. H. E. Rollins. Sewanee R 24:42-60 Ja '16

Politics and government

Studies in southern history and politics; inscribed to W. A. Dunning. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:108-12 Je '16

See also Reconstruction (Civil war)

Railroads

Southern railroads and western trade, 1840-1850. R. S. Cotterill. map Miss Val Hist R 3:427-41 Mr '17

Social life and customs

Recollections of my plantation teachers. P. A. Bruce. So Atlan Q 16:1-13 Ja '17

South Africa

South Africa and secession. Spec 122:755-6 Je '14 '19

South African troubles. W. W. Shilling. Lond Q R 131:56-61 Ja '19

See also Rhodesia

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—South Africa

Education

See Education—South Africa

History

Capture of De Wet, by P. J. Sampson. Review by T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:698-708 F i '16

Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hottentots in 1707. J. L. W. Stock. Eng Hist R 31:610-22 O '16

Industries and resources

Organisation and development of chemical industry and research. Nature 99:34-8 Mr 8 '17

Ostrich farming in South Africa. J. E. Duerden. J Geog 16:113-14 N '17

Science and industry in South Africa. Nature 100:77-9 S 27 '17

Scientific research and national prosperity. C. F. Juritz. Nature 102:55-9 S 19 '18

United States and the Union of South Africa. Bankers M 96:456-8 Ap '18

Native races

Dissertation on the education of the South African native. C. T. Loram. Teach Col Rec 17:268-73 My '16

Mental development of the South African native. A. T. Bryant. Eugenics R 9:42-9 Ap '17

See also Zulus

Physical geography

See Physical geography—South Africa

South African association for the advancement of science

Meeting, 1916, Maritzburg. Nature 98:41-2 S 14 '16

Meeting, 1917, Stellenbosch. Nature 100:107-9 O 11 '17

Meeting, 1918, Johannesburg. Nature 102:134-5 O 17 '18

South African geographical society

South African geographical society and its journal. J Geog 17:118-20 N '18

South African war, 1899-1902

Our secret alliance. C. S. Hulst. Open Court 30:577-609 O '16

South America

Dark continents; South America and Africa. Travel 33:41 S '19

Geographical material on South America. J Geol 16:25-9 S '17

South American notes. J Geog 16:353-4 My '18

See also Latin America; Pan-Americanism

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—South America

Commerce

Commercial opportunity of the United States in South America. J. P. Grace. Columbia U Q 18:72-6 D '15

Fairs of the central Andes. G. M. Wrigley. il map Geog R 7:65-80 F '19

Food surplus of South America available in time of war. G. B. Roorbach. J Geog 16:129-34 D '17

Die politische stellungnahme der südamerikanischen staaten in weltkriege. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 173:329-50 D '17

What the South Americans think of us. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 29:34-7 Ag '17

See also Latin America—Commerce

Description and travel

Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. il map Geog R 1:169-91 Mr '16

Getting acquainted with Latin Americans. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 31:14-18 My '18

North-west Amazons; notes of some months spent among cannibal tribes, by T. Whiffen. Review. il Nature 96:678-80 F '16

Penetrating the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. il Travel 27:34-14 Jl '16

See also Andes; Sierra de Perijá

Economic conditions

Wartime observations over South America. W. A. Reid. Bankers M 97:559-67 N '18

Education

See Education—South America

Geology

See Geology—South America

History

Miranda, général de la Convention. P. Adam. R Polit et Litt 55:97-104 F '10 '17

Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. G. M. Wrigley. il diagls Geog R 2:116-33 Ag '16

Industries and resources

Fur industry of South America. Geog R 1:299-300 Ap '16

Lumber markets of South America. Geog R 2:304-6 O '16

Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. F. E. Williams. J Geog 16:51-7 O '17

Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. G. M. Wrigley. il diagls Geog R 2:116-33 Ag '16

South American timber resources. R. Zon. J Geog 15:277-9 Ap '17

South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. R. Zon. map Geog R 2:256-66 O '16

Politics and government

Travelers and South American politics. Travel 26:38-9 Ap '16

Social conditions

South of Panama, by E. A. Ross. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 116:350-2 Mr 11 '16

Social life and customs

Fairs of the central Andes. G. M. Wrigley. il map Geog R 7:65-80 F '19

Oriental South America. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 32:31-5 Ja '19

South American cow puncher. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 30:16-19 N '17

Women of South America. C. S. Cooper. il Travel 30:25-8 Ja '18

South Bend, Indiana

Little theater of the high school. I. M. Perego. English J 5:483-5 S '16

Our little theatre. G. Humphrey. Drama no 25:136-43 F '17

South Carolina

See also Aiken; Beaufort

Education

Making of Oak Ridge school. A. E. Winship. J Educ 84:343-5 O 12 '16

South Carolina—Education—Continued

Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. E. W. Knight. *So Atlan Q* 18:350-64 O '19 (to be cont)

History

Annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:3-33 Je '19

Industries and resources

Mineral resources of South Carolina. *School Sci and Math* 18:206-7 Mr '18

Politics and government

Representation and the electoral question in ante-bellum South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. *Miss Val Hist R* suppl10:24 Ap '17

South Carolina and the early tariffs. J. L. Conger. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:415-33 Mr '19

South-eastern union of scientific societies

Meeting, 1918, London. *Nature* 101:314-15 Je 20 '18

Meeting, 1919, London. *Nature* 103:314 Je 19 '19

South Georgia Island

South Georgia. J. W. Gregory. *Il Nature* 99:272-4 My 31 '17

South Sea Islands

From Zamboanga to Singapore. A. M. Reese. *Il Open Court* 31:97-109 F '17

Tropic Isles in the pending settlement. *bibliog Il J Geog* 18:245-52 O '19

See also Torres Straits Islands

South Tokyo, Bishop of. See Boutflower, Cecil Henry

Southard, Elmer Ernest

Application of grammatical categories to the analysis of delusions. *Philos R* 25:424-55 My '16

Southern California science and mathematics association

Meeting, 1918, Los Angeles. H. S. King. *School Sci and Math* 18:563 Je '18

Southern cross

Southern cross. I. V. Millás. *Pop Astron* 25:289-93 My '17

Southern mountaineers. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Southern railway company

Southern railway; its development and future. F. M. Halsey. *Moody* 19:245-8 My '16

Southey, Robert

Two Spanish ballads translated by Southey. E. Buceta. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:329-36 Je '19

Southfield (vessel)

Southfield; decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:175-9 Ja '16

Southwark, Bishop of. See Amigo, Peter E. Southwark theater, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Theaters

Southwest

Antiquities

Types of prehistoric southwestern architecture. J. W. Fewkes. *Amer Antiq Soc Proc* 27:67-82 Ap '17

Description and travel

Side trips in the Indian Southwest. C. F. Saunders. *Il map Travel* 30:34-8 Mr '18

Summer tour along ancient trails through New Mexico and Arizona. W. S. Long. *Am Cath Q* 42:337-47 Ap '17

History

Bibliography

Recent historical activities in the South and trans-Mississippi Southwest. D. L. McMurry. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:478-512 Mr '17

Southwold, Stephen

Amlens; poem. *English R* 26:1-2 Ja '18

Fiddle in the cellar; poem. *English R* 26:290-1 Ap '18

On receipt of a phial of morphia; poem. *English R* 23:1 JI '16

Promise of spring, 1918; poem. *English R* 27:313-15 N '18

To Mélsande; poem. *English R* 23:482 D '16

Trenches of Europe; poem. *English R* 27:1 JI '18

Ultra credem; poem. *English R* 25:385-6 N '17

We are the little men; poem. *English R* 29:1-2 JI '19

Southworth, Franklin Chester

Church as an educator. *Relig Educ* 11:477-82 D '16

Sovereigns. See Kings and rulers

Sovereignty

Change of sovereignty and concessions. F. B. Sayre. *Am J Int Law* 12:705-43 O '18

Change of sovereignty and private ownership of land. F. B. Sayre. *Am J Int Law* 12:475-97 JI '18

Hindu theory of international relations. B. K. Sarkar. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:400-14 Ag '19

Juristic conception of the state; with discussion by R. T. Crane. W. W. Willoughby. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:192-214 My '18

Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. W. O. Lynch. *Miss Val Hist R* suppl10:92 My '19

Sovereignty and moral obligation. W. E. Hocking. *Int J Ethics* 28:314-26 Ap '18

Soviet government

Observations on soviet government. R. M. Story. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:460-7 Ag '19

True democracy and progress; some thoughts on the Russian soviet system. V. S. Yarros. *Open Court* 33:321-7 Je '19

See also Hungary—Politics and government; Russia—History—Revolution—Bolshevik; Russia—Politics and government

Sowers, Don Conger

Financial condition of Ohio cities. *Nat Munic R* 7:371-5 JI '18

Sowers, William Leigh

Keeping up with the new stagecraft. *Drama* no 32:515-23 N '18

Progress of the new stagecraft in America. *Drama* no 28:570-89 N '17

Recent American pantomime. *Drama* no 31:21-37 My '19

Sowers of tares (a Moroccan aspect). W. Lowry-Corry. Blackw 199:614-26 My '16

Soy beans

Maternal inheritance in the soy bean. H. Terao. *Am Nat* 52:51-6 Ja '18

Soyeda, Juichi

Effect of the war on Japanese finance. *Econ J* 26:297-305 S '16

Space and time

Remarks on the temperature of space. C. Fabry. *Astrophys J* 45:269-77 My '17

Time and space. H. Minkowski. *Monist* 28:288-302 Ap '18

Space of more than three dimensions. See Hyperspace

Spain

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Spain

Bibliography

Bibliographie hispanique extra-péninsulaire seizième et dix-septième siècles. H. Vaganay. *Revue Hispanique* 42:1-304 F '18

"Cette première série ne comporte que des ouvrages imprimés de 1501 à 1700; dans une série ultérieure nous tâcherons de grouper les incunables. Le classement que nous avons adopté est l'ordre chronologique..."

Colonies

Juntas of 1808 and the Spanish colonies. W. S. Robertson. *Eng Hist R* 31:573-85 O '16

Description and travel

Cities in Spain. F. Homburg. *J Geog* 17:50-7 O '18

Kaleidoscopic streets of Spain. P. Quackenbush. *Il Travel* 33:25-8 JI '19

Three unknown churches in Spain. G. G. King. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:154-65 Ap '18

See also San Sebastian

Spain—Continued

Economic conditions

Essai d'évaluation de la richesse de l'Espagne. A. Barthe. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 58:157-61 My '17

Foreign relations

France

Choses d'Espagne. E. Lamy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:241-68, 504-28 JI 15-Ag 1 '16

United States

See Spaniards in the United States

History

Juntas of 1808 and the Spanish colonies. W: S. Robertson. Eng Hist R 31:573-85 O '16

See also Cadiz expedition, 1596; Spanish succession, War of

1500-1700

Historia de Carlos Quinto (publiée par J. Deloffre). La vida e historia del inuictísimo emperador Don Carlos de Austria, quinto deste nombre, rey de España, escrita por Pero Mexia su coronista. bibliog Revue Hispanique 44:1-564 O-D '18
"Notre texte reproduit un manuscrit de la fin du seizième siècle qui se trouvait dans la bibliothèque du marquis de la Fuensanta del Valle, au jourd'hui disparue."

Work left unfinished by the author; covers only the period 1500-1550

European war, 1914-

See European war—Spain

Industries and resources

Notre avenir économique; France et Espagne. L. de Launay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:150-79 JI 1 '17

Physical geography

See Physical geography—Spain

Politics and government

L'Espagne après les élections. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 58:167-70 Mr 16 '18

Spain's opportunity. Spec 122:626-7 My 17 '18

Spanish crisis. New Statesman 9:293-5 Je 30 '17

See also Elections—Spain

Population

See Population—Spain

Spalding, Heman, and Bundesen, Herman N. Control of typhoid fever in Chicago. Am J Pub Health 8:358-62 My '18

Spalding, John Lancaster, bishop Selections from essays. J Educ 84:284-5, 314-15, 342-3 S 28-O 12 '16

Spalding, Walter Raymond Department of music. Harv Grad M 25:331-5 Mr '17

Spaniards in America. See America—Discovery and exploration

Spaniards in the United States

Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1783-1795. J. M. Berry. Miss Val Hist R 3:462-77 Mr '17

Spanish influence in the West during the American revolution. J. A. James. Miss Val Hist R 4:193-208 S '17

Spanish America. See Latin America; Spain—Colonies

Spanish architecture. See Architecture—Spain

Spanish ballads. See Ballads, Spanish

Spanish drama

One-act play in Spain. J: G. Underhill. Drama no 25:15-24 F '17

Some aspects of contemporary Spanish drama. C: A. Turrell. Poet Lore 29:319-30 My '18

Spain's great century of pageantry and drama. J. S. Shepard. Drama no 29:135-46 F '18

Spanish influenza. See Influenza

Spanish language

Formas regresivas españolas. V. García de Diego. Mod Philol 16:579-84 Mr '19

Etymology

Apropos of fondo en. C: P. Wagner. Mod Lang Notes 34:309-10 My '19

Fondo en . . . a rare Spanish idiom. S. G. Morley. Mod Lang Notes 32:501-3 D '17

Sobre el español calaveru. V. García de Diego. Mod Lang Notes 34:375-6 Je '19

Two Arabic words in the Romancero. A. R. Nykl. Mod Philol 17:167-8 JI '19

Grammar

Temer with the Indicative. G: I. Dale. Mod Lang Notes 34:307-9 My '19

Phonetics

Spanish ch. B. Sanín Cano. Modern Lang Rev 14:194-201 Ap '19

Spanish literature

Historia de la literatura española, by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Review by A. H. Harrison. Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:215-34 O '17

Review (in French) of Fitzmaurice-Kelly's History of Spanish literature in English, French and Spanish editions. For Antoine Bernier's comments on this review. Anciens Instruments de musique. see 41 no 100:674-8 D '17

Medieval Spanish allegory, by C. R. Post. Review. Am J Philol 37:84-8 Ja '16

Spanish literature of the golden age. H. Moriarty. Am Cath Q 44:1-7 Ja '19

Bibliography

Bibliographie hispanique extra-péninsulaire, seizième et dix-septième siècles. H. Vaganay. Revue Hispanique 42:1-304 F '18

"Cette première série ne comporte que des ouvrages imprimés de 1501 à 1700: dans une série ultérieure nous tâcherons de grouper les incunables. Le classement que nous avons adopté est l'ordre chronologique. . ."

Spanish manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Spanish

Spanish missions in Mexico

Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. M. F. Vallette. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja '18

Spanish missions in the United States

Following the Spanish padres by motor. H. MacNair. Il map Travel 30:12-15 Ja '18

Spanish mission churches of New Mexico, by L. B. Prince. Review. Miss Val Hist R 3:127-9 Je '16

Spanish poetry

Lover's mass in England and in Spain. E. P. Hammond. Mod Philol 14:253-4 Ag '16

See also Ballads, Spanish

Spanish succession, War of

Retreat in Spain: 1706; abridgment of a manuscript of Lieutenant-general William Hawley. D. G. Browne. Blackw 200:657-69 N '16

Sargo, John

New national party. Nat Munic R 7:285-7 My '18

Sparks, C. E.

Religious education in the public schools. Open Court 32:69-79 F '18

Sparrow, Carrol Mason

On spectroscopic resolving power. Astrophys J 44:76-86 S '16

Theory of imperfect gratings. Astrophys J 49:65-95 Mr '19

Sparrows. See English sparrows

Spas. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Spathyema foetida. See Skunk cabbages

Spaulding, Edith R.

Value of mental, physical and social studies of delinquent women. J Crim Law 9:80-97 My '18

Spaulding, Edward Gleason

Realistic aspects of Royce's logic. Philos R 25:365-77 My '16

Spaulding, Randall

Appreciation. H. W. Dutch. J Educ 84:573 D 7 '16

Spaydy, Barbara Grace

In search of a lost art. English J 7:388-91 Je '18

Speaking. See Oratory; Public speaking; Voice

Special classes and special schools

- Ability of the special class children in the three R's. M. A. Merrill. *Pedagog Sem* 25: 88-96 Mr '18
 Correcting Mother Nature's mistakes. M. Weinstein. *Kind M* 29:99-100 D '16
 Report on a course of study for opportunity classes. L. W. Kilne. *Pedagog Sem* 26:234-53 S '19
 Schools and classes for exceptional children. D. Mitchell. *J Educ* 84:12-13 J1 6 '16
 Study of the slow and over-aged child. R. P. Brooks. *Pedagog Sem* 26:49-55 Mr '19

Special libraries. See Libraries, Special

Specie. See Money

Species

- Mutation theory and the species-concept. R. R. Gates. *Am Nat* 51:577-95 O '17
 On pairs of species. R. R. Gates. *Il Bot Gaz* 61:177-212 Mr '16
See also Evolution; Natural selection; Variation (biology)

Specific heat

- Specific heat of aqueous solutions, with special reference to sodium and potassium chlorides. W. R. Bousfield and C. E. Bousfield. tables diag. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218 ser A:119-56 F 5 '19

Specimens, Preservation of. See Natural history —Specimens

Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

- Game totems among the northeastern Algonkians. *Am Anthropol* 19:9-18 Ja '17
 Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. *Am Anthropol* 20:143-61 Ap '18
 Malecite tales. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:479-85 O '17
 Remnants of the Machapunga Indians of North Carolina. *Am Anthropol* 18:271-6 Ap '16
 Dr Speck's The family hunting band. W. Hubbs-Mechling. *Am Anthropol* 18:299-301 Ap '16

Spectator (periodical)

- Spectator's fads. *Spec* 118:293-5 Mr 10 '17

Spectra

- Anomalous dispersion and Fraunhofer lines; reply to objections. W. H. Julius. *diag Astrophys J* 43:43-66 Ja '16
 Arc and spark spectra and the periodic system. I. W. D. Hackh. *Astrophys J* 48:241-55 N '18
 Band and line spectra of iodine. R. W. Wood and M. Kimura. *il diag Astrophys J* 46:181-96 O '17
 Collected papers on spectroscopy, by G. D. Liveing and J. Dewar. *Review. Nature* 97: 377-8 J1 6 '16
 Discussion of some evidence on the origin of radiation in the tube-resistance furnace. A. S. King. *Astrophys J* 49:48-53 Ja '19
 Effect of an electric field on the lines of calcium and lithium. J. T. Howell. *il Astrophys J* 44:87-102 S '16
 Effect of haze on spectroscopic measures of the solar rotation. R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 44:177-89 O '16
 Energy distribution spectra. J. W. Nicholson. *Nature* 103:495-8 Ag 21 '19
 Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schumann region. T. Lyman. *Astrophys J* 43:89-102 Mr '16
 Further study of metallic spectra produced in high vacua. E. Carter and A. S. King. *il Astrophys J* 49:224-36 My '19
 Mathematical structure of band series. R. T. Birge. *Astrophys J* 46:85-103 S '17
 Method of investigating the Stark effect for metals, with results for chromium. J. A. Anderson. *il Astrophys J* 46:104-16 S '17
 Note on the spectrum of the isotopes of lead. L. Aronberg. *diag Astrophys J* 47:96-101 Mr '18
 Notes on certain ultra-violet spectra. F. A. Saunders. *il Astrophys J* 43:234-42 Ap '16
 Observations on the excitation of helium spectra. O. W. Richardson and C. B. Bazzoni. *Nature* 98:5 S 7 '16
 On an appearance of colour spectra to the aged; discussion. R. B. Carter; J. Rheinberg. *Nature* 100:164-5, 204 N 1, 15 '17

- On DeLury's hypothesis as to effect of haze on measures of solar rotation. C. G. Abbot. *Astrophys J* 45:65-7 Ja '17

- On the relation between lines of the same spectral series. W. M. Hicks. *Astrophys J* 44:229-35 N '16

- On the use of grating spectra for determining spectral type and absolute magnitude of the stars. B. Lindblad. *Astrophys J* 49:289-302 Je '19

- Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. *il Astrophys J* 43:341-6 Je '16

- Prof. Lowell's contributions to astronomical spectroscopy. A. Fowler. *Nature* 98:231-2 N 23 '16

- Recent progress in spectroscopy. E. P. Lewis. *Nature* 99:115-18, 134-7 Ap 5-12 '17

- Reflecting power of the alkali metals. J. B. Nathanson. *Astrophys J* 44:137-68 O '16

- Relations between the K and L series of the high-frequency spectra. M. Siegbahn. *Nature* 98:676 F 17 '16

- Review of recent work on the series spectra of helium and of hydrogen. F. A. Saunders. *Astrophys J* 50:151-5 S '19

- Spectra and atomic numbers of the elements. J. E. Paulson. *Astrophys J* 49:276-81 My '19

- Spectral series and the grouping of the asteroids. F. E. Kester and D. Alter. *Astrophys J* 50:50-5 J1 '19

- Spectrum; poem. C. H. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:336 My '16

- Stark effect for metals. T. Takamine. *il Astrophys J* 50:23-41 J1 '19

- Structure of the bismuth line λ 4722. L. Aronberg. *il Astrophys J* 47:102-3 Mr '18

- Structure of the lithium line λ 6708 and its probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. A. S. King. *il Astrophys J* 44:169-76 O '16

- Structure of the mercury line λ 2536. L. Wilson. *il diag Astrophys J* 46:340-54 D '17

- Study with the electric furnace of the anomalous dispersion of metallic vapors. A. S. King. *il diag Astrophys J* 45:254-68 My '17

- Variation with temperature of the electric furnace spectra of calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium. A. S. King. *il Astrophys J* 48:13-34 J1 '18

- Visibility of radiation in the blue end of the visible spectrum. L. W. Hartman. *diag Astrophys J* 47:83-95 Mr '18

- See also* Diffraction gratings; Interference (light); Light; Radioactivity; Solar spectrum; Stars—Spectra; Wave length; White light; Zeeman effect

Absorption spectra

- Absorption of near infra-red radiation by water-vapor. W. W. Slesator. *il Astrophys J* 48:125-43 S '18

- Absorption spectrum of carbon disulphide vapor. I. M. Pauly. *Astrophys J* 50:155-7 S '19

- Selective reflection and absorption in the ultra-violet region of the spectrum. E. O. Hulburt. *diag Astrophys J* 46:1-23 J1 '17

Infra-red

- Absorption of near infra-red radiation by water-vapor. W. W. Slesator. *il Astrophys J* 48:125-43 S '18

- Infra-red arc spectra of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and chromium. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. *Astrophys J* 49:54-60 Ja '19

- Infra-red arc spectrum of iron. H. M. Randall and E. F. Barker. *Astrophys J* 49:42-7 Ja '19

- Some spectra in the photographic infra-red. C. F. Meyer. *Astrophys J* 45:93-102 Mr '17

Measurement

- New form of spectro-comparator. R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 46:219-25 O '17

- New method for the measurement of the wave length of light with a coarse grating. W. C. Baker. *School Sci and Math* 16:733-5 N '16

Spectrograph

- Note on spectrophotography. M. Luckiesh. *diag Astrophys J* 43:302-9 My '16

Spectrograph—Continued

Photography of the solar spectrum from 6800 A to 9600 A. W. F. Meggers. *Il Astrophys J* 47:1-6 Ja '18

Stellar spectrograph of the 72-inch reflecting telescope. J. S. Plaskett. *Il Astrophys J* 49:209-23 My '19

Spectrophotography. See Spectrograph

Spectrophotometer

Differential spectro-photometer. G. A. Shook. *Il Astrophys J* 46:305-12 D '17

Spectroscope

On spectroscopic resolving power. C. M. Sparrow. *Astrophys J* 44:76-86 S '16

To the spectroscope; poem. W. F. Hoyt. *Pop Astron* 27:202 Mr '19

Spectroscopy. See Spectra; Spectroscope

Spectrum. See Spectra

Spectrum, Hellum. See Hellum spectrum

Spectrum, Solar. See Solar spectrum

Spectrum analysis. See Spectra

Speculation

Federal reserve board and speculation. *Bankers M* 99:139 Ag '19

Hidden assets—the substitute of huge profits. W. Staaks. *Investment W* 20:6-8 N 10 '17

Impossibilities of speculation—a message. T. Gibson. *Moody* 19:315-16 Je '16

See also Mining stocks; Panics

Speech

American speech week throughout the nation. C. E. Crumpton. *English J* 8:279-86 My '19

Analysis of the mechanism of speech. D. Jones. *Il Nature* 99:285-7 Je 7 '17

Kinaesthesia, a new aid to the teaching of speech. J. S. Greene. *English J* 6:248-53 Ap '17

Observance of American speech week, Nov. 2-8, 1919. *English J* 8:390 Je '19

Oral English in secondary schools. H. Cherrington. *J Educ* 53:570-2 My 25 '16

Our speech drive. *English J* 8:287-98 My '19

Speech training for telephone operators. W. B. Swift. *English J* 8:123-5 F '19

Work of the American speech committee of the Chicago woman's club, and notes upon its school survey. K. K. Robbins. *English J* 7:163-76 Mr '18

See also English language; Language; Oral composition; Phonetics; Public speaking; Speech defects; Stammering; Vocabularies; Voice; also Committee on American speech

Bibliography

Brief list of books on the production of speech sounds. C. L. Meader. *English J* 5:135-7 F '16

Speech, Liberty of. See Free speech

Speech defects

Ambidexterity and delayed speech development. M. M. Nice. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 25:141-62 Je '18

See also Stammering

Speeches. See Orations; Oratory

Speed, Kellogg

Doctor on war service. *Univ Chic M* 9:119-22 Ja '17

Speer, Robert Elliott

Aspects and problems of missions in the Far East. *Constr Q* 4:30-49 Mr '16

Spelling

Accuracy of visual memory and speed of verbal perception in poor spellers. A. Howell and others. *Am J Psychol* 28:157-8 Ja '17

Bottomless pond; plurals in oes. C. H. Ward. *English J* 5:357-8 My '16

Psychological examination of poor spellers. L. S. Hollingworth. *Teach Col Rec* 20:126-32 Mr '19

Unfenced corner of the spelling field. J. A. Lester. *English J* 8:374-8 Je '19

See also Abbreviations; Spelling reform

Study and teaching

Boston school authorities and the schools. *J Educ* 83:50 Ja 13 '16

Delimitation of the spelling problem. J. A. Lester. *English J* 6:402-11 Je '17

From the green primer to the brown. H. B. Clark. *English J* 5:99-111 F '16

Help the Economy committee. C. H. Ward. *English J* 7:392-4 Je '18

Method in spelling; incidentally a matter of teacher. *J Educ* 84:298 S 28 '16

One hundred posers. *J Educ* 83:185 F 17 '16

One hundred worst words. C. H. Hobson. *J Educ* 84:460-1 N 9 '16

Primary spelling, with list of words. C. H. Carback. *J Educ* 83:208-9, 244-5 F 24-Mr 2 '16

Spelling; hundred worst words. *J Educ* 83:300 Mr 18 '16

Teaching freshmen to spell. J. A. Lester. *bibliog English J* 5:404-10 Je '16

Spelling reform

Simplified spelling in Kansas. *English J* 5:213-14 Mr '16

Spencer, Edward Buckham Taylor

Verres on trial for extortion. *J Crim Law* 7:838-50 Mr '17

Spencer, Florence

Portrait. *Bankers M* 95:541 O '17

Spencer, Herbert

Character of Herbert Spencer. L. S. Woolf. *New Statesman* 8:541-2 Mr 10 '17

Exploded quack. *Blackw* 201:717-27 My '17

Herbert Spencer and the rhetoricians. G. B. Denton. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:89-111 Mr '19

Saul among the prophets; Herbert Spencer's views on classic literature. *Class J* 12:289-92 F '17

Spencer, John Walton

Diplomacy of the good teacher. *Nature Study* 13:22-3 Ja '17

Uncle John's first lesson with seeds. *Nature Study* 15:242-3 S '19

Spencer, Nelson S.

Late investigation of the administration of the civil service law in the city of New York. *Nat Munic R* 5:47-55 Ja '16

Spencer, William Homer

Sketch. *Univ Chic M* 9:17 N '16

Spenser, Edmund

New word in an old poet. O. F. Emerson. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:250-1 Ap '17

Notes on Spenser and Chaucer. H. R. Patch. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:177-80 Mr '18

Relation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism. A. H. Tolman. *Mod Philol* 15:549-64 Ja '18

Shepherds calendar. F. Paul. *Am Cath Q* 43:167-9 Ja '18

Spenser and the spirit of Puritanism. F. M. Padelford. *Mod Philol* 14:31-44 Mr '16

Spenser's Blatant beast. M. Y. Hughes. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:267-75 Jl '18

Spenser's Faerie queene and the student of to-day. H. W. Peck. *Sewanee R* 24:340-52 Jl '16

Spenser's imitations from Ariosto: supplementary. A. H. Gilbert. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:225-32 Je '19

Spenser's twelve moral virtues according to Aristotle. W. F. DeMoss. *Mod Philol* 16:23-38, 245-70 My, S '18

Spenser's visit to the north of England. P. W. Long. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:58-9 Ja '17

Sperlin, Ottis B.

Production of plays in high schools. *English J* 5:172-80 Mr '16

What literature shall we teach? *English J* 7:303-12 My '18

Spermatogenesis

Pollen tube and spermatogenesis in iris. M. L. Sawyer. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:159-64 Ag '17

Spermophiles. See Gophers, Striped**Sperry, Joseph H.**

Cellar-way conservatory. *Countryside M* 22:40 Ja '16

Fighting the garden pests. *Countryside M* 23:138 S '16

Our double-time garden. *Countryside M* 22:223 Ap '16

- Sperry, Willard L.**
Will to fellowship. Constr Q 6:557-68 S '18
- Spessard, Earle Augustus**
Prothallia of *lycopodium* in America. Bot Gaz 63:66-76; 65:362 Ja '17, Ap '18
- Speyer, Sir Edgar**
Privy council case. G: Makgill. English R 22: 162-3 F '16
- Speyer, Edward R.**
Wild birds and distasteful insect larvæ. Nature 103:445-6 Ag 7 '19
- Speyer, Leonora**
(tr.) Song before night. R: Dehmel. Poet Lore 30:264 Je '19
- Speyer school, New York**
Education for leadership: training citizens through recreation. E. K. Fretwell. Teach Col Rec 20:324-52 S '19
New Speyer school experiment. Teach Col Rec 17:81-3 Ja '16
Speyer school. Columbia U Q 18:289-90 Je '16
Typical program for an assembly period at the Speyer school. E. Horn. Il Teach Col Rec 18: 331-44 S '17
- Sphagnum moss**
Growth of trees in sphagnum. G: B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 65:359-62 Ap '18
- Sphragistics. See Seals (numismatics)**
- Spica Virginis; poem. Arles. Pop Astron 26: 664 N '18**
- Spicer, Anne Higginson**
Selective process and the star. Drama no 23: 406-12 Ag '16
- Spiders**
August day duel. H. L. Sherwood. Il Nature Study 14:161-4 Ap '18
Indoaustralische, papuanische und polynesische spinnen des Senckenbergischen museums. E. Strand. 7 pl Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellsch Abhandl 36:179-274 D 20 '15
Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Sudsee-expedition 1908. III
L'industrie des araignées; son évolution et ses rapports avec le psychisme. E.-L. Bouvier. R Sci 57:417-26 Jl 19 '19
- Spielein, Isaak**
Psychologisches aus kinderuntersuchungen in Rostow am Don. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:214-57 Je '16
Über schwer zu merkende zahlen und rechen-aufgaben. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 14:146-94 '19
- Spieler, Leslie**
Growth of boys; dentition and stature. Am Anthropol 20:37-48 Ja '18
New data on the Trenton argillite culture. Am Anthropol 18:181-9 Ap '16
- Spiers, Alexander Guy Holbron**
Cornell's Polyuete technically considered. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:44-56 Ja '19
Frenchman of 1914—Charles Péguy. Columbia U Q 21:132-46 Ap '19
Rostand as idealist. Columbia U Q 20:155-69 Ap '18
- Spies**
Spies among the workers. New Statesman 13:513-14 Ag 23 '19
Spies, and the power of Congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. C: Warren. Am Law R 53: 195-228 Mr '19
Summary dealing with spies. H: A. Forster. Am Law R 51:587-90 Jl '17
Wolves in sheep's clothing. C: de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. English R 22:236-47 Mr '16
- Spillman, Mignonette**
Friends outside. Class J 14:261-3 Ja '19
- Spillman, William Jasper**
Just settlement of the war between producers and consumers. Columbia U Q 21:98-108 Ap '19
- Spillman, Louise**
Composition in the first and second years of high school. English J 5:556-68 O '16

Spinal cord

Diseases

- Ein fall von diffuser sarkomatose der rückenmarkshäute mit multiplen geschwülsten im gehirn. Aus der Kgl. universitätsklinik für gemüts- und nervenkrankheiten zu Tübingen. H. Hofmann. bibliog 2 pl 21 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:77-99 '15
Kasuistischer beitrug zur lehre von der chronischen myelitis. O. H. Klüpfel. bibliog 17 diag in text Jour f Psychol u Neurol 22:48-74 '15
- Spinden, Herbert Joseph**
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; comment on G. E. Smith's articles. Nature 96:592-3 Ja 27 '16
Question of the zodiac in America. bibliog Am Anthropol 18:53-80 Ja '16
- Spine**
Abnormities and deformities
Angeborene höhlenbildung im rückenmark eines kalbes bei fehlen der lenden-, kreuz- und schwanzwirbelsäule. E. Messner. 13 diag Jour f Psychol u Neurol 21:18-30 '14
- Spingarn, Arthur Barnett**
War and venereal diseases among negroes. Soc Hygiene 4:333-46 Jl '18
- Spinning**
New type of spinning in North America. M. L. Kissell. Il Am Anthropol 18:264-70 Ap '16
- Spinoza, Benedictus de**
Comparison of Bergson and Spinoza. V. T. Thayer. Monist 29:96-105 Ja '19
Rembrandt et Spinoza. A. C: Coppler. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:160-91 Ja 1 '16
- Spinsters**
Damned old maid; story. J. G. Sime. English R 28:330-3 Ap '19
Why I am a spinster. Pedagog Sem 23:30-50 Mr '16
- Splinthariscopes**
Improvised splinthariscopes. C. C. Kiplinger. School Sci and Math 19:593-4 O '19
- Spirals**
Researches on solar vortices. C. Störmer. Il diag Aströphys J 43:347-402 Je '16
- Spire, André**
Nuages; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:274-5 S 15 '19
Récital; poème. R de Paris 26,pt5:273-4 S 15 '19
Le Sionisme. R de Paris 25,pt2:872-94 Ap 15 '18
- Spirit, Holy. See Holy Spirit**
- Spiritual healing. See Faith cure**
- Spiritual life**
Christ the solution of human life. W: P. Du-Bose. Constr Q 5:201-24 Je '17
Place of suffering in the spiritual life. A. M. Bedford. Constr Q 4:613-18 S '16
Practical religion. J: B. Crozier. Hibbert J 15: 572-7 Jl '17
Religion and life. S. Radhakrishnan. Int J Ethics 27:91-106 O '16
Religion through personal relationship. H. M. Andrews. Hibbert J 17:408-13 Ap '19
Religious consciousness as a psychological fact. H. L. Stewart. Constr Q 4:567-81 S '16
Spirit that quickeneth. C. Hazard. Relig Educ 11:58-60 F '16
See also Christian life; Conduct of life; God
- Spiritualism**
Claudication? Umbraticus. Spec 123:77-8 Jl 19 '19
Eternal question, in the light of modern science. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 131:174-90 Ap '19
Materialisation phenomena, by Dr v. Schrenck-Notzing. Review by T. W. Rolleston. Hibbert J 17:319-21 Ja '19
Melodrama and mediums. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 10:110-11 N 3 '17
Raymond: or Life and death, by Sir O. Lodge. Review. Spec 117:629-30 N 18 '16
Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world. C: Mercier. Hibbert J 15:698-613 Jl '17
Scientific world and Dr Mercier; reply to C: Mercier, with rejoinder. O. Lodge. Hibbert J 16:129-32, 325-7 O '17, Ja '18

Spiritualism—Continued

Some Impressions of a reader of Raymond, by Sir Oliver Lodge. C. C. Martindale. Dublin R 160:75-80 Ja '17

Spiritualism and its new revelations. B. Sickert. English R 27:273-80, 339-45; 28:26-34 O-N '18, Ja '19

Spiritualistic materialization and other mediumistic phenomena. D. P. Abbott. Il Open Court 33:257-76 My '19

Survival and immortality. W. R. Inge. Hibbert J 15:585-97 Jl '17

Vogue of spiritualism. New Statesman 13: 647-8 S 27 '19

See also Ghosts; Psychical research

Spirogyra

Hybrids among species of spirogyra. E. N. Transeau. bibliog Il Am Nat 53:109-19 Mr '19

Nuclear division of spirogyra. M. L. Merri-man. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 61:311-24 Ap '16

Peculiar effects of barium, strontium, and cerium on spirogyra. S. S. Chien. Bot Gaz 63:496-9 My '17

Sexuality of filament of spirogyra. B. Cunningham. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 63:486-500 Je '17

Spitalfields acts

Spitalfields acts, 1773-1824; regulation of the British silk industry. J. H. Clapham. Econ J 26:459-71 D '16

Spitteler, Karl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)

Le poète Spitteler. G. Bianquis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:421-44, 645-61 Ja 15-F 1 '18

Spitzbergen

No man's land. Spec 121:723-4 D 21 '18

Spitzbergen, terra nullius. R. N. R. Brown. map Geog R 7:311-21 My '19

Unique international problem. R. Lansing. Am J Int Law 11:763-71 O '17

Industries and resources

See mines and mining—Spitzbergen

Splachnidium

Contribution to our knowledge of splachnidium. M. L. Roe. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 62:400-8 N '16

Splendid memory; poem. I. Swinley. English R 29:195 S '19

Splenic fever. See Anthrax

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Charles de. See Lovenjoul, Charles de Spoelberch de

Spills of war. El Hamran. Blackw 202:83-9 Jl '17

Spokane, Washington

Employment survey of a Spokane high school. I. M. Wilson. J Educ 84:543 N 30 '16

Spokane (county), Washington

Spokane country; its industries and cities. J. E. Buchanan. J Geog 14:356-61 My '16

Sponges

Cultivation of sponges. Nature 97:171 Ap 20 '16

Cultivation of sponges. W. R. Dunlop. Nature 103:184-5 My 8 '19

World's sponge fisheries. J Geog 16:271-2 Mr '18

See also Fisheries

Spontaneous generation

Nature of growths in colloidal silica solutions. H. Onslow. Nature 98:489-90 F 22 '17

See also Life

Spool family; story. L. R. Smith. Il Kind M 31: 172 F '19

Spooner, Lucia C.

Needs of the young teacher—in college. Class J 13:433-90 Ap '18

Sporangia

Ginkgo and the microsporangial mechanisms of the seed plants. E: C. Jeffrey and R. E. Torrey. Il Bot Gaz 62:281-92 O '16

Sporellings. See Sporophytes**Sporophytes**

Prothallia and sporplings of three New Zealand species of lycopodium. C: J. Chamberlain. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 63:51-65 Ja '17

Sporozoa

Some new sporozoon parasites of Queensland fresh-water fish. T. H. Johnston M. J. Bancroft. pl 43-47 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:520-8 '19

See also Myxosporidia

Sports

American sports in France. S. A. McComb-er. Am Phys Educ R 24:206-12 Ap '19

Race and sport. A. E. Crawley. Spec 122: 657-8 My 24 '19

Rise of sport. F: L. Paxson. Miss Val Hist R 4:143-68 S '17

See also Athletics; Canoes and canoeing;

College athletics; Cricket (game); Football; Games; Golf; Hockey; Horse racing; Shooting; Skating; Skis and ski running; Track athletics; Winter sports

Sports for women

How women can play better golf. P. A. Vaile. Il Countryside M 24:25 Ja '17

Sportsman. New Statesman 9:297-9 Je 30 '17

Sportsmanship

Sportsmanship—a brief reminder for student reporters in covering athletic or other contests. Am Phys Educ R 21:506-8 N '16

Spot; story. R. Strutton. Kind M 31:173-4 F '19

Spotted fever

Cerebro-spinal fever, by M. Foster and J. F. Gaskell. Review. Nature 97:419-20 Jl 20 '16

Sprague, H. A.

Score-card for rating student-teachers in training and practice. Pedagog Sem 24:72-80 Mr '17

Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth

Conscription of income a sound basis for war finance. Econ J 27:1-15 Mr '17

Spraying

Have you sprayed the trees? P. T. Barnes. Il Countryside M 24:216+ Ap '17

Spraying table. Countryside M 22:185 Mr '16

Sprengling, Martin

Antonius Rhetor on versification. Am J Sem Lang 32:146-216 Ap '16

Aramaic papyri of Elephantine in English. Am J Theol 21:411-52; 22:349-75 Jl '17, Jl '18

Galen on the Christians. Am J Theol 21:94-109 Ja '17

Severus bar Shakk'o's Poetics, part II. Am J Sem Lang 32:293-307 Jl '16

Spring of lime; poem. R. Nichols. New Statesman 13:447 Ag 2 '19

Spring, R. Howard

Reprobate; poem. Spec 121:276 S 14 '18

Spring

Avant-couriers of spring. M. Woodward. Il Countryside M 22:166-7 Mr '16

Dish of greens. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 22:149 Mr '16

Easter colours. New Statesman 13:66-8 Ap 19 '19

Spring time. O. Wills. Il Kind M 31:265 My '19

Spring in the swamp; poem. Nature Study 13: 203 My '17

Spring peepers. See Tree-toads**Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur**

(tr.) Sonnets from the Persian. Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj. Dublin R 162:300-4 Ap '18

Spring up, O well! poem. W. J. Ferrar. Spec 122:763 Je 14 '19

Springer, Gertrude H.

Vale of Kashmir. Travel 27:9-13 O '16

Springfield, Illinois

Fly campaign in Springfield, Illinois. I. Bennett. Nature Study 12:346-51 N '16

Springe

Fishing in winter; animal life in a living spring. M. Schlegel. Il Nature Study 13:112-16 Mr '17

See also Mineral waters

Sprinklers

Making rain when you want it. H. Gordon, Jr. Il Countryside M 23:14-16 Jl '16

- Sprue**
Report on researches on sprue in Ceylon, 1912-14, by P. H. Bahr. Review. *Nature* 96: 524-5 Ja 6 '16
- Spy in black; novel.** See Clouston, J. Storer
- Spying.** See Spies
- Square root**
Method of computing square root. Mrs M. W. Arleigh. *School Sci and Math* 16:750 N '16
See also Involution and evolution
- Squares, Magic.** See Magic squares and cubes
- Squler, George Owen**
Scientific research for national defence as illustrated by the problems of aeronautics. *Nature* 98:440-1 F 1 '17
- Squire, Ames O.**
Penal institution hospital treatment of venereal diseases. *J Crim Law* 9:253-9 Ag '18
- Squire, James**
Recent honours list; lines addressed to my friend Mr James Squire, on hearing that it was his intention to abandon the practice of satire; poem. *Ignotus. Spec* 122: 595 My 10 '19
- Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)**
Acacia tree; poem. *New Statesman* 9:182 My 26 '17
The birds (to Edmund Gosse); poem. *New Statesman* 11:353 Ag 3 '18
Books in general. See weekly numbers of the *New Statesman*
Dr Johnson's opinions. *New Statesman* 8:375-6 Ja 20 '17
Far place; poem. *New Statesman* 13:46 Ap 12 '19
House; poem. *New Statesman* 9:111-12 My 5 '17
Oxford and Cambridge and a government subsidy. *Spec* 123:207-8 Ag 16 '19
Stronghold; poem. *New Statesman* 9:182 My 26 '17
Survival of the fittest, and other poems. Review. *Spec* 116:784-5 Je 24 '16
Winter nightfall; poem. *New Statesman* 12: 282 Ja 4 '19
- Squires, Vernon Purinton**
Credit for religion. *Relig Educ* 11:512-17 D '16
High school credit for Bible study. *J Educ* 84: 571-2 D 7 '16
North Dakota plan of Bible study. *Relig Educ* 11:20-7 F '16
- Squirrels**
Bad Mr Squirrel; a story for primary pupils. A. K. Burt. *Nature Study* 14:307-8 O '18
Beggars in gray. J. Shepard. *Countryside M* 22:60 F '16
Finger play story: The squirrel. C. L. Wagner. *Il Kind M* 31:148 Ja '19
Gray squirrel. A. Bristol. *Nature Study* 14: 271-5 O '18
Little gray squirrel; poem. M. A. Buck. *Kind M* 28:276 Je '16
Mercury. W. Trelease. *Il Nature Study* 14:10-12 Ja '18
Red squirrel. A. Emerson. *Nature Study* 14: 296-7 O '18
See also Ground squirrels
- Squirrels, Ground.** See Ground squirrels
- Srbik, Heinrich, ritter von**
Ein schüler Niebuhrs, Wilhelm Heinrich Grauert. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt 4:1-63 '14
- Srinagar.** See Serinagur, India
- Staake, W.**
Appeal of the short term note. *Investment W* 20:7-9 Ja 26 '18
Bond values—a contrast. *Investment W* 20: 7-8 D 29 '17
Coming increase in R. R. freight rates. *Investment W* 20:7-8 N 24 '17
Equipment companies. *Investment W* 20:7-8 D 15 '17
Equipment companies. *Investment W* 20:7-9 F 9 '18
Essential and non-essential industries. *Investment W* 20:7-8 D 1 '17
Fertilizer companies. *Investment W* 20:7-9 F 16 '18
Hidden assets—the substitute of huge profits. *Investment W* 20:6-8 N 10 '17
- Low-priced railroad bonds. *Investment W* 20: 8-10 F 23 '18
Measure of government guaranty. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Ja 5 '18
Railroad receiverships and the control bill. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Mr 23 '18
Railroad securities under government control. *Investment W* 20:8-10 D 22 '17
Raising new capital this year and next. *Investment W* 20:8-9 D 8 '17
Reducing their bonded obligations. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Mr 9 '18
This year and last. *Investment W* 20:7-8 Mr 16 '18
- Stables, J. H.**
Watery marsh; poem. *New Statesman* 8:424 F 3 '17
- Stachelroth, Johann, and Jourdain, Philip Edward Bertrand**
(trs.) Fundamental laws of arithmetic. G. Frege. *Monist* 25:481-94; 26:182-99 O '15, Ap '16
- Stack, Garrett M.**
Arrangement of tree planting on the home grounds. *Countryside M* 23:115 S '16
Torpedo the flower-beds. *Countryside M* 24: 220-1 Ap '17
Tree planting for season effects. *Countryside M* 23:75-7 Ag '16
Trees for special purposes. *Countryside M* 23: 179-81 O '16
Trees for various purposes and conditions. *Countryside M* 23:116 S '16
Wildwood planting. *Countryside M* 23:195 O '16
- Stackpole, Markham W.**
Private schools. *Relig Educ* 12:424-9 D '17
- Stacy, C. R.**
Junior high school in Massachusetts. *J Educ* 84:535-7 N 30 '16
- Stadelman, William Francis Xavier**
Hospitalers of the Holy Ghost. *Am Cath Q* 41: 529-58 O '16
- Stadiums.** See Amphitheatres
- Stäël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de**
Essay in friendship: Madame de Staël's English triumph. R. C. Whitford. *So Atlan Q* 15:41-51 Ja '16
Madame de Staël's literary reputation in America. R. C. Whitford. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:476-80 D '18
Trois amis de Mme de Staël. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:683-94 F 1 '17
Two notes of Madame de Staël. R. C. Whitford. *Mod Philol* 14:423-8 N '16
Wilhelm von Humboldt und Frau von Staël. A. Leitzmann. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:85-112, 271-80, 431-42; 170:95-108, 256-66, 425-35; 171:82-95 O '16-Ap '17
- Staff, George B.**
Astronomer; poem. *Pop Astron* 25:345 Je '17
House wren; poem. *Nature Study* 13:190 My '17
Nature lover; poem. *Nature Study* 13:190 My '17
- Stafford, Burnett Theodore**
Success by giving. *Bib Sac* 74:446-58 Jl '17
- Stafford, Wendell Phillips**
Imagination in the law. *por Am Law R* 53: 641-60 S '19
- Stage.** See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater
- Stage managers.** See Theatrical managers
- Stage scenery.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- Stagecraft.** See Theater—Stage scenery
- Stagg, Amos Alonzo**
Portrait. *Univ Chic M* 9:360 Jl '17
- Stags in literature.** See Deer in literature
- Stains and staining**
Outside painting and staining of your home. C. E. White, jr. *Il Countryside M* 22:353-4 Je '16
- Stains and staining (microscopy)**
Manipulating microscopic organisms in staining. J. B. Hill. *Bot Gaz* 63:410-12 My '17
Method for staining antherozoid of fern. W. N. Stell. *Il Bot Gaz* 65:562-3 Je '18
Notes on effect of dyes on *endothia parasitica*. C. Rumbold. *Bot Gaz* 64:250-2 S '17

- Stains and staining (microscopy)**—*Continued*
Staining of wood fibers for permanent microscopic mounts. H. N. Lee. *Bot Gaz* 62:318-19 O '16
- Stairways**
Adown the garden stairs; pictures. Country-side M 22:22 Ja '16
- Stalactites and stalagmites**
Cave homes and shrines—stalactites and stalagmites. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 41: 572-87 O '16
- Stammering**
Knowledge of stammering for teachers. E. Tompkins. *J Educ* 84:524 N 23 '16
Prohibit stammering. E. Tompkins. *Kind M* 29:22 S '16
Stammering and its extirpation. E. Tompkins. *Pedagog Sem* 23:153-74 Je '16
Stammering in connection with military service. E. Tompkins. *Am J Pub Health* 7:638-40 Jl '17
Treating the stammerer. L. Mones. *English J* 8:16-27 Ja '19
Vocal treatment of stuttering. M. Brummeler. *Pedagog Sem* 25:97-104 Mr '18
Why class work is of limited value in the treatment of stuttering. M. Stevens. *Pedagog Sem* 24:36-52 Mr '17
See also Speech defects
- Stammier, Wolfgang**
(ed.) *Aus Gellerts briefwechsel. Deutsche Rundschau* 166:237-49 F '16
Dichter und darsteller. Deutsche Rundschau 175:374-97 Je '18
- Stamp, Josiah Charles**
Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. *Econ J* 28:276-86 S '18
Taxation of excess profits abroad. *Econ J* 27:26-37 Mr '17
- Standard of living**
Analysis of the standard of living in the District of Columbia in 1916; with discussion. W. F. Ogburn; E. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Statis Assn* 16:374-92 Je '19
Delusive extra. *Spec* 122:388-9 Mr 29 '19
Laborer's hire. N. R. Deardorff. *Nat Munic R* 6:468-72 Jl '17
Proportion of pleasure. *Spec* 121:756 D 28 '18
Quality versus quantity as the standard of industry and life. C. R. Ashbee. *Hibbert J* 14: 380-92 Ja '16
Standard of living as a basis for wage adjustments. W. F. Ogburn. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:235-42 F '19
Standard of living in Japan. K. Morimoto. *J H U Studies* 36:1-150 '18
- Standard of value.** *See* Money
- Standard oil company**
Investing in Standard oils. C. N. Linkroum. *Investment W* 19:6-7 Je 2 '17
- Standardization of products**
Interesting manufacturing and selling plan. *Bankers M* 94:243-4 Mr '17
- Standards of length**
Origin of English measures of length. C. M. Watson. *Nature* 97:69-72 Mr 16 '16
- Standards of mass**
International standardisation. *Nature* 104:12-14 S 4 '19
Standards of mass. *Nature* 103:515 Ag 28 '19
- Standing army.** *See* Armies
- Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers**
Critic; a discussion of the opera. *Spec* 116:257 F '19 '16
- Stanford-Binet test.** *See* Ability tests
- Stanford university.** *See* Leland Stanford junior university
- Stangeria**
Stangeria paradoxa. C. J. Chamberlain. *bib-log* 11 *Bot Gaz* 61:353-72 My '16
- Stanley, Edward George Villiers.** *See* Derby, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of
- Stanley, L. L.**
Drug addictions. *J Crim Law* 10:62-70 My '19
Drugs and crime. *J Crim Law* 9:341-9 N '18
Morphinism and crime. *J Crim Law* 8:749-56 Ja '18
- Stanley, Rufus**
Spirit of nature study. *Nature Study* 15:105-6 Mr '19
- Stanley, Rupert**
With the American troop convoy. *Blackw* 204: 354-7 S '18
- Stanley, William.** *See* Derby, William Stanley, 6th earl of
- Stanoyevich, Milivoj Stoyan**
Czecho-Slovakia and its people. *Geog R* 8:31-6 Jl '19
Ethnography of the Yugo-Slavs. *Geog R* 7:91-7 F '19
Tolstoy's doctrine of laws. *Am Law R* 50:85-90 Ja '16
- Stansfield, Edgar, and Gilmere, Ross E.**
Carbonization of lignites. 3 *diags* Roy Soc of Canada *Trans* ser 3 v 11 sec 3:85-100 D '17-Mr '18
- Stanton, Alta L.**
Toward cultivating concentration. *English J* 7:428-32 S '18
- Stanton, Carlisle P.**
National thrift day's observance. *Bankers M* 94:273-6 Mr '17
Thrift day, February 3rd, and its direct benefit to financial institutions. *Bankers M* 94: 71-4 Ja '17
- Stanton, Theodore**
Recent French books on the great war. *Open Court* 30:317-19 My '16
Some French books on the Alsace-Lorraine question. *Open Court* 32:106-13 F '18
- Staple, Company of the**
Early history of the merchants staplers. G. F. Ward. *Eng Hist R* 33:297-319 Jl '18
- Star clusters.** *See* Stars—Clusters
- Star of Bethlehem**
Star of Bethlehem and the Magi. W. Notz. *Bib Sac* 73:537-45 O '16
What was the star of Bethlehem? S. Hagar. 11 *Pop Astron* 26:150-9, 229-37, 323-32, 392-6 Mr-Je '18
- Starbecker, M.** *See* Pozen, M. A., Jr. auth.
- Starbuck, Mary**
Ocean voyaging on dry land. *Travel* 33: 29-32 Jl '19
- Starch**
Starch formation in zygema. H. Bourquin. 11 *biblog* *Bot Gaz* 64:426-34 N '17
- Starck, (Adolf Ludwig) Taylor**
Stefan George and the reform of the German lyric. *biblog* *Mod Lang Notes* 34:1-7 Ja '19
- Starfishes**
Asteroids feeding upon living sea-anemones. H. C. Chadwick. *Nature* 96:677 F 17 '16
Asteroids feeding upon living sea-anemones. H. N. Milligan. *Nature* 96:619-20 F 3 '16
- Stark, J. W.**
Questions for pupils. *J Educ* 83:662 Je 15 '16
- Stark effect.** *See* Spectra
- Starr, Anna Morse**
Mexican aytonia. *biblog* *Bot Gaz* 61:48-58 Ja '16
- Starr, Dillwyn Parrish**
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 25:184a D '16
- Starr, Helen**
Motor tour of the Puget archipelago. *Travel* 33:27-9 O '19
Uncle Sam, woodsman. *Travel* 31:9-13 Ag '18
- Starr, Meredith**
Life and love; poem. *English R* 25:2 Jl '17
- Starratt, Frank Aubrey**
Demands of democracy upon the theological seminary. *Relig Educ* 13:207-10 Je '18
Demands of the rural church upon the theological curriculum. *Am J Theol* 22:479-96 O '18
- Starrett, Vincent**
Arthur Machen and the angels of Mons. *Open Court* 32:191 Mr '18
Soldier-women of Mexico. *Open Court* 32:376-82 Je '18
- Stars**
Brightest stars of the southern hemisphere. I. V. Millás. *Pop Astron* 26:387-91 Je '18

Stars—Continued

- Learning the first-magnitude stars. F. Campbell. Pop Astron 25:245-7 Ap '17
- Monistic and dualistic conceptions of the stellar universe. C. W. L. Charlier. Pop Astron 27:306-13 My '19
- Occultation of π Sagittarii on August 18-19, 1918 as visible in the United States. W. F. Rigge. maps Pop Astron 26:374-7 Je '18
- On stellar evolution. W. D. MacMillan. Astrophys J 48:35-49 Jl '18
- On the conditions in the interior of a star. A. S. Eddington. Astrophys J 48:205-13 N '18
- On the reported naked-eye observations of Nova Aquillae III previous to 1918 June 8. E. E. Barnard. II Pop Astron 26:558-61 O '18
- Stars and the war; abridged translation. C. Flammarion. Pop Astron 24:201-2 Mr '16
- Winter's glorious galaxy. C. N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:168-70 Mr '16
- See also Asteroids; Constellations; Equinoxes; Meteors; Milky way; Parallax; Stellar; Planets; Southern cross; Transits; also names of stars and constellations, e.g. Arcturus, Canopus, Orion

Binary

See Stars—Double

Catalogs

- Catalogue and measures of double stars discovered visually from 1905 to 1916 within 105° of the North pole and under 5" separation. With an introduction containing a study of the distribution of all the known double stars. R. Jonckheere. biblog 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 61:1-205 '17
- Cordoba durchmusterung. R. H. Tucker. Pop Astron 25:359-71 Je '17
- Ptolemy's catalogue of stars, a revision of the Almagest, by C. H. F. Peters and E. B. Knobel. Review. Nature 97:282-3 Je 1 '16

Classification

- Notes on stellar classification. N. Lockyer. Nature 103:484-6 Ag 21 '19

Clusters

- Catalogue of star clusters shown on Franklin-Adams chart plates. P. J. Melotte. 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:175-86 '15
- Globular star clusters. A. C. D. Crommelin. Nature 101:233-4 My 23 '18
- On the distribution of stars in twelve globular clusters. F. G. Pease and H. Shapley. II Astrophys J 45:225-43 My '17
- Star clusters. R. Sullivan. biblog Pop Astron 26:432-8 Ag '18
- Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and M. B. Shapley. Astrophys J 45:118-41, 164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40 Mr-Apr, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19

Color

- Change of color with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determination of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given magnitude and proper motion. P. J. Van Rhijn. Astrophys J 43:36-42 Ja '16
- Color-curve of XZ Cygni. M. B. Shapley. Astrophys J 45:182-8 Ap '17
- Colors of the stars and planets. W. H. Pickering. II Pop Astron 25:419-27 Ag '17
- Correlation between the color-scales of one and of two dimensions. J. G. Hagen. Astrophys J 49:282-5 My '19
- Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and M. B. Shapley. Astrophys J 45:118-41, 164-81; 46:64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40 Mr-Apr, Jl '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19

Density

See Stars—Distribution

Distribution

- Determination of the galactic condensation from certain zones of the astrophysical catalogue. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 26:117-37 S '17
- Investigation into the increase of star-density as the Milky way is approached. H. Macpherson. diags Pop Astron 25:102-7 F '17
- Number and distribution of the stars. Nature 100:128-9 O 18 '17
- Number of stars of each photographic magnitude down to 17.0 in different galactic latitudes. S. Chapman. Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 60:145-73 '13
- On the spiral of obscuration in the stellar universe; a reply to Mr F. H. Seares. H. H. Turner. Astrophys J 46:226-31 O '17
- Spiral of obscuration; comments on Professor Turner's reply. F. H. Seares. Astrophys J 46:232-7 O '17

Double

- Alpha centauri as a spectroscopic binary. J. Lunt. diags Astrophys J 48:182-94 O '18
- Catalogue and measures of double stars discovered visually from 1905 to 1916 within 105° of the North pole and under 5" separation. With an introduction containing a study of the distribution of all the known double stars. R. Jonckheere. biblog 2 pl Roy Astron Soc Memoirs 61:1-205 '17
- Corrections to the measured velocity of a spectroscopic binary, depending upon the lengths of exposure of the spectrograms. F. Schlesinger. Astrophys J 43:167-70 Mr '16
- Curious spectroscopic double star. Pop Astron 25:293-4 My '17
- Densities of visual binary stars. E. Öpik. Astrophys J 44:292-302 D '16
- On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary alpha Phoenicis. J. Lunt. Astrophys J 47:196-8 Ap '18
- On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorni. J. Lunt. diags Astrophys J 47:134-6 Mr '18
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary B. D. 78° 412. O. J. Lee. Astrophys J 43:320-4 My '16
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary Boss 46. W. S. Adams and G. Strömberg. Astrophys J 47:329-35 Je '18
- Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 32 Θ Cygni. J. B. Cannon. diags Astrophys J 47:193-5 Ap '18
- Orbits of three spectroscopic binaries. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. Astrophys J 49:186-95 Ap '19; Same cond. Pop Astron 27:482-4 Ag '19
- Recent double star work at La Plata. E. Doolittle. Pop Astron 26:607-10 N '18
- Some southern double stars. B. Thomas. Pop Astron 25:245-51 Ap '17

Folklore

- What was the star of Bethlehem? S. Hagar. II Pop Astron 26:150-9, 229-37, 323-32, 392-6 Mr-Je '18

Magnitude

- Densities of visual binary stars. E. Öpik. Astrophys J 44:292-302 D '16
- Eclipsing binary RR Vulpeculae and the evidence of darkening toward the limb. M. Maggini. diags Astrophys J 50:141-7 S '19
- Intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. G. S. Monk. Astrophys J 44:45-50 Jl '16
- Luminosities and parallaxes of five hundred stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. II Astrophys J 46:313-39 D '17
- New stellar photometer. M. Maggini. diags Pop Astron 26:380-5 Je '18
- On the use of grating spectra for determining spectral type and absolute magnitude of the stars. B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 49:289-302 Je '19
- Photographic magnitudes of stars in the selected areas of Kapteyn. F. H. Seares. Pop Astron 25:389-92 Je '17
- Photo-visual magnitudes of the stars in the Pleiades. H. M. Parsons. chart Astrophys J 47:38-45 Ja '18
- Stellar magnitudes and light ratios. L. Bell. Pop Astron 24:356-7 Je '16

Stars—Magnitude—Continued

Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H.: N. Russell. *Astrophys J* 43:103-29 Mr '16

Studies based on the colors and magnitudes in stellar clusters. H. Shapley and M. B. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 45:118-41, 164-81; 46: 64-75; 48:89-124, 154-81, 279-94; 49:24-41, 96-107, 249-65, 311-36; 50:42-9, 107-40, Mr-Apr, JI '17, S-O, D '18-Ja, Mr, My-S '19

Motion

Celestial motions in the line of sight. R. Sullivan. *Pop Astron* 24:109-11 F '16

Determination of the proper motion in the system Σ 142 (Burnham's general catalogue 870). M. J. Kaplan. *Pop Astron* 25:301-2 My '17

Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and absolute magnitudes of stars of late spectral types. G. Strömberg. *diag Astrophys J* 47:7-37 Ja '18

Motions in space of some stars of high radial velocity. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *Astrophys J* 49:179-85 Ap '19

On parallaxes and motion of the brighter galactic helium stars between galactic longitudes 150° and 216° . J. C. Kapteyn. *Astrophys J* 47:104-33, 146-78, 255-82 Mr-May '18

On the excess of outward motion of the stars of class B. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 48:115-53 O '18

Relation to proper motion of preferential motion and of the progressions of spectral class and magnitude-velocity. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 46:266-80 N '17

Remarks on the motion of the stars in and near the double cluster in Perseus. A. van Maanen. *Pop Astron* 25:108-10 F '17

Small star with large proper motion. E. E. Barnard. *diag Pop Astron* 24:504-8 O '16

New

Mass of a planetoid capable of producing a nova. W.: H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 27: 275-7 My '19

Novae. V. Francis. *Pop Astron* 27:7-17 Ja '19

Suggested explanation of the phenomena presented by a nova. W.: H. Pickering. *Pop Astron* 26:599-607 N '18

See also Nova Aquilae III

Observations

On the positions of some pole stars, and a new determination of the constant aberration. L. Becker. *diag tables Roy Astron Soc Memoirs* 62:49-78 '17

Poetry

Arcturus—rising. C.: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:248 Ap '16

Dog-star, Sirius. C.: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:170 Mr '16

Mythology of the constellations. A. Berlingett. *Pop Astron* 27:268 Ap '19

Nova stella, June 1918; poem. M. F. Locke. *Pop Astron* 27:86 F '19

Perfect night. C.: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 26: 149 Mr '18

Scintillations. *Pop Astron* 27:112 F '19

Starry sickle. C.: N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24: 112 F '16

Radial velocity

Alpha Centauri as a spectroscopic binary. J. Lunt. *diag Astrophys J* 48:182-94 O '18

Corrections to the measured velocity of a spectroscopic binary, depending upon the lengths of exposure of the spectrograms. F. Schlesinger. *Astrophys J* 43:167-70 Mr '16

Dependence of the solar apex upon proper motion and cause of the different positions of the apex yielded by radial velocities and proper motions. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 45:103-11 Mr '17

Motions in space of some stars of high radial velocity. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *Astrophys J* 49:179-85 Ap '19

Nature of the constant-error term found in the determination of the solar motion from radial velocities. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 43: 286-94; 44:244-9 My, N '16

On the cause of the distance-velocity equation in stellar motions. C. D. Perrine. *diag Astrophys J* 47:179-83, 48:295-302 Ap, D '18

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary alpha Phoenicis. J. Lunt. *Astrophys J* 47:196-8 Ap '18

On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorni. J. Lunt. *diag Astrophys J* 47:134-6 Mr '18

On the orbits of the spectroscopic binaries a Orionis and a Scorpii. J. Lunt. *diag Astrophys J* 44:250-9 N '16

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary Boss 46. W. S. Adams and G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 47:329-35 Je '18

Orbit of the spectroscopic binary 32 a Cygni. J. B. Cannon. *diag Astrophys J* 47:193-5 Ap '18

Orbits of three spectroscopic binaries. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *Astrophys J* 49: 186-95 Ap '19; Same cond. *Pop Astron* 27: 482-4 Ag '19

Radial velocities of 119 stars observed at the Cape. J. Lunt. *Astrophys J* 48:261-78 D '18

Radial velocities of 60 southern stars. J. Lunt. *Astrophys J* 47:201-5 My '18

Radial velocity and absolute magnitude; comments on Professor Perrine's article. W. S. Adams and G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 47: 189-92 Ap '18

Radial velocity of 2 a Leonis. E. B. Frost. *Astrophys J* 48:258-60 N '18

Relation to proper motion of preferential motion and of the progressions of spectral class and magnitude-velocity. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 46:266-80 N '17

Relationship of stellar motions to absolute magnitude. W. S. Adams and G. Strömberg. *Astrophys J* 46:293-305 Je '17

Residual radial velocities of the cepheid variables and their bearing on a pulsation theory. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 50:148-50 S '19

Some determinations of the apex and velocity of solar motion from the radial velocities of the brighter stars, including an apparent relation to proper motion. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 44:103-16 S '16

Star with disappearing bright lines. E. B. Frost. *Astrophys J* 49:61-2 Ja '19

Radiation

See Stellar radiation

Spectra

Change in brightness, spectrum, and temperature of Nova Aquilae no. 3. M. Maggini. *Astrophys J* 48:303-9 D '18

Changes in the spectrum of the Wolf-Rayet star Gamma Argus. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 47:52-4 Ja '18

Changes in the spectrum, period, and light-curve of the cepheid variable RR Lyrae. H. Shapley. *diag Astrophys J* 43:217-33 Ap '16

Classification of helium stars. A. Fowler. *Nature* 99:25-7 Mr '17

Discovery of eight variable stellar spectra. H. Shapley. *Pop Astron* 24:354-6 Je '16

Intensity of the continuous spectrum of stars and its relation to absolute magnitude. G. S. Monk. *Astrophys J* 44:45-50 JI '16

Luminosities and parallaxes of five hundred stars. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. II *Astrophys J* 46:313-39 D '17

New star in Aquila. *Nature* 101:306-7, 352-3, 492 Je 20, JI 4, Ag 22 '18

New star in Aquila. F. W. Dyson; A. Fowler. *Nature* 101:285-6 Je 13 '18

Nova Aquilae 3rd. J. A. Parkhurst. II *Pop Astron* 27:167-8 Mr '19

Observations of Nova Aquilae in India. J. Evershed. *Nature* 102:105-6 O 10 '18

On changes of the wave-lengths of certain lines in stellar spectra depending upon the type. J. Voûte. *Astrophys J* 47:137-9 Mr '18

On changes of the wave-lengths of lines in stellar spectra with change of type. F. E. Baxandall. *Astrophys J* 48:59-61 JI '18

On the cause underlying the spectral differences of the stars. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 47:289-323 Je '18

Stars—Spectra—Continued

- On the orbit of the spectroscopic binary 42 Capricorn. J. Lunt. *diag Astrophys J* 47:134-6 Mr '18
- Orbits of three spectroscopic binaries. W. S. Adams and A. H. Joy. *Astrophys J* 49:186-95 Ap '19; Same cond. *Pop Astron* 27:482-4 Ag '19
- Place of the class R spectra in the Harvard sequence. R. H. Curtiss. *Pop Astron* 25:279-85 My '17
- Star with disappearing bright lines. E. B. Frost. *Astrophys J* 49:61-2 Ja '19
- Variation in light and color of RS Boötis. F. H. Seares and H. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 48:214-40 N '18
- Variations in spectral type of twenty cepheid variables. H. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 44:273-91 D '16

Variable

- Approximate magnitudes of variable stars. See monthly issues of *Popular astronomy*, January to April 1916
- Changes in the spectrum, period, and light-curve of the Cepheid variable RR Lyrae. H. Shapley. *diag Astrophys J* 43:217-33 Ap '16
- Color-curve of XZ Cygni. M. B. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 45:182-8 Ap '17
- Comparison of visual and photographic observations of eclipsing variables. H. N. Russell and others. *Astrophys J* 45:306-47 Je '17
- Co-operation in variable star observing. L. Campbell. *Pop Astron* 24:589 N '16
- Discovery of eight variable stellar spectra. H. Shapley. *Pop Astron* 24:354-6 Je '16
- Eclipsing variable star SS Camelopardalis. R. J. McDiarmid. *diag Astrophys J* 45:50-9 Ja '17
- Introduction to the study of variable stars, by C. E. Furness. Review. *Astrophys J* 43:86-8 Ja '16; *Pop Astron* 24:75-6 Ja '16; *Nature* 96:674-5 F '17
- Light-curves and orbital elements of TT Lyrae and Y Camelopardalis. M. B. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 46:56-63 Jl '17
- Monthly report of the American association of variable star observers. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy*
- New variable star with very long period. E. E. Barnard. II *Pop Astron* 27:374-6 Je '19
- Note on Mr. Shapley's studies of the periods of eclipsing variables. S. D. Wicksell. *Astrophys J* 43:245-7 Ap '16
- Note on the cepheid variable SU Cassiopeiae. W. S. Adams and H. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 47:46-50 Ja '18
- Notes for observers. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy*
- Notes on the color-curve and light-elements of W Ursae Majoris. H. Shapley and J. Van Der Bilt. *Astrophys J* 46:281-90 N '17
- On the cause of cepheid variation. C. D. Perrine. *diag Astrophys J* 50:81-106 S '19
- Period of 004872 V Tucanae. B. H. Dawson. *Astrophys J* 48:310-18 D '18
- Period of U Cephei. M. B. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 44:51-8 Jl '16
- Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RV Ophiuchi. R. S. Dugan. *Astrophys J* 43:130-44 Mr '16
- Photometric study of the eclipsing variable RZ Cassiopeiae. R. S. Dugan. *Astrophys J* 44:117-23 S '16
- Residual radial velocities of the cepheid variables and their bearing on a pulsation theory. C. D. Perrine. *Astrophys J* 50:148-50 S '19
- Strange problem in the chemistry of the heavens: the cepheids, stars of variable spectra. G. Renaudot. *diag Pop Astron* 25:587-94 N '17
- Variable stars. See monthly numbers of *Popular astronomy*
- Variable stars in the cluster M 11 (N.G.C. 6705). E. E. Barnard. *chart Pop Astron* 27:485-6 O '19
- Variation in light and color of RS Boötis. F. H. Seares and H. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 48:214-40 N '18
- Variations in spectral type of twenty cepheid variables. H. Shapley. *Astrophys J* 44:273-91 D '16

Velocity

See Stars—Radial velocity

- Stars, Binary.** See Stars—Double
- Stars, Double.** See Stars—Double
- Stars, New.** See Stars—New
- Stars, Variable.** See Stars—Variable
- Starvation.** See Famines
- State, The**
- Autonomous neutralization. S. M. Robinson. *Am J Int Law* 11:607-16 Jl '17
- The German and the Anglo-American view of the state. V. S. Yarros. *Int J Ethics* 28:43-51 O '17
- Juristic conception of the state; with discussion by R. T. Crane. W. W. Willoughby. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:192-214 My '18
- Liberty and the state. E. S. P. Haynes. *Englsh R* 28:59-66 Ja '19
- Prussian theory of the state. W. W. Willoughby. *Am J Int Law* 12:251-65 Ap '18
- Realpolitik—the first and most approved specimen. *Spec* 121:415 O '19
- State and education. S. McC. Lindsay. *Teach Col Rec* 17:311-29 S '16
- War-made empires and the martial races of the western world. L. P. Jacks. *Hibbert J* 16:1-18 O '17
- See also Sovereignty
- State aid to science.** See Science and state
- State and education.** See Education and state
- State banks.** See Banks and banking—United States
- State boards and commissions**
- Legislative investigations. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:732-5 N '16
- State budget.** See Budget, State
- State church.** See Church and state; Church of England
- State constabulary.** See Police, Military
- State constitutions.** See Constitutions, State
- State councils of defense**
- Civic work of state councils of defense. C. H. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 7:472-83 S '18
- Heirs of the councils of defense. W. Pollock. *Nat Munic R* 8:343-7 Jl '19
- State debts.** See Debts, Public
- State ethics**
- Ethical aspects of internationalism. W. K. Wright. *Int J Ethics* 28:347-59 Ap '18
- Ethical clarifications through the war. H. A. Overstreet. *Int J Ethics* 28:327-46 Ap '18
- Ethics and international relations. J. H. Tufts. *Int J Ethics* 28:299-313 Ap '18
- Formulas for state action. A. K. Rogers. *Int J Ethics* 26:323-38 Ap '16
- Legislative antagonism to ethical principles. S. H. Allen. *Int J Ethics* 27:25-35 O '16
- Magna latrocina—the state as it ought to be, and as it is. L. S. Woolf. *Int J Ethics* 27:36-49 O '16
- Morality of nations, by C. D. Burns. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:257-9 F '19
- Sovereignty and moral obligation. W. E. Hocking. *Int J Ethics* 28:314-26 Ap '18
- State farms.** See Farm colonies (correction farms)
- State finance.** See Budget, State
- State governments**
- Consolidation of governmental agencies in Illinois. W. F. Dodd. *Nat Munic R* 6:413-14 My '17
- Economy and efficiency. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:115-16 F '17
- Executive leadership in a democracy; discussion. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:54-5 Jl '18
- Great American experiment. C. Thorne. *Am Law R* 50:43-60 Ja '16
- New administrative agencies. F. G. Bates. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:557-63 Ag '16
- New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. H. L. McBain. *Nat Munic R* 8:3-15 Ja '19
- New relation of the federal government to state and local communities; reply to H. L. McBain. A. W. MacMahon. *Nat Munic R* 8:126-8 Mr '19

State governments—Continued

New relations of city and state governments. L. Purdy. *Nat Munic R* 7:468-71 S '18

State administration and budget; governors' messages. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:727-32 N '16

State manager plan. R. S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 6:659-63 N '17

See also **Constitutions, State; Governors;** also names of states, subhead **Politics and government**

State grants. See Subsidies**State institutions**

Administration and supervision of state charities and corrections. F. H. Guild. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:327-35 My '16

Kansas general manager system. H. T. Chase. *Nat Munic R* 7:384-7 J1 '18

Reorganization of the administration of state institutions in Kansas. C. A. Dykstra. *Nat Munic R* 6:505-6 J1 '17

State legislatures

Committee system in state legislatures. C. L. Smith. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:607-39 N '18

Legislative notes and reviews. C. Kettleborough. See quarterly numbers of the American political science review for 1919

Legislative organization and procedure. F. G. Bates. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:120-3 F '16

Reflections about state legislatures. H. S. Gilbertson. *Nat Munic R* 6:663-71 N '17

Reform of legislative procedure in Nebraska. A. E. Sheldon. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:261-5 My '18

Work of the reconstruction legislatures. F. Rex and R. S. Childs. *Nat Munic R* 8:366-77 J1 '19

State regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry**State rights**

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; governmental relations between the states and the United States. T. R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:60-2 F '19

Power of the states to interfere with the mails. L. Rogers. *J H U Studies* 34:275-97 '16

Should the Dartmouth college decision be recalled? J. C. Jenkins. *Am Law R* 51:711-51 S '17

State interference with the enforcement of treaties. J. P. Hall. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:548-57 J1 '17

State interference with the enforcement of treaties: some means of prevention. C. C. Hyde. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:558-64 J1 '17

See also **Irrigation laws and legislation**

State songs

Illinois. C. H. Chamberlain. *J Educ* 84:580 D 7 '16

Nebraska home song. E. C. Bishop. *J Educ* 84:189 Ag 31 '16

State trials. See Trials**Statecraft. See Diplomacy****Staten Island, New York**

Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. J. V. Lewis. *Am Anthropol* 18:198-202 Ap '16

States (United States)

Suits between states. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 12:619-27 J1 '18

See also **Constitutions, State; Governors;** Lieutenant-governors

States rights. See State rights**Statesmen**

Public man. *New Statesman* 11:428-30 Ag 31 '18

Statesmen, British

Craftsman and the pressman. *Candid* no 12:763-9 N '16

Static electricity. See Electrostatics**Statics**

Improved derrick as used in the physics laboratory for the study of graphic statics. F. R. Pratt. *diag School Sci and Math* 17:229-32 Mr '17

Roof truss for the laboratory. G. E. Thompson. *diag School Sci and Math* 17:824-5 D '17

Stations, Railroad. See Railroads—Stations**Statistical methods**

Application of statistics to advertising and marketing. H. L. Roth. *Am Statist Assn* 15:436-65 D '16

Application of the statistical method to public health research; with discussion by E. B. Phelps. L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 7:14-24 Ja '17

Classification and limitations of statistical graphics. E. A. Goldenweiser. *Am Statist Assn* 15:205-9 Je '16

Interpolation formula for equidistant frequency distributions. H. Langman. *Am Statist Assn* 15:685-92 Je '17

Introduction into pedagogy of some useful psychological statistical concepts. S. W. Fernberger. *bibliog Pedagog Sem* 23:360-6 S '16

On the variate difference correlation method and curve-fitting. W. M. Persons. *diags Am Statist Assn* 15:602-42 Je '17

Ratio chart for plotting statistics. I. Fisher. *bibliog diags Am Statist Assn* 15:577-601 Je '17

Scope and method of statistics; with comments. H. Westergaard. *Am Statist Assn* 15:225-91 S '16

Simple method for finding the moving average. J. P. Jehsen. *Am Statist Assn* 15:121-2 Mr '16

Statistical methods applied to practical problems. *Nature* 101:215 My '18

Statistical tabulation and practice. R. P. Falkner. *Am Statist Assn* 15:192-200 Je '16

Statistical units as standards. H. Secrist. *Am Statist Assn* 16:886-98 Mr '18

Translating school statistics for the public. C. Alexander. *Teach Col Rec* 19:34-42 Ja '18

See also **Coefficient of correlation; Graphic methods; Interpolation**

Statistics

Collection and presentation of public statistics. G. Drage. *Nature* 103:385 J1 '19

Florence Nightingale as statistician. E. W. Kopf. *fac-sim Am Statist Assn* 15:355-404 D '16

Income statistics. M. C. Rorty. *Am Statist Assn* 15:794-800 S '17

Statistical standardization in Washington. J. H. Parmelee. *Am Statist Assn* 15:291-4 Je '16

La statistique et la défense nationale. M. J. A. Bellom. *bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 56:405-11 O '15

La statistique et la paix en Orient. G. Cadoux. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 55:333-38 J1 '14

Utilization of statistics in business. J. H. Parmelee. *Am Statist Assn* 15:565-76 Je '17

See also **Business—Statistics; Criminal statistics; Interpolation; Mortality; School statistics; Social statistics; United States—Statistics; Vital statistics; also American statistical association**

Bibliography

New statistical books added to Boston public library during quarter ending March 31, 1916. *Am Statist Assn* 15:222 Je '16

Statistical books added to the Boston public library during quarter ending December 31, 1915. *Am Statist Assn* 15:125-6 Mr '16

Stature

Causes of human variability. R. A. Fisher. *Eugenics R* 10:213-20 Ja '19

Growth of boys: dentition and stature. L. Spier. *Am Anthropol* 20:37-48 Ja '13

Soul of the Bantam. B. Young. *English R* 29:222-3 S '19

War and the stature of the population. H. H. O'Farrell. *Eugenics R* 9:218-22 O '17

Statute of limitations. See Limitations (law)**Stauffer, Clinton Raymond**

Descriptions of some new species of Devonian fossils. *J Geol* 26:555-60 S '18

Relationships of the Olenitangy shale and associated Devonian deposits of northern Ohio. *J Geol* 24:476-87 J1 '16

Stauffer, R. E.

Teacher of composition as literary craftsman. *English J* 5:225-32 Ap '16

- Stauffer, Ruth M.**
Byron and Shelley in Italy. Poet Lore 28:554-66, 703-21 S-N '17
- Stead, Alfred**
Truth about Bulgaria. English R 22:541-7 Je '16
- Stead, Robert James Campbell**
Kitchener of Kartoum; poem. Spec 117:100-1 JI 22 '16
- Stead, William Force**
Burden of Babylon; poem. Poet Lore 29:369-72 My '18
Our Lady of Wistfulness; poem. Poet Lore 29:373-5 My '18
- Steadman, John Marcellus, Jr.**
Dramatization of the Robin Hood ballads. Mod Philol 17:9-23 My '19
- Stealing.** See Thieves
- Steam**
Properties of steam and ammonia, by G. A. Goodenough. Review. Nature 97:2-3 Mr 2 '16
See also Power; Steam turbines
- Steam turbines**
Supersaturation and turbine theory. H. L. Callendar. Nature 102:367-8 Ja 9 '19
- Steamship lines**
Atlantic, Gulf and West Indies S.S. lines. A. W. Ferrin. Il Moody 20:125-32 Mr '17
- Steamships and steamboats**
Collapse of the steamboat traffic upon the Mississippi: an inquiry into causes. P. W. Brown. Miss Val Hist R sup422-8 My '19
See also Navigation; Voyages
- Advertising circulars**
Travel booklets as an aid to geography. H. H. Williams. J Geog 15:161-3 Ja '17
- Stearns, Reaumur Coleman**
Urban school. J Educ 84:591-2 D 14 '16
- Stearns, A. Warren**
Detection of the potential criminal. J Crim Law 9:514-19 F '19
- Stearns, Alfred Ernest**
Business man's estimate of culture. J Educ 84:514 N 23 '16
Discussion on athletic proselyting. Am Phys Educ R 22:231-8 Ap '17
- Stearns, Wallace Nelson**
Story of Gezer. Bib Sac 75:104-17 Ja '18
- Stebbing, Edward Percy**
Afforestation question in Britain. Nature 101:466-7 Ag 15 '18
Position and prospects of the home timber supply. Nature 101:386-8 JI 18 '18
- Stebbins, Joel**
Beginning of the astronomical day. Pop Astron 26:206-7 Mr '18
Organization meeting of the American section of the proposed International astronomical union. Pop Astron 27:388-91 Je '19
Visual estimates of the brightness of Nova Aquilae, no. 3. Pop Astron 27:242-6 Ap '19
—See Kunz, Jakob, jt. auth.
- and Dershem, Elmer**
Photo-electric measures of the light of Nova Aquilae no. 3. Astrophys J 49:344-54 Je '19
- Stecher, William Albin**
After-school physical education activities. Am Phys Educ R 22:409-13 O '17
Modern viewpoints regarding physical education. Am Phys Educ R 23:225-31 Ap '18
Physical training and recreation activities often overlooked. Am Phys Educ R 21:376-7 Je '16
Principles which should decide the content of the public school curriculum in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 21:65-8 F '16
Requirements for physical training credit in elementary schools. Am Phys Educ R 24:61-2 Ja '19
- Steed, Henry Wickham**
La démocratie anglaise et la guerre. R de Paris 24,pt6:759-78 D 15 '17
L'Empire britannique et la libération des peuples. R de Paris 26,pt1:449-60 F 1 '19
Les problèmes britanniques. R de Paris 21,pt1:673-97 F 15 '17

- Steel, Thomas**
Food of rats. Nature 103:345-6 JI 3 '19
- Steel**
Les aciers et l'œuvre de la science. L. Houllévigue. R de Paris 24,pt6:431-48 N 15 '17
Emplois et traitement des aciers utilisés dans la construction des moteurs légers. L. Barbillon. tables Univ de Grenoble Annales 29:293-308 '17
Hot working of steel. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 102:194-5 N 7 '18
Importance of the non-metallic inclusions in steel. Nature 101:334-5 JI 27 '18
- Analysis**
Influence of phosphorus and sulphur on the mechanical properties of steel. H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 98:410-11 Ja 25 '17
- Steel, Damaskene.** See Damascus steel
- Steel alloys**
Metallic tungsten powder and high-speed steel. Nature 98:359 Ja 4 '17
See also United alloy steel corporation
- Steel construction**
Model structural steel in the laboratory. H. L. Chase. School Sci and Math 16:147 F '16
- Steel industry and trade**
Hopefulness that steel prices will work out fairly. A. Crawford. Investment W 20:8-9 O 6 '17
International steel trade. T. Good. Moody 19:317-20 Je '16
Lackawanna steel. H. Reid. Investment W 19:13-14 JI 28 '17
Midvale steel and ordnance company. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:3-5 JI 7 '17
Post-bellum prospects of the steel industry. A. Cotter. Moody 19:189-93 Ap '16
Production of iron and steel in Canada. Nature 99:17 Mr 1 '17
Some remarkable 1916 reports. F. R. Burpee. Investment W 19:21-2 Ap 14; 19-20 Ap 21 '17
Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E. Seidman. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17
War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:174-82 Je '16
See also Bethlehem steel corporation; Crucible steel company of America; United States steel corporation
- Steele, David McConnell**
Vacationing in the Lake Champlain country. Travel 31:31-3 Je '18
- Steele, Francesca Maria Fanny (Darley Dale, pseud.)**
Abbot Sampson. Am Cath Q 41:147-60 Ja '16
Armenia and the Armenians. Am Cath Q 42:563-71 O '17
Balkans and the war. bibliog Am Cath Q 43:48-71 Ja '18
(tr.) Benjamin Major, or the grace of contemplation. Richard of St Victor. Am Cath Q 44:220-39 Ap '19
Flowers from Liturgica historica. Am Cath Q 44:95-109 Ja '19
Medieval warfare. Am Cath Q 41:406-20 JI '16
Palestine and its religions. Am Cath Q 43:415-52 JI '18
Poland and the Poles. Am Cath Q 42:494-506 JI '17
(tr.) Soliloquy of love. Hugh of St Victor. Am Cath Q 43:622-44 O '18
Some Dominican mystics. Am Cath Q 42:235-53 Ap '17
Two precursors of Dante. Am Cath Q 41:31-45 O '16
- Steele, Hannah B.** See Pettit, Edison, jt. auth.
- Steele, James Peddle**
Fashions, foibles, and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 129:71-80 Ja '18
- Steele, Robert Benson**
Analysis and interpretation of conditional statements. Class J 13:354-63 F '18
Curtius and Arrian. Am J Philol 40:37-63, 153-74 Ja, Ap '19
Method of Arrian in the Anabasis. Class Philol 14:147-57 Ap '19
Plutarch's Alexander and Arrian's Anabasis. Class Philol 11:419-25 O '16

- Steele, Robert Benson**—*Continued*
 Pompeius Trogus and Justinus. *Am J Philol* 38:19-41 Ja '17
 Some features of the later histories of Alexander. *Class Philol* 13:301-9 Jl '18
 On subjunctive conditions; reply to Analysis and interpretation of conditional statements, by R. B. Steele. B. M. Allen. *Class J* 13:621-2 My '18
- Steere, Harriet**
 Out of the mouth of babes. *Kind M* 31:268-9 My '19
 Teaching phonics. *Kind M* 30:157-8 F '18
- Steeves, Harrison Ross**
 Bibliographical notes on Emerson. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:431-4 N '17
 High-school English and college English. *English J* 6:146-55 Mr '17
- Stefanik, Milan Raatislav**
 Trois fondateurs de la République tchéco-slovaque. L. Weiss. *R de Paris* 26:pt2:157-77 Mr 1 '19
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur**
 Activities of the Canadian arctic expedition from October, 1916, to April, 1918. *Geog R* 6:354-69 O '18
 Living off the country as a method of arctic exploration. *Il Geog R* 7:291-310 My '19
 Presentation of the Charles P. Daly medal to Vilhjálmur Stefánsson. *Geog R* 7:49 Ja '19
- Stefánsson expedition.** See Arctic exploration—Stefánsson expedition
- Stegosaurus**
 Armor plated reptile lived 8,000,000 years ago. L. K. Hirschberg. *Nature Study* 12:199-201 My '16
- Steidtman, Edward**
 Origin of petroleum pools. *J Geog* 16:310-13 Ap '18
- Steigleder, Emil.** See Ibsen, Herman Lauritz, jt. auth.
- Stell, W. N.**
 Apospory in pteris sulcata L. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 67:469-83 Je '19
- Stein, Sir Aurel**
 Sir Aurel Stein's third journey in Central Asia. *Il Nature* 98:110-11 O 12 '16
- Stein, D. von**
 Die ungewissheit und unsicherheit im kriege. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:443-50 D '19
- Stein, Henri**
 Restrictions et ravitaillements en 1793. *R de Paris* 25:pt2:190-206 Mr 1 '18
- Stein, Milton Frederick**
 Critical study of the bacterial count in water and sewage. *Am J Pub Health* 8:820-9 N '18
- Steiner, Bernard Christian**
 Higher allegiance. *Bib Sac* 74:414-24 Jl '17
 Keynotes of the centuries in relation to the great war. *Bib Sac* 73:293-301 Ap '16
 Public library. *Relig Educ* 13:119-20 Ap '18
- Steinschneider, Moritz**
 Rangstreit-literatur; ein beitrag zur vergleichenden literatur- und kulturgeschichte. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse* 155 pt4:1-87 '08
- Steinway, Louise S.**
 Experiment in games involving a knowledge of number. *Teach Col Rec* 19:43-53 Ja '18
- Steinwenter, Artur**
 Steiermark und der friede von Zeitvatorok (1606). *Archiv f Osterr Geschichte* 106:157-240 '15
- Stele (archaeology)**
 On the stele of the forum. T. Frank. *Class Philol* 14:87-8 Ja '19
 Scenes from the Odyssey on an Etruscan grave stele. G. W. Elderkin. *Il Am J Archaeol* 21:400-4 O '17
- Stellar clusters.** See Stars—Clusters
- Stellar motion.** See Stars—Motion
- Stellar parallax.** See Parallax, Stellar
- Stellar photometer.** See Photometry
- Stellar radiation**
 Dr. Coblentz' measures of stellar radiation. *Pop Astron* 24:135-6 F '16
- On stellar evolution. W. D. MacMillan. *As-trophys J* 48:35-49 Jl '18
 Radiation of the stars. A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 99:308-10 Je 14 '17
 Radiation of the stars. J. H. Jeans; A. S. Eddington. *Nature* 99:365, 444-5 Jl 5. Ag '17
 Summary of the radiometric measures on 110 stars made by Dr. W. W. Coblentz with the Crossley reflector at the Lick observatory. *Pop Astron* 24:136-8 F '16
- Stellar spectra.** See Stars—Spectra
- Stemple, Antonia J.**
 Far from the madding crowd. *Travel* 31:28-9 Ag '18
- Stenberg, Hermann**
 Die ugrofinnischen völkerschaften. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:291-301 D '17
- Stendhal, pseud.** See Beyle, Marie Henri
- Stenton, Frank Merry**
 Sokemen and the village waste. *Eng Hist R* 33:344-7 Jl '18
 Supremacy of the Mercian kings. *Eng Hist R* 33:433-52 O '18
- Stephens, Alexander W.**
 Thomas Lord Erskine. *Am Law R* 50:196-228 Mr '16
- Stephens, Charles de Brézé Darnley-Stuart.** See Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brézé Darnley-
- Stephens, James**
 Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. *Columbia U Q* 18:332-44 S '16
 Honoro Butler and Lord Kenmare, 1720; poem (after the Irish of O'Rahilly). *New Statesman* 10:451 F 9 '18
- Stephenson, Eugene Austin**
 Studies in hydrothermal alteration. *J Geol* 24:180-99 F '16
 —See Johannsen, Albert, jt. auth.
- Stephenson, Gilbert Thomas**
 Education and crime among negroes. *So Atlan Q* 16:14-20 Ja '17
- Stephenson, T.**
 Mendelism and teleology. *Lond Q R* 131:109-13 Ja '19
- Steppes.** See Plains
- Stereochemistry**
 Dissymétrie et synthèse chimique. C. Moureu. *R Sci* 55:641-3 O 27 '17
- Stereospondyl**
 Structure, evolution and origin of the amphibia: the "orders" rachitoma and stereospondyl. D. M. S. Watson. *bibliog* 31 il pl 1. *Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209 ser 2:1-73 Ag '19
- Sterility**
 Pollen sterility in relation to the geographical distribution of some onagraceae. C. C. Forsaith. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:466-87 D '16
 Selective partial sterility as an explanation of the behavior of the double-throwing stock and the petunia. *Am Nat* 50:486-93 Ag '16
 Sterility as the result of hybridization and the condition of pollen in rubus. C. S. Hoar. *bibliog Il Bot Gaz* 62:370-88 N '16
- Sterilization**
 Sterilization of bottles for pasteurized milk. M. B. Hopkins and M. L. Kelly. *Am J Pub Health* 9:183-4 Mr '19
 Ultra violet ray sterilizer. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:114-16 F '17
- Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.**
 Constitutionality of act authorizing operations for prevention of procreation in New York. *J Crim Law* 9:282-8 Ag '18
 Draft of sterilization law for Illinois. *J Crim Law* 7:611-14 N '16
 Legislation for sterilization. W. F. Gray. *J Crim Law* 7:591-2 N '16
 Sterilization of criminals. J. D. Hunter. *J Crim Law* 7:373-8 S '16
 Sterilization of criminals. W. A. White. *J Crim Law* 8:499-501 N '17
 Sterilization of the unfit. W. S. Sadler. *J Crim Law* 7:753-7 Ja '17
 To prevent procreation of certain classes in Oregon. *J Crim Law* 7:910-12 Mr '17

Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc. —Cont.
To provide for the sterilization of inmates of institutions having the care and custody of idiotic, imbecile, feeble-minded and insane persons; Pennsylvania law. *J Crim Law* 8:126-8 My '17

Stern, Louis William
Der Intelligenzquotient als mass der kindlichen Intelligenz, insbesondere der unternormalen. bibliog foot-notes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 11:1-18 '16
Über eine psychologische eignungsprüfung für strassenbahnfahrerinnen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorum zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:91-104 '17

Stern, Minerva
Water carnival. *Playground* 10:398-9 Ja '17

Stern, Samuel R.
Baksheesh-ing Bisharins. *Travel* 33:40 Je '19

Stern, William
(ed) *Jugendliches seelenleben und krieg. Materialien und berichte. Unter mitwirkung der Breslauer ortsguppe des Bundes für schulreform und von O. Bobertag, K. W. Dix, C. Kik, A. Mann. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte* 12:1-181 '15

Sternberg, Kaspar Maria, graf von
Zur geschichte der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. B. Bretholz. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungs b Philos-Hist Klasse* 176,pt8:1-19 '14

Sterne, Carus, pseud. See Krause, Ernst Ludwig

Sterne, Laurence
Laurence Sterne and Charles Nodler. F. B. Barton. *Mod Philol* 14:217-28 Ag '16
Laurence Sterne and Théophile Gautier. F. B. Barton. *Mod Philol* 16:205-12 Ag '18

Sternheim, Emanuel
Education and morality. *Soc Hygiene* 5:368 JI '19
Function of the home. *Relig Educ* 13:33-5 F '18
Work of the department of the family. *Relig Educ* 12:361-5 O '17

Sterry, Peter
One of Cromwell's chaplains. F. J. Powicke. *Lond Q R* 127:75-90 Ja '17

Stetson, Harlan True
Apparatus and method for thermo-electric measurements in photographic photometry. *Astrophys J* 43:253-85, 325-40 My-Je '16

Stevens, David Harrison
Order of Milton's sonnets. *Mod Philol* 17:25-33 My '19

Stevens, E. Ray
Expert testimony. *J Crim Law* 10:188-94 Ag '19

Stevens, Ernest Gray
How to civilize commercialism. *Am Law R* 53:321-40 My '19

Stevens, Frank Lincoln
Problems of plant pathology. *Bot Gaz* 63:297-306 Ap '17
Some mellicolous parasites and commensals from Porto Rico. *Bot Gaz* 65:227-49 Mr '18
Spegazzinian melioli types. *Bot Gaz* 64:421-5 N '17

—and Dalby, Nora
Parasite of the tree fern (cyathea). *Bot Gaz* 68:222-5 S '19
Some phyllachoras from Porto Rico. *Bot Gaz* 68:54-9 JI '19

Stevens, Henry Harmon
Description in the dramas of Grillparzer. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 33:30-72 Mr '18

Stevens, Herman Campbell
Individual delinquent. *J Crim Law* 6:849-59 Mr '16

Stevens, James Stacy
Length of path of light traveled by reflection from mirrors. *School Sci and Math* 19:542-3 Je '19

Stevens, Mabel
Some advantages of sex-education. *Pedagog Sem* 26:162-72 Je '19

Why class work is of limited value in the treatment of stuttering. *Pedagog Sem* 24:36-52 Mr '17

Stevens, Philip
Poetry and the Filipinos. *English J* 5:253-6 A '16

Stevens, Raymond Bartlett
Problems before the Shipping board. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:749-55 F '18

Stevens, Romlett
Adviser of girls in high schools. *Teach Col Rec* 20:301-23 S '19

Stevens, Wayne E.
Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816. *Miss Val Hist R sup* 283-91 O '13
Organization of the British fur trade, 1760-1800. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:172-202 S '16

Stevenson, James, 1840-1888
In memoriam. W. H. Holmes. *Am Anthropol* 18:557-9 O '16

Stevenson, Mrs James. See Stevenson, Matilda Cox

Stevenson, John Alford
Project in science teaching. *School Sci Math* 19:50-63 Ja '19

Stevenson, Matilda Cox (Evans) (Mrs James Stevenson)
In memoriam. W. H. Holmes. bibliog por *Am Anthropol* 18:552-7 O '16

Stevenson, Robert Louis
In Monterey; poem. J: S. McGroarty. *Am Cath Q* 44:151-2 Ja '19
R. L. S. and Edinburgh. *New Statesman* 13:318, 346 Je 28-JI 5 '19

Robert Louis Stevenson's French reading as shown in his correspondence. R. Lansing. *Poet Lore* 29:218-28 Mr '18
Russian influence on Stevenson. E. C. Knowlton. *Mod Philol* 14:449-54 D '16
Why has Edinburgh no monument to Stevenson? (Books in general). S. Eagle. *New Statesman* 13:292 Je 21 '19

Stevens, Martin D.
Making officers at Fort Sheridan. *Univ Chic M* 9:366-73 JI '17
Somewhere at sea. *Univ Chic M* 10:10-13 N '17

Steward, Mina McLeod
Lost sheep. *Kind M* 31:142-3 Ja '19

Stewart, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Illiteracy. *J Educ* 83:542-3 My 18 '16

Stewart, E. A.
Place and value of general science. *School Sci and Math* 17:777-83 D '17

Stewart, George Black
Religious education and the present world situation. *Relig Educ* 11:141-8 Ap '16

Stewart, George Walter
Measuring the value of laboratory experiments in physics. *School Sci and Math* 17:331-4 Ap '17
Physics in the high schools of tomorrow. *School Sci and Math* 17:684-95 N '17

Stewart, Harry Eaton
Survey of track athletics for women. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:13-21, 98-108 Ja-F '16
Teaching of physical therapy in the normal schools of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:445-6 O '17

Stewart, Herbert Leslie
Alleged Prussianism of Thomas Carlyle. *Int J Ethics* 28:159-78 Ja '18
Carlyle's conception of religion. *Am J Theol* 21:43-57 Ja '17
Carlyle's place in philosophy. *Monist* 29:161-89 Ap '19
Euthanasia. *Int J Ethics* 29:48-62 O '18
James Anthony Froude and Anglo-Catholicism. *Am J Theol* 22:253-73 Ap '18
Lord Morley's relation to history, to theology, and to the churches. *Am J Theol* 23:165-88 Ap '19
Morality and convention. *Hibbert J* 16:251-62 Ja '18

Place of Coleridge in English theology. *Harv Theol R* 11:1-31 Ja '18

Religious consciousness as a psychological fact. *Constr Q* 4:567-81 S '16

Stewart, Herbert Leslie—Continued

Sincerity, not policy, the first need of the churches. *Hibbert J* 16:570-80 *Jl* '18

Stewart, Jane Agnes

Chicago university at 25 years—a silver jubilee. *J Educ* 83:567 *My* 25 '16
 Christmas social entertainment. *J Educ* 84:579 *D* 7 '16
 Dr. Angell and coeducation. *J Educ* 83:512-13 *My* 11 '16
 Frances Willard day in public schools. *J Educ* 84:236 *S* 14 '16
 Hoosier poet. *J Educ* 84:149 *Ag* 24 '16
 Indiana centennial and Indiana public schools. *J Educ* 83:374-5 *Ap* 6 '16
 Problem of the feeble-minded. *J Educ* 83:326-7 *Mr* 23 '16
 Professional women. *J Educ* 83:245 *Mr* 2 '16
 School music for Americanization. *J Educ* 83:728 *Je* 29 '16
 Shakespeare tercentenary celebration in the public schools. *J Educ* 83:384 *Ap* 6 '16
 Shakespeare, the scholar and teacher. *J Educ* 83:342-3 *Mr* 30 '16
 Summer schools. *J Educ* 84:13 *Jl* 6 '16
 Temperance day; exercise. *J Educ* 84:325-6 *O* 5 '16
 Training for public service. *J Educ* 84:607 *D* 14 '16
 Where school gardens flourish. *J Educ* 84:242 *S* 14 '16
 Women educators. *J Educ* 83:653-4 *Je* 15 '16
 Wonderful Indiana state-wide pageantry by schools and universities. *J Educ* 84:186-7 *Ag* 31 '16

Stewart, Jennie E.

Clouds and sunshine. *Kind M* 31:294 *Je* '19
 Intruder; poem. *Kind M* 31:303 *Je* '19
 Poppies' picnic party. *Kind M* 31:313 *Je* '19

Stewart, Samuel Vernon

Portrait. *Travel* 31:29 *Je* '18

Stewart, William Finney Bay

Questions of today. *Am Law R* 52:425-34 *My* '18

Stick laying. See *Sticks*

Sticks

Suggestions for stick laying. *C. L. Wagner. Il Kind M* 29:22, 43, 83, 101, 131, 156, 170, 201, 240, 256 *S* '16-*Je* '17

Stieda, Wilhelm

Die Engländer in der Ostsee. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:159-74 *Ag* '17

Stieglitz, Julius

Account of the life and personality of Dr Stieglitz. *Univ Chic M* 9:288-9 *My* '17

Stienon, Charles

Les Anzacs; l'héroïque odyssée des Néo-Zélandais. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:198-216 *N* 1 '17

L'armée belge au cœur de l'Afrique. *R Polit et Litt* 55:754-7 *D* 8 '17

Une campagne coloniale. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:148-74 *S* 1 '16

La conquête de la Palestine de Suez à Jérusalem. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:190-209 *Ja* 1 '18

L'effondrement colonial de l'Allemagne. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:645-84 *Ap* 1 '17

Les raids de Zeppelins et l'opinion publique en Angleterre. *R Polit et Litt* 55:108-12 *F* 10 '17

L'Ukraine. *R Polit et Litt* 56:47-9 *Ja* 19 '18

Stiff, Bertram

Anglo-French loan. *Moody* 19:89-91 *F* '16

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait

Horace Fletcher. *Am J Pub Health* 9:210-11 *Mr* '19

Stiles, Walter, and Jørgensen, Ingvar

Quantitative measurement of permeability. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:526-34 *Je* '18

Stilgebauer, Johann Edward Alexander

Les romans de guerre de M Stilgebauer. *M. Muret. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:700-8 *Ap* 1 '18

Stillbirths

Model law for reporting stillbirths. *L. W. Thomas. Am J Pub Health* 7:46-52 *Ja* '17

Stillman, John Maxson

Contributions of Paracelsus to medical science and practice. *Monist* 27:390-402 *Jl* '17

Paracelsus as a chemist and reformer of chemistry. *Monist* 29:106-24 *Ja* '19

Paracelsus as a theological writer. *Open Court* 33:169-82 *Mr* '19

Stilla. See Distillation**Stimson, Mrs Stella Courtright**

Terre Haute election trial. *Nat Munic R* 5:38-46 *Ja* '16

Stimuli

Analysis of the psychometric function for the two-point limen with respect to the paradoxical error. *M. Kincald. Am J Psychol* 29:227-32 *Ap* '18

Checking table for the method of constant stimuli. *G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol* 29:120-1 *Ja* '18

Discrimination of cutaneous patterns below the two-point limen. *C. L. Friedline. Am J Psychol* 29:400-19 *O* '18

Effect of size of stimulus and exposure-time on retinal threshold. *P. Reeves. Astrophys J* 47:141-5 *Ap* '18

Example of the fractionation of data from the method of constant stimuli for the two-point limen. *L. B. Hoisington. Am J Psychol* 28:588-96 *O* '17

Fundamental principle of hygiene. *W. H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem* 25:329-68 *D* '18

On the calculation of an associative limen. *H. D. Williams. Am J Psychol* 29:219-26 *Ap* '18

Significance of stimulation in the development of the nervous system. *W. H. Burnham. bibliog il Am J Psychol* 28:38-56 *Ja* '17

Urban's tables and the method of constant stimuli. *E. G. Boring. Am J Psychol* 28:280-93 *Ap* '17

Stine, J. H.

Portable outdoor picture screen. *Playground* 11:555-6 *F* '18

Texas playgrounds influence Mexicans. *Playground* 10:259-62 *O* '16

Stinson, C. K.

Massachusetts trust. *Moody* 19:651-2 *D* '16

Stirling, Sir Edward Charles

Obituary. *Nature* 103:87-8 *Ap* 3 '19

Stirling, Scotland

Gray Stirling, bulwark of the north. *C. P. Cushing. Il Travel* 27:15-17 *Jl* '16

Stjernerstedt, Marika. See Stjernerstedt-Nordström, Maria Sofia Alexandra

Stjernerstedt-Nordström, Maria Sofia Alexandra (Marika Stjernerstedt) (Mme Ludwig Nordström)

Une romancière suédoise francophile. *R Polit et Litt* 55:687-9 *N* 10 '17

Stober, James Palm

Comparative study of winter and summer leaves of various herbs. *Bot Gaz* 63:89-109 *F* '17

Stock, C. S.

Emigration. *Eugenics R* 9:277-94 *Ja* '18

Sex ratio and emigration. *Eugenics R* 10:163-6 *O* '18

—See Balzarotti, G. P., jt. auth.

Stock, Eugene

Bishop French. *Constr Q* 4:843-68 *D* '16

Kikuyu rediviva. *Constr Q* 7:259-75 *Je* '19

New challenge to British Christendom. *Lond Q R* 131:162-73 *Ap* '19

Stock, J. L. W.

Diary of a cattle expedition among the Hottentots in 1707. *Eng Hist R* 31:610-17 *O* '16

Stock breeding. See *Breeding*

Stock companies. See *Corporations*

Stock exchange

Four big exchanges of the world. *Il Bankers M* 96:355-8 *Mr* '18

Monthly analysis of the industrial markets. *L. W. Schmidt. See monthly numbers of Moody's magazine, January to March, 1917*

See also London—Royal exchange

New York (city)

Consolidated stock exchange of New York. *T: Gibson. Il Moody* 19:469-72 *S* '16

Stock exchange—Continued

Paris

Les beaux temps de bourse. A. Neymarck. 5 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:112-50 Mr '14

Stock raising. See Live stock

Stockard, Charles Rupert, and Papanicolaou, George

Further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deformities by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. bibliog Am Nat 50:65-88, 144-77 F-Mr '16

Stockler, Archibald H.

Legality of the blockades instituted by Napoleon's decrees, and the British orders in council, 1806-1813. Am J Int Law 10:492-508 Jl '16

Stockholders

Dividend rights of preferred and common stockholders; opinion. Bankers M 98:323-4 Mr '19

See also Voting trusts

Stockholm, Sweden

Municipal activities and publications of Stockholm. A. A. Stomberg. Nat Munic R 6:443-5 My '17

Two Scandinavian capitals: Christiania and Stockholm. C. P. Cushing. II Travel 28:30-3 N '16

Stockholm conferences. See International socialist conferences, Stockholm

Stockley, William F. P.

At the hour of our death. Dublin R 162:87-111 Ja '18

Stocks, Mary

German potato policy. Econ J 26:57-61 Mr '16
Meat problem in Germany. Econ J 26:168-73 Je '16

Stocks

American malt; prohibition and its possible effect. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:17-18 Ap 7 '17

Booth fisheries. R. K. Benson. Investment W 19:18 Ap 14 '17

Central leather company. W. F. Moody. Moody 20:117-19 Mr '17

Civil war stock market. P. Clay. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 9 '17

Copper and copper stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:14-15 Je 2 '17

Corn products refining. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:9-10 Ap 7 '17

Cotton mill stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:13-14 Ap 14 '17

Course of stock prices. J. F. Howell. Moody 19:515-16 O '16

Cruible steel. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:19-20 Ap 14 '17

Doubtful dividends. W. McNaughton. Investment W 20:7-8 N 17 '17

Equipment companies. W. Steaks. Investment W 20:7-8 D 15 '17

Figuring the book value of a stock. C. Collier. Investment W 20:5-7 O 6 '17

Future of the stock market. P. Clay. diag Moody 19:67-71, 115-18, 179-83 F-Ap '16

Gas and electric light company stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:11-12 My 19 '17

Granby consolidated. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:21-2 Ap 21 '17

How to judge preferred stocks. W. E. Lagerquist. Investment W 19:16-17 My 5; 15-16 My 12 '17

How to read the market. P. Clay. Moody 19:237-40, 288-91, 353-6, 353-6, 453-6, 505-8, 595-9, 653-8, 20:13-9, 93-9, 147-52 My '16-Mr '17, Investment W 19:32-4 Ap 25 '17

Industrial preferred stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:15-16 Ap 21 '17

Industrial stock market. T. Gibson. Investment W 19:3-4 Jl 14 '17

Interborough-Metropolitan collateral trust 4½s. P. Clay. Investment W 19:14-15 Ap 28 '17

Investment value of industrial preferred stocks. J. F. Howell. Moody 19:680 D '16

Is a period of stock dividends ahead? A. Donnelly. Investment W 20:7-8 Ja 12 '18

Judging an oil stock. H. Reid. Investment W 19:7-9 Ag 25 '17

Light and power preferred stocks. P. Clay. Investment W 19:22-3 My 25 '17

Motor stocks. W. M. Boyle. Investment W 19:5-7 Ag 4 '17

Motor stocks. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:6-7 My 19 '17

Nineteen fifteen and nineteen sixteen—a review and forecast. T. Gibson. Moody 19:9-16 Ja '16

Present position of the oil stocks. K. L. Kin-sella. Investment W 20:7-9 Mr 2 '18

Public utility preferred stocks. H. Reid. Investment W 19:7-9 Jl 14 '17

Public utility stocks. A. Crawford. Investment W 19:10 S 1 '17

Purchase of stock by bank; opinion. Bankers M 99:168-70 Ag '19

Répartition statistique des taux de bénéfices annoncés dans les sociétés par actions. H. Cottereau. tables 3 diag Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 60:181-92 Mr '19

Republic iron and steel. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 21 '17

Selected list of dividend paying stocks. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly for 1918

Selected list of non-dividend paying stocks. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly for 1918

Some aspects of the bituminous coal stocks. H. Reid. Investment W 19:12-15 S 15 '17

Status of the equipment stocks. J. F. Howell. charts Moody 20:138-40 Mr '17

Steel and copper stocks compared. F. E. Seidman. Investment W 19:8-9 My 12 '17

This year and last; dangers of accepting industrial operating results for 1917 as criteria for 1918. W. Staaka. Investment W 20:7-8 Mr 16 '18

United alloy steel corporation; outlook for the alloy steel industry. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:26-7 Ap 28 '17

U. S. cast iron pipe—a peace stock. D. R. Hanson. Moody 19:266-8 My '16

Unusual stock market situation. J. F. Howell. Moody 20:102 F '17

Value of par value. W. F. Moody, Jr. Moody 19:129-30 Mr '16

Western power. J. L. Faulkner. Investment W 19:8-10 Ap 14 '17

Westinghouse electric and mfg. co. C. H. Perkins. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 7 '17

Why industrials do not respond to earnings. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:7— My 5 '17

See also Bonds; Curb market; European war—Economic aspects; Investments; Mining stocks; Railroads—Securities; Speculation; Street railroads—Securities; War loans

Stockton, Lella B.

War progress; poem. Kind M 31:15 S '18

Stoddard, Lothrop. See Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop

Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop

Pan-Turanism. Am Pol Sci R 11:12-23 F '17

Strategic value of the West Indies. J Geog 15:99-100 N '16

Stoddard, W. E.

Comparison of the Hillegas and Harvard-Newton scales in English composition. Pedagog Sem 23:498-501 D '16

Stokes, Henry Paine

Records of mas. and documents possessed by the Jews in England before the expulsion. bibliog foot-notes Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:78-97 '18

Relationship between the Jews and the royal family of England in the thirteenth century. Jewish Hist Soc of England Trans 8:153-70 '18

Stokes, John Minchman

In-patient hospital in the control and study of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 2:207-31 Ap '16

Stokes, William Royal

Presence of fecal and non-fecal types of the colon bacillus in various types of water. Am J Pub Health 9:571-4 Ag '19

- Stokey, Alma Gracey**
Apogamy in the cyatheaceae. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:97-102 Ja '18
- Stolen prince; fairy play, translated from the Finnish.** Z. Topellius. *Poet Lore* 22:567-83 S '17
- Stolper, Gustav**
Ist Deutschösterreich lebensfähig? *Deutsche Rundschau* 188:353-69 S '19
- Stollenberg, H.**
W. Ostwalds farbtonkreis und die nachfarben. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammel-forsch* 14:377-84 '19
- Stolz, Karl Ruf**
Training for community service. *Relig Educ* 13:333-5 O '18
- Stöckle, Remigius**
Ein arzt als vorläufer pietätistischer pädagogik. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 3:165-73 '17
Der philosophische unterricht an der universität Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines ehemaligen Jesuitensöglings. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5:235-38 '15
Ein vergessener erziehungstheoretiker aus der reformationszeit. *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 2:77-92 '15
- Stomberg, Andrew Adin**
Municipal activities and publications of Stockholm. *Nat Munic R* 6:443-5 My '17
- Stone, Harlan Fiske**
University influence. *Columbia U Q* 20:330-9 O '18
- Stone, Mabel E.** See Forman, Eleanor H., jt. auth.
- Stone, Nahum Isaac**
Regularity of employment. *Am Statis Assn* 15:324-9 S '16
- Stone, Wilmer T.**
Can America endure?—a plea for national centralization. *Sewanee R* 24:393-411 O '16
- Stone age**
San Clemente, an isle of caves. C. F. Holder. *Il Travel* 27:37-8 Ag '16
- Stone implements and weapons**
Stone implements from Trenton and Staten Island; character and sources of materials. J. V. Lewis. *Am Anthropol* 18:198-202 Ap '16
- Stone quarries.** See Quarries and quarrying
- Stone walls**
Old walls and their neighbors. H. W. Clark. *Countryside M* 22:212 My '16
Serviceable cobblestone retaining wall. A. Marple. *Il Countryside M* 23:188 O '16
- Stonehenge**
Solar worship. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 32:564-8 S '18
- Stonehold, Will**
No man's land; poem. *English R* 26:6-7 Ja '18
- Stoneware.** See Pottery
- Stoney, George Gerald**
Engineering. *Nature* 98:159-61 O 26 '16
- Stoner, Mark**
Values. *English R* 29:305-12 O '19
- Stoops, John Dashiell**
Ideals and institutions—New Testament and Old. *Int J Ethics* 27:82-90 O '16
Inner life as a suppressed ideal of conduct. *Int J Ethics* 30:16-24 O '19
Larger self. *Int J Ethics* 29:1-7 O '18
- Stopes, Marie Carmichael (Mrs Humphrey Verden Roe)**
Lillette. *English R* 23:112-20 Ag '16
- Stopford, Francis Pewys**
Immortal soul. *Hibbert J* 17:493-503 Ap '19
- Storer, Malcolm**
Medallie Harvard. *Il Harv Grad M* 24:618-25 Je '16
- Stores.** See Chain stores
- Storey, Moorfield**
President Wilson's administration. *Yale R n s* 5:449-73 Ap '16
- Storey, Thomas Andrew**
Development of the program of physical training now required in the elementary and secondary schools of the state of New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:297-10 Ap '17
Extracts from the program of physical training adopted by the regents of the University of the state of New York. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:351-63 Je '17
Health habits of the teacher. *Pedagog Sem* 25:53-64 Mr '18
Physical training an essential to the better health defense of society. *Pedagog Sem* 25:239-44 S '18
Plans for the school recognition and credit of home and community recreation activities. *Playground* 12:191-7 Ag '18
Preparation of the teacher of physical training. *Pedagog Sem* 25:211-15 Je '18
State legislation for physical training. *Playground* 12:346-61 N '18
State military training camp for boys, Peekskill, New York, July, 1917. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:81-90 F '18
To a graduating class in physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:96-106 F '19
Universal physical education—a state and a national obligation. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:195-7 Ap '19
Universal physical education and the Athletic research society. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:144-6 Mr '19
- Stories.** See Bible—Stories; Fiction; Kindergarten stories; Romances; Short stories; Story-telling
- Stork, Charles Wharton**
(tr.) *Idyll*; translated from the German. H. von Hofmannsthal. *Drama* no 26:169-75 My '17
- Stork, Theophilus Baker**
Drama. *Open Court* 33:196-9 Mr '19
Mistaken methods of biblical criticism. *Open Court* 33:56-60 Ja '19
- Storm, Mrs Iola R.**
Writing and dramatization of the eighth-grade play. *English J* 7:251-5 Ap '18
- Storm, (Hans) Theodor Weidman**
Town; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:225 Mr '16
Paul Heyse und Theodor Storm; aus der geschichte ihrer freundschaft. G. J. Plöke. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:364-95 S '17
Prolegomena zu einer ausgabe der werke Theodor Storms. A. Köster. *Kön-Sächs Gesellschaft d Wissenschaft Philol-Hist Klasse Berichte u d Verhandl* 70:no 3 '18
- Störmer, Carl**
Altitude of aurora borealis seen from Bessaker during the spring of 1912. *Astrophys J* 45:243-5 Ap '16
Photographs of the aurora borealis. *Astrophys J* 45:67 Ja '17
Researches on solar vortices. *Astrophys J* 45:347-402 Je '16
- Storms.** See Rain; Snow; Wind
- Storms, Magnetic.** See Magnetic storms
- Story, Russell McCulloch**
Amendment of statutes. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:743-8 N '16
Observations on soviet government. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:466-7 Ag '19
- Story-telling**
Making of a modern minnesinger. B. F. Herring. *English J* 8:363-73 Je '19
Mother and the story. A. M. Brady. *Kind M* 30:13-14 S '17
Storyteller beckons. E. Shedd. *Playground* 11:115-16 My '17
When Lincoln killed his mother's turkey. M. Thomas. *Kind M* 28:166 F '16
- Stotsbury, Louis William**
Compulsory training under state auspices and the place of state militia in national defense. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:663-67 Jl '16
- Stouder, Florence Dell**
Data for the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 25:541-6 N '17
- Stourm, Fortunat René**
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu. *R Deux Mondes* 6 par 35:532-53 Ap 1 '17

- Stout, Arlew Burdette
Intersexes in plantago lanceolata. bibliog Bot
Class 63:169-33 Ag '19
- Stout, Selatie Edgar
Rotation in office in the Roman republic.
Class J 13:429-25 Mr '18
- Stoutemyer, J. Howard
Social status of the teaching profession. Pedagog Sem 23:417-46 S '16
- Stovall, William D.
Diagnostic laboratories in public health work.
Am J Pub Health 7:759-61 S '17
- Stoves. See Fireless cookers
- Stowell, Ellery Cory
Plans for world organization. Columbia U Q
15:226-46 Je '16
- Stowell, Jay Samuel
Status of armed merchantmen. Am Soc Int
Law Proc 1917:19-23
- Stowell, William Scott, baron
Appreciation. Am Law R 50:619-22 Jl '16
- Strabo
Strabo 1:4:6. H. L. Jones. Class Philol 11:
162-4 O '16
- Strachey, John St Lee
Church and state—a vindication of English
Erastianism. Spec 122:454-5, 487-8, 619-20,
655-6 Ap 12-Mr 3 '19
- Strachey, John St Lee
In memory of A student in arms. Spec 117:
466-7 O 21 '16
- Strachey, John St Lee
Mr John Hay and Prince Henry of Prussia.
Spec 118:404 Ap 21 '17
- Strachey, John St Lee
House of terre cottage. Spec 122:727-8 Je 7
'19
- Strachey, John St Lee
Some military recollections of a civilian. Spec
121:753-4; 122:6-7, 30-1 D 23 '18-Ja 11 '19
- Strachey, Lytton
Adolescent. New Statesman 8:613-15 Mr 31
'17
- Strachey, Lytton
Eminent Victorians. Review by M. Jourdain.
Int J Ethics 29:364-73 Ap '19
- Strada, Famianus
Infinity and wireless. W. S. Fox. Class J 15:
50-3 O '19
- Strader, William W.
Teaching of first year algebra. School Sci
and Math 19:38-44 Ja '19
- Stradling, George F.
Introduction of the word magneton. Nature
100:221-5 N 22 '17
- Strahan, Aubrey
Search for new coal-fields in England. Nature
97:292-4 Je 1 '16
- Strahan, James Andrew
Bench and bar of England. Blackw 204:598-
612, 731-51; 205:46-59, 192-9, 315-23 N '18-
Mr '19
- Strahan, James Andrew
Rock of Fergus. Blackw 206:387-400 S '19
- Strahan, James Andrew
Tale of two cities. Blackw 206:149-57 Ag '19
- Straight, Bertha Knickerbocker
Decorative qualities of Florentine quattro-
cento relief. Am J Archaeol 22:126-56 Ap '19
- Strains and stresses
Chemical detection of strain in iron and steel.
H. C. H. Carpenter. Nature 102:512-13 F 27
'19
- See also Elasticity; Strength of materials
- Strand, Embrick
Indoaustralische, papuanische und polynes-
ische spinnen des Senckenbergischen muse-
ums. 7 pl Senckenberg Naturforsch Ges-
ellschaft Abhandl 36:179-274 D 20 '15
- Strand, Embrick
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hannoverschen Sudsee-
expedition 1908. III
- Strang, William
William Strang, etcher. F. Weitkamp. II
por Arts and Dec 8:154-6 F '18
- Strasbourg, Alsace
Aux pays d'Alsace et de Lorraine; Strasbourg.
A. Chevillon. R de Paris 26,pt3:449-76 Ap
1 '19
- La question du port de Strasbourg. R. la
Bruyère. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:300-17 S
1 '19
- Strasbourg university
L'Université de Strasbourg: sa renaissance
et son avenir. A. Hallays. R Deux Mondes
6 per 53:241-69 S 15 '19
- Strassburger, Perry S.
Municipal bonds. Investment W 20:26 F 23 '18
- Strassburger, Perry S.
Municipal potpourri. Investment W 20:21-2
Mr 2 '18
- Strategy. See European war—Strategy; Mili-
tary art and science; Naval art and science
- Stratford Langthorne monastery, England. See
Cistercians
- Stratford-on-Avon
My impressions of Oxford and Stratford-on-
Avon. Y. Noguchi. Blackw 199:535-44 Ap '16
- Stratford-on-Avon
O, little town on Avon; poem. G. M. Wilson. J
Educ 83:468-9 Ap 27 '16
- Stratford-on-Avon
Shakespeare festival in time of war; impres-
sions of Stratford when the European war
broke out. C. Stratton. English J 5:585-9 N
'16
- Stratigraphic geology. See Geology, Stratigraphic
- Stratton, C. G.
Mathematical geography in the grades. J
Geog 15:264-7 Ap '17
- Stratton, Clarence
Borzo plays. Drama no 22:614-20 N '17
- Stratton, Clarence
Coda; drama. Drama no 30:215-23 My '18
- Stratton, Clarence
Complexion of our drama. Drama no 31:376-
82 Ag '18
- Stratton, Clarence
Drama as drama. Drama no 25:155-63 F '17
- Stratton, Clarence
For the poetry student of 2219. English J
8:381-2 Je '19
- Stratton, Clarence
Italian lyrics of Sidney's Arcadia. Sewanee
R 25:305-26 Jl '17
- Stratton, Clarence
New emphasis of oral English. English J 6:
463-71 S '17
- Stratton, Clarence
On rereading Meredith. Sewanee R 26:153-67
Ap '18
- Stratton, Clarence
Prescribing for the drama. Drama no 33:126-
32 F '19
- Stratton, Clarence
Shakespeare festival in time of war. English
J 5:585-9 N '16
- Stratton, Clarence
Walter Hampden a new Hamlet. Drama no
33:82-8 F '19
- Stratton, George Malcolm
Docility of the fighter. Int J Ethics 26:368-76
Ap '16
- Stratton, Lucy L.
Brook I found when on the trail of the wild
flowers. Nature Study 13:331 N '17
- Stratton, Lucy L.
Spring wild flowers. Nature Study 13:150-6
Ap '17
- Straus, Oscar Solomon
Arbitration of labor disputes affecting public
service corporations. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:
165-9 Ja '17
- Straus, Oscar Solomon
Democracy and open diplomacy. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:348-50 Jl '17
- Straus, Simon William
Keep the wheels of industry moving. Invest-
ment W 19:9 My 19 '17
- Strauss, C. T.
Ido and English. Monist 26:636-7 O '16
- Strauss, Paul
Dépopulation. R Polit et Litt 57:485-8 Ag 16
'19
- Straw votes. See Voting
- Strawson, H.
Criticism of gnostic theory. Lond Q R 123:281-
6 O '17
- Streama. See Brooks
- Street, E. du Vivier de. See Du Vivier de Street,
E.
- Street, Austin
Efficiency plus in banking. Bankers M 93:712-
17 Je '16
- Street, Charles M.
To be, or not to be,—again. M. L. Arnold.
Poet Lore 27:81-90 Ja '16
- Street, Frank A. H.
Portrait. Travel 31:16 Je '18

- Street, John Phillips**
Patent medicine situation. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1037-42 D '17
- Street accidents**
Highway accidents in New York city during 1915. M. E. Case. *Am Statis Assn* 15:318-23 S '16
- Street car advertising**
Street car advertising by banks. W. R. Morehouse. *Il Bankers M* 94:530-6 My '17
- Street cleaning**
Report on street cleaning. H. Emerson. *Am J Pub Health* 7:554-67 O '17
- Street cries**
Last of the street cries. *New Statesman* 9:418-19 AG 4 '17
- Street play.** See *Play*
- Street railroads**
Problem of reconstruction with respect to urban transportation. D. F. Wilcox. *Nat Munic R* 8:23-48 Ja '19
- Employees**
Über eine psychologische eignungsprüfung für strassenbahnfahrernnen. (Aus dem Psychologischen laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) L. W. Stern. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:91-104 '17
- See also *Street railroads—Strikes*
- Fares**
Cleveland's three-cent fare policy. S. P. Jones. *Nat Munic R* 6:510-11 JI '17
- Fate of the five-cent-fare. bibliog *Nat Munic R* 7:546-52; 8:233-43, 282-90, 481-93, 544-50 N '18, My-Je, S-O '19
- Movement for increased street railway fares. S. P. Jones. *Nat Munic R* 6:611-13 S '17
- Street railway situation and fare increases. *Nat Munic R* 8:581-2 O '19
- Will low fares help to cure high costs? W. Jackson. *Nat Munic R* 8:542-6 O '19
- Finance**
Flight of the tractions. W. C. Jenkins. *Investment W* 20:7-9 Ja '18
- Management**
St. Louis street railway situation. L. F. Bundenz. *Nat Munic R* 7:591-6 N '18
- Municipal ownership**
Municipalizing Seattle's street railways. F. W. Catlett. *Nat Munic R* 8:194-5 Mr '19
- Street railway executives and public ownership. L. F. Budenz. *Nat Munic R* 8:96-7 Ja '19
- Securities**
B. R. T.—Third avenue; earnings of the companies and outlook. C. H. Perkins. *Investment W* 19:6-7 My '12 '17
- Brooklyn rapid transit. C. H. Perkins. *Investment W* 19:3-5 AG 4 '17
- Street railway preferred stocks. P. Clay. *Investment W* 19:14-15 My 5 '17
- Strikes**
New York trolley strike. J. P. Fox. *Nat Munic R* 6:108-9 Ja '17
- Traffic**
Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. E. Van Cleef. *diags Geog R* 3:126-34 F '17
- United States**
Chicago's street railway situation. S. P. Jones. *Nat Munic R* 6:509-10 JI '17
- Minneapolis street railway settlement. S. P. Jones. *Nat Munic R* 6:511-12 JI '17
- Obligation of street railway company to pave portion of street between its tracks. *Nat Munic R* 5:492-3 JI '16
- Street railway decisions at the polls. *Nat Munic R* 5:104-5 Ja '16
- Street singer; drama.** J. Echegaray. *Drama* no 25:63-76 F '17
- Street speaking**
Law of illegal public speaking. L. F. Fuld. *Nat Munic R* 7:328 My '18
- Street trades**
Street trades regulation. E. N. Clopper. *Chm Labor Bul* 5:94-100 Ag '16
- Street traffic regulations**
Motor juggernaut. *Travel* 33:42 Ag '19
- Streeter, Burnett Hillman**
Christ—the constructive revolutionary. *Coast Q* 6:629-40 D '18
- Streets**
Streets of cities. F. Homburg. *diag J Geog* 15:289-64 Mr '18
- See also *City planning; Roads*
- Strength of materials**
Experimental studies of the mechanical properties of materials. W. C. Unwin. *Nature* 102:156-8 O 24 '18
- Streptococci**
Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. D. J. Davis. *Am J Pub Health* 8:40-6 Ja '18
- Strikes**
Cause of strikes. *New Statesman* 13:252-3 Je 14 '19
- Right to strike. *Spec* 123:400-1 O 11 '19
- Strikes: their ethical aspect. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. *Lond Q R* 132:345-9 O '19
- See also *Syndicalism; Trade unions*
- Canada**
Causes of the Winnipeg strike. *New Statesman* 13:413-14 JI 26 '19
- Insurgent labour in Canada. *New Statesman* 13:205-6 My 31 '19
- Germany**
Convulsion. *New Statesman* 10:440-1 F 9 '18
- German strikes. *New Statesman* 10:416-17 F 2 '18
- Great Britain**
After the strike. *New Statesman* 14:24-5 O 11 '19
- Anarchist conspiracy. British railroad strike. *New Statesman* 14:1-3 O 4 '19
- Coal. *New Statesman* 13:408-9 JI 26 '19
- Facts of the strike. S. Webb. *New Statesman* 14:4-6 O 4 '19
- London police strike. D. W. Hyde, jr. *Nat Munic R* 8:193-4 Mr '19
- The men are always right; the British railroad strike. *New Statesman* 14:8-9 O 4 '19
- Miners' strike. *Spec* 123:105-6 JI 26 '19
- Munitions strike. *Spec* 121:36-7 JI 27 '18
- Outbreak of strikes. *Spec* 121:394-5 S 21 '19
- Railway strike. *New Statesman* 11:504-5 S 23 '18
- Railway strike. *Spec* 123:422 O 4 '19
- Railway strike and its lessons. *Spec* 121:325 S 23 '18
- Red sky in the morning. *New Statesman* 12:264-5 F 1 '19
- Strike. *Spec* 123:400 O 11 '19
- Strikes. *Spec* 122:156 F 8 '19
- Thoughts on the present discontents. *New Statesman* 12:8-10 O 5 '18
- Wages and strikes. *New Statesman* 12:642-4 S 27 '19
- Scotland**
Clyde strike and its moral. *Spec* 116:457 Apr 8 '16
- United States**
Control of strikes in American trade unions. G. M. Janes. *J H U Studies* 34:341-449 '16
- Picketing by trade union. *Am Law R* 52:926-30 N '18
- Strikes of municipal employees. *Nat Munic R* 7:646-8 N '18
- See also *Street railroads—Strikes*
- Strikes, General**
Causes of the Winnipeg strike. *New Statesman* 13:413-14 JI 26 '19
- Insurgent labour in Canada. *New Statesman* 13:205-6 My 31 '19
- Right of the community to exist. *Spec* 123:267-8 Ag 30 '19
- Strindberg, (Johan) August**
Der friedlose; trauerspiel. *Deutsche Rundschau* 166:37-56 Ja '16
- Strindbergs naturwissenschaftliche schriften. G. Schmidt. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:70-97 JI '18

- Striped muscle**
Histogenesis of vertebrate striated muscle, including a contribution to our knowledge regarding the structure and functions of the cell-nucleus. J: Cameron. 14 pl Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:81-98 D '17-Mr '18
- Strnad, Julius**
Die freien Leute der alten Riedmark; Wenden- und Bajuwaren-siedlung. Archiv f. Österr. Geschichte 104: *209-401, 402-686 '16
- Stromatoporoidea**
Structure and classification of the stromatoporoidea. M. Heinrich. J Geol 24:57-60 Ja '16
- Strömberg, Gustaf**
Determination of the solar motion and the stream-motion from radial velocities and absolute magnitudes of stars of late spectral types. Astrophys J 47:7-37 Ja '18
—See Adams, Walter Sydney, jt. auth.
- Strömgren, Ellis**
Origin of comets. Pop Astron 26:509-19 O '18
- Strong, Anne Hervey**
Some problems in the training of school nurses. Teach Col Rec 17:353-60 S '16
- Strong, Edward Kellogg, Jr.** See Strong, Margaret Tower, jt. auth.
- Strong, Mrs Edward Kellogg, Jr.** See Strong, Margaret Tower
- Strong, Edwin Atson**
General science again. School Sci and Math 17:742-4 N '17
- Strong, George V.**
Administration of military justice at the United States disciplinary barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. J Crim Law 8:420-7 S '17
- Strong, Margaret Tower (Hart) (Mrs Edward Kellogg Strong, Jr.), and Strong, Edward Kellogg, Jr.**
Nature of recognition memory and of the localization of recognitions. Am J Psychol 27: 341-62 Ji '16
- Stropharia epimyces.** See Mushrooms
- Strossmayer, Jolip Juraj.** See Strossmayer, Joseph Georg
- Strossmayer, Joseph Georg, bishop of Diakovár**
Slav bishop: Joseph Georg Strossmayer. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 163:234-57 O '18
- Strozzi, Ercole**
La Veneta di Ercole Strozzi nell' autografo ferrarese. M. Pesenti Villa. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:87-124 '15
- Strug, Andrzej**
Last letters. Poet Lore 30:36-59 Mr '19
Sketch. S. L. Corwin. Poet Lore 30:35 Mr '19
- Struggle for existence**
Struggle for existence, and mutual aid. J. Macleod. Hibbert J 16:206-22 Ja '18
- Strunk, William, Jr.**
Elizabethan showman's ape. Mod Lang Notes 32:213-21 Ap '17
- Strunsky, Simeon**
Prolongation of peace. Yale R n s 6:291-306 Ja '17
- Strutt, John William.** See Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron
- Strutt, William Maitland**
Reminiscences of a musical amateur, and an Essay on musical taste. Review. Spec 116: 527-5 Ap 22 '16
- Strutton, Rebecca**
Castles in the air. Kind M 31:296-7 Je '19
Dolly's ailment; poem. Kind M 29:36 O '16
Greetings; poem. Kind M 29:183 Mr '17
Mother Nature's washtub; poem. Kind M 29: 56 O '16
New year's resolutions; poem. Kind M 31: 131 Ja '19
Spot. Kind M 31:173-4 F '9
Where the fairy lives; poem. Kind M 28:277 Je '16
- Stryke, Anna Clegg**
Rufus, the red king. Nature Study 14:179-83 My '18
- Stuart, Lady Arabella**
Jonson's Epicoene and Lady Arabella Stuart. T. S. Graves. Mod Philol 11:525-30 Ja '17
- Stuart, C. A. Verrijn.** See Verrijn Stuart, C. A.
- Stuart, Donald Clive**
Function and dramatic value of the recognition scene in Greek tragedy. Am J Philol 39:268-90 Ji '18
Note on Voltaire's Lettres philosophiques. Mod Lang Notes 32:179-80 Mr '17
- Stuart, Duane Reed**
Sources and the extent of Petrarch's knowledge of the life of Vergil. Class Philol 12: 365-404 O '17
- Stuart, Francis Lee**
Storage areas and war transportation. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:740-3 F '18
- Stuart, Gilbert**
Portrait of Thos. B. Law. Arts and Dec 7: 509 S '17
- Stuart, Graham Henry**
Home rule for India. Am Pol Sci R 18:301-5 My '19
- Stuart, Lady Inez**
Transforming a western farm home. Country-side M 23:80 Ag '16
- Stuart, John, 1847**
Marriage and war in the early pre-Christian nations. Eugenica R 9:53-4 Ap '17
- Stuart, Judson D.**
Queer foods from the Orient. Travel 32:31-5 N '18
- Stuart, Muriel**
The bastard; poem. English R 27:241-2 O '18
Bluebell night; poem. English R 23:385-7 N '16
Boys bathing; poem. English R 29:4-5 Ji '19
Centaur's first love; poem. English R 26:388-9 My '18
Forgotten dead, I salute you; poem. English R 28:370-1 My '19
Indictment; poem. English R 24:289 Ap '17
It's rose time here; poem. English R 26:97-8 F '18
New Magdalens; poem. English R 28:177-8 Mr '19
- Stuart-Stephens, Charles de Brézé Darnley**
Concerning secret agents. English R 22:336-45 Ap '16
Foch's ultimate blow. English R 27:379-83 N '18
God save Ireland! English R 25:79-88 Ji '17
Hindenburg strategy. English R 24:561-8 Je '17
How I foretold the Sinn Féin rebellion. English R 22:548-61 Je '16
Ireland a nation. English R 25:185-8 Ag '17
Lesson from secret service. English R 23:163-70 Ag '16
Lessons of the great offensive. English R 26: 446-53 My '18
Man-power. English R 23:441-9 N '16
Mentality of Marshal Foch. English R 27:222-8 S '18
Military situation. English R 25:461-6 N '17
Offensive or defensive? English R 24:375-7 Ap '17
Open letter to the Americans. English R 24: 251-60 Mr '17
Our million black army! English R 23:353-60 O '16
Roumanian operations. English R 24:79-85 Ja '17
Secret constitution of the Shinn Fane. English R 23:55-64 Ji '16
Secret history of the Sinn Féin. English R 22: 487-96 My '16
Some military lessons of the world war. English R 27:458-65 D '18
What is the German plan? English R 24:455-60 My '17
Will there be an offensive? English R 26:356-63 Ap '18
Wolves in sheep's clothing. English R 22:236-47 Mr '16
Woman-power. English R 23:549-55 D '16
World's battle. English R 27:63-8 Ji '18

- Stucco**
Modern American bungalow built on a hillside. R. Comstock. II plans Countryside M 23:74-6 F '16
- Studencky, Paul**
New York city teachers' retirement fund. Nat Munic R 5:520-2 JI '16
- Student activities**
Division in the college; cutting down the social activities of Wellesley college. J Educ 54:573 D 7 '16
Student activities in high schools. J. S. Bjornson. J Educ 33:619-21 Ja 8 '16
Student, his comrades and his church. Student in arms. Spec 116:186 F 5 '16
Student in arms, pseud. See Hankey, Donald
- Students**
Student. New Statesman 9:606-9 S 29 '17
See also College students; High school students
- Students' army training corps**
Focus for freshmen. C. S. Baldwin. Columbia U Q 21:74-9 Ja '19
Two adventures in education. C. S. Baldwin. Columbia U Q 20:346-8 O '18
- Studley, A. I.**
Letter-writing for school children. J Educ 54:329 O 5 '16
- Study**
Study time of high school pupils. M. Gugle. School Sci and Math 16:46-8 Ja '16
See also Supervised study
- Stümcke, Heinrich**
Kanonikus und tragödi. Deutsche Rundschau 178:106-14 Ja '19
- Stumpf, Carl**
Professor Stumpf's affective psychology. E. B. Titchener. Am J Psychol 23:263-77 Ap '17
- Stupidity, Attacks of.** Spec 117:328 D 20 '16
- Star, J.**
Die slawischen sprachelemente in den ortsnamen der deutsch-österreichischen Alpenländer zwischen Donau und Drau. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 176:pt6:1-104 '16
- Stardevant, Margaret**
Can we teach appreciation of poetry? English J 6:437-44 S '17
- Stearns, Lucy C.**
Developing manual work. Relig Educ 14:284 Ag '19
- Sturtevant, Albert Morey**
Zum gotischen dativ nach wairthen mit infinitiv. Mod Lang Notes 32:141-51 Mr '17
- Sturtevant, Edgar Howard**
Coincidence of accent and ictus in Plautus and Terence. Class Philol 14:234-44 JI '19
Disimilitative writing in republican Latin and as in Plautus. Class Philol 11:203-7 Ap '16
Eliot and hiatus in Latin prose and verse. Class J 12:34-43 O '16
- Sturtevant, Ethel G.**
Dumany on gods and man. Columbia U Q. 21:186-99 JI '19
- Stuttering.** See Stammering
- Style (in dress).** See Clothing and dress
- Styria**
History
Steiermark und der friede von Zeitvaterek (1606). A. Steinwenter. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 106:187-240 '15
Landtag
Der ständische landtag des herzogtums Steiermark unter Maria Theresia und ihren söhnen. F. Ilwof. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 104:121-96 '14
- Su Mei.** See Su Tung P'o
- Su Tung P'o (Su Mei)**
Scarlet cliff; poem. Monist 27:123-6 Ja '17
Chinese poet's contemplation of life. Monist 27:123-26 Ja '17
- Suárez, Federico González.** See González
- Suárez, Federico,** archbishop of Quito
- Suárez, Pedro**
Suárez case. R. S. Garnett. English R X:156-63 F '18
- Subalterns.** See Army officers
- Subconsciousness**
Picking air-cones; story. A. Blackwood. English R 29:11-24 JI '19
Present status of the unconscious. G. A. Feingold. Monist 27:295-32 Ap '17
- Subert, František Adolf**
Four bare walls; drama. Poet Lore 28:497-523 S '17
- Subject races**
Langue et kultur. G. Gailhard. R Polit et Litt 55:30-4, 119-24 Ja 27-F 10 '17
Suppressed nationalities and the consent of the governed. F. Hackett. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:234-8 JI '17
See also Nations
- Subjectivism**
Subject-object relation. H: E. Illies. Philos R 26:335-408 JI '17
- Sublette, William L.**
Fragmentary journal of William L. Sublette. H. C. Dale. Miss Val Hist R 6:99-110 Je '19
- Submarine boat corporation**
Submarine boat corporation. T. S. McGrath. Investment W 19:21 Je 2 '17
- Submarine boats**
Origin of the submarine. J. Joly. Blackw 282:106-17 JI '17
Submarines and innocent passage. J. S. Reeves. Am J Int Law 11:147-52 Ja '17
Submarines; their mechanism and operations, by F. A. Talbot. Review. II Nature 96:706 F 24 '16
La torpille et les immensibles. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:217-28 N 1 '16
- Submarine boats (merchant ships)**
Right to attack unarmed submarine merchantmen. C. C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 11:100-1 Ja '17
- Le sous-marin allemand de Baltimore.** Degouty. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:585-90 Ag 15 '16
- Submarine detectors.** See Hydrophone
- Submarine navigation.** See Submarine boats
- Submarine signals.** See Hydrophone
- Submarine warfare**
Carrying on. Bartimeus. Blackw 282:336-307 S '17
La chasse aux sous-marins. R Sci 55:529-31 S 1 '17
New elements of sea-power. Quidmunc. English R 25:46-50 JI '17
La nouvelle guerre sous-marine. Contre-amiral Degouty. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:618-33 Ap 1 '16
Les répercussions. Amiral Degouty. R de Paris 26:pt3:57-97 Mr 1 '19
- Rules of law which should govern the conduct of submarines with reference to enemy and neutral merchant vessels and the conduct of such vessels toward submarines; with discussion.** E. C. Minor. Am Sec Int Law Proc 1916:51-70
See also European war—Submarine operations; War zones
- Submersibles.** See Submarine boats
- Subpoenas.** See Witnesses
- Subsidies**
Federal grants in aid. Am Pol Sci R 10:738-43 N '16
- Subsiding.** See Tillage
- Subsoils.** See Soils
- Suburban development**
Developing a small suburban community. N. G. Jones. II Countryside M 23:224 N '16
See also Company towns
- Suburban life.** See Country life
- Success**
Success. New Statesman 12:27-8 O 11 '18
Success; story. A. Eckersley. English R 22:123-8 F '16

Succulent plants

Basis of succulence in plants. D. T. Macdougal and others. *Bot Gaz* 67:405-16 My '19

Sucking fish

On the use of the sucking-fish for catching fish and turtles. E. W. Gudger. *Il Am Nat* 53:289-311, 446-67 Jl-S '19

Sudan

Incident of martial law in the Sudan. A. Philips. *Blackw* 202:702-8 N '17

Silhouettes from the Sudan. *Blackw* 203:164-79, 402-12 F-Mr '18

Sudan development. *Blackw* 203:511-16 Ap '18

See also Dongola province

Sudermann, Hermann

Sudermann and the war. A. Schaffer. *Sewanee R* 27:343-9 Jl '19

Sudetic mountains

Sudeteland. R. Freissler. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:335-9 S '19

Suez canal

How England got the Suez. H. M. Allen. *Sewanee R* 25:139-43 Ap '17

Position of the Suez canal in world politics. *Geog R* 2:228-9 S '16

Suez canal. G. Loft. *J Geog* 15:64-6 O '16

Suffering

Place of suffering in the spiritual life. A. M. Bedford. *Constr Q* 4:613-18 S '16

Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. *Lond Q R* 125:22-30 Ja '16

See also Pain

suffolk farmer. *Spec* 118:384-5 Mr 31 '17

Suffrage

Biologie und wahlrecht. J. von Uexküll. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:183-203 F '18

See also Woman suffrage

Great Britain

British Representation of the people act. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:498-503 Ag '18

Constitutional proprieties. *Spec* 117:204 Ag 19 '16

Electoral reform in the United Kingdom. E. Porritt. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:561-3 Ag '17

Golden opportunity. *Spec* 118:380 Mr 31 '17

New reform bill. *Spec* 118:557 My 19 '17

Sugar

Crude sugar making in China. W. N. Lacy. *J Geog* 16:15-16 S '17

Date-palm sugar industry of India. *Nature* 103:272-3 Je 5 '19

Economising sugar. *Nature* 100:347-8 Ja 3 '18

Haytian-American corporation. C. H. Perkins. *Investment W* 19:14-15 Jl 14 '17

Home-grown sugar. *Nature* 99:266-7 My 31 '17

Sugar industry after the war. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 101:344-6 Jl 4 '18

Sugar industry in India and Java. *Nature* 102:394-5 Ja 16 '19

Why we are short of sugar. *Blackw* 202:354-63 S '17

Sugar beet. See Beets and beet sugar

Sugar-cane

Some Indian sugar-canes and their origin. *Nature* 104:14-15 S 4 '19

Sugars

Action of neutral salts on acid inversion of cane sugar. C. O. Appleman. *Bot Gaz* 67:98-9 Ja '19

Effect of different oxygen pressures on carbohydrate metabolism of sweet potatoes. C. O. Appleman. *Bot Gaz* 67:99-100 Ja '19

Suggestion

Die suggestive vesikation. S. G. L. R. Alrutg. *bibliog il Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:1-10 '14

Über suggestion. Eine experimentelle studie. D. J. Beck. 1 pl 4 tab diags *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammlforsch* 14:257-76 '19

Suh Hu

Classical Confucianism. *Monist* 27:157-60 Ja '17

Suicide

Common sense reasoning. *Am Law R* 52:922-4 N '18

Essay on suicide. D: Hume. *Open Court* 31:743-50 D '17

Statistics

Le suicide à Paris avant et pendant la guerre. P. M. G. Meuriot. *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:269-85 O '18

Suite parisienne; poème. J. Romain. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:264-7 S 15 '19

Suits at law. See Actions at law

Sukhomlinoff, Vladimir

Sukhomlinoff trial. *Spec* 119:349-50 O 6 '17

Sulfur. See Sulphur

Sulfuric acid. See Sulphuric acid

Sulla, Lucius Cornilius

I dodici romani fatti dichiarare pubblici nemici da Silla nell' 88 a.C. E. Pais. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4* pt1:65-72 '16

Sullivan, John Andrew

John Farwell Moors; an appreciation. *Harv Grad M* 26:411-14 Mr '18

Sullivan, Joseph Matthew

Criminal slang. *Am Law R* 52:885-94 N '18

Japanese prisons and prisoners. *J Crim Law* 7:459-61 S '16

Judicial system in Japan. *J Crim Law* 7:455-8 S '16

Sullivan, Louis R.

Growth of the nasal bridge in children. *Am Anthropol* 19:406-9 Jl '17

Variations in the glenoid fossae. *Am Anthropol* 19:19-23 Ja '17

Sullivan, Mark

Sketch. W: Morrow. *Harv Grad M* 25:182-4 D '16

Sullivan, Mary

Library administration—qualification and salary of high school librarians. *J Educ* 84:96-7 Jl 27 '16

Sullivan, Russell

Celestial missions in the line of sight. *Pop Astron* 24:109-11 F '16

Dark nebulae. *Pop Astron* 24:558-61 N '16

Star clusters. *bibliog Pop Astron* 26:432-8 Ag '18

What are the nebulae? *Pop Astron* 27:495-7 O '19

Sullivan, Thomas A.

Foreign missionary jubilee. *Am Cath Q* 41:492-9 Jl '16

Sully, Jean Mounet. See Mounet-Sully, Jean

Sully, Thomas

Portrait of William Chamberlain. *Arts and Dec* 7:510 S '17

Sulphur

Peculiar process of sulphur deposition. Y. Oinouye. *diags map J Geol* 24:806-8 N '18

Sulphur in the United States. *Nature* 100:494-5 F 21 '18

Sulfur weß. R. M. Ladd. *diag School Sci and Math* 18:685 N '18

Where brimstone hides. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 32:40 D '18

Sulphuric acid

Production of sulphuric acid and a proposed new method of manufacture. by W. H. Waggaman. *Review. Nature* 97:60-1 Mr 16 '16

Sulphuric acid after the war. *Nature* 103:67-9 Mr 27 '19

Sulphuric acid and the war. T. E. Thorpe. *Nature* 101:107-8 Ap 11 '18

Sulte, Benjamin

France et Canada, 1775-82. *Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 1 Mém:1-16* Je-S '17

Sumerian inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Summer

End of summer. *New Statesman* 9:584-5 S 22 '17

Summer camps. See Girls' camps

Summer homes. See Country houses

Summer resorts

Best place for a vacation; a symposium on eastern vacation spots. *Il Travel* 27:30-3+ Je '16

Summer resorts—Continued

Sewage disposal problems of a coast summer resort. W. E. Brown. *Am J Pub Health* 7: 944-8 N '17

Summer schools

Classics in summer time, 1916. F. J. Miller. *Class J* 11:548-51 Je '16

Summer courses in geography, 1916. F. E. Williams. *J Geog* 14:396-400 Je '16

Summer schools. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 84:13 JI 6 '16

Summer session courses in geography, 1916. *Geog R* 2:68-73 JI '16

Summer time bill. See Daylight saving**Summers, Florence A.**

Right kind of athletics for girls. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:369-75 Je '16

Summers, George R.

Physical rebuilding of Philippine manhood. *Playground* 12:236-8 S '18

Summers, Phyllis

Birds in a Florida jungle. *Nature Study* 14: 205-6 My '18

Summons. See Process**Sumner, Charles**

Charles Sumner. G. Bradford. *Yale R n s* 5: 541-56 Ap '16

Sumner, Francis Bertody

Adaptation and the problem of organic purposefulness. *Am Nat* 53:193-217, 338-69 My-JI '19

Continuous and discontinuous variations and their inheritance in peromyscus. *biblog Am Nat* 52:177-208, 290-300, 439-54 Ap-Ag '18

Role of isolation in the formation of a narrowly localized race of deer-mice (peromyscus). *Am Nat* 51:173-85 Mr '17

Sumptuary laws

Sumptuary law in Nürnberg; a study in paternal government. K. R. Greenfield. *J H U Studies* 36:153-289 '18

Sun

Anomalous dispersion in the sun. S. Albrecht. *Astrophys J* 41:333-58; 44:1-14 Je '15, JI '16

Enlargement of the sun at sunset. W. F. Badgley. *Pop Astron* 25:436-7 Ag '17

Is the sun due to explode? B. O. Baxter. *Pop Astron* 26:112-13 F '18

Stellar magnitudes of the sun, moon, and planets. H. N. Russell. *Astrophys J* 43:103-29 Mr '16

Temperature and radiation of the sun. F. Biscoe. *Astrophys J* 43:197-216 Ap '16

Unsilvered mirror for the sun. L. J. Wilson. *Il Pop Astron* 27:489-90 O '19

See also Astrophysics; Eclipses, Solar; Sun spots; also headings beginning Solar

Corona

Application of Schaeberle's method in the photography of the corona at Matheson, Colorado, June 8. E. Pettit and H. B. Steele. *Il Pop Astron* 26:466-80 Ag '18

Photo-electric determination of the brightness of the corona at the eclipse of June 8, 1918. J. Kunz and J. Stebbins. *Astrophys J* 49:137-52 Ap '19

Eclipses

See Eclipses, Solar

Flocculi

Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and flocculi. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 25:386-9 Je '17

Motion

See Solar system—Motion in space

Prominences

Asymmetry of solar prominences. O. J. Lee. *Il Pop Astron* 26:423 Ja 31 '18

Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and flocculi. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 25:386-9 Je '17

Solar prominence of January 7, 1916. O. J. Lee. *Il Pop Astron* 24:205 Ap '16

Statistical study of certain solar phenomena. O. J. Lee. *Il Astrophys J* 45:206-12 Ap '17

Radiation

See Solar radiation

Rotation

Desirability of observations of the solar rotation at the times of eclipse. R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 47:199-200 Ap '18

Effect of haze on spectroscopic measures of the solar rotation. R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 44:177-89 O '16

On DeLury's hypothesis as to effect of haze on measures of solar rotation. C. G. Abbot. *Astrophys J* 45:65-7 Ja '17

Solar rotation in June, 1911, by J. B. Hubbard. *Review. Nature* 97:184-5 Ap 27 '16

Variation in the solar rotation; discussion. H. H. Plaskett; R. E. De Lury. *Astrophys J* 43:145-60; 44:198-9; 45:144-7; 48:195-200. Mr. O '16. Mr '17, O '18

Spectrum

See Solar spectrum

Temperature

On the temperature and radiation of the sun. C. G. Abbot and others. *Astrophys J* 44:34-41 JI '16

On the temperature and radiation of the sun. F. Biscoe. *Astrophys J* 46:355-7 D '17

Temperature in the sun. A. Mallock. *Nature* 104:113 O 9 '19

Sun spots

Aurora, magnetic storm, and sun-spot of January 4. A. L. Cortie. *Nature* 98:446-7 F 8 '17

History of the discovery of the solar spots. W. M. Mitchell. *fac-sim Pop Astron* 24:22-31, 82-96, 149-62, 206-18, 290-303, 341-54, 428-40, 488-99, 562-70 Ja-N '16

Infrequency of connection between solar prominences and spots and flocculi. O. J. Lee. *Pop Astron* 25:386-9 Je '17

Magnetic polarity of sun-spots. G. E. Hale and others. *Il Astrophys J* 49:153-78 Ap '19

Researches on solar vortices. C. Störmer. *Il diags Astrophys J* 43:347-402 Je '16

Structure of the lithium line λ 6708 and its probable occurrence in sun-spot spectra. A. S. King. *Il Astrophys J* 44:169-76 O '16

Sun and the weather: new light on their relation. E. Huntington. *Geog R* 5:483-91 Je '18

Sun-spots. E. N. da C. Andrade. *New Statesman* 13:489-91 Ag 16 '19

Sunspots, climatic factors and plant activities. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 51:761-4 D '17

Sun worship

Solar worship. P. Carus. *Il Open Court* 32:564-8 S '18

Sunday

Declaration of sports for Lancashire (1617). J. Tait. *Eng Hist R* 32:561-8 O '17

Private schools; Sunday: a problem and an opportunity. A. E. Duerr. *Relig Educ* 12:430-4 D '17

See also Weekly rest day

Sunday closing

Sunday question in Chicago. V. S. Yarros. *Nat Munic R* 5:75-80 Ja '16

Sunday legislation

Christian Sabbath and the law. G. W. Williams. *Am Law R* 53:379-400 My '19

Sunday. *Spec* 122:824-5 Je 28 '19

Sunday newspaper a work of necessity. *Am Law R* 50:461-2 My '16

Sunday on Sunday goes by; drama. H. Lavedan. *Poet Lore* 27:185-9 Mr '16

Sunday school lessons

Needed lesson changes. A. J. W. Myers. *Relig Educ* 12:265-71 Ag '17

Sunday school teachers

Training Sunday-school teachers in North Dakota. W. N. Stearns. *Relig Educ* 11:370-1 Ag '16

Sunday schools

All Souls Sunday school (Chicago); order of service. *Relig Educ* 11:64-7 F '16

Clubs in the Sunday School. A. Miller. *Relig Educ* 12:31-3 F '17

Combined service of church and Sunday school. B. H. Sealock. *Relig Educ* 11:180 Ap '16

Sunday schools—Continued

Do you really believe in religious education?
G: A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 14:5-11 F '19

Education: a new opportunity for the churches. F. Watson. *Hibbert J* 17:427-39 Ap '19

Organizing the Young people's department of the Sunday school. F. O. Erb. *Relig Educ* 14:305-11 O '19

Relation of week-day instruction to the Sunday school. E. I. Lindh. *Relig Educ* 11:434-9 O '16

Relation of week-day religious instruction to the Sunday school. A. A. Brown. *Relig Educ* 11:439-43 O '16

Scheme for helpful observation work in Sunday schools. G: A. Coe. *Relig Educ* 14:95-103 Ap '19

Second Baptist church, St. Louis; annual report. *Relig Educ* 11:173-6 Ap '16

Special church-school building; information for committees on new buildings. *Relig Educ* 11:536-40 D '16

Sunday-school ideals. *Relig Educ* 12:158-9 Ap '17

Supervised lesson study. *Relig Educ* 13:289 Ag '18

See also Bible—Study and teaching; Religious education; also International Sunday school association

Sunflowers

Hybrid perennial sunflowers. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Bot Gaz* 67:264-6 Mr '19

Hybrid sunflowers. T. D. A. Cockerell. *Nature* 102:25-6 S 12 '18

Sunflower. M. Hess. *Nature Study* 14:227-32 S '18

Sunken city; poem. E: L. Davison. *New Statesman* 13:472 Ag 9 '19

Sunken gardens. *See* Gardens, Sunken

Sunroot. *See* Artichokes

Sunshine and the seed; poem. A. W. Smith. *Nature Study* 15:237 S '19

Super, Charles William

Has the world entered a moral interregnum? *Bib Sac* 74:55-70 Ja '17

Pan-Germanism. *Bib Sac* 75:384-98 Jl '18

Philosophy of prohibition. *Bib Sac* 76:434-54 O '19

Superintendents, School. *See* School superintendents and principals

Superman

Aristodemocracy, from the great war back to Moses, Christ, and Plato, by C: Waldstein. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:688-9 Je 3 '16

Superman in modern literature, by L. Berg. Review. *Spec* 116:352-3 Mr 11 '16

Supernatural. *See* European war—Legends and superstitions; Miracles; Psychical research; Ships, Phantom

Superstition

Amulets. *New Statesman* 11:187-8 Je 8 '18

Croyances et dictons populaires des environs de Trois-Rivières (Canada). E: Z. Massicotte. *J Am Folk-lore* 32:168-75 Ja '19

Fear of machines. H. B. Alexander. *Int J Ethics* 28:80-93 O '17

For October brides; New England folk-lore concerning courtship and matrimony. H. W. Clark. *Countryside M* 23:194-5 O '16

Horseshoe for luck. H. W. Clark. *Countryside M* 23:134 S '16

Magic of jewels and charms, by G. F. Kunz. Review. *Nature* 97:157-8 Ap 20 '16

Superstitions among American girls. I. L. Peters. *Pedagog Sem* 23:445-51 D '16

Superstitious belief and practice among college students. E. S. Conklin. *bibliog Am J Psychol* 30:83-102 Ja '19

Weekdays. *Spec* 123:8-9 Jl 5 '19

See also Charms; European war—Legends and superstitions; Ghosts; Magic; Mythology; Witchcraft

Supervised study

Experiment in supervised study. K. Morse. *English J* 8:355-62 Je '19

Supervised study. C: C. Hughes. *J Educ* 83:722-3 Je 29 '16

Value of supervised study. G. A. Dunn. *Teach Col Rec* 18:430-7 N '17

Supply and demand

Les ressources et les besoins dans le monde. Y. Guyot. *bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 58:245-69 Ag '17

Supreme court of the United States

Adamson act decision. F. W. Hackett. *Am Law R* 52:23-40 Ja '18

Allegiance to the constitution. C: W. Mullan. *Am Law R* 52:801-22 N '18

Constitutional law in 1917-1918; constitutional decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. T: R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:47-77, 229-50 F-MY '19

Co-ordinate powers of government. C. A. H. Bartlett. *Am Law R* 52:669-86 S '18

Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions, 1914-1917. T: R. Powell. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:17-48, 427-57, 640-66 F. Ag. N '18

Judicial veto and political democracy. B. F. Moore. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:700-9 N '16

Marbury v. Madison; a critique. W: Trickett. *Am Law R* 53:737-48 S '19

New methods in due-process cases. A. M. Kales. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:241-50 MY '18

Void and of no effect—403; the Supreme court of the United States and its power of declaring laws unconstitutional. G. Price. *Am Law R* 51:215-26 Mr '17

Where does the governing power reside? W. Clark. *Am Law R* 52:687-94 S '18

Sureties. *See* Guaranties and sureties

Surf, Photography of. *See* Photography, Marine

Surface, Frank Macy

Note on the inheritance of eye pattern in beans and its relation to type of vine. *Am Nat* 50:577-86 O '16

Surface tension. *See* Capillarity

Surgeon general's office. *See* United States—Surgeon general's office

Surgery

Chirurgie et culture générale. J. Flolle. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:329-46 Ja 15 '19

What homage to Lister? *Lens. New Statesman* 10:325-7 Ja 5 '18

See also Antiseptics; Grafting (surgery); Wounds

History

Bishop and surgeon. J. J. Walsh. *Dublin R* 162:234-43 Ap '18

Surgery, Animal

Footsie's experiences at the Blue cross hospital. A. S. Kennedy. *Kind M* 30:205-6 Mr '18

Surgery, Manipulative

Mr H. A. Barker and the medical faculty. W. L. Williams. *English R* 24:112-26 F '17

Mr H. A. Barker's offer; military needs and medical methods. W. L. Williams. *English R* 23:330-42 O '16

Reconstruction work on returned soldiers. M. T. Sweeney. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:533-7 D '18

Treatment of nerve, muscle and joint injuries in soldiers by physical means. R. T. McKenzie. *Il Am Phys Educ R* 23:355-66 Je '18

War office and Mr H. A. Barker. A. Harrison. *English R* 27:144-8 Ag '18

Surgery, Military

Les auto-chir. et les progrès de la chirurgie de guerre. J. Flolle. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:86-105 N 1 '17

La chirurgie de guerre. J. L. Faure. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:823-41 O 15 '16

Chirurgie de guerre. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:457-68 S 15 '17

Electrical methods in surgical advance. J. M. Davidson. *Nature* 97:294 Je 1 '16

L'influence de la guerre sur le développement de chirurgie. Blake. *R Sci* 57:552-61 S 20 '19

Une révolution en biologie et en chirurgie; les greffes mortes. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:937-47 D 15 '18

Surgery, Military—Continued

Septic problem in war. *Nature* 99:48-50 Mr 15 '17

Surgery in war, by A. J. Hull. *Review. Nature* 97:537-8 Ag 31 '16

See also Wounds

Surinam. See Dutch Guiana

Surnames. See Names, Personal

Surprise, Expectation of. *Spec* 123:464-5 O 11 '19

Sursum corda; poem. *Spec* 117:833 D 30 '16

Surveying

Charting America's jungle land. G. E. Mitchell. II *Travel* 32:16 N '18

Geography; address before the British association. E. A. Reeves. *Nature* 98:58-60 S 21 '16

Photographic surveying in Canada. M. P. Bridgland. *Geog R* 2:19-26 J1 '16

Precise levelling in the west of England. *Nature* 100:16 S 6 '17

Survey link connecting the triangulations of India and Russia. T. H. Holdich. II *Nature* 98:92-4 O 5 '16

See also Geodesy

Surveys, Educational. See Educational surveys

Surveys, Industrial. See Industrial surveys

Surveys, Sanitary. See Public health

Surveys, Social. See Social surveys

Survival. See Immortality; Spiritualism

Survival; poem. *Spec* 119:600 N 24 '17

Survival of the fittest. See Natural selection

Susa, Italy

See of Maurienne and the valley of Susa. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 31:1-19 Ja '16

Suspended sentence. See Probation system

Sussex (steamship)

Correspondence regarding the S. S. Sussex. D: J. Hill. *Am J Int Law* 10:556-60 J1 '16

Torpedoed! *Blackw* 199:690-8 My '16

Sutherland, John

Life and journal. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:362-70 D '17

Sutherland, Lois Gilbert

English teacher's card file. *English J* 6:111-12 F '17

Sunday on the playground. *Playground* 10:399-401 Ja '17

Sutherland, Olive M.

Grammar up to date. *Class J* 12:212-15 D '16

Sutherland-Gower, Lord Ronald. See Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland-

Sutton, Charles Wood

Relation of government to property and enterprise in the Americas. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:502-13 J1 '17

Suvla bay

Suvla bay. *Juvenis. English R* 22:325-35, 435-45 Ap-May '16

Suzuki, Beatrice

Zen ordination ceremony. *Open Court* 33:242-8 Ap '19

Swain, Joseph

Salaries and pensions of teachers. *J Educ* 84:73-4 J1 20 '16

Swaine, Mrs Ruth Heppner

Training little children. *Kind M* 31:104-5 D '18

Swallows**Poetry**

On meeting a migrating swallow in the desert. J: Kendall. *Nature Study* 15:10 Ja '19

Swamps. See Marshes

Swan, Arthur

How shall we play Shakespeare? *Sewanee R* 24:148-54 Ap '16

Typography of plays. *Poet Lore* 27:97-101 Ja '16

Swan, Herbert S.

Excess condemnation. *Nat Munic R* 8:174-5 Mr '19

How zoning works in New York. *Nat Munic R* 7:244-54 My '18

Unearned increment in Lackawanna. *Nat Munic R* 8:113-18 Mr '19

Swan; poem. F. S. Flint. *New Statesman* 12:398 F 8 '19

Swank, T. D. Keighley. *English R* 27:357-62, 413-20 N-D '18

Swann, Edward F.

How a Tammany district attorney used his office for his own ends. C. Mellen. *Nat Munic R* 8:291-8 Je '19

Swanson, Arthur E.

Statistical work of the War trade board. *Am Statis Assn* 16:261-74 Mr '19

Swanton, John Reed

Frank Baker. *Am Anthropol* 21:186-8 Ap '19

Identity of the Westo Indians. *Am Anthropol* 21:213-16 Ap '19

Some anthropological misconceptions. *Am Anthropol* 19:459-70 O '17

Some Chitimacha myths and beliefs. *J Am Folklore* 30:474-8 O '17

Terms of relationship of Pentecost island. *Am Anthropol* 18:455-65 O '16

Swarts, Gardner Taber, Jr.

Charts and maps as used by health officers. *Am J Pub Health* 8:674-89 S '18

Sway, D. Hugh

Eye of the navy. *English R* 23:65-7 J1 '16

Swayze, Francis Joseph

Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 26:92 S '17

Swearing

Letter about marbles and swearing. A. D. Cail. *J Educ* 83:384-5 Ap 6 '16

See also Oaths

Sweden

Sweden—its life and its resources; photographs. *Travel* 30:25-33 N '17

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Sweden

Description and travel

Athletic contests in the land of the mid-night sun. W. W. Pettit. *Playground* 11:105-7 My '17

See also Stockholm

Economic conditions

Abnormal deviations in international exchanges. G. Cassel. *Econ J* 28:413-15 D '18

Foreign relations

Allies and Sweden. *New Statesman* 9:556-7 S 15 '17

La Suède et la paix. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 57:433-5 J1 19 '19

Sweden and the German danger. *Spec* 120:312 Mr 23 '18

Great Britain

Correspondence between Great Britain and Sweden regarding the search and detention of mails. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup22-54 Ja '17

History

European war, 1914-

See European war—Sweden

Politics and government

La Suède et la démocratie. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:644-7 O 27 '17

Sweden and France

France et Suede de Descartes à Gobineau. F. Baldensperger. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:625-40 Je 1 '17

Sweeney, Miriam T.

Importance of posture for the college woman. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:543-4 D '18

Reconstruction work on returned soldiers. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:533-7 D '18

Sweet, J. B. See Wentworth, Edward N., jr. auth.

Sweet, William Warren

Coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. *Miss Val Hist R* sup271-82 O '18

Sweet bodements, E.; Shanks. *New Statesman* 12:349-51 Ja 25 '19

- Sweet Marie**; poem. L. M. Atwood. *Kind M* 31:291 Je '19
- Sweet peas**
Successful sweet peas. H. Findlay. *il Country-side M* 24:199-200 Ap '17
- Sweet potatoes**
Anatomy of the young tuber of *Ipomoea batatas* lam. F. A. McCormick. *bibliog il Bot Gaz* 61:383-98 My '16
Effect of different oxygen pressures on carbohydrate metabolism of sweet potatoes. C. O. Appleman. *Bot Gaz* 67:99-100 Ja '19
- Sweetland, Georgia**
Some robin annals. *Nature Study* 13:192-3 My '17
- Swenson, David Ferdinand**
Anti-intellectualism of Kierkegaard. *Philos R* 25:567-86 Jl '16
- Swettenham, Mary**
Marocains. *Spec* 121:481-2 N 2 '18
- Swift, E. H.**
Marble head from Corinth. *Am J Archaeol* 20:350-5 Jl '15
- Swift, Fletcher Harper**
Hebrew education. *Open Court* 31:725-40: 32:9-29, 228-53, 312-16 D '17-Ja, Ap-May '18
- Swift, Gustavus Franklin**
Portrait. *Bankers M* 98:97 Ja '19
- Swift, Jonathan**
Graves of Swift and Stella. H. J. Lawlor. *Eng Hist R* 33:89-93 Ja '18
- Swift, Leroy F.**
Method of teaching ionization. *School Sci and Math* 18:46-8 Ja '18
- Swift, Lindsay**
Samuel Abbott Green, 1830-1918. *Harv Grad M* 27:327-30 Mr '19
- Swift, Morrison Isaac**
Frightfulness as Christianity. *Spec* 116:599-600 My 13 '16
- Swift, Walter Babcock**
Developmental psychology in lower animals and in man and its contribution to certain theories of adult mental tests. *Am J Psychol* 27:71-86 Ja '16
- Swift, Wiley H.**
Enforcement of international labor standards relating to child labor. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:458-60 Jl '19
Two conceptions of child employment. *Child Labor Bul* 5:51-7 My '16
- Swift and company**
Big, vital American industry; the story of Swift and company. L. D. H. Weld. *il Bankers M* 98:97-106 Ja '19
- Swimming**
To what extent should the board of education furnish facilities for the teaching and practice of swimming? E. A. Peterson. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:324-7 My '17
- Swimming pools**
Bethlehem plan swimming pool. W. S. Franklin. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:116-22 F '18
Can swimming pools be kept sanitary? *Playground* 10:122-4 Jl '16
Comparison of methods for disinfecting swimming pools. W. A. Manheimer. *Am Phys Educ R* 22:22-31 Ja '17
Indoor pools. S. K. Nason. *Playground* 11:51-2 Ap '17
Sanitary aspects of the swimming pool at Cornell university. H. N. Ogden. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:5-12 Ja '18
Sanitation of swimming pools—preliminary survey of local conditions. C. E. Smith and H. M. Schoberg. *Am J Pub Health* 8:424-30 Je '18
Swimming pool. H. S. Curtis. *J Educ* 84:188 Ag 31 '16
Swimming pools. V. K. Brown. *Playground* 11:43-50 Ap '17
Swimming pools at low cost. *Playground* 13:281-2 S '19
Treating swimming pools with ozone. W. A. Manheimer. *Am J Pub Health* 9:152 F '19
- War-time need—a peace-time boon.** *Playground* 13:279-80 S '19
- Water-garden and outdoor swimming-pool.** B. H. Smith. *il Countryside M* 22:288-9 My '16
See also Baths, Public; Wading pools
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles**
Watch in the night; poem. *Philos R* 25:512-14 My '16
First draft of Swinburne's *Anactoria*. E. W. Gosse. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:271-7 Jl '19
Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne, by E. Gosse. Review by C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 128:91-101 Jl '17
Notes on Swinburne's *Song of Italy*. G. A. Jones. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:200-7 Ap '17
Shelley's *Adonais* and Swinburne's *Ave atque vale*. A. T. Harding. *Sewanee R* 27:32-42 Ja '19
Swinburne and Delavigne. M. H. Shackford. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 33:85-95 Mr '18
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton: a last chapter. C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 132:26-39 Jl '19
Swinburne's criticism. A. Y. Campbell. *New Statesman* 9:110-11 My 5 '17
- Swindle, Percy Ford**
Analysis of nesting activities. *Am J Psychol* 30:173-86 Ap '19
Biological significance of the eye appendages of organisms. *Am J Psychol* 28:486-96 O '17
Peristaltic-like nature of organic responses. *Am J Psychol* 30:187-210 Ap '19
Positive after-images of long duration. *Am J Psychol* 27:324-34 Jl '16
Some forms of natural training to which certain birds are subjected. *Am J Psychol* 30:165-72 Ap '19
Term reaction time redefined. *Am J Psychol* 28:508-18 O '17
Visual, cutaneous, and kinaesthetic ghosts. *Am J Psychol* 28:349-72 Jl '17
- Swindlehurst, Albert**
Impediments to marriage. *Am Law R* 51:407-26 My '17
- Swindler, Mary Hamilton**
Bryn Mawr collection of Greek vases. *Am J Archaeol* 20:308-45 Jl '16
- Swindlers and swindling**
Gold of the Incas; how Uncle Sam journeyed to the interior of Peru to protect citizens from fraud through the mails. H. A. Barber. *il Travel* 32:5-10 F '19
- Swine**
Englishman's pig. *Spec* 116:40-1 Ja 8 '16
Final report of the departmental committee appointed to inquire into swine fever. Review. *Nature* 96:513-14 Ja 6 '16
Pig. H. E. Murphy. *Nature Study* 14:303-4 O '18
Razorback. R. W. Bell. *Nature Study* 14:305-7 O '18
Statistical studies of the number of nipples in the mammals. J. A. Harris. *Am Nat* 50:696-704 N '16
- Swings**
How a swing is worked—a lecture experiment. F. A. Osborn. *diags School Sci and Math* 17:101-3 F '17
- Swinley, Ion**
End; poem. *English R* 29:194 S '19
Reticence in exile; poem. *English R* 29:193 S '19
Splendid memory; poem. *English R* 29:195 S '19
Triumph; poem. *English R* 29:194 S '19
- Swinton, Alan Archibald Campbell**
Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson. *Nature* 97:343-4 Je 22 '16
Science and its functions. *Nature* 100:294-8 D 13 '17
Science and the future. *Nature* 102:255-8 N 28 '18
- Swiss society of natural sciences**
Meeting, 1916. *Schuls-Tarasp*. G. C. Young. *Nature* 98:197-8 N 9 '16
- Switchboards**
Fool-proof switch board. T. L. Harley. *il School Sci and Math* 19:442-3 My '19
Switchboard for electrical testing. W. H. Farr. *il School Sci and Math* 19:537-42 Jo '19

Switzerland

Cette and the Swiss fleet. *New Statesman* 13:136-7 My 10 '19
 L'esprit public en Suisse au lendemain de la guerre. W: Martin. *R Polit et Litt* 57:101-6 F 15 '19

Proposed enlargement of Switzerland by the inclusion of the Austrian province of Vorarlberg. J. Grande. *Spec* 123:300-1 S 6 '19
 Swiss oasis. *New Statesman* 11:345-7 Ag 3 '18
See also Geneva

Army

Essential differences between the Swiss and other European systems. E. F. Wood. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:630-6 Jl '16
 Swiss military system and its adaptability to the United States. T. A. Christen. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:603-24 Jl '16
 Swiss system and what it suggests as to an American system of universal training for the common defense. F. A. Kuenzli. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:522-36 Jl '16

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Switzerland

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—Switzerland

Description and travel

Colorado vs. Switzerland. R. S. Uzzell. *Il Travel* 33:5-11 My '19
 Interned Switzerland; photographs. *Travel* 31:22-9 My '18
 Shrines, hermitages and historical places of interest in the land of William Tell. M. F. Vallette. *Am Cath Q* 43:664-84 O '18
See also Alps

Economic conditions

Capital market in Switzerland. *Bankers M* 98:347-9 Mr '19
 La crise de l'industrie des étrangers en Suisse. J. Cernesson. *R de Paris* 24,pt6:127-55 N 1 '17
 Economic conditions in Switzerland. *Bankers M* 99:194-5 Ag '19

Education

See Education—Switzerland

Foreign relations

German-Swiss commercial agreement. T. S. Woolsey. *Am J Int Law* 12:596-8 Jl '18
 Neutrality of Switzerland. G. E. Sherman. *bibliog Am J Int Law* 12:241-50, 462-74, 780-95; 13:227-41 Ap-O '18, Ap '19
 Schweizerische staatsfragen. J. Schaffner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:1-20 Jl '17
 La Suisse, l'Allemagne et nous. M. Lalr. *R Polit et Litt* 56:493-8 Ag 17 '18

Germany

Allemagne et Suisse. A. Soulangue-Bodin. *R de Paris* 24,pt3:870-94 Je 15 '17

History

Les cent-jours et l'invasion de 1815 vus de Genève. E. Chapuisat. *R de Paris* 24,pt1:384-93 Ja 15 '17

European war, 1914-

See European war—Switzerland

Politics and government

Schweizerische staatsfragen. J. Schaffner. *Deutsche Rundschau* 172:1-20 Jl '17

See also Elections—Switzerland

Swiss literature

Un romancier vaudois: C.-F. Ramuz. J. Morland. *R Polit et Litt* 55:668-71 O 27 '17

Sycamore tree; in memory of Joyce Kilmer; poem. H. P. Eden. *Dublin R* 163:319-20 O '18

Sycamore trees

Distinguishing characters of North American sycamore woods. W. D. Brush. *Il Bot Gaz* 64:480-96 D '17
 Story of a sycamore. C. W. Leister. *Nature Study* 13:304-6 O '17

Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clar: 1st baron

Education, science, and leadership. *Nature* 101:335-6 Jl 27 '18
 National reconstruction. *Nature* 99:196-8 My 3 '17
 National unity movement. *Spec* 122:390-1 Mr 29 '19
 Peace of India. *Spec* 120:440-1, 464-5 Ap 27-My 4 '18
 Trench warfare. *Spec* 116:8-9 Ja 1 '16
 Sydenstricker, Edgar. *See* Warren, Benjamin S., jt. auth.

Sydney, Australia**Banks**

Progress of the Commonwealth bank of Australia. *Il Bankers M* 94:326-31 Mr '17

Rapid transit

Proposed electric railways for the city of Sydney. J. P. Fox. *Nat Munic R* 6:440-2 My '17

Water-supply

Sydney water supply. T. W. Keele. maps tables *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:209-31 '17

Sykes, Frederick Henry

Death of Dr Frederick Sykes. *Teach Col Rec* 19:88-90 Ja '18
 Social basis of the new education for women. *Teach Col Rec* 18:226-42 My '17

Sykes, H. Dugdale

Authorship of Grim the collier of Croydon. *Modern Lang Rev* 14:245-53 Jl '19
 Alternative title of play: *The Devil and his dame*.
 "Grim" is entitled to rank . . . as entirely the work of [William] Haughton's pen."

Sykes, Mabel

Case against high school mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 17:667-76 N '17

Syllogisms. See Logic**Sylvow, Ludvig**

Obituary. *Nature* 103:49 Mr 20 '19

Sylva, Carmen, pseud. *See* Elizabeth Pauline, queen of Rumania

Sylvaire, Dominique

Son ombre; poèmes. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:315-24 Mr 15 '19

Sylvestris montana. See Pine trees

Symbolism

Göttersymbole und symboltiere auf südarabischen denkmälern. A. Grohmann. 187 *Il Kais Akad d Wissensch Denksch Philos-Hist Klasse* 58 pt1:1-103 '14
 L'imagination flamande dans l'école symbolique française. A. Carnoy. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:204-34 Je '18
See also Dokana

Symbolism in literature

Le symbolisme ou la littérature franco-étrangère. A. Poizat. *R Polit et Litt* 55:610-14, 648-52 O 13-27 '17

Symbolism of numbers. See Trinities, Ethnic

Symmers, Douglas

Syphilis, a disease of diminishing severity. *Soc Hygiene* 3:197-204 Ap '17

Symon, James David

Conscript fathers: a forecast; drama. *English R* 27:208-12 S '18
 Novel under commerce. *English R* 25:411-22 N '17

Symonds, Herbert

Catholicity. *Constr Q* 4:526-40 S '16
 Protestantism and the development of the church. *Constr Q* 5:693-706 D '17

Symons, Arthur

Baudelaire and his letters. *English R* 28:376-86 My '19
 Charles Baudelaire. *English R* 26:49-55 Ja '18
 Cornwall. *English R* 24:22-9 Ja '17
 Decadent movement in literature. *Lond Q R* 129:89-103 Ja '18

Emile Verhaeren. *English R* 26:234-9 Mr '18
 (tr.) *Generous gambler. C: Baudelaire. English R* 27:354-6 N '18

Jester without genius. *Lond Q R* 129:253-6 Ap '18

Symons, Arthur—Continued

- Man's confession. English R 25:523-7 D '17
 Poet of the bats. Lond Q R 128:277-80 O '17
 Sinister guest. English R 29:105-19 Ag '19
 Song; poem. English R 22:513 Je '16
 Stendhal. English R 25:294-301 O '17
 Study of Charles Baudelaire. Lond Q R 130:178-88 O '18

Symphonies

- Beethoven's Ninth symphony. Baron von der Pfordten. Open Court 32:332-40 Je '18

Symposium on food problems in relation to the war. I-III. Amer Philos Soc Proc 57:479-512 '18

- Contents.—1. Benedict, F. G. Physiological effects of a prolonged reduction in diet on twenty-five men.—2. Sherman, H. C. Food conservation from the standpoint of the chemistry of nutrition.—3. Smith, J. R. Some economic aspects of the American food supply.

Synchronism

- Rhythmic synchronism in the chirping of certain crickets and locusts. H. A. Allard. Am Nat 52:548-52 O '18
 Synchronism and synchronic rhythm in the behavior of certain creatures. H. A. Allard. Am Nat 51:438-46 Jl '17

Syndicalism

- Democracy and direct action. B. Russell. English R 28:396-403 My '19
 Direct action. New Statesman 13:337-8 Jl '19
 Direct action again. Spec 123:329-30 S 13 '19
 Objects of the direct actionists. New Statesman 13:580-1 S 13 '19
 Socialism and the syndicalists. E. C. Fairchild. English R 29:341-61 O '19

Syndicat pour l'exportation sulesse

- V. N. F. and S. P. E. S. I. I. Brants. Spec 120:488 My 11 '18

Synesius, bishop of Ptolemais

- Synesii cyrenensis hymni metrici. [Edited and with preface by] Nicola Terzaghi. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n 4 pt2:63-123 '16

Synge, John Millington

- Four Irish poets. L. R. Morris. Columbia U Q 18:332-44 S '16
 John M. Synge: a few personal recollections. by J. Masenfeld. Review. Sewanee R 24:120-3 Ja '16

Synoptic gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

Syphilis

- Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculeuse et antisiphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde. bibliog footnotes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:324-32 D '18
 Comparative Wassermann tests with two antigens. A. I. Van Saun and M. K. Preston. Am J Pub Health 8:146-8 F '18
 Diagnosis of syphilis from specimens sent to the laboratory. A. Gehrman. Am J Pub Health 7:964-5 N '17
 French physician's views of syphilis. Soc Hygiene 4:395-409 Jl '18
 In-patient hospital in the control and study of syphilis. J. H. Stokes. Soc Hygiene 2:207-31 Ap '16
 Influence of syphilis upon insanity and in marriage. Soc Hygiene 1:485-8 Je '15
 Prevalence and prevention of syphilis. E. B. Vedder. Soc Hygiene 2:375-81 Jl '16
 Relation of syphilis to mental status of juvenile delinquents. J Crim Law 6:913-14 Mr '16
 Relative prevalence of syphilis among negroes and whites. E. P. Boas. Soc Hygiene 1:610-16 S '15
 Statistics concerning the prevalence of syphilis. P. C. Jeans. Soc Hygiene 5:270-1 Ap '19
 Sur les méthodes de statistique médicale, la mortalité par syphilis à Paris. E. Leredde. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:324-33 Jl '14
 Syphilis, a disease of diminishing severity. D. Symmers. Soc Hygiene 3:197-204 Ap '17
 Syphilis and its treatment in a reformatory for women. E. A. Sullivan. J Crim Law 9:276-9 Ag '18
 Syphilis and society. H. Cabot. bibliog Soc Hygiene 2:347-62 Jl '16

Syphilis as a public health problem. A. J. McLaughlin. Soc Hygiene 2:63-8 Ja '16

Syr Gawayn and the grene knyght. J. R. Hulbert. Mod Philol 13:433-62, 689-730 D '15, Ap '16

Syracuse, New York

- Effect upon local securities of the great war in Europe. R. B. Porter. Moody 19:401-4 Ag '16
 Kite tournament in Syracuse, New York. A. J. Powers. Playground 9:446-8 Mr '16

Moral conditions

- History of the Moral survey committee of Syracuse. F. W. Betts. Soc Hygiene 1:183-93 Mr '15

Syria

- British policy in Syria. New Statesman 13:486-7 Ag 16 '19
 France and Syria. Spec 123:297-8 S 6 '19
 La France et la Syrie, notre oeuvre dans le Levant et son avenir. St-R. Taillandier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 49:771-804 F 15 '19
 Future of Syria. New Statesman 14:26-7 O 11 '19
 Future of Syria. Spec 116:180 F 5 '16

History

- La Syrie franque. L. Madellin. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:314-58 Mr 15 '17

Syriac Bible. See Bible—Versions

Syriac inscriptions. See Inscriptions, Syriac

Syriac poetry

- Antonius Rhetor on versification. M. Sprengling. Am J Sem Lang 32:145-216 Ap '16
 Severus bar Shakkō's Poetics, part II. M. Sprengling. Il Am J Sem Lang 32:293-307 Jl '16

Sze, Frederic C.

- Problem of city government in China. Nat Munic R 7:254-61 My '18

Szidon, K. G.

- Ergebnisse einer umfrage über die auffassung des kindes vom kriege. Von Ladislaus Nagy. Autorisierte übersetzung aus dem ungarischen. Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 12:1-63 '16

Szinca language. See Xinca language

T

Taal, Mount

- Unusual form of volcanic ejecta. W. E. Pratt. Il J Geol 21:450-5 Jl '16

Taber, Stephen

- Origin of veinlets in the Silurian and Devonian strata of central New York. J Geol 26:56-73 Ja '18

Table talk

- What may a child learn at the dinner table? J. B. Merrill. Kind M 29:164 Mr '17

Tables

- Decorative importance of tables. M. Meade. Il Arts and Dec 8:255-9 Ap '18
 Revival of the refectory table. M. Meade. Il Arts and Dec 7:243-6 Mr '17

Tables, Mathematical. See Logarithms

- Le tabouret; épisode véridique de la révolution russe. M. d'Hartoy. R Polit et Litt 57:535-7 Ag 30 '19

Taccone, Angelo

- L'Europa di Mosco; studio critico e versione poetica. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n 4 pt2:47-62 '16

Tacitus, Calus Cornelius

- Tacitus: Dialogus, tr. by W. Peterson. Review. Class Philol 11:240-2 Ap '16

Tactics. See European war—Strategy; Gymnastics; Military art and science

Tacticus, Aeneas. See Aeneas Tacticus

Taft, Oren B.

- Can we hold the advantages which the war has forced upon us? Bankers M 97:747-9 D '18

- Taft, William Howard**
College athletics. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:225-9 Ap '16
Crisis. *Yale R n s* 6:449-58 Ap '17
Democratic record. *Yale R n s* 6:1-25 O '16
Our industrial victory. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 353-5 F '19
Paris covenant for a league of nations. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:181-98 My '19
- Tagalog language**
Reduplication in Tagalog. *F. R. Blake. Am J Philol* 38:425-31 O '17
- Tagalog poetry**
Story of the eventful life of Princess Florentina; translated from Tagalog by D. S. Fansler and S. Unson. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:237-81 Ap '16
- Tagore, Rabindranath**
Le message de l'Orient: Rabindranath Tagore. *J. Guehenno. R de Paris* 26,pt5:79-109 S 1 '19
Philosophical inheritance of Rabindranath Tagore. *W. S. Urquhart. Int J Ethics* 26:398-413 Ap '16
Rabindra Nath Tagore. *K. C. Neogy. Open Court* 31:185-7 Mr '17
Rabindranath Tagore; a biographical study, by E. Rhys. *Review. Sewanee R* 24:120-3 Ja '16
Rabindranath Tagore and his work. *E. J. Thompson. Lond Q R* 125:273-6 Ap '16
- Tallandier, Saint-René**
La France et la Syrie. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:771-804 F 15 '19
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe**
Une théorie d'Hippolyte Taine sur la Révolution française. *E. Seillière. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:338-65 Ja 15 '18
- Tait, James**
Declaration of sports for Lancashire (1617). *Eng Hist R* 32:561-8 O '17
- Taj Mahal**
Through the palaces of the great Moguls. *E. Maddock. Il Travel* 28:9-14 Ja '17
- Takamine, Jokichi**
American and Japanese co-operation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:534-7 Jl '17
- Takamine, T.**
Stark effect for metals. *Astrophys J* 50:23-41 Jl '19
- Taking the waters; story.** *Mrs H: Dudeney. English R* 28:294-309 Ap '19
- Talbert, Wilford E.**
Efficiency in state school systems. *Nat Munic R* 6:585-90 S '17
- Talbot, Clarence**
High explosives. *School Sci and Math* 19: 164-7 F '19
- Talbot, F. H.**
Tower City finds itself. *Playground* 11:74-6 My '17
- Talbot, Homer**
Conference on public ownership. *Nat Munic R* 7:61-4 Ja '18
- Talbot, Marlon**
Housekeeping and the public health. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1026-30 D '17
Retail distribution and marketing. *Am J Pub Health* 8:208-11 Mr '18
- Talbot, Peter, archbishop**
Archbishop Talbot. *R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q* 44:316-30 Ap '19
- Talbott, Mary Hamilton**
What women can do to prevent some of our losses from fire. *Countryside M* 23:85 Ag '16
- Le tallon; poème.** *S. C: Leconte. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:410-11 Ja 15 '19
- Talismans.** See Charms
- Tall, Broughton**
As to little theatres. *Drama no* 24:560-7 N '16
- Tall, Lida Lee**
Present opportunities and needs of Teachers college in practical work. *Teach Col Rec* 17: 7-18 Ja '16
- Tallents, Stephen George**
Wounded; poem. *Spec* 116:319 Mr 4 '16
- Tallman, Lavinia**
New types of class teaching. *bibliog Relig Educ* 12:271-80 Ag '17
- Talmeyr, (Marie Justin) Maurice Coste, 1850-**
La belle France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41: 63-95; 42:164-97 S 1. N 1 '17
La guerre aux champs. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:666-84 Ap 1 '16
- Talmud**
Talmud on dreams. *J. J. Price. Open Court* 33:182-6 Mr '19
- Tamaracks.** See Larch trees
- Tamaro, Attilio**
Question of Flume. *Spec* 122:693-4 My 31 '19
- Tandem, Felix, pseud.** See Spitteler, Karl
- Taney, Roger Brooke**
Chief Justice Roger B. Taney—his career as a lawyer. *E: S. Delaplaine. Am Law R* 52:535-70 Jl '18
- Tangents**
Another proof of the law of tangents. *A. M. Harding. School Sci and Math* 17:151 F '17
Note on the law of tangents. *E. R. Hedrick. School Sci and Math* 16:347-8 Ap '16
Simple geometrical proof of the law of tangents. *C. N. Mills. School Sci and Math* 16: 607 O '16
- Tanger, Jacob**
Amending procedure of the federal constitution. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:689-99 N '16
- Tangler, Morocco**
Tangler types. *W. S. Cook. Il Travel* 27:30-3 Jl '16
- Tanks, Military**
Company of tanks. *W. H. L. Watson. plan Blackw* 205:577-603, 832-44; 206:63-71, 214-25, 401-11, 550-66, 673-89, 828-43 My-D '19
(to be cont)
Imagination in war. *Spec* 117:335-7 S 23 '16
New weapons and disarmament. *H. Pollard. English R* 28:42-8 Ja '19
Sequel of the tank victory. *New Statesman* 11:443-4 S 7 '18
Tank victory. *New Statesman* 11:383-4 Ag 17 '18
Les tanks. *C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 43:445-56 Ja 15 '18
- Tanner, Amy Eliza**
Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. *Pedagog Sem* 24:515-20 D '17
- Tanner, Rollin H.**
Δαρείδης of Cratinus and the Eleusinian tax decree. *Class Philol* 11:65-94 Ja '16
- Tanning.** See Animals, Skinning of
- Tano Indians**
Chronology of the Tano ruins. *New Mexico. N. C. Nelson. Il Am Anthropol* 13:159-80 Ap '16
- Tanqueray, Frédéric J.**
Conspiracy of Thomas Dunheved, 1327. *Eng Hist R* 31:119-24 Ja '16
- Tantalum**
Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. *G: W. Sears. School Sci and Math* 18:145-51 F '18
- Tantrakhayika**
Notes, mainly textual, on *Tantrākhāyika*. book II. *F. Edgerton. Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:273-93 D '18
- Taoism**
Origin of Taoism. *King Shu Liu. Monist* 27: 376-89 Jl '17
Taoism, an appreciation. *G. Reid. Il Open Court* 32:613-26 O '18
- Tapestry**
French tapestry of the late 15th or beginning of the 16th century. *S. Rubinstein. Il Arts and Dec* 7:183-5 F '17
Gothic tapestry of exceptional interest. *Il Arts and Dec* 8:262 Ap '18
Rare tapestries after Watteau. *H. C. Candee. Arts and Dec* 8:124 Ja '18
See also *Baillée des roses tapestry*
- Tarantous, Harry A.**
Story of the automobile tire. *Countryside M* 23:62-4 Ag '16

Tarbell, Frank Bigelow
Supposedly Rhodian inscription re-examined.
Class Philol 12:190-1 Ap '17

Tarde, Alfred de
Work of France in Morocco. Geog R 8:1-30
Jl '19

Tarde, Gabriel
Philosophy of the state in the writings of
Gabriel Tarde. H. E. Barnes. Philos R 28:
248-79 My '19

Tariff
See also Free trade and protection

France

La douane et la guerre. L. J. Magnan. biblog
foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris
Jour 57:377-92; 58:218-31 O '16, Jl '17

Great Britain

Canada and imperial preference. New States-
man 12:254-5 D 28 '18
Federal aspects of preferential trade in the
British empire. C. D. Allin. Am Pol Sci R
12:381-402 Ag '18
Imperial preference. New Statesman 11:363-5
Ag 10 '18
Imperial preference. Spec 121:140 Ag 10 '18
Joseph Chamberlain and tariff reform. W.
Notestein. Sewanee R 25:40-56 Ja '17
Tariff reformer of 1713. K. F. Doughty.
Blackw 201:894-901 Je '17
Why not a general tariff? Spec 116:212-13 F
12 '16

India

Protectionist India. New Statesman 8:557-8 Mr
17 '17

United States

South Carolina and the early tariffs. J. L.
Conger. Miss Val Hist R 5:415-33 Mr '19

Tarneller, Josef

Die hofnamen in dem alten kirchspielen,
Deutschnofen-Eggental und Vels am
Schlern. Archiv f Österr Geschichte 106:1-
117 '15

Tarnowski von Tarnow, Adam, count

Case of Count Tarnowski. Am Pol Sci R 11:
179-80 F '17

Safe conduct for enemy diplomatic agents.
J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:153-5 Ja '17

Tarpey, William Kingsley

Ethics of intercourse. Hibbert J 17:391-407
Ap '19

Tarr, William Arthur

Rhythmic banding of manganese dioxide in
rhyolite tuff. J Geol 26:610-17 O '18

Tash-Kurghan, China

From the outposts; an offensive in Raskam.
Blackw 205:604-13 My '19

Tassie, James, 1735-1799

Tassies at Vernay's. Arts and Dec 7:266+
Mr '17

Tassoni, Alessandro

Il libro X dei Pensieri diversi di A. Tassoni, la
ingeniosa comparacion de lo antiguo con lo
presente di Cristóbal de Villalón, biblog
foot-notes Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:
634-72 D '17

Taste (esthetics). See Esthetics

Taste (sense)

Comparative sapidity of hydrochloric, sul-
phuric and acetic acids. L. Gibson and T.
Hartman. Am J Psychol 30:311-13 Jl '19

Tatlock, John Strong Perry

Chaucer and Wyclif. Mod Philol 14:257-68 S '16
Chief problem in Shakespeare. Sewanee R
25:129-47 Ap '16

Taunton, Massachusetts

Synoptic report on a comparative sanitary
survey of two Massachusetts cities. M. P.
Horowitz. Am J Pub Health 7:698-710 Ag
'17

Taurines, Ch. Gally de. See Gally de Taurines,
Ch.

Tausig, Frederick Joseph

Contagion of gonorrhoea among little girls.
Soc Hygiene 1:415-22 Je '15

Taverns. See Hotels, inns, etc.

Tawney, Richard Henry

Sickness of acquisitive society. Hibbert J 17:
353-70 Ap '19

Taxaceae. See Yew trees

Taxation

Relations of federal, state and local revenues.
E. R. A. Seligman. Columbia U Q 18:122-35
Mr '16

See also Capital—Taxation; Corporations
—Taxation; Income tax; Inheritance tax;
Land—Taxation; Luxuries—Taxation; Mu-
nicipal finance; Munitions of war—Taxa-
tion; Single tax; Tariff; Tithes; War fi-
nance

France

Le budget et les impôts nouveaux. R. G. Lévy.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:171-87 Jl 1 '16
L'effort fiscal de la France pendant la guerre.
L. Paul-Dubois. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:
671-96, 895-922 O 1-15 '18
Revenus et budgets d'après-guerre. R. Pupin.
biblog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris
Jour 58:128-36 Ap '17

Germany

Readjustment of German finance by a capital
levy. Econ J 29:91-105, 347-62 Mr, S '19
Le revenu domanial des états allemands. P.
M. G. Meuriot. tables Soc de Statist de
Paris Jour 57:313-24 Ag '16

Great Britain

Appeal to Mr. Bonar Law. Spec 117:762-3 D 16
'16

Budget. Spec 122:552-3 My 3 '19

Capital levy. New Statesman 11:384-5 Ag 17
'18

Capital levy: the problems of realisation and
valuation. S. Arnold. Econ J 28:157-66 Je '18

Collectors' accounts, 1296-1302 for the clerical
tenth levied in England by order of Nicholas
IV. Eng Hist R 31:102-19 Ja '16

Conscription of capital. Spec 120:4-5 Ja 5 '18

Conscription of wealth. Spec 116:103-4 Ja 22
'16

Ecclesiastical tenth for national defence in
1298. R. Graham. Eng Hist R 34:200-5 Ap
'19

Estimate of the capital wealth of the United
Kingdom in private hands. J. C. Stamp.
Econ J 28:276-86 S '18

Financial situation. Spec 121:142-3 Ag 10 '18

Hundred-pennies. E. B. Demarest. Eng Hist
R 33:62-72 Ja '18

Lenders and taxpayers. Spec 118:127-9 F 3 '17

Levy on capital. H. Belloc. New Statesman
10:348-9, 373-5 Ja 12-19 '18

Levy on capital. A. A. Mitchell. Econ J 28:
268-75 S '18

New taxes. New Statesman 10:297-8 D 29 '17

Not half your incomes. New Statesman 9:101-
2 My 5 '17

Papal tenth levied in the British Isles from
1274 to 1280; with text. W. E. Lunt. Eng
Hist R 32:49-89 Ja '17

Real objection to the cheque tax. New States-
man 11:124-5 My 18 '18

Some aspects of the proposed capital levy.
W. R. Scott. Econ J 28:247-67 S '18

Special levy to discharge war debt. A. C.
Pigou. Econ J 28:135-56 Je '18

Tax on capital and redemption of debt. A.
Hook. Econ J 28:167-75 Je '18

Taxation and consumption. Spec 116:598-9 My
13 '16

Taxation of capital; discussion. G. B. Shaw;
A. C. Pigou. Econ J 28:345-9 S '18

Taxation of luxuries. Spec 120:416 Ap 20 '18

Taxation of luxury. R. Lennard. Econ J 28:
287-99 S '18

Tertius denarius of the borough. J. H. Round.
Eng Hist R 34:62-4 Ja '19

Why not more taxes? Spec 118:453 Ap 21 '17

Greece

Δοκιμασία of Cratinus and the Eleusian
tax decree. R. H. Tanner. Class Philol 11:
65-94 Ja '16

Ireland

What Ireland pays. G. L. Fox. Spec 122:759-
60 Je 14 '19

Taxation—Continued

United States

- Concentration of taxes upon wealth and business. T. S. Adams. Bankers M 94:514-19 My '17
- Constitutional law in 1917-1918; taxation. T. R. Powell. Am Pol Sci R 13:68-74 F '19
- Cumulative taxation. Investment W 19:16 My '17
- Exemption of federal farm loans from taxation. L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 98:549-50 My '19
- Federal farm loan bonds and liberty bonds. Bankers M 98:543-4 My '19
- Measures of relative tax burdens. A. E. James. Am Statis Assn 15:80-92 Mr '16
- New taxation in the United States. Econ J 27:561-5 D '17
- Present status of tax reform in North Carolina. C. C. Pearson. So Atlan Q 18:289-98 O '19
- Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. F. Thulin. Am Law R 51:859-82 N '17
- Recent reports on taxation and finance. H. L. Lutz. Nat Munic R 5:139-48 Ja '16
- Taxation in 1917 and 1918. H. A. Rider. Am Pol Sci R 13:96-9 F '19
- Taxation of wealth. E. L. Bogart. Bankers M 95:177-83 Ag '17
- War revenue bill. Investment W 20:10+ O 6 '17
- Taxation, Progressive**
Simple progressive tax and its bearing on the federal income tax and other acts. H. S. Carslaw. tables Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:203-14 '19
- Taxation of land.** See Land—Taxation
- Taxation of luxuries.** See Luxuries—Taxation
- Taxineae**
Interrelationship of the taxineae. M. C. Bliss. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 66:54-60 Jl '18
- Taxodium.** See Yew trees
- Taxonomy.** See Botany—Classification; Zoology—Classification
- Taxus.** See Yew trees
- Tay Tay, Philippine Islands**
Tay Tay, and the leper colony of Cullion. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:672-82 N '17
- Taylor, Agnes Mabel**
Standards of preparation of women church assistants. Relig Educ 12:438-46 D '17
- Taylor, Archer**
Dane Hew, monk of Leicester. Mod Philol 15:221-46 Ag '17
- Notes on the Wandering Jew. bibliog Mod Lang Notes 33:394-8 N '18
- Old-world tale from Minnesota. J Am Folklore 31:555-6 O '18
- Taylor, Charles Fremont**
"Equity" is consolidated with this magazine. Nat Munic R 8:399-403 Ag '19
- Taylor, E. Miles**
Case for the married. English R 22:478-80 My '16
- Taylor, Mrs Florence I. (Terwilliger)**
Enforcement of child labor laws. Child Labor Bul 5:161-7 N '16
- Passing of the breaker boy. Child Labor Bul 5:101-8 Ag '16
- Taylor, G. I.**
Tidal friction in the Irish sea. map diagrs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 220 ser A:1-33 N 29 '19
- Taylor, Graham**
Police work a profession, not a job. J Crim Law 7:622-4 N '16
- Taylor, (Thomas) Griffith**
Air routes to Australia. Geog R 7:256-61 Ap '19
- Settlement of tropical Australia. Geog R 8:84-115 Ag '19
- Taylor, Hugh S.**
Catalysis in chemical industry. Nature 104:94-5 O 2 '19
- Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865**
Isaac Taylor's Physical theory of another life. G. M. D. Marker. Hibbert J 17:579-94 Jl '19
- Taylor, James S.**
Social status of the sailor. Soc Hygiene 4:157-78 Ap '18
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop of Down and Connor**
Bishop Jeremy Taylor. W. S. Kerr. Spec 122:730 Je 7 '19
- Taylor, John Willson**
Athenian ephebic oath. Class J 13:495-501 Ap '18
- Taylor, R. P.**
Right of sepulture. Am Law R 53:359-78 My '19
- Taylor, Rachel Annand**
Gray and his friends. Lond Q R 126:218-26 O '16
- Taylor system.** See Industrial management
- Tchad, Lake.** See Chad, Lake
- Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich.** See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
- Tcherkéssov, V. See Cherkésov, V.**
- Tcherkossoff, Antona**
At the circus; poem. Poet Lore 29:608 D '18
- Tchernoff, J.**
Le soviet de Pétrograd. R de Paris 24,pt4:650-72 Ag 1 '17
- Tea**
Tea of the Orient. J Geog 15:165-7 Ja '17
- Teacher; poem.** W. H. McCreary. English J 8:326 My '19
- Teacher-mothers.** See Mothers
- Teacherage.** See Teachers' homes
- Teachers**
Adrian's requirements. J Educ 83:659 Je 15 '16
- Appeal to the teachers of America. J Educ 83:609 Je 1 '16
- Before 9 A. M. A. A. Wetter. J Educ 83:599 Je 1 '16
- Call of the school. C. S. Woodruff. J Educ 84:173-4 Ag 31 '16
- Case for the elementary teacher. English R 29:323-30 O '19
- Cedar Falls leadership. A. E. Winship. maps J Educ 84:286-7 S 28 '16
- Code for teachers. J Educ 83:383-4 Ap 6 '16
- Code of ethics for teachers. J Educ 84:185-6 Ag 31 '16
- Code of ethics of the Alabama educational association. J Educ 84:515-16 N 23 '16
- Danger in edge tools. E. Hyatt. J Educ 81:184 N 16 '16
- Disabled soldiers and school life. J. J. Findlay. Eugenics R 9:137-8 Jl '17
- Disillusion. L. Heald. J Educ 84:150-1 Ag 24 '16
- Don'ts for the young English teacher. H. E. Hartshorn. J Educ 83:293+ Mr 16 '16
- Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools. W. H. Young. J Educ 84:202-5 S 7 '16
- Eliminating the old-age bugbear. C. T. Jones. J Educ 84:345 O 12 '16
- English teacher and patriotism. E. D. Parsons. English J 8:154-63 Mr '19
- Evolution of Ichabod Crane. E. W. Hauck. J Educ 84:117-19 Ag 17 '16
- Factors making for growth of elementary teachers in the field. C. L. Boehringer. J Educ 84:34-6 Jl 13 '16
- Ideal high school teacher. H. A. Wise. J Educ 84:458 N 9 '16
- Ideal high school teacher according to nine hundred high school pupils. I. King. J Educ 83:185 F 17 '16
- Inspired teachers. M. H. Leonard. J Educ 84:497 N 16 '16
- L'instituteur et la guerre. F. Buisson. R Polit et Litt 57:68-72, 97-101 F 1-15 '19
- Jersey teachers in annual convention. J Educ 83:41 Ja 13 '16
- Kate Douglas Wiggin's best story. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:694-5 Je 1 '16
- Likable qualities in teachers. J Educ 83:377 Ap 6 '16
- List of instructors in nature-study. E. R. Downing. Nature Study 12:69-78 F '16
- New teacher of English. C. S. Pendleton. English J 6:575-83 N '17

Teachers—Continued

Old and young teachers. H. M. Downey. *Pedagog Sem* 25:117-40 Je '18
 Old paste. *Spec* 119:55-7 Jl 21 '17
 Professional code of ethics for teachers. M. G. Forbes. *J Educ* 84:593-4 D 14 '16
 Psychology of the teacher: an introductory study. M. L. Reymert. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 24:521-58 D '17
 Questions for self-examination. F. B. Dyer. *English J* 5:440-2 Je '16
 Rural community. A. M. Ayers. *J Educ* 84:542 N 30 '16
 Schoolmen's week at University of Pennsylvania, April 1916. *J Educ* 83:461 Ap 27 '16
 Serious situation; dearth of rural school teachers. *J Educ* 84:519-20 N 23 '16
 Social status of the teaching profession. J. H. Stoutemyer. *biblog Pedagog Sem* 23:417-40 S '16
 Teacher and his ideals. H. H. Gowen. *Pedagog Sem* 24:559-68 D '17
 Teacher of composition as literary craftsman. R. E. Stauffer. *English J* 5:225-32 Ap '16
 Teachers and the league of nations. E. Lyttelton. *Relig Educ* 13:397-401 D '18
 Teachers for week-day religious schools. W. S. Athearn. *Relig Educ* 11:245-52 Je '16
 Teacher's human frailties. G. C. Myers. *Pedagog Sem* 23:86-93 Mr '16
 Teacher's service. A. S. Somers. *J Educ* 83:311-12 Mr 23 '16
 To the schoolmaster's wife. *J Educ* 83:664-5 Je 15 '16
 Vocational teaching staff. W. E. Hicks. *J Educ* 83:202 F 24 '16
See also College professors and instructors; Education; Educational associations; Kindergarten; Physical directors; School superintendents and principals; Teachers; Interchange of; also National council of geography teachers; National council of teachers of English; New Jersey state teachers' association

Pensions

How the New York pension bill was beaten. *J Educ* 83:608-9 Je 1 '16
 Insurance and annuities for college and university teachers. *Nature* 102:91-2 O 3 '18
 New York city teachers' retirement fund. P. Studensky. *Nat Munic R* 5:520-2 Jl '16
 Pension basis. *J Educ* 83:351 Mr 30 '16
 Salaries and pensions of teachers. J. Swain. *J Educ* 84:73-4 Jl 20 '16
 Survey of the Minneapolis teachers' retirement fund. R. L. Van Name. *Nat Munic R* 7:74-6 Ja '18

Poetry

Teacher. R. U. Johnson. *J Educ* 84:487 N 16 '16

Rating

Score-card for rating student-teachers in training and practice. H. A. Sprague. *Pedagog Sem* 24:72-80 Mr '17

Salaries

Comparative expenses. *J Educ* 83:579-80 My 25 '16
 Comparative expenses, teachers' salaries and other items. *J Educ* 83:523-4 My 11 '16
 Educational reconstruction. *New Statesman* 9:77-8 Ap 28 '17
 Educational reform. *Nature* 99:156-7 Ap 19 '17
 Pay and supply of teachers. G. D. Dunkerley and A. Blades. *Nature* 99:194-5 My 3 '17
 Position of assistant-masters in the public schools of England. *Spec* 121:650-1 D 7 '18
 Salaries and pensions of teachers. J. Swain. *J Educ* 84:73-4 Jl 20 '16
 Salaries in 1914-15. *J Educ* 83:439-40 Ap 20 '16
 Salaries in secondary and technical schools, etc. J. Wilson. *Nature* 102:75-6 S 26 '18
 Why teachers cannot afford to strike. W. E. Llewellyn. *New Statesman* 13:541 Ag 30 '19

Training

Collegiate training of the teacher of high-school English. A. Gaw. *English J* 5:320-31 My '16
 Geography teachers; the making of a teacher. R. H. Whitbeck. *J Geog* 17:107-10 N '18

High efficiency in rural training. A. E. Winship. *Il J Educ* 84:263-4 S 21 '16
 Needs of the young teacher—in college. L. C. Spooner. *Class J* 13:483-90 Ap '18
 Once more. T. E. Rankin. *English J* 7:570-5 N '18
 Preliminary observation of teaching. W. W. Charters. *Pedagog Sem* 25:245-50 S '18
 Preliminary report of the special committee on freshman English. *English J* 7:592-9 N '18
 Preparation of rural school teachers by state normal schools. T. A. Hillyer. *J Educ* 84:31-3 Jl 13 '16
 Preparation of the teacher of biology. O. W. Caldwell. *School Sci and Math* 16:385-92 My '16
 Preparation of the teacher of physical training. T. A. Storey. *Pedagog Sem* 25:211-15 Je '18
 Question of preparedness. C. M. Leavitt. *English J* 6:595-600 N '17
 Score-card for rating student-teachers in training and practice. H. A. Sprague. *Pedagog Sem* 24:72-80 Mr '17
 Silver jubilee of teacher training in Philadelphia. *J Educ* 84:441 N 2 '16
 Systematic guidance for teachers-in-training in the grades. C. E. Barnum. *Pedagog Sem* 23:348-59 S '16
 Training for rural schools. *J Educ* 83:127 F 3 '16
 Training of teachers of nature-study. R. E. Wager. *Nature Study* 12:47-55 F '16
See also Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments; Education—Study and teaching; Normal schools; also Teachers college

Teachers, Interchange of

Harvard exchange with the western colleges. J. H. Ropes. *Harv Grad M* 26:221-5 D '17
 Literary exchange with South America. J. D. Fitz-Gerald. *Columbia U Q* 18:77-9 D '15
 Teachers—Visiting. See Visiting teachers

Teachers' agencies

Teachers' agencies. A. F. Pease. *J Educ* 83:287-8 Mr 16 '16

Teachers college, Columbia university

Annual alumni conferences. *Teach Col Rec* 17:103-11 Ja '16
 Present opportunities and needs of Teachers college in practical work. L. L. Tall. *Teach Col Rec* 17:7-18 Ja '16
 School of practical arts. M. A. Bigelow. *Columbia U Q* 19:74-7 D '16
 Service of Teachers college to rural education. M. Carney. *Teach Col Rec* 19:147-55 Mr '18
 Shakespeare festival of Teachers college. 1916. *Il Teach Col Rec* 17:142-66 Mr '16
 Some student undertakings in religious education at Teachers college. A. Wilson. *Relig Educ* 11:460-1 O '16
 Student religion in action: Teachers college and the solution of world problems. C. F. Chassell. *Relig Educ* 12:415-18 D '17
 Two thousand students of Teachers college prepare for war. *Teach Col Rec* 18:288-90 My '17
 War services of the Teachers college staff. *Teach Col Rec* 19:289-304 My '18
 What does it cost to study at Teachers college? R. R. Andrews. *Teach Col Rec* 17:369-71 S '16
See also Speyer school

Teachers' cottages. See Teachers' homes

Teachers' homes

City comforts for country teachers: Alberta, Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G. E. Vincent. *Playground* 11:243-9 Ag '17
 Teacherage. J. C. Preston. *J Educ* 84:215-16 S 7 '16
 Teachers' cottages. *Kind M* 28:229 Ap '16

Teachers' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

Teachers' unions

Birth of teachers' organizations. M. Wellers. *J Educ* 84:440 N 2 '16
 Organization of teachers. S. Hill. *J Educ* 84:621-3 D 21 '16

Teaching

Artistic teaching of English. C. G. Osgood. *English J* 7:15-23 Ja '18

Teaching—Continued

- Cold-blooded college intellectuality. E. Hyatt. J Educ 84:540 N 30 '16
- Democracy and education. W. B. Borgers. School Sci and Math 19:177-80 F '19
- Diplomacy of the good teacher. J. W. Spencer. Nature Study 13:22-3 Ja '17
- Essentials. H. R. Driggs. J Educ 83:451-2 Ap 27 '16
- Factors in successful teaching that need to be stressed in both high school and college. L. M. Wilson. Class J 13:476-82 Ap '18
- How to visit school. M. Elliott. J Educ 83: 558-9 My 18 '16
- Ideas and practice. Kind M 29:104 D '16
- Individual pupil. E. V. Perkins. J Educ 83: 234-5 Mr 2 '16
- Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some seeds of pedagogy. W. G. Vinal. II Nature Study 15:213-32 S '19
- Mr Dooley, 2d, on the discussion method. J. Broadhurst. School Sci and Math 18:681-4 N '18
- New types of class teaching. L. Tallman. bibliog Relig Educ 12:271-80 Ag '17
- Paul Natorp's social pedagogy. M. W. Meyerhardt. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:51-62 Mr '16
- Psychological and pedagogical basis of general science. D. R. Hodgdon. II School Sci and Math 19:305-22 Ap '19
- Psychology of teaching. L. P. Boggs. Pedagog Sem 24:367-73 S '17
- Redirecting education and teaching in a democracy. L. W. Kline. Pedagog Sem 26:73-5 Mr '19
- Religious education and general education. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 12:123-8 Ap '17
- Socializing influences in the classroom. A. L. Marsh. English J 5:89-98 F '16
- Some faults in pedagogy. R. C. Hartsough. School Sci and Math 18:725-7 N '18
- University teaching. W. Matscheck. J Educ 83: 313-14 Mr 23 '16
- See also* Education; Examinations; Group work in schools; Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Montessori method; Nature study; Project teaching; Self-government (in education); Teachers
- Tead, Ordway**
United States employment service and the prevention of unemployment. Am Labor Leg R 9:93-100 Mr '19
- Teaman, Joseph M.**
Centralization of electric power supply. Investment W 19:15-17 Je 23 '17
- Teasdale, Sara (Mrs Ernest B. Filsinger)**
Songs in a hospital; poems. Yale R n s 5: 755-7 Jl '16
- Technical chemistry.** See Chemistry, Technical
- Technical education**
Bedrock of educational progress. Nature 99: 126-7 Ap 12 '17
- Chemistry in education and industry. W. J. Pope. Nature 102:196-7 N 7 '18
- De l'enseignement dans les écoles nationales d'arts et métiers et dans les cours préparatoires à ces écoles. H. Pécheux. R Sci 55: 391-9 Je 30 '17
- L'enseignement technique en Suisse. C. Perregaux. R Sci 55:8-16, 646-56 Ja 6, O 27 '17
- Humanizing the management of industry. S. A. Lewisohn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:219-22 F '19
- Les instituts universitaires des sciences appliquées. H. Pottevin. R Sci 56:609-11 O 19 '18
- Position of university and higher technical education. R. A. Gregory. Nature 101:473-7 Ag 15 '18
- Sur les instituts universitaires de sciences appliquées. V. Grignard. R Sci 57:13-15 Ja 4 '19
- Technical education and industry. Nature 97: 453 Jl 27 '16
- Technical education in South Wales. J. Wertheimer. Nature 99:533 Ag 30 '17
- Technical instruction in Switzerland. Nature 101:33-4 Mr 14 '18
- University and higher technical instruction in France. Nature 98:151 O 26 '16
- War and technical education. W. I. Slichter. Columbia U Q 20:281-6 Jl '18

What is a school of applied science? L. J. Henderson. Harv Grad M 26:404-11 Mr '18

See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Industrial education; Vocational education; also Conservatoire national des arts et métiers

Technology

Antike technik, by H. Diels. Review. Class Philol 11:103-5 Ja '16

See also Chemistry, Technical

Teeth

- Care of the baby; teething. Kind M 28:247 My '16
- Growth of boys; dentition and stature. L. Spier. Am Anthropol 20:37-48 Ja '18
- Molar teeth of the Piltdown mandible. W. K. Gregory. II Am Anthropol 18:384-7 Jl '16
- Practices and customs of the African natives involving dental procedure. B. van Rippen. Am Anthropol 20:461-3 O '18
- See also* Dentistry; Mouth; School children, Free dentistry for

Anatomy

Epithelial sheath of Hertwig in the teeth of man, with notes on the follicle and Nasmyth's membrane. J. H. Mummery. bibliog II pl 47-48 Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 209 ser B:305-20 N 24 '19

Teggart, Frederick John

Human geography, an opportunity for the university. J Geog 18:142-8 Ap '19

Tehon, Leo R.

- Studies of some Porto Rican fungi. Bot Gaz 67:501-11 Je '19
- Systematic relationship of clithris. Bot Gaz 65:552-5 Je '18

Telsen, Axel

C. Goos. Am Law R 50:262-8 Mr '16

Telt, James A.

- (ed.) European tales from the upper Thompson Indians. J Am Folk-lore 29:301-29 Jl '16
- Kaska tales. J Am Folk-lore 30:427-73 O '17
- Water-beings in Shetland folk-lore, as remembered by Shetlanders in British Columbia. J Am Folk-lore 31:180-201 Ap '18

Tel-el-Amarna letters. See Tell-el-Amarna letters

Telegraph

- Ballade of Morse—the expert; poem. J: English. Spec 117:158 Ag 5 '16
- Ballade of Morse—the learner; poem. J: English. Spec 116:659 My 27 '16
- From the outposts; of mending a wire in Nigeria. Blackw 200:260-9 Ag '16
- High-speed telegraphy. Nature 99:55 Mr 15 '17
- Telegraph in the South, 1845-1850. R. S. Cotterill. So Asian Q 16:149-54 Ap '17

Telegraphy. See Telegraph

Telegraphy, Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy

Teleology

- Adaptation and the problem of organic purposefulness. F. B. Sumner. Am Nat 53:193-217, 338-69 My-Jl '19
- Is the design argument dead? W. H. Johnson. Harv Theol R 12:315-28 Jl '19
- Mechanical explanation of religion. B. Muscoloni. Monist 28:123-35 Ja '18
- Mendelism and teleology. T. Stephenson. Lond Q R 131:109-13 Ja '19
- Teleology in inorganic nature. L. J. Henderson. Philos R 25:265-81 My '16

See also Purpose

Telepathic bullet; story. Open Court 31:428-37 Jl '17

Telepathy

- Telepathy as interpreting Christ. J. H. Skrine. Hibbert J 16:133-42 O '17
- Other telepathic und verwandtes. A. Forel. bibliog foot-notes Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:77-80 '18

Telephone

- Spoken word. J: H. Finley. J Educ 84:144-5 Ag 24 '16
- Telephone—our great utility. M. Rollins. Investment W 19:7-9 Ap 28 '17

Telephone—Continued

United States

- Law and the telephone. W: A. Hough. Am Law R 50:425-40 My '16
Police telephones in New York city. H: J. Case. Nat Munic R 5:87-9 Ja '16

Telephony, Wireless. See Wireless telephony

Telephotography

- La téléphotographie. E. Coustet. R Sci 56:104-8 F '16 '18

Telescope

- Amateur's equatorial. C. E. Woodman. Il Pop Astron 27:287-9 My '19
Brief description of 26-inch equatorial instrument of the Naval observatory and accessories—Clark mounting at old observatory, Warner and Swasey mounting at new observatory. H. Hall. Il Pop Astron 27:278-81 My '19
Daylight seeing. W: H. Pickering. Pop Astron 26:241-3 Ap '18
Dominion of Canada's 72-in. telescope. J. S. Plaskett. Il Nature 103:105-8 Ap 10 '19
Great Canadian reflector. Nature 97:323-4 Je 15 '16
Home-made telescope. V. M. Gushee. Il Pop Astron 26:252-9 Ap '18
Mathematics of the reflecting telescope. C: G. Rupert. diag Pop Astron 26:525-42 O '18
Oil drive for equatorial telescopes. S. Bolton. Il Nature 98:28-9 S 14 '16
Photographic telescope of the U.S. naval observatory. G: H: Peters. Il Pop Astron 27:349-58 Je '19
Polar reflecting telescope; attempt at an observatory that may be made comfortable in cold weather. R. W. Porter. Il plans Pop Astron 24:308-17 My '16
72-inch reflecting telescope of the Dominion astrophysical observatory, Victoria, B.C. Il Pop Astron 27:210-14 Ap '19
Simple observations with a small telescope. V. M. Gushee. Pop Astron 26:367-73 Je '18
Stellar spectrograph of the 72-inch reflecting telescope. J. S. Plaskett. Il Astrophys J 49: 209-23 My '19
Theodolite for testing telescopic specula. R. W. Porter. diag Pop Astron 24:370-1 Je '16
Zenith equatorial. W: H. Pickering. diag Pop Astron 26:238-41 Ap '18

See also Mirrors for telescopes

Telford, John

- Christianity in the new age. Lond Q R 131: 250-2 Ap '19
Commonwealth of nations. Lond Q R 126:161-80 O '16
Germanism from within. Lond Q R 127:281-5 Ap '17
Master builder in science. Lond Q R 130:260-4 O '18
National reconstruction. Lond Q R 127:122-4 Ja '17
New light on Lorenzo the Magnificent. Lond Q R 129:104-7 Ja '18
St Bartholomew's hospital. Lond Q R 132:229-44 O '19
Sophia Jex-Blake. Lond Q R 130:241-52 O '18
Viscount Morley's Recollections. Lond Q R 129:57-70 Ja '18
War through many eyes. Lond Q R 126:95-116 Jl '16

Tell-el-Amarna letters

- Difficult passage in an Amarna letter. D. D. Luckenbill. Am J Sem Lang 35:158-9 Ap '19
Discovery of the Tel el-Amarna tablets. A. H. Sayce. Am J Sem Lang 33:89-90 Ja '17
Murch fragment of an El-Amarna letter. D. D. Luckenbill and T. G. Allen. Il Am J Sem Lang 33:1-8 O '16

Teller, Sidney A.

- Forward steps in recreation in Illinois. Playground 11:52-4 Ap '17

Tellin' friends; poem. H. Lulham. Spec 122:664 My 24 '19

Temper

- Bad temper. New Statesman 10:57-8 O 20 '17

Temperament

- Barrage: a study in extroversion. J. D. Beresford. New Statesman 11:433-4 Ag 31 '18

- Black country vicar. Spec 121:384-5 O 12 '18
Directed recall of pleasant and unpleasant experiences. M. F. Baxter and others. Am J Psychol 28:155-7 Ja '17
Introvert. J. D. Beresford. New Statesman 12: 31-2 O 12 '18

See also Idiosyncrasies

Temperance. See Prohibition

Temperance day

- Frances Willard day in public schools. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:236 S 14 '16
Scenes from the life of Frances Willard. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:325-6 O 5 '16

Temperature

- Does the temperature coefficient of permeability indicate that it is chemical in nature? W. J. V. Osterhout. Bot Gaz 63:317-20 Ap '17
Effect of temperature on soils. Nature 97:291 Je 1 '16
Gravitation and temperature. P. E. Shaw. Nature 97:400-1 Jl 13 '16
Gravitation and temperature; reply to P. E. Shaw. E. H. Barton. Nature 97:461 Ag 3 '16
Infection as related to humidity and temperature. D. H. Rose. Bot Gaz 63:66-7 Jl 19
Methods and appliances for the attainment of high temperatures in the laboratory. Nature 97:89-90 Mr 23 '16
Optimum temperature for mental work. W: H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:53-71 Mr '17
Remarkable warmth of January, 1916. C: Harding. Nature 96:703-4 F 24 '16
Remarks on the temperature of space. C: Fabry. Astrophys J 45:269-77 My '17
Temperature coefficient of gravity; with reply by P. E. Shaw. F. A. Lindemann and C. V. Burton. Nature 98:349-50 Ja 4 '17
World-wide changes of temperature. C: F. Brooks. Geog R 2:249-55 O '16
See also Atmospheric temperature; Climate; Plants, Effect of temperature on; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Thermometer; Ventilation

Temperature, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric temperature

Temperature controllers. See Thermostats

Temperature of the ocean. See Ocean temperature

Temperley, Harold William Vazellie

- Inner and outer cabinets. Eng Hist R 31:291-6 Ap '16

Temple, Frederick

- Paying for the war. English R 26:168-76 F '18

Temple, William

- Case for the Church enabling bill. Spec 122: 692-3 My 31 '19
Educational science. Nature 98:238-40 N 23 '16
Love of God our hope of immortality. Hibbert J 14:538-50 Ap '16
World's need of the church. Constr Q 7:1-10 Mr '19

Temple steps; poem. Poet Lore 27:104-9 Ja '16

Templer, Frederic Gordon

- Poullis. Blackw 202:483-503 O '17

Temples

- Observations on the financial importance of the temple in the first dynasty of Babylon. I. M. Price. Am J Sem Lang 32:250-60 Jl '16

Ten commandments. See Commandments, Ten

Tenants. See Farm tenancy

Tendron, Marcel (Marc-Elder, pseud.)

- Les dames Pirouette. R de Paris 25,pt4:595-612 Ag 1 '18
Thérèse ou la bonne éducation. R de Paris 24,pt2:5-34, 307-36, 547-80, 826-63 Mr 1-Ap 15 '17

Tenements. See Housing problem

Teneriffe

- Preliminary remarks on the archeology and physical anthropology of Tenerife. E. A. Hooton. Am Anthropol 18:358-65 Jl '16

Ten Kate, Herman F. C.

- Dynamometric observations among various peoples. Am Anthropol 18:10-13 Ja '16

- Ten Kate, Herman F. C.**—*Continued*
Notes on the hands and feet of American natives. *Am Anthropol* 20:187-202 Ap '18
Zuñi folk-tale. *J Am Folk-lore* 30:496-9 O '17
- Tennant, Frederick Robert**
Divine love and the world's evil. *Constr Q* 7:128-48 Mr '19
New realism and its bearing on theism. *Constr Q* 6:57-75, 246-65 Mr-Je '18
- Tennessee**
See also Memphis
- Education**
Rural supervision in Tennessee. J. Burkes. *J Educ* 83:395-7 Ap 13 '16
- Law**
Prohibition in Tennessee. R. S. Keebler. *Nat Munic R* 6:675-88 N '17
- Tennessee marble.** See Marble
- Tennessee river**
Tennessee river as the road to Carolina: the beginnings of exploration and trade. V. W. Crane. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:3-18 Je '16
- Tenney, Alvan Alonzo**
Giddings quarter-century. *Columbia U Q* 21:251-2 Jl '19
- Tenney, Elmer S.**
Medical officers training camp. *Am J Pub Health* 8:401-5 Je '18
- Tennis**
Game of tennis as a woman's sport. M. W. Mount. *Il Countryside M* 22:290 My '16
Lawn tennis as a national game. N. Harsell. *Il Countryside M* 23:9-11 Jl '16
Topsplin, how to get it. F. A. Valle. *Il Countryside M* 24:332-3 Je '17
See also Sling tennis
- Tennis courts**
How to build and keep a tennis court. P. B. Williams. plan *Playground* 10:277-82 N '16
Suggestions for the construction of clay tennis courts. *Playground* 11:457-60 D '17
Tennis-courts of concrete. J. N. Moyer. *Il Countryside M* 22:202 Ap '16
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron**
Catholic note in Tennyson. C: Phillips. *Am Cath Q* 41:559-71 O '16
Life and times of Tennyson from 1809-1850, by T: R. Lounsbury. Review. *Yale R n s* 5:631-3 Ap '16
Tennyson and death. H. Bruce. *Sewanee R* 25:443-56 O '17
Tennyson twenty-five years after. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. *Spec* 119:352-3 O 6 '17
- Tennyson, Harold Courtenay**
Harold Courtenay Tennyson; poem. H. D. Rawnsley. *Spec* 116:383 Mr 18 '16
- Teotihuacán, Mexico**
Supersticiones de la región de San Juan Teotihuacán Est. de Mex. E. M. Gomez Maillifert. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:488-95 O '18
- Terao, H.**
Maternal inheritance in the soy bean. *Am Nat* 52:51-6 Ja '18
On reversible transformability of allelomorphs. *Am Nat* 51:690-8 N '17
- Teratology.** See Deformities
- Terence (Publius Terentius Afer)**
Coincidence of accent and ictus in Plautus and Terence. E. H. Sturtevant. *Class Philol* 14:234-44 Jl '19
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. B. L. Ullman. *Class Philol* 11:61-4 Ja '16
References in Plautus and Terence to plays, players, and playwrights. C: Knapp. *Class Philol* 14:35-55 Ja '19
References to literature in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. *Am J Philol* 40:231-61 Jl '19
References to painting in Plautus and Terence. C: Knapp. *Class Philol* 12:143-57 Ap '17
- Terey, Gabriel von**
Ein bild [Bonifazio di Pitati] aus dem Palazzo Camerlenghi in Venedig. *Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml* 38:196-202 '17
- Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia.** See Harland, Marion, pseud.
- Termaat, M. Inez**
Cities of northern Puget sound. *J Geog* 14:368-9 My '16
- Terman, Lewis Madison**
Binet scale and the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. *J Crim Law* 7:530-43 N '16
Intelligence quotient of Francis Galton in childhood. *Am J Psychol* 28:209-15 Ap '17
—See Cuneo, Irene, jt. auth.
- Terminals**
War demands on the port of New York. I. T. Bush. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:756-9 F '18
See also Freight terminals; Railroads—Stations
- Terns**
Sea swallows of an inland marsh. H. Whipple. *Il Travel* 30:22-4 D '17
Weepectets. E. D. Wulst. *Il Nature Study* 14:146-50 Ap '18
- Terpenes**
On the occurrence of the terpene terpinene in the oil of eucalyptus megacarpa. H: G. Smith. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:529-33 '19
- Terra-cotta**
Note on Etruscan architectural terracottas. S. B. Luce. *Am J Archaeol* 23:161-2 Ap '19
Terra-cotta bust by Jean Baptiste Lemoyne. *Arts and Dec* 7:264 Mr '17
Terracotta revetments from Etruria. E. D. Van Buren. *Am J Archaeol* 23:157-60 Ap '19
Terracotta revetments from Etruria in the University museum, Philadelphia. S. B. Luce and L. B. Holland. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:319-39 Jl '18
Unpublished documents relating to the Ceppo hospital at Pistoia. A. Marquand. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:361-77 O '18
Unpublished documents relating to the work of Benedetto and Santi Buglioni for Badia Tedalda. A. Marquand. *Il Am J Archaeol* 22:310-18 Jl '18
- Terra Marique; story.** H. Brown. *Blackw* 199:324-35 Mr '16
- La terrasse; poème.** R. de Brem. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:609-11 Ap 1 '19
- Terre Haute, Indiana**
Terre Haute election trial. S. C. Stimson. *Nat Munic R* 5:38-46 Ja '16
- Terrestrial magnetism.** See Magnetism, Terrestrial
- Terriers**
Town-and-country terriers. W. Haynes. *Il Countryside M* 24:195+ Ap '17
- Territorial propinquity (international law).** See International law and relations
- Terry, Charles E.**
Vital statistician; poem. *Am J Pub Health* 8:237 Mr '18
—and Schneider, Franz, Jr.
Public health education and the family magazine. *Am J Pub Health* 8:345-8 My '18
- Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus)**
Tertullian on Pliny's persecution of Christians. E. T. Merrill. *Am J Theol* 22:124-35 Ja '18
- Terzaghi, Nicola**
Filologia e letteratura classica. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 3,pt2:215-39 '15
Marginalia ai nuovi frammenti di Saffo. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 3,pt2:241-6 '15
(ed.) *Syneasii cyrensis hymni metrici.* *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 4,pt2:63-123 '16
- Tessitori, L. P.**
Tulasi Dēsa come apostolo e come poeta. *Soc R Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 3,pt2:91-121 '15
- Test; story.** O. Wildridge. *Blackw* 204:641-69 N '18
- Testimony.** See Evidence; Expert evidence

Tests of ability. See Ability tests

Tetanus

Relative value of cultural and inoculation tests for detection of B. tetani. I. A. Bengtson and G. W. McCoy. *Am J Pub Health* 9:127-30 Je '19

What the war has taught us about tetanus. C. Achard and C. Flaudin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:327 D '18

Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich. See Sologub, Fedor, pseud.

Tetley, R. M.

Milky way. *English R* 26:347-55 Ap '18

Reaping the tares. *English R* 26:267-74 Mr '18

Teuscher, Adolf

Die erziehungsanstalten des philanthropisten Christian Carl Andre. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der mädchenerziehung. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 2:123-31 '15

Teutonic knights

Les Chevaliers teutoniques. F. Pascal. *R Polit et Litt* 57:468-72 Ag 2 '19

Die märkische ritterschaft und die preussische verfassungsfrage von 1814 bis 1830. E. Müsebeck. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:158-82, 354-76 F-Mr '18

Teutonic languages. See Germanic languages

Teutonic race

Anglo-Saxon and Teuton. P. Carus. *Open Court* 31:117-19 F '17

Race permanence and the war; the Nibelunglied and Hwovulf compared. L. W. Smith. *Sewanee R* 25:187-92 Ap '17

Tewksbury, Paul

Song. *Nature Study* 14:30 Ja '18

Texas

Texas, vast, varied, vital. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:65-6 Ja 20 '16

Banks

Deposit guaranty in Texas. *Bankers M* 92:343-4 Mr '16

Texas depositors' guaranty fund. J. S. Patterson. *Bankers M* 92:367-71 Mr '16

Education

General science situation in Texas. C. Hartman. *School Sci and Math* 17:141-6 F '17

Mathematics in Texas. *J Educ* 83:131-2 F 3 '16

Texas booming educationally. *J Educ* 83:651-2 Je 15 '16

History

Annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. C. S. Boucher. *Miss Val Hist* R 6:3-33 Je '19

Internal improvement projects in Texas in the fifties. C. W. Ramsdell. *Miss Val Hist* R sup99-109 Ap '17

Stephen F. Austin. E. C. Barker. *Miss Val Hist* R 5:20-35 Je '18

Politics and government

Removal of Governor Ferguson of Texas by impeachment. *Nat Munic R* 6:725-6 N '17

Texas university

Impeachment of Governor Ferguson. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:111-15 F '18

Textbooks

Die ältesten pommerschen lehrbücher. M. A. L. Wehrmann. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 3:163-7 '15

Bookmen. *J Educ* 84:238 8 14 '16

Data on textbooks in the biological sciences used in the middle west. O. D. Frank. bibliog *School Sci and Math* 16:215-19, 354-7 Mr-Apr '16

Geographies of the eighteenth century. A. Earley. *J Geog* 16:17-18 S '17

Historical notes in the mathematical textbooks. G. A. Miller. *School Sci and Math* 19:414-16 My '19

Laboratory manual—its purpose and contents. H. Brownell. *School Sci and Math* 19:520-4 Je '19

New wine and old bottles. J. B. Opdycke. *English J* 5:322-400 Je '16

Successful women authors. *J Educ* 83:215-16 F 24 '16

Women authors. *J Educ* 84:411 O 26 '16

Bibliography

Geography in schools and colleges. *J Geog* 16:361-84 Je '18

Textile design

Elizabethan furniture and textile designs. L. A. Warner. *II Teach Col Rec* 17:170-2 Mr '16

Textile fabrics. See Textile industry and fabrics

Textile industry and fabrics

Analysis of the increased cost of clothing materials during the period July, 1914, to October, 1918. A. S. Firth. *Econ J* 28:452-6 D '18

Dyestuffs and the textile industry. *Nature* 102:168-9 O 31 '18

Imperial clothing office in Germany. *Econ J* 27:140-2 Mr '17

Promotion of textile industries. *Nature* 102:98 O 3 '18

Talk on textiles. C. D. Allen. *II Countryside M* 23:284-6 D '16

See also Chintz; Dyes and dyeing; Silk

History

Le budget de la toilette depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:335-60 My 15 '19

Mystery of the mediaeval draper. W. R. Scott. *Econ J* 26:507-13 D '16

See also Drapers' company, London

Thackeray, Francis St John

Versatile bishop of the fifth century. *Dublin R* 158:336-45 Ap '16

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Horace and Thackeray. E. Nitchie. *Class J* 13:393-410 Mr '18

Thackray, E.

Enthronement of public right. *Int J Ethics* 29:8-25 O '18

Thamin, Raymond

L'éducation des filles après la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:512-32; 54:130-60 O 1, N 1 '19

L'université de France et la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 34:294-324, 587-618 Jl 15-Ag 1 '16

Thanks. See Courtesy

Thanksgiving

Thanksgiving. O. Willis. *Kind M* 29:82-3 N '16

Tharaud, Jean. See Tharaud, Jérôme, jr. auth.

Tharaud, Jérôme, and Tharaud, Jean

La foire de Rabat. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 41:309-41; 42:855-914; 45:330-62 S 15, D 15 '17, My 15 '18

Le front de l'Atlas. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:524-52; 51:794-822; 52:362-89; 53:697-623 Ap 1, Je 15, Jl 15, O 1 '19

Une relève, mars 1917. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:158-85, 402-29 N 1-15 '18

Thaxter, Roland

Extra-American dipterophilous laboulbeniales. (Contributions from the Cryptogamic laboratory of Harvard university no 81)

Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 53:695-749 '18

New laboulbeniales from Chile and New Zealand. (Contributions from the Cryptogamic laboratory of Harvard university, no 81)

Amer Acad of Arts and Sci Proc 54:205-32 '18

Thayer, John H.

Saturn, the wonder of the worlds. *Pop Astron* 27:169-76 Mr '19

Thayer, Mary Rebecca

Keats: The eve of St Mark. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:149-55 Mr '19

Thayer, V. T.

Comparison of Bergson and Spinoza. *Monist* 29:96-105 Ja '19

Thayer, Warren N.

Northward extensions of the physiographic divisions of the United States. *J Geol* 26:161-85, 227-54 F-Ap '18

Physiography of Mexico. *J Geol* 24:61-94 Ja '16

Theater

Booth. V. Meyerhold. *Drama* no 26:203-16; no 27:425-47 My-Ag '17

Folly of theatrical advertising. A. N. Meyer. *Drama* no 21:99-100 F '16

Theater—Continued

Hat box in literature. M. E. Clay. English J 5:680-3 D '16
 Music in the theatre. W. J. Turner. New Statesman 13:544 Ag 30 '19
 Theatre. C. Head and M. Gavin. Drama no 25:1-14 F '17

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Audiences; Drama; Dramas; Impressionism; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Pantomime; Puppet plays

Stage scenery

Keeping up with the new stagecraft. W: L. Sowers. Drama no 32:515-23 N '18
 Progress of the new stagecraft in America. W: L. Sowers. Drama no 28:570-89 N '17
 Réflexions sur l'art de la mise en scène. M. Henry. R de Paris 24.pt3:582-99 Ja 1 '17
 School of scene design. C. C. Clements. Drama no 29:135-8 F '18
 Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage. G: F. Reynolds. Mod Philol 17:35-43 My '19

Austria

Romantik am Wiener burgtheater. F. Zwybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 174:254-5 F '18

England

Actor in England. A. Pollock. Drama no 24: 560-9 N '16
 Confessions of a casual playgoer. New Statesman 12:592-3 S 12 '19
 Hitherto unknown actor of Shakespeare's troupe? J. Q. Adams. Mod Lang Notes 34: 44-8 Ja '19
 Housekeepers of the Globe. J. Q. Adams. Mod Philol 17:1-8 My '19
 People's theatre. G. Whitworth. New Statesman 13:214-15 My 31 '19
 Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire's plays on the English stage. H. L. Bruce. Mod Lang Notes 33:20-3 Ja '18
 Play is the thing. English R 28:364-7 Mr '19
 Shakespeare's theater. by A. H. Thorndike. Review. Sewanee R 24:377-81 Ji '16
 Two conventions of the Elizabethan stage. G: F. Reynolds. Mod Philol 17:35-43 My '19

France

A propos de quelques spectacles. G. Rageot. R Polit et Litt 57:59-61 Ja 18 '19
 Die französische volksbühne als verhetzungsmittel. M. L. Becker. Deutsche Rundschau 176:351-64 S '18
 Une première sous les Gothas. R. Dournic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:696-9 Ap 1 '18
 Souvenirs d'avant-guerre: le théâtre et la mise au point littéraire. P. Fiat. R Polit et Litt 56:195-8 Mr 30 '18
 Le théâtre après la guerre de 1870. P. Giniesty. R Polit et Litt 57:376-9 My 3 '19
 Le théâtre de M. François de Curel. G. de Champria. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:553-609 Je 1 '18

Germany

Gustav Freytags schriftwechsel mit der generalintendant der königlichen schauspiel zu Berlin. G. Droscher. Deutsche Rundschau 177:129-46 O '18

Greece

Dramas and dramatic dances of non-European races in special reference to the origin of Greek tragedy. by W. Ridgeway. Review. N Nature 96:567-3 Ja 20 '16

Ireland

Mr Shaw in Ireland. J. M. Hone. New Statesman 8:548 Mr 17 '17

Italy

Italian stage today. C. Lemmi. Drama no 22: 221-48 My '16

Japan

Popular drama of Japan. G. Emerson. Drama no 23:385-96 Ag '16
 Some outstanding features of the Japanese stage. Z. Kincaid. Drama no 30:197-209 My '18

Russia

Path of the Russian theatre and Le coq d'or. A. Bakshy. Post Lore 27:164-70 Mr '16
 Russian dramatic stage. A. Bakshy. Drama no 33:31-61 F '19

Spain

One-act play in Spain. J. G. Underhill. Drama no 25:15-24 F '17

United States

Adventuring in the drama. A. T. Aldia. Drama no 25:129-35 F '17
 American theatre in the eighteenth century. O. S. Coad. So Atlan Q 17:198-7 Ji '18
 America's first permanent playhouse. C. N. Holmes. Drama no 33:103-9 F '19
 Case of the American actor. G. Griswold. Drama no 26:192-202 My '17
 Drama, an art for democracy. C. T. Calder. Drama no 29:53-68 F '18
 Early curtain-raising in America. C. N. Holmes. Drama no 30:210-14 My '18
 Obituary of the Fine arts theatre, Chicago. A. Bissell. Drama no 26:227-33 My '17
 Stuart Walker. V. Sloan. Drama no 29:1-4 F '18
 Theatre in the side street. G. C. D. Odell. Columbia U Q 18:360-72 S '16
 Youth, art, and Mr Belasco. F. L. Peirce. Drama no 26:176-91 My '17

See also Theater, Community

Theater, Community
 Little country theatre. A. Arvold. Drama no 21:87-98 F '16
 Soul and the soil. A. G. Arvold. Playground 10:324-23 D '16
 What music did for Winfield. E. B. Gordon. Playground 11:69-74 My '17
 When the people play. H. Howland. Country-side M 24:7 Ja '17

See also School theaters

Theater, Little
 As to little theatres. B. Tall. Drama no 24: 560-7 N '16
 Rise of amateur drama. L. S. Hubbard. Drama no 28:621-9 N '17

Theater, Open-air
 Aesthetics of the outdoor play. A. T. Craig. Drama no 30:363-79 My '18

Theater, School. *See* School theaters

Theatre. *See* Theater

Le théâtre aux armées: pièce en un acte. M. Donnay. R Deux Mondes 6 per 27:324-313 Ja 15 '17

Theatrical managers

Hands that steer. L. Ettelson. Drama no 31: 390-9 Ag '18

Thebaud, Eugène

La gazette infâme. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47: 514-48 O 1 '18

Theßl, Johannes

Die Lectionum praxis des magistratus Johannes Theßl. (Beiträge zur geschichte der erziehung und des unterrichts in Sachsen). R. Neudon. bibliog foot-notes 22ach (Geschichte d. Erziehung u. des Unterrichts Beihfte 1 '11

Their heart; drama, translated from the French. H. Lavedan. Post Lore 30:1-34 Mr '19

Thels, Henry A.

Charges for trust services. Bankers M 29: 25-9 Ji '19

Improving the situation of the savings banks. Bankers M 30:711-12 Je '18

Land banks of the state of New York. Bankers M 34:545-6 My '17

Theism

Gifford lectures of Mr Balfour. J. Rickaby. Dublin R 163:119-25 Ja '16

Mr Balfour's Theism and humanism. A. S. Pringle-Pattison. Hibbert J 14:262-85 Ja '16

New realism and its bearing on theism. F. R. Tennant. Constr Q 6:57-76, 246-65 Mr-Je '15

Theism and humanism. by A. J. Balfour. Review. Philos R 25:616-23 Ji '18

Theism—Continued

Theism as an intellectual polity. G. Cator. *Philos R* 27:489-501 S '18

See also God; Religion and science

Thella

Funny family. W: D. Funkhauser. II *Nature Study* 13:266-7 S '17

Theme-writing. See English language—Composition

Theobald, Frederic Vincent

Caterpillar attack on fruit trees. *Nature* 99: 326 Je 21 '17

Theobald, Lewis

Cardenio-Double falsehood problem. W. Graham. *Mod Philol* 14:269-80 S '16

Theodat; drama. R. de Gourmont. *Drama* no 22:184-205 My '16

Theodericus, bishop of Cervia

Bishop and surgeon. J. J. Walsh. *Dublin R* 162:234-43 Ap '18

Theodicy. See God

Theodolite

Theodolite for testing telescopic specula. R. W. Porter. *diag Pop Astron* 24:370-1 Je '16

Theodore, archbishop of Canterbury

Archbishop Theodore: English church reunion in the seventh century. B: W. Wells. *Constr Q* 4:187-210 Mr '16

Theodoric, bishop of Cervia. See Theodericus, bishop of Cervia

Theognis

Ecclesiastes and Theognis. H. Ranston. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:99-122 Ja '18

Theological education. See Theological schools

Theological schools

American, English, and Dutch theological education. K. Lake. *Harv Theol R* 10:336-51 O '17

Contribution of critical scholarship to ministerial efficiency. G: B. Foster. *Am J Theol* 20:161-78 Ap '16

Demands of democracy upon the theological seminary. F. A. Starratt. *Relig Educ* 13: 207-10 Je '18

Demands of the rural church upon the theological curriculum. F. A. Starratt. *Am J Theol* 22:479-96 O '18

Differences in biblical teachings in college and seminary. F. B. Oxtoby. *Relig Educ* 14:256-60 Ag '19

Ecclesiastical training of the Russian clergy. F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 43:529-42 O '18

Education of the clergy and reunion. F. J. F. Jackson. *Constr Q* 5:297-315 Je '17

Place of church history in theological education. W. E. Beet. *Lond Q R* 130:253-6 O '18

Present problem of the supply and the training of the Christian ministry in England. A. E. Garvie. *Am J Theol* 23:3-13 Ja '19

Seminary and democracy. O. H. Gates. *Relig Educ* 13:193-206 Je '18

Seminary of tomorrow. W: A. Brown. *Harv Theol R* 12:165-78 Ap '19

Seminary work in education. W: J. Davidson. *Relig Educ* 12:128-36 Ap '17

Theological curriculum and a teaching ministry. H: B. Robins. *Am J Theol* 22:465-78 O '18

Theological education. J. A. Beet. *Lond Q R* 127:199-214 Ap '17

Theological seminary and needs of the modern church. O. J. Price. *Relig Educ* 11:409-18 O '16

Theological training and the war. *Relig Educ* 13:374-5 O '18

Theology

Concerning the dogma of redemption. Antonios. *Constr Q* 7:224-43 Je '19

Constructive theology. F. J. Hall. *Constr Q* 6:132-52 Mr '18

Cycle of theology. *Spec* 117:545-6 N 4 '16

Development of Christian institutions and beliefs. A. Fawkes. *Harv Theol R* 10:107-28 Ap '17

Kantian philosophy and Christian theology. G: W. Richards. *Constr Q* 4:343-62 Je '16

Luther's doctrine of good works. W. J. McGlothlin. *Am J Theol* 21:529-44 O '17

Methods of theological criticism. J. Lindsay. *Bib Sac* 73:149-54 Ja '16

Place of Coleridge in English theology. H. L. Stewart. *Harv Theol R* 11:1-31 Ja '18

Primary problem for an empirical theology. A. C. Watson. *Am J Theol* 22:233-52, 376-94, 497-512 Ap-O '18

Problem of the usefulness of Christian dogma. F. A. Palmieri. *Am Cath Q* 42:589-604 O '17

Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. C: E. Smith. *Bib Sac* 73:369-75 Ji '16

Progress of theological thought during the past fifty years. A. C. McGiffert. *Am J Theol* 20:321-32 Ji '16

Reconstruction of theology. W. B. Selbie. *Hibbert J* 16:55-62 O '17

Sound doctrine and living dogma. H. M. van Nes. *Constr Q* 7:244-58 Je '19

Subjective and objective in religion. W. P. DuBoise. *Constr Q* 6:39-56 Mr '18

Theology from the viewpoint of the science of religion. G. Wobbermin. *Constr Q* 4:329-42 Je '16

Theology, life, and the war. H. R. Mackintosh. *Lond Q R* 125:161-76 Ap '16

Theology of the Rev. Stopford Brooke. J. E. Carpenter. *Hibbert J* 15:56-74 O '16

Troeltsch's theory of religious knowledge. D. C. Macintosh. *Am J Theol* 23:274-89 Ji '19

Wanted: another archbishop's committee on the teaching office of the church; with discussion by P. E. Vizard, and rejoinder. J. M. Wilson. *Hibbert J* 17:214-28, 518-19, 733-4 Ja-Ji '19

Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. *Harv Theol R* 11:409-32 O '18

What is a dogma? E. Le Roy. *Monist* 27:481-523 O '17

See also Atonement; Calvinism; Church; Creeds; Eschatology; Faith; Future life; Gnosticism; God; Holy Spirit; Incarnation; Logos; The; Love (theology); Mediation (theology); Miracles; Monotheism; Mysticism; Prayer; Quietism; Religion and science; Resurrection; Roman Catholic church—Doctrines and controversies; Sin; Trinity; Truth

Bibliography

Survey of recent theological literature. J. Moffatt. *Hibbert J* 16:635-40 Ji '18

Study and teaching

See Theological schools

Theology, Natural. See Natural religion

Theory of numbers. See Numbers, Theory of

Theosophical society

Mrs Besant in India. S. K. Ratcliffe. *New Statesman* 9:446 Ag 11 '17

Theosophy

Gnostic will-o'-the-wisp. C. C. Martindale. *Dublin R* 164:65-81 Ja '19

Theotocopuli, Domenico. See Greco, El

Therapeutic gymnastics. See Gymnastics, Corrective

Therapeutics. See Antiseptics; Electrotherapeutics

Therapeutics, Physical. See Gymnastics, Corrective

Therapy, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

Thérèse ou la bonne education; nouvelle. See Elder, Marc

Thermionics. See Thermoelectricity

Thermochemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Thermodynamics

Thermodynamics and gravitation: a suggestion. G: W. Todd. *Nature* 99:5-6 Mr 1 '17

See also Carnot's principle

Thermoelectricity

Thermionic rectifier for large currents. H. L. Dodge. *diags School Sci and Math* 19:272-4 Mr '19

Thermoelectricity —Continued

- Thermionic valve. H. L. Dodge. School Sci and Math 19:20-3 Ja '19
 Thermo-electromotive force, Peltier heat, and Thomson heat under pressure. P. W. Bridgman. 46 diag 46 tab Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:267-386 Mr '18

Thermometer

- Our thermometer. P. Carus. Open Court 30: 187-8 Mr '16
 Our thermometer; criticism and reply. Open Court 30:439-43 Jl '16
 Passing of the Fahrenheit scale. A. McAdie. Il Geog R 4:214-16 S '17
 Relation of Römer and Fahrenheit to the thermometer. K. Meyer. School Sci and Math 18:634-51 O '18
 Thermometric lag and a method for its measurement. R. E. Lee. School Sci and Math 19:444-52 My '19
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Pyrometers and pyrometry

Thermopiles

- Apparatus and method for thermo-electric measurements in photographic photometry. H. T. Stetson. diags Astrophys J 43:253-85, 325-40 My-Je '16

Thermoregulators. *See* Thermostats**Thermos bottles**

- Laboratory uses of thermos bottles. R. B. Abbott. School Sci and Math 17:11-14 Ja '17

Thermostats

- Simple automatic thermostat for use in an electric incubator. F. O. Tonney. Il diags Am J Pub Health 8:584-6 Ag '18
 Temperature controller. T. S. Huxham. diag School Sci and Math 18:552 Je '18

Thery, Edmond

- La monnaie de papier. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:194-200 Ap '14
 La question de l'alimentation pendant la guerre dans les grandes nations belligérantes, France, Angleterre, Allemagne, Autriche-Hongrie. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:230-1 Je '15

Theses, Academic. *See* Doctors of philosophy**Theuriet, André, 1833-1907**

- Vine in blossom; poem. English R 23:3 Jl '16

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. *See* France, Anatole, pseud.**Thibet.** *See* Tibet**Thierry, A. Augustin**

- (ed.) Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:53-76 N 1 '16
 Onze mois de captivité en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:857-83; 32:136-54 F 15-Mr 1 '16

Thierry, Augustin, 1795-1856

- Lettres inédites de Chateaubriand et d'Augustin Thierry, publiées par A. Augustin-Thierry. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:53-76 N 1 '16

Thierry, Gilbert Augustin

- Revue littéraire; Gilbert Augustin-Thierry. A. Beauquier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:216-27 Ja 1 '16

Thiers, Louis Adolphe

- La correspondance de M. Thiers pendant la guerre de 1870-1871. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:758-81; 34:51-78 Je 15-Jl 1 '16
 Lettres inédites de Thiers au baron Cotta de Cottendorf. R Polit et Litt 57:393-6, 417-21, 517-19, 583-6, 664-5 Jl 5-19, Ag 30, O 4, N 1 '19

- Louis Adolphe Thiers. A. Schaffer. Sewanee R 24:201-13 Ap '16

- Memoirs of M. Thiers, 1871-73, tr. by F. M. Atkinson. Review. Spec 116:290-1 F 26 '16

- Monsieur Thiers et les nominations de diplomates en 1871. P. Muller. R Polit et Litt 55: 761-3 D 8 '17

- Un projet d'alliance franco-russe en 1871; des documents de M. Thiers. R de Paris 24:pt1:617-34 F 1 '17

- Thiers et son histoire de la république de Florence. G. Maugain. Univ de Grenoble Annales 30:241-91 '18

Thieves

- Thieves. New Statesman 12:316-7 Ja 25 '19
See also Dog thieves

Thimmesah, Mary

- Friendly wren. Nature Study 12:161-2 Ap '16

Thinking. *See* Thought and thinking**Thirteenth century**

- Society of nations in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Int J Ethics 29:210-29 Ja '19
 Teaching of philosophy and the classification of the sciences in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Philos R 27:356-73 Jl '18
 Western philosophy and theology in the thirteenth century. M. de Wulf. Harv Theol R 11:409-32 O '18

Thirteenth chair (drama by B. Veiller)

- Criticism. New Statesman 10:110-11 N 3 '17

Thistle, Donald

- Oak. Nature Study 13:287 O '17

Thoburn-Clarke, H.

- Birds of the battle fields. English R 26:213-17 Mr '18

Thomas, Saint (apostle). *See* Apocalyptic literature**Thomas (Anglo-Norman poet)**

- Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. R. S. Loomis. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:38-43 Ja '19

Thomas (Hamerken) à Kempis

- Crux of the Imitation. H. T. Henry. Am Cath Q 42:17-47 Ja '17
 Veins of the divine whisper. H. T. Henry. Am Cath Q 41:673-96 O '16

Thomas Aquinas, Saint

- Una pagina di psicologia tomistica. L. Fos-sati. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor 23:243-64 '16
 Religion and morality according to St Thomas. T. V. Moore. Am Cath Q 42:572-83 O '17

Thomas, Arthur G.

- Centralized purchasing in New York city. Nat Munic R 5:351-3 Ap '16

Thomas, Augusta Orloff

- Home and school. J Educ 83:398 Ap 13 '16

Thomas, Bernard

- Planet Mercury. Pop Astron 24:180-2 Mr '16
 Some southern double stars. Pop Astron 25: 248-51 Ap '17
 Southern celestial objects for small telescopes. Pop Astron 27:444-6 Ag '19

Thomas, C. E.

- Sunday evening in Pozzières, autumn, 1916; poem. English R 26:197 Mr '18

Thomas, Calvin

- Making the melting-pot melt. Columbia U Q 20:214-24 Jl '18

Thomas, Catherine B. C.

- Miracle play at Dunstable. Mod Lang Notes 32:337-44 Je '17

Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway, pseud.)

- Adlestrop; poem. New Statesman 9:87 Ap 28 '17
 Bridge; poem. New Statesman 9:87 Ap 28 '17
 But these things also; poem. New Statesman 11:52 Ap 20 '18
 Digging; poem. New Statesman 11:52 Ap 20 '18
 February afternoon; poem. New Statesman 11:173 Je 1 '18
 Fifty faggots; poem. New Statesman 9:87 Ap 28 '17
 First known when lost; poem. New Statesman 11:331 Jl 27 '18
 Gone, gone again; poem. New Statesman 9: 87 Ap 28 '17
 Long small room; poem. New Statesman 9: 591 S 22 '17
 Mill-water; poem. New Statesman 11:52 Ap 20 '18
 No one cares less than I; poem. New Statesman 11:173 Je 1 '18
 Swedes; poem. New Statesman 9:400 Jl 28 '17
 Tall nettles; poem. New Statesman 9:159 My 19 '17
 There was a time; poem. New Statesman 11: 331 Jl 27 '18

- Thomas, Edward—Continued**
This is no petty case of right or wrong; poem. *New Statesman* 11:52 Ap 20 '18
Appreciation. E. S. P. Haynes. *English R* 24: 525-31 Je '17
Poems of Edward Thomas. J. Freeman. *New Statesman* 10:133-4 N 10 '17
- Thomas, Ernest**
Church union in Canada. *Am J Theol* 23: 257-73 Jl '19
- Thomas, Joseph Morris**
Do thought-courses produce thinking? *English J* 5:79-88 F '16
Training for teaching composition in colleges. *English J* 5:447-57 S '16
- Thomas, Lee W.**
Model law for reporting stillbirths. *Am J Pub Health* 7:46-52 Ja '17
- Thomas, Lena S.**
Moon, a physical geography lesson. *Nature Study* 14:365-70 D '18
- Thomas, Marlon**
When Lincoln killed his mother's turkeys. *Kind M* 28:166 F '16
- Thomas, Martha Carey**
Women educators. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 83: 653-4 Je '16
- Thomas, Olive J.**
Development and present organization of elementary school geography in the United States. *J Geog* 15:213-21 Mr '17
- Thomas, P. Félix**
Notes sur l'enseignement secondaire. *R de Paris* 25,pt3:531-55; 25,pt4:626-45 Je 1, Ag 1 '18
La sincérité et l'esprit de critique. R Polit et Litt 57:440-4 Jl '19
- Thomas, Percy**
Dreams; poem. *English R* 22:316 Ap '16
- Thomas, William B.**
Solar eclipse of June 8. *School Sci and Math* 18:534-5 Je '18
- Thomas, William Henry Griffith**
German attitude to the Bible. *Bib Sac* 76: 165-76 Ap '19
German moral abnormality. *Bib Sac* 76:84-104 Ja '19
Prayers for the dead. *Lond Q R* 128:255-71 O '17
Victorious life. *Bib Sac* 76:267-88, 455-67 Jl-O '19
- Thompson, Beverly**
Wild fruits of New England. *Countryside M* 23:148 S '16
- Thompson, C. J.**
Thought-building in the paragraph. *English J* 5:610-19 N '16
- Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth**
Bird-names in Latin glossaries. *Class Philol* 13:13-22 Ja '18
Mean sea-level. *Nature* 103:493-5 Ag 21 '19
Medusoid bells. *Nature* 101:444-5 Ag 8 '18
Stability in flight. *Nature* 98:409, 490-1 Ja 25, F 22 '17
Statistics of the dairy. *Nature* 100:75-6 S 27 '17
- Thompson, Dorothy**
Unit plan of health administration. *Nat Munic R* 7:596-9 N '18
- Thompson, Edward J.**
Plea for Carmel. *Spec* 123:331-2 S 13 '19
Poet of the people. *Lond Q R* 130:67-74 Jl '18
Rabindranath Tagore and his work. *Lond Q R* 125:273-6 Ap '16
Samson Agonistes. *Lond Q R* 125:244-54 Ap '16
Stephen Phillips' masterpieces. *Lond Q R* 126:278-82 O '16
Toru Dutt. *Lond Q R* 132:194-204 O '19
- Thompson, Elbert Nevius Sebring**
Forerunner of Milton. *Mod Lang Notes* 32: 479-82 D '17
Tom Brown and eighteenth-century satirists. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:90-4 F '17
- Thompson, Francis**
Notebooks of Francis Thompson. *Dublin R* 160: 109-22 Ja '17
- Thompson, Gena**
Our little theatre. G. Humphrey. *Drama no* 25:136-43 F '17
- Thompson, George Ellsworth**
Roof truss for the laboratory. *School Sci and Math* 17:824-5 D '17
- Thompson, J. Watson**
Very bright meteor. *Pop Astron* 27:477 Ag '19
- Thompson, James Matthew**
Christian faith. Hibbert J 17:229-41 Ja '19
- Thompson, James Westfall**
Church and state in mediaeval Germany. *Am J Theol* 22:72-100, 199-232, 395-425, 513-40 Ja-O '18
German church and the conversion of the Baltic Slavs. *Am J Theol* 20:205-30, 372-89 Ap-Jl '16
Lost memoirs of antiquity. *Sewanee R* 27: 176-87 Ap '19
- Thompson, John Gilbert**
Transfer of general powers. *J Educ* 83:507-9 My 11 '16
- Thompson, John M'Lean**
Anatomy and affinity of stromatopteris moniliformis Mett. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:133-56 Je '17
Further contribution to the knowledge of platyzoma microphyllum R. Br. *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:157-65 O '17
- Thompson, Newman**
Mr Falconer Larkworthy's currency proposals. *Econ J* 29:363-7 S '19
- Thompson, O. S.**
Algebra situation. *J Educ* 83:315-17 Mr 23 '16
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips**
Appreciation. A. A. C. Swinton. *Nature* 97: 343-4 Je 22 '16
- Thompson, Stith**
Notebook system of theme correcting. *English J* 6:28-33 Ja '17
- Thompson, Walter Palmer**
Independent evolution of vessels in gnetales and angiosperms. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 65:83-90 Ja '18
- Thompson, William**
Portugal: the country and the people. *Geog R* 6:147-55 Ag '18
- Thompson, William Gilman**
Industrial hygiene in war time. *Am J Pub Health* 8:27-33 Ja '18
Menace of the dusty trades. *Am J Pub Health* 7:737-41 S '17
- Thompson, William Henry**
Daily food ration of Great Britain. *Nature* 96:687-90 F 17 '16
Obituary. *Nature* 102:170 O 31 '18
- Thompson, William Oxley**
University pastor. *Relig Educ* 11:172-3 Ap '16
- Thompson river Indians**
European tales from the upper Thompson Indians, ed. by J. Teit. *J Am Folk-lore* 29: 301-29 Jl '16
- Thomson, Alec Nicol**
Dispensary problems of gonorrhea and syphilis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:493-501 My '17
Massachusetts plan. *Soc Hygiene* 5:317-35 Jl '19
—and others
Genito-urinary department of the Brooklyn hospital dispensary. *Soc Hygiene* 2:91-110 Ja '16
- Thomson, Gladys Scott**
Roads in England and Wales in 1603. *Eng Hist R* 33:235-43 Ap '18
- Thomson, James**
Predecessor of Thomson's Seasons. C. A. Moore. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:278-81 My '19
- Thomson, John Arthur**
Bats. *New Statesman* 11:348-50 Ag 3 '18
Biological dichotomies. *New Statesman* 12: 153-5 N 23 '18
Biological theory of nurture. *Eugenics R* 8: 50-61 Ap '16
Biology of twins. *New Statesman* 11:468-9 S 14 '18

Thomson, John Arthur—Continued

- Bumble-bees. *New Statesman* 11:388-9 Ag 17 '18
 Concerning dragon-flies. *New Statesman* 9:538-9 S 8 '17
 Concerning leeches. *New Statesman* 11:88-9 My 4 '18
 Convergence in evolution. *New Statesman* 8:489-91 F 24 '17
 Country sounds. *New Statesman* 9:609-10 S 29 '17
 Cult of shells. *New Statesman* 10:470-2 F 16 '18
 Educability of a snail. *New Statesman* 10:253-4 D 15 '17
 Ernst Haeckel (1834-1919). *New Statesman* 13:514-15 Ag 23 '19
 Fact of beauty. *New Statesman* 12:466-7 Mr 1 '19
 Fall of the year. *New Statesman* 12:69-70 O 26 '18
 Frog's year. *New Statesman* 9:203-4 Je 2 '17
 Heredity of the naval officer. *New Statesman* 13:365-7 Jl 12 '19
 Hormones. *New Statesman* 12:276-7 Ja 4 '19
 Inclined plane of behaviour. *New Statesman* 13:113-14 My 3 '19
 Latent life. *New Statesman* 9:9-11 Ap 7 '17
 Mayflies. *New Statesman* 13:234-6 Je 7 '19
 Microcosm of the egg. *New Statesman* 10:129-31 N 10 '17
 Midwinter. *New Statesman* 10:399-400 Ja 26 '18
 Mind of a minnow. *New Statesman* 13:561-3 S 6 '19
 Moth and the candle. *New Statesman* 13:10-11 Ap 5 '19
 Pedigree of birds. *New Statesman* 12:521-2 Mr 15 '19
 Physiology of sex and reproduction in poultry. *Nature* 103:332-3 Je 26 '19
 Right whales. *New Statesman* 10:349-51 Ja 12 '18
 Sea-meadows. *New Statesman* 11:449-50 S 7 '18
 Sequel to The Jukes. *New Statesman* 8:393-5 Ja 27 '17
 Society secret. *New Statesman* 12:320-1 Ja 18 '19
 Way of the serpent. *New Statesman* 13:466-8 Ag 9 '19
 With Darwin forwards. *New Statesman* 8:537-8 Mr 10 '17
 Wonders of instinct. *New Statesman* 10:613-14 Mr 30 '18

Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 1856-
 Memorial to Sir William and Lady Huggins. *Nature* 99:153-4 Ap 19 '17

—and others

- Lord Rayleigh. *Nature* 103:365-9 Jl 10 '19
Thomson, Margaret
 Adolescent and the schools. *English J* 7:383-7 Je '18
 Task of the English teacher. *English J* 5:570-1 O '16

Thomson, W. R.
 Presbyterian reunion in Scotland. *Hibbert J* 17:149-57 Ap '19

Thomson, William. See Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron

Thorium

- Atomic weight of thorium lead. *F: Soddy. Nature* 98:469 F 15 '17
 Stability of lead isotopes from thorium. *F: Soddy; A. Holmes. Nature* 99:214-5 My 24 '17

Thorley, Wilfrid

- (tr.) Secret; poem. H. de Régnier. *English R* 23:4 Jl '16
 (tr.) Vine in blossom; poem. A. Theuriot. *English R* 23:3 Jl '16

Thorn, George W.

- Dostoevsky as a psychologist. *Lond Q R* 125:177-88 Ap '18

Thorndike, Edward Lee

- Education for initiative and originality. *Teach Col Rec* 17:405-16 N '16
 Fundamental theorems in judging men. *Teach Col Rec* 19:278-88 My '18
 Improved scale for measuring ability in reading. *Teach Col Rec* 16:445-67; 17:40-67 N '15-Ja '16

Measurement of achievement in reading: word knowledge. *Teach Col Rec* 17:430-54 N '16
 Notes on practice, improvability, and the curve of work. *Am J Psychol* 27:550-65 O '16

Thorne, Clifford

- Great American experiment. *Am Law R* 50:43-60 Ja '16

Thornley, Isobel D.

- Sanctuary register of Beverley. *Eng Hist R* 34:393-7 Jl '19
 Treason by words in the fifteenth century. *Eng Hist R* 32:556-8 O '17

Thornton, John

- Letters of a Jesuit father in the reign of George I. *R: C. Wilton. Dublin R* 158:307-23 Ap '16

Thorpe, Francis Newton

- Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized, and what, if any, should be the provisions of international law on this subject? *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1916:71-87

Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward

- American chemist in warfare. *Nature* 102:328-9 D 26 '18
 Centenaries of Gerhardt and Wurtz. *Nature* 101:165-7 My 2 '18
 Chemistry and the war. *Nature* 99:463-4 Ag 9 '17
 Indian saltpetre. *Nature* 99:447-8 Ag 2 '17
 Life work of Dr E. K. Muspratt. *Nature* 98:325-6 D 28 '16
 Royal institution: a retrospect. *Nature* 101:484-6 Ag 22 '18
 Some recent atomic weight determinations. *Nature* 103:346-8 Jl 3 '19
 Sources of nitrogen compounds in the United States. *Nature* 98:431-2 F 1 '17
 Sources of potash. *Nature* 100:344-7 Ja 3 '18
 Sugar industry after the war. *Nature* 101:344-6 Jl 4 '18
 Sulphuric acid and the war. *Nature* 101:107-8 Ap 11 '18

Thorsteinson, Elina

- Doukhobors in Canada. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:3-48 Je '17

Those who sleep beneath the cross; poem, put into English by E. S. Dickerman. *J. Belouard. Poet Lore* 30:148-54 Mr '19

Thought and thinking

- Competence of thought in the sphere of the higher life. *J. W. Scott. Philos R* 25:1-15 Ja '16
 Do thought-courses produce thinking? *J. M. Thomas. English J* 5:79-88 F '16
 Influence of astronomy on human thought. *H. Macpherson. Pop Astron* 26:699-704; 27:17-25 D '18-Ja '19
 Mental duet. *A. S. Phelps. Am J Psychol* 29:449-50 O '18
 Mental tempo. *Lens. New Statesman* 10:205-6 D 1 '17
 New era of fruitfulness in ethical thinking. *C. E. Ayres. Int J Ethics* 28:373-92 Ap '18
 Renewal of French thought on the eve of the war. *A. Schinz. Am J Psychol* 27:297-314 Jl '16

Social nature of thinking. *J. E. Creighton. Philos R* 27:274-95 My '18

Untersuchungen über die entwicklung einfacher logischer leistungen (Begriffserklärung). *A. Gregor. 15 tab 17 diag Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 10:339-451 '15

Thought transference. See Telepathy

Thrall, William Flint

- Vergil's Aeneid and the Irish Imrama: Zimmer's theory. *Mod Philol* 15:449-74 D '17

Three (number). See Trinities, Ethnic

Three cents short; story. *R. E. Welty. II Bankers M* 96:39-42 Ja '18

Three couples; drama translated from the Norwegian. *A. L. Kiehlund. Drama no* 26:240-324 My '17

Three dreams or dream-bread story. *P. F. Baum. J Am Folk-lore* 30:378-410 Jl '17

Three gifts; poem. *W. M. Letts. Spec* 123:406 S 27 '19

Thrift

- Economic by-product of the world war. J: J. Arnold. Bankers M 97:382-3 O '18
 Englishman's pig. Spec 116:40-1 Ja 8 '16
 Good thrift talk. J: Poole. Bankers M 99:180-1 Ag '19
 Nation-wide thrift movement. Bankers M 93:47-50 Jl '16
 National economy exhibition. Spec 117:40-1 Jl 8 '16
 Saving grace. Spec 116:374-5 Mr 18 '16
 Secret of thrift; a new Aladdin's lamp for every boy and girl. C. B. Upton. Teach Col Rec 19:431-60 N '18
 Selbstverwaltung und kriegswirtschaft. Ernst Günther. Deutsche Rundschau 166:a-1 Ja '16
 Service through thrift. T. D. MacGregor. Investment W 20:6-7 O 20 '17
 Teaching thrift. J Educ 83:54 Ja 13 '16
 Thrift. W: J. Couse. Bankers M 94:558-62 My '17
 Thrift movement. Bankers M 92:473-4 Ap '16
 Thrift tips. C. T. Hubbard. Kind M 31:55 O '18
 Thrift week; a project in co-operative English. R. R. Smith. English J 7:263-6 Ap '18
 War saving. Spec 117:93 Jl 22 '16
 War saving; proclamation. United workers. Spec 116:428 Ap 1 '16
 Women and war economy. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. English R 22:353-9 Ap '16
See also Saving and savings; Savings banks; War economy; War savings and thrift stamps

Thrift bond corporation. See National thrift bond corporation

Thrift day

- Annual thrift day, February third. C. H. Norton. Bankers M 92:264-9 F '16
 National thrift day. Bankers M 92:2-4 Ja '16
 National thrift day begins in the bank. C: H. Norton. Il Bankers M 96:53-5 Ja '18
 National thrift day to be observed, Thursday, February 3. Bankers M 92:23-6 Ja '16
 National thrift day's observance. C. P. Stanton. Bankers M 94:273-6 Mr '17
 Thrift day; a patriotic duty. A. L. Bechter. Bankers M 95:49-50 Jl '17
 Thrift day, February 3rd, and its direct benefit to financial institutions. C. P. Stanton. Il Bankers M 94:71-4 Ja '17
 Thrift day—its significance as a factor in national well-being. T: A. Baggs. Il Bankers M 93:552-5 D '16

Thrift stamps. See War savings and thrift stamps

Throat

Diseases

- Relation of streptococci to bovine mastitis and septic sore throat. D: J. Davis. Am J Pub Health 8:40-6 Ja '18

Throckmorton, Jeannette

- Fashions as affecting public health. Am J Pub Health 8:817-20 N '18

Thrushes

- Thrush family. G. H. Trafton. Il Nature Study 13:185-7 My '17

Thucydides

- On re-reading Thucydides. M. Maeterlinck. English R 22:215-21 Mr '16
 On Thucydides 1:77:1. R. J. Bonner. Class Philol 14:284-6 Jl '19
 Personification in Thucydides. C: F. Smith. Class Philol 13:241-50 Jl '18

Thuliez, Louise

- Condamnée à mort par les Allemands; récit d'une campagne de Miss Cavell. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:648-81 Ap 1 '19

Thulin, Frederick

- Procedure of a bank or corporation under federal revenue legislation. Am Law R 51:859-82 N '17

Thunder

- Audibility of thunder. C. J. P. Cave. Nature 104:132 O 16 '19

Thurston, Charlotte W.

- Claire's flower-bed; poem. Countryside M 22:216 Ap '16

Thwing, Charles Franklin

- American civil war and the present war: a comparison. Hibbert J 15:25-39 O '16

- American society after the war. Hibbert J 17:28-91 Ja '19

- Effect of the war on religion in college. Relig Educ 13:267-71 Ag '18

- Function of the college in the community. Relig Educ 13:45-6 F '18

- Parallels of progress in religion and education. Relig Educ 11:388-93 O '16

- Prospects of liberal education after the war. Hibbert J 16:402-14 Ap '18

- Public opinion in the United States in the last three years. Hibbert J 16:89-102 O '17

- Religious function of the college. Relig Educ 14:253-6 Ag '19

Tibbets, Gladys C.

- Better high-school plays. English J 7:98-107 F '18

Tibet

- Drainage evolution on the Yunnan-Tibet frontier. W. M. Davis. Geog R 7:413-15 Je '19

- Nichols Mo-so manuscript. B. Laufer. facsimis Il Geog R 1:274-85 Ap '16

Foreign relations

Russia

- Russia's Tibetan policy. E. Kawaguchi. Open Court 30:370-80 Je '16

Tibullus, Albius

- Notes on Tibullus. K. F. Smith. Am J Philol 37:131-55 Ap '16

Tiburce, pseud. See Le Goffic, Charles Henri

Tickner, George L.

- Improving the earnings of country banks. Bankers M 95:338-41 S '17

Tides

- Relation of the moon to the tide. J Geog 17:29-31 S '18

- Tidal friction in the Irish sea. G. I. Taylor. map diagrs Roy Soc of London Philos Trans 220 ser A:1-33 N 29 '19

- Tides of the Bay of Fundy. J Geog 16:190-1 Ja '18

- Vegetation and tide levels. G: D. Fuller. Bot Gaz 62:78-80 Jl '16

Tides, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure

Tieck, Ludwig

- Sources of Heine's Seegespens: Ludwig Tieck's Der pokal. P. S. Barto. Mod Lang Notes 32:482-5 D '17

Tierra del Fuego

- People of Tierra del Fuego. C: W. Furlong. Il Travel 27:25-8 S '16

- Some effects of environment on the Fuegian tribes. C: W. Furlong. Il maps Geog R 3:1-15 Ja '17

- Tribal distribution and settlements of the Fuegians. C: W. Furlong. Il maps Geog R 3:169-87 Mr '17

Tiersot, Julien

- Le centenaire de Gounod. R de Paris 25,pt3:763-94 Je 15 '18

- Le centenaire de Méhul. R de Paris 24,pt6:183-202 N 1 '17

Tietze, Hans

- Albrecht Altdorfer in St Florian. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 38:95-106 '17

Tiffeneau, M.

- L'œuvre de Charles Gerhardt. R Sci 55:586-93, 750-5 S 29, D 8 '17

Tiflis, Transcaasia

- Thousand types of Tiflis. R: Hill. Il map Travel 27:34-6 Je '16

- Tiger law; story.** E. Kirby. English R 26:36-48 Ja '18

- Tiger moth; poem.** C: R. Fox. Nature Study 15:291 O '19

Tigris river

- In the cradle of the world. E. F. Egan. Il Travel 32:38-41 Mr '19

Tilden, Sir William Augustus

- Absorption of gases by charcoal. Nature 103:24 Mr 13 '19

Tile, Hollow. See Hollow tile

Tilia. See Linden trees

- Tillage**
Crooked plow. F. Harrison. *Class J* 11:323-32 Mr '16
See also Plows
- Tillemont, Sebastien le Nain de**
Tillemont the mystic. H. Bremond. *Constr Q* 5:764-84 D '17
- Tilley, Arthur**
Grimarest's Life of Molière. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:439-54 O '18
- Tillich, Ernst Gotthelf Albrecht**
Pestalozzi, Wolke, Tillich und Riga. O. Clemens. bibliog. foot-notes *Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 7 no 3:194-201 '17
- Tillman, Arthur G.**
Ceylon. *J Geog* 16:19-20 S '17
- Tillyard, Henry Julius Wetenhall**
Problem of Byzantine neumes (with music). *Am J Archaeol* 20:62-71 Ja '16
- Tilney, Frederick**
Future of medicine in the United States. *Columbia U Q* 20:301-11 O '18
- Tiltsit, Treaty of**
Covenant or Tiltsit? A. Harrison. *English R* 28:540-57 Je '19
- Tilton, John L.**
Thurman-Wilson fault through south-western Iowa, and its bearings. *J Geol* 27:383-90 Ji '19
- Tilton, McLane, Jr.**
Problems facing the country banker. *Bankers M* 94:161 F '17
- Timber**
Different kinds of timber bonds. T. S. McGrath. *Investment W* 20:8-9 O 20 '17
On the occurrence of crystals in some Australian timbers. R. T. Baker. pl 25-33 *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 51:435-44 '17
Position and prospects of the home timber supply. E. P. Stebbing. *Nature* 101:386-8 Ji '18
Research in timber. *Nature* 98:450-1 F 8 '17
South American timber resources. R. Zon. *J Geog* 15:277-9 Ap '17
South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. R. Zon. map *Geog R* 2:256-66 O '16
Southern long-leaf pine belt. F. V. Emerson. il map *Geog R* 7:81-90 F '19
See also Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade
- Time**
Duration and the temporal judgment. J. N. Curtis. *Am J Psychol* 27:1-46 Ja '16
See also Calendar; Date line; Daylight saving; Time signals
- Time (psychology)**
Intervals. *Spec* 120:392 Ap 13 '18
- Time, Reaction.** *See* Reaction time
- Time, Standard**
Simple plan for unifying time in the United States. J. G. Porter. *Pop Astron* 26:188-9 Mr '18
- Time measurements**
Beginning of the astronomical day. J. Stebbins. *Pop Astron* 26:206-7 Mr '18
New system of time-keeping at sea. A. C. D. Crommelin. *Nature* 101:307-8 Je 20 '18
Le temps et sa mesure. M. Moulin. *diags R Sci* 57:486-94, 517-27 Ag 16-30 '19
Time at sea and the astronomical day. A. C. D. Crommelin. il *Nature* 101:146-7 Ap 25 '18
See also Clocks
- Time signals**
Accurate time from the U. S. naval observatory signals. C. C. Wylie. il *Pop Astron* 27:490-4 O '19
Wireless time signals; some suggested improvements. W. E. Cooke and F. B. Cooke. *diags Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 50:269-76 '16
- Times (London)**
The Times and Ireland. *Spec* 123:272 Ag 30 '19
- The Times weather reports. *Nature* 102:427 Ja 30 '19
What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. *Lond Q R* 128:62-71 Ji '17
- Timgad, Algeria**
Buried city of Timgad; an ancient Roman metropolis of North Africa. C. S. Cooper. il *Travel* 26:16-18 F '16
- Tin**
Tin production of the Malay peninsula. *J Geog* 16:224-5 F '18
- Tin mines and mining**
World's output of tin, 1916 and 1917. A. Knopf. *J Geog* 17:69-70 O '18
- Tinayre, Mme (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle (Chateau)**
Un été à Salonique, avril-septembre, 1916. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:314-50; 38:507-31; 39:606-35; 41:546-82 Ja 15, Ap 1, Je 1, O 1 '17
- Tingley, Richard Hoadley**
Railroad valuation muddle. *Investment W* 19:5-7 Ji 28 '17
- Tinker, Frank**
Osmotic pressure or osmotic suction—which? *Nature* 97:122-3 Ap 6 '16
- Tinne Indians**
Misconceptions concerning Déné morphology—remarks on Dr Sapir's would-be corrigenda. A. G. Morice. *Am Anthropol* 19:132-44 Ja '17
- Tioga road**
Tioga road across the Sierra Nevada. C. J. Belden. il map *Geog R* 7:377-86 Je '19
- Tippling.** *See* Commissions and fees
- Tippy, Worth Marlon**
Function of the church in the city community. *Relig Educ* 13:35-6 F '18
- Tires**
Story of the automobile tire. H. A. Tarantous. il *Countryside M* 23:62-4 Ag '16
- Tirrell, George L.**
Bureau of personal service. *Nat Munic R* 7:497-500 S '18
- Tisdale, Alice**
Enchantment of the old order. *Geog R* 7:11-23 Ja '19
- Tisdell, Frederick Monroe**
Rossetti's House of life. *Mod Philol* 15:257-76 S '17
- Tisserand, Louis Eugène**
Sur les établissements agricoles de recherches scientifiques. *R Sci* 55:385-91 Je 30 '17
- Tisza, Stephen, count**
Fall of Tisza. *New Statesman* 9:197-8 Je 2 '17
- Titan; poem.** L. L. Cline. *Poet Lore* 29:466-93 S '18
- Titanium oxide**
Production in the electric furnace of the banded spectra ascribed to titanium oxide, magnesium hydride, and calcium hydride. A. S. King. il *Astrophys J* 43:341-6 Je '16
- Titchener, Edward Bradford**
Anomalous case of simple reaction. *Am J Psychol* 30:62-5 Ja '19
Compensation of odors. *Am J Psychol* 27:435-6 Ji '16
Professor Stumpf's affective psychology. *Am J Psychol* 28:263-77 Ap '17
- Tithes**
Collectors' accounts, 1296-1302, for the clerical tenth levied in England by order of Nicholas IV. *Eng Hist R* 31:102-19 Ja '16
Hebrew tithes. A. H. Godbey. *Monist* 26:63-85 Ja '16
Papal tenth levied in the British Isles from 1274 to 1280; with text. W. E. Lunt. *Eng Hist R* 32:49-89 Ja '17
Saladin tithes. J. H. Round. *Eng Hist R* 31:447-50 Ji '16
- Titles of honor and nobility**
Bestowal of honours. *Spec* 119:135-6 Ag 11 '17
British titles for British people. *Spec* 118:695 Je 23 '17
Dominions, monarchy, and personal titles. *Spec* 123:202-3 Ag 16 '19
Honours list. *Spec* 118:631-2 Je 9 '17
- Titaworth, Bertha E.**
Canning clubs in one state. *Countryside M* 23:136-7 S '16

- Titus Andronicus (anonymous play)**
Shakespeare's revision of Titus Andronicus. T. M. Parrott. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:16-37 Ja '19
- To a flirt;** poem. E. Cousins. English R 29:10 Jl '19
- To a grandchild—aged one week;** poem. Spec 120:676 Je 29 '18
- To a mother who has lost a son in war;** poem. E. de Boind. English R 29:100 Ag '19
- To a poet;** poem. V. H. Friedlaender. English R 29:2 Jl '19
- To Benjamin Boleros on the death of his child;** poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore 30:88 Mr '19
- To conscripts;** poem. A. Meynell. Dublin R 164:128 Ja '19
- To rifle no. 494170;** poem. C. K. Burrow. Spec 122:104 Ja 25 '19
- To the lens;** poem. Pop Astron 27:407 Je '19
- Toads**
American toad. A. A. Wright. II Nature Study 15:123-8 Ap '19
Cousins under their skins; play. J. Traver. Nature Study 15:147-8 Ap '19
Status of Fowler's toad, bufo fowleri Putnam. H. A. Allard. bibliog Am Nat 50:757-63 D '16
See also Tree-toads
- Toads, Horned.** See Horned lizards
- Tobacco**
American Sumatra tobacco. A. U. Rosenthal. Investment W 19:8-10 Je 23 '17
Effect of some alkali salts upon fire-holding capacity of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. bibliog Bot Gaz 64:42-56 Jl '17
Farmwork and schools in Kentucky. E. N. Clopper. II Child Labor Bul 5:178-206 F '17
Gigantism in nicotiana tabacum and its alternative inheritance. H. A. Allard. bibliog Am Nat 53:218-33 My '19
Mendelian behavior of aurea character in a cross between two varieties of nicotiana rustica. H. A. Allard. Am Nat 53:234-8 My '19
Some studies in blossom color inheritance in tobacco, with special reference to n. sylvestris and n. tabacum. H. A. Allard. Am Nat 53:79-84 Ja '19
Wasteful investments. H. W. Farnam. Investment W 20:18 Mr 23 '18
See also Smoking
- Diseases and pests**
Mosaic disease of tobacco. H. R. Kraybill. Bot Gaz 63:245 Mr '17
Preliminary investigations on a bacterial disease of tobacco. G. F. Darnell-Smith. bibliog pl 36 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 62:435-53 '19
- Physiological effects**
Effect of tobacco on mental efficiency. W. H. Burnham. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:297-317 S '17
- Tobey, Mrs Evelyn C. (Smith)**
Festival hats for the Shakespeare festival at Teachers college. Teach Col Rec 17:164-6 Mr '16
- Tobey, Frances**
Two ancient festival survivals in "Words-worthshire." Poet Lore 27:326-42 My '16
- Tobey, James A.**
Need for model health legislation. Am J Pub Health 9:380-1 My '19
- Tobit, Book of.** See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha
- Tobler, Emile**
Protest from the Bahaists. Open Court 30:505-8 Ag '16
- Today and yesterday.** F. F. Brumback. Am Law R 50:248-61 Mr '16
- Todd, Arthur James**
Care of delinquent and dependent children in Minnesota. J Crim Law 7:652-3 Ja '17
Primitive notions of the self. Am J Psychol 27:171-202 Ap '16
- Probation officer in the new social realignment after the war. J Crim Law 10:108-15 My '19
- Todd, David**
On selecting stations for totality of 1918, June 8, and probable cloud conditions at eclipse time. Pop Astron 26:166-83 Mr '18
- Todd, Frederick**
American services in foreign banking. Bankers M 97:584-7 N '18
- Todd, George W.**
Thermodynamics and gravitation: a suggestion. Nature 99:5-6 Mr 1 '17
- Todd, James Edward**
How was Jesus limited in knowledge and power? Bib Sac 73:481-4 Jl '16
- and Upham, Warren**
Wright's Story of my life and work. Bib Sac 74:469-78 Jl '17
- Tokyo, South, Bishop of.** See Boutflower, Cecil Henry
- Told in a Chinese garden;** a story in one act. C. Wilcox. Drama no 34:116-50 My '19
- Toledo, Ohio**
Toledo street railway system. W. F. Johnson. Nat Munic R 8:546-50 O '19
- Toledo, Ohio, museum of arts**
Toledo collection of cuneiform tablets. S. Langdon. II Am J Sem Lang 34:123-8 Ja '18
- Toleration.** See Religious liberty
- Tolley, Howard Ross.** See Reed, William Gardner, jr. auth.
- Tolman, Albert Harris**
Relation of Spenser and Harvey to Puritanism. Mod Philol 15:549-64 Ja '18
Shakespeare studies. Mod Lang Notes 33:463-8; 34:7-16, 82-8 D '18-F '19
Songs traditional in the United States. J Am Folk-lore 29:155-202 Ap '16
Why did Shakespeare create Falstaff? Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:1-13 Mr '19
- Tolman, Edgar Bronson**
World-war and the evolution of world-justice. por Am Law R 52:481-96 Jl '18
- Tolman, Edward Chace, and Johnson, Isabelle**
Note on association-time and feeling. Am J Psychol 29:187-95 Ap '18
- Tolman, Herbert Cushing**
Possible restoration from a Middle Persian source of the answer of Jesus to Pilate's inquiry "What is truth?" Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:56-7 F '19
- Tolstol, Ilyá, count**
Meine erinnerungen. I. Tolstol. Deutsche Rundschau 166:126-39, 266-91 Ja-F '16
- Tolstol, Leo Nikolaievich, count**
Living corpse; criticism. M. Lykiardopoulos. New Statesman 14:11-12 O 4 '19
Meine erinnerungen. I. Tolstol. Deutsche Rundschau 166:126-39, 266-91 Ja-F '16
Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17
Supreme Russian. H. Ellis. New Statesman 9:590-1 S 22 '17
Tolstoy and the Russian sphinx. W. M. Urban. Int J Ethics 28:220-39 Ja '18
Tolstoy's doctrine of law. M. S. Stanoyevich. Am Law R 50:85-90 Ja '16
- Toluene**
Analysis of toluene and benzene in coal tar oils. G. Harker. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:99-104 '16
- Tomahawks.** See Indians of North America—Implements and weapons
- Tomalin, Arthur**
Doctor, Dean, Professor Bailey. Countryside M 24:118 Mr '17
- Tomatoes**
Linkage in lycopersicum. D. F. Jones. bibliog Am Nat 51:608-21 O '17
Tomato technique. D. F. Jones. II Countryside M 24:342-3 Je '17
Tomatoes for the city gardener. I. P. Bishop. II Nature Study 12:27-31 Ja '16

- Tombée du rêve hellène.** A la; poème. R Polit et Litt 55:638-9 O 13 '17
- Tomkins, Calvin**
Transportation, trade policy and the war. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:731-9 F '18
- Tomlin, Marlon Kingsley**
My sweetheart; poem. English J 5:442 Je '16
- Tomlinson, Charles Weldon**
Middle paleozoic stratigraphy of the central Rocky Mountain region. J Geol 25:112-34, 244-57, 373-94 F-M'y '17
Origin of red beds. J Geol 24:153-79, 238-53 F-Ap '16
- Tomlinson, Edward**
American soldier's impressions of Ireland. Spec 123:10-11 Jl 5 '19
- Tomlinson, H. M.**
Voyage of the Mona. English R 25:302-11 O '17
- Tomlinson, May**
Arthur Christopher Benson: essayist. So Atlan Q 15:344-54 O '16
Beginning of George Eliot's art: a study of Scenes of clerical life. Sewanee R 27:320-9 Jl '19
Dodsons and Tullivers. Sewanee R 26:319-27 Jl '18
Happiness. Sewanee R 25:57-64 Ja '17
Rosamond and Lydgate. So Atlan Q 17:320-9 O '18
- Tompkins, Ernest**
Prohibit stammering. Kind M 29:22 S '16
Stammering and its extirpation. Pedagog Sem 23:153-74 Je '16
Stammering in connection with military service. Am J Pub Health 7:638-40 Jl '17
- Tomtit and coconut;** poem. A. H. Fisher. Spec 121:732 D 21 '18
- Tond, A. L.**
Clouds and sunshine; poem. Kind M 29:107 D '16
- Tone**
Study of tonal attributes. G. J. Rich. Am J Psychol 30:121-64 Ap '19
- Tonelli, Philippe.** See Antona-Traversi, Camillo, jt. auth.
- Tong, Y. C.**
Portrait. Bankers M 98:72 Ja '19
- Tonnerre, Louis de Clermont-, comte.** See Clermont-Tonnerre, Louis de, comte
- Tonney, Frederick O.**
Simple automatic thermostat for use in an electric incubator. Am J Pub Health 8:584-6 Ag '18
- and White, J. L.**
Inexpensive field plating outfit for bacterial examination of milk. Am J Pub Health 8:582-4 Ag '18
- Tönnies, Ferdinand**
Adolph Wagner. Deutsche Rundschau 174:107-16 Ja '18
- Tonning, Peter C.**
Status of geography in the public schools of Minnesota. J Geog 14:236-8 F '16
- Topeka, Kansas**
Play for the Mexican population in Topeka, Kansas. Playground 13:26-7 Ap '19
- Topellus, Zakarias**
Bride's crown; drama. Poet Lore 28:595-9 S '17
Field of enchantment; drama. Poet Lore 28:584-9 S '17
Stolen prince; drama. Poet Lore 28:567-83 S '17
Troll king's breakfast; drama. Poet Lore 28:589-95 S '17
- Topographical maps**
Topographic map. G. H. Oberteuffer. Il School Sci and Math 16:537-44 Je '16
- Topographical surveying.** See Surveying
- Torelle, Ellen**
Outline of elementary biology for all grades in the elementary schools. J Educ 84:523 N 23 '16
- Tornadoes**
Central Illinois tornado of May 26, 1917. J. P. Carey. Il maps Geog R 4:122-30 Ag '17
- Tornadoes of the United States.** Il diag map Nature 101:395-9 Jl 18 '18
See also Cyclones
- Tornquist, Carlos A.**
Argentine Republic as a field for American capital and enterprise. Bankers M 92:604-9 My '16
Economic conditions in the Argentine Republic. por Bankers M 97:575-8 N '15
Portrait. Bankers M 98:128 Ag '16
- Toronto, Canada**
War time experiences of Toronto, Canada. T. L. Church. Nat Munic R 7:23-7 Ja '18
- Torpedo-boat destroyers**
With convoy and destroyer. H. W. Rose. Harv Grad M 27:509-16 Je '19
- Torpedo boats**
La torpille et les Immersibles. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:217-28 N 1 '16
- Torraca, Francesco**
Pietro Vidal in Italia. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:211-50 '16
Prime impressioni e primi studi di G. Boccaccio a Napoli. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 3,pt1:1-19 '15
- Torres Straits Islands**
Giants of the southern seas; the famous pearl fishers of the Torres Straits islands. T: J. McMahon. Il Travel 32:23-5 Ja '19
- Torrey, Charles Cutler**
Bilingual inscription from Sardinia. Am J Sem Lang 34:185-98 Ap '18
Fact and fancy in theories concerning Acts. Am J Theol 23:61-86, 189-212 Ja-Ap '19
- Torrey, Ray Ethan.** See Jeffrey, Edward Charles, jt. auth.
- Torta.** See Damages
- La tortue qui veut se faire plus petite que la coccinelle;** poème. Franc-Nohain. R de Paris 26,pt5:455-6 O 1 '19
- Toryism,** Disraeli's doctrine of. R. Hugins. So Atlan Q 15:241-9 Jl '16
- Totemism**
Background of totemism. E: W. Hopkins. biblog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 35:145-59 Je '18
Form and content in totemism. A. A. Goldenweiser. Am Anthropol 20:280-95 Jl '18
Game totems among the northeastern Algonkians. F. G. Speck. Am Anthropol 19:3-18 Ja '17
Origin of totemism. F. Boas. Am Anthropol 18:319-26 Jl '16
Totemic traces among the Indo-Chinese. B. Laufer. J Am Folk-lore 30:415-26 O '17
- Toth, Karl**
Fürst Karl Joseph von Ligne (1734-1814). Deutsche Rundschau 166:17-36 Ja '16
Jean-Christophe und die deutsche kultur. Deutsche Rundschau 174:57-78 Ja '18
Mlle Marie Fel. 1713-1794. Deutsche Rundschau 178:371-81 Mr '19
- Touch**
Das tastlesen der blindenpunktschrift. K. Bürklen. biblog Il 6 tab Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte 16:1-66 '17
Touch-hunger. Kind M 31:201 Mr '19
- Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, Jr.**
Your chamber of commerce and your city government. Nat Munic R 6:614-15 S '17
- Tour, Maurice Quentin de la.** See La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
- Tourists' folders.** See Railroads—Advertising circulars
- Tournier, Edouard**
L'auteur de la première Némésis; un philologue. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:692-703 Je 1 '18
- Tourrell, Jacques de**
Monsieur de Tourrell. E. Pélissier. R Polit et Litt 56:639-40 O 19 '18

- Toussaint, Marcel**
Un poète mort pour la patrie: Marcel Toussaint. M. Buffenoir. R Polit et Litt 55:699-701 N 10 '17
- Tout, Thomas Frederick**
Westminster chronicle attributed to Robert of Reading. Eng Hist R 31:450-64 J1 '16
- Tout craché.** R: T. Holbrook. Mod Philol 14: 156 J1 '16
- Tower, Charlemagne**
Addresses by Elihu Root on international subjects. Am J Int Law 12:15-26 Ja '18
- Tower, Walter Sheldon**
Andes as a factor in South American geography. J Geog 15:1-8 S '16
Pampa of Argentina. Geog R 5:293-315 Ap '18
Relations of geography and war. J Geog 16: 41-6 O '17
Western Canada and the Pacific. Geog R 4: 284-96 O '17
- Tower, Willis Eugene**
Elimination of waste in the teaching of high school science. School Sci and Math 16: 205-9 Mr '16
Power test for physics pupils. School Sci and Math 19:19 Ja '19
- Tower City, North Dakota**
Tower City finds itself. F. H. Talbot. Playground 11:74-6 My '17
- Towers, Walter Kellogg**
Mr Doughboy meets Mme France. Travel 32: 15-18 Mr '19
- Town government.** See Municipal government
- Town meeting**
Limited town meetings in Massachusetts. E. A. Cottrell. Nat Munic R 7:433-4 J1 '18
- Town planning.** See City planning
- Towne, Arthur Whittlesay**
Probation and suspended sentence. J Crim Law 7:654-70 Ja '17
- Towne, Ezra Thayer**
Ten constitutional amendments in North Dakota. Nat Munic R 8:93-4 Ja '19
- Towneley mystery plays.** See Miracle, morality and mystery plays; also Mak story
- Townley, Sidney Dean**
Eclipse stations in Oregon and Washington. Pop Astron 26:184-8 Mr '18
- Towns.** See Cities
- Townsend, James G.**
Is there an intellectual content in philosophy? Monist 28:597-604 O '18
- Townsend, William**
Case of identity. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 9:542-57 F '19
- Townshend, George, 1st marquis**
Some reflections on a famous anonymous letter attacking General George Townshend, afterwards the first Marquess Townshend. R. Mahon. Blackw 201:57-64 Ja '17
- Toxins and antitoxins**
Decay and soil toxins. G: B. Rigg. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:295-310 Ap '16
Physical properties of some toxic solutions. G: B. Rigg and others. bibliog Bot Gaz 61: 408-16 My '16
See also Poisons
- Toye, Francis**
Plea for amateur composers. English R 25: 246-52 S '17
- Toynbee, Paget Jackson**
Dante and the Cursus: a new argument in favour of the authenticity of the Quaestio de aqua et terra. Modern Lang Rev 13:420-30 O '18
(ed.) Dante's Letter to Can Grande (Epist. X) (Emended text [with readings of various mss.] bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:278-302 J1 '19 (to be cont)
(ed.) Laurentian text (cod. Laurent 29:8) of Dante's Letter to the Italian cardinals (Epist. VIII; with amended text and translation). Modern Lang Rev 13:208-27 Ap '18
- Toys**
Activities for little children. Playground 13: 252-4 S '19
- Doll furniture.** O. Wills. il Kind M 31:116 D '18
- Doll house.** O. Wills. il Kind M 31:86-7 N '18
- Sussex soft toys.** Spec 119:709-10 D 15 '17
- Toy making in the kindergarten.** J: Y. Dunlop. il Kind M 28:226-7, 261, 273; 29:114, 157 Ap-Je, D '16, F '17
- Toys made in America.** M. G. Waring. Kind M 31:301 Je '19
See also Paper dolls
- Tozzer, Alfred Marston**
Pre-Columbian representations of the elephant in America; comment on G. E. Smith's articles. Nature 96:592 Ja 27 '16
- Trabucco, Joseph**
D'une singulière illusion de Renan sur l'Allemagne. R Polit et Litt 55:376-8 Je 16 '17
- Trabue, Marion Rex**
Supplementing the Hillegas scale. Teach Col Rec 18:81-84 Ja '17
- Trabue's dissertation on completion tests.** Teach Col Rec 17:85-91 Ja '16
- Tracheids**
Ray tracheids in quercus alba. S. J. Record. diag Bot Gaz 64:437 N '17
Significance of resinous tracheids. S. J. Record. il Bot Gaz 66:61-7 J1 '18
- Track athletics**
Recreation department, city of Oakland, California. J. B. Nash. Am Phys Educ R 22: 293-301 My '17
Survey of track athletics for women. H. E. Stewart. Am Phys Educ R 21:13-21, 98-108 Ja-F '16
- Tracks of animals.** See Animal tracks and trails
- Traction strike, New York city.** See Street railroads—Strikes
- Tractors, Military.** See Tanks, Military
- Tracy, Frederick**
Materials of religious education in the family. Relig Educ 11:168-72 Ap '16
- Tracy, Nathaniel**
One of the most interesting characters of the revolution. T. A. Lee. Harv Grad M 25:193-7 D '16
- Tracy, Uriah**
Two letters to Dr. James McHenry. Miss Val Hist R 3:83-7 Je '16
- Trade.** See Business; Commerce; Industry
- Trade, Control of.** See Government regulation of industry
- Trade acceptances.** See Acceptances (drafts)
- Trade agreements**
Collective bargaining, the democracy of industry. R. J. Caldwell. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:211-18 F '19
See also Spitalfields acts
- Trade balance.** See Balance of trade
- Trade glids.** See Staple, Company of the
- Trade-marks**
Distinctive national trade-mark. Bankers M 97:49-50 J1 '18
International convention for the protection of trade marks. Am J Int Law 11:sup13-21 Ja '17
- Trade policy.** See Economic policy
- Trade routes**
Long arm through the wilderness. Spec 122: 355-7 Mr 22 '19
Tennessee river as the road to Carolina: the beginnings of exploration and trade. V. W. Crane. Miss Val Hist R 3:3-18 Je '16
- Trade schools**
Physical training department at the Manhattan trade school for girls, 1913-1914. J. Trowbridge and E. A. Williams Am Phys Educ R 21:1-12 Ja '16
See also Industrial education
- Trade unions**
Ancient guild and the modern labor union. Am Law R 53:785-7 S '19
Objections of organized labor to compulsory arbitration. W. S. Carter. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:36-43 Ja '17

Trade unions—Continued

Revolution and trade unionism. Spec 123:494-5 O 18 '19

See also Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade agreements

Germany

Workmen's insurance systems in Germany. Am Labor Leg R 6:341-4 D '16

Great Britain

Demobilised man and the trade unions. New Statesman 15:387-8 JI 19 '19

Direct action. New Statesman 13:337-8 JI 5 '19

Economic science and statistics; address before the British association. A. W. Kirkaldy. Nature 98:139-42 O 19 '16

Labour and democracy. Spec 117:281-2 S 9 '16

Labour awakening in rural England. F. E. Green. Spec 120:225 Mr 2 '18

Organisation of scientific workers. New Statesman 12:131 N 16 '18

Payment by results. New Statesman 13:609-10 S 20 '19

Redeeming the trade union pledges. New Statesman 13:206-7 My 31 '19

Trade union congress at Birmingham. Blackw 200:556-62 O '16

Triple alliance of labour. G. R. Carter. Econ J 26:380-95 S '16

Will of the majority. Spec 122:5-6 Ja 4 '19

See also Labor party (Great Britain); also Trades union congress

United States

Boycott in American trade unions. L. Wolman. J H U Studies 34:3-148 '16

Control of strikes in American trade unions. G. M. Jones. J H U Studies 34:341-469 '16

Ideals in the American labor movement. J. P. Frey. Int J Ethics 28:485-98 JI '18

Organizability of labor. W. O. Weyforth. J H U Studies 35:1-277 '17

Organized labor and child labor reform. J. F. Barrett; G. L. Berry. Child Labor Bul 5:32-5 My '16

Organized labor and military service. J. P. White. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:625-9 JI '16

Trades-unionism and military training. M. Woll. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:558-69 JI '16

Unemployment and American trade unions. D. P. Smelser. J H U Studies 37:1-150 '19

See also American federation of labor

Trade war. *See* Economic policy

Trades. *See* Occupations

Trades schools. *See* Trade schools

Trades union congress

Direct action again. Spec 123:329-30 S 13 '19

Meeting, 1918, Derby, England. New Statesman 11:444-5 S 7 '18

Meeting, 1919, Glasgow. New Statesman 13:532-3 Ag 30 '19

Trading with the enemy act

Act to define, regulate, and punish trading with the enemy, and for other purposes. Am J Int Law 12:sup27-59 Ja '18

Custodian under the Trading with the enemy act. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:147-51 Ja '18

Executive orders respecting the exercise of the powers and authority and the performance of the duties of the alien property custodian under the Trading with the enemy act and prior executive orders pursuant thereto, and respecting the deposit and investment of moneys received by or for the account of the alien property custodian. Am J Int Law 12:sup277-304 O '18

Great work of the alien property custodian. A. M. Palmer. Am Law R 53:43-66 Ja '19

Proclamation including certain citizens or subjects of Germany or Austria-Hungary as enemies for purposes of Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup261-4 JI '18

Proclamation including Germans and Austro-Hungarians in the custody of the War department within the term enemy for the purpose of the Trading with the enemy act. Am J Int Law 12:sup347-9 O '18

Trading-with-the-enemy act. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 12:363-9 Ap '18

See also European war—United States—War legislation

Tradition. *See* Folklore; Legends

Traffic regulations. *See* Street traffic regulations

Trafton, Gilbert Haven

Principles underlying the organization of a course in nature-study. Nature Study 12:297-8 O '16

Thrush family. Nature Study 13:185-7 My '17

Tragedy

Aristotle's doctrine of katharsis and the positive or constructive activity involved. A. H. R. Fairchild. Class J 12:44-56 O '16

Decline of Roman tragedy. T. Frank. Class J 12:176-87 D '16

Gottfried Keller and the problem of tragedy. C. H. Handschin. Mod Lang Notes 32:273-80 My '17

Idea of modern tragedy. E. C. Ross. Drama no 33:75-81 F '19

Nature of tragedy. C. E. Whitmore. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:341-59 S '19

Tragilattella, Pitcher of

Labyrinths and the pitcher of Tragilattella. P. Carus. Il Open Court 32:407-24 JI '18

Northern origin of the story of Troy, attested by the pitcher of Tragilattella. C. Sterne. Il Open Court 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S '18

Traherne, Thomas

More and Traherne. G. R. Sherer. Mod Lang Notes 34:49-50 Ja '19

Trall, James William Helenus

Obituary. Nature 104:76-7 S 25 '19

Trained nurses. *See* Nurses and nursing

Training camps, Medical. *See* Medical training camps

Training camps, Military. *See* Military training camps

Training for citizenship. *See* Citizenship, Education for

Tramping. *See* Walking trips

Tramps

Tramping leisure; review of Mixed company by D. Kennedy. Spec 120:176-7 F 16 '18

Treatment of beggars and vagabonds in Belgium. R. M. Binder. J Crim Law 6:835-43 Mr '16

Trams, A. Francis

Bandmastering the class-period. English J 6:338-41 My '17

Transaction in bonds; story. M. Glass. Bankers M 93:137-40 Ag '16

Transcaucasia. *See* Georgia (republic)

Transcendence of God

Divine transcendence. D: F. Estes. Bib Sac 76:415-33 O '19

Transcendentalism

Emerson's transcendentalism. R. Michaud. Am J Psychol 30:73-82 Ja '19

French origins of American transcendentalism. A. Schinz. Am J Psychol 29:50-65 Ja '18

Le transcendentalisme d'après l'histoire. R. Michaud. Mod Philol 16:393-412 D '18

Transeau, Edgar Nelson

Hybrids among species of spirogyra. bibliog Am Nat 53:109-19 Mr '19

Transformations (mathematics)

Dyadics which occur in a point space of three dimensions. C. L. E. Moore and H: B. Phillips. Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:387-438 Mr '18

Transits

Graphical computation of transit factors. T. C. Fry. diags Pop Astron 24:17-21 Ja '16

How to determine the correct time without apparatus and without knowing the meridian. E. Nelson. Pop Astron 25:640-8 D '17

New transit reduction computing machine. E: C. Phillips. Il Pop Astron 27:451-8 Ag '19

Transits of Mercury and Venus. W: H. Cassell. Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16

Transkel, Cape Colony
Pastoral control in the Transkel territories of the Cape Province. *Geog R* 3:72-3 Ja '17

Translations
Notes on eighteenth-century fictional translations. H. S. Hughes. *Mod Philol* 17:225-31 Ag '19

Translations. Esher. *Spec* 121:176 Ag 17 '18

Transliteration
Communion of nations. *Spec* 116:679-80 Je 3 '16

Transmission (biology). See Heredity

Transmission of disease. See Contagion and contagious diseases

Transpiration
Basis of succulence in plants. D. T. Macdougall and others. *Bot Gaz* 67:405-16 My '19

Determination of wilting. A. L. Bakke. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 66:81-116 Ag '18

Transpiration as energy dispersal. C. A. Shull. *School Sci and Math* 19:1-6 Ja '19

Transpiration studies. G. D. Fuller. *Bot Gaz* 61:531-47; 63:326-9 Je '16, Ap '17

Transplanting
Little adventures in transplanting wild flowers. N. B. Miller. *Countryside M* 22:374-5 Je '16

See also Tree planting

Transport boats. See Transportation, Military

Transportation
Hill professorship of transportation at Harvard. H. Elliott. *Harv Grad M* 24:435-44 Mr '16

Storage areas and war transportation. F. L. Stuart. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:740-3 F '18

Le transport des marchandises depuis sept siècles. G. d'Avenel. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:173-99 S 1 '18

Transportation, trade policy and the war. C. Tomkins. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:731-9 F '18

Les transports. L. de Launay. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:384-418 S 15 '18

See also Automobiles; Freight and freightage; Interstate commerce; Railroads; Shipping; Waterways

Great Britain

Transport bill. *Spec* 123:106-7 Jl 26 '19

See also Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of

United States

Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war.

H. D. Dozier. *map So Atlan Q* 18:231-45 Jl '19

Transportation (charities)
Charitable transportation in the South. H. W. Borst. *Nat Munic R* 6:287-9 Mr '17

Transportation, Military
Les opérations de débarquement. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:864-82 O 15 '16

See also Motor trucks, Military

Transports
La protection des paquebots. Contre-amiral Degouy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:907-23 D 15 '16

See also Convoy

Sanitation

Transport sanitation. C. W. Berry. *Am J Pub Health* 8:690-4 S '18

Transubstantiation. See Lord's supper; Mass

Transvaal
Geology

See Geology—Transvaal

Trap shooting. See Shooting

Trapping
Indian trap pits along the Missouri. A. Hrdlicka. *Am Anthropol* 18:546-7 O '16

Trask, John William
Health publicity. *Am J Pub Health* 8:417-20 Je '18

Work of the United States public health service in relation to the present war. *Am J Pub Health* 7:987-94 D '17

Traumatic neurosis. See Psychology, Pathological

Travel

Getting about. *Spec* 123:497-8 O 18 '19

Humanness of travel. *Travel* 26:35 F '16

Italy's tourist travel and hotel industry. *Travel* 26:37 F '16

Joy-riding. *New Statesman* 11:508-10 S 28 '18

New bends in old roads. R. Wright. *Travel* 30:40 F '18

On going a railway journey. *New Statesman* 8:344-5 Ja 13 '17

Rambler on reading up. R. L. Hartt. *Travel* 27:44 Jl '16

Rambler on the fragrance of travel. C. P. Cushing. *Travel* 28:43 F '17

Rambler turns Argonaut. C. P. Cushing. *Travel* 27:44 Je '16

Réveries d'après guerre sur des thèmes anciens; sur les routes de la douce France. G. Lenôtre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:487-521 Ag 1 '18

Rummage in the Rambler's trunk. R. Wright. *Travel* 27:42 S '16

Travel as a fine art. *Travel* 26:37 Mr '16

See also Automobile touring; Baggage;

Voyages

Travel booklets. See Railroads—Advertising circulars

Travel club of America
Travel club dinner. *Travel* 32:40 F '19

Travelers

English travellers in Rumania. M. Beza. *Eng Hist R* 33:277-85 Ap '17

Some sixteenth-century travellers in Naples. M. Letts. *Eng Hist R* 33:176-96 Ap '18

See also Baggage

Traveller; a dialogue. *Spec* 116:522 Ap 22 '16

Travels

Elizabethan travel literature. C. M. Bowen. *Blackw* 200:489-98 O '16

Travels of Edward Webbe. H. W. L. Hime. *Eng Hist R* 31:464-70 Jl '16

Les voyages d'une petite second empire. Comtesse de Puliga. *R de Paris* 24:pt2:337-70 Mr 15 '17

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Voyages

Traver, Jay R.

American larch or tamarack, a tree of the swamps. *Nature Study* 13:341-5 N '17

Columbine. *Nature Study* 13:136-9 Ap '17

Cousins under their skins; play. *Nature Study* 15:147-8 Ap '19

How Mother Nature sows her seeds. *Nature Study* 15:247-59 S '19

Poppy's story. *Nature Study* 14:219-20 My '18

Salmon. *Nature Study* 14:151-5 Ap '18

Travers, Charles

Poverty in Dublin. *English R* 25:433-41 N '17

Travers, Morris William

Scientific glassware. *Nature* 102:265-6 D 5 '18

Traversi, Camillo Antona-. See Antona-Traversi, Camillo

Travis, Walter J.

Portrait. *Countryside M* 23:19 Jl '16

Trayes, F. G.

Five months with the German raider Wolf. *Blackw* 203:697-711; 204:1-28 Je-Jl '18

Traylor, Melvin A.

Development of a uniform banking system for the United States. *Bankers M* 98:534-8 My '19

Treason

Proclamation regarding treason and misprision of treason. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup61-3 Ja '18

Some remarks on cases of treason in the Roman commonwealth. E. T. Merrill. *Class Philol* 13:34-52 Ja '18

Treason by words in the fifteenth century. I. D. Thornley. *Eng Hist R* 32:556-61 O '17

Treason under the constitution. *Am Law R* 52:140-2 Ja '18

Treasure ships

Sunken treasure ships. *Bankers M* 98:356 O '16

Treasure ships—Continued

Sunken treasure-ships. A. Del Mar. Bankers M 93:28-38 JI '16

Treaties

Conflicts between international law and treaties. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 11:566-79 JI '17

Evolution of peace by arbitration. W. E. Baff. Am Law R 53:229-68 Mr '19

Legal nature of treaties. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 10:706-36 O '16

Legal status of the Brest-Litovsk and Bucharest treaties in the light of recent disclosures and international law. A. S. Hershey. Am J Int Law 12:815-20 O '18

Sanction for international agreements. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 11:387-90 Ap '17

Sanctity of a treaty. Spec 118:93-4 Ja 27 '17

Sanctity of international contracts. Spec 120:308-9 Mr 23 '18

Treaty violation and defective drafting. D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law 11:538-65 JI '17

Violation of treaties: bad faith, non-execution and disregard. D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law 11:794-819 O '17

Violation of treaties by adverse national action. D. P. Myers. Am J Int Law 12:96-126 Ja '18

See also Commercial treaties; Diplomacy; European war—Diplomatic history; Vienna, Congress of; also names of countries, subhead Treaties

Treaties, Secret

New military groupings; secret covenants secretly arrived at. A. Harrison. English R 29:67-77 JI '19

Treatment of animals. See Animals—Treatment**Trebizond, Turkey in Asia**

Trebizond, a lost empire. J. T. Bramhall. Open Court 30:329-34 Je '16

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm

Acting of Sir Herbert Tree. D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 9:327-8 JI 7 '17

Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree; a memory and an appreciation. A. Row. Poet Lore 29:241-5 Mr '18

Sir Herbert Tree and the British theatre. S. Dark. English R 25:143-5 Ag '17

Souvenirs. R. Ross. R Polit et Litt 55:510-11 Ag 11 '17

Tree ferns. See Cyatheaceae**Tree lore**

Our ancestors the trees. H. Wilbur. Countryside M 24:350 Je '17

Tree planting

Arrangement of tree planting on the home grounds. G. M. Stack. il Countryside M 23:115 S '16

Tree planting for season effects. G. M. Stack. il Countryside M 23:75-7 Ag '16

Trees for special purposes. G. M. Stack. il Countryside M 23:179-81 O '16

See also Forest planting

Tree surgery. See Trees, Care of**Tree-toads**

Spring peeper (hyla crucifer). E. H. Hausman. il Nature Study 15:129-34 Ap '19

Trees

Cutting off a limb—a project. L. D. Higgins. Teach Col Rec 17:38-9 Ja '16

Growth of trees in sphagnum. G. B. Rigg. Bot Gaz 65:359-62 Ap '18

House outdoors. H. A. Caparn. il Countryside M 24:21, 64-6, 123-9, 196-7, 263-5 Ja-May '17

Little tree. E. A. Mills. Nature Study 15:13 Ja '19

My tree. E. J. Bailey. il Nature Study 13:277-80 O '17

Necessity for greater accuracy in describing American trees. R. W. Shufeldt. il Nature Study 13:288-94 O '17

Notes on North American trees. C. S. Sargent. Bot Gaz 65:423-59; 66:229-58, 421-38, 491-511; 67:208-42 My, S, N-D '18, Mr '19

Notes on succession from pine to oak. B. Moore. bibliog Bot Gaz 61:59-66 Ja '16

Say biggest shade tree is also best. School Sci and Math 16:465-6 My '16

Some ironbarks of New South Wales. R. T. Baker. pl 20-24 Roy Soc of New South

Wales Jour and Proc 51:410-22 '17

Some reasons for the study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. F. T. Ullrich. il Nature Study 15:19-26 Ja '19

Study of shade trees for grades seven and eight. F. Ragland. il Nature Study 14:110-20 Mr '18

Tree friends of James Russell Lowell. E. L. Riley. Nature Study 14:298-300 O '18

Trees for various purposes and conditions. G. M. Stack. Countryside M 23:116 S '16

Vertical growth of trees. R. H. Cambage. Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 52:377-84 '19

What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. G. S. Hall. Pedagog Sem 23:94-119 Mr '16

See also Apples and apple trees; Botany; Leaves; also Acacias; Beech trees; Cottonwood trees; Elm trees; Fir trees; Ginkgo trees; Greenheart trees; Larch trees; Maple trees; Oak trees; Pine trees; Plane trees; Poplar trees; Prunus; Sycamore trees; Willow trees

Diseases and pests

Philadelphia school children in a big caterpillar crusade. J Educ 84:216 S 7 '16

See also Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Spraying; Trees, Care of

Legends and stories

See Tree lore

Poetry

Little boy and the trees. C. J. Denton. Kind M 28:188 F '16

Oak. D. Thistle. Nature Study 13:287 O '17

Sir Frost and the trees. W. F. Alexander. Nature Study 13:297 O '17

Trees, Care of

Boy scouts to combat shelf fungi. il Nature Study 13:280-1 O '17

Making trees over by tree surgery. H. R. Francis. il diag Countryside M 24:124-5 Mr '17

See also Spraying

Trees, Tropical. See Tropical plants**Trego, E. A.**

Needed: a standard country road. Countryside M 23:23-5 N '16

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von

Politics. Review by Lord Cromer. Spec 117:74-5 JI 15 '16

Trelease, William

Mercury. Nature Study 14:10-12 Ja '18

Some opinions of a teacher. School Sci and Math 17:515-16 Je '17

Thomas Jonathan Burrill. Bot Gaz 62:153-5 Ag '16

Trematoda

On the trematodes of Australian birds. S. J. Johnston. pl 9-19 Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc 50:187-261 '16

Tremblay, Malvina

Contes de Chicoutimi et de La Malbaie. J Am Folk-lore 32:101-12 Ja '19

Trench, Herbert

Milo; poem. English R 24:481-3 Je '17

Trench fever

Lice and disease. Nature 101:424-6 Ag 1 '18

Trench life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life**Trench warfare**

Blaise de Monluc et la guerre de tranchées. Lieutenant-colonel de Castries. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:201-16 S 1 '17

Guide to trench warfare. B. Adams. il maps Travel 30:24-9 Mr '18

Les précurseurs de la guerre de tranchées. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:697-704 D 1 '16

Trench warfare. Sydenham. Spec 116:8-9 Ja 1 '16

- Trent, Roderick**
Rambler in Bookland. Travel 32:3 F; 33:44 My; 46-8 Ag; 46 S '19
- Trent, Council of**, 1545-1563
Council of Trent and attendance at Anglican service. J. H. Pollen. Dublin R 160:234-48 Ap '17
- Trent affair**, 1861-
Notes of Austria, France and Prussia to the United States regarding the Trent affair, 1861. Am J Int Law 10:sup67-72 Ap '16
- Trental** of Gregory. See English poetry (Middle English)
- Tressler, Jacob C.**
High school grammar. English J 6:584-94, 645-57 N-D '17
Salvaging from the English scrap-heap. English J 8:412-18 S '19
- Trevisa, John**
Notes on John Trevisa. A. J. Perry. Mod Lang Notes 33:13-19 Ja '18
- Trexler, Harrison Anthony**. See Phillips, Paul Crissler, jt. auth.
- Trial by jury**. See Jury
- Trial of treasure (drama)**
Two notes on the trial of treasure. E. B. Daw. Mod Philol 15:53-5 My '17
- Trials**
First reported criminal trial. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 7:8-16 My '16
International murder trial. W: R. Riddell. J Crim Law 10:176-83 Ag '19
Prosecution of Murena. R: W. Husband. Class J 12:102-18 N '16
State trial; trial of the high officials of the Republica Filipena in 1906. W. F. Norris. Am Law R 51:227-38 Mr '17
United States vs. Jefferson Davis. H. H: Hagan. Sewanee R 25:220-5 Ap '17
See also Courts martial: Law's delay; Witchcraft
- Triangulation**. See Surveying
- Triassic period**. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic
- Tribes and tribal systems**. See Indians of North America—Tribal systems
- Tribune (New York)**
New York tribune on the government. English R 22:603-5 Je '16
- Trichomonas**
Case of trichomonas. P. Hadley. Il Am Nat 51:299-24 Ap '17
- Trickett, William**
Marbury v. Madison; a critique. Am Law R 53:737-48 S '19
- Trieste**
Three problem ports of Europe: Danzig, Trieste, Fiume. J Geog 18:193-6 My '19
Trieste—Italy's goal on the Adriatic. D. T: Curtin. Il Travel 30:7-11 N '17
- Trigg, Ernest T.**
Philadelphia chamber of commerce. Bankers. M 91:470-1 Ap '17
Portrait. Bankers M 94:447 Ap '17
- Trigonometry**
Law of cosines versus the law of tangents. R. M. Mathews. School Sci and Math 16: 41-5 Ja '16
Method of demonstrating and teaching the trigonometric functions. S. C. Mitchell. diag School Sci and Math 17:245-7 Mr '17
Note on the law of sines. A. Babbitt. School Sci and Math 17:434-5 My '17
Proofs of the addition and subtraction formulas by means of Ptolemy's theorem. A. Babbitt. School Sci and Math 17:781-6 D '17
- Problems, exercises, etc.**
Problem department. J. O. Hassler. See monthly numbers of School science and mathematics
- Trillium**
Study of the life history of trillium cernuum L. M. Heatley. Il Bot Gaz 61:425-9 My '16
- Trimble, William Joseph**
Reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. biblog Miss Val Hist R 5:70-7 Je '18
- Trimen, Roland**
Appreciation. Nature 97:485 Ag 10 '16
- Trimerorhachis**
Skeleton of trimerorhachis. S. W. Williston. Il J Geol 24:291-7 Ap '16
- Trimmer's vocation**. Spec 118:359-60 Mr 24 '17
- Trinidad**
Antiquities
Certain archaeological investigations in Trinidad. British West Indies. T. de Booy. Il Am Anthropol 13:471-86 O '17
- Description and travel**
Isle of paradoxes. P. S. Fanning. Il Travel 33: 34-5 Ag '19
- Trinities, Ethnic**
Number three, mysterious, mystic, magic. E. B. Lease. Class Philol 14:56-73 Ja '19
- Trinitrotoluene**
Prevention of T.N.T. poisoning. A. Hamilton. Am J Pub Health 9:394 My '19
T.N.T. poisoning. T. M. Legge. Am J Pub Health 9:311 Ap '19
- Trinity**
Doctrine of the social trinity. A. T. Burbridge. Lond Q R 125:227-43 Ap '16
Empirical view of the Trinity. D. Drake. Monist 28:135-41 Ja '18
Trinity: poem. P. Carus. Monist 26:245-50 Ap '16
See also Holy Spirit
- Trinity college, Dublin**. See Dublin university
- Trinity Sunday**
Trinity Sunday; poem. Spec 120:540 My 25 '18
Trinity Sunday; poem. R. W. M. Spec 116: 761 Je 17 '16
- Triple entente**
Alleged isolation of Germany. C: Seymour. Yale R n s 6:521-35 Ap '17
- Tripoli**
Das ganz neue Tripolis. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 173:351-72 D '17
Ins innere von Tripolis. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 174:43-56 Ja '18
Vom oliven- zum dattellande. E. Banse. Deutsche Rundschau 174:343-53 Mr '18
- Tripp, Myron Owen**
Periodic decimal fractions. School Sci and Math 19:110-13 F '19
- Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio**
Trissino, a possible source for the Pléiade. E. P. Dragan. Mod Philol 13:685-8 Mr '16
- Tristan**. See Tristram
- Tristram**
Notes on the Tristan of Thomas. R. S. Loomis. biblog Modern Lang Rev 14:38-43 Ja '19
Ein Tristanfragment. J: L. Camplon. Mod Philol 16:89-97 Je '18
- Triumph; poem**. F. J. Doouss. English R 28:83 F '19
- Triumph; poem**. I. Swinley. English R 29:194 S '19
- Triumph (battleship)**
With H.M.S. Triumph at Tsingtau. A. B.-W. Blackw 199:577-94 My '16
- Triumph of death; drama**. F. Sologub. Drama no 23:346-84 Ag '16
- Triumph of spring; a May-day masque**. L. H. Harris. English J 5:181-9 Mr '16
- Trivandrum, India**
Maharaja's observatory at Trivandrum. Rama Varma. Pop Astron 24:270-2 Ap '16
- Trivia, L. P. Smith**. New Statesman 9:230-1, 422-3; 10:233-4; 11:110-11; 12:374-5 Je 9, Ag 4, D 8 '17, My 11 '18, F 1 '19
- Trivialities; story**. G. Barker. English R 22:129-34 F '16
- Troeltsch, Ernst**
Troeltsch's conception of the significance of Jesus. G: E. Wolfe. Am J Theol 20:179-204 Ap '16
Troeltsch's theory of religious knowledge. D. C. Macintosh. Am J Theol 23:274-83 JI '19

- Un troglodyte**; nouvelle. G. de Lya. R Polit et Litt 57:654-7, 676-9 N 1-15 '19
- Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius**, fl. 20 B. C. Pompeius Trogus and Justinus. R. B. Steele. Am J Philol 38:19-41 Ja '17
- Trollus and Cressida**; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Trollus and Cressida
- Trois années**; nouvelle. A. Tchekhov. R Polit et Litt 56:144-9, 176-81, 211-15, 245-9, 275-80, 308-12, 348-52, 371-4, 407-9 Mr 2-Je 29 '18
- Les trois strophes**; poème. J. Rameau. R de Paris 26,pt2:850-1 Ap 15 '19
- Trojan war**
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war. C. A. Maury. Class J 12:456-66 Ap '17
Leaf-Ramsay theory of the Trojan war; reply. W. Leaf; W. M. Ramsay. Class J 13:66-71 O '17
- Troland, Leonard Thompson**
Biological enigmas and the theory of enzyme action. Am Nat 51:321-50 Je '17
Paraphysical monism. Philos R 27:39-62 Ja '18
Preliminary note: the influence of changes of illumination upon after-images. Am J Psychol 28:497-503 O '17
- Troll king's breakfast**; fairy play translated from the Finnish. Z. Topellius. Poet Lore 28:589-95 S '17
- Trombly, Albert Edmund**
Chipmunk; poem. Poet Lore 29:633 D '18
Dante's rejected canto; poem. Poet Lore 27:446-8 Jl '16
I hung my heart to the wind; poem. Poet Lore 29:109 Ja '18
Jack's later beanstalk; poem. Poet Lore 29:638 D '18
June songs. Poet Lore 28:114-16 Ja '17
Lake Winnepesaukee; poem. Poet Lore 29:357 My '18
On the breaking of the bay colt; poem. Poet Lore 29:605 D '18
Remembrance; poem. Poet Lore 28:251 Mr '17
Rossetti studies. So Atlan Q 18:211-21, 341-9 Jl-O '19
To youth; poem. Poet Lore 27:359 My '16
(tr.) Unhappy love. G. Giacosa. Poet Lore 27:601-51 N '16
- Tronchon, Henri**
Entre la pensée franco-anglaise et la philosophie allemande: les Portails émigrés, et Herder. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 14:57-67 Ja '19
- Troopship**, On a, 1915; poem. Spec 117:805 D 23 '16
- Tropical diseases**. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Tropical hygiene**. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene
- Tropical plants**
Periodicity in tropical trees. W: Crocker. Bot Gaz 62:244-6 S '16
- Tropics**
Diseases and hygiene
Rural sanitation in the tropics, by M. Watson. Review. Il Nature 97:141-2 Ap 13 '16
Tropical diseases. Nature 97:384 Jl 6 '16
See also Sprue
- Tropism**
Moth and the candle. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 13:10-11 Ap 5 '19
See also Chemotropism
- Trotter, Alexander Pelham**
Light and vision. Nature 100:454-5 F 7 '18
- Troubadours**
Dante's references to the troubadours. M. Lloyd. Am Cath Q 42:489-93 Jl '17
- Troubetzkoy, Eugène, prince**
Meaning of life, and of the world, revealed by the cross. Hibbert J 16:353-65 Ap '18
Meaning of pain. Hibbert J 16:564-9 Jl '18
Reign of nonsense in the world, in the state, and in human life. Hibbert J 16:177-90 Ja '18
- Trout**
Some trout-fishing in New Zealand. A. H. Chaytor. Blackw 203:365-77 Mr '18
- Trovillion, Mae C., and Renard, Hester E.**
Cartooning grammar. English J 6:472-3 S '17
- Trowbridge, Arthur Carleton**
History of Devils lake, Wisconsin. J Geol 25:344-72 My '17
- Trowbridge, James R.**
Safekeeping of depositors' liberty loan bonds by savings banks. Bankers M 98:44-8 Ja '19
- Trowbridge, Janette, and Williams, Elsie A.**
Physical training department at the Manhattan trade school for girls, 1913-1914. Am Phys Educ R 21:1-12 Ja '16
- Trowbridge, John Townsend**
Authors as I have known them: J. T. Trowbridge. A. E: Winship. J Educ 83:291-2 Mr 16 '16
- Trowbridge, Princess B.**
Training little children. Kind M 30:201-3 Mr '18
- Troy**
Northern origin of the story of Troy, attested by the pitcher of Tragilata. C. Sterne. Il Open Court 32:449-66, 522-46 Ag-S '18
See also Trojan war
- Troyon, Pierre**
Chroniques du temps de la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 42:560-81; 43:893-911; 44:561-616 D 1 '17, F 15, Ap 1 '18
- Truancy**
Compulsory attendance officers to the rescue. J Educ 83:344 Mr 30 '16
Eliminating truancy. J Educ 83:627-8 Je 8 '16
Suggestion concerning the truant delinquent. H. D. Newkirk. J Crim Law 8:105-7 My '17
- Truant mind**. Spec 118:663-4 Je 16 '17
- Truck farming**. See Vegetable gardening
- True, John Preston**
Athletic overlooked. J Educ 38:467-8 Ap 27 '16
- True, Rodney Howard**
Joseph Young Bergen. Bot Gaz 66:455-8 N '18
Notes on osmotic experiments with marine algae. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:71-82 Ja '18
- True sect of pure land**. See Buddha and Buddhism
- Truman, Orley Hoamer**
Motion of the pole. Pop Astron 24:630-3 D '16
Motions of the spiral nebulae. Pop Astron 24:111-12 F '16
- Trumbull, Frank**
Adamson law: the employers' viewpoint. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:179-84 Ja '17
- Trust companies**
Absorption of foreign obligations by savings bank and trustee investors. M. Harrison. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:469-72 Jl '19
Charges for trust services. H: T. Theis. Bankers M 99:35-9 Jl '19
Denial of trust company powers to national banks. Bankers M 92:222-3 F '16
Permanent charity fund as a trust company department. Bankers M 92:196-200 F '16
State banks and trust companies join reserve system. Bankers M 95:792-4 D '17
Superintendent of banking refuses to issue certificate of authorization to trust company. Bankers M 99:340-3 S '19
Trust company employees' club. Bankers M 93:164-5 Ag '16
Trust company powers denied national banks in Illinois. Bankers M 92:12-14 Ja '16
Trust company provision of Federal reserve act upheld. Bankers M 95:173-4 Ag '17
Trust powers for national banks. Bankers M 94:30 Ja '17
See also Trustees, Municipal
- Trust funds**. See Trusts and trustees
- Trustees**. See Trusts and trustees
- Trustees, Municipal**
Community trust. H. J. Reber. Nat Munic R 6:366-71 My '17
- Trusts, Industrial**
Flirting with the trusts. Bankers M 93:135-6 Ag '16
See also Monopolies

Trusts, Industrial—Continued

Great Britain

- Remedy for trusts. *New Statesman* 13:462-4 Ag 9 '19
Trusts. R. Radclyffe. *English R* 28:441-6 My 19
Trusts and the public. *New Statesman* 13:229-30 Je 7 '19

United States

- Massachusetts trust. C. K. Stinson. *Moody* 19:651-2 D '16

Trusts and trustees

- Bank liable for trustee's misappropriation of deposit; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:442-4 Ap '19
Misappropriation of trust funds. *Bankers M* 93:331-2 O '16
Rights of trustees to derive indirect profits from the handling of trust funds. T: G. Frost. *Am Law R* 52:895-906 N '18
Stock dividends capital of trust estate. *Am Law R* 52:924-5 N '18

Truth

- Christian certainty and gospel preachers. F. J. Hall. *Constr Q* 4:748-60 D '16
Degrees of truth. S. H. Mellone. *Am J Theol* 20:231-43 Ap '16
Greatest problem in value. J. Lindsay. *Monist* 29:64-95 Ja '19
Pragmatism and truth; with reply by Paul Carus. M. J. Flannery. *Monist* 26:132-7 Ja '16
Ritschl's criterion of religious truth. S. Brightman. *Am J Theol* 21:212-24 Ap '17
Some guesses at truth. *Ignotus. Spec* 122:255-6, 319-20, 455-6, 488-9, 520-1 Mr 1, 15, Ap 12-26 '19
Truth and conduct. M. J. Flannery. *Open Court* 33:65-70 F '19

See also Certainty

Truthfulness and falsehood

- Die Lüge bei Kindern und Jugendlichen: eine umfrage in den polnischen schulen von Lodz. F. Baumgarten. biblog foot-notes *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte* 15:1-111 '17
It is better to tell the truth. *New Statesman* 10:152-4 N 17 '17

- Truth's welcome home. E: Garnett. *English R* 26:492-7 Je '18

Tryon, F. G.

- Water resources of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:174-7 F '16

Trypanosome diseases. See Sleeping sickness

Tsao Ju-ling

- Portrait. *Bankers M* 98:213 F '19

T'Serastevens, A.

- Contes flamands. *R de Paris* 26,pt2:555-77 Ap 1 '19

Tsetse-flies

- Recent work on tsetse-flies. *Nature* 98:157 O 26 '16

See also Sleeping sickness

Tsing-tau, China

- With H.M.S. *Triumph* at Tsingtau. A. B.-W. Blackw 199:577-94 My '16

Tsuda, Noritake

- Exorcism and sardine heads. *Open Court* 31:563-9 S '17
Human sacrifices in Japan. *Open Court* 32:760-7 D '18

- Tu n'es plus rien; conte. R. Boylesve. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 35:288-313, 542-69 S 15-O 1 '16

Tubaria furfuracea

- Development of pteus admrabilis and Tubaria furfuracea. L. B. Walker. biblog *il Bot Gaz* 68:1-21 Jl '19

- Le tube de bambou; conte. E. Lutz. *R de Paris* 25,pt5:621-42 O 1 '18

Tuberculosis

- Epidemiology of phthisis. R. T. Hewlett. *Nature* 102:368-9 Ja 9 '19
Housing and tuberculosis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:431-2 Ap '17
In rebuttal to Dr Fishberg's article on traditional fallacies about tuberculosis. *Am J Pub Health* 7:206-7 F '17

- Report of the committee on tuberculosis policy. *Am J Pub Health* 9:610-11 Ag '19
Traditional fallacies about tuberculosis; review of article by Dr Fishberg. *Am J Pub Health* 7:101-2 Ja '17
Tuberculosis and notification. *Am J Pub Health* 8:924-5 D '18

Hospitals and sanatoriums

- Les établissements tuberculeux d'après guerre. J. Brisac et L. Bernard. *R Sci* 56:138-45 Mr 2 '18

France

- Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculeuse et antisiphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde. biblog foot-notes *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:324-32 D '18
Fight against tuberculosis in France. S. M. Gunn. *il Am J Pub Health* 9:767-75 O '19
Tuberculosis in France. H. Biggs. *Am J Pub Health* 7:606-11 Jl '17

Tuberculosis, Campaign against

- Le bilan de la tuberculose et de la syphilis en France, le budget de la lutte antituberculeuse et antisiphilitique, les dépenses et les bénéfices. E. Leredde. biblog foot-notes *Soc de Statist de Paris Jour* 59:324-32 D '18
Chicago's tuberculosis problem. J: D. Robertson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:277-87 Ap '18
Civilian tuberculosis control following war conditions. D. B. Armstrong. *il Am J Pub Health* 8:897-903 D '18
La croisade des Américains contre la tuberculose en France. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:457-68 S 15 '18

- Educational work of the Brooklyn anti-tuberculosis committee. H. D. Jenkins. *Am J Pub Health* 7:187-9 F '17

- Fight against tuberculosis in France. S. M. Gunn. *il Am J Pub Health* 9:767-75 O '19

- Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration. D. B. Armstrong. *Am J Pub Health* 7:318-22 Mr '17

- La lutte sociale contre la tuberculose. C: Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 47:935-46 O 15 '18

- Michigan's part in the war on tuberculosis. A. Mulder. *il Am J Pub Health* 7:182-6 F '17

- What we are doing to prevent tuberculosis among children. L. I. Harris. *Am J Pub Health* 8:131-4 F '18

Tuberculosis in cattle

- Common or public nuisance—the tubercular milch cow. J. F. Winchester. *Am J Pub Health* 7:83-5 Ja '17

Tubers. See Potatoes

Tucker, Harry

- Federal and state regulation of child labor. *So Atlan Q* 16:39-43 Ja '17

Tucker, Henry St George

- Russian novelist's estimate of the Russian intellectual. *Sewanee R* 24:61-8 Ja '16

Tucker, Richard Hawley

- Cordoba durchmusterung. *Pop Astron* 25:359-71 Je '17

- Longitude from observations of the moon. *Pop Astron* 26:400-3 Je '18

Tucker, Robert H.

- Budget system and popular control. *So Atlan Q* 17:96-112 Ap '18

Tucker, William Jewett

- Dartmouth's president-elect. *J Educ* 84:232-3 S 14 '16

Tuckerman, Fleming

- Britain's pledge; poem. *English R* 22:421 My '16

Tuckey, J. C.

- Good Friday; poem. *Spec* 118:413 Ap 7 '17

Tufa. See Building materials

Tufts, James Hayden

- Ethics and international relations. *Int J Ethics* 28:299-313 Ap '18
Ethics in the last twenty-five years. *Philos R* 26:28-45 Ja '17

- Tufts, James Hayden**—*Continued*
 Professor Hoxie's work. *Univ Chic M* 8:440-1 J1 '16
 Wartime gains for the American family. *Int J Ethics* 30:83-100 O '19
La tulipe; poème. Franc-Nohain. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:454-5 O 1 '19
- Tulsa, Oklahoma**
 Tulsa unit school system. E. E. Oberholtzer. *J Educ* 84:568-9 D 7 '16
- Tulse Hill observatory**
 Tulse Hill observatory diaries. S. F. Whiting. *Pop Astron* 25:158-63 Mr '17
- Tulsi Dās**
 Tulsi Dās come apostolo e come poeta. L. P. Tessitori. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 3:pt2:91-121 '15
- Tumbült, Georg**
 Aus den tagen des grossherzogs Karl von Baden, 1811 bis 1818. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:34-49 J1 '18
- Tumors**
 Zur kenntnis der beziehungen zwischen tuberöse sklerose und gliomatose. (Aus dem neurobiologischen laboratorium der universität Berlin) M. Bielschowsky. *biblog foot-notes* 4. diag *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 21:101-11 '15
See also Cancer
- Tumors (botany)**. *See* Gall (botany)
- Tundutow, Prince**
 Fürst Tundutow über die russische mobil-machung. R. Hoeniger. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:150-65 Ag '18
- Tungsten**
 Emissive power of tungsten for short wavelengths. E. O. Hulburt. *il diag Astrophys J* 45:149-63 Ap '17
 Metallic tungsten powder and high-speed steel. *Nature* 98:359 Ja 4 '17
 Metallography of tungsten steels. *Nature* 102:74-5 S 26 '18
 Tungsten, tantalum, columbium. G. W. Sears. *School Sci and Math* 18:145-51 F '18
- Tunis**
 Vom oliven- zum dattellande. E. Banse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:343-53 Mr '18
- Description and travel**
 Das paradis der touristen. E. Banse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 176:64-9 J1 '18
 Tunisische verwandlungen. E. Banse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 175:335-44 Je '18
- History**
 Greek slaves at Tunis in 1823. G. Davies. *Eng Hist R* 34:81-9 Ja '19
 Impresa de Tunes. (Relation anonyme publiée par J. Deloffre.) *Revue Hispanique* 44:565-613 D '18
 Biblioteca Nacional de Madrid ms. 1788. Account of the expedition of Charles V to Tunis in 1535.
- Industries and resources**
 Tree crops for dry lands. J. R. Smith. *J Geog* 15:105-12 D '16
- Social life and customs**
 Le harem entr'ouvert: mœurs tunisiennes. A.-R. de Lens. *R de Paris* 24:pt4:295-332, 525-64 J1 15-Ag 1 '17
- Tunnels and tunneling**
 Tunnels of the Alps. H. M. Ketcham. *J Geog* 15:91-3 N '16
- Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous**. *See* English channel tunnel
- Tunncliffe, Julia**
 Haunted tower o' Airlie; poem. *English J* 7:270-1 Ap '18
- Tupper, Frederic Allison**
 Heir of all the ages; poem. *J Educ* 84:403 O 26 '16
 William Coe Collar, appreciation. *J Educ* 83:607 Je 1 '16
- Tupper, Frederick**
 Mediæval husband. *Sewanee R* 27:330-42 J1 '19
- Tupper, James Waddell**
 Poetry and the war. *Sewanee R* 26:445-67 O '18
- Tupper, W. W.** *See* Bailey, Irving Widmer, jr. auth.
- Turanians**. *See* Pan-Turanianism; Turks
- Turberville, George**
 New facts about George Turberville. H. E. Rollins. *Mod Philol* 15:513-38 Ja '18
- Turbines**. *See* Steam turbines
- Turcaret; drama**. *See* Lesage, Alain René
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich**
 Russian novelist's estimate of the Russian intellectual. H. Tucker. *Sewanee R* 24:61-5 Ja '16
- Turkestan**
 Conquest of the nomad in Central Asia. *J Geog* 18:14-17 Ja '19
- Turkevich, Leonid, archpriest**
 Church and the choir. *Constr Q* 4:244-59 Je '16
 Hopes for the Orthodox church of Russia. *Constr Q* 6:590-609 D '18
 Spirit of the Orthodox church service. *Constr Q* 7:494-516 S '19
- Turkey**
 Europe at Turkey's door. L. Dominian. maps *Geog R* 1:286-94 Ap '16
 Future of Turkey. T. Morison. *Spec* 123:111 J1 26 '19
 La liquidation de l'Empire ottoman. R. Pinon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 53:128-60 S 1 '19
 Türkische fragen. E. Banse. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:42-56, 225-43, 342-61; 170:25-47 O '16-Ja '17
See also Constantinople; Eastern question; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; European war—Turkey; Saloniki; Smyrna
- Description and travel**
 Caliphs' last heritage, by M. Sykes. Review. *il Nature* 96:707-8 F 24 '16
- Dismemberment**
 Future of the Turk. *Spec* 123:40-1 J1 12 '19
 Is Turkey doomed? W. Barry. *Dublin R* 159:156-79 J1 '16
- Foreign relations**
Germany
 Die deutsche militärmission in der Türkei. G. von Graevenitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:414-36 S '16
- History**
 Caliph's last heritage; a short history of the Turkish empire, by M. Sykes. Review. *Eng Hist R* 31:299-301 Ap '16
 Is Turkey doomed? W. Barry. *Dublin R* 159:156-79 J1 '16
- Politics and government**
 Turkey and the Holy places. *Spec* 116:768-9 Je 24 '16
 What of Turkey? R. Gottheil. *Columbia U Q* 18:272-87 Je '16
- Social life and customs**
 Ottoman people. A. I. Elkus. *il map Travel* 32:15-17 F '19
- Turkey in Asia**
 Europe at Turkey's door. L. Dominian. maps *Geog R* 1:286-94 Ap '16
 Great war east of Suez; what it portends for the supremacy of the Near East. L. R. Freeman. *il map Travel* 26:18-21 Ap '16
 La guerre dans le Levant. Général Mallette. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 33:73-91 My 1 '16
 Turkey in Asia. H. D. Jenkins. *Open Court* 31:449-58 Ag '17
See also Asia Minor; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; European war—Turkey
- Boundaries**
 From the gulf to Ararat, by G. E. Hubbard. Review by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 117:344-5 S 23 '16
- Turkeys**
Diseases
 Case of trichomonas. P. Hadley. *il Am Nat* 51:209-24 Ap '17

Turkish literature

Azerbaijani dialect

Two popular religious poems in the Azerbaijani dialect; text and translation. C. C. Edwards. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 39: 113-16 Ap '19
Contents.—I. Zul Zenah ["the Two-Winged." Imam Hussein's favorite horse].—II. The Lion of Kərbela

Turks

Turk at Constantinople; poem. Lord Houghton. *Spec* 123:110-11 Ji 26 '19
Turk, casual of geography. L. Dominian. *Il J Geog* 18:3-13 Ja '19

See also Crusades; Pan-Turanianism

Turner, Clair Elsmere

Child's ten commandments to parents. *Am J Pub Health* 8:695 S '18
Maine's new health law. *Am J Pub Health* 7:502-4 My '17
—See Harkness, Robert R., jr. auth.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton

Ministries of women in the primitive church. *Constr Q* 7:434-59 S '19

Turner, Edward Raymond

Cabinet in the eighteenth century. *Eng Hist R* 32:192-203 Ap '17
Committees of the privy council, 1688-1760. *Eng Hist R* 31:545-72 O '16
Macaulay's history illustrated. *Sewanee R* 24: 490-506 O '16
Opposition to home rule. *Am Pol Sci R* 11: 448-60 Ag '17
Parliament and foreign affairs, 1603-1760. *Eng Hist R* 34:172-97 Ap '19
Secrecy of the post. *Eng Hist R* 33:320-7 Ji '18
Some books about the war. *Sewanee R* 25: 482-99 O '17

Turner, Herbert Hall

On the spiral of obscuration in the stellar universe. *Astrophys J* 46:226-31 O '17

Turner, Jesse

Concerning divers notable stirs between Sir Edward Coke and his lady. *Am Law R* 51: 883-903 N '17
Robert Devereux, second earl of Essex. *Am Law R* 51:345-68, 507-12 My-Ji '17

Turner, Laura A. L.

Our most intimate bird neighbors. *Nature Study* 13:188-90 My '17

Turner, Mary Borden-

At the Somme; poems. *English R* 25:97-102 Ag '17
Regiment. *English R* 25:341-51 O '17
Unidentified; poem. *English R* 25:482-6 D '17

Turner, Stanley Horsfall, 1878-1916

Obituary. *Econ J* 26:542-4 D '16

Turner, W. J.

Carnegie composers. *New Statesman* 8:352 Ja 13 '17
Clerks on holiday; poem. *New Statesman* 12: 92 N 2 '18
Concert at the front. *New Statesman* 10:332 Ja 5 '18
Death; poem. *New Statesman* 12:444-5 F 22 '19
Debusay. *New Statesman* 11:13 Ap 6 '18
Emotion in music. *New Statesman* 13:419-20 Ji 26 '19
Emotional and imaginative opera. *New Statesman* 12:579 Mr 29 '19
Forest bird; poem. *New Statesman* 13:495 Ag 16 '19
Genius. *New Statesman* 12:323-4 Ja 18 '19
German music and the war. *New Statesman* 10:475 F 16 '18
Kent in war; poem. *New Statesman* 10:62 O 20 '17
London symphony concert. *New Statesman* 10: 523 Mr 2 '18
Louise; criticisms of the opera. *New Statesman* 8:448 F 10 '17
Music in the theatre. *New Statesman* 13: 544 Ag 30 '19
Musical form. *New Statesman* 13:622 S 20 '19
Note on opera. *New Statesman* 9:159-60 My 19 '17
On conducting. *New Statesman* 12:527 Mr 15 '19

Progress in music. *New Statesman* 12:135-6 N 16 '18

Promenades. *New Statesman* 11:513 S 28 '18

Ritual dance; poem. *New Statesman* 10:594 Mr 23 '18

Robber; poem. *New Statesman* 9:327 Ji 7 '17

Roof of the world; poem. *New Statesman* 10: 594 Mr 23 '18

Talking with soldiers; poem. *New Statesman* 10:258 D 15 '17

Technique of opera. *New Statesman* 9:352 Ji 14 '17

Turner, Sir William, 1832-1916

Appreciation. *Nature* 96:709-10 F 24 '16

Turnover, Labor. See Labor turnover

Turnpikes. See Roads

Turrell, Charles Alfred

Some aspects of contemporary Spanish drama. *Poet Lore* 29:319-30 My '18

Turtles

Monographs on the natural history of New England. The turtles of New England. H. L. Babcock. *Il Boston Soc of Nat Hist Memoirs* 8:323-431 Ap '19

Tuscus, Leo. See Leo Tuscus

Tuska, Gustave R.

Recent developments in the design of municipal waste disposal plants. *Am J Pub Health* 7:754-8 S '17

Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

Meaning of Tuskegee. W. J. Button. *J Educ* 83:399-400, 428-9, 460, 484-5, 544-5, 596-7; 84: 8-9, 347-8, 488, 628 Ap 13-My 4, 18, Je 1, Ji 6, O 12, N 16, D 21 '16
New president of Tuskegee. *J Educ* 83:94-5 Ja 27 '16

Tusser, Thomas

Christmas and good husbandrie; poems. *Countryside M* 23:294 D '16

Tuttle, Edwin H.

Aryan *pitav-* and Dravidian **pitav-*. *Am J Philol* 38:315-16 Ji '17
Dravidian s. *Am J Philol* 40:76-84 Ja '19
Locus in Gallo-Roman. *Mod Philol* 14:675-80 Mr '17
Notes on Romanic e and i. *Mod Philol* 15:53-64 Ji '17

Vowel-breaking in southern France. *Mod Philol* 16:585-93 Mr '19

Tuttle, Thomas Dyer

Death-rates in old and young states. *Am J Pub Health* 7:359-77 Ap '17
Theory vs. practice in vital statistics. *Am J Pub Health* 8:150-9 F '18

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Tweedie, Mrs Alec. See Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana

Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana (Mrs Alec Tweedie)

Co-operative homes. *English R* 24:439-46; 25: 442-8 My, N '17
McCudden, the airman V. C. *English R* 27: 137-9 Ag '18
Martial law and women. *English R* 24:159-67 F '17
Woman's army. *English R* 24:39-48 Ja '17
Woman's night in furnaceland. *English R* 22: 463-9 My '16
Women and war economy. *English R* 22:353-9 Ap '16

Twenhofel, W. H.

Finland. *J Geog* 16:321-7 My '18

Twentieth century

Church of the twentieth century. T. B. Kilpatrick. *Constr Q* 7:400-33 S '19

Twice-told tale; drama. A. C. Laws. *Drama* no 31:400-13 Ag '18

Twigg, H. J. R.

Bolshevik multiplication. *School Sci and Math* 18:698 N '18

Twin-flower; poem. *Nature Study* 13:147 Ay '17

Twins

Biology of twins. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 11:468-9 S 14 '18

- Twins of Bergamo**; drama, translated from the French. J.-P. C. de Florian. Drama no 31: 350-68 Ag '18
- Twitcheit, E. G.**
To a neighbour at a prom. *New Statesman* 13:543 Ag 30 '19
- Two and two**. B. Kennedy. *English R* 28:108-10 F '19
- Two lovers**; story. G. Cumberland. *English R* 28:117-25 F '19
- Two paths**. M. P. Willcocks. *English R* 28: 418-23 My '19
- Twombly, Clifford Gray**
City that has followed up its report on vice conditions. *Soc Hygiene* 1:388-96 Je '15
- Two's two**; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer
- Twyman, F.**
Correction of optical surfaces. *Astrophys J* 48:256-8 N '18
- Tyler, Bertha Kellogg**
Practical small house of novel design. *Country-side M* 22:283 My '16
- Taylor, Sir Edward Burnett**
Edward B. Taylor as an ethnologist. R. H. Lowie. *Am Anthropol* 19:262-8 Ap '17
- Obituary**. A. C. Haddon. *Nature* 98:378-4 Ja 11 '17
- Obituary**. J. Jastrow. *Am J Psychol* 28:313-14 Ap '17
- Tynan, Katharine** (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson)
Call; poem. *Spec* 122:698 My 31 '19
- Children's war**; poem. *Spec* 118:589 My 26 '17
- Comfort**; poem. *Spec* 121:180-1 Ag 17 '18
- Francis Ledwidge**. *English R* 26:127-37 F '18
- They have come into their kingdom**; poem. *Spec* 121:517-18 N 9 '18
- Winter morning**; poem. *Spec* 122:262 Mr 1 '19
- Tyndall, A. M., and White, G. W.**
On the wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. *Nature* 98:29 S 14 '16
- Tyndall, John**
Floating matter of the air. *Am J Pub Health* 9:383-4 My '19
- Type**
Books for tired eyes. A. E. Bostwick. *Yale R n s* 6:358-68 Ja '17
- Types of man**. See Anthropometry
- Typesetting**
Die berufseignung der schriftsetzer. Bericht über eine experimental-untersuchung. (Aus dem laboratorium zum studium psychischer berufseignungen—Zentralstelle für volkswohlfahrt. Berlin) O. Lipmann. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:105-20 '17
- Typesetting machines**
Oriental typesetting machine. *Travel* 27:46 O '16
- Typewriters**
Noiseless typewriter. *Il Bankers M* 97:708-14 N '18
- Typewriting**
Psychomotor mechanisms of typewriting. F. L. Wells. *diags Am J Psychol* 27:47-70 Ja '16
- Vorstudien über die psychologischen arbeitsbedingungen des maschinenschreibens**. (Psychologisches laboratorium zu Hamburg. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für psychologie der berufseignung) bibliog *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:87-90 '17
- Typha**
Le typha. E. Collin. *R Sci* 55:75-80 Ja 27 '17
See also Cattails
- Typhoid fever**
Control of typhoid fever in Chicago. H. Spalding and H. N. Bundesen. *Am J Pub Health* 8:358-62 My '18
- Determination of ice cream as a factor in the spread of typhoid fever infection**. L. L. Lumsden. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1005-9 D '17
- La fièvre typhoïde et la guerre**. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 42:935-46 D 15 '17
- La fièvre typhoïde et le problème des porteurs de germes**. H. Vincent. *R Sci* 56:161-4 Mr 16 '18
- Simple medium for the differentiation of members of the typhoid-paratyphoid group**. I. J. Kilgier. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1042-4 D '17
- Simple medium for the rapid differentiation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli**. I. J. Kilgier. *Am J Pub Health* 7:805 O '17
- Standardization of antityphoid vaccine**. G. W. McCoy. *Am J Pub Health* 8:299-301 Ap '18
- Survival of typhoid bacilli in sour milk**. P. Marsh. *Am J Pub Health* 8:590-3 Ag '18
- Typhoid case-fatality by age groups**. *Am J Pub Health* 7:106 Ja '17
- Typhoid fever in the large cities of the United States**. *Am J Pub Health* 7:425-6 Ap '17
- Typhoid fever: its nature, mode of spreading, and prevention** (published in 1873). W. Budd. *Am J Pub Health* 8:610-12 Ag '18
- Typhon**; conte. J. Conrad. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:17-59, 334-81 Mr 1-15 '18
- Typhus fever**
De-lousing measures of the Santa Fé railway system. M. F. Boyd. *plan Am J Pub Health* 7:667-71 Ag '17
- Modern hygiene of typhus fever—its application at the port of New York**. J. R. Hicks. *Am J Pub Health* 7:628-30 Ji '17
- Wittenberg horror**. *Spec* 116:488-9 Ap 15 '16
- Typography**. See Printing
- Tyrol**
Tirol. H. Voltolini. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180: 321-7 S '19
- Tirols kampf um sein leben; ein stück politik in den bergen**. E. Reut-Nicolussi. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:430-4 S '19
- Tyrrill, Joseph Burr**
Early exploration of the Churchill river. *Geog R* 3:375-81 My '17
- Was there a cordilleran glacier in British Columbia?** *J Geol* 27:55-60 Ja '19
- Tzechs**. See Czechoslovaks

U

- U-boats**. See European war—Submarine operations; Submarine boats
- Ubach, Joseph**
Contribution to the eclipse of June 8, 1918. *Pop Astron* 26:301-4 My '18
- Udden, Johan August**
Notes on ripple marks. *J Geol* 24:123-9 F '16
- Udders**. See Mammary glands (zoology)
- Uexküll, J. von**
Biologie und wahlrecht. *Deutsche Rundschau* 174:183-203 F '18
- Biologische briefe an eine dame**. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:309-23; 179:132-48, 276-92, 451-68 Mr-Je '19
- Darwin und die englische moral**. *Deutsche Rundschau* 173:215-42 N '17
- Ugrians**. See Finno-Ugrians
- Uhler, Horace Scudder**
Generalization of the problem of the rotation of prisms producing constant deviation of two refractions and one internal reflection. *Astrophys J* 47:65-82 Mr '18
- Uhlitz, Mathilde**
Die genesis der vier Prager artikel. *Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse* 175,pt3:1-98 '14
- Ukraine**
An autonomous Ukraine. *Open Court* 32:43-50 Ja '18
- German colonization in eastern Europe**. J. Brunhes and C. Vallaux. *map Geog R* 6:474-80 D '18
- Little Russia and its claim for independence**. P. Carus. *Open Court* 30:350-61 Je '16
- Position in the Ukraine**. *New Statesman* 11: 166-7, 186-7 Je 1-8 '18
- Question of Poland**. G. M. Dutcher. *So Atlan Q* 17:128-35 Ap '18
- L'Ukraine**. C. Stiénon. *R Polit et Litt* 56:47-9 Ja 19 '18

- Ukraine—Continued**
Ukraine and Europe. J. Margulies. Spec 123: 273-4 Ag 30 '19
Ukrainian and Finnish peace treaties. Am Pol Sci R 12:711-13 N '18
Ukrainian peace and the Bolsheviks. New Statesman 10:464-5 F 16 '18
Ukrainian revolt. New Statesman 12:45-7 O 19 '18
Die ukrainische bewegung. Deutsche Rundschau 172:325-40 S '17
- Ukrainians**
Little Russia and its claim for independence. P. Carus. Open Court 30:350-61 Je '16
Little Russians and the Russians. G. Pidulny. New Statesman 13:211 My 31 '19
- Ullman, Berthold Louis**
Daylight saving in ancient Rome. Class J 13: 450-1 Mr '18
Latin of the future. Class J 14:308-19 F '19
Latin word-order. Class J 14:404-17 Ap '19
Proper names in Plautus, Terence, and Menander. Class Philol 11:61-4 Ja '16
Q. Horatius Flaccus, Ph.D., professor of ethics. Class J 13:258-66 Ja '18
- Ulrich, Fred T.**
Course in agriculture for a four-year high school. School Sci and Math 19:214-27 Mr '19
Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. Nature study 12:102-15 Mr '16
Some reasons for the study of trees in nature-study in the elementary schools. Nature Study 15:19-26 Ja '19
- Ulmès, Tony d'**
Les philanthropes et la guerre. R Polt et Litt 55:179-87 Mr 10 '17
- Ulrich, Martha**
Die psychologische analyse der höheren berufe als grundlage einer künftigen berufsberatung; (nebst einem psychographischen schema für die medizinische wissenschaft und der ärztlichen berufe). biblog footnotes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 13:1-36 '17
- Ulster, Ireland**
America and the self-determination of north-east Ulster. Spec 120:108-9 F 2 '18
Colonel House and north-east Ulster. Spec 123:6-7 Jl 5 '19
Exclusion. Spec 120:414-16 Ap 20 '18
How to win Ulster. Spec 123:104-5, 209-10 Jl 26, Ag 16 '19
Insult to Ulster. Spec 120:221 Mr 2 '18
North-east Ulster and Great Britain. Spec 121:573-5 N 23 '18
Rock of Fergus. J. A. Strahan. Blackw 296: 387-400 S '19
Sir Edward Carson and the Ulster movement. by St. J. G. Ervine. Review. Spec 116:131-2 Ja 29 '16
Some further considerations. Spec 121:221 Ag 31 '18
Triumph of the Act of union. Spec 118:292 Mr 10 '17
Two Irelands and their lesson. Spec 121:220-1 Ag 31 '18
Ulster again! New Statesman 10:443-4 F 9 '18
Ulster and federalism. Spec 120:511 My 18 '18
Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 116:708-9 Je 10 '16
Ulster problem. Spec 123:200, 234-5 Ag 16-23 '19
Ulster farm; story. F. Reid. English R 26:487-91 Je '18
Ulster on the Somme; poem. F. S. Boas. Spec 117:443 O 14 '16
- Ultra-violet rays**
Ultra violet ray steriliser. Am Phys Educ R 22:114-16 F '17
- Umar Khayyám.** See Omar Khayyám
- Unbelief.** See Skepticism
- Unchastened woman (drama by L. K. Ans-pacher)**
Criticism. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 22:285-93 My '16
- Uncials.** See Manuscripts, Latin (medieval)
- Uncle Sam (drama).** See Friendly enemies (drama)
- Unconscious.** See Subconsciousness
- Under conviction; drama.** J. M. Dorey. Drama no 33:115-27 F '19
- Underground water.** See Water, Underground
- Underhill, John Garrett**
Benavente as a modern. Poet Lore 29:194-200 Mr '18
(tr.) Cradle song. G. M. Sierra. Poet Lore 29: 625-79 N '17
(tr.) Governor's wife; comedy. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:1-72 Ja '18
(tr.) The king, the greatest alcalde; drama. L. F. de Vega Carpio. Poet Lore 29:379-446 S '18
(tr.) Love magic; a comedy. G. M. Sierra. Drama no 25:10-61 F '17
(tr.) No smoking; a farce. J. Benavente. Drama no 25:74-88 F '17
One-act play in Spain. Drama no 25:15-24 F '17
(tr.) Prince who learned everything out of books; drama. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29: 505-30 D '18
(tr.) Prodigal doll; a comedy for marionettes. S. Rusinol. Drama no 25:90-116 F '17
(tr.) Saturday night; drama. J. Benavente. Poet Lore 29:127-93 Mr '18
(tr.) Street singer; drama. J. Echegaray. Drama no 25:62-76 F '17
- Underhill, Lewis K.**
Notes on the procedure of courts-martial. J Crim Law 10:42-7 My '19
- Understanding.** See Psychology
- Unearned increment**
Unearned increment in Lackawanna. H. S. Swan. Nat Munic R 8:113-18 Mr '19
- Unemployed.** See Unemployment
- Unemployment**
Unemployment. J. H. Willits. Nat Munic R 5:702-3 O '16
See also Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes
- Great Britain**
Christmas of unemployment. New Statesman 12:253-4 D 28 '18
Relation between unemployment and sickness. T. S. Ashton. Econ J 26:396-400 S '16
- United States**
Irregularity of employment in New York city. diags Am Labor Leg R 6:353-5 D '16
Unemployment and American trade unions. D. P. Smelser. J H U Studies 37:1-150 '19
Unemployment; legislation for 1917. Am Labor Leg R 7:550-6 S '17
United States employment service and the prevention of unemployment. O. Tead. Am Labor Leg R 9:93-100 Mr '19
See also United States—Employment service
- Ungava peninsula, Labrador**
Two traverses across Ungava peninsula, Labrador. R. J. Flaherty. II map Geog R 6:116-32 Ag '18
- Unger, L. J.** See Hess, Alfred Fabian, Jr. auth
- Ungnad, Arthur**
New Babylonian publications of the University of Pennsylvania. Am J Theol 20:389-93 Ap '18
- Unhappy love; drama.** G. Giacosa. Poet Lore 27:601-51 N '16
- Uniat church**
Capuchin mission in Bulgaria and reunion with Rome. R. F. O'Connor. Am Cath Q 43: 205-27 Ap '18
Latin church in Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 162:41-70 Ja '18
Pope Benedict XV and the restoration of unity. P. H. Batiffol. Constr Q 6:209-25 Je '18
Le Saint-Siège et la Révolution russe. C. Loiseau. R de Paris 24,pt5:203-24 S 1 '17
Uniate church in Poland and Russia. A. Fortescue. Dublin R 161:215-43 O '17
- Unified command of the allies.** See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Union; poem. A. Noyes. Bankers M 98:312 Mr '19

Union of South Africa. See South Africa

Union school of religion

Experiment in adolescent worship. H. Harts-horne. Relig Educ 12:223-30 Je '17

Unionist party (Great Britain)

Appeal to Unionists. Spec 117:66-7 J1 15 '16

Ministerial crisis and the duty of Unionists. Spec 117:4 J1 1 '16

Political vampirism. Spec 122:652-4 My 24 '19

Ulster and the Irish settlement. Spec 116:708-9 Je 10 '16

Unions, Trade. See Trade unions

Unitarian church

Pilgrim tercentenary and theological progress. J: W. Buckham. Harv Theol R 11:285-306 J1 '18

Unitarianism. F. A. Christie. Am J Theol 21: 554-70 O '17

United alloy steel corporation

Outlook for the alloy steel industry. L. V. Upmann. Investment W 19:26-7 Ap 28 '17

United church of Canada. See Canada—Religious institutions and affairs

United free church of Scotland

Presbyterian reunion in Scotland. W. R. Thomson. Hibbert J 17:449-57 Ap '19

Presbyterian reunion in Scotland; the draft articles. D. Macmillan. Hibbert J 17:309-18 Ja '19

United fruit company

Die Vereinigte fruchtgesellschaft. Graf Vay von Vaya und zu Luskol. Deutsche Rundschau 166:253-6 F '16

United light and railways company

Conservatively managed utility in growing territory. A. Crawford. Investment W 19: 9-11 J1 25 '17

United States

This subject is divided as follows:

Aeronautics, Military

Antiquities

Appeals, Board of

Appropriations and

expenditures

Army

Crimes and mis-

demancors

Education

Expeditionary force

Liquor prohibition

Moral conditions

Negro troops

Physical examinations

Psychological

examinations

Sanitary affairs

Transportation

Boundaries

Census

1910, 1910

Census bureau

Children's bureau

Church history

Coast and geodetic

survey

Commerce

Canada

Colombia

Dutch East Indies

Latin America

Norway

Russia

South Africa

West Indies

Congress

Senate

Constitution

Currency, Comptroller

of

Defense

Description and travel

Diplomatic and consular

service

Economic conditions

Education, Bureau of

Employment service

Food administration

Foreign and domestic

commerce, Bureau

of

Foreign population

Foreign relations

Austria-Hungary

Brazil

Canada

France

Germany

Great Britain

Greece

Italy

Japan

Latin America

Mexico

Porto Rico

West Indies

Forest service

Fuel administration

History

Sources

Study and tracing

Discovery and explor-

ation

Colonial period

Revolution

Revolution — French

participation

1783-1815

War of 1812

1815-1861

War with Mexico,

1845-1848

Civil war

Industrial housing and

transportation, Bu-

reau of

Industries and re-

sources

Intellectual life

Land office

Marine corps

Military history

Militia

Naval history

Naval observatory

Navy

Crimes and misde-

meanors

Moral conditions

Physical examinations

Recreations

Sanitary affairs

Transportation

Navy department

Neutrality board, Joint

state and navy

Planning and statisti-

cals, Central bu-

reau of

Politics and govern-

ment

Public health service

Public information,

Committee on

Race problems

Reconstruction

Religious institutions

and affairs

Bureau of

Shipping board

Planning and statisti-

cals, Division of

Social conditions

Social life and cus-

oms

Standards, Bureau of

States relations ser-

vice

Agricultural insti-

tution, Division of

Statistics

Surgeon general's

office

Territorial expansion

Treasury department

Treaties

Brazil

Germany

Haiti

Nicaragua

War industries board

War risk insurance

War trade board

Has the American spirit declined? Bankers M 92:1-2 Ja '16

Rediscovery of the East. Spec 116:461-2 Ap '16

See also Middle West; National character-

istics, American; Northwest; South; South-

west; West

Aeronautics, Military

Aerial mail for the United States and homes

for Germany. H: Woodhouse. II Travel 31: 11-15 J1 '18

Le programme d'aviation américain. T: Farman. II Polit et Litt 55:664-8 O 27 '17

See also Council of national defense—Aircraft production board

Agricultural instruction, Division of

See United States—States relations ser-

vice—Agricultural instruction, Division of

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Aircraft production board

See Council of national defense—Aircraft production board

Antiquities

San Clemente, an isle of caves. C: F: Holder. II Travel 27:37-8 Ag '16

See also Indians of North America—Antiquities; Pueblo architecture; also names

of states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Appeals, Board of

Board of appeals, Department of the Interior

E: C. Finney. Am Pol Sci R 10:290-5 My '16

Appropriations and expenditures

Present lavish scale of national expenditure. Bankers M 98:546-7 My '19

See also Budget—United States

Army

American soldier. Spec 121:513 N 9 '18

Army reorganization in the sixty-fourth Con-

gress. C: B. Smith. Acad Pol Sci Proc 603-11 J1 '16

College athletics as related to national pre-

paredness. P. E. Pierce. Am Phys Educ 1: 22:128-38 Mr '17

Legal status of the national guard under the

Army reorganization bill. E. M. Chipmfield. J Crim Law 7:672-88 Ja '17

Open letter to the Americans. Stuart-Stephens. English R 34:251-60 Mr '17

Pioneers' military establishment—a question

of the constitution. T. W. Shelton. J Crim Law 7:817-27 Mr '17

Rambler on American war spirit. J. MacKen-

zie. II Travel 29:40 O '17

Social hygiene and the war. W: F. Snow. Soc

Hygiene 3:417-50 J1 '17

United States—Army—Continued

Story of James Corbin, a soldier of Fort Leavenworth, ed. by M. M. Qualfe. Miss Val Hist R 3:219-28 S '16

See also European war—United States; Military training camps; Reserve officers' training corps; Selective draft law, 1917; Students' army training corps; United States—Marine corps; United States—Militia

Commissionariat

See Rations

Crimes and misdemeanors

Administration of military justice at the United States disciplinary barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. G. V. Strong. J Crim Law 8:420-7 S '17

Modern penal methods in our army. J. H. Wigmore. J Crim Law 9:163-72 Ag '18

Education

Educational opportunities for our army abroad. J. Erskine. Columbia U' Q 20:353-64 O '18

Two adventures in education. C. S. Baldwin. Columbia U' Q 20:340-8 O '18

L'université franco-américaine. C. Bouglé. R de Paris 26:pt3:750-65 Je 15 '19

Expeditionary force

Act to give indemnity for damages caused by American forces abroad. Am J Int Law 12:sup304 O '18

America on the battlefield. New Statesman 11:263-4 Jl 6 '18

American brigade. Spec 118:430 Ap 14 '17

American expeditionary force. Spec 118:581-2 My 26 '17

Athletic school in the American expeditionary forces. Playground 13:266-9 S '19

Mr Doughboy meets Mme France. W. K. Towers. Il Travel 22:15-18 Mr '19

Mud, moles and make-up. R. M. McBride. Il Travel 31:5-10 O '18

Paroli les Américains. Juillet-septembre, 1918. A. Chevrillon. R de Paris 25:pt6:502-29, 716-43; 26:pt1:23-57 D 1 '18-Ja 1 '19

Somewhere at sea. M. D. Stevens. Univ Chic M 10:10-13 N '17

Sous le drapeau étoilé. G. Deschamps. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:580-607 O 1 '18

Liquor prohibition

War legislation against alcoholic liquor and prostitution. J. G. Buchanan. J Crim Law 9:520-9 F '19

Medical corps

See Medical training camps

Moral conditions

Because we went to war. W. C. Gorgas. Soc Hygiene 4:218 Ap '18

Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. E. Boies. Soc Hygiene 3:221-18 Ap '17

Method of attack on venereal diseases; an outline of activities to reduce the prevalence of the venereal diseases in the army. W. A. Pusey and others. Soc Hygiene 3:455-63 O '17

Prostitution in its relation to the army on the Mexican border. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 3:205-20 Ap '17

Social hygiene and the war. W. F. Snow. Soc Hygiene 3:417-50 Jl '17

War legislation against alcoholic liquor and prostitution. J. G. Buchanan. J Crim Law 9:520-9 F '19

What some communities of the West and Southwest have done for the protection of morals and health of soldiers and sailors. B. Johnson. Soc Hygiene 3:487-503 O '17

Negro troops

Democracy and the colored soldier. Playground 12:359-66 S '19

Officers

See Military training camps, Officers'

Physical examinations

Examination of recruits for the army and militia. H. D. Orr. Am J Pub Health 7:485-8 My '17

Uniform blank of measurements to be used in recruiting; a plea for the standardization of anthropological methods. F. Frassetto. Am Anthropol 21:175-81 Ap '19

Psychological examinations

Concerning psychologic tests in the army and their meaning to the teacher. J. W. A. Young. School Sci and Math 19:511-8 Je '19

War and mental diseases. P. Bailey. Am J Pub Health 8:1-7 Ja '18

Sanitary affairs

American soldier. A. Funk. School Sci and Math 18:560-1 D '18

G. H. Q. bulletin no. 51 on the venereal problem. S. Harris. Soc Hygiene 5:301-9 Jl '19

Health problems of the army. W. C. Gorgas. Am J Pub Health 7:937-9 N '17

How the army controlled disease. G. A. Sooper. Am J Pub Health 9:646-9 S '19

Morbidity reports and records of the army. W. P. Chamberlain. Am J Pub Health 8:14-18 Ja '18

Program of the War department against venereal disease. W. F. Snow; W. A. Sawyer. Am J Pub Health 8:639-43 S '18

Social hygiene and the war. W. Clarke. Il Soc Hygiene 4:259-306 Ap '18

Social hygiene and the war. T. N. Pfeiffer. Soc Hygiene 4:417-31 Jl '18

Social hygiene and the war; work of the Young men's Christian association. M. J. Esner. Il Soc Hygiene 5:277-97 Ap '19

Social hygiene sergeant. W. A. Bradley. Il Soc Hygiene 5:193-204 Ap '19

Social reasons for medical prophylaxis. W. Clarke. Soc Hygiene 5:41-8 Ja '19

Transport sanitation. C. W. Berry. Am J Pub Health 8:690-4 S '18

U. S. army methods of disposal of camp refuse. J. M. Phalen. Am J Pub Health 7:181-4 My '17

Venereal diseases in civil and military life. F. F. Russell. Soc Hygiene 4:43-6 Ja '18

Work with chaplains in the army and navy in campaign against venereal diseases. W. S. Bradley. Soc Hygiene 4:443-52 O '18

See also Medical training camps; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; United States—Surgeon general's office

Transportation

Comment pourrout arriver nos alliés d'outremer. A. Degouy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:656-75 O 1 '19

See also Transports—Sanitation

Banks

See Banks and banking—United States; also names of cities, subhead Banks

Botany

See Botany—United States

Boundaries

Boundary convention between the United States and Panama, signed September 1914. Am J Int Law 10:sup67-66 Ja '16

History of the forty-ninth parallel survey map of the Rocky mountains. O. Klotz. map Geog R 3:382-7 My '17

Budget

See Budget—United States

Canals

See Canals—United States

Census

15th, 1910

A propos du dernier census Etats-Unis. P. M. G. Meuriot. 2 tab Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 55:367-80 Ag '14

Les résultats du XIII^e census des Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 56:244-70 Je '15

United States—Continued

Census bureau

Federal census. W. S. Rossiter. *Am Statist Assn* 16:394-98 Mr '19
Recent progress and plans of the Bureau of the census. S. L. Rogers. *Am Statist Assn* 16:292-301 Mr '19

Children's bureau

Building for after the war; the Children's bureau. *Relig Educ* 12:411-12 D '18
Child welfare in the U. S. A. C. Singh. *Lead Q R* 128:124-7 JI '17

Church history

Attempt to reform the church of colonial Virginia. T. J. Wertenbaker. *Sewanee R* 26:267-82 JI '17

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Coast and geodetic survey

New procedure at American magnetic observatories. C. Chree. *Nature* 103:54-5 Mr 20 '19

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Commerce

American banker's part in the development of our foreign trade. J. B. Ravensky. *Bankers M* 92:487-9 Ap '16
American trade-promoting activities. P. S. Peirce. *So Atlanti Q* 16:118-22 Ap '17
America's opportunity. G. G. Requard. *Moody* 19:223-6 My '16
Armenia and Mesopotamia and American interests. A. Selwyn-Brown. *Moody* 19:125-7 Mr '16
Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861-1865. E. M. Coulter. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:377-95 Mr '19

Give the American merchant a new bill of rights. *Bankers M* 97:432 O '18
Meeting after-war competition. *Bankers M* 97:357-9 O '16
Proclamation prohibiting certain imports except under license. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup322-5 O '18

See also Blacklist; Export trade; Interstate commerce; United States—Industries and resources

Argentina

Argentina charges U. S. trade laxity. *Bankers M* 92:253-60 S '16

Canada

Canada's financial and commercial relations with the United States. G. Wilson. *Bankers M* 95:9-11 JI '17

Colombia

Our economic relations with Colombia. H. B. Rusby. *Columbia U Q* 20:370-5 JI '18

Dutch East Indies

To facilitate direct trade between the U. S. and the Dutch East Indies. *Bankers M* 95:714-16 Je '19

Latin America

Commercial opportunity of the United States in South America. J. P. Grace. *Columbia U Q* 18:72-6 D '15
Relation of government to property and enterprise in the Americas. C. W. Sutton. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:562-18 JI '17
Trading with Latin-America. *Bankers M* 95:563-4 O '17

Norway

General agreement between the United States and Norway relating to exports; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup346-59 JI '18

Russia

Russian market: its possibilities and problems. *Bankers M* 95:370 O '16
Russian market: its possibilities and problems. A. J. Sack. *Bankers M* 95:456-603 O '17

Scandinavia

Scandinavia presents opportunity for American trade. *Bankers M* 90:251-7 S '19

South Africa

United States and the Union of South Africa. *Bankers M* 96:456-8 Ap '18

South America

See United States—Commerce—Latin America

West Indies

British commercial policy in the West Indies, 1783-93. H. C. Bell. *Eng Hist R* 31:423-41 JI '16

Commissioners of education

See United States—Education, Bureau of

Congress

College training of members of Congress, 1915-1916. *J Educ* 52:301 Mr 16 '16
Congress and the war. C. Merz. *Yale R n s* 6:534-98 JI '17
Four years of Congress. J. M. Leake. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:252-63 My '17
Postal power of Congress. L. Rogers. *J H U Studies* 24:151-227 '16
Short session of Congress. L. Rogers. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:251-63 My '19
Spies, and the power of Congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. C. Warren. *Am Law R* 53:156-228 Mr '19
Your Congress, by L. Haines. *Review. Am Pol Sci R* 10:229-92 My '16

See also European war—United States—War administration

Senate

Origin of the United States Senate committee on foreign relations. R. Hayden. *Am J Int Law* 11:112-30 Ja '17
Republicans and Democrats. *Spec* 122:720 Je 7 '19
United States and ourselves. *Spec* 122:753-4 Je 14 '19

Constitution

Allegiance to the constitution. C. W. Mallon. *Am Law R* 52:891-22 N '18
Amending procedure of the federal constitution. J. Tanager. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:683-99 N '16
Amendment of statutes; constitutional provisions. R. M. Story. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:743-8 N '16
Back to the constitution. W. Clark. *Am Law R* 50:1-14 Ja '16
Background of American federalism. A. C. McLaughlin. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:215-40 My '19
Basic principle. O. H. Dean. *Am Law R* 54:871-82 N '16
Constitution and the league of nations. *Am Law R* 53:456-9 My '19
Constitution on the defensive. H. Hoyt. *Open Court* 22:34-43 Ja '18
Constitution on trial. *New Statesman* 8:532-3 Mr 10 '17
Constitution or the league of nations—which? C. A. H. Bartlett. *Am Law R* 53:513-24 JI '19
Democracy and the constitution. L. Paree. *Open Court* 21:555-60 S '17
Democracy under constitutional limitations. W. G. Smith. *Am Law R* 52:321-34 My '18
Divorce and the federal constitution—a criticism and reply. F. M. Etheridge; M. L. Lewis. *Am Law R* 50:370-7 Mr '18
Need for a more democratic procedure of amending the constitution. S. Eldridge. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:683-8 N '16
Power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the constitution. G. W. Williams. *Am Law R* 52:497-516 JI '18
Right of the United States to admit the Philippine Islands into the union as a state, as a code to a foreign power, or to declare independent. G. A. Malcolm. *Am Law R* 51:565-8 JI '17
Share of the president of the United States in a declaration of war. S. E. Baldwin. *Am J Int Law* 12:1-14 Ja '18
Sound constitution. R. Hugina. *Open Court* 22:385-96 JI '18

United States—Constitution—Continued

Stability of our constitution. P. Carus. Open Court 31:561-3 S '17
War and the constitution. G. B. Rose. Am Law R 51:641-62 S '17

See also Constitutions, State; State rights; United States—Treaties

Courts

See Courts—United States; Supreme court of the United States

Currency, Comptroller of the

Comptroller's annual report for 1915. Bankers M 92:163-9 F '16
Comptroller's onslaught on the banks. Bankers M 92:14-16 Ja '16

Currency question

See Money—United States

Defenses

America's war efficiency. Moody 20:123-4 Mr '17

Campaign for national preparedness—how the bankers look at it; symposium. Bankers M 92:602-4 My '16

International justice and preparedness. E. E. Jenkins. Am Law R 51:19-36 Ja '17

Military obligation of citizenship, by L. Wood. Review. Spec 116:18-19 Ja 1 '16

Military training compulsory or volunteer; a series of addresses and papers, ed. by W. L. Ransom. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:425-686 J1 '16

Military unpreparedness of the United States, by F. L. Huldekoper. Review. Spec 116:18-19 Ja 1 '16

National defence and development in the United States. Nature 97:268-9 My 25 '16

National preparedness. F. M. Kenney. Bankers M 93:68-9 J1 '16

National safety of the United States, past and future. G. M. Dutcher. So Atlan Q 15:183-8 Ap '16

Preparedness and common sense. G. Pinchot. J Educ 83:649-50 Je 15 '16

Preparedness: the American way. Nature 98:169-71 N 2 '16

Schools and defence. H. C. Morrison. J Educ 83:93-4 Ja 27 '16

Watch therefore! H. Bingham. Yale R n s 5:717-30 J1 '16

See also American defense society; Council of national defense; Military training; United States—Army; United States—Navy

Description and travel

Aux Etats-Unis pendant la guerre; l'opinion américaine et la France. A. le Braz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:167-93, 412-42 Ja 1-15 '17

En Amérique avec M Viviani et le maréchal Joffre. P. de Leyrat. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:632-65 Ag 1 '17

European cures in America; Glen Springs, Virginia Hot Springs and White Sulphur Springs. J. F. Perkins. Il Travel 26:40-2 Ap '16

History of travel in America, by S. Dunbar. Review by A. Henderson. Sewanee R 24:371-6 J1 '16

Journal d'une Française en Amérique. Altier. R de Paris 24,pt5:51-81, 360-89, 611-40, 824-50 S 1-O 15 '17

Letters from America, by R. Brooke. Review. Spec 116:353-4 Mr 11 '16

See also Automobile touring—United States; South—Description and travel; Southwest—Description and travel; West—Description and travel

Diplomatic and consular service

Better pay for American consuls. Bankers M 93:371-3 S '19

Presidential special agents in diplomacy. H. M. Wriston. Am Pol Sci R 10:481-99 Ag '16

Discovery and exploration

See United States—History—Discovery and exploration

Economic conditions

America the creditor nation. J. E. Rovensky. Bankers M 97:424-8 O '18

Can America endure?—a plea for national centralization. W. T. Stone. Sewanee R 24:393-411 O '16

Can we hold the advantages which the war has forced upon us? O. B. Taft. Bankers M 97:747-9 D '18

Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? A. A. Young. Am Statist Assn 15:471-84 Mr '17

Economic influence of the war on the United States. E. R. A. Seligman. Econ J 26:145-60 Je '16

Effect of peace on our industries. A. B. Hepburn. Bankers M 97:540-2 N '18

Foreign banker's views of the present situation. J. W. B. Pease. Bankers M 98:486-8 Ap '19

Monthly analysis of the industrial markets. L. W. Schmidt. *See* monthly numbers of Moody's magazine, January to March, 1917

Need for a united nation. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 93:308-16 O '16

Our economic peril. A. S. Dewing. Yale R n s 5:673-86 J1 '16

Prosperity after the war. Bankers M 97:320-2 S '18

Soundness of economic conditions. Bankers M 94:5-6 Ja '17

This is no time for gloom in the United States. G. A. Gaston. Bankers M 98:309-12 Mr '19

Thrift campaign versus business as usual. C. C. Arbutnot. Bankers M 97:16-22 J1 '18

War and the economic policy of America. E. M. Friedman. Bankers M 92:646-51 My '16

Wholesale prices in the United States, 1791-1801. H. V. Roelse. Am Statist Assn 15:840-6 D '17

See also Cost of living; Finance—United States; Food supply—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Prices; Trade unions—United States; United States—Industries and resources; United States—Reconstruction; Wages—United States

Education

See Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Education, Bureau of

Appeal that brought a five-thousand-dollar appropriation from Congress. F. K. Lane. J Educ 83:455-6 Ap 27 '16

\$5,000 comedy. J Educ 83:322 Mr 23 '16

Give the bureau a chance. J Educ 83:154 F 10 '16

Notable record of the Bureau of education. T. E. Shields. J Educ 84:176-7 Ag 31 '16

United States commissioners of education. A. E. Winship. J Educ 83:339-40, 483-4, 509-10, 541-2, 563-4 Mr 30, My 4-25 '16

Elections

See Elections—United States

Employment service

Meeting emergency employment demands. C. T. Clayton. Am Labor Leg R 8:67-74 Mr '18

National employment service. M. A. Hobbs. Am Labor Leg R 8:287-92 D '18

National-state employment service; outline of a bill unanimously adopted by official national conference at Washington for submission to Congress. Am Labor Leg R 9:195-8 Je '19

United States employment service and the prevention of unemployment. O. Tead. Am Labor Leg R 9:93-100 Mr '19

U.S. employment service in relation to the demobilization of labor. N. A. Smyth. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:313-21 F '19

European war, 1914-

See European war—United States

Finance

See Budget—United States; Finance—United States

Folk songs

See Folk songs, American

United States—Continued

Folklore

See Folk songs. American; Folklore—United States; Indians of North America—Folklore; Negro songs

Food administration

Steps to victory. D. F. Houston. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:673-97 F '18

See also Food conservation; Food supply—United States

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Our statistics of foreign commerce and the war. C. D. Snow. Am Statist Assn 16:175-89 D '18

Foreign population

German and Irish element in the American melting pot. S. Leslie. Dublin R 163:258-83 O '18

W. C. C. S. work for foreign-born and foreign soldiers. Playground 13:62-5 My '19

See also Immigrants in the United States; Jews in the United States

Foreign relations

America and the future society of nations; with discussion. A. Alvarez. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:107-24

American diplomacy, by C. R. Fish. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:166-8 F '16; Sewanee R 24:246-54 Ap '16; Miss Val Hist R 3:91-4 Je '16

American neutrality after the war. N. Angell. Yale R n s 6:44-59 O '16

Attempted seizure of the Zaffarine islands by the United States in 1777. H. N. Sherwood. Miss Val Hist R 4:371-3 D '17

Bases of an enduring American peace. H. A. W. Wood. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:406-10 JI '17

Concerning the recognition of new governments by the United States. C. C. Hyde. Am J Int Law 13:306-8 Ap '19

Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce; official documents. Am J Int Law 9:spec suppl-405; 10:spec suppl-491; 11:spec suppl-393 JI '15, O '16, O '17

Les Etats-Unis et l'Extrême-Orient. A. Gérard. R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:912-34 F '15

Foreign relations of the United States, ed. by H. R. Mussey and S. P. Duggan. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:195-654 JI '17

Jefferson and the law of nations. L. M. Sears. Am Pol Sci R 13:379-99 Ag '19

Military service conventions between the United States and associated countries. L. H. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 12:824-8 O '18

New national processes and organs required for adopting and effectuating the covenant. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:473-84 JI '19

New Triple alliance. Spec 122:622-3 My '17

Origin of the United States senate committee on foreign relations. R. Hayden. Am J Int Law 11:113-30 Ja '17

Our place in the world. O. D. Wannamaker. So Atlan Q 18:322-32 O '19

Potentialities and significance of the league of nations covenant. K. Pittman. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:373-85 JI '19

Private peace parleys. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:598-602 JI '18

Some basic reasons for an American foreign policy. G. G. Wilson. Harv Grad M 25:486-93 Je '17

Die Vereinigten Staaten und Europa. E. Brandenburg. Deutsche Rundschau 172:21-44, 175-200 JI-Ag '17

What conditions are likely to obtain after the war. C. Allison. Am Law R 51:109-12 Ja '17

See also Monroe doctrine; United States—Diplomatic and consular service; United States—Treaties

Austria-Hungary

Correspondence between the United States and Austria-Hungary regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup73-9 Ap '19

Relations of the United States with Austria. Am Law R 50:599-601 JI '16

War between Austria-Hungary and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 12:165-72 Ja '18; Official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup9-12 Ja '18

Brazil

Early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. W. R. Manning. Am J Int Law 12:291-311 Ap '18

Canada

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Canada and of Canadians in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup270-2 O '18

Plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. T. C. Blegen. Miss Val Hist R 4:470-83 Mr '18

France

Citizen Genet—his contribution to international law. O. Hallam. Am Law R 51:321-44 My '17

Convention between the United States and France providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup141-3 Ap '19

Limited use of force. G. G. Wilson. Am J Int Law 11:384-7 Ap '17

See also France and the United States

Germany

Agreement between the United States and Germany concerning prisoners of war. C. P. Anderson. Am J Int Law 13:97-101 Ja '19; Official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup1-72 Ja '19

Cessation of diplomatic relations with Germany. D. J. Hill. Am J Int Law 11:380-4 Ap '17

Correspondence between the United States and Germany regarding an armistice; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup 85-96 Ap '19

L'évolution de la politique wilsonnienne. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:145-50 F '17

Germany and Central and Southern America. Spec 117:694-5 D '16

Logothete at large. Spec 116:213 F '16

Le Président Wilson a déclaré rompues les relations diplomatiques des Etats-Unis avec l'Empire allemand (Chronique de la quinzaine). C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:947-68 F '15 '17

La réponse allemande à la note du président Wilson du 4 mai, et la réplique américaine du 8. C. Benoist. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:709-20 Je '16

United States at war with the Imperial German government. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:617-27 JI '17

What Germany is really after. Spec 117:432 O '14 '16

What lies behind the crisis. C. C. Hyde. Yale R n s 6:469-72 Ap '17

See also European war—Submarine operations; Zimmermann note

Great Britain

Convention between the United States and Great Britain relating to the service of citizens of the United States in Great Britain and of British subjects in the United States; official documents. Am J Int Law 12:sup265-70 O '18

Our secret alliance. C. S. Hulst. Open Court 30:577-609 O '16

Union of English-speaking peoples. J. G. Sneed-Cox; S. Leslie. Dublin R 161:42-65 JI '17

United States as a neutral. G. T. Warner. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16

Washington embassy. New Statesman 13:484 Ag '16 '19

See also England and the United States; Ireland and the United States

United States—Foreign relations—Continued

Greece

'Convention between the United States and Greece providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup144-6 Ap '19

Ireland

See Ireland and the United States

Italy

'Convention between the United States and Italy providing for reciprocal military service; official documents. Am J Int Law 13:sup147-9 Ap '19

'Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Italo-American radio service; text. Am J Int Law 12:sup273-4 O '18

Japan

America to Japan: a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States, ed. by L. Russell. Review. Spec 116:137-8 Ja 29 '16

Exchange of notes between the United States and Japan concerning their mutual interest relating to the republic of China; with declaration of Chinese government concerning the notes. Am J Int Law 12:sup1-4 Ja '18

International relations of Japan, China, and the United States. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 11:839-43; 12:151-6 O '17-Ja '18

Japan and the United States reach an agreement. Bankers M 95:766-8 D '17

Japan und Nordamerika. A. Hartwig. Deutsche Rundschau 166:321-45 Mr '16

Japanese and American financial co-operation in China. Bankers M 94:653-5 Je '17

Neglected realities in the Far East. H. R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:538-47 Jl '17

See also Japan and the United States

Latin America

Drawing together the Americas. R. W. Babson. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:442-51 Jl '17

Future relations of the United States with Latin America from the Latin American viewpoint. F. A. Pezet. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:479-88 Jl '17

See also Caribbean region; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism

Mexico

Early diplomatic relations between the United States and Mexico, by W. R. Manning. Review. Am J Int Law 10:870-3 Jl '16

Mexican crisis. Spec 116:769 Je 24 '16

Mexico and the United States. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 11:399-406 Ap '17

Mexico and the United States and arbitration. J. B. Scott. Am J Int Law 10:577-80 Jl '16

Recognition of the de facto government in Mexico. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:357-67 Ap '16

Watch on the Rio Grande. N. O. Winter. II Travel 27:28-32 My '16

Porto Rico

Relations between the United States and Porto Rico. P. Capó-Rodríguez. Am J Int Law 9:888-912; 10:66-76, 312-27; 13:483-525 O '15-Apr '16, Jl '19

Spain

See Spaniards in the United States

West Indies

Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. O. G. Villard. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 Jl '17

Forest service

Publications of the Forest service, classified for teachers and students. F. Burns. School Sci and Math 18:716-22 N '18

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—United States

Fuel administration

Task of the fuel administration. H. A. Garfield. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:706-10 F '18

Geological survey

Annual report, 1915. Geog R 1:139-41 F '16

Geology

See Geology—United States

Health insurance

See Insurance, Health—United States

History

Histoire du peuple américain, par W. Wilson. Revue par E. Boutroux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:5-26 N 1 '18

Mississippi valley in American history. D. Rowland. Miss Val Hist R sup59-74 Ap '17

See also Indians of North America—Government relations; Indians of North America—History; Northwest—History; Presidents—United States

Sources

Historical activities in the old Northwest. A. C. Cole. Miss Val Hist R 3:50-76 Je '16

Study and teaching

Further definitions of the American history course in high schools. J. L. Kingsbury. Miss Val Hist R sup190-6 Ap '17

Geographic problems in American history. H. A. Bone. Miss Val Hist R sup450-3 My '19

Main topics in American history for emphasis in the secondary school. M. Souby. Miss Val Hist R sup197-204 Ap '17

Discovery and exploration

De Soto's route from Coftachequi, in Georgia, to Cosa, in Alabama. D. M. Andrews. bibliog maps Am Anthropol 19:56-67 Ja '17

Colonial period

Arthur Dobbs of Castle Dobbs and Carolina. A. J. Morrison. So Atlan Q 16:30-8 Ja '17

Background of American federalism. A. C. McLaughlin. Am Pol Sci R 12:215-40 My '18

Beginnings of British West Florida. C. E. Carter. Miss Val Hist R 4:314-41 D '17

British policy towards the American Indians in the South, 1763-8. C. E. Carter. Eng Hist R 33:37-56 Ja '18

Harvard in the Colonial wars, 1675-1748. S. E. Morison. Harv Grad M 26:554-74 Je '18

Historian of the thirteen colonies. W. R. Shepherd. Columbia U Q 21:79-81 Ja '19

Lost utopia of the first American frontier. V. W. Crane. Sewanee R 27:48-61 Ja '19

Organization of the British fur trade, 1760-1800. W. E. Stevens. Miss Val Hist R 3:172-202 S '16

Origin of the name of the Creek Indians. V. W. Crane. Miss Val Hist R 5:339-42 D '18

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

See Quebec campaign, 1759

Revolution

Mecklenburg declaration of independence. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 5:207-15 S '18

Spanish influence in the West during the American revolution. J. A. James. Miss Val Hist R 4:193-208 S '17

Virginia committee system and the American revolution. J. M. Leake. bibliog J H U Studies 35:3-157 '17

See also American loyalists; Northwest territory, United States

Revolution—French participation

Royal-Deux-Ponts et l'indépendance des Etats-Unis (1780-1783). P. de Pardiellian. R Polit et Litt 55:636-8 O 13 '17

1783-1815

Indian policy of Spain in the Southwest, 1783-1795. J. M. Berry. Miss Val Hist R 3:462-77 Mr '17

State of affairs at Post St Vincent, summer, 1786. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 3:516-20 Mr '17

See also Allen and sedition laws, 1798

United States—History—Continued*War of 1812*

- Diplomacy of the War of 1812**, by F. A. Updyke. Review. Am Pol Sci R 10:398-400 My '16
- Harvard in the War of 1812**. H. N. Blake. Harv Grad M 27:525-8 Je '19
- Story of James Corbin**, a soldier of Fort Dearborn, ed. by M. M. Quaife. Miss Val Hist R 3:219-28 S '16

1815-1861

- Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill**. St G: L. Sloussat. Miss Val Hist R 5:253-87 D '18
- Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850**. R. S. Cotterill. Miss Val Hist R 5:396-414 Mr '19
- Expansion and conflict**, by W. E. Dodd. Review. So Atlan Q 15:84-6 Ja '16
- Howell Cobb and the crisis of 1850**. R. P. Brooks. Miss Val Hist R 4:279-98 D '17

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

- Harvard in the war against Mexico**. H. N. Blake. Harv Grad M 27:340-3 Mr '19

Civil war

- American civil war and the present war: a comparison**. C: F. Thwing. Hibbert J 15: 25-39 O '16
- Bond markets of the Civil war**. P. Clay. Investment W 19:5-6 Je 23 '17
- Buy me a milking-pail and other songs of the Civil war**. J Am Folk-lore 31:275-7 Ap '18
- Civil war stock market**. P. Clay. Investment W 19:8-9 Je 9 '17
- Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861-1865**. E. M. Coulter. Miss Val Hist R 5:377-95 Mr '19
- Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil war?** H: A. Forster. Am law R 52:875-84 N '18
- Expansion and conflict**, by W. E. Dodd. Review. So Atlan Q 15:84-6 Ja '16
- From a voluntary system to compulsion: the precedent of '68**. G: T. Warner. Blackw 199: 92-111 Ja '16
- Lincoln and episodes of the Civil war**, by W: L. Doster. Review. Spec 116:48-9 Ja 8 '16
- Northern railroads and the Civil war**. H. K. Murphey. Miss Val Hist R 5:324-38 D '18
- Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war**. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 15:60-72 Ja '17
- Reminiscences of the American civil war**. Cromer. Spec 116:682-3, 713-14 Je 3-10 '16
- South and the arming of the slaves**. T: R. Hay. Miss Val Hist R 6:34-73 Je '19
- Stonewall Jackson: the Christian warrior**. D. B. Lucas. So Atlan Q 16:44-55 Ja '17
- Under Lookout mountain: impressions of famous battle grounds of the Civil war**. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 26:14-15 Ap '16

See also Secession

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (Civil war)

European war, 1914-

See European war—United States

Immigration

See Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States

Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of

City planning standards of the United States housing corporation. J: Nolen. Nat Munic R 8:261 My '19

Industries and resources

- Facing the facts**. C: H. Sabin. Investment W 20:7-8 F 2 '18
- Shipbuilding in the United States, past and present**. L. B. Krueger. J Geog 15:251-8 Ap '17
- Should we have an annual census of agriculture and manufactures?** O. P. Austin. Am Statis Assn 15:786-93 S '17

Summary of statistics of industries in the United States. C: E. Lucke. Columbia U Q 18:167-75 Mr '16

See also Agriculture—United States; Council of national defense—Aircraft production board; Forests and forestry—United States; also names of industries, and names of states, subhead Industries and resources

Intellectual life

Dark ages in America. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 43:1-20 Ja '18

See also American literature

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Labor, Department of

See United States—Employment service

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—United States

Land office

Government contests before the administrative tribunals of the land department. P. P. Wells. Am Pol Sci R 10:262-70 My '16

Land department as an administrative tribunal. C: R. Pierce. Am Pol Sci R 10:271-89 My '16

Law

See Law—United States

Literature

See American literature

Maps

See Maps—United States

Marine corps

American marines. R. W. Kauffman. Spec 120:513-14 My 18 '18

Our globe trotting marines. C. P. Cushing. Il Travel 29:21-4 Jl '17

Martial law

See Martial law

Military history

Our military history: its facts and fallacies, by L. Wood. Review. Spec 116:689-90 Je 3 '16

Militia

Compulsory training under state auspices and the place of state militia in national defense. L. W. Statesbury. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:658-67 Jl '16

Inadequacy of the Hay-Chamberlain bill as a forward step in organizing the nation for military service. J. P. Miller, Jr. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:518-21 Jl '16

Legal aspects of federal compulsory service of state militia. S: J. Rosensohn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:668-80 Jl '16

Legal status of the national guard under the Army reorganization bill. B. M. Chipfield. J Crim Law 7:672-83 Ja '17

National safety of the United States, past and future. G: M. Dutcher. So Atlan Q 15:182-8 Ap '16

See also Camps, Military; Mexican border

Mines and mineral resources

See Gold mines and mining—United States; Mines and mineral resources—United States

Money

See Money—United States

Municipal government

See Municipal government—United States

National characteristics

See National characteristics, American

National guard

See United States—Militia

National museum

See National museum (United States)

United States—Continued

Naval history

Two great blockades; their aims and effects. G: T. Warner. *Blackw* 199:504-51 Ap '16

Naval observatory

Photographic telescope of the U.S. naval observatory. G: H: Peters. *Il Pop Astron* 37:349-58 Je '19

Navy

America and sea-power. *Spec* 122:158-9 F 8 '19

American naval programme. *Spec* 122:99-100 Ja 25 '19

Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity statistics of degenerative disorders. C: N. Flske. *Am Statist Assn* 15:381-7 D '16

Regulations governing the visits of men-of-war to foreign ports. *Am J Int Law* 10:sup 12:78 JI '16

Study of venereal prophylaxis in the navy. C: E. Riggs. *Soc Hygiene* 3:299-312 JI '17

When the navy "sightsaw" London. G: B. Fife. *Il Travel* 33:38-40 JI '19

See also Naval prisons; United States—Marine corps; United States naval academy, Annapolis

Crimes and misdemeanors

Probationary system in the U.S. navy. *J Crim Law* 8:464-8 S '17

Moral conditions

Health will do much to win the war. *Soc Hygiene* 4:210 Ap '18

Physical examinations

Principal defects found in persons examined for service in the United States navy. C: A. Costello. *Am J Pub Health* 7:489-92 My '17

Recreations

Social status of the sailor. J. S. Taylor. *Soc Hygiene* 4:157-78 Ap '18

Why make good times accessible? *Playground* 12:239-42 S '18

Sanitary affairs

Have we devised an effective medical propaganda of venereal prophylaxis? R. C. Holcomb. *Il Soc Hygiene* 4:47-70 Ja '18

Medical department records, morbidity reports, and vital statistics of the navy. J. R. Phelps. *Am J Pub Health* 8:442-51 Je '18

Navy and its health problems. W: C. Braisted. *Am J Pub Health* 7:323-33 N '17

Venereal disease in the navy. J. Daniels. *Soc Hygiene* 1:480-5 Je '15

Navy department

Department of the navy. R. W. Neeser. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:59-75 F '17

See also United States—Neutrality board, Joint state and navy

Neutrality board, Joint state and navy

Neutrality board. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 13:308-10 Ap '19

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Planning and statistics, Central bureau of

Central bureau of planning and statistics. Z. L. Potter and F. B. McLeary. *Am Statist Assn* 16:275-85 Mr '19

Politics and government

American government and majority rule, by E: Elliott. *Review* by Lord Cromer. *Spec* 116:720-1 Je 10 '16

American government and politics. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:78-86, 251-63 F-Mr '19

Britain and the party struggle in America. *Spec* 122:721 Je 7 '19

Can America endure?—a plea for national centralization. W. T. Stone. *Sewanee R* 24:393-411 O '16

Co-ordinate powers of government. C. A. H. Bartlett. *Am Law R* 52:669-86 S '18

L'erreur allemande sur les Etats-Unis. J. Cambon. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:529-36 F 1 '19

Federal politics in North Carolina, 1824-1836. W: K. Boyd. *So Atlan Q* 18:41-51, 167-74 Ja-Apr '19

Journal d'une Française en Amérique. Altier. *R de Paris* 24:pt5:51-81, 360-89, 611-40, 824-50 S 1-O 15 '17

Liberty and democracy. H. B. Alexander. *Int J Ethics* 27:131-49 Ja '17

Lost commission: a study in Mississippi history. J. E. Winston. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:158-89 S '18

National issues of 1916, by C: N. Fowler. *Review*. *Bankers M* 92:422-4 Mr '16

New relation of the federal government to state and local communities. H. L. McBain. *Nat Munic R* 8:3-15 Ja '19

Political parties and the war. J: M. Mathews. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:213-28 My '19

President Wilson's administration. M. Storey. *Yale R n s* 5:449-73 Ap '16

Progressive's view of the election. W. Lippmann. *Yale R n s* 6:225-32 Ja '17

Republic after the war. C: E. Hughes. *Am Law R* 53:661-80 S '19

Responsible leadership and responsible criticism. F: Cleveland. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 29-41 JI '18

Scientific spirit in politics. J. Macy. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:1-11 F '17

Status quo ante. G. P. Garrett. *Am Law R* 52:907-11 N '18

Task before the country. M. McCormick. *Yale R n s* 6:676-83 JI '17

Where does the governing power reside? W. Clark. *Am Law R* 52:687-94 S '18

See also Elections—United States; European war—United States—War administration; European war—United States—War legislation; National party (United States); Political parties—United States; Presidents—United States; Presidents—United States—Election; Primaries; Republican party; United States—Congress; United States—Constitution; also Institute for government research

Population

See Population—United States

Postal service

See Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Public health service

Are we physically fit? United States handicapped in coming period of commercial and industrial competition. R. Blue. *Am J Pub Health* 9:641-5 S '19

Proper relation of federal and state governments in public health work. A. J. McLaughlin. *Am J Pub Health* 9:586-8 Ag '19

Relation of the public health service to problems of industrial hygiene. J. W. Kerr. *Am J Pub Health* 7:776-82 S '17

Reserve of the Public health service. *Am J Pub Health* 8:934 D '18

Venereal disease control in civilian communities. C. C. Pierce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:340-5 My '19

Work of the United States public health service in relation to the present war. J: W. Trask. *Am J Pub Health* 7:987-94 D '17

Public information, Committee on

Official bulletin: the government newspaper. *Bankers M* 96:697 Je '18

Public lands

See Public lands (United States)

United States—Continued**Race problems**

Biology and national welfare. E. G. Conklin. Yale R n s 6:474-89 Ap '17

See also Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Negroes in the United States; United States—Foreign population

Railroads

See Railroads—United States; Railroads and state—United States

Reconstruction

Futile conference at the White House; conference of governors and mayors. F. C. Wight. Nat Munic R 8:215-16 My '19

Literature of reconstruction. L. Rogers. Senic R 8:15-25 Ja '19

Nation planning. F. L. Ackerman. Nat Munic R 8:15-25 Ja '19

President Purdy's views on reconstruction. L. Purdy. Nat Munic R 8:61-2 Ja '19

Problems of reconstruction. Bankers M 98:7-9 Ja '19

Reconstruction agencies. F. H. Newell. Am Pol Sci R 13:1-16 F '19

Some of our war problems; quotations from address by A. Reynolds. Bankers M 97:166-8 Ag '18

War labor policies and reconstruction; ed. by S. M. Lindsay. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:135-358 F '19

Will the bar furnish our leaders in the impending world crisis. M. B. Rosenberry. Am Law R 52:701-20 S '18

Work of the reconstruction legislatures. F. Rex and R. S. Childs. Nat Munic R 8:366-77 JI '19

See also Conference on American reconstruction problems

Religious institutions and affairs

Contemporary ideals in religion. G. A. Coe. Relig Educ 11:377-87 O '16

Early free-thinking societies in America. W. Riley. bibilog Harv Theol R 11:247-84 JI '18

Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830. M. L. Edwards. Miss Val Hist R 5:434-49 Mr '19

See also Roman Catholic church in the United States; United States—Church history

Resources

See United States—Industries and resources

Revenue

See Taxation—United States

Roads

See Roads—United States

Schools

See Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Shipping board

Problems before the Shipping board. R. B. Stevens. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:749-55 F '18

Planning and statistics, Division of
Statistics of the United States shipping board. H. Secrist. Am Statist Assn 16:236-47 Mr '19

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

American society after the war. C. F. Thwing. Hibbert J 17:282-91 Ja '19

Democracy and social conditions in the United States. C. A. Ellwood. Int J Ethics 28:499-514 JI '18

Wartime gains for the American family. J. H. Tufts. Int J Ethics 30:83-100 O '19

See also Housing problem—United States; Immigrants in the United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States

Social life and customs

Rise of sport. F. L. Paxson. Miss Val Hist R 4:143-68 S '17

Standards, Bureau of

Bureau of standards and the war. Nature 103:197-8 My 8 '19

States relations service

Agricultural instruction, Division of
How the Division of agricultural instruction, States relations service, U. S. department of agriculture, may help the teacher of agriculture. School Sci and Math 19:65 Ja '19

Statistics

National statistics in war and peace. A. A. Young. Am Statist Assn 16:873-85 Mr '18

Round table discussion of federal statistics. Am Statist Assn 16:286-322 Mr '19

Social-economic groups of the United States. A. M. Edwards. Am Statist Assn 15:643-61 Je '17

Statistical work of the War trade board. W. M. Adriance. Am Statist Assn 16:899-906 Mr '18

Statistics and government. W. C. Mitchell. Am Statist Assn 16:223-35 Mr '19

See also United States—Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of; United States—Planning and statistics, Central bureau of

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office

Statistical work in the office of the surgeon general of the army. H. M. Pollock. Am Statist Assn 16:54-7 Je '18

Taxation

See Income tax—United States; Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion

Advance America! S. Leslie. Dublin R 161:305-16 O '17

Nordamerikas Imperialistische bestrebungen. Graf Vay von Vaya und zu Luskod. Deutsche Rundschau 166:250-65 F '16

Theater

See Theater—United States

Treasury department

Annual report of the secretary of the treasury. Bankers M 98:13-16 Ja '19

Country bank and the Treasury department. F. E. Lyford. Moody 19:153-4 Mr '16

See also United States—Currency, Comptroller of the

Treaties

Bryan peace treaties. G. A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:882-90 O '16; Official documents. Am J Int Law 10:sup258-309 O '16

Constitutionality of treaties. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 13:242-66 Ap '19

New national processes and organs required for adopting and effectuating the covenant. A. H. Snow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:473-84 JI '19

Power of the United States under the constitution [of the league of nations] to enter into labor treaties. J. P. Chamberlain. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:448-57 JI '19

Resident aliens and treaty obligations; discussion. S. L. Gulick and others. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:576-94 JI '17

State interference with the enforcement of treaties. J. P. Hall. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:548-57 JI '17

State interference with the enforcement of treaties: some means of prevention. C. C. Hyde. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:558-64 JI '17

Treaties and the constitutional separation of powers in the United States. Q. Wright. Am J Int Law 12:64-95 Ja '18

Brazil

Treaty between the United States and Brazil for the advancement of peace. Am J Int Law 11:sup1-3 Ja '17

United States—Treaties—Continued
Germany

Prussian-American treaties. J. S. Reeves.
Am J Int Law 11:475-510 J1 '17

Haiti

Treaty between the United States and Haiti
of September 16, 1915. G. A. Finch. Am J
Int Law 10:859-65 O '16; Official documents.
Am J Int Law 10:sup234-8 O '16

Nicaragua

Treaty with Nicaragua granting canal and
other rights to the United States. G. A.
Finch. Am J Int Law 10:344-51 Ap '16

War Industries board

Organized labor and the war. H. Frayne.
Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:792-5 F '18
Statistical work of the War Industries board.
L. Wolman. Am Statis Assn 16:248-60 Mr
'19

War risk insurance, Bureau of

War risk insurance and the future. R. H.
Blanchard. Columbia U Q 21:125-31 Ap
'19

War trade board

Statistical work of the War trade board.
W. M. Adriance. Am Statis Assn 16:899-906
Mr '18
Statistical work of the War trade board.
A. E. Swanson. Am Statis Assn 16:261-74
Mr '19

Water supply

See Water, supply—United States

Woman suffrage

See Woman suffrage—United States

United States and England. See England and
the United States

United States and France. See France and the
United States

United States and Ireland. See Ireland and the
United States

United States and Japan. See Japan and the
United States

**United States cast iron pipe and foundry com-
pany**

U. S. cast iron pipe—a peace stock. D. R.
Hanson. Moody 19:266-8 My '16

United States commissioners of education. See
United States—Education, Bureau of

**United States council of state banking associa-
tions**

Council of state bankers. Bankers M 97:209-
10 Ag '18

Opening of Washington office. Bankers M 97:
746 D '18

United States employment service. See United
States—Employment service

United States marine corps. See United States—
Marine corps

United States naval academy, Annapolis

Memories of Annapolis. S. A. Ashe. So Atlan
Q 18:197-210 J1 '19

United States rubber company

Largest factor in the rubber business. C. Coll-
ver. Il Moody 19:625-9 D '16

United States school garden army

United States school garden army, what it
is and how it was organized. Nature
Study 15:102-4 Mr '19

United States steel corporation

History of the United States steel corpora-
tion. A. Cotter. Il Moody 18:124-30, 171-8,
235-42, 287-93, 321-8, 365-73, 411-14, 461-8,
513-20, 565-8; 19:24-32, 77-86, 123-8 Mr '15-
Mr '16

Steel corporation's earnings. Investment W
19:7-8 Ag 4 '17

Steel corporation's record quarter. Moody 19:
72 F '16

Trend of Steel corporations earnings. Invest-
ment W 20:11 N 3 '17

United States steel. L. Beech. Investment W
20:20 Mr 2 '18

What is steel common worth? C. H. Perkins.
Investment W 19:6 My 5 '17

Units

Elementary study of physical units. J. Wad-
dell. School Sci and Math 19:114-18 F '19

See also Metric system

Units of measurement. See Metric system

Unity, Church. See Church unity

Unity of God and man. J. Lindsay. Constr Q
6:330-46 Je '18

Universal brotherhood. See Brotherhood of man

Universal language. See Language, Universal

Universe

Brightness of an infinite universe. J. L. Cool-
idge. Pop Astron 25:454-7 Ag '17

Cosmological ideas of the Greeks. H. Mac-
pherson. Pop Astron 24:358-69 Je '16

From universe to cosmos. C. N. Holmes. Pop
Astron 26:333-7 My '18

Logic of cosmology. B. I. Gilman. Philos R
28:370-8 J1 '19

Man and the universe. C. M. Kilby. Pop Astron
25:5-9 Ja '17

Plato's conception of the cosmos. H. B. Alex-
ander. Monist 28:1-24 Ja '18

Structure of the universe. Candid no 12:793-814
N '16

See also Earth; Life in other worlds; Man;
Matter; Monadology; Stars

Origin

See Cosmogony

Université de France

L'Université de France et la guerre. R. Tha-
min. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:294-324, 587-
618 J1 15-Ag 1 '16

Universities. See Colleges and universities

University college, London

New chemical laboratories at University col-
lege, London. Nature 97:148-9 Ap 13 '16

University degrees. See Degrees, Academic

University health service. See Colleges and uni-
versities—Health service

University representation, Parliamentary. See
Colleges and universities—England

Unknown colt; a story of the Galway Plate.
J. R. Martin. Blackw 204:502-25 O '18

Unmarried mothers. See Illegitimacy

Unredeemed Italy. See Italia Irredenta

Untermeyer, Louis

Highmount; poem. Yale R n s 6:398-9 Ja '17

Poetry of Louis Untermeyer. H. H. Peckham.
So Atlan Q 17:58-64 Ja '18

Unwin, William Cawthorne

Experimental studies of the mechanical prop-
erties of materials. Nature 102:156-8 O 24
'18

Upanishads

Readings from the Upanishads. P. W. Cotton.
Open Court 32:321-8 Je '18

Upanishads. P. Carus. Open Court 32:328-32
Je '18

Upham, Alfred Horatio

College experiment in pageant-making. Eng-
lish J 7:557-63 N '18

Rabelaisianism in Carlyle. Mod Lang Notes
33:408-14 N '18

Upham, Warren. See Todd, James Edward, jt.
auth.

Upmann, L. V.

Alaska gold mines. Investment W 19:11-12 Ag
18 '17

Continued shrinkage in railroad security mar-
ket values. Investment W 20:3-5 O 13 '17

Copper and copper stocks. Investment W 19:
14-15 Je 2 '17

Corn products refining. Investment W 19:9-10
Ap 7 '17

Difficulties of the New Haven railroad. In-
vestment W 19:6-7 S 15 '17

Discussion of Atchison's earnings and outlook.
Investment W 20:3-5 O 27 '17

Investment bond bargains. Investment W 19:
13-15 J1 7 '17

Investment railroad bonds. Investment W 19:
5-6 Ag 25 '17

Motor stocks. Investment W 19:7-9 My 19 '17

New Missouri Pacific. Investment W 19:7-8 J1
28 '17

Position and earnings of the Erie in prospect.
Investment W 19:5-7 S 29 '17

Railroad rate decision. Investment W 19:4-5
J1 14 '17

Upmann, L. V.—Continued

- Republic iron and steel. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 21 '17
 Rock Island re-established. Investment W 19:9-11 Je 30 '17
 Rubber and tire stocks. Investment W 19:14-16 My 26 '17
 Southern prosperity and the seaboard air line. Investment W 19:3-5 S 22 '17
 United alloy steel corporation. Investment W 19:26-7 Ap 28 '17
 Virginian railway. Investment W 19:6-8 Ag 11 '17

Upsala, Archbishop of. See Söderblom, Nathan

Upson, Lent Dayton

- Bureaus of municipal research in war time. Nat Munic R 7:602-3 N '18
 Letting city-manager charters grow. Nat Munic R 8:567-71 O '19

Upton, Clifford Brewster

- Secret of thrift. Teach Col Rec 19:431-60 N '18

Upton, Siegfried Mala Hansen, and Chassell, Clara Frances

- Scale for measuring the importance of habits of good citizenship. Teach Col Rec 20:36-65 Ja '19

Uralo-Altaic race. See Pan-Turanianism

Uranography. See Astronomy

Urbain, G.

- L'homéométrie. R Sci 55:449-54 Jl 28 '17

Urban, Wilbur Marshall

- Beyond realism and idealism vs. two types of idealism. Philos R 27:63-71 Ja '18
 How are moral judgments on groups and associations possible? Int J Ethics 29:318-31 Ap '19
 Is mankind worthy of peace? Int J Ethics 27:293-305 Ap '17
 Knowledge of other minds and the problem of meaning and value. Philos R 26:274-96 My '17
 Mentality in war-time. Open Court 30:641-56 N '16
 Tolstoy and the Russian sphinx. Int J Ethics 28:220-39 Ja '18

Uredineae. See Rusts

Urquhart, David

- David Urquhart, the law of nations and the Vatican council. F. F. Urquhart. Dublin R 161:199-214 O '17

Forgotten prophet: David Urquhart. G. Robinson. Hibbert J 16:591-607 Jl '18

Urquhart, Francis Fortescue

- David Urquhart, the law of nations and the Vatican council. Dublin R 161:199-214 O '17

Urquhart, W. S.

- Philosophical inheritance of Rabindranath Tagore. Int J Ethics 26:398-413 Ap '16

Ursulines

- To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. C. F. Richardson. Sewanee R 26:173-82 Ap '18

Uruguay

- Recreation problems in Uruguay. S: G. Ybarogoyen. Playground 11:29-33 Ap '17

Usages. See Etiquet

Usher, Roland Greene

- Francis Bacon's knowledge of law-French. Mod Lang Notes 34:28-32 Ja '19

Usque ab ovo. Bartimeus. Blackw 204:63-73 Jl '18

Ussani, Vincenzo

- Note alla Fedra di Seneca e al suo apparato critico. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4, pt2:1-28 '16

Usu, Mount

- Few interesting phenomena on the eruption of Usu. Y. Oinoyue. Il map J Geol 25:258-88 Ap '17

Puff cones on Mount Usu. Y. Oinoyue. Il maps J Geol 24:583-6 S '16

Usury

- Commission to bank president on loan is usury; opinion. Bankers M 98:317-19 Mr '19

See also Interest

Utah

- Utah, the oasis at the foot of the Wasatch. M. Jefferson. Il maps Geog R 1:346-53 My '16

Description and travel

See Mukuntuweap national monument

Utopias

- Lost utopia of the first American frontier. V. W. Crane. Sewanee R 27:48-61 Ja '19
 More's Utopia. C. H. Williams. Open Court 31:593-614 O '17
 Utopia. New Statesman 10:324-5 Ja 5 '18
 Utopia: where men were happy. J. J. Walsh. Am Cath Q 42:435-53 Jl '17

See also Lord's Farm, Bergen county, New Jersey

Utter, Robert Palfrey

- Work of Thomas Hardy. Sewanee R 25:129-38 Ap '17

Uzzell, Camella Walte

- Nantucket holiday. Travel 29:13-16 My '17

Uzzell, Rudy Stephen

- Colorado vs. Switzerland. Travel 33:5-11 My '19

V

Vacandard, Elphège

- Attempt at union between Greeks and Latins at the council of Ferrara-Florence (1438-1439). Constr Q 5:269-96 Je '17

Vacant lot cultivation

- Back yard and vacant lot gardens a national necessity. Playground 12:113-15 Je '18
 Thrift tales from back yards. F. R. Arnold. Countryside M 23:204-5 O '16
 Vacant lots. H. Howland. Countryside M 24:117 Mr '17

Vacant lots

- Use the vacant lots. Playground 11:6-7 Ap '17

Vacation schools

- Play problem in Kansas. W: A. McKeever. Playground 10:402-3 Ja '17

Vacations

- Back to work. Spec 122:431-2 O 4 '19
 Playing in the land of sunsets. R. Dow. Il Countryside M 22:358-9 Je '16
 See also Summer resorts; Winter resorts

Vaccination

- Acupuncture: the best method of vaccination. H. W. Hill. Am J Pub Health 7:301-2 Mr '17
 Guarding against pneumonia by vaccination. F. F. Russell. Am J Pub Health 8:937-8 D '18
 Present status of pneumococcus vaccine. R. L. Cecil. Am J Pub Health 9:589-92 Ag '19
 Standardization of antityphoid vaccine. G. W. McCoy. Am J Pub Health 8:299-301 Ap '18
 Use of influenza vaccine in the present epidemic. T. Leary. Am J Pub Health 8:754-5 O '18
 Utilization of vaccine for the prevention and treatment of influenza. Am J Pub Health 8:935 D '18
 Vaccination as a war measure. M. Ostheimer. Am J Pub Health 8:843-4 N '18
 Vaccine treatment of influenza. Am J Pub Health 9:79 Ja '19

Vaccines

- Distribution of vaccines and serums by the state laboratories. C. A. Shore. Am J Pub Health 9:106-7 F '19
 Relative value of cultural and inoculation tests for detection of B. tetani. I. A. Bengtson and G. W. McCoy. Am J Pub Health 9:427-30 Je '19

Vacuum

- Blaise Pascal's new experiments on vacua; translated by W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 19:11-19 Ja '19
 Pascal's mountain experiment. W. J. Fisher. School Sci and Math 18:67-75 Ja '18
 Vacuum flasks. See Thermos bottles

- Vagabonds.** See Tramps
- Der vagabund; eine erzählung.** T. von Bodisco. Deutsche Rundschau 179:390-401 Je '19
- Vagaca, Adalbert**
Zur entstehung der bayerischen lehrpläne von 1804 und 1808. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:251-72 '15
- Vaganay, Hughes**
Bibliographie hispanique extra-péninsulaire seizième et dix-septième siècles. Revue Hispanique 42:1-304 F '18
"Cette premiere serie ne comporte que des ouvrages imprimés de 1501 a 1700: dans une serie ultérieure nous iacherons de grouper les incunables. Le classement que nous avons adopté est l'ordre chronologique..."
- Vagrancy**
Report of Committee on vagrancy to the Ohio branch council of national defence. J Crim Law 9:131-6 My '18
Report of the vagrancy court in Chicago. J Crim Law 9:433-8 N '18
See also Labor, Compulsory; Tramps
- Valle, P. A.**
How women can play better golf. Countryside M 24:25 Ja '17
Sling tennis, a new game. Countryside M 24:8-10 Ja '17
Topspin. Countryside M 24:332-3 Je '17
- Vair, Guillaume du.** See Duvoir, Guillaume
- Valdés, Armando Palacio**
Armando Palacio Valdés. H. Peseux-Richard. bibliog por Revue Hispanique 42:305-480 Ap '18
- Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y.** See Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandes de
- Valence (chemistry)**
Electron theory of valence. R. F. Holden. School Sci and Math 17:140 F '17
Modern view of valence. R. W. Boreman. School Sci and Math 16:5-6 Ja '16
Practical valence experiment. P. H. Fall. School Sci and Math 18:325-7 Ap '18
- Valentini, Enzo**
Lettres d'un volontaire italien. R de Paris 24:pt5:291-319 S 15 '17
Un héros italien de la grande guerre. F. Picco. R Polit et Litt 55:525-30 S 1 '17
Soldier of Perugia. L. Waterfield. Spec 118:196-7 F 17 '17
- Valéry, Paul**
Fragments de Narcisse; poème. R de Paris 26:pt5:262-4 S 15 '19
- Valittuti, Francis**
Chronology of the life of Christ. Am Cath Q 43:312-29 Ap '18
Present needs of Christian apologetics. Am Cath Q 43:593-601 O '18
- Vallaux, Camille**
Aux pays dévastés. R Polit et Litt 56:173-6 Mr 16 '18
—See Brunhes, Jean, jt. auth.
- Valle Inclán, Ramon del**
Dragon's head; a fantastic farce. Poet Lore 29:531-64 D '18
- Valleau, William Dorney**
Inheritance of sex in the grape. Am Nat 50:554-64 S '16
- Vallette, Marc F.**
Cave homes and shrines—stalactites and stalagmites. Am Cath Q 41:572-87 O '16
Church and human slavery in the time of Columbus. Am Cath Q 42:353-70 Jl '17
Genoa's city of the dead—Florence and its cathedral. Am Cath Q 41:299-316 Ap '16
Historical Roman Campagna. Am Cath Q 41:368-79 Jl '16
Jacques Cartier. Am Cath Q 44:40-51 Ja '19
Old-time punishments and ordeals. Am Cath Q 44:262-80 Ap '19
Religious processions in Catholic lands. Am Cath Q 43:301-11 Ap '18
Shrines, hermitages and historical places of interest in the land of William Tell. Am Cath Q 43:664-84 O '18
Some early explorers and missionaries in the territory now known as the United States. Am Cath Q 41:33-50 Ja '16
- States of our union settled by Catholics. Am Cath Q 43:353-77 Jl '18
Successors of Columbus. Am Cath Q 42:65-82, 218-34 Ja-Ap '17
Unwritten page in the history of education. Am Cath Q 42:623-42 O '17
Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. Am Cath Q 43:133-50 Ja '18
- Vallis, Géo**
Une évasion. R de Paris 24:pt6:286-305 N 15 '17
- Vallineria**
Pollination of vallisneria spiralis. R. B. Wylie. bibliog Il Bot Gaz 63:135-45 F '17
- Vallotton, Benjamin**
De la paix à la guerre; ce qu'en pense Poterat. Review by A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:204-15 Mr 1 '16
On changerait plutôt le cœur de place. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:787-822; 36:77-108, 330-60, 601-32 O 15-D 1 '16
- Valuation**
Acquisition of land. Spec 120:560-1 Je 1 '18
See also Railroads—Valuation
Valuation of railroads. See Railroads—Valuation
- Value**
Economy and price, by P. Struve. Review. Econ J 26:85-8 Mr '16
True cause of value. Spec 122:287-8 Mr 8 '19
See also Farm values
- Values.** A. Colton. Yale R n s 5:798-809 Jl '16
- Values.** M. Stonor. English R 29:305-12 O '19
- Van, Armenia.** See Armenia
- Van Allen, Robert**
Experiment in the teaching of electric wiring. Pedagog Sem 25:105-6 Mr '18
- Van Amringe, John Howard**
Memorial service. por Columbia U Q 18:80-6 D '15
- Van Arsdale, May Belle**
Elizabethan hospitality. Teach Col Rec 17:177-83 Mr '16
- and Monroe, Day**
Experiments comparing the cost of meat as purchased and as eaten. Teach Col Rec 18:38-50 Ja '17
How is the housewife spending her time? Teach Col Rec 17:417-29 N '16
Some sugar saving sweets for every day. Teach Col Rec 18:463-79 N '17
Tested international recipes. Teach Col Rec 19:68-86 Ja '18
—See Monroe, Day, jt. auth.
- Van Assendelf, Hugo.** See Assendelf, Hugo van
- Van Beek, Theodore H.**
After the offensive; poem. English R 28:276-7 Ap '19
Lives a little boy; poem. English R 27:394 D '18
Mother-love; poem. English R 26:293 Ap '18
To the mother-heart; poem. English R 22:107 F '16
War office regrets—; poem. English R 26:6 Ja '18
- Van Buren, Albert W.**
In memoriam: Teresio Rivoira. Class J 14:566-7 Je '19
- Van Buren, E. Douglas**
Terracotta revetments from Etruria. Am J Archaeol 23:157-60 Ap '19
- Van Buren, George H.**
Comparability—the will-o'-the-wisp of cause of death statistics? Am J Pub Health 7:1016-26 D '17
- Van Buskirk, Edgar Flandreau**
How can sex education be made a part of biology? School Sci and Math 19:335-43 Ap '19
- Vance, John Gabriel**
Immortality. Dublin R 162:244-65 Ap '18
World's debate. Dublin R 161:280-90 O '17
- Vance, Ray**
Should liberty bonds be sold below par? Investment W 20:19-20 Ja 19 '18

- Van Cleave, Harley Jones**
Field excursion in high school biological courses. *School Sci and Math* 19:7-10 Ja '19
Influence of high school biological courses. *School Sci and Math* 18:483-91 Je '18
- Van Cleef, Eugene**
Climate of Minnesota. *J Geog* 14:168-74 F '16
Duluth, a product of the waterways. *J Geog* 15:189-91 F '17
Finn in America. *Geog R* 6:185-214 S '18
Great Lakes waterway as a civic and national asset. *biblog J Geog* 18:18-24 Ja '19
Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. *Geog R* 3:126-34 F '17
Minnesota cities: Duluth and the range towns. *J Geog* 14:230-3 F '16
- Van Cleave, Edward M.**
Saving sight—saving citizens. *Am J Pub Health* 7:675-9 Ag '17
- Vandallism**
Bury or burn. *Spec* 117:232-3 Ag '16
- Van de Kerckhove, Albert (Fideles, pseud.)**
La Libre Belgique pendant l'occupation allemande. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:385-95 My '15 '19
- Van den Berg, Karel Frederick.** See Berg, Karel Frederick van den
- Vanderbilt, Mrs Alfred Gwynn**
Portrait by M. Korbel. *Arts and Dec* 7:142 Ja '17
- Van der Blit, J.** See Blit, J. van der
- Vandérem, Fernand**
Les lettres et la vie. *R de Paris* 25,pt2:397-410, 860-71; 25,pt3:410-22, 848-61; 25,pt4:414-22, 850-62; 25,pt5:400-14, 859-72; 25,pt6:408-20, 859-75; 26,pt1:420-37, 868-81; 26,pt2:412-25, 854-68; 26,pt3:418-33, 857-72; 26,pt4:417-32, 867-82; 26,pt5:420-35, 848-65 Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, O 15, N 15, D 15 '18, Ja 15, F 15, Mr 15, Ap 15, My 15, Je 15, Jl 15, Ag 15, S 15, O 15 '19
- Van der Essen, Leon**
Chicago university and free speech; reply to Owen Wister's statement. *Univ Chic M* 8:203 Mr '16
- Vanderleek, J.**
Bacteria of frozen soils in Quebec. *diags Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:15-37 Je-S '17*
- Vander Linden, Herman.** See Linden, Herman vander
- Vanderlip, Frank Arthur**
Dollar spent for unnecessary things is a menace to our country. *por Bankers M* 96:96 Ja '18
Need for a united nation. *por Bankers M* 93:308-15 O '16
New York as a financial center after the war. *por Bankers M* 97:506-8 N '18
Our industrial victory. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:339-41 F '19
- Vandouy, A.**
Les Arméniens dans la guerre mondiale. *R de Paris* 26,pt4:883-94 Ag 15 '19
- Van Dyck, Francis Cuyler**
Translation, revolution, rotation. *School Sci and Math* 17:410-11 My '17
- Van Dyke, Tertius**
Oxford revisited in war time; poem. *Spec* 118:271 Mr 3 '17
- Vane, Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher**
Education and the public schools. *English R* 26:335-43 Ap '18
- Van Fleet, Walter**
Possibilities in producing American garden roses. *Countryside M* 22:226+ Ap '16
- Van Hamel, Gerard Anton.** See Hamel, Gerard Anton van
- Van Hise, Charles Richard**
Imperative necessity of a food conservation program. *Kind M* 30:1-3 S '17
Obituary. T: C. Chamberlin. *J Geol* 26:690-7 N '18
- Van Hook, LaRue**
Degradation in meaning of Greek words. *Class J* 11:495-502 My '16
- ἄνθρωπος ἢ τὸ ψυχρὸν.** *Class Philol* 12:68-76 Ja '17
- Thought motif of wisdom versus folly in Greek tragedy. *Am J Philol* 39:393-401 O '18
Was Athens in the age of Pericles aristocratic? *Class J* 14:472-97 My '19
- Van Horne, John**
Comment on some posthumous poems and fragments of Leopardi. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:154-63 Mr '18
Influence of conservatism on the art of Pereda. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:70-88 Mr '19
- Vanity.** See Pride and vanity
- Van Kleeck, Mary**
Women workers during reconstruction. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:62-8 Mr '19
Women's invasion of industry and changes in protective standards. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:141-6 F '19
- Van Maanen, Adriaan**
Preliminary evidence of internal motion in the spiral nebula Messier 101. *Astrophys J* 44:210-28 N '16
Remarks on the motion of the stars in and near the double cluster in Perseus. *Pop Astron* 25:108-10 F '17
- Van Metre, Thurman William**
Monopoly and competition in the railroad business. *Columbia U Q* 21:64-73 Ja '19
Problem of unified railroad operation. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:744-8 F '18
- Vann, W. H.**
Two borrowings of Wordsworth. *Mod Lang Notes* 22:314-15 My '17
- Van Nes, H. M.** See Nes, H. M. van
- Van Rhijn, P. J.**
Change of color with distance and apparent magnitude together with a new determination of the mean parallaxes of the stars of given magnitude and proper motion. *Astrophys J* 43:36-42 Ja '16
- Van Riper, Benjamin W.**
On cosmic reversibility. *Philos R* 26:361-77 Jl '17
- Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L.**
Commonplace in Cornelle's *Mélite*: the madness of Eraste. *Mod Philol* 17:141-9 Jl '19
Rossetti and Maeterlinck. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:439-41 N '19
- Van Saun, Anna I., and Preston, Margaret K.**
Comparative Wassermann tests with two antigens. *Am J Pub Health* 8:146-8 F '18
- Van Stone, George H.**
Aggressive, able and patriotic state bank examiner. *por Bankers M* 97:429-30 O '18
- Van Tuyl, Francis Maurice**
Contribution to the oblique problem. *J Geol* 24:792-7 N '16
Western Interior geosyncline and its bearing on the origin and distribution of the coal measures. *J Geol* 25:150-6 F '17
- Vanucci, Pietro.** See Perugino
- Van Vleck, Edward Burr**
Address at the dedication of the Van Vleck observatory. *Pop Astron* 24:416-18 Ag '16
- Van Vleck observatory**
Address at the dedication of the Van Vleck observatory. E: B. Van Vleck. *Pop Astron* 24:416-18 Ag '16
Function of the Van Vleck observatory. F: Slocum. *Pop Astron* 24:407-15 Ag '16
Order of exercises at the dedication, June 16, 1916. *Pop Astron* 24:472-3 Ag '16
- Van Zile, Edward Sims**
Symbolism of Rheims. *Arts and Dec* 8:228-30 Mr '18
- Vapor pressure**
On osmotic pressures derived from vapour-pressure measurements; aqueous solutions of cane sugar and methyl glucoside. Earl of Berkeley and others. *il tables diags Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 218, ser A: 295-349 My 20 '19
- Vaporization.** See Evaporation
- Variable stars.** See Stars—Variable

Variation (biology)

- Attempt to modify the germ plasm of ceno-
theca through the germinating seed. R. T.
Hance. *Am Nat* 51:567-72 S '17
- Bearing of some general biological facts on
bud-variation. E. M. East. *Am Nat* 51:129-
43 Mr '17
- Causes of human variability. R. A. Fisher. *Eug-
enics* R 10:213-20 Ja '19
- Continuous and discontinuous variations and
their inheritance in *peromyscus*. F. B. Sum-
ner. *bibliog* il *diags* map *Am Nat* 52:177-208,
290-300, 439-54 Ap-Ag '18
- Fusion of rhinophores in *chromodoris*. W. J.
Crozier. *diag* *Am Nat* 51:756-8 D '17
- Inheritance of seasonal polymorphism in
butterflies. J. H. Gerould. *Am Nat* 50:310-16
My '16
- Note on the fate of individuals homozygous
for certain color factors in mice. C. C.
Little. *bibliog* *Am Nat* 53:185-7 Mr '19
- On heterophyly in water plants. A. Arber.
Am Nat 53:272-8 My '19
- On primarily unadaptive variants. J. T.
Nichols. *Am Nat* 50:565-74 S '16
- Variability under inbreeding and cross-breed-
ing; a discussion of Prof. Walton's paper.
W. E. Castle. *Am Nat* 50:178-83 Mr '16
- Variations in the vermilion-spotted newt, *D.
viridescens*. A. M. Reese. *il* *Am Nat* 50:316-20
My '16

See also Albinos and albinism; Mutation
(biology)

Varnava, Father

- In Great Russia. N. Brusilova. *Constr* Q 5:
383-92 Je '17

Vasek, Vladimir (Petr Bezruč, pseud.)

- Petr Bezruč, the bard of Teschen. P. Sel-
ver. *New Statesman* 13:289-91 Je 21 '19

Vases

- Bryn Mawr collection of Greek vases. M. H.
Swindler. *il* *Am J Archaeol* 20:308-45 Jl '16
- Diphilos-dromippos lecythi, and their rela-
tion to Mr Beazley's Achilles master. S. B.
Luce. *il* *Am J Archaeol* 23:19-32 Ja '19
- Ekerue in Cyrenaic cylices. G. W. Elderkin.
il *Am J Archaeol* 21:404-6 O '17
- Fragment of a vase at Oxford and the painter
of the Tyszkiewicz crater in Boston. J. D.
Beazley. *il* *Am J Archaeol* 20:144-53 Ap '16
- Greek pottery and vase painting. M. Meade.
il *Arts* and *Dec* 7:491-4 Ag '17
- Ionian delnos in Boston. A. Fairbanks. *il* *Am
J Archaeol* 23:279-87 Jl '19
- New Euphronios cylix in the Metropolitan
Museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *il* *Am J
Archaeol* 20:125-33 Ap '16
- New representations of chariots on Attic geo-
metric vases. E. v. Mercklin. *il* *Am J Ar-
chaeol* 20:397-406 O '16
- Nicole's Corpus des céramistes grecs. J. C.
Hoppin. *Am J Archaeol* 21:308-12 Jl '17
- Origin of the shape of the Nolan amphora.
S. B. Luce, jr. *il* *Am J Archaeol* 20:439-74
O '16
- Some lost vases found. S. B. Luce. *Am J
Archaeol* 21:409-16 O '17
- Thanatos et quelques autres représentations
funéraires sur des lécythes blancs attiques.
E. Pottier. 2 pl *Acad d Inscr Paris Mon
et Mém* 22:35-53 '16
- Two vases signed by Hieron in the Metropol-
itan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. *il*
Am J Archaeol 21:1-7 Ja '17
- Unpublished calpis. L. G. Eldridge. *il* *Am
J Archaeol* 21:38-54 Ja '17
- Vase fragment in the style of Oltes used in
restoring a cylix with a reminiscence of a
satyr play. D. M. Robinson. *il* *Am J Ar-
chaeol* 21:159-68 Ap '17
- Vivenzio vase and the Tyrannicides. O. M.
Washburn. *bibliog* *il* *Am J Archaeol* 22:146-
53 Ap '18

Vassal, Gabrielle M.

- D'Indo-Chine en France. R de Paris 24.pt3:
565-81 Je 1 '17

Vassal, Joseph

- Salonique. R de Paris 25.pt1:194-201 Ja 1 '18

Vassalli-Phillips, Oliver Rodie

- One odd man; and another. Dublin R 160:249-
70 Ap '17

- Simplicity in religion. Dublin R 162:266-80 Ap
'18

- Study in the development of sacramental the-
ology. Dublin R 159:346-60 O '16

Vassar college

- Study of freshmen at Vassar college. S. D.
White and others. *Am J Psychol* 28:151-5
Ja '17

Vati, Guido

- Letter of an Italian soldier; poem. English R
23:422-4 N '16

Vatican

- Foreign relations of the Vatican. O. Roesse.
Open Court 31:662-72 N '17
- Les relations de la France avec le Saint-
Siège. R de Paris 26.pt3:501-36 Je 1 '19
- Le Saint-Siège et l'Autriche. R de Paris 24,
pt1:873-94 F '15 '17
- Le Saint-Siège et la révolution russe. C.
Loiseau. R de Paris 24.pt5:203-24 S 1 '17
- Vatican and the war. Spec 119:670-1 D 8 '17
- Vatican and the war. R: Bagot. Spec 120:
145-6 F 9 '18

See also European war—Peace and media-
tion—Vatican proposals; Papacy; also
Benedict XV

Vatican council

- David Urquhart, the law of nations and the
Vatican council. F. F. Urquhart. Dublin R
161:199-214 O '17

Vaughan, Herbert, cardinal

- Foreign missionary jubilee. T: A. Sullivan.
Am Cath Q 41:492-9 Jl '16

Vaughan, Robert Alfred

- Birmingham mystics of the mid-Victorian era.
R. H. Coats. *Hilbert* J 16:485-94 Ap '18

Vaughan, Thomas Wayland

- On reported pleistocene human remains at
Vero, Florida. *J Geol* 25:40-2 Ja '17

Vaughan, Victor Clarence

- Veneral disease knows no boundaries. *Soc
Hygiene* 4:139-43 Ap '18

Vaults

- New concrete for bank vaults. *il* *Bankers* M
94:745-50 Je '17

See also Safe deposit vaults

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de

- Le souvenir de Vauvenargues. A. le Breton.
R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:429-47 Mr 15 '19

Vaux, Clotilde (Marie)

- L'amoureuse histoire d'Auguste Comte et de
Clotilde de Vaux, par C: de Rouvre. *Revue
par A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:
217-28 Jl 1 '17

Vay, Péter, gróf

- Nordamerikas imperialistische bestrebungen.
Deutsche Rundschau 166:250-65 F '16

- Vay de Vaya and Luskod, count. *See* Vay, Péter

Veber, Piérre

- L'homme qui vendit son âme au diable...
R de Paris 25.pt3:706-35; 25.pt4:34-65, 346-92
Je 15-Jl 15 '18

Vedanta

- Conception of Brahma, the philosophy of mys-
ticism. L. C. Robertson. *Monist* 26:232-44 Ap
'16

- Vedantic approach to reality. S. Radhakrish-
nan. *Monist* 26:200-31 Ap '16

- Vedantism, its intrinsic worth and its vagaries.
P. Carus. *Monist* 26:298-307 Ap '16

See also Upanishads; Vedas

Vedas

- Some cruces in vedic text, grammar, and
interpretation. M. Bloomfield. *Am J Philol*
38:1-18 Ja '17

- Studies in the Veda. F. Edgerton. *Am J
Philol* 40:175-93 Ap '19

Vedder, Edward B.

- Prevalence and prevention of syphilis. *Soc
Hygiene* 2:375-81 Jl '16

Vedel, Emile

- La marine française pendant la guerre; la
deuxième escadre légère à la rencontre de
la flotte allemande. 2 août 1914. *R Deux
Mondes* 6 per 42:308-37 N 15 '17

- Quelques épisodes inédits de la guerre sous-
marine. R de Paris 26.pt3:571-98 Je 1 '19

- Vedette**, pseud. See Fitchett, William Henry
- Vedlovis**
Vedlovis, the volcanic god. A. L. Frothingham. *Am J Philol* 38:370-91 O '17
- Vedlus**. See **Vedlovis**
- Veeder, Major Albert**
 Relation between solar and terrestrial meteorology. *Geog R* 3:194-211, 303-16 Mr-Apr '17
 Geographical work of Dr M. A. Veeder. E. Huntington. *bibliog por Geog R* 3:188-94 Mr '17
- Véga**, pseud.
 A. Jamals; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44: 174-5 Mr 1 '18
 A Pierre Bontemps, sculpteur; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:180-1 Mr 1 '18
 Cléobias et Éiton; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:176-7 Mr 1 '18
 La communion suprême; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:175 Mr 1 '18
 La croix de bois; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:179 Mr 1 '18
 Le départ; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44: 179 Mr 1 '18
 Douce France; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:177-8 Mr 1 '18
 La mer déserte; poème. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 44:176 Mr 1 '18
- Vega (star)**
 Vega Lyrae. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 25: 252-3 Ap '17
- Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de**
 The king, the greatest alcaide; drama. *Poet Lore* 29:379-446 S '18
 Lope de Vega's comedias Los pleitos de Ingalaterra and La corona de Hungría. H. A. Rennert. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:455-64 O '18
- Vegetable diet**. See **Vegetarianism**
- Vegetable gardening**
 Back yard and vacant lot gardens a national necessity. *Playground* 12:113-15 Je '18
 Call to the countryside. H. Howland. *Countryside M* 24:245 My '17
 Defending the war garden trenches. P. T. Barnes. *il Countryside M* 24:311-13 Je '17
 Early green stuffs. A. Barrows. *il Countryside M* 24:315 Je '17
 Garden that will save you money this year. F. F. Rockwell. *il Countryside M* 24:201-2 Ap '17
 Harvest on our allotments. *Spec* 119:320-1 S 29 '17
 Londoner's allotment diary. *Spec* 118:665-6 Je 16 '17
 Market-garden research station. *Nature* 97: 224-5 My 11 '16
 Month's work. See monthly numbers of the *Countryside* magazine
 Our allotment. *Spec* 118:480-2 Ap 28 '17
 Salad-garden. P. T. Barnes. *il Countryside M* 24:88-9 F '17
 Tomatoes for the city gardener. I. P. Bishop. *il Nature Study* 12:27-31 Ja '16
 Vegetable yardstick. F. F. Rockwell. *Countryside M* 24:33 Ja '17
 Woman editor's fifty-foot garden. L. M. French. *Countryside M* 23:140-1 S '16
 See also **Community gardens**; **Green-houses**; **United States school garden army**; **Vacant lot cultivation**
- Bibliography**
 Vegetable garden and orchard. *Countryside M* 24:160 Mr '17
- Planting plans and tables**
 Best vegetables for your garden. *Countryside M* 22:182-3 Mr '16
 Flexible planting plan. W. A. Bausch. *Nature Study* 15:89-91 Mr '19
 Our double-time garden. J. H. Sperry. *plan Countryside M* 22:222 Ap '16
- Vegetable mold**. See **Solls**
- Vegetable oils**. See **Oils and fats**
- Vegetable pathology**. See **Plants—Diseases**
- Vegetable physiology**. See **Botany—Physiology**
- Vegetables**
 Bacterial examination of green vegetables. F. W. Kurk. *Am J Pub Health* 8:660-1 S '18
 Best fifty vegetables for your garden. *Countryside M* 24:156 Mr '17
 Home canning of vegetables. A. C. Matthews. *Countryside M* 23:49 Jl '16
 See also **Cookery—Vegetables**; **Potatoes**; **Tomatoes**
- Vegetables, Dried**. See **Drying (fruits and vegetables)**
- Vegetarianism**
 How it strikes a vegetarian. G. E. Allaway. *Spec* 118:334 Mr 17 '17
- Vegetation**
 Map of the vegetation of the United States. F. Shreve. *Geog R* 3:119-25 F '17
 See also **Botany**
- Vehicles, Electric**. See **Electric vehicles**
- Vellier, Bayard**
 Thirteenth chair. See **Thirteenth chair (drama)**
- Veldhuizen, A. van**
 Ethical element in St Matthew. *Constr Q* 5: 755-63 D '17
- Velting, Pierre Guillaume Auguste (P. de Par-dellian, pseud.)**
 La propagande allemande et la riposte des Alsaciens-Lorrains. *R Polit et Litt* 55:539-40 S 1 '17
 Royal-Deux-Ponts et l'indépendance des Etats-Unis (1780-1783). *R Polit et Litt* 55: 636-8 O 13 '17
- Velthuisen, G., Jr.**
 War and prostitution in Holland. *Soc Hygiene* 2:617-21 O '16
- Velvet leaf**
 Resistance of seed coats of abutilon theophrasti to intake of water. W. E. Davis. *Bot Gaz* 64:166-7 Ag '17
- Venable, Francis Preston**
 Some thoughts on democracy. *Sewanee R* 24: 214-21 Ap '16
- Venard, L.**
 Bible study among French Catholics. *Constr Q* 7:386-99 S '19
- Venereal diseases**
 Act no. 607, state control of venereal diseases; story. L. D. Childs. *Soc Hygiene* 4: 463-75 O '18
 American plan. W. A. Sawyer. *Soc Hygiene* 5:354 Jl '19
 Blow at patent medicine and the quacks. *Soc Hygiene* 5:269-70 Ap '19
 Brooklyn hospital dispensary, genito-urinary department. *Soc Hygiene* 3:259-62 Ap '17
 California program for the prevention of venereal diseases. W. A. Sawyer. *Soc Hygiene* 4:25-37 Ja '18
 Campaign against venereal diseases in its ethical aspects. L. Darwin. *Soc Hygiene* 4: 433-42 O '18
 Can the law protect matrimony from disease? E. L. Keyes, jr. *Soc Hygiene* 1:9-14 D '14
 Clinics for venereal diseases. W. F. Snow. *Soc Hygiene* 3:11-25 Ja '17
 Control of venereal diseases. G. Bates. *Soc Hygiene* 3:471-5 O '17
 Diagnosis and advice in venereal diseases as furnished by the Department of health, New York city. A. McNeil and B. S. Barringer. *Soc Hygiene* 1:53-60 D '14
 Dispensary problems of gonorrhea and syphilis. A. N. Thomson. *il Am J Pub Health* 7: 493-501 My '17
 Dysgenic effects of venereal diseases. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 9:117-27 Jl '17
 Educational prophylaxis of venereal diseases. H. E. Kleinschmidt. *il Soc Hygiene* 5:27-39 Ja '19
 Efficient state health program against venereal diseases. H. G. Irvine. *Am J Pub Health* 8:594-9 Ag '18
 Efficient state program against venereal diseases. H. G. Irvine. *Soc Hygiene* 4:453-63 O '18
 England makes progress in combating venereal diseases. L. R. Williams. *Soc Hygiene* 3:465-70 O '17
 Eugenics education society and venereal disease. L. Darwin. *Eugenics R* 8:213-17 O '16

Venereal diseases—Continued

- Evening clinics for venereal disease. M. M. Davis, Jr. *Soc Hygiene* 1:331-43 Je '15
- Fifth man's disease. *Soc Hygiene* 5:146 Ap '19
- Fight against disease on the Isthmus. *Soc Hygiene* 5:399-406 Jl '19
- Fighting venereal diseases—a public trust. W. H. Zinsser. *Il Soc Hygiene* 4:497-524 O '18
- For the safety of democracy. J. Daniels. *Soc Hygiene* 4:24 Ja '18
- Four million dollars for the fight against venereal diseases. H. H. Moore. *Soc Hygiene* 5:15-26 Ja '19
- G. H. Q. bulletin no. 54 on the venereal problem. S. Harris. *Soc Hygiene* 5:301-9 Jl '19
- Genito-urinary department of the Brooklyn hospital dispensary. A. N. Thomson and others. plan fac *Soc Hygiene* 3:91-110 Ja '16
- Health exhibit for men; an educational exhibit on venereal disease control and prevention. F. J. Osborne. *Il Soc Hygiene* 3:27-49 Ja '17
- Is education a worth-while factor in the control of venereal diseases? H. E. Kleinschmidt. *Soc Hygiene* 5:227-31 Ap '19
- London letter on the prevention of venereal disease. *Soc Hygiene* 5:397-9 Jl '19
- Massachusetts plan. A. N. Thomson. map *Soc Hygiene* 5:317-35 Jl '19
- Medical adviser and his correspondence file. W. F. Snow. *Soc Hygiene* 3:505-20 O '17
- Method of attack on venereal diseases; an outline of activities to reduce the prevalence of the venereal diseases in the army. W. A. Fousey and others. *Soc Hygiene* 3:455-63 O '17
- Municipality and the venereal disease problem. G. W. Goler. *Soc Hygiene* 2:57-62 Ja '16
- New venereal disease act. *Soc Hygiene* 4:233-4 Ap '18
- Penal institution hospital treatment of venereal diseases. A. O. Squire. *J Crim Law* 9:253-9 Ag '18
- Plans for combating venereal disease in France. *Soc Hygiene* 4:234-41 Ap '18
- Police and the public health. R. W. Pullman. *Soc Hygiene* 5:311-16 Jl '19
- Prevalence of venereal diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 7:209-10 F '17
- Prevention and cure of venereal diseases. *Am J Pub Health* 7:378-9 Ap '17
- Prevention of venereal diseases. *Nature* 102:287 D 12 '18
- Program of the War department against venereal disease. W. F. Snow; W. A. Sawyer. *Am J Pub Health* 8:639-43 S '18
- Progress report of the committee on venereal diseases. W. F. Snow and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7:414-15 Ap '17
- Recent progress in New York's venereal disease campaign. L. Chargin. *Soc Hygiene* 3:477-86 O '17
- Report by the Bureau of venereal diseases to the State board of health of Louisiana. *Soc Hygiene* 4:245-55 Ap '18
- Report of the Royal commission on venereal diseases. A. M. Royden. *Int J Ethics* 27:171-88 Ja '17
- Royal commission on venereal diseases. *Spec* 116:431-2 Ap 1 '16
- Royal commission on venereal diseases; final report. Review. *Nature* 97:123-4 Ap 6 '16
- Secrecy and disease. *Spec* 117:500-1 O 28 '16
- Social hygiene and infant mortality. *Soc Hygiene* 4:414-16 Jl '18
- Social hygiene and the war. P. B. Johnson. *Soc Hygiene* 4:91-137 Ja '18
- State-wide education in social hygiene. W. T. Foster. *Il Soc Hygiene* 2:308-29 Jl '16
- Summary of new public health measures for combating venereal disease. G. Seymour. *Soc Hygiene* 4:389-94 Jl '18
- Suppression of quackery. *Lens. New Statesman* 9:226-8 Je 9 '17
- Survey of venereal clinics in New York city and a statistical efficiency test. B. S. Barringer and P. S. Platt. *Soc Hygiene* 1:344-57 Je '15
- Sword of Damocles. W. C. Rucker. *Soc Hygiene* 3:173-6 Ap '17

- Symposium on venereal disease control in the army, the navy; and the civilian community. *Soc Hygiene* 4:38-82 Ja '18
- To Australian soldiers. R. Arthur. *Soc Hygiene* 4:196 Ap '18
- Treatment of venereal diseases in general dispensaries of New York state outside of New York city. J. J. Weber. *Soc Hygiene* 3:341-9 Jl '17
- Twofold taint. *Spec* 118:194-5 F 17 '17
- Venereal disease control in civilian communities. C. C. Pierce. *Am J Pub Health* 9:340-5 My '19
- Venereal disease control in the military forces. W. A. Sawyer. *Am J Pub Health* 9:337-9 My '19
- Venereal disease in Chicago. J. D. Robertson. *Soc Hygiene* 5:271-3 Ap '19
- Venereal disease in Christiania. *Am J Pub Health* 7:259 Mr '17
- Venereal disease in the Canal Zone. *Soc Hygiene* 5:259-65 Ap '19
- Venereal disease in the navy. J. Daniels. *Soc Hygiene* 1:480-5 Je '15
- Venereal disease; its probable prevalence; an attempt to reach a definite basis of statistical value. C. E. Banks. *Soc Hygiene* 1:220-5 Mr '15
- Venereal disease knows no boundaries. V. C. Vaughan. *Soc Hygiene* 4:139-43 Ap '18
- Venereal disease law for the province of Alberta, Canada; text. *Soc Hygiene* 5:255-9 Ap '19
- Venereal diseases—a world problem in epidemiology. T. H. Goodwin. *Soc Hygiene* 3:451-3 O '17
- Venereal diseases and the war. W. C. Gorgas. *Soc Hygiene* 4:3-8 Ja '18; Same. *Am J Pub Health* 8:107-11 F '18
- Venereal diseases and the war; method of attack. W. C. Gorgas. *Soc Hygiene* 4:59-42 Ja '18
- Venereal diseases in France. *Soc Hygiene* 5:395-7 Jl '19
- Venereal diseases in the army, navy, and community. W. Lawrence. *Soc Hygiene* 4:317-31 Jl '18
- Venereal diseases legislation in New York. *Soc Hygiene* 5:398-5 Jl '19
- Venereal disinfection. *Lens. New Statesman* 14:30-1 O 11 '19
- War and venereal diseases in Germany. A. Blaschko and others. *Soc Hygiene* 3:529-74 O '17
- What England is doing for the venereally diseased. *Soc Hygiene* 3:229-52 Ap '17
- What is Chicago doing for the venereally diseased? symposium. W. T. Belfield and others. *Soc Hygiene* 3:351-65 Jl '17
- Word about venereal disease. *Civis. English R* 23:505-12 D '16
- Year's progress in venereal disease control. G. Seymour. *Soc Hygiene* 5:49-66 Ja '19
- See also Gonorrhea; Prostitution; Syphilis

Prophylaxis

- Case against prophylaxis. E. H. Hooker. *Soc Hygiene* 5:163-84 Ap '19
- Criticism of venereal prophylaxis. E. H. Hooker. *Soc Hygiene* 4:179-95 Ap '18
- Early treatment. *Lens. New Statesman* 11:328-9 Jl 27 '18
- Prophylaxis of venereal diseases. M. P. Ravenel. *Soc Hygiene* 3:185-95 Ap '17
- Social reasons for medical prophylaxis. W. Clarke. *Soc Hygiene* 5:41-8 Ja '19
- Study of venereal prophylaxis in the navy. C. E. Riggs. *Soc Hygiene* 3:299-312 Jl '17

Venezuela

Description and travel

- Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquiritares. L. E. Miller. *Il map Geog R* 3:258-77, 356-74 Ap-May '17
- Western Maracaibo lowland. Venezuela. T. de Booy. *Il map Geog R* 6:841-500 D '18
- See also Sierra de Perijá
- La vengeance des paysages; poème. E. Sée. *R de Paris* 26,pt5:815-16 O 15 '19
- Venice
- Dans Venise bombardée. C. Diehl. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 36:878-93 D 15 '16

Venice—Continued

- How Venice takes care of herself. H. F. Brown. Spec 118:9 Ja 6 '17
 Venice dans la littérature française, par B. Ravà. Revue. R Deux Mondes 6 per 35:205-16 S 1 '16

History

- Venice and the Dardanelles. II (front) Open Court 30:572 S '16
Venizelos, Eleutherios
 Venizelos and King Constantine. Spec 117:364-5, 540-1 S 30, N 4 '16

- Venkata Row, C. K.** See Row, C. K. Venkata
Venning, Walter C.
 Italian foreign policy. Spec 122:592-3 My 10 '19

Ventilation

- Effect of atmospheric conditions upon fatigue and efficiency. C.-E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 7:827-34 O '17
 Mechanical vs. natural ventilation. E. V. Hill. Am J Pub Health 9:313 Ap '19
 Safe limit of carbon dioxide in the working atmosphere. G. O. Higley. biblog Am J Pub Health 8:477-81 Jl '18
 Ventilation and metabolism. L. Hill. Nature 97:491 Ag 10 '16
 Ventilation of army barracks. W: J. Mauer. II plans Am J Pub Health 8:111-20 F '18
 Ventilation of chemical laboratories. F. H. Wiese. School Sci and Math 19:461-2 My '19
 Why is poor ventilation harmful? Discussion of the fundamental psychologic bases for current views. C. I. Reed. biblog Am J Pub Health 9:668-75 S '19
 See also Humidity; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

Venus.

- Nouvelles statuettes d'Aphrodite provenant d'Égypte, au Musée du Louvre. E. Michon. 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21: 163-71 '14
 La Vénus de Courtrai. J: de Mot. II 2 pl Acad d Inscr Paris Mon et Mém 21:145-62 '14

Venus (planet)

- Brief note on a new determination of the nature of the rotation of Venus. D: H. Wilson. Pop Astron 24:571-3 N '16
 Setting of Venus on October 27, 1914. C: A. Maney. Pop Astron 24:197 Mr '16
 Transits of Mercury and Venus. W: H. Cassell. Pop Astron 24:171-3 Mr '16
 Venus in the west: poem. C: N. Holmes. Pop Astron 24:235 Ap '16

Verbs

- Verb and the adjective in poetry. A. H. R. Fairchild. English J 5:310-19 My '16
 Verb-forms in Germanic. F. A. Wood. Mod Philol 14:121-8 Je '16

Vercelli, Francesco

- Oscillazioni periodiche e previsione della pressione atmosferica. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:309-35 '16
 Relazione e ricerche sulle osservazioni della temperatura del lago di Como fatte negli anni 1898-1905. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:145-84 '09
 Le teorie idrodinamiche delle sesse e loro applicazione al calcolo dei periodi e dei nodi delle sesse del Benaco. R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat 21:1-55 '09

Verchères, Magdelaine de

- Daughter of new France: being a story of the life and times of Magdelaine de Verchères, by A. G. Doughty. Review. Spec 117:187-8 Ag 12 '16

Verdun, France

- L'année de Verdun. J. Reinach. map R de Paris 25.pt1:510-39, 673-706; 25.pt2:125-44, 304-33 F 1-Mr 15 '18
 Verdun: mars-avril-mai 1916. R. Jubert. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:741-76; 46:161-93 Je 15-Jl 1 '18
 La voie sacrée: le service automobile A Verdun, février-août 1916. P. Heuzé. maps R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:898-936 D 15 '18

Verdun, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1916—Verdun, Jan.-July**Vereniging nederlandse fabriikaat**

- V. N. F. and S. P. E. S. I. I. Brants. Spec 120: 488 My 11 '18

Verendrye, François de la, chevalier

- Additional Verendrye material. D. Robinson: C: E. DeLand; O. G. Libby. II maps Miss Val Hist R 3:368-99 D '16
 Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. Miss Val Hist R 3:143-60 S '16

Verendrye, Louis Joseph de la

- Additional Verendrye material. D. Robinson: C: E. DeLand; O. G. Libby. II maps Miss Val Hist R 3:368-99 D '16
 Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. Miss Val Hist R 3:143-60 S '16

Verendrye, Pierre de la (Pierre Gaultier de Verennes, called Sieur de la Verendrye)

- Some Verendrye enigmas. O. G. Libby. Miss Val Hist R 3:143-60 S '16

Verennes, Pierre Gaultier de. See Verendrye, Pierre de la**Verga, Giovanni. See Sala, Guido, jt. auth.****Vergil. See Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)****Vergilius of Salzburg, Saint**

- St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. F. S. Betten. Am Cath Q 43:654-63 O '18

Vergnet, Paul

- Le nouveau Centre allemand. R Polit et Litt 57:369-72 Je 21 '19
 —See Cholsy, Gaston, jt. auth.

Vergniol, Camille

- Cinquante ans après Baudelaire. R de Paris 24.pt4:673-709 Ag 15 '17

Verhaegen, P., baron

- Quand j'étais forcé en Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:881-916 Ag 15 '19

Verhaeren, Emile

- Mémoire. F. de Miomandre. R de Paris 24. pt1:635-48 F 1 '17
 Poète de Flandre. A. Beaunier. R Deux Mondes 6 per 37:217-28 Ja 1 '17
 Poetry of Verhaeren. A. Symons. English R 26:234-9 Mr '18

Verhaeren devant la guerre. C. Bouglé. R Polit et Litt 57:132-9 Mr 1 '19

- La vérité délivre: drama. P. Bourget. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:721-57 Ap 15 '16

Verlaine, Paul

- Wisdom: poem. Poet Lore 27:439 Jl '16
 Paul Verlaine et l'Angleterre (1872-1893). G. Jean-Aubry. R de Paris 25.pt5:797-830; 25. pt6:303-19, 600-20 O 15, N 15-D 1 '18

Vermes. See Worms**Vermis. See Agricultural pests; Lice; Rats****Vermont****Description and travel**

- Following the winter road in a sleigh through snowbound Vermont. J. A. Dimock. II Travel 26:13-15 F '16

Education

- Professor Hillegas elected commissioner of education for Vermont. Teach Col Rec 17:207-8 Mr '16

Vernes, Maurice

- Chanaan historique et Chanaan légal. R Polit et Litt 55:577-82 S 29 '17

La rive gauche du Jourdain et l'assainissement de la mer Morte, d'après la prophétie d'Ezechiel. R Polit et Litt 56:161-7 Mr 16 '18

- Le sanctuaire indigène de Sichem et l'alliance conclue par Josué entre Yahvé et Israël. R Polit et Litt 55:769-74; 56:11-14 D 22 '17-Ja 5 '18

Vernimont, Raymond

- Appeal to all the churches. Constr Q 6:755-9 D '18

Vernon, Ambrose White

- Founding of the church. Harv Theol R 10:64-83 Ja '17

- Modern confession of faith on Jesus Christ. Hibbert J 14:760-8 Jl '16

Vernon-Harcourt, Augustus George
Obituary. *Nature* 104:49-50 S 18 '19

Vernonia

Carduaceous species of puccinia; species occurring on the tribe vernoniae. H. S. Jackson. *Bot Gaz* 65:289-312 Ap '18

Vero, Florida

Fossil plants from Vero, Florida. E. W. Berry. *J Geol* 25:661-6 O '17
Further notes on human remains from Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *Am Anthropol* 19:239-51 Ap '17
Further studies at Vero, Florida. R. T. Chamberlin. *il map J Geol* 25:667-83 O '17
Investigation versus propagandism. T. C. Chamberlin. *J Geol* 27:305-38 Jl '19
Note on the deposits containing human remains and artifacts at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *J Geol* 25:659-60 O '17
On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *plan J Geol* 25:4-24 Ja '17
Problems of man's antiquity at Vero, Florida. G. G. MacCurdy. *il maps Am Anthropol* 19:252-61 Ap '17
Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the vertebrate remains contained therein. O. P. Hay. *J Geol* 25:52-5 Ja '17
Symposium on the age and relations of the fossil human remains found at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards and others. *il maps J Geol* 25:1-62 Ja '17

Verona, Guido da

La vie commence demain; traduit de l'italien par F. le Hénaff. R de Paris 26,pt1:692-739; 26,pt2:5-56, 255-94, 477-519, 768-810 F 15-Ap 15 '19
Guido da Verona. M. Formont. R de Paris 26, pt1:687-91 F 15 '19
Un romancier italien; M Guido da Verona. P. Hazard. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:206-17 Jl 1 '18

Veronica; poem. A. M. Champneys. *Spec* 122:831 Je 28 '19

Verres, Calus

Verres on trial for extortion. E. B. Spencer. *J Crim Law* 7:838-50 Mr '17

Verrier, Paul

Le Slesvig. R de Paris 24,pt3:119-51 My 1 '17

Verrijn Stuart, C. A.

Economic aspect of the war. *Open Court* 30:385-407 Jl '16
Gold question. *Econ J* 21:49-59 Mr '19

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt

Where East meets West. *Travel* 26:9-12 F '16
Vers la gloire; conte. J. Bertheroy. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:5-45, 281-325 Ja 1-15 '16

Vers libre. See Free verse

Vers pour elle; poème. R. de Brem. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:611-13 Ap 1 '19

Versailles, France

Souvenirs de musique à Versailles. C. Bellaigue. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 49:423-43 Ja 15 '19
Versailles en 1870-1871. A. Pingaud. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:917-34 Ag 15 '19

Versailles council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Versailles treaty. See Peace treaty, 1919

Verses for my friends. B. Daw. *Poet Lore* 29:595 D '18

Versification

Antonius Rhetor on versification. M. Sprengling. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:145-216 Ap '16
Teaching of versification in the high school. E. F. Deem. *English J* 5:119-30 F '16
See also English language—Versification; Greek language—Metrics and rhythmic; Meter

Vertebrates, Fossil

American fossil vertebrate animals. *Nature* 100:54-5 S 20 '17
On the association of human remains and extinct vertebrates at Vero, Florida. E. H. Sellards. *plan J Geol* 25:4-24 Ja '17
Opiisthotonus and allied phenomena among fossil vertebrates. R. L. Moodie. *il Am Nat* 52:384-94 Ag '18

Quaternary deposits at Vero, Florida, and the vertebrate remains contained therein. O. P. Hay. *J Geol* 25:52-5 Ja '17

Use of fossil remains of the higher vertebrates in stratigraphical geology. A. S. Woodward. *Nature* 97:92-3 Mr 23 '16

Verulam, Francis Bacon, baron. See Bacon, Francis, viscount St Albans

Very, Frank Washington

Lunar and terrestrial albedoes. *Pop Astron* 25:110-12 F '17
Note on terrestrial radiation. *Astrophys J* 43:171-2 Mr '16

Vesnitch, Milenko R.

Le rôle de la Serbie dans l'avenir. *R Polit et Litt* 55:266-8 Ap 28 '17

Vessels. See Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships

Vestal, Arthur Gibson

Foothills vegetation in the Colorado front range. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 64:353-85 N '17
Phytogeography of the eastern mountain-front in Colorado. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 68:153-93 S '19

Vestal, C. L.

Conditions for a high school course in electricity. *School Sci and Math* 16:64-9 Ja '16
New physics. *School Sci and Math* 19:66-74 Ja '19

Vesuvius, Mount

Notes on the eruption of Vesuvius in 79 A. D. E. T. Merrill. *Am J Archaeol* 22:304-9 Jl '18
Recent researches at Vesuvius. *Nature* 100:135 O 18 '17

Veterinary medicine

Final report of the departmental committee appointed to inquire into swine fever. *Review.* *Nature* 96:513-14 Ja 6 '16

Veto

American judicial veto. N. Sargent. *Am Law R* 51:663-710 S '17
Royal veto under Charles II. C. E. Fryer. *Eng Hist R* 32:103-11 Ja '17
Veto power in Ohio. R. C. McGrane. *Miss Val Hist R* suppl:77-89 Ap '17
Veto power of the state governor. J. A. Fairlie. *bibliog Am Pol Sci R* 11:473-93 Ag '17

Veulliot, Louis

Veulliot critique littéraire. A. Beaunier. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 52:217-28 Jl 1 '19

Vexler, Felcliu

Rationale of bolshevism. *bibliog Columbia U Q* 21:225-43 Jl '19
Rumanian folk poetry. *bibliog Columbia U Q* 19:351-66 S '17

Via Appia. See Applan Way

Vlaud, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

Vibration

Theory of bowed instruments. *Nature* 103:207 My 15 '19
Vibration frequency with a motor rotator. M. L. Fluckey. *School Sci and Math* 16:821 D '16
Vibrations: mechanical, musical, and electrical. E. H. Barton. *il plan Nature* 101:436-9, 456-9 Ag 1-8 '18

Vicious liability. See Liability, Vicarious

Vice

California's fight for a red light abatement law. F. Hichborn. *Soc Hygiene* 1:6-8 D '14
Case against prophylaxis. E. H. Hooker. *Soc Hygiene* 5:163-84 Ap '19
City that has followed up its report on vice conditions; Lancaster, Pa. C. G. Twombly. *Soc Hygiene* 1:388-96 Je '15
Efficiency and vice. A. White. *English R* 22:446-52 My '16
Organization that backed the California red light abatement bill. F. Hichborn. *Soc Hygiene* 1:194-206 Mr '15
Public morals and recreation. C. W. Hayes. *Soc Hygiene* 3:331-9 Jl '17
Social legislation and vice control. J. Mayer. *Soc Hygiene* 5:337-48 Jl '19
Vice problem in Porto Rico. G. L. Payne. *Soc Hygiene* 5:233-42 Ap '19

Vice—Continued

Washington—the cleanest capital in the world. D: Lawrence. Soc Hygiene 8:313-21 J1 '17

See also Injunction and abatement laws; Prostitution; Social hygiene

Vicente, Gil

Auto da barca do inferno of Gil Vicente and the Spanish Tragicomedia alegorica del parayso y del infierno. W. S. Hendrix. Mod Philol 13:669-80 Mr '16

Gil Vicente's Auto da alma; with notes by A. F. Bell. Modern Lang Rev 13:58-77 Ja '18

Text "of the exceedingly rare first edition (1562)" and translation in parallel columns.

Vickery, James Harris

German law and lawyers. Am Law R 50:827-60 N '16

La victoire du Palatin; poëme. P. de Nolhac. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:894 Ap 15 '19

Victoria, queen of Great Britain

Queen Victoria and Germany. Viscount Esher. Spec 116:543 Ap 29 '16

Victoria Nyanza, Lake

Another side-show; Lake Victoria Nyanza. Jini. Yake. Blackw 202:446-54 O '17

Victorian period

Eminent Victorians, by L. Strachey. Review by M. Jourdain. Int J Ethics 29:364-78 Ap '19

Victorian. New Statesman 10:180-2 N 24 '17

Victorio, Franciscus de. See Francis of Vittoria
Victory loan. See War loans—United States—Victory loan

Vidal, Pierre

Pietro Vidal in Italia. F. Torraca. Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s 4,pt1:211-50 '16

Vidal de la Blache, Joseph

Lettres, 28 juillet 1914—26 janvier 1915. R de Paris 24,pt1:54-82 Ja 1 '17

Le commandant Joseph Vidal de la Blache. E. Lavisse. R de Paris 24,pt1:48-53 Ja 1 '17

La vie commence demain; nouvelle. See Verona, Guido da

Vienna, Austria

Wiener eindrücke. R. Pechel. Deutsche Rundschau 180:161-3 Ag '19

Libraries

Die hebräischen handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien. A. Z. Schwarzs. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 175,pt5:1-136 '14

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Vienna

Social life and customs

Souvenirs abolis (Vienna 1884-1890). H: Ferrare. R de Paris 24,pt1:225-56 Ja 15 '17

Theaters

Romantik am Wiener burgtheater. F. Zweybrück. Deutsche Rundschau 174:264-5 F '18

Vienna, Congress of, 1814-1815

Carl Bertuchs tagebuch vom Wiener kongress. Deutsche Rundschau 166:86-115 Ja '16

Un congrès de la paix il y a cent ans. A. Pingaud. R Deux Mondes 6 per 51:671-88 Je 1 '19

How peace is made; the Congress of Vienna. Candid no 11:551-77 Ag '16

Die Pariser friedenskonferenz von 1814; eine historische parallele. A. Fournier. Deutsche Rundschau 180:1-9 J1 '19

Two treaties of Paris. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 13:81-4 Ja '19

Under the ban; refusal to treat with a faithless government. Spec 119:236-7 S 8 '17

See also Napoleonic wars

Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du. See New York (city)—Theaters

Vignaud, Jean

Dans la neige. R Polit et Litt 56:617-21, 647-53, 677-82 O 19-N 16 '18

Le lieutenant Barthe rejoint son bataillon. R de Paris 25,pt1:564-602 F 1 '18

Les nouveaux immortels. R Polit et Litt 56:315-18, 345-7, 409-11 My 18, Je 1, 29 '18

Vigny, Alfred Victor, comte de
François Buloz et ses amis. M. L. Palleron
R Deux Mondes 6 per 43:734-59 F 15 '18

Viktorov, Michail M.

Russia in war and in peace. Open Court 30:335-45 Je '16

Village clubs association

Village clubs association. Spec 121:383-4 O 12 '18

Village improvement

Our village committee of recreation. Spec 121:726-7 D 21 '18

Sir Thomas Acland's example. Spec 118:264-5 Mr 3 '17

Tower City finds itself. F. H. Talbot. Play-ground 11:74-6 My '17

Village. New Statesman 11:487-8 S 21 '18

Women's village councils. G. Home. New Statesman 12:369-70 F 1 '19

See also Refuse and refuse disposal

Village institutes. See Community centers

Village postwoman; story. Skia. Blackw 203:517-29 Ap '18

Villages. See Local government

Villalón, Cristóbal de

Il libro X del Pensieri diversi di A. Tassoni, e la Ingeniosa comparación de lo antiguo con lo presente di Cristóbal de Villalón. A. Giannini. biblog foot-notes Revue Hispanique 41 no 100:634-72 D '17

Villard, Oswald Garrison

Cure-all of universal military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:474-82 J1 '16

Our relations to Haiti and San Domingo. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:412-17 J1 '17

Villari, Pasquale

Italy and civilization; criticism of book by Pasquale Villari. A. Rudman. Lond Q R 128:35-47 J1 '17

Pasquale Villari; Italian historian. E. Armstrong. Eng Hist R 33:197-209 Ap '18

Villars, Claude Louis Hector, duc de

Villars en Flandre (1709-1712). M. Lange. R de Paris 25,pt5:176-92 S 1 '18

Villegas, Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y. See Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de

Villena, Enrique de Aragon, marqués de
Tres tratados; (publicados J. Soler). Revue Hispanique 41 no 99:110-214 O '17

Contents. I Tratado de la consolacion.—II Tratado del soamiento.—III Tratado del lepra.

Villetard, Pierre

Après lui. R de Paris 24,pt2:393-422, 603-33 Mr 15-Ap 1 '17

Villiers, A.

Le vin et l'alcool. R Sci 55:236-9 Ap 14 '17

Vimy, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Arras

Vinal, William Gould

Call of the girls' camps. Nature Study 15:201-4 My '19

First grade readers. Nature Study 14:371-9 D '18

Mainly the pedagogy of seeds with some seeds of pedagogy. Nature Study 15:213-32 S '19

Nature-study in Rhode Island. Nature Study 12:253-62 S '16

Outline for a study of the potato. Nature Study 14:187-95 My '18

Some mechanical aids in nature-study. Nature Study 14:60-73 F '18

Vincennes, Indiana**History**

State of affairs at Post St Vincent, summer, 1786. A. Henderson. Miss Val Hist R 3:516-20 Mr '17

Vincent, George Edgar

City comforts for country teachers. Play-ground 11:243-9 Ag '17

President Vincent's address before the National collegiate athletic association. Am Phys Educ R 23:150-5 Mr '18

Vincent, George Edgar—*Continued*
Teamplay in public health. *Am J Pub Health* 9:14-20 Ja '19

Vincent, Roger
Les belles eaux; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt4: 109-10 J1 '18
L'étal de légumes; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt4: 106 J1 '18
Fantasia; sonnet irrégulier. *R de Paris* 25, pt4:108-9 J1 '18
Livre d'heures; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:105 J1 '18
Nuit de septembre; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt4: 107 J1 '18
Le plat; poème. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:108 J1 '18
Le pressoir d'olives; poème. *R de Paris* 25, pt4:103-5 J1 '18
Sonnet italien. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:107-8 J1 '18

Vincent, W. D.
Portrait. *Bankers M* 93:322b O '16

Vincent, pseud.
Confessions of an agoraphobic victim. *Am J Psychol* 30:295-9 J1 '19

Vinci, Leonardo da
Léonard de Vinci; sa vie et sa pensée. E. Schuré. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:803-35; 51:114-35 Ap 15-MY 1 '19
Leonardo da Vinci; zu seinem vierhundertsten todestage. W. von Seidlitz. *Deutsche Rundschau* 179:210-27 My '19
Leonardo und das weibliche halbfigurenbild der italienischen renaissance. W. von Bode. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm1* 40:61-74 '19
Die reitendarstellungen Leonardos und die Budapester bronzestatuette. S. Meiler. *Il Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm1* 36:313-50 '16

Vines. See Climbing plants

Vineyards. See Grapes

Vinton, Sumner R.
Camera campaign into Japan and Korea. *Travel* 33:36-40 Ag '19

Violets
Blue violet. A. K. Burt. *Il Nature Study* 14: 199-204 My '18

Violette, Eugene Morrow
Report on the place of the normal school in the preparation of high school history teachers. *Miss Val Hist R* sup47-55 Ap '17

Violin
On the alterations of tone produced by a violin-mute. C. V. Raman. *Nature* 100:84 O 4 '17

On the wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. A. M. Tyndall and G. W. White. *Nature* 98:29 S 14 '16

Theory of bowed instruments. *Nature* 103: 207 My 15 '19

Wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. C. V. Raman. *Il Nature* 97:362-3 Je 29 '16

Violilla, Andrée
Le corps d'armée des femmes anglaises. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:646-72 Ag 1 '18
David Lloyd George, Sir Edward Carson, Lord Northcliffe. *R de Paris* 24,pt4:868-94 Ag 15 '17

Violoncello
On the wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. A. M. Tyndall and G. W. White. *Nature* 98:29 S 14 '16

Wolf-note of the violin and 'cello. C. V. Raman. *Il Nature* 97:362-3 Je 29 '16

Virgil, Saint. See Vergilius of Salzburg, Saint
Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Empire and the land. H. Warren. *Spec* 117:284 S 9 '16

Ennius und Vergilius: kriegsbilder aus Roms grosser zeit, by E. Norden. *Review. Class J* 11:373-5 Mr '16

Hitherto uncollated version of Surrey's translation of the fourth book of the *Aeneid*. G. D. Willcock. *bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev* 14:163-72 Ap '19

Influence of Alexandrian poetry upon the *Aeneid*. E. S. Duckett. *Class J* 11:333-47 Mr '16

Messianic prophecy in Vergil's Fourth eclogue. E. Bourne. *Class J* 11:390-400 Ap '16

Molle atque facetum. C. Knapp. *Am J Philol* 38:194-8 Ap '17

Sources and the extent of Petrarch's knowledge of the life of Vergil. D. R. Stuart. *Class Philol* 12:365-404 O '17

Vergil's *Aeneid* and the Irish Imrama: Zimmer's theory. W. F. Thrall. *Mod Philol* 15: 449-74 D '17

Virgil: an interpretation. M. S. Slaughter. *Class J* 12:359-77 Mr '17

Virgil and Apocalyptic literature. N. W. DeWitt. *Class J* 13:600-6 My '18

Legends

Benvenuto da Imola e la leggenda virgilliana. F. d'Ovidio. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 4,pt1:83-122 '16

Poetry

Virgile; poème. *R de Brem. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 50:607-9 Ap 1 '19

Tomb

L'elemento osco nella Campania e la tomba di Virgilio. E. Cocchia. *Soc R di Napoli Accad di Archeol Atti n s* 4,pt1:251-65 '16

Virgil, the Schemer

St Boniface and the doctrine of the antipodes. F. S. Betten. *Am Cath Q* 43:654-63 O '18

Virgin birth of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Birth

Virgin Islands

Act to provide a temporary government for the West Indian islands acquired by the United States from Denmark; text. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup96-8 Ap '17

Convention between the United States and Denmark providing for the cession of West Indies; text. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup53-62 Ap '17

Danish West Indies. G. A. Finch. *Am J Int Law* 11:413-16 Ap '17

Executive order prescribing rules regarding repeals, alterations and amendments of local laws and expenditure of duties and taxes. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup350-1 O '18

Getting acquainted with St Thomas, St John and St Croix. T. de Booy and J. T. Faris. *Il map Travel* 31:39-40 O '18

Purchase of the Danish West Indies by the United States of America. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:853-9 O '16

Strategic value of the Danish West Indies. T. L. Stoddard. *J Geog* 15:99-100 N '16

Virgin Islands of the United States. T. De Booy. *Il maps Geog R* 4:359-73 N '17

Virginia

Case of Virginia v. West Virginia. J. B. Scott. *Am J Int Law* 10:584-92 J1 '16

Description and travel

See Old Point Comfort

Education

Evolution of public education in Virginia. E. W. Knight. *Sewanee R* 24:24-41 Ja '16

Reconstruction and education in Virginia. E. W. Knight. *So Atlan Q* 15:25-40, 157-74 Ja-Ap '16

Elections

Democratic primary in Virginia. D. K. Anderson. *Nat Munic R* 6:726-7 N '17

Finance

Virginia appropriation comedy. J. P. Leary. *Nat Munic R* 7:375-8 J1 '18

Health, Board of

Preaching health on the highways. E. G. Williams. *Il Am J Pub Health* 7:179-81 F '17

History

Attempt to reform the church of colonial Virginia. T. J. Wertenbaker. *Sewanee R* 25: 257-82 J1 '17

Virginia and the West: an interpretation. C. W. Alvord. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:19-38 Je '16

Virginia committee system and the American revolution. J. M. Leake. *bibliog J H U Studies* 35:3-157 '17

Virginia works and days, 1814-1819. A. J. Morrison. *So Atlan Q* 18:24-35 Ja '19

Virginia—Continued**Politics and government**

Virginia war economy and budget system. L. Hodges. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:50-3 J1 '18

Social conditions

Cooperative education association; how Virginia is meeting its rural problems. Playground 13:273-6 S '19

Virginia railway

Highly efficient transportation plant. L. V. Oppmann. *map Investment W* 19:6-8 Ag 11 '17

Virginian railway. A. W. Ferrin. *II map* Moody 19:138-43 Mr '16

Virtue

Nine-carat virtue. *Spec* 117:763-4 D 16 '16

Virtue. *New Statesman* 11:207-8 Je 15 '18

Virus, Vaccine. See Vaccines**Visconti, Alessandro**

Le condizioni del diritto ai tempi del re d'Italia dopo la caduta dell' Impero Carolingio. *R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Lett e Sci Stor e Mor* 23:125-72 '15

Viscosity

Laws of elastico-viscous flow. A. A. Michelson. *J Geol* 25:405-10 J1 '17

On the amount of internal friction developed in rocks during deformation and on the relative plasticity of different types of rocks. F. D. Adams and J. A. Bancroft. *II diags J Geol* 25:597-637 O '17

On the mathematical theory of the internal friction and limiting strength of rocks under conditions of stress existing in the interior of the earth. L. V. King. *diags J Geol* 25:638-58 O '17

Visher, Stephen Sargent

Biogeography of the northern Great Plains. *Geog R* 2:89-115 Ag '16

Geography of the Red river valley. *J Geog* 14:202-5 F '16

Natural resources of Australia. *J Geog* 16:327-32 My '18

Points for the teacher of mathematical geography. *J Geog* 17:98-101 N '18

Some results of the location of Australia. *J Geog* 16:305-9 Ap '18

Vision. See Sight

Vision; poem. B. Brownell. *Open Court* 33:396 J1 '19

Vision; poem. S. Sasson. *New Statesman* 13:238 Je 7 '19

Visions

Über mehrfach geschichtete und kombinierte visuelle vorstellungen und ihre analogie mit kunstversuchen, traumbildern und halluzinationen. J. Kollarits. *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:171-5 D '16

See also Illusions and hallucinations**Visitations, Ecclesiastical**

List of visitation articles and injunctions, 1576-1603. W. P. M. Kennedy. *Eng Hist R* 32:273-6 Ap '17

Visiting. See Guests

Visiting nurses. *See Nurses and nursing, Public health*

Visiting teachers

Home teacher. Mrs M. S. McNaught. *J Educ* 84:242 S 14 '16

Home-visitors. O. B. Griffin. *J Educ* 83:551 My 18 '16

Montclair's great home department. *J Educ* 84:495 N 16 '16

Visors

Visored eyes. *Lens. New Statesman* 9:321-3 J1 7 '17

Vissering, G.

Netherlands bank and the war. *Econ J* 27:159-86 Je '17

Vitagraph. See Moving pictures**Vital statistics**

Application of the statistical method to public health research; with discussion by E. B. Phelps. L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 7:14-24 Ja '17

Birth statistics in the birth-registration area for 1916. *Am J Pub Health* 8:935-6 D '18

Comparison of the relative healthfulness of certain cities in the United States based upon the study of their vital statistics. G. E. Harmon. *Am Statis Assn* 15:157-74 Je '16

Coöperation of state and federal governments in registration of births and deaths. J. E. Monger. *Am J Pub Health* 9:75-8 Ja '19

Death-rates in old and young states. T. D. Tuttle. *Am J Pub Health* 7:359-77 Ap '17

Draft of act reported by the committee on vital and penal statistics. *J Crim Law* 8:599-612 N '17

Family statistics from registration sources. E. W. Kopf. *Am J Pub Health* 8:910-12 D '18

Forty-five years of U. S. naval morbidity statistics of degenerative disorders. C. N. Fliske. *Am Statis Assn* 15:381-7 D '16

Hospital statistics as an aid to public health administration—the Philadelphia plan. C. S. Miller. *Am J Pub Health* 8:293-9 Ap '18

Improvement of statistics of cause of death through supplementary inquiries to physicians. L. I. Dublin and E. W. Kopf. *Am Statis Assn* 15:175-91 Je '16

Increasing mortality after age forty-five—some causes and explanations. L. I. Dublin. *Am Statis Assn* 15:511-23 Mr '17

Life table for the city of New Haven. L. I. Dublin. *Am J Pub Health* 8:580-1 Ag '18

Nature and significance of the changes in the birth and death rates in recent years. W. F. Willcox. *Am Statis Assn* 15:1-15 Mr '16

Necessity for health standards. D. B. Armstrong. *Am J Pub Health* 7:1-2 Ja '17

Plan for gathering statistical data as a by-product of administrative work. H. H. Hille, Jr. *Am Statis Assn* 15:336-8 S '16

Practical uses of vital statistics. S. W. Wynne. *Am J Pub Health* 8:138-45 F '18

Recent vital statistics legislation. *Am J Pub Health* 8:231-3 Mr '18

Relation of vital statistics to public health administration. W. F. Petrie. *Am J Pub Health* 9:71-4 Ja '19

Report of committee on non-resident deaths. W. R. Batt. *Am J Pub Health* 8:290-1 Ap '18

Some considerations in vital statistics education. L. I. Dublin and E. W. Kopf. *Am Statis Assn* 16:458-66 S '19

Study in social dynamics: a statistical determination of the rate of natural increase, and of the factors accounting for the increase of population in the United States. J. M. Gillette. *Am Statis Assn* 15:345-80 D '16

Theory vs. practice in vital statistics. T. D. Tuttle. *Am J Pub Health* 8:150-61 F '18

Use of vital statistics in epidemiological studies. A. W. Freeman. *Am J Pub Health* 7:624-7 J1 '17

Vital statistics. R. H. Gault. *J Crim Law* 8:484-8 N '17

See also Birth rate; Birth registration; Death registration; Infant mortality; Mortality; Stillbirths

Vitalism

Adaptation and the problem or organic purposefulness. F. B. Sumner. *Am Nat* 33:193-217, 338-69 My-J1 '19

Loeb and his system. B. C. A. Windle. *Dublin R* 163:284-96 O '18

Mechanism and vitalism. R. F. A. Hoernlé. *Philos R* 27:628-45 N '18

Mechanism and vitalism. H. S. Jennings. *Philos R* 27:577-96 N '18

Mechanism versus vitalism as a philosophical issue. W. T. Marvin. *Philos R* 27:616-27 N '18

Mechanism versus vitalism, in the domain of psychology. H. C. Warren. *Philos R* 27:597-615 N '18

Problem of individuality, by H. Driesch. Review. *Philos R* 25:192-7 Mr '16

Theory of a finite and developing deity. F. H. Foster; L. F. Gruber. *Bib Sac* 76:125-32 Ja '19

Vitalism—Continued

Vitalism. C. A. Mercler. Hibbert J 14:286-99 Ja '16

See also Mechanical theory of life

Vitamines

Accessory factors, or vitamines, in diet. W. M. Bayliss. Nature 98:372-3 Ja 11 '17
Food and scurvy. Am J Pub Health 9:228-9 Mr '19

Les vitamines. C. Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:686-97 O 1 '19

Vitascope. *See* Moving pictures

Vitry, Jacques de. *See* Jacques de Vitry

Vittorelli, Jacopo

Anacreontics; poems. Poet Lore 27:709-11 N '16

Vittoria, Francisco de. *See* Francis of Vittoria

Vitzlputzil

Vitzlputzil. C. H. Ibershoff. Mod Lang Notes 32:308-10 My '17

Vives, Juan Luis

Two schoolmasters of the renaissance. F. A. Gragg. Class J 14:211-23 Ja '19

Vivier de Streef, E. du. *See* Du Vivier de Streef, E.

Vivisection

Anti-vivisectionists and protective medicine in the army. Nature 101:169-70 My 2 '18

See also Animal experimentation

Vizard, P. E.

Canon Wilson on the archbishops' committees. Hibbert J 17:518-19 Ap '19

Vocabularies

English vocabulary of the high-school freshman. W. L. Carr. Class J 15:20-9 O '19
Experiment in teaching Latin for the sake of English. M. C. Robinson. Class J 15:42-9 O '19

Growth of a child's concepts. C. Guillet. Pedagog Sem 24:81-96 Mr '17

Language development during the fourth year. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. Pedagog Sem 23:14-29 Mr '16

Language development during the fourth year; the conversation. G. C. Brandenburg and J. Brandenburg. Pedagog Sem 26:27-40 Mr '19

Language status of three children at the same ages. W. G. Bateman. bibliog Pedagog Sem 23:211-40 Je '16

Papers on language development. W. G. Bateman. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:391-8 S '17

Parallel learning curves of an infant in vocabulary and in voluntary control of the bladder. C. L. Hull and B. I. Hull. bibliog diag Pedagog Sem 26:272-83 S '19

Speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. M. M. Nice. bibliog Pedagog Sem 24:204-43 Je '17

Speech of a Zulu child. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 18:529-34 O '16

Vocabularies. J. A. Magni. Pedagog Sem 26:209-33 S '19

See also Words

Vocation; poëme. R. de Brem. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:605-6 Ap 1 '19

Vocational education

Dorchester experiment in vocational Latin: a report of progress. A. S. Perkins. Class J 12:131-44 N '16

General statement regarding vocational education. Child Labor Bul 5:84-5 Ag '16

National aid to vocational education. H. H. Seerley. J Educ 84:75 J 20 '16

Possibilities of vocational education in the junior high school grades. C. Marten. J Educ 84:290-2 S 28 '16

Progress in practical arts education. B. R. Andrews. Teach Col Rec 17:233-9 My '16

Religious training and vocational studies. E. C. Moore. Relig Educ 12:114-22 Ap '17

Schools for grocers. J Educ 84:14-15 J 6 '16

Some results of the Minneapolis survey. J Educ 84:315-16 O 5 '16

Training children for work after the war. L. Eaves. Am Labor Leg R 9:59-61 Mr '19

Vocational Latin. H. C. Nutting. Class J 12:319-27 F '17

Vocational scholarships. L. D. Wald. Child Labor Bul 5:7-8 My '16

Vocational teaching staff. W. E. Hicks. J Educ 83:202 F 24 '16

See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Evening and continuation schools; Industrial education; Project teaching; Soldiers. Disabled—Re-education; Technical education; Trade schools

Federal aid

Part-time education in the United States. Nature 103:127-8 Ap 17 '19

Vocational guidance

Expert advice on vocation. Columbia U Q 18:296-8 Je '16

Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. R. W. Kelly. Harv Grad M 26:228-33 D '17

Outline of educational and vocational guidance adapted to the smaller centres. W. A. Wheatley. J Educ 84:438-9 N 2 '16

Roast beef instead of hash. G. S. Lasher. English J 6:664-76 D '17

Selecting men for jobs. J Educ 84:207-9 S 7 '16

Study of a vocation. E. E. Wilson. J Educ 83:515 My 11 '16

Vocational guidance for the working child. L. C. Keyes. J Educ 84:229-30 S 14 '16

Vocational misguidance. J Educ 84:179 Ag 31 '16

See also Occupations; also Intercollegiate bureau of occupations

Vocations. See Occupations

Vogt, Cécile, and Vogt, Oskar

Allgemeinere ergebnisse unserer hirnforschung. bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 25 Ergänzungsheft 1:279-462 Je '19

Erster versuch einer pathologisch-anatomischen einteilung striärer motilitätsstörungen nebst bemerkungen über seine allgemeine wissenschaftliche bedeutung. bibliog Jour f Psychol u Neurol 24:1-19 '18

Vogt, Oskar. *See* Vogt, Cécile, jt. auth.

Vogt, Paul Leroy

Rural morality. Soc Hygiene 1:207-19 Mr '15

Vogüé, Charles Jean Melchior, marquis de Le marquis de Vogüé. P. Imbart de la Tour. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:894-906 D 15 '16

Vogüé, (Marie) Eugène Melchior, vicomte de French novelist on Anglo-American union; review of Le Maître de la mer. J. H. Jordan. Open Court 31:280-302 My '17

Voice

Natural method of voice production, by F. S. Muckey. Review. English J 5:222-3 Mr '16

Voice training

Children love to imitate; utilize this power to encourage sweetness and beauty of voice. C. H. Burroughs. Kind M 31:274 My '19

Treating the stammerer. L. Mones. English J 8:16-27 Ja '19

Vocal training in the secondary schools. W. H. Davis. English J 5:241-7 Ap '16

Voices; poem written on leave in a Kentish garden. Blackw 202:504 O '17

Voisins, A. Gilbert de. *See* Gilbert de Voisins, A.

Les voix du forum; nouvelle. J. Bertheroy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:721-55; 42:57-96, 370-96, 630-60 O 15-D 1 '17

Volbach, W. F. *See* Bode, Wilhelm von, jt. auth.

Volcanic rocks. *See* Igneous rocks

Volcanoes

Unusual form of volcanic ejecta. W. E. Pratt. Il J Geol 24:450-5 J 1 '16

Vediovís, the volcanic god. A. L. Frothingham. Am J Philol 38:370-91 O '17

Volcanic studies in many lands, by T. Anderson. Review. Il Nature 101:126-8 Ap 18 '18

Volcanoes—Continued

Le volcanisme sur la terre, sur la lune, dans l'univers; le volcanisme expérimental. E. Belot. *Il diags R Sci* 57:686-92 N 15 '19

See also Askja; Aso-san; Bogoslof; Katmai; Mount; Kilauea volcano, Hawaii; Lassen peak; Lava; Mauna Loa; Usu, Mount

Africa

New volcano in the Kivu country. *Il Nature* 97:110 Mr 30 '16

Hawaiian Islands

Results of volcano study in Hawaii. T. A. Jaggar. *Il Nature* 101:54-7 Mr 21 '18

Italy

Di una mofeta nel cratere di Astroni e della fauna che vi si rinvenne. F. S. Monticelli and H. Simotomai. 1 pl 1 diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 15 '16

I crateri di Fossa Lupara nel Campi Flegrei. G. de Lorenzo and H. Simotomai. bibliog foot-notes 4 pl (part col.) diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 5 '16

I crateri del Monte Cauro nel Campi Flegrei. G. de Lorenzo, and H. Simotomai. bibliog foot-notes 11 3 pl (part col.) diags Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 10 '16

Volcanic history of Etna. W. W. Hyde. *Il Geog R* 1:401-18 Je '16

Japan

Eruption of Yake-dake, Japan, in 1915. S. Powers. *Il map Geog R* 1:359-62 My '16

Sakura-jima eruptions and earthquakes, by Prof. Omori. Review. *Nature* 98:57-8 S 21 '16

New Zealand

Active volcanoes of New Zealand. E. S. Moore. *Il maps J Geol* 25:693-714 N '17

Philippine Islands

King of the Philippines. G. E. Mitchell. *Il Travel* 31:41 O '18

United States

Volcanic activity of Mount St Helens and Mount Hood in historical time. W. R. Johnson. *Geog R* 3:481-5 Je '17

Voies

Plague of voles in Italy, and its control. *Nature* 98:338 D 28 '16

Vollmer, August

California state bureau of criminal identification and investigation. *J Crim Law* 9:479-82 F '19

Criminal identification bureau. *J Crim Law* 9:322-5 N '18

Revision of the Atcherley modus operandi system. *J Crim Law* 10:229-74 Ag '19

—and Schneider, Albert

School for police as planned at Berkeley. *J Crim Law* 7:877-98 Mr '17

Vologda, Song of the; poem. *Spec* 117:583 N 11 '16

Voltaic cell. See Electric batteries

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de

English adaptations of Voltaire's plays. H. L. Bruce. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:247-8 Ap '17

Goethe à l'école de Voltaire. A. Bossert. *R Polit et Litt* 57:232-6 Ap 19 '19

Note on Voltaire's Lettres philosophiques. D. C. Stuart. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:179-80 Mr '17

Period of greatest popularity of Voltaire's plays on the English stage. H. L. Bruce. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:20-3 Ja '18

Voltaire and English liberty. F. D. White. *Open Court* 32:129-41 Mr '18

Voltaire on the feet. *Spec* 116:713 Je 10 '16

Veltellini, Hans

Tirol. *Deutsche Rundschau* 180:321-7 S '19

Voluntarism

Rationalism and voluntarism. J. Lindsay. *Monist* 28:433-55 Jl '18

Voluntarism in the Roycean philosophy. J. Dewey. *Philos R* 25:245-54 My '16

Voluntary defenders. See Public defenders

Volunteer; poem. I. Gurney. *Spec* 122:230 F 21 '19

Volunteer aid detachments

Woman's senior war service. *Spec* 121:247-8, 326-8, 417-18, 450-1, 513-14, 546 S 7, 28, O 19-26, N 9-16 '18

Volz, Gustav Berthold

Die finanzielle kriegsrüstung Friedrichs des Grossen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:98-108 Jl '16

Von Kéler, Theodore Maximilian R.

Camping on wheels. *Countryside M* 24:327-8 Je '17

Your second car. *Countryside M* 24:224-5 Ap '17

Vorarlberg, Austria

Proposed enlargement of Switzerland. J. Grande. *Spec* 123:300-1 S 6 '19

Vorhies, Charles Taylor

Notes on the fauna of Great Salt lake. *Am Nat* 51:494-9 Ag '17

Vosges**Geology**

See Geology—Vosges

Vosges mountains

En Lorraine et dans les Vosges. E. Wharton. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 32:298-314 Mr 15 '16

Voss, Hermann

Jacopo Amigoni und die anfangen der malerei des rokokos in Venedig. *Jahrb d Preuss Kunstsamm* 39:145-70 '18

Votaw, Clyde Weber

Primitive Christianity an idealistic social movement. *Am J Theol* 22:54-71 Ja '18

Voters. See Suffrage

Voting

High school vote on national issues. E. A. Case. *J Educ* 84:633-4 D 21 '16

Preferential voting. L. J. Johnson. *Nat Munic R* 5:103-4 Ja '16

Preferential voting: judicial decisions. *Nat Munic R* 5:322-3 Ap '16

Progress of preferential voting. L. J. Johnson. *Nat Munic R* 6:107-8; 7:94 Ja '17, Ja '18

See also Ballot; Elections; Suffrage

Voting, Absent

Absent voting. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:114-15 F '16

Absent voting. C. Kettleborough. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:320-2 My '17

Absent voting. P. O. Ray. *Am Pol Sci R* 11:116-17 F '17

Absent-voting in Norway. R. S. Saby. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:296-300 My '18

Absent-voting laws, 1917. P. O. Ray. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:261-61 My '18

Military absent-voting laws. P. O. Ray. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:461-9 Ag '18

Voting machines

Electric voting in the Wisconsin legislature. E. B. Rodriguez. *Nat Munic R* 8:404-5 Ag '19

Mechanical registration of legislative votes. C. Kettleborough. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:335-6 My '16

Voting trusts

Voting trusts; their relations to the investor. E. D. Doyle. *Investment W* 19:11-12 Ap '17

Votive offerings

Votive offerings and the war. E. S. McCartney. *Class J* 13:442-6 Mr '18

Voûte, J.

Helium star with large parallax, radial velocity (and proper motion?). *Astrophys J* 45:144 S '18

On changes of the wave-lengths of certain lines in stellar spectra. *Astrophys J* 47:137-9 Mr '18

Vowels

Vowel-breaking in southern France. E. H. Tuttle. *Mod Philol* 16:585-93 Mr '19

Le voyage; poème. Comtesse de Noailles. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:378-9 My 15 '19

Voyage of the Mona; story. H. M. Tomlinson. *English R* 25:302-11 O '17

Voyages

- D'Indo-Chine en France, août-décembre 1914. G. M. Vassal. R de Paris 24:pt3:565-81 Je 1 '17
 First voyages of Martin Frobisher. K. M. Eliot. Eng Hist R 32:89-92 Ja '17
 From Zamboanga to Singapore. A. M. Reese. Il Open Court 31:97-109 F '17
 Polynesian navigators: their exploration and settlement of the Pacific. E. Best. Il map Geog R 5:169-82 Mr '18
 Rambler talks of life aboard ship. R. L. Hartt. Il Travel 27:42 O '16
 St Brendan's explorations and islands. W. H. Babcock. map Geog R 8:37-46 Jl '19
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Explorations; Travel

Vree ball. See Vrille ball

Vreeland, Hamilton, Jr.

- Hugo Grotius, diplomatist. Am J Int Law 11: 580-606 Jl '17

Vries, Hugo de

- Mass mutations and twin hybrids of *Oenothera grandiflora* Ait. bibliog Bot Gaz 65: 377-422 My '18
 New dimorphic mutants of the *Oenotheras*. Bot Gaz 62:249-80 O '16
Oenothera Lamarckiana mut. *velutina*. Bot Gaz 63:1-24 Ja '17
Oenothera rubrinervis, a half mutant. Bot Gaz 67:1-26 Ja '19
 Origin of the mutation theory. Monist 27:403-10 Jl '17

Vrille ball

- Vrille (vree) ball. J. Naismith. Am Phys Educ R 24:116-18 F '19

Vroubel, Michael

- Art of M. Vroubel, father of the Russian renaissance. J. Finger. Il Arts and Dec 7: 297-9 Ap '17

W

W., Arthur B.. See B.-W., Arthur

Waacs. See Women's army auxiliary corps

Wabash, Pittsburgh and terminal railway company. See Pittsburgh and West Virginia railway company

Wabash railroad

- Wabash outlook. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19: 92-4 F '16

Wachestetter, Edith D.

- How Floppit moved. Kind M 29:79 N '16

Waddell, Helen

- Mass-penny. New Statesman 12:375-6 F 1 '19

Waddell, John

- Elementary study of physical units. School Sci and Math 19:114-18 F '19

Waddell, Laurence Austine

- Ice and flower exploration in high Asia. Nature 101:167-8 My 2 '18

Wade, Frank Bertram

- Chemistry teacher's opportunity. School Sci and Math 18:307-12 Ap '18

- Reply to a letter asking what practical chemistry is taught in his course. School Sci and Math 17:591-3 O '17

Wading pools

- Wading pools. Playground 11:460-3 D '17

Wadsworth, Elliot

- Harvard endowment fund campaign. Harv Grad M 28:35-8 S '19

Waetzoldt, Wilhelm

- Aus der geschichte der schlachtenmalerei. Deutsche Rundschau 167:289-95 My '16

- Aus der jugend der kunstgeschichtsschreibung. Deutsche Rundschau 181:112-19 O '19

- Die entwicklung des kunstgewerblichen unterrichtswesens in Preussen. Deutsche Rundschau 176:228-45, 365-80 Ag-S '18

Wage, Minimum. See Minimum wage

Wagemann, Ernst

- Geschlossener handelsstaat und gebundene wirtschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 173:195-214 N '17

Wager, Ralph E.

- Training of teachers of nature-study. Nature Study 12:47-56 F '16

Wages

- A propos du salaire féminin. G. Richaud. R Polit et Litt 55:589-91 S 29 '17

- Equal pay for equal work. M. G. Fawcett. Econ J 28:1-6 Mr '18

- Laborer's hire. N. R. Deardorff. Nat Munic R 6:468-72 Jl '17

- Paradox of prices. Spec 117:305-7 S 16 '16

- Regularity of employment. N. I. Stone. Am Statist Assn 15:324-9 S '16

- Relation of wages to the public health. B. S. Warren and E. Sydenstricker. Am J Pub Health 8:883-7 D '18

- Remuneration of women's services. E. F. Rathbone. Econ J 27:55-68 Mr '17

- Wages and leisure. Playground 11:259-60 Ag '17

- Wages and prices. Spec 117:206 Ag 19 '16

- Wages and strikes. New Statesman 13:642-4 S 27 '19

- War and wages in the iron, coal and steel industries. S. W. Rawson. Econ J 26:174-82 Je '16

- What is the relation of wages to public health? A. E. Holder. Am J Pub Health 8:888-94 D '18

- See also* Cost of living; Income; Labor and laboring classes; Minimum wage; Piece work; Prices; Salaries; Soldiers' pay; Teachers-Salaries

Great Britain

- Coal situation. New Statesman 12:540 Mr 22 '19

- Demand for labour as shown by rates of wages offered by employers. C. H. d'E. Lepington. Econ J 26:533-6 D '16

- Dividing the cake. Spec 122:317-18 Mr 15 '19

- Hours, wages, and the industrial conference. New Statesman 13:277-8 Je 21 '19

- Labour demands in the coal trade. Spec 122: 258-9 Mr 1 '19

- Wages and production. New Statesman 13: 362-4 Jl 12 '19

- Wages and the cost of living. New Statesman 12:66-7 O 26 '18

- Wages question. New Statesman 14:25-6 O 11 '19

- Women in industry. New Statesman 13: 157-8 My 17 '19

- Women's revolt. New Statesman 11:404-6 Ag 24 '18

- Women's work and wages. Spec 121:199-200 Ag 24 '18

United States

- Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment. V. E. Macy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:225-8 F '19

- Adjustments of wages and conditions of employment under governmental control of industry. G. H. Sines. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:229-34 F '19

- Effect of present methods on future wage adjustments. H. R. Seager. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:243-52 F '19

- Government as employer. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:114-25 Jl '18

- One aspect of the menace of low wages. M. D. Robins. Soc Hygiene 1:358-63 Je '15

- Standard of living as a basis for wage adjustments. W. F. Ogburn. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:235-42 F '19

- Wages in American cities. W. F. Ogburn and E. Kelly. Am Statist Assn 15:313-17 S '16

Waggoner, Alvin

- Lawyer friends of Charles Lamb. Am Law R 50:506-26 Jl '16

Waggoner, H. D.

- Fundamental relation of botany to scientific agriculture. School Sci and Math 18:11 15 Ja '18

Wagner, Adolf

- Adolph Wagner. F. Tünnies. Deutsche Rundschau 174:107-16 Ja '18

- Obituary. M. Epstein. Econ J 27:576-8 D '17

- Retirement of Prof. Wagner, of Berlin. Econ J 26:130-2 Mr '16

- Wagner, Carrie L.**
 Borders and posters of drawings and cut outs.
 Kind M 31:83, 103, 312 N-D, Je '18
 Finger play story; The squirrel. Kind M 31:148
 Ja '19
 Free hand cutting, paper tearing and drawing.
 See monthly numbers of the Kindergarten-primary magazine for 1917-1918
 Suggestions for clay modeling. Kind M 28:
 251, 275; 29:11, 142 My-S '16, F '17
 Suggestions for stick laying. Kind M 29:22,
 43, 83, 101, 131, 156, 170, 201, 240, 256 S '16-
 Je '17
- Wagner, Charles Adam**
 State's school-spirit stirred. J Educ 83:514 My
 11 '16
- Wagner, Charles Phillip**
 Apropos of *fondo en*. Mod Lang Notes 34:
 309-10 My '19
- Wagner, Cosima (Liszt) (Frau Richard Wagner)**
 Lettres inédites de Cosima Wagner. J. G.
 Prod'homme. R Polit et Litt 57:88-9, 117-20
 F 1-15 '19
- Wagner, Joseph Wood**
 Courageous stand of Otto T. Mallory in Philadelphia. Playground 12:340-6 N '18
- Wagner, Karl**
 Die wiener zeitung und zeitschriften der
 Jahre 1808 und 1809. Archiv f Österr
 Geschichte 104:197-400 '14
- Wagner, Mary Small**
 Dandelion say. Kind M 28:258-9 My '16
- Wagner, Richard**
 Del mito germanico nella tradizione nordica
 e nell' interpretazione wagneriana. G.
 Manacorda. Soc R di Napoli Accad di
 Archeol Atti n s 4, pt2:29-46 '16
 Richard Wagner et le germanisme. M. Kuffe-
 rath. R Polit et Litt 55:205-9 Mr 24 '17
 Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; les raisons pro-
 fondes du despotisme wagnérien. P. Flat.
 R Polit et Litt 56:73-6 F 2 '18
- Walte, Henry Matson**
 American city manager on the Rhine. Nat
 Munic R 8:338-43 Jl '19
- Waltes, Margaret C.**
 Meaning of the *dokana*. Am J Archaeol 23:
 1-18 Ja '19
- Satura redi viva.** Am J Philol 40:308-16 Jl '19
- Wake, William Sayles**
 Project in general science. School Sci and
 Math 19:643-50 O '19
- Wake robin.** See Trillium
- Wake up, Kelly;** story. H. T. Jones. Bankers M
 96:551-3 My '18
- Wakeman, Hattie J.**
 Containers for insects and birds to be used
 for class work. School Sci and Math 18:
 841-2 D '18
- Waking at morning;** poem. Kind M 31:301 Je
 '19
- Wald, Lillian D.**
 Vocational scholarships. Child Labor Bul 5:7-
 8 My '16
- Waldo, Dorothy**
 English for Peter. English J 6:372-83 Je '17
- Wales**
 War Sacro-monte for Wales. Ignotus. Spec
 121:687-8 D 14 '18
 The Word: a Welsh study. C. Evans. English
 R 23:221-5 S '16
- Description and travel**
- Land of heart's desire. Ignotus. Spec 116:313-14
 Mr 4 '16
- Education**
- See Education—Wales
- History**
- L'effort gallois. C: le Goffic. R Polit et Litt
 56:397-403, 417-22 Je 29-Jl 20 '18
 See also Cardiganshire; Carmarthenshire
- Social life and customs**
- See Elsteddfod
- Waley, Arthur**
 (tr.) Chinese poems. New Statesman 10:426-
 7; 11:131-2 F 2, My 18 '18
 (tr.) Great summons; poem. Ch'ü Yüan.
 New Statesman 13:215-16 My 31 '19
 (tr.) Pitcher; poem. Yüan Chên. New
 Statesman 13:347 Jl 5 '19
 (tr.) Poems by Po Chü-l. New Statesman
 10:37-8, 185-6 O 13, N 24 '17
 (tr.) Story of Ts'ui Ying-Ying. Yüan Chên.
 English R 29:32-41 Jl '19
- Walgampahe, F. P.**
 Ceylon under martial law. New Statesman 9:
 557-8 S 15 '17
- Walk, George E.**
 Recent tendencies in state normal schools.
 Pedagog Sem 23:1-13 Mr '16
- Walkden, S. L.**
 Aeroplanes and atmospheric gustiness. Nature
 99:225-6 My 17 '17
- Walker, Arthur Tappan**
 Some facts of Latin word-order. Class J 13:
 644-57 Je '18
- Walker, Sir Byron Edmund**
 Financial aspects in Canada of the war.
 Bankers M 94:268-71 Mr '17
- War from the financial standpoint of Canada.**
 Moody 20:135-8 Mr '17
- Sir Edmund Walker's fiftieth anniversary as a
 banker.** por Bankers M 97:318-19 S '18
- Walker, E. M.**
 To America, on her first sons fallen in the
 great war; poem. Spec 119:568 N 17 '17
- Walker, Francis Ingold**
 Laboratory system in English. English J 6:
 415-53 S '17
- Walker, George Walker**
 Magnetic re-survey of the British Isles for
 the epoch January 1, 1915. 6 maps tables
 4 diag Roy Soc of London Philos Trans
 219 ser A: 1-72 Jl 8 '19
 Surface reflexion of earthquake waves. Roy
 Soc of London Philos Trans 218, ser A:
 373-93 Je 12 '19
- Walker, Hugh**
 Wise men who have passed for fools. Yale R
 n s 5:587-604 Ap '16
- Walker, Irma M.**
 Proceedings of the library department of the
 N.E.A. at the summer meeting in Mil-
 waukee, July, 1919. English J 8:441-8 S
 '19
- Walker, Joseph Elkanah**
 Ruling ideas of the Fourth gospel. Bib Sac
 73:581-92 O '16
- Walker, Mrs Laura Margaret (Marquand)**
 Why go ye to the sphinx; poem. Poet Lore
 27:45 Jl '16
- Walker, Leva B.**
 Development of pluteus admirabilis and
 tubaria furfuracea. bibliog Bot Gaz 68:
 1-21 Jl '19
- Walker, Mabel Gregory**
 Sir John Johnson, loyalist. Miss Val Hist R
 3:318-46 D '16
- Walker, Miriam A., and Washburn, Margaret
 Floy**
 Healy-Fernald picture completion test as a
 test of the perception of the comic. Am
 J Psychol 30:304-7 Jl '19
- Walker, Sidney**
 Outre-Manche. R Polit et Litt 55:166-9 Mr 19
 '17
- Walker, Stuart**
 Lady of the weeping willow tree; drama.
 Drama no 29:10-52 F '18
 Seven gifts. See Seven gifts (pantomime)
 Sketch. V. Sloan. Drama no 29:1-8 F '18
- Walker, William**
 Filibusters and financiers: the story of Will-
 iam Walker and his associates, by W.
 Scroggs. Review by P. Guedalla. New
 Statesman 8:565-7 Mr 17 '17
- Walking**
 Muscular inefficiency and possible speeds of
 walking. A. Mallock. Nature 99:83-4 Mr 29
 '17

- Walking trips**
 Along Monterey coast trails. M. R. Parsons. *Il Travel* 30:34-7 D '17
 Hints for autumn tramping. N. Harsell. *Il Countryside* M 23:220-1 N '16
 To Takoma park—a self-explanatory letter. M. J. Moor. *Nature Study* 12:37-9 Ja '16
- Wall, Charles S.**
 Advantageous investment of bank reserves. *Bankers M* 98:208-9 F '19
- Wall decoration.** See Mural painting and decoration
- Walla Walla, Washington**
 Relief of poor in Walla Walla. *Nat Munic R* 5:671-2 O '16
- Wallace, Alfred Russel**
 Alfred Russel Wallace: letters and reminiscences, by J. Marchant. *Review. Nature* 97:337 Je 22 '16
- Wallace, George S.**
 Need, propriety and basis of martial law. *J Crim Law* 8:167-89, 406-19 Jl-S '17
- Wallace, Mrs Isabel S.**
 Being a good mother requires understanding, devotion and often sacrifice of many pleasures. *Kind M* 31:81-2 N '18
 Simple things please children. *Kind M* 31:170 F '19
- Wallace, Leonard DeLong**
 New date for the Conquest of Granada. *Mod Philol* 16:271-2 S '18
- Wallace, Robert Charles**
 Corrosive action of certain brines in Manitoba. *J Geol* 25:459-66 Jl '17
- Wallenstein, Albert Eusebius Wenzel von, duke of Friedland, Sogan and Mecklenburg**
 Xltre und neuere Wallenstein-literatur. H. Raff. *Deutsche Rundschau* 168:301-13 Ag '16
- Waller, Adolph E.**
 Xenia. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 19:150-7 F '19
- Waller, C. E.**
 Plans and personnel of the recently created New Mexico state board. *Am J Pub Health* 9:783 O '19
- Wallin, Axel Reynold**
 Latin of tomorrow. *Class J* 12:535-45 My '17
- Wallin, John Edward Wallace**
 Obligation of the schools for the training of feeble-minded children. *J Crim Law* 7:607 N '16
 Who is feeble-minded? *J Crim Law* 7:56-78, 222-6 My-Jl '16
- Walling, William English**
 Wilson-Kerensky peace policy. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:316-22 Jl '17
- Wallis, Bertie Cotterell**
 Central England during the nineteenth century: the break-down of industrial isolation. *Geog R* 3:28-52 Ja '17
 Central Hungary: Magyars and Germans. *Geog R* 6:421-35 N '18
 Peoples of Austria. *Geog R* 6:52-65 Jl '18
 Peoples of Hungary: their work on the land. *Geog R* 4:465-81 D '17
 Rumanians in Hungary. *Geog R* 6:156-71 Ag '18
 Slavs of northern Hungary. *Geog R* 6:268-81 S '18
 Slavs of southern Hungary. *Geog R* 6:341-53 O '18
- Wallis, Wilson Dallam**
 Ethical aspects of Chilkat culture. *Am J Psychol* 29:66-80 Ja '18
 Indo-Germanic relationship terms as historical evidence. *Am Anthropol* 20:419-31 O '18
 Is introspection individual or social, within or without? *Am J Psychol* 27:572-3 O '16
 Removing the skins of animals by inflation. *Am Anthropol* 18:597-601 O '16
 Rites of education: primitive and advanced. *Pedagog Sem* 25:393-6 D '18
 Similarities in culture. *Am Anthropol* 19:41-54 Ja '17
 —See Hawkes, Ernest William, jt. auth.
- Walla. See Mural painting and decoration; Stone walls**
- Walnut furniture**
 Walnut. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. *Il Countryside* M 24:29-30 Ja '17
- Walnuts and walnut trees**
 Black walnut and the war. S. R. Winters. *J Geog* 18:33-5 Ja '19
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford**
 Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West, and Ashton, 1734-1771, ed. by P. Toynbee. *Review. Spec* 116:528-9 Ap 22 '16
- Walpole, Hugh Seymour**
 Grock. *New Statesman* 12:91-2 N 2 '18
- Walsh, C. B.**
 First-year mathematics for high-schools. *School Sci and Math* 17:787-94 D '17
- Walsh, James Joseph**
 Bishop and surgeon. *Dublin R* 162:234-43 Ap 18
 Cervantes and some romances, old and new. *Am Cath Q* 41:421-52 Jl '16
 Dark ages in America. *Am Cath Q* 43:1-20 Ja '18
 Jean Henri Fabre—the Homer of the insects. *Am Cath Q* 41:51-69 Ja '16
 Note as to authorship of Peter Parley's Universal history. *Am Cath Q* 43:519-21 Jl '18
 Problems of mental and spiritual healing. *Dublin R* 159:301-17 O '16
 Utopia: where men were happy. *Am Cath Q* 42:435-53 Jl '17
- Walsh, Thomas**
 (tr.) Papá Juan, or The centenarian; drama. S. Alvarez Quintero and J. Alvarez Quintero. *Poet Lore* 29:253-318 My '18
- Walsh, Walter**
 Wrath to come. *English R* 28:310-19 Ap '19
- Walshe, Douglas**
 Obstruction's gentle art. *Blackw* 205:433-49 Ap '19
 Opportunity. *Blackw* 205:769-90 Je '19
- Walshe, Ellen**
 With the well brought-up on the land. *Blackw* 200:403-12 S '16
- Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron**
 German naturalists and nomenclature. *Nature* 102:4 S 6 '18
- Walter, Eugene**
 Eugene Walter: an American dramatic realist. F. L. Pelree. *Drama* no 21:110-21 F '16
- Walter, Johnston Estep**
 Kant's moral theology. *Harv Theol R* 10:272-95 Jl '17
- Walter, Robert**
 Der krippenschnitzer. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:147-59, 259-70, 408-23 O-D '18
- Walters, Arthur L.**
 Specificity of disinfectants and its bearing on their standardization. *bibliog Am J Pub Health* 7:1030-6 D '17
- Walters, Raymond**
 Bethlehem Bach festivals—a community enterprise. *Playground* 11:65-9 My '17
- Walther von der Vogelweide**
 Walther von der Vogelweide: Abschied von der welt (Lachmann, 100, 24; Paul, 91.). R. Priebisch. *Modern Lang Rev* 13:465-73 O '18
- Walton, Alice**
 Polyclitan statue at Wellesley college. *Am J Archaeol* 22:44-53 Ja '18
- Walton, Arthur Calvin**
 Case of regeneration in *Panullrus argus*. *Am Nat* 51:308-10 My '17
- Walton, Isak**
 Portrait. *Nature Study* 14:168 Ap '18
- Walton, Lee Barker**
 Gametogenesis in plants. *Am Nat* 50:498-501 Ag '16
 Organic evolution and the significance of some new evidence bearing on the problem. *bibliog Am Nat* 52:521-47 O '18
 Variability under inbreeding and cross-breeding; a discussion of Prof. Walton's paper. W. E. Castle. *Am Nat* 50:178-83 Mr '16
- Walz, John Albrecht**
 Faust I: "Nacht, offen feld." *Mod Lang Notes* 31:285-91 My '19

Wampum. See **Shell money**

Wandering Jew

Notes on the Wandering Jew. A. Taylor. bib-log Mod Lang Notes 33:394-8 N '18

Wandrey, Conrad

Theodor Fontanes Efm Briest. Deutsche Rundschau 174:209-27 F '18

Wanlass, W. L.

County home rule in Maryland. Nat Munic R 8:259-60 My '19

Wannemaker, Olin Dantzler

Our place in the world. So Atlan Q 18:322-32 O '19

Why we are at war. So Atlan Q 16:289-302 O '17

War

Anniversary; story. E: Garnett. English R 27:281-9 O '18

Apocalypse of war. Hibbert J 14:512-27 Ad '16

Bekenntnisse eines deutschen offiziers. Deutsche Rundschau 175:93-103 Ap '18

Christian attitude toward war. J: E. Wishart. Bib Sac 75:171-94 Ap '18

Discourse on war. S. A. Brooke. Hibbert J 14:673-80 JI '16

Docility of the fighter. G: M. Stratton. Int J Ethics 26:368-76 Ap '16

Le droit de guerre et le droit de paix chez les peuples modernes. J. Barthélemy. R Polit et Litt 57:545-8 S 20 '19

L'évolution des causes de guerre. J. Sageret. R de Paris 26:pt4:844-66 Ag 15 '19

Function of military history. A. L. Conger. Miss Val Hist R 3:161-71 S '16

La guerre nouvelle. G. Blanchon. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:82-119, 326-64 Ja 1-15 '16

Has the world entered a moral interregnum? C: W. Super. Bib Sac 74:55-70 Ja '17

Heroic cowardice. Rita. English R 25:528-32 D '17

Hinduism and war. R. E. Hume. Am J Theol 20:31-44 Ja '16

Les idées de J.-J. Rousseau sur la guerre. G. Beaulavon. R de Paris 24:pt5:641-56 O 1 '17

Inter arma veritas. W. A. Neilson. Columbia U Q 18:304-19 S '16

International justice and preparedness. E. E. Jenkins. Am Law R 51:19-36 Ja '17

Irrelevance of Christianity and war. C: Mercier. Hibbert J 16:555-63 JI '18

Is war diminishing? by F: A. Woods and A. Baltzley. Review. So Atlan Q 15:86-7 Ja '16

Jays of war. Ironside. Blackw 201:417-20 Mr '17

Jugendliches seelenleben und krieg. Materialien und berichte. Unter mitwirkung der Breslauer ortsgruppe des Bundes für schule reform und von O. Bobertag. K. W. Dix, C. Kik, A. Mann. W: Stern. II Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch Beihefte 32:1-181 '15

League of nations. E. S. P. Haynes. Int J Ethics 29:457-65 JI '19

Letters written in war time (xv-xix centuries). arr. by Mrs H. Wragg. Review. Spec 116:193-4 F 5 '16

Man made differences and God made resemblances. D. Philipson. Relig Educ 14:291-7 O '19

Meteorology in war. Nature 98:216-17 N 16 '16

Militant pacifism. M. W. Calkins. Int J Ethics 28:70-9 O '17

Militarism and degeneration. Candid no 12: 775-92 N '16

Minister on war. Open Court 31:442-3 JI '17

Old Testament ideals of war and peace. W. J. Moulton. Lond Q R 125:43-58 Ja '16

Plea for war. W. S. Lilly. Dublin R 159:68-83 JI '16

Regiment. Mrs B. Turner. English R 25:341-51 O '17

Reign of nonsense in the world, in the state, and in human life. E. Troubetzkoy. Hibbert J 16:177-90 Ja '18

Relations of geography and war. W. S. Tower. J Geog 16:41-6 O '17

Religion of peace. E. S. P. Haynes. English R 25:317-30 O '17

Resist not evil; opinions about war in accord with Christian doctrine. R. K. Richardson. Int J Ethics 27:225-38 Ja '17

Seeds of war. S. Gunn. Sewanee R 27:296-302 JI '19

Sixteenth century theologian and the present war. H. F. Wright. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 JI '17

Some psychological aspects of war. C. B. Moore. biblog Pedagog Sem 23:367-86 S '16

Sportsman. New Statesman 9:297-9 Je 30 '17

Strife between nations, and its morality. S. Honaga. Open Court 31:119-22 F '17

Unjustifiable war and the means to avoid it. H. Lammasch. Am J Int Law 10:689-705 O '16

War and law. P. M. Brown. Am J Int Law 12:162-5 Ja '18

War and the arts. C. G. Hartley and A. D. Lewis. English R 23:150-3 Ag '16

War and the Christian religion. D. W. Fisher. Int J Ethics 28:94-108 O '17

War and the dilemma of the Christian ethic. J. M. Mecklin. Am J Theol 23:14-40 Ja '19

War and the prayer of petition. T: J. Ger-rard. Am Cath Q 41:317-25 Ap '16

War and waste. Nature 103:284-6 Je 12 '19

War as medicine. G. F. Bridge. Hibbert J 16:47-54 O '17

War from a Quaker point of view. by J: W. Graham. Review. Hibbert J 14:653-9 Ap '16

War-made empires and the martial races of the western world. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 16:1-18 O '17

Warlike context of the gospels. C: Hargrove. Hibbert J 14:366-79 Ja '16

Waste of war. E. J. Shriver. Moody 20:73-4 F '17

What young people ought to know about war and peace. L. A. Mead. J Educ 83:457-8, 489 Ap 27-My 4 '16

Words for battle, war, army, and soldier. C. D. Buck. Class Philol 14:1-19 Ja '19

See also **Arbitration**, **International**; **Armies**; **Blockade**; **Disarmament**; **Force (violence)**; **International law and relations**; **Martial law**; **Militarism**; **Military art and science**; **Military history**; **Military occupation**; **Naval art and science**; **Neutrality**; **Nonresistance**; **Peace**; **Railroads in war**; **Rebellion**; **Reprisals**; **Soldiers**; **Submarine warfare**; **Trench warfare**; also **European war**; also headings beginning **Military**, **War**

War; a Tedeum. C. Hauptmann. Drama no 24: 597-653 N '16

War; poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:397 JI '19

War, Declaration of

Share of the president of the United States in a declaration of war. S. E. Baldwin. Am J Int Law 12:1-14 Ja '18

See also **European war**—**Declarations of war**; **European war**—**United States**—**Declaration of war**

War, Maritime (International law)

American attitude toward capture at sea. H. S. Quigley. Am J Int Law 11:820-38 O '17

Case of the Appam and the law of nations. A. Burchard. Am J Int Law 11:270-301 Ap '17

Dutch convoy. New Statesman 11:283-4 JI 13 '18

Freedom of the seas. Spec 116:63 Ja 15 '16

Immunity of private property from capture at sea. H. S. Quigley. Am J Int Law 11:22-45 Ja '17

Jurisdiction appurtenant to ships of war over the high seas. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 11:143-7 Ja '17

Private property on the high seas. G. Bower. Am J Int Law 13:60-78 Ja '19

Right of the master and crew of a captured ship to effect her rescue. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 11:315-26 Ap '17

Submarine reflections. T. S. Woolsey. Am J Int Law 11:137-9 Ja '17

See also **Armed merchant ships**; **Contraband of war**; **European war**—**Naval operations**; **European war**—**Submarine operations**; **Maritime law**; **Neutral commerce**; **Prizes (international law)**; **Submarine warfare**; **War zones**

War, Psychology of

- From home to the charge: a psychological study of the soldier. C: BIRD. bibliog Am J Psychol 28:315-48 JI '17
Great war and the instinct of the herd. I. W. Howerth. Int J Ethics 29:174-87 Ja '19
Les leçons psychologiques de la guerre. P. Gaultier. R Polit et Litt 56:185-7 Mr 16 '18
Men and arms: a study of instinct. H: R. Marshall. Hibbert J 17:504-14 Ap '19
National psychology in war-time. T. H. S. Escott. Lond Q R 131:213-28 Ap '19
La psychologie des belligérants. A. Millerand. R Polit et Litt 55:705-11 N 24 '17
Psychology of war-feeling. A. Edgerton. Open Court 31:410-13 JI '17
Some relations between the war and psychology. G. S. Hall. Am J Psychol 30:211-23 Ap '19

War administration. See Council of national defense; European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation; European war—France—War administration; European war—Great Britain—War administration; European war—United States—War administration; Overman presidential war powers bill

War after the war. See Economic policy

War and art

- L'art français et la guerre. L. Bérard. R Polit et Litt 55:321-5 My 26 '17
See also European war and art

War and eugenics

- Bionomics of war; modification by military selection. V. L. Kellogg. Soc Hygiene 1:44-52 D '14
Disabled sailor and soldier and the future of our race; with discussion. L. Darwin. Eugenics R 9:1-17 Ap '17
Eugenic and social influence of the war. J. A. Lindsay. Eugenics R 10:133-44 O '18
Eugenics problems after the great war. E. B. Poulton. Eugenics R 8:34-49 Ap '16
Selective effects of war. R. C. Macfie. New Statesman 8:441-2 F 10 '17
War and the stature of the population. H. H. O'Farrell. Eugenics R 9:218-22 O '17

War and one man in the street; poem. Spec 120:120 F 2 '18

War and revolution; poem. M. Sackville. English R 29:101-2 Ag '19

War and the country lover. New Statesman 10:446-7 F 9 '18

War bonuses. See Bonus system

War bread. See Bread; Wheat, Substitutes for

War camp community service

- As it looks to one of the girls. E. McLoughlin. Playground 12:394-5 D '18
Community organization versus institutionalism, opportunity and danger for War camp community service. C: F: Weller. Playground 12:362-73 N '18
Corpus Christi—before and after. Playground 13:257-9 S '19
Democracy and the colored soldier. Playground 13:259-66 S '19
Happenings in the field. Playground 13:12-18 Ap '19
"On their way" in San Francisco. Playground 13:53-62 My '19
Six months of War camp community service. Playground 11:563-614 Mr '18
Suggestions and proposed regulations for soldier, sailor, and marine dances. M. W. Hinman. Playground 12:385-93 D '18
W. C. C. S. work for foreign-born and foreign soldiers. Playground 13:62-5 My '19
War camp community service. Playground 11:481-513; 12:250-337 Ja, O '18
War camp community service: photographs. Playground 12:54-89, 456-85 My '18, F '19
War camp community service among civil service employees. Playground 12:395-6 D '18

War camp community service clubs; have they met the test? Playground 13:51-3 My '19

War camp community service policy during demobilization. F. A. Fetter. Playground 13:66-7 My '19

What War camp community service did for our fighting men in war Community service does for all of us in peace. II Playground 13:81-118 Je '19

War camp drives; poem. J. Lee. Playground 12:266-7 O '18

War correspondence

Avec la presse française sur le front français. G. Rozet. R de Paris 25,pt1:625-40, 846-68 F 1-15 '18

Sob sisters and the war. C: A. Byers. Open Court 30:733-5 D '16

War council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War debts. See Debts, Public

War dogs. See Dogs in war

War drama

Some modern war dramas. H. G. Montillon. Poet Lore 28:600-8 S '17

See also European war—Dramas

War economy

- D. W. I. C. Larymore. Spec 120:201 F 23 '18
Dollar spent for unnecessary things is a menace to our country. F. A. Vanderlip. Bankers M 96:96 Ja '18
Economies en temps de guerre. R. G. Lévy. R Polit et Litt 55:417-22 JI 14 '17
Economy and elegance. Spec 118:720-1 Je 30 '17
England's effort to pay for the war out of savings. B. P. Blackett. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:715-26 F '18
Hysterical economizing. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:11 My 12 '17
Meaning of the war savings movement. D. W. Morrow. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:711-14 F '18
National conference on war economy; addresses and papers, edited by H: R. Mussey. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:1-130 JI '18
National finance and personal economy. Spec 121:382-3 O 12 '18
New boasting. Spec 119:240-1 S 8 '17
Thrift campaign versus business as usual. C. C. Arbuthnot. Bankers M 97:16-22 JI '18
To our fellow-countrywomen. Spec 120:143 F 9 '18
Value of the thrift campaign. F. A. Delano. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:727-30 F '18
See also Food conservation; Fuel economy

War finance

- Banker and the war. D: R. Forgan. Bankers M 96:709-11 Je '18
British war finance. A. B. Law. Bankers M 97:500-5 N '18
Budget. Spec 118:508 My 5 '17
Canadian war finances. A. K. MacLean. Bankers M 97:542-51 N '18
Capital issues for state and municipal debts and their relation to war financing. P. M. Warburg. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:79-93 JI '18
Concentration of taxes upon wealth and business. T. S. Adams. Bankers M 94:514-19 My '17
Conscription of income a sound basis for war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. Econ J 27:1-15 Mr '17
Does posterity pay? Spec 119:134-5 Ag 11 '17
Effects of bonds and taxes in war finance. R. G. Blakey. So Atlan Q 16:236-47 JI '17
Finance accounts of the United Kingdom for the year 1916-17. E. Cannan. Econ J 23:101-6 Mr '18
Finances de guerre. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 55:169-73 Mr 10 '17
Les finances de guerre des Etats-Unis. Y. Guyot. bibliog foot-notes Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:241-59 Ag-S '18
Les finances et la régime fiscal de guerre de l'Angleterre. E. Raiga. tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:5-20 Ja '18
Financial situation. Spec 118:193-4 F 17 '17
Financing the European war, 1914-1916. E. L. Bogart. Bankers M 92:698-709 Je '15
Financing the war. A. Reynolds. Bankers M 91:581-2 My '17
Die finanzielle kriegsrüstung Friedrichs des Grossen. G. H. Volz. Deutsche Rundschau 168:98-108 JI '16

War finance—Continued

- French war budgets for 1919-1920. C: Gide. Econ J 29:129-37 Je '19
- International control of war finance. L. P. Jacks. Hibbert J 17:177-96 Ja '19
- Japan's position in war time international economy. K. Shoda. Bankers M 97:489-93 N '18
- Lenders and taxpayers. Spec 118:127-8 F 3 '17
- Les milliards de la guerre. A. Neymarck. bibliog foot-notes tables Soc de Statist de Paris Jour 59:115-41 Ap '18
- Mortgaging the future. Spec 118:535-6 My 12 '17
- National economy. New Statesman 10:101-2 N 3 '17
- New money. New Statesman 8:485-6 F 24 '17
- Not half your incomes. New Statesman 9:101-2 My 5 '17
- Outpouring of public money. Spec 119:738-9 D 22 '17
- Paying for the war. F: Temple. English R 26:168-76 F '18
- Sinews of war. New Statesman 8:341-2 Ja 13 '17
- Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr '19
- Today and tomorrow. G. C. Selden. See weekly numbers of the Investment weekly from April 7 to June 30, 1917
- War and banking. G. Paish. Bankers M 97:493-500 N '18
- War finance plans. A. D. Noyes. Bankers M 94:508-13 My '17
- War loans and war finance. Bankers M 92:773-6 Je '16
- War revenue bill. Investment W 20:10+ O 6 '17
- War taxation and bond issues. Bankers M 95:486-7 O '17
- What wars cost. Investment W 20:14-15 O 20 '17
- Why not more taxes? Spec 118:453 Ap 21 '17
- See also Budget—Great Britain; Corporations—Taxation; European war—Economic aspects; Taxation; War loans; War savings and thrift stamps; also Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee
- War finance corporation**
Proposed war finance corporation. Investment W 20:16 F 9 '18
- War gardens.** See Community gardens; Vacant lot cultivation
- War housing.** See Housing problem—United States
- War indemnities.** See European war—Indemnities
- War industries**
See also Munitions of war; Shipbuilding

Demobilization problems

- Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. A. Shaw. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:261-8 F '19
- Industrial demobilisation. New Statesman 12:172-3 N 30 '18
- Peace perils. New Statesman 12:64-6 O 26 '18
- Peace problem. New Statesman 12:132-3 N 16 '18
- War industries board.** See United States—War industries board
- War legislation.** See European war—United States—War legislation
- War loans**
American loans to the entente allies. H: P. Davison. Bankers M 93:579-81 D '16
- Les emprunts des belligérants. R. G. Lévy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:662-84 D 1 '16
- Federal reserve board ruling. Moody 19:611-12 D '16
- Federal reserve board's warning against foreign treasury bills. Bankers M 94:11-12 Ja '17
- Financing the European war, 1914-1916. E. L. Bogart. Bankers M 92:698-709 Je '16
- Financing the war. R. Radclyffe. English R 23:472-5 N '16
- Foreign government loans, the Federal reserve board and the investment market. J. Santillano. Moody 19:616-18 D '16

- Foreign governments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:437-40 Ag '16
- Handling the collateral for large foreign loans. Bankers M 94:26-9 Ja '17
- In the hands of the money-lender. R. Radclyffe. English R 22:599-602 Je '16
- Investment in foreign loans. Bankers M 94:412 Ap '17
- Lending for destructive purposes. Bankers M 93:416-17 N '16
- Loans and subsidies in time of war, 1793-1914. J. H. Clapham. Econ J 27:495-501 D '17
- New foreign security issues. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:630-4 D '16
- Opportunities in foreign governments. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:531-2 O '16
- Our way and theirs. New Statesman 13:311-12 Je 28 '19
- Points about the loan. Spec 118:64-5 Ja 20 '17
- Problems relating to financing foreign governments. R. H: Brand. Bankers M 95:605-15 N '17
- Reserve board advises investors to buy foreign bonds. Moody 20:116 Mr '17
- Some aspects of war finance. L. G. Roussin. Econ J 29:37-48 Mr '19
- War finance. Spec 117:179-80 Ag 12 '16
- War loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:181-4 F '17
- War loans and war finance. Bankers M 92:688-9 Je '16
- War loans and war finance. Bankers M 92:773-6 Je '16
- See also Anglo-French loan; European war—Economic aspects

France

- French war finances. A. Selwyn-Brown. Moody 19:525-9 O '16
- New French loans. G: E. Barrett. Moody 19:557-60 N '16

Germany

- Financial war policies of Germany. L. W. Schmidt. Moody 19:619-24 D '16
- German war finance in 1914. A. Loveday. Econ J 26:44-56 Mr '16
- War finances of Germany. W. E. Lagerquist. Moody 19:561-6 N '16

Great Britain

- British collateral loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:485-91 S '16
- Captain Coe's consols. Spec 116:343-4 Mr 11 '16
- Economics of the war loan. A. C. Pigou. Econ J 27:16-25 Mr '17
- L'emprunt de la victoire en Angleterre. G. Lachapelle. R de Paris 24.pt2:878-94 Ap 15 '17
- Last week of the war loan. Spec 118:160-1 F 10 '17
- Lesson of the war loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 24:280-4 Mr '17
- The loan. New Statesman 13:253-4 Je 14 '19
- National war bonds. Spec 119:351-2 O 6 '17
- New British loan. C: Franks. Moody 19:593-4 N '16
- New British loan announced. Bankers M 93:458-9 N '16
- New loan. Spec 122:787 Je 21 '19
- New loan. R. Radclyffe. English R 29:89-92 Jl '19
- New United Kingdom five and a half. Moody 20:100-1 F '17
- New war loan. Spec 118:38-9 Ja 13 '17
- Premium bonds. Spec 120:53-4 Ja 19 '18
- Recent loan to Great Britain. Bankers M 93:293-4 O '16
- Recent loan to the United Kingdom. Bankers M 93:515-16 D '16
- Thousand millions. Spec 118:263-4 Mr 3 '17
- Ways and means. H. S. Foxwell. Econ J 26:1-19 Mr '16
- Where the money comes from. Spec 118:227-8 F 24 '17

Russia

- Russian loan. A. W. Ferrin. Moody 19:373-4 Jl '16

United States

- Advertising and selling liberty bonds. II Bankers M 96:195-213 F '18
- Another patriotic service for American banks; free care of liberty bonds. A. J. Hemphill. Bankers M 98:552 My '19

War loans—United States—Continued

- Deposit of liberty bonds with savings banks. J. M. Wilcox. Bankers M 98:680-5 Je '19
- Federal farm loan bonds and liberty bonds. Bankers M 98:543-4 My '19
- How we handle liberty bond clubs. H. J. Haas. Bankers M 95:348-52 S '17
- Kaiser's costly rôle of pacifist; with posters of the first and fourth liberty loan. P. Bigelow. II Travel 31:15-18 O '18
- Liberty bonds and Federal farm loan act. L. T. McFadden. Bankers M 99:182-3 Ag '19
- New plan to care for depositors' liberty loan bonds and war savings certificates. C. W. Reihl. Bankers M 97:750-4 D '18
- Opportunity of the poster. C. M. Price. II Arts and Dec 8:272 Ap '18
- Safekeeping of depositors' liberty loan bonds by savings banks. J. R. Trowbridge. Bankers M 98:44-8 Ja '19
- Should liberty bonds be sold below par? R. Vance. Investment W 20:19-20 Ja 19 '18
- War loan act. Bankers M 94:504-8 My '17
- War loans. Bankers M 94:402-11 Ap '17
- War loans and the United States. Moody 20:140 Mr '17

First liberty loan

- L'Amérique en temps de guerre; l'emprunt de la liberté. G. Chinard. R Polit et Litt 55:489-93 Ag 11 '17
- Effects of the \$7,000,000,000 government loan. G. C. Selden. Investment W 19:7-8 Ap 14 '17
- How to handle liberty loan subscriptions. H. J. Haas. Bankers M 95:208-11 Ag '17
- How will business fare under present conditions? Bankers M 94:502-4 My '17
- Investor and the liberty loan. W. T. Connors. Investment W 19:6-7 My 19 '17
- Liberty loan. Bankers M 94:649-52 Je '17
- Report on liberty loan publicity. Bankers M 95:327-37 S '17

Second liberty loan

- New 4 per cent liberty loan bonds. Investment W 20:11-12 O 6 '17
- New York's part in the second liberty loan campaign. F. J. Rasgoval. Investment W 20:5 O 20 '17
- Service through thrift. T. D. MacGregor. Investment W 20:6-7 O 20 '17
- Success of the liberty loan. Bankers M 95:761-3 D '17

Third liberty loan

- Planning the third liberty loan campaign—how experiences of other campaigns will be utilized. J. I. Clarke. Bankers M 96:359-62 Mr '18

Fourth liberty loan

- Fourth liberty loan. Bankers M 97:251-2 S '18

Victory loan

- Approaching bond issue. Bankers M 98:297-8 Mr '19
- Fifth liberty loan. School Sci and Math 19:23 Ja '19
- Our victory loan. J. P. Jones. Nature Study 15:167-8 Ap '19
- Thanksgiving loan. C. Glass. Bankers M 98:598-9 My '19
- Victory loan. Bankers M 98:531-2 My '19
- War marriages**
In self-defence, by a war bridegroom. Spec 119:321-2 S 29 '17
- War memorials.** See European war—Memorials and monuments
- War munitions.** See Munitions of war
- War museums**
Clark library war collection. L. N. Wilson. Pedagog Sem 25:219-20 Je '18

See also National war museum, London

- War neurosis.** See Nervous system—Diseases
- War of liberation.** See Germany—History—1806-1815
- War orphans**
Les pupilles de la patrie. H. Berthélemy. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:70-81 Ja 1 '16

War periodicals. See European war—Trench newspapers

War pictures

- Aus der geschichte der schlachtenmalerei. W. Waezoldt. Deutsche Rundschau 167:289-95 My '16
- Canadian war pictures. L. Binyon. New Statesman 12:400 F 8 '19
- Pictures from the theater of war. P. Carus. II Open Court 30:497-504 Ag '16
- Some war cartoons by Honoré Daumier and a note on his American disciples. II Arts and Dec 7:408-9 Je '17
- War pictures and the war museum. L. Binyon. New Statesman 11:52-3 Ap 20 '18
- See also European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; European war and art

War plays. See European war—Dramas

War poetry

- Angellier, poète de la guerre. E. Legouis. R Deux Mondes 6 per 34:445-55 Jl 15 '16
- New year's day, 1971. F. T. Palgrave. Spec 116:17 Ja 1 '16
- Poetry and freedom. E. L. Miller. English J 8:341-54 Je '19
- Recent war verse. Spec 116:661-2 My 27 '16
- Some American war poetry. E. E. Miller. So Atlan Q 16:133-43 Ap '17
- Thoughts on mediæval war poetry. M. Segar. Dublin R 159:84-101 Jl '16
- To the mother-heart. T. H. van Beek. English R 22:107 F '16
- War. R. Le Gallienne. J Educ 84:38 Jl 13 '16

See also European war—Poetry; European war in poetry; Soldiers' poetry

War policy. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War posters. See Posters

War propaganda

- Die französische volksbühne als verhetzungsmittel. M. L. Becker. Deutsche Rundschau 176:351-64 S '18
- Propaganda und kriegsziele. P. Hildebrandt. Deutsche Rundschau 176:136-49 Ag '18

War relief

- Relief of soldiers' families in North Carolina during the Civil war. C. O. Fisher. So Atlan Q 16:60-72 Ja '17

See also European war—Relief work

War risk insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

War savings and thrift stamps

- Negro and war savings in North Carolina. K. M. Herring. So Atlan Q 18:36-40 Ja '19
- New war-saving stamps. Investment W 20:15 D 8 '17
- Savings psychology. Investment W 20:5 D 8 '17
- Thrift stamp contest. A. Leland. Playground 12:111-13 Je '18
- Value of the thrift campaign. F. A. Delano. Acad Pol Sci Proc 7:727-30 F '18

War savings certificates. See War savings and thrift stamps

War sermons. See European war—Sermons

War service. See European war—Civilian service

War-ships. See Warships

War slang. See Slang

War songs

- Battle songs of Serbia. E. Colby. Sewanee R 25:74-9 Ja '17
- Les chants allemands de 1870. A. Chuquet. R Polit et Litt 57:449-53 Ag 2 '19
- Folk-songs of the army (Books in general). S: Eagle. New Statesman 10:40 O 13 '17
- Old-time Tipperaries. W. Blair. New Statesman 9:520 S 1 '17

See also Military music

War supplies. See European war—Military equipment

War surgery. See Surgery, Military

War taxation. See Taxation; War finance

War trade board. See United States—War trade board

- War vignettes.** B. MacLagan. English R 23:14-20 J1 '16
- War work.** See European war—Civilian service
- War zones**
Should the right to establish war zones on the high seas be recognized, and what, if any, should be the provisions of international law on this subject? with discussion. F. N. Thorpe. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1916: 71-107
- Warblers**
British warblers, by H. E. Howard. Review by W. W. Fowler. Nature 96:616-17 F 3 '16
Chestnut-sided warbler. C. W. Leister. II Nature Study 13:191 My '17
Nest of the black-throated blue warbler. D. C. Cleveland. Nature Study 13:199-200 My '17
Yellowthroat; poem. A. R. Wells. J Educ 83: 572 My 25 '16
- Warburg, Paul Moritz**
Capital issues for state and municipal debts and their relation to war financing. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:79-93 J1 '18
Some principles relating to acceptances. Bankers M 99:39-40 J1 '19
Trade acceptances favored. Bankers M 92: 387-9 Mr '18
Mr Warburg on trade acceptances. Bankers M 92:344-6 Mr '16
Mr Warburg's proposals at Kansas City. Bankers M 93:410-13 N '16
- Warburton, William**
Richardson and Warburton. H. S. Hughes. Mod Philol 17:45-50 My '19
- Ward, A. Helen**
Famine abroad. Spec 122:135 F 1 '19
- Ward, Artemus, pseud. (Charles Farrar Browne)**
Artemus Ward, patriot. Spec 116:154-5 Ja 29 '16
- Ward, Bertha Evans**
Emotional element in our high-school classics. English J 5:684-95 D '16
- Ward, Charles Henshaw**
Help the Economy committee. English J 7: 392-4 Je '18
Scale illusion. English J 6:221-30 Ap '17
We must not be enemies. English J 5:131-4 F '16
- Ward, Cornelia Carhart**
Composition course based on the war. English J 7:207-12 Mr '18
Opportunity of the English teacher. English J 7:364-70 Je '18
Pictures for the use of teachers of English. English J 5:274-80 Ap '16
Pictures for use in teaching literature. English J 6:267-9, 348-50 Ap-May '17
- Ward, Edward Joshua**
Community secretary. J Educ 83:624 Je 8 '16
- Ward, Florence C.**
Fusion of play and work in childhood education. Kind M 30:162-4 F '18
- Ward, Frank Gibson**
City program of religious education. Relig Educ 14:26-31 F '19
Educational functions of civic-commercial associations. Relig Educ 13:51-3 F '18
- Ward, Frederick William Orde (F. Harold Williams, pseud.)**
Christ and St Paul the epi-Christ. Lond Q R 132:40-52 J1 '19
Christ quest. Lond Q R 126:196-209 O '16
Fallacy of non-resistance. Lond Q R 125:59-69 Ja '16
God and Satan. Open Court 32:507-12 Ag '18
Innocents' festival. Lond Q R 129:107-9 Ja '18
Judgment of the cross. Lond Q R 129:33-42 Ja '18
Missing log-book of St Peter's missionary journeys. Open Court 31:682-90 N '17
Prolegomena to an essay on miracles. Hibbert J 14:604-12 Ap '16
Two dispensations. Lond Q R 130:256-60 O '18
- Ward, Grace Faulkner**
Early history of the merchants staplers. Eng Hist R 33:297-319 J1 '18
- Ward, Mrs Humphry.** See Ward, Mary Augusta
- Ward, James, 1843-**
Personality the final aim of social eugenics. Hibbert J 15:529-41 J1 '17
- Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs Humphry Ward)**
Elisabeth Bremerton. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:54-87, 340-71, 577-608, 845-75 N 1-D 15 '18
England's effort. Review. Spec 116:752-3 Je 17 '16
Le secret de Miss Henderson; traduit de l'anglais par M. Logé. R Deux Mondes 6 per 52:854-80; 53:100-27, 330-57, 570-96 Ag 15-O 1 '19
- Ward, Robert De Courcy**
Arable land in the United States. Geog R 8: 55 J1 '19
Frost in the United States. Geog R 7:339-44 My '19
Rainfall types of the United States. bibliog Geog R 4:131-44 Ag '17
Rainy days and rain probability in the United States. Geog R 7:44-8 Ja '19
Short bibliography of United States climatology. J Geog 17:137-44 D '18
Weather factor in the great war. J Geog 13:169-71, 208-15, 315-17; 14:71-6, 373-84; 15:79-86, 245-51; 16:47-51, 86-90, 291-300 F-Mr, Je, N '15, Je, N '16, Ap, O-N '17, Ap '18
- Ward, Wilfrid Phillip**
Bishop Hedley. Dublin R 158:1-12 Ja '16
Memories and reflections. Dublin R 159:209-33 O '16
Apologist of the Catholic church. Father Cuthbert. Dublin R 159:1-22 J1 '16
Appreciation. G. K. Chesterton. Dublin R 159: 23-32 J1 '16
- Ward, William Y.**
Layman's view of law reform. Am Law R 52: 435-40 My '18
- Ward-room.** Bish. Spec 119:765-6 D 29 '17
- Warden, Randall Duncan**
Daily after-school athletic life of boys. Am Phys Educ R 24:1-9, 219-27 Ja, Ap '19
Physical training. Am Phys Educ R 21:405-9 O '16
- Wardens of the marches**
Office of warden of the marches; its origin and early history. R. R. Reid. Eng Hist R 32: 479-96 O '17
- Wardle, Harriet Newell**
Pre-Columbian use of the money-cowrie in America. Nature 98:308-9 D 21 '16
- Ware, Henry**
Great dipper; poem. Nature Study 14:393-9 D '18
- Ware, L. W.** See St John, Charles Edward, Jr. auth.
- Ware, Sedley Lynch**
Beginnings of the French revolution. Sewanee R 24:353-62 J1 '16
- Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge**
Die Heiligungsbewegung. Bib Sac 76:1-40 Ja '19
Victorious life. W. H. G. Thomas. Bib Sac 76:267-88, 455-67 J1-O '19
- Waring, Martha Gallaudet (Backus) (Mrs Thomas Pinckney Waring)**
Toys made in America. Kind M 21:300 Je '19
- Waring, Mrs Thomas Pinckney.** See Waring, Martha Gallaudet
- Warming.** See Heating
- Warner, George Townsend**
From a voluntary system to compulsion: the precedent of '63. Blackw 199:92-111 Ja '16
Two great blockades. Blackw 199:504-21 Ap '16
United States as a neutral. Blackw 200:230-41 Ag '16
- Warner, LaMont A.**
Elizabethan furniture and textile designs. Teach Col Rec 17:170-2 Mr '16
- Warner, Ralph F.**
Industrial housing in war time. Bankers M 96:703-8 Je '18

Warrants

Warrants in the new Italian code of criminal procedure, by M. Finzi. Review. J Crim Law 6:941-5 Mr '16

Warren, Benjamin S., and Sydenstricker, Edgar
Relation of wages to the public health. Am J Pub Health 8:883-7 D '18

Warren, Charles
Spies, and the power of Congress to subject certain classes of civilians to trial by military tribunal. Am Law R 53:195-223 Mr '19
Student politics at Harvard in anti-federalist days. Harv Grad M 24:485-90 Mr '16

Warren, Don C.
Mutation in *Drosophila busckii* coq. Am Nat 51:699-703 N '17

Warren, Mrs Flske. See Warren, Gretchen

Warren, Frederick Morris
Early history of the French national epic. Mod Philol 14:129-44 J1 '16

Warren, Gretchen (Osgood) (Mrs Flske Warren)
Fulfillment; poem. Spec 121:359 O 5 '18
Sacrifice; poem. Poet Lore 27:124 Ja '16
Spring and winter; poem. Poet Lore 27:123 Ja '16

Warren, Sir (Thomas) Herbert
Dioscuri; poem. Spec 122:527 Ap 26 '19
Empire and the land. Spec 117:284 S 9 '16
Shakespeare's England. Nature 98:491-3 F 22 '17
To Shakespeare after three hundred years; poem. Spec 116:550 Ap 29 '16

Warren, Herbert Langford
Appreciation. W. S. Parker. Harv Grad M 26:45-7 S '17

Warren, Howard Crosby
Mechanics of intelligence. Philos R 26:602-21 N '17
Mechanism versus vitalism, in the domain of psychology. Philos R 27:597-615 N '18
Social forces and international ethics. Int J Ethics 27:350-6 Ap '17

Warren, John Collins
David Williams Cheever, a retrospect. Harv Grad M 24:626-32 Je '16

Warren, William Fairfield
Myth of Io viewed in the light of the east Aryan conception of the earth. Class J 14:359-70 Mr '19

Warren, William Marshall
Credit for Bible study in admission to college. Relig Educ 14:249-52 Ag '19

Wars. See Military history; also names of wars
Warsaw, Poland
Warsaw to-day. M. Haviland. Il Open Court 31:465-78 Ag '17

Warschauer, J.
Jesus as a teacher; toward an interpretation. Am J Theol 23:146-64 Ap '19

Warshaw, Jacob
High lights in the story of Susanna; poem. Poet Lore 28:242-5 Mr '17
Machiavelli in Marlowe. Sewanee R 24:425-39 O '16
Préciosité after the 17th century. Mod Lang Notes 32:129-40 Mr '17

Warships
Les nouveaux types de navires de combat. O. Guéhéneuc. R de Paris 24:pt3:530-50 Je 1 '17
Regulations governing the visits of men-of-war to foreign ports. Am J Int Law 10:sup 121-78 J1 '16

Warton, Thomas
Father of the Wartons. D: H. Bishop. So Atlan Q 16:357-68 O '17

Warwick, Frances Evelyn (Maynard), countess of
New religion. Hibbert J 15:561-71 J1 '17
Peace—and what then? Hibbert J 16:19-27 O '17
Race suicide. Hibbert J 14:751-9 J1 '16

Washburn, Charles Grenfill

(ed.) Letters of Thomas Boylston Adams to William Smith Shaw, 1799-1823. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:83-176 Ap '17
Theodore Roosevelt. Harv Grad M 27:451-81 Je '19

Washburn, Margaret Floy
Some thoughts on the last quarter century in psychology. Philos R 26:46-55 Ja '17
—See Walker, Miriam A., jt. auth.

Washburn, Oliver M.
Iphigenia Taurica 113 as a document in the history of architecture. Am J Archaeol 22:434-7 O '18
Origin of the triglyph frieze. Am J Archaeol 23:33-49 Ja '19
Vivensio vase and the Tyrannicides. biblog Am J Archaeol 22:146-53 Ap '18

Washburn, Robert M.
Dairying in Minnesota. J Geog 14:206-11 F '16

Washburne, Chester Wesley
Some effects of capillarity on oil accumulation. J Geol 25:584-6 S '17

Washington, Booker Tallaferro
Quotations from Booker T. Washington. J Educ 83:371 Ap 6 '16
Meaning of Tuskegee. W. J. Button. J Educ 83:399-400, 428-9, 460, 484-5, 544-5, 596-7; 84:8-9 Ap 13-My 4, 18, Je 1, J1 6 '16

Washington, Josephine T.
Mother's resolutions. Kind M 31:15 S '18

Washington, D. C.
Disfiguring Washington, the capital city. C: H. Whitaker. Nat Munic R 5:478-80 J1 '16

Architecture

Modern adaption of the Adams style: home of George Hewitt Myers. H. D. Smith. Il Arts and Dec 7:65-8 D '16

Banks

See Riggs national bank

Description

In wartime Washington. E: Hungerford. Il Travel 29:13-16 Ag '17
One-day motor jaunts from Washington. C. H. Claudy. Il Travel 29:34-7 O '17

Moral conditions

Washington—the cleanest capital in the world. D: Lawrence. Soc Hygiene 3:313-21 J1 '17

Social life and customs

Intimate glimpses of Washington society. F. Davis. Il Travel 27:33-5 O; 28:14-16 N '16

Washington (state)
Growth of the cities of Washington. W. M. Gregory. J Geog 14:348-53 My '16
See also Puget sound

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Banks

Tacoma branch of the Bank of California. N. A. Il Bankers M 98:481-5 Ap '19

Education

Looking about in Washington state. A. E: Winship. J Educ 83:625-6 Je 8 '16

Geology

See Geology—United States

Industries and resources

Fisheries and fishery products of Washington. E. V: Smith. J Geog 14:337-42 My '16
Forests of Washington. H. Winkenwerder. biblog J Geog 14:332-6 My '16
Industrial resources of Washington. H. K. Benson. J Geog 14:353-6 My '16
Mineral resources of Washington. C: E. Weaver. J Geog 14:343-7 My '16
Spokane country: its industries and cities. J. E. Buchanan. J Geog 14:356-61 My '16
Water resources of Washington. H: Landes. biblog J Geog 14:323-31 My '16

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Washington (state)—Continued**Sanitary affairs**

Death-rate of Washington. W. F. Willcox. *Am J Pub Health* 7:562-9 *Je* '17

Washington benevolent society

Washington benevolent society. D. R. Fox. *Columbia U Q* 21:27-37 *Ja* '19

Washington manuscript. See Bible—Manuscripts**Washington's birthday**

Living pictures of George Washington, for the kindergarten. M. Miller. *Kind M* 28:175 *F* '16

Washo language

Status of Washo. E. Sapir. *Am Anthropol* 19: 449-50 *Jl* '17

Wasps

August day duel. H. L. Sherwood. *Il Nature Study* 14:161-4 *Ap* '18

Scarcity of wasps in England; discussion. *Nature* 98:109, 148-9, 413 *O* 12, 26 '16, *Ja* 25 '17

Scarcity of wasps in Kashmir in 1916. J. Evershed. *Nature* 99:185 *My* 3 '17

Stinging instinct in bees and wasps. F. W. L. Sladen. *Nature* 103:325 *Je* 26 '19

Wasps. J. Ritchie. R. F. Burton. *Nature* 103:245 *My* 29 '19

Wassermann tests. See Syphilis**Waste**

Wealth from waste. *New Statesman* 11:424-5 *Ag* 31 '18

See also Clothing. Worn; War economy

Waste, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal**Waste land. See Reclamation of land****Waste paper**

Waste-paper Phoenix. *Spec* 118:383-4 *Mr* 31 '17

Waste products

Utilisation of condemned army boots. *Nature* 100:175 *N* 1 '17

War and waste. *Nature* 103:284-6 *Je* 12 '19

Water

See also Ice; Sea water

Analysis

Bacterial changes in uniced specimens of water and description of a container for the transportation of iced specimens of water for both chemical and bacteriological examinations. J. Albert and others. *Il Am J Pub Health* 7:1010-16 *D* '17

Critical study of the bacterial count in water and sewage. M. F. Stgjn. *Am J Pub Health* 8:820-9 *N* '18

Examination of B. coli in water. R. L. Kahn. *Am J Pub Health* 9:333-6 *My* '19

Fallacies in the investigation of water supplies. H. A. Whittaker. *Am J Pub Health* 7:785-6 *S* '17

Improved fermentation tube battery. W. F. Wells. *Il Am J Pub Health* 8:904-5 *D* '18

Presence of a spore-bearing aerobic gasforming bacillus in Baltimore city drinking water. C. L. Ewing. *Am J Pub Health* 9: 257-8 *Ap* '19

Presence of fecal and non-fecal types of the colon bacillus in various types of water. W. R. Stokes. *Am J Pub Health* 9:571-4 *Ag* '19

Water, Ground. See Water, Underground**Water, Mineral. See Mineral waters****Water, Underground**

Hydro-geology in the United States. *Nature* 99:376 *Jl* 5 '17

Water birds

Cruising among the Louisiana bird islands. A. M. Bailey. *Il Travel* 33:17-21 *O* '19

See also Penguins

Water-closets

Designs for privies. R. Messer. *Il plans Am J Pub Health* 7:190-6 *F* '17

Water distillation. See Distillation**Water falls. See Waterfalls****Water fauna. See Amphibia****Water fowl. See Water birds****Water gardens**

Water-garden and outdoor swimming-pool. B. H. Smith. *Il Countryside M* 22:288-9 *My* '16

Water jars. See Vases**Water lore**

Water-beings in Shetlandic folk-lore, as remembered by Shetlanders in British Columbia. J. A. Teit. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:180-201 *Ap* '18

Water plants. See Aquatic plants**Water pollution**

Dissolved oxygen as an index of the pollution of New York harbor. K. Allen. *diags map Am J Pub Health* 8:838-42 *N* '18

Report on sanitary control of waterways. H. P. Eddy and others. *Am J Pub Health* 7: 407-11 *Ap* '17

Water power

La houille verte et les forces hydrauliques des Pyrénées. Comte de Roquette-Buisson. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 31:907-22 *F* 15 '16

Rapid development of water power in neutral European countries. *J Geog* 17:127 *N* '18

Water-power and its utilisation. *Nature* 102: 16-18 *S* 5 '18

Water-power developments. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 103:246-7 *My* 29 '19

See also Hydroelectric power

France

Les Alpes françaises et la houille blanche. R. Blanchard. *map R de Paris* 26,pt2:639-72 *Ap* 1 '19

Hydraulic resources of France. E. S. Hodgson. *Nature* 100:34-5 *O* 4 '17

L'influence du reboisement sur l'abondance des eaux. P. Descombes. *R Sci* 56:490-2 *Ag* 17 '18

Great Britain

Electricity supply and water power. J. H. Armfield. *New Statesman* 11:488-90 *S* 21 '18

Water-power in Great Britain. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 101:186-7 *My* 9 '18

Water-powers of the British empire. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 102:46-7 *S* 19 '18

India

Hydro-electric power supply. R. B. Joyner. *Nature* 102:236-7 *N* 21 '18

United States

Federal power of legislation as to the development of water power. R. Howell. *Am Law R* 50:883-900 *N* '16

Water purification

Chlorination of Chicago's water supply. J. Ericson. *Am J Pub Health* 8:772-5 *O* '18

Water-rats; story. Zeres. *Blackw* 204:29-44 *Jl* '18

Water rights. *See* Irrigation laws and legislation

Water-striders

Some habitat responses of the large water-strider, *gerris remigis* Say. C. F. C. Riley. *Il Am Nat* 53:394-414 *S* '19 (to be cont)

Water supply**Alaska**

Surface water supply of the Yukon-Tanana region, Alaska, by C. E. Ellsworth and R. W. Davenport. *Review. Nature* 97:369-70 *Je* 29 '16

Australia

Australian water problem. B. Cunningham. *Nature* 99:394-5 *Jl* 12 '17

Water supply of Melbourne. *Nature* 97:351-2 *Je* 22 '16

United States

Study of the application of the score system to the sanitary quality of public water supplies in New York state. T. Horton and E. S. Chase. *Am J Pub Health* 7:380-90 *Ap* '17

Water resources of Minnesota. F. G. Tryon. *J Geog* 14:174-7 *F* '16

Water resources of Washington. H. Landes. *bibliog J Geog* 14:323-31 *My* '16

Water supply, Military

Bibliography

- Bibliography of field water supply. J. J. Hinman, Jr. *Am J Pub Health* 8:668-73 S '18
- Water-worship**
Iranian gods of healing [Airyaman and Thrita]. A. J. Carnoy. *Amer Oriental Soc Jour* 38:294-307 D '18
- Waterbury, Connecticut**
Infant mortality study in Waterbury, Conn. *Am J Pub Health* 9:229 Mr '19
- Waterfalls**
Conservation in California. W. D. McPherson. *Travel* 28:41 N '16
- Waterfield, Lina**
Soldier of Perugia. *Spec* 118:196-7 F 17 '17
- Waterhouse, Eric S.**
World, war, and woman. *Lond Q R* 131:33-44 Ja '19
- Watering places.** See Health resorts, watering places, etc.
- Waterloo, Iowa**
Iowa bank has splendid banking equipment. *Bankers M* 94:336-9 Mr '17
- Waterman, Leroy**
Half-century of biblical and Semitic investigation. *Am J Sem Lang* 32:219-29 Jl '16
- וַיְהִי in the Song of songs. *Am J Sem Lang* 35:101-10 Ja '19
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot**
Evolution of the chin. *Am Nat* 50:237-42 Ap '16
- Waterman, W. G.**
Development of root systems under dune conditions. *bibliog Bot Gaz* 68:22-53 Jl '19
- Waters, Henry Jackson**
Development of the Philippine Islands. *Geog R* 5:282-92 Ap '18
- Waters, W. G.**
Cincinnatus Britannicus. *Spec* 117:210 Ag 19 '16
- Waters, Mineral.** See Mineral waters
- Waterton, Charles**
Sketch. H. J. Massingham. *New Statesman* 11:372-4 Ag 10 '18
- Watertown, New York**
Jefferson county national bank celebrates its one hundredth anniversary. *Bankers M* 92:766-9 Je '16
- Waterways**
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Ways and communications, Ministry of
United States
Comparison of transportation on the Mississippi basin rivers and the Great Lakes. A. E. Parkins. *J Geog* 16:201-10 F '18
Economic aspects of inland water transportation. H. G. Moulton. *J Geog* 15:73-8, 112-16 N-D '16
Our waterway requirements. R. M. Brown. *Il Geog R* 5:119-26 F '18
See also Canals—United States; Great Lakes; Mississippi river
- Watie, Ch.**
La pêche de l'aloise au Maroc. *Univ de Grenoble Annales* 30:97-120 '18
- Watkin, Henry**
Chemical laboratory porcelain. *Nature* 100:117-18 O 11 '17
- Watkins, George Pendleton**
Comment on Westergaard's Scope and method of statistics. *Am Statist Assn* 15:288-91 S '16
—and Lubarsky, L. H.
Consumption of gas as affected by population. *Am Statist Assn* 15:406-17 D '16
- Watkins, Mary E.**
Dahlias grown from seed offer great possibilities. *Countryside M* 23:46 Jl '16
- Watrous, Richard Benedict**
Making visitors welcome. *Countryside M* 22:98 F '16

Watson, Arthur Clinton

- Logic of religion. *Am J Theol* 20:81-101, 244-65 Ja-Apr '16
Primary problem for an empirical theology. *Am J Theol* 22:233-52, 376-94, 497-512 Ap-O '18

Watson, Bruce Mervellon

- Fallacies in arithmetic teaching. *J Educ* 83:181 F 17 '16
Measurement of our product. *J Educ* 83:427-8 Ap 20 '16
Tendencies in city school board organization. *Nat Munic R* 7:58-61 Ja '18

Watson, Sir Charles Moore

- Origin of English measures of length. *Nature* 97:69-72 Mr 16 '16
Appreciation. *Nature* 97:84-5 Mr 23 '16

Watson, David Meredith Seares

- Structure, evolution and origin of the amphibia; the orders rachitomi and stereospondyli. *bibliog Roy Soc of London Philos Trans* 209, Ser B:1-73 Ag '19

Watson, E. L. Grant

- In the jungle. *English R* 27:246-58 O '18
Raison d'être. *English R* 22:517-22 Je '16

Watson, Edward William

- Four-field manor in Bedfordshire. *Eng Hist R* 32:415-17 Jl '17

Watson, Esther

- Of poetry as necessity. *Poet Lore* 30:138-43 Mr '19

Watson, Floyd Rowe

- Recent developments in acoustics of buildings. *School Sci and Math* 17:680-3 N '17

Watson, Forbes

- Sargent—Boston—and art. *Arts and Dec* 7:194-7 F '17

Watson, Foster

- Education: a new opportunity for the churches. *Hibbert J* 17:427-39 Ap '19
Erasmus at Louvain. *Hibbert J* 16:467-75 Ap '17

Watson, George Neville

- Asymptotic expansions of hypergeometric functions. *Cambridge Philos Soc Trans* 22:277-308 '18

Watson, John Broadus, and Morgan, John Jacob Brooke

- Emotional reactions and psychological experimentation. *Am J Psychol* 28:163-74 A. '17

Watson, Minnie Elizabeth

- Use of gregarines in the laboratory as typical of a protozoan class. *School Sci and Math* 16:1-5 Ja '16

Watson, Robert William Seton—See Seton-Watson, Robert William

Watson, S. N.

- Le premier drapeau américain sur le front français. *R Polit et Litt* 55:449-51 Jl 28 '17

Watson, William

- What science says to truth; poem. *Nature* 97:344 Je 22 '16
Obituary. *Nature* 103:29-34 Mr 13 '19

Watson, William Henry Lowe

- Company of tanks. *Blackw* 205:577-603, 832-44; 206:63-71, 214-25, 401-11, 550-66, 673-89, 828-43 My-D '19 (to be cont)

Watson-Kerr, R. See Kerr, R. Watson

Watt, Homer Andrew

- Philosophy of real composition. *English J* 7:153-62 Mr '18
Protecting the theme-reader. *English J* 8:164-73 Mr '19

Watt, James

- James Watt centenary commemoration at Birmingham. *Nature* 103:507 Ag 28 '19
Watt centenary celebrations. *Nature* 104:74-6 S 25 '19

Watts, Isaac

- Life and work. F. Palmer. *Harv Theol R* 12:371-403 O '19

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore

- Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. C. Kernahan. *Lond Q R* 125:255-64 Ap '16

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore—*Continued*
Swinburne and Watts-Dunton: a last chapter. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 132:26-39 J 19

Why Theodore Watts-Dunton published only two books. C. Kernahan. Lond Q R 125:31-42 Ja '16

Wauchope, Arthur Grenfell
Battle that won Samarra. Blackw 203:425-55 Ap '18

Waugh, Alec
Autumn gathering. English R 26:429-37 My '18

Prisoners of Mainz. New Statesman 12:218-20, 239-41, 258-60, 280-2, 301-2 D 14 '18-Ja 11 '19
Public schools: difficulties of reform. English R 28:220-8 Mr '19

Waugh, Arthur
Last Sunday of term; poem. Spec 118:73 Ja 20 '17

Waugh, Frank Albert
Better countryside roads. Countryside M 24:123 Mr '17
Discovering a part of America. Countryside M 22:30 Ja '16

Everyman's vineyard. Countryside M 24:154 Mr '17

Medlar. Countryside M 22:259 Ap '16
Shears in the shrubbery. Countryside M 24:329 Je '17

Six trees in an orchard. Countryside M 22:209-10 Ap '16
Tree education—a talk on pruning. Countryside M 24:31-2 F '17

Waugh, Frederick Wilkerson
Canadian folk-lore from Ontario. J Am Folk-lore 31:4-82 Ja '18

Waugh, Rilla
Queen of Fairview; poem. H. F. Fischer. J Educ 84:573 D 7 '16

Wave length
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the electric arc. T. Royds. Astrophys J 45:112-17 Mr '17

Dispersion of air and the reduction of wave-lengths to vacuum. R. T. Birge. Astrophys J 50:72-6 J 1 '19

Elimination of pole-effect from the source for secondary standards of wave-length. C. E. St John and H. D. Babcock. II Astrophys J 26:138-66 S '17

Emissive power of tungsten for short wave-lengths. E. O. Hulburt. II diag Astrophys J 45:149-63 Ap '17

Measurements on the index of refraction of air for wave-lengths from 2218A to 9000A. W. F. Meggers and C. G. Peters. Astrophys J 50:56-71 J 1 '19

New method for the measurement of the wave length of light with a coarse grating. W. C. Baker. School Sci and Math 16:733-5 N '16

On pole-effect. H. G. Gale. Astrophys J 45:142-4 Mr '17

Photographic effective wave-lengths of some spiral nebulae and globular clusters. K. Lundmark and B. Lindblad. Astrophys J 46:206-18 O '17

Pole-effect in a calcium arc. H. G. Gale and W. T. Whitney. II Astrophys J 43:161-6 Mr '16

Pole-effect in a calcium arc. W. T. Whitney. II Astrophys J 44:65-75 S '18

Relation between the convergence wave-lengths in spectral series and the radii of their respective atoms as computed from Einstein's photo-electric equation and by other methods. F. Sanford. Astrophys J 44:201-9 N '16

Spectroscopic field-light. F. E. Fowle. diag Astrophys J 45:213-24 My '17

Structure of the line of wave-length 4686 A. U. E. J. Evans and C. Croxson. II Nature 97:56-7 Mr 16 '16

Variation with time of the characteristics of a potassium photo-electric cell as to sensibility according to wave-length. H. E. Ives. diag Astrophys J 46:241-8 N '17

Wave-lengths of helium lines. Nature 100:474 F 14 '18

Wave-lengths of the stronger lines in the helium spectrum. P. W. Merrill. Astrophys J 46:357-65 D '17

See also Radiation; Stars—Spectra

Wave motion

Acoustic attraction and repulsion. C. C. Kiplinger. diag School Sci and Math 18:346-9 Ap '18

Waves, Electric. See Electric waves

Wayne, Joseph, Jr.

Exchange charges, country clearing houses and settlement of balances. por Bankers M 93:315-19 O '16

We are the little men; poem. S. Southwold. English R 29:1-2 J 1 '19

We will gather a posy; poem. L. M. Atwood. Kind M 31:307 Je '19

Wealth

Banker and the distribution of wealth. V. C. Bonesteel. Bankers M 93:420-2 N '16

Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. W. I. King. Am Statis Assn 15:485-501 Mr '17

Estimate of the capital wealth of the United Kingdom in private hands. J. C. Stamp. Econ J 28:276-86 S '18

Treasures in heaven and upon earth. A. Marmorstein. Lond Q R 132:216-28 O '19

See also Capitalists and financiers; Income

Wealth, Conscription of. See Capital—Taxation; Conscription, Industrial; Corporations—Taxation; Income tax; Taxation

Wealth, Distribution of

Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? A. A. Young. Am Statis Assn 15:471-84 Mr '17

Method of distributive justice. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 28:406-24 Ap '18

Principles of distributive justice. A. K. Rogers. Int J Ethics 28:143-58 Ja '18

Sickness of acquisitive society. R. H. Tawney. Hibbert J 17:353-70 Ap '19

Who is getting richer? New Statesman 12:84-5 N 2 '18

Weapons. See Indians of North America—Implements and weapons

Weariness. See Fatigue

Weary, Edwin D.

Building of banks. por Bankers M 96:167-9 F '18

War situation in its relation to business enterprises. Bankers M 95:57-8 J 1 '17

Weather

Influence of weather on street-car traffic in Duluth, Minnesota. E. Van Cleef. diag Geog R 3:126-34 F '17

Interesting weathering charts. II Nature Study 15:32-3 Ja '19

Meteorology in war. Nature 98:216-17 N 16 '16

Old-fashioned winter of 1917-18. C. F. Brooker. Geog R 5:405-14 My '18

Recent cold weather. C. Harding. Nature 99:153 Ap 19 '17

Weather as a business risk in farming. W. G. Reed and H. R. Tolley. Geog R 2:48-53 J 1 '16

Weather factor in the great war. R. D. Ward. J Geog 13:169-71, 208-15, 315-17; 14:71-6, 373-84; 15:79-86, 245-51; 16:47-51, 86-90, 291-300 F-Mr, Je, N '15, Je, N '16, Ap, O-N '17, Ap '18

Weather influences on the war. Nature 103:73-4 Mr 27 '19

See also Climate; Cold; Meteorology; Snow; Temperature; Weather forecasts; Wind; Winter

Weather forecasts

Forecast of coming winters. C. Easton. Nature 99:524-5 Ag 30 '17

La prévision du temps. J. Rouch. R Sci 56:391-400 Je 29 '18

Weather in literature

Weather. New Statesman 8:608-9 Mr 31 '17

- Weather maps**
The Times weather reports. *Nature* 102:427 Ja 30 '19
- Weather signals**
United States weather bureau signals. II Kind M 31:239 Ap '19
- Weatherwax, Paul**
Morphological basis of some experimental work with maize. *Am Nat* 53:269-72 My '19
- Weaver, Charles Edwin**
Mineral resources of Washington. *J Geog* 14: 343-7 My '16
- Weaver, James H.**
Some theorems from Pappus on isoperimetric figures. *School Sci and Math* 16:674-9 N '16
- Weaver, Raymond M.**
Housekeeping in Japan. *Travel* 30:12-16 D '17
Japanese women. *Columbia U Q* 21:153-65 Ap '19
What is description? *English J* 8:63-80 F '19
- Weaver, Zebulon**
Attempted child labor legislation in North Carolina. *Child Labor Bul* 5:9-10 My '16
- Weavers.** See Spitalfields acts
- Weaving**
Loom and spindle, past, present and future, by L. Hooper. *Review. Am Anthropol* 18: 113-15 Ja '16
- Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb).** See Webb, Sidney, jt. auth.
- Webb, Clement Charles Julian**
Christianity as the climax of religious development. *Constr* Q 6:432-55 S '18
German militarism in the twelfth century. *Hibbert J* 17:132-6 O '18
Permanent meaning of propitiation. *Constr* Q 5:122-41 Mr '17
- Webb, Mrs Clement Charles Julian.** See Webb, Eleanor T.
- Webb, Eleanor T. (Mrs Clement Charles Julian Webb)**
Madame Montessori and Mr Holmes as educational reformers. *Hibbert J* 14:578-91 Ap '16
- Webb, Hanor A.**
Automatic still for seventy cents. *School Sci and Math* 17:134-5 F '17
Quantitative analysis of general science. *School Sci and Math* 17:534-45 Je '17
Simple apparatus for photosynthesis. *School Sci and Math* 16:844-5 D '16
- Webb, Henry L.**
Mary's grandfather clock; poem. *English R* 29:103-4 Ag '19
- Webb, Jesse Clement**
Early consolidation in Indiana. *J Educ* 83: 318 Mr 23 '16
- Webb, Sidney**
Facts of the strike. *New Statesman* 14:4-6 O 4 '19
- and Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb)**
Professional associations. *New Statesman* 9: suppl-48 Ap 21-28 '17
- Webb, Warfield**
Desirable treatment of the house exterior. *Countryside M* 22:82-3 F '16
- Webb-Kenyon law.** See Prohibition—United States
- Webbe, Edward**
Travels of Edward Webbe. H. W. L. Hime. *Eng Hist R* 31:464-70 Jl '16
- Webber, James Plalsted**
In memoriam: William DeWitt Hyde; poem. *Harv Grad M* 26:528 Mr '18
- Weber, Albert J.**
China's future opium evil problem. *J Crim Law* 9:530-3 F '19
Drugs and crime. *J Crim Law* 9:350-3 N '18
Re narcotic drugs. *J Crim Law* 8:757-9 Ja '18
- Weber, Joseph J.**
Treatment of venereal diseases in general dispensaries of New York state outside of New York city. *Soc Hygiene* 3:341-9 Jl '17
- Weber, Ludwig Wilhelm**
Grossstadt und nerven. *Deutsche Rundschau* 177:391-407 D '18
- Weber, Max Maria von**
Unter den wassern und in den lüften. *Deutsche Rundschau* 167:102-11 Ap '16
- Weber, William**
Interment of Jesus. *Open Court* 33:634-48 O '19
- Weber's Illusion.** See Senses and sensation
- Webster, Frank Martindale**
Our poetical protagonist. *Univ Chic M* 8:185-8 Mr '16
- Webster, Kenneth Grant Tremayne**
Varia, to K. G. T. Webster; poem. J: R. Reinhard. *Harv Grad M* 24:760 Je '16
- Webster, Ralph Waldo**
Portrait. *Univ Chic M* 9:80 D '16
- Webster, W. H.**
Demobilization of labor in war industries and in military service. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 331-5 F '19
- Weddings.** See Marriage customs and rites
- Wedekind, Armin W.**
Beiträge zur kasuistik der psychischen infektionen. (Aus der psychiatrischen klinik und poliklinik der universität Zurich, arbeiten unter leitung von H. W. Maier.) *Jour f Psychol u Neurol* 22:185-216 Ag '17 (to be cont)
- Wedgwood, Josiah**
Personal life of Josiah Wedgwood, by J. Wedgwood. *Review. Spec* 116:441-2 Ap 1 '16
- Weed, Clarence Moores (C. W. Moores, pseud.)**
Successful school room gardening. *Nature Study* 12:133-5 Mr '16
- Weeds**
Choosing your own weeds. J. H. McFarland. II *Countryside M* 22:134-5 Mr '16
Memories in weeds. L. H. Bailey. *Nature Study* 13:378-9 D '17
Weeds. *Spec* 122:557-8 My 3 '19
See also Milkweed
- Weekley, Ernest**
To prune and to prime. *Mod Philol* 16:431-2 D '18
- Weekly rest day**
Day of rest in nature and human nature. E. G. Martin. *Bib Sac* 73:218-23 Ap '16
Eight-hour day and six-day week in the continuous industries. W: B. Dickson. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:155-67 Mr '17
One day of rest in seven by state and federal legislation. J: A. Fitch. *Am Labor Leg R* 7:168-74 Mr '17
- Weeks, H. T.**
International war chest. *Int J Ethics* 29:26-8 O '18
- Weeks, John Wingate**
Co-operation of capital and labor. por Bankers M 96:668-72 Je '18
- Weeks, Raymond**
Cinderella. *English J* 7:260-2 Ap '18
English distaste for French poetry. *Columbia U Q* 20:125-38 Ap '18
Ode to France; closing stanzas. *Columbia U Q* 19:295-6 Je '17
- Weepectets (Islands)**
Weepectets. E. D. Wulst. II *Nature Study* 14:146-50 Ap '18
- Weese, A. O.**
Environmental reactions of phrynosoma. *bib-log Am Nat* 53:33-54 Ja '19
- Weevils**
Structure, bionomics, and forest importance of myelophilus minor Hart. W. Ritchie. 2 pl *Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans* 52:213-34 D 17
See also Beetles
- Weevils; story.** Zeres. *Blackw* 203:78-101 Ja '18
- Whele, Louis Brandeis**
Social justice and legal education. *Am Law R* 51:1-18 Ja '17; Same. *Int J Ethics* 27:495-511 Jl '17

- Wehrmann, Martin A. L.**
Die ältesten pommerschen lehrbücher. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5 no 3:163-7 '15
- Weigall, Rose**
Berlin revolution of 1848: a personal reminiscence. Spec 122:129-30 F 1 '19
- Weights and measures**
American state and household science. Nature 96:680 F 17 '16
International standardisation. Nature 104:12-14 S 4 '19
Scientific and practical metric units. Nature 102:153-4 O 24 '18
Standards of mass. Nature 103:515 Ag 28 '19
See also Decimal system; Metric system
- Weil, A. Leo**
Non-partisan ballot in Pittsburgh. Nat Munic R 6:229-32 Mr '17
Completed vindication of A. Leo Weil. Nat Munic R 6:283 Mr '17
- Weil, Elsie F.** See Emerson, Gertrude, jt. auth.
- Weil, M. H.**
L'attentat de Fieschi: lettres inédites. R de Paris 26,pt2:339-66 Mr 15 '19
Marie-Louise et le roi de Rome. R de Paris 24,pt4:182-97 Jl 1 '17
Noble conduite d'une reine détrônée. R de Paris 24,pt2:864-77 Ap 15 '17
- Welmar, Germany**
A. Welmar. S. Moret. R de Paris 26,pt3:163-81 My 1 '19
Welmar: personal reminiscences. Spec 122:193-4 F 15 '19
- Weinstein, Marion**
Correcting Mother Nature's mistakes. Kind M 29:99-100 D '16
- Weir, James Robert**
Experimental investigations on the genus razoumofsky. Bot Gaz 66:1-31 Jl '18
- Weir, Julian Alden, and others**
What is art? Arts and Dec 7:316-17 Ap '17
- Weir, Thomas H.**
German critics and the Hebrew Bible. Bib Sac 75:70-9 Ja '18
- Weiser, Christian Friedrich**
Der auslandsdeutsche. Deutsche Rundschau 177:190-205 N '18
- Weiss, Albert Paul**
Limen color mixer. Am J Psychol 28:409-18 Jl '17
- Weiss, Louise**
Les espérances des pays tchèques. R de Paris 24,pt6:649-72 D 1 '17
Trois fondateurs de la République tchécoslovaque. R de Paris 26,pt2:157-77 Mr 1 '19
- Weisse, Christian Felix**
Plagiarized book reviews of C. F. Weisse in the Bibliothek der schönen wissenschaften. C: P. Giessing. Mod Philol 16:77-88 Je '18
- Weitenkampf, Frank**
William Strang, etcher. Arts and Dec 8:154-6 F '18
- Welch, S. W.**
Alabama's accomplishment in one-half year of public health administration. Am J Pub Health 9:779-80 O '19
- Welch, William Henry**
William Henry Welch, M. D., LL. D., president of the American social hygiene association. por Soc Hygiene 4:1-2 Ja '18
- Welcome, life!** poem. Spec 122:295 Mr 8 '19
- Weld, LeRoy Dougherty**
Some precise methods of focusing lenses. School Sci and Math 18:547-51 Je '18
- Weld, Louis Dwight Harvell**
Big, vital American industry. Bankers M 98:97-106 Ja '19
- Welding**
Modern methods of welding. II Nature 101:105-7 Ap 11 '18
- Welfare work (In industry)**
Industrial recreation—a recent phase in the playground movement. O. W. Douglas. Playground 12:190-1 Ag '18
- Man is a man. C: H. Norton. II Bankers M 97:740-6 D '18
Measurable effects of welfare work in industry. Playground 12:428-36 Ja '19
Recreation in industries. C: F: Weller. Playground 11:250-5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17
Task of the welfare supervisor. W. J. Ashley. Econ J 26:448-58 D '16
Vocational recreation. Playground 11:258-9 Ag '17
Welfare work in its proper place. W. Meikle. New Statesman 9:582-4 S 22 '17
See also Industrial surveys
- Welfare work (physical).** See Children—Care and hygiene
- Welland, Archibald**
Impressionism at Ruhleben. English R 28:19-25 Ja '19
- Weldon, James Edward Cowell**
Recollections and reflections. Review. Spec 116:579 My 6 '16
- Weller, Charles Frederick**
Community organization versus institutionalism. Playground 12:362-73 N '18
Patriotic play week and the war-time recreation drive. bibliog Playground 12:175-89 Ag '18
Recreation in industries. Playground 11:250-5, 331-6, 444-8 Ag-S, D '17
Summer stunts. Playground 13:243-51 S '19
Twelve good games. Playground 12:214-24 S '18
- Weller, Stuart**
Henry Shaler Williams, 1847-1918. J Geol 26:698-700 N '18
- Wellers, Meta**
Birth of teachers' organizations. J Educ 84:440 N 2 '16
Fly brigade. J Educ 83:609 Je 1 '16
- Wellesley, Arthur.** See Wellington, Arthur
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, marquis Wellesley**
Lord Wellesley's school for administrators. Spec 117:282-4 S 9 '16
- Wellesley college**
Division in the college: cutting down the social activities. J Educ 84:573 D 7 '16
Moon's orbit as an elementary exercise at Wellesley college. J: C: Duncan. II diags Pop Astron 27:269-75 My '19
- Wellesz, Egon**
Die ballett-suiten von Johann Heinrich und Anton Andreas Schmelzer; ein beitrage zur geschichte der musik am österreichischen hofe im 17. jahrhundert. Kais Akad d Wissenschaft Sitzungs Philo-Hist Klasse 176,pt5:p1-84 '14
- Wellhausen, Julius**
Zur erinnerung an Julius Wellhausen. H. Willrich. Deutsche Rundschau 175:407-13 Je '18
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of Wellington and Blücher. T. H. S. Escott.**
Lond Q R 125:211-26 Ap '16
- Wellman, Rita**
Dawn; drama. Drama no 33:89-102 F '19
Lady with the mirror; drama. Drama no 31:299-316 Ag '18
- Wells, A. Randall**
British commonwealth party. English R 25:60-8, 160-74 Jl-Ag '17
Housing. English R 27:363-8 N '18
- Wells, Amos Russel**
Scituate bird; poem. Countryside M 23:114 S '16
Song of the ticker; poem. Bankers M 94:376 Mr '17
Yellowthroat; poem. J Educ 83:572 My 25 '16
- Wells, B. W.**
Zooecidia of northeastern United States and eastern Canada. bibliog Bot Gaz 65:535-42 Je '18
- Wells, Benjamin Willis**
Alcun the teacher. Constr Q 7:531-52 S '19
Archbishop Theodore. Constr Q 4:187-210 Mr '16
Banking in old Athens. Sewanee R 25:144-63 Ap '17

- Wells, D. M.**
White pigeons; poem. Spec 123:278 Ag 30 '19
- Wells, Frederic Lyman**
Psychomotor mechanisms of typewriting. Am J Psychol 27:47-70 Ja '16
- Wells, Harry Gideon**
Dr Wells objects. Univ Chic M 9:112-13 Ja '17
- Wells, Herbert George**
Joan and Peter. Revue par L. Cazamian. R Polit et Litt 57:340-3 My 31 '19
Science and the nation. Nature 99:141-2 Ap 19 '17
Undying fire. Review by S. Eagle. New Statesman 13:240 Je 7 '19
Undying fire. Revue par L. Cazamian. R Polit et Litt 57:657-9 N 1 '19
Les anticipations de M. Wells. F. Roz. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:445-56 S 15 '17
La conversion de M. H. G. Wells. T. de Wyzewa. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:457-68 N 15 '16
Fallacy in Mr H. G. Wells's new religion. W. R. Wells. Monist 28:604-8 O '18
God of Mr H. G. Wells. F. Ballard. Lond Q R 128:48-61 JI '17
- Wells, Morris Miller**
Relation of ecology to high school biology. School Sci and Math 18:439-46 My '18
- Wells, Philip Patterson**
Government contests before the administrative tribunals of the land department. Am Pol Sci R 10:262-70 My '16
- Wells, Walton G. See** Kearney, Thomas Henry, jt. auth.
- Wells, Wesley Raymond**
Behaviorism and the definition of words. Monist 29:133-40 Ja '19
Biological value of religious belief. Am J Psychol 29:383-92 O '18
Fallacy in Mr. H. G. Wells's new religion. Monist 28:604-8 O '18
Theory of recapitulation and the religious and moral discipline of children. Am J Psychol 29:371-82 O '18
Value vs. truth as the criterion in the teaching of college philosophy. Am J Psychol 28:504-7 O '17
- Wells, William Firth**
Bacteriological dilution scale and the dilution as a bacteriological unit. Am J Pub Health 9:664-7 S '19
Improved fermentation tube battery. Am J Pub Health 8:904-5 D '18
- Wells**
Wells of the Dakotas. J Educ 83:43 Ja 13 '16
- Welschinger, Henri**
Le centenaire de Kosciuszko, 1817-1917. R Polit et Litt 55:673-9, 715-18 N 10-24 '17
L'élection de Littré à l'Académie française. R Deux Mondes 6 per 44:394-422 Mr 15 '18
La mendicité allemande aux Tuileries, 1852-1870. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:503-31 Je 1 '16
Le premier maire constitutionnel de Strasbourg. R Deux Mondes 6 per 47:241-76 S 15 '18
Le prince de Bülow et la politique allemande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 39:120-50 My 1 '17
Un projet de mariage saxon pour le duc de Berri en 1815. R Polit et Litt 57:424-7, 454-6 JI 19-Ag 2 '19
La Révolution russe. R Polit et Litt 55:385-91 Je 30 '17
Un sermon inédit de Mirabeau. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:120-59 Ja 1 '16
- Welty, Ruth E.**
Three cents short. Bankers M 96:39-42 Ja '18
- Wendell, Barrett**
Conflict of idolatries. Harv Grad M 27:1-16 S '18
Ideals of empire. Harv Grad M 25:458-74 Je '17
Barrett Wendell magistrum salutatis discipulus Edvardus Kennard Rand; poem. E. K. Rand. Harv Grad M 26:174 S '17
Portrait. Harv Grad M 26:126 S '17
To B. W., 15 June, 1917; poem. R. Withington. Harv Grad M 26:174 S '17
- Wendell, Evert Jansen**
Appreciation. O. Wister. por Harv Grad M 26:345-56 Mr '18
- Wendell, James A.**
Financial progress of the state of New York. Bankers M 97:293-5 S '18
- Weniger, Wanda**
Development of embryo sac and embryo in euphorbia Preslii and e. splendens. bibliog Bot Gaz 63:266-81 Ap '17
Fertilization in Allium. bibliog II Bot Gaz 66:259-68 S '18
- Wenn kinder spielen; erzählung.** C. Westermann. Deutsche Rundschau 169:125-40 O '16
- Wenner, George Unangst**
Lutheran parochial schools. Relig Educ 11:129-30 Ap '16
- Wentworth, Anne Isabella (King-Noel) Blunt, baroness**
Father Laurence O'Dea. Dublin R 164:100-5 Ja '19
- Wentworth, Chester K.**
Proposed dip protractor. J Geol 25:489-91 JI '17
- Wentworth, Edward N., and Sweet, J. B.**
Inheritance of fertility in Southdown sheep. Am Nat 51:662-82 N '17
- Wenz, Paul**
Le pays de leurs pères. R de Paris 25.pt5:673-709; 25.pt6:115-57, 353-92 O 15-N 15 '18
(tr.) La promotion de l'amiral. M. Roberts. R de Paris 26.pt3:766-807 Je 15 '19
- Wera, Eugene**
Foreign industrial financing. Bankers M 95:801-3 D '17
- Werlin, Johannes**
German stanzas from Joh. Werlin's Rhythmorum varietas. C. A. Williams. Mod Lang Notes 33:146-50 Mr '18
- Werner, Alice**
Labour problem in South Africa. Spec 123:501 O 18 '19
- Werner, Percy**
New system of elections for St. Louis. Nat Munic R 5:627-30 O '16
- Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson**
Attempt to reform the church of colonial Virginia. Sewanee R 25:257-82 JI '17
- Wertheimer, Julius**
Officers' university and technical classes. Nature 102:253 N 28 '18
Revision of the civil service examinations. Nature 99:485 Ag 16 '17
Science and modern languages in civil service examinations. Nature 99:74 Mr 22 '17
Technical education in South Wales. Nature 99:533 Ag 30 '17
- Werum, Clarence M.**
Municipal conditions in West Virginia cities. Nat Munic R 5:469-71 JI '16
- Wery, Georges**
Les établissements scientifiques de recherches agricoles en France et à l'étranger. R Sci 55:705-16 N 24 '17
- Wesley, John**
Wesley's standards in the light of to-day. H. M. Hughes. Lond Q R 128:214-34 O '17
Wycliffe, Wesley, Newman; review of Three religious leaders of Oxford, by S. P. Cadman. A. Cecil. Dublin R 160:56-71 Ja '17
- Wesleyan university**
Van Vleck observatory
See Van Vleck observatory
- Wessinger, Esther**
Value of place geography in a commercial geography course. J Geog 17:162-3 D '18
- West, Carl Joseph**
Comment on Westergaard's Scope and method of statistics. Am Statis Assn 15:282-7 S '16
- West, Clarence J.**
Anthocyans. Bot Gaz 64:255-60 S '17
- West, James Ellis**
Boy scout movement. J Educ 83:401 Ap 13 '16

- West, Julius**
Bolshevik revolution. *New Statesman* 10:229-31, 250-1 D 8-15 '17
Obituary (Books in general). *S. Eagle*. *New Statesman* 12:283 Ja 4 '19
- West, Louis C.**
Cost of living in Roman Egypt. *Class Philol* 11:293-314 J1 '16
Dongola province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *Geog R* 5:22-37 Ja '18
- West**
Columbia university physiographic excursion to the West. *Geog R* 1:137-9 F '16
Influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. *H. C. Hockett*. *Miss Val Hist R* 4:459-69 Mr '18
Virginia and the West; an interpretation. *C. W. Alvord*. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:19-38 Je '16
See also Middle West; Mississippi valley; Northwest; Southwest
- Description and travel**
Fragmentary journal of William L. Sublette. *H. C. Dale*. *Miss Val Hist R* 6:99-110 Je '19
Hitting the Rainbow trail. *W: H. Osborne and P. Norton*. *Il map Travel* 31:34-7 Je; 23-6 J1; 30-3 Ag; 23-6 S '18
Letters of John Ball, 1832-1833. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:450-68 Mr '19
- History**
Bibliography
Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1915-1916. *D. E. Clark*. *Miss Val Hist R* 3:347-67 D '16
West away; home thoughts from the jungle; poem. *Spec* 121:13 J1 6 '18
West Florida. *See* Florida, West
West Indies
Less-known regions of the West Indies. *T. de Booy*. *J Geog* 18:57-62 F '19
Riviera of the new world; photographs. *Travel* 28:15-21 Ja '17
Shafts from a Carib bow; poems. *R: B. Glaenzer*. *Poet Lore* 28:456-9 J1 '17
See also Caribbean region; Cuba; Haiti; Porto Rico; Trinidad
- History**
British commercial policy in the West Indies, 1783-93. *H. C. Bell*. *Eng Hist R* 31:429-41 J1 '16
- Zoology**
See Zoology—West Indies
West Indies, British. *See* Bahama islands
West Indies, Danish. *See* Virgin Islands
West Indies, Dutch
- Antiquities**
Praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. *J. P. B. de Josselin de Jong*. *Il fold map* 16 pl *Internat Archiv f Ethnogr* 24:51-114 '18 (to be cont)
Contents.—pt 1—The archaeological objects
- West Midland Psalter**. *See* Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
- West Penn power company**
West Penn power. *J. L. Faulkner*. *Investment W* 19:19-20 Ap 7 '17
- West Point military academy**
Letters of a Virginia cadet at West Point, 1859-1861. *T: Rowland*. *So Atlan Q* 14:201-19, 330-47; 15:1-17, 142-56, 201-15 J1 '15-J1 '16
- West Saxon Psalms**. *See* Bible—Old Testament—Psalms
- West Virginia**
Case of Virginia v. West Virginia. *J. B. Scott*. *Am J Int Law* 10:584-92 J1 '16
Municipal conditions in West Virginia cities. *C. M. Werum*. *Nat Munic R* 5:469-71 J1 '16
See also Wheeling
- Westcott, Brooke Foss**, bishop of Durham
Bishop Westcott's teaching and the times. *C. H. Boutflower*. *Constr Q* 5:225-42 Je '17
- Westengard, Jens Iverson**
Obituary. *W. R. Peabody*. *por Harv Grad M* 27:186-90 D '18
- Westergaard, H. M.**
On the conception of probability. *Monist* 25: 613-20 O '18
- Westergaard, Harald Ludvig**
Scope and method of statistics. *Am Statis Assn* 15:225-76 S '16
- Westermann, Charlotte**
Gentz in Wien, 1802. *Deutsche Rundschau* 181:270-85 N '19
Wenn kinder spielen. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:125-40 O '16
- Westermann, William Linn**
Aelius Gallus and the reorganization of the irrigation system of Egypt under Augustus. *Class Philol* 12:237-43 J1 '17
Development of the irrigation system of Egypt. *Class Philol* 14:158-64 Ap '19
Land reclamation in the Fayum under Ptolemies Philadelphus and Euergetes I. *Class Philol* 12:426-30 O '17
- Westermayr, Arthur Joseph**
Moral law and the Bible. *Open Court* 30:531-46 S '16
Morality by regulation. *Open Court* 32:317-20 My '18
- Western Pacific railway company**
Western Pacific railway. *M. C. Laffey*. *map Moody* 19:310-14 Je '16
- Western states**. *See* West
- Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company**
Estimate of year just closed. *C. H. Perkins*. *Investment W* 19:7-8 Ap 7 '17
- Westlake, John**
Collected papers of John Westlake on public international law, ed. by L. Oppenheim. *Review*. *Am Pol Sci R* 10:403-6 My '16
Collected papers on public international law, ed. by L. Oppenheim. *Review* by G. S. Baker. *Dublin R* 158:103-18 Ja '16
- Westminster, Archbishop of**. *See* Bourne, Francis
- Westminster abbey**
Memorials of men of science in Westminster abbey. *Il Nature* 97:58 Mr 16 '16
- Westminster chronicle**
Westminster chronicle attributed to Robert of Reading. *T. F. Tout*. *Eng Hist R* 31:450-64 J1 '16
- Westo Indians**
Historical note on the Westo Indians. *V. W. Crane*. *Am Anthropol* 20:331-7 J1 '18
Identity of the Westo Indians. *J: R. Swanton*. *Am Anthropol* 21:213-16 Ap '19
- Weston, Robert Dickson**
Arbitration in labor disputes. *Harv Grad M* 28:14-25 S '19
- Weston-super-Mare; Midi; poëme**. *V. Larbaud*. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:271-2 S 15 '19
- Westphalia, Peace of**
Suggestions of the peace treaty of Westphalia for the peace conference in Paris. *A. MacDonald*. *Open Court* 33:193-203 Ap '19
- Westtown, Pennsylvania**
Notable Westtown school. *A. E. Winship*. *J Educ* 83:397 Ap 13 '16
- Wet Bols; story**. *Bartimeus*. *Blackw* 201:481-90 Ap '17
- Wetmore, Alexander**
On the fauna of Great Salt lake. *Am Nat* 51: 753-5 D '17
Relationships of the fossil bird palaeochenoides mioceanus. *J Geol* 25:555-7 S '17
- Wetmore, Edmund**
Obituary. *L. E. Sexton*. *por Harv Grad M* 27: 26, 31-4 S '18
- Wetmore, Monroe Nichols**
College entrance examinations in Latin in June, 1916. *Class J* 13:1-6 O '16
Encouragement. *Class J* 13:145-7 D '17
Forty-ninth annual meeting of the American philological association. *Class J* 13:306-9 F '18

Wetmore, Monroe Nichols—Continued

Forty-seventh annual meeting of the American philological association. Class J 11:257-60 F '16

More encouragement. Class J 14:1-5 O '18

Organization and man power. Class J 12:417-19 Ap '17

Recent meeting of the Classical association of New England. Class J 13:547-9 My '18

Wetter, A. Albertine

Before 9 A. M. J Educ 83:599 Je 1 '16

Wetterlé, Emile

L'Alsace et la Lorraine au lendemain de la délivrance. R Deux Mondes 6 per 53:855-69 O 15 '19

L'Alsace-Lorraine à la veille de la délivrance. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:481-505 Ag 1 '17

Au lendemain de la victoire. R Deux Mondes 6 per 50:153-8 Mr 1 '19

Le camouflage démocratique de l'Allemagne. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:149-57 N 1 '18

Jours d'allégresse. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:817-24 D 15 '18

Une manœuvre allemande l'autonomie de l'Alsace-Lorraine. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:410-21 S 15 '17

Weyforth, William Oswald

Organizability of labor. J H U Studies 35:1-277 '17

Whale meat

Whale-meat in war time. W. P. Pycraft. Nature 101:24 Mr 14 '18

Whales and whaling

New British whale. Nature 103:237 My 22 '19

Right whales. J. A. Thomson. New Statesman 10:349-51 Ja 12 '18

Sei whale. F. E. Beppard. Nature 99:17-18 Mr 1 '17

Sub-antarctic whales and whaling. S. F. Harmer. Nature 103:293-5 Je 12 '19

See also Narwhals

Wharey, James Blanton

Bunyan's Holy war and the conflict-type of morality play. Mod Lang Notes 34:65-73 F '19

Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)

Les Marocaines chez elles. R Deux Mondes 6 per 45:864-82 Je 15 '18

Plein été. R de Paris 24,p15:449-87, 700-46; p16:44-85, 306-55 O 1-N 15 '17

Visites au front. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:285-314, 788-817 Mr 15, Ap 15 '18

What Gertrude and Herman found in the strawberry patch. S. P. Pollock. Kind M 28:259 My '16

What lies beyond the pasture bars. H. W. Clark. Countryside M 22:370 Je '18

Whatham, Arthur E.

The exodus in the light of archæology. Bib Sac 75:543-60 O '18

Wheat

Absorption of sodium and calcium by wheat seedlings. H. S. Reed. Il Bot Gaz 66:374-80 O '18

Agriculture and the wheat supply. E. J. Russell. Nature 98:269-71 D 7 '16

Geography of wheat prices. N. A. Bengtson. J Geog 17:74-7 O '18

How to grow wheat and grass on the same land. Nature 101:170 My 2 '18

Linked quantitative characters in wheat crosses. G. F. Freeman. Am Nat 51:683-9 N '17

Meteorology and wheat shortage. G. H. Bryan; N. Shaw. Nature 98:369-70 Ja 11 '17

Our future wheat supply. Lens. New Statesman 9:131-2 My 12 '17

Respiration of stored wheat. W. Crocker. Bot Gaz 67:180 F '19

Wheat, Substitutes for

Les succédanés du blé dans le pain de munition. Balland. R Sci 56:353-6 Je 15 '18

Wheat trade

Australian wheat pool. New Statesman 12:487-9 Mr 8 '19

Sensational wheat situation. Investment W 19:15 My 19 '17

State action and wheat prices. Spec 117:548-4 N 4 '18

Wheatley, William Alonzo

Outline of educational and vocational guidance adapted to the smaller centres. J Educ 84:438-9 N 2 '16

Wheaton, L.

Emily Honoria Patmore. Dublin R 163:207-33 O '18

Wheeldon poison conspiracy

Poison conspiracy and education. Spec 118:326-7 Mr 17 '17

Wheeler, Arthur Leslie

Plot of the Epidicus. Am J Philol 38:237-64 Ji '17

Wheeler, Charles Kirkland

Hundredth-century philosophy. Review by C: A. Lane. Monist 28:481-94 O '18

Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell

American democracy and Russian democracy. Am Law R 52:657-68 S '18

Wheeler, James Rignall

Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 22:71-2 Ja '18

Wheeler, Leah

Mountain laurel. Nature Study 13:59-61 F '17

Wheeler, William Morton

Australian ants of the ponerine tribe cera-pachyini. Il Amer Acad of Arts and Sciences Proc 53:213-65 Ja '18

Wheeler, West Virginia

Wheeling, West Virginia. H. M. Garden. map J Geog 16:133-42 D '17

Wheelock, John Hall

Earth; poem. Yale R n s 6:752-4 Ji '17

Wheelwright, John Tyler

Edward S. Martin. Harv Grad M 25:177-8 D '16

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

Where triumph? poem. B. Brownell. Open Court 33:395-6 Ji '19

Whibley, Charles

Aberration of a scholar. Blackw 205:845-54 Je '19

Whelan, Bernard

Martyrdom of the English cathedrals. Dublin R 161:1-25 Ji '17

Where shall we go? drama. H. Lavedan. Poet Lore 28:397-402 Ji '17

- Whistle;** story. El Hamran. Blackw 203:302-23 Mr '18
- Whitaker, Charles Harris**
Disfiguring Washington, the capital city. Nat Munic R 5:478-80 JI '16
- Whitaker, Edith S.**
Anatomy of certain goldenrods. Bot Gaz 65:250-60 Mr '18
- Whitaker, Omar B.**
Aeronautical charts. Geog R 4:1-5 JI '17
- Whitbeck, Florence**
Fur seals and the fur seal fisheries. J Geog 16:344-6 My '18
Pearls. J Geog 17:25-7 S '18
- Whitbeck, Ray Hughes**
Aims and the work of the National council of geography teachers. J Geog 15:53-8 O '16
Economic geography. J Geog 14:284-90 Ap '16
Geography as a preparation for citizenship. School Sci and Math 16:323-7 Ap '16
Geography in American and European universities. bibliog J Geog 18:129-41 Ap '19
Geography teachers. J Geog 17:107-10 N '18
Influence of geographical environment upon religious beliefs. Geog R 5:316-24 Ap '18
Milwaukee. J Geog 16:72-3 O '17
Suggestions for teaching elementary geography. J Geog 16:121-8, 171-6 D '17-Ja '18
- White, Albert Beebe**
Note on the name Magna carta. Eng Hist R 32:554-5 O '17
- White, Andrew Dickson**
College students' ignorance of geography in 1857. J Geog 16:355-6 My '18
Andrew D. White—neutral. R. Hugins. Open Court 33:428-31 JI '19
Andrew Dickson White as I knew him. E: T. Heyn. Open Court 33:132-8 Mr '19
- White, Arnold**
Efficiency and vice. English R 22:446-52 My '16
- White, Charles Edgar**
Mathematics and anti-mathematics. School Sci and Math 19:29-37 Ja '19
- White, Charles Elmer, Jr.**
Hints on house building. Countryside M 22:200-1 Ap '16
Outside painting and staining of your home. Countryside M 22:353-4 Je '16
Selecting the roof for your house. Countryside M 22:292-3 My '16
Walls and framing of the present-day house. Countryside M 22:130 Mr '16
- White, Charles Joyce**
From a graduate's window. por Harv Grad M 25:474-9 Je '17
- White, D. S.**
American pronunciation. J Educ 84:41 JI 13 '16
Systematized scheme of Latin prose composition. J Educ 84:265+ S 21 '16
- White, E. Cantelo**
Budget cheque system. Bankers M 93:159-63 Ag '16
- White, Edward Joseph**
Lawyers of ancient Rome. Am Law R 53:481-512 JI '19
Shakespeare's criminal types. Am Law R 52:347-70 My '18
Portrait. Am Law R 52:front My '18
- White, Mrs Eva (Whiting)**
War activities as they have affected housing, health and recreation. Playground 13:200-2 Ag '19
Mrs Eva Whiting White comes to the Playground and recreation association of America. Playground 12:242-3 S '18
- White, Florence Donnell**
Voltaire and English liberty. Open Court 32:129-41 Mr '18
- White, G. W.** See Tyndall, A. M., jt. auth.
- White, Sir George Stuart**
Life of Field-Marshal Sir George White, V. C., by Sir M. Durand. Review. Spec 116:191-3 F 5 '16
- White, Gilbert, 1720-1793**
White of Selbourne. Nature Study 13:159-60 Ap '17
- White, Gilbert, bishop of Willochra**
Hope of reunion. Constr Q 6:371-84 Je '18
- White, J. L.** See Tonney, Frederick O., jt. auth.
- White, James William**
Dr White of Philadelphia; appreciation. Vindicator. Spec 116:684 Je 3 '16
- White, John G.**
John G. White collection of folklore, oriental and medieval literature, and archeology in the Cleveland public library. Mod Philol 14:185-6 Ap '17
- White, John Phillip**
Organized labor and military service. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:626-9 JI '16
- White, John Williams**
Appreciation. G. H. Chase. Harv Grad M 26:42-4 S '17
In memoriam. W: G. Hale. Class J 12:585-7 Je '17
Obituary. por Am J Archaeol 21:202-4 Ap '17
- White, Kate**
Father Ryan, the poet-priest of the South. So Atlan Q 18:69-74 Ja '19
- White, Melvin Johnson**
Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. Miss Val Hist R 5:3-19 Je '18
- White, Orland E.**
Inheritance studies in pisum. Am Nat 50:530-47 S '16
- White, Percy**
Future of Cyprus. Spec 123:269-70 Ag 30 '19
- White, S. A.**
Exploring in cannibal Australia; a short account of Captain White's expedition into central Australian wilds. R. W. Shufeldt. Il Travel 33:30-4 O '19
- White, Sophie Douglass**
Court decisions affecting child labor, 1902-1914. Child Labor Bul 4:207-12 F '16
Experiments in industrial education in New York city. Child Labor Bul 5:107-25 Ag '16
- and others**
Study of freshmen at Vassar college. Am J Psychol 23:151-5 Ja '17
- White, William Alanson**
Sterilization of criminals. J Crim Law 8:499-500 N '17
- White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford, pseud.)**
Mark Rutherford's scrap-books. G: Jackson. Lond Q R 131:191-204 Ap '19
- White, Winifred P.** See Hodnett, Dorothy K., jt. auth.
- White citizens; army medical examinations.**
New Statesman 9:369-71 JI 21 '17
- White fathers**
En Kabylie: les Pères blancs pendant la guerre. C: Géniaux. R Deux Mondes 6 per 33:399-425 My 15 '16
- White hind; legend of the Andes; translated from the Swedish of Baron Erland Nordenskiöld.** English R 27:213-15 S '18
- White light**
Nature of white light. School Sci and Math 16:840-2 D '16
- White mountains**
Position of the New England peneplane in the White mountain region. A. K. Lobeck. Il map Geog R 3:53-60 Ja '17
Vagabonding on New Hampshire's backbone. E. Jessup. Il Travel 33:15-18 Ag '19
- White pigeons; poem.** D. M. Wells. Spec 123:278 Ag 30 '19
- White pony; story.** M. K. Boynton. Kind M 31:143 Ja '19
- White Russians.** See Russians
- White slavery.** See Prostitution
- Whiteford, Carl Blaquhoun**
Chaplain in the great war: Father Carl Blaquhoun Whiteford. H. E. G. Rope. Dublin R 164:82-8 Ja '19
- Whitehall, London**
Cenotaph in Whitehall. C. Williams-Ellis. Spec 123:172-3 Ag 9 '19
- Whitehead, Alfred North**
Organisation of thought. Nature 98:80-1 S 28 '16

- Whitehead, Russell F.**
Architect, builder and owner. Countryside M 24:262 My '17
- Whitehorn, J. C.**
Nature of matter. Pop Astron 25:229-44 Ap '17
- Whitehouse, Herbert**
Diagnosis of degeneracy. biblog J Crim Law 9:46-79 My '18
- Whitehouse, Wallace E.**
Geographical teaching methods: criticisms and suggestions. J Geog 18:97-109 Mr '19
- Whitling, Richard**
Bowdler bowdlerised. English R 23:100-11 Ag '16
- Whitelock, George**
Portrait. Am Law R 50:161 Mr '16
- Whitless, poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. Poet Lore** 30:92-3 Mr '19
- Whitford, Robert Calvin**
Essay in friendship: Madame de Staël's English triumph. So Atlan Q 15:41-51 Ja '18
Humor of W. W. Jacobs. So Atlan Q 18:246-51 Jl '19
Madame de Staël's literary reputation in America. Mod Lang Notes 33:476-80 D '18
Two notes of Madame de Staël. Mod Philol 14:423-8 N '16
- Whitham, A. E.**
Crime of Sylvester Bonnard. Lond Q R 127:190-8 Ap '17
- Whitlin, Frederick H.**
Obstacles to vice repression. Soc Hygiene 2:145-63 Ap '16
- Whiting, Isabel Kimball**
To Josiah Royce; poem. Harv Grad M 25:456 Mr '17
- Whiting, Sarah Frances**
Tulse Hill observatory diaries. Pop Astron 25:158-63 Mr '17
- Whitley, D. Gath**
Sand-buried cities in central Asia. Lond Q R 125:265-8 Ap '16
- Whitley councils**
Whitley report and the civil service. New Statesman 12:236-8 D 21 '18
Whitleyism applied at home. New Statesman 13:39-40 Ap 12 '19
- Whitley report.** See Labor and capital
- Whitman, Charles Otis**
Personality, heredity and work of Charles Otis Whitman. C: B. Davenport. Il pors fac-sim Am Nat 51:5-30 Ja '17
- Whitman, John Lorin**
Operation of the new parole law in Illinois. J Crim Law 9:385-94 N '18
Proposed state of Illinois co-operative plan for prison management. J Crim Law 9:378-84 N '18
- Whitman, W. G.**
Mill pond—a project. Teach Col Rec 17:36-7 Ja '16
- Whitman, Walt**
Great city; poem. J Educ 84:558 N 30 '16
Democracy as a religion; the religion of Walt Whitman. M. Shipley. por Open Court 33:385-93 Jl '19
Five poems to Walt Whitman. Open Court 33:394-7 Jl '19
Prose writings of Walt Whitman. Spec 122:724-6 Je 7 '19
Walt Whitman; a study in brief. J: R. Moore. Sewanee R 25:80-92 Ja '17
Walt Whitman to his followers. M. H. Leonard. So Atlan Q 16:222-6 Jl '17
Walt Whitman's message. O. E. Lessing. Open Court 33:449-62 Ag '19
Whitman and Masters: a contrast. J. W. Pratt. So Atlan Q 16:155-8 Ap '17
Whitman, Wilson et l'esprit moderne. J. Guehenno. R de Paris 26,pt1:109-30 Ja 1 '19
- Whitnell, Charles T.**
Rainbow brightness. Nature 102:125-6 O 17 '18
- Whitmore, Charles Edward**
Definition of the lyric. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:584-600 D '18
Nature of tragedy. Mod Lang Assoc Pub 34:341-59 S '19
Pastoral elements in the Greek epigram. Class J 13:616-20 My '18
- Whitney, Anne**
Figure of Shakespeare. Drama no 22:165-6 My '16
- Whitney, D. D.**
Parthenogenesis and sexual reproduction in rotifers; experimental research upon brachionus pala. Am Nat 50:50-2 Ja '16
- Whitney, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney)**
New and old collection of Mrs Harry Payne Whitney. G. Pène du Bois. Il por Arts and Dec 7:176-82 F '17
Portrait by J. Davidson. Arts and Dec 7:143 Ja '17
- Whitney, Mrs Harry Payne.** See Whitney, Gertrude
- Whitney, James Pounder**
Gregory VII. Eng Hist R 34:129-51 Ap '19
- Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles**
Contracting field for individualism. So Atlan Q 16:303-23 O '17
- Whitney, Walter Ticknor**
Pole-effect in a calcium arc. Astrophys J 44:65-75 S '16
—See Gale, Henry Gordon, Jr. auth.
- Whitney, Willis Rodney**
National need of scientific research. Yale R n s 6:600-14 Ap '17
- Whitney, Worrall**
Agricultural botany. School Sci and Math 17:488-94 Je '17
- Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford**
Appreciation. Spec 118:44 Ja 13 '17
- Whittaker, Enos**
Where are you going this winter? Travel 28:34-7 N '16
- Whittaker, Harold A.**
Fallacies in the investigation of water supplies. Am J Pub Health 7:785-6 S '17
- Whittaker, Thomas**
Shakespeare and the world-order. Hibbert J 17:473-9 Ap '19
- Whitten, Robert Harvey**
Building zone plan of New York city. Nat Munic R 6:325-36 My '17
- Whittier, Frank Nathaniel**
Limitations of the work of the college gymnasium director. Am Phys Educ R 21:153-4 Mr '16
Social hygiene activities of the Maine medical association. Soc Hygiene 3:91-106 Ja '17
- Whitworth, Geoffrey**
People's theatre. New Statesman 13:214-15 My 31 '19
- Whitzel, Frank R.**
Modern criticism and the resurrection. Open Court 32:425-35 Jl '18
Possible origin of the resurrection story. Open Court 30:301-7 My '16
Regarding Christian origins. Open Court 31:385-401 Jl '17
- Whom the gods destroy; drama. J. Hilbert.**
Poet Lore 27:361-89 Jl '16
- Why marry? (drama by J. L. Williams)**
Criticism. A. N. Meyer. Drama no 29:84-95 F '18
- Wichert, Ernst**
Dichter und darsteller; briefe Ernst Wicherts an Friedrich Haase. W. Stammler. Deutsche Rundschau 175:374-97 Je '18
- Wicker, Cyrus French**
Enchantment and sorcery in Morocco. Travel 28:21-7 F '17
Neutralization of states in the scheme of international organization. Am Soc Int Law Proc 1917:131-7
- Wickersham, George Woodward**
International labor standards and their possible enforcement in the United States. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:408-25 Jl '19

- Wicksell, Knut**
Gold after the war in relation to inflation and the foreign exchanges. *Econ J* 28:409-12 D '18
Scandinavian gold policy. *Econ J* 26:313-18 S '16
- Wicksell, Sven D.**
Note on Mr Shapley's studies of the periods of eclipsing variables. *Astrophys J* 43:245-7 Ap '16
- Wickwire, Harriet A.**
Some disguises of the mourning-cloak. *Nature Study* 13:252-3 S '17
- Wicliff, John.** See Wycliffe, John
- Widows**
Widow, W. B. Conger. *Open Court* 32:476-95 Ag '18
- Widows' pensions.** See Pensions for mothers
- Wieland, Helen Emma**
Position of women in the late Roman republic. *bibliog Class J* 12:378-92, 423-37 Mr-Apr '17
- Wieland, Christoph Martin**
English translations of Wieland. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:225-6 Ap '17
Gli Blas and Don Sylvio. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:78-81 F '19
Nachtrag zur Wieland-bibliographie. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:282-93 My '18
Sources of Wieland's Don Sylvio. W. Kurrelmeyer. *Mod Philol* 16:637-48 Ap '19
- Wienecke, Friedrich**
Die einföhrung der Pestalozzischen methode in die schulen der Kurmark (1809-16). *bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts* 5 no 3:168-201 '15
- Wiener, Harold Marcus**
Baal, Shechem, and the text of Joshua xxiv. *Bib Sac* 73:609-19 O '16
Contributions to a new theory of the composition of the Pentateuch. *Bib Sac* 75:80-103, 237-66; 76:193-220 Ja-Apr '18, Ap '19
Criticism of the Gaal narrative (Jud. 9: 26-41). *Bib Sac* 76:359-61 JI '19
Date of the exodus. *Bib Sac* 73:454-80 JI '16
Date of the exodus and the chronology of Judges. *Bib Sac* 74:581-609 O '17
The exodus and the conquest of the Negeb. *Bib Sac* 76:468-74 O '19
Exodus 4:16. *Bib Sac* 76:234 Ap '19
The exodus in the light of archaeology; discussion. *Bib Sac* 75:561-80 O '18
Further readings from the Codex Hunting-tonianus. *Bib Sac* 73:635-9 O '16
Greek Genesis, the Graf-Wellhausen theory, and the conservative position. *Bib Sac* 76:41-60 Ja '19
Historical observations on some chapters of Genesis. *Bib Sac* 74:101-13 Ja '17
Notes on the exodus. *Bib Sac* 76:474-83 O '19
Observations on Dr Kyle's solution of the Pentateuchal problem. *Bib Sac* 75:451-6 JI '18
On Joshua 3:13. *Bib Sac* 73:639-40 O '16
Professor Elselon on the books of the Pentateuch. *Bib Sac* 74:312-20 Ap '17
Professor Lofthouse and the Criticism of the Pentateuch. *Bib Sac* 73:114-36, 214-60 Ja-Apr '16
Professor Weismann on talion and public punishment in the Mosaic law. *Bib Sac* 73:485-96 JI '16
Religion of Moses. *Bib Sac* 76:323-58 JI '19
Some substitutions in Old Testament texts. *Bib Sac* 74:479-82 JI '17
Sources of the Hexateuch. *Bib Sac* 75:594-8 O '18
Text of Genesis xxxi. *Bib Sac* 73:140-9 Ja '16
Text of Numbers 21:14f. *Bib Sac* 76:232-4 Ap '19
Criticism of the Pentateuch: a reply to H. M. Wiener. W. F. Lofthouse. *Bib Sac* 73:90-113 Ja '16
- Wiersma, E.** See Heymans, Gerardus, jt. auth.
- Wiese, Frank H.**
Ventilation of chemical laboratories. *School Sci and Math* 19:461-2 My '19
- Wife.** See Wives
- Wife deserters.** See Desertion and non-support
- Wife of Usher's Well; a tragedy of the fantastic based on an old English ballad.** J. J. Martin. *Poet Lore* 30:94-111 Mr '19
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)**
Kate Douglas Wiggin's best story. A. E. Winship. *por J Educ* 83:594-5 Je 1 '16
- Wigglesworth, Edward**
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 24:605 Je '16
- Wight, Earl H.** See Kleeberger, Frank Louis, jt. auth.
- Wight, Frank C.**
Futile conference at the White House. *Nat Munic R* 8:215-16 My '19
- Wight, Isle of.** See Isle of Wight
- Wightman, John Roaf**
Naville on the composition and sources of Genesis. *Bib Sac* 76:234-43 Ap '19
- Wightman, Katherine Gear**
The soliloquy. *English J* 7:464-5 S '18
- Wigmore, John Henry**
Modern penal methods in our army. *J Crim Law* 9:163-72 Ag '18
Some lessons for civilian justice to be learned from military justice. *J Crim Law* 10:170-5 Ag '19
- Wilbrandt, Adolf**
Mark Twain and Adolf Wilbrandt. F. Schoene-mann. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:372-4 Je '19
Problem in Wilbrandt's Meister von Palmyra. J. H. Randall, jr. *Mod Philol* 17:57-76 Je '19
- Wilbur, Harriette**
Browning's botany and floral monuments. *Am Cath Q* 44:240-54 Ap '19
Going a-fishing with the poets. *Am Cath Q* 43:602-12 O '18
Legends of how some plants came. *Countryside M* 23:250-1 N '16
Our ancestors the trees. *Countryside M* 24:350 Je '17
Plants: their roots and names. *Am Cath Q* 44:20-32 Ja '19
- Wilcox, Constance**
Told in a Chinese garden; drama. *Drama* no 34:116-50 My '19
- Wilcox, Delos Franklin**
Experts, ethics and public policy in public utilities. *Nat Munic R* 6:472-85 JI '17
New tramways contract in Montreal. *Nat Munic R* 8:235-43 My '19
Problem of reconstruction with respect to urban transportation. *Nat Munic R* 8:33-43 Ja '19
Public service commission situation in New York. *Nat Munic R* 5:307-9 Ap '16
Recent developments in the public utility field affecting franchise policies and municipal ownership. *Nat Munic R* 7:161-8 Mr '18
- Wilcox, Earley Vernon**
Farmer's labor problem. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:38-51 Mr '18
- Wilcox, James M.**
Deposit of liberty bonds with savings banks. *Bankers M* 98:680-5 Je '19
- Wilcox, Willis Hamet**
Why teach common and proper nouns? *Eng-lish J* 8:174-8 Mr '19
- Wild, Laura Hulda, and others**
Standardization of biblical departments in colleges. *Relig Educ* 12:139-46 Ap '17
- Wild, Payson Sibley**
Two Julias. *Class J* 13:14-24 O '17
- Wild animals.** See Animals
- Wild ducks.** See Ducks
- Wild flowers.** See Flowers
- Wild fruit.** See Fruit
- Wilde, Archer**
Theory of sex. *Eugenics R* 8:189-212 O '16
- Wilde, Henry**
Obituary. *Nature* 103:129-30 Ap 17 '19
- Wilde, Norman**
Development of Coleridge's thought. *Philos R* 28:147-63 Mr '19

- Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills**
Happy prince; drama. Poet Lore 27:406-10 J1 '16
Jester without genius. A. Symons. Lond Q R 129:263-6 Ap '18
Oscar Wilde fifteen years after. Poet Lore 27:411-16 J1 '16
- Wilden, Louis Dumont-.** See Dumont-Wilden, Louis
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von**
Ermanarich der König; ein drama aus dem nachlass Ernst von Wildenbruchs. B. Litzmann. Deutsche Rundschau 168:404-13 S '16
- Wilder, Harris Hawthorne**
Restoration of a cliff-dweller. Am Anthropol 19:388-91 J1 '17
- and Whipple, Ralph Wheaton**
Position of the body in aboriginal interments in western Massachusetts. Am Anthropol 19:372-87 J1 '17
- Wildridge, Oswald**
Back number. Blackw 206:72-91 J1 '19
Test. Blackw 204:641-69 N '18
- Wile, Ira Solomon**
Public health publicity and education through public schools. Am J Pub Health 8:336-40 My '18
- Wiley, Mary Callum**
English examination. English J 7:327-30 My '18
- Wiley, William H.**
Where are we in chemistry? School Sci and Math 17:197-208 Mr '17
- Wilfrid, Saint, bishop of York**
St Wilfrid and the see of Ripon. R. L. Poole. Eng Hist R 34:1-24 Ja '19
- Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany.** See William II
- Wilhelm, Adolf**
Attische urkunden. Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 165, pt6:1-55; 180, pt2:1-37 '11, '16
Neue beiträge zur griechischen inschriftenkunde. Kals Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsab Philos-Hist Klasse 166, pt1:3; 175, pt1:179, pt6 '11-'18, '15
- Wilkes, John**
Life of John Wilkes by H. Bleackley. Review. Spec 119:167 Ag 18 '17
- Wilkins, Ernest Hatch**
Lorenzo de' Medici and Boethius. Mod Philol 15:255-6 Ag '17
Notes on Petrarch. Mod Lang Notes 32:193-200 Ap '17
- Wilkins, John**
Origin of the submarine. J. Joly. Blackw 202:106-17 J1 '17
- Wilkinson, Clennell**
Author of Robinson Crusoe. New Statesman 13:190-2 My 24 '19
- Wilkinson, E. S.**
Our land days. Blackw 205:70-85, 223-32, 363-70 Ja-Mr '19
- Wilkinson, Henry**
Captain Henry Wilkinson. C. M. Andrews. So Atlan Q 15:216-22 J1 '16
- Wilkinson, Maurice**
English on the Gironde in 1592-3. Eng Hist R 31:279-83 Ap '16
- Wilkinson, Norman**
Camouflage of ships of war. Nature 103:304-5 Je 19 '19
- Will, George Francis**
Criticism of Some Verendrye enigmas. Am Anthropol 19:291-7 Ap '17
(ed.) No-tongue, a Mandan tale. J Am Folklore 26:331-7 O '13; Same. J Am Folklore 29:402-6 J1 '16
- Will. See Freedom of the will; Voluntarism**
- Will o' the wisp; drama.** J. Kvapil. Poet Lore 27:1-76 Ja '16
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth**
Temperance day; scenes from the life of Frances Willard. J. A. Stewart. J Educ 84:225-6 O 5 '16
- Willcock, Gladys D.**
Hitherto uncollected version of Surrey's translation of the fourth book of the Æneid. bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:163-72 Ap '19
- Willcocks, Sir James**
Ahmed Deen; poem. Blackw 203:628-32 My '18
Hurnām-Singh; poem. Blackw 202:799-802 D '17
Indian army corps in France. Blackw 202:1-33 J1 '17
- Willcocks, Mary Patricia**
Two paths. English R 28:418-23 My '19
Will to power. English R 29:313-22 O '19
- Willcocks, Sir William**
Two and a half years in Mesopotamia. Blackw 199:304-23 Mr '16
- Willcox, Cornélie DeWitt**
French and English military systems and their bearings upon an adequate American policy. Acad Pol Sci Proc 6:590-4 J1 '16
- Willcox, Louise Collier**
Orders; poem. J Educ 84:132 Ag 17 '16
- Willcox, Walter Francis**
Anders Nicolai Klæer. Am Statis Assn 16:440-1 S '19
Death-rate of Washington. Am J Pub Health 7:562-9 Je '17
Development of military sanitary statistics. Am Statis Assn 16:907-20 Mr '18
Nature and significance of the changes in the birth and death rates in recent years. Am Statis Assn 15:1-15 Mr '16
On the alleged increase of cancer. Am Statis Assn 15:701-82 S '17
- Willcox, William G.**
What modern education means. por J Educ 83:677-9 Je 22 '16
- Willern the minstrel.** See William the minstrel
- Willlett, George Walter**
Reading interests of high-school pupils. English J 8:474-87 O '19
- William I, emperor of Germany**
La proclamation de l'Empire allemand à Versailles, 18 janvier 1871. L. Batiffol. R de Paris 26,pt1:631-54 F 1 '19
- William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)**
All-highest. E: Garnett. English R 27:133-6 Ag '18
Ariovistus and William II. B. W. Mitchell. Class J 14:295-307 F '19
Arraignment of the kaiser. Spec 123:41-2 J1 12 '19
Début of Emperor William. Blackw 199:461-7 Ap '16
Guillaume à sa tour monde; poème. E. Rostand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 48:241-50 N 15 '18
How ought we to deal with the kaiser? Spec 121:644-5 D 7 '18
Kaiser. Spec 121:542 N 16 '18
Kaiser and Germany in popular opinion. R. J. Menner. So Atlan Q 15:101-12 Ap '16
Kaiser's costly rôle of pacifist; with posters of the first and fourth liberty loan. F. Bigelow. II Travel 31:15-18 O '18
Kaiser's Napoleonic system of appointing rulers for conquered states. Spec 120:310-11 Mr 23 '18
King and the kaiser. Spec 119:133-4 Ag 11 '17
Legal liability of the kaiser. Q. Wright. Am Pol Sci R 13:120-8 F '19
No-martyr argument. Spec 123:42-3 J1 12 '19
Les oscillations de Guillaume II. P. Louis. R Polit et Litt 56:472-5 Ag 3 '18
Religion of the kaiser. J. G. Randall. So Atlan Q 16:195-208 J1 '17
Status of William Hohenzollern, kaiser of Germany, under international law. R. F. Clarke. Am Law R 53:401-26 My '19
Trial of the kaiser. New Statesman 13:360-1 J1 12 '19
War lord's fall; Byron's Ode on Napoleon. Spec 121:543-4 N 16 '18
Will the kaiser be brought to trial. Am Law R 53:126-30 Ja '19
William of Germany; poem. H. F. Constantine. English R 27:164 S '18

- William of Jumieges**
Guillaume de Jumieges, *Gesta Normannorum ducum*, ed. by J. Marx. Review. Eng Hist R 31:150-3 Ja '16
- William P. Frye (vessel)**
Destroying neutral vessels—the case of the William P. Frye. E. Maxey. Am Law R 50: 442-4 My '16
Status of the Frye case. G: A. Finch. Am J Int Law 10:369-72 Ap '16
- William the minstrel**
Reineke fuchs; ein spiegel deutscher einfalt. H. Martens. Deutsche Rundschau 175:244-58 My '18
- Williams, Anna Wessels.** See Park, William Hallock, jt. auth.
- Williams, Bruce**
Some factors influencing nitrogen fixation and nitrification. Bot Gaz 62:311-17 O '16
- Williams, C. H.**
More's Utopia. Open Court 31:593-614 O '17
Sir Thomas More. Open Court 31:513-25 S '17
- Williams, Charles Allyn**
German stanzas from Joh. Werlin's Rhythmorum varietas. Mod Lang Notes 33:146-50 Mr '18
- Williams, David R.**
Special soldiers' and sailors' edition. Play-ground 13:296-8 O '19
- Williams, Edward Thomas**
Relations between China, Russia and Mongolia. Am J Int Law 10:798-808 O '16
- Williams, Elsie A.** See Trowbridge, Janette, jt. auth.
- Williams, Ennion Gifford**
Preaching health on the highways. Am J Pub Health 7:179-81 F '17
- Williams, F. Harald, pseud.** See Ward, Frederick William Orde
- Williams, Frank Backus**
France's first city planning law. Nat Munic R 8:535-7 O '19
Recent regulation of outdoor advertising in New York city. Nat Munic R 8:198-9 Mr '19
- Williams, Frank Ernest**
Mineral wealth of South America—past and present. J Geog 16:51-7 O '17
Summer courses in geography. J Geog 14: 396-400; 15:338-41; 16:403-6 Je '16, Je '17, Je '18
- Williams, Frank H.**
Method of proving the semi-annual trial balance. Bankers M 92:202-5 F '16
Payment of accounts of deceased persons. Bankers M 93:323-9 O '16
Registration of pass books. Bankers M 94: 535-6 My '17
- Williams, George Washington**
Christian Sabbath and the law. Am Law R 53:379-400 My '19
Power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the Constitution. Am Law R 52:497-516 Jl '18
- Williams, H. D.**
On the calculation of an associative lumen. Am J Psychol 29:219-26 Ap '18
- Williams, H. Isabelle**
(tr.) Pitiless policeman. G. Courteline. Poet Lore 28:217-30 Mr '17
- Williams, Hadwen Harry**
Philippine festa. J Geog 16:64-6 O '17
Travel booklets as an aid to geography. J Geog 15:161-3 Ja '17
- Williams, Henry Shaler**
Obituary. S. Weller. J Geol 26:698-700 N '18
- Williams, Iolo Aneurin**
Rocks; poem. New Statesman 8:376 Ja 20 '17
- Williams, J. Harold**
Heredity and juvenile delinquency. Eugenics R 9:18-31 Ap '17
- Williams, Jesse Feiring**
Health exercises for everyday use. Teach Col Rec 19:461-71 N '18
Proposals for preparedness in physical education. Am Phys Educ R 21:451-61 N '16
- Williams, John Skelton**
Comptroller Williams defends his administration. Bankers M 92:890-6 Je '16
Portrait. Bankers M 93:319 O '16
- Williams, Linsly R.**
England makes progress in combating venereal diseases. Soc Hygiene 3:465-70 O '17
- Williams, Maynard Owen**
Over the old Dariel pass. Travel 32:5-10 Mr '19
Van the unvanquished. Travel 32:4-9 Ja '19
- Williams, Orlo**
Books on service: a thanksgiving. New Statesman 12:651-2 Mr 22 '19
- Williams, Paul B.**
How to build and keep a tennis court. Play-ground 10:277-82 N '16
- Williams, Talcott**
Threatened spoliation of property rights. Bankers M 96:623-4 My '18
- Williams, Tom A.**
Traumatic neurosis. J Crim Law 7:689-701 Ja '17
- Williams, Valentine**
Collapse. Blackw 205:479-98 Ap '19
- Williams, W. Llewelyn**
Mr H. A. Barker and the medical faculty. English R 24:112-26 F '17
Mr H. A. Barker's offer. English R 23:330-42 O '16
- Williams, Whiting**
City planning in flesh and blood. Nat Munic R 8:466-71 S '19
- Williams-Ellis, Clough**
Cenotaph in Whitehall. Spec 123:172-3 Ag 9 '19
Pisé de terre. Spec 123:362-4 S 20 '19
Root of social reform. Spec 119:209-10 S 1 '17
War memorials. Spec 116:249-50 F 19 '16
- Williamson, Benjamin**
Appreciation. Nature 96:541 Ja 13 '16
- Williamson, Charles Clarence**
Resignation of Dr C. C. Williamson. Nat Munic R 7:440-1 Jl '18
- Williamson, E. D.** See Johnston, John, jt. auth.
- Williamson, Rosa Ross**
Letters from the Highlands, 1750-1790. Blackw 202:673-91 N '17
- Willing, Matthew H.**
Measurement of written composition in grades IV to VIII. English J 7:193-202 Mr '18
- Willis, Henry Parker**
Federal reserve system and foreign banking. por Bankers M 97:551-9 N '18
Philippine national bank. Bankers M 95:251-8 Ag '17
Philippine national bank. por Bankers M 93: 541-3 D '16
- Willis, Irene Cooper**
Perhaps this is going a little too far even in war time. New Statesman 8:327-8 Ja 6 '17
- Williston, Samuel Wendell**
Labidosaurus cope, a lower permian cotylosaur reptile from Texas. J Geol 25:309-21 My '17
Phylogeny and classification of reptiles. J Geol 25:411-21 Jl '17
Skeleton of trimorohachis. J Geol 24:291-7 Ap '16
Obituary. H: F. Osborn. J Geol 26:673-89 N '18
- Williochra, Bishop of.** See White, Gilbert
- Willoughby, Charles Clark**
Serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio. Am Anthropol 21:153-63 Ap '19
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury**
Juristic conception of the state. Am Pol Sci R 12:192-208 My '18
Prussian theory of government. Am J Int Law 12:266-82 Ap '18
Prussian theory of monarchy. Am Pol Sci R 11:621-42 N '17
Prussian theory of the state. Am J Int Law 12:251-65 Ap '18
- Willoughby, William Franklin**
Budget as an instrument of political reform. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:56-63 Jl '18

Willoughby, William Franklin—Continued

Good national budget bill; with text. Nat
Munic R 8:360-5 J1 '19
Institute for government research. Am Pol
Sci R 12:49-62 F '18

Willow trees

Conspectus of Mexican, West Indian, Central
and South American species and varieties
of salix. C. Schneider. Bot Gaz 65:1-41 Ja
'18
Notes on American willows. C. Schneider. Bot
Gaz 66:117-42, 318-53; 67:27-64, 309-46 Ag.
O '18, Ja, Ap '19
Old willow tree. H. S. Crowell. Nature Study
13:302-4 O '17

Willrich, Hugo

Zur Erinnerung an Julius Wellhausen.
Deutsche Rundschau 175:407-12 Je '18

Wills, Elbert Vaughan

Case of Doctor Cooper. So Atlan Q 18:6-14 Ja
'19

Wills, Olive

Art and number work. Kind M 31:298 Je '19
Autumn. Kind M 30:25 S '17
Booklets. Kind M 29:269 Je '17
Christmas. Kind M 29:105-6 D '16
Clay modeling. Kind M 28:250-1 My '16
Color and bead making. Kind M 31:53-4 O '18
Doll furniture. Kind M 31:116 D '18
Doll house. Kind M 31:86-7 N '18
Dolls and dolls' dresses. Kind M 30:190-1 Mr
'18
Drawing for April. Kind M 28:225-6 Ap '16
February in the kindergarten. Kind M 28:173
F '16
Glad month. Kind M 31:179 F '19
Hallowe'en. Kind M 30:54 O '17
Health posters. Kind M 31:228-9 Ap '19
House furnishing. Kind M 30:226-7 Ap '18
Illustrations. Kind M 31:214-15 Mr '19
January. Kind M 29:125-6 Ja '17
June. Kind M 30:284-5 Je '18
Midwinter posters. Kind M 30:144-5 Ja '18
Our spring exhibition. Kind M 28:289-90 Je '16
Patriotism. Kind M 30:170-1 F '18
Spring. Kind M 29:172-3 Mr '17
Spring exhibit. Kind M 29:220-1 My '17
Spring time. Kind M 31:265 My '19
Teaching the little children about color. Kind
M 29:46 O '16
Thanksgiving. Kind M 29:82-3 N '16
Winter. Kind M 31:137 Ja '19

Wills

Ante-mortem probate of wills and testaments.
H: C. Lewis. Am Law R 50:742-4 S '16
Testamentary ethics. P. T. Forsyth. Lond
Q R 129:169-79 Ap '18
See also Conveyancing

Willson, L. Berton

Constellar movies; poem. Pop Astron 24:140
F '16

Willy-Nicky correspondence. *See* Russia—For-
eign relations—Germany

Wilmot, Robert

According to the decorum of these dais. D:
Klein. Modern Lang Assoc Pub 33:244-68
Je '18
On Robert Wilmot's Tancred and Gismund issued in
1591 as a revision of Gismund of Salerno, "according to
the decorum of these dais."

Wilmot, Ruth A.

Costumes for the Shakespeare festival at
Teachers college. biblog Teach Col Rec 17:
161-3 Mr '16

—*See* Fales, Jane, jt. auth.

Wilson, (Mary) Agnes

Some student undertakings in religious educa-
tion at Teachers college. Relig Educ 11:460-
1 O '16

Wilson, Charlotte, pseud. *See* Baker, Mrs
Karle Wilson

Wilson, David H.

Brief note on a new determination of the na-
ture of the rotation of Venus. Pop Astron
24:571-3 N '16

Wilson, E. von Rycken

Catholic church and great libraries. Am Cath
Q 43:21-47 Ja '18

Catholic church and the gentle science of
numbers. Am Cath Q 44:121-45 Ja '19
Church and astronomy. Am Cath Q 42:83-96
Ja '17

Wilson, Earle E.

Study of a vocation. J Educ 83:515 My 11 '16
Testing the athletic ability of elementary
school boys. Am Phys Educ R 22:284-92 My
'17

Wilson, Edith R.

A few pre-Copernican astronomers. Pop As-
tron 25:88-102 F '17

Wilson, Edwin Bidwell

Generalized co-ordinates, relativity, and gra-
vitation. Astrophys J 45:244-53 My '17

Wilson, Edwin Bird

Future of the South. Bankers M 95:772 D '17
Portrait. Bankers M 93:257 S '16

Wilson, Emma J.

Shall we abolish grammar? English J 6:308-13
My '17

Wilson, Florence M.

Plough-girl; poem. Spec 116:575 My 6 '16

Wilson, George

Canada's financial and commercial relations
with the United States. Bankers M 95:9-11
J1 '17
Closer financial relations between English-
speaking countries. por Bankers M 95:668-9
N '17

Wilson, George Grafton

Case of the Lusitania. Am J Int Law 12:813-
15 O '18
Charles Evans Hughes. Harv Grad M 25:21-2
S '16
Days of grace for merchant vessels of the
enemy. Am J Int Law 10:112-13 Ja '16
Defense of international law. Am J Int Law
12:378-80 Ap '18
International participation in courts-martial.
Am J Int Law 13:101 Ja '19
Kronprinzessin Cecilie and the Hague con-
vention VI. Am J Int Law 11:642-5 J1 '17
Monroe doctrine after the war. Acad Pol Sci
Proc 7:489-94 J1 '17
Pan-nationalism. Am J Int Law 13:91-3 Ja
'19
Some basic reasons for an American foreign
policy. Harv Grad M 25:486-93 Je '17
Withdrawal of the Declaration of London
orders in council. Am J Int Law 10:843-4
O '16

Wilson, Grace Margaret

O, little town on Avon; poem. J Educ 83:468-9
Ap 27 '16

Wilson, Guy Mitchell

Eliminations. J Educ 83:320-1 Mr 23 '16

Wilson, Herbert Couper

Flash spectrum of June 8, 1918. Pop Astron
27:290-305, 365-73, 421-36 My-Ag '19 (to be
cont)

Total eclipse of the sun, June 8, 1918. Pop
Astron 26:285-96, 397-9, 447-57 My-Ag '18

Wilson, Herrick East

Evolution of the basal plates in monocyclic
crinoidea camerata. biblog J Geol 24:488-
510, 533-53, 665-84 J1-O '16

Wilson, Ida May

Employment survey of a Spokane high school.
J Educ 84:543 N 30 '16

Wilson, J.

Salaries in secondary and technical schools,
etc. Nature 102:75-6 S 26 '18

Wilson, J. Clyde

Rare beauties of the lake country of Michigan
Countryside M 22:366-7 Je '16

Wilson, James Maurice

Wanted: another archbishop's committee on
the teaching office of the church. Hibbert
J 17:214-28, 733-4 Ja, J1 '19

Wilson, John Dover

Parallel plots in Hamlet: a reply to Dr W. W.
Greg. Modern Lang Rev 13:129-56 Ap '18

Wilson, Joseph Dawson

Jehovah. Bib Sac 76:221-7 Ap '19

Wilson, Latimer J.

Jupiter in 1915-1916. Pop Astron 25:1-5 Ja '17

- Wilson, Latimer J.—Continued**
 Telescope and Mars. *Pop Astron* 26:429-32 Ag '18
 Unsilvered mirror for the sun. *Pop Astron* 27:489-90 O '19
- Wilson, Leta M.**
 Factors in successful teaching that need to be stressed in both high school and college. *Class J* 13:476-82 Ap '18
- Wilson, Louis N.**
 Clark library war collection. *Pedagog Sem* 25:219-20 Je '18
 Posters and pictures relating to the European war. *Pedagog Sem* 24:263-71 Je '17
- Wilson, Lucy Langdon (Williams) (Mrs William Powell Wilson)**
 Hand sign or avanyu. *Am Anthropol* 20:310-17 JI '18
 Prehistoric anthropomorphic figure from the Rio Grande basin. *Am Anthropol* 18:548-51 O '16
 Structure of the mercury line, λ 2536. *Astrophys J* 46:340-54 D '17
- Wilson, M. L.**
 Evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. *Miss Val Hist R* sup429-40 My '19
- Wilson, Margaret Adelaide Gervais.** poem. *Yale R n s* 5:522 Ap '16
- Wilson, Margaret Woodrow**
 Using the schoolhouse. *Countryside M* 23:276 D '16
- Wilson, Marjorie**
 To Tony—aged three; poem. *Spec* 121:457 O 26 '18
- Wilson, Morley E.**
 Subprovincial limitations of pre-Cambrian nomenclature in the St Lawrence basin. *J Geol* 26:325-33 My '18
- Wilson, Philip Whitwell**
 American point of view. *English R* 27:216-21 S '18
- Wilson, Robert H.**
 R. H. Wilson's letter. *J Educ* 84:99 JI 27 '16
 State superintendent's letter. *J Educ* 84:47 JI 13 '16
- Wilson, Sir Roland Knyvet**
 Education has saved the state: is it the state that has saved education? *Hibbert J* 14:563-77 Ap '16
 League of nations and the commonwealth of nations. *Hibbert J* 16:513-26 JI '18
- Wilson, Romer**
 Martin Schüller. Review by W. J. Turner. *New Statesman* 12:323-4 Ja 18 '19
- Wilson, Theodore Percival Cameron**
 Values; poem. *English R* 26:3-4 Ja '18
- Wilson, Thomas**
 Notes on labour unrest. *Econ J* 29:367-73 S '19
- Wilson, Thomas Edward**
 Proposed licensing of the meat packing industry. *Bankers M* 99:153-5 Ag '19
- Wilson, Warren Hugh**
 Rural church and community. *Relig Educ* 13:37-40 F '18
- Wilson, William Jerome**
 Some observations on the Aramaic Acts. *Harv Theol R* 11:74-99 Ja '18
 Unity of the Aramaic Acts. *Harv Theol R* 11:322-35 JI '18
- Wilson, Woodrow**
 Address delivered at a joint session of the two houses of Congress, April 2, 1917; text. *Am J Int Law* 11:sup143-51 JI '17
 Address of President Woodrow Wilson upon reporting the covenant at the plenary session of the peace conference, April 28, 1919; text. *Am J Int Law* 13:sup124-7 Ap '19
 History of the American people. *Revue par E. Boutroux. R Deux Mondes* 6 per 48:5-26 N 1 '18
 Proclamation, April 15, 1917. *Countryside M* 24:246 My '17
 Democratic record. W: H. Taft. *Yale R n s* 6:1-25 O '16
 L'évolution de la politique wilsonienne. P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 55:145-50 F 24 '17
- Les idées wilsoniennes.** P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:88-91 F 2 '18
 Les initiatives du président Wilson. A. Gauthier. *R de Paris* 21,pt2:198-224 Mr 1 '17
 Kant et M. Wilson. C. Chabrun. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 37:848-61 F 15 '17
 Logothete at large. *Spec* 116:213 F 12 '16
 Portrait. *Soc Hygiene* 3:419 JI '17
 Portrait of a president; poem. B. Shadwell. *Spec* 121:390 O 12 '18
 President Wilson and the lessons of history. *Spec* 116:678 Je 3 '16
 Le président Wilson et le pacifisme américain. R. Herrick. *R de Paris* 24,pt2:711-32 Ap 15 '17
 President Wilson: his problems and his policy, by H. W. Harris. Review. *Spec* 118:517-18 My 5 '17
 President Wilson: the perfect ally. *Spec* 118:694-5 Je 23 '17
 President Wilson's address to the Senate. *Spec* 118:93 Ja 27 '17
 President Wilson's administration. M. Storey. *Yale R n s* 5:449-78 Ap '16
 President Wilson's opponents. *New Statesman* 12:438-9 F 22 '19
 President Wilson's position. C. S. Davison. *Spec* 122:791 Je 21 '19
 Presidential election in the U. S. A. C. St N. Singh. *Lond Q R* 127:116-19 Ja '17
 President's illness. *Spec* 123:462-3 O 11 '19
 Progressive's view of the election. W. Lippmann. *Yale R n s* 6:225-32 Ja '17
 Recollection of President Wilson. E. G. Reid. *English R* 27:129-32 Ag '18
 Whitman, Wilson et l'esprit moderne. J. Guehenno. *R de Paris* 26,pt1:109-30 Ja 1 '19
 Wilson or Hughes. N. Hapgood. *Yale R n s* 6:26-43 O '16
 Wilson's war policy. *Moody* 19:610-11 D '16
- Visit to peace conference**
 President Wilson's visit and its sequels. *Spec* 121:684-5 D 14 '18
 Visit of President Wilson. *Nature* 102:349-50 Ja 2 '19
- Wilson en Europe.** P. Louis. *R Polit et Litt* 56:741-3 D 21 '18
- Wilting of plants.** See Plants, Wilting of
- Wilton, Richard Cecil**
 Letters of a Jesuit father in the reign of George I. *Dublin R* 158:307-23 Ap '16
 Pilgrimage of grace and the Exeter conspiracy. *Dublin R* 159:318-35 O '16
 Some annals of Everingham. *Dublin R* 161:263-79 O '17
- Wimperis, Harry Egerton**
 Coal-gas for motor traction. *Nature* 100:166-7 N 1 '17
- Winchell, Horace Vaughn**
 Russia in war time. *J Geog* 16:245-54 Mr '18
- Winchelsea, Anne (Kingsmill) Finch, countess of**
 Lady Winchelsea: a modernist. M. L. Robinson. *Sewanee R* 25:412-21 O '17
- Winchester, J. F.**
 Common or public nuisance—the tubercular milch cow. *Am J Pub Health* 7:83-5 Ja '17
- Winchester, Olive M.**
 Sin in the light of to-day. *Bib Sac* 76:152-64 Ap '19
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim**
 Portrait. *Open Court* 32:front F '18
 Two-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Winckelmann. W. W. Hyde. *Monist* 28:76-122 Ja '18
- Wind**
 Horizontal temperature gradient and the increase of wind with height. W. H. Dines. *diag Nature* 99:24 Mr 8 '17
 Sulla velocità e direzione delle correnti aeree alle diverse altitudini determinate a mezzo dei palloni-sonde e piloti. P. Gamba. *tables diags R Istituto Lombardo Memorie Classe di Sci Mat e Nat* 21:55-126 '09
 Texas twisters. J. K. Lamoree. *Il Travel* 23:31 Mr '17

Wind—Continued

Wind; as taught in the kindergarten. *Il Kind*
M 28:204-5 Mr '16
Wind circulation of the globe. *Nature* 102:343-
9 Ja 2 '19

Wind instruments

Prehistoric wind-instrument from Pecos, New
Mexico. C. Peabody. *Il Am Anthropol* 19:
30-8 Ja '17

Windelband, Wolfgang

Der nationalismus in der französischen
geschichtschreibung seit 1871. *Deutsche*
Rundschau 176:166-95 Ag '18

Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan

The convention: a member's afterthoughts.
Dublin R 163:12-19 Jl '18
Loeb and his system. Dublin R 163:284-96 O
'18
Prehistoric art in Europe. Dublin R 160:96-
108 Ja '17
Science and the war. Dublin R 161:127-40 Jl '17

Window gardening

Old-fashioned indoor garden. M. Woodward.
Countryside M 23:246 N '16
Successful school room gardening. C. M. Weed.
Il Nature Study 12:133-5 Mr '16
Unusual plant-holder as an exterior decoration.
A. Marple. *Il Countryside* M 22:24-5
Ja '16

Windows

Windows. Spec 121:201 Ag 24 '18

Windows, Show. See Show windows

Wines and wine making

Petrarch and the wine of Meroe. A. S. Cook.
Am J Philol 38:312-14 Jl '17
Le vin et l'alcool. A. Villiers. *R Sci* 55:236-9
Ap 14 '17

Winfield, Kansas

What music did for Winfield. E. B. Gordan.
Playground 11:69-74 My '17

Winifrid (Saint Boniface). See Boniface (Win-
frid) Saint

Wing, E. N.

Portrait. Moody 19:524 O '16

Wings; poem. Spec 119:356 O 6 '17

Winkelman, L. L.

Through the Wyoming oil fields. *Investment*
W 19:24-6 S 29 '17

Winkenwerder, Hugo August

Forests of Washington. *bibliog J Geog* 14:332-6
My '16

Winkler, Friedrich

Über verschollene bilder der brüder van Eyck.
Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamml 37:287-301 '16

Winner, V.

Oregon art. *Kind* M 29:268 Je '17

Winning the war. *New Statesman* 10:128-9 N
10 '17

Winnington-Ingram, Arthur Foley. See In-
gram, Arthur Foley Winnington-, bishop of
London

Winnipeg, Canada

Strikes

Causes of the Winnipeg strike. *New States-*
man 13:413-14 Jl 26 '19
Insurgent labour in Canada. *New States-*
man 13:205-6 My 31 '19

Winship, Albert Edward

Authors as I have known them. *J Educ* 83:291-
2 Mr 16 '16
Awakening of a county. *J Educ* 84:397-9 O 26
'16
Baconian Shakespearians. *J Educ* 83:511-12
My 11 '16
Bakersfield, California. *J Educ* 83:456-7 Ap 27
'16

Change and progress in education. *J Educ*
83:175-7 F 17 '16

Educators as I have known them. *J Educ* 82:
229-33, 261-2, 287-8, 317-18, 341, 397, 429,
456, 482-3, 513, 539, 571, 627; 83:35-6, 89, 121,
149, 339-40, 483-4, 509-10, 541-2, 563-4, 629,
696; 84:201-2, 395 S 16-O 14, 28-D 9, 23 '15,
Ja 13, 27-F 10, Mr 30, My 4-25, Je 8, 22, S 7,
O 26 '16

High efficiency in rural training. *J Educ* 84:
263-4 S 21 '16

In Indiana. *J Educ* 83:485 My 4 '16

In New Hampshire. *J Educ* 83:285-6 Mr 16 '16

Junior high school. *J Educ* 83:91-2 Ja 27 '16

Looking about in Maine. *J Educ* 83:593-4 Je
1 '16

Looking about in Washington state. *J Educ*
83:625-6 Je 8 '16

Making of Oak Ridge school. *J Educ* 84:343-5
O 12 '16

Matchless rural school leadership. *J Educ* 84:
205-6 S 7 '16

Mathilda the thrifty. *J Educ* 84:317 O 5 '16

Memphis—opportunities and responsibilities.
J Educ 83:9 Ja 6 '16

Milledgeville, Georgia. *J Educ* 83:153 F 10 '16

Mission of school music. *J Educ* 84:257-60 S
21 '16

Mistake of reformers. *J Educ* 83:99-100 Ja 27
'16

Mount Vernon, New York. *J Educ* 83:201 F 24
'16

Notable Westtown school. *J Educ* 83:397 Ap 13
'16

Oklahoma. *J Educ* 83:98-9 Ja 27 '16

Relation of journalism to educational ex-
tension. *J Educ* 84:89-90 Jl 27 '16

Rural glorious Fourth. *J Educ* 84:34 Jl 13 '16

School board sustained in Kansas. *J Educ*
83:205-6 F 24 '16

Southeastern Kansas. *J Educ* 83:721-2 Je 29
'16

Texas, vast, varied, vital. *J Educ* 83:65-6 Ja
20 '16

To whom is the board of education respon-
sible? *J Educ* 83:270-2 Mr 9 '16

Women educators. *J Educ* 83:594-5 Je 1 '16

Winship, Glen B.

World's supply of petroleum. *Investment W*
19:13-15 Ag 4 '17

Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory

Effect of atmospheric conditions upon fatigue
and efficiency. *Am J Pub Health* 7:327-34
O '17

—and Greenberg, David

Effect of putrefactive odors upon growth and
upon resistance to disease. *Am J Pub*
Health 8:759-68 O '18

Final report on standard methods for the ex-
amination of air. *bibliog Am J Pub Health*
7:54-72 Ja '17

Winslow, Isaac Oscar

Non-promotions. *J Educ* 83:736-7 Je 29 '16

Winston, George Tayloe

Child labor in North Carolina. *Child labor Bul*
5:70-4 My '16

Winston, James E.

Lost commission: a study in Mississippi his-
tory. *Miss Val Hist R* 5:158-89 S '18

Wintemberg, Katherine H. See Wintemberg,
W. J., jt. auth.

Wintemberg, W. J.

Folk-lore collected at Roebuck, Grenville
county, Ontario. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:154-7 Ap
'18

Folk-lore collected in the counties of Oxford
and Waterloo, Ontario. *J Am Folk-lore* 31:
135-53 Ap '18

Folk-lore collected in Toronto and vicinity. *J*
Am Folk-lore 31:125-34 Ap '18

—and Wintemberg, Katherine H.

Folk-lore from Grey county, Ontario. *J Am*
Folk-lore 31:83-124 Ja '18

Winter, Nevil Otto

Across Guatemala by rail and mule. *Travel*
29:12-16 O '17

Free city of Danzig. *Travel* 33:12-15 S '19

In Florida. *Travel* 32:36-40 Ja '19

Land of the Suomi. *Travel* 33:29-33 Je '19

Our romantic southern highlands. *Travel* 32:
32-5 Mr '19

Prague, the pivot of Czechoslovakia. *Tra-*
vel 33:11-14 O '19

Watch on the Rio Grande. *Travel* 27:28-32 My
'16

Winter

Beauty of the winter garden. E. E. Rexford.
Il Countryside M 23:176-7 O '16

Forecast of coming winters. C. Easton. *Nat-*
ure 99:524-5 Ag 30 '17

Forecast of coming winters in western
Europe. C. F. Brooks. *Geog R* 4:398-9 N '17

Winter—Continued

- How the plants wake up from winter sleep. F. V. Coville. *Il Nature Study* 13:143-7 Ap '17
- Midwinter. L. H. Bailey. *Nature Study* 12:373 D '16
- Midwinter. J. A. Thomson. *New Statesman* 10:399-400 Ja 26 '18
- New England winter then and now. H. W. Clark. *Countryside M* 23:248-9 N '16
- Old-fashioned winter of 1917-18. C. F. Brooks. *Geog R* 5:405-14 My '18
- This blasted world. *New Statesman* 10:104-5 N 3 '17
- Winter. O. Wills. *Il Kind M* 31:137 Ja '19
- Winter sleepers. E. S. Campbell. *Nature Study* 14:22-3 Ja '18
- Winter's glorious galaxy. C. N. Holmes. *Pop Astron* 24:168-70 Mr '16
- See also Cold

Winter gardening. See Greenhouses; Window gardening

Winter morning; poem. K. Tynan. *Spec* 122: 262 Mr 1 '19

Winter nightfall; poem. J. C. Squire. *New Statesman* 12:282 Ja 4 '19

Winter resorts

Where are you going this winter? E. Whittaker. *Il Travel* 28:34-7 N '16

Winter sleep. See Hibernation

Winter sports

- Cold comfort; how to picnic in winter and enjoy it. N. Harsell. *Il Countryside M* 23: 296 D '16
- Enjoying winter sports in Colorado. A. Chapman. *Il Travel* 30:17-21 D '17
- St Paul's winter sports carnival. E. F. Allen. *Il Travel* 28:7-11 Mr '17
- We defy frost and storm. H. Reed. *Il Countryside M* 24:16-19 Ja '17

See also Skating; Skis and ski running; Sleighing

Winterbotham, Rayner

Sacramental and non-sacramental Christianity. *Constr Q* 5:748-54 D '17

Winters, S. R.

Black walnut and the war. *J Geog* 18:33-5 Ja '19

Winthrop, John, 1714-1779

Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 24:605 Je '16

Winton, George Beverly

Present situation in Mexico. *Miss Val Hist R* sup125-34 Ap '17

Wire. See Barbed wire entanglements

Wireless telegraphy

Handbook of technical instruction for wireless telegraphists, by J. C. Hawkhead. Review. *Nature* 96:647-8 F 10 '16

Latinity and wireless. W. S. Fox. *Class J* 15:50-2 O '19

Les progrès de la T. S. F. et la guerre. C. Nordmann. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 51:927-38 Je 15 '19

Protocol between the United States and Italy relative to Italo-American radio service; text. *Am J Int Law* 12:sup273-4 O '18

Radio-telegraphic investigations in connection with the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919. *Nature* 103:196-7 My 8 '19

Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephony. *diags Nature* 99:105-8 Ap 5 '17

Wireless communication. *Nature* 96:550-1 Ja 13 '16

Wireless determination of the Washington-Paris longitude. D. Rines. *Geog R* 1:123-7 F '16

See also Direction finders; Electric waves; Phototelegraphy

Wireless telephony

Music and news transmitted by wireless phone. *School Sci and Math* 17:110 F '17

Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephony. *diags Nature* 99:105-8 Ap 5 '17

Wireless telephony. *Nature* 103:266-7 Je 5 '19

Wirt, William Albert

Gary public schools and the churches. *Relig Educ* 11:221-6 Je '16

Gary and William Wirt. H. T. Musselman. *J Educ* 84:9-10 Jl 6 '16

Wisconsin

Industrial experience of handicapped workmen in Wisconsin. G. P. Hambrecht. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:117-25 Mr '19

Soil survey of Wisconsin. *Nature* 98:177-8 N 2 '16

Education

Concrete help for country schools. J. R. Rankin. *J Educ* 84:270-1 S 21 '16

Conference board for industrial education. H. E. Miles. *J Educ* 83:466 Ap 27 '16

Overage children. J. R. Rankin. *J Educ* 84: 538-40 N 30 '16

Present trend of nature-study in Wisconsin. F. T. Ullrich. *Nature Study* 12:102-15 Mr '16

Industries and resources

Peat industries. *Nature* 97:269 My 25 '16

Wise, Henry Alexander

Ideal high school teacher. *J Educ* 84:458 N 9 '16

Wise men of the east. See Magi

Wise men who have passed for fools. H. Walker. *Yale R n s* 5:587-604 Ap '16

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick, cardinal

Forgotten passages in the life of Cardinal Wiseman. *Dublin R* 163:145-68 O '18

Letters of Cardinal Wiseman; communicated, with a commentary, by Cardinal Gasquet. *Dublin R* 164:1-25 Ja '19

Wish; poem. M. Gutiérrez Nájera. *Poet Lore* 30:86 Mr '19

Wishart, Alfred Wesley

Through nationalism to internationalism. *Playground* 10:424-6 F '17

Wishart, John Elliott

Christian attitude toward war. *Bib Sac* 75: 171-94 Ap '18

Wisse, Anna

Zur frage nach den geschlechtadifferenzen im akademischen studium. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch 11:341-401 Jl '16

Wissler, Clark

Application of statistical methods to the data on the Trenton argillite culture. *Am Anthropol* 18:190-7 Ap '16

Wister, Owen

Chicago university and free speech; replies to Owen Wister's statement. J. R. Angell; L. Van der Essen. *Univ Chic M* 8:207-8 Mr '16

Evert Jansen Wendell. *Harv Grad M* 26:345-56 Mr '18

Wit and humor. See Humor

Witchcraft

First execution for witchcraft in Ireland. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 7:828-37 Mr '17

Trial for witchcraft six hundred years ago. W: R. Riddell. *J Crim Law* 8:40-4 My '17

See also Demonology

With the frontier cavalry; story. Zeres. *Blackw* 201:912-23 Je '17

Withers, Sarah

Spoken English—how shall we improve it? *J Educ* 83:95-7 Ja 27 '16

Withington, Robert

Lord mayor's show for 1590. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:8-13 Ja '18

To B. W., 15 June, 1917; poem. *Harv Grad M* 26:174 S '17

Witnesses

Provisions of the code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, regarding compulsory attendance of witnesses. R. Ferrari. *J Crim Law* 7:323-8 S '16

See also Evidence; Perjury

Witte, Jehan de, baron

Les entretiens du comte Czernin. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:391-413 My 15 '17

- Witte, Vera Narischkine-.** See Narischkine-Witte, Vera
- Witting, A. G.**
Eighth-century Anglian account of purgatory and hell. *Open Court* 33:123-5 F '19
- Wives**
Medieval husband. F: Tupper. *Sewanee R* 27:330-42 JI '19
Who owns the wife's savings? *Bankers M* 92: 625-6 My '16
Woman not liable as surety on husband's note; opinion. *Bankers M* 98:324-5 Mr '19
See also Alimony; Desertion and non-support
- Wobbermin, E. G. Georg**
Theology from the viewpoint of the science of religion. *Constr Q* 4:329-42 Je '16
- Wolf, C. G. L.**
National research council of the United States. *Nature* 103:245-6 My 29 '19
- Wolf, Charles Joseph Etienne**
La vie et les travaux de l'astronome Ch. Wolf. G. Bigourdan. *R Sci* 56:513-14 Ag 31 '18
- Wolf, Ellnor**
National conference on war housing. *Nat Munic R* 7:289-91 My '18
- Wolf, Eugen**
Die Hanseatische Südsee-expedition im Jahre 1909, reisebericht. II 12 pl 1 fold map Senckenberg Naturforsch Gesellschaft Abhandl 36:109-64 D 20 '15
Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Hanseatischen Südsee-expedition 1909. I
- Wolf, Frank Walbridge de.** See De Wolf, Frank Walbridge
- Wolf, Philip**
Philip Wolf of Seligenstadt, prior of Presburg. R. L. Poole. *Eng Hist R* 33:500-17 O '18
- Wolf (raider).** See Raiders
- Wolfe, Florence I.**
Dancing in the high school. *J Educ* 83:355-6 Mr 30 '16
- Wolfe, George Edgar**
Troeltsch's conception of the significance of Jesus. *Am J Theol* 20:179-204 Ap '16
- Wolfe, Mattie**
Woman teacher and her prize school-garden. M. R. Gray. II por *Countryside M* 22:214-15 Ap '16
- Wolfe, Oliver Howard**
Country clearing-house. por *Bankers M* 92: 359-64 Mr '16
- Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly**
Fascination in maize kernels. *Am Nat* 50:306-9 My '16
- Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe.** See Barry, Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-
- Wolff, Ethel**
Gardening song. *J Educ* 83:497 My 4 '16
- Wolfsen, Arthur M.**
Library in the teaching of commercial subjects. *J Educ* 84:97 JI 27 '16
- Wolke, Christian Heinrich**
Pestalozzi, Wolke, Tillich und Riga. O. Clemen. bibliog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 7 no 3:194-201 '17
- Wolkonsky, Serge, prince**
Pantomime. *Drama* no 24:530-9 N '16
- Woll, Frederic A.**
Report on the visual acuity of the members of the corps of cadets, at the military training camp, Peekskill, N.Y. *Am J Pub Health* 8:304-5 Ap '18
- Woll, Matthew**
American labor readjustment proposals. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:181-92 F '19
Trades-unionism and military training. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:558-69 JI '16
- Wollman, W. J., and company**
W. J. Wollman & co. II *Bankers M* 98:118-24 Ja '19
- Wollman, Leo**
Boycott in American trade unions. *J H U Studies* 34:3-148 '16
Statistical work of the War industries board. *Am Statis Assn* 16:248-60 Mr '19
- Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal**
Thomas Wolsey; minister of war. C: Whibley. *Blackw* 201:97-106 Ja '17
- Wolves; drama.** R. Rolland. *Drama* no 32:578-636 N '18
- Wolves in sheep's clothing.** C: de B. Darnley-Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 22:236-47 Mr '16
- Woman**
Faust attitude toward women. C. F. Jacob. *Sewanee R* 26:417-33 O '18
Ways of woman, by I. M. Tarbell. *Review. J Educ* 83:238-9 Mr 2 '16
We women. C. L. Maynard. *Hibbert J* 17: 463-72 Ap '19
Woman's part in social hygiene. K. B. Davis. II *Soc Hygiene* 4:525-60 O '18
See also Business women; College women; Education of women; European war—Women and the war; Feminism; Girls; Home economics; Marriage; Mothers; Pensions for mothers; Prostitution; Spinners; Wives; Woman suffrage; Working girls and women; also headings beginning Women
- Crime**
Act establishing the Connecticut state farm for women. *J Crim Law* 8:595-9 N '17
Digest of laws establishing reformatories for women in the United States. M. C. Dodd and H. W. Rogers. *J Crim Law* 8:536-53 N '17
Immoral woman as seen in court. V. V. Anderson. *J Crim Law* 8:902-10 Mr '18
Physical states of criminal women. A. S. B. Gulbord. *J Crim Law* 8:82-95 My '17
Value of mental, physical and social studies of delinquent women. E. R. Spaulding. *J Crim Law* 9:80-97 My '18
Women at the house of correction in Holmsburg, Pennsylvania. L. S. Bryant. *J Crim Law* 8:844-89 Mr '18
See also Industrial schools (reformatory); Prostitution
- Diseases**
Some problems in social hygiene in a clinic for women's diseases. B. C. Lovell. *Soc Hygiene* 2:501-16 O '16
- Education**
See Colleges for women; Education of women
- Employment**
A propos du salaire féminin. G. Richaud. *R Polit et Litt* 55:589-91 S 29 '17
Abolition of tipping in Switzerland. *Travel* 33:43 Ag '19
L'éducation sociale de la femme. L. Compain. *R Polit et Litt* 55:280-3 Ap 28 '17
Eignungsprüfungen bei der einföhrung von weiblichen ersatzkräften in das Stuttgarter buchdruckgewerbe juli-august 1917. D. Kraiss. *Ztsch f Angew Psychol u Psychol Sammelforsch* 13:121-39 '17
Equal pay for equal work. M. G. Fawcett. *Econ J* 28:1-6 Mr '18
Legislation for women in industry. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:356-413 D '16
Medical argument against night work especially for women employees. E. R. Hayhurst. *Am J Pub Health* 9:367-8 My '19
One aspect of the menace of low wages. M. D. Robins. *Soc Hygiene* 1:358-63 Je '15
Position of the woman worker after the war. B. L. Hutchins. *Econ J* 26:133-91 Je '16
Réflexions d'un physiologiste sur la femme et le féminisme. J. Amar. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 116-21 F 16 '18
Regulation of women's working hours in the United States. map *Am Labor Leg R* 8:339-54 D '18
Remuneration of women's services. E. F. Rathbone. *Econ J* 27:55-68 Mr '17
Some considerations affecting the replacement of men by women workers. J. Goldmark. *Am J Pub Health* 8:270-6 Ap '18
Temporary women clerks. *New Statesman* 10: 589-91 Mr 23 '18
War time employment of women. M. A. Hobbs. *Am Labor Leg R* 8:332-8 D '18

Woman—Employment—Continued

- Watching women's powers. *New Statesman* 8: 345-7 Ja 13 '17
 Week's notice; summary discharges of certain sections of munition workers. *New Statesman* 10:561-2 Mr 16 '18
 Will women retire from industry with return of peace? M. Anderson. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:147-50 F '19
 Women in industry. H. Bosanquet. *Econ J* 26: 209-18 Je '16
 Women in industry. M. E. Dreier. *Acad. Pol Sci Proc* 8:139-40 F '19
 Women in industry in England during the war. H. Fraser. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:170-8 F '19
 Women in industry in France during the war. M. Bourat. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8: 163-9 F '19
 Women workers during reconstruction. M. Van Kleeck. *Am Labor Leg R* 9:62-8 Mr '19
 Women's greater sacrifice. *New Statesman* 8: 414-16 F 3 '17
 Women's invasion of industry and changes in protective standards. M. Van Kleeck. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:141-6 F '19
 Women's revolt. *New Statesman* 11:404-6 Ag 24 '18
 Women's work and wages. *Spec* 121:199-200- Ag 24 '18

See also Business women; Mothers; Welfare work (in industry); Woman—Occupations; Women as farm laborers; Women as railroad employees; Working girls and women

Bibliography

- Short bibliography on women in industry. *Am Labor Leg R* 6:414-18 D '16

History

- Ministries of women in the primitive church. C. H. Turner. *Constr Q* 7:434-59 S '19
 Widow. W. B. Conger. *Open Court* 32:476-95 Ag '18
 Women scholars of the middle ages. J. Campbell. *Am Cath Q* 43:237-46 Ap '18

See also Beguines

Law

- American mother's right to her child. M. A. Greene. *Am Law R* 52:371-82 My '18

See also Woman—Employment

Occupations

- College alumna's work. J. S. Leaycraft and M. L. Bush. *Columbia U Q* 19:146-56 Mr '17
 Woman's success in forest-seed cultivation. B. Griswold. *Il Countryside M* 22:356-6 Je '16
 Women in the public health service. *New Statesman* 12:87-9 N 2 '18
 Women traders in medieval London. A. Abram. *Econ J* 26:276-85 Je '16
 Women's new fields of work. *Am J Pub Health* 9:371-2 My '19

See also Business women; Home economics; Woman—Employment; Women as bank employees; also Intercollegiate bureau of occupations; also headings beginning Women

Physiology

- Réflexions d'un physiologiste sur la femme et le féminisme. J. Amar. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 116-21 F 16 '18

Sports

See Sports for women

Statistics

- Sex ratio and emigration. C. S. Stock. *Eugenics R* 10:163-6 O '18
 War and the balance of the sexes. S. de Jastrzebski. *Eugenics R* 10:76-80 Jl '18

Suffrage

See Woman suffrage

Algeria

- Les oasis dans la montagne: l'Aurès. O. Keun. *R de Paris* 26:pt1:490-524 F 1 '19

Babylonia

- Temple women of the Code of Hammurabi. D. D. Luckenbill. *Am J Sem Lang* 34:1-12 O '17

China

- Normal school of physical education and hygiene for Chinese women. A. S. Mayhew. *Am Phys Educ R* 23:497-9 N '18

England

- England, music, and—women. E. Smyth. *English R* 22:187-98 F '16
 Les femmes anglaises depuis la guerre. A. de Brimont. *R de Paris* 24:pt2:225-58 Mr 15 '17
 Free woman. Popina. *English R* 26:509-14 Je '18
 New factory woman. *New Statesman* 9:270-1 Je 23 '17
 Remuneration of women's services. E. F. Rathbone. *Econ J* 27:55-68 Mr '17
 Watching women's powers. *New Statesman* 8: 345-7 Ja 13 '17
 Woman after the war. W. L. George. *English R* 23:516-27 D '16
 Woman-power. Major Stuart-Stephens. *English R* 23:549-55 D '16
 Woman's army. Mrs Alec-Tweedie. *English R* 24:39-48 Ja '17
 Women and war. M. Sackville. *English R* 23: 450-7 N '16
 Women in industry. *New Statesman* 13: 157-8 My 17 '19
 Women in industry in England during the war. H. Fraser. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:170-8 F '19
 Women in the public health service. *New Statesman* 12:87-9 N 2 '18

France

- A propos du salaire féminin. G. Richaud. *R Polit et Litt* 55:589-91 S 29 '17
 Aux jeunes françaises. L. Desclos-Auricoste. *R de Paris* 26:pt5:819-36 O 15 '19
 L'éducation sociale de la femme. L. Compain. *R Polit et Litt* 55:280-3 Ap 28 '17
 Le féminisme saint-simonien. C. Bouglé. *R de Paris* 25:pt5:371-99 S 15 '18
 La française de demain d'après sa psychologie de guerre. L. Narquet. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 563-6, 599-602, 629-34 S 21-O 19 '18
 Les mariages de demain. J. Bertaut. *R Polit et Litt* 56:663-7 N 2 '18
 Women in industry in France during the war. M. Bourat. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:163-9 F '19

Germany

- La femme allemande. G. Cholsy. *R Polit et Litt* 55:571-6, 601-4 S 15-29 '17
 Les femmes allemandes et la guerre. G. Bianquis. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 38:182-204 Mr 1 '17
 Glimpse of Germany. *New Statesman* 11:231-2 Je 22 '18

Japan

- Japanese women. R. M. Weaver. *Columbia U Q* 21:153-65 Ap '19

Mexico

- Soldier-women of Mexico. V. Starrett. *Il Open Court* 32:376-82 Je '18

Morocco

- Le harem entr'ouvert; mœurs marocaines. A. R. de Lens. *R de Paris* 26:pt2:714-43; 26: pt3:129-62, 377-402 Ap 15-My 15 '19
 Les Marocaines chez elles. E. Wharton. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 45:864-82 Je 15 '18

Rome

- Position of women in the late Roman Republic. H. E. Wleand. *bibliog Class J* 12:378-92, 423-37 Mr-Apr '17

South America

- Women of South America. C. S. Cooper. *Il Travel* 30:25-8 Ja '18

Tunisia

- Le harem entr'ouvert; mœurs tunisiennes. A.-R. de Lens. *R de Paris* 24:pt4:295-332, 525-64 Jl 15-Ag 1 '17

Woman—Continued

United States

- Countryside women wanted. E. Brownell. *Il Countryside* M 24:250-2 My '17
 Le mouvement féministe aux Etats-Unis: l'amendement Susan B. Anthony. Altier. R de Paris 26,pt5:361-80 S 15 '19
 Woman of Poland. M. Germanicus. *Open Court* 31:375-83 Je '17
 Woman suffrage
 Winning of women's enfranchisement. New Statesman 9:268-9 Je 23 '17
 Woman suffrage in foreign countries. P. O. Ray. *Am Pol Sci R* 12:469-74 Ag '18

Bibliography

- Books for women as voters. J. C. Dana. *Nat Munic R* 7:615-17 N '18

Canada

- Women voters in Canadian cities. S. C. McLeod. *Nat Munic R* 5:456-60 Ji '16

Great Britain

- My new dignity. *Spec* 121:725-6 D 21 '18
 New reform bill. *Spec* 118:557 My 19 '17
 On the right side of the fence. *New Statesman* 8:604-5 Mr 31 '17
 Victory of women's suffrage. *New Statesman* 10:368-9 Ja 19 '18
 Woman suffrage in Parliament. E. Clark. *Am. Pol Sci R* 11:284-309 My '17
 Women and the Labour party. *New Statesman* 12:151-2 N 23 '18
 Women and their use of the vote. Mrs H. Fawcett. *English R* 26:260-6 Mr '18
 Women's vote. *English R* 25:89-92 Ji '17

United States

- Le mouvement féministe aux Etats-Unis; l'amendement Susan B. Anthony. Altier. R de Paris 26,pt5:361-80 S 15 '19
 On the correlation between the vote for suffrage and the vote on the liquor question. C. E. Gehlke. *Am Statis Assn* 15:524-32 Mr '17
 Woman voter and the spoils system in Chicago. E. Abbott. *Nat Munic R* 5:460-5 Ji '16
 Woman's senior war service. See Volunteer aid detachments
 Woman's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America
 Women. See Woman
 Women and politics
 Politics of women. H. Ellis. *New Statesman* 9:513-15 S 1 '17
 Women in municipal research. *Nat Munic R* 8:199-200 Mr '19
 Women in the campaign. F. A. Kellor. *Yale R n s* 6:233-43 Ja '17
 Women members of Parliament. F. A. Ogg. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:114-15 F '19
 Women's village councils. G. Home. *New Statesman* 12:369-70 F 1 '19

See also Woman suffrage

- Women and the war. See European war—Women and the war

Women as authors

- Souvenirs d'avant-guerre; la femme littéraire et le sens du sacrifice. P. Flat. *R Polit et Litt* 56:105-8 F 16 '18

- Women authors. *J Educ* 83:215-16, 327, 381-2, 495-6, 573, 663-4, 729; 84:17-18, 160, 321, 411, 493 F 24, Mr 23, Ap 6, My 4, 25, Je 15, 29, Ji 6, Ag 24, O 5, 26, N 16 '16

Women as bacteriologists

- Women's new fields of work. *Am J Pub Health* 9:371-2 My '19

Women as bank employees

- Bank training in Wall street for women. *Bankers M* 95:493-4 O '17

- How the bank clerk problem is being worked out in the Fourth and first national bank, Nashville, Tenn. M. Selley. *Il Bankers M* 96:700-2 Je '18

- Women in banking. A. H. Kirby. *Bankers M* 97:54 Ji '18

Women as educators

- Notable women members of the California board of education. *J Educ* 83:629 Je 8 '16
 Professional women. J. A. Stewart. *J Educ* 83:245 Mr 2 '16
 Women educators. A. E. Winship. *J Educ* 83:594-5 Je 1 '16

See also Teachers

Women as farm laborers

- Agriculture, labor, and woman. I. H. Ogilvie. *Columbia U Q* 20:293-300 O '18
 Holiday in the Highlands in August, 1917. *Spec* 119:378-9 O 13 '17
 Nine weeks' work on a farm. M. Smith. *Spec* 117:337-8 S 23 '16
 Our land days. E. S. Wilkinson. *Blackw* 205:70-85, 223-32, 363-70 Ja-Mr '19
 With the well brought-up on the land. E. Walsh. *Blackw* 200:403-12 S '16
 Woman farm workers in Lakeland. *Spec* 119:673-4 D 8 '17
 Woman on the land. *New Statesman* 12:392-3 F 8 '19

Women as journalists

- College women in magazine work. M. G. Reed. *Univ Chic M* 9:200-1 Mr '17

Women as lawyers

- Women and the legal profession. C. Macmillan. *New Statesman* 9:106-7 My 5 '17

Women as musicians

- Why women cannot compose music. G. T. Ladd. *Yale R n s* 6:789-806 Ji '17

Women as policemen. See Policewomen

Women as railroad employees

- Women in the railroad service. P. Goldmark. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:151-6 F '19

Women in business. See Business women

Women in literature

- Dramatist's evolving heroines. A. Pollock. *Drama* no 29:103-10 F '18
 Feministic and literary influences of Petrarchism. G. A. England. *Poet Lore* 28:187-216 Mr '17
 Margaret Ogilvy and Barrie's heroines. C. Dolbee. *Drama* no 30:240-58 My '18
 Rosamond and Lydgate. M. Tomlinson. *So Atlan Q* 17:320-9 O '18

Women in politics. See Women and politics

Women's army auxiliary corps

- Le corps d'armée des femmes anglaises. A. Violis. *R de Paris* 25,pt4:646-72 Ag 1 '18

Women's clubs

- Organized women and civics. *Nat Munic R* 7:436-7 Ji '18
 Women's organizations and their civic activities during war times. B. L. Priddy. *Nat Munic R* 6:570-1 S '17

See also Girls' clubs; also Chicago woman's club; General federation of women's clubs

Women's colleges. See Colleges for women

Women's co-operative guild congress

- International co-operative trade. *New Statesman* 13:340-1 Ji 5 '19

Women's sports. See Sports for women

Women's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Women's village councils. See Housing problem—Great Britain

Wood, Clarence Ashton

- Week-day religious instruction. *Relig Educ* 12:259-64 Ag '17

Wood, Eric Fisher

- Essential differences between the Swiss and other European systems. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:630-6 Ji '16

Wood, Francis Asbury

- Etymological notes. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:290-1 My '17

- Germanic etymologies. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:203-8 Ap '19

- Greek and Latin etymologies. *Class Philol* 14:245-72 Ji '19

- Some Latin etymologies. *Class Philol* 11:208-10 Ap '16

- Verb-forms in Germanic. *Mod Philol* 14:121-8 Je '16

- Wood, Francis Carter**
Magic and medicine. *Columbia U Q* 18:5-14 D '15
- Wood, George C.**
What shall be the content of biology courses in the high schools of New York city? *School Sci and Math* 16:126-31 F '16
- Wood, Harold Bacon**
Monthly schedule for health officers. *Am J Pub Health* 7:637-8 J1 '17
- Wood, Harry O.**
Notes on the 1916 eruption of Mauna Loa. *J Geol* 25:322-36, 467-88 My-J1 '17
- Wood, Henry Alexander Wise**
Bases of an enduring American peace. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 7:406-10 J1 '17
- Wood, Irving Francis**
Religious education in colleges for women. *Relig Educ* 11:483-7 D '16
- Wood, Joseph**
Preaching after the war. *Hibbert J* 16:310-18 Ja '18
- Wood, Leonard**
Citizenship obligation: national training for defense. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 6:581-9 J1 '16
Robert Bacon and preparedness. *Harv Grad M* 28:82-5 S '19
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 26:92 S '17
- Wood, Robert Williams**
Monochromatic photography of Jupiter and Saturn. *Astro. Phys J* 43:310-19 My '16
- and **Fortrat, R.**
Principal series of sodium. *Astrophys J* 43:73-80 Ja '16
- and **Kimura, M.**
Band and line spectra of iodine. *Astrophys J* 46:181-96 O '17
Zeeman-effect for complex lines of iodine. *Astrophys J* 46:197-205 O '17
- Wood, Thomas Denison**
Fit to fight—are you a slacker? *Teach Col Rec* 19:345-51 S '18
- Wood, Walter H.**
Independent college department of religious education. *Relig Educ* 11:53-7 F '16
Some reflections on the current discussion of secondary mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 17:815-18 D '17
- Wood, Walton J.**
Necessity for public defender established by statistics. *J Crim Law* 7:230-5 J1 '16
Unexpected results from the establishment of the office of public defender. *J Crim Law* 7:595-9 N '16
- Wood, Will C.**
Gearing the high school to life. *J Educ* 84:430-1 N 2 '16
Let there be light. *J Educ* 84:180 Ag 31 '16
- Wood**
Depressed segments of oak stems. *I. W. Bailey. Il Bot Gaz* 67:438-41 My '19
Distinguishing characters of North American sycamore woods. *W. D. Brush. Il Bot Gaz* 64:480-96 D '17
Structure of wood in blueberry and huckleberry. *E. M. Flint. Il Bot Gaz* 65:556-9 Je '18
Which wood? *D. I. Sewall. Il Countryside M* 24:70 F '17
Why not use the other woods? *H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. Il Countryside M* 24:180+ Mr '17
See also Mahogany; Timber
- Wood engraving**
British revival of the woodcut. *W. G. Blake Murdoch. Il Arts and Dec* 7:21-4 N '16
- Wood pulp**
Wood pulp industry. *C. T. Anderson. J Geog* 15:179-84 F '17
Wood pulps for paper-making. *C. F. Cross. Nature* 97:35-7 Mr 9 '16
- Woodbridge, Benjamin M.**
Calvin and Boileau. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:183-4 Mr '19
Early writings of Gatiien de Courtitz, Sieur de Verger. *Mod Philol* 14:665-74 Mr '17
- Mme de Montespan and La princesse de Clèves.** *Mod Lang Notes* 33:79-85 F '18
Two foster brothers of D'Artagnan. *Mod Lang Notes* 34:208-13 Ap '19
- Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugène**
Importance of philosophy. *Columbia U Q* 19:367-83 S '17
- Woodburn, Katharine Coville**
Gentian. *Nature Study* 14:260-2 S '18
- Woodburne, A. S.**
Relation of religion to instinct. *Am J Theol* 28:319-44 J1 '19
- Woodbury, Robert Morse**
Infant mortality studies of the Children's bureau. *Am Statis Assn* 16:30-53 Je '18
Statistics of the food supply in Germany. *Am Statis Assn* 15:93-109 Mr '16
- Woodcuts.** *See* Wood engraving
- Woodhead, W. D.**
Ingram Bywater, by W. W. Jackson. *Class Philol* 13:212-14 Ap '18
- Woodhouse, Chase Golng**
Returning the soldier to civilian life. *So Atlan Q* 17:265-89 O '18
- Woodhouse, Edward James**
Conservation and criminology. *So Atlan Q* 18:75-9 Ja '19
Function and method in the teaching of history. *So Atlan Q* 17:136-54 Ap '18
- Woodhouse, Henry**
Aerial mail for the United States and bombs for Germany. *Travel* 31:11-15 J1 '18
Aeronautical maps and aerial transportation. *Geog R* 4:329-50 N '17
High-altitude flying in relation to exploration. *Geog R* 7:149-58 Mr '19
- Woodhull, John Francis**
Projects in science. *Teach Col Rec* 17:31-5 Ja '16
- Woodman, Clarence Eugene**
Amateur's equatorial. *Pop Astron* 27:287-9 My '19
- Woodpeckers**
Red-headed woodpecker. *M. Loesch. Il Nature Study* 13:66-8 F '17
- Woodruff, Caroline S., 1866-**
Call of the school. *J Educ* 84:173-4 Ag 31 '16
- Woodruff, Clinton Rogers**
American cities during war times. *Nat Munic R* 7:1-14 Ja '18
American cities in war times. *Nat Munic R* 6:450-6 J1 '17
American conceptions of municipal government. *Nat Munic R* 5:1-11 Ja '16
Election reforms. *Nat Munic R* 5:611-19 O '16
Municipal preparedness. *Nat Munic R* 6:1-12 Ja '17
Municipal preparedness for war and peace. *Nat Munic R* 7:561-6 N '18
November municipal elections, 1917. *Nat Munic R* 7:36-45 Ja '18
Story of the Rochester conference and after. *Nat Munic R* 8:62-7 Ja '19
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss**
Hooke's Micrographia. *Am Nat* 53:247-64 My '19
- Woodruff, Laura Bayne**
Latin work of the Oak Park high school. *Class J* 12:271-6 Ja '17
- Woodruff, Mark**
Along the Columbia River highway. *Travel* 29:17-21 Je '17
- Woods, Alice**
Training the child in freedom. *Relig Educ* 14:12-15 F '19
- Woods, Arthur**
New York's campaign of crime prevention. *J Crim Law* 7:295-8 J1 '16
Portrait. *Harv Grad M* 26:92 S '17
- Woods, Henry Charles**
Albania and the Albanians. *Geog R* 5:257-73 Ap '18
Balkans, Macedonia, and the war. *Geog R* 6:19-36 J1 '18
- Woods, Robert Archey**
Prohibition and social hygiene. *Soc Hygiene* 5:187-45 Ap '19

- Wood's entry:** poem. L. Binyon. *New Statesman* 13:592 S 13 '19
- Woodward, Charles E.**
Illinois civil administrative code. *Acad Pol Sci Proc* 8:7-17 J1 '18
- Woodward, Fred E.**
Boundaries of the District of Columbia. *Travel* 27:38 O '16
- Woodward, Frederick Campbell**
Sketch. *por Univ Chic M* 9:14 N '16
- Woodward, Margaret**
Avant-couriers of spring. *Countryside M* 22:166-7 Mr '16
- Gift of the grass. *Countryside M* 22:244 Ap '16
- Good word for indoors. *Countryside M* 22:38-9 F '16
- Household efficiency: its relation to farm women. *Countryside M* 23:90 Ag '16
- Influence of the summer resident upon country life. *Countryside M* 22:320 My '16
- Old-fashioned indoor garden. *Countryside M* 23:246 N '16
- Organized play for the countryside. *Countryside M* 23:34-5 J1 '16
- Peace conference. *Countryside M* 22:38-9 Ja '16
- Problem of the country road. *Countryside M* 22:376 Je '16
- Romance of the corn-field. *Countryside M* 23:132-3 S '16
- Woodward, Walter H.**
Bank clerk's Saturday afternoon. *Bankers M* 92:190-5 F '16
- Woodwork**
Paint for walls and woodwork. W: B. Powell. *Il Countryside M* 24:170 Mr '17
See also Paneling
- Woodworth, Samuel**
Plays of Samuel Woodworth. O. S. Coad. *Sewanee R* 27:163-75 Ap '19
- Wooling of Emer (Old Irish story)**
Drawbridge of the Graal castle. E. C. Dunn. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:399-405 N '18
- Wool**
Where the wool comes from. J. M. Niven. *Kind M* 30:98-9 D '17
- Wool industry and trade**
Assembly of wool merchants in 1322; with documents. J. C. Davies. *Eng Hist R* 31:596-606 O '16
- Health of wool workers. *Am J Pub Health* 9:157 F '19
- Wool problem during the war. A. Y. Cowen. *J Geog* 18:75-8 F '19
- Wool trade in war time. D. M. Zimmern. *Econ J* 28:7-29 Mr '18
See also Textile industry and fabrics
- Woolf, Leonard Sidney**
Character of Herbert Spencer. *New Statesman* 8:541-2 Mr 10 '17
- Gentleness of nature. *New Statesman* 8:326-7 Ja 6 '17
- Hazlitt. *New Statesman* 10:257-8 D 15 '17
- Magna latrocinia—the state as it ought to be, and as it is. *Int J Ethics* 27:36-49 O '16
- Tchehov. *New Statesman* 9:446-8 Ag 11 '17
- Two kings of Jerusalem. *New Statesman* 9:85-7 Ap 28 '17
- Woolly bears.** *See* Caterpillars
- Woolnough, Walter George**
Darling penplain of Western Australia. *Roy Soc of New South Wales Jour and Proc* 52:385-96 '19
- Woolsey, Lester Hood**
Military service conventions between the United States and associated countries. *Am J Int Law* 12:824-8 O '18
- Some economic considerations of international organization. *Am Soc Int Law Proc* 1917:37-41
- Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury**
Custodian under the Trading with the enemy act. *Am J Int Law* 12:147-51 Ja '18
- German-Swiss commercial agreement. *Am J Int Law* 12:596-8 J1 '18
- Rationing system. *Am J Int Law* 11:844-7 O '17
- Reconstruction and international law. *Am J Int Law* 13:187-206 Ap '19
- Relations between the United States and the Central powers. *Am J Int Law* 11:628-30 J1 '17
- Self-determination. *Am J Int Law* 13:302-5 Ap '19
- Sir Graham Bower on prize law changes. *Am J Int Law* 12:371-5 Ap '18
- Submarine reflections. *Am J Int Law* 11:137-9 Ja '17
- Treatment of prisoners. *Am J Int Law* 12:382-3 Ap '18
- Two treaties of Paris. *Am J Int Law* 13:81-4 Ja '19
- Von Igel case. *Am J Int Law* 10:592-3 J1 '16
- Woolston (steamship)**
Odessa (cargo ex); the Woolston (cargo ex); judicial decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:411-22 Ap '16
- Woolworth, Frank Winfield**
Remarkable career of an American merchant. *Bankers M* 98:541-2 My '19
- Wooster, L. D.**
Beginnings of geography. *J Geog* 16:21-5 S '17
- Wooster, Lyman Child**
Do use and disuse modify heredity? *School Sci and Math* 19:45-9 Ja '19
- Glacial moraines in the vicinity of Estes park, Colorado. *School Sci and Math* 18:263-7 Mr '18
- Worcester, Massachusetts**
Worcester bank & trust co.pany. Worcester, Mass. *il Bankers M* 97:440-4 O '18
- Word, The.** *See* Logos, The
- Word or the sword?** story. F. K. Gifford. *Open Court* 32:193-201 Ap '18
- Words**
Degradation in meaning of certain Greek words. L. Van Hook. *Class J* 11:495-502 My '16
- Elusiveness and attraction of words. *Spec* 116:545-6 Ap 29 '16
- Words, words, words, my lord. J. P. Dobie. *English J* 8:8-15 Ja '19
See also Language; Philology, Comparative; Vocabularies
- Words and the poet.** E. Jepson. *English R* 24:403-7 My '17
- Wordsworth, William**
First American edition of the Lyrical ballads. E. L. Bradsher. *So Atlan Q* 16:268-70 J1 '17
- Poet-statesman's message for to-day. W. T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 128:272-6 O '17
- Two borrowings of Wordsworth. W. H. Vann. *Mod Lang Notes* 32:314-15 My '17
- William Wordsworth, the high priest of nature. T. O'Hagan. *Am Cath Q* 41:616-22 O '16
- Wordsworth and Hermes Trismegistus. E. C. Baldwin. *Modern Lang Assoc Pub* 33:235-43 Je '18
- Wordsworth—seer and patriot. W: T. Davison. *Lond Q R* 126:1-17 J1 '16
- Wordsworth's eye. M. Mead. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:202-24 Je '19
- Wordsworth's knowledge of Plato. L. Cooper. *Mod Lang Notes* 33:497-9 D '18
- Concordance**
Making and use of a verbal concordance. L. Cooper. *Sewanee R* 27:188-206 Ap '19
- Work**
Importance of allowing people to work. *New Statesman* 13:312-14 Je 28 '19
- Workhouse funeral;** poem. T. Moulton. *English R* 29:8 J1 '19
- Working classes.** *See* Labor and laboring classes
- Working day.** *See* Hours of labor
- Working girls and women**
New factory woman. *New Statesman* 9:270-1 Je 23 '17
- Peace time standards for women in industry. *Am Phys Educ R* 24:114-16 F '19
- Women in industry. *New Statesman* 13:157-8 My 17 '19
See also Woman—Employment
- Working women.** *See* Woman—Employment; Working girls and women
- Workingmen's houses.** *See* Housing problem

- Workman, Herbert Brook**
Medieval schools. Lond Q R 127:32-50 Ja '17
- Workmen's compensation**
Admiralty versus compensation. G: W. Wylie. Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18
Advantages and disadvantages of state funds in workmen's compensation. F. S. Baldwin. Am Labor Leg R 6:3-10 Mr '16
Arising out of and in course of employment. G: A. Kingston. Am Law R 53:67-86 Ja '19
Industrial accident insurance. Am Labor Leg R 6:302-20 S '18
Labor law of Maryland. M. H. Lauchheimer. J H U Studies 37:192-221 '19
Lacks in workmen's compensation. R. Meeker. map Am Labor Leg R 9:35-48 Mr '19
Limitations of occupational disease compensation. J: B. Andrews. Am Labor Leg R 8:311-15 D '18; Same cond. Am J Pub Health 9:394 My '19
Shall the ambitious cripple suffer loss of workmen's compensation benefits? C. Hookstadt. Am Labor Leg R 9:137-40 Mr '19
Shame! Am Labor Leg R 9:201 Je '19
Some problems of the partially disabled, in war and industry. I. S. Chubb. Am Labor Leg R 8:294-305 D '18
Who shall bear the extraordinary compensation cost of total disability caused by successive injuries? R. M. Little. Am Labor Leg R 9:141-9 Mr '19
Workmen's compensation acts. Am Law R 52:300-2 Mr '18
Workmen's compensation laws, 1918. map Am Labor Leg R 8:293 D '18
- Works management.** See Industrial management
- World courts.** See Courts, International
- World politics.** See International law and relations
- World state.** See International federation
- Worldliness**
Humble worldlings. Spec 116:492-3 Ap 15 '16
- Worlds, Plurality of.** See Life in other worlds
- Worley, Mrs L. T.**
Interesting facts regarding kindergartens. Kind M 28:170 F '16
- Worms**
Group vermidea. S. F. Harmer. Nature 98:28 S 14 '16
Land planarian found at Bermuda. W. J. Crozier. Am Nat 52:272 Ap '18
- Wormser, Leo F.**
Greetings on behalf of the law-school alumni, June, 1916. Univ Chic M 8:444-5 JI '16
- Worrell, William Hoyt**
An account of schools for living oriental languages established in Europe. Amer Oriental Soc Jour 39:189-95 Je '19
Demon of noonday and some related ideas. bibliog Amer Oriental Soc Jour 38:160-6 Je '18
- Worry**
Don't worry. Student in arms. Spec 117:467-8 O 21 '16
See also Fear
- Worship.** See Prayer
- Worship of great-grandfather.** A. B. Hart. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 28:199-223 O '18
- Worship of the sun.** See Sun worship
- Worthington, Arthur Mason**
Sir William Ramsay. Nature 97:484-5 Ag 10 '16
Appreciation. Nature 98:293-4 D 14 '16
- Worthington, Katharine Stewart**
Classical loss in modern English democratic rhetoric. English J 5:525-9 O '16
- Worun, Adrian A.**
General science in Michigan. School Sci and Math 19:136-49 F '19
- Wounds**
L'anesthésie dans les blessures de guerre. C. Richet. R Sci 57:161-5 Mr 15 '19
La bactériologie des plaies de guerre. A. Satory et G. Blaque. R Sci 56:328-31 Je 1 '18
Deux traitements des plaies de guerre. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:935-46 O 15 '17
Les plaies de guerre. C: Nordmann. R Deux Mondes 6 per 40:935-46 Ag 15 '17
Septic problem in war. Nature 99:48-50 Mr 15 '17
Treatment of war wounds. A. E. Wright. il Nature 99:514-18, 534-9 Ag 23-30 '17
See also Antiseptics; European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Soldiers, Disabled
- Wrath to come.** W. Walsh. English R 23:310-19 Ap '19
- Wray, Newton**
Mission of the church. Bib Sac 76:312-22 JI '19
- Wreckage of war; story.** A. Mills. English R 28:234-5 Mr '19
- Wren; poem.** M. Hewlett. New Statesman 14:11 O 4 '19
- Wrens**
Friendly wren. M. Thimmesh. Nature Study 12:161-2 Ap '16
- Wright, Sir Almroth (Edward)**
Treatment of war wounds. Nature 99:514-18, 534-9 Ag 23-30 '17
- Wright, Anna Allen**
American toad. Nature Study 15:123-8 Ap '19
Nature study for the city child. Nature Study 14:93-100 Mr '18
Wild birds as pets. Nature Study 13:390-2 D '17
- Wright, Clifford K.**
New and the old. New Statesman 13:567 S 6 '19
- Wright, Dudley**
Druidism. Open Court 32:678-84 N '18
- Wright, F. A.**
Drill and health. English R 23:361-6 O '16
- Wright, Frederick Warren**
Oath in the Greek epistolographers. Am J Philol 39:65-74 Ja '18
- Wright, George Frederick**
Periodicity a law of nature. Bib Sac 73:302-17 Ap '16
Wright's Story of my life and work. J. E. Todd and W. Upham. Bib Sac 74:469-78 JI '17
- Wright, Hamilton**
Recent deployment of the Latin Americas in support of a diplomatic and humanitarian policy initiated by the American government. Am J Int Law 10:126-30 Ja '16
- Wright, Hamilton Mercer**
Colombia the versatile. Travel 31:17-21 Ag '18
Little volcanic republic. Travel 32:10-14 D '18
On ponyback through Quiche land. Travel 31:11-14 O '18
- Wright, Henry Wilkes**
Social significance of education. Philos R 28:345-69 JI '19
- Wright, Herbert**
Henry Brooke's Gustavus Vasa. bibliog foot-notes Modern Lang Rev 14:173-82 Ap '19
Lapp songs in English literature. bibliog Modern Lang Rev 13:412-19 O '18
Two Lapp songs from J. G. Scheffer: Lapponia
- Wright, Herbert Francis**
Pope and the war. Am Cath Q 44:177-92 Ap '19
Sixteenth century theologian and the present war. Am Cath Q 42:397-409 JI '17
- Wright, Herman**
Coal tar dyes. School Sci and Math 18:798-803 D '18
- Wright, Ivan**
Federal reserve system's contribution to agricultural finance. Bankers M 99:14-18 JI '19
- Wright, J. C.**
Gardens and the English poets. Poet Lore 29:346-55 My '18
- Wright, Omar H.**
Development of the budget in Illinois. Acad Pol Sci Proc 8:64-8 JI '18

Wright, Philip Quincy
Conflicts between international law and treaties. Am J Int Law 11:566-79 J1 '17
Conflicts of international law with national laws and ordinances. Am J Int Law 11:1-21 Ja '17
Constitutionality of treaties. Am J Int Law 13:242-66 Ap '19
Destruction of neutral property on enemy vessels. Am J Int Law 11:358-79 Ap '17
Legal nature of treaties. Am J Int Law 10:706-38 O '16
Territorial propinquity. Am J Int Law 12:519-61 J1 '18
Treaties and the constitutional separation of powers in the United States. Am J Int Law 12:64-95 Ja '18

Wright, Quincy. See Wright, Philip Quincy
Wright, Richardson Little
New bends in old roads. Travel 30:40 F '18
Rambler on bell-hops and porters. Travel 30:40 D '17
Rummage in the rambler's trunk. Travel 27:42 S '16
Russian as a business man. Travel 28:35-7 Ap '17

Wright, Sewall
On the probable error of Mendelian class frequencies. Am Nat 51:373-5 Je '17

Wright, Wade
Hospitals and industrial hygiene. Am J Pub Health 7:949-52 N '17

Wright, Willard Huntington
New painting and American snobbery. Arts and Dec 7:128-30 Ja '17

Wright, William
Art of the cave. Nature 98:51-2 S 21 '16

Wright, William Bourke
Theory of isostasy as applied to the quaternary oscillations of sea-level. Nature 98:499-500 F 22 '17

Wright, William K.
Conscience as reason and as emotion. Philos R 25:676-91 S '16
Ethical aspects of internationalism. Int J Ethics 28:347-59 Ap '18
Instinct and sentiment in religion. Philos R 25:23-44 Ja '16
Relation of the psychology of religion to the philosophy of religion. Philos R 27:134-49 Mr '18

Wrightson, Sir Thomas
Perception of sound. Nature 102:184 N 7 '18

Wrigley, G. M.
Fairs of the central Andes. Geog R 7:65-80 F '19
Military campaigns against Germany's African colonies. Geog R 5:44-65 Ja '18
Salta, an early commercial center of Argentina. Geog R 2:116-33 Ag '16
Traveling doctors of the Andes: the Callahuayas of Bolivia. Geog R 4:183-96 S '17

Wrinch, Dorothy Maud
Bernard Bolzano. Monist 27:83-104 Ja '17
Cause and effect. Monist 29:468-75 J1 '19
Existence. Monist 29:141-5 Ja '19
Recent work in mathematical logic. Monist 28:620-3 O '18

Wriston, Henry Merritt
Presidential special agents in diplomacy. Am Pol Sci R 10:481-99 Ag '16

Writ of process. See Process

Writing
Physical processes of writing in the early Orient and their relation to the origin of the alphabet. J. H. Breasted. II Am J Sem Lang 32:230-49 J1 '16
See also Authorship; Forgery; Handwriting

Wulst, Elizabeth Dorothy
Apogamy in phegopteris polypodioides Fee osmunda cinnamomea L. and O. claytoniana L. Bot Gaz 64:435-7 N '17
Indoor garden. Nature Study 12:308-11 O '16
Weepectets. Nature Study 14:146-50 Ap '18

Wulf, Maurice de. See De Wulf, Maurice

Wulff, Oskar
Ein verkanntes frühwerk von Luca della Robbia und des künftlers werdegang. Jahrb d Preusz Kunstsamm1 38:213-52 '17
Ein wunderliches geigenpiel des Wolfgang Amadé; novelle. J. F. Perkonig. Deutsche Rundschau 179:196-209 My '19

Württemberg

Education

See Education—Germany

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe
Le centenaire d'Adolphe Wurtz. Hanriot. R Sci 55:779-81 D 22 '17
Centenaries of Gerhardt and Wurtz. T. E. Thorpe. Nature 101:165-7 My 2 '18
Ch.-Adolphe Wurtz, sa vie—son œuvre—sa personnalité. A. Gautier. R Sci 55:769-79 D 22 '17

Würzburg university

Der philosophische unterricht an der universität Würzburg 1762-63 im urteil eines ehemaligen Jesuitenzöglings. R. Stölzle. biblog foot-notes Ztsch f Geschichte d Erziehung u des Unterrichts 5:225-38 '15

Wycliffe, John

Chaucer and Wycliff. J. S. P. Tatlock. Mod Philol 14:257-68 S '19
Johann von Wicliff und Guillelmus Perardus; studien zur geschichte der entstehung von Wicliffs Summa theologiae. J. Loserth. Kais Akad d Wissensch Sitzungsber Philos-Hist Klasse 180,pt3:1-101 '16
Wycliffe, Wesley, Newman; review of Three religious leaders of Oxford, by S. P. Cadman. A. Cecil. Dublin R 160:56-71 Ja '17

Wylie, Charles Clayton

Accurate time from the U. S. naval observatory signals. Pop Astron 27:490-4 O '19
Determination of the longitude and latitude of the U. S. naval observatory eclipse station at Baker, Oregon. Pop Astron 27:359-65 Je '19
Short method of utilizing coincidence of beats in comparing and setting clocks. Pop Astron 26:23-9 Ja '18

Wylie, George W.

Admiralty versus compensation. Am Law R 52:63-70 Ja '18

Wylie, Robert Bradford

Pollination of Vallisneria spiralis. Bot Gaz 63:135-45 F '17

Wyndham, George

Essays in romantic literature. Review by D. MacCarthy. New Statesman 13:94-5 Ap 26 '19

Wynne, Shirley Wilmette

Practical uses of vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 8:138-45 F '18

Wyoming

See also Big Horn mountains

Geology

Hart Mountain overthrust and associated structures in Park county, Wyoming. C. L. Dake. map J Geol 26:45-55 Ja '18

Industries and resources

Resources of Wyoming. J Geog 15:68-9 O '16
Through the Wyoming oil fields. L. L. Winkelman. Investment W 19:24-6 S 29 '17
Wyoming oil field. H. Reid. map Investment W 19:5-9 S 1 '17

Wyse, Robert Callander

Future of London as the world's money market. Econ J 28:386-97 D '18

Wythe, George

Teacher of Jefferson and Marshall. D. R. Anderson. So Atlan Q 15:327-43 O '16

Wyzawa, Tédor de

Chez les Boers; un exemple curieux de la contagion du venin allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:698-708 F 1 '16
La conversion de M. H. G. Wells. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:457-68 N 15 '16
Henri Sienkiewicz et l'ame polonaise. R Deux Mondes 6 per 36:935-46 D 15 '16
Un nouveau livre de M. Roosevelt. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:935-46 Ap 15 '16

Wyzewa, Téodor de—Continued

- Les procédés de la presse allemande. R Deux Mondes 6 per 31:935-46 F 15 '16
 La religion du dieu allemand. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:935-46 Ap 15 '17
 Un volontaire anglais dans l'armée du Grand-Duc Nicolas. R Deux Mondes 6 per 32:457-68 Mr 15 '16
 Mémoire. R. Doumic. R Deux Mondes 6 per 41:342-64 S 15 '17

X**X-rays**

- Future of the X-ray industry. Nature 99:355 Je 28 '17
 Mobile X-ray section on the Italian front. H. Gleichen. Blackw 204:145-77 Ag '18
 Quantitative measurements of the conversion of kathode rays into Röntgen rays by anti-kathodes of different metals, by J. H. Gardiner. Review. Nature 97:67 Mr 16 '16
 Relations between the spectra of X-rays. J. Ishiwara. Nature 99:424 J1 26 '17
 Sensitiveness of photographic plates to X-rays. N. C. B. Allen and T. H. Laby. Nature 103:177 My 1 '19
 Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture. Nature 101:137-8 Ap 18 '18
 X-rays and British industry; with discussion. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 103:194-6, 244-5 My 8, 29 '19
 X-rays and the war. G. W. C. Kaye. Nature 100:435-8 Ja 31 '18

See also Cathode rays

Xavier, Francis of. See Francis of Xavier, saint

Xenia

- Xenia. A. E. Waller. bibliog il diag School Sci and Math 19:150-7 F '19

Xenophanes

- Xenophanes the iconoclast. H. Ranston. Lond Q R 132:205-15 O '19

Xenophon

- Apologetic for Xenophon's Memorabilia. W: W. Baker. Class J 12:293-309 F '17
 Wit and humor in Xenophon. S: E. Bassett. Class J 12:565-74 Je '17
 Xenophon Cyropaedia, tr. by W. Miller. Review. Class Philol 11:238-40 Ap '16
 Xenophon's Anabasis 1:8:13. C: Knapp. Class J 12:146-8 N '16
 Xenophon Anabasis 1:8:13; reply to C: Knapp. M. W. Mather. Class J 12:593-4 Je '17

Xensl, H. S. H., the duke of, pseud.

- Slan-fu in the land of Sinim. Travel 33:4-11 S '19

Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal

- Cardinal Ximenes (1436-1517). Am Cath Q 44:110-20 Ja '19

Xinca language

- Grammar and vocabulary of the Szinca language of Guatemala. M. H. Saville. Am Anthropol 20:339-40 J1 '18

Y

Y.P.S.C.E. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of

Yachting. See Yachts and yachting

Yachts and yachting

- Night passage. F. B. Cooke. Spec 122:523 Ap 26 '19

Pleasure and racing yachts in prize law. C: N. Gregory. Am J Int Law 13:95-7 Ja '19

Yake-dake, Japan

- Eruption of Yake-dake, Japan, in 1915. S. Powers. il map Geog R 1:359-62 My '16

Yaks

- Success of Canadian experiments in yak-breeding. Geog R 2:152-3 Ag '16

Yakutsk, Siberia

- Yakutsk—a Siberian outpost. B. Digby. il map Travel 27:18-21 J1 '16

Yale university

- Student life at Yale college under the first President Dwight (1795-1817). F. B. Dexter. Amer Antiq Soc Proc 27:318-35 O '17
 Yale's bi-centennial. J Educ 84:322-3 O 5 '16

Yamamoto, I.

- Nova Aquilae no. 3. Pop Astron 27:200-1 F '19
 Observations of Nova Aquilae. Pop Astron 26:662-3 N '18

Yang Ming philosophy

- Yang Ming. H. T. McClland. Open Court 33: 648-50 O '19

Yangtze-kiang

- Into primeval China's heart. M. C. Cheek. il Travel 32:21-5 D '18
 Up the Yangtze into Széchuan. M. C. Cheek. il map Travel 32:5-10 N '18

Yards. See Landscape gardening

Yarjanian, Adam (Slamanto, pseud.)

- Mother's dream; poem. Poet Lore 28:232-3 Mr '17
 Prayer; poem. Poet Lore 28:234 Mr '17
 Song of the knight; poem. Poet Lore 28:235-41 Mr '17
 Young wife's dream; poem. Poet Lore 28:234-5 Mr '17
 Armenian poet; Slamanto. A. S. Blackwell. Poet Lore 28:231-2 Mr '17

Yarmolinsky, Abraham

- (tr.) Serb hero songs. Poet Lore 27:440-4 J1 '16

Yarros, Rachelle S. (Mrs Victor S. Yarros)

- Experience of a lecturer. Soc Hygiene 5:205-22 Ap '19

Yarros, Victor S.

- Chicago's civil service. Nat Munic R 5:316-19 Ap '16
 Chicago's great object lessons. Nat Munic R 6:269-73 Mr '17
 Essential democracy of Russia. Int J Ethics 27:411-31 J1 '17
 Ethics in modern fiction. Int J Ethics 29:39-47 O '18
 The German and the Anglo-American view of the state. Int J Ethics 28:43-51 O '17
 Natural morality, religion and some unsettled problems. Open Court 31:245-8 Ap '17
 Problems of universal peace. Open Court 31: 59-61 Ja '17
 Russian revolutionary drama. Open Court 32: 705-15 D '18
 Russia's treatment of her Jewish subjects. Open Court 30:321-8 Je '16
 Socialism and individualism in evolution. Int J Ethics 29:405-13 J1 '19
 Sunday question in Chicago. Nat Munic R 5:75-80 Ja '16
 True democracy and progress. Open Court 33:321-7 Je '19

Yarros, Mrs Victor S. See Yarros, Rachelle S.

Yate, Arthur Campbell

- Central Asian league. Spec 122:423 Ap 5 '19
 Life still in the buffer-state. Spec 121:201-2 Ag 24 '18

Ybargoyen, Samuel G.

- Recreation problems in Uruguay. Playground 11:29-33 Ap '17

Yearsley, K. D. See Johnston, M. A. B., jt. auth.

Yeast

- Most useful house plant. M. F. Eurrett. Nature Study 12:15-21 Ja '16
 Practical pupil work with yeasts and bacteria. H: R. Hubbard. School Sci and Math 17:795-801 D '17

Yeats, William Butler

- Balloon of the mind; poem. New Statesman 9:614 S 29 '17
 Certain noble plays of Japan. Drama no 24: 481-95 N '16
 Ego dominus tuus; poem. New Statesman 10: 158-9 N 17 '17
 In memory of Robert Gregory; poem. English R 27:81-3 Ag '18

- Yeats, William Butler**—*Continued*
 Sir Hugh Lane's pictures. *Spec* 117:802 D 23 '16
 To a squirrel at Kyle-no-gno; poem. *New Statesman* 9:614 S 29 '17
 Upon a dying lady; poem. *New Statesman* 9:448 Ag 11 '17
- Yeh, T. M.**
 Portrait. *Bankers M* 98:314 F '19
- Yellow peril**
 Futurism of young Asia. B. K. Sarkar. *Int J Ethics* 28:521-41 J1 '18
- Yellowstone expedition.** See *Northwest—History*
- Yellowstone national park**
 Wild life in the Yellowstone; photographs. *Travel* 28:17-23 Mr '17
- Yen, Kia-lok**
 Basis of democracy in China. *Int J Ethics* 28:197-219 Ja '18
- Yeomans, Henry Aaron**
 Henry A. Yeomans: new dean of Harvard college. P. J. Sachs. *por Harv Grad M* 25:12-14 S '16
- Yeomans, Mabel Ford**
 Women and public speaking. *English J* 7:377-82 Je '18
- Yerkes, Robert Mearns**
 Mental examination of police and court cases. *J Crim Law* 7:364-72 S '16
- Les yeux de l'Asie.** R. Kipling. *R. Deux Mondes* 6 per 39:5-12, 547-56, 760-9 My 1, Je 1-15 '17
- Yew trees**
 Gametophytes of *taxus canadensis* Marsh. A. W. Dupler. *bibliog II Bot Gaz* 64:115-36 Ag '17
- Yexley, Lionel**
 Pay of the navy. *English R* 24:243-50 Mr '17
- Yi, Liang Shih.** See *Liang Shih Yi*
- Yocum, Albert Duncan**
 What democracy should compel through religion. *Relig Educ* 14:180-9 Je '19
- Yome, Leah Rachel C.**
 Present-day survivals of ancient Jewish customs. *J Am Folk-lore* 29:412-17 J1 '16
- Yoga-system**
 Hindu Yoga-system. C. R. Lanman. *Harv Theol R* 11:355-75 O '18
See also Hinduism
- Yokogawa, Yosohachi**
 Kaibara Ekken (1630-1714). *Pedagog Sem* 24:337-45 S '17
- Yokohama, Japan**
 Yokohama the modern. A. R. Nykl. *II Travel* 23:22-5 Je '17
- York, Wilfrid, bishop of.** See *Wilfrid, Saint, bishop of York*
- York mystery plays.** See *Miracle, morality and mystery plays*
- Yorkshire, England**
 Early Yorkshire charters. by W. Farrer. *Review. Eng Hist R* 31:306-7 Ap '16
- Yoshie Markino.** See *Markino, Yoshio*
- Yost, C. A.**
 Historical truth in the dramas of Cornielle. *So Atlan Q* 16:56-9 Ja '17
- You, drama.** C. C. Clements. *Poet Lore* 29:472-85 S '18
- Young, Alexander Bell Filson.** See *Young, Filson*
- Young, Allyn Abbott**
 Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? *Am Statist Assn* 15:471-84 Mr '17
 National statistics in war and peace. *Am Statist Assn* 16:873-85 Mr '18
- Young, Anne W.**
 Applied mathematics; poem. *J Educ* 83:300 Mr 16 '16
- Young, Blamire**
 Clarence. *English R* 27:409-12 D '18
 Ernie Russell. *English R* 25:515-22 D '17
- Lady and the hero.** *English R* 27:196-8 S '16
 Soul of the Bantam. *English R* 23:222-3 S '19
- Young, Caroline Flagg**
 Our community Christmas tree. *J Educ* 81:491-5 N 16 '16
- Young, Edward**
 Life and letters of Edward Young. by H. C. Shelley. *Review by W. H. Hulme. Mod Lang Notes* 32:98-109 F '17
 Narcissus episode in Young's Night thoughts. H. W. O'Connor. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:130-49 Mr '19
- Young, Mrs Ella (Flagg)**
 Democracy and education. *J Educ* 81:5-6 J1 6 '16
 Los Angeles schools ten years in advance of times. *J Educ* 83:199 F 24 '16
- Young, Mrs Ethel G.**
 Come let us live with our children. *Kind M* 31:200-1 Mr '19
 Love and patience accomplish most with children. *Kind M* 31:135 Ja '19
- Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson**
 Bunch of violets. *English R* 22:317-20 Ap '16
 Ireland at the cross roads. *English R* 23:21-5 J1 '16
 Means of grace. *English R* 23:320-9 O '16
 Plain blunt man. *English R* 23:415-21, 497-504 N-D '16
 Poor death. *English R* 23:131-5 Ag '16
 Up the Quoyile. *English R* 23:133-41 Ag '17
- Young, Francis Brett**
 Bête humaine; poem. *New Statesman* 8:519 Mr 3 '17
 Farewell to Africa; poem. *New Statesman* 9:61 Ap 21 '17
 Hawthorn spray; poem. *New Statesman* 10:110 N 3 '17
 Leaning elm; poem. *New Statesman* 11:292 J1 13 '18
 Loughannilaun; poem. *New Statesman* 10:474 F 16 '18
 Melpomene; poem. *New Statesman* 12:135 N 16 '18
 Prothalamion; poem. *New Statesman* 12:471-2 Mr 1 '19
- Young, George Bright**
 Physical preparedness. *Am J Pub Health* 8:375-9 My '18
- Young, George Minchin**
 George Minchin Young; poem. *Spec* 116:466 Ap 8 '16
- Young, Grace (Chisholm) (Mrs William Henry Young)**
 Edouard Sarasin. *Nature* 100:28 S 13 '17
 Swiss society of natural sciences. *Nature* 98:197-8 N 9 '16
- Young, J.**
 Military explosives of to-day. *Nature* 102:216-18 N 14 '18
- Young, Jacob William Albert**
 Concerning experiments to test the transfer of training. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 18:1-10 Ja '18
 Concerning psychologic tests in the army and their meaning for the teacher. *School Sci and Math* 19:544-8 Je '19
 Remarks on psychological investigations bearing on the disciplinary value of studies. *School Sci and Math* 18:130-8 F '18
- Young, James Reed**
 Recent tendencies in the teaching of elementary applied mathematics. *School Sci and Math* 17:237-44, 321-8 Mr-Apr '17
- Young, James Thomas**
 Proposed governmental changes in Pennsylvania. *Am Pol Sci R* 13:85-6 F '19
- Young, Karl**
 New version of the Peregrinus. *Mod Lang Assoc Pub* 34:114-29 Mr '19
- Young, Mahonri**
 Mahonri Young, sculptor. *G. Pène du Bois. Arts and Dec* 8:169 F '18
- Young, Paul Thomas**
 Experimental study of mixed feelings. *Am J Psychol* 29:237-71 J1 '18
 Localisation of feeling. *Am J Psychol* 29:420-30 O '18

- Young, Walter M.**
Effects of unstable tenure of office in schools.
J Educ 84:203-5 S 7 '16
- Young, Mrs. William Henry.** See **Young, Grace Young men**
- Games which young men and young women can play together. G: E. Johnson. Playground 10:396-7 Ja '17
- Social relations of young people to the church. H. W. Gates. Relig Educ 11:37-46 F '16
- See also **Boys; Youth**
- Young men's Christian association**
Canadian boys' work plan. Relig Educ 14: 107-8 Ap '19
- Community work of the Young men's Christian association. F. H. T. Ritchie. Relig Educ 14:329-35 O '19
- Department of recreation. Young men's Christian association, at work in Italy. G: W. Braden. Am Phys Educ R 23:499-500 N '18
- Function of the Association in relation to religious education in the community. J. M. Artman. Relig Educ 14:322-8 O '19
- Latest news from Y. M. C. A. physical work in France. P. Carpenter. Am Phys Educ R 24:380-5 O '19
- Man is a man. C. H. Norton. II Bankers M 97: 740-6 D '18
- Religious education in camps; the Young men's Christian association and religious education in the army and navy training camps and army posts. F. C. Goodman. Relig Educ 13:417-20 D '18
- Sex education in the Young men's Christian association. G: J. Fisher. Soc Hygiene 1: 226-30 Mr '15
- Sex education by the Young men's Christian association in universities and colleges. M. J. Exner. Soc Hygiene 1:570-80 S '15
- Social hygiene and the war; work of the Young men's Christian association. M. J. Exner. II Soc Hygiene 5:277-97 Ap '19
- Work of the Young men's Christian association in promoting play and athletics in foreign countries. G: J. Fisher. Playground 10: 363-8 Ja '17
- Young people.** See **Boys; Girls; Young men; Young women**
- Young people's society of Christian endeavor.** See **Christian endeavor, Young people's society of**
- Young women**
Games which young men and young women can play together. G: E. Johnson. Playground 10:396-7 Ja '17
- Social relations of young people to the church. H. W. Gates. Relig Educ 11:37-46 F '16
- See also **Youth**
- Young women's Christian association**
Association as an allied society of the church. M. Harrison. Relig Educ 14:336-8 O '19
- Function of the Y.W.C.A. C. B. Dow. Relig Educ 13:54-6 F '18
- Girls on the border and what they did for the militia. E. Boies. Soc Hygiene 3:231-8 Ap '17
- Sex education in the Young women's Christian association. A. L. Brown. Soc Hygiene 1:581-3 S '15
- Younghusband, Oswald**
Less liberty for the church. Spec 119:242-3 S 8 '17
- Youngman, Elmer Haskell**
Opportunity. Bankers M 92:405-6 Mr '16
- Recent growth of banking in the United States. Bankers M 93:544-7 D '16
- Youngstown, Ohio**
Youngstown's after graft. R. L. Kline. Nat Munic R 7:429-30 Ji '18
- Banks**
Banks and the foreigners. J. N. Higley. II Bankers M 98:313-16 Mr '19
- Youth**
Compulsory youth. Spec 122:256 Mr 1 '19
- Old and the young. Candido no 5:51-6 F '16
- Social life of young people. H. W. Gates and others. Relig Educ 12:206-22 Je '17
- Spirit of youth. Spec 116:248-9 F 19 '16
- Spirit of youth in arms. W. Graham. So Athan Q 17:85-86 Ap '18
- Youth and death. 1817-1917. F. L. Mott. Seawane R 26:313-18 Ji '18
- See also **Adolescence; Boys; Girls; Young men; Young women**
- Youth dying; poem. J: Erskine. Columbia U Q 19:297-300 S '17
- Ypres, Belgium**
Guides in the dead-hole. New Statesman 9: 302-3 Je 30 '17
- Ypres, Battles of.** See **European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914—Ypres; European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Flanders**
- Yuan Chên**
Pitcher; poem. New Statesman 13:247 Ji 5 '19
- Story of Ts'ui Ying-Ying, translated from the Chinese by A. Waley. English R 20: 32-41 Ji '19
- Yüan Ch'ü.** See **Ch'ü Yüan**
- Yuan Shih-k'ai**
President Yuan Shih kai and the monarchical movement in China. M. C. Cooper. Lond Q R 126:72-81 Ji '16
- Yuan Shi Kai. H. Prehn v Dewitz. Deutsche Rundschau 166:116-25 Ja '16
- Yucatan**
Discovery of Yucatan in 1817 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. M. H. Saville. map Geog R 6:436-48 N '18
- Yugo-Slavs.** See **Jugo-Slavs**
- Yunker, Emille**
Garden teaching in Louisville. Nature Study 15:113 Mr '19
- Yunnan province, China**
Drainage evolution on the Yunnan-Tibet frontier. W. M. Davis. Geog R 7:413-15 Je '19
- Zoological explorations in Yunnan province, China. R. C. Andrews. II map Geog R 6:1-18 Ji '18
- Geology**
See **Geology—Yunnan**
- Yuracaré Indians**
Yuracaré Indians of eastern Bolivia. L. E. Miller. II Geog R 4:450-64 D '17
- Yuriev, Russia.** See **Dorpat**
- Yver, Colette, pseud. (Mme Antoinette [Bergevin] Huzard)**
Rouen pendant la guerre. R Deux Mondes 6 per 38:800-25 Ap 15 '17

Z

- Zabriskie, George**
Church franchise. Spec 120:246-7 Mr 30 '18
- Zaffarine islands**
Attempted seizure of the Zaffarine islands by the United States in 1777. H. N. Sherwood. Miss Val Hist R 4:371-8 D '17
- Zahn, Friedrich**
Bayern in der deutschen volkswirtschaft. Deutsche Rundschau 190:183-99 Ag '19
- Zaidari, Petros G.**
Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Greece. Bankers M 94:147-53 F '17
- Opportunities for American banking, trade and enterprise in Mediterranean countries. Bankers M 94:45-53 Ja '17
- Zaldumbide, Gonzalo**
José Enrique Rodó. biblig Revue Hispanique 43:205-307 Je '15
- Contorno.—Su asarismo.—Su literatura intelectual.—La obra.—El escritor.—Su espíritu.
- Zambenini, Ferruccio**
Osservazioni sulla composizione chimica di alcuni minerali. biblig foot-notes Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 3 ser 16 no 2 '16
- La regole di Techemak e di Baya-Buffet. Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 3 ser 16 no 14 '16

- Zamora (steamship)**
Part cargo ex S.S. Zamora; judicial decision. *Am J Int Law* 10:432-44 Ap '16
Zamora judgment. *Candid* no 10:323-36 My '16
- Zangwill, Israel**
Gardienné de conscience. *R Polit et Litt* 56: 708-12, 743-7; 57:4-7, 49-53, 82-4, 100-11, 144-6, 178-80, 208-11, 236-9 D 7 '12-Apr 19 '19
- Zara, Louis W.**
Where Nero played. *Travel* 23:26-8 Ag '19
- Zarfas, Norman**
Place of tactics in public school gymnastics. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:410-14 O '16
- Zauner, Adolf**
Pierre Loti. *Deutsche Rundschau* 178:125-30 Ja '19
- Zdanowicz, Casimir Douglas**
Don Garcie and Le misanthrope. *Mod Philol* 16:129-42 Ji '18
- Zealots**
Simon Zealotes. *K. Lake. Harv Theol R* 10:57-63 Ja '17
- Zeebrugge raids**
Raid on the Flemish ports. *New Statesman* 11:63-4 Ap 27 '18
Trois actions de guerre de la marine britannique; les Falkland, le Jutland, Zeebrugge Ostend. G. Lacour-Gayet. *R Polit et Litt* 56:324-31 Je-1 '18
True naval spirit. *Spec* 120:426-7 Ap 27 '18
Zeebrugge et Ostende; la première opération sur le front Nord.-Amiral Degouty. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 46:397-408 My 15 '18
- Zeeman effect**
Experimental study of a theory of the complex Zeeman effect. A. E. Becker. *II Astrophys J* 44:296-43 N '16
Zeeman-effect for complex lines of iodine. R. W. Wood and M. Kimura. *II Astrophys J* 46:197-206 O '17
- Zeiller, Charles René**
Appreciation. *por Bot Gaz* 61:522-9 Je '16
- Zemstvos**
Les zemstvos à la veille de la révolution. G. Millet. *R de Paris* 24:pt2:525-46 Ap 1 '17
- Zenith equatorial.** See Telescope
- Zeppelin airships.** See Aeronautics, Military; Airships
- Zeppelin raids.** See Air raids
- Zerbe, J. L.**
Personal judgments as a factor in grading. *bibliog School Sci and Math* 18:406-17 My '18
- Zeres, pseud.** See Lowry-Corry, Walter
- Zero; poem.** *Spec* 123:439 O 4 '19
- Zesch, Amanda**
Studying butterflies. *Nature Study* 14:242-3 S '18
- Zeus.** See Jupiter
- Zey, Louise**
Les femmes à la guerre. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 25:176-204 S 1 '16
- Zick-zack; drama.** P. Bolsot and B. Fletcher. *English J* 6:312-29 My '17
- Ziegler, Carl**
Preparation of the director of physical education. *Am Phys Educ R* 21:462-71 N '16
- Ziegler, Carl William**
Laboratory method in English teaching. *English J* 8:143-53 Mr '19
- Ziegler, Victor**
Foothills structure in northern Colorado. *J Geol* 25:715-40 N '17
- Ziel, E.**
Abendfeier; poem. *Poet Lore* 27:707 N '16
- Zielinski, Anthony J.**
Twin nations. *Am Cath Q* 43:228-36 Ap '18
- Zigler, Michael J.**
Child and school entrance. *bibliog Pedagog* .Sem 25:23-57 Mr '18
- Zimmer, Raymond Theodore**
Lawyer on the frontier. *Am Law R* 50:37-42 Ja '16
- Zimmer, George Frederick**
Use of meteoric iron by primitive man. *Nature* 98:266-2 Ja 4 '17
- Zimmermann, Alfred**
Belgians; kolonialpolitik. *Deutsche Rundschau* 169:57-64 O '18
Das ende des englischen freihandels. *Deutsche Rundschau* 171:245-51 Je '17
- Zimmermann, Leopold**
Financial condition of Germany. *Moody* 20:57 Ja '17
- Zimmermann note**
Revelation of Germany to the United States. *Spec* 118:292-3 Mr 10 '17
- Zimmern, Dorothy M.**
Wool trade in war time. *Econ J* 28:7-29 Mr '18
- Zinc**
Zinc ore resources of the Empire. *Nature* 101:226-7 My 23 '18
- Zinc metallurgy**
Future of the zinc-smelting industry in Great Britain. H. C. H. Carpenter. *Nature* 98:129-31 O 19 '16
- Zinsser, Hans**
Medicine, the great opportunity. *Columbia U Q* 20:48-58 Ja '18
- Zinsser, William H.**
Fighting venereal diseases—a public trust. *Soc Hygiene* 4:497-524 O '18
- Zionism**
Are you going back to Jerusalem? C. C. Cohan. *Open Court* 22:441-8 Ji '18
Future of Palestine. *Spec* 118:510-11 My 5 '17
In the hope of the new Zion. H. M. Kallen. *Int J Ethics* 29:145-73 431-56 Ja, Ji '19
Jew, Arab and Armenian. *New Statesman* 12: 233-5 D 21 '18
Palestine for the Jews. *Spec* 119:561-2 N 17 '17
Progress of the Zionist idea. *New Statesman* 11:246-7 Je 29 '18
Le Sionisme. A. Spire. *R de Paris* 25:pt2:672-94 Ap 15 '18
Zionism. W. Barry. *Dublin R* 163:80-100 Ji '18
Zionism. K. Fullerton. *Harv Theol R* 10:313-35 O '17
Zionism and the Jewish future. *Review. Spec* 117:187 Ag 12 '16
See also Jews in Palestine
- Zirconia**
Use of zirconia as a refractory material. *Nature* 99:375-6 Ji 5 '17
- Zodiac**
American zodiac. S. Hagar. *Am Anthropol* 19:518-32 O '17
Egyptian astronomy and the zodiac. J. Offord. *II Nature* 98:7-8 S 7 '16
Question of the zodiac in America. H. J. Spinden. *bibliog II Am Anthropol* 18:53-80 Ja '16
- Zodiacal light**
Suggestions concerning the place of the zodiacal light in the solar system. W. E. Glanville. *II Pop Astron* 26:113-17 F '18
- Zolla, Daniel**
La situation agricole en France. *R Deux Mondes* 6 per 40:312-34 Ag 15 '17
- Zoltmann, Carl Frederick Gustav**
Air space rights. *Am Law R* 53:711-36 S '19
Church officers in the American law. *Am Law R* 50:339-67 My '16
- Zon, Raphael**
Industrial future of Italy. *Yale R n s* 5:702-13 Ji '16
South American timber resources. *J Geog* 15: 277-9 Ap '17
South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber supply. *Geog R* 2:254-64 O '16
- Zoning system.** See City planning—Zone system
- Zoocladia.** See Gall (botany)
- Zoological gardens**
Helen's babies christened in the Central park zoo. G. T. K. Norton. *II Nature Study* 12: 99-101 Mr '16
Humane treatment of animals in zoological gardens. R. W. Shufeldt. *II Nature Study* 12:299-304 O '16

Zoological gardens—(continued)

Trip to the zoo. II Nature Study 14:17-22 Ja '18

Visit to the zoo. H. J. Massingham. New Statesman 12:496-8 Mr 8 '19

Zoological specimens**Collection and preservation**

Hints for collecting botanical and zoological material. J. L. Dahl. School Sci and Math 18:82-3 Ja '18

Suggestions for cataloguing of anthropological material. B. Oettinger. Am Anthropol 18:398-410 Ji '16

Zoology

Der Brehm; sein buch Tierleben. W. Bölsche. Deutsche Rundschau 179:416-36 Je '19

Lacustrine fauna in the Far East. Nature 102:116 O 10 '18

La zoologie systématique et le rôle du muséum national d'histoire naturelle. C. Gravier. R Sci 57:5-13 Ja 4 '19

See Amphibia; Animals; Biology; Birds; Color of animals; Individuality; Physiological; Marine zoology; Paleontology; Protozoology

Classification

Taxonomy and evolution. Am Nat 53:282-8 My '19

Ecology

Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes chapel, Cheshire. A. E. Cameron. 12 tab in text 1 pl 1 diag Roy Soc of Edinburgh Trans 52:37-78 '17

Migration as a factor in evolution; its ecological dynamics. C. C. Adams. bibliog II maps Am Nat 52:465-90; 53:65-78 O '18, Ja '19

Observations on the ecology of the protozoa. L. A. Hausmann. II Am Nat 51:157-72 Mr '17

Physiological problems in the life-histories of animals with particular reference to their seasonal appearance. V. E. Shelford. bibliog Am Nat 52:129-54 P '18

Suggestions as to field and laboratory instruction in the behavior and ecology of animals, with descriptions of equipment. V. E. Shelford. bibliog II diag School Sci and Math 17:388-409 My '17

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Nomenclature

German naturalists and nomenclature. Walsingham. Nature 102:4 S 5 '18

Periodicals

Russian zoological review. Nature 97:351 Je 22 '16

Study and teaching

Argument for the better teaching of mammals in zoology. H. B. Shinn. School Sci and Math 17:285-8 Ap '17

L'enseignement pratique de la zoologie. G. Bohn. R Sci 56:587-91 O 5 '18

First course in zoology in the high school—content and organization. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 17:289-94 Ap '17

Function of zoology in the curriculum of the modern high school. W. Scott. School Sci and Math 19:209-14 Mr '19

Influence of high school biological courses upon grades of university freshmen in zoology. H. J. Van Cleave. School Sci and Math 16:483-91 Je '18

Plan for the teaching of general zoology. R. W. Hegner. School Sci and Math 17:763-73 D '17

Present status of zoological teaching in Michigan high schools. H. Cummins. School Sci and Math 16:805-13; 17:18-24 D '16, Ja '17

Teaching high school pupils the insects. J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 18:195-202 Mr '18

Use of gregarines in the laboratory as typical of a protozoan class. M. E. Watson. II School Sci and Math 16:1-5 Ja '16

What is most worth while in zoology for pupils in secondary schools? J. Isenbarger. School Sci and Math 16:622-7 O '16

See also Nature study

Canada

President's address; Fifty years of Canadian zoology. J. P. McMurrich. Roy Soc of Canada Trans ser 3 v 11 sec 4:1-14 Je-S '17

China

Zoological explorations in Yunnan province, China. R. C. Andrews. II map Geog R 6:1-18 Ji '18

Italy

Di una mofeta nel cratere di Astroni e della fauna che vi si rinvenne. F. S. Monticelli and H. Simotoni. 1 pl 1 diag Soc R di Napoli Accad d Sci Fis e Mat Atti 2 ser 16 no 15 '16

Zoology, Economic

Economic and medical application of zoology; address before the British association. E. W. MacBride. Nature 98:120-3 O 12 '16

Zoology, Marine. See Marine zoology**Zeretti, Ludovico**

L'education. R Polit et Litt 56:667-70 N 2 '18

Zoroastrianism. See Manichaeism; Persia—Religion

Zorrilla, Francisco de Rojas-. See Rojas-Zorrilla, Francisco de

Zsitvatorok, Pease of, 1606

Stiermark und der friede von Zaitvatorok. A. Steinwenter. Archiv f Osterr Geschichte 106:157-240 '16

Zuckerman, Louis E.

Common law of America. Am Law R 53:577-84 Ji '19

Zukerman, T. David

Service-at-cost in Boston. Nat Munic R 8:282-90 Je '19

Zulus

Binet tests on South African natives—Zulus. H. R. Loades and S. G. Rich. II l'edagog Sem 24:373-83 S '17

Where wives are purchased with cows. S. Murray. II Travel 23:35-9 Ap '19

Zuloaga, Ignacio

Come back of Zuloaga. G. Pène du Bois. II Arts and Dec 7:58-64 D '16

Zuhl Indians

Ceremonial friendship at Zuhl. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 19:1-8 Ja '17

Few Zuhl death beliefs and practices. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:245-56 Ap '16

Sio Shatako at the first mesa, July 9, 1916; with commentary by J. Walter Fewkes. W. Hough. Am Anthropol 19:410-15 Ji '17

Speech of a Zuhl child. A. L. Kroeber. Am Anthropol 18:529-34 O '16

War god shrines of Laguna and Zuhl. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 20:381-405 O '18

Zuhl a'doshle and suuké. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:333-47 Ji '16

Zuhl folk-tale. H. F. C. Ten Kate. J Am Folklore 30:496-9 O '17

Zuhl la mana. E. C. Parsons. Am Anthropol 18:521-8 O '16

Zuhl mo'lawia. E. C. Parsons. J Am Folklore 29:392-9 Ji '16

Zuhl tales. E. L. Handy. J Am Folklore 31:451-71 O '18

Zwaan, J. de

Some aspects of the New Testament claim for Jesus. Constr Q 6:533-47 S '18

Zwehl, Von

Von der besetzung Belgiens; erinnerungen aus dem weltkriege. Deutsche Rundschau 181:201-18, 403-16 N-D '19

Zwemer, Samuel Marhaus

Christianity the final religion. Constr Q 7:171-84 Mr '19

Islam at its best. Constr Q 4:823-42 D '16

Zweybrück, Franz

Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach. Deutsche Rundschau 167:161-7 My '16

Paul Schienher. Deutsche Rundschau 167:460-4 Je '16

Romantik am Wiener burgtheater. Deutsche Rundschau 174:254-5 F '18

Vom kaiser Franz Joseph. Deutsche Rundschau 172:145-58 Ag '17

Zygnema

Starch formation in zygnema. H. Bourquin. II bibliog Bot Gaz 64:426-34 N '17

BOUND

OCT 15 1939

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

